DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 245 981 SO 015 742

AUTHOR Gephart, Ronald M., Comp.
TITLE Revolutionary America, 1763-1789: A Bibliography. Volume 1 [and] Volume 2.
INSTITUTION Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
REPORT NO ISBN-0-8444-0359-8; ISBN-0-8444-0379-2
PUB DATE 84
NOTE 1,751p.
AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402 ($38.00).
PUB TYPE Reference Materials - Bibliographies (131)

EDRS PRICE MF15/PC71 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Annotated Bibliographies; Biographies; *Colonial History (United States); Constitutional History; Economic Climate; Intellectual Experience; Intellectual History; International Relations; *Library Collections; Library Materials; Primary Sources; Reference Materials; Research Tools; Resource Materials; *Revolutionary War (United States); Social Life; State History
IDENTIFIERS Europe; *Library of Congress; Military History

ABSTRACT

The latest in a series of publications celebrating the bicentennial of American independence, this annotated bibliography lists the Library of Congress holdings concerning America during the Revolutionary War. Listed are the Library's most important primary and secondary sources, including books, manuscripts, serials, maps, and atlases. There are 12 chapters (the first 9 in Volume 1, the rest in Volume 2) as follows: (1) Research Aids; (2) General Studies--Regional, State and Local; (3) The British Empire and the American Revolution; (4) The Colonies on the Eve of Independence; (5) The West during the Revolutionary Era; (6) The War for Independence, 1775-1783; (7) The Loyalists in America and in Exile; (8) Diplomacy and Other International Aspects of the Revolution; (9) The Confederation and the Consolidation of the Revolution in the States; (10) the Making of the Constitution; (11) Economic, Social, and Intellectual Life in Revolutionary America; and (12) Biographies and Personal Primary Sources. Also included is an essay, "The Preservation and Publication of Documentary Sources on the Revolution." Concluding the publication are an index and a listing of Advisory Committee names. (RM)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED245981

Revolutionary America

1763–1789

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

☐ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☒ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

Volume 1

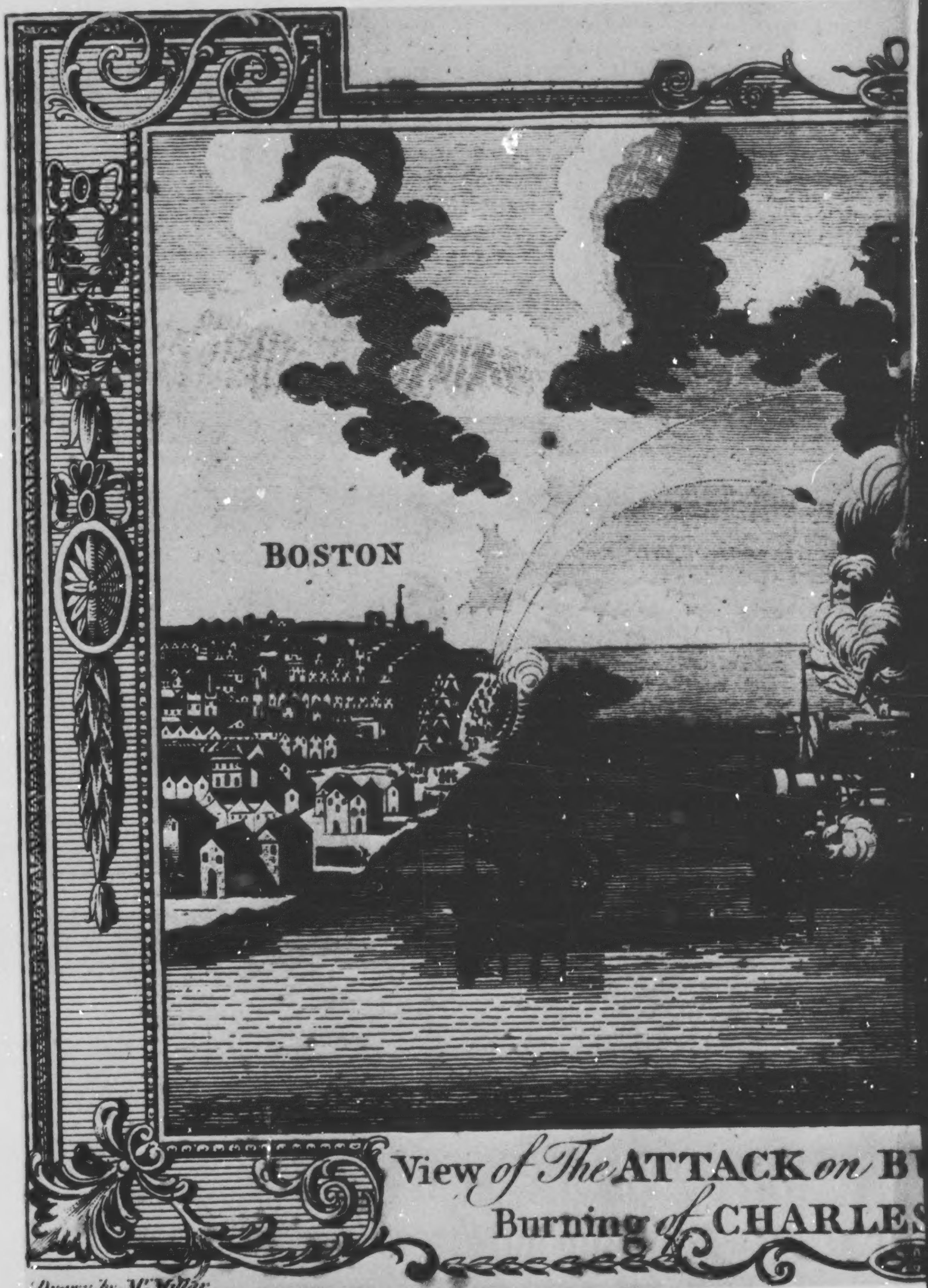
Compiled by

RONALD M. GEPHART

Bibliography Section
General Reading Rooms Division
Research Services

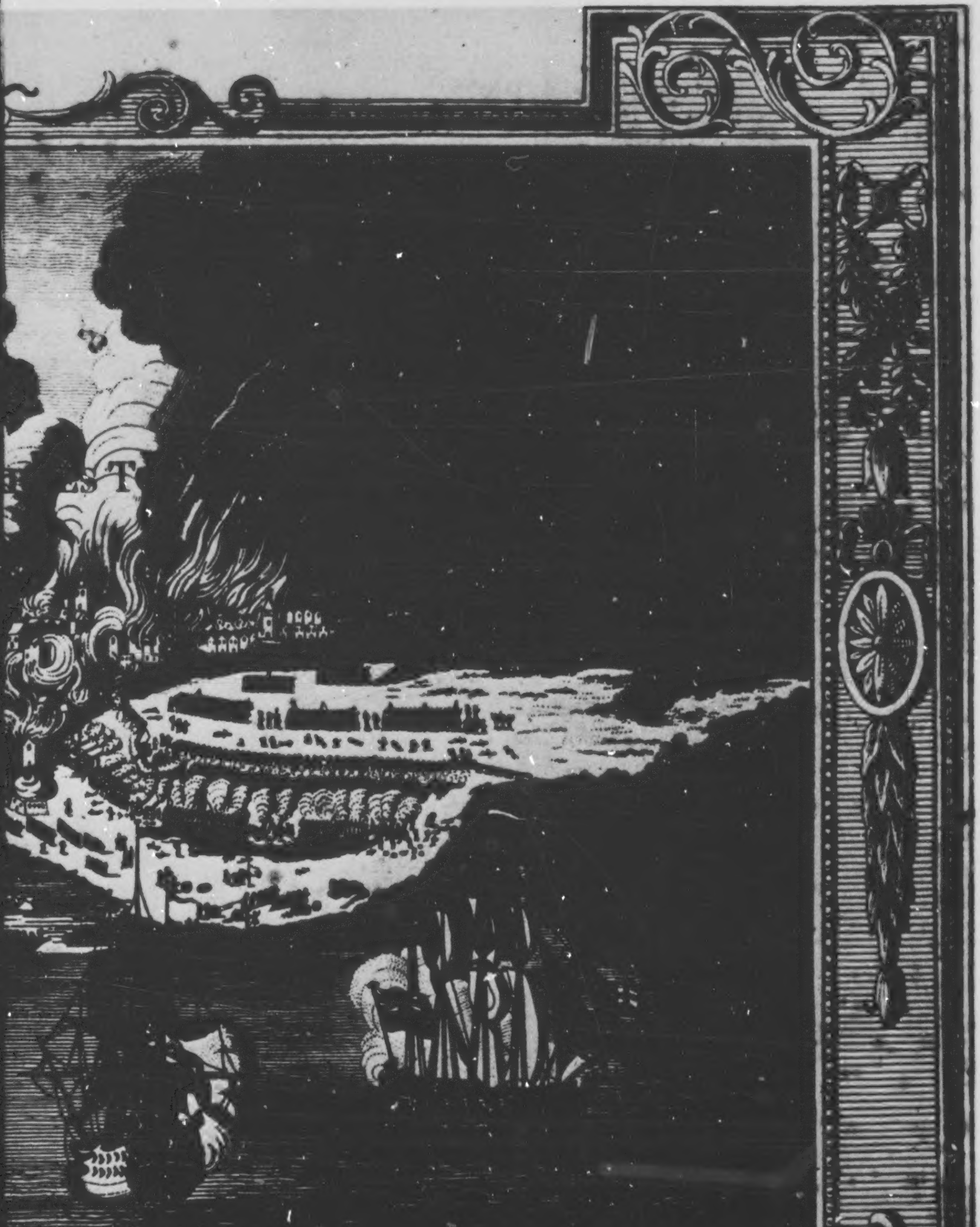
SO 015 742

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS WASHINGTON 1984



View *of The* ATTACK *on* B
Burning *of* CHARLES

Drawn by. Mr. Millar



NKER's HILL, *with the*
TOWN, *June 17. 1775.*

Engraved by Lodge

Endpapers:

Front: "View of the Attack on Bunker's Hill, with the Burning of Charles Town, June 17, 1775." Drawn by Mr. Millar. Engraved by [John?] Lodge. From Barnard, *History of England* (London, 1783), p. 687.

Back: "Reddition de L'Armee du Lord Cornwallis." Dessine par le Berbier Peintre du Roi. Grave par Godefroy de l'Academie Imple. et Royale de Vienne &c. a Paris, chez Mr. Godefroy, rue de Francs bourgeois Porte St. Michel; et chez Mr. Ponce, Graveur de Mgr. le Comte. d'Artois, rue Hiacinte. A.P.D.R. [1784?]. From Ponce, *Recueil d'estampes representant* . . . (Paris, 1784?), plate 10.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data
Gephart, Ronald M.
Revolutionary America, 1763–1789.

Includes index.
Supt. of Docs. no.: 1.12/2:R32/4/763–789
1. United States—History—Revolution, 1775–1783—Bibliography—Catalogs. 2. United States—History—Confederation, 1783–1789—Bibliography—Catalogs. 3. United States—History—Revolution, 1775–1783—Sources—Bibliography—Catalogs. 4. United States—History—Confederation, 1783–1789—Sources—Bibliography—Catalogs. 5. United States. Library of Congress—Catalogs.
I. United States. Library of Congress. II. Title.
Z1238.G43 [E208] 016.9733 80-606802
Volume 1: ISBN 0-8444-0359-8 AACR1
Volume 2: ISBN 0-8444-0379-2

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

CONTENTS

PREFACE . . . . . Page xxiii

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS xxvii

LIST OF SERIALS CITED xxviii

CHAPTER ONE: RESEARCH AIDS

BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND REFERENCE WORKS

Historical Encyclopedias and Dictionaries . . . . . Entry 1–7

Bibliographies of Bibliographies 8–18

General Bibliographies 19–26

National, Regional, State, and Local Bibliographies

- Europe 27–31
- Great Britain 32–35
- Canada 36–39
- The Caribbean 40–42

- The United States

1. General 43–63
2. Maine 64–67
3. New Hampshire 68
4. Vermont 69
5. Massachusetts 70–75
6. Rhode Island 76–77
7. Connecticut 78
8. New York 79–88
9. New Jersey 89–91
10. Pennsylvania 92–101
11. Delaware 102
12. Maryland 103–105
13. Virginia 106–110
14. West Virginia 111
15. North Carolina 112–118
16. South Carolina 119–122
17. Georgia 123–124
18. Florida 125–126
19. Tennessee 127
20. Kentucky 128–132
21. Ohio 133–134

Subject Bibliographies and Reference Works

- Agriculture 135–139
- Arts and Artifacts 140–159

Entry

- Biography and Genealogy 160–193
- Diplomacy 194–195
- Economics and Trade 196–208
- Education 209–213
- Law 214–222
- Literature and Drama 223–248
- Medicine 249–256
- Military and Naval 257–274
- Music 275–281
- Numismatics 282–288
- Racial and Ethnic Groups 289–303
- Religion 304–326
- Science and Technology 327–334
- Society 335–341
- Travel Literature 342–352

Eighteenth-Century Imprints—Lists and Catalogs

- General 353–374
- National, Regional, State, and Local 375–404
- Official Government Publications
  1. Great Britain and Canada 405–413
  2. The United States
     - a. General 414–427
     - b. New England 428–434
     - c. The Middle Atlantic Region 435–440
     - d. The South 441–447
- Newspapers and Periodicals 448–473
- Pamphlets and Broadsides 474–485
- Almanacs 486–496
- Special Collections 497–518

Guides to Dissertations and Theses 519–521

GUIDES TO MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

General 522–523

National, Regional, State, and Local Guides

- Europe 524–538
- Great Britain 539–568
- Canada 569–593
- The Caribbean 594–605
- The United States
  1. General 606–621
  2. Maine 622–624
  3. New Hampshire 625–628
  4. Vermont 629–632
  5. Massachusetts 633–649
  6. Rhode Island 650–657
  7. Connecticut 658–664
  8. New York 665–693
  9. New Jersey 694–706
  10. Pennsylvania 707–727

Entry
11. Delaware 728–732
12. Maryland 733–746
13. District of Columbia 747–764
14. Virginia 765–777
15. West Virginia 778
16. North Carolina 779–793
17. South Carolina 794–799
18. Georgia 800–802
19. Florida 803–804
20. Louisiana 805
21. Texas 806
22. Tennessee 807–810
23. Kentucky 811–813
24. Ohio 814–817
25. Illinois 818–826
26. Michigan 827–830
27. Wisconsin 831–834
28. California 835–837

MAPS, ATLASES, AND GEOGRAPHIC AIDS

Historical Geography 838–844
Gazetteers and Geographic Dictionaries 845–854

Maps, Atlases, and Cartobibliographies

Great Britain 855–859
North America 860–885
The Caribbean 886–895

The United States

1. General 896–913
2. New England 914–918
3. The Middle Atlantic Region 919–927
4. The South 928–945
5. The West 946–955
Special Collections of Maps and Atlases 956–984

CHAPTER TWO: GENERAL STUDIES; REGIONAL, STATE AND LOCAL

HISTORIOGRAPHY

The View of Contemporaries 985–1040
The Nineteenth-Century Approach to the Revolution 1041–1080
The Revolution in the Twentieth Century 1081–1132
Anthologies and Collected Writings 1133–1158

GENERAL INTERPRETATIONS AND HISTORIES

Document Collections 1159–1191
General Overviews 1192–1231
Colonial Histories 1232–1250
Histories of the Revolutionary Period 1251–1283

Regional, State, and Local Histories and General Document Collections

Entry

New England
- 1. General 1284–1287
- 2. Maine
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1288
    - (2) Secondary Works 1289–1295
  - b. Local 1296–1323
- 3. New Hampshire
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1324–1329
    - (2) Secondary Works 1330–1336
  - b. Local 1337–1396
- 4. Vermont
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1397–1398
    - (2) Secondary Works 1399–1420
  - b. Local 1421–1439
- 5. Massachusetts
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1440–1441
    - (2) Secondary Works 1442–1454
  - b. Local 1455–1640
- 6. Rhode Island
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1641
    - (2) Secondary Works 1642–1650
  - b. Local 1651–1667
- 7. Connecticut
  - a. General 1668–1678
  - b. Local 1679–1746

Middle Atlantic Region
- 1. New York
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1747–1752
    - (2) Secondary Works 1753–1772
  - b. Local 1773–1880
- 2. New Jersey
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1881–1882
    - (2) Secondary Works 1883–1902
  - b. Local 1903–1958
- 3. Pennsylvania
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1959–1973
    - (2) Secondary Works 1974–2000
  - b. Local 2001–2104
- 4. Delaware
  - a. General
    - (1) Printed Primary Sources 2105–2106

Entry
(2) Secondary Works 2107–2110
b. Local 2111
The South
1. General 2112–2119
2. Maryland
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2120–2127
(2) Secondary Works 2128–2139
b. Local 2140–2162
3. Virginia
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2163–2165
(2) Secondary Works 2166–2195
b. Local 2196–2248
4. North Carolina
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2249–2252
(2) Secondary Works 2253–2276
b. Local 2277–2313
5. South Carolina
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2314–2316
(2) Secondary Works 2317–2337
b. Local 2338–2358
6. Georgia
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2359–2365
(2) Secondary Works 2366–2384
b. Local 2385–2396

CHAPTER THREE: THE BRITISH EMPIRE AND THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Great Britain

Historiography 2397–2422
General Histories 2423–2467
Constitutional and Legal History
General 2468–2489
Parliament 2490–2521
Privy Council and Cabinet 2522–2539
Central Administration 2540–2560
Political History
Domestic Politics
1. Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings 2561–2625
2. Secondary Works 2626–2718
Foreign Relations 2719–2749
Economic History
General 2750–2764

Entry
Mercantilism in Theory and Practice 2765–2774
Industry and Labor 2775–2794
Trade and Commerce 2795–2836
Banking and Public Finance 2837–2847

Social and Cultural History

General 2848–2909
Religion and the Church 2910–2925
Newspapers and Periodicals 2926–2936
Demography 2937–2943
Slavery and the Anti-Slavery Movement 2944–2956
Scotland and Ireland 2957–2989

THE EMPIRE

Historiography 2990–3010
General Works 3011–3029
The Old Colonial System 3030–3076
The Colonial Agents 3077–3101

British Politics and Imperial Policy, 1763–1783
Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings

1. Collected Works 3102–3112
2. 1761–1764 3113–3120
3. 1765 3121–3129
4. 1766 3130–3139
5. 1768 3140–3143
6. 1769 3144–3149
7. 1770–1773 3150–3155
8. 1774 3156–3173
9. 1775 3174–3202
10. 1776 3203–3225
11. 1777 3226–3238
12. 1778 3239–3246
13. 1779 3247–3258
14. 1780 3259–3264
15. 1781 3265–3267
16. 1782 3268–3272
17. 1783 3273–3277
18. 1784 3278–3282
Secondary Works 3283–3334
Britons View the Revolutionary Crisis 3335–3369
The Effect of the Revolution on the Empire 3370–3386

The Non-Revolutionary Colonies
Canada

1. General 3387–3440
2. The French Canadians 3441–3461
3. The Quebec Act 3462–3470
4. Quebec 3471–3500
5. Upper Canada 3501–3525

Entry
6. The Maritime Provinces
    a. General 3526–3530
    b. Newfoundland 3531–3541
    c. Nova Scotia 3542–3591
    d. New Brunswick 3592–3606
    e. Prince Edward Island 3607–3612
The Floridas
1. General 3613–3627
2. East Florida 3628–3649
3. West Florida 3650–3693
The West Indies
1. General 3694–3718
2. Bermuda 3719–3726
3. The Bahamas 3727–3728
4. Jamaica 3729–3741
5. The Leewards 3742–3746
6. The Southern Caribbee Islands 3747–3766

CHAPTER FOUR: THE COLONIES ON THE EVE OF INDEPENDENCE: FROM RESISTANCE TO REBELLION

General
Printed Primary Sources 3767–3780
Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings
1. 1764–1765 3781–3788
2. 1766 3789–3795
3. 1768 3796–3798
4. 1773 3799–3802
5. 1774 3803–3823
6. 1775 3824–3843
7. 1776 3844–3851
Secondary Works 3852–3877

Colonial Government and Administration 3878–3901

Political Ideology and Constitutional Thought 3902–3951

Colonial Militia and the British Military
and Naval Establishment in America 3952–3974

Admiralty Courts and Customs Service 3975–4012

The Stamp Act Crisis 4013–4055

Sons of Liberty and Revolutionary Mobs 4056–4074

The Newspaper War 4075–4095

The Episcopacy Controversy 4096–4104

The Boston Massacre 4105–4124

The Boston Tea Party 4125–4141

The First and Second Continental Congresses 4142–4175

The Declaration of Independence 4176–4253

12

Local Histories *Entry*

New England

1. General 4254–4262
2. New Hampshire
a. Printed Primary Sources 4263–4269
b. Secondary Works 4270–4282
3. Vermont 4283–4286
4. Massachusetts
a. Printed Primary Sources 4287–4316
b. Secondary Works 4317–4371
5. Rhode Island
a. Printed Primary Sources 4372
b. Secondary Works 4373–4382
6. Connecticut
a. Printed Primary Sources 4383–4393
b. Secondary Works 4394–4407

Middle Atlantic Region

1. General 4408–4409
2. New York
a. Printed Primary Sources 4410–4421
b. Secondary Works 4422–4469
3. New Jersey
a. Printed Primary Sources 4470–4473
b. Secondary Works 4474–4490
4. Pennsylvania
a. Printed Primary Sources 4491–4504
b. Secondary Works 4505–4553
5. Delaware 4554

The South

1. General 4555–4564
2. Maryland
a. Printed Primary Sources 4565–4575
b. Secondary Works 4576–4600
3. Virginia
a. Printed Primary Sources 4601–4617
b. Secondary Works 4618–4682
4. North Carolina
a. Printed Primary Sources 4683–4689
b. Secondary Works 4690–4721
c. Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. . . . 4722–4749
5. South Carolina
a. Printed Primary Sources 4750–4760
b. Secondary Works 4761–4784
6. Georgia
a. Printed Primary Sources 4785–4790
b. Secondary Works 4791–4800

CHAPTER FIVE: THE WEST DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY ERA

General Studies 4801–4839

British Policy in the West. 4840–4897

Entry
Indian Tribes and Frontier Warfare 4898–4987
Pontiac's Conspiracy 4988–5027
Dunmore's Expedition 5028–5041
Land Speculation and Western State-Making 5042–5096
Frontier Trade and Economy 5097–5136
Society and Religion on the Frontier 5137–5174
The Spanish Borderlands 5175–5255
Western Lands Under the Confederation 5256–5303
The Northwest Ordinances 5304–5327

Regional and Local Studies

The Northern Frontier 5328–5398

The Ohio Valley and the Old Northwest

1. General Works 5399–5425
2. Ohio 5426–5462
3. Indiana 5463–5477
4. Illinois 5478–5506
5. Michigan 5507–5527
6. Wisconsin 5528–5532
The Southern Frontier 5533–5562

The Mississippi Valley and the Old Southwest

1. General Works 5563–5585
2. Tennessee 5586–5617
3. Kentucky 5618–5688

CHAPTER SIX: THE WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE, 1775–1783

General Military Histories

Contemporary Sources 5689–5709
Secondary Works 5710–5761

Campaigns and Battles

Lexington and Concord

1. Contemporary Sources 5762–5776
2. Secondary Works 5777–5814
The Capture of Ticonderoga 5815–5826

Bunker Hill

1. Contemporary Sources 5827–5836
2. Secondary Works 5837–5861

The Siege of Boston and Burning of Falmouth

1. Contemporary Sources 5862–5895
2. Secondary Works 5896–5923

The Invasion of Canada, Siege of Quebec, and Carleton's Advance

1. Contemporary Sources 5924–5976
2. Secondary Works 5977–6018

The New York Campaign

1. Contemporary Sources 6019–6041
2. Secondary Works 6042–6078

Entry

Trenton and Princeton

1. Contemporary Sources 6079–6087
2. Secondary Works 6088–6112

The Philadelphia Campaign

1. General
    a. Contemporary Sources 6113–6130
    b. Secondary Works 6131–6162
2. Brandywine 6163–6168
3. Germantown 6169–6175

The Invasion From Canada and Burgoyne's Defeat at Saratoga

1. General
    a. Contemporary Sources 6176–6191
    b. Secondary Works 6192–6226
2. Ticonderoga 6227–6232
3. St. Leger's Advance and the Battle of Oriskany . . . 6233–6245
4. Bennington 6246–6251
5. Clinton's Expedition to the Highlands 6252–6258
6. Saratoga 6259–6274

The War in the North—1777 and After

1. General
    a. Contemporary Sources 6275–6295
    b. Secondary Works 6296–6328
2. Battle of Monmouth (1778) 6329–6339
3. Battle of Rhode Island (1778) 6340–6352
4. Assault on Stony Point (1779) 6353–6358
5. Penobscot Expedition (1779) 6359–6373
6. Connecticut Coast Raid (1779) 6374–6377
7. New London Raid (1781) 6378–6382

The War in the West

1. General
    a. Contemporary Sources 6383–6391
    b. Secondary Works 6392–6416
2. The Role of the Indian in the Revolution 6417–6433
3. The Wyoming and Cherry Valley Massacres 6434–6443
4. The Campaigns of George Rogers Clark 6444–6476
5. Bowman's Campaign (1779) 6477–6480
6. Brodhead's Campaign (1779) 6481–6484
7. Sullivan's Campaign (1779)
    a. Contemporary Sources 6485–6504
    b. Secondary Works 6505–6528
8. Crawford's Campaign (1782) 6529–6534
9. Frontier Warfare—Battles, Raids, and Skirmishes . . . 6535–6565

The War in the South

1. General
    a. Contemporary Sources 6566–6591
    b. Secondary Works 6592–6621
2. Dunmore and the Burning of Norfolk 6622–6625
3. Moore's Creek Bridge 6626–6630
4. Siege of Charleston (1776) 6631–6637
5. Siege of Savannah (1779) 6638–6649
6. Siege of Charleston (1780) 6650–6664

Entry

7. Camden 6665–6668
8. King's Mountain 6669–6685
9. Cowpens and Guilford Courthouse (1781) 6686–6695

10. Virginia Campaign

a. General 6696–6710

b. Siege of Yorktown

(1) Contemporary Sources 6711–6729
(2) Secondary Works 6730–6754

The British Army in America

Strategy and Command 6755–6795
Troops and Supplies 6796–6835
Loyalist Troops 6836–6863
German Allied Troops 6864–6901

The Continental Army and State Militia

General 6902–6952
Washington and the General Staff 6953–6982
Lists of Officers and Soldiers (General) 6983–6989
Chaplains 6990–6997
The Militia 6998–7016
Allowances, Bounties, and Pensions 7017–7041

Encampments, Fortifications, and Obstructions

1. General 7042–7088
2. Valley Forge 7089–7112
3. Morristown 7113–7119
4. West Point 7120–7125
Supplies and Provisions 7126–7153
Society of the Cincinnati 7154–7184

The French Army and Navy in the Revolution

Contemporary Sources 7185–7198
Secondary Works 7199–7242

The British Navy

Contemporary Sources 7243–7252
Secondary Works 7253–7297
The Continental and State Navies 7298–7372
Privateers 7373–7406

Naval Operations and Engagements

General

1. Contemporary Sources 7407–7425
2. Secondary Works 7426–7475
The Exploits of John Paul Jones 7476–7484
Naval Aspects of the Siege of Yorktown 7485–7500
Spain in the War 7501–7517
Weapons and Artillery 7518–7550
Contemporary Military Treatises 7551–7564
Flags, Uniforms, and Accoutrements 7565–7625
Medical and Hospital Services 7626–7672

Entry

Prisons and Prisoners of War

General

1. Contemporary Sources 7673–7710
2. Secondary Works 7711–7752
The Convention Army 7753–7762
The Huddy-Asgill Affair 7763–7768

Secret Service and Psychological Warfare

General 7769–7791
Arnold and Andre 7792–7809
Racial and Ethnic Groups in the Revolution 7810–7838

The States in the Revolution

Maine 7839–7850
New Hampshire 7851–7860
Vermont 7861–7866
Massachusetts 7867–7916
Rhode Island 7917–7927
Connecticut 7928–7938
New York 7939–7967
New Jersey 7968–7986
Pennsylvania 7987–8029
Delaware 8030–8033
Maryland 8034–8039
Virginia 8040–8064
North Carolina 8065–8080
South Carolina 8081–8096
Georgia 8097–8099

CHAPTER SEVEN: THE LOYALISTS IN AMERICA AND IN EXILE

General Works 8100–8138

The Loyalists in America

Maine 8139–8142
New Hampshire 8143–8146
Vermont 8147–8150
Massachusetts 8151–8167
Rhode Island 8168–8173
Connecticut 8174–8182
New York 8183–8198
New Jersey 8199–8208
Pennsylvania 8209–8222
Delaware 8223–8226
Maryland 8227–8229
Virginia 8230–8234
North Carolina 8235–8237
South Carolina 8238–8246
Georgia 8247–8251

The Loyalists in Exile

General 8252–8254
Canada and the Maritime Provinces 8255–8312

Entry
Great Britain 8313–8322
Florida and the West Indies 8323–8330

CHAPTER EIGHT: DIPLOMACY AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL ASPECTS OF THE REVOLUTION

General Histories 8331–8336

American Diplomacy and Foreign Relations

General. 8337–8373
With France 8374–8405
With Great Britain 8406–8411
With the Netherlands 8415–8417
With Spain 8418–8421
With Others 8422–8436

The European Setting

General. 8437–8448
Austria 8449
Belgium 8450–8452
Denmark 8453–8455
France 8456–8536
Germany 8537–8557
Great Britain. 8558–8582
The Netherlands 8583–8596
Poland 8597–8600
Portugal 8601
Russia 8602–8610
Spain 8611–8627
Sweden 8628–8631
The Treaty of Paris, 1783 8632–8659
Comparative Revolutions 8660–8686

CHAPTER NINE: THE CONFEDERATION AND THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATES

The Confederation Period, 1781–1789

General

1. Printed Primary Sources 8687–8704
2. Secondary Works 8705–8730
The Articles of Confederation 8731–8742

The Continental Congress and the Confederation Government

1. Printed Primary Sources 8743–8756
2. Secondary Works 8757–8812
Shays' Rebellion 8813–8837

The Consolidation of the Revolution in the States, 1775–1789

General. 8838–8867

New England

1. General 8868–8871
2. Maine 8872–8874

Entry

- 3. New Hampshire
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8875–8885
  - b. Secondary Works 8886–8894
- 4. Vermont
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8895–8918
  - b. Secondary Works 8919–8930
- 5. Massachusetts
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8931–8946
  - b. Secondary Works 8947–8972
- 6. Rhode Island
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8973–8978
  - b. Secondary Works 8979–8985
- 7. Connecticut
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8986–8990
  - b. Secondary Works 8991–9004

Middle Atlantic Region

- 1. New York
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9005–9027
  - b. Secondary Works 9028–9056
- 2. New Jersey
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9057–9068
  - b. Secondary Works 9069–9074
- 3. Pennsylvania
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9075–9102
  - b. Secondary Works 9103–9141
- 4. Delaware
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9142–9144
  - b. Secondary Works 9145–9151

The South

- 1. General 9152–9154
- 2. Maryland
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9155–9167
  - b. Secondary Works 9168–9177
- 3. Virginia
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9178–9191
  - b. Secondary Works 9192–9228
- 4. North Carolina
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9229–9236
  - b. Secondary Works 9237–9247
- 5. South Carolina
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9248–9265
  - b. Secondary Works 9266–9280
- 6. Georgia
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9281–9293
  - b. Secondary Works 9294–9306

CHAPTER TEN: THE MAKING OF THE CONSTITUTION, 1787–1789

Historiography 9307–9329

General Works 9330–9366

Entry

Intellectual and Political Origins of the Constitution 9367–9417

The Philadelphia Convention

Contemporary Sources and Documents 9418–9442
Secondary Works 9443–9518

The Ratification of the Constitution

General Works 9519–9528
Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings 9529–9556
The Authorship and Philosophy of the *Federalist Papers* . . . 9557–9585
The Anti-Federalists 9586–9595

The Constitution in the States

1. New Hampshire 9596–9600
2. Massachusetts 9601–9610
3. Rhode Island 9611–9614
4. Connecticut 9615–9617
5. New York 9618–9630
6. New Jersey 9631–9632
7. Pennsylvania 9633–9645
8. Delaware 9646–9647
9. Maryland 9648–9651
10. Virginia 9652–9665
11. North Carolina 9666–9678
12. South Carolina 9679–9683
13. Georgia 9684–9685
The Bill of Rights 9686–9703

CHAPTER ELEVEN: ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE IN REVOLUTIONARY AMERICA

The Economy

Business and the Economy

1. General 9704–9729
2. New England 9730–9738
3. Middle Atlantic Region 9739–9751
4. The South 9752–9760
Government Regulation of Business 9761–9775

Trade, Commerce, and Shipping

1. General 9776–9805
2. New England 9806–9831
3. Middle Atlantic Region 9832–9850
4. The South 9851–9887
5. Postwar Commercial Expansion 9888–9919
6. Domestic Transport and Travel 9920–9937

Manufacturing and the Extractive Industries

1. General 9938–9942
2. Whaling and Fishing 9943–9950
3. Hemp, Paper, and Textiles 9951–9965
4. Mining and Metal Production 9966–9981
5. Ships, Shipbuilding, and Naval Stores 9982–10001
6. Other Industries 10002–10016

Entry

Money and Finance

1. General 10017–10028
2. Banking 10029–10040
3. Coinage and Currency 10041–10072
4. Counterfeiting 10073–10089
5. Lotteries 10090–10100
6. Prices and Inflation 10101–10113
7. Public Finance 10114–10146
8. Taxation 10147–10170

Agriculture and Landholding

1. General 10171–10195
2. New England 10196–10198
3. Middle Atlantic Region 10199–10211
4. The South 10212–10238

Labor and the Laboring Classes

1. General 10239–10248
2. Indentured Servants 10249–10259

Slavery and the Slave Trade

1. General 10260–10273
2. New England 10274–10278
3. Middle Atlantic Region 10279–10291
4. The South 10292–10314
5. The Slave Trade
    a. Contemporary Sources 10315–10321
    b. Secondary Works 10322–10337
6. Perceptions of Slavery 10338–10360
7. The Antislavery Movement
    a. Contemporary Sources 10361–10372
    b. Secondary Works 10373–10398

Law and Politics

Law and Legal Institutions

1. General 10399–10423
2. The Influence of English Law 10424–10431
3. The Courts
    a. Contemporary Sources 10432–10438
    b. Secondary Works 10439–10462
4. Criminal Law 10463–10471
5. Other Aspects of the Law 10472–10493
6. Lawyers and Legal Training 10494–10512

Political Thought and Practice

1. The Philosophical and Constitutional Framework of Politics 10513–10552
2. The Franchise, Elections, and Representation 10553–10577

Society, Religion, and Culture

General Studies

1. General 10578–10618
2. New England 10619–10626
3. Middle Atlantic Region 10627–10643
4. The South 10644–10659

Entry

The Fabric of Revolutionary Society

- 1. Social Structure 10660–10679
- 2. Family Patterns 10680–10703
- 3. The Role of Women 10704–10721
- 4. Demography
  - a. General 10722–10732
  - b. New England
    - (1) General 10733
    - (2) Maine 10734–10736
    - (3) New Hampshire 10737–10739
    - (4) Vermont 10740
    - (5) Massachusetts 10741–10760
    - (6) Rhode Island 10761–10766
    - (7) Connecticut 10767–10784
  - c. Middle Atlantic Region
    - (1) New York 10785–10801
    - (2) New Jersey 10802–10807
    - (3) Pennsylvania 10808–10830
    - (4) Delaware 10831–10835
  - d. The South
    - (1) Maryland 10836–10844
    - (2) Virginia 10845–10850
    - (3) North Carolina 10851–10857
    - (4) South Carolina 10858–10867
    - (5) Georgia 10868–10869
- 5. Immigrant and Ethnic Groups
  - a. General 10870–10887
  - b. Afro-American 10888–10910
  - c. English 10911–10915
  - d. German 10916–10949
  - e. Irish 10950–10961
  - f. Italian 10962–10965
  - g. Jewish 10966–10999
  - h. Scotch-Irish 11000–11014
  - i. Scottish 11015–11022
  - j. Others 11023–11032
- 6. Social Problems
  - a. Crime and Penology 11033–11040
  - b. Debt and Debtors 11041–11046
  - c. Poverty and Poor Laws 11047–11065
  - d. Mental Illness 11066–11071

Religion in Revolutionary America

- 1. General Works 11072–11126
- 2. Regional Accounts
  - a. New England 11127–11153
  - b. Middle Atlantic Region 11154–11174
  - c. The South 11175–11205
- 3. Denominational Accounts
  - a. Anglicans
    - (1) General 11206–11234

Entry
(2) New England 11235–11240
(3) Middle Atlantic Region 11241–11249
(4) The South 11250–11289
b. Congregationalists 11290–11295
c. Presbyterians 11296–11338
d. Baptists 11339–11360
e. Methodists 11361–11385
f. Society of Friends (Quakers) 11386–11420
g. Roman Catholics 11421–11457
h. Lutherans 11458–11467
i. Moravians, Dunkers, Mennonites, and Other German Pietist Sects 11468–11502
j. Jews 11503–11505
k. Deists and Universalists 11506–11512
4. Revivalism and the Great Awakening 11513–11527
5. The Missionary Impulse 11528–11551
6. Church Music 11552–11571
7. Church Architecture 11572–11580

Philosophy and Thought

1. General 11581–11612
2. The Enlightenment in Europe and America 11613–11631

Education

1. General 11632–11645
2. New England 11646–11657
3. Middle Atlantic Region 11658–11666
4. The South 11667–11676
5. Teachers and Teaching 11677–11686
6. Primers and Textbooks 11687–11694
7. Religious Education 11695–11709
8. Higher Education and the Colleges
a. General 11710–11740
b. Harvard 11741–11752
c. William and Mary 11753–11760
d. Yale 11761–11768
e. College of New Jersey (Princeton) 11769–11775
f. College and Academy of Philadelphia (University of Pennsylvania) 11776–11780
g. King's College (Columbia) 11781–11782
h. Rhode Island College (Brown) 11783–11786
i. Queen's College (Rutgers) 11787–11788
j. Dartmouth 11789–11793
k. Dickinson College 11794–11796
l. Newark Academy (University of Delaware) . . . 11797–11800
m. Others 11801–11811

Science

1. General 11812–11850
2. Learned Societies 11851–11872

Medicine

1. General 11873–11902
2. New England 11903–11910

Entry

3. Middle Atlantic Region 11911–11932
4. The South 11933–11943
5. Diseases, Treatments, and Cures 11944–11962
6. Medical Education 11963–11978

Arts, Crafts, and Craftsmen

1. General 11979–11998
2. Cabinetmakers 11999–12005
3. Clockmakers 12006–12008
4. Silver and Silversmiths 12009–12029
5. Other Metalwork 12030–12037
6. Pottery, Glass, and Porcelain 12038–12048
7. Dress and Fashion 12049–12055
8. Furniture and Interior Design 12056–12075
9. Guns and Gunsmiths 12076–12084

Printers, Newspapers, Books, and Libraries

1. General 12085–12112
2. New England 12113–12131
3. Middle Atlantic Region 12132–12154
4. The South 12155–12171
5. Freedom of the Press as an Issue 12172–12177
6. Books, Bookmaking, and the Book Trade 12178–12195
7. Public and Private Libraries 12196–12229

Literature

1. American Literature and Literary Themes

    a. General 12230–12259
    b. New England 12260–12263
    c. Middle Atlantic Region 12264–12267
    d. The South 12268–12271
2. The Influence of European Literature 12272–12279
3. Magazines and Periodicals 12280–12291
4. Novels, Shorter Fiction, and Folklore 12292–12299
5. Almanacs 12300–12307
6. Poetry, Song, and Verse 12308–12329

The Fine Arts

1. General 12330–12335
2. Painters and Portraits 12336–12363
3. Engravers and the Graphic Arts 12364–12369

4. Architecture

    a. General 12370–12383
    b. New England 12384–12391
    c. Middle Atlantic Region 12392–12407
    d. The South 12408–12422
5. Landscape Architecture 12423–12426
6. Carving and Sculpture 12427–12432

The Performing Arts

1. Music, Opera, and Dance 12433–12459
2. Drama and the Stage 12460–12498

Aspects of Popular Culture

1. Everyday Life, Manners, and Customs 12499–12522
2. Fraternal Organizations and Clubs 12523–12528

Entry
3. Public Services 12529–12533
4. Sport and Recreation 12534–12540
5. Inns, Resorts, and Taverns 12541–12553
6. Travel and Travelers' Reports 12554–12571

CHAPTER TWELVE: BIOGRAPHIES AND PERSONAL PRIMARY SOURCES

General 12572–12601

New England
  General. 12602
  Maine 12603
  New Hampshire 12604–12605
  Vermont 12606
  Massachusetts 12607–12610
  Rhode Island. 12611–12613
  Connecticut 12614–12618

Middle Atlantic Region
  New York 12619–12625
  New Jersey 12626–12629
  Pennsylvania 12630–12637

The South
  General. 12638–12639
  Virginia 12640–12643
  North Carolina 12644
  South Carolina 12645
  Georgia 12646–12647

Great Britain 12648–12666

Women 12667–12672

Individual Figures (alphabetically arranged) 12673–14810

Page

OVERVIEW: THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTARY SOURCES ON THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1437

INDEX 1469

ADVISORY COMMITTEE. 1672

PREFACE

Since its establishment in 1800 the Library of Congress has become, through purchase, copyright deposit, exchanges, the acquisition of special collections, and the donations of benefactors, the largest repository of Americana in the world. As the Bicentennial of American independence approached, the Library began to plan a publication program that would reveal the breadth of its resources for the study of one of the major events in the American experience. When Congress approved the Library's general plan in 1968, several historians, all specialists in early American history, were added to the staff. Their task was to prepare guides to original sources, bibliographies, facsimile reproductions of historic prints and documents, exhibits, and other special programs. Since then, more than two dozen volumes have been published, among them *Manuscript Sources in the Library of Congress for Research on the American Revolution* (1975), *The American Revolution in Drawings and Prints; a Checklist of 1765–1790 Graphics in the Library of Congress* (1975), and *Maps and Charts of North America and the West Indies, 1750–1789; a Guide to the Collections in the Library of Congress* (1981).

Revolutionary America, 1763–1789; a Bibliography is a guide to the more important printed primary and secondary works in the Library's collections. Compiled over a ten-year period, the bibliography represents a comprehensive review of monographs, doctoral dissertations, collected works, festschriften, pamphlets, and serial publications in both general and special collections. It is intended to serve a wide audience, whether professional historians seeking new fields of inquiry, students examining various aspects of the Revolution for the first time, or librarians, journalists, and other interested readers searching for specific information on a limited topic. Because the Revolution has been variously treated as the culmination of the colonial experience, as the beginning of American national life, and as an event to be compared instructively with other revolutionary movements of the modern era, the selection policy was designed to encompass as many interests, needs, and approaches as space permitted. To introduce the user to the preservation and publication programs that have served as the bedrock of twentieth-century historiography, the compiler has included, at the end of volume 2, an essay entitled "The Preservation and Publication of Documentary Sources on the Revolution," which contains more than four hundred cross references to the major series of published primary sources listed in the bibliography. When compilation began, it was decided to include only materials published through December 1972. The establishment of a firm cutoff date ensured that the search and annotation procedures would not be interrupted by the continued need to update the files and that the user would have a well-defined starting point for further bibliographic investigation. Moreover, it was felt that the literature produced during the Bicentennial era would be voluminous and discrete enough to merit a separate publication.

Search and Selection Procedures. To be certain that *Revolutionary America* would reflect accurately the Library's holdings, a three-year search of LC catalogs and bibliographies was undertaken, and two thirty-six-thousand-card working files (main entry and subject) were assembled. The compiler and staff members of the Bibliography Section reviewed thousands of trays of cards under appropriate subject headings in the Main Catalog, by classification categories from A to Z in the LC Shelflist, and through a variety of approaches in the special collection catalogs of the Law Library, Local History and Genealogy Reading Room, Geography and Map Division, Rare Book Collection, and Microform Reading Room. Library of Congress card stock was ordered for all potential entries selected. For doctoral dissertations, the staff surveyed and typed nearly two thousand cards for likely entries in Warren F. Kuehl's *Dissertations in History* (entry 520) and *Dissertation Abstracts International* and its antecedents (entry 519). The assembled files were then compared with listings in more than two hundred published bibliographies in the Library's collections, such as the *Writings on American History* (entry 63), that touch on some phase of the American Revolution. Nearly fifteen thousand cards for additional monographs, pamphlets, and especially periodical articles were typed during the process. After the amassed subject file was arranged by call number, a four-year shelf search was undertaken to discover new material not identified in the review of catalogs and bibliographies, to verify the accuracy of the available bibliographic information, and to identify those entries that required annotation. During the process, 910 serials were sampled or searched volume by volume for relevant citations. Final selections were made from well over one hundred thousand separate items reviewed by the compiler and staff. Criteria such as research value, uniqueness of coverage, and historiographical significance were employed in making the selections. As compiled, *Revolutionary America* lists more than twenty thousand titles in 14,810 numbered entries.

Before the search and selection procedure began, certain exceptions were made in the coverage of material. Most of these relate to eighteenth-century publications. Given the large number of contemporary pamphlets, tracts, and broadsides in the Rare Book and Special Collections Division (over seven thousand for the period 1763–89) and the availability of comprehensive guides to eighteenth-century imprints (see entries 358 and 365), only about five hundred pamphlets of advocacy that were important in shaping political and constitutional thought during the Revolution were included. Second, because most early state records have been microfilmed (see entry 616), the bound journals, minutes, and proceedings or the session laws of the colonial and state assemblies, councils, and senates in the collections of the Rare Book and Special Collections Division and the Law Library were also excluded. The same was true of the eighteenth-century newspapers in the Serial and Government Publications Division and the rare book collection. A checklist of eighteenth-century newspapers at the Library of Congress (entry 470) was already available, and most early American newspapers have been widely distributed on either microfilm or microcard (see entry 471).

ARRANGEMENT OF ENTRIES. The arrangement of entries into twelve topico-chronological chapters is relatively straightforward. As the table of contents indicates, a listing of bibliographies, guides to eighteenth-century imprints and manuscript collections, and maps, atlases, and geographical aids serves as a starting point for inquirers. All general studies of the Revolutionary period, whether historiographical or narrative, are grouped together in chapter 2. Since the writing of purely local history has passed out of fashion in the past half-century, information about Revolutionary events in many regions, counties, and towns can be found only in the local histories that appeared in great number between the Civil War and the First World War. These are arranged by place rather than author under each of the states from Maine to Georgia. Works that focus on Great Britain and the empire during the Revolutionary era, especially the imperial connection between the mother country and the North American and Caribbean colonies, can be found in chapter 3. The first of the chronological chapters, chapter 4 treats pre-Revolutionary events up to the Declaration of Independence. Chapters 6, 9, and 10 continue the sequence, dealing in detail with the War of Independence, the establishment of revolutionary governments in the states, the efforts of the Continental Congress to respond to events during the Confederation period, and the drafting and ratification of the Constitution. Works on the frontier and early developments in the territories of the Old Northwest and the Old Southwest are located in chapter 5, while studies of the Loyalists in the colonies and later in Canada, Great Britain, and the West Indies are in chapter 7. Although many treatments of Revolutionary diplomacy and international relations are linked directly to wartime events or internal politics in Europe and America, they are grouped together with general diplomatic histories in chapter 8. Chapter 11 includes material on nearly all aspects of Revolutionary life and culture, such as commerce and shipping, money and finance, slavery, law and legal institutions, demography, ethnic groups, religion, education, science, medicine, literature, and the fine arts. Chapter 12, which contains one-third of the titles in the bibliography, is a unique listing of works by and about 2,138 participants in the Revolutionary struggle. One of its notable features is a system of cross references in the headnotes to those persons for whom there is a biographical sketch in the *Dictionary of American Biography* (entry 12577), the *Dictionary of National Biography* (entry 12655), or both. The headnotes themselves were compiled primarily to identify the subjects by their geographical locations, occupations, and activities, and to provide terms that would make them more accessible through the index.

Under the topical headings in each chapter, entries are arranged alphabetically by author and title. Exceptions to this format occur in chapters 2 and 12. Because most users searching for regional and local histories would be more likely to know the place names than the names of the authors, the secondary works in chapter 2, "Regional, State, and Local Histories and General Document Collections," are arranged alphabetically by the name of the region, county, parish, or town given in the title. In chapter 12, entries under the name of each individual figure are divided into two categories. Works written by the subject are listed first and are arranged alphabetically by title. Biographical studies about the subject are listed second and are arranged alphabetically by author.

CONSTRUCTION OF ENTRIES AND BIBLIOGRAPHIC STYLE. Entries in the bibliography are constructed according to the general rules established in *Bibliographical Procedures & Style; a Manual for Bibliographers in the Library of Congress* (Washington, 1954), as modified to accord with the 1967 *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules.* The purpose of this bibliographic style is to provide references that can be readily identified in Library of Congress catalogs and, by extension, in the many other institutions throughout the United States where Library of Congress catalog cards are used and where the Library's published catalogs are available. Authors' names are based on the form in which the Library's catalogers have established them. Long titles, particularly in eighteenth-century pamphlet literature, have frequently been shortened by the omission of subtitles or repetitious wording. The form of the publisher's name in imprints follows in general the practices recommended in the 1967 *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules.* In describing pagination, references to preliminary pages numbering fewer than five have been omitted. Call numbers have been included as a further aid to exact identification. Items in the Library's collections that were uncataloged at the time of compilation are indicated by the symbol DLC. Although many reprint notes have been included, no attempt was made to provide comprehensive coverage. The user should refer to the *Guide to Reprints* and other standard bibliographic sources for fuller or more recent information.

Brackets have been used in bibliographic entries to indicate information supplied by catalogers and bibliographers that does not appear on the recto of the title page or in the body of the work. For example, if the author of an anonymous or pseudonymous eighteenth-century pamphlet has been identified, the name, enclosed in brackets, will precede the title. Brackets have also been commonly used around series information or dates of publication not found on the title page. In this bibliography bracketed call numbers indicate that the work cited is no longer available in printed form in the Library's collections but has been replaced by microfilm or microfiche. The Microform Reading Room call number invariably follows such a bracketed classification number. Finally, pagination figures derived from a source such as *Dissertation Abstracts International*, which is known to combine separately paged sections of the work it described, have also been placed in brackets.

ANNOTATIONS. Both bibliographic and descriptive annotations have been written to aid users in determining which works may best meet their needs. Because of the limitations of time and space, annotations were restricted to studies of unquestionable historiographic significance, to representative monographs or articles that provide a broad treatment of a particular subject, to interpretive works that present a unique point of view, and to studies with unclear or misleading titles. Annotations were also supplied to explain how works covering a far broader period are useful for the study of some phase of the Revolution. Slightly more than 40 percent of the entries in chapters 1–11 received annotations ranging in length from a single sentence to several paragraphs. Most often they were restricted to 125 words or less. These annotations and notes were not written as reviews; they are more nearly abstracts intended to reflect the author's own opinion or approach. To avoid the use of extensive quotations, they are in many cases a paraphrase of the author's words. The length of the annotation bears no direct relationship to the importance of the work annotated. The content of well-known studies may be self-evident, while less conspicuous books or articles may require more detailed description to place them in proper relation to the subject or subjects with which they deal.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS. Throughout the preparation of this bibliography, the compiler benefited from the experience and knowledge of other Library of Congress staff members, especially those in the Shelflisting Section of the Subject Catalog Division, the Rare Book and Special Collections Division, the Law Library, the Geography and Map Division, the Manuscript Division, the Microform Reading Room, and the Loan Division. Within the General Reading Rooms Division itself (formerly the General Reference and Bibliography Division), many members of the staff, who were either permanently or temporarily assigned to the Bibliography Section during the past ten years, contributed various amounts of time to searching, filing, translating, annotating, proofreading, and indexing. They are Donald Baskerville, Edward Cambio, Madlein Csitfary, Judith Farley, Judith Furash, Mary Jane Gibson, James Gilreath, Ted Johnson, Carolyn Larson, Jane Lindley, Anita Nolen, Diana Ramsey, Frances Reynolds, Stanley Rubenstein, Baiba Seefer, and Harry Wrenn. Those who typed, photocopied, and numbered the manuscript are Charlotte Bolton, Cheryl Bowser, Toni Carter, Patricia Garrison, Deborah Jones, Mary McSwain, Nathan Moore, Cheryl Powell, Teena Siggers, Pamela Smith, Richelle Tyson, Kim Wallace, and Joani Ward. The compiler is especially grateful for the contributions of eight others. Robert Land, former chief of the division, guided and supported the project through its early stages. Ellen Hahn, the present chief, and Judith Austin, head of the Bibliography Section, expedited the final production. Richard Andress assisted diligently in the compilation of the original file of thirty-six-thousand working cards. Roy Thomas prepared most of the annotations for chapter 1 and drafted dozens of others for later chapters. Dr. Marguerite Bloxom, in addition to innumerable other tasks, researched the headnotes and arranged the entries for chapter 12. Dr. Marvin Kranz provided counsel on the organization of entries within the subject chapters. And Ruth Freitag, associate chief bibliographer, reviewed and edited every entry with respect to its technical bibliographic details.

RONALD M. GEPHART,
January 1980.

List of Abbreviations

Am Rev	American Revolution Bicentennial Office
Folk	Archive of Folk Song
G&M	Geography and Map Division
LH&G	Local History and Genealogy Room
LL	Law Library
Micro	Microform Reading Room
MRR Alc	Main Reading Room Alcove
Mss	Manuscript Division
P&P	Prints and Photographs Division
Rare Bk. Coll.	Rare Book Collection

List of Serials Cited

Académie de marine, *Paris*. Communications et Mémoires. V2.A34
Académie de marine de Belgique. Communications. V5.A2
Acadiensis. F1036.A16
Agricultural history. S1.A16
Alabama historical quarterly. F321.A17
Alabama lawyer. LL
Alabama review. F321.A2535
Albemarle County Historical Society. Magazine. F232.A3A5
American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia*. Annals. H1.A4
American Anthropological Association. Memoirs. GN2.A22
American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings. E172.A35
American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Transactions and collections. E172.A3
American archivist. CD3020.A45
American Bar Association journal. K1.M385
American book collector. Z1007.A47
American Catholic historical researches (title varies). E184.C3A5
American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records. E184.C3A4
American Catholic quarterly review. AP2.A332
American collector. Z1007.A475
American ecclesiastical review. BX801.E3
American Economic Association. Publications. HB1.A5
American economic review. HB1.E26
American heritage. E171.A43
American historian. E171.A45
American Historical Association. Annual report. E172.A60
American Historical Association. Papers. E172.A65
American Historical Association. *Pacific Coast Branch*. Proceedings. F851.A5
American historical magazine and Tennessee Historical Society quarterly (title varies). [F431.A53] Micro 38843
American historical register. E171.A56
American historical review. E171.A57
American history illustrated. E171.A574
American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. Journal. HV6001.J63
American-Irish Historical Society. Journal. E184.I6A5
American Jewish Archives. E184.J5A37
American Jewish historical quarterly. E184.J5A5
American journal of economics and sociology. H1.A48
American journal of legal history. LL
American journal of numismatics. CJ1.A6
American journal of pharmacy. RS1.A45
American journal of philology. P1.A5
American journal of psychiatry. RC321.A52
American journal of science. Q1.A5
American law review. LL
American law school review. LL
American literature. PS1.A6
American Medical Association. Journal. R15.A48
American Mercury. AP2.A37
American Negro Academy, *Washington, D.C.* Occasional papers. E185.5.A51
American Neptune. V1.A4
American Oxonian. LH1.08A6
American Pharmaceutical Association. Journal. RS1.A52
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings. Q11.P5
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Transactions. Q11.P6
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Committee of History, Moral Science, and General Literature*. Transactions. E173.A75
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library*. Library bulletin. Z881.P49
American pioneer. F516.A53
American political science review. JA1.A6
American quarterly. AP2.A3985
American register; or General repository of history, politics, and science. D301.A5
American register; or, Summary review of history, politics, and literature. Micro 01104 no. 59 AP
American rifleman. SK1.A52
American-Scandinavian review. AP2.A457
American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. E151.A51
American scholar. AP2.A4572
American scientist. LJ85.S502
American sociological review. HM1.A75
American Society Legion of Honor magazine. CR5061.U6A3
American Society of Church History. Papers. BR140.A4
American speech. PE2801.A6

American Statistical Association. Journal. HA1.A6
American Swedish Historical Foundation, *Philadelphia*. Yearbook. E184.S23A685
Americana (title varies). [E171.A53] Micro 52160
Anglican theological review. BR1.A5
Annales de Bretagne. DC611.B841A4
Annales: économies, sociétés, civilisations. AP20.A58
Annals of medical history. R11.A85
Annals of science. Q1.A616
Antiaircraft journal (formerly Journal of the United States Artillery). UF1.J86
Antioch review. AP2.A562
Anuario de estudios americanos. F1401.A587
Architecture. NA1.A77
Archiv für Geschichte von Oberfranken. DD801.B47A8
Archivio storico italiano. DG401.A7
Arkansas historical quarterly. F406.A6
Arlington historical magazine. F232.A4A7
Armor. UE1.C33
Army ordnance. UF1.067
Army quarterly. U1.A85
Army review. U1.A87
Ars typographica. Z119.A78
Art in America. N1.A43
Art quarterly. N1.A64
Association of American Geographers. Annals. G3.A7
Astronomical Society of the Pacific. Publications. QB1.A4
Atlantic monthly. AP2.A8
Augusta historical bulletin. F232.A9A94
Australian journal of politics and history. DU80.A945

Baptist history and heritage. BX6207.A407
Baptist quarterly. BX6201.B5
Barbados Museum and Historical Society, *Bridgetown*. Journal. F2041.B217
Bennington, Vt. Historical Museum and Art Gallery. Publications. F59.B4B6
Bergen County Historical Society, *Hackensack, N.J.* Annual report. F142.B4B4
Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Collections. F72.B5B6
Bermuda historical quarterly. F1636.B55
Bibliographer. Z1007.B572
Bibliographical Society of America. Papers. Z1008.B51P
Biological Society of Washington, *Washington, D.C.* Proceedings. QH1.B4
Birmingham, Eng. University. Historical journal. D1.B37
Blackwood's magazine. AP4.B6
Books at Brown. Z733.P958B6
Boston. Public Library. Bulletin. Z881.B75B
Boston. Public Library. Monthly bulletin (superseded the Bulletin). Z881.B75BM
Boston. Public Library. More books. Z881.B75BR2
Boston. Public Library. Quarterly. Z881.B7535
Boston medical and surgical journal. R11.B7
Boston University law review. LL
Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. F73.1.B86
Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Publications. F73.1.B88
Bradford County Historical Society, *Towanda, Pa.* Annual. F157.B7B7
Brethren life and thought. BX7801.B74
Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, *Gloucester, Eng.* Transactions. DA670.G4B8
British Academy, *London*. Proceedings. AS122.L5
British Association for American Studies. Bulletin (superseded by Journal of American studies). E172.B72
British medical journal. R31.B93
Brookline Historical Publication Society, *Brookline, Mass.* Publications. F74.B9B8
Brookline Historical Society, *Brookline, Mass.* Proceedings. F74.B9B83
Brookline Historical Society, *Brookline, Mass.* Publications. F74.B9B85
Brown University. *Historical Seminary.* Papers. E173.B87
Bucknell review. AP2.B887
Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Collection of papers. F157.B8B84
Buffalo. University. University of Buffalo studies. AS36.B95
Bulletin historique et scientifique de l'Auvergne. DC611.A941A3
Bulletin of bibliography. Z1007.B94
Bulletin of the history of medicine. R11.B93
Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings. E241.B9B9
Burke newsletter (superseded by Studies in Burke and his time). DA506.B9B86
Burlington magazine for connoisseurs. N1.B95
Burton Historical Collection leaflet. F561.B9
Business history. HF11.B9
Business history review. HF5001.B8262

CLA journal. P1.A1C22
Cahiers d'histoire mondiale. D1.C22

California. University. University of California publications in history. E173.C15
Cambridge historical journal. D1.C25
Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. F74.C1C469
Cambridge journal. AP4.C193
Camden miscellany (v. 1–9 issued as Publications of the Camden Society [DA20.C17]; v. 10–21 as Camden third series [DA20.R91]; v. 22+ as Camden fourth series [DA20.R913]). DA20.R913
Camden Society, *London*. [Publications] (superseded by Camden third series in 1900, which was superseded by Camden fourth series in 1964). DA20.C17
Canada. *Public Archives*. Publications. F1001.C128
Canada. *Public Archives*. Report. F1001.C13 CD3620.A2
Canadian. AP5.C2
Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal. F1001.C22
Canadian defence quarterly. U1.C3
Canadian Historical Association. Booklets. F1001.C24
Canadian Historical Association. Historical papers. F1001.C253
Canadian Historical Association. Rapport de l'assemblée annuelle. F1001.C26
Canadian historical review. F1001.C27
Canadian journal of economics and political science. H1.C3
Canadian journal of history. D1.C27
Canadian journal of religious thought. BR1.C15
Canadian monthly and national review. AP5.C3
Canadian review of American studies. F1029.5.U6C35
Canadiana. F1001.C3
Caribbean quarterly. F1601.C3
Caribbean studies. F2161.C29
Caribbeana. [F2131.C3] Micro 21016 F
Carnegie Institution of Washington. News service bulletin. Staff edition. AS32.A16
Carnet de la sabretache. DC44.C3
Cassinia. QL671.C3
Catholic historical review. BX1404.C3
Centennial review of arts & science. AS30.M55A18
Century illustrated monthly magazine. AP2.C4
Charleston, *S.C.* Yearbook. JS13.C33
Chicago Historical Society. Chicago Historical Society's Collection. F548.1.C4
Chicago Historical Society. [Proceedings] F548.1.C32
Christopher Gist Historical Society. Papers. F446.C47
Chronica botanica. QK1.C55
Chronicles of Oklahoma. F691.C55
Church history. BR140.A45
Chymia. QD11.C56
Ciba symposia. R11.C47
Cincinnati. University. Bulletin. AS36.C45
Cithara. AS36.S2
City History Society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history. F158.1.C58
Classical journal. PA1.C4
Cleveland Medical Library Association. Bulletin. Z881.C5789
Collector. Z41.A2C6
College & research libraries. Z671.C6
College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions. R15.P5
Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. F61.C71
Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. F191.C72
Columbia Library columns. Z671.C63
Columbia studies in the social sciences (title varies). H31.C7
Columbia University quarterly. LH1.C7Q2
Commentary. DS101.C63
Concord Antiquarian Society, *Concord, Mass.* [Publications] F74.C8C83
Confinia psychiatrica. RC321.C64
Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, *New Haven*. Transactions. Q11.C9
Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin. F91.C67
Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Collections. F91.C7
Connecticut magazine. F91.C8
Connecticut Medical Society. Proceedings. R15.C7
Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers. Annual report. TA1.C76
Connecticut Valley Historical Society, *Springfield, Mass.* Papers and proceedings. F72.C7C7
Constitutional review. JK1.C7
Correspondant. AP20.C8
Culture. F1001.C8
Current history. D410.C82

Dakota law review. LL
Dalhousie review. AP5.D3

Danvers Historical Society, *Danvers, Mass.* Historical collections. F74.D2D42
Dartmouth alumni magazine. LH1.D3A5
Daughters of the American Revolution magazine. E202.5.A12
Dedham historical register. F74.D3D8
Delaware Historical Society. Papers. F161.D35
Delaware history. F161.D37
Delaware notes. AS36.D35
Detroit Historical Society. Bulletin. F574.D4D4137
Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter (title also in English). F550.G3D4
Dialect notes. PE2801.D5
Duke University, Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers. [F251.D83] Micro 9370 F Reprint call no. F251.D832
Duquesne review. AS30.D8A2
Dutchess County Historical Society. Collections. F127.D8D92
Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. F127.D8D93

East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville.* Publications. F442.1.E14
Ebony. AP2.E165
Economic development and cultural change. HC10.C453
Economic history review. HC10.E4
Economica. HB1.E5
Edinburgh review. AP4.E3
Eighteenth-century studies. NX452.E54
Emory University quarterly. AS36.E6
Encounter. AP4.E44
English historical review. DA20.E58
Essays in history. D2.E75
Essex antiquarian. F72.E7E4
Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections. F72.E7E81
Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Proceedings. F72.E7E76
Ethics. BJ1.I6
Ethnohistory. E51.E8
Explorations in entrepreneurial history. HB615.E8

Fergus' historical series. F536.F35
Field artillery journal. UF1.F6
Fighting forces. U1.F5
Filson Club, *Louisville, Ky.* Filson Club publications. F446.F48
Filson Club history quarterly. F446.F484
Firelands pioneer. F497.W5F5
Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. F74.F5F6
Florida anthropologist. E78.F6F58
Florida historical quarterly. F306.F65
Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin. E199.F75
Foundations. BX6201.C572
Franco-American review. E183.8.F8F88
Franklin Institute, *Philadelphia.* Journal. T1.F8
Freedom and union. JX1901.F6
Freeman. AP2.F9155
French American review. PS159.F5F74
French historical studies. DC1.F69
French review. PC2001.F75
Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin. BX7635.A1F6
Friends' library. BX7615.F8

Galaxy. AP2.G2
Genealogical magazine. F1.P98
General magazine and historical chronicle. LH1.P3A4
Gentleman's magazine. AP4.G3
Geographical review. G1.G35
Geographical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin. G3.G34
Georgetown law journal. LL
Georgia. State College, *Atlanta. School of Arts and Sciences.* Publications of the faculty. Z5055.U5G37
Georgia Bar Association. Report. LL
Georgia bar journal. LL
Georgia historical quarterly. F281.G2975
Georgia Historical Society. Collections. F281.G35
Georgia review. AP2.G375
German American annals. E184.G3G3
German-American historical review (title also in German). F550.G3D4
Glasgow Bibliographical Society. Records. Z1008.G53
Gloucester County Historical Society, *Woodbury, N.J.* Publication. F142.G5G6
Government and opposition. JA8.G6
Grafton magazine of history and genealogy. E171.G73
Granada (City). Universidad. Boletín. AP60.G7
Granite monthly. F31.G75
Granite state magazine. F31.G76
Green bag. LL
Groton historical series. F74.G9G76
Gun digest. GV1174.G8

Harper's magazine. AP2.H3

Harvard alumni bulletin. LH1.H3A5
Harvard educational review. L11.H3
Harvard graduates' magazine. LH1.H3G7
Harvard law review. LL
Harvard Library bulletin. Z881.H3403
Hebrew Union College annual. BM11.H4
Herkimer County Historical Society. Papers. F127.H5H5
Hispania. DP1.H5
Hispanic American historical review. F1401.H66
Historian. D1.H22
Historic leaves. F74.S7H6
Historic Nantucket. F72.N2H68
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Bulletin. F486.H653
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. [Publications (1873–75)] F486.H662
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Publications (1924+). F486.H663
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Quarterly publication (superseded by its Publications [1924+]). F486.H676
Historical bulletin. D1.H28
Historical documents from the Old Dominion. E263.V8L6
Historical journal. D1.H33
Historical magazine, and notes and queries. E171.H64
Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church. BX5800.H5
Historical New Hampshire. F31.H57
Historical review of Berks County. F157.B3H48
Historical Society of Berks County, *Reading, Pa.* Transactions. F157.B3H5
Historical Society of Fairfax County, Virginia. Yearbook. F232.F2H5
Historical Society of Hudson County, N.J. Papers. F142.H8H6
Historical Society of Montgomery County. *Norristown, Pa.* Bulletin. F157.M7H45
Historical Society of Montgomery County, *Norristown, Pa.* Historical sketches. F157.M7H5
Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, *Newburgh, N.Y.* Publication. F127.O8H6
Historical Society of Northwestern Ohio. Quarterly bulletin (now the Northwest Ohio quarterly). F497.A15N6
Historical Society of York County, *York, Pa.* Papers. F157.Y6H62
Historical Society of York County, *York, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. F157.Y6H6
Historical Society of York County, *York, Pa.* Yearbook. F157.Y6H7
Historical studies; Australia and New Zealand. DU80.H5
Historische Vierteljahrschrift. D1.H5
Historische Zeitschrift. D1.H6
Historisk tidsskrift. DL101.H6
History. D1.H816
History; the quarterly journal of the Historical Association. D1.H815
History and theory. D1.H8173
History of American weather. QC857.U6H56
History of education quarterly. L11.H67
History today. D1.H818
Huguenot Society of America. Collections. [E184.H9H63] Micro 38714
Huguenot Society of America. Proceedings. E184.H9H8
Hungarian quarterly. DB901.H83
Huntington Library bulletin. Z733.S24B Z1007.H95
Huntington Library quarterly (supersedes its Bulletin). Z733.S24Q
Hyde Park historical record. F74.H98H95
Hymn. ML1.H92

Illinois. State Historical Library, *Springfield.* Bulletin. F536.I26
Illinois. State Historical Library, *Springfield.* Collections. F536.I25
Illinois. University. Illinois studies in the social sciences. H31.I4
Illinois law review. LL
Illinois State Historical Society. Journal. F536.I18
Illinois State Historical Society. Publication (title varies; Transactions) F536.I34 F536.I2
Imago mundi. GA1.I6
Indiana. University. Indiana University humanities series. AS36.I385
Indiana Historical Society. Lectures. E171.I6
Indiana Historical Society. Publications. F521.I41
Indiana history bulletin. F521.I367
Indiana History Conference, *Indianapolis.* Proceedings. F521.I46
Indiana magazine of history. F521.I52
Indiana quarterly for bookmen. Z1007.I5
Infantry journal. UD1.I6
Institut français de Washington, *Washington, D.C.* Bulletin. E183.8.F8I8
Institute of Jamaica, *Kingston.* Journal. AS73.J21

International Congress on the Enlightenment. Transactions. PQ2105.A2S8
International monthly. AP2.I75
International record of medicine and general practice clinics. R11.M745
International review for social history. HN1.I52
Iowa. University. Studies in sociology, economics, politics, and history. H31.I8
Iowa journal of history. F616.I5
Irish historical studies. DA900.I63
Irish sword. DA914.I7
Iron worker. TS200.I74
Isis. Q1.I7
Italica. PC1068.U618

JEGP; journal of English and Germanic philology. PD1.J7
Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. E169.1.J33
Jamaican historical review. F1861.J32
James Sprunt studies in history and political science. F251.J28
Jewish quarterly review. DS101.J5
John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. F221.J65
Johns Hopkins alumni magazine. LH1.J7J7
Johns Hopkins Hospital, *Baltimore*. Bulletin (superseded by the Johns Hopkins medical journal). RC31.B2J6
Johns Hopkins University. Studies in historical and political science. H31.J62 E173.J652
Journal of accountancy. HF5601.J7
Journal of American history (1907–35). E171.J86
Journal of American history (formerly the Mississippi Valley historical review). E171.J87
Journal of American studies (supersedes the British Association for American Studies. Bulletin). E151.J6
Journal of British studies. DA20.J6
Journal of Canadian studies. DLC
Journal of chemical education. QD1.J93
Journal of church and state. BV630.A1J6
Journal of comparative legislation and international law. LL
Journal of criminal law, criminology and police science. HV6001.J63
Journal of ecclesiastical history. BR140.J6
Journal of economic and business history. HC10.J6
Journal of economic history. HC10.J64
Journal of educational research. L11.J75
Journal of geography. G1.J87
Journal of inter-American studies. F1401.J68
Journal of interdisciplinary history. D1.J59
Journal of library history. Z671.J67
Journal of Long Island history. F127.L8J75
Journal of medical education. R11.A94
Journal of Mississippi history. F336.J68
Journal of modern history. D1.J6
Journal of Negro education. LC2701.J6
Journal of Negro history. E185.J86
Journal of pediatrics. RJ1.A453
Journal of political economy. HB1.J7
Journal of politics. JA1.J6
Journal of Presbyterian history. BX8905.P7A4
Journal of public law. LL
Journal of religion. BR1.J65
Journal of social history. HN1.J6
Journal of southern history. F206.J68
Journal of the history of ideas. B1.J75
Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences. R131.A1J6
Journal of the Royal Artillery. UF1.W8
Journal of the West. F591.J65
Journalism quarterly. PN4700.J7

Kentucky Historical Society. Register. F446.K43
Kentucky law journal. LL
Kentucky State Bar Association. Proceedings. LL
Keystone folklore quarterly. GR1.K45
Kingston, Ont. Queen's University. Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science. AS42.Q6

Labor history. HD4802.L435
Lackawanna Historical Society, *Scranton*. Publication. F157.L15L24
Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Journal. F157.L2L5
Land economics. HB1.J65
Law library journal. K12.A9364
Law quarterly review. LL
Lawyer and banker and central law journal. LL
Lebanon County Historical Society, *Lebanon, Pa.* Historical papers and addresses. F157.L4L5
Leeds Philsophical and Literary Society. Proceedings. AS122.L262
Légion d'honneur; honneur et patrie. CR5061.U6A3
Lehigh County Historical Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings and papers. F157.L5L52
Lexington Historical Society, *Lexington, Mass.* F74.L67L77

Library. Z671.L69
Library chronicle. Z33.P418
Library quarterly. Z671.L713
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Historical documents (title varies). F1051.L81
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. F1051.L77
London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin. D1.L65
Long Island forum. F127.L8L73
Long Island Historical Society. Memoirs. F116.L954
Long Island Historical Society. Quarterly. F116.L875
Los Angeles bar bulletin. LL
Louisiana historical quarterly. F366.L79
Louisiana Historical Society, *New Orleans.* F366.L85
Louisiana history. F366.L6238
Louisiana studies. F366.L935
Lutheran church review. BX8001.L2
Lutheran quarterly. BX8001.L617
Lynn Historical Society, *Lynn, Mass.* Register. F74.L98L98

Macalester College, *St. Paul, Minn. Department of History, Literature and Political Science.* Contributions. E173.M12
McGill University, *Montreal.* Publications, series 6: History and economics. H31.M3
Madison quarterly. LH1.M23Q3
Magazine of American history, with notes and queries. E171.M18
Magazine of history, with notes and queries. E171.M23
Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra numbers. E173.M24
Magazine of New England history. F1.M18
Maine historical and genealogical recorder. F16.M18
Maine Historical Society. Collections. F16.M33
Manchester Historic Association, *Manchester, N.H.* Collections. F44.M2M3
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, *Manchester, Eng.* Memoirs and proceedings. Q41.M2
Manuscripts. Z41.A2A925
Marine Corps gazette. VE7.M4
Marine Historical Association. Publication. E182.M32
Mariner's mirror. VK1.M4
Marxist quarterly. HX1.M18
Maryland historian. E171.M28
Maryland historical magazine. F176.M18
Maryland Historical Society. Fund publications. F176.M37
Maryland Historical Society. [Publications] F176.M34
Maryland State Bar Association. Report. LL
Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. F61.M41
Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. F61.M38
Massachusetts law quarterly. LL
Massachusetts magazine. F61.M48
Mattatuck Historical Society, *Waterbury, Conn.* Publications. F104.W3M38
Mayflower descendant. F68.M46
Medford historical register. F74.M5M35
Medical arts and sciences. R11.M518
Medical Society of New Jersey. Journal. R15.N515
Medical Society of the State of New York. Transactions. R15.N652
Mennonite quarterly review. BX8101.M4
Methodist history. BX8235.M44
Methodist quarterly review. BX8201.M75
Michigan. *Historical Commission.* Bulletin. F561.M46
Michigan. *Historical Commission.* Michigan historical collections. F561.M47
Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.* Bulletin. E172.M53 Z6027.U5M58
Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Papers. Q11.M56
Michigan alumnus quarterly review (superseded by the Michigan quarterly review). AP2.M53
Michigan historical publications. F561.M55
Michigan history. F561.M57
Michigan law review. LL
Michigan Political Science Association. Publications. H31.M6
Michigan quarterly review (supersedes the Michigan alumnus quarterly review). AS30.M48
Mid-America. BX1415.I3M5
Midcontinent American studies journal. E169.1.M6215
Middle States Council for the Social Studies. Proceedings (title varies). D16.3.A23
Midwest journal of political science. JA1.M5
Military affairs. E181.M55
Military collector & historian. UC463.M54
Military engineer. TA1.P85
Military medicine (title varies; Military surgeon). RD1.A7
Military review (title varies). Z6723.U35
Military Service Institution of the United States. Journal. U1.M6

Minnesota Historical Society. Annals. F601.M65
Minnesota Historical Society. Collections. F601.M66
Minnesota history. F601.M72
Minnesota law review. LL
Miroir de l'histoire. D1.M6
Miscellaneous Americana. E171.B73
Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. F336.M75
Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. Centenary series. F336.M77
Mississippi law journal. LL
Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. F351.M66
Mississippi Valley historical review (now the Journal of American history). E171.J87 Reprint call no. E171.J872
Missouri. University. University of Missouri studies. AS36.M82
Missouri. University. University of Missouri studies. Social science series. H31.M66
Missouri historical review. F461.M59
Missouri Historical Society, *St. Louis*. Bulletin. F461.M6226
Missouri Historical Society, *St. Louis*. Collections. F461.M66
Modern age. AP2.M628
Modern Language Association of America. Publications. PB6.M6
Modern language notes. PB1.M6
Modern language quarterly. PB1.M642
Modern philology. PB1.M7
Monthly military repository. E201.M78 Rare Bk. Coll.
Monthly register, magazine, and review of the United States. AP2.A2M7
Moorsfield antiquarian. E171.M66
Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. BX8553.M7
Music Library Association. Notes. ML27.U5M695
Musical quarterly. ML1.M725

NTM. Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften, Technik und Medizin. Q125.N2
Nantucket Historical Association. Proceedings. F72.N2N16
Narragansett historical register. F76.N23
Nassau County historical journal. F127.N2N3
National and English review (title varies; National review). AP4.N25
National Genealogical Society quarterly. CS42.N4
National magazine. E171.N27
Nautical research journal. V1.N27
Navy Records Society. Publications. DA70.A1
Nebraska. University. *Depts. of History and Economics.* Seminary papers. E173.N36
Neptunia. V2.N4
New American church monthly. BX5800.A6
New Brunswick Historical Club. Publications. F144.N5N55
New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [F1041.N53] Micro 04070
New-England galaxy. F1.N39
New England historical and genealogical register. F1.N56
New England magazine. AP2.N4
New England quarterly. F1.N62
New England social studies bulletin. H1.N4
New Englander. AP2.N5
New Hampshire Antiquarian Society. Collections. F31.N45
New Hampshire Bar Association. Journal. LL
New Hampshire Bar Association. Proceedings. LL
New Hampshire genealogical record. F33.N54
New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. F31.N54
New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. F31.N52
New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Journal. F91.N4
New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. F98.N5
New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.* Collections. F102.N7N8
New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.* Records and papers. F102.N7N7
New Jersey Historical Society. Collections. F131.N62
New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings (now New Jersey history). F131.N58
New Mexico. University. Sociological series. H31.N5
New York (City). Metropolitan Museum of Art. Bulletin. N610.A4
New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin. Z881.N6B
New York (State). Agricultural Experiment Station, *Ithaca*. Memoir. S95.E325
New York (*State*). *State Historian*. Annual report. F116.N26
New York (State). State Library, *Albany*. Bulletin. Z1009.N56
New York (State). State Library, *Albany*. History bulletin. Z881.N61BH

New York Academy of Medicine. Bulletin. R15.N62
New York folklore quarterly. GR1.N473
New York genealogical and biographical record. F116.N28
New York Historical Society. Collections (1811–59). F116.N62
New York Historical Society. Collections. John Watts De Peyster publication fund series. F116.N63
New York Historical Society. Quarterly. F116.N638
New York law forum. LL
New York review. AP2.N6535
New York State Historical Association. Proceedings (now New York history). F116.N86
New York state journal of medicine. R11.N74
New York University law review. LL
Newport Historical Society. Bulletin. F89.N5N615
Niagara Historical Society, *Niagara, Ont.* F1059.N5N52
North American review. AP2.N7
North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* Publications. F251.N83
North Carolina. State Literary and Historical Association. Proceedings and addresses. F251.N95
North Carolina booklet. F251.N86
North Carolina historical and genealogical register. [F251.N89] Micro 9374 F
North Carolina historical review. F251.N892
North Carolina medical journal. R11.N93
North Dakota quarterly. AS36.N6
Northampton County (Pa.) Historical and Genealogical Society. Publications. F157.N7N85
Northern Neck historical magazine. F232.N86N6
Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings and addresses. F157.N8N7
Northwest Ohio quarterly. F497.A15N6
Notre Dame lawyer. LL
Nouvelle revue. AP20.N8
Nova Scotia. *Public Archives.* Bulletin. CD3645.N82
Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax.* Collections. F1036.N93 (v. 1–18, 1879–1914, Micro 03606)
Now and then. F159.M95N6
Numisma. CJ9.N75
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings. CJ15.N7
Numismatist. CJ1.N8

Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly (now Ohio history). F486.O51
Ohio magazine. AP2.O3
Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. Museum echoes. F486.M97
Ohio Valley Historical Association. Report. F516.O36
Old Dartmouth historical sketches. F74.D25O4
Old Eliot. F29.E4O4
Old-fort news. F534.F7O6
Old Ulster. F127.U4O4
Old York Road Historical Society, *Jenkintown, Pa.* Bulletin. F146.O58
Oneida Historical Society of Utica. Publications. F127.O5O4
Oneida Historical Society of Utica. Year book. F127.O5O5
Onondaga Historical Association, *Syracuse, N.Y.* Annual volume. F127.O6O63
Onondaga Historical Association, *Syracuse, N.Y.* Publications. F127.O6O73
Ontario. *Dept. of Public Records and Archives.* Report. F1056.O49 CD3645.O6
Ontario history. F1056.O58
Open court. AP2.O495
Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America. Publications. E186.99.O6
Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. *New York Society.* Publications. E186.6.N39
Ordnance. UF1.O67
Oregon Historical Society, *Portland.* Oregon historical quarterly. F871.O47
Oregon law review. LL
Osiris. Q1.O7
Oswego Historical Society, *Oswego, N.Y.* Publication. F127.O91O9
Otsego County Historical Society. Publications. F127.O93O9

Pacific historical review. F851.P18
Parkman Club, *Milwaukee.* Parkman Club papers. F576.P24
Parliamentary affairs. JN101.P3
Past & present. D1.P37
Patriotic Marylander. F176.P31
Pennsylvania. *Historical Commission.* Bulletin. F146.P267
Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Bulletin. F146.P33
Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Collections. F146.P34
Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Memoirs. F146.P36
Pennsylvania. University. Series in history. E172.P4
Pennsylvania. University. University lectures. AC1.P4
Pennsylvania genealogical magazine. F146.G32

Pennsylvania-German. F146.P224
Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. [Yearbook] GR110.P4A35
Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. F146.P23
Pennsylvania-German Society. Publications (supersedes its Proceedings and addresses). GR110.P4A372
Pennsylvania history. F146.P597
Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. F146.P65
Perspectives in American history. E171.P47
Philadelphia. Mercantile Library Company. Bulletin. Z881.P543B
Philadelphia medical and physical journal. QH1.P5
Philadelphia medical journal. R11.P5
Philological quarterly. P1.P55
Philosophical review. B1.P5
Philosophy. B1.P55
Picket post. E234.P5
Pittsburgh. Carnegie Institute. *Museum*. Annals. AS36.P7
Pittsburgh. Carnegie Library. Among our books. Z881.P62B
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, *Deerfield, Mass.* History and proceedings. F72.F8P8
Polish-American review. E265.H86
Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America, *New York*. Bulletin. AS36.P84
Polish review. DK401.P82
Political science quarterly. H1.P8
Political studies. JA1.P63
Politico. JA18.P65
Population studies. HB881.A1P67
Postal history journal. HE6001.P58
Potter's American monthly. E171.P86
Presbyterian quarterly review. BX8901.P77
Princeton Historical Association, *Princeton, N.J.* Extra publications. F144.P9P9
Princeton theological review. BR1.P6
Princeton University Library chronicle. Z733.P93C5
Prologue. CD3020.P75
Proof. Z1219.P73
Providence magazine. HF1.P8
Psychoanalytic review. BF1.P5
Psychological reports. BF21.P843
Public opinion quarterly. HM261.A1P8
Putnam's monthly magazine. AP2.P97

Quaker history (formerly Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin). BX7635.A1F6
Quarterly journal of economics. HB1.Q3
Quarterly journal of speech. PN4071.Q3
Quarterly review. AP4.Q2
Quarterly review, a survey of Southern Baptist progress. BX6201.Q3
Quebec (City). Université Laval. Revue. AP21.Q4
Queen's quarterly. AP5.Q3

Radford review. LH1.R22R4
Razón y fe; revista hispano-americana de cultura. AP60.R2
Recherches historiques. F1001.R4
Religious magazine and monthly review. BX9801.M7
Renaissance and modern studies. AS121.R4
Researcher. CS42.R4
Review (title varies; Quartermaster review). UC34.Q8
Review of economics and statistics. HA1.R35
Review of politics. JA1.R4
Review of surgery. RD1.Q3
Revista cubana. AP63.R535
Revista de historia. D1.R22
Revista de historia de América. F1401.R44
Revista de Indias. F1401.R442
Révolution française. DC139.R4
Revue canadienne. AP21.R4
Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française. F1001.R48
Revue d'histoire de la Gaspésie. F1054.G2R4
Revue d'histoire diplomatique. JX3.R3
Revue de Paris. AP20.R27
Revue des deux mondes. AP20.R3
Revue des études historiques. D1.S6
Revue des questions historiques. D1.R5
Revue du dix-huitième siècle. DC131.A2R4
Revue historique. D1.R6
Revue historique de Bordeaux et du département de la Gironde. DC801.B71R4
Revue historique de l'Armée. DC1.R37
Revue historique de la révolution française. DC139.R5
Revue philomathique de Bordeaux et du sud-ouest. AP20.R63
Rhode Island. *Record Commissioner.* Annual report. CD3480.A3
Rhode Island historical magazine (title varies; Newport historical magazine). F76.R35
Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections. F76.R47
Rhode Island Historical Society. Proceedings. F76.R49

Rhode Island Historical Society. Publications. [F76.R51] Micro 39268
Rhode Island historical tracts. F76.R52
Rhode Island history. F76.R472
Rhode Island Jewish historical notes. F90.J5R5
Rhode-Island Medical Society. Transactions. R15.R4
Richmond College historical papers. F221.R53
Richmond County history. F292.R5R52
Rochester Historical Society, *Rochester, N.Y.* Publications. F129.R7R58
Rochester history. F129.R7R59
Roxbury Historical Society, *Roxbury, Mass.* Yearbook. F74.R9R95
Royal Canadian Institute, *Toronto.* Transactions. AS42.C21
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia. *South Australian Branch.* Proceedings. G51.R87
Royal Historical Society, *London.* Transactions. DA20.R9
Royal Irish Academy, *Dublin.* Proceedings. AS122.D81
Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. AS42.R6
Royal Society of London. Notes and records. Q41.L835
Royal Statistical Society, *London.* Journal. HA1.R8
Royal United Service Institution, *London.* Journal. U1.R8
Rural sociology. HT401.R8
Russian review. DK1.R82
Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal. Z733.R955F

St. John's law review. LL
Salesianum. BX915.S17
Scandinavian economic history review. HC341.A25
Scandinavian studies. PD1505.S6
Scenic and historic America. E151.A55
School review. L11.S55
Schweizer Beiträge zur allgemeinen Geschichte. D6.S37
Science and society. H1.S25
Scientific monthly. Q1.S817
Scotch-Irish Society of America. Proceedings and addresses. [E184.S4S4] Micro 38720
Scots magazine. AP4.S3732
Scottish historical review. DA750.S21
Scribner's magazine. AP2.S4
Scripta mathematica. QA1.S35
Sewanee review. AP2.S5
Shakespeare quarterly. PR2885.S63
Slavic review. D377.A1A5
Smith College studies in history. AS36.S7
Smithsonian. AS30.S6
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. Q11.S66 Q11.U5
Smithsonian Institution. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. Q11.S7
Smithsonian journal of history. CB3.S55
Snyder County Historical Society. Bulletin. F157.S5S6
Social education. H62.A1S6
Social research. H1.S53
Social science. H1.S55
Social science quarterly. H1.S65
Social service review. HV1.S6
Social studies. D16.3.S65
Societas. H1.S64
Société des américanistes de Paris. Journal. E51.S68
Société des antiquaires de l'Ouest, *Poitiers.* Mémoires. DC609.1.S7
Société des bibliophiles françois, *Paris.* Mélanges. DC4.S6 1903
Société dunoise: archéologie, histoire, sciences et arts, *Châteaudun.* Bulletins. DC611.D921S6
Société historique de Montréal. Mémoires. F1051.S67
Société historique franco-américaine. Bulletin. E184.F8S58
Société jurassiene d'émulation. Actes. AS322.S623
Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal. DA49.S6
Society for the History of the Germans in Maryland, *Baltimore.* Annual report. F190.G3S6
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, *Boston.* Old-time New England. F1.S68
Society of Architectural Historians. Journal. NA1.A327
Society of Colonial Wars, *Pennsylvania.* Historical publications. E186.3.P41
Society of the Cincinnati. Proceedings. E202.1.A212
Sociology and social research. HM1.S75
Somerset County historical quarterly. F142.S6S6
Sons of the American Revolution. *Kentucky Society.* Year book. E202.3.K57
Sons of the Revolution. *Kentucky Society.* Year book. E202.4.K37
Sons of the Revolution in state of Virginia semi-annual magazine. E202.4.V4
South Atlantic quarterly. AP2.S75
South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. F266.S58
South Carolina historical magazine. F266.S55

South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. F266.S71
South Carolina law quarterly. LL
Southeastern geographer. G1.S62
Southern California quarterly. F867.H67
Southern economic journal. HC107.A13A67
Southern History Association. Publications. F206.S73
Southern law review. LL
Southern quarterly. AS30.S658
Southern speech journal. PN4071.S65
Southwest review. AP2.S883
Southwestern historical quarterly. F381.T45
Southwestern social science quarterly (now the Social science quarterly). H1.S65
Speech monographs. PN4077.S6
Sprague's journal of Maine history. F16.S76
Staten Island historian. F127.S7S68
Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. Q11.S9
Studia neophilologica. PB5.S7
Studies. AP4.S78
Studies in Burke and his time. DA506.B9B86
Studies in history and society. D1.S86
Studies on the left. HM1.S85
Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century. PQ2105.A2S8
Surveying and mapping. TA501.A6436
Susquehanna University studies. LH1.S78S8
Swedish-American historical bulletin. E184.S23S96
Swedish pioneer historical quarterly. E184.S23S955

Tasks of economic history. HC10.T3
Technology review. T171.M47
Tennessee historical magazine (supersedes the American historical magazine and Tennessee Historical Society quarterly). F431.T28
Tennessee historical quarterly (supersedes the Tennessee historical magazine). F431.T285
Tennessee law review. K24.E5
Texas law review. LL
Texas studies in literature and language. AS30.T4
Thought. AP2.T333
Topsfield Historical Society, *Topsfield, Mass.* Historical collections. F74.T6T6
Toronto. University. University of Toronto studies. History and economics series. H31.T6
Town planning review. NA9000.T6
Tulane law review. K24.U4
Tulane studies in English. PR13.T8
Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine. F221.T95

Ukrainian quarterly. DK508.A2U66
Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Collections (1860–62). F127.U4U4
Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Collections (1931+). F127.U4U42
Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Proceedings. F127.U4U43
Union County Historical Society, *Elizabeth, N.J.* Proceedings. F142.U5U5
Unitarian review. BX9801.U7
United service. U1.U4
United service magazine. U1.U6
U.S. *Bureau of American Ethnology.* Annual report. E51.U55
U.S. *Bureau of American Ethnology.* Bulletin. E51.U6
U.S. *Bureau of Rolls and Library.* Bulletin. CD3031
U.S. *Dept. of Agriculture.* Miscellaneous publication. S21.A46
U.S. *Dept. of Agriculture.* Yearbook of agriculture. S21.A35
U.S. *Engineer School.* Occasional papers. UG1.U5
U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal. Z881.U49A3 Z663.A5
U.S. *Museum of History and Technology.* Contributions. Q11.U6 T7.U627
U.S. *National Archives.* National Archives accessions. CD3023.A318
U.S. *National Museum.* Report. Q11.U5
United States Armed Forces medical journal. RC970.U7
United States Catholic Historical Society. Historical records and studies. E184.C3U5
United States Naval Institute. Proceedings. V1.U8
Universal asylum and Columbian magazine (title varies; Columbian magazine; or, Monthly miscellany). AP2.A2U6 Rare Bk. Coll.
University magazine. AP5.U5
University of California chronicle. LD739
University of Cincinnati law review. LL
University of Kansas City law review. LL
University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register. K25.N69
University of Pennsylvania medical bulletin. R11.U6
University of Pittsburgh law review. K25.N7
University of Toronto quarterly. AP5.U55
Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Proceedings. Q11.U85

Vanderbilt Southern History Society, *Nashville, Tenn.* Publications. F206.V22
Vermont. University. Centennial addresses. LD5633.B4
Vermont antiquarian. F46.V42
Vermont historical gazetteer. F46.V583
Vermont Historical Society. Collections. F46.V53
Vermont Historical Society. News and notes. F46.V5
Vermont history (title varies; Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings). F46.V55
Vermont life. F46.V54
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond.* Bulletin. Z881.V81B
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond.* Report. Z733.V64
Virginia. University. Bibliographical Society. Papers (title varies; Studies in bibliography; papers). Z1008.V55
Virginia historical register, and literary companion. F221.V81
Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond.* Collections. F221.V82
Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond.* Proceedings. F221.V832
Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond.* Publications. F221.V835
Virginia law review. LL
Virginia magazine of history and biography. F221.V91
Virginia quarterly review. AP2.V76
Virginia State Bar Association. Annual report. LL

Washington and Lee law review. LL
Washington Association of New Jersey. Publications. F144.M9W36
Wayne law review. LL
Washington State University, *Pullman.* Research studies. Q11.W593
Wesley Historical Society. Proceedings. BX8203.W4A3
West Tennessee Historical Society, *Memphis.* Papers. F442.3.W42
West Virginia. *Dept. of Archives and History.* Biennial report. F236.W31 CD3580.A2
West Virginia history. F236.W52
West Virginia law review. K27.E8
Westchester County Historical Society. Publications. F127.W5W7
Westchester historian. F127.W5W594
Western humanities review. AP2.W426
Western Pennsylvania historical magazine. F146.W52
Western political quarterly. JA1.W4
Western Reserve Historical Society, *Cleveland.* Publication. F486.W58
Weymouth Historical Society, *Weymouth, Mass.* F74.W77W7
Wichita, Kan. University. University studies. AS36.W62
William and Mary quarterly (title varies). F221.W71
Winchester, Virginia, Historical Society. Annual papers. F234.W8W6
Winterthur portfolio. N9.W52
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Collections. F576.W81
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Proceedings. F576.W75
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Publications. F576.W82
Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Transactions. AS36.W7
Wisconsin magazine of history (formerly Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Publications). F576.W7
Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. F74.W9W85
Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings (formed part of the Society's Collections until 1900 when the Proceedings replaced the Collections and continued their volume numbering). F74.W9W85
Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Publications. F74.W9W858
Worcester magazine and historical journal. F72.W9W94
World affairs. JX1901.W7
World politics. D839.W57
Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. E241.W9W85
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. F157.W9W94

Yale law journal. K29.A4
Yale review. AP2.Y2
Yale University Library gazette. Z733.Y17G

Zeitschrift für Politik. JA1.Z4

CHAPTER ONE

Research Aids

BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND REFERENCE WORKS

Bibliographic control of the books, periodicals, government documents, manuscripts, and maps available for the study of the American Revolution is fragmentary at best. What is more, research aids containing references to the Revolutionary era normally cover much broader periods, subjects, and interests. Because of the uneven quality of existing research tools and the difficulty in determining individual research needs, it was considered advisable to include in this chapter a number of general works more useful to the beginning student than to the specialist and as likely to be found in the collections of the college or public library of moderate size as in the collections of the large research library.

The arrangement of entries proceeds from the general to the particular; from larger geographic areas to smaller. Union catalogs of manuscript collections, for example, are listed before guides to single depositories. For additional leads to bibliographic sources, one should consult the footnotes or listings in specialized monographs, doctoral dissertations, and articles in the remaining chapters. The bibliographies of local history in chapter 1, for instance, may be supplemented by references included in state, county, and town histories in chapter 2. Many of the subject bibliographies may be similarly augmented by citations in secondary works in later chapters: Biography and Genealogy in chapter 12, Diplomacy in chapter 8, Military and Naval in chapter 6, and Religion in chapter 11.

Historical Encyclopedias and Dictionaries

1

Adams, James T., *ed.* Dictionary of American history; James Truslow Adams, editor in chief; R. V. Coleman, managing editor. 2d ed. rev. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1942–61. 6 v. E174.A43 1942

On title page of v. 6: *Supplement One*. Issued without edition statement.

——— ——— Index volume. Rev. 1963, to include Supplement one. New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1963] 266 p. E174.A43 1942 Index 2

Representing contributions by more than 1,000 historians, this work contains over 6,000 articles, ranging in length from a paragraph to several pages, on all phases of American history to 1960. The section on the Revolution in volume 4 includes a six-page essay on its causes and conclusion, as well as shorter treatments of diplomacy, finance, the army and navy, Revolutionary committees, profiteering, and military campaigns. More information on topics from the period 1763–89 appears under headings scattered throughout the work. The entry for the Revolution in the index volume contains numerous citations under such subheadings as Funding of the Debt, Indians, Distribution of Wealth, Enlistments, and Mobilization of the Army. The editor and his staff also prepared a one-volume *Concise Dictionary of American History* (New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1962] 1156 p.).

2

Boatner, Mark M. Encyclopedia of the American Revolution. New York, D. McKay Co. [1966] xviii, 1287 p. illus., geneal. tables, maps. E208.B68

"Bibliography and short title index": p. 1253–1273.

Describes events, personalities, and concepts related to the Revolution in nearly 2,000 entries designed for quick reference. Emphasizing military campaigns and naval operations from the Battle of Alamance to Yorktown, Boatner treats American engagements in great detail without neglecting British, French, and German participation. Fragmented entries are linked by longer articles that cover broad subject divisions such as Royal Government in America or the Continental Congress. Cross-references to other pertinent information are provided in most entries. Maps and sketches scattered throughout the text are conveniently listed in a 13-page index to maps.

3

Burpee, Lawrence J., *ed.* The Oxford encyclopaedia of Canadian history. London, Oxford University Press, 1926. vi, 699 p. illus., maps (part fold.) (The makers of Canada series, [v. 12]) F1026.M342, v. 12

Brief articles, arranged alphabetically, that treat the lives of important figures and events in Canadian history. Many sketches contain abbreviated bibliographic citations.

4
Johnson, Thomas H. The Oxford companion to American history. New York, Oxford University Press, 1966. vi, 906 p. E174.J6

A dictionary containing nearly 5,000 articles on lives, events, and places significant in the founding and growth of the nation.

5
Low, *Sir* Sidney J. M., *and* Frederick S. Pulling, *eds.* The dictionary of English history. New ed., rev. and enl. by F. J. C. Hearnshaw, Helena M. Chew, and A. C. F. Beales. London, New York, Cassell [1928] x, 1154 p. DA34.L9 1928

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by Gryphon Books (1971).

Contains thousands of concise and some longer articles written by specialists on important subjects, events, and persons in English history. Many articles contain cross references and bibliographic citations.

6
Morris, Richard B., *ed.* Encyclopedia of American history. Enl. and updated. New York, Harper & Row [1970] xiv, 850 p. illus., maps. E174.5.M847 1970

First edition published in 1953.

Besides a 50-page chronology of the period 1763–89, the compiler provides a number of topical chronologies that treat aspects of the Revolutionary era under headings such as Territorial Expansion, Religion, Literature, The Press, Fine Arts and Architecture, and Music. Several Revolutionary figures appear among the biographical sketches of 400 notable Americans, and a 34-page analytical index of names and subjects contains references to many others.

7
Murray, *Sir* James A. H., *and others, eds.* A new English dictionary on historical principles; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1888–1928. 10 v. in 13. PE1625.N531 1888

Issued in parts, 1884–1928, with cover title: *The Oxford English Dictionary.*

Edited by Sir James A. H. Murray, Henry Bradley, Sir William A. Craigie, and Charles T. Onions.

——— ——— Introduction, supplement, and bibliography. By W. A. Craigie [and] C. T. Onions. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1933. xxvi, 542, 330, 91 p. PE1625.N531 1888 Suppl.

"A list of books quoted in the *Oxford English Dictionary*": 91 p. at end.

A reprint from the original plates with the correction of typographical errors was published under the title *The Oxford English Dictionary; Being a Corrected Reissue With an Introduction, Supplement, and Bibliography of A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles* (Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1933. 13 v. PE1625.N53 1933). Usually cited as N.E.D. or O.E.D.

Gives the history of each word included from the date of its introduction into the language after A.D. 1150. Alterations in meaning, spelling, pronunciation, and usage are shown, and each change is illustrated by quotations from the works of over 5,000 authors from all periods. Arranged chronologically (slightly more than one for each century), the quotations illustrate the forms and uses of the word, show the age of the word generally, and indicate its gradual separation from allied words or senses. The complete work has a total vocabulary of 414,825 words and includes 1,827,306 quotations.

For various regions special dictionaries have been compiled. *A Dictionary of American English on Historical Principles* (Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1938–44] 4 v. (2552 p.) PE2835.C72), edited by Sir William A. Craigie and James R. Hulbert, concentrates on those features that distinguish the English of the American colonies and the United States from that of England and the rest of the English-speaking world. Included are the names of plants, trees, and animals, and special terms from the fields of geography, medicine, law, business, education, and the like. Less comprehensive than Craigie is *A Dictionary of Americanisms on Historical Principles* (Chicago, University of Chicago Press [©1951] 2 v. (1946 p.) PE2835.D5), edited by Mitford M. Mathews, which focuses upon words and expressions that originated in the United States, whether they are outright coinages, foreign words that first became English in the United States, or words used in senses first given them in American usage.

Bibliographies of Bibliographies

8
Bassett, Thomas D. Seymour. A list of New England bibliographies. New England quarterly, v. 44, June 1971: 278–300. F1.N62, v. 44

Lists by geographic region over 250 titles.

9
Beers, Henry P. Bibliographies in American history; guide to materials for research. [Rev. ed.] New York, H. W. Wilson Co., 1942. xv, 487 p. Z1236.A1B4 1942

First edition published in 1938.

Reprinted in Paterson, N.J., by Pageant Books (1959).

Besides listing about 90 titles for the Revolutionary period, the compiler arranges over 7,500 entries under broad subject headings, such as Diplomatic, Economic, and Religious History. The analytical index contains numerous references to topics from the period 1763–89 and to the 1,900 works that relate to the individual states.

10
Berkowitz, David S. Bibliotheca bibliographica Britannica; or, Bibliographies in British history: a manual of bibliographies of bibliography, and of bibliographies, catalogues, registers, inventories, lists, calendars, guides, reference aids, directories, indices &c.; col-

lected and classified for the use of researchers in British history. Waltham, Mass., 1963–69. 2 v. in 6.
Z2016.B45

Contents: book 1. Resources bibliography.—book 2. Subject bibliography. 5 v.

11

Besterman, Theodore. A world bibliography of bibliographies and of bibliographical catalogues, calendars, abstracts, digests, indexes, and the like. 4th ed., rev. and greatly enl. throughout. Lausanne, Societas Bibliographica [1956–66] 5 v. (17–8425 columns)
Z1002.B5685

While the section on the Revolution in volume 4 contains only 20 entries, references to hundreds of other bibliographies for the years 1763–89 may be found under subject headings for countries, battles, professions, individuals, and the like. The index volume includes references to authors, editors, translators, titles of serial and anonymous works, libraries, archives, and patents.

12

Bibliographic index; a cumulative bibliography of bibliographies. v. 1+ 1937/42+ New York, H. W. Wilson Co.
Z1002.B595

Currently published in April and August with a bound cumulation each December.

Lists books, pamphlets, and periodical articles that contain bibliographies of 40 or more entries and classifies them according to subject. Relevant listings can be found under the heading U.S.—History—Revolution and its several subdivisions, such as Causes, Campaigns and Battles, Foreign Participation, Biography, Pamphlets, and Historiography; under U.S.—History—Confederation, 1783–1789; and under the subdivision Colonial Period used with other headings, e.g., American Literature—History and Criticism, and U.S.—Politics and Government.

13

Boehm, Eric H., *and* Lalit Adolphus. Historical periodicals; an annotated world list of historical and related serial publications. Santa Barbara, Calif., Clio Press, 1961. xviii, 618 p. (Clio reference publications)
Z6205.B6

An annotated directory of nearly 5,000 periodicals from all disciplines that print historical articles. Arranging the titles by country, the compilers list 542 from the United States. They provide the name and address of the publisher and editor, the date of the first issue and the number of the latest volume, a brief topical analysis, and a note on other features, such as charts and maps.

14

Cordasco, Francesco. A register of 18th century bibliographies and references; a chronological quarter-century survey relating to English literature, booksellers, newspapers, periodicals, printing & publishing, aesthetics, art & music, economics, history & science; a preliminary contribution. Chicago, V. Giorgio, 1950. 74 p. front.
Z1002.C78

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1968).

A classified list of reference works and bibliographic aids, including articles, published between 1926 and 1948 on 18th-century English literature and history. The compiler arranges the entries for 482 bibliographies according to the year of publication and provides an index for subjects as well as for authors and titles.

15

Coulter, Edith M., *and* Melanie L. G. Hoseh. Historical bibliographies; a systematic and annotated guide. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1935. xii, 206 p.
Z6201.A1C8 1935

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965). "General bibliographies": p. 1–7.

Lists 775 books, some with brief annotations, that describe printed sources and secondary works in world history. Entries are arranged by continent or region and then by country. Although the section on the American Revolution contains only 12 titles, other references to the period are found among entries for the European nations.

16

Harvard University. *Library.* Bibliography and bibliography periodicals. Cambridge, Distributed by the Harvard University Press, 1966. 1066 p. (Widener Library shelflist no. 7)
Z1002.H26

For bibliographies and bibliographic periodicals at Widener Library, provides a note on classification, the classification schedules, statistical summaries, and classified listings. The work also includes an alphabetical listing of bibliographies and bibliographic periodicals and a chronological listing of bibliographies by imprint date.

17

Lochhead, Douglas. Bibliography of Canadian bibliographies. Index compiled by Peter E. Grieg. 2d ed. rev. and enl. [Toronto] University of Toronto, published in association with the Bibliographical Society of Canada [1972] xiv, 312 p.
Z1365.A1L6 1972

Added title page in French: *Bibliographie des bibliographies canadiennes.*

An alphabetical list of 2,325 bibliographies of books, brochures, newspapers, periodicals, and maps that relate to Canada. Compilations by students of library schools are included, but bibliographies found in monographs, theses, periodical articles, and analytical writings on bibliography or source material are not. Annotations are in English or French, according to the language of the titles listed. The index of names and subjects has a strong geographic orientation. The work supersedes the first edition, compiled by Raymond Tanghe (Toronto, 1960).

18

U.S. *Work Projects Administration.* W.P.A. technical series: research and records bibliography. no. 1–8. Washington, 1940–43. 8 v.
Z1223.W85

Title varies slightly.

The series of *Bibliographies of Research Projects Reports* supplements v. 1–3 of the *Index of Research Projects* (HD3881.A56 1938).

Contents: no. 1–3, 5–6, 8. Bibliography of research projects reports.—no. 4, 7. Bibliography of research projects reports: check list of Historical Records Survey publications.

Number 7, which supersedes number 4, lists all publications of the several Historical Records Survey projects, the Survey of Federal Archives, and the Inventory of American Imprints. Among entries of interest for the study of the Revolution are inventories of county, town, and church archives, guides to manuscript collections, inventories of early American portraits, and descriptions of 18th-century records available on microfilm for New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania. Number 7 has been reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969. 110 p. Z1223.Z7C52).

General Bibliographies

19

Adams, Charles K. A manual of historical literature, comprising brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French, and German, together with practical suggestions as to methods and courses of historical study. 3d ed., rev. and enl. New York, Harper, 1903. xxxvii, 720 p. Z6201.A21 1903

First published in 1882.

An annotated bibliography of 17th- to 19th-century works on western civilization. The complier offers critical sketches of classic works in British and American history written by authors ranging from Adolphus and Trevelyan to Ramsay and Bancroft.

20

American Historical Association. General index to *Papers* and *Annual Reports* of the American Historical Association, 1884-1914. Compiled by David Maydole Matteson. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1918. 793 p. (*Its* Annual report. 1914, v. 2) E172.A60,1914,v. 2

21

Frewer, Louis B. Bibliography of historical writings published in Great Britain and the Empire, 1940–1945. Edited for the British National Committee of the International Committee of Historical Sciences. Oxford, B. Blackwell, 1947. xx, 346 p. Z6201.F7

Reports books first issued in the United Kingdom on all aspects of the history of all nations. Providing abridged references, the compiler arranges the entries according to an outline that includes headings for intellectual, religious, and military history as well as for each of the continents. Sections on the years 1688 through 1815 in British history and on the colonial period in American history list works that relate to the Revolutionary era. Sesequent volumes in the series have been sponsored by London University's Institute of Historical Research under the title *Bibliography of Historical Works Issued in the United Kingdom* and were prepared by Joan C. Lancaster for the years 1946–56 (1957. 388 p. Z2016.L3) and by William Kellaway for the periods 1957–60 (1962. 236 p. Z6201.K4), 1961–65 (1967. 298 p. Z2020.3.K4), and 1966–70 (1972. 322 p. Z6201.K42). Each of the volumes contains an index of names.

22

Gipson, Lawrence H. A bibliographical guide to the history of the British Empire, 1748–1776. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1969. xxiii, 478, L p. (*His* The British Empire before the American Revolution, v. 14) DA500.G5, v. 14

Contains references to over 6,000 published items available for the study of imperial developments, from the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle to the Declaration of Independence. Each of the nine chapters, arranged by geographic region, includes bibliographic aids, printed primary sources (government documents, contemporary writings, newspapers, and periodicals), secondary works grouped by topic, maps, and cartographic aids. Maintaining the focus of the series of which the bibliography is a part, Gipson emphasizes political, diplomatic, and economic studies, generally omitting secondary works on intellectual history and the fine arts. He also provides over 1,000 citations to contemporary books, pamphlets, and tracts reflecting the great debate over the nature of the first empire.

23

Historical Association, *London*. Annual bulletin of historical literature. no. 1+ 1911+ London. Z6205.H65

Each volume contains a number of bibliographic essays, including ones on Great Britain in the 18th century, the Empire, and American history, written by specialists, who epitomize in a sentence or two the contributions of recent books and articles.

24

Ragatz, Lowell J. A list of books and articles on colonial history and overseas expansion published in the United States, 1900–1930. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards Brothers, 1939. 45 p. Z7164.C7R2 1939

Photoprinted.

A portion of this list was originally published as an appendix to Ragatz's *Colonial Studies in the United States During the Twentieth Century* (London, A. Thomas [1932] 48 p.). It has been supplemented by his *List of Books and Articles on Colonial History and Overseas Expansion Published in the United States in 1931 and 1932* (Washington, P. Pearlman [1933] 41 p.) and a companion volume covering 1933–35 (London, A. Thomas [1936] vi, 91 p.).

25

Scott, Franklin D., *and* Elaine Teigler. Guide to the *American Historical Review*, 1895–1945; a subject-classified explanatory bibliography of the articles, notes and suggestions, and documents. With a foreword by Guy Stanton Ford. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1944. v. 1. Washington, 1945. p. 65–292. E172.A60, 1944, v. 1

Contains extensive annotations for most of the articles listed in the sections on the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

26

Stevens, Henry, Son and Stiles, *firm, booksellers, London.* The American War of Independence, its history, origin, and progress as revealed by contemporary books, pamphlets, manuscripts, maps and plans with numerous notes, bibliographical and descriptive. Together with an introduction by Dr. Randolph G. Adams. London [1931] 139 p. Z1238.S84

Lists 821 items.

National, Regional, State, and Local Bibliographies

EUROPE

27

Bibliographie annuelle de l'histoire de France du cinquieme siècle à 1939. 1955+ Paris. Z2176.B5

Issued by the Comité français des sciences historiques and the Centre national de la recherche scientifique.

Includes references to articles and books on 18th-century France, Canada, Louisiana, and the Antilles. Each volume contains separate indexes of subjects and authors. With the publication of a volume for the years 1953–54 (1964. 900 p.), the center began its retrospective coverage for the period 1932 to 1954.

28

Bromley, John S., *and* Albert Goodwin. A select list of works on Europe and Europe overseas, 1715–1815. Edited for the Oxford Eighteenth Century Group. Clarendon Press, 1956. xii, 132 p. Z2000.B7

29

Du Peloux, Charles, *vicomte.* Répertoire général des ouvrages modernes relatifs au dix-huitième siècle français (1715–1789). Paris, E. Grund, 1926. 306 p. Z2178.D93

Lists works published since 1789, including new editions and impressions of 18th-century publications.

The author catalog is followed by indexes of the principal memoirs, letters, and persons of the 18th century, and a bibliography of works analyzed.

—————— Supplément, table méthodique. Paris, E. Gründ, 1927. 62 p.

Bound with the *Répertoire général.*

"Table des matières": (1 leaf) laid in.

30

Faÿ, Bernard. Bibliographie critique des ouvrages français relatifs aux États-Unis (1770–1800). Paris, É. Champion, 1925. 108 p. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée, t. 7 [2. ptie.]) Z1237.F28

In two parts: (1) Bibliographie; (2) Étude critique.

"Toutes les oeuvres imprimées de 1770 à 1800 dont l'objet propre était de décrire les États-Unis ou de chercher à les connaître."

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

31

Ford, Worthington C. French edicts, etc., on America. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 60; 1926/27. Boston, 1927. p. 250–304. F61.M38, v. 60

Lists 437 edicts issued between 1629 and 1789. Lawrence C. Wroth and Gertrude L. Annan extended Ford's compilation by adding 2,092 new titles in their "Acts of French Royal Administration Concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies and Louisiana, Prior to 1791," which appeared in the *Bulletin* of the New York Public Library, v. 33, Nov.–Dec. 1929, p. 789–800, 868–893, and v. 34, Jan.–Mar. 1930, p. 21–55, 87–126, 155–193. Of 2,529 titles listed in both bibliographies, 589 were issued between 1763 and 1790.

GREAT BRITAIN

32

Gross, Charles. A bibliography of British municipal history, including gilds and parliamentary representation. New York, Longmans, Green, 1897. xxxiv, 461 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 5) Z7164.L8G8

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

Lists 3,092 titles, classified, with index.

33

Mullins, Edward L. C. A guide to the historical and archaeological publications of societies in Engand and Wales, 1901–1933; compiled for the Institute of Historical Research. London, Athlone Press, 1968. xiii, 850 p. Z5055.G6M8

Lists the titles and authors of books and articles issued by more than 400 local and national societies in England and Wales—6,560 volumes in all. A general index (p. 491–788) and an index of authors (p. 789–850) form an essential part of the work.

Supplements to the *Guide*, originally scheduled to be published in the 1930's and to cover work produced before December 31, 1928, appeared as supplementary issues numbers 1–3 to the Institute's *Bulletin* in the years 1930–40, 1943, and 1948 (Z2016.L84 Suppl.). The terminal date of 1933 for the lists in the *Guide* is intended to coincide with the first volume for 1934 of the *Writings in British History*, edited by Alexander T. Milne.

34

Pargellis, Stanley M., *and* Dudley J. Medley. Bibliography of British history; the eighteenth century, 1714–1789. Issued under the direction of the American Historical Association and the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1951. xxvi, 642 p. Z2019.P3

Lists 4,558 reference books, primary sources, and secondary works according to a detailed subject outline that includes headings for the American Colonies and the Historical Manuscript Commission Reports. The compilers provide brief annotations for many entries and an index of names and subjects that contains numerous references to material on the American Revolution.

35
Royal Historical Society, *London*. Writings on British history 1901–1933: a bibliography of books and articles on the history of Great Britain from about 400 A.D. to 1914, published during the years 1901–1933 inclusive, with an appendix containing a select list of publications in these years on British history since 1914. London, J. Cape, 1968–69. 5 v. Z2016.R85

Contents: v. 1. Auxiliary sciences and general works.—v. 2. The Middle Ages, 450–1485.—v. 3. The Tudor and Stuart periods, 1485–1714.—v. 4. The eighteenth century, 1714–1815.—v. 5. 1815–1914.

A comprehensive bibliography of important books and articles that excludes only items issued by British learned societies and listed in other publications, such as *A Guide to the Historical and Archaeological Publications of Societies in England and Wales, 1901–1933*, by Edward L. C. Mullins (London, Athlone Press, 1968. 850 p.). Volume 1 lists bibliographies and general histories, while volume 4, on the 18th century, contains references for political, constitutional, economic, social, ecclesiastical, cultural, and military history, plus foreign relations and the empire, including the mainland colonies, 1714–83. The series supplements an earlier one begun by Alexander T. Milne, *Writings on British History, 1934–45* (London, J. Cape, 1937–60. 7 v. in 8). The annual volumes for the years 1934–39 and those that cover the period between 1940 and 1945 are arranged in the same topical pattern used in the *Writings* for the years 1901–33. The volumes covering the period 1934–45 are, however, broader in scope, since they list works published by British historical societies. The individual volumes in both series contain indexes of names. The work has been published in the United States by Barnes and Noble (1968–71. 11 v.).

CANADA

36
McFarlane, William G. New Brunswick bibliography. The books and writers of the Province. St. John, N.B., Press of the Sun Print. Co., 1895. 98 p. Z1392.N53M1

Alphabetical list of authors who lived in, wrote about, or published books in New Brunswick. Besides the titles of works, the compilers offer a biographical sketch of each writer, including those who were Loyalists.

37
Morley, William F. E. The Atlantic Provinces; Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press [1967] 137 p. facsims., maps. (Canadian local histories to 1950: a bibliography, v. 1) Z1392.M37M6

Provides full bibliographic data on monographs devoted to local history that were published before 1950. Arranging the entries under each province by region, county, and town, the compiler also includes a geographic index and an index of names and titles.

38
Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 1–22; 1896–1917/18. Toronto, W. Briggs. 22 v. (University of Toronto studies) Z1382.T68R

The first volume (1896) includes important publications of 1895.

G. M. Wrong, editor (with H. H. Langton, 1897–1910, 1913–18; W. S. Wallace, 1911–18).

——— Index, v. 1–10. By H. H. Langton. Toronto, Morang, 1907. 202 p. (University of Toronto studies)

——— Index, v. 11–20. By Laura Mason. [Toronto] University of Toronto, 1918. 218 p. (University of Toronto studies)

A compilation of review articles and notes about books on Canada's geography, colonial history, provincial or local history, economics, and relations with the empire. It was superseded by the *Canadian Historical Review*.

39
Toronto. Public Libraries. A bibliography of Canadiana; being items in the Public Library of Toronto, Canada, relating to the early history and development of Canada. Edited by Frances M. Staton and Marie Tremaine. With an introduction by George H. Locke. Toronto, Public Library, 1934. [14], 828 p. facsims. Z1365.T64

——— ——— Supplement. 1st+ Toronto, Public Library, 1959+ facsims. Z1365.T642

Provides a chronological record of Canadian history by arranging Canadian imprints before 1841 by date of publication and interspersing books published in any country about Canadian life, 1534–1867, according to the period covered. Continuing this scheme in the *Supplement*, the library reports additions to its collection, as well as items omitted from the original work. Of the 6,286 works listed in the two volumes published so far, about 300 relate to the period 1763–89.

THE CARIBBEAN

40
Baa, Enid M. Theses on Caribbean topics, 1778–1968. San Juan, Institute of Caribbean Studies, University of Puerto Rico, 1970. v, 146 p. (Caribbean bibliographic series, no. 1) Z1501.C33, no. 1

Lists 1,242 doctoral dissertations and masters' theses submitted, for the most part, to universities in the United States, England, and France. A geographic index is included.

41
Institute of Jamaica, *Kingston. Library*. Bibliography of the West Indies (excluding Jamaica). By Frank Cundall, secretary and librarian of the Institute of Jamaica. Kingston, Institute of Jamaica, 1909. 179 p. Z1501.I58

Reprinted in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1971).

A list of 2,889 books and pamphlets on the West Indies, Central America, and Florida published between 1526 and 1910. The compiler arranges the titles under 36 geographic subdivisions and subjects by date of publication. Imprints from the years 1763 to 1789 and historical works on the period appear in several sections, including those on Barbados; West Indies—General Works; Cuba; and Slavery. The work supplements Cundall's *Bibliographia Jamaicensis: A List of Jamaica Books and Pamphlets, Magazine Articles, Newspapers, and Maps* (Kingston, Institute of Jamaica [1902] 83 p.), which has been reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971). A supplement (Kingston, Institute of Jamaica. 38 p.), also compiled by Cundall, was issued in 1908.

42

Ragatz, Lowell J., *comp.* A guide for the study of British Caribbean history, 1763–1834, including the abolition and emancipation movements. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1932. viii, 725 p. Z1502.B5R22

Issued also as v. 3 of the *Annual Report* of the American Historical Association, 1930.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

The compiler briefly describes items he examined in 69 repositories in seven countries, including 33 institutions in the United States. He organizes the list by type of material: general reference works and guides, manuscript collections, government documents collections, legislative journals and papers, historical writings, and the topical literature, such as works on agriculture and commerce, religion, treaties, the press, and the antislavery movement. An author, title, and name index also contains entries for the Revolution and some other subjects.

THE UNITED STATES

1. General

43

America, history and life. v. 1+ July 1964+ [Santa Barbara, Calif.] Z1236.A48

Summarizes articles appearing in more than 600 periodicals published in the United States and Canada. Arranged by subject, material on the Revolution is also found under the headings for regional, state, and local history. A cumulated index to volumes 1–5 has been published as a separate volume. Before 1964 American history was covered in sections of *Historical Abstracts, 1775–1945* (v. 1+ Mar. 1955+ Santa Barbara, Calif.); the annual indexes for volumes 1–5 and 6–10 are cumulated in two separate volumes. The American Bibliographical Center has recently published a *Guidebook & List of Periodicals*, 4th ed. (Santa Barbara, Calif., 1971. 38 p. Z674.5.A45A45) indicating the periodicals surveyed for *America, History and Life* and *Historical Abstracts.*

44

American Studies Association. *Committee on Microfilm Bibliography.* Bibliography of American culture, 1493–1875. Compiled and edited by David R. Weimer [bibliographer] Ann Arbor, Mich., University Microfilms, 1957. xvi, 228 p. Z1215.A585

Forms the bibliographic base for Xerox University Microfilms' ongoing American Culture series. The compiler lists hundreds of books and pamphlets for the Revolutionary era published before 1875 and indicates which of these has already been filmed for the series.

45

Bradford, Thomas L. The bibliographer's manual of American history, containing an account of all state, territory, town and county histories relating to the United States of North America, with verbatim copies of their titles, and useful bibliographical notes, together with the prices at which they have been sold for the last forty years, and with an exhaustive index by titles, and an index by states. 1907–10. 5 v. Z1250.B85

Contents: v. 1. A–E. nos. 1–1600. 1907.—v. 2. F–L. nos. 1601–3103. 1907.—v. 3. M–Q. nos. 3104–4527. 1908.—v. 4. R–Z. nos. 4528–6056. 1909.—v. 5. General index. 1910.

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1968).

46

Channing, Edward, Albert B. Hart, *and* Fredrick J. Turner. Guide to the study and reading of American history. Rev. and augm. ed. Boston, Ginn [1912] xvi, 650 p. Z1236.C45 1912a

The original "Harvard guide." For each of the 11 subdivisions within the chapter on the Revolutionary era, the compilers offer a topical analysis and separate lists of secondary works and primary sources. The earlier version of this work, compiled by Channing and Hart and titled *Guide to the Study of American History* (Boston, Ginn, 1896), contains references to some books omitted from the 1912 edition.

47

Ford, Paul L. Bibliography and reference list of the history and literature relating to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, 1787–8. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1888. 61 p. Z6456.F71

Reissued in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1896.

48

Gephart, Ronald M. Periodical literature on the American Revolution: historical research and changing interpretations, 1895–1970; a selective bibliography. Washington, Library of Congress, 1971. 93 p. Z1238.G4
Z663.28.P4

A guide to selected essays and periodical literature appearing in the past 75 years in historical journals, festschriften, and collected works. The 1,122 entries are arranged by subject and period. A separate section lists currently available paperbacks that reprint some of the more important articles and essays. The bibliography also contains a list of titles of all periodicals represented, with Library of Congress call numbers, and an author index and a brief subject index. In an introductory essay the author reviews the changing interpretations of the Revolution reflected in historical writing over the past 200 years.

49

Greene, Jack P. The American Colonies in the eighteenth century, 1689–1763. Compiled . . . with the assistance of Edward C. Papenfuse, Jr. New York, Appleton-Century Crofts [1969] xx, 132 p. (Goldentree bibliographies in American history) Z1237.G74

A classified listing of over 2,000 works, many of which touch upon the Revolutionary period. An author index is provided.

50
Griffin, Appleton P. C. Bibliography of American historical societies (the United States and the Dominion of Canada). 2d ed., rev. and enl. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907] 1374 p. (American Historical Association. Annual report, 1905. v. 2)
E172.A60, 1905, v. 2
Z1236.G86

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1966).

A list of publications of prominent historical socieities from the late 18th century to 1905. Basing his work upon several fragmentary lists that appeared in such historical periodicals as the *Magazine of American History*, Griffin published his first extensive compilation in two parts in the American Historical Association's *Annual Report* for 1890 (p. 161–267) and 1892 (p. 305–619). It was reprinted with additions and revisions in the *Annual Report* for 1895 (p. 675–1236) and again as a separate volume of the *Annual Report* for 1905. The latter edition contains 7,537 entries arranged under national, state, and Canadian associations. The publications of each society are given in serial or chronological order, and the contents of each volume are listed. A 285-page author-subject index includes three pages of double-column entries for the Revolution. Griffin also includes a biographical index and an index to the historical societies.

51
Handlin, Oscar, *and others*. Harvard guide to American history. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press, 1954. xxiv, 689 p. Z1236.H27

Includes bibliographies.

Provides a topical summary and a list of secondary works, published primary sources, and bibliographies for 25 periods and topics in American history, including the Revolutionary era, 1760–89. The first five chapters comprise an introduction to the study of history. An index of authors and titles also contains subjects.

52
Hasse, Adelaide R. Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the Thirteen Original States, covering the colonial period and the state period to 1789. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1906. v. 2. Washington, 1908. p. 239–561.
E172.A60, 1906, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1906.

Following an introductory section on general sources for the early colonial period, the compiler provides for each colony (state) two related lists of bibliographic citations. The first contains entries for collections of published archival records, such as *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1636–1776*, the first five series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*, and *The Colonial Records of the State of Georgia*, and summaries of the contents of each volume of records in the collections. The second list contains references to individual volumes of the collections cited in the first bibliography, plus references to other contemporary material such as session laws. Entries in the first bibliography are arranged alphabetically by collection title; those in the second appear in chronological order under such categories as executive, legislative, and judicial records. The index for the whole work includes the names of many Revolutionary figures, especially governors.

53
Institute of Early American History and Culture, *Williamsburg, Va.* Books about early America; a selected bibliography. [4th ed.] Williamsburg, 1970. vi, 71, [7] p. illus. Z1237.I58 1970

Lists over 400 titles as a general guide to the study of the colonial, Revolutionary, and early national periods.

54
Larned, Josephus N., *ed.* The literature of American history; a bibliographical guide in which the scope, character, and comparative worth of books in selected lists are set forth in brief notes by critics of authority. Contributors: Charles A. Andrews [and others] Edited for the American Library Association. Boston, Published for the American Library Association by Houghton, Mifflin, 1902. ix, 596 p. (p. 589–596, advertisements) (American Library Association. Annotated lists)
Z1236.L3 1902

——— ——— Supplement for 1900 and 1901, edited by Phillip P. Wells. Boston, Published for the American Library Association by Houghton, Mifflin, 1902. 37 p. (American Library Association. Annotated lists)
Z1236.L3 1902s

Reprinted in Columbus, Ohio, by Long's College Book Co. (1953) and in New York by F. Ungar Pub. Co. (1966), the latter without the supplement.

A pioneer work that offers pungent, signed annotations and excerpts from critical reviews written by distinguished historians. The 4,333 titles are distributed among chapters on sources, periods of American history, sections of the United States, and other regions of North and South America, including Canada and Ibero-America.

55
Peterson, Clarence S. Bibliography of local histories in the Atlantic States, 1966. [Baltimore] 1966–67. 2 v.
Z1251.A8P4

Vol. 2 has title: *Bibliography of Local Histories in Thirty-Five States Beyond the Atlantic States.*

Volume 1 contains short titles for nearly 7,000 works arranged alphabetically by state and then by name of locality. Volume 2 includes about 1,000 titles for the remaining states. Neither volume is indexed.

56
Peterson, Clarence S. Consolidated bibliography of county histories in fifty States in 1961, consolidated 1935–1961. 2d ed. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1963 [©1961] 186 p. Z1250.P47 1963

Lists alphabetically, by state and then by county, works over 100 pages in length, giving brief title and place and date of publication. Histories of most of the counties in the 13 original states are included. This volume supersedes Peterson's earlier compilations of county histories, the first of which appeared in 1935.

57

Turner, Frederick J., *and* Frederick Merk. List of references on the history of the West. Rev. ed. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1922. 156 p. Z1251.W5T9 1922

First published 1913.

Includes nearly 20 pages of references to secondary works on the West in the Revolution.

58

U.S. *Library of Congress. General Reference and Bibliography Division.* The American Revolution: a selected reading list. [Prepared by Stefan M. Harrow] Washington, Library of Congress, 1968. 38 p. Z1238.U62

Lists 340 general works that range from eyewitness accounts by participants to recent scholarly evaluations. Arranging the entries according to subject, the compiler indicates available paperback and reprint editions of the works cited and provides an author index.

59

U.S. *Library of Congress. General Reference and Bibliography Division.* A guide to the study of the United States of America; representative books reflecting the development of American life and thought. Prepared under the direction of Roy P. Basler, by Donald H. Mugridge and Blanche P. McCrum. Washington, 1960. xv, 1193 p. Z1215.U53

Providing lengthy annotations for most titles, the compilers arrange 6,487 entries according to a detailed outline of American civilization. Although only 36 entries appear in the section on the Revolution, the 103-page analytical index includes over 100 cross references.

60

Whitehill, Walter M. Independent historical socieites; an enquiry into their research and publication functions and their financial future. [Boston] Boston Athenaeum; distributed by Harvard University Press, 1962. xviii, 593 p. E172.W5

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contains scattered references to the content of various publications of state and local historical socities.

61

Winsor, Justin. Comprehensive printed authorities upon the general and upon some special phases of the history of the United States, 1776–1850. *In his* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 8. The later history of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889. p. 469–507. illus. E18.W76, v. 8

Relates almost exclusively to the Revolutionary period.

62

Winsor, Justin. The reader's handbook of the American Revolution, 1761–1783. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co. [1910] v, 328 p. Z1238.W78 1910

A classic series of bibliographic essays that suggest sources and emphasize conflicting interpretations of the war. The first essay surveys the years 1761–75; the others describe events and compare historical accounts year by year, beginning with 1776. General records of the war are examined in the final essay.

63

Writings on American history. 1902+ [Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] Z1236.L331

Vols. for 1909–11 reprinted from the *Annual Report* of the American Historical Association; 1918–29 issued as supplement to the *Report*; 1930–31, 1935+ issued as v. 2 of the *Report*; 1932, as v. 3, and 1933–34 as the complete *Report*.

No bibliographies issued for 1904–5 or 1941–47.

Earlier information in J. N. Larned's *Literature of American History* and its supplement (entry 54).

Compilers: 1902, E. C. Richardson, A. E. Morse.—1903, A. C. McLaughlin, W. A. Slade, E. D. Lewis.—1906–1939/40, G. G. Griffin (with D. M. Louraine, 1933–1939/40; K. M. Tate, 1933–34; M. K. Patterson, 1937/38–1939/40).—1948–49, Library of Congress.—1950+ National Historical Publications Commission.

Imprint varies: 1902, Princeton, N.J., Library Book Store.—1903, Washington, Carnegie Institution.—1906–8, New York, Macmillan Co.—1912–17, New Haven, Yale University Press.

All published vols. covering 1902–57 are being reprinted in New York by Kraus Reprint Corp. Vol. for 1902 reprinted in Boston by J. S. Canner (1959).

A series of annual bibliographies intended to record the publication of every book and article that has any considerable value for study and research pertaining to the history of the United States from prehistoric times to the recent past. No volumes were published for the years 1904–5 and 1941–47. The scope and format of the individual works varies under successive compilers. The volumes for the years 1902–40 include entries for items on British North America. Those for 1948–59 are limited to the geographic areas that now make up the 50 states and the territories, plus the Philippine Islands, 1898–1946. The individual volumes are generally arranged in three parts: the writing and study of history, national history, and state or local history. The volumes for 1902–40 also have divisions for chronological periods, including the years 1763–89 under the heading National History. Each volume contains annotations for unclear titles, lists of periodicals cited, and an index of names. The indexes for the years 1902–40, augmented by subject entries, are cumulated in one volume.

2. MAINE

64

Bangor, Me. Public Library. Bibliography of the state of Maine. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1962. 803 p. Z1291.B32

A "bibliographical card catalog of books" relating to Maine that is divided into two parts—an 11,000-card author catalog of books in the Bangor Public Library as well as others not in its collections, and a 5,000-card dictionary catalog representings its current holdings.

65
Hall, Drew B. Reference list on Maine local history. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1901. [775]–917 p. (New York (State). State Library, Albany. Bibliography bulletin no. 28) Z1009.N56, no. 28
Z1291.H17

A mimeographed supplement to Hall's reference list, entitled *A Guide to the Study of Maine Local History* ([Ann Arbor? Mich.] 1936. 87 l. Z1291.N93), was compiled by Reginald Webb Noyes.

66
Huston, A. J., *bookseller, Portland, Me.* A check list of Maine local histories. [Portland, Me.] 1915. 44 p.
Z1291.H92

67
Williamson, Joseph. A bibliography of the state of Maine from the earliest period to 1891. Portland, Thurston Print, 1896. 2 v. Z1291.W73

An alphabetic list of books, pamphlets, and articles that refer to Maine.

3. New Hampshire

68
Hammond, Otis G. Check list of New Hampshire history. Edited by E. J. Hanrahan. Somersworth, New Hampshire Pub. Co., 1971. 129 p. map.
Z1311.H22 1971

First published in 1925 under title: *Check List of New Hampshire Local History.* Hanrahan has added a foreword and a 22-page index.

4. Vermont

69
Gilman, Marcus D. The bibliography of Vermont; or, A list of books and pamphlets relating in any way to the state. With biographical and other notes. Burlington, Printed by the Free Press Association, 1897. vii, 349 p.
Z1343.G48B

Entries for more than 7,000 titles, including 3,452 Vermont imprints, are arranged alphabetically by author, with some form and subject headings.

5. Massachusetts

70
Boston. Public Library. The Massachusetts Bay Colony and Boston; a selected list of works in the Public Library of the City of Boston. Boston, The Trustees, 1930. 165 p. (Brief reading lists, no. 43)
Z1296.B7B88
Z881.B751, no. 43

Compiled by Lucien E. Taylor, the work includes references to contemporary pamphlets, maps, and diaries, as well as to secondary works.

71
Colburn, Jeremiah. Bibliography of the local history of Massachusetts. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 21, Jan.–Oct. 1867: 37–44, 145–156, 237–249, 317–329; v. 22, Jan.–Oct. 1868: 33–42, 150–155, 269–276, 434–440; v. 23, Jan.–Oct. 1869: 54–59, 141–147, 307–311, 465–471; v. 24, Jan.–July 1870: 73–76, 146–148, 318–323; v. 25, Jan.–Apr. 1871: 30–36, 156–162. F1.N56, v. 21–2

——— ——— Offprint. Boston, W. P. Lunt, 1871. 119 p. Z1295.C68

72
Cutter, William R. Contributions to a bibliography of the local history of Woburn, Mass. *In* Woburn, *Mass.* Woburn records of births, deaths, and marriages. pt. 4. Alphabetically and chronologically arranged by Edward F. Johnson. Woburn, Mass., Andrews, Cutler, 1892. p. [179]–219. F74.W89W82, pt. 4

"Additional Material for a Bibliography of the Local History of Woburn" appears in pt. 5, p. [175]–180 of the same work.

——— ——— Detached copy. Z1296.W78C9

73
Flagg, Charles A. A guide to Massachusetts local history; being a bibliographic index to the literature of the towns, cities and counties of the state, including books, pamphlets, articles in periodicals and collected works, books in preparation, historical manuscripts, newspaper clippings, etc. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co. [1907] ix, 256 p. maps. Z1295.F65

74
Hunnewell, James F. Bibliography of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Bunker Hill. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1880. vii, 100 p. facsims., plan. Z1296.C47H

Includes lists of monographs, maps and plans, contemporary newspaper accounts, letters and documents, and French and British accounts of the Battle of Bunker Hill. Also published, with additions, in his *A Century of Town Life* (Boston, Little, Brown, 1888), p. [261]–300.

75
Nichols, Charles L. Bibliography of Worcester. A list of books, pamphlets, newspapers and broadsides, printed in the town of Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1775 to 1848. With historical and explanatory notes. 2d ed. Worcester, Priv. print. [Press of F. P. Rice] 1918. xi, 244 p. facsims., port. Z1296.W9N6 1918

"Corrections and additions have been gathered together in the Addenda [p. [193]–225] in place of revising the body of this work."—Preface to 2d ed.

First edition published in 1899.

6. Rhode Island

76
Bartlett, John R. Bibliography of Rhode Island. A catalogue of books and other publications relating to the state of Rhode Island, with notes, historical, bio-

graphical and critical. Printed by order of General Assembly. Providence, A. Anthony, Printer to the State, 1864. 287 p. Z1331.B29

77
Hammett, Charles E. A contribution to the bibliography and literature of Newport, R.I.; comprising a list of books published or printed, in Newport, with notes and additions. Newport, R.I., C. E. Hammett, Jun., 1887. 185 p. front. Z1332.N5H2

7. CONNECTICUT

78
Flagg, Charles A. Reference list on Connecticut local history. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1900. [175]-283 p. (New York (State). State Library, Albany. Bibliography bulletin no. 23) Z1009.N56, no. 23

Arranged by county and town.

8. NEW YORK

79
Adirondack Mountain Club. Adirondack bibliography; a list of books, pamphlets and periodical articles published through the year 1955. Compiled by the Bibliography Committee of the Adirondack Mountain Club. Dorothy A. Plum, chairman. Lynette L. Scribner, vice-chairman. Gabriels, N.Y., 1958. xviii, 354 p. map. Z1318.A2A3

Lists, according to a subject outline, works that relate to Adirondack State Park and western Champlain Valley in New York. Most of the titles cited in the section on the Revolution treat the capture of Fort Ticonderoga.

80
Chase, Franklin H. Where to find it; bibliography of Syracuse history. Published by the Onondaga Historical Association. Syracuse, N.Y., Dehler Press, 1920. 219 p. Z1318.S9C4

81
Cone, Gertrude. A selective bibliography of publications on the Champlain Valley. [Plattsburgh? N.Y., 1959] viii, 144 p. Z1318.C45C6

"Publication made possible by assistance from the New York-Vermont Interstate Commission on the Lake Champlain Basin . . . and the Vermont Historical Society."

A list of 826 monographs, bibliographic guides, atlases, pamphlets, and fictional works. The compiler provides information on the contents of each item and includes an index that contains more than 60 references for the Revolution.

82
Dow, Charles M. Anthology and bibliography of Niagara Falls. Published by the state of New York. Albany, J. B. Lyon Co., Printers, 1921. 2 v. fold. chart, maps, plates (part col.), port. F127.N8D55

"List of bibliographies": v. 1, p. 11–13.

83
Dunn, James T. Masters' theses and doctoral dissertations on New York history, 1870–1954. Rev. [n.p.] 1955. 20 p. Z1317.D83

84
Flagg, Charles A., *and* Judson T. Jennings. Bibliography of New York colonial history. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1901. [289]-558 p. (New York (State). State Library, Albany. Bibliography bulletin no. 24) Z1009.N56, no. 24

Covering the period 1623–1776, the compilers classify works published in the 18th and 19th centuries according to a subject outline that includes such headings as Pre-Revolutionary Period, Military History, Law, Religious Denominations, and the names of individual counties and towns.

85
Hufeland, Otto. A check list of books, maps, pictures, and other printed matter relating to the counties of Westchester and Bronx. White Plains, N.Y., Published for Westchester County by the Westchester County Historical Society, 1929. xvi, 320 p. (Publications of the Westchester County Historical Society, v. 6) F127.W5W7, v. 6

The 2,520 entries are arranged under geographical and a few topical subjects, with an author index.

86
Nestler, Harold. A bibliography of New York State communities, counties, towns, villages. Port Washington, N.Y., I. J. Friedman [1968] 1 v. (unpaged) (Empire State historical publications series, 51) Z1317.N45

Contains 1,846 entries.

87
New York (*State*). *Office of State History.* Research and publications in New York State history, 1969–1970. Albany, 1970. v, 25 p. Z1317.A67

An annual bibliography of works in progress, articles and books published, and reprints issued, all classified by subject. Categories that contain material on the Revolution include towns, counties, Indians, and military affairs. Research in progress before 1968 was reported each year in the summer issue of *New York History.*

88
Sealock, Richard B., *and* Pauline A. Seely. Long Island bibliography. Baltimore, Md., 1940. xxii, 338 p. Z1318.L8S4

Reproduced from typescript.

A listing, by subject, of books, pamphlets, periodicals, newspapers, and atlases, with location symbols.

9. NEW JERSEY

89
Burr, Nelson R. A narrative and descriptive bibliography of New Jersey. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964.

xxii, 266 p. illus., col. maps (on lining papers) (The New Jersey historical series, v. 21) Z1313.B8

Surveys, in a group of bibliographic essays, all aspects of the state's history and culture, including its role in the Revolution. Material on the war appears under such headings as General Histories, Causes, Loyalists, Campaigns and Battles, and Fictional Accounts. An index of subjects also contains numerous references to works on the period. All page numbers cited in the index are, due to a printer's error, one number lower than they should be.

90

Nelson, William. Sources of history of Revolutionary events in New Jersey. Paterson, N.J., "Press" Print. and Pub. Co., 1900. 12 p. Z1238.N45

A list of local histories arranged by county.

91

Van Benthuysen, Robert F. Monmouth County during the Revolution: a bibliography of published works. West Long Beach, N.J., Murry and Leonie Guggenheim Library, Monmouth College, 1971. 23 p. Z1238.V35

10. Pennsylvania

92

Baumann, Roland M. Dissertations on Pennsylvania history, 1866–1971: a bibliography. Pennsylvania history, v. 39, Jan. 1972: 72–114. F146.P597, v. 39

Arranged by historical period or subject.

93

Bausman, Lottie M. A bibliography of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1745–1912. Philadelphia, Pa., Printed by Patterson & White Co. [1917?] 460 p. (Publications of the Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies) Z1330.L2B3

A chronological list of imprints that includes about 150 items published in the years 1763–89, most of them in the German language.

94

Beers, Henry P. Pennsylvania bibliographies. Pennsylvania history, v. 2, Apr.–Oct. 1935: 104–108, 178–182, 239–243; v. 3, Jan. 1936: 46–56. F146.P597, v. 2–3

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1936. [32] p. Z1329.A1B4

95

Hayden, Horace E. A bibliography of the Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania; being a catalogue of all books, pamphlets, and other ephemera in any way relating to its history, with bibliographical and critical notes. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre*. Proceedings and collections. v. 2, pt. 1. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1885. p. 86–131. F157.W9W94, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, Print.] 1885. 50 p. Z1330.W9H3

96

Mohr, Marie H., *Sister.* A bibliography of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, from its erection in 1773 to 1949. Harrisburg, Archives Pub. Co. of Pennsylvania, 1949. 73 p. Z1330.W4M6

"Sources consulted": p. 11–12.

97

Pennsylvania. *Historical and Museum Commission.* Bibliography of Pennsylvania history. Compiled by Norman B. Wilkinson, edited by S. K. Stevens [and] Donald H. Kent. 2d ed. Harrisburg, 1957. xxx, 826 p. Z1329.A5 1957

Supersedes the 1946 ed. compiled under the auspices of the Pennsylvania Historical Association, which has the title: *Writings on Pennsylvania History.*

The compiler provides a list of 9,038 monographs, periodical articles, biographies and autobiographies, masters and doctoral theses, publications of local historical societies, textbooks, literary works, and pamphlets classified according to a comprehensive topical outline of Pennsylvania history and supplemented by a list of 160 bibliographic aids and a 126-page analytical index of names and subjects. The section of the outline for the years 1763–90 contains 953 entries, including titles relating to boundary disputes, the growing friction with Britain, Pennsylvania's role in the war, and its transition from colony to commonwealth. An older publication, *Pennsylvania Bibliography: Articles Published by Societies Belonging to the Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies* (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 1933. 102 p.), offers a single alphabetical list of authors and titles.

98

Pennsylvania. *Historical and Museum Commission.* Guide to the published archives of Pennsylvania covering the 138 volumes of *Colonial Records* and *Pennsylvania Archives*, series I–IX, by Henry Howard Eddy. With an alphabetized finding list and two special indexes compiled by Martha L. Simonetti. Harrisburg, 1949. v, 101 p. F146.P432

Bibliography: p. 101.

99

Pennsylvania. *Historical Commission.* Pennsylvania bibliography; articles published by societies belonging to the Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies. Harrisburg, 1933. 102 p. (Pennsylvania Historical Commission. Bulletin, no. 2) F146.P267, no. 2 Z1329.P394

Arranged alphabetically by the keyword in the title, the list includes nearly 4,000 titles to articles published by 40 local societies.

100

Pennsylvania. State Library, *Harrisburg.* Checklist of Pennsylvania county, town and township histories. 1794–1892. Harrisburg, E. K. Meyers, State Printer, 1892. 24A p. Z733.P41, 1891

Issued with the *Report* of the State Library, 1891.

——— ——— Detached copy. Z1329.P41C

101

Sewickley, Pa. Public Library. *Alexander C. Robinson Collection.* An annotated catalog of the Alexander C. Robinson Collection of western Pennsylvania. Edited by Lowell W. Nicols. [Sewickley] Library Society of Sewickley, Pennsylvania, 1940. 229 p. Z1329.S38

Consists largely of books and pamphlets.

11. Delaware

102

Reed, Henry Clay, *and* Marion B. Reed. A bibliography of Delaware through 1960. Newark, Published for the Institute of Delaware History and Culture by the University of Delaware Press, 1966. vi, 196 p. Z1267.R4

Includes 4,778 entries arranged under 39 subject headings, such as Bibliography and Historical Agencies, Travel and Description, Biography, History, Agriculture, Military, Commerce and Industry, Education, and Fine Arts.

12. Maryland

103

Duncan, Richard R., *and* Dorothy M. Brown. Master's theses and doctoral dissertations on Maryland history. [Baltimore] Maryland Historical Society, 1970. 41 p. Z1293.D78

Entries are arranged by historical period.

104

Giddens, Paul H. Bibliography on Maryland during the time of Governor Horatio Sharpe, 1753–1769. Maryland historical magazine, v. 31, Mar. 1936: 6–16. F176.M18, v. 31

105

Steiner, Bernard C. Descriptions of Maryland. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1904. 94 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 22, no. 11/12) H31.J6, s.22, no. 11/12 Z1293.S85

A bibliography, 1526–1903, with historical introduction.

13. Virginia

106

Duncan, Richard R., *and* Dorothy M. Brown. Theses and dissertations on Virginia history; a bibliography. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Jan. 1971: 55–109. F221.V91, v. 79

Arranged by historical period or subject.

107

Swem, Earl G., *comp.* Virginia historical index. Roanoke, Va., Designed, printed, and bound by the Stone Print. and Manufacturing Co., 1934–36. 2 v. F221.S93

An analysis of the information that relates to Virginia and Virginians in the following: *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 1–38, 1893–1930; the *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, first series, v. 1–27, 1892–1919, and second series, v. 1–10, 1921–30; *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, v. 1–10, 1919–29; *Virginia Historical Register and Literary Advertiser*, v. 1–6, 1848–53; the *Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary*, v. 1–5, 1895–1906; Hening's *Statutes at Large, Being a Collection of All the Laws of Virginia, 1619–1792*, v. 1–13; and *Calendar of Virginia State Papers and Other Manuscripts Preserved in the Capitol at Richmond, 1652–1869*, v. 1–11.

Contents: v. 1. A–K.—v. 2. L–Z.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965), in four volumes.

108

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond.* A bibliography of Virginia. pt. 1–3. By Earl G. Swem. *In its* Bulletin, v. 8, Apr./Oct. 1915: 31–767; v. 10, Jan./Oct. 1917: i–x, 1–1404; v. 12, Jan./Apr. 1919: 1–71. Z881.V81B, v. 8, 10, 12

Contents: pt. 1. Titles of books in the Virginia State Library which relate to Virginia and Virginians, the titles of those books written by Virginians, and of those printed in Virginia, but not including . . . published official documents.—pt. 2. Titles of the printed official documents of the Commonwealth, 1776–1916.—pt. 3. The acts and the journals of the General Assembly of the colony, 1619–1776.

109

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Dept. of Bibliography.* A trial bibliography of colonial Virginia (1754–1776). Special report of the Department of Bibliography, William Clayton-Torrence, bibliographer. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1910. 94 p. Z733.V64, 1908/9

Issued with the sixth *Annual Report*, 1908/9, of the Virginia State Library.

Provides full bibliographic data on 250 items, including 168 that appeared after 1762. Entries for almanacs, pamphlets, sermons, official publications of the colonial government, and some newspapers are chronologically arranged.

110

William and Mary College, *Williamsburg, Va. Earl Gregg Swem Library.* A guide to historical materials in the Swem Library; a selected bibliography of reference works with emphasis on Virginia history. [Williamsburg] 1968. 59 l. (Library contributions, no. 5) Z1236.W5 1968

Revision of a work first issued in 1959.

14. West Virginia

111

West Virginia. *Dept. of Archives and History.* A bibliography of West Virginia, parts I and II. Compiled by Innis

C. Davis, state archivist, with the assistance of Emily Johnston, librarian, and other members of the staff of the Department of Archives and History. [Charleston, 1939] 143, 302 p. F236.S31, 1936/38
CD3580.A2, 1936/38

Issued with its *Biennial Report*, 1936/38.

The first part lists books about West Virginia, by West Virginians, or printed in West Virginia; the second cites printed official state documents and documents (printed and manuscript) preceding and relating to the erection of the state.

15. North Carolina

112
Lambert, Fred L. North Carolina bibliography, a critical history. Chapel Hill, 1970. 70 l. Z1319.L28

Thesis (M.S.L.S.)—University of North Carolina.
Bibliography: leaves 61–70.

Evaluates bibliographic tools available for the study of North Carolina history.

113
Lefler, Hugh T. A guide to the study and reading of North Carolina history. 3d ed. [rev. and enl.] Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1969] viii, 280 p. Z1319.L42

First edition published 1955.

Following a brief essay on major sources for the state's history, the compiler provides a 107-page select bibliography of books and articles arranged alphabetically by author, plus shorter lists of military rosters, folklore, drama, short stories, and novels. All of these works are classified in a second section according to 51 categories or topics, including 13 that relate to the Revolutionary period.

114
North Carolina. State Library, *Raleigh*. A bibliography of North Carolina; an alphabetical arrangement by authors of the titles of books in the North Carolina State Library which relate to North Carolina and North Carolinians. *In its* Report. 1917/18. Raleigh, 1919. p. 23–80. Z733.N86, 1917/18

115
Powell, William S. North Carolina county histories; a bibliography. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Library, 1958. 27 p. (University of North Carolina. Library studies, no. 1) Z1319.P6 1958

Lists alphabetically, by county, books and studies about North Carolina's 100 counties. The Revolutionary period is covered in studies of several counties, including Brunswick, Craven, Granville, Mecklenburg, New Hanover, and Orange. First published in 1952 as *A Bibliography of North Carolina County Histories*, compiled by Eva J. Lawrence, the list was revised and updated by Powell in 1954 and again in 1958.

116
Stevenson, George. North Carolina local history; a select bibliography. Raleigh, North Carolina, Office of Archives and History, 1972. 82 p. (Archives information circular, no. 8) F251.N67a, no. 8

An extension of Powell's bibliography of county histories that includes social, economic, archaeological, town, biographical, and institutional studies and sources.

117
Thornton, Mary L. A bibliography of North Carolina, 1589–1956. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1958. viii, 597 p. Z1319.T495

Arranging more than 15,000 entries in one alphabetical list of authors and anonymous titles, the compiler surveys material dealing with North Carolina and North Carolinians, the writings of North Carolinians, and periodicals published in North Carolina. Thornton omits state and federal government publications, newspapers, maps, manuscript theses, and periodical articles. A subject index includes over 200 references to the Revolutionary era under such headings as Loyalists, Regulators, and the names of individual campaigns, battles, soldiers, and statesmen.

118
Weeks, Stephen B. A bibliography of the historical literature of North Carolina. Cambridge, Mass., Library of Harvard University, 1895. 79 p. (Harvard University. Library. Bibliographical contributions, no. 48)
Z1009.H33, no. 48
Z1319.W39

With appendix "containing additions and corrections" and index.
Republished from the *Bulletin* of Harvard University, no. 55–58, 1893–94.

Lists alphabetically by author or anonymous title 1,491 works, including articles from periodicals. A subject index provides more than 75 citations for the Revolution.

16. South Carolina

119
Easterby, James H. Guide to the study and reading of South Carolina history. [A provisional ed.] Columbia, Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1949–50 [i.e. 1953] 2 pts. (South Carolina bibliographies, no. 1–2) Z1333.E2

Contents: [pt. 1] Topical lists.—[pt. 2] A general classified bibliography.

Part 2 describes 3,926 titles relating to South Carolina history from discovery to 1949. The works are classified according to a comprehensive outline that includes bibliographic aids, public records, and private sources plus secondary works in the fields of general, local, and military history, social and economic life, religion, education, the arts, science and medicine, literature, and biography. The separate author and subject indexes contain numerous references to material from the Revolutionary period. Part 1 provides a syllabus for a course of study or reading in South Carolina history, organized into 30 topics. Two cover the period 1765–90 and list titles of secondary works, biographies, printed sources, and teaching aids.

120
Smith, William Roy. Literature for the study of the colonial history of South Carolina. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 1, Apr. 1902: 162–170. AP2.S75, v. 1

121
Turnbull, Robert J. Bibliography of South Carolina, 1563–1950. Charlottesville, University of Virginia Press [1956–60] 6 v. Z1333.T8

Contents: v. 1. 1563–1814.—v. 2. 1815–1844.—v. 3. 1845–1872.—v. 4. 1872–1906.—v. 6. Index.

A chronological list of publications that pertain to South Carolina, including pamphlets, broadsides, printed speeches, historical works, and novels. Entries contain full bibliographic data as well as brief explanatory notes for unclear titles. Volume 6 provides a complete guide to authors and titles and a comprehensive subject index to volume 1. Although only subjects found in "short titles" are indexed for the other four volumes, numerous entries for the Revolutionary period are included.

122
Whitney, Edson L. Bibliography of the colonial history of South Carolina. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1894. Washington, 1895. p. 563–586. E172.A60 1894

17. Georgia

123
Georgia. State Library, *Atlanta.* Finding-list of books and pamphlets relating to Georgia and Georgians. Compiled by Ella May Thornton, state librarian. Atlanta, 1928. 129 p. Z1273.G36

An alphabetical list of titles without annotation or index.

124
Rowland, Arthur R. A bibliography of the writings on Georgia history. [Hamden, Conn.] Archon Books, 1966. xii, 289 p. Z1273.R6

Cites 2,385 books and articles published from 1900 through 1955. An index of subjects contains references to the Revolutionary era under a variety of headings, including Loyalists, soldiers, and the names of specific battles.

18. Florida

125
Mecham, John Lloyd. The northern expansion of New Spain, 1522–1822: a selected descriptive bibliographical list. Hispanic American historical review, v. 7, May 1927: 233–276. F1401.H66, v. 7

——— ——— Offprint. [Durham, N.C., 1927] 233–276 p. Z1601.M45

126
Rea, Robert R. Resources and research opportunities for British West Florida, 1763–1783. *In* Gulf Coast History and Humanities Conference, *1st, University of West Florida, 1969.* In search of Gulf Coast colonial history; proceedings. Edited by Ernest F. Dibble and Earle W. Newton. Pensacola [Fla.] Historic Pensacola Preservation Board, 1970. p. 23–45. F372.G8 1969

19. Tennessee

127
Alderson, William T., *and* Robert H. White. A guide to the study and reading of Tennessee history. Nashville, Tennessee Historical Commission [1959] viii, 87 p. Z1337.A7

20. Kentucky

128
Coleman, John Winston. A bibliography of Kentucky history. Lexington, University of Kentucky Press, 1949. xvi, 516 p. facsim. Z1287.C6

Contains 3,571 entries arranged by subject, with an author index and an appendix indicating the works held by the University of Kentucky Library.

129
Jillson, Willard R. A bibliography of Kentucky County, Virginia, 1776–1780. With annotations. Frankfort, Roberts Print. Co., 1950. 31 p. Z1346.K4J5

130
Jillson, Willard R. A bibliography of the lower Blue Licks, 1744–1944 (with annotations). Frankfort, Ky., State Journal, 1945. 73 p. front. Z1288.B5J5

The 381 separate items presented here, somewhat revised, originally appeared in the *Register* of the Kentucky Historical Society for October 1944 and January 1945.

131
Jillson, Willard R. An historical bibliography of Lexington, Kentucky, 1774–1946 (with annotations). Frankfort, Ky., Perry Pub. Co., 1947. 107 p. Z1288.L4J5

Appearing originally in the *Register* of the Kentucky Historical Society for July and October 1946 and January 1947, this list of 700 separate items is considerably revised.

132
Jillson, Willard R. Kentucky history, a check and finding list of the principal published and manuscript sources of the general, regional, and county history of the Commonwealth, 1729–1936. Louisville, Ky., Standard Print. Co., 1936. 96 p. illus. Z1287.J63

21. Ohio

133
Pittsburgh. Carnegie Library. Expeditions of Colonel Bouquet to the Ohio country, 1763 and 1764. *In* Pittsburgh. Carnegie Library. Monthly bulletin, v. 14, Dec. 1909: 603–613. Z881.P62B, v. 14

An annotated list of references.

134
Thomson, Peter G. A bibliography of the State of Ohio. Being a catalogue of the books and pamphlets relating to

the history of the State. With collations and bibliographical and critical notes, together with the prices at which many of the books have been sold at the principal public and private sales since 1860. And a complete index by subjects. Cincinnati, The author, 1880. vi, 436 p. Z1323.T48B

Includes over 1,400 titles relating to Ohio and the Old Northwest, with scattered references to the Revolution.

Subject Bibliographies and Reference Works

AGRICULTURE

135

Bowers, Douglas E. A list of references for the hisory of the farmer and the Revolution, 1763–1790. A cooperative project by the Agricultural History Branch, U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Agricultural History Center. Davis, Agricultural History Center, University of California, 1971. 25 p. DLC

Classifies by colony or subject more than 225 books, articles, pamphlets, and dissertations relating events that surrounded the Revolution to American agriculture. Subject categories include land and the westward movement, agricultural societies, and trade. The compiler also provides an author index.

136

Edwards, Everett E. A bibliography of the history of agriculture in the United States. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1930. 307 p. (U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Miscellaneous publication no. 84) Z5075.U5E2
S21.A46, no. 84

Lists 4,273 articles and books published mainly between 1900 and 1929 on all phases of American agriculture from colonial times to 1929. Sections that contain material relating to the period 1763–89 include agriculture in the 13 English colonies, French settlements and influences, Spanish contributions, agriculture under the Articles of Confederation, and farmers and the ratification of the Constitution.

137

Edwards, Everett E. George Washington and agriculture, a classified list of annotated references with an introductroy [sic] note. Washington, D.C. [1936] v, 77 p. (U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Library. Bibliographical contributions no. 22 (Edition 2))
Z5073.U57, no. 22, 1936
Z8950.E26 1936

Mimeographed.

138

Fussell, George E. Eighteenth century agricultural dictionaries. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 7, Feb. 1930: 144–148.
D1.L65, v. 7

Discusses the seven dictionaries published in England between 1704 and 1807.

139

Schlebecker, John T. Bibliography of books and pamphlets on the history of agriculture in the United States, 1607–1967. Santa Barbara, Calif., ABC—Clio, 1969. vii, 183 p. Z5075.U5S28

Listing 2,042 works alphabetically by author, the compiler provides an 81-page subject and title index that contains references to material for the period 1763–89 under a variety of headings besides American Revolution, including Regulators, Colonial Farm Life, Plantations, and individual colonies.

ARTS AND ARTIFACTS

140

American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass. Library.* Checklist of the portraits in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society, by Frederick L. Weis. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 56, Apr. 1946: 55–128.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 56

Lists portraits painted by such 18th-century artists as John Greenwood, Matthew Pratt, John Singleton Copley, Winthrop Chandler, and John Johnston.

141

Betts, Charles Wyllys. American colonial history illustrated by contemporary medals. Edited, with notes, by William T. R. Marvin and Lyman Haynes Low. New York, Scott Stamp and Coin Co., 1894. v, 332 p. illus., port. CJ5811.B5

Reprinted in Glendale, N.Y., by the Benchmark Pub. Co. (1970) and, with a new foreword and price guide, in Boston by Quarterman Publications (1972).

Describes the physical characteristics of 179 medals struck between 1763 and 1789.

142

Boston. Museum of Fine Arts. Eighteenth-century American arts; the M. and M. Karolik collection of paintings, drawings, engravings, furniture, silver, needlework & incidental objects gathered to illustrate the achievements of American artists and craftsmen of the period from 1720 to 1820. By Edwin J. Hipkiss. With notes on drawings and prints, by Henry P. Rossiter, and comments on the collection, by Maxim Karolik. Cambridge, Mass., Published for the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Harvard University Press, 1941. xvii, 366 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. N520.A73

Includes bibliographies.

Contains 275 descriptive entries for individual pieces in the collection.

143

British Museum. *Dept. of Prints and Drawings.* Catalogue of prints and drawings in the British Museum: Division I. Political and personal satires. [London] Printed by order of the Trustees, 1870–1954. 11 v. in 12. fronts.
NE55.L7A3

Vols. 1–4 prepared by F. G. Stephens; v. 5–11, by M. D. George.

Vols. 5–11 have title: *Catalogue of Political and Personal Satires Preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum.*

Contents: 1. 1320 to April 11, 1689.—2. June 1689 to 1733.—3. pt. I. March 28, 1734 to c. 1750. pt. II. 1751 to c. 1760.—4. A.D. 1761 to c. A.D. 1770.—5. 1771–1783.—6. 1784–1792.—7. 1793–1800.—8. 1801–1810.—9. 1811–1819.—10. 1820–1827.—11. 1828–1832.

144

Comstock, Helen, *ed.* The concise encyclopedia of American antiques. New York, Hawthorn Books [1965] 848 p. illus., facisms., maps, ports. NK805.C65 1965

Includes bibliographies.

First published in two volumes in 1958.

A comprehensive survey to 1830 of 62 categories of antiques including furniture, pewter, wrought iron, pottery and porcelain, floorcloths, playing cards, clocks and watches, engravings, rare books, printed maps, wallpapers, and toys. Each section was prepared by a curator, collector, librarian, or author of a book in that special field, and most contain extensive illustrations, a glossary, and suggestions for further reading.

145

Draper, John W. Eighteenth century English aesthetics; a bibliography. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1931. 140 p. (Anglistische Forschungen, Hft. 71) Z5870.D76

A guide to contemporary essays, periodical articles, and books relating to architecture, gardening, pictorial and plastic arts, literature, drama, music, and general esthetic theory. The compiler also provides a bibliography of secondary sources.

146

Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Catalogue of portraits in the Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts. *In its* Historical collections, v. 70, Apr.–Oct. 1934: 169–184, 267–282, 371–386; v. 71, Jan.–Oct. 1935: 65–80, 135–166, 235–266, 319–350; v. 72, Jan.–Oct. 1936: 73–88, 135–158, 237–260, 287–302; v. 73, Jan. 1937: 60–88. ports. F72.E7E81, v. 70–73

An offprint, with a slightly different title and an introduction by Henry Wilder Foote, was published in Salem, Mass., by the Essex Institute (1936. 306 p. F72.E7E925).

Includes biographical sketches for the subjects of all the portraits. A catalog of additional portraits received through 1949 appeared in volume 85, Oct. 1949, p. 311–334, and volume 86, Jan.–Apr. 1950, p. 41–64, 155–174.

147

Lewis, Benjamin M. A guide to engravings in American magazines, 1741–1810. New York, New York Public Library, 1959. iv, 60 p. illus. NE506.L4

Bibliography: p. iv.

Lists slightly more than 650 woodcuts, type metal cuts, or copperplate engravings by 49 engravers that appeared in 59 magazines, or about one quarter of the total number published. Dividing his work into three parts, Lewis provides an alphabetical listing of magazines, with the engravings that appeared in them arranged by date of issue, a subject and title index, and a register of engravers.

148

Loubat, Joseph Florimond, *duc* de. The medallic history of the United States of America, 1776–1876. With 170 etchings by Jules Jacquemart. New-York, 1878. 2 v. plates. CJ5805.L8 1878 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in one volume in New Milford, Conn., by N. Flayderman (1967. lxix, 460 p.).

Traces the development and history of medals generally awarded "by act of Congress" for a specific victory by an armed force or a singular act of valor. The 17 medals presented during the Revolutionary period (e.g., to Horatio Gates for the victory at Saratoga, to John Paul Jones for the capture of the *Serapis*, and to Benjamin Franklin for services rendered the United States) are described from the designers' commissions and depicted in detailed etchings; supplementary documents relating to the award are often provided. Nearly all were executed by French designers.

149

New York (City). Public Library. "Impolitical prints": the American Revolution as pictured by contemporary English caricaturists; an exhibition. *In its* Bulletin, v. 43, Nov. 1939: 795–829. plates. Z881.N6B, v. 43

——— ——— Offprint. New York, 1939. 37 p. plates. NC1473.N4

The catalog, with an introduction by R. T. Haines Halsey, was prepared by Stanley R. Pillsbury. It lists and describes approximately 150 cartoons from the library's collections that were printed from 1762 to 1783 and were generally favorable to the American cause.

150

New York (City). Public Library. The Phelps Stokes collection of American historical prints, early views of American cities, etc. [1497–1891] Catalogued by I. N. Phelps Stokes and Daniel C. Haskell. *In its* Bulletin, v. 35, Aug.–Sept., Nov. 1931: 511–588, 619–657, 789–818; v. 36, Jan.–Feb. 1932: 21–60, 101–123. illus., maps, plans, plates (part col.) Z881.N6B, v. 35–36

Also published separately by the New York Public Library (New York, 1932. 327 p. NE215.U5N43) under the title *American Historical Prints, Early Views of American Cities, etc., From the Phelps Stokes and Other Collections.*

Includes 61 prints from the Revolutionary period.

151

New York Historical Society. Dictionary of artists in America, 1564–1860. By George C. Groce and David H. Wallace. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1957. xxvii, 759 p. N6536.N4

Bibliography: p. 713–759.

Arranged alphabetically by artist, the dictionary provides, when available, information on full name, date and place of birth and death, media and subject matter of work, chronology of residences and exhibitions, pupils, and in some cases locations and reproductions of representative works. All entries are documented, and the bibliography lists alphabetically all sources cited.

152
Noël Hume, Ivor. A guide to artifacts of colonial America. New York, Knopf, 1970 [c1969] xviii, 323, vi p. illus.
E159.5.N6

Describes in separate essays, each accompanied by illustrations and a bibliography, 44 types of artifacts that the archeologist may encounter while digging a colonial site. Arranging the pieces in alphabetical order, the author treats items ranging from bayonets, firearms, and horseshoes to porcelain, tobacco pipes, and wig curlers.

153
Park, Helen. A list of architectural books available in America before the Revolution. *In* Society of Architectural Historians. Journal, v. 20, Oct. 1961: 115–130.
NA1.A327, v. 20

154
Roos, Frank J. Bibliography of early American architecture; writings on architecture constructed before 1860 in Eastern and Central United States. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1968. 389 p.
Z5944.U5R6 1968

1943 edition published under title: *Writings on Early American Architecture.*

Lists 4,377 books, pamphlets, and periodical articles on architecture in 34 states and the District of Columbia. The compiler classifies the works according to architectural style, such as colonial and early republican, or by geographic location, including state, county, and city. Brief annotations clarify titles. A separate list of architects provides biographical notes on those who worked during the last half of the 18th century.

155
Rutledge, Anna W. Portraits painted before 1900 in the collection of the Maryland Historical Society. Maryland historical magazine, v. 41, Mar. 1946: 11–50. plate, ports.
F176.M18, v. 41

Lists 222 portraits, many of them from the 18th century, with an index of artists.

156
Samuel, Bunford. Index to American portraits. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 25, Apr.–Oct. 1901: 47–70, 228–247, 384–399. F146.P65, v. 25
—— —— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1901. 60 p.
N7620.S3

Indexes portraits that were reproduced in 22 18th- and 19th-century periodicals, such as the *London, Universal, Westminster,* and *Columbian* magazines, as well as *Knickerbocker, Harper's Monthly,* and *Scribner's.*

157
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond.* A list of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia State Library, with notes and illustrations. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1920. 29 p. plates, ports. (*Its* Bulletin, v. 13, no. 1/2)
Z881.V81B, v. 13

Includes biographical sketches and portrait descriptions for such notable figures as Edmund Pendleton, Archibald Cary, George Rogers Clark, Patrick Henry, and George Mason.

158
Wall, Alexander J. Books on architecture printed in America, 1775–1830. *In* Bibliographical essays; a tribute to Wilberforce Eames. [Cambridge, Mass., Printed at the Harvard University Press] 1924. p. [229]–311.
Z1009.B51 Rare Bk. Coll.

Lists and locates copies of 21 titles in 35 editions.

159
Whitehill, Walter M. The arts in early American history; an essay. [With] a bibliography by Wendell D. Garrett and Jane N. Garrett. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1965] xv, 170 p. (Needs and opportunities for study series)
Z5961.U5W5

The introductory essay reviews the state of scholarship in the field, while the complementary bibliography lists what has been done and indicates, by its obvious gaps, areas that need further study. Limited to basic writings that cover the period from colonial beginnings to 1826, the entries are grouped under a wide variety of subject headings that include Architecture, Topography, Metals, Pottery, and Textiles; books on the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout. The compilers indicate, in a pithy summary, the significance and dependability of each work.

BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY

160
The American genealogist, being a catalogue of family histories. A bibliography of American genealogy or a list of the title pages of books and pamphlets on family history published in America from 1771 to date. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967. 406 p.
Z5313.U5A7 1967

Reprint of the fifth edition (Albany, J. Munsell's Sons, 1900). First published as *A Handbook of American Genealogy* (Albany, J. Munsell, 1862), by William H. Whitmore.

161
American Society of Genealogists. Genealogical research. Washington, 1960+
CS16.A5

A handbook in which specialists offer suggestions for research in state and local archives of the 13 mainland colonies, Canada, and the British Isles. Volume 2 of a planned three volumes provides like information for the other states east of the Mississippi River. Both volumes contain information about published official records, military rosters, religious and other private organizations, and secondary works on genealogical sources for each state.

162
Bailey, Rosalie F. Guide to genealogical and biographical sources for New York City (Manhattan), 1783–1898. With an introduction by John Ross Delafield. New York [1954] 96 p. Z5313.U5N56

Revised from the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 106–108 (1952–54).

Contains many references to sources for the 18th century.

163
Bolton, Charles K. Bolton's American armory; a record of coats of arms which have been in use within the present bounds of the United States. Boston, F. W. Faxon Co., 1927. xxiii, 223 p. illus. (Useful reference series, no. 33) CR1209.B6

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Heraldic Book Co. (1964) and the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

The compiler describes under each family name the coat of arms used and provides, when possible, references to further information.

164
Brown, Stuart E. Virginia genealogies; a trial list of printed books and pamphlets. Berryville, Virginia Book Co. [1967] vi, 310 p. Z5313.U6V76

Reproduces 1,962 catalog cards from the Library of Congress and various Virginia libraries.

165
Cappon, Lester J. American genealogical periodicals; a bibliography with a chronological finding-list. New York, New York Public Library, 1962. 29 p. Z5313.U5C3

Lists nearly 175 periodicals useful for biographical research, noting editors, title changes, dates of publication, and the availability of indexes.

166
Crowther, George R. Surname index to sixty-five volumes of colonial and Revolutionary pedigrees. Foreword by Milton Rubincam. Washington, National Genealogical Society, 1964. x, 143 p. (Special publications of the National Genealogical Society, no. 27) CS42.N43, no. 27

"The surnames listed alphabetically . . . are those of all the families to be found in the 27 volumes of *Colonial Families of America*, the 20 volumes of *Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America*, and a dozen-and-a-half individual volumes."

167
Dargan, Marion. Guide to American biography; foreword by Dumas Malone. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1949–52. xiv, 509 p. Z5305.U5D32

Contents: pt. 1. 1607–1815.—pt. 2. 1815–1933.

A selective bibliography of works about "representative" Americans, which is divided into seven periods and subdivided according to geographic regions. Treating more than 100 Revolutionary figures, the author lists original sources, full-length published biographies, references to sketches in collective biographies or histories, and articles on particular aspects of a subject's life. He also provides extracts from reviews of the most important books.

168
Daughters of the American Revolution. Lineage Books. (*Indexes*). Index of the Rolls of Honor (ancestor's index) in the Lineage Books of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, volumes 1 to 160. Pittsburgh, Pa., Press of Pierpont, Siviter, 1916–40. 4 v. E202.5.A15 Index

Vols. 2–4 have imprint: Washington, D.C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, 1926–40.

Reprinted in two volumes in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1972. E202.5.A15 1972).

Includes volume and page references for the records of service of approximately 25,000 men and women.

169
Doane, Gilbert H. Searching for your ancestors; the how and why of genealogy. [3d ed.] Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press [1960] xv, 198 p. illus. CS16.D6 1960

"Appendix A, Bibliographies": p. 147–161.

Besides instruction in genealogical research, Doane provides a bibliography of printed sources of genealogical data for New England and the individual colonies, and a compilation of lists, registers, rolls, and rosters of Revolutionary War soldiers.

170
Draughon, Wallace R., *and* William P. Johnson. North Carolina genealogical reference; a research guide for all genealogists both amateur and professional. New [i.e. 2d] ed. Durham, N.C., 1966. xii, 571 p. maps. Z5313.U6N63 1966

First edition published in 1956.

Besides a list of more than 3,000 printed genealogies and family histories, the work offers a guide to libraries, church and cemetery records, published source materials, and courthouse records of each county in the state.

171
Dumont, William H. Colonial Georgia genealogical data, 1748–1783. Washington, National Genealogical Society, 1971. 73 p. (Special publications of the National Genealogical Society, no. 36) CS42.N43, no. 36

172
Everton, George B. The handy book for genealogists. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Logan, Utah, Everton Publishers, 1971. x, 298 p. maps. CS16.E85 1971

Bibliography: p. 293–297.

Provides for each state a bibliography of printed work of interest to genealogists, lists the publications and addresses of its archives, libraries, and historical societies, and includes data on the origin and development of individual counties.

173
Farrar, Robert H. An index to the biographical and obituary notices in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1731–1780. London, 1891 [i.e. 1886–91] 677 p. (Publications of the British Record Society, Index Society, v. 15)
AI3.I4, v. 15
AP4.F37

174
Filby, P. William. American & British genealogy & heraldry; a selected list of books. Chicago, American Library Association, 1970. xix, 184 p. Z5311.F55

Provides 1,825 references, arranged by state and country, to biographical, genealogical, and heraldic sources.

175
Forbes, Harriette M., *comp.* New England diaries, 1602–1800, a descriptive catalogue of diaries, orderly books and sea journals. [Topsfield, Mass.] Priv. print., 1923. viii, 439 p. Z1251.E1F6

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

The compiler appends lists of orderly books and sea journals to her extensive compilation of diaries and provides about the same information for each: genealogical data on the writer, inclusive dates and a summary of the content of each item, names of the repositories and published references to manuscripts, and bibliographic citations to published works. For orderly books Forbes adds designations of military units and their duty stations; for sea journals she gives names of ships, their captains, cargoes, and ports of call. The subject and name index contains numerous references to the Revolution, including individual battles.

176
Genealogical Associates. Genealogy and local history; an archival and bibliographical guide. 2d rev. ed. Evanston, Ill., ©1962. 125 l. CS16.G37 1962

Mimeographed.
First issued 1958.

177
Hinshaw, William W. Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy. [Compiled by T. W. Marshall] Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards Bros., 1936–62. 7 v. E184.F89H5

Imprint varies slightly.

Partial contents: v. 1. North Carolina.—v. 2. Philadelphia.—v. 3. New York City and Long Island; T. W. Marshall, compiler and editor; J. Cox, Jr., special compiler.—v. 4–5. Ohio; T. W. Marshall, compiler and editor; H. Lindley, collaborator and historian.—v. 6. Virginia; T. W. Marshall, editor; D. S. Brown, collaborator.

——— ——— Supplement to v. 1. Washington, 1948. 12 p. E184.F89H5 Suppl.

Volumes 1–3 (v. 1 accompanied by its supplement) were reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

178
Historical Records Survey. *New Jersey.* American portrait inventory. 1440 early American portrait artists (1633–1860). (Preliminary volume). Newark, N.J., Historical Records Survey, 1940. ix, 305 l. ND236.H5

Reproduced from typescript.
Bibliography: leaves 280–292.

For each artist the compilers give name, specialty (landscape painting, miniatures, engraving, sculpture, etc.), birth and death date (when available), place of work, and bibliographic references to one or more of nearly 100 standard biographical tools or works on early American art. Chronological and geographical indexes are also included.

179
Hoenstine, Floyd G. Guide to genealogical and historical research in Pennsylvania. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Hollidaysburg, Pa., 1966. 439 p. map. Z1329.H73 1966

180
Index to American genealogies; and to genealogical material contained in all works such as town histories, county histories, local histories, historical society publications, biographies, historical periodicals, and kindred works, alphabetically arranged. 5th ed., rev., improved and enl. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1900. 352 p.
Z5313.U5D95

Lettered: *Munsell's Genealogical Index.*

First three editions, compiled by Daniel S. Durrie, issued under title: *Bibliographia Genealogica Americana*, 1868, 1871, 1886.

——— Supplement 1900 to 1908 to the *Index to Genealogies* published in 1900. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1908. 107 p. Z5313.U5D95 Suppl.

Both the original volume, which indexes over 50,000 references, and the supplement have been reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1966) and in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

181
Kaplan, Louis. A bibliography of American autobiographies. Compiled by Louis Kaplan in association with James Tyler Cook, Clinton E. Colby, Jr., [and] Daniel C. Haskell. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1961. xii, 372 p. Z1224.K3

Lists alphabetically by author 6,377 autobiographical accounts published before 1945 and indicates the location of at least one copy. Kaplan purposely excludes those relating to Indian captivities, military imprisonments, overland travel, and escaped slaves. The index is arranged by occupations, broad geographical areas, and a limited number of subjects. Under each of these major headings the autobiographies are usually subdivided chronologically with the designation "to 1800" marking the first section of most categories. The entry for the American Revolution contains 63 items.

182

Long Island Historical Society. *Library.* Catalogue of American genealogies in the library of the Long Island Historical Society. Prepared under the direction of the librarian, Emma Toedteberg. Brooklyn, N.Y., The Society, 1935. 660 p. Z5313.U5L8

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

Arranged under family name are the titles of 8,200 printed books and pamphlets, as well as the titles of 850 works in manuscript.

183

Matthews, William. American diaries; an annotated bibliography of American diaries written prior to the year 1861. With the assistance of Roy Harvey Pearce. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1945. xiv, 383 p. (University of California publications in English, v. 16, 1945) PE11.C3, v. 16
Z5305.U5M3

Reprinted in Boston by J. S. Canner (1959).

Arranging the works by the year of their earliest entries, the compiler lists diaries published in English, including those of immigrants, foreign visitors, missionaries at home, laymen abroad, and some Canadians. Matthews presents more than 75 pages of information on diaries that commence between 1763 and 1789. In a companion volume, *Canadian Diaries and Autobiographies*, he describes, in alphabetical order, manuscript as well as published works relating to British Canada and also includes material after 1754 from French Canada. Both books note the scope of each diary reported. *American Diaries* contains an index of names; *Canadian Dairies and Autobiographies* has an index of subjects ranging from the Loyalists and the Revolution to education and religion.

184

Matthews, William. British autobiographies; an annotated bibliography of British autobiographies published or written before 1951. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1955. xiv, 376 p. Z2027.A9M3

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

An alphabetical list of men and women, citizens by birth or naturalization, each of whom wrote about a significant portion of their life. Besides the title Matthews indicates briefly the topics covered in each autobiography and provides a subject index that contains references chiefly to professions, avocations, places, and wars, including the American Revolution.

185

Matthews, William. British diaries; an annotated bibliography of British diaries written between 1442 and 1942. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1950. xxxiv, 339 p. Z5305.G7M3

Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1967).

Lists the diaries according to the date of the earliest entry in each and indicates the writer's vocation, the scope of the work, and its value for research. The compiler offers about 40 pages of information on diaries whose first entries fall between the years 1763 and 1789. The index of persons is supplemented by a special compilation of diaries that cover periods of a decade or more.

186

National Genealogical Society. Index of Revolutionary War pension applications. Begun by Max Ellsworth Hoyt and Frank Johnson Metcalf. Continued by Agatha Bouson Hoyt. Completed by Mabel Van Dyke Baer and Sadye Giller. Revised by Sadye Giller, William H. Dumont, and Louise M. Dumont. Washington, 1966. 1324 p. (*Its* Special publication, no. 32)
CS42.N43, no. 32

Revision of the index previously published in serial installments in the National Genealogical Society's *Quarterly*, 1943–64.

187

Newberry Library, *Chicago.* Genealogical index. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1960. 4 v. (3915 p.) CS44.N42 1960a

Photocopy (positive).

An index of over 500,000 surnames containing references to town and county histories, family histories, vital records, and related works in which the names appear.

188

Passano, Eleanor P. An index of the source records of Maryland, genealogical, biographical, historical. Baltimore, Priv. print. [Waverly Press] 1940. xii, 478 p.
Z1293.P3

Bibliography: p. 363–466. "Bibliography of other states, containing references to Maryland families": p. 467–478.

Reprinted, with a new introduction by P. W. Filby, in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

Over three-fourths of the volume consists of an alphabetical index of names of families or individuals who have lived in Maryland; it provides references to records that contain material of genealogical, biographical, and historical interest. The remainder of the work offers bibliographies of a wide variety of sources, including state records, newspapers and magazines, church records, and tombstone inscriptions.

189

Pine, Leslie G. American origins. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1960. 357 p. CS16.P55

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

Contains suggestions for genealogical and other research in archives and libraries in England, Scotland, Wales, and several nations on the continent. The author furnishes in each section information on public record offices, registers of vital statistics, professional and religious societies, and secondary works relating to genealogical searches.

190
Slocum, Robert B. Biographical dictionaries and related works; an international bibliography of collective biographies, bio-bibliographies, collections of epitaphs, selected genealogical works, dictionaries of anonyms and pseudonyms, historical and specialized dictionaries, biographical materials in government manuals, bibliographies of biography, biographical indexes, and selected portrait catalogs. Detroit, Gale Research Co. [1968] xxiii, 1056 p. Z5301.S55

Bibliography: p. xix-xxiii.

More than 4,800 entries are arranged under headings in two separate lists: countries of the world, including Great Britain and Canada, and vocations, such as religion and politics. The section on the United States contains subheadings for regions, states, and cities. The compiler lists 345 works that were published in the 18th century and also provides separate author, subject, and title indexes.

191
Stewart, Robert A. Index to printed Virginia genealogies, including key and bibliography. Richmond, Va., Old Dominion Press, 1930. 265 p. Z5313.U6V8

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965 and, with an added foreword, 1970).

Listed under 6,000 family names are more than 18,000 individual references drawn from Virginia and West Virginia county histories, biographical encyclopedias, periodicals, and other sources.

192
Thomas, William S. American Revolutionary diaries, also journals, narratives, autobiographies, reminiscences and personal memoirs catalogued and described with an index of places and events. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 6, Apr. 1922–Jan. 1923: 32–35, 61–71, 101–107, 143–147; v. 7, Apr.–July 1923: 28–35, 63–71. F116.N638, v. 6–7

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1923] 46 p. Z1238.T46

Presents more than 300 titles and includes the names of the writers, the periods of time covered, and the principal locations dealt with.

193
U.S. *Library of Congress.* Genealogies in the Library of Congress; a bibliography. Edited by Marion J. Kaminkow. Baltimore, Magna Carta Book Co., 1972. 2 v. Z5319.U53

Lists alphabetically by family name over 20,000 printed, typescript, and handwritten genealogies in the Library's collections. Entries under each family name are given in chronological order followed by cross references. The volumes bring up to date the Library's earlier compilations, *American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress* (Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1910; 2d ed., 1919). The latter edition was reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

DIPLOMACY

194
Bemis, Samuel F., *and* Grace G. Griffin. Guide to the diplomatic history of the United States, 1775–1921. Washington, U.S.Govt. Print. Off., 1935. xvii, 979 p. Z6465.U5B4

Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1951).

Some 360 works on the war, the peace settlement, and the Confederation are classified according to the countries with which Americans had diplomatic relations, including Britain, France, the Netherlands, and Spain. Following an essay on their nature and use, Bemis surveys the printed and manuscript sources then available, such as printed state papers, executive records, legislative records, and published sources of international bodies. Also provided is an index to collections of personal papers cited in the body of the work, chiefly those of American and foreign statesmen and diplomats.

195
U.S. *Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography.* List of works relating to the French Alliance in the American Revolution. Compiled by Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907. 40 p. Z881.U5 Z1238.U61

ECONOMICS AND TRADE

196
Ashton, Thomas S. Studies in bibliography: III. The Industrial Revolution. Economic history review, v. 5, Oct. 1934: 104–119. HC10.E4, v. 5

Also published as *The Industrial Revolution; a Study in Bibliography* (London, Published for the Economic History Society by A. & C. Black, 1937. 16 p. Z7165.G8A8).

197
Bibliography of economics, 1751–1775. Prepared for the British Academy by Henry Higgs. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1935. xxii, 742 p. Z7164.E2B54

"Principal sources and abbreviations": p. [xxi]-xxii.

The 6,741 entries are arranged chronologically, and indexes of authors and anonymous titles are provided.

198
Clark, George N. Guide to English commercial statistics, 1696–1782. With a catalogue of materials by Barbara M. Franks. London, Offices of the Royal Historical Society, 1938. xvi, 211 p. (Royal Historical Society. Guides and handbooks, no. 1) HF485.C55

Includes a historical essay explaining the origin, purpose, nature, and value of English economic statistics (such as those kept by the inspectors-general of imports and exports or contained in bills of entry, registers of shipping, and port books), the texts of some of the more important documents on which the essay was based, and a chronological list of the statistical materials themselves.

199

Cuthbertson, Stuart, *and* John C. Ewers. A preliminary bibliography on the American fur trade. St. Louis, Mo., United States Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service, Jefferson National Expansion Memorial, 1939. 191 p. Z5994.6.C96

Mimeographed.

Arranged by geographic region.

200

Donnelly, Joseph P. A tentative bibliography for the colonial fur trade in the American colonies, 1608–1800. Saint Louis, Saint Louis University Press, 1947. vii, 48 p. (Saint Louis University studies. Monograph series. Social sciences, no. 2) Z5994.6.D6

201

Harper, Lawrence A. Recent contributions to American economic history: American history to 1789. Journal of economic history, v. 19, Mar. 1959: 1–24. HC10.J64, v. 19

Bibliographic notes: p. 8–24.

202

Larson, Henrietta M. Guide to business history; materials for the study of American business history and suggestions for their use. Index by Elsie Hight Bishop. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1948. xxvi, 1181 p. (Harvard studies in business history, 12) Z7164.C81L25

203

Nelson, Daniel. A checklist of writings on the economic history of the greater Philadelphia-Wilmington region. Greenville, Del., Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, 1968. ix, 123 p. maps. Z7165.U5N34

Lists about 3,500 published primary sources, books, articles, and theses either geographically, chronologically, or by subject.

204

Scott, William R. Scottish economic literature to 1800: a list of authorities. Glasgow, W. Hodge [1911?] 72 p. Z7164.E2S38

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1971).

Includes listings for 295 works published between 1709 and 1800.

205

Snyder, James W. A bibliography for the early American China trade, 1784–1815. Americana, v. 34, Apr. 1940: 297–345. E171.A53, v. 34

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1940] 51 p. Z7164.C8S6

206

Taylor, George R. American economic history before 1860. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts [1969] xiv, 108 p. (Goldentree bibliographies in American history) Z7165.U5T37

Lists nearly 1,800 works in topical and chronological order with separate sections on the colonial and early national periods. An author index is included.

207

U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* The statistical history of the United States from colonial times to the present. Stamford, Conn., Fairfield Publishers; distributed by Horizon Press, New York [1965] xxiv, 789 p. HA202.A385 1965

". . . up-dated edition, containing two renowned reference works prepared by 125 distinguished scholars under the direction of the U.S. Bureau of the Census with the cooperation of the Social Science Research Council: *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957,* published 1960, and *Continuation to 1962, and Revisions,* published in 1965."

"A companion volume to: *U.S. Deskbook of Facts & Statistics.*"

An extensive compilation of statistical series dealing with the continental United States to 1965. Data on demography, economics, social conditions, geographic characteristics, transportation and communication facilities, industrial and technological development, international transactions, and governmental activities are presented in 24 topical chapters. The chapter on colonial America contains basic demographic and economic data ranging from the estimated population of the American colonies from 1610 to 1780 to the average annual wholesale prices of selected commodities in Philadelphia from 1720 to 1775. Explanatory and bibliographic notes introduce each chapter and individual table.

208

Williams, Judith B. A guide to the printed materials for English social and economic history, 1750–1850. New York, Columbia University Press, 1926. 2 v. (Records of civilization: sources and studies) Z7165.G8W7

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1966).

Part 1 surveys general reference works, official publications, periodicals, biographies, and local histories. Part 2 offers a series of bibliographies on 40 special subjects ranging from the Navigation Act and Customs Department to the slave trade and radical reform. The compiler provides brief annotations for most entries and includes an index of authors.

EDUCATION

209

American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass. Library.* Chronological list of school-book collection in Amer. Antiq. Society [1719–1820] [Worcester, Mass., 1937] 93 l. Z5817.A49 Rare Bk. Coll.

Typescript.

Lists 144 titles from the period 1763–89.

210
Bailyn, Bernard. Education in the forming of American society; needs and opportunities for study. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1960] xii, 147 p. (Needs and opportunities for study series) LA206.B3

"List of references": p. 117–136.

In two essays the author illuminates significant changes in the purpose and form of colonial education (p. 3–49) and presents a bibliographic review of scholarship in the field (p. 51–114). In the first Bailyn argues that education altered dramatically during the colonial experience from an informal, family-oriented institution attempting to preserve English traditions, relying heavily upon the apprenticeship system, and receiving little aid from either church or government, to a formally structured, state-oriented system funded by local government and supplemented by sectarian schools intent upon preserving cultural uniqueness and group loyalty. In his second essay he discusses bibliographic guides, collections of sources and documents, the English background, the transplantation of culture, the quality of colonial culture, apprenticeship, education and social complexity, the financing of education, and the impact of the Revolution upon the institution.

211
Heartman, Charles F. American primers, Indian primers, Royal primers, and thirty-seven other types of non-New-England primers issued prior to 1830; a bibliographical checklist embellished with twenty-six cuts, with an introduction & indexes. Highland Park, N.J., Printed for H. B. Weiss, 1935. 159 p. facsims. Z5817.H43

212
Heartman, Charles F. The New-England primer issued prior to 1830; a bibliographical check-list for the more easy attaining the true knowledge of this book. Embellished with thirty-seven cuts, and now much rev., greatly improved, and arranged in two alphabets. New York, R. R. Bowker Co., 1934. xxviii, 148 p. facsims. Z5818.N5H4 1934 Rare Bk. Coll.

First edition published in 1915.

Lists 457 titles, 106 of which appeared between 1763 and 1789.

213
Park, Joe, *ed.* The rise of American education; an annotated bibliography. Evanston, Northwestern University Press, 1965. xi, 216 p. Z5815.U5P28

Includes an annotated list of 95 tracts on 18th-century education available in the microform edition of the Early American Imprint series (see entry 358).

LAW

214
Flaherty, David H. A select guide to the manuscript court records of colonial New England. American journal of legal history, v. 11, Apr. 1967: 107–126. LL

215
James, Eldon R. A list of legal treatises printed in the British colonies and the American states before 1801. *In* Harvard legal essays, written in honor of, and presented to Joseph Henry Beale and Samuel Williston, by Morton Carlisle Campbell [and others] Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1934. p. [159]–211. KF210.H37 1934

——— ——— Offprint. [Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1934] [159]–211 p. Z6456.J28

Gives full bibliographic information on 45 treatises printed in America between 1763 and 1789.

216
Jeffrey, William. Early New England court records; a bibliography of published materials. American journal of legal history, v. 1, Apr. 1957: 119–147. LL

217
Keitt, Lawrence. An annotated bibliography of bibliographies of statutory materials of the United States. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1934. xvii, 191 p. (Harvard series of legal bibliographies, 2) KF2.K4 Z6456.A1K3

Describes 479 works in three sections: bibliographies of the states and the United States, law library catalogs, and selected miscellaneous catalogs. Included under the compiler's definition of "statutory materials" are session laws, collections (codes, compilations, revisions, digests, and indexes), reports of code and revision commissioners, constitutions (including colonial charters), constitutional convention journals (including debates, proceedings, and minutes), and legislative journals (including debates, proceedings, and minutes).

218
A Legal bibliography of the British Commonwealth of Nations. London, Sweet & Maxwell, 1955–64. 7v. LL

Partial contents: v. 1. English law to 1800, including Wales, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man. 2d ed. Compiled by W. H. Maxwell and L. F. Maxwell.—v. 3. Canadian and British-American colonial law. Compiled by C. R. Brown, P. A. Maxwell, and L. F. Maxwell.

The first volume, originally published under the title *Sweet & Maxwell's Complete Law Book Catalogue* (London, Sweet & Maxwell, 1925–31. 2 v. Z6458.G7S89, v. 1–2), lists hundreds of imprints on all phases of British law, including treatises on the public records, the constitution, executive officers, the common law, courts and procedures, local government and courts, the law merchant and trade, and jurisprudence, natural law, political theories, and the like. Volume 3 contains major sections for Canada from 1540 to 1955 and the British-American colonies from New Hampshire to Georgia. In the latter part (p. 133–169), the compilers list statutes, session laws, and reports for each of the colonies.

219
Morris, Richard B. Early American court records: a publication program. New York, N.Y., New York University School of Law, 1941. 37 p. (Anglo-American legal history series. Ser. 1, no. 4) KF8757.M67

A selection of publication possibilities based upon a search of archival depositories from Maine to Florida. First published in the *New York University Law Review*, v. 18, Jan. 1941, p. 213–245.

220
Morris, Richard B. The sources of early American law: colonial period. West Virginia law quarterly, v. 40, Apr. 1934: 212–223. K27.E8, v. 40

See also Charles J. Hilkey's "The Unpublished Sources for Early American Legal History" on p. 224–229.

221
Prager, Herta, *and* William W. Price. A bibliography on the history of the courts of the thirteen original colonies, Maine, Ohio, and Vermont. American journal of legal history, v. 1, Oct. 1957: 336–362; v. 2, Jan.–Apr. 1958: 35–52, 148–154. LL

222
U.S. *Library of Congress. Law Library.* Anglo-American legal bibliographies, an annotated guide. By William L. Friend. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1944. xii, 166 p. facsims. KF1.L55
Z663.5.A5

Describes 298 works issued between 1658 and 1941. Library and publishers' catalogs and publications devoted exclusively to American statutory materials were excluded. An introductory essay provides a historical survey of legal bibliographies.

LITERATURE AND DRAMA

223
Allibone, Samuel A. A critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the middle of the nineteenth century. Containing thirty thousand biographies and indexes of subjects. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1858–71. 3 v. (3140 p.) Z1224.A43

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1965).

See also John Foster Kirk's *A Supplement to Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, Containing Over Thirty-seven Thousand Articles (Authors), and Enumerating Over Ninety-three Thousand Titles* (Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1891. 2 v. Z1224.A44), which has also been reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1965).

224
American literary scholarship. 1963+ Durham, N.C., Duke University Press. annual. PS3.A47

Each issue includes a historiographical essay entitled "Literature to 1800." These were prepared by Richard Beale Davis from 1963 to 1969 and by J. A. Leo Lemay in 1970 and 1971.

225
Bergquist, G. William, *ed.* Three centuries of English and American plays, a checklist. England: 1500–1800; United States: 1714–1830. New York, Readex Microprint Corp., 1963. xii, 281 p. facsims.
Z2014.D7B45 1963a

Originally compiled to serve as an index to the contents of the Microprint edition of *Three Centuries of English and American Plays*, edited by H. W. Wells.

Bibliography: p. x.

226
Blanck, Jacob N. Bibliography of American literature, compiled by Jacob Blanck for the Bibliographical Society of America. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1955+ illus., facsims. Z1225.B55

Contents: v. 1. Henry Adams to Donn Byrne.—v. 2. George W. Cable to Timothy Dwight.—v. 3. Edward Eggleston to Bret Harte.—v. 4. Nathaniel Hawthorne to Joseph Holt Ingraham.—v. 5. Washington Irving to Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

An exhaustive listing of published writings by selected native American writers, including George Bancroft, Joel Barlow, Hugh Henry Brackenridge, John Fiske, Paul Leicester Ford, Philip Freneau, Timothy Dwight, and Jeremy Belknap. The works of each author are arranged according to date of first publication. Complete bibliographical information is given along with symbols indicating the location of copies.

227
Cordasco, Francesco. Eighteenth century bibliographies: handlists of critical studies relating to Smollett, Richardson, Sterne, Fielding, Dibdin, 18th century medicine, the 18th century novel, Goodwin, Gibbon, Young, and Burke. To which is added John P. Anderson's Bibliography of Smollett. Metuchen, N.J., Scarecrow Press, 1970. 230 p. Z2013.C67

The handlists were first published, 1947–50, in the author's Eighteenth Century Bibliographical Pamphlets series. The bibliography by John P. Anderson (p. 207–230) was first published in 1887 in the *Life of Tobias George Smollett*, by David Hannay. Together they include more than 1,300 entries for representative authors in belles-lettres, science, and history.

228
Cushing, William. Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. Cambridge [Mass.] W. Cushing, 1889. 829 p.
Z1045.C98A

"Index of names found only in the Anonyms": p. [735]–829.

Reprinted in Waltham, Mass., by Mark Press (1963) and in Hildesheim by G. Olms (1969).

Lists anonymous titles followed by the identity of the author. An author index is included.

229
Cushing, William. Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 1st ser. New York, T. Y. Crowell [c1885] 606 p. Z1045.C981 1885

Bound with the author's *Initials and Pseudonyms*, 2d ser. (New York, T. Y. Crowell [c1888] 314 p.).

The second series was reprinted in Waltham, Mass., by Mark Press (1963). Both volumes were reprinted in Hildesheim and New York by G. Olms (1969).

Together the two series include over 18,000 pseudonyms and initials, largely English and American. Each series lists initials followed by a full name and a full name followed by pseudonyms and initials. Short biographical notes are included.

230
Davis, Richard B. American literature through Bryant, 1585–1830. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts [1969] xv, 135 p. (Goldentree bibliographies in language and literature) Z1225.D3

More than 1,800 works are arranged by historical periods and, within each, under the names of major and lesser figures, 32 of whom wrote during the Revolutionary era. An author index is included.

231
English literature, 1660–1800; a bibliography of modern studies, compiled for *Philological Quarterly* by Ronald S. Crane [and others] Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1950+ Z2011.E6

Contents: v. 1. 1926–1938.—v. 2. 1939–1950.—v. 3. 1951–1956.—v. 4. 1957–1960.—v. 5. 1961–1965.—v. 6. 1966–1970.

A photolithographic reproduction of the *Philological Quarterly's* annual review of significant books, articles, and critical essays written the previous year about British literature of the 18th century. Bibliographies from several years are combined in a single volume. The writings for each year are arranged under six categories, including literary criticism and individual authors. The annotations range in length from review citations and notes that amplify unclear titles to substantial excerpts from scholarly reviews. The index includes references to authors, editors, reviewers, and important persons mentioned in the annotations. Volume 2 contains the index for the years 1926–51, volume 4 for 1951–60, and volume 6 for 1961–70.

232
Halkett, Samuel, *and* John Laing. Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous English literature. New and enl. ed. by James Kennedy, W. A. Smith and A. F. Johnson. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd, 1926–[62] 9 v. Z1065.H17 1926

"List of authorities": v. 1, p. xxv–xxviii.

Contents: v. 1. A–C.—v. 2. D–G.—v. 3. H–L.—v. 4. M–P.—v. 5. Q–S.—v. 6. T–Z. Supplement (p. [273]–449).—v. 7. Index. (1. Authors. 2. Initials, pseudonyms, etc.). Second supplement (p. 585–588).—v. 8. 1900–1950, by D. E. Rhodes and A. E. C. Simoni.—v. 9. Addenda to v. 1–8, by D. E. Rhodes and A. E. C. Simoni.

A comprehensive list, arranged alphabetically by title, that gives the author's name and, in many cases, the authority on whom attribution is based. For references to other guides, see *The Bibliographical History of Anonyma and Pseudonyma* (Chicago, Published for the Newberry Library by the University of Chicago Press, 1951. 288 p.), by Archer Taylor and Fredric J. Mosher.

233
Hill, Frank P., *comp.* American plays printed, 1714–1830; a bibliographical record. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford University Press [c1934] xi, 152 p. facsim., plates. Z1231.D7H6

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1968) and B. Franklin (1970).

Provides full bibliographic data on 347 plays, including 44 published between 1763 and 1789, that were either written by Americans or by authors living in America. The compiler arranges the entries differently in each of three lists: by author or anonymous title, by title, and by year of publication. Several plays treat subjects drawn from the Revolutionary experience. Hill obtained the major part of his information from Oscar Wegelin's *Early American Plays, 1714–1830*, 2d ed., rev. (New York, Literary Collector Press, 1905. 94 p.), a compilation of biographical sketches and play descriptions arranged by playwright and preceded by John Malone's introductory essay on the theater during the period and by a list of anonymous plays.

234
Leary, Lewis G. Articles on American literature, 1900–1950. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1954. 437 p. Z1225.L49

Presents, in two separate alphabetical lists, bibliographic citations for writings about American authors and 25 literary subjects, such as biography, the frontier, and newspapers, obtained from a survey of more than 50 periodicals. The work is a revision and extension of the compiler's *Articles on American Literature Appearing in Current Periodicals, 1920–1945* (Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1947. 337 p.). With the assistance of Carolyn Bartholet and Catharine Roth, Leary compiled a supplement, *Articles on American Literature, 1950–1967* (Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1970. 751 p.), that cumulates the quarterly checklists of "Articles on American Literature Appearing in Current Periodicals" in *American Literature* from January 1951 through January 1968. The supplement also includes items that appeared before 1951 and were omitted or erroneously reported in *Articles on American Literature, 1900–1950.*

235
Lemay, Joseph A. Leo. A calendar of American poetry in the colonial newspapers and magazines and in the major English magazines through 1765. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 79, Oct. 1969: 291–392; v. 80, Apr.–Oct. 1970: 71–222, 353–469. E172.A35, n.s., v. 79–80

Contents: pt. 1. Through 1739.—pt. 2. 1740 through 1759.—pt. 3. 1760 through 1765.

Lists a total of 2,091 poems and provides a firstline index and a name, pseudonym, and title index.

236
Literary history of the United States. [v. 2] Bibliography. Editors: Robert E. Spiller [and others] 3d ed., rev. New York, Macmillan, 1963. xxiv, 790, xvii, 268 p.
PS88.L522, v. 2

Contains guides to resources, bibliographies by period and type (e.g., "The forming of the republic: 1760–1820," p. 86–106), bibliographies of movements and influences (e.g., literature of travel and migration in the eastern United States, p. 246–264), and bibliographies of individual authors (e.g., Joel Barlow, St. Jean de Crèvecoeur, John Dickinson, Timothy Dwight, Philip Freneau, Alexander Hamilton, Francis Hopkinson, David Humphreys, Thomas Jefferson, William Livingston, James Madison, James Otis, Thomas Paine, George Washington, and John Woolman). The final 268 pages of the volume supplement the listings contained in the main body of the work. A second supplement, covering literature published between 1958 and 1970, was issued separately in 1972 (366 p. PS88.L522, v. 3).

237
Moe, Albert F., *and* Margaret G. Moe. American drama through 1830; a checklist. [Oakland, Calif., 1968] [80] l.
Z1231.D7M6

Includes both author and title lists with Evans numbers for plays published before 1800.

238
The New Cambridge bibliography of English literature, edited by George Watson. v. 2. 1660–1800. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1971. xxii, 2092 p.
Z2011.N45, v. 2

Among the major categories—drama, poetry, the novel, and prose—the compilers include sections on British pamphleteers like "Junius," Samuel Johnson, and Edmund Burke; minor historians such as George Chalmers, Catherine Macaulay, and Jean Louis de Lolme; and philosophers like Adam Smith, Richard Price, Joseph Priestley, and Thomas Paine. Other sections are devoted to aspects of book production and distribution and periodical publications in the 18th century.

239
New York (City). Public Library. Early American poetry to 1820; a list of works in the New York Public Library. Compiled by John C. Frank. *In its* Bulletin, v. 21, Aug. 1917: 517–572.
Z881.N6B, v. 21

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in New York by the New York Public Library (1917. 58 p. Z1231.P7N4).

240
Nilon, Charles H. Bibliography of bibliographies in American literature. New York, R. R. Bowker Co., 1970. xi, 483 p.
Z1225.A1N5

Lists bibliographies for 18th-century authors, drama, fiction, poetry, and literary criticism, and for 30 subject fields, including almanacs, book collections, imprints, and presses. Clarence L. Gohdes' ***Bibliographical Guide to the Study of the Literature of the U.S.A.***, 3d ed., rev. and enl. (Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1970. x, 134 p.) also contains references to studies of the 18th century.

241
Porter, Dorothy B. Early American Negro writings, a bibliographical study. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 39, 3d quarter 1945: 192–268.
Z1008.B51P, v. 39

"Preliminary check list of the published writings of American Negroes, 1760–1835": p. 216–268.

242
Rubin, Louis D. A bibliographical guide to the study of Southern literature. With an appendix containing sixty-eight additional writers of the colonial South by J. A. Leo Lemay. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1969] xxiv, 368 p. (Southern literary studies)
Z1225.R8

243
Tobin, James E. Eighteenth century English literature and its cultural background; a bibliography. New York, Fordham University Press, 1939. vii, 190 p.
Z2013.T62

Reprinted in New York by Biblo and Tannen (1967).

Presents separate checklists of works by and about 169 authors. In an introductory section on criticism and the cultural background, the compiler offers a selection of books on 18th-century social thought, esthetics, poetry, prose, journalism, and drama.

244
Van Derhoof, Jack W. A bibliography of novels related to American frontier and colonial history. Troy, N.Y., Whitston Pub. Co., 1971. xii, 501 p.
Z1231.F4V3

Lists 6,439 works alphabetically by author and provides brief annotations that clarify the title.

245
Wegelin, Oscar. Early American poetry; a compilation of the titles and volumes of verse and broadsides by writers born or residing in North America, north of the Mexican border. 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, P. Smith, 1930. 2 v. in 1. illus., facsims.
Z1231.P7W4 1930

First published in two volumes by the compiler (New York, 1903–7).

Volume 1 provides full title and collation for 834 works published before 1800, including more than 340 that appeared between 1763 and 1789, while a few of the 545 entries in volume 2, covering the period 1800–20, describe works based on events during the Revolutionary era. Each volume contains two alphabetical lists, one arranged by author and the other, for anonymous works, by title. For further listings see the article by Roger E. Stoddard, "A Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets Unrecorded in Oscar Wegelin's *Early American Poetry, 1650–1820*," in ***Books at Brown***, v. 23 (Providence, 1969), p. 1–84.

246
Williams, Iolo A. Seven XVIIIth century bibliographies. London, Dulau, 1924. 244 p. Z2013.W72

First editions. Short essays are prefixed to each bibliography except those of Goldsmith and Sheridan.

Contents: John Armstrong.—William Shenstone.—Mark Akenside.—William Collins.—Oliver Goldsmith.—Charles Churchill.—Richard Brinsley Butler Sheridan.—Index to bibliographical entries.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

247
Woodress, James L. Dissertations in American literature, 1891–1966. Newly rev. and enl. with assistance of Marian Koritz. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1968. xii, 185 p. Z1225.W8 1968

Arranged by subject.

248
Young, William C. American theatrical arts; a guide to manuscripts and special collections in the United States and Canada. Chicago, American Library Association, 1971. ix, 166 p. Z6935.Y68

Includes scattered references, by depository, to collections of sheet music, dance books, plays, and manuscripts from the last half of the 18th century.

MEDICINE

249
Bibliography of the history of medicine. no. 1+ 1965+ Bethesda, Md., U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service; for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off., Washington. Z6660.B582

Annual, with quinquennial cumulations.

Lists material published since 1963 and examined during the year by the staff of the National Library of Medicine. Most citations refer to journal articles, but monographs and analytic entries for symposia, congresses, and similar composite publications, as well as historical chapters in general monographs, are also included. The entries are divided between two sections: part 1, biographies, and part 2, countries, periods (including the 18th century), and special topics within several medical and public health specialties. An author index also provides complete bibliographic data for each work cited.

250
Cordasco, Francesco. An introduction to 18th century medical bibliography, with a handlist of medical references and bibliographies published in the 18th century. Brooklyn, Long Island University Press, 1950. 11 p. (*His* 18th century bibliographical pamphlets, no. 7) Z6659.C75

251
Garrison, Fielding H. The medical and scientific periodicals of the 17th and 18th centuries, with a revised catalogue and check-list. Bulletin of the Institute of the History of Medicine, v. 2, July 1934: 285–343. R11.B93, v.2

——— ——— Offprint. [Baltimore, 1934] 285–343 p. Z6660.G25

Lists 784 periodicals and translations under 18 subject headings and provides an alphabetical index of medical periodicals.

252
Garrison, Fielding H. A medical bibliography (Garrison and Morton); an annotated check-list of texts illustrating the history of medicine [by] Leslie T. Morton. 3d ed. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1970] 872 p. Z6658.G243 1970

Arranging the 7,534 entries according to a subject outline and by date of publication under each subject, Morton provides chronological lists of printed primary sources on a wide range of topics, representing the major contributions to medical knowledge and practice from ancient times to the present. The annotations explain the contribution of each work and its relation to those published earlier. Under the history of medicine there are subheadings for countries, medical specialties, diseases, biography, bibliography, lexicography, and topics in biology, zoology, astronomy, and physiology. There are separate indexes of names and subjects.

253
Guerra, Francisco. American medical bibliography 1639–1783. A chronological catalogue, and critical and bibliographical study of books, pamphlets, broadsides, and articles in periodical publications relating to the medical sciences—medicine, surgery, pharmacy, dentistry, and veterinary medicine—printed in the present territory of the United States of America during British dominion and the Revolutionary War. Preface by Lawrence C. Wroth. New York, L. C. Harper, 1962. 885 p. facsims. (Yale University. Dept. of the History of Science and Medicine. Publication no. 40) Z6659.G8

Offers full bibliographic data on a wide range of colonial publications, most of which appeared between 1763 and 1789. Of the 719 books, pamphlets, and broadsides described, 384 were issued during the Revolution; 346 of 506 almanacs were published after 1762. The copious annotations for the 25 magazines and 199 newspapers listed include brief descriptions of individual articles and advertisements that relate to the field of medicine broadly conceived, including vital statistics. The compiler also provides a number of specialized indexes and tables, such as lists of colonial statutes, session laws, and city ordinances; other compilations note first editions and reprints published in America and abroad, including all known American editions to the present time of colonial medical works and the first American publication of European titles. A brief survey of the bibliographic sources uncovered in the preparation of the work was published by Guerra in the *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, v. 35, Mar./Apr. 1961, p. 149–155.

254
Miller, Genevieve, *ed.* Bibliography of the history of medicine of the United States and Canada, 1939–1960. With a historical introduction by W. B. McDaniel, 2d. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press [1964] xvi, 428 p.
Z6661.U5M52

A reissue in consolidated form of the annual compilations appearing in the *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* since 1940. Citations for books and articles are divided among a number of subject categories, such as biography, medical specialties, diseases, professions, and institutions.

255
Royal Society of London. An index to the anatomical, medical, chirurgical, and physiological papers, contained in the *Transactions* of the Royal Society of London, from the commencement of that work to the end of the year 1817, chronologically and alphabetically arranged. London, J. Callow, 1818. 104 p.
Z6658.R88 Rare Bk. Coll.

Covering 103 volumes published between 1665 and 1813, the index lists 144 papers published between 1763 and 1789.

256
U.S. *National Library of Medicine.* Early American medical imprints; a guide to works printed in the United States, 1668–1820. Washington, U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, 1961. x, 240 p.
Z6661.U5A44

Gives full bibliographic data for 2,170 books, pamphlets, theses, and broadsides, plus 36 periodicals. Interpreting the subject broadly, the compiler includes works in the fields of hygiene, psychology, faith cures, and astrological medicine. Brief annotations describe the contents of some works. A chronological index offers references for each year of publication, while an appendix lists entries from Evans not included in the compilation.

MILITARY AND NAVAL

257
Albion, Robert G. Naval & maritime history; an annotated bibliography. 4th ed., rev. and expanded. Mystic, Conn., Munson Institute of American Maritime History, Marine Historical Association, 1972. ix, 370 p.
Z6834.H5A4 1972

Describes and evaluates books and Ph.D. theses on sea history written in English. The compiler arranges the entries under 72 diverse subject headings, including sections on the naval history of nations and states, and naval history by chronological periods. The *Bibliography of Maritime and Naval History: Periodical Articles During 1970* (Mystic, Conn., Marine Historical Association, 1971. 78 l.), compiled by Charles R. Schultz, supplements Albion and is intended to be the first in a series. Both works provide author and subject indexes that contain references for the Revolution.

258
Army Museums Ogilby Trust. Index to British military costume prints, 1500–1914. Compiled . . . by the Army Museums Ogilby Trust; in conjunction with the Robert Ogilby Trust. London, 1972. x, 483 p. illus., ports. (part col.)
NE955.A8

An attempt to record all known prints that depict British military costume. Falling into five broad classes (costume, battles, incidents, caricatures, and portraits), the prints listed in part 1 are arranged alphabetically by set or series or collection (993 in all), while the 1,591 single prints in part 2 are placed in the Army List order or other categories to which they belong. There are three indexes: artists, authors, engravers, lithographers, printers, and publishers; regiments, corps, and subjects; and persons and places.

259
Baker, Mary E. Bibliography of lists of New England soldiers. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 64, Jan.–Oct. 1910: 61–72, 128–135, 228–237, 327–336.
F1.N56, v. 64

Also published separately (Boston, New England Historical Genealogical Society, 1911. 56 p. Z6725.U6N4; Z1251.E1B2).

260
Flagg, Charles A., *and* Willard O. Waters. Virginia's soldiers in the Revolution; a bibliography of muster and pay rolls, regimental histories, etc., with introductory and explanatory notes. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 19, Oct. 1911: 402–414; v. 20, Jan.–July 1912: 52–68, 181–194, 267–281; v. 21, Oct. 1913: 337–346; v. 22, Jan. 1914: 57–67.
F221.V91, v. 19–22

261
Harbeck, Charles T. A contribution to the bibliography of the history of the United States Navy. Cambridge, Priv. print. at the Riverside Press, 1906. viii, 247 p.
Z6835.U5H2

Revised and edited by Agnes C. Doyle.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

The titles in part 1 are classified chronologically from colonial times to the Spanish-American War, including 31 works on the Revolution. In part 2 the compilers place other works under a variety of headings, such as Biography, Claims, Organization, Equipment, Lists of Ships, Regulations, and Uniforms. An index to both sections contains several references to the Revolution found in part 2.

262
Higham, Robin. A guide to the sources of British military history. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1971. xxi, 630 p.
Z2021.M5H54

In the first of two essays on the 18th century, William A. Foote discusses the historiography of the army at home and abroad, including works on campaigns, tactics, the art of war, justice, and medicine; he cites 315 printed sources. In the field of naval history, Christopher Lloyd surveys primary sources, secondary works on policy, strategy, tactics, and wars, and biographies. He lists 131 published sources. W. H. G. Armytage sketches the technical, scientific, and economic background from Norman times to 1815, including the relationship between war and economic growth, 1689–1789.

263
Ingalsbe, Grenville M. A bibliography of Sullivan's Indian expedition. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 6; 1905. Albany, 1906. p. 37–70.
F116.N86, v. 6

264
James, G. F. Bibliographical aids to research. VI. Collected naval biography. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 15, Feb. 1938: 162–175. D1.L65, v. 15

Indicates the editions, scope, sources, and reliability of Campbell's *Lives of the Admirals*, Charnock's *Biographia Navalis*, Ralfe's *Naval Biography*, Marshall's *Royal Naval Biography*, O'Byrne's *Naval Biographical Dictionary*, and the more than 900 articles on naval officers and administrators prepared by J. K. Laughton for the *Dictionary of National Biography.*

265
Manwaring, George E. A bibliography of British naval history; a biographical and historical guide to printed and manuscript sources. London, G. Routledge, 1930. xxii, 163 p. Z6835.G7M2

Contents: pt. 1. Authors.—pt. 2. Subjects.

Reprinted in London by Conway Maritime Press (1970).

A guide to books, journal articles, transactions of learned societies, publications of the Navy Records Society, and manuscripts found in various libraries and archives in Britain. In separate alphabetic lists of bibliographies on authors and subjects, the compiler provides numerous references to individual battles and expeditions during the years 1775–83.

266
Naval History Society, *New York. Barnes Memorial Library.* Catalogue of the books, manuscripts and prints and other memorabilia in the John S. Barnes Memorial Library of the Naval History Society. New York, Naval History Society, 1915. 377 p.
Z6835.U5N2

Lists, in alphabetical order, approximately 4,000 items relating primarily to the naval history of the United States. Material on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

267
Northrop, Everett H. Burgoyne's invasion, 1777; a selected list of published sources both primary and secondary. Bulletin of bibliography and dramatic index, v. 16, May/Aug.–Sept./Dec. 1939: 175–176, 197–199; v. 17, Jan./Apr. 1940: 12–14.
Z1007.B94, v. 16–17

268
Tourtellot, Arthur B. A bibliography of the battles of Concord and Lexington. New York, 1959. 45 p.
Z1238.T6

Prepared for use in the author's study of the events of April 19, 1775, in his *William Diamond's Drum.*

269
Tyson, Carolyn A., *and* Rowland P. Gill. An annotated bibliography of Marines in the American Revolution. Washington, Historical Division, U.S. Marine Corps, 1972. xii, 76 p. (Marine Corps historical bibliography)
Z1238.T95

Lists and describes approximately 340 works under six subject headings: General Works; Bibliographies, Reference Works, and Finding Aids; Uniform History and Design; Arms and Military Manuals; Military Campaigns, Operations, and Administration; and Biographies, Diaries, Memoirs, Journals, and Correspondence. A brief index of authors is also provided.

270
U.S. *National Park Service. Historical Division.* A bibliography of the Virginia campaign and siege of Yorktown, 1781. Yorktown, Va., Colonial National Historical Park, 1941. 162 p. Z1238.U65

Reproduced from typescript

271
U.S. *Naval Academy, Annapolis. Library.* Bibliography of naval literature in the United States Naval Academy Library. Compiled by Louis H. Bolander. [Annapolis, 1929] 3 v. in 1. Z6834.B6U5

Autographed from typewritten copy.

"Works dealing with naval strategy, tactics, ordnance, and gunnery, seamanship, and navigation have not been included."

Contents: pt. 1. American naval biography.—pt. 2. Foreign naval biography.—pt. 3. Naval history.

Of the 4,200 items listed in the entire work, part 1 contains 658 biographies of Americans, including such Revolutionary figures as John Paul Jones and Stephen Decatur.

272
U.S. *Naval History Division.* Dictionary of American naval fighting ships. Washington [U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1959+ illus. VA61.A53

Includes corrected reprint (1969) of v. 2.

Includes bibliographies.

Contains historical sketches of ships of the Continental and U.S. navies, as well as biographical sketches of Revolutionary figures for whom later vessels were named.

273
Utica, N.Y. Public Library. Bibliography of Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations in 1779. Utica, N.Y., 1929. 22 p. fold. map. Z1238.U88

274
White, Arthur S. A bibliography of regimental histories of the British Army. With a foreword by Sir Gerald W. R.

Templer. [London] Society for Army Historical Research, 1965. viii, 265 p. Z2021.M5W5

Lists works in five sections: General, Regular Army, Departments, Auxiliary Forces, and Miscellaneous. Section five includes subdivisions on colonial groups and foreign corps in British pay.

MUSIC

275

Britton, Allen P. Bibliography of early religious American music, 18th century. [Ann Arbor, 1949] 472–686 l. ML120.U5B7

Typescript (carbon copy).

Issued also, in microfilm form, as part of the author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Theoretical Introductions in American Tune-Books to 1800*, submitted to the University of Michigan in 1950 (Micro AC–1, no. 1505).

Gives the full title, pagination, dimensions, content, number of editions, and locations of works containing religious music published in the United States before 1801.

276

Haywood, Charles. A bibliography of North American folklore and folksong. 2d rev. ed. New York, Dover Publications [1961] 2 v. (xxx, 1301 p.) maps (on lining papers) Z5984.U5H32

Contents: v. 1. The American people north of Mexico, including Canada.—v. 2. The American Indians north of Mexico, including the Eskimos.

First edition, published in New York by Greenberg (1951), was the author's thesis (Ph.D., Columbia University).

Arranged according to a subject outline that includes such subdivisions as Negro spirituals and work songs, as well as Pennsylvania-German and French-Canadian folklore, volume 1 contains, in a section on music from America's wars, more than 30 references to books, articles, and phonograph records that pertain to the Revolution. The compiler also provides for each state citations to regional bibliographies, periodicals, folktales, legends, and works on customs, traditions, superstitions, and witchcraft. The material in volume 2 is divided according to cultural area; there are sections on each Indian tribe in the northeastern woodland and southeastern areas of the United States. An index of names, subjects, and titles for both volumes is supplemented by an index of composers, arrangers, and performers.

277

Hixon, Donald L. Music in early America: a bibliography of music in Evans. Metuchen, N.J., Scarecrow Press, 1970. xv, 607 p. ML120.U5H6

Includes biographical sketches.

In two separate lists the compiler reproduces entries for every item in Evans' *American Bibliography* (entry 358) that contains printed musical notation, regardless of form. Periodicals, newspapers, and other serial publications, however, are excluded. The first compilation represents titles available in Readex Corporation's microprint edition of *Early American Imprints, 1639–1800*, while the second recognizes titles in Evans that are omitted from the microprint edition, including "ghosts." Both bibliographies are arranged by composer-editor-compiler; biographical information on each person is supplied in a third alphabetic list. There are composer-compiler, title, and Evans number indexes.

278

Metcalf, Frank J., *comp.* American psalmody; or, Titles of books, containing tunes printed in America from 1721–1820. New York, C. F. Heartman, 1917. 54 p. facsims. (Heartman's historical series, no. 27) ML120.U5M3

Reprinted in New York, with a new introduction by Harry Eskew, by DaCapo Press (1968).

279

Sonneck, Oscar G. T. A bibliography of early secular American music (18th century). Rev. and enl. by William Treat Upton. [Washington] Library of Congress, Music Division, 1945. xvi, 616 p. illus. ML120.U5S6 1945

Reprinted, with a preface by Irving Lowens, in New York by DaCapo Press (1964).

First edition published in 1905.

Intended to be a complete collection of the titles of secular music and related books, pamphlets, essays, and other works written by native or naturalized Americans and issued by the American press before 1801. Musical imprints are listed alphabetically by title with full bibliographic data, extensive annotations, and locations of extant copies. Separate lists of articles and essays relating to music, composers, songsters, first lines, American patriotic music, and opera librettos identified in the work are included. Biographical sketches of composers not treated in basic works are contained in a list of composers. In addition to a general index, the compiler supplies a special index of publishers, printers, and engravers.

280

U.S. *Library of Congress.* Catalogue of early books on music (before 1800) by Julia Gregory; prepared under the direction of O. G. Sonneck. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1913. 312 p. ML136.U5C3

Contains about 1,500 entries for works published in western Europe and America between 1518 and 1799. A *Supplement* (Washington, 1944. 143 p. ML136.U5C3 Suppl.), listing approximately 500 books acquired by the Library from 1913 to 1942, was compiled by Hazel Bartlett. Together, Gregory and Bartlett cite 15 works with either Boston, Cambridge, New York, or Philadelphia imprints.

281

Warrington, James. Short titles of books relating to or illustrating the history and practice of psalmody in the United States, 1620–1820. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1898. 96 l. ML120.U5W2

Printed on versos only.

Reprinted in Pittsburgh by the Clifford E. Barbour Library (1970).

NUMISMATICS

282

Crosby, Sylvester S. The early coins of America, and the laws governing their issue. Comprising also descriptions of the Washington pieces, the Anglo-American tokens, many pieces of unknown origin, of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, and the first patterns of the United States mint. Boston, The author, 1875. 381, v p. illus. CJ1841.C8

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

A documentary history that contains extensive quotations from letters, legislative proceedings, laws, and other contemporary sources. Two narrative works published earlier include additional information on North American coins of the colonial, Revolutionary, and Confederation periods. In *An Historical Account of American Coinage* (Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1858. 147 p.), John H. Hickcox reprinted laws relating to coins in Vermont, Connecticut, and New Jersey during the Confederation period, while Montroville W. Dickeson offered an account of Indian as well as colonial money in *The American Numismatical Manual of the Currency or Money of the Aborigines, Colonial, State, and United States Coins, With Historical and Descriptive Notices of Each Coin or Series* (Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1859. 256 p.).

283

Maris, Edward. A historic sketch of the coins of New Jersey, with a plate containing specimens of the Mark Newbie coppers, and the issues of 1786–7–8: with the obverses, reverses and combinations of the different varieties of the latter; and a detailed description of the distinctive differences and rarity. Philadelphia, Printed by W. K. Bellows, 1881. 16 p. illus. CJ1848.N5M3

284

Miller, Henry C. The state coinage of Connecticut [1785–88]; descriptive list of varieties. *In* American journal of numismatics. v. 53, pt. 1; 1919. New York, 1920. p. 1–62. illus., plates. CJ1.A6, v. 53

285

Ryder, Hillyer. The colonial coins of Vermont [1785–88] *In* American journal of numismatics. v. 53, pt. 1; 1919. New York, 1920. p. 63–67. illus., plates. CJ1.A6, v. 53

286

Ryder, Hillyer. The copper coins of Massachusetts [1787–88] *In* American journal of numismatics. v. 53, pt. 1; 1919. New York, 1920. p. 69–76. illus., plates. CJ1.A6, v. 53

287

Storer, Malcolm. Numismatics of Massachusetts. [Boston] Massachusetts Historical Society, 1923. xi, 318 p. plates. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, v. 76) F61.M41, v. 76

A catalog of 2,317 medals, including store-cards, hardtimes tokens, and similar pieces, most of which are in the collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Many commemorate the Revolution, some dating from the 18th century. Medals honoring persons are listed alphabetically by subject, while all other pieces are grouped according to the town in which they were issued.

288

Vlack, Robert A. Early American coins; a comprehensive listing with valuations of early American coins and tokens used in the American Colonies and early America, prior to the establishment of the United States Mint issue of 1793, including the Washington issues up to 1796. 2d ed. Johnson City, N.Y., Windsor Research Publications, 1965. 120 p. illus. CJ1842.V5 1965

Bibliography: p. 117–118.

RACIAL AND ETHNIC GROUPS

289

Armor, William C. Scotch-Irish bibliography of Pennsylvania. *In* Scotch-Irish Society of America. Proceedings and addresses of the eighth congress, at Harrisburg, Pa., June 4–7, 1896. Nashville, Tenn., Barbee & Smith [1897] p. 253–289. E184.S4S4, 8th

——— ——— Offprint. Nashville, Tenn., Barbee & Smith, 1896. 38 p. Z1329.A73

Published materials on local history arranged by county.

290

Arndt, Karl J. R., *and* May E. Olson. German-American newspapers and periodicals, 1732–1955; history and bibliography. 2d, rev. ed. New York, Johnson Reprint Corp. [1965] 810 p. facsim. Z6953.5.G3A7 1965

Added title page: *Deutsch-amerikanische Zeitungen und Zeitschriften, 1732–1955.*

Bibliography: p. [783]–[795]

First edition published in Heidelberg by Quelle & Meyer (1961. 794 p.).

The 5,000 newspapers and periodicals listed include approximately 60 from the 18th century. For each state and the District of Columbia, entries are arranged alphabetically by title according to the place of publication. Arndt also gives the names of publishers and editors and the dates of issue. The German-language edition of the Declaration of Independence printed in Philadelphia on July 9, 1776, is reproduced in facsimile.

291

Baginsky, Paul B. German works relating to America, 1493–1800; a list compiled from the collections of the New York Public Library. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 43, Sept.–Oct., Dec. 1939: 671–686, 760–778, 921–946. Z881.N6B, v. 43

The pages cited cover titles for the years 1759–94.

An offprint of the entire work was published in New York by the New York Public Library (1942. 217 p. Z1207.B2).

292
Blacks in America; bibliographical essays, by James M. McPherson [and others] Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1971. xxii, 430 p. Z1361.N39B56

"Afro-Americans in the Revolutionary era": p. 45–48. Other sections, such as "Slavery and race in the antebellum South" (p. [49]–70), also contain references to the Revolutionary period.

293
De Puy, Henry F. A bibliography of the English colonial treaties with the American Indians, including a synopsis of each treaty. New York, Printed for the Lenox Club, 1917. [109] p. facsims. Z1209.D37

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

Limited to treaties printed separately. Of 51 entries for treaties during the period 1677–1776, five were negotiated after 1760.

294
Dippel, Horst. Spezialbibliographie: Americana Germanica, 1770–1800. *In his* Deutschland und die amerikanische Revolution; sozialgeschichtliche Untersuchung zum politischen Bewusstsein im ausgehenden 18. Jahrhundert. Köln, 1972. viii, 208 p. (2d group) DLC

Chronological listings of publications on America published in Germany or in the German language.

295
Dockstader, Frederick J. The American Indian in graduate studies; a bibliography of theses and dissertations. New York, Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1957. xvii, 399 p. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, v. 15) E51.N42, v. 15
Z1209.D6

Lists by author 3,684 theses and dissertations presented to 203 colleges and universities in the United States, Canada, and Mexico from 1890 to 1955. They touch upon almost every aspect of American Indian life.

296
Fenton, William N. American Indian and white relations to 1830, needs & opportunities for study; an essay. A bibliography by L. H. Butterfield, Wilcomb E. Washburn, and William N. Fenton. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press, 1957. x, 138 p. (Needs and opportunities for study series) Z1209.F38

Following Fenton's introductory essay on the historiography of Indian-white relations in eastern North America, the compilers provide an annotated bibliography of hundreds of sources arranged under the following headings: Reference and Bibliographical Aids, Ethnological Literature, Historical Literature, Serials, Manuscript Sources, Documentary Publications, and Special Topics.

297
Hodge, Frederick W., *ed.* Handbook of American Indians north of Mexico. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907–10. 2 v. illus., map, ports. (Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 30)
E51.U6, no. 30
E77.H68

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 1179–1221.

Contents: pt. 1. A–M.—pt. 2. N–Z.

Reprinted in New York by Pageant Books (1960), in Grosse Pointe, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1968), and in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

A comprehensive encyclopedia of Indian history, culture, and civilization in North America.

298
Meynen, Emil. Bibliographie des Deutschtums der kolonialzeitlichen Einwanderung in Nordamerika; insbesondere der Pennsylvanien-Deutschen und ihrer Nachkommen, 1683–1933. Leipzig, O. Harrassowitz, 1937. xxxvi, 636 p. Z1361.G37M6

Added title page: *Bibliography on German Settlements in Colonial North America; Especially on the Pennsylvania Germans and Their Descendants, 1683–1933.*

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1966).

Classifies 7,858 books, articles, and pamphlets under more than 65 subject headings, such as the Settlement of Germans in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and the Canadian Maritime Provinces; Religious Denominations, including Mennonites, Lutherans, and United Brethren Bodies; Education, Handicrafts, and Industries; and German Mercenaries in the Revolution. A section on local history contains subheadings for individual counties in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina, while a list of primary source material includes journals and letters from the 18th century. The compiler also provides an index of authors.

299
New Jersey Library Association. *Bibliography Committee.* New Jersey and the Negro; a bibliography, 1715–1966. [Trenton] 1967. 196 p. Z1361.N39N45

300
Palmer, Philip M. German works on America, 1492–1800. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1952. 271–412 p. (University of California publications in modern philology, v. 36, no. 10) PB13.C3, v. 36

Lists the full titles of 967 separate works, with locations, published outside the United States. Religious works and periodical literature are omitted. Counting variants, other editions, and cross references, there are about 1,900 entries.

301
Pochmann, Henry A. Bibliography of German culture in America to 1940. Henry A. Pochmann, compiler, and Arthur R. Schultz, editor. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1953. xxxii, 483 p. Z1361.G37P6

Lists 12,022 titles alphabetically by author. A 77-page analytical index contains hundreds of references to the Revolutionary period under broad subject headings, such as Lutheran Church or Travelers in America, as well as under names of particular localities, battles, or participants.

302
Seidensticker, Oswald. The first century of German printing in America, 1728–1830; preceded by a notice of the literary work of F. D. Pastorius. Published by the German Pionier-Verein of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Schaefer & Koradi, 1893. x, 253 p. facsim.
Z209.P41S4

Reprinted in New York by Kraus Reprint Corp. (1966).

An annotated bibliography of American imprints in the German language, arranged by date of publication. An appendix contains a list of German-language printers and publishers in each town and a chronological survey, arranged in order of the first issues, of towns that produced German-language imprints. A supplement compiled by Gerhard Friedrich appeared in *Pennsylvania History*, v. 7, Oct. 1940, p. 213–224, and was also issued as a separate ([Philadelphia, 1940] 12 p. Z209.P41S4 Suppl. 1940).

303
Work, Monroe N. A bibliography of the Negro in Africa and America. New York, H. W. Wilson Co., 1928. xxi, 698 p. Z1361.N39W8

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1965) and Argosy-Antiquarian (1965. Z5118.N4W6 1965).

Provides references to more than 17,000 books, pamphlets, and articles classified according to a subject outline. Titles relating to the Revolutionary era are found in a number of sections, including those on slavery in the colonies and Canada. The compiler provides an index of authors.

RELIGION

304
Bender, Harold S. Two centuries of American Mennonite literature; a bibliography of Mennonitica Americana, 1727–1928. Goshen, Ind., Mennonite Historical Society, Goshen College, 1929. xii, 181 p. illus., facsims. (Studies in Anabaptist and Mennonite history, no. 1)
Z7845.M4B4

Chronologically arranged by date of publication under the district groups of Mennonites with author and title indexes. The bibliography first appeared in the *Mennonite Quarterly Review*, v. 1, Jan.–Apr., Oct. 1927, p. 34–53, 46–72, 61–79, and v. 2, Jan.–Apr. 1928, p. 16–55, 125–150.

305
Burr, Nelson R. A critical bibliography of religion in America, by Nelson R. Burr in collaboration with the editors: James Ward Smith and A. Leland Jamison. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1961. 2 v. (xx, 1219 p.) (Religion in American life, v. 4)
BR515.S6, v. 4

Princeton studies in American civilization, 5.

A series of bibliographic essays under five general headings: Bibliographical Guides, General Surveys, and Histories; Evolution of American Religion; Religion and Society; Religion in the Arts and Literature; and Intellectual History, Theology, Philosophy, and Science. Although references to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout the work, many are grouped under the subheading, The Eighteenth Century: Conflicting Anti-Traditional Movements (p. 117–271).

306
Burr, Nelson R. Religion in American life. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts [1971] xix, 171 p. (Goldentree bibliographies in American history)
Z7757.U5B8

Lists over 1,800 works under 22 subject headings, including Church History, German Sects, Special Ministries, and Theology and Religious Philosophy. An author index is included.

307
California. *State Library, Sacramento. Sutro Branch, San Francisco.* An annotated bibliography of sermons and tracts delivered in New England between 1720 and 1810. Prepared under the direction of Helen M. Bruner. [San Francisco] California State Library, 1939. 99 l. (*Its* Occasional papers. English series, no. 1)
DA26.C32, no. 1

Reproduced from typescript.

Part 1, "Bibliography" (leaves 1–54), is arranged alphabetically by author. Part 2, "Biographical notices" (leaves 55–99), contains further information about authors' careers and publications.

308
Dexter, Henry M. Collections toward a bibliography of Congregationalism. *In his* The Congregationalism of the last three hundred years as seen in its literature; with special reference to certain recondite, neglected, or disputed passages. New York, Harper, 1880. p. [5]–286.
BX7131.D4

The entire work has been reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970. 2 v.). The bibliography appears in a separately paged appendix in v. 2.

Lists the titles of 737 works published in the last half of the 18th century.

309
Durnbaugh, Donald F., *and* Lawrence W. Schultz. A Brethren bibliography, 1713–1963; two hundred fifty years of Brethren literature. Elgin, Ill., Brethren Press, 1964. 177 p. (Brethren life and thought, v. 9, winter/spring 1964) BX7801.B74, v. 9

Included among the nearly 1,300 entries is a listing of all publications of Brethren authorship issued prior to 1900.

310
Eames, Wilberforce. Early New England catechisms. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 12, Oct. 1897: 76–182.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 12

Issued separately with the subtitle *A Bibliographical Account of Some Catechisms Published Before the Year 1800, for Use in New England* (Worcester, Mass., C. Hamilton, 1898. 111 p. Z208.E12) and reprinted in Detroit by the Singing Tree Press (1969).

Arranged, with a brief discussion of each imprint, by place of publication.

311

Ellis, John T. A select bibliography of the history of the Catholic Church in the United States. New York, D. X. McMullen Co. [1947] 96 p. Z7778.U6E4

The number of entries for the Catholic Church in colonial America was greatly reduced in the author's *Guide to American Catholic History* (Milwaukee, Bruce Pub. Co. [1959] viii, 147 p.).

312

Green, Richard. Anti-Methodist publications issued during the eighteenth century. A chronologically arranged and annotated bibliography of all known books and pamphlets written in opposition to the Methodist revival during the life of Wesley; together with an account of replies to them, and of some other publications. A contribution to Methodist history. London, Published for the author by C. H. Kelly, 1902. vii, 175 p. Z7845.M5G8

The 606 titles are arranged chronologically, 1732–1809. Full titles, exact collations, and critical and bibliographic notes are provided.

313

Hills, Margaret T., *ed.* The English Bible in America; a bibliography of editions of the Bible & the New Testament published in America, 1777–1957. New York, American Bible Society, 1962. xxxv, 475 p. facsims. Z7771.A5H5 1962

Reprinted from the 1961 edition "with corrections & revisions."

Bibliography: p. xxvii–xxviii.

Following the publication of the first English-language Bible in America in 1777, 21 separate editions were printed by 1789. Although the Continental Congress did not officially authorize an edition, it recommended to the public in 1782 the one issued by its own printer, Robert Aitken.

314

Marcus, Jacob R. An index to scientific articles on American Jewish history. Cincinnati, American Jewish Archives, 1971 [i.e. 1972] 240 p. (Publications of the American Jewish Archives, no. 7) Z6372.M35

Cites scholarly articles from 13 periodicals, arranging the entries for authors, titles, and subjects, including the Revolution, in one alphabet.

315

Mode, Peter G. Source book and bibliographical guide for American church history. Menasha, Wis., George Banta Pub. Co. [©1921] xxiv, 735 p. BR514.M6

Presents 29 bibliographic essays and selections of primary material on religious developments in individual states or within particular denominations during the colonial and early national periods.

316

Nelson, William. The controversy over the proposition for an American episcopate, 1767–1774. A bibliography of the subject. Paterson, N.J., Paterson History Club, 1909. [19] p. Z7845.A5N4

Lists 30 contemporary pamphlets with location symbols.

317

Parsons, Wilfrid. Early Catholic Americana; a list of books and other works by Catholic authors in the United States, 1729–1830. New York, Macmillan, 1939. xxv, 282 p. Z7837.P24

——— List of additions and corrections to Early Catholic Americana; contribution of French translations [1724–1820] by Forrest Bowe. New York, Franco-Americana, 1952. v, 101 p. facsims. Z7837.P24 Add.

Alternate pages blank.

318

Rischin, Moses. An inventory of American Jewish history. With a foreword by Oscar Handlin. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1954. xii, 66 p. Z6373.U5R5

Bibliographic footnotes.

A bibliographic essay that describes sources and materials for Jewish history and contains a section on the colonial and Revolutionary periods as well as an index of names.

319

Rosenbach, Abraham S. W. An American Jewish bibliography, being a list of books and pamphlets by Jews, or relating to them, printed in the United States from the establishment of the press in the colonies until 1850. [Baltimore, Published by the Society, 1926] xvii, 486 p. facsims. (American Jewish Historical Society. Publications, no. 30) E184.J5A5, v. 30
Z6366.R81

Provides full bibliographic information and locates copies of 39 books and pamphlets published between 1763 and 1789.

320

Smith, Joseph. Bibliotheca anti-quakeriana; or, A catalogue of books adverse to the Society of Friends, alphabetically arranged; with biographical notices of the authors, together with the answers which have been given to some of them by Friends and others. London, J. Smith, 1873. 474 p. Z7845.F8S6

Reprinted in New York by Kraus Reprint Co. (1968).

Includes many 18th-century tracts.

321

Smith, Joseph. A descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, or books written by members of the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, from their first rise to the present time, interspersed with critical remarks and . . . biographical notices. London, J. Smith, 1867. 2 v. Z7845.F8S7

——— ——— Supplement. London, E. Hicks, Jun., 1893. 364 p.

322
Starr, Edward C., *ed.* A Baptist bibliography, being a register of printed material by and about Baptists; including works written against the Baptists. Philadelphia, Published by the Judson Press for the Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection, Colgate University, 1947+ Z7845.B2S8

An alphabetical list of material published from 1609 to the present and related to the Baptist movement in all countries, including works issued for use by Baptist missionaries on such diverse subjects as arithmetic, geography, and medicine. Each volume covers a segment of the alphabet; the most recent, volume 17, issued in 1972, lists entries from "new" to "pastors." The compiler provides location symbols for libraries in the United States and Canada as well as a subject index.

323
Trinterud, Leonard J. A bibliography of American Presbyterianism during the colonial period. Philadelphia, Presbyterian Historical Society, 1968. 1 v. (unpaged) (Presbyterian Historical Society. Publications, 8) Z7845.P9T7

Entries for 1,129 printed contemporary works are arranged in 12 lists, one for each independent Presbyterian body formed in the 18th century. Of the dozen compilations, that for the Synod of New York and Philadelphia accounts for 866 titles and that for the Boston Presbytery, 53. Trinterud provides bibliographic data and an Evans number for each entry and classifies the material under such headings as Official Publications, the Book of Psalms, and the Paxton Controversy. An index of names includes such Revolutionary figures as Hugh Henry Brackenridge, William Livingston, John Murray, and John Witherspoon.

324
Vail, Robert W. G. A check list of New England election sermons. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 45, Oct. 1936: 233–266. E172.A35, n.s., v. 45

Arranging citations by colony and state, Vail provides location symbols for each sermon.

325
Vollmar, Edward R. The Catholic Church in America: an historical bibliography. 2d ed. New York, Scarecrow Press, 1963. 399 p. Z7778.U6V6 1963

First edition published in 1956.

Lists alphabetically by author 5,919 books, articles, and theses (from Catholic colleges) published between 1850 and 1961 on Roman Catholic history from colonial times to the present. The first edition contains some entries omitted from the second, especially jubilee booklets. An introductory essay in each volume traces the development of American Catholic historiography, while their indexes include 19 references for the Revolution.

326
Whitley, William T. A Baptist bibliography; being a register of the chief materials for Baptist history, whether in manuscript or in print, preserved in Great Britain, Ireland, and the colonies. Compiled for the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland. London, Kingsgate Press, 1916–22. 2 v. Z7845.B2W6

Contents: v. 1. 1526–1776.—v. 2. 1777–1837, and addenda from 1613.

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

327
Bell, Whitfield J. Early American science, needs and opportunities for study. Williamsburg, Va., Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1955. vii, 85 p. (Needs and opportunities for study series) Q127.U6B35

Bibliography: p. 37–80.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1971).

Following an essay on early American science (p. 3–36), Bell supplies a four-part bibliography on the general history of science, the history of science in America to about 1820, periodicals devoted to the history of science, and 50 early American scientists.

328
Hindle, Brooke. Technology in early America: needs and opportunities for study. With a directory of artifact collections, by Lucius F. Ellsworth. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1966] xix, 145 p. (Needs and opportunities for study series) T21.H5

"A bibliography of early American technology": p. 29–94.

Following an introductory discussion on "The Exhilaration of Early American Technology" (p. 3–28), Hindle presents an extended bibliographic essay (p. 29–94) in which he treats general surveys and particular works on such topics as agriculture and food processing, mining and metals, military developments, civil engineering and transportation, power, manufacturing, patents and inventions, and education, organization, and science. In his directory of artifact collections (p. 95–126), Lucius Ellsworth provides a bibliography of published museum guides and catalogs and lists public institutions and company museums that display artifacts relating to raw material production (e.g., farming, lumbering, and gathering naval stores), manufacturing (e.g., textiles, glass, and firearms), tools and instruments, power, transportation, and communication. The names of the institutions are listed under each subject.

329
Isis cumulative bibliography; a bibliography of the history of science formed from Isis critical bibliographies 1–90,

1913–65. Edited by Magda Whitrow. Chairman of editorial committee: I. Bernard Cohen. [London] Mansell, in conjunction with the History of Science Society, 1971+ Z7405.H6I2

Contents: v. 1. pt. 1. Personalities, A–J.—v. 2. pt. 1. Personalities, K–Z. pt. 2. Institutions.—

Two further volumes, with entries arranged by periods and civilizations and by subject, are planned.

330
Meisel, Max. A bibliography of American natural history; the pioneer century, 1769–1865; the rôle played by the scientific societies; scientific journals; natural history museums and botanic gardens; State geological and natural history surveys; Federal exploring expeditions in the rise and progress of American botany, geology, mineralogy, paleontology and zoology. Brooklyn, N.Y., Premier Pub. Co., 1924–29. 3 v. Z7408.U5M5

Contents: v. 1. An annotated bibliography of the publications relating to the history, biography and bibliography of American natural history and to institutions, during colonial times and the pioneer century, which have been published up to 1924; with a classified subject and geographic index; and a bibliography of biographies.—v. 2. The institutions which have contributed to the rise and progress of American natural history, which were founded or organized between 1769 and 1844.—v. 3. The institutions founded or organized between 1845 and 1865. Bibliography of books. Chronological tables. Index to authors and institutions. Addenda to v. 1.

Reprinted in New York by Hafner Pub. Co. (1967).

331
Rogers, Harriet C. Books in medicine, botany and chemistry printed in the American Colonies and the United States before 1801 . . . with checklist of imprints (1668–1800). 1932.

Thesis (M.S.)—Columbia University.

332
Shaw, Ralph R. Engineering books available in America prior to 1830. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 37, Jan.–Apr., June 1933: 38–61, 157–160, 209–222, 301–310, 539–555. Z881.N6B, v. 37

——— ——— Offprint. New York, New York Public Library, 1933. 69 p. Z5851.S53

Based on the author's thesis (M.S.), submitted to Columbia University in 1931.

333
Stannard, Jerry. Early American botany and its sources. *In* Bibliography & natural history; essays presented at a conference convened in June 1964 by Thomas R. Buckman. Lawrence, University of Kansas Libraries, 1966. (University of Kansas publications. Library series, 27) p. [73]–102. QK81.B48

334
Thornton, John L., *and* R. I. J. Tully. Scientific books, libraries, and collectors: a study of bibliography and the book trade in relation to science. 3d ed. London, Library Association, 1971. ix, 508 p. facsims., plates. Z7401.T45 1971

Bibliography: p. 381–465.
"Scientific books from 1701 to 1800": p. 142–199.

SOCIETY

335
Dumond, Dwight L. A bibliography of antislavery in America. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press [1961] 119 p. Z1249.S6D8

Lists alphabetically by author printed antislavery literature written and circulated by those active in the movement, including British material widely available in America. Intended to accompany the author's *Antislavery; the Crusade for Freedom in America* (entry 10378), the work contains scattered references to publications from the 18th century.

336
Grob, Gerald N. American social history before 1860. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts [1970] xvi, 137 p. (Goldentree bibliographies in American history) Z1361.C6G7

More than 2,200 works are arranged under 18 subject headings, among them Immigration and Ethnic Groups, Urban Life, the Nation and Its Sections, and Religion and Religious Groups. An author index is included.

337
Haskett, Richard C., *and others.* An introductory bibliography for the history of American immigration, 1607–1955. *In* George Washington University, *Washington, D.C.* A report on world population migrations as related to the United States of America. Washington [1956] p. 85–295. Z7164.I3G4

The compilers arrange the entries, mainly secondary accounts, according to a subject outline that includes headings for geographic regions, chronological periods, and ethnic groups, such as the British, Dutch, French, Germans, Irish, Jews, and Scotch-Irish, as well as sections on colonial agitation and the Revolution.

338
Lancour, Harold. A bibliography of ship passenger lists, 1538–1825; being a guide to published lists of early immigrants to North America. 3d ed., rev. and enl. by Richard J. Wolfe. With a list of passenger arrival records in the National Archives by Frank E. Bridgers. New York, New York Public Library, 1963. ix, 137 p. Z7164.I3L2 1963

Previous editions published under title: *Passenger Lists of Ships Coming to North America, 1607–1825.*

Classifies 262 bibliographic entries for passenger lists according to the 17 colonies or states in which the ships docked. The author provides content notes, comments upon the research value of each work, cross-references to related books, an index of authors and contributors, and an index of ships' names.

339

Leonard, Eugenie A., Sophie H. Drinker, *and* Miriam Y. Holden. The American woman in Colonial and Revolutionary times, 1565–1800; a syllabus with bibliography. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1962] 169 p. Z7964.U49L4

Entries for the 1,084 books and articles are classified according to an outline that includes such headings as Heroic and Patriotic Activities, Status and Rights, Religious Life, and Education. The compilers also provide a list of 104 outstanding women that contains biographical data and references to works cited in the bibliography.

340

Rosenbach, Abraham S. W. Early American children's books, by A. S. W. Rosenbach, with bibliographical descriptions of the books in his private collection. Foreword by A. Edward Newton. Portland, Me., Southworth Press, 1933. lix, 354 p. illus., facsims. (part col.), plates (part col.) Z1037.A1R8 1933a

Arranged chronologically, 1682–1836, with author and title and printers and publishers indexes.

Bibliography: p. 353–354.

Reprinted in New York by Kraus Reprint Corp. (1966. Z1037.A1R8 1966) and Dover Publications (1971. Z1037.R68 1971).

341

Welch, D'Alte A. A bibliography of American children's books printed prior to 1821. [Barre? Mass.] American Antiquarian Society and Barre Publishers, 1972. lxvi, 516 p. Z1232.W44 1972b

"A chronological history of American children's books": p. xxi–xliv.

"Works consulted": p. xlv–lii.

Originally published in six parts in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, v. 73, pt. 1–2, 1963, p. [121]–324, [465]–596; v. 74, pt. 2, 1964, p. [260]–382; v. 75, pt. 2, 1966, p. [271]–476; v. 77, pt. 1–2, 1967–68, p. [44]–190, [281]–539.

Lists 1,460 separate titles of narrative books written in English and designed for leisure reading by children under 15 years of age. Entries are arranged by author, when possible, with individual works cited alphabetically within each author's group. Subsequent editions or printings of the same work are listed in chronological order. Full bibliographic data are given for each entry, including the location of the volume examined. An index of printers, publishers, and imprints is also provided.

TRAVEL LITERATURE

342

Buck, Solon J. Travel and description, 1765–1865, together with a list of county histories, atlases, and biographical collections and a list of territorial and state laws. Springfield, Ill., Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1914. xi, 514 p. facsims., port. (Illinois State Historical Library. Collections, v. 9. Bibliographical series, v. 2) F536.I25, v. 9

Includes citations to 46 journals, reports, diaries, letters, gazetteers, and maps written or drawn between 1765 and 1789 that provide some descriptive account of the Illinois country. Subsequent editions and the locations of copies are noted.

343

Carson, Jane. Travelers in Tidewater Virginia, 1700–1800; a bibliography. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [°1965] xx, [121] p. (Williamsburg research studies) Z1345.C3

Lists the titles of 237 separate accounts.

344

Clark, Thomas D., *ed.* Travels in the Old South, a bibliography. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1956–59] 3 v. illus., facsims. (The American exploration and travel series, no. 19) Z1251.S7C4

Partial contents: v. 1. The formative years, 1527–1783; from the Spanish explorations through the American Revolution.—v. 2. The expanding South, 1750–1825: the Ohio Valley and the cotton frontier.

Seven bibliographies, each compiled by a noted historian, of published journals, diaries, memoirs, narratives, guidebooks, and other accounts of travel in the South. Each bibliography lists books that describe travels during a specific period; those relating to the Revolutionary era are in volume 1, Lester J. Cappon's "The South During Two Wars, 1750–1783" and, in volume 2, John D. Barnhart's "The Ohio Valley Frontier, 1750–1825" and William B. Hamilton's "The Post-Revolutionary War South, 1783–1805." The arrangement of entries in each bibliography is alphabetical by author. Besides complete bibliographic data, each entry includes a biographical sketch of the traveler, a rather full summary of his experiences in the South, and the compiler's estimate of the book.

345

Coad, Oral S. New Jersey in travelers' accounts, 1524–1971; a descriptive bibliography. Metuchen, N.J., Scarecrow Press, 1972. x, 211 p. Z1313.C6

Includes 157 citations, with annotations, to 18th-century accounts.

346

Cox, Edward G. A reference guide to the literature of travel, including voyages, geographical descriptions, adventures, shipwrecks and expeditions. Seattle, University of Washington, 1935–49. 3 v. (University of Washington publications in language and literature, v. 9–10, 12) Z6011.C87

Contents: v. 1. The old world.—v. 2. The new world.—v. 3. Great Britain.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

Works covering a particular geographic area are arranged by publication date, with full title, information on reprints, and extracts from scholarly reviews provided for each. In the section of volume 2 that relates to accounts of travel in North America, the compiler provides 30 pages of references to works published during the years 1763–89, from William Stork's account of his experiences in East Florida to David Anderson's view of Canada.

347
Henline, Ruth. Travel literature of colonists in America, 1754–1783: an annotated bibliography. 1947.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

348
Hubach, Robert R. Early Midwestern travel narratives; an annotated bibliography, 1634–1850. Detroit, Wayne State University Press, 1961. x, 149 p. Z1251.W5H8

Includes 76 accounts from the period 1763–89.

349
Jillson, Willard R. A bibliography of early western travel in Kentucky, 1674–1824 (with annotations). Louisville, Ky., C. T. Dearing Print. Co., 1944. 24 p. facsim. Z1287.J58

Reprinted, with revisions and illustrations, from the Kentucky Historical Society *Register*, v. 42, Apr. 1944.

350
Larson, Esther E. Swedish commentators on America, 1638–1865; an annotated list of selected manuscript and printed materials. New York, New York Public Library, 1963. 139 p. map. Z1247.L3

Lists 683 items in 32 depositories in the United States and Sweden and includes references for 23 Swedish travelers in America from 1750 to 1800. See also Larson's "Swedish Commentators on America, 1638–1865; an Introduction to an Annotated List," in the *Bulletin* of the New York Public Library, v. 67, June 1963, p. 349–359.

351
Monaghan, Frank. French travellers in the United States, 1765–1932; a bibliography. New York, New York Public Library, 1933. xxii, 114 p. illus., facsims., plates. Z1236.M73

Reprinted with additions and revisions from the *Bulletin* of the New York Public Library, v. 36, Mar.–Apr., June–Oct. 1932.

Listed and annotated briefly are more than 1,800 works written by travelers who represented a wide variety of interests and who spent from three days to 30 years in the United States. Besides an index of places, persons, and important subjects, the compiler provides a separate chronological index that includes references to 71 titles from the Revolutionary era. Locations of copies are indicated.

352
O'Gorman, J. Leo. Journals of early travels in Vermont [1609–1830], a bibliography. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 7, Dec. 1939: 263–278. F46.V55, n.s., v. 7

Lists 93 titles.

Eighteenth-Century Imprints— Lists and Catalogs

GENERAL

353
Brigham, Clarence S. American booksellers' catalogues, 1734–1800. *In* Essays honoring Lawrence C. Wroth. Portland, Me., 1951. p. 31–63. Z1009.Z3W7

Lists and describes 67 titles.

354
Brown, Harry Glenn, *and* Maude O. L. Brown. A directory of the book-arts and book trade in Philadelphia to 1820, including painters and engravers. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 53, May–Dec. 1949: 211–226, 290–298, 339–347, 387–401, 447–458, 492–503, 564–573, 615–622; v. 54, Jan.–Mar. 1950: 25–37, 89–92, 123–145. Z881.N6B, v. 38

——— ——— Offprint. New York, New York Public Library, 1950. 129 p. Z475.B8

For an analysis of the Browns' list by person and firm, see "The Growth of the Graphic Arts in Philadelphia, 1663–1820," by Harry B. Weiss, v. 56, Jan.–Feb. 1952, p. 76–83, 139–145.

355
Brown, John Carter. Bibliotheca americana. A catalogue of books relating to North and South America in the library of John Carter Brown of Providence, R.I. With notes by John Russell Bartlett. Providence [Printed by H. O. Houghton, Cambridge] 1865–71. 3 pts. in 4 v. Z1203.B87

Contents: pt. 1. 1493 to 1600. 1865.—pt. 2. 1601 to 1700. 1866.—pt. 3. 1701 to 1800. 1870–71. 2 v.

Part 3, reprinted in New York by Kraus Reprint Co. (1963), lists 4,173 annotated items arranged chronologically with detailed bibliographic information and an alphabetical index of authors. The collection was transferred to Brown University Library in 1901.

356
Cannon, Carl L. American book collectors and collecting from colonial times to the present. New York, H. W. Wilson Co., 1941. xi, 391 p. Z987.C3

Includes sketches about the activities of Thomas Jefferson and Isaiah Thomas during the 18th century and the efforts of later collectors such as John Carter Brown, Lyman Copeland Draper, Edmund B. O'Callaghan, Paul L. and Worthington C. Ford, Wymberley Jones De Renne, William L. Clements, and Henry E. Huntington.

357
Church, Elihu D. A catalogue of books relating to the discovery and early history of North and South America forming a part of the library of E. D. Church. Compiled and annotated by George Watson Cole. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1907. 5 v. facsims. (part col.) Z1023.C55 Z997.C555

Contents: v. 1. 1482–1590.—v. 2. 1590–1625.—v. 3. 1626–1676.—v. 4. 1677–1752.—v. 5. 1753–1884. Index.

Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1951).

The Church collection, now in the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, was acquired in 1911 by Henry E. Huntington.

358

Evans, Charles. American bibliography; a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets, and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820. With bibliographical and biographical notes. Chicago, Priv. print. for the author by the Blakely Press, 1903–59. 14 v. Z1215.E92

Subtitle, v. 13, varies slightly.

Vol. 5 printed by Hollister Press; v. 6–12 by Columbia Press; v. 13–14 have imprint: Worcester, Mass., American Antiquarian Society.

Contents: v. 1. 1639–1729.—v. 2. 1730–1750.—v. 3. 1751–1764.—v. 4. 1765–1773.—v. 5. 1774–1778.—v. 6. 1779–1785.—v. 7. 1786–1789.—v. 8. 1790–1792.—v. 9. 1793–1794.—v. 10. 1795–1796.—v. 11. 1796–1797.—v. 12. 1798–1799.—v. 13. 1799–1800. By C. K. Shipton.—v. 14. Index. By R. P. Bristol.

Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1941–59).

A monumental guide to books, pamphlets, newspapers, journals, broadsides, and other items published in America before 1800. Evans completed 12 volumes before his death in 1935. The 13th volume, compiled by Clifford K. Shipton, was published in 1955. Between them they identify and describe a total of 39,162 items—12,978 spanning the years 1763 to 1789. Entries are arranged alphabetically under each year, and location symbols are given, where possible, to items held in U.S. libraries and archives. Roger P. Bristol contributed the index volume and followed it with a separate *Index of Printers, Publishers, and Booksellers Indicated by Charles Evans in His American Bibliography* (Charlottesville, Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, 1961. 172 p.). Bristol also updated Evans' work in his *Supplement to Charles Evans' American Bibliography* (Charlottesville, Published for the Bibliographical Society of America and the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia [by] University Press of Virginia [1970] 636 p.) by adding 11,262 citations (4,947 for the Revolutionary period) to the total of over 50,000 identified items published in America before 1800. The Readex Corporation, in cooperation with the American Antiquarian Society, included most of the items listed in Evans and in Bristol's *Supplement* in its microprint edition of Early American Imprints, first series, 1639–1800. Because bibliographic "ghosts" and occasional inaccuracies in authors' names, titles, or imprints were discovered in Evans, Clifford K. Shipton and James E. Mooney published their *National Index of American Imprints Through 1800: The Short-Title Evans* ([Worcester, Mass.] American Antiquarian Society, 1969. 2 v. 1028 p.)—a combined alphabetical index to Evans' bibliography, with corrections, and Roger Bristol's supplementary items. Ultimately, Evans' original scheme was completed by Ralph R. Shaw and Richard H. Shoemaker, who carried the effort through 1820 in 20 volumes published between 1958 and 1964.

359

A General catalogue of books in all languages, arts, and sciences, that have been printed in Great Britain, and published in London, since the year M.DCC. to the present time. The whole alphabetically and classically disposed under the several branches of literature; with their sizes and prices. London, 1779. 152 p. Z2001.E5 1783

Classifies 18th-century British imprints under 13 headings: Religion and Church History, Law, Medicine, Natural History (including agriculture), Poetry (including drama), Novels and Romances, History and Biography, Arts and Sciences (philosophy and mathematics), Latin and Greek Translations, Architecture and Cabinetmaking, Schoolbooks, Reference Works, and Miscellanies. Two appendixes and a supplement, bound with the Library's first copy of the *General Catalogue*, carry the list to the end of July 1783, making some corrections and adding titles omitted from earlier lists.

360

Goss, Charles W. F. The London directories, 1677–1855; a bibliography with notes on their origin and development. London, D. Archer, 1932. xi, 146 p. facsim. Z5771.G67

Arranging the entries by date of publication, the compiler provides full bibliographic data on and describes the contents of 285 guides to merchants and trades in London, including 67 that appeared between 1763 and 1789. In a 35-page introductory essay, he also traces the development, describes the types, and comments upon the research value of directories.

361

Howes, Wright. U.S.iana, 1650–1950; a selective bibliography in which are described 11,620 uncommon and significant books relating to the continental portion of the United States. Rev. and enl. [i.e. 2d] ed. New York. Bowker for the Newberry Library, 1962. 652 p. Z1215.H75 1962

Lists books that relate to human affairs and are factual, serious, and fundamentally historical in nature. Arranging the works alphabetically by author, the compiler gives the title and the date and place of publication of each volume. He also provides an estimate of its value by assigning it to one of five categories reflecting a price range from $10 to $1,000 or more.

362

McKay, George L. American book auction catalogues, 1713–1934; a union list. With an introduction by Clarence S. Brigham. Including supplements of 1946 and 1948. Detroit, Gale Research Co., 1967. xxxii, 560 p. facsims. Z999.M15 1967

Reprinted with additions from the *Bulletin* of the New York Public Library, 1935–36.

"History of Book Auctions in America," by Clarence S. Brigham: p. 1–37.

"List of American Book Auction Houses": p. xvii–xxxii.

"Index of owners": p. 497–540.

Bibliography: p. xv–xvi.

Lists 73 titles for the period, from the sale catalog of William Ballan's library in 1765 to that for the library of Benjamin Lincoln, Jr., in 1788.

363

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Locating the printed source materials for United States history. With a bibliography of lists of regional imprints. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 31, Dec. 1944: 369–406. E171.J87, v. 31

Attempts to acquaint the historian with the available records of local contemporary printing. The 25-page list of imprints is arranged alphabetically by state.

364

[Rede, Leman Thomas] Bibliotheca americana; or, A chronological catalogue of the most curious and interesting books, pamphlets, state papers, &c. upon the subject of North and South America, from the earliest period to the present, in print and manuscript; for which research has been made in the British Musaeum, and the most celebrated public and private libraries, reviews, catalogues, &c. With an introductory discourse on the present state of literature in those countries. London, 1789. 271 p.
Z1203.R3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Variously attributed to Arthur Hosmer (whose projected Bibliotheca Americana, announced in 1799, was never published), a Mr. Reid, John Debrett, the publisher, Alexander Dalrymple, and others. Leman Thomas Rede has been definitely established as the author through his holograph letter and transcript of the title page to his proposed work which are inserted in the Grolier Club copy of the book. See Stuart C. Sherman's "Leman Thomas Rede's *Bibliotheca Americana*," in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 4, July 1947, p. 332–349.

"An introductory discourse on the state of literature in North and South America": p. [5]–21.

365

Sabin, Joseph. A dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. New-York, 1868 [i.e. 1867]–1936. 29 v. Z1201.S2

Issued in 172 pts.

Half-title: *Bibliotheca Americana.*

Vols. 2–10 published by J. Sabin; v. 11–13, J. Sabin's Son; v. 14–19, Sabin; v. 20–29, Bibliographical Society of America, except pts. 115–116, which were published by Sabin.

Pts. 1–82, by J. Sabin; pts. 83–121, by W. Eames; pts. 122–172, by R. W. G. Vail for the Bibliographical Society of America.

"Bibliographia Americana, 1866 and 1936": v. 29, p. [xiii]–xxi.

Library location symbols: v. 29, p. [299]–305.

Reproduced in New York on microcards by Readex Microprint Corp. (1940) and in reduced size, in two volumes, by Mini-Print Corp. (1961–62).

A bibliography of books, pamphlets, and articles published in the New World and, if written about the Western Hemisphere, printed elsewhere. The compilers arrange the 106,413 entries alphabetically by author and by subject when the author is not known. They provide information about the titles, publishers, dates and places of publication, physical dimensions, libraries where the books may be consulted, reprints, and, for some, reviews. For information about Sabin's career and accomplishments, see Frederick R. Goff's *Joseph Sabin, Bibliographer, 1821–1881* (Amsterdam, N. Israel [1963] 30 p. facsims., port. Z1004.S3G6 Rare Bk. Coll.).

366

Spear, Dorothea N. Bibliography of American directories through 1860. Worcester, Mass., American Antiquarian Society, 1961. 389 p. Z5771.S7

Includes full bibliographic data and brief annotations for the earliest directories published in Charleston (1782, 1785, 1786, 1788), Philadelphia (1785), and New York (1786, 1787, 1789).

367

Stanley, John H. Preliminary investigation of military manuals of American imprint prior to 1800. 1964.

Thesis (M.A.)—Brown University.

368

Stillwell, Margaret B. Incunabula and Americana, 1450–1800; a key to bibliographical study. New York, Columbia University Press, 1931. xviii, 483 p. facsim.
Z240.A1S8

"Foreign bibliographical terms": p. 204–213; "Americana: selected bibliographies and monographs": p. [341]–440.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1961).

Besides an essay that offers general bibliographic suggestions for the study of Americana between 1763 and 1789, the compiler provides lists of bibliographies for the period, classified under such headings as Public Leaders, Government and Local Publications, Public Documents, Subject and Regional Monographs, Canada, and Hispanic America.

369

Tanselle, George Thomas. Guide to the study of United States imprints. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1971. 2 v. (lxiv, 1050 p.)
Z1215.A2T35

Presents nine separate bibliographies covering diverse sources of information in the field of American printing and publishing. Tanselle's largest compilations include a 360-page bibliography of works relating to individual printers and publishers, a 240-page list of titles about individual authors, and a 125-page survey of general studies. Under the heading "Genre Lists," the compiler offers a 94-page section containing bibliographies of 92 different kinds of publications, such as almanacs, serials, travel books, and political literature. A 90-page section on catalogs describes lists of exhibition, library, auction, and dealers' catalogs. A 67-page inventory of imprint surveys is arranged by state and year. Tanselle also presents more selective bibliographies on copyright records, book trade directories, and checklists of secondary materials. There is a 141-page index of names.

370
Vail, Robert W. G. The voice of the old frontier. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1949. xii, 492 p. Z1249.F9V3

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1970).

A bibliography of 1,300 selected works written by those living on the frontier of the 13 mainland colonies or by agents interested in frontier lands, the first editions of which appeared not later than 1800. The compiler does not include literature on the voyages and travels of nonresidents; political, religious, and military writings are listed only if they illuminate frontier life. Arranging the entries by date of publication, Vail offers 252 titles from the years 1763–89. He provides for each item information about its author, printer, publisher, bookseller, collation, editions, content, relation to other publications, and, in the case of the copy examined, condition. The annotations also contain cross-references to Sabin, Evans, and other specialized bibliographies and the names of libraries that hold the work. The compilation is introduced by three lectures on the writings of pioneers, Indian captives, and land agents.

371
Waldman, Milton. Americana; the literature of American history. New York, H. Holt, 1925. xviii, 271 p. illus., facsims., maps. Z1201.W16

Surveys printed narratives, histories, and other contemporary sources for American history written by authors from Columbus and Vespucius through Edgar Allan Poe. Besides depicting the historical setting of each work discussed, Waldman, a collector of rare books, comments upon the value and relative scarcity of its published editions.

372
Watkins, George T. Bibliography of printing in America; books, pamphlets and some articles in magazines relating to the history of printing in the New World. With notes. Boston, The compiler, 1906. 31 p. Z205.W35

373
Watt, Robert. Bibliotheca britannica; or, A general index to British and foreign literature. Edinburgh, Printed for A. Constable, 1824. 4 v. Z2001.W34

Contents: 1–2. Authors.—3–4. Subjects.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1965).

Accumulating nearly 40,000 entries over a 20-year period, the compiler attempted to list all books and significant periodical articles written by British authors through 1810 and important foreign works in English translation. Arranged in alphabetical order by writer, each entry in volume 1–2 includes a biographical note followed by a chronological list of the author's works in their various editions. In a two-volume subject index, v. 3–4, Watt arranged the same works by date of publication under topics drawn from religion, literature, medicine, political economy, and the like. The entry for America includes numerous titles from the years 1763–89 focusing upon the debate over the status of the colonies.

374
Wolf, Edwin. Evidence indicating the need for some bibliographical analysis of American-printed historical works. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 63, 4th quarter 1969: 261–277. Z1008.B51P, v. 63

Alerts researchers to the fact that many well-known and influential pamphlets that appeared during the Revolutionary period were published in multiple editions, issues, or states, often with significant variations among them.

NATIONAL, REGIONAL, STATE, AND LOCAL

375
Alden, John E., *ed.* Rhode Island imprints, 1727–1800. New York, Published for the Bibliographical Society of America [by] Bowker, 1949 [i.e. 1950] xxiv, 665 p. Z1331.A6

Lists 1,712 titles by date of publication, including 923 from the years 1763–89. The compiler offers information on the author, printer, publisher, or bookseller and on the collation, physical description, and subsequent editions of each work. He also notes the source of his data, including advertisements and other catalogs, such as Sabin (see entry 365) and G. P. Winship's *Rhode Island Imprints: A List of Books, Pamphlets, Newspapers and Broadsides Printed at Newport, Providence, Warren, Rhode Island Between 1727 and 1800* (Providence, [Rhode Island Historical] Society, 1915. 88 p.). Alden reports 610 items not found in Evans (see entry 358) and 370 omitted by Winship.

376
Bowman, John R. A bibliography of *The First Book of the American Chronicles of the Times*, 1774–1775. American literature, v. 1, Mar. 1929: 69–74. PS1.A6, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. [Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1929] [69]–74 p. Z1237.B78

Written anonymously and published in New England in six chapters, the *Chronicles* were humorous presentations of contemporary events in scriptural language. Bowman gives a bibliography of the publication of each chapter.

377
Cooley, Elizabeth F. Vermont imprints before 1800; an introductory essay on the history of printing in Vermont, with a list of imprints, 1779–1799. Montpelier, Vt., Vermont Historical Society, ©1937. xxxii, 133 p. Z1343.C77

Bibliography: p. [xxviii]–xxx.

The author's thesis (M.S.), *Vermont Imprints Before 1800; an Introductory Essay on the History of Printing in Vermont, With a List of Imprints, 1781–1799*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1931.

378
Cundall, Frank. The press and printers of Jamaica prior to 1820. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester,*

Mass. Proceedings, new ser., v. 26, Oct. 1916: 290–412. E172.A35, n.s., v. 26

Includes a bibliography of Jamaica newspapers, 1722–1820, p. 355–412. with library locations.

379
Daniel, Betty J. Georgia imprints, 1763–1799: a study of the form and subject matter of the early printing in Georgia. Rochester, N.Y., University of Rochester Press for the Association of College and Reference Libraries, 1955. 5 cards (173 l.) (A.C.R.L. microcard series, no. 47) Micro Microcard Z1273

Microprint copy of typescript.
Thesis (M.A.)—Emory University.
Bibliography: leaves 107–111.

380
De Renne, Wymberley J. Books relating to the history of Georgia in the library of Wymberley Jones De Renne, of Wormsloe, Isle of Hope, Chatham County, Georgia. Compiled and annotated by Oscar Wegelin. [Savannah, Ga., Morning News] 1911. 268, xviii p. facsims. (part fold.), plates. Z1273.D46

See also the *Catalogue of the Wymberley Jones De Renne Georgia Library at Wormsloe, Isle of Hope, Near Savannah, Georgia*, v. 1, *1700–1836* (Wormsloe, Priv. print., 1931. xxxiii, 448 p.), which contains over 150 imprints from the years 1763–89, and Douglas C. McMurtrie's *Located Georgia Imprints of the Eighteenth Century not in the De Renne Catalogue* (Savannah, Ga., Priv. print., 1934. 44 p.), which was reprinted with additional illustrations from the *Georgia Historical Quarterly*, v. 18, Mar. 1934, p. 27–65.

381
Frick, Bertha M. A history of printing in Virginia, 1750–1783, with a list of Virginia imprints for that period. [New York, Columbia University Libraries] 1933. (127 l.) illus., facsims., geneal. table. Micro Z–44

Thesis (M.S.)—Columbia University.
Includes bibliographies.

382
Hawkins, Dorothy L. A checklist of Delaware imprints up to and including 1800; a contribution to the history of printing in Delaware. [New York, Columbia University Libraries] 1938. (xxxi, 74 l.) Micro Z–44

Thesis (M.S.)—Columbia University.

383
Hildeburn, Charles S. R. A century of printing. The issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685–1784. Philadelphia [Press of Matlack & Harvey] 1885–86. 2 v. Z1329.H64

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

The 4,700 titles are arranged chronologically, with an index of authors and titles and a chronological list of printers. Titles are generally given in full with references to libraries containing copies.

See also the Columbia M.S. theses by Ethel M. Metzger, *Supplement to Hildeburn's Century of Printing, 1685–1775, With an Introductory Essay* ([New York, Columbia University Libraries] 1930. 127 l. Micro Z–42), and Edith S. Taylor, *Supplement to Hildeburn's Century of Printing, 1776–1784, With an Introductory Essay* ([New York, Columbia University Libraries] 1935. 155 l. Micro Z–42).

384
Humphrey, Constance H. Check-list of New Jersey imprints to the end of the Revolution. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 24, pt. 1/2, 1930: 43–149. Z1008.B51P, v. 24

"Chronological list, 1723–1783": p. 68–133.

"Appendix: a partial list of New Jersey official publications not printed in New Jersey": p. 134–149.

"List of works consulted": p. 66–67.

385
Libbey, Patricia A. A preliminary checklist of Savannah, Georgia imprints, 1763–1837. With a historical introduction. Washington, 1958. 85 l. Z1274.S3L5

Thesis (M.S.)—Catholic University of America.

Lists over 125 items for the Revolutionary period with Evans numbers and location symbols.

386
McCorison, Marcus A. Vermont imprints, 1778–1820; a check list of books, pamphlets, and broadsides. Worcester [Mass.] American Antiquarian Society, 1963. xxiv, 597 p. Z1343.M3

"The printing trades in Vermont, 1778–1820": p. 475–551.

"Works consulted": p. xv–xix.

387
McMurtrie, Douglas C. A check list of eighteenth century Albany imprints [1772–1800] Albany, University of the State of New York, 1939. 83 p. (New York (State). State Library, Albany. Bibliography bulletin no. 80) Z1009.N56, no. 80

388
McMurtrie, Douglas C. Eighteenth century North Carolina imprints, 1749–1800. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1938. vii, 198 p. facsims. Z1319.M16 1938

Much of the material was published in the *North Carolina Historical Review*, v. 13, Jan.–July 1936, p. 47–86, 143–166, 219–254, and also issued separately under the title *A Bibliography of Eighteenth Century North Carolina Imprints, 1761–1800* (Raleigh, N.C., Priv. print., 1936. Z1319.M16). See also William S. Powell's "Eighteenth-Century North Carolina Imprints: A Revision and Supplement to McMurtrie" in the *North Carolina Historical Review*, v. 35, Jan. 1958, p. 50–73.

389
McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printers of York, Pennsylvania, including the text of some of the imprints of

the York press during the early days of the Revolutionary War. York, Pa., Maple Press Co., 1940. 48 p. Z209.Y64M2

390
Morgan, Richard P. A preliminary bibliography of South Carolina imprints, 1731–1800. Clemson, S.C., Clemson University [1966?] 87 l. DLC

391
Morsch, Lucile M. Check list of New Jersey imprints, 1784–1800. Baltimore, WPA Historical Records Survey Project, 1939. xvii, 189 p. (American imprints inventory, no. 9) Z1215.H67, no. 9
Z1313.M89

The author's thesis (M.S.), *A Checklist of New Jersey Imprints, 1784–1800, With an Introductory Essay on the History of Printing in New Jersey During the Period*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1930.

Mimeographed on one side of leaf only.

Lists more than 100 titles for the years 1784–89.

392
Nash, Ray. Pioneer printing at Dartmouth, by Ray Nash, with A checklist of Dresden imprints by Harold Goddard Rugg. Hanover, Printed by G. T. Bailey, 1941. 40 p. facsims. Z209.H3N3

History of a press operated by Alden Spooner, 1778–1779, in Dresden, Vermont, the part of Hanover in which Dartmouth College was located. In February 1779 Dresden became a part of New Hampshire.

393
Nelson, William. Check-list of the issues of the press of New Jersey 1723, 1728, 1754–1800. Paterson, N.J., Call Print. and Pub. Co., 1899. 42 p. Z1313.N42

The 502 titles are arranged by place of publication, with lists of printing offices and printers in New Jersey before 1801.

394
Noyes, Reginald Webb. A bibliography of Maine imprints to 1820. Stonington, Me., Printed by Mrs. and Mr. R. W. Noyes, 1930. ix, 22, [132], xvii p. Z1291.N95

"A list of aids": p. 6.

Contents: Preface.—Introduction: Printing in Maine towns, in order of establishment.—Reference list of printers, etc.—Bibliography.

395
Pennsylvania. State Library, *Harrisburg*. Pennsylvania imprints, 1689–1789. [Harrisburg, 1972?] 48 p.
Z209.P4P46 1972

"Bibliographies cited": p. iv.

Lists the titles of 600 works in the library's Rare Book Section that were published between 1763 and 1789.

396
Rink, Evald. Printing in Delaware, 1761–1800; a checklist. Wilmington, Del., Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, 1969. 214 p. illus. Z1267.R5

Bibliographic footnotes.

Lists 566 items with Evans numbers and location symbols.

397
Salley, Alexander S. The first presses of South Carolina [1731–76] *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Proceedings and papers. v. 2; 1907/8. New York, 1908. p. 28–69. Z1008.B51P, v. 2

398
Sealock, Richard B. Publishing in Pennsylvania, 1785–1790, with a list of imprints not included in Evans' *American Bibliography*. [New York, Columbia University Libraries] 1935. (150 l). Micro Z–42

Thesis (M.S.)—Columbia University.

399
Tapley, Harriet S. Salem imprints, 1768–1825; a history of the first fifty years of printing in Salem, Massachusetts, with some account of the bookshops, booksellers, bookbinders and the private libraries. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1927. x, 512 p. illus., facsims.
Z209.S16T2

"Salem imprints, 1768–1825": p. [301]–486.

400
Tremaine, Marie. A bibliography of Canadian imprints, 1751–1800. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1952. xxvii, 705 p. facsims. Z1365.T7

Bibliography: p. 671–680.

Lists 590 items for the years 1763–89 with full bibliographic information, contents notes, and location symbols. See also her essay, "A Half-Century of Canadian Life and Print, 1751–1800," in *Essays Honoring Lawrence C. Wroth* (Portland, Me., 1951), p. 371–390.

401
Trumbull, James H. List of books printed in Connecticut, 1709–1800. [Hartford, Conn., Hartford Press, Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.] 1904. xv, 251 p. (Acorn Club. [Publications, no. 9]) Z1265.T8

Edited by Annie Eliot Trumbull from the manuscript notes left by her father.

Entries for 1,741 titles are arranged alphabetically by author, with a chronological list and a list of printers. Albert C. Bates prepared two supplementary lists that appeared as the Acorn Club's Publications no. 17 ([Hartford] Acorn Club, 1938. viii, 91 p. Z1265.T81) and no. 18 ([Hartford] Acorn Club, 1947. vi, 11 p. Z1265.T82).

402
Weeks, Stephen B. The press of North Carolina in the eighteenth century. With biographical sketches of printers, an account of the manufacture of paper, and a bibliography of the issues [1749–1800] Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1891. 80 p. Z209.N75W4

403
Wheeler, Joseph T. The Maryland press, 1777–1790. With an introduction by Lawrence C. Wroth. Baltimore, Maryland Historical Society, 1938. xiv, 226 p. illus., facsims., plates (part col.) Z209.M39W91

Extending Lawrence C. Wroth's *History of Printing in Colonial Maryland* (see entry 12171), the author treats the work of William and Mary Katherine Goddard, Eleazer Oswald, Edward Langworthy, John Dunlop, James Hayes, Jr., John Hayes, and Frederick and Samuel Green. Wheeler also discusses printing at Annapolis, Baltimore, Easton, Hagerstown, and Georgetown and provides an annotated bibliography of 550 Maryland imprints, 1777–90.

404
Whittemore, Caroline. A checklist of New Hampshire imprints, 1756–1790, with an introductory essay on the history of printing in New Hampshire, 1756–1790. [New York, Columbia University Libraries] 1929. (137 l.) Micro Z–42

Thesis (M.S.)—Columbia University.

OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

1. Great Britain and Canada

405
Bellot, Hugh Hale. Bibliographical aids to research. I. General collections of reports of parliamentary debates for the period since 1660. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 10, Feb. 1933: 171–177. D1.L65, v. 10

406
Bellot, Hugh Hale. Parliamentary printing, 1660–1837. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 11, Nov. 1933: 85–98. D1.L65, v. 11

A bibliographic essay describing the publication of the minutes, votes, journals, divisions, and papers of Parliament.

407
Bishop, Olga B. Publications of the Governments of Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick, 1758–1952. Ottawa, National Library of Canada, 1957. vi, 237 p. Z1373.5.A1B5

Bibliography: p. 205–206.

Contains scattered references to laws and statutes, assembly and council proceedings, and special publications before 1789.

408
Brown, Charles R. Bibliography of Quebec or Lower Canada laws. Law library journal, v. 19, Jan. 1927: 90–109. K12.A9364, v. 19

Includes a checklist of laws from 1540 to 1841.

409
Cowley, John D. A bibliography of abridgments, digests, dictionaries and indexes of English law to the year 1800. London, Quaritch, 1932. xcv, 196 p. facsims. Z6458.G7C82

Facsimiles partly printed on both sides.

Gives full bibliographic data for 51 works published after 1750.

410
Crawford, James Ludovic Lindsay, *26th Earl of.* Handlist of proclamations issued by royal and other constitutional authorities, 1714–1910, George I to Edward VII, together with an index of names and places. Wigan, Roger and Rennick, 1913. xxi p., 836 columns, 182 p. (Bibliotheca Lindesiana, v. 8) Z2021.P9C92

Lists chronologically more than 750 proclamations issued by George III from 1763 to 1783.

411
Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Commons.* Hansard's Catalogue and Breviate of parliamentary papers, 1696–1834. Reprinted in facsimile, with an introd. by P. Ford and G. Ford. Oxford, Blackwell, 1953. xv p., facsim.: viii, 220 p. J301.K62 1953

First published as *Catalogue of Parliamentary Reports, and a Breviate of Their Contents: Arranged Under Heads According to the Subjects; 1696–1834* ([London, 1836. Parliament, 1834. House of Commons. Repts. and papers] 626). Preface signed (June 1836) James & Luke G. Hansard & Sons.

412
Maslen, K. I. D. The printing of the votes of the House of Commons, 1730–1781. The Library, a quarterly review of bibliography, 5th ser., v. 25, June 1970: 120–135. Z671.L69, 5th s., v. 25

——— ——— Offprint. London, Bibliographical Society, 1970. 121–135 p. Z151.4.M33

413
Ragatz, Lowell J., *comp.* A check-list of House of Commons sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and to the West Indian slave trade and slavery, 1763–1834. 2d ed. London, Bryan Edwards Press [1928] 32 p. Z1502.B5R2 1928

Contents: pt. 1. Bills printed by order of the House of Commons.—pt. 2. Parliamentary reports.—pt. 3. Accounts and papers.

2. The United States

a. General

414
American Historical Association. *Historical Manuscripts Commission.* The colonial assemblies and their legislative journals. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1897. Washington, 1898. p. 403–453. E172.A60, 1897

Part of the report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1897.

Lists both published and manuscript journals of legislative sessions from the 17th century to 1800 for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Upper and Lower Canada, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia.

415
Bowker, Richard R. State publications; a provisional list of the official publications of the several States of the United States from their organization. New York, Publishers' Weekly, 1908. 1 v. in 4. Z1223.5.A1B7

Issued in four parts, each with special t.p., 1899–1908.

Contents: pt. 1. New England States. 1899.—pt. 2. North Central States. 1902.—pt. 3. Western States and Territories. 1905.—pt. 4. Southern States. 1908.

416
Campbell, William J. Unknown issues of the journals of the Continental Congress. American collector, v. 3, Dec. 1926: 114–118. Z1007.A475, v. 3

Establishes the uniqueness of two issues of the journals, one published in 1774 and the other in 1779.

417
Chicago. University. *Library.* Official publications relating to American state constitutional conventions, the University of Chicago Libraries, Document Section. New York, H. W. Wilson Co., 1936. 91 p. Z6457.A1C5

Preface signed: A. F. Kuhlman.

A bibliography of journals, proceedings, minutes, debates, committee reports, documents, and other official publications that relate to constitutional conventions in 48 states from colonial times. Material from the Revolutionary era is arranged under the names of the original 13 states.

418
Ford, Paul L. Some materials for a bibliography of the official publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–89. Boston, Printed by order of the Trustees, 1890. 31 p. (Boston. Public Library. Bibliographies of special subjects, originally published in the bulletins of the library, no. 6) Z1238.F71

472 titles, arranged chronologically.

419
Friedenwald, Herbert. The journals and papers of the Continental Congress. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1896. v. 1. Washington, 1897. p. 83–135. E172.A60, 1896, v. 1

An explanation of the content, condition, and physical arrangement of the manuscripts then at the Department of State Library, with a bibliographic appendix listing Congressional journals published in the 18th century.

420
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, *San Marino, Calif.* Check list of American laws, charters, and constitutions of the 17th and 18th centuries in the Huntington Library. Compiled by Willard O. Waters. San Marino, Calif., 1936. vii, 140 p. (Huntington Library lists, no. 1) KF4.H45

The 933 entries are arranged in chronological order under two general headings and by colony or state. In addition to formal acts and laws passed by legislative bodies, the compiler includes resolves of the legislatures, provincial conventions, and committees of safety, as well as ordinances adopted by governors and councils.

421
National Association of State Libraries. *Public Document Clearing House Committee.* Check-list of legislative journals of States of the United States of America. Compiled by Grace E. Macdonald. Providence, Oxford Press, 1938. 274 p. Z1223.5.A1N7 1938

Provisional edition issued in 1937 with title: *Preliminary Check-List of Legislative Journals.*

——— ——— Supplement. Compiled by William S. Jenkins for the National Association of State Libraries. Boston, 1943. 107 p. Z1223.5.A1N27 1938 Suppl.

422
National Association of State Libraries. *Public Document Clearing House Committee.* Check-list of session laws. Compiled by Grace E. Macdonald. New York, H. W. Wilson Co., 1936. 266 p. Z6457.A1N34

Provisional edition issued in 1934 and 1935 as two separate volumes with titles: *Preliminary Check-List of Session Laws, 1850–1933; Preliminary Check-List of Session Laws Prior to 1850.*

——— ——— A supplement with bibliographical notes, emendations and additions. Compiled by Ervin H. Pollack. Prelim. ed. Boston, 1941. 48 p. Z6457.A1N34 Suppl.

Indicates published session laws for each of the colonies and states with date of publication and inclusive pagination.

423
National Association of State Libraries. *Public Document Clearing House Committee.* Check-list of statutes of States of the United States of America including revisions, compilations, digests, codes and indexes. Compiled by Grace E. Macdonald. Providence, Oxford Press, 1937. 147 p. Z6457.A1N36 1937

Provisional edition issued in 1936 with title: *Preliminary Check-List of Statutes . . . .*

Indicates published material for each colony and state with date of publication and inclusive pagination.

424
Pennsylvania. Historical Society. *Library.* The Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. [Philadelphia] Priv. print. for the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1890. 298 p. port. Z1237.P4

Compiled by Charles S. R. Hildeburn.

Contents: Biographical sketch.—Letter of presentation and proceedings.—Catalogue of American laws.—Catalogue of Americana.

425

Poore, Benjamin Perley. A descriptive catalogue of the Government publications of the United States, September 5, 1774–March 4, 1881. Compiled by order of Congress. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1885. 1392 p. [U.S. 48th Congress, 2d session. Senate. Misc. doc. 67]
Z1223.A 1885

Reprinted in Ann Arbor by J. W. Edwards (1953) and New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1970).

Lists chronologically in the first 21 pages over 1,100 documents issued during the years 1774–89 by the Continental Congress and by state and local governments. The contents of the publications vary widely, from the proceedings of the convention that drafted the Maryland Constitution to the Treaty with Prussia in 1786.

426

Rapport, Leonard. Printing the Constitution: the convention and newspaper imprints, August–November 1787. Prologue, the journal of the National Archives, v. 2, fall 1970: 69–89. facsims.
CD3020.P75, v. 2

427

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Bibliographical notes on the issues of the Continental Congress, 1774[–1783] Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1904–22. 10 v. in 4.
Z1238.U63
Z633.34.B5

Printed from the advance sheets of the *Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789*. The basis of these notes is Paul L. Ford's *Some Materials for a Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789* (entry 418). They were compiled by the chief of the Manuscript Division (1774–1779, by Worthington C. Ford; 1780–1783, by Gaillard Hunt).

b. New England

428

Bates, Albert C. Connecticut statute laws; a bibliographical list of editions of Connecticut laws from the earliest issues to 1836. [Hartford, Conn., Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.] 1900. 120 p. (Acorn Club, Connecticut. [Publication, no. 3])
Z6457.C7B3

429

[Bates, Albert C.] A list of official publications of Connecticut, 1774–1788, as shown by the bills for printing. [Hartford, Press of the Hartford Print. Co.] 1917. 54 p. (Acorn Club of Connecticut. [Publication no. 14])
Z1223.5.C8A3

430

Bongartz, J. Harry. Check list of Rhode Island laws. Containing a complete list of the public laws and acts and resolves of the state of Rhode Island to date. With notes and pagings. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, Printers, 1893. 8 p.
Z6457.R6B7

431

Ford, Worthington C., *and* Albert Matthews. Bibliography of the laws of the Massachusetts Bay, 1641–1776. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 4. Collections. Boston, 1910. p. [291]–480.
F61.C71, v. 4

—— —— Offprint. Cambridge, Priv. print. [University Press, J. Wilson] 1907. v, 186 p.
Z6457.M4F7

432

Ford, Worthington C. Bibliography of the Massachusetts House journals, 1715–1776. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 4. Collections. Boston, 1910. p. [201]–289.
F61.C71, v. 4

—— —— Offprint. Cambridge, Priv. print., 1905. 87 p.
Z1295.F75

433

Hoyt, Albert H. Historical and bibliographical notes on the laws of New Hampshire. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 66, Apr. 1876: 89–104.
E172.A35, v. 66

434

Wilbur, James B. A note on the laws of the Republic of Vermont [1779–91] *In* Bibliographical essays; a tribute to Wilberforce Eames. [Cambridge, Mass., Printed at the Harvard University Press] 1924. p. [277]–280.
Z1009.B51 Rare Bk. Coll.

c. The Middle Atlantic Region

435

Fitzpatrick, John T. Revisions and compilations of the laws of New York. Law library journal, v. 12, July 1919: 21–31.
K12.A9364, v. 12

See also Fitzpatrick's "The Session Laws of the State of New York," v. 13, Oct. 1920, p. 80–86.

436

Hasse, Adelaide R. Some materials for a bibliography of the official publications of the General Assembly of the Colony of New York, 1693–1775. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 7, Feb.–Apr. 1903: 51–79, 95–116, 129–151.
Z881.N6B, v. 7

—— —— Offprint. [New York, Public Library, 1903] 73 p.
Z1317.H18

437

Jewett, Alice L. Official publications of the state of New York relating to its history as colony and state. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1917. [5]–62 p. (New York (State). State Library, Albany. Bibliography bulletin no. 59)
Z1009.N56, no. 59
Z1317.J4

438

New Jersey. *Public Record Commission.* First report of the Public Record Commission of New Jersey. 1899. Somerville, N.J., Unionist-Gazette Association, State Printers, 1899. 116 p.
CD3380.A2

No more published.

Appendixes: A. Description of records in the office of the Secretary of State.—B. New Jersey legislative proceedings.—C. Bibliography of the printed proceedings of the provincial assembly, 1707–1776. Compiled by William Nelson.—D. Bibliography of the printed acts of the legislature of New Jersey, 1703–1800, and ordinances of the Governors. Compiled by William Nelson.—E. Army depredations in New Jersey during the Revolution.

439
Pennsylvania. State Library, *Harrisburg*. Check list of laws and statutes of Pennsylvania, from 1714 to 1801, in the Pennsylvania State Library. *In its* Report. 1904. Harrisburg, 1905. p. 103–120. Z733.P41, 1904

440
Pennsylvania. State Library, *Harrisburg*. Check list of the laws, minutes, journals, and documents of the state of Pennsylvania, 1682–[1901] *In its* Report. 1888/89, 1899/1900–1902/3. Harrisburg, 1890, 1900–1904. p. 103–190; p. 175–268; p. 314–407; p. 325–421; p. 115–213. Z733.P41, 1888/89, 1899/1900–1902/3

d. The South

441
Lee, Charles E., *and* Ruth S. Green. A guide to the Commons House journals of the South Carolina General Assembly, 1721–1775. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 68, July 1967: 165–183. F266.S55, v. 68

Indicates the periods of coverage and the location of copies.

442
Lee, Charles E., *and* Ruth S. Green. A guide to South Carolina council journals, 1671–1775. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 68, Jan. 1967: 1–13. F266.S55, v. 68

Lists all known journals of the South Carolina Grand Council and of His Majesty's Council in South Carolina, indicating the location of copies.

443
Lee, Charles E., *and* Ruth S. Green. A guide to the upper house journals of the South Carolina General Assembly, 1721–1775. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 67, Oct. 1966: 187–202. F266.S55, v. 67

Lists all known journals with their inclusive dates and indicates the availability of originals, transcripts, or microfilm copies.

444
[Lee, John W. M.] A hand list of laws, journals, and documents of Maryland to the year 1800. Baltimore [London printed] 1878. 15 p. Z1293.L45

"Preliminary list"; no more published.

"Privately printed at the Chiswick Press . . . for Jno. W. M. Lee."

445
Leverette, Sarah E., *and* Charles E. Lee. A checklist of S.C. session laws. Columbia, S.C., 1963. 35 l. Z6457.S6L4

Two of three sections treat the laws of the colonial (1670–1775) and Revolutionary (1776–1790) periods.

446
Swem, Earl G. A bibliography of the conventions and constitutions of Virginia, including references to essays, letters and speeches in the Virginia newspapers. *In* Virginia. State Library, *Richmond*. Bulletin, v. 3, Oct. 1910: 355–441. Z881.V81B, v. 3

Contains 190 titles that relate to Virginia's Revolutionary conventions, August 1, 1774, to June 27, 1788.

447
Thornton, Mary L. Official publications of the Colony and State of North Carolina, 1749–1939; a bibliography. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1954. x, 347 p. port. Z1319.T5

A checklist of 4,143 titles arranged alphabetically by corporate author. The analytical index of subjects and names includes scattered references from the Revolutionary period, such as Gov. Josiah Martin, the Regulators, Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and constitutional conventions.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

448
American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass. Library.* Check list of newspapers of the British Isles, 1665–1800, in the American Antiquarian Society. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 65, Oct. 1955: 237–251. E172.A35, n.s., v. 65

Lists 112 newspapers by place of publication and indicates copies held.

449
American periodical series: eighteenth century. 1–33. Ann Arbor, Mich., University Microfilms [1942?] 33 reels. Micro 01103 AP

Microfilm copies (positive).

——— List of titles. Ann Arbor, Mich., University Microfilms, 1942. 6 p. Z6951.U7

——— A consolidated index to the microfilm series of 18th century periodicals and to the first 10 years of the 1800–1850 series. Ann Arbor, Mich., University Microfilms, 1956. 19 p. Z6951.U712

The index lists approximately 600 serials in alphabetical order, gives the dates of publication, and indicates the reel of microfilm on which it appears.

450
Ayer, Mary F., *comp.* Check-list of Boston newspapers, 1704–1780. With bibliographical notes by Albert Matthews. [Boston, The Society, 1907] xvii, 527 p.

(Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Boston. Publications, v. 9. Collections) F61.C71, v. 9

Identifying 15 newspapers that appeared under 42 titles, the compiler points out which of the 14 libraries surveyed holds issues published during the period. In separate lists for each paper she also correlates issue numbers with dates of publication and, in the table of contents, indicates successive name changes over the years. The *Boston News-Letter*, for example, used 10 other related titles after its publisher began to issue jointly with the printer of the *Boston Post-Boy* a third paper, the *Massachusetts Gazette*. Information on such vagaries is supplied in the notes prepared by Albert Matthews, which were published separately as *Bibliographical Notes on Boston Newspapers, 1704–1780* (Cambridge, J. Wilson, University Press, 1907. [403]–527 p. Z6953.B75M2).

451

Beer, William. Checklist of American periodicals [1741–1800] *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 32, Oct. 1922: 330–345. E172.A35, n.s., v. 32

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1923. 18 p. Z6951.B42

Along with information on the inclusive dates and frequency of publication, size, place of imprint, and name of printer and publisher, the compiler indicates the location of files in the larger libraries.

452

Brigham, Clarence S. History and bibliography of American newspapers, 1690–1820. Worcester, Mass., American Antiquarian Society, 1947. 2 v. (xvii, 1508 p.) Z6951.B86

A revision of a work first issued in 18 parts in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, 1913 to 1927, under title: *Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1690–1820.*

——— ——— Additions and corrections. Worcester, Mass., American Antiquarian Society, 1961. 50 p. Z6951.B86 Add.

Reprinted from the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society for April 1961.

Both the *History* and the supplement were reprinted together in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1962).

Presents minute biographies, arranged by state and city, of newspapers in 29 states and the District of Columbia. The compiler provides the dates of their publication, names of their editors, publishers, and printers, vignettes of their publishing history, other titles by which they were known, and the dates of issues held by various libraries and individuals. There are indexes of titles and printers.

453

Crane, Ronald S., *and* Frederick B. Kaye. A census of British newspapers and periodicals, 1620–1800, by R. S. Crane and F. B. Kaye, with the assistance of M. E. Prior. Chapel Hill, N.C., University of North Carolina Press, 1927. 205 p. Z6956.E5C8

Reprinted in London by the Holand Press (1966).

Lists separately 970 publications held by American libraries and 1,182 of which no copies were found in the United States. From bibliographies and reports of cooperating libraries, the compilers gleaned the titles, names of editors, publishers, or printers, references to subsequent titles, and the publication dates of the newspapers and periodicals. There is a chronological index, and a geographical index of periodicals published outside of London, both of which point out the holdings of American libraries.

454

Dill, William A. The first century of American newspapers. A graphic check list of periodicals published from 1690 to 1790 in what was to become the United States. [Lawrence, Kan., ©1925] 23 p. (Bulletin of the Department of Journalism in the University of Kansas, September 1925) Z6951.D57

A decade-by-decade census broken down by geographic region.

455

Ford, Paul L. Check-list of American magazines printed in the eighteenth century. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889. 12 l. Z6951.F71

Printed on one side of leaf only, one column to the page. With manuscript additions.

456

Gilmer, Gertrude C. Checklist of southern periodicals to 1861. Boston, F. W. Faxon Co., 1934. 128 p. map. (Useful reference series, no. 49) Z6951.G48

In three sections: 1. Titles arranged alphabetically; 2. Titles arranged by states; 3. Titles arranged chronologically.

Identifies 757 magazines published between 1764 and 1861 in 16 states and the District of Columbia. Place of publication, frequency, and the dates of the first and last issues are reported for each entry.

457

Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, *San Marino, Calif.* Check list of English newspapers and periodicals before 1801 in the Huntington Library, compiled by Anthony J. Gabler. Huntington Library bulletin, no. 2, Nov. 1931: 1–66. Z733.S24B, no. 2

A short-title catalog, with chronological index.

458

Index to early American periodical literature, 1728–1870. pt. 1. The list of periodicals indexed. New York, Pamphlet Distributing Co., 1941. 11 p. AI3.I5, pt. 1

Lists the titles and inclusive dates of 339 periodicals indexed between 1934 and 1941 on nearly 650,000 cards, mostly handwritten, as part of a WPA project. Each card provides information about the author and content of a single article, short story, poem, book review, or song. The author, title, and subject or firstline cards are filed separately for each category of literature; the subject cards for articles make up about one-third of the whole index. Located at the

New York University Library, the card file has been reproduced on microfilm by the Readex Microprint Corporation and is further described in a pamphlet entitled *Index to Early American Periodicals* (New York, Readex Microprint Corp. [1962?] 12 p.).

459
Lathem, Edward C. Chronological tables of American newspapers, 1690–1820; being a tabular guide to holdings of newspapers published in America through the year 1820. [Worcester, Mass.] American Antiquarian Society [©1972] x, 131 p. Z6951.L3

Arranges by state and title 86 newspapers published before 1820 and indicates through chronological tables each newspaper's span of publication and its present availability. Users should then refer to Brigham's *History and Bibliography of American Newspapers* (no. 452) to determine which repositories have actual issues, or they may consult existing photofacsimiles, for example, "The Microprint Edition of Early American Newspapers, 1704–1820" (sponsored by the Readex Microprint Corporation and the American Antiquarian Society) or the individual reels listed in *Newspapers on Microfilm* (no. 471).

460
McCoy, Ralph E. Freedom of the press; an annotated bibliography. With a foreword by Robert B. Downs. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press [1968] [526], lx p. LL

An annotated bibliography of approximately 8,000 books, pamphlets, journal articles, and other material that relate to the freedom of the press in English-speaking countries from the 16th century to the present. Entries are arranged alphabetically by author or title; a comprehensive subject index lists pertinent citations under such headings as American Revolution and Colonial Press Censorship (United States).

461
New York (City). Public Library. Checklist of newspapers and official gazettes in the New York Public Library. Compiled by Daniel C. Haskell. [New York] 1915. 579 p. Z6945.N6

Reprinted from its *Bulletin*, July–December 1914 and July 1915.

The list has three main divisions: (1) an alphabetical arrangement by cities in which the papers are published; (2) an alphabetical index to the titles or names of the papers; (3) a chronological index.

462
North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* Union list of North Carolina newspapers, 1751–1900. Edited by H. G. Jones and Julius H. Avant, in cooperation with the Committee on the Conservation of Newspaper Resources of the North Carolina Library Association. Raleigh, 1963. xiii, 152 l. Z6952.N6A58

463
Oxford. University. *Bodleian Library.* A catalogue of English newspapers and periodicals in the Bodleian Library, 1622–1800, by R. T. Milford and D. M. Sutherland. *In* Oxford Bibliographical Society. Proceedings & papers. v. 4, pt. 2; 1935. Oxford, 1936. p. [163]-346. Z1008.098, v. 4

Arranged alphabetically by title.

464
Pennsylvania Historical Survey. A checklist of Pennsylvania newspapers. v. 1. Philadelphia County. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 1944. xiii, 323 p. Z6952.P4P4, v. 1

Listing alphabetically by title more than 700 newspapers published in the Philadelphia area from 1719 to 1940, the compilers give the full "genealogy" of those printed during the Revolutionary era, including publishers, dates of issue, and title changes.

465
Rhode Island Historical Society. *Gazette Françoise;* an account of the French newspaper printed on the press of the French fleet at Newport, Rhode Island, 1780 and 1781. Providence, Rhode Island Historical Society, 1926. 11 p. facsim. PN4899.N344G3 F89.N5R4

"Françoise is used in the title, but française in text and advertisements."—p. 6.

A bibliographic discussion of the complete file of the elusive journal recently obtained by the society.

466
Salisbury, Ruth. Pennsylvania newspapers; a bibliography and union list. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Library Association, 1969. xiii, 179 p. Z6952.P4S3

Arranged by town or city, the work lists all newspapers of a general character, as well as those published by religious, fraternal, and academic groups. Besides the frequency and inclusive dates of publication, the compiler indicates the issues held by Pennsylvania libraries.

467
Stewart, Powell. British newspapers and periodicals, 1632–1800; a descriptive catalogue of a collection at the University of Texas. Austin, University of Texas, 1950. 172 p. Z6956.E5S85

Provides full bibliographic data on 320 items and an index of holdings for each year.

468
The Times, *London.* Tercentenary handlist of English & Welsh newspapers, magazines & reviews. London, 1920. 324, xxxv p. Z6956.E5T5

Compiled by J. G. Muddiman.

Additions and corrections by Roland Austin in *Notes & Queries*, 12th ser., v. 8 (1921) and v. 10 (1922).

In two sections, separately indexed. Entries in each section are arranged chronologically and give date of first issue and of expiration, or indicate if still in progress.

Contents: I. London and suburban press.—II. Provincial press.

469
Todd, William B. A bibliographical account of *The Annual Register*, 1758–1825. The Library, a quarterly review of bibliography, 5th ser., v. 16, June 1961: 104–120. Z671.L69, 5th s., v. 16

Presents a schedule of the Dodsley editions, 1759–93.

470
U.S. *Library of Congress. Periodicals Division.* A check list of American eighteenth century newspapers in the Library of Congress, originally compiled by John Van Ness Ingram. New ed., rev. and enl. under the direction of Henry S. Parsons, chief, Periodical Division. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1936. vi, 401 p.
Z881.U5
Z6951.U47 1936

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

Lists publications from 22 states by state and city. The compiler provides the dates of establishment and final issue, gives the names of printers, publishers, and editors, identifies successor journals, and indicates the issues held by the Library. An index of printers, publishers, and editors supplements the index of titles. This is a revised and enlarged version of the 1912 edition and supersedes the entries for 18th-century material in *A Check List of American Newspapers in the Library of Congress* (Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1901. 292 p.).

471
U.S. *Library of Congress. Union Catalog Division.* Newspapers on microfilm. 6th ed. Washington, Library of Congress, 1967. xv, 487 p.
Z6945.U5N43 1967

Compiled under the direction of George A. Schwegmann, Jr., chief.

Arranges entries for nearly 17,100 domestic newspapers by state and city of publication and 4,640 foreign papers by country and city. For each title, the compilers provide information on the inclusive dates of the microfilmed issues, frequency of publication, and locations of positive and negative microfilm copies. Newspapers from the Revolutionary period appear mainly under the 13 original states and England. A new edition, to be entitled *Newspapers in Microform: United States* (now in press), will contain approximately 32,640 reports on domestic newspapers in some 980 pages, including a 148-page index. A compilation of some 8,370 reports for foreign newspapers will be published separately.

472
The Virginia Gazette. (*Indexes*) *Virginia Gazette* index, 1736–1780. By Lester J. Cappon and Stella F. Duff. Williamsburg, Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1950. 2 v. (ix, 1314 p.) AI21.V5

473
Weed, Katherine K., *and* Richard P. Bond. Studies of British newspapers and periodicals from their beginning to 1800; a bibliography. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1946 [i.e. 1947] vi, 233 p. (Studies in philology, extra series, Dec. 1946, no. 2)
P25.S82, no. 2

Lists 2,099 items in seven categories: 1) bibliographies and bibliographical studies; 2) beginnings of the newspaper; 3) general studies; 4) individual newspapers and periodicals; editors, authors, and publishers; towns and counties; 5) special subjects; 6) European newspapers and periodicals; and 7) American newspapers and periodicals. In the last section the compilers arrange the titles of 315 works by geographic region, colony, or state.

PAMPHLETS AND BROADSIDES

474
Adams, Thomas R. American independence: the growth of an idea; a bibliographical study of the American political pamphlets printed between 1764 and 1776 dealing with the dispute between Great Britain and her Colonies. Providence, Brown University Press, 1965. xxi, 200 p. facsims. (Brown University bicentennial publications; studies in the fields of general scholarship)
Z1238.A4

First issued in the *Publications* of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Transactions*, v. 43.

"Bibliographies cited": p. [xxii]

Lists 231 pamphlets chronologically by the date of the first edition. Although most were written and published by Americans, citations to some English pamphlets are included because they were reprinted in America or because they elicited an American reply. Besides providing the names of the author, printer, or bookseller, and the title, pagination, and format of the pamphlets, Adams notes the circumstances surrounding the publication of the first edition, the earliest newspaper advertisement of the American edition, the relation of later editions to the first, and the major libraries in which each item may be found. The index of authors and titles is supplemented by an index to 19 pamphlet exchanges, such as the one following the publication of *Common Sense*.

475
Adams, Thomas R. The British pamphlets of the American Revolution for 1774; a progress report. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 81; 1969. Boston, 1970. p. 31–103. F61.M38, v. 81

Bibliography: p. 45–103.

476
American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass. Library.* A list of early American broadsides, 1680–1800, belonging to the Library of the American Antiquarian Society. With an introduction and notes by Nathaniel Paine. Worcester, Mass., C. Hamilton, 1897. 64 p. Z1236.A51

First published in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, new ser., v. 11, Apr. 1897, p. 455–516.

The dates of publication fall largely within the Revolutionary period.

477

Bushey, Glenn L. A bibliography of controversial literature published in the American Revolutionary period, 1750–1785, found in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 1939. 313 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Temple University.

478

[Ford, Worthington C.] Broadsides, ballads, &c. printed in Massachusetts, 1639–1800. [Boston] Massachusetts Historical Society, 1922. xvi, 483 p. illus., facsims. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, v. 75) F61.M41, v. 75

Includes 1,270 titles for the years 1763–89.

479

Harvard University. Library. Catalogue of English and American chapbooks and broadside ballads in Harvard College Library. Cambridge, Library of Harvard University, 1905. xi, 171 p. (Library of Harvard University. Bibliographical contributions, no. 56)
Z1009.H33
Z2014.C4H18

Provides full bibliographic data on 2,461 titles and classifies this popular literature of the 18th and 19th centuries according to 23 subject categories, including religion, travel and adventure, prose fiction, and humor. The compiler also provides notes on the authorship and physical appearance of many items and indexes of subjects and titles and of publishers, printers, and booksellers.

480

Heartman, Charles F., *comp.* The cradle of the United States, 1765–1789; five hundred contemporary broadsides, pamphlets, and a few books pertaining to the history of the Stamp Act, the Boston Massacre and other pre-Revolutionary troubles, the War for Independence and the adoption of the Federal Constitution, alphabetically arranged with index to items issued anonymously but listed under author's name, bibliographically, historically, and sometimes sentimentally described by the owner. Perth Amboy, N.J., 1922–23. 2 v. facsim. Z1237.H43

Imprint of v. 2: Metuchen, N.J.
Contents: v. 1. no. 1–500.—v. 2. no. 501–1000.

481

Hummel, Ray O. Southeastern broadsides before 1877; a bibliography. Richmond, Virginia State Library, 1971. xii, 501 p. facsims. (Virginia State Library publications, no. 33) Z1251.S7H83

The 5,355 items, with location symbols, are arranged by state and year. Each state is indexed separately.

482

New York (City). Public Library. New York broadsides, 1762–1779. *In its* Bulletin, v. 3, Jan. 1899: 23–33.
Z881.N6B, v. 3

483

Newberry Library, *Chicago.* Check list of American Revolutionary War pamphlets in the Newberry Library. Compiled by Ruth Lapham. Chicago, 1922. viii, 115 p.
Z1238.N53

Early editions and contemporary reprints of 574 political pamphlets, American and English, 1750–1786.

Short title list of 59 military and other non-political pamphlets: p. 96–101.

"Bibliographical authorities . . . consulted": p. viii.

484

Stockbridge, J. C. Pamphlets in the John Carter Brown Library relating to the Revolutionary War. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Apr. 1881: 310–314. E171.M18, v. 6

485

U.S. *Library of Congress. Rare Book Division.* Catalog of broadsides in the Rare Book Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1972. 4 v.
Z1231.B7A5

Contents: v. 1. Geographic shelflist catalog.—v. 2. Author/title catalog, A–M.—v. 3. Author/title catalog, N–Z.—v. 4. Chronological catalog.

A photographic reproduction of catalog cards that describe more than 28,000 domestic and foreign broadsides printed between 1527 and 1971. The work includes over 2,600 cards for broadsides published during the Revolutionary era. Since the Library's holdings are arranged chronologically within geographic categories, the shelflist contains for each of the 13 colonies a group of cards representing items that appeared from 1763 to 1789. Under Massachusetts, for example, there are 588 cards for the period; under New York, 466; under Pennsylvania, 258; and under Virginia, 118.

ALMANACS

486

Bates, Albert C. Check list of Connecticut almanacs, 1709–1850. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 24, Apr. 1914: 93–215. E172.A35, n.s., v. 24

Includes brief annotations and location symbols.

487

Bear, James A., *and* Mary C. Bear. A checklist of Virginia almanacs, 1732–1850. Charlottesville, Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, 1962. 1 v. (various pagings) Z1231.A6B4 Rare Bk. Coll.

488

Chapin, Howard M. Check list of Rhode Island almanacs, 1643–1850. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worces-*

ter, Mass. Proceedings, new ser., v. 25, Apr. 1915: 19–54. E172.A35, n.s., v. 25

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1915. 38 p. Z1231.A6C6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Includes location symbols.

489

Denker, David D. American almanacs in the eighteenth century. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal, v. 18, Dec. 1954: 12–25. facsims. Z733.R955F, v. 18

490

Drake, Milton. Almanacs of the United States. New York, Scarecrow Press, 1962. 2 v. (L, 1397 p.) Z1231.A6D7

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 1374–1397.

Arranging the entries by state and then by date of publication, the compiler offers a checklist of 14,221 almanacs and calendars published between 1639 and 1850 in what is now the United States. Titles from the Revolutionary era appear in the sections on the 13 original states.

491

Heartman, Charles F. Preliminary checklist of almanacs printed in New Jersey prior to 1850. Metuchen, N.J. [Priv. print.] 1929. 39 p. Z1213.A6H4

Of the 298 titles cited, 32 were published between 1760 and 1789.

492

Morrison, Hugh A. Preliminary check list of American almanacs, 1639–1800. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907. 160 p. Z881.U5

Lists, by place and date of publication, more than 2,000 works, providing for each a short title and the name of the printer or publisher.

493

Nichols, Charles L. Checklist of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont almanacs. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 38, Apr. 1928: 63–163. E172.A35, n.s., v. 38

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1929. 103 p. Z1231.A6N5

Includes location symbols.

494

Nichols, Charles L. Notes on the almanacs of Massachusetts. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.*, Proceedings, new ser., v. 22, Apr. 1912: 15–134. E172.A35, n.s., v. 22

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1912. 122 p. Z1231.A6N6

Contains a chronological list of Massachusetts almanacs, 1639–1850, p. 29–122.

495

Wall, Alexander J. A list of New York almanacs, 1694–1850. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 24, May–Nov. 1920: 287–296, 335–355, 389–413, 443–460, 508–519, 543–559, 620–641. Z881.N6B, v. 24

——— ——— Offprint. [New York] New York Public Library, 1921. 122 p. Z1231.A6W2 1921

Lists 2,169 titles, not including second editions. Wall provides an index of titles and compilers.

496

Webber, Mabel L. South Carolina almanacs, to 1800. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 15, Apr. 1914: 73–81. F266.S55, v. 15

A bibliography.

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS

497

Adams, Thomas R. American imprints before 1801 in the University of Pennsylvania Library and not in Evans. Library chronicle, v. 22, spring/summer 1956: 41–57. Z733.P418, v. 22

498

American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass. Library.* A dictionary catalog of American books pertaining to the 17th through 19th centuries. Introduction by Marcus A. McCorison. Westport, Conn., Greenwood Pub. Corp. [1971] 20 v. Z1215.A264

499

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Catalog of books in the American Philosophical Society Library. Introduction by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr. Westport, Conn., Greenwood Pub. Corp. [1970] 28 v. Z881.P5318

500

Brown University. *John Carter Brown Library.* The colonial scene, 1602–1800. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 60, Apr. 1950: 53–160. E172.A35, n.s., v. 60

——— ——— Offprint. With an introduction by Edmund S. Morgan. Worcester, The Society, 1950. 110 p. Z1237.B8

An annotated list of books, broadsides, prints, and maps originating in the catalog of an exhibit at the John Carter Brown Library in May 1949 and expanded by the addition of selected titles from the resources of the American Antiquarian Society. Entries are arranged by subject, ranging from agriculture and trade to science and welfare agencies.

501

Canada. *Public Archives.* Catalogue of pamphlets in the Public Archives of Canada. [v. 1] 1493–1877, with index. Prepared by Magdalen Casey. Ottawa, F. A. Ac-

land, Printer to the King, 1931. 553 p. (Publications of the Public Archives of Canada, no. 13)
F1001.C128, no. 13, v. 1
Z1365.C21 1931 v. 1

Added title page in French; introduction in English and French.

Lists 379 pamphlets published between 1763 and 1789.

502
Canada. *Public Archives.* Catalogue of pamphlets, journals and reports in the Public Archives of Canada, 1611–1867, with index. 2d ed., prepared by Norman Fee. Published by authority of the Secretary of State under the direction of the Archivist. Ottawa, Printed by J. de L. Taché, 1916. 471 p. facsims.
Z1365.C21 1916

Also issued the same year as Appendix D to the *Report* of the Canadian Public Archives for 1914/15.

Contains 2,931 entries, with 294 imprints from the years 1763–89.

503
Chicago Public Library Omnibus Project. Checklist of books printed in America before 1800 in the libraries of Chicago. Chicago, 1941. vi l., 401 (i.e. 403) p.
Z1227.C5

Reproduced from typescript.

Lists 3,459 entries with location symbols and Evans or Sabin numbers.

504
Columbia University. *Libraries. Library Service Library.* Dictionary catalog. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1962. 7 v.
Z881.N6295 1962

Reproduction of the library's card catalog.

505
Harvard University. *Library.* American history. Cambridge; Distributed by the Harvard University Press, 1967. 5 v. (Harvard University. Library. Widener Library shelflist, no. 9–13)
Z1236.H28

Contents: v. 1. Classification schedule and classified listing by call number US 1–10796.—v. 2. Classified listing by call number US 10805–42629.—v. 3. Alphabetical listing by author or title A–L.—v. 4. Alphabetical listing by author or title M–Z.—v. 5. Chronological listing by date of publication.

506
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, *San Marino, Calif.* American imprints, 1648–1797, in the Huntington Library, supplementing Evans' *American Bibliography.* Compiled by Willard O. Waters. *In* Huntington Library bulletin. no. 3. Cambridge, Mass., 1933. p. [1]–95.
Z733.S24B, no. 3

——— ——— Offprint. [Cambridge, Mass., Printed at the Harvard University Press, 1933] 95 p.
Z1215.E92 Suppl.

507
Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.* Author/title catalog of Americana, 1493–1860, in the William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1970. 7 v.
Z1236.M53

Vols. 6–7 have title: Chronological catalog of Americana, 1493–1860, in the William L. Clements Library.

508
New York (City). Public Library. A guide to the reference collections of the New York Public Library. Compiled by Karl Brown. New York, New York Public Library, 1941. xiv, 416 p. facsims.
Z733.N6R4

"A guide, index, or handbook to the collections of the Reference Department of the Library, with notes on some of the collections of the Circulation Department."—Introduction.

Reprinted with revisions from the *Bulletin* of the New York Public Library, May 1935–February 1941.

509
New York (City). Public Library. *Rare Book Division.* Checklist of additions to Evans' American bibliography in the Rare Book Division of the New York Public Library. Compiled by Lewis M. Stark and Maud D. Cole. New York, New York Public Library, 1960. xii, 110 p.
Z1215.E95

Includes 612 imprints for the years 1763–89.

510
New York (City). Public Library. *Rare Book Division.* Dictionary catalog of the Rare Book Division. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1971–72. 21 v.
Z881.N592R33

Contains cards for approximately 85,000 books and pamphlets. The collection is especially strong in early American imprints.

511
New York (City). Public Library. *Reference Dept.* Dictionary catalog of the history of the Americas. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1961. 28 v.
Z1201.N4

512
Philadelphia. Library Company. A catalogue of the books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia; to which is prefixed, a short account of the institution, with the charter, laws and regulations. Philadelphia, Printed by Zachariah Poulson, Junior, in Fourth-street, between Market-street and Arch-street, 1789. xl, 406 p.
Z881.P54C2 Rare Bk. Coll.

Supplements were issued in 1793 and 1796.

513
Princeton University. *Library.* Early American book illustrators and wood engravers, 1670–1870; a catalogue of a collection of American books, illustrated for the most part with woodcuts and wood engravings, in the Princeton Library. With an introductory sketch of the de-

velopment of early American book illustration by Sinclair Hamilton. With a foreword by Frank Weitenkampf. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1968. 2 v. illus., facsims. (part fold.) Z1023.P9 1968

Vol. 1 is a reprint of the 1958 edition.

Contents: v. 1. Main catalogue.—v. 2. Supplement.

514

Rosenbach, Abraham S. W. One hundred and fifty years of printing in English America (1640–1790), an exhibition to celebrate the 300th anniversary of the establishment of the first press in this country, from the collection of Dr. A. S. W. Rosenbach. With an introduction by Dr. George Parker Winship. [Philadelphia] Free Library of Philadelphia, 1940. 63 p. illus., facsim. Z208.R82

Includes over 70 titles, with annotation, for the Revolutionary period.

515

U.S. *Library of Congress. Rare Book Division.* Evans titles in Library of Congress. [Washington, 1956] 1 v. (various pagings) Z663.4.E9 Rare Bk. Coll.

The Library holds copies of 43 percent of all the books, pamphlets, newspapers, periodicals, and broadsides recorded in Evans' bibliography.

516

U.S. *Library of Congress. Rare Book Division.* The Rare Book Division; a guide to its collections and services. Rev. ed. Washington, Reference Dept., Library of Congress; [for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1965. 51 p. illus. Z733.U63R23 1965 Z663.4.R3 1965

517

Wolf, Edwin. The first books and printed catalogues of the Library Company of Philadelphia [1732–1770] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 78, Jan. 1954: 45–70. facsims. F146.P65, v. 78

—— —— Offprint. [Philadelphia? 1954] 26 p. facsims. Z881.P5405W6

518

Wroth, Lawrence C. The first century of the John Carter Brown Library; a history with a guide to the collections. Providence, R.I., Associates of the John Carter Brown Library, 1946. vi, 88 p. facsims., plates. Z733.P963W7 Rare Bk. Coll.

"An analysis of the collection": p. 23–75.

Guides to Dissertations and Theses

519

Dissertation abstracts international; abstracts of dissertations available on microfilm or as xerographic reproductions. v.1+ [Ann Arbor, Mich.] University Microfilms, 1938+ Z5053.D57

Frequency varies.

Title varies: v. 1–11 (1938–51), *Microfilm Abstracts*; v. 12–29 (1952–69), *Dissertation Abstracts*. Subtitle varies.

Beginning July 1966 (v. 27), issued in two sections: A, *The Humanities and Social Sciences*, and B, *The Sciences and Engineering*.

A monthly compilation of abstracts (up to 500 words in length) of doctoral dissertations available on microfilm and in xerographic copy from the publisher. Since the dissertations encompass all academic disciplines, the abstracts are arranged by subject field, such as modern history, political science, economics—history, and religion. Two indexes, author and key-word-in-title, are included in the monthly issues starting with volume 30; each index is cumulated annually. These indexes, along with a nine-volume retrospective index for volumes 1–29, provide a means of retrieving information on specific topics, especially names, from the period 1763 to 1789. Entries under the heading Revolution in the key-word-in-title index, for example, refer to all dissertations whose titles contain the word, whether they be written on the English, French, Russian, or American revolutions; by contrast, entries under the more particular heading Stamp refer only to dissertations on the Stamp Act crisis.

Since *Dissertation Abstracts International* does not include all dissertations accepted, *American Doctoral Dissertations* (1955/56+ Ann Arbor, Mich., University Microfilms. annual) constitutes the most nearly complete list of its kind. (Vols. for 1955/56–1964/65 were issued as no. 13 of *Dissertation Abstracts*.) Before 1956, the list appeared under the title *Doctoral Dissertations Accepted by American Universities* (no. 1–22; 1933/34–1954/55. New York, H. W. Wilson Co.). More restricted in its scope than any of the foregoing publications, *A List of American Doctoral Dissertations Printed in [1912]–1938* (Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1913–40. 27 v.) describes dissertations received in the Cataloging Division of the Library of Congress from 1912 to September 1939. For abstracts of selected master's theses, see *Masters Abstracts* (Ann Arbor, Mich., University Microfilms, 1962+ semiannual).

520

Kuehl, Warren F. Dissertations in history; an index to dissertations completed in history departments of United States and Canadian universities. [Lexington] University of Kentucky Press, 1965–[72] 2 v. Z6201.K8

Volume 1 lists alphabetically by author 7,695 dissertations completed in the years 1873 to 1960; volume 2 reports 5,884 for the period 1961 through June 1970. The subject index in each volume lists numerous references under broad headings, such as American Revolution, Continental Congress, Loyalists, and frontier, as well as under the names of individual battles, Revolutionary figures, and places.

521

List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at universities in the United States. Washington. Z5055.U49L7

Issues for 1897–1901 (typescript) and 1902–8 (printed) were circulated privately; published annually, 1909–41, and irregularly, 1947+. There were no lists for 1942–46. Title and compilers vary.

In the current list, covering May 1967–May 1970 (Washington, American Historical Association, 1970. 113 p.), John T. Appleby arranges references to 3,487 dissertations in progress according to a subject outline that includes sections on Great Britain in the 18th century and on American history between 1763 and 1815. He also provides separate indexes for topics and authors. An appendix, prepared by Patricia M. Fox, supplies bibliographic data on previous issues of the list beginning with 1906.

GUIDES TO MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

General

522

Gipson, Lawrence H. A guide to manuscripts relating to the history of the British Empire, 1748–1776. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1970. xxii, 490, xxxvi p. (*His* The British Empire before the American Revolution, v. 15) DA500.G5, v. 15

A compilation of relevant citations from published guides to archival and manuscript sources in more than 235 depositories, from the Public Record Office to the Huntington Library. The compiler relies most heavily upon the guides to British, French, Canadian, and West Indian repositories sponsored by the Carnegie Institution, Crick and Alman's guide to manuscripts relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland, Manross' description of the Fulham Palace papers, and Hamer's guide to archives and manuscripts in the United States. Arranging the entries by country, state or county, and depository, Gipson provides a brief introduction for each of the major institutions; he discusses its history, the significance of its holdings, and the printed guides to its collections. He also notes the date, scope, and content of each group of manuscripts that relates to the period 1748–76. The selective index lists for the most part proper names.

523

Hale, Richard W., *ed.* Guide to photocopied historical materials in the United States and Canada. Ithaca, N.Y., published for the American Historical Association [by] Cornell University Press [1961] xxxiv, 241 p. Z6209.H3

Bibliography: p. xxi–xxv.

Presents a union list of 11,137 manuscript collections available in photocopy, based upon reports of cooperating institutions, and arranged by fields of study in history, usually a time period, subject, geographical region, or country. The entries for each state of the United States and for Great Britain as a whole are further classified according to the type of papers described, such as government, county, and church records, business and personal papers, and institutional records. The compiler indicates the scope of each collection and the location of the microfilm negative, includes an index of names, and appends a bibliography of finding aids to photocopied materials.

National, Regional, State, and Local Guides

EUROPE

524

Beers, Henry P. The French in North America; a bibliographical guide to French archives, reproductions, and research missions. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1957] xi, 413 p. Z1361.F8B4

Bibliography: p. 279–350.

Traces the history of various research missions to French archives, from Jared Sparks' trip in 1828 to the beginning of the Virginia Colonial Records Project in 1955, and describes the difficulties encountered and the reproductions—transcripts, photostats, and microfilm—obtained. An introductory chapter gives brief histories of the principal French depositories containing public records, ecclesiastical records, and private manuscripts relating to the history of the United States, a major portion of which cover the Revolutionary period. The detailed accounts of copying activities in French repositories provide information concerning the availability of transcripts and photocopies in many American and Canadian institutions, including the Library of Congress.

525

Carnegie Institution of Washington. *Dept. of Archaeology.* Calendar of manuscripts in Paris archives and libraries relating to the history of the Mississippi Valley to 1803. Edited by N. M. Miller Surrey (Mrs. F. M. Surrey). Priv. print. Washington, D. C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, Dept. of Historical Research, 1926–28. 2 v. Z1251.M6C2

Volume 2 of this typescript guide includes more than 2,400 entries, arranged chronologically, for the years 1763–89. The compiler notes the date, scope, content, and location of each manuscript.

526

Fish, Carl R. Guide to the materials for American history in Roman and other Italian archives. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1911. ix, 289 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 128) CD1408.U6F5

Surveys the major record groups in the Vatican Archives and other depositories in Rome, Naples, Venice, Turin, and Florence. The compiler describes individual documents found in samples taken from each group and notes which classes seem to hold little or no material relating to America. A 30-page analytical index contains several references to the Revolution.

527

France. *Archives nationales.* French consuls in the United States: a calendar of their correspondence in the Archives nationales. By Abraham P. Nasatir and Gary Elwyn Monell. Washington, Library of Congress, 1967. xi, 605 p. E183.8.F8A45

Summarizes the content of documents that originated with consulates in Boston, Charleston, New York, Norfolk, Philadelphia, and Williamsburg between 1778 and 1792 and that are available on microfilm in the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress. In addition to biographical sketches of the 14 consular agents and chronological indexes of each man's correspondence, the compilers provide lists of French officials, such as Ministers of Marine, 1774–1834, and diplomatic agents in America, 1776–97.

528

Gerhard, Dietrich Egmont Zechlin, *and* Erich Angermann. Americana in deutschen Sammlungen (ADS); ein Verzeichnis von Materialien zur Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika in Archiven und Bibliothek der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und West-Berlins. Zusammengestellt im Auftrag der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Amerikastudien. [n.p.] 1967. 11 v. in 5. CD3021.G45

Contents: 1. Schleswig-Holstein.—2. Hamburg.—3. Bremen.—4. Niedersachsen.—5. Berlin (West).—6. Nordrhein-Westfalen.—7. Hessen.—8. Rheinland-Pfalz und Saar.—9. Bayern.—10. Baden-Württemberg.—[11] Register.

A monumental guide to West German archival records that contains over 200,000 entries. The index includes under the entry Kriege—Amerikanischer Unabhängigkeitskrieg approximately 200 page references for items that range from the voluminous letters and documents of Lt. Gen. Friedrich von Riedesel in the State Archives of Lower Saxony at Wolfenbüttel to the numerous Hessian troop rosters, journals, and diaries in the State Archives of Hesse at Marburg. Other material from the period 1763–89 not necessarily relating to the war is scattered throughout. Volume 11 contains a name as well as a subject index. The compiler indicates which documents are available in photocopy at the Library of Congress.

529

Hill, Roscoe R., *comp.* Descriptive catalogue of the documents relating to the history of the United States in the Papeles procedentes de Cuba deposited in the Archivo General de Indias at Seville. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1916. xliii, 594 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 234) CD1859.S3U5

Analyzing 2,375 bundles of documents, the compiler describes individual letters and other material related to various phases of the Spanish administration in Louisiana and Florida, 1761–1821, including Indian relations; politics; finance; immigration; military, social, and religious matters; and the superimposition of Spanish rule upon the French system. Hill provides for each entry the bundle number, dates of communications, names of correspondents, and a brief summary of the contents of relevant papers. The 100-page analytical index lists subjects as well as names and includes over 150 direct references to the Revolution.

530

Learned, Marion D. Guide to the manuscript materials relating to American history in the German State Archives. Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1912. vii, 352 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 150) E173.L4
AS32.A5, no. 120

——— ——— Supplements, corrections and new inventory lists. Made by the German staff of the European Historical Mission of the Library of Congress. [Washington] 1929–32. 2 v. E173.L4 Suppl.

Typescript (partly carbon copy) with additions and corrections in manuscript.

Surveys relevant material found in more than 50 depositories in Prussia, Bavaria, Brunswick, and other states. Papers from the Revolutionary period include those relating to the use of auxiliary German troops, such as contracts between George III and German heads of state, regulations and instructions for recruiting, official reports on the condition of troops in America, and diaries and journals kept by German officers and men. Other documents from the years 1763 to 1789 concern such matters as the establishment of diplomatic relations with the new republic and postwar emigration.

531

Leland, Waldo G. French sources of American history. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam. Edited by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1929. p. [288]–301. Z1009.Z3P9

532

Leland, Waldo G. Guide to materials for American history in the libraries and archives of Paris. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1932–43. 2 v. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 392, v. 1–2) CD1198.U6L4

Contents: 1. Libraries.—2. Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, by W. G. Leland, J. J. Meng, and Abel Doysié.

Lists sources relating to French activity in North America from the early 16th century to the middle of the 19th. Based on research completed before the First World War, the work includes documents bearing upon the operations of the early trading companies, colonization in Canada and Louisiana, commercial relations between the French, Spanish, and English colonies, the American phase of the Seven Years' war, and French participation in the American Revolution. Volume 1 describes the holdings of the Bibliothèque nationale and 12 other depositories. For each volume or file box held by the depositories, the compilers provide the official title in French and summarize briefly the content of relevant manuscripts. In volume 2 they survey record groups in the Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The documents are organized in two major series, diplomatic correspondence and memorials or other papers prepared by or submitted to the ministry; subdivisions in both series are arranged alphabetically by country. The volumes are indexed separately.

533

Matteson, David M. List of manuscripts concerning American history preserved in European libraries and noted in their published catalogues and similar printed lists. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1925. viii, 203 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 359) Z1237.M43
AS32.A5, no. 359

Covers the present United States and its dependencies, British North America, the West Indies, Bermuda, and the Bahamas.

Matteson presents verbatim excerpts in 14 languages from the finding aids of more than 150 libraries. Arranged alphabetically by city and, under each depository, by authors or titles of the catalogs, the entries describe manuscripts dated from the 16th through the 19th centuries. The index contains many references to the Revolution.

534

Netherlands *(Kingdom, 1815–). Rijksarchief, The Hague.* The General State Archives and their contents. s'Gravenhage, Algemeene Landsdrukkerij, 1932. 78 p. CD1693.A55 1932

Contents: 1. Organization of archives in the Netherlands.—2. Survey of literature.—3. Survey of the contents of the General State Archives, with a list of the inventories.

535

Ragatz, Lowell J. Early French West Indian records in the Archives nationales. 2d ed. Washington, Educational Research Bureau, 1949. 40 p. CD1198.W4R3 1949

First published in 1941?

536

Robertson, James A. List of documents in Spanish archives relating to the history of the United States, which have been printed or of which transcripts are preserved in American libraries. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1910. xv, 368 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 124)
CD1858.U6R6

Bibliography: p. 333–337.

The guide includes brief notes for 1,925 items, arranged chronologically from the years 1760–89. The analytical index contains entries for signatories and addressees of letters, and the subjects of decrees, orders, and other documents.

537

Shepherd, William R. Guide to the materials for the history of the United States in Spanish archives (Simancas, the Archivo Histórico Nacional, and Seville). Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. 107 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 91) CD1858.U6S5

Describes the provenance, arrangement, and content of records in the three depositories. The state papers in the National Historical Archives, in particular, contain numerous documents relating to Spanish activities in the Floridas, Louisiana, and the Mississippi Valley during the Revolution.

538

Thomas, Daniel H., *and* Lynn M. Case, *eds.* Guide to the diplomatic archives of Western Europe. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1959] xii, 389 p.
CD1001.T4

Includes bibliographies.

A series of articles written by specialists who survey the important holdings of the major archives in 14 European countries and the Vatican and provide information about the organization of collections, regulations and facilities of individual depositories, printed document collections, guides, and reference works. Keith Eubank's description of archives in Great Britain, for example, includes a history of the Public Record Office and its antecedents and lists 16 published collections of documents and 51 reference works.

GREAT BRITAIN

539

Andrews, Charles M. Guide to the materials for American history, to 1783, in the Public Record Office of Great Britain. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1912–14. 2 v. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 90A) CD1048.U5A6

Contents: I. The state papers.—II. Departmental and miscellaneous papers.

A guide to record groups and special collections generated by major British administrative units, such as the State departments, Foreign Office, Home Office, Colonial Office, Admiralty, Audit Office, Commissariat, Custom House, Paymaster General, Treasury, War Office, and High Court of Admiralty. Arranging the entries according to offices and departments, the compiler offers lengthy annotations and introductory essays intended to acquaint the user with the nomenclature, organization, and performance of the British administrative system. He reviews in 30 pages, for example, the background, procedures, and records of the Board of Trade. An appendix to v. 1 provides the conversion table and key to the reclassification scheme for the Colonial Office papers; the analytical index contains some entries for subjects.

540

Andrews, Charles M., *and* Frances G. Davenport, *comps.* Guide to the manuscript materials for the history of the United States to 1783, in the British Museum, in minor London archives, and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge. Washington, D.C., Carne-

gie Institution of Washington, 1908. xiv, 499 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 90)
CD1048.U5A55

Lists collections held by the British Museum (now the British Library) and 25 other depositories, including the archives of the Privy Council Office, House of Lords, and Royal Society. Andrews and Davenport arrange the entries according to collection and depository and note briefly the history, scope, and content of the relevant material found at each institution. Based upon their personal searches, they describe the manuscripts individually, providing the identification number, date, and names of signatories, plus a synopsis of the content of each document. The analytical index is devoted almost entirely to names. A list of transcripts from the British Library and the Bodleian Library acquired by the Library of Congress appears on p. 431–445.

541

Andrews, Charles M. List of commissions, instructions, and additional instructions issued to the royal Governors and others in America [1609–1784] *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1911. v. 1. Washington, 1913. p. 393–528.
E172.A60, 1911, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Washington [Govt. Print. Off.] 1913. 393–528 p. E187.5.A5

Appendix C of the proceedings of the Conference of Archivists, 1911.

Arranging the list alphabetically by colony, Andrews gives the location of the originals in the Public Record Office, London.

542

Andrews, Charles M., *ed.* List of reports and representations of the plantation councils, 1660–1674, the Lords of Trade, 1675–1696, and the Board of Trade, 1696–1782, in the Public Record Office. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1913. v. 1. Washington, 1915. p. 319–406. E172.A60, 1913, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1915. 319–406 p. E187.A55

Appendix C of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1913.

Arranging the entries chronologically, Andrews indicates the location of the documents in the Public Record Office, the *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial*, and the *Acts of the Privy Council, Colonial.*

543

Andrews, Charles M., *ed.* List of the journals and acts of the councils and assemblies of the Thirteen Original Colonies, and the Floridas in America, preserved in the Public Record Office, London. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1908. v. 1. Washington, 1909. p. 399–509. E172.A60, 1908, v. 1

Appendix D of the ninth report of the Public Archives Commission, 1908.

Gives the volume, folio or bundle, and page numbers for the material as it is arranged in the Colonial Office Papers, Class 5.

544

Andrews, Charles M. Materials in British archives for American colonial history. American historical review, v. 10, Jan. 1905: 325–349. E171.A57, v. 10

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1905] 325–349 p.
CD1048.U5A5

545

Ayscough, Samuel, *comp.* A catalogue of the manuscripts preserved in the British Museum hitherto undescribed: consisting of five thousand volumes; including the collections of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., the Rev. Thomas Birch, D.D. London, Printed for the compiler by J. Rivington, Jun., 1782. 2 v. Z6621.B84 1782 Micro

Although it is now considered inadequate, Ayscough's was the first of nearly 200 printed and handwritten guides to the British Museum's (now the British Library's) manuscript collections prepared since the 18th century. Beginning with the Sloane Manuscripts (numbered 1 to 4100) purchased in 1753, Ayscough listed manuscripts acquired between 1754 and 1782 (numbered 4101 to 5017). Of the more important guides published thereafter, the *Index to the Additional Manuscripts . . . Preserved in the British Museum, and Acquired in the Years 1783–1835* (London, Printed by order of the Trustees, 1849. 514 p.) fills the gap between Ayscough's catalog and the *Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum*, a series begun in 1836 and continuing through the latest volume published in London in 1970. With slight variations in title, the *Catalogue of Additions* lists in 20 volumes manuscripts obtained from 1836 to 1945. Indexes published separately or as part of individual volumes contain numerous references to papers from the Revolutionary period, usually under the names of notable figures. For a description of guides to manuscripts in the Library, see Theodore E. Skeat's *The Catalogues of the Manuscript Collections*, rev. ed. ([London] Trustees of the British Museum, 1962. 45 p.).

546

Bond, Maurice F. Guide to the records of Parliament. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1971. x, 352 p. facsims.
CD1063.B63

Includes descriptions of 18th-century archival material preserved in Westminster Palace and available at the House of Lords Record Office. Arranged according to the governmental body that created the material, the entries cover records of both Houses of Parliament, all documents that have been presented to or purchased by them, and papers that have accumulated in various parliamentary and nonparliamentary offices of the palace. The volume also provides information on the provenance of each group of records, calendars available, and reference works relating to Parliament and its members.

547

British Museum. *Dept. of Manuscripts.* Index to the charters and rolls in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum. Edited by Henry J. Ellis and Francis B. Bickley. London, Printed by order of the Trustees, 1900–12. 2 v. CD1069.L7 1900

Contents: 1. Index locorum.—2. Religious houses and other corporations, and Index locorum for acquisitions from 1882 to 1900.

548
Crick, Bernard R., *and* Miriam Alman, *eds.* A guide to manuscripts relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland. Edited by B. R. Crick and Miriam Alman under the general supervision of H. L. Beales. [London] Published for the British Association for American Studies by the Oxford University Press, 1961. xxxvi, 667 p. CD1048.U5C7

The *Guide* was prepared by the Survey of Sources for American Studies in the United Kingdom, a subcommittee of the British Association for American Studies.

Provides a brief description of all papers that relate to the history and literature of the American colonies and the United States and that lie outside the scope of the Carnegie Institution guides to British depositories compiled by Andrews, Davenport, Paullin, and Paxson. The compilers describe the holdings of 250 depositories in England and 59 in Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. The *Guide* is based upon reports from archivists, visits by staff members, transcriptions made from manuscripts in private hands, and the publications of the Historical Manuscripts Commission. It lists the collections by depository and the depositories by county, indicating the type, content, and inclusive dates of groups of related manuscripts within collections. A 112-page index includes subjects as well as proper names. Lists of addenda to the *Guide* appeared in the *Bulletin* of the British Association for American Studies, new ser., no. 5, Dec. 1962, p. 47–63, and no. 7, Dec. 1963, p. 55–64.

549
Galbraith, Vivian H. An introduction to the use of the public records. [London] Oxford University Press [1952] 112 p. illus. CD1043.G3 1952

Reprinted, with corrections, from the first ed. of 1934.

550
Gilson, Julius P. A student's guide to the manuscripts of the British Museum. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; New York, Macmillan Co., 1920. 48 p. (Helps for students of history, no. 31) Z6621.B88G

Appendix A, List of collections in the Manuscript Department: p. 41–44.

Appendix B, Rough lists of some of the statesmen and others whose papers (correspondence, letter-books, etc.) in whole or in part, are in the British Museum: p. 44–48.

551
Gt. Brit. *Historical Manuscripts Commission.* A guide to the reports on collections of manuscripts of private families, corporations, and institutions in Great Britain and Ireland issued by the Royal Commissioners for Historical Manuscripts. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1914–38. 2 pts. in 3. DA25.M25

[Pt. 1] was issued in the series of Parliamentary Papers as Papers by Command, Cd. 7594.

Pt. 2 has title: *Guide to the Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, 1870–1911.*

Pt. 1 is a topographical guide to the 1st–15th reports of the Commission, and pt. 2 is a guide, in two volumes (A-Lever and Lever-Z), to persons mentioned in the reports. Three supplementary volumes were published by the Commission in 1966 under the title *Guide to the Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, 1911–1957* (DA25.M252). These are a continuation of the index of persons (A–Foullon, Foulwell–Orme, and Ormesby–Z) named in the reports issued during 1911–57.

552
Gt. Brit. *Public Record Office.* Guide to the contents of the Public Record Office. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1963–68. 3 v. CD1043.A553

A revision of *A Guide to the Manuscripts Preserved in the Public Record Office*, by M. S. Giuseppi, published 1923–24.

Summarizes the scope and content of each class or subdivision found within record groups dating from the Norman Conquest. Volume 1 describes those judicial and "curial" records known collectively as "legal" and originating in departments such as Chancery, Exchequer, and High Court of Admiralty. Volume 2 encompasses State Papers and the departmental records, including those of the Colonial Office, Public Record Office, Board of Trade, Treasury, Paymaster General's Office, and War Office. Volume 3 describes records transferred to the Public Record Office after 1960. Indexes, one of persons and places and one of subjects, accompany each volume.

553
Gt. Brit. *Public Record Office.* List of Colonial Office records preserved in the Public Record Office. New York, Kraus Reprint Corp., 1963. viii, 337 p. (*Its* Lists and indexes, no. 36) CD1051.A25, no. 36

554
Gt. Brit. *Public Record Office.* Synopsis of papers in the Public Record Office, London [relating to the history of Canada, 1683–1791] *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1883. Ottawa, 1884. p. 18–116. F1001.C13, 1883

555
Griffith, Margaret. A short guide to the Public Record Office of Ireland. Irish historical studies, v. 8, Mar. 1952: 45–58. DA900.I63, v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p., 1952] 45–58 p. CD1103.G7

Surveys records acquired by the Public Record Office since the destruction of its original collections in 1922. Miscellaneous official and private manuscripts date from the 18th century. Griffith's brief compilation replaces Herbert Wood's *Guide to the Records Deposited in the Public Record Office of Ireland* (Dublin, H. M. Stationery Off., 1919. 334 p.).

556
Guilday, Peter K. Guide to the materials for American church history in the Westminster diocesan archives

(1675–1798). Catholic historical review, v. 5, Jan. 1920: 382–401. BX1404.C3, v. 5

——— ——— Offprint. [Washington, D.C., 1920] 20 p. Z7837.G95

557

Jameson, John Franklin. Guide to the items relating to American history in the reports of the English Historical Manuscripts Commission and their appendixes. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1898. Washington, 1899. p. 611–708. E172.A60, 1898

——— ——— Offprint. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1899. 611–708 p. Z1237.A52

Forms the third appendix of the third *Report* of the Historical Manuscripts Commission.

Providing volume and page numbers for references to America found in the reports, the compiler offers two chronological lists, one for entries that relate to a particular colony and another for items that apply to several colonies. Most of the latter fall between 1763 and 1794.

558

Jameson, John Franklin. Notes from the archives of Scotland concerning America. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1930. v. 1. Washington, 1931. p. 97–122. E172.A60, 1930, v. 1

Calendars all cases concerning North America and the West Indies heard in the Court of Admiralty in Scotland from 1703 to 1783.

559

Jones, Philip E., *and* Raymond Smith. A guide to the records in the Corporation of London Records Office and the Guildhall Library Muniment Room. London, English Universities Press [1951] 203 p. facsims. CD1067.L65J6

560

List and Index Society. Publications. v.1+ [London, Swift (P&D)] 1966+

Each volume is separately classified. The society is publishing copies of lists and indexes previously available, in manuscript or typescript, only to researchers in the Public Record Office or other British archives. Among the more than 60 volumes released to date are volume 8, *Public Record Office Gifts and Deposits, Chatham Papers* (1966. 212 l. CD1047.C45 1966), which contains in the first series lists of correspondents found in the 100 volumes of the papers of Lord and Lady Chatham; volume 10, *Gifts and Deposits* (1966. 212 l. CD1046.1966.A52), which includes a brief guide to the Cornwallis papers in the Public Record Office; and volume 27, *Records of the High Court of Admiralty* (1967. 369 l. LL), which contains prize papers listing the masters and national origins of ships captured during the Revolutionary War.

561

Manross, William W., *comp.* The Fulham papers in the Lambeth Palace Library; American colonial section calendar and indexes. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1965. xxii, 524 p. BX5881.M26

Represents the extensive correspondence between the Anglican clergy in the colonies and the Bishop of London and thus forms a basic source for the history of the church in America. The 40 volumes in the collection are described as they are organized, in two series: general correspondence and ordination papers. The volumes within each group are further organized according to colonies, including those in the West Indies. A 12-page introduction contains a comprehensive discourse on the provenance and use of the papers. The compiler provides a 66-page index of subjects and names for his annotations and a 98-page index of names for the documents themselves.

562

Paullin, Charles O., *and* Frederic L. Paxson. Guide to the materials in London archives for the history of the United States since 1783. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1914. xi, 642 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 90-B) CD1048.U5P3

Arranged in much the same fashion as Charles M. Andrews' and Frances G. Davenport's guides to the Public Record Office and other London archives, the work contains scattered references to manuscripts from the period 1783–89 in the papers of departments such as the Foreign Office, the Colonial Office, and the Privy Council.

563

Reese, George H. The Cornwallis papers; abstracts of Americana. Charlottesville, Published for Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission [by] University Press of Virginia [1970] xiv, 260 p. (Virginia independence bicentennial publication no. 2) Z6616.C82R42

A guide to the portion of the Cornwallis papers in the Public Record Office that relates to America and is available on microfilm through the Alderman Library of the University of Virginia. The material, dating from 1741–82 but concentrated in the years 1780–81, includes correspondence from Cornwallis to Germain, Clinton, and various officers, semiofficial and private letters, proclamations, notes, and postwar correspondence. The compiler summarizes the contents of each manuscript and provides a 30-page index of correspondents and subjects.

564

Scotland. *General Registry Office of Births, Deaths and Marriages.* A guide to the public records of Scotland deposited in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh. By M. Livingstone. Edinburgh, H. M. General Register House, 1905. xxvii, 233 p. CD1072.A3

A descriptive list of 59 record groups arranged in four major classes: crown, parliament, revenue, and administration; judicial records; titles to land, dignities, and offices; and ecclesiastical and miscellaneous records. Among those pertinent to the study of American colonial history are customs and excise accounts and records of the High Court of Admiralty.

565

Stevens, Benjamin F., *comp.* A list of documents in the Public Record Office in London, England, relating to the province of New Hampshire, chronologically arranged according to the order of record in the several series . . . with notes and indexes. Albert Stillman Batchellor, editor. Manchester, N.H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke Co., 1893. 557 p. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 23) F31.N42, v. 23

Contents: Colonial papers, miscellaneous correspondence, 1606–1687.—Colonial entry book, 1620–1716.—Board of Trade journals, 1691–1760.—Board of Trade, Massachusetts Bay, 1748–1759.—Board of Trade, New England, 1685–1729.—Board of Trade, New Hampshire.—Board of Trade, plantations general, 1691–1764.—Board of Trade, proprieties, 1662–1706.—Board of Trade, trade papers, 1700–1714.—America and West Indies, 1674–1771.—Abbreviations, explanations, and indexes.

566

Thomas, Peter D. G. Sources for debates of the House of Commons, 1768–1774. [London] University of London, Athlone Press, 1959. xiii, 98 p. (London. University. Institute of Historical Research. Bulletin. Special supplement, no. 4) D1.L65, special suppl., no. 4

"This work forms part of a thesis accepted for the Ph.D. degree of the University of London in 1958 under the title 'The Debates of the House of Commons, 1768–1774.' "—Preface.

After providing a bibliography of the manuscript collections, printed diaries, memoirs, correspondence, periodicals, and reports of parliamentary proceedings that are available for the study of the 13th or so-called unreported Parliament, Thomas lists for each day Parliament sat, all sources reporting upon the day's debates.

567

Thomson, John Maitland. The public records of Scotland. Glasgow, Maclehose, Jackson, 1922. ix, 175 p. CD1071.T5

"These chapters are the substance of the Rhind lectures delivered by me in 1911."—Pref.

568

Virginia Committee on Colonial Records. The British Public Record Office: history, description, record groups, finding aids, and materials for American history, with special reference to Virginia. Richmond, Virginia State Library, 1960. 178 p. (Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Publications, no. 12) CD3560.V53, no. 25–28

Special reports of the Virginia Colonial Records Project, 25–28.

Special reports 25 and 28, by Neville Williams.

CANADA

569

Canada. *Public Archives.* Calendar of papers relating to Cape Breton [1784–1801] *In its* Report. 1895. Ottawa, 1896. 102 p. (3d group) F1001.C13, 1895

570

Canada. *Public Archives.* Calendar of papers relating to New Brunswick [1784–1801] *In its* Report. 1895. Ottawa, 1896. 63 p. (2d group) F1001.C13, 1895

571

Canada. *Public Archives.* Calendar of papers relating to Nova Scotia [1603–1801] *In its* Report. 1894. Ottawa, 1895. p. [1]–572. F1001.C13, 1894

572

Canada. *Public Archives.* Calendar of papers relating to Prince Edward Island [1763–1801] *In its* Report. 1895. Ottawa, 1896. 83 p. (1st group) F1001.C13, 1895

573

Canada. *Public Archives.* Calendar of Series C.O. 42 [v.1–23, 52] *In its* Report. 1921. Ottawa, 1922. p. 283–359. F1001.C13, 1921

Covers documents relating to Canada, 1763–1801.

574

Canada. *Public Archives.* Calendar of the Nova Scotia State Papers. Minutes of the Executive Council, 1720–1785. *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1949. Ottawa, 1950. p. 361–449. F1001.C13, 1949

575

Canada. *Public Archives.* Inventory of the military documents in the Canadian Archives. Prepared by Lieut. Col. Cruikshank. Ottawa, Govt. Print. Bureau, 1910. 370 p. (Publications of the Canadian Archives, no. 2) F1001.C125, no. 2
CD3626 1910

Includes scattered references to items from the Revolutionary period such as the letterbook of the commanding officer of the Royal Engineers at Halifax, 1762–64, and the papers relating to the King's Royal Regiment of New York, 1779–80. The index, prepared by F. J. Audet, contains both personal names and subject entries.

576

Canada. *Public Archives.* Preliminary inventory, manuscript group 8, Quebec Provincial and local records. Manuscript group 9, Provincial, local and Territorial records. [Ottawa, Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery] 1961 [i.e. 1962] 1 v. (various pagings) CD3626 1962

577

Canada. *Public Archives.* Preliminary inventory, manuscript group 18, pre-conquest papers. [Ottawa, R. Duhamel, Queen's Printer] 1964. 67 p. CD3626 1964

Includes references to some material, like the Amherst and Kaskaskia papers, that falls into the Revolutionary period.

578
Canada. *Public Archives.* Preliminary inventory, manuscript group 11, Public Record Office, London: Colonial Office papers. [Ottawa] 1952. 61 p.
CD3626 1952

579
Canada. *Public Archives.* Preliminary inventory, manuscript group 17, religious archives. [Ottawa] Public Archives of Canada, Manuscripts Division, 1967. v, 17 p. CD3626 1967

580
Canada. *Public Archives.* Preliminary inventory, record group 8, British military and naval records. [Ottawa] 1954 [i.e. 1955] 28 p. CD3627.B66A5 1955

581
Canada. *Public Archives.* Preliminary inventory, record group 4, civil and Provincial secretaries' offices, Canada East, 1760–1867. Record group 5, civil and Provincial secretaries' offices, Canada West, 1788–1867. [Ottawa] 1953. 25 p. CD3626 1953

582
Canada. *Public Archives.* Preliminary inventory, record group 7, Governor General's Office. [Ottawa] 1953. 20 p. CD3627.G6A5 1953

583
Canada. *Public Archives.* Report on manuscript lists in the Archives relating to the United Empire Loyalists, with reference to other sources, by Wilfrid [sic] Campbell. [Ottawa?] Printed for the use of the Archives Branch, 1909. [Ottawa? 1938?] 30 p. E277.C3 1909a

Photostat (negative) of an original in the Public Archives of Canada.

584
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll. The public records of Nova Scotia, their history and present condition. Published by order of the Legislature of Nova Scotia. Halifax, N.S., Commissioner Public Works & Mines, King's Printer, 1920. 20 p. F1036.E25

585
Fellows, Jo-Ann. A bibliography of Loyalist source material in Canada. Jo-Ann Fellows, editor. Kathryn Calder, researcher. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 82, Apr. 1972: 67–270. E172.A35, n.s., v. 82

"Program for Loyalist Studies and Publications . . . by Robert A. East": p. 67–73.

A descriptive guide to new papers and published and unpublished primary materials in 47 repositories in five provinces.

586
Haldimand, *Sir* Frederick. Haldimand collection. [Calendar of the correspondence of General Sir Frederick Haldimand, governor of Quebec (1777–1786)] *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1884–89. Ottawa, 1885–90. 3 v. in 6. F1001.C13, 1884–89

The 1884 *Report* includes v. 1, p. 1–136 of the calendar; the 1885 *Report*, v. 1, p. 137–382; the 1886 *Report*, v. 1, p. 383–741 and v. 2, p. 1–84; the 1887 *Report*, v. 2, p. 85–564; the 1888 *Report*, v. 2, p. 565–1028 and v. 3, p. 1–52; and the 1889 *Report*, v. 3, p. 53–299.

587
Kenney, James F. The public records of the province of Quebec, 1763–1791. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 34, section 2; 1940. Ottawa. p. 87–133. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 34

Describes for the administration in Britain and in the province the several record-producing offices and officials connected with the province, the classes of records they produced, and the state of preservation and present location of the records. Each unit is preceded by a brief bibliography of research aids or scholarly studies that treat the office or official discussed.

588
McGill University, *Montreal. Library.* European & American manuscripts. Montreal, 1962. 1 v. (unpaged) (*Its* Special collections, 1) Z6621.M15

Lists miscellaneous manuscripts of individual Loyalists and public officials, such as Lord Dorchester.

589
New Brunswick Museum, *St. John. Archives Division.* Inventory of manuscripts. [Saint John, N.B.] 1967. 154 p. CD3645.N4A45

Includes references to the papers of Loyalists such as William Hazen and Rev. Oliver Arnold.

590
Nova Scotia. *Commissioner of Public Records.* Catalogue, or list of manuscript documents, arranged, bound and catalogued under the direction of the Commissioner of Public Records, together with a list of books of entry, consisting of minutes of His Majesty's Council, letters, registers of crown grants of land, commissions, orders of government, &c., &c. from the year 1710 to year 1867, preserved in the government offices at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Halifax, N.S., Printed by D. H. Fowler, 1877. 35 p. CD3645.N84 1877

591
Parker, David W. Guide to the materials for United States history in Canadian archives. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913. x, 339 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 172)
CD3628.U6P3
AS32.A5

Describes papers held by the Archives of the Dominion of Canada, including the Bouquet, Haldimand, and Shelburne collections, the governors general's papers, and the extensive miscellaneous documents collection. The compiler also surveys records in the archives of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Newfoundland, and other provinces.

The analytical index of names and subjects contains numerous references to the Loyalists and other aspects of the Revolution. Parker's *Guide to the Documents in the Manuscript Room at the Public Archives of Canada* (Ottawa, Govt. Print. Bureau, 1914. 318 p.) also describes, but more briefly, the material on American history found in the Archives of the Dominion of Canada.

592
Toronto. Public Libraries. Guide to the manuscript collection in the Toronto Public Libraries. [Enl. ed., prepared by Donalda Putnam and Edith Firth. Toronto] 1954. 116 p. Z6621.T58 1954

First edition published in 1940 under title: *Preliminary Guide to the Manuscript Collection in the Toronto Public Libraries.*

Contains scattered references to such material as Robert Mathews' diary of his 1787 journey from Quebec to Detroit.

593
Union list of manuscripts in Canadian repositories. Catalogue collectif des manuscrits des archives canadiennes. Director: W. Kaye Lamb. Editor: Robert S. Gordon. Editorial team: Barry E. Hyman [and others] Ottawa [Queen's Printer] 1968. x, 734 p. CD3622.U5

On cover: Joint project of the Public Archives of Canada and the Humanities Research Council of Canada.

Describes in French and/or English 11,170 collections held by more than 110 institutions. The annotations contain information on the type, inclusive dates, and extent of the material, as well as biographic notes, concise explanations of the arrangement of the papers, and comments regarding restrictions upon their use. The index includes the names of all persons, corporate bodies, places, and subjects mentioned in the text.

THE CARIBBEAN

594
Antigua. *Archives (Indexes).* Antigua archives. [n.p., 1963?] 58 l. CD3985.A52A5

595
Baker, Edward C. A guide to records in the Leeward Islands. Oxford, Published for the University of the West Indies by B. Blackwell, 1965. x, 102 p. map. CD3985.L4B3

Chronological lists are arranged by archive and island. Documents from the years 1763–89 are found in government, church, and family archives on Antigua, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the British Virgin Islands. The compiler also provides information on the history of the islands and their archives, records from the islands held by depositories in Britain other than the Public Record Office, and the preservation, repair, and control of documents in the islands.

596
Baker, Edward C. A guide to records in the Windward Islands. Oxford, Published for the University of the West Indies by Blackwell, 1968. xii, 95 p. map. CD3985.W5B3

A chronological list of record groups by island. The compiler lists the holdings of public, church, and private archives from the period 1763–89 on the islands of Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and Dominica. Baker also includes brief essays on the provenance of the records, microfilm programs, and records management practices.

597
Bell, Herbert C. F., David W. Parker, *and others.* Guide to British West Indian archive materials, in London and in the islands, for the history of the United States. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1926. ix, 435 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 372) CD1048.U5B4

Reports, in detail, selected holdings of repositories located on both sides of the Atlantic. Beginning with the Colonial Office papers in the Public Record Office, the compiler describes the West Indian and allied record groups, including those relating to Bermuda, the Bahamas, British Guiana, and British Honduras. Bell then covers the often less comprehensive holdings of repositories situated in the Bahamas, Bermuda, and the British West Indian Islands. Based upon research completed before 1914, the work supplements portions of Charles M. Andrew's *Guide to the Materials for American History, to 1783, in the Public Record Office of Great Britain* (entry 539) by providing specific information about the classes and descriptions of individual documents and letters. The analytical index contains subjects as well as names.

598
Chandler, Michael J. A guide to records in Barbados. Oxford, Published for the University of the West Indies by B. Blackwell, 1965. xi, 204 p. col. map. CD3985.B3C5

Includes bibliographies.

Surveys records from the past three centuries. The compiler arranges the entries according to the several types of institutions that originated the documents and held them when he completed the survey in 1961, including central and local governments, educational institutions, military units, churches, businesses, and private organizations. Chandler also lists manuscript collections held by libraries, museums, and individuals. Four appendixes provide information about copies of Barbadian acts and laws, government serial publications, maps and plans, and newspapers. A fifth appendix advises the user about record groups available on microfilm. The index contains references only to the microfilmed items.

599
Handler, Jerome S. A guide to source materials for the study of Barbados history, 1627–1834. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press [c1971] xvi, 205 p. Z1561.B3H34

Includes information on manuscripts from the 18th century relating to Barbados found in depositories in the

West Indies, the British Isles, and the United States. Handler also provides an annotated bibliography of printed books, pamphlets, and broadsides for the years 1750–99 and offers less detailed suggestions for the use of parliamentary papers, newspapers, and prints.

600
Montserrat. *Archives (Indexes).* Monsterrat [sic] archives. [n.p., 1963?] 22 l. CD3985.M65A5

601
Nevis. *Archives (Indexes).* Archives in Nevis. [n.p., 1963?] 10 l. CD3985.N4A5

602
Pares, Richard. Public records in the British West Indian islands. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 7, Feb. 1930: 149–157. D1.L65, v. 7

603
Pérez, Luis Marino. Guide to the materials for American history in Cuban archives. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. ix, 142 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 83) CD3901.P5

Among the records described are the Florida and Louisiana Papers, including 15 entries for East Florida, 1763–89, and 77 for Louisiana and West Florida, 1765–89.

604
Ragatz, Lowell J. A guide to the official correspondence of the Governors of the British West India Colonies with the Secretary of State, 1763–1833. London, Bryan Edwards Press [1923] 79 p. Z1502.B5R23

605
St. Christopher. *Archives (Indexes).* St. Kitts archives. [n.p., 1963.] 100 l. CD3985.S3A5

THE UNITED STATES

1. General

606
Allison, William H. Inventory of unpublished material for American religious history in Protestant church archives and other repositories. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1910. vii, 254 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 137) BR514.A4

Arranged alphabetically by depository, the entries range in scope from general statements about a library's holdings to descriptions of individual items or groups of letters found in large collections. Material of interest for the Revolutionary era includes the Isaac Backus collection at the Backus Historical Society, the Ezra Stiles papers at the Yale University Library, and the John Ettwein papers in the Archives of the Unitas Fratrum, or Moravian Church, at Bethlehem, Pa.

607
Beers, Henry P. The French & British in the Old Northwest; a bibliographical guide to archive and manuscript sources. Detroit, Wayne State University Press, 1964. 297 p. F478.2.B4

Offers four essays on the provenance and publication by American and Canadian institutions of records, mainly from the 18th century, created by British, French, and Canadian officials. The author describes administrative files; judicial, notarial, land, and ecclesiastical records; and the papers of traders and land companies when they include government correspondence or documents. Beers also explains the governance of the Old Northwest, the land grant system, and the organization of both Protestant and Catholic missions and churches. A 63-page bibliography includes guides to archives and manuscripts, printed journals and other contemporary sources, and secondary publications. There is a 41-page index of subjects and names.

608
Billington, Ray A. Guides to American history manuscript collections in libraries of the United States. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 38, Dec. 1951: 467–496. E171.J87, v. 38

——— ——— Offprint. New York, P. Smith, 1952. 467–496 p. Z1236.B5 Mss

Lists guides to manuscript collections in federal depositories, university and public libraries, historical societies, and private libraries open to the public.

609
Burnett, Edmund C. A list of printed guides to and descriptions of archives and other repositories of historical manuscript. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1896. v. 1. Washington, 1897. p. 481–512. E172.A60, 1896, v. 1

Part of the report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1896.

A preliminary guide, arranged by state and city, to manuscript collections in governmental and local repositories. The brief annotations include citations to 19th-century reference works and serials that contain fuller descriptions of noted collections.

610
Draper, Lyman C. An essay on the autographic collections of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution. From vol. Xth, Wisconsin Historical Society Collections. Rev. and enl. New York, Burns, 1889. 117 p. Z42.D75

Gives an indication of the manner in which Revolutionary documents survived.

611
Greene, Jack P. The publication of the official records of the southern colonies. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Apr. 1957: 268–279 F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

Provides an inventory of the programs begun within the past 75 years to publish the official colonial and Revolutionary records of the Southern continental colonies and considers what remains to be done.

612

Historical Records Survey. List of manuscript accessions in various depositories in the United States received during the year 1940. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1941. v. 1. Washington, 1942. p. 191–331. E172.A60, 1941, v. 1

Describes institutional holdings in 20 states and the District of Columbia. The entries are arranged by depository; a subject and name index is provided.

613

Kirkham, E. Kay. A survey of American church records; for the period before the Civil War, east of the Mississippi River. Salt Lake City, Deseret Book Co., 1959–60. 2 v. CD3065.K52

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: v. 1. Major denominations.—v. 2. Minor denominations; including a special treatise on the Huguenots of France in America and religious migrations and immigrations in the United States.

Volume 1 lists records of 10 major denominations by state, county, and parish, indicating the type of record—baptisms, minutes, vestry books, etc.—with inclusive dates, and the repository where the records were found. No attempt is made to include all records for all localities, and for some states records are noted only in bibliographic references. Volume 2 is divided between surveys that note the recordkeeping activities of 30 minor denominations and chronologies and short bibliographies that relate to migrations of religious groups in America.

614

Modern Language Association of America. *American Literature Group. Committee on Manuscript Holdings.* American literary manuscripts; a checklist of holdings in academic, historical, and public libraries in the United States. Compiled and published under the auspices of the American Literature Group, Modern Language Association of America, by the Committee on Manuscript Holdings: Joseph Jones, chairman [and others] Austin, University of Texas Press [°1961, 1960] xxviii, 421 p. Z6620.U5M6

An alphabetical list of authors that indicates by symbol the location of their works in manuscript form. Among those from the Revolutionary period are Philip Freneau, Timothy Dwight, Abigail Adams, Hugh Henry Brackenridge, and Benjamin Franklin.

615

The National union catalog of manuscript collections. 1959/61+ Washington, Library of Congress. Z6620.U5N3
Z663.74.A43

At head of title, 1959/61+: The Library of Congress catalogs.

Vol. for 1959/61 published in Ann Arbor, Mich., by J. W. Edwards; vol. for 1962 and index, 1959–62, published in Hamden, Conn., by Shoe String Press.

Describes 27,312 collections reported between 1959 and 1970 by 805 American repositories to the Descriptive Cataloging Division of the Library of Congress. Data sheets completed by the depositories, copies of their catalog cards, and published guides to their holdings provide information for the entries. There are no limitations on the time, place of origin, or nature of the collections recorded, but archival records are included only when they are located outside of the normal repository. Thus county records found in the county courthouse are not reported, although the same records outside the county government buildings could be included in the NUCMC. Besides the location of the repository and the inclusive dates of the manuscripts, the NUCMC indicates for each collection its physical description, scope, and content; entries for personal collections also contain a biographical note. The indexes to the nine volumes of entries published thus far cite more than 140,000 subjects, places, personal names, and corporate bodies, and are cumulated in three volumes covering successive portions of the entire work: 1959–62, 1963–66, and 1967–69.

616

U.S. *Library of Congress.* A guide to the microfilm collection of early State records, prepared by the Library of Congress in association with the University of North Carolina. Collected and compiled under the direction of William Sumner Jenkins; edited by Lillian A. Hamrick. [Washington] Library of Congress, Photoduplication Service, 1950. 1 v. (various pagings)
Z1223.5.A1U47

——— ——— Supplement [Washington] Library of Congress, Photoduplication Service, 1951. xxiii, 130, xviii p. Z1223.5.A1U47 Suppl.

An inventory of the 1,600 reels of microfilm produced by the State Records Microfilm Project. The compilers arrange the data by state and then chronologically within six classes: executive, administrative, legislative, constitutional, statutory law, and court records. They provide for each series of documents the title, inclusive dates, session number or other identification, form (manuscript or printed), location of the originals, and number of pages.

617

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Manuscripts in public and private collections in the United States. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1924. ix, 98 p.
Z6620.U66 1924

A new and enlarged edition of *Check List of Collections of Personal Papers in Historical Societies, University and Public Libraries, and Other Learned Institutions in the United States*, published in 1918.

Notes briefly the scope and content of the papers of more than 2,500 individuals in 131 institutions or private collections. Includes an index of names.

618

U.S. *National Historical Publications Commission.* A guide to archives and manuscripts in the United States.

Philip M. Hamer, editor. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1961. xxiii, 775 p. CD3022.A45

Lists the collections held by some 1,300 depositories in the United States. Using information gleaned from mail surveys, published guides, and archivists' revisions of draft entries, the compiler reports for each depository the major emphasis, time span, and size of its holdings and lists the publications that describe them. The entries, arranged by city and state, indicate briefly the scope and content of the important collections, usually papers of persons listed in the *Dictionary of American Biography* or a comparable source. The index contains all proper names and subjects mentioned in the guide.

619
Wilson, Louis R., *and* Robert B. Downs. Special collections for the study of history and literature in the Southeast. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 28, pt. 2, 1934: 97–131. Z1008.B51P, v. 28

"Printed sources of information": p. 120–131.

620
Winsor, Justin. Manuscript sources of American history; the conspicuous collections extant. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 18, July 1887: 20–34. E171.M18, v. 18

A review of largely Revolutionary documents.

621
Winsor, Justin. The manuscript sources of the history of the United States of America, with particular reference to the American Revolution. *In his* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 8. The later history of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889. p. [413]–468. illus. E18.W76, v. 8

2. MAINE

622
Historical Records Survey. *Maine.* Inventory of the town and city archives of Maine. Portland, Me., Historical Records Survey, 1938–39. 3 v. maps. CD3270.H5

Mimeographed.

623
Johnson, Allen. Report on the archives of the state of Maine. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1908. v. 1. Washington, 1909. p. 257–318. E172.A60, 1908, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1910. 257–318 p. CD3271.J6

Appendix A of the ninth report of the Public Archives Commission, 1908.

Includes a section on the proprietary records.

624
Maine. University. *Dept. of History and Government.* A reference list of manuscripts relating to the history of Maine. pt. 1. Compiled under the auspices of the Department of History and Government of the University of Maine with funds provided by the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. Directed by Elizabeth Ring. Orono, Me., Printed at the University Press, 1938. xx, 427 p. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 45) Z1291.M27

The *Maine Bulletin*, v. 41, Aug. 1938.

Describes the content of letters, diaries, account books, local histories, church records, and similar material, some of which pertains to the Revolutionary era. The compilers surveyed manuscripts held by individuals and institutions throughout Maine and obtained by mail descriptions of documents relating to the state in other depositories, such as the Massachusetts Historical Society. Part 1 lists by county collections that have a geographic orientation. Part 2—a subject listing of the remaining material—was apparently never published.

3. NEW HAMPSHIRE

625
Batchellor, Albert S. The Revolutionary archives of New Hampshire; a reprint of the introduction to volume 30 of the *New Hampshire State Papers*. Manchester, N.H., Printed for the state by the J. B. Clarke Co., 1910. xvii p. E263.N4B21

626
Historical Records Survey. *New Hampshire.* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in the United States: New Hampshire. (Prelim. ed.) Project sponsored by the University of New Hampshire. Manchester, N.H., New Hampshire Historical Records Survey Project, 1940. 44 l. Z6620.U6N4

Reproduced from typescript.

627
New Hampshire *(Colony). Assembly. House of Representatives. Journal (Indexes).* Index to the journals of the House of Representatives, province of New Hampshire. Published by authority of the legislature. Manchester, N.H., J. B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890–94. 2 v. J87.N4 1711–84c Index

Vol. [2] has imprint: Concord, E. N. Pearson, Public Printer, 1894.

Contents: [v. 1] 1711–1775.—[v. 2] 1775–1784.

628
New Hampshire. *General Court.* Index to the records of the Council of New Hampshire from November 17, 1631, to April 17, 1784, in the office of the secretary of state. Published by authority of the legislature. Concord, E. N. Pearson, Public Printer, 1896. 540 p. J87.N45b

4. VERMONT

629
Historical Records Survey. *Vermont.* Inventory of the town, village and city archives of Vermont. Montpelier, Vt., Vermont Historical Records Survey, 1939–41. 10 v. illus., maps. CD3550.H5

Title varies slightly.
Mimeographed.

630
Shearer, Augustus H. Report on the archives of the state of Vermont. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1915. Washington, 1917. p. 311–355.
E172.A60, 1915

631
Vermont. *Secretary of State.* Index to the papers of the surveyors-general. Published by authority of number 221, acts of 1906, by the Secretary of State. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Co., 1918. 170 p. fold. map. (State papers of Vermont, v. 1) F46.V35

A guide to 43 original and 11 supplementary volumes of field notes, surveys, plans, and correspondence, notably that of Ira Allen, that lists under each town references to its proprietors, boundaries, dimensions, surveys, vendues, and population.

632
Wallace, Marlene, *and* John Williams. Vermont state papers: rich sources for the study of Vermont history. Vermont history, v. 38, summer 1970: 214–249.
F46.V55, v. 38

Describes the 82 bound manuscript volumes of *Vermont State Papers:* 18th- and 19th-century letters, papers, and official documents. Collected and compiled by Harry Stevens, Sr. (v. 1–42), and Mary Greene Nye (v. 43–82), the *Papers* are indexed and available for research and study.

5. Massachusetts

633
American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* A guide to the resources of the American Antiquarian Society, a national library of American history. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1937. 98 p. illus., plates, ports.
Z733.W898G

See also Nathaniel Paine's *Remarks on the Manuscripts in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society* (Worcester, Mass., C. Hamilton, 1903. 31 p. Z6621.A511) and Clifford K. Shipton's description of the society's holdings in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 2, Apr. 1945, p. 164–172.

634
American Jewish Historical Society. *Library.* A preliminary survey of the manuscript collections found in the American Jewish Historical Society. Compiled by the library staff under the direction of Nathan M. Kaganoff. New York, American Jewish Historical Society, 1967+ Z6621.A5125

In the only volume published so far, several of the 68 collections described contain material from the Revolutionary period.

635
Boston. Public Library. Manuscripts of the American Revolution in the Boston Public Library; a descriptive catalog. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1968. vii, 157 p.
Z1238.B65

Entries for 1,237 individual manuscripts, arranged chronologically, provide information on their content and signatories. The index of names includes references to some subjects. Forty-nine letters and six other items from the period were reproduced in full in an earlier publication, *Historical Manuscripts in the Public Library of the City of Boston* (Boston, Published by the Trustees, 1900–1904. 5 v. in 3. E173.B74). These documents had previously been published in the library's *Monthly Bulletin.*

636
Bowen, Richard L. Massachusetts records; a handbook for genealogists, historians, lawyers, and other researchers. Rehoboth, Mass., Priv. print., 1957. 66 p. illus.
CD3291.B6

637
[Davis, Andrew M.] Report on the public archives of Massachusetts. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1900. v. 2. Washington, 1901. p. 47–59.
E172.A60, 1900, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1901. 47–59 p. CD3291.D26

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1900.

638
Harvard University. *Graduate School of Business Administration. Baker Library.* List of business manuscripts in Baker Library, compiled by Robert W. Lovett and Eleanor C. Bishop. 3d ed. Boston, 1969. v, 334 p.
Z6621.H34 1969

Entries for more than 1,300 collections are arranged according to fields of business, from agriculture and manufacturing to insurance and professional services. Annotations of varying length describe the provenance, scope, contents, and size of each collection. Beyond a general index and list of donors, the compilers supply a chronological index organized by decade; it contains numerous references to collections that hold material from 1760 to 1789.

639
Historical Records Survey. *Massachusetts.* A description of the manuscript collections in the Massachusetts Diocesan Library. Boston, Mass., Historical Records Survey, 1939. 81 l. CD3299.B6H5

Mimeographed.

640
Historical Records Survey. *Massachusetts.* Guide to the manuscript collections in the Worcester Historical Society. Boston, Mass., Historical Records Survey, 1941. 54 p. Z6621.W89

Reproduced from typescript.

Contains scattered references to the Revolutionary period among the descriptions of more than 20 collections, such as the Ezra Beaman family papers and the city and county of Worcester collections. Entries for battles, officers, and militia units also appear in the index of names and subjects.

641
Historical Records Survey. *Massachusetts.* Guide to the public vital records in Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., Historical Records Survey, 1942. 342 (i.e. 352) p. CD3291.H48

Reproduced from typescript.

642
Historical Records Survey. *Massachusetts.* Inventory of city and town archives of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., Historical Records Survey, 1938–42. 8 v. maps. CD3290.H552

Title varies slightly.
Mimeographed.

643
Historical Records Survey. *Massachusetts.* Inventory of the county archives of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., Historical Records Survey, 1937. 370 l. CD3290.H55

Mimeographed.
Only no. 5, for Essex County, was issued.

644
Historical Records Survey. *Massachusetts.* Preliminary edition of guide to depositories of manuscript collections in Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., Historical Records Survey, 1939. 160 p. CD3291.H5 1939

Briefly summarizes the history of 100 depositories—including smaller public libraries—and lists the titles of the important collections held by each institution. An index of subjects and names contains several references for the Revolution.

645
Massachusetts. *Probate Court (Suffolk Co.)* Index to the probate records of the county of Suffolk, Massachusetts. From the year 1636 to and including the year 1893. Prepared under the supervision of Elijah George. Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers, 1895. 3 v. F72.S9M45

Though at present including only Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop, the original Suffolk County of 1643 was of vast extent. Norfolk County entire was set off in 1793, and Plymouth and Worcester counties also contain towns formerly in Suffolk.

Contents: 1. A to F.—2. G to O.—3. P to Z.

646
Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Handbook of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1791–1948. Boston, 1949. 182 p. illus., ports. F61.M425

Contains lists, without descriptions, of major manuscript collections and titles of early newspapers, 1704–1800, held by the society.

647
Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston. Library.* Catalog of manuscripts of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1969. 7 v. Z6621.M3985

A photographic reproduction of catalog cards arranged alphabetically by subject and collection. Cards that describe individual manuscripts in a collection are arranged chronologically following the entry for that collection. More than 350 entries appear under the subject heading for the Revolution alone.

648
Tax and valuation lists of Massachusetts towns before 1776: finding list for the microfilm edition. Compiled by Ruth Crandall. With a foreword by Arthur H. Cole. Cambridge, Mass., Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, 1971. xvii, 158 p. HJ9255.A3T38

649
Winsor, Justin. Calendar of the Sparks manuscripts in Harvard College Library, with an appendix showing other manuscripts. Republished from the *Bulletin* of Harvard University. [no. 36–42, 1887–89] Cambridge, Mass., Library of Harvard University, 1889. 88 p. (Harvard University. Library. Bibliographical contributions, no. 22) Z1009.H33
Z6621.H33 Sp

"Other collections of manuscripts in Harvard College Library, not belonging to the Sparks Collection, all relating to American history": p. 84–88.

Lists and describes the contents of 119 separate parts of the collection that includes 13 volumes of the official papers of Sir Francis Bernard, governor of Massachusetts, 1760–69, two volumes of the correspondence of Lord Stormont, the British ambassador in France, 1776–78, and dozens of miscellaneous groupings of diaries, letters, journals, and papers, both public and private, relating to the American Revolution. Many are transcripts or copies of the originals found in archives in the United States and Europe.

6. RHODE ISLAND

650
Brigham, Clarence S. Report on the archives of Rhode Island. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1903. v. 1. Washington, 1904. p. 543–644. E172.A60, 1903, v. 1

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1903.

651
Farnham, Charles W. Rhode Island colonial records. Rhode Island history, v. 29, Feb./May 1970: 36–45. illus., map. F76.R472, v. 29

A review of town records available for research.

652
Historical Records Survey. *Rhode Island.* Guide to the public vital statistics records, births, marriages, deaths, in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations,

containing chronologies of the legislation relating to or affecting the records, together with an outline of the civic division of the State. Providence, R.I., 1941. xiv, 280 p. CD3481.H5

Reproduced from typescript.

Bibliography: p. 276–280.

——— Guide to church vital statistic records in the State of Rhode Island. Supplement to Guide to public vital statistics, births, marriages, deaths. Providence, R.I., 1942. vi, 171 p. CD3481.H52
BR555.R4H53

Reproduced from typescript.

653

Historical Records Survey. *Rhode Island.* Inventory of the town and city archives of Rhode Island. Providence, R.I., Rhode Island Historical Records Survey, 1942. 2 v. CD3480.H55

Reproduced from typescript.

654

Perry, Amos. The town records of Rhode Island, a report. Providence, Printed for the Society, 1893. [99]–182 p. (Rhode Island Historical Society. Publications, new ser., v. 1, July 1893) F76.R51, n.s., v. 1

655

Providence. *Municipal Court.* Index to the probate records of the Municipal Court of the city of Providence, Rhode Island. From 1646 to and including the year 1899. Prepared under the direction of Edward Field, clerk of the Municipal Court. [Providence] Providence Press, Snow & Farnham, Printers, 1902. 333 p. F89.P9P88

Between 1709 and 1800, 1,663 estates passed through the Providence Probate Court.

656

Providence. *Record Commissioners.* First[-fifth] report of the Record Commissioners relative to the early town records. [Providence] Snow & Farnham, City Printers, 1892–97. 5 v. fold. facsims., fold. map. F89.P9P91

Second Report and *Third Report* printed by J. A. & R. A. Reid, City Printers.

"Index to the Providence town papers; indexing papers numbered 1 to 5979, 14004 to 14872, 14976 to 15089a, 15093, 15094, 15330a to 15330f, 16611 to 16625, dated in the years from 1642 to 1790": *Fourth Report*, p. [1]–188.

"Index to plats of streets, highways, &c.": *Fourth Report*, p. [189]–212.

"Maps and plans of Providence": *Fifth Report*, p. 7–13.

"Index to the Providence town papers; indexing papers numbered 01 to 01369, and dated in the years from 1639 to 1823": *Fifth Report*, p. [i]–xiii, [1]–136.

Volumes 2–12 in the first series of town papers contain 5,035 documents arranged chronologically from July 1761 to December 1789. A subject index to these papers appears in the *Fourth Report.* Volume 4 in the second series includes, from the years 1754–1823, 81 documents regarding land transactions that were deposited in the Rhode Island Historical Society. A subject index to this material forms part of the *Fifth Report.*

657

Rhode Island. *Record Commissioner.* Revolutionary military papers. *In its* Annual report. 1905. Providence, E. L. Freeman, State Printers. p. [13]–64. CD3480.A3

Lists by commanding officer or town the company, batallion, and regimental rolls, hospital papers, and miscellaneous military documents found in the State Archives or on file in the office of the State Record Commissioner.

7. CONNECTICUT

658

[Bates, Albert C.] Report on the public archives of Connecticut. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1900. v. 2. Washington, 1901. p. 26–36. E172.A60, 1900, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1900.

659

Cameron, Kenneth W., *comp.* Historical resources of the Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut. Index by Carolyn Hutchens. Hartford, Transcendental Books [1966] 315 l. illus., maps (part col.), ports. BX5918.C7C3

Based on the *Inventory of the Church Archives of Connecticut: Protestant Episcopal* (New Haven, Conn., Connecticut Historical Records Survey, 1940. 309 p. CD3140.H53P7 1940).

660

Connecticut. State Library, *Hartford.* List of church records on deposit at Connecticut State Library as of September 1, 1951. 11 p. (Bulletin of the Connecticut State Library, Hartford, no. 19) CD3140.C6 1951

661

Connecticut. State Library, *Hartford.* Select list of manuscripts in the Connecticut State Library. Hartford, Conn., 1920. 32 p. (*Its* Bulletins, no. 9) Z6621.C745

662

Connecticut. *Temporary Examiner of Public Records.* Report of the Temporary Examiner of Public Records 1904. [1906, 1908 by Charles R. Hathaway, Temporary Examiner] Hartford, 1904–9. 3 v. in 1. facsims. CD3140.A3

Contents: 1904, Town and probate records.—1906, Church records.—1908, General conditions.

663

Historical Records Survey. *Connecticut.* Inventory of the town and city archives of Connecticut. New Haven, Conn., Connecticut Historical Records Survey Project, 1938–40. 8 v. maps. CD3140.H56

Title varies slightly.

Mimeographed.

Numbers have been assigned to the counties as follows: no. 1, Fairfield; no. 2, Hartford; and no. 5, New Haven. Within each county the towns have been listed in alphabetical order.

664

Mead, Nelson P. Public archives of Connecticut: county, probate, and local records. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1906. v. 2. Washington, 1908. p. 53–127. E172.A60, 1906, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1906.

8. New York

665

Breton, Arthur J. A guide to the manuscript collections of the New-York Historical Society. Westport, Conn., Greenwood Press [1972] 2 v. (875 p.) CD3409.N5B74

Contents: v. 1. Descriptive inventories.—v. 2. Index & chronological listing of entries.

Of 3,691 collections listed, more than 1,200 contain material dated before 1789. The compiler provides biographical data on the principals, information on the types of material—letters, journals, diaries, and account books—in each collection, and the inclusive dates of the manuscripts. Among the prominent figures represented are Horatio Gates, George Clinton, Joseph Reed, William Alexander, Lord Stirling, and John Jay. Breton also describes the papers of Alexander McDougall, John Lamb, Goldsbrow Banyar, and John Jones, as well as those of merchants like Solomon Townsend, Charles Nicoll, John and Henry Cruger, and Jonathan Lawrence. A 225-page subject and name index in volume 2 is complemented by a 47-page chronological index that contains nearly 4,000 entries, including more than 800 from the years 1763 through 1789. The *Survey of the Manuscript Collections in the New-York Historical Society* (New York City, New-York Historical Society, 1941. 96 p. Z1317.N654), compiled by Susan E. Lyman, describes many of the same collections.

666

Brodhead, John R. The final report of John Romeyn Brodhead, agent of the state of New-York, to procure and transcribe documents in Europe, relative to the colonial history of the said state. Made to the governor, 12th February, 1845. Albany, E. Mack, Printer, 1845. 374 p. [New York (State). Legislature. Senate doc. no. 47] Z1317.B87 F122.B853

The report is accompanied by three chronological lists, each with separate half title: 1. Calendar to the Holland documents in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany; transcribed from the originals in the Royal Archives at The Hague and in the archives of the city of Amsterdam (16 volumes covering the period 1603–62). 2. Calendar to the London documents . . . transcribed from the originals in the Queen's State Paper Office; in the office of the Privy-Council; in the library of the British Museum; and in the library of the Archbishop of Canterbury (47 volumes, 1614–1782). 3. Calendar to the Paris documents . . . transcribed from the originals in the archives of the "Ministère de la marine et des colonies," of the "Ministère de la guerre," and in the "Bibliothèque du roi" (17 volumes, 1631–1778).

The 80 volumes of transcripts were published, with a general index, in O'Callaghan's *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York* (entry 1748).

667

Downs, Robert B. Resources of New York City libraries, a survey of facilities for advanced study and research. Sponsored by the A. L. A. Board on Resources of American Libraries. Chicago, American Library Association, 1942. xiii, 442 p. Z732.N75N43

Bibliography: p. [309]–403.

Describes library collections in 16 fields of study, including American history, philosophy and religion, and newspapers and general periodicals. The compiler also provides a list of 819 bibliographies, guides, and indexes that contain references to material available in the nearly 400 public, academic, and special libraries surveyed. The index of subjects and names contains numerous citations for the Revolutionary period under the names of persons, battles, and documents.

668

Fernow, Berthold, *comp.* Calendar of wills on file and recorded in the offices of the clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the county clerk at Albany, and of the secretary of state, 1626–1836. Compiled . . . under the auspices of the Colonial Dames of the state of New York, and published by the society. New York [Knickerbocker Press] 1896. xv, 657 p. F118.F36

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

669

Greene, Evarts B., *and* Richard B. Morris. A guide to the principal sources for early American history (1600–1800) in the city of New York. 2d ed., rev. by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1953. xxxvi, 400 p. Z1236.G82 1953

First published in 1929.

Surveying 34 libraries and archives, the compilers present a union list of manuscript collections, published government records and other documentary collections, newspapers, periodicals, and collected works of early American statesmen. The entries for manuscript collections are classified according to type, subject, colonies, or states and arranged chronologically. There are more than 50 pages of references for the Revolutionary period. The compilers also provide brief contents notes and indicate which institutions hold each item.

670

Hill, Robert W. Resources on colonial history in the New York Public Library. *In* New York State Historical

Association. New York history, v. 40, Oct. 1959: 387–413. F116.N865, v. 40

671
Historical Records Survey. *New York (City).* Guide to manuscript depositories in New York City. New York City, 1941. xii, 149 p. CD3409.N5A25

Reproduced from typescript.

672
Historical Records Survey. *New York (City).* Inventory of the church archives of New York City. Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, Diocese of New York, Manhattan, Bronx, Richmond. New York City, 1940. 2 v. CD3409.N5P75
BX5919.N5H5

Reproduced from typescript.

673
Historical Records Survey. *New York (State).* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in New York State (exclusive of New York City). Albany, N.Y., 1941. xxii, 509 p. Z6620.U6N6

Reproduced from typescript.

674
Historical Records Survey. *New York (State).* Guide to ten major depositories of manuscript collections in New York State (exclusive of New York City). Edited by Harry B. Yoshpe and George W. Roach. [New York] 1941. vi, 78 p. (Middle States Association of History and Social Science Teachers. Proceedings, v. 38, no. 2) D16.3.A23, v. 38

Includes bibliographies.

Covers the New York State Library at Albany, the Buffalo Historical Society Library, the Ontario County Historical Society at Canandaigua, the Chemung County Historical Society at Elmira, the Columbia County Historical Society at Kinderhook, the Senate House Museum at Kingston, the Rundel Memorial Building at Rochester, the Schenectady County Historical Society at Schenectady, the Syracuse University Library, and the New York State Historical Association's Headquarters House at Ticonderoga. Supplements to the *Guide* were published in the New York State Historical Association's *New York History*, v. 24, Apr.–Oct. 1943, p. 265–270, 417–422, 560–564; v. 25, Jan.–Apr. 1944, p. 64–68, 226–227.

675
Historical Records Survey. *New York (State).* Guide to vital statistics records of churches in New York State (exclusive of New York City). Albany, N.Y., 1942. 2 v. CD3401.H52

Reproduced from typescript.

676
Historical Records Survey. *New York (State).* Inventory of the county archives of New York State (exclusive of the five counties of New York City). no. 1. Albany County (Albany). Albany, N.Y., Historical Records Survey, 1937. 170 p. CD3400.H55

Mimeographed.

677
Huguenot Society of America. *Library.* Catalogue or bibliography of the Library of the Huguenot Society of America. Compiled by Julia P. M. Morand. New York, Priv. print. by Mrs. James M. Lawton, 1920. xi, 351 p. port. Z7845.H8H8 1920

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1971).

Entries arranged according to the 15 classes of works found in the library. Material on the 18th century is found in such categories as American history, biography, genealogy, and periodicals.

678
New York (City). Public Library. *Emmet Collection.* Calendar of the Emmet Collection of manuscripts etc. relating to American history; presented to the New York Public Library by John S. Kennedy. New York, 1900. 563 p. Z6621.N563

Contains entries for more than 15,700 items, including prints, maps, portraits, engravings, and some 10,800 manuscripts, representing one of the most comprehensive collections of autographs from the Revolutionary period. The compiler arranges the material by subject and describes each item individually. There are sections on the Albany, Stamp Act, and Continental congresses, signers of the Declaration of Independence, generals, and the Annapolis and Philadelphia Conventions. The signatories of manuscripts are indexed.

679
New York (City). Public Library. *Emmet Collection.* The Continental Congress of 1774. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 1, May 1897: 125–136. Z881.N6B, v. 1

A bibliography on the meeting of the First Continental Congress and an annotated list of miscellaneous documents signed by the members.

680
New York (City). Public Library. *Emmet Collection.* The Declaration of Independence. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 1, Dec. 1897: 351–364. Z881.N6B, v. 1

A bibliography on the Declaration and an annotated list of miscellaneous documents that contain autograph signatures of the signers.

681
New York (City). Public Library. *Emmet Collection.* The members of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 1, June–Oct. 1897: 159–172, 191–200, 227–236, 257–267, 289–299. Z881.N6B, v. 1

An annotated list, arranged by state, of miscellaneous documents signed by members.

682

New York (City). Public Library. *Emmet Collection.* The Stamp-Act Congress of 1765. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 1, Apr. 1897: 101–108. Z881.N6B, v. 1

A bibliography on the Stamp Act crisis and an annotated list of miscellaneous documents signed by the members of the Stamp Act Congress.

683

New York (City). Public Library. *Manuscript Division.* Dictionary catalog. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1967. 2 v. Z6621.N5518

A photographic reproduction of the cards in the Library's manuscript catalog, arranged alphabetically by collection title or subject. The unit of description is the collection, many of which contain fewer than a dozen items. Material for a study of the Revolution begins with the more than 65 cards listed under that heading.

684

New York (City). Public Library. *Manuscript Division.* Manuscript collections in the New York Public Library. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 5, July 1901: 306–336. Z881.N6B, v. 5

Entries arranged by country, with a large section on the Revolution under the heading America. A supplement, listing manuscript accessions through 1914, appeared in volume 19 of the *Bulletin*, Feb. 1915, p. 149–162.

685

New York *(State). Secretary of State.* Calendar of British historical manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, New York, 1664–1776. By Edmund B. O'Callaghan. Ridgewood, N.J., Gregg Press [1968] xiv, 893 p. CD3406.S8A5 1968b

Reprint of v. 2, *English Manuscripts, 1664–1776*, of the *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State* (Albany, N.Y., Weed, Parsons, Printers, 1865–66. 2 v.).

Describes briefly and in chronological order the content of individual documents that originated during the service of Governors Monckton, Moore, Dunmore, and Tryon and Lieutenant Governor Colden, 1763–76 (p. 739–835). An index of names also contains a few subjects.

686

New York *(State). Secretary of State.* Calendar of N.Y. colonial manuscripts, indorsed land papers; in the office of the Secretary of State of New York, 1643–1803. Albany, Weed, Parsons, 1864. 1087 p. CD3406.S8 1864

Lists in chronological order the contents of 63 volumes of legal instruments that relate to the transfer of land in colonial New York. Each entry contains the date, title, and page number of a deed, certificate, warrant, license, report, draft, order, schedule, claim, receipt, or other record. Transactions for the years 1763–89 are recorded in volumes 17–47.

687

New York *(State). Secretary of State.* Catalogue of records of the Office of Secretary of State, with information pertaining to the office. Compiled by F. G. Jewett under direction of John Palmer, Secretary of State. Albany, N.Y., Brandow Print. Co., 1898. 142 p. plates. CD3406.S8 1898

Lists 14 kinds of records, of which the following contain material from the years 1763–89: colonial and state laws, legislative journals and documents, land patents, maps and field notes, deeds, and appointments and commissions.

688

New York (State). State Library, *Albany.* Annotated list of the principal manuscripts in the New York State Library. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1899. [209]–237 p. (*Its* History bulletin no. 3) Z881.N61BH, no. 3 Z6621.N58

"Originally prepared by the late archivist, George R. Howell . . . enlarged, and a partial bibliography added, by Charles A. Flagg."

The compilers list the library's collections chronologically by the date they were received and provide a brief description of each one. A name and subject index is also included.

689

New York (State). State Library, *Albany.* Descriptive list of French manuscripts copied for New York State Library from National Archives and National Library at Paris, 1888. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1902. [319]–382 p. (*Its* History bulletin, no. 5) Z881.N61BH, no. 5

Contains an annotated list of nearly 40 letters and documents from the Revolutionary period together with a list of 167 maps and documents proposed for copying.

690

[Osgood, Herbert L.] Report on the public archives of New York. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1900. v. 2. Washington, 1901. p. 67–250. E172.A60, 1900, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1900.

A comprehensive survey of the official records at Albany, the numerous jurisdictions in the greater New York area, and the archives of Onondaga County.

691

Queens College, *Flushing, N.Y. Paul Klapper Library.* Wills of colonial New York, 1736–1775. By Profs. Julius M. Bloch, Leo Hershkowitz, and Kenneth Scott. National Genealogical Society quarterly, v. 54, June 1966: 98–124. CS42.N4, v. 54

An alphabetical list of 2,800 wills in the Historical Documents Collection of the Klapper Library, giving the name of the deceased, the year of probate, and the file number.

692

Sawyer, Ray C. Index of wills of New York County (New York City), New York, from 1662 to 1850. [New York] 1930. 3 v. (497 l.) F128.25.S277

Typescript (carbon copy).

693

Schaffer Library. The W. Wright Hawkes collection of Revolutionary War documents; a catalogue. Schenectady, 1968. xv, 48 p. Z1238.S33

Lists 89 documents from the papers of Gen. Alexander McDougall and his son-in-law John Laurance.

9. New Jersey

694

Clark, Alexander P. The manuscript collections of the Princeton University Library; an introductory survey. Princeton, Princeton University Library, 1958. 32 p. Z6621.P9C6

Holdings of 18th-century manuscripts and those relating to New Jersey are described in separate sections.

695

Historical Records Survey. *New Jersey.* Calendar of the New Jersey State Library manuscript collection in the cataloguing room, State Library, Trenton, New Jersey. Newark, N.J., Historical Records Survey, 1939. 168 l. CD3389.T7H5 1939

Mimeographed.

696

Historical Records Survey. *New Jersey.* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in the United States: New Jersey (prelim. volume). Newark, N.J., Historical Records Survey, 1941. 62 l. Z6620.U6N5

Reproduced from typescript.

697

Historical Records Survey. *New Jersey.* Inventory of the church archives of New Jersey. Presbyterians. Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., United Presbyterian Church of North America. Newark, N.J., Historical Records Survey, 1940. 562 (i.e. 578) p.
CD3380.H54P65
BX8957.N5H5

Reproduced from typescript.
Bibliography: p. 507–513.

698

Historical Records Survey. *New Jersey.* Inventory of the church archives of New Jersey. Protestant Episcopal. Diocese of New Jersey. Diocese of Newark. Newark, N.J., Historical Records Survey, 1940. 434 (i.e. 435) p.
CD3380.H54P7
BX5917.N55H5

Reproduced from typescript.
Bibliography: p. [395]–399.

699

Historical Records Survey. *New Jersey.* Inventory of the county archives of New Jersey. Newark, N.J., Historical Records Survey, 1937–40. 4 v. illus., maps. CD3380.H55

Title varies slightly.
Mimeographed; no. 2, 14 printed.

700

Morristown National Historical Park. A guide to the manuscript collection, Morristown National Historical Park. Bruce W. Stewart, park historian; Hans Mayer, park librarian. [Morristown, N.J., 1967] 142 p. Z6621.M815 Mss

A key to the 69 reels of microfilm, prepared under the auspices of the National Historical Publications Commission, that make up the Lloyd W. Smith Collection and the Park Collection. These contain 17,500 items—manuscripts, journals, account books, letterbooks, military orderly books, and printed matter. About 40 percent of the material dates from the 18th century, with emphasis on the Revolution. Lists of correspondents (p. 17–110) and recipients (p. 112–142) form the bulk of the guide.

701

Nelson, William. Church records in New Jersey. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 2, Mar.–June 1904: 173–188, 251–266. BX8905.P7A4, v. 2

Considers the surviving records of all denominations.

702

Nelson, William. The public archives of New Jersey. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1903. v. 1. Washington, 1904. p. 479–541. E172.A60, 1903, v. 1

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1903.

703

New Jersey. Committee of Citizens. Report on the condition of the public records of the state of New Jersey. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1916. v. 1. Washington, 1919. p. 163–199. E172.A60, 1916, v. 1

704

New Jersey. *Dept. of State.* Index of wills, inventories, etc. in the office of the secretary of state prior to 1901. [Trenton] 1912–13. 3 v. F133.N54

Names arranged alphabetically under each county.

Contents: v. 1. Atlantic Co. to Essex Co.—v. 2. Gloucester Co. to Monmouth Co.—v. 3. Morris Co. to Warren Co. Unrecorded wills. Prerogative wills. Addenda.

Reprinted, with a new foreword by Kenn Stryker-Rodda, in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969. F133.A45).

705

New Jersey Historical Society. A guide to the manuscripts collection of the New Jersey Historical Society. By

Fred Shelley, librarian. Newark, 1957. [84] p. (*Its* Collections, no. 11) F131.N62, no. 11

A list of 337 manuscript groups, 26 of which pertain specifically to the Revolutionary War. Many other parts of the collection relate to the period 1763–89, such as the Burlington County Loan Office records, 1776–98, the manuscripts of the Provincial Congress, 1775–77, the Essex County record book, 1772–79, the New Jersey Assembly minutes, 1776–81, and the personal papers of Jacob Spicer, Elias Dayton, John Witherspoon, James Abeel, Samuel Smith, and James Parker. The index of names is useful in locating individual documents in autograph and miscellaneous collections.

706
Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* A guide to the manuscript collection of the Rutgers University Library, compiled by Herbert F. Smith. New Brunswick, Distributed by the Rutgers University Press [1964] xi, 179 p. Z6621.R963

Describes briefly the size, content, and scope of 1,309 collections, over half of which are personal and family papers, some dating from the years 1763–89. The index of names contains a few subjects.

10. PENNSYLVANIA

707
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Guide to the archives and manuscript collections of the American Philosophical Society. Compiled by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr., and Murphy D. Smith. Philadelphia, 1966. vii, 182 p. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 66) Z6621.A513
Q11.P612, v. 66

Provides brief content and biographical notes for 692 manuscript collections held by the society's library and 12 record groups found in its archives. The papers of scientists and members of the society predominate among the manuscript collections, some of which are in microform. An analytical index contains references to the Revolution under a variety of subheadings, including Accounts, Canada, Music, and Orderly Books. The *Catalog of Manuscripts in the American Philosophical Society Library, Including the Archival Shelflist* (Westport, Conn., Greenwood Pub. Corp. [1970] 10 v.), which includes an introduction by Whitfield J. Bell, is a photographic reproduction of individual catalog cards, most of which provide data on single manuscripts within the several collections. The shelflist is arranged chronologically; more than 325 cards describe institutional correspondence and committee reports from the years 1763–89.

708
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Calendar of the correspondence relating to the American Revolution of Brigadier-General George Weedon, Hon. Richard Henry Lee, Hon. Arthur Lee, and Major-General Nathanael Greene, in the Library of the American Philosophical Society. Prepared under the direction of the Committee on Historical Manuscripts. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1900. vii, 255 p. Z1238.A51

709
[Ames, Herman V.] Report on the public archives of Pennsylvania. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1900. v. 2. Washington, 1901. p. 267–293. E172.A60, 1900, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1900.

A supplement to the report, listing the contents of the second and third series of the *Pennsylvania Archives,* appears in the American Historical Association's annual report for 1904 (Washington, 1905), p. 629–649.

710
Ames, Herman V., *and* Albert E. McKinley. Report on the public archives of the city and county of Philadelphia. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1901. v. 2. Washington, 1902. p. 231–344.
E172.A60, 1901, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1901.

Includes a section on the colonial and Revolutionary records of the city, 1682–1789.

711
Garrison, Curtis W. The C.W.A. survey of historical source material in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 1, Oct. 1934: 217–231. F146.P597, v. 1

712
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. List of manuscripts in the collections. *In its* Publications. v. 6, no. 3; 1917. Philadelphia. p. 309–318. F146.G32, v. 6

713
Guide to the microfilm edition of the Thomas Penn papers [1729–1832, by] Nicholas B. Wainwright. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania [1968] 16 p.
Z6616.P42W35 Mss

714
Historical Records Survey. *Pennsylvania.* Descriptive catalogue of the Du Simitière papers in the Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Pa., Historical Records Survey, 1940. 196 p. Z6621.P542H5

Reproduced from typescript.

Describes the content and physical characteristics of individual manuscripts collected before 1785 in the West Indies, New York, Pennsylvania, and New England by Pierre Du Simitière, painter and designer, for a proposed history of North America. Bound in 10 volumes, the papers contain documents relating to political affairs during the Revolution; accounts of Indian relations; histories and chronologies; lists of economic and ethnic groups, such as Dutch families in New York in 1769; town plans; poems; and notes on flora and fauna, especially those of Santo Domingo. The compilers also provide an index of names.

715
Historical Records Survey. *Pennsylvania.* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in Pennsylvania. Edited by Margaret Sherburne Eliot and Sylvester K. Stevens. Harrisburg, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of Public Instruction, Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 1939. vi, 126 p. (Pennsylvania. Dept. of Public Instruction. Bulletin, [n.s.], 774) L194.B52, no. 774

Pennsylvania Historical Commission. Bulletin no. 4.

716
Historical Records Survey. *Pennsylvania.* Guide to the manuscript collections of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1949. 1 v. (unpaged) Z1329.H68 1949

First edition published in 1940.

Surveys 1,611 manuscript collections then held by the society and provides varying amounts of information about the scope, content, provenance, and research value of each. A 62-page analytical index includes numerous references to subjects associated with the Revolution, such as the British and American armies, battles, the Declaration, and the Constitution. Index entries relating to Pennsylvania are subdivided by decade; 14 collections, for example, contain material on economic conditions between 1770 and 1780, while 30 bear upon politics in the colony during that decade.

717
Historical Records Survey. *Pennsylvania.* Inventory of the county archives of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Pa., Historical Records Survey, 1938–42. 17 v. illus., maps, plans. CD3470.H5

Title varies slightly.
Mimeographed.

718
Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania, *Pittsburgh.* Inventory of the manuscript and miscellaneous collections of the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1933. 11 l. (Western Pennsylvania Historical Survey. Bibliographical contributions, no. 1) Z1329.W26, no. 1
Z6621.P69

Multigraphed.

Indicates holdings of unrelated Revolutionary manuscripts, the most important being those of Gen. James O'Hara and Maj. Ebenezer Denny.

719
Hulbert, Archer B. The Moravian records. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 18, Apr. 1909: 199–226. illus. F486.051, v. 18

An account of the records of the Moravian Church, preserved at Bethlehem, Pa.

720
Lingelbach, William E. The library of the American Philosophical Society. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Jan. 1946: 48–69. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

721
Pennsylvania. *Historical and Museum Commission.* Guide to the microfilm of the records of the Provincial Council, 1682–1776, in the Pennsylvania State Archives. Donald H. Kent, project director; Martha L. Simonetti, assistant project director; George Dailey and George R. Beyer, editors. [Harrisburg] 1966. v, 130 p. CD3474.A54 Mss

722
Pennsylvania. *Historical and Museum Commission.* Historical manuscript depositories in Pennsylvania. Compiled by Irwin Richman. Harrisburg, 1965. 73 p. CD3471.A5

Surveys the holdings in American history of 105 institutions, 27 of which are not listed in Hamer's *Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States* (see entry 618). Arranging the entries by city, the compiler provides information about the existence of printed guides and, in their absence, briefly mentions the content and scope of the collections, the location and hours of the depositories, and copying services available. He does not describe the records of governmental units and those of the institution itself. The analytical index contains some entries for the Revolutionary War.

723
Pennsylvania. *Historical and Museum Commission.* Preliminary guide to the research materials of the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission. Harrisburg, 1959. v, 58 p. Z1329.A53

Lists the collections of public and private manuscripts, microfilms, photostats, and transcripts held by the Division of Public Records and the Research and Publication Division.

724
Pennsylvania. *Historical and Museum Commission. Division of Public Records.* Summary guide to the Pennsylvania State Archives. Compiled by Frank B. Evans and Martha L. Simonetti. Edited by Donald H. Kent. Harrisburg, 1963. 41 l. CD3474.A5

725
Pennsylvania Historical Survey. County government and archives in Pennsylvania. Edited by Sylvester K. Stevens and Donald H. Kent. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1947. x, 576 p. JS451.P3P42

Bibliography: p. 518–522.

In the first chapter the compilers survey the changing structure of county government from 1682 to 1941. Then they consider the origin and development of 42 individual offices, boards, and commissions and describe their archives.

726
Pennsylvania Historical Survey. Inventory of Church archives. Society of Friends in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Distributed through the Friends' Book Store, and the Friends' Central Bureau, 1941. 397 p. map.
CD3470.P4
BX7648.P4P4

Reproduced from typescript.
Bibliography: p. 367–380.

727
Turner, Joseph B. A catalogue of manuscript records in the possession of the Presbyterian Historical Society [in Philadelphia] *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 8, Mar. 1915: 13–22. BX8905.P7A4, v. 8

11. DELAWARE

728
Dawson, Edgar. Public archives of Delaware. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1906. v. 2. Washington, 1908. p. 129–148. E172.A60, 1906, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1906.

729
Delaware. *Public Archives Commission.* Calendar of Kent County, Delaware, probate records, 1680–1800. Compiled by Leon de Valinger, Jr., state archivist. Dover, Public Archives Commission, State of Delaware, 1944. 558, 133 p. facsim. F172.K3A53

730
Delaware. *Public Archives Commission.* Calendar of records in the custody of the Public Archives Commission of the State of Delaware, September 1, 1935. [Dover, 1935] 5 l. CD3151.A3

Mimeographed.

731
Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, *Greenville, Del.* A guide to the manuscripts in the Eleutherian Mills Historical Library; accessions through the year 1965, by John Beverley Riggs. Greenville, Del., 1970. xxii, 1205 p. CD3029.5.D8E4

Includes calendars for collections relating to the Du Pont family in the 18th century, such as the papers of Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, as well as brief descriptions of other accessions through 1965.

732
Historical Records Survey. *Delaware.* Inventory of the county archives of Delaware. no. 1. New Castle County. Dover, Del., Public Archives Commission, State of Delaware, 1941. vi, 325 p. CD3150.H5

Reproduced from typescript.

12. MARYLAND

733
The Calvert papers, no. 1–3. Baltimore [J. Murphy, Printers] 1889–99. 3 v. col. coats of arms, fold. maps, plates. ([Maryland Historical Society] Fund-publication, no. 28, 34–35) F176.M37, no. 28, 34–35

Partial contents: no. 1. The Calvert papers. With an account of their recovery, and presentation to the society, December 10th, 1888. A calendar of the Calvert papers, by J. W. M. Lee.—no. 2. Selections from correspondence. 1719–1765.

734
Hartsook, Elizabeth S., *and* Gust Skordas. Land Office and Prerogative Court records of colonial Maryland. [Annapolis, 1946] 124 p. (Maryland. Hall of Records Commission. Publications, no. 4)
CD3280.A16, no. 4

Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

Part 1 lists patents, warrants, proprietary leases, rent rolls, and debt books related to the transfer of land during the years 1636 to 1790. Part 2 surveys records, including proceedings, wills, inventories, and accounts, created in sessions of the Probate or Prerogative Court from 1637 to 1777. The compilers also explain the provenance of the material, list indexes that are available, and provide the names of judges and clerks.

735
Historical Records Survey. *Maryland.* Inventory of the church archives of Maryland. Protestant Episcopal: Diocese of Maryland. Baltimore, Md., Maryland Historical Records Survey Project, 1940. 310 p.
CD3280.H48P7
BX5918.M3H5

Reproduced from typescript.

736
Historical Records Survey. *Maryland.* Inventory of the county archives of Maryland. Baltimore, Historical Records Survey, 1937–41. 8 v. CD3280.H5

Mimeographed.

737
Jacobsen, Phebe R. Quaker records in Maryland. Annapolis, Hall of Records Commission, State of Maryland, 1966. xiii, 154 p. illus. ([Maryland. Hall of Records Commission] Publication no. 14)
CD3280.A16, no. 14

Bibliography: p. 144–145.

Describes the records of 34 Quaker meetings in Maryland, 11 in Virginia, and one in Pennsylvania that were microfilmed by the Hall of Records in the 1960's. This material, which includes vital statistics, minutes, and treasurers' accounts, represents one of the most comprehensive surviving church archives in Maryland. For the Revolution the manuscripts contain descriptions of the treatment accorded Quakers because of their pacifism.

738

Magruder, James M., *comp.* Index of Maryland colonial wills, 1634–1777, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis Md. Reprinted with additions and a new introduction by Louise E. Magruder. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967. ix, 543 p. F180.M23 1967

First published in 1933.

739

Magruder, James M. Magruder's Maryland colonial abstracts; wills, accounts, and inventories, 1772–1777. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968. 5 v. in 1. F180.M27

Reprints of the 1934–39 edition, with a new introduction by Louise E. Magruder.

Contents: [v. 1] 1775–1777.—v. 2. 1774–1777.—v. 3. 1774–1777.—v. 4. 1772–1774.—v. 5. 1772–1774.

740

Maryland. *Hall of Records Commission.* Calendar of Maryland State papers. no. 1–5. [Annapolis, 1943]–58. 5 v. in 7. (*Its* Publications, no. 1, 5–8, 10–11) CD3280.A16, no. 1, 5–8, 10–11

Contents: 1. The black books. 1943.—2. The bank stock papers, by M. L. Radoff. 1947.—3. The brown books, by R. Thomas. 1948.—4. The red books. 1950–53.—5. Executive miscellanea. 1958.

Describes the holdings of the state archives at Annapolis for the years 1636–1827: 8,747 letters, petitions, lists, proceedings, drafts, council proposals, depositions, statements of account, and their enclosures, of which 5,640 are dated 1763 through 1789. Arranging the entries within each volume in chronological order, the compilers provide a generous synopsis of the contents of each document and list the names of the signatories and others mentioned therein. The annotations contain material on a wide range of topics in political, constitutional, military, economic, and social history. The covers of the individual volumes of the *Calendar*, known familiarly as the Rainbow Series, are the same color as the bindings on the set of documents they describe. Since the manuscripts were bound over the years without regard to date or subject, each entry includes a cross-reference indicating the location of a particular document within the bound set.

741

Maryland. *Hall of Records Commission.* Catalogue of the archival material, Hall of Records, State of Maryland. [Annapolis, Hall of Records Commission, 1942] 161 p. (Maryland. Hall of Records Commission. Publication no. 2) CD3280.A16, no. 2

Lists and describes material produced by the executive, legislative, judicial, financial, and military offices of the colony and state and a variety of records from six counties, the city of Annapolis, and several churches and private sources.

742

Maryland Historical Society. The manuscript collections of the Maryland Historical Society. Compiled by Avril J. M. Pedley. Baltimore, 1968. 390 p. Z6621.M3914

Provides one-paragraph descriptions of 1,724 collections, arranged in alphabetical order, that include the papers and records of individuals, local government bodies, voluntary organizations, and military units. A 68-page analytical index contains topical references to material from the Revolutionary period and indicates the chronological span of collections cited.

743

Maryland Historical Society. *Publication Committee.* [Archives of Maryland. Calendar and report by the Publication Committee of the Maryland Historical Society] *In* Archives of Maryland. v. 1. Baltimore, 1883. p. [v]–liv. F176.A67, v. 1

Report made to the General Assembly of Maryland and to the Maryland Historical Society.

Calendar of state archives (p. [xi]–liv) prepared by J. W. M. Lee. For additions and corrections, see *Archives of Maryland*, v. 2, p. [ix]–xii; v. 3, p. [v]–[vii]; and v. 15, p. [vii]–viii.

744

Radoff, Morris L. The county courthouses and records of Maryland. Annapolis, 1960–63. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps. (Maryland. Hall of Records Commission. Publication no. 12–13) CD3280.A16, no. 12–13

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: pt. 1. The courthouses.—pt. 2. The records.

In volume 2 the compiler surveys records created from 1648 to the present by 23 counties and Baltimore City, including material from circuit courts, county commissioners, and orphans' courts. Arranging the material by county, he describes the provenance, inclusive dates, content, location, indexes, and availability of microfilm copies of records in each series. Volume 1 contains brief histories of the counties, their courthouses, and events that affected their archives. Records from the Revolutionary period survive for several of the counties.

745

U.S. *Naval Academy, Annapolis. Museum.* Catalogue of manuscripts. Annapolis, 1957. 1 v. (unpaged) illus. Z6621.U596

Arranged alphabetically under 513 names, many of which are repeats, including John Barry, John Paul Jones, and George Washington.

746

U.S. *Naval Academy, Annapolis. Museum.* Catalogue of the Rosenbach collection of manuscripts. Annapolis, 1956. 10 p. Z6621.U6R67

Includes 81 individual items reflecting the early history of the navy.

13. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

747

Alden, John R. The eighteenth century Cherokee archives. American archivist, v. 5, Oct. 1942: 240–244. CD3020.A45, v. 5

Discusses the tribal records and correspondence of British and American officials maintained by the Cherokee in their archives at Chote. In 1780 North Carolina militiamen seized the documents, many of which are now in the papers of the Continental Congress at the National Archives.

748
Burr, Nelson R. Sources for the study of American church history in the Library of Congress. Church history, v. 22, Sept. 1953: 227–238. BR140.A45, v. 22

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p., 1953] 13 p. BR514.B8

749
Jernegan, Marcus W. The debates in the Irish House of Commons, 1776–1789. English historical review, v. 24, Jan. 1909: 104–106. DA20.E58, v. 24

Describes 37 volumes of manuscript debates and a supplementary set of 45 volumes of shorthand reports in the collections of the Library of Congress.

750
Kent, George O. A survey of German manuscripts pertaining to American history in the Library of Congress. Journal of American history, v. 56, Mar. 1970: 868–881. E171.J87, v. 56

Lists photostat and microfilm copies of manuscripts relating to the Revolution held by the Prussian State Archives, Berlin; Bavarian Secret State Archives, Munich; Archives of Hesse-Kassel, Marburg; State Archives, Hannover; and other German institutions.

751
Lokke, Carl L. The Continental Congress papers; their history, 1789–1952. *In* U.S. *National Archives.* National Archives accessions, no. 51, June 1954: 1–19. CD3023.A318, no. 51

752
O'Neill, James E. Copies of French manuscripts for American history in the Library of Congress. Journal of American history, v. 51, Mar. 1965: 674–691. E171.J87, v. 51

Indicates reproductions for the Revolutionary period acquired from the Archives nationales, Bibliothèque du Service central hydrographique de la Marine, Bibliothèque du Service historique de l'Armée, Bibliothèque nationale, and other French repositories and private collections.

753
Pennington, Edgar L. Manuscript sources of our church history (colonial period). Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 1, Mar. 1932: 19–31. BX5800.H5, v. 1

Discusses Library of Congress transcripts of material from the collections of the Fulham Palace, Lambeth Palace, British Museum, Bodleian Library, Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Dr. Bray's Associates, and the Public Record Office.

754
U.S. *Dept. of State.* Catalogue of manuscript books; being records of the Proceedings of Congress; the domestic and foreign correspondence thereof; military letters; reports of the Boards of War, Finance, Admiralty, &c.; with miscellaneous letters and papers relating to the War of the Revolution, and of the Confederacy; from 1774 to 1789. Deposited in the Archives of the Department of State, by act of Congress, approved September 15, 1789. Washington, Printed by Blair and Rives, 1835. 24 p. CD3031 1835

Reprinted, with addenda, in Washington by A. O. P. Nicholson, Public Printer (1855. 72 p.).

Surveys the records of the Continental Congress that were transferred from the Department of State to the Library of Congress in 1903 and thence to the National Archives in 1952. While the records are in 518 separate bindings, the *Catalogue* describes them in a numerical sequence of 194 series called "item numbers," a nomenclature still used today. The *Catalogue*, for example, lists under item no. 1 the contents of the 39-volume *Journal of Congress, 1774–89.* The first *Bulletin* of the Bureau of Rolls and Library of the Department of State (Washington, Dept. of State, 1893. 45 p.) repeats in less detail the information found in the *Catalogue* and adds a 77-page index, complete only through the entry for "Loyalists." The *Bulletin* also provides a "documentary history" of the Constitution, 1786–87. Herbert Friedenwald's *Journals and Papers of the Continental Congress* (Philadelphia, 1898. 60 p.), reprinted from the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography* for 1897, compares the manuscript papers with copies printed by order of Congress during the Revolution.

These earlier works have been supplemented by a pamphlet guide entitled *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789* (Washington, 1971. 67 p.), issued by the National Archives to accompany the microfilm of the papers, M247. The compilers discuss the provenance of the manuscripts, explain their arrangement, and offer a roll-by-roll description of the documents. Besides item numbers 1–194, the microfilm also contains no. 195, oaths of allegiance, 1776–89, and no. 196, records of ships' bonds required for letters of marque and reprisal, 1776–83. A comprehensive index to the Continental Congress papers has been prepared by the National Archives.

755
U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal. v. 1+ July/Sept. 1943+ [Washington] illus., facsims., maps, music, plates, ports. Z881.U49A3 Z663.A5

Title varies: 1943–63, *Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions.*

"Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report* of the Librarian of Congress."

The October issue regularly contains an article describing the significant acquisitions of the Manuscript Division from the previous year. Until 1964 this information appeared in the May issue. Beginning in 1968 the narrative report was supplemented by a list of manuscript acquisitions classified according to subject and time period, including the colonial and Revolutionary era. An *Index to References to Manuscripts and Reproductions Thereof in the Library of Congress Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions, Volume 1, Number 1 to Volume 8, Number 8, Inclusive, 1943–51* ([Washington] 1951. 45 l. Z663.A52) has been compiled.

756
U.S. *Library of Congress.* Report of the Librarian of Congress. 1865/66+ Washington, [U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] illus., plans, ports. annual. Z733.U57A
Z663.A2

Reports for the fiscal years 1898 through 1943 contain varying amounts of information regarding the significance, provenance, content, and scope of notable acquisitions by the Manuscript Division. The descriptions are usually grouped according to period and subject, such as colonial, Revolution, or military. References to some collections are found in the index to each volume. Annual accessions lists of manuscripts, broadsides, and British transcripts acquired by the division were included as appendixes to the reports for the years 1900/1901–1919/20, issued separately (Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1922–26. 5 v.) during the period July 1920/21–25, and then discontinued. There are several cumulations of these annual lists (see entry 758). Beginning in 1943 articles about the division's acquisitions and holdings appear in the Library's *Quarterly Journal.*

757
U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* A guide to manuscripts relating to American history in British depositories reproduced for the Division of Manuscripts of the Library of Congress. [By] Grace Gardner Griffin. [Washington] Library of Congress, 1946. xvi, 313 p. CD1048.U5A35 1946
Z663.34.G8

Intended to be used in conjunction with the guides to British depositories prepared by Andrews, Davenport, Paullin, and Paxson, the work lists Library of Congress holdings of transcripts, facsimiles, films, and photostats made from papers in government archives, libraries, societies, and other institutions in England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. Griffin's descriptions are based on the guides to the original documents published by the depositories and conform to the system of classification used by each. She provides the class or volume number, inclusive dates, and title or brief contents note for each whole volume reproduced and describes individual manuscripts only when the copies represent less than the complete volume. The analytical index of names also contains subject entries.

758
U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1918. xvi, 750 p.
Z6621.U55
Z663.34.H2

A classic guide that offers for each collection then held by the Manuscript Division a history of its acquisition, a biographical note, a paragraph or more describing its scope, content, and size, the names of important correspondents, and titles of other published sources of information about the papers. The *Handbook* also contains a list in which the collections are grouped under 24 broad subject headings, such as Colonial, Revolution, States, and Constitution. A 205-page index includes entries for subjects as well as names. The *Handbook* largely supersedes the lists published earlier, including Herbert Friedenwald's *Historical Manuscripts in the Library of Congress* (Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1899. 10 p.) and *The Manuscript Collections in the Library of Congress* (Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1916. 9 p.).

Two compilations describe the Manuscript Division's important accessions between 1918 and 1938: Curtis W. Garrison's "List of Manuscript Collections in the Library of Congress to July, 1931," published in the American Historical Association's *Annual Report* for 1930, v. 1 (Washington, 1931), p. 122–249, and C. Percy Powell's "List of Manuscript Collections Received in the Library of Congress, July 1931 to July 1938," in the American Historical Association's *Annual Report* for 1937, v. 1 (Washington, 1938), p. 113–145. Both lists were reissued separately the following year by the U.S. Government Printing Office. The two differ in that Garrison includes in his work most of the collections found in the *Handbook* and provides cross-references to it and to manuscript acquisitions described in the annual *Report* of the Librarian of Congress, while Powell limits the scope of his list to new acquisitions. Both compilers divide the entries according to six periods of American history, very briefly identify the principal, indicate the scope, content, and size of the collections, and provide an index.

Since no single published source describes all of the Library's manuscript holdings for a given historical period, the staff of its American Revolution Bicentennial Office has prepared a comprehensive guide to manuscripts and reproductions from the Revolutionary era. For other descriptions of primary source material in the Library's collections, see entries 540, 615, 618, 748–750, 752–753, 755, 757, 759, and 763–764.

759
U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Naval records of the American Revolution, 1775–1788. Prepared from the originals in the Library of Congress by Charles Henry Lincoln, of the Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1906. 549 p.
Z6621.U58N3
Z663.34.N3

Describes, in chronological order, individual manuscripts relating to naval history found in the papers of the Continental Congress, the letterbooks of the Marine Committee and its successors, 1776–80, the George Washington papers, and other collections. A second and longer list, titled "Bonds of the Letters of Marque," contains entries arranged in alphabetical order by ship and provides information regarding the type of ship, number of guns and crew members, amount of bond, and the names and addresses of the master, owners, bonder, and witness. There is one index of names for both lists.

760
U.S. *Library of Congress. Processing Dept.* British manuscripts project; a checklist of the microfilms prepared in

England and Wales for the American Council of Learned Societies, 1941–1945. Compiled by Lester K. Born, coordinator of microreproduction projects. Washington, Library of Congress, 1955. xvii, 179 p.
Z6620.G7U5
Z663.7.B7

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

A checklist of the contents of 2,652 reels of microfilm that reproduce nearly five million pages of manuscripts in some of the major public and private collections of England and Wales. Most valuable for the Revolution are collections in the British Museum and the Public Record Office, including the Colonial Office papers on each colony, the American Loyalist Claims in the Treasury, and the Amherst papers in the War Office. The Amherst papers are annotated with the names of signatories. Positive copies of the microfilm are available through the Library of Congress.

761
U.S. *National Archives.* Guide to the records in the National Archives. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. xvi, 684 p. (*Its* Publication no. 49–13)
CD3023.A46 1948

Supersedes the *Guide* of 1940.

Surveys the contents of 224 record groups, places in historical perspective the governmental agencies that created the records, and describes the provenance of the files. Arranged in numerical order by record group, the entries indicate the type, subject, chronological span, quantity, arrangement and completeness of the documents. An analytical index contains numerous references to subjects from the years 1763–89. A new edition is in press. Subsequent acquisitions are reported in the *National Archives Accessions* and, beginning with the spring 1969 issue, in its successor, *Prologue, the Journal of the National Archives.* The *List of National Archives Microfilm Publications*, first issued in 1947 and reissued periodically, lists by government department or bureau and record group the microcopy number and price for thousands of reels produced since 1940.

762
U.S. *National Archives.* Preliminary inventory of the War Department collection of Revolutionary War records (record group 93). Compiled by Mabel E. Deutrich. Rev. by Howard H. Wehmann. Washington, 1970. vii, 29 p. (*Its* Preliminary inventories, no. 144)
CD3026.A32, no. 144 1970

First published in 1962, the guide describes the contents of the ledgers, journals, orderly books, account books, and card files that make up Record Group 93. The bulk of the material relates to the military service of individual soldiers and officers, the activities of various military units, and the acquisition and distribution of supplies and stores by the Quartermaster General's Department.

Other preliminary inventories contain references to caches of records from the years 1763–89. For example, the *Preliminary Inventory of the Records of the Supreme Court of the United States (Record Group 267)* (Washington, 1962. 20 p.) describes, under the heading Records of the Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture, Revolutionary war prize case files, 1776–86, miscellaneous case papers, 1772–84, and miscellaneous court records, 1777–89. A two-volume, looseleaf, typescript guide to pre-Federal records in the National Archives is available to readers in the Search Room.

763
U.S. *Naval History Division.* U.S. naval history sources in the Washington area and suggested research subjects. Compiled by Dean C. Allard and Betty Bern. [3d ed., rev. and enl.] Washington; [For sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1970. v, 82 p. illus., ports.
Z6835.U5U44 1970

Identifies archival, manuscript, and other special collections in over a dozen area depositories.

764
Van Tyne, Claude H., *and* Waldo G. Leland. Guide to the archives of the Government of the United States in Washington. 2d ed., rev. and enl. by W. G. Leland. [Washington] Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1907. xiii, 327 p. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 92)
CD3024.V3 1907

First edition published in 1904.

A general survey of administrative records and manuscripts held in 1907 by the originating departments and primary source material in the Library of Congress and the Department of State. Organizing the volume by department and agency, the compilers sketch the background of each administrative unit, explain its filing methods, describe the size, scope, and content of the individual collections within its archival holdings, and provide an index of subjects and names. The sections that pertain to the Library of Congress and the Department of State were reprinted separately in 1907 by the Press of the New Era Printing Company, Lancaster, Pa. The 40 pages that describe material in the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress were largely superseded by the *Handbook* (see entry 758).

14. VIRGINIA

765
Berkeley, Francis L. A checklist of bound business records in the manuscript collections of the Alderman Library, University of Virginia. *In* Virginia. University. *Library.* Report of the archivist. v. 8; 1937/38. [Charlottesville] University of Virginia, 1938. p. 17–45.
CD3560.V5, v. 8

Describes 110 collections, arranging the entries by county. Only five date from the Revolutionary period.

766
Boyd, Julian P. A new guide to the indispensable sources of Virginia history. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Jan. 1958: 3–13. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Describes the origins and accomplishments of the Virginia Colonial Records Project launched in 1955 and directed by Francis L. Berkeley, Jr., and William J. Van Schreeven. For further information see Edward M. Riley, "Virginia's Colonial Records Project," in the *University of Virginia Newsletter*, v. 33, for June 15, 1957.

767

Cappon, Lester J., *and* Patricia H. Menk. The evolution of materials for research in early American history in the University of Virginia Library. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, July 1946: 370–382.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

768

Colonial Williamsburg, Inc. Guide to the manuscript collections of Colonial Williamsburg, compiled by Marylee G. McGregor. 2d ed. Williamsburg, Va., 1969. [74] p. Z1345.C64 1969

The 80 separate entries describe in detail individual and miscellaneous manuscript collections that range from the Sir Guy Carleton (British Headquarters) papers, 1747–83, to single letters and newspapers. Although not listed, the Colonial Williamsburg Research Department also holds over 2,000 photostats and 1,700 reels of microfilm that represent manuscripts pertaining to colonial tidewater Virginia in depositories and archives in Great Britain and the United States. The first guide, compiled by Lynette Adcock, was published in 1954.

769

Guide to the microfilm edition of the Virginia Gazette daybooks, 1750–1752 & 1764–1766. Paul P. Hoffman, editor. [Charlottesville] University of Virginia Library, 1967. 55 p. Z232.V8V5

770

Historical Records Survey. *Virginia.* Inventory of the county archives of Virginia. Richmond, Historical Records Survey, 1938–43. 9 v. fronts. CD3560.H5

Mimeographed.

771

McIlwaine, Henry R. The Revolutionary War material in the Virginia State Library. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 10, Sept. 1909: 143–150.
E171.M23, v. 10

772

Stanard, William G. The Virginia archives. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1903. v. 1. Washington, 1904. p. 645–664. E172.A60, 1903, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1904. 645–664 p. CD3561.C7

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1903.

773

Torrence, Clayton, *comp.* Virginia wills and administrations, 1632–1800, an index of wills recorded in local courts in Virginia, 1632–1800, and of administrations on estates shown by inventories of the estates of intestates recorded in will (and other) books of local courts, 1632–1800. Richmond, Va., William Byrd Press [1931] x, 483 p. F225.T85

"Published through the courtesy of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

774

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.* A calendar of legislative petitions, arranged additions by counties: Accomac—Bedford. Special report of the Department of Archives and History. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1908. 302 p.
Z773.V64, 1907/8
F221.V925

Issued with the fifth *Annual Report*, 1907/8, of the Virginia State Library.

Presents abstracts of legislative petitions from 11 counties that the compilers feel are representative of the whole state. Included are 238 individual and group petitions from the Revolutionary period. Publication of the *Calendar* was discontinued with this volume.

775

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.* Calendar of transcripts, including the annual report of the Department of Archives and History. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. Public Print., 1905. 658, xliv p.
CD3560.A2

Describes transcripts, mainly of 17th-century material, from the British Public Record Office and provides a checklist of colonial and state records filed in 3,543 boxes. Documents from the Revolution are found in a number of series, including council journals, 1692–1850, and minute books, 1740–1861; House of Burgesses journals, 1619–1776; records of the committees of correspondence; House of Delegates journals, 1776–1813, and minute books, 1777–1860; executive letterbooks, 1781–1870; naval records, 1773–81; and commercial agents' letterbooks, 1777–81. An analytical index of names also contains references to subjects.

776

Virginia. University. *Library.* Report on historical collections. 1st–20th; 1930/31–1949/50. Charlottesville. 20 v. illus. annual. CD3560.V5

Title varies: 1930/31–1939/40, *Report of the Archivist.*

Three cumulated indexes have been published, covering v. 1–10 (1930/31–1939/40), v. 1–15 (1930/31–1944/45), and v. 16–20 (1945/46–1949/50).

Besides a description of current manuscript accessions, some volumes include bibliographies of unpublished material found in other depositories, such as parish records of the Diocese of Virginia of the Anglican Church.

777

Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond.* Catalogue of the manuscripts in the collection of the Virginia Historical Society, and also of some printed papers. Compiled by order of the Executive committee. Richmond, W. E. Jones, 1901. 120 p. Z1345.V83

A select list of individual letters, diaries, speeches, memoranda, bills, and other material. Arranging the collections in alphabetical order, the compilers provide the names of signatories, their place of residence, and the date of each manuscript. Several collections contain items from the Revolutionary era, especially those that relate to the Lee families.

15. West Virginia

778
West Virginia. University. *Library. West Virginia Collection.* Guide to manuscripts and archives in the West Virginia Collection. Morgantown, West Virginia University Library, 1958 [i.e. 1959] 2 v. (West Virginia University bulletin, ser. 59, no. 10–1; ser. 65, no. 12–1)
Z6621.W4

Contents: [1] Accessions through 30 June 1958, by C. Shetler.—2. 1958–1962, by F. G. Ham.

Lists and describes 1,152 collections of regional source material; over 20 contain documents that bear directly on the Revolution. The volumes are separately indexed.

16. North Carolina

779
Bassett, John S. North Carolina county archives. Pt. 1, by Prof. John Spencer Bassett. Pt. 2, by Prof. Charles Lee Raper and J. H. Vaughan. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1904. Washington, 1905. p. 603–627. E172.A60, 1904

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1904.

780
[Bassett, John S.] Report on the public archives of North Carolina. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1900. v. 2. Washington, 1901. p. 251–266.
E172.A60, 1900, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1900.

781
Duke University, *Durham, N.C. Library.* Guide to the manuscript collections in the Duke University Library. Prepared by Nannie M. Tilley and Noma Lee Goodwin with the assistance of the North Carolina Historical Records Survey Project. Durham, Duke University Press, 1947. viii, 362 p. (Historical papers of the Trinity College Historical Society, ser. 27–28)
F251.D83, ser. 27–28

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).
First edition published in Raleigh, N.C., by the Historical Records Survey (1939).

Describes more than 1,895 collections accessioned before 1941. Arranged alphabetically by collection title, the entries provide the approximate number of items in each, their inclusive dates, the names of important correspondents, and information on the type, geographic focus, and subject emphasis of the material. Although most of the material relates to Southern history between 1800 and 1865, an analytical index includes references to the Revolution under 21 subheadings, such as Confiscation of Slaves by the British, Battles and Campaigns, and Military Supplies.

782
[Guide to the microfilm edition of] the Edward Dromgoole papers in the Southern Historical Collection of the University of North Carolina Library. James W. Patton, project director; Clyde Edward Pitts, editor. Chapel Hill, 1966. 13 p. Z6616.D75P5 Mss

783
Historical Records Survey. *North Carolina.* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in North Carolina. Raleigh, North Carolina Historical Commission, 1940. 18 p. [North Carolina. Historical Commission. Publications. Bulletin no. 41] F251.N83, no. 41
Z6620.U6N8

784
Historical Records Survey. *North Carolina.* Guide to the manuscript collections in the archives of the North Carolina Historical Commission. Raleigh, North Carolina Historical Commission, 1942. v, 216 p.
Z1319.H57

785
Historical Records Survey. *North Carolina.* Guide to the manuscripts in the archives of the Moravian Church in America, Southern Province. Raleigh, N.C., North Carolina Historical Records Survey, 1942. vii, 136 l.
CD3065.M6H5
BX8566.H5

Reproduced from typescript.

786
Historical Records Survey. *North Carolina.* Guide to the manuscripts in the Southern Historical Collection of the University of North Carolina. Sponsored by the North Carolina Historical Commission. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1941. vii, 204 p. (The James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v. 24, no. 2) Z6621.N8S6
F251.J28, v. 24

Among the 809 collections described are the Thomas Burke, William Henry Burwell, and George Hooper papers, as well as the Hubard, Mackay-Stiles, and Edmund Kirby-Smith manuscripts. There is an index of proper names.

787
Historical Records Survey. *North Carolina.* The historical records of North Carolina. Edited by Charles Christopher Crittenden and Dan Lacy, with a preface by Luther H. Evans. Raleigh, North Carolina Historical Commission, 1938–39. 3 v. [Publications of the North Carolina Historical Commission] CD3420.H5

Contents: 1. The county records. Alamance through Columbus.—2. The county records. Craven through Moore.—3. The county records. Nash through Yancey.

788
Jones, Houston G. For history's sake; the preservation and publication of North Carolina history, 1663–1903. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1966] xvi, 319 p. facsims., ports. CD3421.J6

Bibliography: p. [289]-304.

Dividing the book into three parts, the author describes the treatment accorded public records in the colony, the role of 19th-century historians in collecting and publishing documents, and the work undertaken by state and local historical societies. The normal hazards of war were compounded in North Carolina by the breakdown of royal government between 1774 and 1776 and by the peripatetic nature of the state government until 1794; as a result, many valuable records were lost during the Revolution.

789
North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* Calendars of manuscript collections. v. 1. Prepared from original manuscripts in the collections of the North Carolina historical Commission, by D. L. Corbitt, calendar clerk. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Co., 1926. 351 p. (*Its* Publications) F251.N73

No more published?

Provides summaries of the contents of 12 collections that contain material relating to the state. The compiler arranges the entries for individual manuscripts in chronological order within each collection. Of interest for the Revolutionary period are the David L. Swain papers (1772–89), Emmet manuscripts (1757–89), proceedings of court martial and trial of Col. Charles McDowell (1782), Dartmouth manuscripts (1720–83), Hayes collection (1748–89), and miscellaneous papers dated between 1755 and 1789. A 42 page index includes several references to the war.

790
North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* Guide to private manuscript collections in the North Carolina State Archives. Prepared by Beth G. Crabtree [archivist] Raleigh, 1964. x, 492 p. Z6621.N79

Lists in three separate sections 1,175 collections and diaries, 51 collections of personal papers, and 248 account books. In her comprehensive annotation for each collection, the compiler indicates the approximate number of items, often fewer than 100, and their inclusive dates, notes the subjects covered, and names the principal correspondents. An analytical index provides references to the American Revolution under more than 35 subheadings, such as Loyalists, the names of battles, movement of troops, and politics. This work supersedes the Historical Records Survey's *Guide to the Manuscript Collections in the Archives of the North Carolina Historical Commission* (Raleigh, 1942. 216 p.).

791
North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* Handbook of county records deposited with the North Carolina Historical Commission. A report by D. L. Corbitt. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., State Printers, 1925. 45 p. map. [*Its* Publications, Bulletin no. 32] F251.N83, no. 32
CD3421.N6

792
North Carolina. University. *Library. Southern Historical Collection.* The Southern Historical Collection; a guide to manuscripts, by Susan Sokol Blosser and Clyde Norman Wilson, Jr. Chapel Hill [1970] [251], 48, [17] p. Z6621.N8S65

Describes over 3,000 collections, most of which relate to some phase of Southern life. Arranged by accession number, the entries provide information on the type of the material, its inclusive dates, topics covered, important correspondents, states prominent in the collection, and restrictions on use. An index of names and subjects includes references to collections that contain manuscripts from the Revolutionary period, such as the papers of Thomas Burke, Richard Caswell, William Lytle, and Edmund Pendleton. An earlier guide, published as an Historical Records Survey project (Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1941. 204 p.), describes in greater detail the first 809 accessions, some of which are omitted entirely from the 1970 guide.

793
Weeks, Stephen B. Historical review of the colonial and state records of North Carolina. *In* North Carolina. Index to the colonial and state records of North Carolina. v. 4. Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell, State Printers, 1914. (The Colonial and state records of North Carolina, v. 30) vii, 169 p. (2d group) F251.N61, v. 4

17. South Carolina

794
Historical Records Survey. *South Carolina.* Inventory of the county archives of South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Historical Records Survey, 1937–41. 14 v.
CD3500.H55

Mimeographed.

795
McCormack, Helen G. A provisional guide to manuscripts in the South Carolina Historical Society. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 45, Apr.–July 1944: 111–115, 172–176; v. 46, Jan.–Oct. 1945: 49–53, 104–109, 171–175, 214–217; v. 47, Jan., July 1946: 53–57, 171–178; v. 48, Jan., July 1947: 48–52, 177–180. F266.S55, v. 45–48

796
Moore, John H. Research materials in South Carolina; a guide, compiled and edited for the South Carolina State Library Board by John Hammond Moore, with the cooperation of the South Carolina Library Association. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1967. xiv, 346 p. Z732.S72M6

Surveys the holdings of libraries, historical societies, museums, and magazine and newspaper offices, describes their facilities for research, and points out collections rich in local history. The South Caroliniana Library of the University of South Carolina and the State Department of Archives and History contain the most significant collections for the study of the Revolution. In a second section Moore provides an alphabetical list of serials that began publication before 1941, indicating which depositories within the state hold files.

797

South Carolina. *State Auditor.* Copy of the original index book showing the Revolutionary claims filed in South Carolina between August 20, 1783, and August 31, 1786, kept by James McCall, auditor general. [Columbia] J. Revill [1941] 387 p. E263.S7A53

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

798

South Carolina. University. *Library.* Indexes to the county wills of South Carolina. A separate index compiled from the W.P.A. copies of each of the county will books, except those of Charleston County will books, in the South Carolina Collection of the University of South Carolina Library. Columbia, S.C., University of South Carolina, 1939. 1 v. (various pagings) F268.S66

Typescript.

Partial contents: Abbeville Co., 1787–1855.—Barnwell Co., 1787–1856.—Darlington Co., 1785–1853.—Edgefield Co., 1785–1853.—Fairfield Co., 1787–1857.—Greenville Co., 1787–1853.—Kershaw Co., 1770–1853.—Laurens Co., 1766–1853.—Marlboro Co., 1787–1853.—Newberry Co., 1776–1858.—Richland Co., 1787–1864.—Spartanburg Co., 1787–1858.—Sumter Co., 1774–1853.—Union Co., 1777–1849.—York Co., 1770–1853.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. in 1964 and in 1970.

799

Woody, Robert H. The public records of South Carolina. American archivist, v. 2, Oct. 1939: 244–263. CD3020.A45, v. 2

18. Georgia

800

Historical Records Survey. *Georgia.* Inventory of the county archives of Georgia. Atlanta, Ga., Georgia Historical Records Survey, 1938–42. 9 v. illus. CD3180.H5

Title varies slightly.

Mimeographed.

801

Phillips, Ulrich B. The public archives of Georgia. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1903. v. 1. Washington, 1904. p. 439–474. E172.A60, 1903, v. 1

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission for 1903.

802

Yenawine, Wayne S. A checklist of source materials for the counties of Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 32, Sept. 1948: 179–229. F281.G2975, v. 32

19. Florida

803

Historical Records Survey. *Florida.* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in the United States: Florida. Jacksonville, Fla., Florida Historical Records Survey Project, 1940. 27 p. Z6620.U6F6

Reproduced from typescript.

804

Robertson, James A. The archival distribution of Florida manuscripts. *In* Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 10, July 1931: 35–50. F306.F65, v. 10

Discusses manuscripts relating to Florida history in European and U.S. depositories.

20. Louisiana

805

Historical Records Survey. *Louisiana.* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in Louisiana. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 24, Apr. 1941: 305–353. F366.L79, v. 24

——— ——— Offprint. [Baton Rouge? 1941] 51 p. Z6620.U6L75 1941a

21. Texas

806

Texas. University. *Library. Archives Collection.* The University of Texas Archives; a guide to the historical manuscripts collections in the University of Texas Library. Compiled and edited by Chester V. Kielman. Preface by Dora Dieterich Bonham. Austin, University of Texas Press [©1967] xxiv, 594 p. CD3539.A8T4

Describing 2,430 collections, the compiler provides information on their inclusive dates, size, and content, as well as the names of principal correspondents and subjects. An index of names contains references to figures from the years 1763–89, while a chronological index lists all collections that contain material from the Spanish period, 1519–1821.

22. Tennessee

807

Historical Records Survey. *Tennessee.* Guide to collections of manuscripts in Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn., Tennessee Historical Records Survey, 1941. vi, 38 l. Z6620.U6T45

Reproduced from typescript.

808

Historical Records Survey. *Tennessee.* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn., Tennessee Historical Records Survey, 1940. 27 p. CD3521.H5

809

Sioussat, St. George L. A preliminary report upon the archives of Tennessee. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1906. v. 2. Washington, 1908, p. 197–238. E127.A60, 1906, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1906.

Contains a section on the archives of the period before statehood.

810

Tennessee Historical Society. Guide to the processed manuscripts of the Tennessee Historical Society. Edited by Harriet Chappell Owsley. Nashville, Tennessee Historical Commission [°1969] viii, 70 p. CD3524.T36

Guide to materials processed since 1963.

23. KENTUCKY

811

Jillson, Willard R. The Kentucky land grants; a systematic index to all of the land grants recorded in the State Land Office at Frankfort, Kentucky, 1782–1924. Louisville, Ky., Standard Print. Co., 1925. xi, 1844 p. illus., facsims., map. (Filson Club publications, no. 33) F446.F48, no. 33 HD243.K4J5

"References": p. 14.

Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds; a Complete Index to All of the Earliest Land Entries, Military Warrants, Deeds and Wills of the Commonwealth of Kentucky (Louisville, Ky., Standard Print. Co., 1926. 571 p. Filson Club publications, no. 34. F446.F48, no. 34), also by Jillson, is a companion volume.

812

Kentucky Historical Society. Guide to the manuscripts of the Kentucky Historical Society [by] G. Glenn Clift. Frankfort, 1955. 185 p. Z1287.K37

Provides brief annotations to 1,149 collections that reflect the activities of Kentuckians. Classifying the material by type and subject, the compiler describes letters and other papers; account and tax books; church, local, and military records; as well as diaries, journals, and registers. The index entry for the Revolution includes references under nine subheadings.

813

Myers, Irene T. Report on the archives of the state of Kentucky. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1910. Washington, 1912. p. 331–364. E172.A60, 1910

Appendix C of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1910.

Includes a brief section on prestate records.

24. OHIO

814

Hebrew Union College–Jewish Institute of Religion. *American Jewish Archives.* Manuscript catalog of the American Jewish Archives, Cincinnati. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1971. 4 v. Z6375.H38

A photoreproduction of catalog cards arranged in one alphabet by collection title and subject. The cards provide information on the content of individual manuscripts as well as whole collections; the 100 citations for the Revolution include material on petitions, business transactions, Loyalists, and pension claims.

815

Ohio Historical Society. *Library.* Guide to the manuscript collections in the Library of the Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. By Elizabeth C. Biggert, manuscripts librarian. Columbus, Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, 1953. ix, 153 p. Z6621.C73

Includes a limited number of Revolutionary manuscripts, including the Wilbur H. Siebert papers on the Loyalists.

816

Stevenson, Richard T. A preliminary report on the Ohio archives. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1906. v. 2. Washington, 1908. p. 165–196. fold. facsim. E172.A60, 1906, v. 2

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1906.

Includes a description of the Arthur St. Clair papers at the State Library.

817

Western Reserve Historical Society, *Cleveland.* A guide to the manuscripts and archives of the Western Reserve Historical Society. Kermit J. Pike, chief librarian. Cleveland, 1972. xviii, 425 p. front., map (on lining papers) (*Its* Publication no. 124) CD3449.C55W47

Among the 1,091 collections described are the papers of such Revolutionary figures as John Lacey, Henry Vanderburgh, and Samuel Holden Parsons.

25. ILLINOIS

818

Alvord, Clarence W. Eighteenth century French records in the archives of Illinois. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1905. v. 1. Washington, 1906. p. 353–366. E172.A60, 1905, v. 1

Part of the report of the Public Archives Commission, 1905.

The bulk of the manuscript collections discussed fall into the period from 1720 to 1790.

819

Alvord, Clarence W. Illinois in the eighteenth century; a report on the documents in Belleville, Illinois, illustrating the early history of the state. Springfield, Illinois State Journal Co., State Printers, 1905. 38 p. (Illinois State Historical Library. Bulletin, v. 1, no. 1) F541.A48

820

Historical Records Survey. *Illinois.* Guide to depositories of manuscript collections in Illinois. Prelim. ed. Chicago, Ill., Illinois Historical Records Survey Project, 1940. xi, 55 l. Z6620.U6I3

Reproduced from typescript.

821
Newberry Library, *Chicago. Edward E. Ayer Collection.* A check list of manuscripts in the Edward E. Ayer Collection. Compiled by Ruth Lapham Butler. Chicago, Newberry Library, 1937. viii, 295 p.
Z6621.C53A2

Scattered items on the Revolution appear in the 120-page section of North American material.

822
Newberry Library, *Chicago. Edward E. Ayer Collection.* Dictionary catalog of the Edward E. Ayer Collection of Americana and American Indians in the Newberry Library. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1961. 16 v. (8062 p.)
Z1201.N45

823
Newberry Library, *Chicago. Edward E. Ayer Collection.* Narratives of captivity among the Indians of North America; a list of books and manuscripts on this subject in the Edward E. Ayer Collection of the Newberry Library. Chicago, Newberry Library [1912] x, 120 p. (Publications of the Newberry Library, no. 3)
Z1209.N38

——— ——— Supplement 1. By Clara A. Smith. Chicago, Newberry Library, 1928. vii, 49 p.
Z1209.N38 Suppl.

The original edition and the supplement have been reprinted in a single volume in Ann Arbor, Mich., by Gryphon Books (1971).

Provides full bibliographic data on 143 memoirs, some of which contain accounts of life in captivity during the Revolutionary period.

824
Pease, Marguerite J. Guide to manuscript materials of American origin in the Illinois Historical Survey. Rev. ed. Urbana, Illinois Historical Survey, 1956. 115 l. (Illinois Historical Survey, University of Illinois. Publication no. 6)
E172.I54, no. 6

Lists alphabetically 336 collections at the University of Illinois that include original holdings, such as the George Morgan papers and letterbooks and the Ohio manuscripts, as well as reproductions from such diverse sources as the Board of Trade papers, Journals of the Continental Congress, Illinois-Wabash Land Company records, and the papers of Bernard and Michael Gratz, John Jennings, and Samuel and Thomas Wharton.

825
Pease, Marguerite J. Guide to manuscript materials relating to western history in foreign depositories reproduced for the Illinois Historical Survey. Rev. ed. Urbana, 1956. 112 l. (Illinois Historical Survey, University of Illinois. Publication no. 5)
E172.I54, no. 5

826
Utley, George B. Source material for the study of American history in the libraries of Chicago. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 16, pt. 1, 1922: 17–46.
Z1008.B51P, v. 16

Describes major collections in the Newberry, Crerar, and University of Chicago libraries, as well as the Chicago Historical Society.

26. MICHIGAN

827
Alvord, Clarence W. The Shelburne manuscripts in America. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 1, Feb. 1924: 77–80.
D1.L65, v. 1

Devoted mainly to the collection at the William L. Clements Library at the University of Michigan.

828
Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.* Guide to the manuscript collections in the William L. Clements Library. Compiled by William S. Ewing, curator of manuscripts. 2d ed. Ann Arbor, 1953. ix, 548 p.
Z6621.M63A25 1953

First edition published in 1942.

——— ——— Supplement. Ann Arbor, 1959. folder ([6] p.)
Z6621.M63A25 1953 Suppl.

A preliminary list of 299 collections later reported to the *National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections* (see entry 615). Describes such important holdings as the Clinton, Gage, and Germain papers. The index of persons includes correspondents.

829
Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.* The William L. Clements Library, a brief description and bibliographical record: 1923–1944. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, 1944. 47 p. plates [*Its* Bulletin no. 43]
E172.M53, no. 43
Z733.M624M5

Reviews the holdings of the Printed Book, Manuscript, and Map divisions and provides a bibliography of publications sponsored by the Clements Library and a trial checklist of books and essays based on materials in the library. The brief description by Howard H. Peckham and Colton Storm was also published in the *William and Mary Quarterly,* 3d ser., v. 1, Oct. 1944, p. 353–362.

830
Mowat, Charles L. Material relating to British East Florida in the Gage papers and other manuscript collections in the William L. Clements Library. Florida historical quarterly, v. 18, July 1939: 46–60.
F306.F65, v. 18

27. WISCONSIN

831
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Calendar of the Tennessee and King's Mountain papers of the Draper collection of manuscripts. Madison, The Society, 1929. 698 p. (Publications of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Calendar ser., v. 3)
F576.W82, v. 3

"Prepared . . . by Edward Earl Bennett, Ruth Hardaker, Anne King Gregorie, and Isabel Thompson."—Prefatory note.

Miscellaneous personal correspondence from the period 1763–89 in the Tennessee papers is calendared on p. 1–47; letters in the King's Mountain collection appear on p. 151–201.

832
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Guide to the manuscripts of the Wisconsin Historical Society. Edited by Alice E. Smith. Madison, 1944. xiv, 290 p. illus.
Z6621.W77

——— ——— Supplement. no. 1–2. Madison, 1957–66. 2 v. Z6621.W772

Describes in three volumes 2,401 collections, including the papers and records of voluntary associations, ethnic groups, units of local government, business organizations, and individuals. Annotations for large collections may exceed one page in length and contain a biographical sketch, as well as the names of important correspondents. The analytical index in each volume provides topical references to material from the Revolutionary era, such as orderly books and letterbooks, payrolls, and notes on participants in the war. See also the society's *Descriptive List of Manuscript Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Together With Reports on Other Collections of Manuscript Material for American History in Adjacent States* (Madison, 1906. 197 p. Z6621.W79), edited by Reuben G. Thwaites.

833
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. *Library.* Calendar of the Kentucky papers of the Draper Collection of Manuscripts. Prepared by Mabel Clare Weaks. Madison, The Society, 1925. 624 p. (Publications of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Calendar ser., v. 2)
F576.W82, v. 2

Arranging the entries in chronological order, the compiler provides unusually full contents notes for individual manuscripts, including more than 300 from the years 1763–89. The index of names also contains references to letters of those who served in the war.

834
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. *Library.* The Preston and Virginia papers of the Draper Collection of manuscripts. Madison, The Society, 1915. 357 p. facsim. (Publications of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Calendar ser., v. 1) F576.W82, v. 1
CD3599.M2S6

"The work of calendaring the volume has been performed by Miss Mabel Clare Weaks."—Prefatory note.

Calendars the papers in the William Preston collection, 1730–91 (p. 1–146), and miscellaneous Virginia manuscripts, 1650–1901 (p. 147–298). Those that pertain to the period 1763–89 appear on p. 154–232.

28. California

835
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, *San Marino, Calif.* American manuscript collections in the Huntington Library for the history of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Compiled by Norma B. Cuthbert. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1941. viii, 93 p. (Huntington Library lists, no. 5)
Z6621.S227A5

Describes 26 collections and a number of miscellaneous items, such as a collection of orderly books from the war, diaries, journals, and letterbooks. For each group of papers, the compiler provides information about its provenance, scope, size, and general content and points out items of special importance or interest. An index of names also contains a few subjects and includes several references on the Revolution.

836
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, *San Marino, Calif.* Huntington Library collections. Huntington Library bulletin, no. 1, May 1931: 33–106.
Z733.S24B, no. 1

An annotated list of 100 representative manuscript collections, among them the papers of Samuel Cooper, Rufus King, and Adm. Richard Howe.

837
Stevens, Sylvester K., *and* Donald H. Kent. Pennsylvania sources in various western depositories; a preliminary checklist. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1949. 37 l. Z1329.S8

A record of sources chiefly in the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, most notably the Robert Morris papers.

MAPS, ATLASES, AND GEOGRAPHIC AIDS

Historical Geography

838
Brigham, Albert P. Geographic influences in American history. Boston, Ginn, 1903. xiii, 366 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates. E179.5.B85

Partial contents: The eastern gateway of the United States.—Shore-line and hilltop in New England.—The Appalachian barrier.—The Great Lakes and American commerce.—The prairie country.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

839
Cappon, Lester J. Geographers and map-makers, British and American, from about 1750 to 1789. *In* American

Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 81, Oct. 1971: 243–271.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 81

840
Jones, Llewellyn Rodwell, *and* Patrick W. Bryan. North America; an historical, economic and regional geography. London, Methuen [1924] xiii, 537 p. illus., maps.
E38.J75

——— ——— [10th ed., rev.] London, Methuen; New York, Dutton [1954] 582 p. illus., maps.
E38.J75 1954

Contains chapters on the physical setting of the tidewater area, the Appalachian frontier, and the settlements in Kentucky, as well as the geographical factors in the War for Independence.

841
McManis, Douglas R. Historical geography of the United States; a bibliography, excluding Alaska and Hawaii. [Ypsilanti? Mich., 1965] vi, 249 p. Z1236.M3

Includes 3,551 citations to books, monographs, and periodical articles, arranged by regional division and state. Within each section entries are subdivided topically under such headings as Exploration and Settlement, Population Characteristics, Agriculture, Trade and Commerce, Manufacturing and Industry, and Transportation and Communications.

842
Meinig, Donald W. The American colonial era: a geographic commentary. *In* Royal Geographical Society of Australasia. *South Australian Branch.* Proceedings. v. 59; 1957/58. Adelaide, 1958. p. 1–22. maps.
G51.R87, v. 59

843
Merrens, Harry Roy. Historical geography and early American history. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Oct. 1965: 529–548. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

A survey of the changing 20th-century perceptions of the historical geography of early America.

844
Semple, Ellen C. American history and its geographic conditions. Revised in collaboration with the author by Clarence Fielden Jones. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co. [c1933] x, 541 p. maps (part double)
E179.5.S47 1933

"Supplementary readings": p. [443]–468; "Literary reading lists": p. [469]–505.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

Describes in the first four chapters the effects of the Atlantic Ocean, the rivers of North America, and the Appalachian Mountains upon the settlement, growth, and westward expansion of the English colonies to 1800.

Gazetteers and Geographic Dictionaries

845
Achorn, Erik. Geographical and place names taken from "A map of the most inhabited part of New England . . . . Nov. 29, 1774. Published according to act by Thos. Jefferys Geographer . . . . near Charing Cross." *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 89, July 1953: 275–287.
F72.E7E81, v. 89

846
Alcedo, Antonio de. The geographical and historical dictionary of America and the West Indies. Containing an entire translation of the Spanish work of Colonel Don Antonio de Alcedo . . . with large additions and compilations from modern voyages and travels, and from original and authentic information, by G. A. Thompson. London, Printed for J. Carpenter, 1812–15. 5 v.
E14.A36

Translation of *Diccionario geográfico-histórico de las Indias Occidentales ó América.*

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

——— Atlas to Thompson's Alcedo; or, Dictionary of America & West Indies; collated with all the most recent authorities, and composed chiefly from scarce and original documents, for that work, by A. Arrowsmith. London, printed by G. Smeeton, 1816. 5 fold. maps.
G1100.A4 1816 G&M

847
The American gazetteer. Containing a distinct account of all the parts of the New World: their situation, climate, soil, produce, former and present condition; commodities, manufactures, and commerce. Together with an accurate account of the cities, towns, ports, bays, rivers, lakes, mountains, passes, and fortifications. London, Printed for A. Millar, 1762. 3 v. fold. maps.
E14.A51 G&M Vault

848
The Geography, history, and statistics of America and the West Indies; exhibiting a correct account of the discovery, settlement, and progress of the various kingdoms, states, and provinces of the western hemisphere, to the year 1822. By H. C. Carey and J. [read I] Lea. London, Printed for Sherwood, Jones, 1823. v l., 477 p. 10 fold. maps, 5 fold. plates, 4 fold. tables. E18.C75

A reissue in reduced size, with some additions and with the omission of some of the maps, of *A Complete Historical, Chronological and Geographical American Atlas* (Philadelphia, H. C. Carey and I. Lea, 1822).

849
Morse, Jedidiah, *comp.* The American gazetteer, exhibiting, in alphabetical order, a much more full and accurate account, than has been given, of the states, provinces, counties, cities, towns . . . on the American continent, also of the West-India islands . . . with a particular description of the Georgia western territory. Printed in Boston, At the Presses of S. Hall, and Thomas & Andrews, and sold by E. Larkin, and the other booksellers in Boston; by Gaine & Ten Eyck, and S. Campbell, New-York, 1797. viii, [619] p. maps (part fold.)
E14.M84 Rare Bk. Coll.

850

Morse, Jedidiah. The American geography; or, A view of the present situation of the United States of America. Containing astronomical geography. Geographical definitions. Discovery, and general description of America . . . Particular descriptions of the thirteen United States, and of Kentucky, the western territory and Vermont . . . Illustrated with two sheet maps . . . To which is added, a concise abridgment of the geography of the British, Spanish, French and Dutch dominions in America, and the West Indies—of Europe, Asia and Africa. Elizabeth Town, Printed by Shepard Kollock, for the author, 1789. xii, 534 p. fold. maps. E164.M88 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Arno (1970).

851

Salmon, Thomas. The new universal geographical grammar . . . and the history of all the different kingdoms of the world. 2d ed., with large additions. Illustrated with a new and correct set of maps. The whole being an improvement and continuation of Mr. Salmon's grammar. Brought down to the present time by J. Tytler. Edinburgh, J. Spottiswood, 1782. xii, 756 p. maps. G121.S183

Imperfect: all after p. 756 wanting.

852

Scott, Joseph. A geographical dictionary of the United States of North America. Containing a general description of each State. With a succint account of Indiana, Michigan, and upper and lower Louisiana territories. Philadelphia, Printed by Archibald Bartram, for J. Johnson, 1805. [584] p. fold. map. E154.S413 Rare Bk. Coll.

853

Scott, Joseph, *geographer*. The United States gazetteer: containing an authentic description of the several states. Their situation, extent, boundaries, soil, produce, climate, population, trade and manufactures. Together with the extent, boundaries and population of their respective counties . . . Illustrated with nineteen maps. (Published according to Act of Congress.) Philadelphia, Printed by F. and R. Bailey, at Yorick's-Head, No. 116, High Street, 1795. vi, [292] p. fold. maps. E154.S42 Rare Bk. Coll.

Text in double columns.

The first gazetteer of the United States.

854

Sealock, Richard B., *and* Pauline A. Seely. Bibliography of place-name literature; United States and Canada. 2d ed. Chicago, American Library Association, 1967. x, 352 p. Z6824.S4 1967

First edition published in 1948.

Maps, Atlases, and Cartobibliographies

GREAT BRITAIN

855

Bowen, Emanuel. The large English atlas; or, A new set of maps of all the counties in England and Wales, drawn from the several surveys which have been hitherto published. With three general maps of England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the latest and best authorities . . . Each map is illustrated with a general description of the county, its cities, borough and market towns, the number of members returned to parliament, of parishes, houses, acres of land, &c. and historical extracts relative to the trade, manufactures, and government of the cities and principal towns, and the present state of their inhabitants, &c. By Emanuel Bowen, geographer to His Majesty, Thomas Kitchen, and others. London, Printed and sold by Robert Sayer [1777?] 2 p. l. 47 plates incl. 59 col. maps, illus. G&M Vault

Added title page in French.

856

Darby, Henry C., *ed.* An historical geography of England before A.D. 1800; fourteen studies. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1936. xii, 566 p. maps, plans. DA13.D3

Partial contents: England in the seventeenth century, by J. N. L. Baker.—The draining of the fens, A.D. 1600–1800, by H. C. Darby.—England in the eighteenth century, by W. G. East.—The growth of London, A.D. 1660–1800, by O. H. K. Spate.

857

Ellis, John. English atlas; or, A compleat chorography of England and Wales: in fifty maps, containing more particulars than any other collection of the same kind. The whole calculated for the use of travellers, academies, and of all those who desire to improve in the knowledge of their country. From the latest surveys of the several counties. London, Printed for R. Sayer, 1768. [4] p., 52 (i.e. 50) maps (part fold.) G1808.E G&M

A Commercial Map of Scotland (London, J. Knox, 1784. fold. col. map) inserted between maps 2 and 5 in LC copy.

858

Harley, John Brian. The re-mapping of England, 1750–1800. *In* Imago mundi; a review of early cartography. v. 19; 1965. Amsterdam. p. 56–67. facsims., maps. GA1.I6, v. 19

859

Robinson, Adrian H. W. Marine cartography in Britain: a history of the sea chart to 1855. With a foreword by John Edgell. [Leicester] Leicester University Press,

1962. 222 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold., part col.), plans, plates. GA791.R6

Bibliography: p. [143]

NORTH AMERICA

860

Carey, Mathew. Carey's American atlas. Philadelphia, 1795. [1] p., 21 fold. maps (part col.) G1200.C2 1795 G&M Vault

Includes maps of each of the states.

861

Clark, Matthew. [A complete chart of the coast of America, from Cape Breton into the entrance of the Gulf of Mexico. Boston, 1790] [1] p., 18 charts. G1106.P5C5 1790 G&M Vault

Title page wanting.

The order of the charts is reversed, beginning with number 18 and ending with number 1.

862

De Brahm, John Gerar William. The Atlantic pilot. London, Printed for the author by T. Spilsbury, and sold by S. Leacroft, 1772. viii, 25 p. fold. maps. G1317.F5D4 1772 G&M Vault

The full title, from Sabin and Rich, is *The Atlantic Pilot; Calculated for the Safe Conduct of Ships in Their Navigation From the Gulph of Mexico Along Cuba and the Martieres Through the New Bahama Channel, to the Northern Parts of His Majesty's Dominions on the Continent of America, and From Thence to Europe* (see P. L. Phillips' *List of Geographical Atlases in the Library of Congress*, v. 1, p. 631–632). Of the three maps of the Straits of Florida, number 1 and 2 ("Hydrographical Map of the Atlantic Ocean" and "The Ancient Tegesta") are positive photocopies.

863

De Brahm, John Gerar William. De Brahm's zonical tables for the twenty-five northern and southern climates: in which, for every five minutes difference of latitude, the parallel with all the degrees, for each degree all minutes, and for each minute all the seconds, are calculated in links, at 100 per 66 feet. London, Printed by T. Spilsbury, 1774. [72] p. QC895.D28

Bound with his *The Levelling Balance and Counter-Balance; or, The Method of Observing, by the Weight and Height of Mercury, on any Place of Terra-Firma on the Terrestrial Globe, the Exact Weight and Altitude of the Atmosphere Below and Above the Place of Observation; Thereby to Ascertain How Much the Horizon of the Sea Is Lower Than the Place Whereon the Observation Is Made* (London, Printed for the author, by T. Spilsbury, 1774. 26 p.)

864

Des Barres, Joseph F. W. The Atlantic Neptune; published for the use of the Royal Navy of Great Britain, by Joseph F. W. Des Barres, under the directions of the Right Honble. the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. London, 1780 [Barre, Mass., Barre Pub. Co., 1966–69] 4 v. col. maps, col. plates. G1106.P5D4 1966 G&M Vault

Each vol. issued in portfolio.

Maps and plates hand colored.

"The *Atlantic Neptune* was the first great marine atlas of views and charts covering the east coast of North America from the St. Lawrence River southward to the Mississippi River. . . . In many instances the charts were the earliest published detailed surveys of the areas shown and were of such a quality that they were in general use as the standard charts of the east coast for over fifty years. . . . [The atlas] is divided into four series: Nova Scotia, New England, the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence, [and] New York southward. . . . The original charts and views from which these plates have been reproduced are in the collection of Augustus P. Loring."

The *Neptune* was based largely upon the surveys conducted under Des Barres' direction between 1764 and 1775. During the Revolution he supervised a staff of over 20 specialists, at his London headquarters, in compiling from the survey data some 250 charts and in engraving copper plates to reproduce them. These charts were used extensively by the British Navy during the later years of the war. Because bound volumes of the *Neptune* were usually assembled according to the order of a particular ship's captain, no two extant volumes are identical in content. Moreover, the revision of individual charts ensured even greater variation among subsequent volumes. The noted collector Henry N. Stevens has identified upwards of 800 separate states of the original charts—see his *Catalogue of the Henry Newton Stevens Collection of the Atlantic Neptune, Together With a Concise Bibliographical Description of Every Chart, View and Leaf of Text Contained Therein, as Also of Certain Other States Observed Elsewhere*, corr., rev. & augm. by Henry Stevens (London, H. Stevens, Son & Stiles [1937?] 2 v. (xii, [43], 338 l.) GA369.D43S74 G&M). The Geography and Map Division of the Library of Congress has 20 *Atlantic Neptune* sets, each comprising from one to three volumes. The division also has a number of individual *Neptune* charts (see Walter W. Ristow's "Maps of the American Revolution: a Preliminary Survey," in the *Quarterly Journal* of the Library of Congress, v. 28, July 1971, p. 200–202).

865

The English pilot. The fourth book. Describing the West-India navigation, from Hudson's Bay to the river Amazones . . . Also, a new description of Newfoundland, New England, New York, East and West New Jersey, Dellawar Bay, Virginia, Maryland, Carolina, &c. . . . The whole being much enlarged and corrected, with the additions of several new charts and descriptions. By the information of divers able navigators of our own and other nations. London, J. Mount, T. Page, and W. Mount, 1778. 4, 66 p. illus., charts (part fold.) G1106.P5E5 1778 G&M Vault

866

Faden, William. Atlas of battles of the American Revolution, together with maps shewing the routes of the

British and American armies, plans of cities, surveys of harbors, &c., taken during that eventful period by officers attached to the Royal Army. [New York, Bartlett & Welford, 1845?] [2] p., 36 maps (part fold., part col.) on 55 l. G1201.S3F2 1845 G&M Vault

First published in London in 1793.

867

Faden, William. The North American atlas, selected from the most authentic maps, charts, plans, &c. hitherto published. London, Printed for W. Faden, successor to the late Mr. Thomas Jefferys, geographer to the King, 1777. [2] l., 36 col. maps on 63 l. G1105.F2 1777 G&M Vault

Manuscript table of contents on second preliminary leaf.

Includes maps of all the colonies.

868

France. *Dépôt des cartes et plans de la marine.* Neptune americo-septentrional contenant les côtes, îles et bancs, les baies, ports, et mouillages, et les sondes des mers de cette partie du monde, depuis le Groenland inclusivement, jusques et compris le golfe du Mexique avec les îles de Sous-le-vent et du Vent, accompagnés par des plans particuliers de ports les plus fréquentés; ou, Recueil de cartes hydrographiques à l'usage des vaisseaux du roi, rédigé après les cartes françoises et étrangères les plus estimées; rectifié d'après des plans manuscrits authentiques, et assujetti aux observations astronomiques. Dressé au Dépôt général des cartes, plans et journaux de la marine, et publié par ordre du roi. [Paris, 1780] [1] l., 26 maps (part fold.) G1106.P5F7 1780 G&M Vault

869

Hulbert, Archer B. The Crown Collection of photographs of American maps. Cleveland, Ohio, Priv. print. by the A. H. Clark Co., 1904–8. 5 v. 239 mounted photos. G1105.H9 1904 G&M

From the Crown Collection of manuscripts in the British Museum.

Contents: 1. Fifty photographs of maps of American rivers.—2. Fifty photographs of maps of forts and other military maps and plans in the Southern states, western Pennsylvania, and New York. 1905.—3. Fifty-three photographs of maps of forts and fortifications of the Niagara frontier, Hudson Valley, and lakes George and Champlain. 1907.—4. Thirty-six photographs of maps of forts and fortifications of Lake Champlain, eastern New York, and New England, and twenty-four photographs of Simcoe views of the Niagara frontier. 1908.—5. Fifty photographs of maps of the region between the St. Lawrence and the Mississippi rivers, including the Lower Canadian provinces, the New England states, New York, the larger cities of the East. 1908.

Accompanied by an index (Cleveland, Ohio, Priv. print. by the A. H. Clark Co., 1909. 43 p.)

Hulbert prepared a second series of maps from the British Museum which were published in Harrow, England, by R. B. Flemming (1909–12. 5 portfolios. G1105.H92 G&M) and completed his project with a third series taken from the Colonial Office Library (London, 1914–16. 10 p., 250 maps (in portfolio) G1105.H93 1914 G&M).

870

Jefferys, Thomas. A general topography of North America and the West Indies. Being a collection of all the maps, charts, plans, and particular surveys, that have been published of that part of the world, either in Europe or America. Engraved by Tho. Jefferys, geographer to His Majesty. London, Printed for R. Sayer, in Fleet-Street; and for T. Jefferys, at the corner of St. Martin's Lane in the Strand, 1768. 4, 4 p., 107 col. maps on 109 sheets. G1105.J4 1768 G&M Vault

Text in English and French; added title page in French.

871

Jefferys, Thomas, *and others.* The American atlas; or, A geographical description of the whole continent of America: wherein are delineated at large, its several regions, countries, states, and islands; and chiefly the British colonies, composed from numerous surveys, several of which were made by order of government. By Major Holland, Lewis Evans, William Scull, Henry Mouzon, Lieut. Ross, J. Cook, Michael Lane, Joseph Gilbert, Gardner, Hillock, &c. &c. Engraved on forty-nine copper-plates. London, Printed and sold by R. Sayer and J. Bennett, Map, Chart, Print, and Globe-Sellers, no. 53, Fleet-Street, 1776. [2] p., 41 maps (part fold.) G1100.J4 1776 G&M Vault

Copies of the 1775, 1778, and 1782 editions are also in the collections of the Geography and Map Division.

872

Kerr, Donald G. G. A historical atlas of Canada. 2d ed. Don Mills, Ont., Nelson [1966] ix, 120 p. illus. (part col.), col. maps. G1116.S1K4 1966 G&M

Bibliography: p. 114–115.

First edition published in 1960. Supersedes *An Historical Atlas of Canada* (Toronto, T. Nelson, 1927), by Lawrence J. Burpee.

873

Le Rouge, Georges L. Atlas amériquain septentrional. Contenant les details des differentes provinces, de ce vaste continent. Traduit des cartes levées par ordre du gouvernement britannique. Par le major Holland, Evans, Scull, Mouzon, Ross, Cook, Lane, Gilbert, Gardner, Hillock &c. &c. Paris, 1778 [i.e. 1792] [1] p., plate, 19 fold. maps (part col.) G1105.L4 1792 G&M Vault

LC copy imperfect: map no. 5–8 has been removed from the binding and filed as a separate map.

A French edition of Jefferys' *American Atlas.*

Consists of 26 plates, including title page with table of contents and a frontispiece. The 17 maps indexed are on sheets whose numbering is indicated as 3 to 26. Map no. 3 is present in two versions, one dated 1777 and the other, "Amérique ou Indes," par C. F. Delamarche, dated 1792. An extra map of the Carolinas, dated 1777, is inserted.

874

Le Rouge, Georges L. Pilote américain septentrional pour les côtes de Labrador, N^{lle} Ecosse, N^{lle} Angleterre, New-York, Pensilvanie, Maryland, Virginie, les 2 Carolines et Florides. Par Jefferys, Lane, Morris, chevalier des Barres, Smith, Blaskowitz, Scull. Publié à Londres en 1776. Traduit de l'anglais. Paris, 1778–79. 3 v. maps (part fold.) G1106.P5L4 1778 G&M Vault

Vol. 2 has title: *Pilote américain traduit de l'anglais.*

875

Lingel, Robert. The Atlantic Neptune. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 40, July 1936: 571–603. facsims., plate. Z881.N6B, v. 40

A survey of plates and issues in the New York Public Library, with the location of copies in other libraries and bibliographic data on other collections.

876

Map Collectors' Circle. North American city plans, being a selection. London, 1965. 12 p. 42 illus. (chiefly maps) (*Its* Map collectors' series, no. 20)
Z6003.M3, no. 20 G&M

Among the 42 plans are, for the Revolutionary period, surveys of Albany, Boston (2), Charles Town, Detroit, Montreal, Newport, New York (4), Philadelphia (2), and Quebec.

877

The North-American and the West-Indian gazetteer. Containing an authentic description of the colonies and islands in that part of the globe, shewing their situation, climate, soil, produce, and trade; with their former and present condition. Also an exact account of the cities, towns, harbours, ports, bays, rivers, lakes, mountains, number of inhabitants, &c. Illustrated with maps. London, G. Robinson, 1776. xxiv, [220] p. fold. maps. E154.N86

878

The North-American pilot for New England, New York, Pensilvania, Maryland, and Virginia; also, the two Carolinas, and Florida. Drawn from original surveys, taken by John Gascoigne, Joshua Fisher, Jacob Blamey, and other officers and pilots in His Majesty's service. London, R. Sayer and J. Bennett, 1776. [1] l., 10 maps (part fold.)
G1106.P5N6 1776, v. 2 G&M Vault

879

The North-American pilot for Newfoundland, Labradore, and the Gulf and River St. Laurence: being a collection of 60 accurate charts and plans, drawn from original surveys: taken by James Cook and Michael Lane, and Joseph Gilbert, and other officers in the King's service. Chiefly engraved by Thomas Jefferys. On 36 large copper-plates. London, R. Sayer and J. Bennett, 1777. [4] l., 22 maps (part fold.)
G1106.P5N6 1777, v. 1 G&M Vault

880

Rocque, Jean. A set of plans and forts in America, reduced from actual surveys. 1763. [London] 1763. [1] p., 30 maps (part fold.) G1106.R4R6 1763 G&M Vault

Maps engraved by P. Andrews (only no. 1, 7, 10, and 30 signed).

Includes plans of the fortifications at Quebec, Schenectady, Albany, Halifax, Crown Point, and Ticonderoga, as well as diagrams of forts Henry, Saratoga, George, Ligonier, and Stanwix.

881

Robert Sayer and John Bennett. The American military pocket atlas; being an approved collection of correct maps, both general and particular, of the British colonies; especially those which now are, or probably may be the theatre of war: taken principally from the actual surveys and judicious observations of engineers De Brahm and Romans; Cook, Jackson, and Collet; Maj. Holland, and other officers, employed in His Majesty's fleets and armies. London, Printed for R. Sayer and J. Bennet, Map and Print-Sellers, (no. 53) Fleet-Street [1776] viii p., 6 fold. col. maps.
G1105.S3 1776 G&M Vault

882

Skelton, Raleigh A., *and* Ronald V. Tooley. The marine surveys of James Cook in North America, 1758–1768, particularly the survey of Newfoundland; a bibliography of printed charts and sailing-directions. London, Map Collectors' Circle, 1967. 32 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map collectors' series, no. 37) Z6003.M3, no. 37 G&M

883

Tooley, Ronald V. French mapping of the Americas: the Del'Isle, Buache, Dezauche Succession (1700–1830). London, Map Collectors' Circle, 1967. 39 p. facsims., maps. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map collectors' series, no. 33) Z6003.M3, no. 33 G&M

Bibliography: p. 9–11.

884

U.S. *Naval History Division.* The American Revolution, 1775–1783; an atlas of 18th century maps and charts, theatres of operations. Washington [U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1972. vii, 85 p. *and* portfolio (20 maps)
G1201.S3U5 1972 G&M

Compiled by W. Bart Greenwood, the atlas comprises a portfolio collection of 20 maps and charts (59 cm.) of Europe, the Atlantic, the states and principal harbors of the east coast of North America, and the West Indies, together with a separate index of place names identified by map number and letter and number coordinates. The maps and charts were reproduced in facsimile from Des Barres' *Atlantic Neptune*, Faden's *North American Atlas*, the *Neptune Americo-Septentrional*, Jefferys' *American Atlas*, *The North-American Pilot*, *Bowles's Universal Atlas*, and Sayer and Bennett's *American Military Pocket Atlas*, copies of which were obtained from the Ilah Dunlap Little Memorial

Library at the University of Georgia, the John Carter Brown Library at Brown University, the William L. Clements Library at the University of Michigan, the Boston Athenaeum, and the Library of Congress. The index volume also contains an essay by Louis De Vorsey, Jr., entitled "A Background to Surveying and Mapping at the Time of the American Revolution" (p. 1–16), and a selected bibliography (p. 83–85).

885
Wroth, Lawrence C. Some American contributions to the art of navigation, 1519–1802. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 68; 1944/47. Boston, 1952. p. 72–112. facsims., fold. map. F61.M38, v. 68

Discusses the preparation and publication of charts, directions, and guides by explorers and hydrographers, particularly in the last half of the 18th century.

THE CARIBBEAN

886
Campbell, Tony. The printed maps of Barbados from the earliest times to 1873. London, Map Collectors' Circle, 1965. 24 p. 25 maps. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map collectors' series, no. 21) Z6003.M3, no. 21 G&M

Cites eight maps from the years 1763–89.

887
Jefferys, Thomas. The West-India atlas; or, A compendious description of the West-Indies: illustrated with 40 correct charts and maps, taken from actual surveys. Together with an historical account of the several countries and islands which compose that part of the world. London, R. Sayer and J. Bennett, 1780 [i.e. 1781] iv, 27 p. 40 maps. G1600.J4 1781 G&M Vault

888
Jefferys, Thomas. The West-India Islands: from actual surveys and observations. London, R. Sayer and J. Bennett, 1775 [i.e. 1778] 27 p. 17 maps. G1600.J5 1778 G&M Vault

Map no. 1, "A New Chart of the West Indian Islands," dated 1778.

889
Kapp, Kit S. The printed maps of Jamaica up to 1825. London, Map Collectors' Circle, 1968. 35 p., [14] p. of maps. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map collectors' series, no. 42) Z6003.M3, no. 42

Describes 45 maps from the years 1763–89.

890
Map Collectors' Circle. Some early printed maps of Trinidad and Tobago; with a facsimile of Faden's Descriptive account of the Island of Trinidad, 1802. London, 1964. 12, 15 p. facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.) (*Its* Map collectors' series, no. 10) Z6003.M3, no. 10 G&M

Cites 12 maps of Tobago from the years 1763–89.

891
Palmer, Margaret. The printed maps of Bermuda. London, Map Collectors' Circle, 1965. 19 p., [12] p. of maps. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map collectors' series, no. 19) Z6003.M3, no. 19 G&M

Lists six maps from the Revolutionary period.

892
Ragatz, Lowell J. A list of West Indian maps and plans and illustrations relative to the West Indies contained in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1731–1833. London, A. Thomas [1934?] [4] p. Z6027.W53R3

Cites 14 maps printed between 1760 and 1785.

893
Speer, Joseph Smith. The West-India pilot: containing piloting directions for Port Royal and Kingston Harbours in Jamaica, in and out through the kays . . . The whole illustrated with a number of maps and plans engraved by the best artists, describing the ports and bays . . . with the true soundings, laid down with the utmost exactness. London, Sold by S. Hooper, 1771. 67 p. 26 maps. G1601.P5S6 1771 G&M Vault

894
Tooley, Ronald V. The printed maps of Antigua, 1689–1889. London, Map Collectors' Circle, 1969. 11 p., [16] p. of maps. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map Collectors' series, no. 55) Z6003.M3 no. 55 G&M

Includes eight maps of Antigua during the Revolutionary period.

895
Tooley, Ronald V. Printed maps of St. Kitts, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent. London, Map Collectors' Circle, 1972. 19 p., [13] p. of maps. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map collectors' series, no. 81) Z6003.M3, no. 81 G&M

Includes nine maps for the Revolutionary period.

THE UNITED STATES

1. GENERAL

896
Adams, James T, *ed.* Atlas of American history. James Truslow Adams, editor in chief; R. V. Coleman, managing editor. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1943. xi, 360 p. maps. G1201.S1A2 1943 G&M

In addition to background material, especially on settlement along the frontier at the time of the Revolution, the editors include 19 maps that illustrate events, from Dunmore's War to the Yorktown campaign.

897
American heritage. The American heritage pictorial atlas of United States history, by the editors of American heritage. New York, American Heritage Pub. Co.; book trade distribution by McGraw-Hill Book Co. [1966] 424 p. illus. (part col.), maps (part col.) G1201.S1A4 1966 G&M

Chapters 3 and 4 include over 40 maps and illustrations that reflect events of the Revolutionary era.

898

Carey, Mathew. Carey's American pocket atlas; containing nineteen maps . . . with a brief description of each state. 2d ed., greatly improved and enl. Philadelphia, Printed by H. Sweitzer, for Mathew Carey, 1801. 114 p., 19 maps (part fold.) G1200.C22 1801 G&M Vault

First edition published in 1796.

899

Clark, David S. Index to maps of the American Revolution in books and periodicals illustrating the Revolutionary War and other events of the period 1763–1789. Washington, 1969. xii, 288 p. Z6026.H6C55

Bibliography: p. 233–288.

A bibliography of maps found in major published sources and covering mainly the military side of the war, but also including cartographic material relating to social, political, and economic developments of the period. Clark arranges the entries by geographic region and then chronologically within each region, and provides a name and subject index.

900

Colles, Christopher. A survey of the roads of the United States of America, 1789. Edited by Walter W. Ristow. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1961. xii, 227 p. illus., facsims., maps (1 fold. col.), ports. (The John Harvard library) GA407.C6R5 G&M

"Bibliography of Christopher Colles": p. 107. Bibliography: p. 109–114.

901

Fite, Emerson D., *and* Archibald Freeman, *eds.* A book of old maps, delineating American history from the earliest days down to the close of the Revolutionary War. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1926. xv, 299 p. maps. GA400.H65F5

Includes bibliographies.

Reprinted in New York by Dover Publications (1969) and by Arno Press (1969 [i.e. 1970] G1025.F55 1926a G&M).

A study of American cartographic development from the 16th to the 18th century through 75 carefully selected maps. Reproducing 18 maps from the Revolutionary period, the compilers provide a full explanation of the historical significance of each.

902

Friis, Herman R. A series of population maps of the colonies and the United States, 1625–1790. [Rev. ed.] New York, American Geographical Society, 1968. 52 p. illus., maps (part fold.) (American Geographical Society. Mimeographed and offset publication, no. 3, rev.) HB3505.F7 1968

Bibliography: p. 24–52.

First edition published in 1940.

903

Gaustad, Edwin S. Historical atlas of religion in America. New York, Harper & Row [1962] 179 p. illus., maps (1 fold. col. in pocket) G1201.E4G3 1962 G&M

Includes bibliographies.

"Religion in America, 1650–1800": p. 1–36.

904

Guthorn, Peter J. American maps and map makers of the Revolution. Monmouth Beach, N.J., Philip Freneau Press, 1966. 48 p. maps. GA405.5.G8

Provides brief biographical sketches and a list of the cartographic contributions of over 50 mapmakers and indicates copies of maps held by over 20 depositories in the United States.

905

Guthorn, Peter J. British maps of the American Revolution. Monmouth Beach, N.J., Philip Freneau Press, 1972. 79 p. illus., maps. (Philip Freneau Press bicentennial series on the American Revolution) GA405.5.G82

Contents: [1] Manuscript and printed maps, by maker (1–122).—[2] Anonymous manuscript maps, arranged geographically (123–137).—[3] Large maps and atlases, by publisher (138–151).—[4] Printed maps in magazines, by magazine (152–161).—[5] Printed maps in books, by author (162–172).

906

Lord, Clifford L., *and* Elizabeth S. H. Lord. Historical atlas of the United States. Rev. ed. New York, Holt [1953] xv, 238 p. maps (part col.) G1201.S1L6 1953 G&M

"Sources": p. v–vi.

First ed. published in 1944 (253 p. E179.5.L6).

Includes 25 maps that fall within the Revolutionary period. The compilers indicate not only the major campaigns for each year of the war, but provide data on such diverse topics as the location of colleges and newspapers, generalized crop areas, the distribution of immigrant stock, and the extent of male suffrage in 1775.

907

Paullin, Charles O. Atlas of the historical geography of the United States. Edited by John K. Wright. [Washington, D.C., New York] Published jointly by Carnegie Institution of Washington and the American Geographical Society of New York, 1932. 162 p., 688 maps (part col.) on 166 plates. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 401] G1201.S1P3 1932 G&M

A collection of maps, cartograms, and reproductions of early maps on many different scales, illustrating the natural environment of the United States and its demographic, economic, political, and military history. The text explains the maps and lists the sources from which they were compiled. Those for the Revolutionary period appear under several topical headings.

908

Pownall, Thomas. A topographical description of the dominions of the United States of America. (Being a rev. and enl. ed. of) A topographical description of such parts of North America as are contained in the (annexed) map of the middle British colonies, &c., in North America [1776] Edited by Lois Mulkearn. Pittsburgh, University of Pittsburgh Press, 1949. xvi, 235 p. facsims., fold. map. E163.P88 1949

Printed from the author's manuscript completed in 1784, now in the Darlington Memorial Library, University of Pittsburgh.

"A map of the middle British colonies in North America. First published by Mr. Lewis Evans . . . in 1755; and since corrected . . . with the addition of New England, and bordering parts of Canada . . . by T. Pownall": fold. map mounted on p. [3] of cover.

Appendix (p. 154–200): 1. The account of Capt. Anthony Van Schaick of the ground between the entrance of Lake Champlain at Crown Point, and the mouth of Otter Creek.—2. Captain Anthony Van Schaick's journal. 1756.—3. Captain Hobbs's account of the way from No. 4, in New Hampshire, to the mouth of Otter Creek.—4. Extracts from the journal of Captain Harry Gordon . . . who was sent from Fort Pitt . . . to Illinois, in 1766.—5. Extract from Mr. Lewis Evans' journal. 1743.—6. A journal of Christopher Gist's journey, began from Col. Cresap's at the old town on Potomack River, Maryland, October 31, 1750, continued down the Ohio . . . and from thence to Roanoak River in North Carolina. 1751.

Bibliography: p. 201–218.

909

Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, *comte* de. Amérique campagne, 1782. Plans des differents camps occupés par l'armée aux ordres de mʳ. le comte de Rochambeau. [1782] 1 l., 54 col. maps. G&M Vault

Indicates the movement of the French forces from Rhode Island to Virginia. The Geography and Map Division also holds 45 photostat positives of the Berthier-Rochambeau manuscript maps at Princeton University (G1201.S3R6 194– G&M Vault). Both collections are represented among the facsimile reproductions of 177 maps and views that appear in Rice and Brown's *American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army* (entry 7195).

910

Stevens, Henry N., *and* Roland Tree. Comparative cartography exemplified in an analytical & bibliographical description of nearly one hundred maps and charts of the American continent published in Great Britain during the years 1600–1850. *In* Essays honoring Lawrence C. Wroth. Portland, Me., 1951. p. 305–363. Z1009.Z3W7

Reprinted, with 12 pages of addenda, in London by the Map Collectors' Circle (1967. Z6003.M3, no. 39 G&M).

911

Tooley, Ronald V. Printed maps of America. London Map Collectors' Circle, 1971. 2 v. maps. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map collectors' series, no. 68–69) Z6003.M3, no. 68–69 G&M

The first two volumes in a proposed series that will list, alphabetically by author, maps produced by noted cartographers from the 16th to the 19th century. Tooley cites 350 maps published by mapmakers from Pieter van der Aa to Thomas Baillie.

912

Wheat, James C., *and* Christian F. Brun. Maps and charts published in America before 1800; a bibliography. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1969. xxii, 215 p. maps. Z6027.A5W68

Bibliography: p. 187–207.

Attempting to describe all known cartographic works published in America before 1800, the compilers list 915 maps and charts that were either published separately or appeared as part of a larger work—in atlases, gazetteers, almanacs, and magazines or as illustrations in books and pamphlets. Classified by geographic and political area and arranged within these divisions by date of publication, the entries contain information on the author, appearance, scale, content, history, and later editions of each map, as well as location of copies in major collections in the United States and Great Britain. More than 225 of the maps described appeared during the Revolutionary era. The compilers also provide a list of 552 works that they consulted while preparing the guide and an index of engravers, cartographers, publishers, and others mentioned in the annotations.

913

[Winterbotham, William] The American atlas. New York, J. Reid, 1796. [1] p., 20 maps (1 fold.) G1200.W5 1796 G&M Vault

Cover-title: *The Atlas for Winterbotham's History of America, 1796.*

Contains maps for each of the states and the territory of Maine.

2. NEW ENGLAND

914

Boston. *Engineering Dept.* List of maps of Boston published between 1600 and 1903, copies of which are to be found in the possession of the city of Boston or other collectors of the same. Reprint of Appendix I, *Annual Report* of the City Engineer. February 1, 1903. Boston, Municipal Print. Off., 1903. 248 p. fold. facsim. Z6027.B8B9 G&M Micro 22307 Z

Citations to maps for the years 1763–89, with location symbols, appear on p. 45–81.

——— List of maps of Boston published subsequent to 1600, copies of which are to be found in the possession of the city of Boston or other collectors of the same . . . February 1, 1904. Boston, Municipal Print. Off., 1904. 97 p. Z6027.B8B9 Suppl. G&M

"Reprint of Appendix J, *Annual Report* of the City Engineer. A supplementary list to Appendix I, *Annual Report* of the City Engineer for the year 1902."

915

Chapin, Howard M. Check list of maps of Rhode Island. Providence, Preston & Rounds Co., 1918. 48 p. (Con-

tributions to Rhode Island bibliography, no. 5)
Z1331.C4, no. 5

Includes over 20 maps in use during the Revolutionary period. See also his *Cartography of Rhode Island* (Providence [Preston & Rounds Co.] 1915. [11] p. Z1331.C4, no. 3).

916
Cobb, David A. Vermont maps prior to 1900, an annotated cartobibliography. [Burlington] Vermont Historical Society [1971] xii, 169–317 p. maps. (Vermont history, v. 39, summer/fall 1971) F46.V55, v. 39

Lists 68 maps produced between 1730 and 1789.

917
Meeks, Harold A. An isochronic map of Vermont settlement [1760–1824] Vermont history, v. 38, spring 1970: 95–102. maps. F46.V55, v. 38

918
Thompson, Edmund B. Maps of Connecticut before the year 1800; a descriptive list. Windham, Conn., Hawthorn House, 1940. 66 p. illus., maps (part fold.).
Z6027.C75T5

Provides full bibliographic data on 44 manuscript and printed maps produced from 1642 through 1799, including 18 from the Revolutionary period. In his annotations Thompson comments upon authorship, describes differences between copies, points out inaccuracies, and indicates the depository that holds the map. In the closing section of the work he draws particular attention to maps relating to Connecticut in the Clinton, Berthier, Erskine, and Stiles papers.

3. The Middle Atlantic Region

919
Espenshade, Abraham H. Pennsylvania place names. State College, Pa., Pennsylvania State College [c1925] 375 p. fold. map. (Pennsylvania State College. Studies in history and political science, no. 1) F147.E75

Pennsylvania State College. College series, no. 1.
"List of books consulted": p. 341–345.

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1969) and in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1970).

920
Garrison, Hazel S. Cartography of Pennsylvania before 1800. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 59, July 1935: 255–283. F146.P65, v. 59

921
Haskell, Daniel C., *ed.* Manhattan maps; a co-operative list. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 34, Apr.–May, July–Oct. 1930: 241–256, 328–345, 541–556, 593–627, 653–675, 725–742.
Z881.N6B, v. 34

——— ——— Offprint. New York, New York Public Library, 1931. 128 p. map. Z6027.N5H3

Lists 312 maps, with their locations, from the years 1763–89.

922
Klinefelter, Walter. Lewis Evans and his maps. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1971. 65 p. facsim. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 61, pt. 7) E162.K6
Q11.P6, v. 61, pt. 7

Includes bibliographic references.

Indicates the extent to which Evans' map of the middle colonies (1755) was copied and plagiarized in the next two generations.

923
Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Historical map of Pennsylvania. Showing the Indian names of streams, and villages, and paths of travel; the sites of old forts and battle-fields; the successive purchases from the Indian; and the names and dates of counties and county towns; with tables of forts and proprietary manors. Edited by P. W. Sheafer and others. Philadelphia, Publication fund of the Historial Society of Pennsylvania, 1875. 26 p. map. F150.P39 G&M

Shows, through a color scheme, the successive acquisitions of territory from local Indian tribes and the U.S. government, 1718–92.

924
Princeton University. *Library.* New Jersey road maps of the 18th century. Princeton, N.J., 1970 [c1964] [48] p. (chiefly maps) G1256.P2P7 1970 G&M

"Second printing, with corrections."

925
Rayback, Robert J. Richards atlas of New York State. Robert J. Rayback, editor-in-chief; contributors: Eleanor E. Hanlon [and others] Phoenix, N.Y., F. E. Richards [1959, c1957–59] 66 p. illus. (part col.), col. maps, ports. F1250.R5 1959 G&M

Maps issued also separately.

Includes seven maps, with textual explanation, illustrating New York's role in the Revolutionary War. A second, revised and supplemented edition was published in 1965.

926
Stevens, Henry N. Lewis Evans, his map of the middle British Colonies in America; a comparative account of eighteen different editions published between 1755 and 1814. 2d ed., with numerous corrections and additions, including some account of his earlier map of 1749, the whole illustrated by twenty-four facsimiles of titles and maps. London, H. Stevens, Son, and Stiles, 1920. xi, 58 p. facsims., fold. maps. E162.S84

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

927
Stokes, Isaac N. Phelps. The iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498–1909, compiled from original sovrces and

illvstrated by photointaglio reprodvctions of important maps, plans, views and docvments in pvblic and private collections. New York, R. H. Dodd, 1915–28. 6 v. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates (part col., part fold.), ports. F128.37.S87

Partial contents: v. 1. The period of discovery (1524–1609); the Dutch period (1609–1664). The English period (1664–1763). The Revolutionary period (1763–1783). Period of adjustment and reconstruction; New York as the state and federal capital (1783–1811).—v. 2. Cartography: an essay on the development of knowledge regarding the geography of the east coast of North America; Manhattan Island and its environs on early maps and charts, by C. F. Wieder and I. N. Phelps Stokes. Early New York newspapers (1725–1811).—v. 4. Chronology, 565–1776.—v. 5. Chronology, 1776–1909.—v. 6. Chronology: addenda. Original grants and farms. Bibliography [by Victor H. Paltsits] Index.

——— ——— Another issue. F128.37.S88

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1967).

4. The South

928

Adams, Randolph G. The cartography of the British attack on Fort Moultrie in 1776. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam. Edited by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1929. p. [35]–46. Z1009.Z3P9

Lists and locates copies of 23 engraved and manuscript maps.

929

Bonner, James C. Atlas for Georgia history. Milledgeville, Ga., Manufactured by the Georgia Duplicating Dept. [1969] 78 p. illus., facsims., maps. F286.B63

Includes bibliographic references.

The text in the forepart of this volume is a reprint of the author's article "What Is Not on the Georgia Map," which appeared in the *Georgia Historical Quarterly*, v. 51, Sept. 1967, p. 251–263.

930

Cumming, William P. North Carolina in maps. Raleigh, State Dept. of Archives and History, 1966. vii, 36 p. and 15 maps. G1300.C8 1966 G&M

Consists of 15 facsimile maps dated from 1585 to 1896, with explanatory text. For the Revolutionary period Cumming includes maps drawn by Capt. John A. Collet (1770) and Henry Mouzon and others (1775).

931

Cumming, William P. The Southeast in early maps, with an annotated check list of printed and manuscript regional and local maps of southeastern North America during the colonial period. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1962] ix, 284 p. 67 maps. GA405.C8 1962 G&M

"List of maps of the Southeast during the colonial period, including local maps and plans of the region south of Virginia and north of the Florida peninsula": p. [103]–258. Includes bibliographies.

The first edition was published by the Princeton University Press (1958).

The compiler provides full bibliographic data on 458 maps that appeared between 1544 and 1775, including 123 dated after 1762, and surveys, in an 88-page essay, the cartographic history of the region before the Revolution. In a comprehensive annotation for each map, the compiler indicates its significance, describes its physical characteristics, discusses its relation to other maps of the period, points out errors made by the cartographer, and offers information on subsequent editions. He also includes chronological and short-title indexes to the maps, as well as an index for the essay.

932

De Vorsey, Louis. The colonial Southeast on "an accurate general map." Southeastern geographer. v. 6; 1966. Chapel Hill, N.C. p. 20–32. facsims., maps. G1.S62, v. 6

On the Stuart-Purcell map of 1775.

933

Fry, Joshua. The Fry & Jefferson map of Virginia and Maryland; facsimiles of the 1754 and 1794 printings with an index. [2d ed.] Charlottesville, Published for the Harry Clemons Publication Fund of the University of Virginia [by] University Press of Virginia, 1966. 47 p. facsims., 2 maps (1 col.) on 8 fold. sheets. GA408 1751.F7M3 Rare Bk. Coll.

In portfolio.

"Checklist of eighteenth-century editions of the Fry & Jefferson map": p. [13]–[21].

Bibliography: p. [23]–[25]

934

Gouvion, Jean Baptiste de. Washington's official map of Yorktown; a facsimile reproduction of the map of Yorktown, at the time of Cornwallis' surrender which resulted in American independence. [Washington, National Archives, National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration, 1952] 5 p. facsim. (col. map) (National Archives facsimile no. 21) E173.U6, no. 21

Title of the original map in the National Archives reads: *Plan of the Attacks of York in Virginia by the Allied Armies of America and France Commanded by His Excellency General Washington, His Excellency the Count Rochambeau Commanding the French Army.*

Scale of the original map: ca. 1:4,440.

935

Kendall, Henry P. Early maps of Carolina and adjoining regions from the collection of Henry P. Kendall. 2d ed., prepared by Louis C. Karpinski of the University of Michigan on the basis of the 1930 catalogue compiled by Priscilla Smith. [Charleston, S.C., 1937] viii, 67 p. Z6027.C29K3 1937

A catalog of items exhibited in Charleston, S.C., in

1937 that includes several manuscript maps from the 18th century, as well as reproductions of 27 British headquarters maps relating to South Carolina during the Revolution. The compilers describe the physical characteristics of each map, summarize its contents, and provide information about its origins.

936

McJimsey, George D. Topographic terms in Virginia. New York, Columbia University Press, 1940. 151 p. (American speech. Reprints and monographs, no. 3)
F224.M3 1940
G106.M23

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

"Bibliography of works cited": p. [141]–147.

937

Phillips, Philip Lee. Virginia cartography; a bibliographical description. City of Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1896. 85 p. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collection, [v. 37]) Q11.S7, v. 37
Z6027.V81P5

Publication 1039.

Lists 46 maps and charts from the period 1760–87.

938

Purcell, Joseph. A map of the road from Pensacola to St. Augustine, 1778. Florida historical quarterly, v. 17, July 1938: 15–23. maps (part fold.) F306.F65, v. 17

The John Stuart–Joseph Purcell map in the Public Record Office, London, portions of which are reproduced in a series of nine plates. Introduction by Mark F. Boyd.

939

Revel, Gabriel Joachim du Perron, *comte* de. A map of Yorktown, by Joachim du Perron, comte de Revel. With notes biographical, nautical & cartographical on the journals & maps of du Perron, 1781–1782, by Gilbert Chinard, Robert G. Albion, and Lloyd A. Brown. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Library, 1942. [12] p. map. E241.Y6R47 Rare Bk. Coll.

The map is a reproduction of the Yorktown map in the original manuscript volume of *Journal particulier d'une campagne aux Indes occidentales*, by Joachim du Perron, in the Princeton University Library.

940

Roehrig, J. P. Toward a cartobibliography of Florida before 1784, with references to their locations in Florida libraries and major libraries in the United States. 1955. 122 p.

Thesis (M.A.)—Florida State University, Tallahassee.

941

Swem, Earl G. Maps relating to Virginia in the Virginia State Library and other departments of the commonwealth, with the 17th and 18th century atlas-maps in the Library of Congress. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1914. [33]–263 p. (Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Bulletin, v. 7, Apr./July 1914)
Z881.V81B, v. 7
Z6027.V81V6

Lists 112 maps prepared during the period 1763–89. In addition to maps of the Library of Congress, those of several other libraries outside Virginia are included.

942

Verner, Coolie. The Aitken map of Virginia [1776] *In* Imago mundi; a review of early cartography. v. 16; 1962. Amsterdam. p. 152–156. map. GA1.I6, v. 16

943

Verner, Coolie. The Fry and Jefferson map. *In* Imago mundi; a review of early cartography. v. 21; 1967. Amsterdam. p. 70–94. facsims., maps.
GA1.I6, v. 21

Discusses the various manuscript and printed states of the map and provides a cartobibliography of existing copies.

944

Verner, Coolie. Maps of the Yorktown campaign, 1780–1781; a preliminry checklist of printed and manuscript maps prior to 1800. London, Map Collectors' Circle, 1965. 64 p. (Map Collectors' Circle. Map collectors' series, no. 18) Z6003.M3, no. 18 G&M

Bibliography: p. 61–63.

Lists 40 printed and 138 manuscript maps of various phases of the Yorktown campaign. A brief introduction precedes each section.

945

Zelinsky, Wilbur. An isochronic map of Georgia settlement, 1750–1850. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 35, Sept. 1951: 191–195. map. F281.G2975, v. 35

5. The West

946

Baldwin, Charles C. Early maps of Ohio and the West [to 1800. Cleveland, 1875] 25 p. (Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society. [Historical and archaeological tracts], no. 25) F486.W58, no. 25
Z6027.037B2

947

Brown, Lloyd A. Early maps of the Ohio Valley; a selection of maps, plans, and views made by Indians and colonials from 1673 to 1783. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [^{c}1959] xiv, 132 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans. GA444.B7

"Description of the maps": p. 69–127.

Bibliography: p. 128–132.

Presents reproductions of and notes on 52 maps of the upper Ohio River, including 14 dated after 1762.

948

[Cutler, Manasseh] An explanation of the map which delineates that part of the Federal lands, comprehended

between Pennsylvania west line, the rivers Ohio and Sioto [*sic*], and Lake Erie; confirmed to the United States by sundry tribes of Indians, in the treaties of 1784 and 1786, and now ready for settlement. Salem [Mass.] Printed by Dabney and Cushing, 1787. 24 p.
F495.C95 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.W3, v. 10 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Extracts from the letters of M. St. John de Crèvecoeur": p. 23–24.

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by University Microfilms (1966.F495.C95 1787a).

The map referred to was published separately under the title *A Map of the Federal Territory From the Western Boundary of Pennsylvania to the Scioto River Laid Down From the Latest Informations and Divided Into Townships and Fractional Parts of Townships Agreeably to the Ordinance of the Hon^{e} Congress Passed in May 1785* and has been reprinted in Philip Lee Phillips' *The First Map and Description of Ohio, 1787, by Manasseh Cutler; a Bibliographical Account, With Reprint of the "Explanation"* (Washington, W. H. Lowdermilk, 1918. 41 p. fold. map. GA444.P5; F495.C96).

949

Finnie, W. Bruce. Topographic terms in the Ohio Valley, 1748–1800. University, University of Alabama Press, 1970 [c1972] v, 119 p. (Publication of the American Dialect Society, no. 53) PE1702.A5, no. 53

Bibliography: p. 114–119.

Includes a glossary (p. 38–110) that lists, defines, and illustrates the uses of all topographic terms discovered in source material from the period. See also his earlier article, "Ohio Valley Localisms: Topographic Terms, 1750–1800," in *American Speech*, v. 38, Oct. 1963, p. 178–187.

950

Jillson, Willard R. Early Kentucky maps (1673–1825). *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 47, Oct. 1949: 265–293; v. 48, Jan. 1950: 32–52. maps.
F446.K43, v. 47–48

951

Phillips, Philip Lee. The first map of Kentucky by John Filson; a bibliographical account with facsimile reproduction from the copy in the Library of Congress. Washington, W. H. Lowdermilk, 1908. 22 p. fold. map. F454.F495

952

Phillips, Philip Lee. The rare map of the Northwest, 1785, by John Fitch . . . A bibliographical account, with facsimile reproduction including some account of Thomas Hutchins and William McMurray. Washington, W. H. Lowdermilk, 1916. 43 p. fold. map.
GA408 1785.F5P5 G&M

Bibliography: p. 34–41.

953

Reed, Susan M. British cartography of the Mississippi Valley in the eighteenth century. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 2, Sept. 1915: 213–224. E171.J87, v. 2

John Mitchell's map of North America and Lewis Evans' map of the middle colonies, published in 1755, were the first British maps to employ extensively English charts and surveys rather than outdated French cartography.

954

Wagner, Henry R. The cartography of the northwest coast of America to the year 1800. Berkeley, Calif., University of California Press, 1937. 2 v. maps (part fold.).
GA401.W3

"List of maps": v. 2, p. 273–364.

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 527–543.

Reprinted in Amsterdam by N. Israel (1968).

Offers in volume 1 a narrative account of mapmaking from 1524 through the 18th century and provides in volume 2 bibliographic data on 862 maps, 140 of which appeared between 1763 and 1789, including those drawn or published by Englishmen and Americans, such as Thomas Jefferys, Alexander Dalrymple, John Ledyard, and Thomas Kitchin. Volume 2 also contains two lexicons of place names, those still in use and those now obsolete.

955

Wheat, Carl I. Mapping the transmississippi West, 1540–1861. v. 1. The Spanish entrada to the Louisiana Purchase, 1540–1804. San Francisco, Institute of Historical Cartography, 1957. xiii, 264 p. facsims., maps (part col.), plates. GA405.W5, v. 1

"Bibliocartography": p. [185]–254.

"Products of the commercial ateliers, 1750–1800": p. 139–153.

The cartobibliography lists 73 items from the period 1763–89 including maps by Kitchin, Sayer, Carver, Bowles, Pownall, and Faden. See also Wheat's article, "Mapping the American West, 1540–1857; a Preliminary Study," in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., v. 64, Apr. 1954, p. 19–194.

Special Collections of Maps and Atlases

956

American Geographical Society of New York. Research catalogue. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1962. 15 v. (xx, 10,436 p.) maps. Z6009.A48 G&M

——— ——— Map supplement. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1962. [26] p. Z6009.A48 Suppl. G&M

Includes sections on the history of geography, travel and exploration, and history.

957

British Museum. *Dept. of Manuscripts.* Catalogue of the manuscript maps, charts, and plans, and of the topographical drawings in the British Museum. London, Printed by order of the Trustees, 1844–61. 3 v.
Z6621.B87M3 v. 1–2 G&M
v. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Compiled by John Holmes under the supervision of Sir Frederic Madden, Keeper of the Manuscripts.

Vols. 1–2 were published in 1844, at which time v. 3 and a supplement to v. 1–2 were announced. Vol. 3 appeared in

1861; the supplement (additional material not included in "corrections and additions") has not been published.

Contents: v. 1. Ptolemy. General maps of the world. England: general maps, coasts, Channel Islands, counties alphabetically: Bedfordshire-Lincolnshire.—v. 2. Middlesex-Yorkshire. Wales. Scotland. Ireland. France.—v. 3. The remaining portions of Europe. Asia. Africa. America.

——— ——— Another issue. [°1962]
Z6621.B87M3 1962a

Reproduced photographically by Gregg Associates, Brussels, from an original annotated edition.

958

British Museum. *Dept. of Printed Books. King's Library.* Catalogue of maps, prints, drawings, etc. forming the geographical and topographical collection attached to the library of His late Majesty King George the Third, and presented by His Majesty King George the Fourth to the British Museum. London, Printed by order of the Trustees of the British Museum, by G. Woodfall, 1829. 2 v. Z6028.B858 G&M

Arranged alphabetically by geographical location, the catalog lists hundreds of items from the Revolutionary period.

959

British Museum. *Dept. of Printed Books. Map Room.* Catalogue of printed maps, charts, and plans. Photolithographic ed. complete to 1964. London, Published by the Trustees of the British Museum, 1967.
Z6028.B863 1967 G&M

——— ——— Corrections and additions. London, Published by the Trustees of the British Museum, 1968. 55 p. Z6028.B863 1967 Add. G&M

The photolithographic edition includes entries from the *Catalogue of Printed Maps, Plans, and Charts in the British Museum* (London, Printed by W. Clowes, 1885. 2 v.) combined with accessions to 1964. The entire work is arranged alphabetically by region.

960

Canada. *Public Archives.* Catalogue of maps, plans, and charts in the Map Room of the Dominion Archives. Classified and indexed by H. R. Holmden, in charge of the Map Division. Ottawa, Government Print. Bureau, 1912. xii, 685 p. (Publications of the Canadian Archives, no. 8) F1001.C128, no. 8 G&M

Gives full bibliographic data for 4,106 manuscripts, maps, and atlases held by the Archives. The entries are arranged chronologically under major geographic headings, such as World Maps, North and South America and the West Indian Islands, Mississippi Valley, Nouvelle France, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and the like. Under the heading North and South America and the West Indian Islands, the compiler lists 145 pieces that appeared between 1763 and 1789. An index of place names is included.

961

Faden, William. Catalogue of a curious and valuable collection of original maps and plans of military positions held in the old French and Revolutionary wars; with plans of different cities, and maps of the country . . . This collection was . . . made by an American gentleman who had access to the collection of William Faden. Boston [J. Wilson, Printers] 1862. 13 p.
Z1238.F14
Z6027.A5F2

Compiled by Edward E. Hale.

The collection of 101 maps is now in the Library of Congress.

962

Gt. Brit. *Colonial Office. Library.* Catalogue of the maps, plans and charts in the library of the Colonial Office, 1910. [London, 1910] 1 v. (various pagings)
Z6028.G75 1910 G&M

Arranged by geographic region, with state subdivisions under the section North American Colonies (afterwards United States of America).

963

Gt. Brit. *Public Record Office.* Maps and plans in the Public Record Office. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1967+ Z6028.G767

Contents: 1. British Isles, c. 1410–1860.

The first of several volumes planned, this work briefly describes 4,173 maps of estates, cities, and counties and plans of buildings, military works, and civil engineering projects, such as dikes and harbors.

964

[Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, *San Marino, Calif.*] A catalogue of rare maps of America from the sixteenth to nineteenth centuries. London, Museum Book Store, 1927. 92 p. (Museum Book Store. Catalogue no. 105) Z6027.A5S2 1927

The items described in this catalog now form a part of the collection of the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. Ninety-two maps appear under the heading American Revolution, and many others for the period are scattered under headings for geographic regions.

965

Karpinski, Louis C. [Manuscript maps, prior to 1800, relating to America; photographic facsimiles made from originals in various libraries and archives in Paris, Spain and Portugal. 1927–28] 986 maps. G&M

During the course of his research in European archives, Karpinski secured photographs of manuscript maps relating to the early history of America. Sets were distributed among cooperating depositories in the United States, principally the Clements, New York Public, Newberry, and Huntington libraries and the Library of Congress (see the brief notice in the *American Historical Review*, v. 33, Jan. 1928, p. 328–330). The 986 photographs at the Library of Congress have been arranged by geographic region and dispersed throughout the collections of the Geography and Map Division. The division has prepared its own typescript list of the reproductions, which include charts, drawings, and maps of the routes of the French fleet under D'Estaing, 1778–79, the camps and marches of Rochambeau, 1780–82, and the Battle of Yorktown.

966

Lowery, Woodbury. The Lowery collection. A descriptive list of maps of the Spanish possessions within the present limits of the United States, 1502–1820. Edited with notes by Philip Lee Phillips. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1912. x, 567 p. port. Z881.U5
Z6027.A5U6

Of the 750 maps described, 306 are from the Lowery Collection—given to the Library of Congress in 1906—206 are from other collections in the Map Division, and 184 list important maps in other depositories. Among the 218 titles from the period 1763–89 are several for maps of the Carolinas, Georgia, and Florida, the Caribbean area, and the lower Mississippi region.

967

Mariners' Museum, *Newport News, Va.* Catalog of maps, ships' papers and logbooks. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1964. v, 505 p. Z6836.M28 G&M

Lists over 200 maps from the Revolutionary period in the museum's collections.

968

Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.* British headquarters maps and sketches used by Sir Henry Clinton while in command of the British forces operating in North America during the War for Independence, 1775–1782; a descriptive list of the original manuscripts and printed documents now preserved in the William L. Clements Library at the University of Michigan. By Randolph G. Adams. Ann Arbor, 1928. vi, 144 p. Z6621.M63A2

Classifies 350 items geographically, from north to south along the Atlantic seaboard of North America.

969

Michigan, University. *William L. Clements Library.* Guide to the manuscript maps in the William L. Clements Library, compiled by Christian Brun [map and print librarian] Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, 1959. xiii, 209 p. maps. Z6028.M5 G&M

An annotated cartobibliography of 806 maps, mostly military in origin, taken from the Gage, Clinton, Germain, Shelburne, Harmar, and Baldwin collections. Arranged by geographic region, the maps relate largely to the Revolutionary period.

970

Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.* Research catalog of maps of America to 1860 in the William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Edited by Douglas W. Marshall. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1972. 4 v.
Z6027.A5M53 G&M

Bibliography: v. 1, p. viii.

Contents: v. 1–2. Cartographer/title catalog.—v. 3–4. Geographic area catalog.

971

New York (City). Public Library. *Map Division.* Dictionary catalog of the Map Division. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1971. 10 v. Z6028.N58

972

New York (*State*). *Secretary of State.* Catalogue of maps and surveys, in the offices of the Secretary of State, State Engineer and Surveyor, and Comptroller, and the New York State Library. Printed by order of the Assembly and under the direction of the Secretary of State, 1851, and rev., corr. and enl. by order of the Assembly and under the direction of the Secretary of State, by David E. E. Mix. Albany, Printed by C. Van Benthuysen, 1859. 375 p. Z6027.N5N6 G&M

Includes references to hundreds of surveys, maps, and charts from the Revolutionary period.

973

Nova Scotia. *Public Archives.* A catalogue of maps, plans and charts in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia. Compiled by Marion Gilroy. Halifax, 1938. 95 p. (*Its* Bulletin. v. 1, no. 3) CD3645.N82, v. 1

974

Phillips, Philip Lee. A descriptive list of maps and views of Boston in the Library of Congress, 1630–1865. [n.p.] 1922. 275 l. G&M

Typescript.

975

Phillips, Philip Lee. A descriptive list of maps and views of New York City in the Library of Congress, 1639–1865. [n.p.] 1920. 439 l. G&M

Typescript.

976

Phillips, Philip Lee. A descriptive list of maps and views of Philadelphia in the Library of Congress, 1683–1865. [Philadelphia, 1926] viii, 91 p. plates. Z6027.P54P5

"Issued by permission of the Library of Congress, as Special Publication number two of the Geographical Society of Philadelphia, 1926."

977

Rhode Island Historical Society. *Library.* Chronological check list of maps of Rhode Island in the Rhode Island Historical Society Library. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 11, Apr.–July 1918: 47–55, 90–98. F76.R47, v. 11

Lists 57 maps published before 1800.

978

Ristow, Walter W. Maps of the American Revolution; a preliminary survey. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.*

Quarterly journal, v. 28, July 1971: 196–215. facsims., maps. Z663.A52, v. 28

Discusses the atlases, collections, photoreproductions, and individual manuscript and printed maps of the Revolutionary period in the Library's Geography and Map Division.

979
Toronto. Public Libraries. Map collection of the Public reference library of the city of Toronto, Canada. Toronto, Public Library, 1923. 111 p. Z6028.T68 G&M

Includes the collection presented by the late Mr. John Ross Robertson.

Compiled by May MacLachlan.

Arranged chronologically with sections on North America and the individual provinces of Canada.

980
U.S. *Library of Congress. Map Division.* Alaska and the northwest part of North America, 1588–1898; maps in the Library of Congress, by P. Lee Phillips, superintendent of maps and charts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1898. 119 p. Z881.U5
Z6027.A3U5
Z1255.P56A

Includes 46 maps from the period 1763–89.

981
U.S. *Library of Congress. Map Division.* A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1909+ illus. Z6028.U56
Z663.35.L5

Vols. 1–4 compiled under the direction of Philip Lee Phillips, chief, Division of Maps and Charts; v. 5+, by Clara E. Le Gear.

A catalog providing full bibliographic data on more than 10,000 atlases held by the Library of Congress. The entries are arranged according to an outline that contains major geographic headings, such as World, Western Hemisphere, North America, United States, Canada, and so on, through South America, Europe, and the other continents. Under each geographic heading are subject headings for maritime, military, ecclesiastical, historical, and general atlases, and the like. The section on the United States also contains subheadings for the individual states and their counties and cities. In their annotations for atlases published before 1870, the compilers list the titles of the individual maps found in each work. Of particular interest for the Revolutionary era are the Atlantic Neptune charts, the manuscript maps of Rochambeau and Hills, the published atlases of Jefferys, Faden, Le Rouge, and Kitchin, and the survey of U.S. roads by Christopher Colles. The general index for each volume includes references to individual maps within each atlas; the several items that make up an index entry are arranged by date. Author lists are found in all volumes. Volumes 1–4 treat atlases acquired before 1920; volumes 5–6 report accessions, 1920–55, of world atlases and those covering the Eastern Hemisphere. Two more volumes relating to the Western Hemisphere are planned. Meanwhile, the two volumes of Le Gear's *United States Atlases* (entry 983) records without annotation or general index the Library's accessions to 1952, including those described in volumes 1–4 of *A List of Geographical Atlases in the Library of Congress.*

982
U.S. *Library of Congress. Map Division.* A list of maps of America in the Library of Congress, preceded by a list of works relating to cartography. By P. Lee Phillips, chief of the Division of Maps and Charts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1901. 1137 p. Z881.U5
Z6027.A5U5

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1967?) and in Amsterdam by Theatrum Orbis Terrarum (1967).

Describes maps of the Western Hemisphere, including those in manuscript and those published in books and atlases. The compiler arranges them in one alphabetical list according to the specific name of the place they represent, whether it be a continent, country, state, or town, an ocean, lake, or river, or some other geographic entity such as a mining district. Maps from the Revolutionary era, including those in the Faden, Rochambeau, and Force collections, are scattered throughout the whole work; under Yorktown, Va., for example, there are 33 items that relate to the war. The list of maps is preceded by a 90-page bibliography of cartography.

983
U.S. *Library of Congress. Map Division.* United States atlases; a list of national, State, county, city, and regional atlases in the Library of Congress. Compiled by Clara Egli Le Gear, Division of Maps. Washington, 1950–53. 2 v. Z881.U5 1950at

Subtitle of v. 2 varies slightly.

Vol. 2 issued as suppl. to the Library of Congress catalog.

Vol. 1 reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

The first volume reports title and collation of 3,571 atlases held by the Library in 1949, while volume 2, a union list of atlases, describes 3,123 others: works accessioned by the Library between 1949 and 1952 and those held by 132 cooperating libraries. Entries in both volumes are arranged by topic or by state, county, and city; atlases from the Revolution appear under the headings for each of the 13 original states. *A List of Geographical Atlases in the Library of Congress* (see entry 981) provides annotations and an index for accessions before 1920.

984
U.S. *National Archives.* Pre-Federal maps in the National Archives, an annotated list. Compiled by Patrick D. McLaughlin. Washington, 1971. ix, 42 p. facsims. (*Its* Special list, no. 26) G&M

Lists 166 atlases and maps, more than 125 of which pertain to the Revolutionary period.

CHAPTER TWO

General Studies; Regional, State, and Local

This chapter includes those general primary and secondary works that do not fall within a specific topico-chronological category and local histories that are not confined to a particular event or subject.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

IT HAS BECOME a commonplace that each generation reinterprets the past. For the American Revolution this statement is especially appropriate. No two scholars working independently and using the same sources have reached identical conclusions regarding the causes and consequences of the Revolution. Patriot and Loyalist views were substantially recast by 19th-century nationalist historians such as George Bancroft and John Fiske. Their interpretations, in turn, have been challenged in the 20th century by the writings of the imperial, Namierite, progressive, and neo-Whig schools (see the introduction to *Periodical Literature on the American Revolution: Historical Research and Changing Interpretations, 1895–1970*, entry 48). Fortunately, the path of Revolutionary historiography has been well charted in historiographical essays, collections of selected writings, and biographies of historians, many of which are listed in this section. It should be pointed out, however, that only general treatments appear here. Historiographical writings concerning particular aspects of the Revolution, such as the Stamp Act crisis, western settlement, military affairs, loyalism, diplomacy, or the Constitution, will be found in the appropriate subject chapters.

The View of Contemporaries

985

Adams, Hannah. A summary history of New-England, from the first settlement at Plymouth, to the acceptance of the federal Constitution. Comprehending a general sketch of the American war. Dedham [Mass.] Printed for the author, by H. Mann and J. H. Adams, 1799. 513 p. F4.A21 Rare Bk. Coll.

986

Adams, John. Correspondence between John Adams and Mercy Warren relating to her *History of the American Revolution*, July–August, 1807. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 5th ser., v. 4. Boston, 1878. p. 315–511. F61.M41, 5th s., v. 4

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972. E208.A33 1972).

Introduction and notes by Charles F. Adams.

987

Boucher, Jonathan. A view of the causes and consequences of the American Revolution; in thirteen discourses, preached in North America between the years 1763 and 1775; with an historical preface. London, Printed for G. G. & J. Robinson, 1797. xciv, 596 p. E211.B75

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

988

Chalmers, George. An introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers contained in the public offices of Great Britain. Boston, J. Munroe, 1845. 2 v. E188.C42

Volume 1 first appeared in 1782 and was suppressed. The present edition reprints that volume and gives the remaining contents of the original manuscripts.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Covers the period from 1603 to 1760.

989

Chalmers, George. Political annals of the present united colonies, from their settlement to the peace of 1763; compiled chiefly from records, and authorised often by the insertion of state-papers. Book 1. London, Printed for the author, and sold by J. Bowen, 1780. 695 p. E188.C43

No more published in separate form. Book 2 appeared as volume 1 (1868) of the New York Historical Society's *Collections*, Publication Fund Series. Both works have been reprinted in a single volume in New York by B. Franklin (1968. E188.C432).

990
Cooper, W. D. The history of North America. Containing, a review of the customs and manners of the original inhabitants; the first settlement of the British colonies, their rise and progress, from the earliest period to the time of their becoming united, free and independent states. London, Printed for E. Newbery, 1789. 184 p. col. plates. E188.C75 Rare Bk. Coll.

991
Danzer, Gerald A. America's roots in the past: historical publication in America to 1860. 1967. ([449] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-3170

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Mar. 1967, p. 3586.

The second and third parts of this four-part study cover the periods 1700-76 and 1776-1830.

992
Doll, Eugene E. American history as interpreted by German historians from 1770 to 1815. *In* American Philosophical Society. Transactions. new ser., v. 38, pt. 5; 1948. Philadelphia, 1949. p. 421-534. Q11.P6, n.s., v. 38

Devotes two chapters to the impact of the American Revolution upon German scholarship and to the leading historians of the Revolutionary period: Friedrich Wilhelm von Taube, Christian Leiste, and Matthias Christian Sprengel. Special attention is given to the writings of Christoph Daniel Ebeling.

993
Dubuisson, Pierre Ulric. Abrégé de la Révolution de l'Amérique angloise, depuis le commencement de l'année 1774 jusqu'au premier janvier 1778, par M***, Américain. Paris, Cellot & Jombert, 1778. 452 p. E208.D82

Also published in German under the title *Historischer Abriss der in Nord-Amerika vorgefallenen Staats-Veränderung, vom Anfange des Jahrs 1774 bis den ersten Jenner 1778* (Bern, Haller, 1779. 351 p. E208.D84).

994
Ebeling, Christoph D. Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nordamerika. Hamburg, C. E. Bohn, 1793-1816. 7 v. [A. F. Büschings Erdbeschreibung, Th. 13] E164.E15

Vol. 7 has imprint: Hamburg, Hoffmann und Campe.

"Quellen" and "Landkarten" precede the account of each State.

Contents: 1. Bd. Einleitung von Neu-England überhaupt. New Hampshire. Massachusetts.—2. Bd. Rhode-Island. Connecticut. New-York.—3. Bd. New-York. New-Jersey.—4. Bd. Pennsylvania.—Bd. Delaware. Maryland.—6. Bd. Pennsylvania.—7. Bd. Virginia.

995
Franklin, James. The philosophical & political history of the thirteen United States of America. London, J. Hinton & W. Adams, 1784. 156 p. E163.F83 Rare Bk. Coll.

996
Gordon, William. The history of the rise, progress, and establishment, of the independence of the United States of America: including an account of the late war; and of the thirteen colonies, from their origin to that period. London, Printed for the author, 1788. 4 v. fronts., fold. maps. E208.G66

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

Based upon the *Annual Register*.

997
An Historical review of North America: containing a geographical, political, and natural history of the British and other European settlements, the United and apocryphal States, and a general state of the laws. To which are added, a description of the interior parts of North America, general face of the country, mountains, forests, rivers, and the most noted towns, cities, seats and public buildings . . . By a gentleman immediately returned from a tour of that continent. Dublin, Printed for C. Brown, 1789. 2 v. E164.H66 Rare Bk. Coll.

A later edition appeared under the title *An Historical Review and Directory of North America* (Cork, Printed by W. Matthews, 1801).

998
The history of North America. Containing an exact account of their first settlements . . . with the present state of the different colonies; and a large introduction. London, Sold by Millar, 1776. 284 p. fold. map. E163.H66

999
The History of the British Empire, from the year 1765, to the end of 1783. Containing an impartial history of the origin, progress, and termination of the American Revolution. By a society of gentlemen. Philadelphia, Printed for Robert Campbell & Co. by Richard Folwell, 1798. 2 v. ports. E208.H69 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and a preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

1000
The History of the origin, rise and progress of the war in America. London, Printed; Boston, in the state of Massachusetts, Re-printed by T. and J. Fleet, 1780. 3 v. in 1. E208.I35 Rare Book Coll.

Contents: [v. 1] The history of the origin, rise and progress of the war in America between Great Britain and her colonies, from its commencement in the year 1764, to the time of General Gage's arrival at Boston in 1774.—[v. 2] The history of the rise and progress of the war in North-America from the time of General Gage's arrival at Boston, in May 1774 [to 1777]—[v. 3] The history of the war in America between Great Britain and her colonies. Vol. II [1778-1779]

Though bearing different titles, these volumes actually constitute one work, of which the first part is not numbered and the second and third are called "first volume" and "vol. II," respectively. The work is one of several histories largely plagiarized from the *Annual Register*. Pages 3–69 of the first part appear to have been copied from William Russell's *History of America* (London, 1778), v. 2, p. 425–457. The remainder of the first part and practically all of the second and third parts apparently are reprinted from *An Impartial History of the War in America* (London, 1780).

1001
The History of the war in America, between Great Britain and her colonies, from its commencement to the end of the year 1778. In which its origin, progress, and operations are faithfully related, together with anecdotes and characters of the different commanders, and accounts of such personages in Congress as have distinguished themselves during the contest. To which is added, a collection of interesting and authentic papers tending to elucidate the history. Dublin, Printed for the Company of Booksellers, 1779–85. 3 v. fold. map.
E208.I33 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: v. 1, pt. 1. A general history of America from its first discovery to the commencement of the present civil war. pt. 2. The history of the civil war in America [to 1778]—v. 2. Interesting and authentic papers relative to the contest [1764–1774]—v. 3. The history of the civil war in America [1778–1783] Appendix of official papers, 1779–1783.

1002
Hoffer, Peter C. Liberty or order: two views of American history from the Revolutionary crisis to the early works of George Bancroft and Wendell Phillips. 1970.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

1003
[Hornot, Antoine] Anecdotes américaines; ou, Histoire abrégée des principaux événements arrivés dans le Nouveau monde, despuis sa découverte jusqu'à l'époque présente. A Paris, Chez Vincent, 1776. xv, 782 p. E143.H81

Concludes with nearly 50 pages on the Anglo-American dispute, 1763–76.

1004
An Impartial history of the war in America, between Great Britain and her colonies, from its commencement to the end of the year 1779. Exhibiting a circumstantial, connected, and complete account of the real causes, rise, and progress of the war, interspersed with anecdotes and characters of the different commanders, and accounts of such personages in Congress as have distinguished themselves during the contest. With an appendix, containing a collection of interesting and authentic papers tending to elucidate the history. London, Printed for R. Faulder, Bookseller, New-Bond-Street; and J. Milliken, Bookseller, Carlisle, 1780. xi, 608, 44 p. fold. map, plate, ports. E208.I341 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: pt. 1. A general history of America, from its first discovery, to the commencement of the present civil war.—pt. 2. The history of the origin, rise, and progress of the civil war in America [1763–1779]—Appendix, containing a collection of interesting and authentic papers, relative to the contest between Great Britain and her colonies.

1005
An Impartial history of the war in America, between Great Britain and the United States, from its commencement to the end of the war: exhibiting a circumstantial, connected, and complete account of the real causes, rise, and progress of the war, interspersed with anecdotes and characters of the different commanders, and accounts of such personages in Congress as have distinguished themselves during the contest. With an appendix, containing a collection of interesting and authentic papers, tending to elucidate the history. Boston, Printed by N. Coverly and R. Hodge, at their office in Newbury-Street, 1781–84. illus. (part fold.), fold. plan, ports. 3 v. E208.I36 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vol. 3 has imprint: Boston, Printed by N. Coverly, at his printing-office, No. 83, between the Sign of the Lamb, and the Whitehorse, 1784.

Pt. 1 (v. 1, p. [5]–47) is a reprint of v. 1, pt. 1, of *The History of the War in America* (Dublin, 1779–85); pt. 2, with slight variations, follows the text of James Murray's *An Impartial History of the Present War in America* and the *Annual Register*.

Contents: pt. 1. A general history of America from its first discovery to the commencement of the present war.—[pt. 2–3] The history of the origin, rise and progress of the war in America.

1006
Johnson, Elmer D. David Ramsay: historian or plagiarist? South Carolina historical magazine, v. 57, Oct. 1956: 189–198. F266.S55, v. 57

1007
Lendrum, John. A concise and impartial history of the American Revolution. To which is prefixed, a general history of North and South America. Together with an account of the discovery and settlement of North America, and a view of the progress, character, and political state of the colonies previous to the Revolution. Published according to act of Congress. Boston, Printed; Trenton, Re-printed and published by James Oram, 1811. 2 v. fold. maps, port.
E208.L563 Rare Bk. Coll.

First edition published in Boston, 1795.

1008
Libby, Orin G. A critical examination of Gordon's history of the American Revolution. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1899. v. 1. Washington, 1900. p. 365–388. E172.A60, 1899, v. 1

Reports that whole sections of Gordon's work were plagiarized from the *Annual Register*.

1009
Libby, Orin G. Ramsay as a plagiarist. American historical review, v. 7, July 1902: 697–703. E171.A57, v. 7

Contends that David Ramsay plagiarized a large part of his material from either the *Annual Register* or William Gordon's four-volume history.

1010
Libby, Orin G. Some pseudo histories of the American Revolution. *In* Wisconsin Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Transactions. v. 13, pt. 1; 1900. Madison, 1901. p. 419–425. AS36.W7, v. 13

A critical account of seven contemporary histories, four of them anonymous, plagiarized from the *Annual Register*—those by William Gordon, James Murray, and William Russell (entries 996, 1016, and 1026), *The History of the Origin, Rise and Progress of the War in America* (entry 1000), *The History of the War in America* (entry 1001), and two "impartial" histories of the war in America (entries 1004–5).

1011
Loyalist historians. Edited by Lawrence H. Leder. New York, Harper & Row [1971] 206 p. (The Colonial legacy, v. 1) E209.L68 1971

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: The Loyalist historians: an introduction, by Lawrence H. Leder.—George Chalmers and the *Political Annals*, by Lawrence H. Gipson.—George Chalmers and *An Introduction to the History of the Revolt*, by John A. Schutz.—Joseph Galloway's *Historical and Political Reflections*, by John A. Schutz.—Jonathan Boucher's *Causes and Consequences*, by Michael D. Clark.—Israel Mauduit: antirevolutionary pamphleteer, by Robert J. Taylor.—Alexander Hewat's *Historical Account*, by Geraldine M. Meroney.—Robert Proud and *The History of Pennsylvania*, by Joseph E. Illick.—William Smith, Jr., and *The History of Canada*, by John M. Bumsted.

1012
Miller, Ralph N. The historians discover America: a study of American historical writing in the eighteenth century. 1946.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

1013
Morse, Jarvis M. Colonial historians of New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 23, Oct. 1942: 395–409. F116.N865, v. 23

1014
Morse, Jedidiah. Annals of the American Revolution; or, A record of the causes and events which produced, and terminated in the establishment and independence of the American Republic . . . To which is prefixed a summary account of the first settlement of the country, and some of the principal Indian wars . . . To which is added . . . an appendix, containing a biography of the principal military officers, who were instrumental in achieving our independence. Hartford, 1824. 400, 50 p. plates (part fold.) E208.M88

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1968).

1015
[Morse, Jedidiah] The history of America, in two books. Containing, I. A general history of America. II. A concise history of the late Revolution. Extracted from the American edition of the *Encyclopaedia*. 3d ed. Philadelphia, Printed by Thomas Dobson, at the Stone-House, South Second-Street, 1798. iv, 356 p. fold. maps. E208.M892
E18.M8

Appears in v. 1 of the *Encyclopaedia; or, A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature* (1798).

First edition published in Philadelphia (1790. 260 p. E208.M89 Rare Bk. Coll.).

1016
Murray, James. An impartial history of the present war in America; containing an account of its rise and progress, the political springs thereof, with its various successes and disappointments on both sides. Newcastle upon Tyne, Printed for T. Robson [1778–80] 3 v. fold. plan, ports. E208.M98

Vol. 3 wanting.

Reproduced in *An Impartial History of the War in America* (Boston, 1781–82).

Borrows heavily from the *Annual Register*.

1017
Newmyer, R. Kent. Charles Stedman's *History of the American War*. American historical review, v. 63, July 1958: 924–934. E171.A57, v. 63

Although Stedman was not guilty of the wholesale plagiarism employed by several of his contemporaries, he resorted to that practice to a sufficient degree to cast doubt upon the value of the entire work.

1018
Oliver, Peter. Origin & progress of the American Rebellion; a Tory view. Edited by Douglass Adair & John A. Schutz. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1961. xxi, 173 p. port. (Huntington Library publications) E263.M404

Based on a copy of the original manuscript in the British Museum, no. 2671 in the Egerton manuscripts.

Bibliographic footnotes.

1019
[Pemberton, Thomas] An historical journal of the American War. Extracted from the publications of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Printed by J. Belknap, 1795. 206 p. E208.P39

First published in the Massachusetts Historical Society *Collections*, v. 2, for 1793, which was reprinted in Boston in 1810 (F61.M41, v. 2).

1020
[Peters, Samuel] A general history of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenwick, Esq., to its last period of amity with Great Britain; including a description of the country, and many curious and interesting anecdotes. To which is added, an appendix wherein new and the true sources of the present rebellion in America are pointed out; together with the particular part taken by the people of Connecticut in its promotion. By a gentleman of the province. London, Printed for the author; and sold by J. Bew, 1781. x, 436 p. F97.P29 Rare Bk. Coll.

The 1877 edition (New York, D. Appleton. 285 p.), with supplements and additions by Samuel J. McCormick, has been reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969) and in Upper Saddle River, N.J., by Literature House (1970).

1021
Pilcher, George W. William Gordon and the history of the American Revolution. Historian, v. 34, May 1972: 447–464. D1.H22, v. 34

1022
Ramsay, David. The history of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Aitken, 1789. 2 v. E208.R17 Rare Bk. Coll.

The London edition of 1793 has been reprinted by Russell & Russell (1968).

1023
Ramsay, David. History of the United States, from their first settlement as English colonies, in 1607, to the year 1808, or the thirty-third of their sovereignty and independence. By David Ramsay. Continued to the Treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith . . . and other literary gentlemen. Philadelphia, Published by M. Carey, 1816–17. 3 v. E178.R17

1024
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François. A philosophical and political history of the British settlements and trade in North America. From the French of Abbé Raynal. Edinburgh, Printed by C. Macfarquhar, 1776. 2 v. E188.R29

Extracted from his *Histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes.*

1025
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François. Révolution de l'Amerique. Londres, L. Davis, & se vend a La Haye, chez P. F. Gosse, 1781. xvi, 171 p. E211.R251 Rare Bk. Coll.

Extracted from his *Histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes.*

An English edition was printed in Philadelphia for Robert Bell (1782. 72 p. E211.R26 Rare Bk. Coll.). The second Edinburgh edition of 1783 has been reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. 191 p. E211.R275).

1026
Russell, William. The history of America, from its discovery by Columbus to the conclusion of the late war. With an appendix, containing an account of the rise and progress of the present unhappy contest between Great Britain and her Colonies. London, Fielding and Walker, 1778. 2 v. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E143.R96

Second edition published in London by Walker (1800).

The exploration and history of North and South America to 1760 with an appendix (v. 2, p. 407–629) on the British Colonies, 1763–1778.

1027
Shaffer, Arthur H. The shaping of a national tradition: historical writing in America, 1783–1820. 1966. ([200] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66–12,852

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles. Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Dec. 1966, p. 1770.

1028
Smith, Page. David Ramsay and the causes of the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Jan. 1960: 51–77. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

1029
Smith, William R. History as argument; three patriot historians of the American Revolution. The Hague, Mouton, 1966 [1967] 207 p. facsims., ports. (Studies in American history, 5) E209.S67

Bibliographic footnotes.

David Ramsay, Mercy Otis Warren, and John Marshall.

1030
Some eighteenth-century commentators. Edited by Lawrence H. Leder. New York, Harper & Row [1971] 228 p. (The Colonial legacy, v. 2) E189.S68

A Torch book library edition.

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: 1. Some eighteenth-century commentators; an introduction, by Lawrence H. Leder.—2. Thomas Clap's *Annals . . . of Yale*, by Louis L. Tucker.—3. William Douglass's *Summary*, by David F. Hawke.—4. Archibald Kennedy: imperial pamphleteer, by Milton M. Klein.—5. William Livingston's *A Review of the Military Operations in North-America*, by Milton M. Klein.—6. Thomas Jefferys's *History of the French Dominions*, by John M. Bumsted.—7. Samuel Smith's *History of Nova-Caesaria*, by Carl E. Prince.—8. John Adams vs. Daniel Leonard: "Novanglus" opposes "Massachusettensis," by Joseph A. Dowling.—9. Mercy Otis Warren's radical view of the American Revolution, by William R. Smith.

1031
Soulès, François. Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise, ecrite sur les mémoires les plus authentiques. Paris, Buisson, 1787. 4 v. fold. map, fold. plan.
E208.S72

"Pieces relatives a la guerre de l'Amérique angloise": 36 p. at end of v. 4.

1032
Sprengel, Matthias C. Geschichte der Revolution von Nord-America. Mit einer illuminirten accuraten Charte von diesem neuen Freystaate. Frankenthal, L. B. F. Gegel, Buchdr., 1785. [5] l., 272 p. fold. col. map.
E208.S76 1785 Rare Bk. Coll.

First published (1783) in *Historisch-genealogischer Calender*.

"Anzeige der vornehmsten bey dieser Ausarbeitung benutzten Werke und kleineren Schriften": 4th–5th leaves.

1033
Stedman, Charles. The history of the origin, progress, and termination of the American war. By C. Stedman, who served under Sir W. Howe, Sir H. Clinton, and the Marquis Cornwallis . . . London, Printed for the author, and sold by J. Murray, 1794. 2 v. plans.
E208.S81 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

1034
Trumbull, Benjamin. A general history of the United States of America; from the discovery of 1492, to 1792; or, Sketches of the divine agency, in their settlement, growth, and protection; and especially in the late memorable revolution. In three volumes. v. 1. Exhibiting a general view of the principal events, from the discovery of North America, to the year 1765. Boston, Published by Farrand, Mallory, 1810. 442 p.
E188.T86

No more published.

1035
Van Tassel, David D. Recording America's past; an interpretation of the development of historical studies in America, 1607–1884. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1960] xii, 222 p.
E175.V3 1960

"A selective bibliography": p. 191–212.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Recording America's Past; American Historical Writing, 1607–1889*, was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1955 (Micro AC-1, no. 16,219).

Traces the writing of American history from its colonial beginnings to the formation of the American Historical Association. In each chronological section the author studies the changing historical interpretation of the Revolutionary era, beginning with contemporary accounts.

1036
A View of North America, in its former happy, and its present belligerent state. Being a compendious description of the several cultivated colonies, previous to these disturbances. Also the rise, progress, and effects of the war with Great-Britain; the proceedings of Congress, and the dispositions of the people on that occasion. With the travels and adventures of the author, through great part of that continent, in the years, 1774, 75, 76, 77, and 78. Containing a concise account of the Indians; the natural produce of the country, in its original state; the manner of procuring and settling of land; with the various expeditious methods of clearing and improving plantations. With which is connected, the history of the war with Great-Britain. Glasgow, Printed by W. Smith, for the author, 1781. 247 p.
E208.V67 Rare Bk. Coll.

A copy of this work in the Legislative Library of the Province of Ontario is endorsed on the back: *Walker's History.*

1037
Warren, Mercy Otis. History of the rise, progress and termination of the American Revolution. Interspersed with biographical, political and moral observations. Boston, Printed by Manning and Loring, For E. Larkin, No. 47, Cornhill, 1805. 3 v.
E208.W29 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

1038
Wines, Roger A. William Smith, the historian of New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 40, Jan. 1959: 3–17. port.
F116.N865, v. 40

1039
Winterbotham, William. An historical, geographical, commercial, and philosophical view of the American United States, and of the European settlements in America and the West-Indies. London, Printed for the editor; J. Ridgway, 1795. 4 v. maps, plates (part col.), ports.
E18.W78

——— ——— The 1st American ed., with additions and corrections. New-York, Printed by Tiebout and O'Brien, for J. Reid, 1796. 4 v. maps, plates (part col.), port.
E18.W79

A digest of more than two dozen contemporary sources, including the works of Adams, Franklin, Jefferson, Belknap, Gordon, Ramsay, and Raynal and census data, state constitutions, and religious tracts. The editor informs his fellow citizens of the advantages of living in the New World and provides immigrants with a description of the land and its people so that they might be better informed in choosing a place to settle. Volume 1 includes a history of the Revolution; volumes 2 and 3 a description of the government, economic life, and natural advantages of the individual states and western territories; and volume 4 a review of foreign possessions in North and South America and the West Indies.

1040
[Young, W. A.] The history of North and South America, containing an account of the first discoveries of the New World, the customs, genius, and persons of the original inhabitants, and a particular description of the air, soil,

natural productions, manufactures, and commerce of each settlement. Including a geographical, commercial, and historical survey of the British settlements, from the earliest times to the present period. With an account of the West Indies and the American islands. To which is added an impartial enquiry into the present American disputes. London, Printed for J. Whitaker, 1776. 2 v. E18.Y79 Rare Bk. Coll.

The Nineteeth-Century Approach to the Revolution

NOTE: Works by 19th-century writers that relate to specific phases, events, or figures of the Revolutionary period are entered in later chapters.

1041

Adams, Herbert B. The life and writings of Jared Sparks, comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1893. 2 v. ports. E175.5.S68

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Provides an account of Sparks' research into the lives of such figures as Benedict Arnold, Ethan Allen, John Ledyard, Charles Lee, Gouverneur Morris, and Casimir Pulaski. Also describes his editorial work on the *Correspondence of the American Revolution* (4 v.), the *Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution* (6 v.), and the writings of Franklin and Washington.

1042

Allen, Paul. A history of the American Revolution; comprehending all the principal events both in the field and in the cabinet. To which are added, the most important resolutions of the Continental Congress, and many of the most important letters of General Washington. Baltimore, Printed for F. Betts, 1822. 2 v. E208.A42

Projected by Allen, but written by John Neal and Tobias Watkins.

First published in 1819.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

1043

Bancroft, George. History of the United States of America, from the discovery of the continent [to 1789] The author's last revision. New York, D. Appleton, 1883–85. 6 v. plates. E178.B227

The author's multivolume history, published to widespread acclaim between 1834 and 1885, appeared in many editions. The "last revision" of 1883–85 has been reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1967).

Using extensive quotations from contemporary speeches and documents, Bancroft emphasizes in his last three volumes the democratic as well as the heroic aspects of the Revolutionary era. The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution evolved from the necessities of the times rather than from abstract speculation; thus, American independence, in his view, was not a break in tradition, but a step forward in Western civilization's progress toward mastery over nature.

1044

Bassett, John S. The middle group of American historians. New York, Macmillan Co., 1917. xii, 324 p. E175.B3

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1966).

Jeremy Belknap, Ebenezer Hazard, George Bancroft, Jared Sparks, and Peter Force are given special prominence.

1045

Berman, Milton. John Fiske; the evolution of a popularizer. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1961. vii, 297 p. ports. (Harvard historical monographs, 48) E175.5.F49

"Note on sources": p. 275–288.

1046

Callcott, George H. Historians in early nineteenth century America. New England quarterly, v. 32, Dec. 1959: 496–520. F1.N62, v. 32

1047

Carpenter, Stephen C., *supposed author*. The history of the American Revolution, including an impartial examination of the causes which produced that important event. Monthly register, magazine, and review of the United States, v. 1, Jan.–Aug. 1805, Apr.–July 1806: 1–21, 49–69, 89–104, 129–150, 161–176, 208a–222, 241–253, 265–281, 289–306, 313–330, 337–351, 361–375; v. 2, Dec. 1806, Feb., May 1807: 45–54, 189–195, 394–406. AP2.A2M7, v. 1–2

Extends only to April, 1775; no more published.

1048

Cunningham, John T. Historian on the double [Benson J. Lossing] American heritage, v. 19, June 1968: 55–64, 78–81. illus. E171.A43, v. 19

1049

Doheny, Michael. The history of the American Revolution. 2d ed. Dublin, J. Duffy, 1847. xv, 248 p. (Library of Ireland) E208.D65

Reprinted, with a foreword by Joseph Dunn, in Washington, D.C., by Judd and Detweiier (1926. 162 p. E208.D654).

1050

Doughty, Howard. Francis Parkman. New York, Macmillan, 1962. 414 p. E175.5.P212

"Bibliographical note": p. 402–403.

Analyzes in two chapters the style and structure of *The Conspiracy of Pontiac*.

1051
Emerson, Donald E. Richard Hildreth. Baltimore, 1946 [i.e. 1947] 181 p. (The Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 64, no. 2)
H31.J6, 64th s., no. 2
E175.5.E5

Originally written as the author's doctoral dissertation, Johns Hopkins University.

Bibliographic footnotes. "Bibliography of published writings of Richard Hildreth": p. 169–172.

1052
Frothingham, Richard. The rise of the Republic of the United States. 10th ed. Boston, Little, Brown, 1910. xxii, 640 p. E210.F96

First edition published 1872.

Surveying events from the New England Confederacy of 1643 to the ratification of the Constitution, the author stresses the evolution of a national spirit.

1053
Grahame, James. The history of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British colonies till their assumption of national independence. 2d ed., enl. and amended. Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown, 1845. 4 v. port. E188.G75

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971. 2 v.).

Book 11 (v. 4, p. [165]–473) treats the period 1763–76.

1054
Greene, George W. Historical view of the American Revolution. 4th ed. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1876. xxxii, 460 p. E208.G81

The first edition (Boston, Ticknor & Fields, 1865. E208.G79) has been reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

1055
Hildreth, Richard. The history of the United States of America. Rev. ed. New York, Harper, 1880. 6 v.
[E178.H682]
Micro 8065 E

"Authorities": v. 3, p. 549–564; v. 6, p. [715]–720.

Contents: v. 1. Colonial, 1497–1688.—v. 2. Colonial, 1663–1773.—v. 3. Revolutionary, 1773–1789.—v. 4. Administration of Washington, 1789–1797.—v. 5. John Adams and Jefferson.—v. 6. Madison and Monroe.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969) and in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1972).

Concentrates upon the military, political, and legal aspects of the Revolutionary era, describing the making of the Constitution from the Federalist point of view.

1056
[The History of the American Revolution, including an impartial examination of the causes which produced that important event] Monthly register, magazine, and review of the United States, v. 1, Jan.–Aug. 1805, Apr.–July 1806: 1–21, 49–69, 89–104, 129–150, 161–176, 208–222, 241–253, 265–281, 289–306, 313–330, 337–351, 361–375. Micro 01104, no. 33 AP

Edited by Stephen C. Carpenter and John Bristed.

1057
Holman, Clarence Hugh. William Gilmore Simms' picture of the Revolution as a civil conflict. Journal of southern history, v. 15, Nov. 1949: 441–462.
F206.J68, v. 15

1058
Holmes, Abiel. American annals; or, A chronological history of America, from its discovery in MCCCCXCII to MDCCCVI. Cambridge [Mass.] Printed and sold by W. Hilliard, 1805. 2 v. E178.H73

A popular history that stood as the standard reference work for over a generation.

1059
Hubley, Bernard. The history of the American Revolution, including the most important events and resolutions of the honourable Continental Congress during that period and also, the most interesting letters and orders of His Excellency General George Washington, commander in chief of the American forces. v. 1. [1773–1775] Northumberland, Pennsylvania, Printed for the author, by Andrew Kennedy, 1805. 208, [8], 209–606 p. E208.H87 Rare Bk. Coll.

In this copy eight extra pages, each numbered 192, are inserted between p. 208 and p. 209. These include supplemental text intended for insertion between the last paragraph on p. 191 and the first paragraph on p. 192.

No more published.

See also Randolph G. Adams' "Title Variants of Hubley's *American Revolution*," in the *Papers* of the Bibliographical Society of America, v. 30, pt. 1, 1936, p. 85–90.

1060
Jacobs, Wilbur R. Some social ideas of Francis Parkman. American quarterly, v. 9, winter 1957: 387–397.
AP2.A3985, v. 9

1061
Jones, Howard M. The life of Moses Coit Tyler. Based upon an unpublished dissertation from original sources, by Thomas Edgar Casady. Ann Arbor, Mich., University of Michigan Press, 1933. xi, 354 p. ports.
PS29.T8J6

"List of Tyler manuscripts and of published works by Tyler": p. 277–288.

1062
Kellogg, Louise P. The services and collections of Lyman Copeland Draper. Wisconsin magazine of history, v. 5, Mar. 1922: 244–263. port. F576.W7, v. 5

1063
Kraus, Michael. George Bancroft, 1834–1934. New England quarterly, v. 7, Dec. 1934: 662–686.
F1.N62, v. 7

1064
Lossing, Benson J. Seventeen hundred and seventy-six; or, The War of Independence; a history of the Anglo-Americans, from the period of the union of the Colonies against the French, to the inauguration of Washington, the first president of the United Staees of America. New York, E. Walker, 1847. 510 p. illus., facsims., plates. E208.L887

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1970).

1065
McGirr, Newman F. The activities of Peter Force. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 42/43; 1940/41. Washington, 1942. p. 35–82. facsims., port. F191.C72, v. 42/43

——— ——— Offprint. [Baltimore, Md., Press of the Daily Record Co., 1941?] 35–82 p. facsims., port. E175.5.F65

1066
Marshall, John. A history of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, from their settlement, to the commencement of that war which terminated in their independence. Philadelphia, A. Small, 1824. xv, 486 p. E188.M36

Originally published as an introduction to the author's *Life of George Washington.*

1067
Miles, Edwin A. Benson J. Lossing and North Carolina Revolutionary history. North Carolina historical review, v. 35, Jan. 1958: 11–19. plate, port. F251.N892, v. 35

On the compilation of his *Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution.*

1068
Newmyer, R. Kent. A nineteenth-century view of the historiography of the American Revolution: a footnote on plagiarism. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 58, 2d quarter 1964: 164–169. Z1008.B51P, v. 58

On Francis Markoe's "Documentary History of the American Revolution," published in the *American Quarterly Review*, v. 18, Sept. 1835, p. 82–112.

1069
Nye, Russel B. George Bancroft, Brahmin rebel. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1944. x, 340, xii p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. E175.5.B196

Bibliography: p. [324]–340.

1070
Pitkin, Timothy. A political and civil history of the United States of America, from the year 1763 to the close of the administration of President Washington, in March, 1797: including a summary view of the political and civil state of the North American colonies, prior to that period. New Haven, H. Howe and Durrie & Peck, 1828. 2 v. port. E302.1.P68

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

1071
Rathbun, John W. George Bancroft on man and history. *In* Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, *Madison.* Transactions. v. 43. Madison, 1954. p. 51–73. AS36.W7, v. 43

1072
Sears, Robert. The pictorial history of the American Revolution; with a sketch of the early history of the country, the Constitution of the United States, and a chronological index. New York, R. Sears, 1845. 432 p. illus., fold. facsim., port. E208.S41

A popular history that received wide distribution. It was later issued under the title *The Shot Heard Round the World: From Lexington to Yorktown; a Pictorial History of the American Revolution* (Boston, J. A. Lee Pub. Co., 1889. E208.S438).

1073
Thwaites, Reuben G. Lyman Copeland Draper—a memoir. *In* Wisconsin State Historical Society. Collections. v. 12. Madison, 1892. p. 1–22. port. F576.W81, v. 12

1074
Townshend, Henry H. John W. Barber, illustrator and historian. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Papers. v. 10. New Haven, 1951. p. 313–336. F98.N5, v. 10

1075
Van Tassel, David D. Benson J. Lossing, pen and pencil historian. American quarterly, v. 6, spring 1954: 32–44. AP2.A3985, v. 6

1076
Van Tassel, David D. Henry Barton Dawson: a nineteenth-century revisionist. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 13, July 1956: 319–341. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 13

A biographical and historiographical treatment of one of the first critics of the romantic interpretation of the Revolution.

1077
Vitzthum, Richard C. Theme and method in Bancroft's *History of the United States.* New England quarterly, v. 41, Sept. 1968: 362–380. F1.N62, v. 41

1078
Weddington, Carolyn S. The image of the American Revolution in the United States, 1815–1860. 1972. ([301] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-28,392

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Louisiana State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2268.

1079
Wickwire, Franklin B. The Whig interpretation of the American Revolution. Social education, v. 22, Oct. 1958: 285–287, 297. H62.A1S6, v. 22

A critical review of 19th-century historiography.

1080
Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1884–89. 8 v. illus., charts, facsims., maps, ports. E18.W76

Vols. 3–4 published by J. R. Osgood, Boston, 1885.

Most of the articles are followed by a critical essay on the sources of information and by notes in addition to the footnotes.

Contents: 1. Aboriginal America. 1889.—2. Spanish explorations and settlements in America from the fifteenth to the seventeenth century. [°1886]—3. English explorations and settlements in North America, 1497–1689. 1885.—4. French explorations and settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedes, 1500–1700. 1884.—5. The English and French in North America, 1689–1763. [1887]—6–7. The United States of North America [1763–1850] 1888.—8. The later history of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America. 1889.

Individual contributions in volumes 6–8 relating to Revolutionary America are cited in the appropriate chapters of this bibliography. These have been conveniently compiled in a single volume by Jack Brussel and published under the title *The American Revolution; a Narrative, Critical and Bibliographical History* (New York, Sons of Liberty Publication [1972] 777, 266, [95] p. illus. E208.W795 1972).

The Revolution in the Twentieth Century

1081
Bauman, Harold. The historiography of Carl L. Becker. 1964. ([319] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 65–430

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Mar. 1965, p. 5228.

1082
Beale, Howard K., *ed.* Charles A. Beard: an appraisal, by Eric F. Goldman [and others. Lexington] University of Kentucky Press [1954] x, 312 p. port. E175.5.B37

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [293]–312).

Thirteen scholars examine various aspects of Beard's writings and career. A bibliography of Beard's publications appears on p. 265–286.

1083
Bellott, Hugh Hale. The mainland colonies in the eighteenth century. *In his* American history and American historians; a review of recent contributions to the interpretation of the history of the United States. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1952] p. 41–72. E175.B44 1952a

"Bibliographical note": p. 63–72.

1084
Bellott, Hugh Hale. The Revolution and the Constitution. *In his* American history and American historians; a review of recent contributions to the interpretation of the history of the United States. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1952] p. 73–107. E175.B44 1952a

"Bibliographical note": p. 99–107.

1085
Benson, Lee. Turner and Beard; American historical writing reconsidered. Glencoe, Ill., Free Press [1960] xviii, 241 p. E175.9.B4

Bibliographic footnotes.

Surveys the historical background of Turner's frontier essay and offers a critique of Beard and his critics.

1086
Billias, George A. The Revolutionary era: reinterpretations and revisions. *In* Billias, George A., *and* Gerald N. Grob. American history; retrospect and prospect. New York, Free Press [1971] p. 34–84. E175.B49

1087
Billington, Ray A. The genesis of the frontier thesis; a study in historical creativity. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1971. xi, 315 p. E175.5.T83B5

Traces the development of the frontier thesis in the thought of its creator, Frederick Jackson Turner, and includes selections from Turner's later correspondence in which he speculated on the origins of his theory.

1088
Billington, Ray A., *ed.* The reinterpretation of early American history; essays in honor of John Edwin Pomfret. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1966. viii, 264 p. port. E175.B5

Includes bibliographic references.

Partial contents: The historians of early New England, by E. S. Morgan.—The historians of the middle colonies, by F. B. Tolles.—Historians and the southern colonies, by C. L. Ver Steeg.—Historians and the nature of the American Revolution, by M. Jensen.—"Experience must be our only guide": history, democratic theory, and the United States Constitution, by D. G. Adair.—Changing interpretations of early American politics, by J. P. Greene.—The imperial approach to early American history, by L. H. Gipson.—The international approach to early Angloamerican history, 1492–1763, by M. Savelle.—"The historian's day"—from archives to history, by L. J. Cappon.—Historic sites archaeology in the study of early American history, by W. M. Whitehill.

1089
Borning, Bernard C. The political and social thought of Charles A. Beard. Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1962. xxv, 315 p. E175.5.B382

Bibliography: p. 257–295.

1090

Bridenbaugh, Carl. The neglected first half of American history. American historical review, v. 53, Apr. 1948: 506–517. E171.A57, v. 53

Points to the decline both in the teaching and in the encouragement of research in colonial and Revolutionary history at the college and university levels.

1091

Brown, Robert E. Carl Becker on history and the American Revolution. East Lansing, Mich., Spartan Press, 1970. vi, 285 p. E175.5.B4B7

Bibliography: p. 268–274.

1092

Brown, Robert E. Reinterpretation of the Revolution and Constitution. Social education, v. 21, Mar. 1957: 102–105, 114. H62.A1S6, v. 21

Attempts to refute the Beardian concept of "internal revolution" or class strife.

1093

Collier, Christopher. Recent interpretations of the causes of the American Revolution. Social studies, v. 52, Feb. 1961: 43–49. D16.3.S65, v. 52

1094

Craven, Wesley F. The Revolutionary era. *In* Higham, John, *ed.* The reconstruction of American history. New York, Humanities Press, 1962. p. 46–63. E175.H65 1962a

1095

Cunliffe, Marcus, *and* Robin W. Winks. Pastmasters; some essays on American historians. New York, Harper & Row [1969] xv, 492 p. E175.45.C8

Bibliographic references included in "Appendix" (p. 409–477).

Includes essays on the lives and works of Francis Parkman, Frederick Jackson Turner, Charles A. Beard, Vernon Louis Parrington, Samuel Flagg Bemis, Perry Miller, Daniel J. Boorstin, and Richard Hofstadter.

1096

Fisher, Sydney G. The legendary and myth-making process in histories of the American Revolution. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 51, Apr./June 1912: 53–75. Q11.P5, v. 51

——— ——— Offprint. 2d and rev. ed. [Philadelphia, 1912] [53]–76 p. E209.F542

1097

Fox, Dixon R. Herbert Levi Osgood, an American scholar. New York, Columbia University Press, 1924. 167 p. port. E175.5.073

1098

Greene, Jack P. The flight from determinism: a review of recent literature on the coming of the American Revolution. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 61, spring 1962: 235–259. AP2.S75, v. 61

1099

Greene, Jack P. The reappraisal of the American Revolution in recent historical literature. Washington, Service Center for Teachers of History [1967] 82 p. (Service Center for Teachers of History. Publication no. 68) E209.G82

Bibliography: p. 79–82.

1100

Gressley, Gene M. The Turner thesis—a problem in historiography. Agricultural history, v. 32, Oct. 1958: 227–249. S1.A16, v. 32

1101

Hofstadter, Richard. The progressive historians: Turner, Beard, Parrington. New York, Knopf, 1968. xvii, 490, xiii p. ports. E175.45.H6

"Bibliographical essay": p. 467–498.

1102

Jameson, John Franklin. The history of historical writing in America. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1891. 160 p. E175.J31

Contents: The historians of the seventeenth century.—The historians of the eighteenth century.—From the Revolution to the Civil War.—Since the Civil War.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969)

1103

Johnston, Arthur. Myths and facts of the American Revolution; a commentary on United States history as it is written. Toronto, W. Briggs, 1908. 302 p. E209.J71

"This little book makes no pretension to being a history. It is solely what it purports to be, a refutation of the American Revolutionary Myth."

1104

Klein, Milton M. The American Revolution in the twentieth century. Historian, v. 34, Feb. 1972: 213–229. D1.H22, v. 34

1105

Koch, Adrienne. Adrienne Koch (1912–1971). [College Park, Md., History Dept., University of Maryland, 1972] 85 p. port. (Maryland historian, v. 3, spring 1972) E175.5.K62A53

1106

Kraus, Michael. A history of American history. New York, Farrar & Rinehart [©1937] x, 607 p. E175.K73

Bibliography: p. 319–320.

In chapter 4, "Growing National Spirit: 1750–1800," the author surveys the writings of such contemporaries as Thomas Hutchinson, Robert Proud, George Chalmers, William Gordon, David Ramsay, Jeremy Belknap, Hannah Adams, Mercy Otis Warren, and John Marshall. In later chapters Kraus analyzes the works of noted historians, including Jared Sparks, George Bancroft, Richard Hildreth, John Fiske, Justin Winsor, Moses Coit Tyler, Edward Channing, George Otto Trevelyan, Charles Beard, Charles

Andrews, Lawrence Henry Gipson, Reuben Gold Thwaites, and Frederick Jackson Turner. A revised and condensed edition was published under the title *The Writing of American History* (Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1953] 387 p. E175.K75).

1107

Lemisch, Jesse. The American Revolution Bicentennial and the papers of great white men. A preliminary critique of current documentary publication programs and some alternative proposals. *In* American Historical Association. AHA newsletter, v. 9, Nov. 1971: 7–21. E172.A57, v. 9

1108

Lerner, Max. The political theory of Charles A. Beard. American quarterly, v. 2, winter 1950: 303–321. AP2.A3985, v. 2

1109

Loewenberg, Bert J. American history in American thought: Christopher Columbus to Henry Adams. New York, Simon and Schuster [1972] 731 p. E175.L6

The first 15 chapters were previously published under the title *Historical Writing in American Culture*.

Bibliography: p. 659–695.

Includes several chapters on the historiography of the British Empire and the American Revolution, as well as separate essays on such historians as Jared Sparks, George Bancroft, and Richard Hildreth.

1110

The Marcus W. Jernegan essays in American historiography, by his former students at the University of Chicago. Edited by William T. Hutchinson. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1937] x, 417 p. port. E175.5.M37

Partial contents: George Bancroft, by Watt Stewart.—John Bach McMaster, by W. T. Hutchinson.—John Fiske, by J. R. Sanders.—Alfred Thayer Mahan, by J. W. Pratt.—Theodore Roosevelt, by H. J. Thornton.—Frederick Jackson Turner, by Avery Craven.—Herbert Levi Osgood, by E. C. O. Beatty.—Edward Channing, by R. R. Fahrney.—George Louis Beer, by A. P. Scott.—Clarence Walworth Alvord, by Marion Dargan, Jr.—Claude Halstead Van Tyne, by P. G. Davidson.—Ulrich Bonnell Phillips, by Wood Gray.—Vernon Louis Parrington, by W. T. Utter.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1958).

1111

Marshall, Peter J. Radicals, conservatives and the American Revolution. Past and present, no. 23, Nov. 1962: 44–56. D1.P37, no. 23

1112

Mason, Bernard. The heritage of Carl Becker: the historiography of the Revolution in New York. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 53, Apr. 1969: 127–147. illus., ports. F116.N638, v. 53

1113

Morgan, Edmund S. The American Revolution: a review of changing interpretations. Washington, Service Center for Teachers of History [1958] 20 p. Z1238.M8

1114

Morgan, Edmund S. The American Revolution: revisions in need of revising. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Jan. 1957: 3–15. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

1115

Mowat, Charles L. A study of bias in British and American history textbooks. *In* British Association for American Studies. Bulletin, v. 10, June 1965: 31–39. E172.B72, v. 10

1116

Nevins, Allan. James Truslow Adams: historian of the American dream. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1968. 315 p. illus., ports. E175.5.A25N4

"Bibliography of works by James Truslow Adams": p. 305–308.

Bibliographic footnotes.

1117

Noble, David W. Historians against history; the frontier thesis and the national covenant in American historical writing since 1830. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press [1965] 197 p. E175.9.N6 1965

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 181–187).

Focuses upon the writings of George Bancroft, Frederick Jackson Turner, Charles A. Beard, Carl Becker, Vernon Louis Parrington, and Daniel Boorstin.

1118

Pocock, John G. A. Virtue and commerce in the eighteenth century. Journal of interdisciplinary history, v. 3, summer 1972: 119–134. D1.J59, v. 3

Reviews the writings of historians such as Bernard Bailyn, Gordon Wood, and Gerald Stourzh who have reinterpreted the character and role of ideology in the Revolution.

1119

Schlesinger, Arthur M. In retrospect: the history of a historian. New York, Harcourt, Brace & World [1963] viii, 212 p. E175.5.S37A3

1120

Sellers, Charles G. The American Revolution: southern founders of a national tradition. *In* Link, Arthur S., *and* Rembert W. Patrick, *eds.* Writing Southern history; essays in historiography in honor of Fletcher M. Green. [Baton Rouge] Louisiana State University Press [1966, °1965] p. 38–66. F208.2.L5

1121

Shalhope, Robert E. Toward a republican synthesis: the emergence of an understanding of republicanism in

American historiography. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 29, Jan. 1972: 49–80.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 29

Scholarship of the past 25 years has shown that 18th-century Americans drew heavily upon English libertarian theory in creating a unique and pervasive attitude toward society and government. Although they disagreed vigorously over ends and means, those who espoused the new republican ideology generated institutional change that moved American society from deference to democracy.

1122
Skotheim, Robert A. American intellectual histories and historians. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1966. xi, 326 p. E175.45.S5

Bibliographic footnotes.

Includes a discussion of the writings of Moses Coit Tyler, Charles A. Beard, Carl Becker, Samuel Eliot Morison, and others.

1123
Smith, Charlotte W. Carl Becker: on history & the climate of opinion. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1956] xi, 225 p. D15.B33S52

"Originally written as a doctoral dissertation for . . . the University of Chicago."
Bibliography: p. 213–218.

1124
Smith, Page. A case in point: the American Revolution. *In his* The historian and history. New York, Knopf, 1964. p. [165]–199. D13.S57

Tracing Revolutionary historiography from David Ramsay to Edmund S. Morgan, the author argues that perspective—the historian's distance in time from the events that he writes about—does not necessarily ensure better understanding.

1125
Spector, Robert M. The American Revolution: something beyond the causes. Social studies, v. 62, Mar. 1971: 99–106. D16.3.S65, v. 62

Suggests that scholars restudy basic aspects of the relationship between Great Britain and the colonies that are often misunderstood.

1126
Streirer, William F. Conflict or consensus? Recent trends in the historiography of the American Revolution. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1967. Columbia, S.C. p. 32–42. F266.S58 1967

1127
Strout, Cushing. The pragmatic revolt in American history: Carl Becker and Charles Beard. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1958. ix, 182 p. (Yale historical publications. The Wallace Notestein essays, no. 3)
E175.9.S8

Bibliography: p. [163]–176.

1128
Wilkins, Burleigh T. Carl Becker; a biographical study in American intellectual history. Cambridge, M.I.T. Press, 1961. ix, 246 p. illus., port. D15.B33W5

Bibliography: p. 231–242.

1129
Wish, Harvey. The American historian; a social-intellectual history of the writing of the American past. New York, Oxford University Press, 1960. ix, 366 p.
E175.W5

"Bibliographic notes": p. 351–360.

Examines the underlying social and intellectual assumptions of American historians from William Bradford to Allan Nevins, with emphasis on the writings of Thomas Hutchinson, Jared Sparks, Richard Hildreth, George Bancroft, Francis Parkman, John Fiske, Herbert Osgood, Frederick J. Turner, and Charles Beard.

1130
Wright, Esmond. The American Revolution: its interpretation and its significance. [Leicester] Leicester University Press, 1967. 15 p. (Sir George Watson lecture, 1967) E209.W74

1131
Wright, Esmond. Recent interpretations of the American Revolution. *In* Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. Bd. 13; 1968. Heidelberg, C. Winter. p. 43–52.
E169.1.J33, v. 13

1132
Wright, Louis B. New interpretations of American colonial history. 3d ed. Washington, Service Center for Teachers of History [©1969] 30 p. (Service Center for Teachers of History. Publication no. 16)
Z1237.W7 1969

Reviews historical writings from about 1945 and includes a bibliography of nearly 250 books.

Anthologies and Collected Writings

1133
Berkhofer, Robert F., *comp.* The American Revolution; the critical issues. Boston, Little, Brown [1970, ©1971] xiv, 183 p. illus. (Critical issues in American history series) E203.B46

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: Republicanism and radicalism in the American Revolution, by C. M. Kenyon.—The American Revolution as a colonial war for independence, by T. C. Barrow.—The preservation of colonial democracy through revolution, by R. E. Brown.—The mechanics in New York politics, 1774–1788, by S. Lynd.—The American Revolution and the democratization of the legislatures, by J. T. Main.—A fear of conspiracy against liberty, by B. Bailyn.—Rhetoric and reality in the American Revolution, by G. S. Wood.—The effects of British imperial policy upon colonial welfare, by R. P. Thomas.

1134

Billias, George A., *ed.* The American Revolution; how revolutionary was it? 2d ed. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1970] 129 p. (American problem studies) E209.B5 1970

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains writings by George Bancroft, Charles M. Andrews, Eric Robson, Louis M. Hacker, Arthur M. Schlesinger, Oscar and Mary F. Handlin, J. Franklin Jameson, Frederick B. Tolles, Robert E. Brown, Daniel J. Boorstin, Bernard Bailyn, Jesse Lemisch, and Thomas C. Barrow.

1135

Brown, Stuart G., *comp.* Revolution, confederation, and constitution. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts [1971] x, 252 p. (The Literature of history) E210.B897

Goldentree books.

Includes bibliographic references.

Reprints what the compiler considers to be the best book reviews, review articles, and critical commentaries on *The Ideological Origins of the American Revolution* (1967), by Bernard Bailyn; *The Declaration of Independence* (1922), by Carl Becker; *The American Revolution Considered as a Social Movement* (1926), by J. Franklin Jameson; *Rebels and Democrats* (1955), by Elisha P. Douglass; *The New Nation* (1950), by Merrill Jensen; *The Great Rehearsal* (1948), by Carl Van Doren; *The Federalist* (1788); *An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution* (1913), by Charles A. Beard; *We the People* (1958), by Forrest McDonald; *Jefferson and Madison: the Great Collaboration* (1950), by Adrienne Koch; *The Adams Federalists* (1953), by Manning Dauer; and *Crisis in Freedom* (1952), by John C. Miller. Each section of two to six reviews is preceded by a brief historiographical overview.

1136

The Era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. xii, 415 p. E203.E74

Contents: The effect of the Navigation Acts on the thirteen colonies, by L. A. Harper.—Writs of Assistance as a cause of the Revolution, by O. M. Dickerson.—Labor and mercantilism in the Revolutionary era, by R. B. Morris.—The American balance of power and European diplomacy, 1713–78, by Max Savelle.—The office of commander in chief: a phase of imperial unity on the eve of the Revolution, by C. E. Carter.—The royal Governors in the middle and southern Colonies on the eve of the Revolution; a study in imperial personnel, by Louise B. Dunbar.—The Sons of Liberty in New York, by H. M. Morais.—Eliphalet Dyer: Connecticut revolutionist, by G. C. Groce, Jr.—The patriot newspaper and the American Revolution, by S. I. Pomerantz.—America and the Irish revolutionary movement in the eighteenth century, by Michael Kraus.—The Massachusetts conservatives in the Critical Period, by R. A. East.

These essays are cited individually in the appropriate chapters of this bibliography.

1137

Fitzpatrick, John C. The spirit of the Revolution; new light from some of the original sources of American history. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1924. xii, 300 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. E209.F62

Reprinted from *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine.*

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

Contents: The manuscript from which Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence.—Discovery of the Declaration of Independence by the people of the United States.—The travels of the Declaration of Independence.—Washington's headquarters in seven states.—The aides-de-camp of General George Washington.—General Washington's Valley Forge expenses.—The committees of correspondence and safety of the Revolutionary War.—The Continental Army uniform.—Bread and the superintendent of bakers of the Continental Army.—The bands of the Continental Army.—The Invalid regiment and its colonel.—The story of the Purple Heart.—Peace and demobilization in 1783.—A liberty loan of the Revolution.—The "United States of America" and the "U.S.A."—The Post-office of the Revolutionary War.—The personal seal and visiting-card of bygone days in America.—Some words of Washington which apply to-day.

1138

Gipson, Lawrence H. "Some reflections upon the American Revolution," and other essays in American colonial history. Bethlehem, Pa., Department of History and Government, Lehigh University, 1942. 19, 8, [181]–188, 14, 8, [177]–180 p. E297.G5

Contents: Some reflections upon the American Revolution.—A critique of the papers upon the American Revolution presented by Lawrence A. Harper, Winfred T. Root, and Oliver M. Dickerson before the American Historical Association, December 30, 1941.—The American Revolution reexamined.—Two centuries ago in Pennsylvania.—The transit of European civilization to the middle colonies of North America.—Town and city government in the colonies.

1139

Goodman, Paul, *comp.* Essays on American colonial history. 2d ed. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1971, ©1972] x, 496 p. illus. (HRW essays in American history) E188.5.G6 1972

First published in 1967 under title: *Essays in American Colonial History.*

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains writings by Charles S. Grant, Lewis C. Gray, Richard Sheridan, George R. Taylor, Jack P. Greene, Julian P. Boyd, Milton M. Klein, J. R. Pole, Michael Zuckerman, John A. Schutz, Alison G. Olson, Arthur M. Schlesinger, James A. Henretta, Perry Miller, Sidney E. Mead, Beverly McAnear, Frederick B. Tolles, John Oliver, and Bernard Bailyn.

1140
Greene, Jack P., *comp.* The ambiguity of the American Revolution. New York, Harper & Row [1968] vi, 184 p. (Interpretations of American history) E297.G7

Bibliography: p. [181]-184.

Includes selections from the writings of Joseph Galloway, David Ramsay, George Bancroft, Herbert Levi Osgood, Arthur Meier Schlesinger, J. Franklin Jameson, Merrill Jensen, Louis Hartz, Benjamin Fletcher Wright, and Gordon S. Wood.

1141
Greene, Jack P., *comp.* The reinterpretation of the American Revolution, 1763–1789. New York, Harper & Row [1968] ix, 626 p. E210.G7

Bibliography: p. 611.

Following a 73-page introductory essay on the historiography of the Revolution, the compiler presents writings by Curtis P. Nettels, Jack P. Greene, Richard Koebner, Richard Beul, Jr., Edmund S. Morgan, David S. Lovejoy, Bernard Bailyn, Perry Miller, Cecelia M. Kenyon, Jackson T. Main, Robert R. Palmer, Forrest McDonald, Stanley Elkins, Eric McKitrick, Douglass G. Adair, J. R. Pole, John P. Roche, Arthur O. Lovejoy, Martin Diamond, and Hannah Arendt.

1142
Hooker, Richard J., *comp.* The American Revolution; the search for meaning. New York, Wiley [1970] viii, 172 p. (Problems in American history) E210.H7

Includes bibliographic references.

Selections from the writings of John Adams, Thomas Hutchinson, David Ramsay, George Bancroft, Charles M. Andrews, Oliver M. Dickerson, Arthur M. Schlesinger, Frederick B. Tolles, Robert E. Brown, Merrill Jensen, Bernard Bailyn, Gordon S. Wood, Benjamin Quarles, Jesse Lemisch, Robert R. Palmer, and Hannah Arendt follow the compiler's historiographic introduction.

1143
Howe, John R. The role of ideology in the American Revolution. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1970] 125 p. (American problem studies) E210.H73

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: The Revolutionary era as an age of politics, by E. S. Morgan.—The rule of law and the American Revolution, by R. A. Humphreys.—The English libertarian heritage, by C. Robbins.—Religion as revolutionary ideology, by P. Miller.—Enlightenment thought and the American Revolution, by P. Gay.—John Locke and the liberal consensus, by L. Hartz.—Ideological conflicts: Whigs versus Democrats, by E. P. Douglass.—The people as constituent power, by R. R. Palmer.—Republicanism as a revolutionary ideology, by G. S. Wood.—The transforming radicalism of the Revolution, by B. Bailyn.—Rhetoric and reality in the American Revolution, by G. S. Wood.

1144
Jacobson, David L., *comp.* Essays on the American Revolution. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1970] viii, 356 p. (HRW essays in American history series) E297.J3

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains writings by Charles M. Andrews, Bernard Bailyn, Edmund S. Morgan, Gordon S. Wood, Lawrence Henry Gipson, John W. Ellsworth, Thad W. Tate, Mack E. Thompson, Jack M. Sosin, Lewis B. Namier, Piers Mackesy, Ira D. Gruber, Marcus Cunliffe, Merrill Jensen, J.R. Pole, Clarence L. Ver Steeg, John P. Roche, Robert E. Thomas, Forrest McDonald, Robert R. Palmer, and Felix Gilbert.

1145
Kammen, Michael G., *comp.* Politics and society in colonial America: democracy or deference? New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1967] 122 p. (American problem studies) E188.5.K3

Bibliography: p. 118–122.

Contents: The concept of aristocracy, by B. K. Brown.—The concept of democracy, by R. N. Lokken.—The decline of political democracy in Plymouth, by G. D. Langdon.—Democracy in Massachusetts Bay; a debate, by J. Cary and R. E. Brown.—Local democracy in Connecticut; a case study, by C. S. Grant.—Aristocratic domination in New York, by C. L. Becker.—Democracy and politics in New York, by M. M. Klein.—Virginia; a semiaristocratic political system, by C. S. Sydnor.—Representation in Virginia; the echo of the people, by R. E. and B. K. Brown.—Suffrage and the Revolution, by C. Williamson.—Political thought before the Revolution, by R. V. W. Buel.—The Revolution and a changing political culture, by B. Bailyn.—A Whig world of politics and society, by J. R. Pole.

1146
Katz, Stanley N., *comp.* Colonial America; essays in politics and social development. Boston, Little, Brown [1971] xiii, 491 p. HN57.K34 1971

Includes bibliographic references.

Partial contents: The evolution of Massachusetts town government, 1640 to 1740, by K. A. Lockridge and A. Kreider.—The social context of democracy in Massachusetts, by M. Zuckermann.—The rattle of rights and privileges, by G. B. Nash.—New York government and Anglo-American politics, by S. N. Katz.—Jonathan Edwards and the Great Awakening, by P. Miller.—The Great Awakening in Connecticut, by R. L. Bushman.—Popular uprisings and civil authority in eighteenth-century America, by P. Maier.—Origins of the southern labor system, by O. and M. F. Handlin.—Enslavement of Negroes in America to 1700, by W. D. Jordan.—The legal status of the slave in South Carolina, 1670–1740, by E. M. Sirmans.—The legal transformation; the bench and bar of eighteenth-century Massachusetts, by J. M. Murrin.—Economic development and social structure in colonial Boston, by J. A. Henretta.—Land, population, and the evolution of New England society, 1630–1790, and an afterthought, by K. Lockridge.

1147
Larned, Josephus N. The new Larned history for ready reference, reading and research; the actual words of the

world's best historians, biographers and specialists: a complete system of history for all uses, extending to all countries and subjects and representing the better and newer literature of history; the work of J. N. Larned, completely rev., enl. and brought up to date under the supervision of the publishers, by Donald E. Smith, editor-in-chief, Charles Seymour, Augustus H. Shearer, Daniel C. Knowlton, associate editors, and a large corps of specially trained researchers, critical readers, indexers, etc. Springfield, Mass., C. A. Nichols Pub. Co., 1922–24. 12 v. (xxiv, 10855 p.) illus., maps, plates, ports. D9.L32 1922

"A list of the works from which passages have been quoted": v. 12, p. 10733–10855.

In addition to hundreds of references to events of the Revolutionary era scattered throughout, the compilation includes under "United States, 1760–[89]," v. 10, p. 8520–8665, a detailed summary of the period taken from such standard works as Howard's *Preliminaries of the Revolution*, Carrington's *Battles of the American Revolution*, Roosevelt's *Winning of the West*, and Farrand's *Framing of the Constitution*. Also included in this section are numerous cross references to other topics as well as bibliographic citations to other sources.

1148

Latham, Earl, *ed.* The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution. Rev. ed. Boston, Heath [1956] vii, 126 p. (Problems in American civilization; readings selected by the Dept. of American Studies, Amherst College) JK146.L35 1956

Includes writings by Ralph Barton Perry, John C. Miller, Merrill Jensen, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Robert L. Schuyler, Vernon L. Parrington, Charles A. Beard, Edward S. Corwin, Charles Warren, Alexander Hamilton, George Clinton, Melancthon Smith, and Robert R. Livingston.

1149

Leder, Lawrence H. Dimensions of change; problems and issues of American colonial history. Minneapolis, Burgess Pub. Co. [1972] vii, 244 p. E188.L42

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: The mix of institutional and ideological change, by Lawrence H. Leder.—Religion in colonial life, by John M. Bumsted.—English mercantilism and North America, by James G. Lydon.—The progress of science in early America, by Roy N. Lokken.—Colonial political thought by Lawrence H. Leder.—Loyalism and allegiance, by M. L. Bradbury.

Consists of essays specifically written for the volume and selections of source material on which the individual authors based their essays.

1150

Leder, Lawrence H., *comp.* The meaning of the American Revolution. Chicago, Quadrangle Books [1969] 242 p. (A Quadrangle paperback original) E210.L45 1969

Bibliography: p. [235]–236.

Includes selections from the writings of A. L. Rowse, Henry S. Commager, John A. Krout, Dumas Malone, Dorothie Bobbe, Allan Nevins, Saul K. Padover, H. I. Brock, Randolph G. Adams, Julian P. Boyd, Louis Nizer, James T. Adams, Seelye Jones, R. L. Duffus, and Keith Feiling.

1151

Library of Congress Symposia on the American Revolution, *1st, 1972.* The development of a revolutionary mentality; papers. Washington, Library of Congress, 1972. 157 p. E204.L53 1972

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: Introduction, by Richard B. Morris.—America and the Enlightenment, by Henry Steele Commager.—European republicanism in the century and a half before 1776, by Caroline Robbins.—The fascination of republican virtue amongst the known and the unknown, by J. H. Plumb.—Corruption and power in provincial America, by Richard Bushman.—Royal and republican corruption, by Edmund S. Morgan.—The beginnings of American republicanism, 1765–1776, by Pauline Maier.—The preconditions of American republicanism: a comment, by Jack P. Greene.—The Loyalist critique of the Revolution, by Mary Beth Norton.—Men with two countries, by Esmond Wright.

1152

Matteucci, Nicola, *comp.* La rivoluzione americana. Bologna, Zanichelli, 1968. 135 p. (Letture storiche, 2) E208.M36

Bibliography: p. [132]–135.

Presents selections from the writings of Charles M. Andrews, Louis M. Hacker, Lawrence Henry Gipson, Edmund S. Morgan, John C. Miller, Merrill Jensen, Robert E. Brown, Daniel J. Boorstin, Benjamin F. Wright, and Bernard Bailyn.

1153

Morgan, Edmund S., *ed.* The American Revolution: two centuries of interpretation. [Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall, 1965] vi, 183 p. (A spectrum book, S-130) E297.M8

Bibliography: p. 180–183.

Contains selections from the writings of David Ramsay, Friedrich Gentz, George Bancroft, Charles K. Adams, John Franklin Jameson, Daniel J. Boorstin, Eric Robson, Lawrence Henry Gipson, and Edmund S. Morgan.

1154

Pole, Jack Richon, *comp.* The advance of democracy. New York, Harper & Row [1967] vii, 216 p. (The Interpretations of American history) JK21.P6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: The rise of the democratic idea, by L. Hartz.—Democracy and the American Revolution, by M. Jensen.—Democracy and the American Revolution: a frame of reference, by R. Buel, Jr.—Government by the people: the American Revolution and the democratization of the legislatures, by J. T. Main.—The emergence of the majority principle in the American Revolution, by J. R. Pole.—The Federalist, no. 14, by J. Madison.

1155
Rozwenc, Edwin C., *and* Donald P. Schultz, *eds.* Conflict and consensus in the American Revolution. Boston, Heath [1964] 63 p. (Basic concepts in history and social science) E203.R6

Bibliography: p. 65.

Contains the texts of major public documents as well as selections from the writings of Thomas Paine, John Adams, Alexander Hamilton, John Trumbull, Thomas Jefferson, Vernon L. Parrington, Merrill Jensen, Daniel J. Boorstin, and Benjamin F. Wright.

1156
Sennet, Richard A., *comp.* Oligarchy in colonial American politics. New York, Pageant Press [1968] 140 p. JK54.S43

Bibliography: p. 138–140.

Contains excerpts from the writings of George Bancroft, Leonard W. Labaree, Jack P. Greene, Charles S. Sydnor, Carl L. Becker, George D. Langdon, Robert E. Brown, John Cary, and Ellen E. Brennan.

1157
Wahlke, John C., *ed.* The causes of the American Revolution. Rev. ed. Boston, Heath [1962] ix, 131 p. (Problems in American civilization) E210.W3 1962

Bibliography: p. 107–108.
First edition published in 1950.

Includes writings by Louis M. Hacker, Charles M. Andrews, John C. Miller, Carl Becker, Claude H. Van Tyne, Lawrence H. Gipson, James T. Adams, and Peter H. Odegard.

1158
Wright, Esmond, *ed.* Causes and consequences of the American Revolution. Chicago, Quadrangle Books, 1966. 316 p. E209.W75

Bibliography: p. [52]–62. Bibliographic footnotes.

Providing a historiographic and bibliographic introduction, the editor offers selections from the writings of Herbert L. Osgood, Charles M. Andrews, Lawrence H. Gipson, Arthur M. Schlesinger, Louis M. Hacker, Philip G. Davidson, Lawrence A. Harper, Edmund S. Morgan, Lewis B. Namier, Esmond Wright, Richard W. Van Alstyne, Richard B. Morris, Wilbur H. Siebert, Frederick B. Tolles, Merrill Jensen, Clarence L. Ver Steeg, Louis Gottschalk, and W. R. Brock.

GENERAL INTERPRETATIONS AND HISTORIES

NOTE: Those studies of the Revolutionary period that do not fit conveniently within a time frame or subject field corresponding to the organization of chapters 3 through 12 have been collected together in this section.

Document Collections

1159
America; great crises in our history told by its makers. A library of original sources. Chicago, Americanization Dept., Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States [c1925–47] 14 v. illus., ports. E173.A5

Volume 3, *Revolution, 1753–1783*, and volume 4, *The Critical Period, 1783–1803*, include 64 brief selections from contemporary accounts that range from a description by Josiah Quincy, Jr., of the attack upon Gov. Thomas Hutchinson's house during the Stamp Act rioting to James Madison's notes on the Federal Convention.

1160
The Annals of America. Chicago, Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc. [c1968] 20 v. illus. (part col.), maps (part col.) E173.A793

Includes bibliographic references.
Partial contents: v. 1. 1493–1754: discovering a new world.—v. 2. 1755–1783: resistance and revolution.—v. 3. 1784–1796: organizing the new nation.

Volumes 2 and 3 include 209 contemporary observations, from John Woolman's plea for the poor in 1763 to Benjamin Franklin's remarks on the revision of the Pennsylvania Constitution in 1789.

1161
Aspinwall papers [1617–1817] Boston, Published by the Society, 1871. 2 v. (xv, 990 p.) (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, 4th ser., v. 9–10) F61.M41, 4th s., v. 9–10

By far the largest number of these miscellaneous personal documents fall within the period 1760–82. Among them are letters by Cadwallader Colden, John Watts, William Legge, the Earl of Dartmouth, Robert R. Livingston, Robert Eden, governor of Maryland, and Admiral Samuel Graves.

1162
Beloff, Max, *ed.* The debate on the American Revolution, 1761–1783. 2d ed. London, A. & C. Black [1960] xi, 303 p. (The British political tradition, book 1) DA42.B75 bk.1 1960

Bibliography: p. 301–302.
First published in 1949.

Following a 40-page introduction on Anglo-American political ideology, the compiler presents 35 excerpts (19 British and 16 American) from the writings of 23 contemporaries engaged in the debate over fundamental law, the sovereignty of Parliament, and the rights of British subjects.

1163

Colburn, Jeremiah, *comp.* Did the American colonists desire independence? Letters of John Jay and John Adams to George A. Otis [1821] Documents and letters by [other] actors in the American Revolution [1775–80] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 30, July 1876: 326–343. F1.N56, v. 30

An offprint, entitled *American Independence: Did the Colonists Desire It?* was issued in 1876 (Boston [D. Clapp, Printers] 18 p. E203.C68).

1164

Commager, Henry S., *ed.* Documents of American history. 8th ed. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts [1968] xxiii, 634, 746 p. E173.C66 1968

First published in New York by F. S. Crofts (1938).

Includes 58 documents, mostly official in nature, from the Revolutionary period, ranging from James Otis' speech against the Writs of Assistance to Robert Yates' and John Lansing's objections to the federal Constitution.

1165

Empire and nation: Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania, John Dickinson. Letters from the federal farmer, Richard Henry Lee. With an introduction by Forrest McDonald. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1962] xvi, 173 p. (A Spectrum book; Classics in history series, S–CH–5) E215.5.E4

1166

Fogg, John S. H., *comp.* Letters of signers of the Declaration of Independence, military men, and others during the Revolutionary War [1765–81] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 30, July 1876: 303–320. F1.N56, v. 30

Contains 26 letters written by some of the principal leaders of the period.

1167

Goodloe, Daniel R. The birth of the Republic; compiled from the national and colonial histories and historical collections, from the American archives and from memoirs, and from the journals and proceedings of the British Parliament. Chicago, Belford, Clarke [1889] 400 p. port. E211.G65

Reproduces resolutions, declarations, and addresses adopted by county and town meetings, the provincial assemblies, the Stamp Act Congress, and the Continental Congress.

1168

Greene, Jack P., *comp.* Colonies to nation, 1763–1789. New York, McGraw-Hill [1967] xvii, 583 p. (A Documentary history of American life, v. 2) E203.G7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Emphasizing political attitudes and events, the compiler presents excerpts from 133 letters, declarations, laws, circulars, speeches, orders, pamphlets, constitutions, and other documents. He arranges the material under 62 headings and provides a brief introduction and a bibliographic note for each topic.

1169

Hacker, Louis M. The shaping of the American tradition. Text by Louis M. Hacker; documents edited by Louis M. Hacker and Helene S. Zahler. New York, Columbia University Press, 1947. xxiv, 1247 p. E178.H14

"The first American Revolution": p. [121]–230.
"Establishing the new Republic": p. [231]–327.

A two-volume trade edition was published the same year.

1170

Hart, Albert B., *ed.* American history told by contemporaries. New York, Macmillan Co., 1897–1929. 5 v. E173.H32

Sources at the beginning of each volume.

Partial contents: 2. Building of the Republic, 1689–1783.—3. National Expansion, 1783–1845.

In volumes 2 and 3 Hart includes 158 selections that range from Franklin's description in 1763 of Grenville's revenue proposals to Jedidiah Morse's comments in 1789 on the defects of the Confederation.

1171

Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Plans of union, 1696–1780. New York, A. Lovell, 1894. 23 p. (American history leaflets, no. 14) E173.A66, no. 14

Documents exhibiting various proposals for union of the British-American colonies.

1172

Hawke, David, *ed.* U.S. colonial history; readings and documents. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1966] xv, 550 p. E187.H4

Bibliographic footnotes.

Includes a selection of 62 documents (p. 387–532) from the period 1763–88.

1173

Hunt, Gaillard. Fragments of Revolutionary history. Being hitherto unpublished writings of the men of the American Revolution. Collected and edited, under authority of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the Revolution. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Printing Club, 1892. xii, 188 p. E203.H94

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

Contains 85 miscellaneous letters, many of which were then in private collections.

1174

Kirkland, Frederic R., *ed.* Letters on the American Revolution in the library at "Karolfred." Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1941–52. 2 v. facsims. E203.K57

Vol. 2 has imprint: New York, Published for the author by Coward-McCann.

A collection of miscellaneous, previously unpublished letters.

1175

Kriegel, Leonard. Essential works of the Founding Fathers. New York, Bantam Books [1964] 472 p. (Bantam Matrix editions) E173.K7

Bibliography: p. [471]–472.

Presents selections from the writings of ten contemporaries that are directed toward the evolving concept of constitutionalism, beginning with John Adams' *Dissertation on the Canon and Feudal Law* (1765) and ending with the *Federalist Papers* (1787–88).

1176

MacDonald, William, *ed.* Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606–1775. New York, Macmillan Co., 1899. ix, 401 p. E173.M131

Among the materials MacDonald reproduces in this volume and in his *Select Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1776–1861* (New York, Macmillan Co., 1898. 465 p.) are the texts of 32 key documents for the Revolutionary period, from the Treaty of Paris to the U.S. Constitution.

1177

Miller, Marion M., *ed.* Great debates in American history, from the debates in the British Parliament on the colonial Stamp Act (1764–1765) to the debates in Congress at the close of the Taft administration (1912–1913). v. 1. Colonial rights—the Revolution—the Constitution. With an introduction by Henry Cabot Lodge. New York, Current Literature Pub. Co. [1913] xxxi, 428 p. illus., facsims. E173.M64, v. 1

"Sources of material": p. xviii–xxvii.

Selections from contemporary debates, speeches, addresses, pamphlets, and documents that highlight a dozen critical issues of the Revolutionary and Confederation periods.

1178

Moore, Frank, *ed.* American eloquence: a collection of speeches and addresses, by the most eminent orators of America; with biographical sketches and illustrative notes. New York, D. Appleton, 1859. 2 v. ports. PS661.M6 1859

Includes the texts of speeches and orations delivered by over two dozen Revolutionary figures, among them James Wilson, John Rutledge, John Witherspoon, Josiah Quincy, Jr., and Oliver Ellsworth.

1179

Morison, Samuel E., *ed.* Sources and documents illustrating the American Revolution, 1764–1788, and the formation of the federal Constitution. 2d ed. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1929. xliii, 378 p. E203.M86 1929

"First published 1923."

"Appendix: Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, with dates of adoption": p. [363]–367.

Sixty-two documents, each preceded by a historical introduction, that focus upon imperial protest and the problems of political organization in America. In addition to the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and the Constitution, Morison includes the more important royal instructions, acts, resolves, and state constitutions that indicate constitutional shifts throughout the Revolutionary era. Nonofficial letters, pamphlets, petitions, and debates that reflected and influenced public opinion are provided for balance.

1180

Morris, Richard B., *comp.* The American Revolution, 1763–1783; a Bicentennial collection. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press [1971, ©1970] xix, 361 p. E203.M87 1971

Includes 78 documents arranged chronologically under 20 headings, each with a brief introduction, intended to highlight the major themes of the period, from the growth of anti-imperial sentiment indicated by James Otis' speech against the Writs of Assistance in 1761 to the appraisal of revolutionary social change made by David Ramsay in 1789.

1181

Niles, Hezekiah. Principles and acts of the Revolution in America; or, An attempt to collect and preserve some of the speeches, orations, & proceedings, with sketches and remarks on men and things, and other fugitive or neglected pieces, belonging to the Revolutionary period in the United States. Baltimore, Printed and published for the editor, by W. O. Niles, 1822. viii, 495 p. E203.N69

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

A pioneering compilation of documents by the publisher of *Niles' Weekly.* The volume's confusing arrangement, only partially relieved by a brief index, was corrected to some degree by Niles' grandson, Samuel V. Niles, who prepared a new edition for the centennial of independence. Considered more convenient to use, the *Centennial Offering; Republication of the Principles and Acts of the Revolution in America* (New York, A. S. Barnes, 1876. 522 p.) contains all the documents from the first edition arranged chronologically for each colony or under six other headings, together with a brief index. In *Chronicles of the American Revolution* (New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1965] xxiii, 342 p.), Alden T. Vaughan has selected over 120 documents from Niles' 1822 edition and arranged them in nine subject categories, each with an introductory statement, from the Stamp Act crisis to the Philadelphia Convention.

1182

Old South leaflets. [General ser.] v. 1+ (no. 1+) Boston, Directors of the Old South Work [1895]+ illus., fold. facsim. E173.044

Each volume contains 25 numbers, the numbers individually paged; v. 5+ also have continuous pagination for each volume.

The first 200 numbers have been reprinted in New York by B. Franklin ([1972?] 8 v. E173.0442).

Partial contents: no. 1. The Constitution of the United States.—no. 2. The Articles of Confederation.—no. 3. The

Declaration of Independence.—no. 12. The Federalist, nos. 1 and 2.—no. 13. The Ordinance of 1787.—no. 15. Washington's circular letter to the governors of the states, 1783.—no. 16. Washington's letter to Benjamin Harrison, 1784.—no. 19. The Bill of Rights.—no. 22. Wheelock's narrative, 1762.—no. 40. Manasseh Cutler's description of Ohio.—no. 41. Washington's journal of his tour to the Ohio, 1770.—no. 42. Garfield's address on the North-west Territory and the Western Reserve.—no. 43. George Rogers Clark's account of the capture of Vincennes.—no. 47. Washington's account of the army at Cambridge.—no. 68. Governor Hutchinson's account of the Boston Tea Party.—no. 70. The debate in the Constitutional Convention on the suffrage in Congress.—no. 86. Washington's capture of Boston.—no. 97. Lafayette in the American Revolution.—no. 98. Letters of Washington and Lafayette.—no. 99. Washington's letters on the Constitution.—no. 126. Boston in 1788. Jean Pierre Brissot.—no. 127. The Ordinance of 1784.—no. 152. Commodore Paul Jones's account of the battle between the "Bon Homme Richard" and the "Serapis."—no. 156. The Lexington town meetings from 1765 to 1775.—no. 162. Franklin on war and peace.—no. 173. Samuel Adams on the rights of the colonists, 1772.—no. 179. John Adams's tribute to James Otis, Samuel Adams, and John Hancock.—no. 186. Political union of the United States, by Pelatiah Webster.—no. 197. Plan for the union of the American states, by Noah Webster.—no. 199. Lord Chatham's speeches on the American Revolution.—no. 200. Conciliation with America, by Edmund Burke.—no. 205. Privateers and militia. 1779–1811.—no. 209. The Massachusetts draft constitution submitted and rejected in 1778, edited by Chester A. McLain.—no. 210. William Knox on American taxation, 1769, edited by S. E. Morison.—no. 222. Paul Revere's own account of his midnight ride, April 18–19, 1775. With a short account of his life, by S. E. Morison.—no. 228–229. The Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union, edited by Julian P. Boyd.—no. 230–231. Francis Hopkinson's account of the grand federal procession, Philadelphia, 1788, edited by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr.

Some individual numbers have been cited separately in the bibliography.

1183

Padover, Saul K., *ed.* The world of the Founding Fathers, their basic ideas on freedom and self-government. New York, T. Yoseloff [1960] 648 p. illus., ports. E302.P3

"Select bibliography": p. [629]–638.

Selections from the essays, pamphlets, letters, speeches, addresses, legislative bills, and judicial opinions of 31 men from John Adams to Robert Yates.

1184

Pole, Jack Richon, *comp.* The Revolution in America, 1754–1788; documents and commentaries. Stanford, Calif., Stanford University Press, 1970. xxxi, 614 p. E173.P74 1970

Bibliography: p. [591]–594.

More than 100 excerpts from contemporary sources and present-day historical accounts that illustrate the domestic side of the Revolution, from the problems of continental and state government to the debates over economic policy and land distribution.

1185

Poore, Benjamin P. The federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the United States. Compiled under an order of the United States Senate. 2d ed. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1878. 2 v. JK18 1878

First edition published in 1877.

1186

Potter, David, *and* Gordon L. Thomas, *comps.* The colonial idiom. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press [1970] xiii, 639 p. (Landmarks in rhetoric and public address) PS662.P6

Bibliography: p. 631–639.

Includes nearly 50 speeches, orations, and addresses delivered by colonial and Revolutionary speakers on academic, legal, occasional, political, and religious matters. These range from George Washington's acceptance of the command of the Continental armies to Jonathan Boucher's sermon on civil liberty, passive obedience, and nonresistance.

1187

Ritcheson, Charles R., *comp.* The American Revolution: the Anglo-American relation, 1763–1794; interpretive articles and documentary sources. Reading, Mass., Addison-Wesley Pub. Co. [1969] 209 p. (American history in focus series) E183.8.G7R64

Bibliographic footnotes.

Ritcheson combines articles by Lawrence H. Gipson, Richard Van Alstyne, Vincent T. Harlow, and himself with 33 documents that illustrate four themes: the development of the revolutionary crisis, the contest over sovereignty, the negotiations leading to peace, and the reestablishment of an Anglo-American community.

1188

Smith, James M., *and* Paul L. Murphy, *eds.* Liberty and justice. [Rev. ed. v. 1] Forging the Federal Union: American constitutional developments to 1869. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1965. xiii, 242 p. KF4549.S57, v. 1

Includes the texts of 21 major pamphlets and documents from James Otis' speech against the Writs of Assistance in 1761 to the Bill of Rights.

1189

Smith, John J., *and* John F. Watson. American historical and literary curiosities; consisting of fac-similes of original documents relating to the events of the Revolution, &c. &c. with a variety of reliques, antiquities, and modern autographs. Philadelphia, National Pub. Co., 1847. 2 v. facsims., plates, ports. Z42.S66

Vol. 2 has imprint: Philadelphia, L. P. Smith, 1847.

A second series, edited by Smith alone, was published in New York by C. B. Richardson (1860. Z42.S67).

1190
Walsh, Richard, *comp.* The mind and spirit of early America; sources in American history, 1607–1789. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, Educational Division [1969] xiii, 428 p. E187.W3

Includes bibliographies.

"The Revolutionary era" (p. 275–411) includes a selection of 26 documents.

1191
Zinner, Johann, *ed.* Merkwürdige Briefe und Schriften der Berühmtesten Generäle in Amerika, nebst derselben beygefügten Lebensbeschreibungen. Augsburg, E. Kletts sel. Wittwe & Franck, 1782. 352 p. E203.Z78

A collection of 59 documents (1775–80) and biographical sketches compiled by Zinner, a professor of philosophy and statistics at the Imperial Academy at Kaschau (now Košice), with the aid of Benjamin Franklin, whom Zinner had met in Paris.

General Overviews

1192
Adams, Charles K. Some neglected aspects of the Revolutionary War. Atlantic monthly, v. 82, Aug. 1898: 174–189. AP2.A8, v. 82

1193
The American Revolution: a symposium. Canadian historical review, v. 23, Mar. 1942: 1–41. F1001.C27, v. 23

Contains articles by Lawrence A. Harper ("Mercantilism and the American Revolution") and Winfred T. Root ("The American Revolution Reconsidered"), with critical comments by Oliver M. Dickerson and Lawrence H. Gipson.

1194
Andrews, Charles M. The American Revolution: an interpretation. American historical review, v. 31, Jan. 1926: 219–232. E171.A57, v. 31

Considers the Revolution to have been fundamentally a political and constitutional struggle between two societies—one static, the other dynamic—separated by an ocean and bound only by legal ties. It began early in American history with the first signs of resistance to administrative and commercial control.

1195
Barrow, Thomas C. The American Revolution as a colonial war for independence. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, July 1968: 452–464. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

1196
Boorstin, Daniel J. The American Revolution: revolution without dogma. *In his* The genius of American politics. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1953] p. 66–98. JA84.U5B6

Contends that the American Revolution was fundamentally a conservative, colonial rebellion that was conceived by Americans as an affirmation of the true principles of the British constitution and was therefore marked by legal rather than by theoretical justification.

1197
Boyd, Julian P. A people divided. North Carolina historical review, v. 47, spring 1970: 161–175. F251.N892, v. 47

In the last quarter of the 18th century the nation tested the right of opposition that had been legitimized by the Revolution. The transfer of power from the Federalists to the Jeffersonian-Republicans in 1800 ensured that dissent and debate, within the framework of "a common allegiance," would serve as the foundation of American institutions.

1198
Boyd, Julian P. Political ideals of the American Revolution. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1936. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 7–15. E241.W9W85, 1936

1199
Buel, Richard. Democracy and the American Revolution: a frame of reference. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, Apr. 1964: 165–190. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

1200
Burrows, Edwin G., *and* Michael Wallace. The American Revolution: the ideology and psychology of national liberation. *In* Perspectives in American history. v. 6; 1972. [Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University. p. 167–306. E171.P47, v. 6

Contents: The laws of nature and of nature's God.—The ideology of independence.—The ideology of parental authority.—The psychology of revolution and repression.

After first describing the ideological and psychological basis of imperial authority and colonial dependency, the authors argue that the Revolution involved a twofold process: the conscious, calculated rejection of a constraining ideology in favor of one that permitted national autonomy, and the inner, emotional revulsion against colonial inferiority and subjection.

1201
Chapin, Bradley. The American Revolution as lese majesty. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 79, July 1955: 310–330. F146.P65, v. 79

Shows why the attempts of the British ministry to apply the English law of treason to the American colonies resulted in dismal failures.

1202
Craven, Wesley F. The legend of the Founding Fathers. New York, New York University Press, 1956. 191 p. (New York University. Stokes Foundation. Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history) E175.C7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Explores in six lectures the developing interest of Americans in their national origins and discusses their conflicting attitudes toward the Founding Fathers, from Jamestown to the Revolution.

1203
Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Liberal vs. conservative in the American Revolution. Picket post, no. 37, July 1952: 4–11. E234.P5, no. 37

1204
Dodd, William E. The Delcaration of Independence. Virginia quarterly review, v. 2, July 1926: 334–349. AP2.V76, v. 2

Reviews the accomplishments of the Revolutionary generation.

1205
Egnal, Marc, *and* Joseph A. Ernst. An economic interpretation of the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 29, Jan. 1972: 3–32. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 29

1206
Gipson, Lawrence H. The American Revolution as an aftermath of the Great War for the Empire, 1754–1763. Political science quarterly, v. 65, Mar. 1950: 86–104. H1.P8, v. 65

1207
Greene, Jack P. Search for identity: an interpretation of the meaning of selected patterns of social response in eighteenth-century America. Journal of social history, v. 3, spring 1970: 189–220. HN1.J6, v. 3

Explores the tension within colonial society created by the conflict between English traditions and the American environment—a tension that was relieved only by the catharsis of revolution. A comment by David F. Musto appears on p. 220–224.

1208
Hacker, Louis M. The American Revolution: economic aspects. Marxist quarterly, v. 1, Jan./Mar. 1937: 46–67. HX1.M18, v. 1

1209
Hacker, Louis M. The first American Revolution. Columbia University quarterly, v. 27, Sept. 1935: 259–295. LH1.C7Q2, v. 27

Points to the economic conflict between colonial and British mercantile or industrial interests as the principal cause of the Revolution.

1210
Harvey, Richard S. Some legal and historical phases of the American Revolution. Georgetown law journal, v. 15, Mar. 1927: 324–333. LL

1211
Humphreys, Robert A. The rule of law and the American Revolution. Law quarterly review, v. 53, Jan. 1937: 80–98. LL

1212
Irwin, Ray W. Democratizing aspects of the American Revolution. Americana, v. 31, Jan. 1937: 45–53. E171.A53, v. 31

1213
Jensen, Merrill. The American people and the American Revolution. Journal of American history, v. 57, June 1970: 5–35. E171.J87, v. 57

Asserts that the nature and constancy of attacks upon the propertied ruling order indicate that the Revolution was in part a "people's revolution," one in which the ordinary man acquired greater power and liberty as well as the expectation that his position in the future would steadily improve.

1214
Jensen, Merrill. Democracy and the American Revolution. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 20, Aug. 1957: 321–341. Z733.S24Q, v. 20

Contends that the Revolution was a democratic movement, not in its origins but in its results.

1215
Kammen, Michael G. Intellectuals, political leadership, and revolution. New England quarterly, v. 41, Dec. 1968: 583–593. F1.N62, v. 41

Reviewing the careers of those who graduated from Harvard College in the years 1756–60 (as detailed in the 14th volume of Clifford K. Shipton's continuation of *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*), the author points to the ambivalent feelings and impulses shared by both supporters and opponents of the Revolution and raises questions about the nature of intellectual leadership in the new society.

1216
Kenyon, Cecelia M. Republicanism and radicalism in the American Revolution: an old-fashioned interpretation. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, Apr. 1962: 153–182. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

1217
Ketchum, Richard M. England's Vietnam: the American Revolution. American heritage, v. 22, June 1971: 6–11, 81–83. illus. E171.A43, v. 22

1218
Lemisch, Jesse. The American Revolution from the bottom up. *In* Bernstein, Barton J. Towards a new past; dissenting essays in American history. New York, Pantheon Books [1968] p. 3–45. E175.B46

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 29–45).

Maintains that if the Revolution is to be truly understood, it must be seen from the perspective of the powerless, the inarticulate, and the poor, not just from the privileged minority at the top of the social pyramid.

1219
McLaughlin, Andrew C. Some reflections on the American Revolution. *In* Aspects of the social history of America. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1931. p. [23]–62. (Mary Tuttle Bourdon lectures, Mount Holyoke College, 1930–1931) E169.1.A87

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

1220
Morgan, Edmund S. The American Revolution considered as an intellectual movement. *In* Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., *and* Morton G. White, *eds.* Paths of American thought. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1963. p. 11–33. B851.S37

1221
Morgan, Edmund S. The Puritan ethic and the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 24, Jan. 1967: 2–43. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 24

An exploratory essay in which the author suggests that the Revolutionary movement was affected in all its phases by a set of values or ideas inherited from the age of Puritanism.

1222
Morris, Richard B. Class struggle and the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, Jan. 1962: 3–29. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

1223
Nelson, William H. The revolutionary character of the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 70, July 1965: 998–1014. E171.A57, v. 70

Arguing against the view that the Revolution had a conservative character, Nelson finds that the social and political consequences of establishing a republic in a world of monarchies were more radical than some historians have recognized.

1224
Osgood, Herbert L. The American Revolution. Political science quarterly, v. 13, Mar. 1898: 41–59. H1.P8, v. 13

1225
Robson, Eric. The American Revolution reconsidered. History today, v. 2, Feb. 1952: 126–132. D1.H818, v. 2

1226
Rossiter, Clinton L. The shaping of the American tradition. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Oct. 1954: 519–535. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

Contends that the basic elements of the American tradition—an open society, fluid economy, religious toleration, and popular government—were already present at the time of the Revolution. The Founding Fathers, therefore, were conservative in their liberalism, attempting to preserve the accomplishments of the past.

1227
Schlesinger, Arthur M. The American Revolution. *In his* New viewpoints in American history. New York, Macmillan Co., 1922. p. 160–183. E175.9.S34

"Bibliographic note": p. 181–183.

Finds that the Revolution represented an effort on the part of a self-reliant people to counter English restrictions upon their actions and to check the ruling minorities in their midst.

1228
Schlesinger, Arthur M. The American Revolution reconsidered. Political science quarterly, v. 34, Mar. 1919: 61–78. H1.P8, v. 34

——— ——— Offprint. New York, Academy of Political Science, 1919. 61–78 p. E210.S34

1229
Ver Steeg, Clarence L. The American Revolution considered as an economic movement. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 20, Aug. 1957: 361–372. Z733.S24Q, v. 20

1230
Vossler, Otto. Die Ursprünge der Amerikanischen Revolution von 1776. Historische Vierteljahrschrift, 26. Jahrg., July 1931: 573–588. D1.H5, v. 26

1231
Wood, Gordon S. Rhetoric and reality in the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Jan. 1966: 3–32. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

Explores the conflict between idealist and behaviorist interpretations of the Revolution—between those historians who seek an explanation for revolutionary action in the compelling force of ideology and those who find the source in maladjustments in the social structure.

Colonial Histories

1232
Andrews, Charles M. The colonial period of American history. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1934–38. 4 v. E188.A572

Contents: 1–3. The settlements.—4. England's commercial and colonial policy.

Reprinted in New Haven, with a new foreword by Leonard W. Labaree, by Yale University Press (1964).

For Andrews' view on how pre-Revolutionary history should be treated together with a general scheme for the final three volumes of his projected seven-volume study of the colonial period, see his article, "On the Writing of Colonial History," in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 1, Jan. 1944, p. 27–48.

1233
Barck, Oscar T., *and* Hugh T. Lefler. Colonial America. 2d ed. New York, Macmillan [1968] xi, 753 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E188.B26 1968

Bibliography: p. 699–730.
First edition published 1958.

Covers political, social, economic, and cultural developments from the beginning of English colonization to the framing of the Constitution. More than two-thirds of the work is devoted to the 18th century.

1234
Becker, Carl L. Beginnings of the American people. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co. [©1915] xii, 279, xviii p. front., maps, port. (Riverside history of the United States, [1]) E178.R65, v. 1

"General bibliography": p. [277]–279.

1235
Bolton, Herbert E., *and* Thomas M. Marshall. The colonization of North America, 1492–1783. New York, Macmillan Co., 1932. xvi, 609 p. maps. E188.B69 1932

"Readings" at end of each chapter.
The first edition, 1920, has been reprinted in New York by Hafner Pub. Co. (1971).

In a section on the revolt of the English colonies, the authors stress military and diplomatic affairs.

1236
Boorstin, Daniel J. The Americans; the colonial experience. New York, Random House [1958] 434 p. E188.B72

"Bibliographical notes": p. 375–421.

Concentrating upon the similarities among the colonists, Boorstin interprets selected aspects of life in 17th- and 18th-century Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Georgia; surveys colonial thought in science, higher education, popular literature, and other fields; and comments upon the significance of the citizen-soldier in American history. He suggests that the pragmatic bent of 20th-century Americans evolved from the outlook of their 18th-century forebears, who eschewed theory and abstraction in favor of a practical approach to everyday problems.

1237
Chitwood, Oliver P. A history of colonial America. 3d ed. New York, Harper [1961] xix, 745 p. illus., maps, plates. (Harper's historical series) E188.C53 1961

"Bibliographical notes": p. [641]–722.
First edition published in 1931.

Explores political, intellectual, and social trends, from discovery through the Confederation period.

1238
Greene, Evarts B. The foundations of American nationality. New York, American Book Co. [©1922] xii, 614 p. maps, ports. (A short history of the American people, v. 1) E178.G75
E178.S553, v. 1

"General references": p. ix–x.
"Bibliographical notes" at end of each chapter.
Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar Pub. Co. (1968).

1239
Hawke, David F. The colonial experience. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1966] xvii, 774 p. illus., maps, ports. E188.H3

Includes bibliographies.

Devoting more than half of the work to the mainland colonies during the 18th century, the author provides a comprehensive account of developments from the age of exploration to the ratification of the Constitution.

1240
Kammen, Michael G. People of paradox; an inquiry concerning the origins of American civilization. New York, Knopf, 1972. xvii, 316, xii p. illus. E162.K2

Includes bibliographic references.

Stressing the complexity, multiplicity, and contradiction within the colonial experience, the author traces the interplay of two major themes: attempts by government officials to win acceptance of their authority, and the search for stability in the midst of an ever-broadening cultural and ethnic pluralism. In his chapter on the ambiguities of the Revolution, Kammen argues that differing interpretations of the period arose among historians because contemporaries themselves could not agree on the origins, meaning, and consequences of the war. He cites such examples of obvious contradictions as the tension between aristocratic and democratic elements embodied in the Constitution and the dual legacy that praised the civilian soldier while expressing pride in the regular army.

1241
Leder, Lawrence H. America—1603–1789; prelude to a nation. Minneapolis, Burgess Pub. Co. [1972] xi, 300 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E188.L4

Includes bibliographies.

Chapters 5–7 (p. 143–271) treat the period 1763–89.

1242
Morais, Herbert M. The struggle for American freedom; the first two hundred years. New York, International Publishers [1944] 320 p. maps. E188.M8

Bibliography: p. 305–314.

Relates the salient political, social, and cultural facts to the material forces at play between 1607 and 1801, emphasizing the growth of democracy.

1243
Nettels, Curtis P. The roots of American civilization; a history of American colonial life. 2d ed. New York,

Appleton-Century-Crofts [1963] xx, 748 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates. E188.N48 1963

First edition published in 1938.

From the Old World background to the Treaty of Paris (1783), the author traces the interplay of the political, intellectual, social, cultural, and especially the economic forces that shaped the American character.

1244

Nye, Russel B., *and* J. E. Morpurgo. The birth of the U.S.A. [3d ed. Harmondsworth] Penguin Books [1970] ix, 335, xxxvii p. maps. (*Their* A history of the United States, v. 1) E178.N9 1970, v. 1

Pelican books.
Bibliography: p. 319–335.
First edition published in 1955.

Chapters 11–18 (p. 128–268) cover the Revolutionary period.

1245

Osgood, Herbert L. The American colonies in the eighteenth century. New York, Columbia University Press, 1924–30. 4 v. E195.082

"The present volumes are a continuation of '*The American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century.*' "

A detailed narrative of developments within individual colonies between 1690 and 1763 that concludes with treatments of westward expansion, the Albany Congress, and the Seven Years' War. While he minimizes social, intellectual, and commercial growth, Osgood emphasizes in his classic account the gradual transformation of British institutions under the influence of American conditions and experiences.

1246

Rutman, Darrett B. The morning of America, 1603–1789. Boston, Houghton Mifflin [1971] 240 p. illus., maps, ports. (The Cultures of mankind) E188.R93

Includes bibliographic references.

Eschewing a detailed treatment of the origins of individual colonies, Rutman surveys the process by which an American nation was created from disparate English settlements.

1247

Sanders, Jennings B. Early American history (1492–1789), political, social, economic. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1938. xxi, 705 p. maps. (Prentice-Hall history series) E178.S25

"Introductory bibliography": p. [633]–676.
Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1970).

1248

Savelle, Max. A history of colonial America. Rev. by Robert Middlekauff. Rev. ed. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1964] xvii, 701 p. maps. E188.S29 1964

Bibliography: p. 637–677.

The 1942 edition, entitled *The Foundations of American Civilization; a History of Colonial America*, has been reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

Surveys in nearly equal measure the European background and the founding of each colony, the theory and practice of empire, the growth of the colonies in the 18th century, and the course of the Revolution through the ratification of the Constitution.

1249

Toner, Joseph M. Colonies of North America and the genesis of the commonwealths of the United States. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1895. Washington, 1896. p. 513–614. E172.A60, 1895

1250

Ver Steeg, Clarence L. The formative years, 1607–1763. New York, Hill and Wang [1964] 342 p. illus., maps. (The Making of America) E188.V49

"Bibliographical essay": p. 307–336.

Traces the emergence of distinctly American patterns of life during the colonial period and describes the effect upon the colonies of three major revolutions—the ascendancy of Parliament over Crown and the rise of a commercial and industrial class in Great Britain, the diplomatic realignment in Europe that led to the French rapprochement with the English colonies in America, and the political, economic, and cultural maturation of the provinces. These changes required by 1763 a major adjustment in the relationship between Great Britain and the American provinces that was not forthcoming. During the course of the Revolution, two centuries of colonial experience was examined, redefined, and elevated to the status of principle in the Declaration of Independence, the state and national constitutions, and the Bill of Rights.

Histories of the Revolutionary Period

1251

Alden, John R. A history of the American Revolution. New York, Knopf, 1969. vii, 541, xvi p. illus., maps, ports. E208.A38

"Essay upon authorities": p. 525–541.

Avoiding tangled historiographical issues, Alden presents a fast-paced narrative of the Revolutionary era emphasizing military campaigns and strategy, the struggle on the western frontier, and the tragic fate of the Loyalists, while devoting less space to the postwar period. On the whole, he believes that the Declaration of Independence was politically and morally justifiable and that the real achievement of the Revolutionary generation was the establishment of a strong American union in 1789.

1252

Aptheker, Herbert. The American Revolution, 1763–1783. New York, International Publishers [1960] 304 p. (*His* A History of the American people; an interpretation) E208.A78

Bibliography: p. 284–297. Bibliographic references included in "Reference notes" (p. 279–283).

The second volume in a Marxian survey of American history begun with *The Colonial Era* (New York, International Publishers, 1959. 158 p.). Aptheker views the period as a struggle for dominance between a "rising" American middle class and a "restraining" English middle class on the one hand and an internal conflict between the colonial working classes and the local aristocracy on the other. He contends that an overwhelming majority of Americans supported democratic changes in a unified struggle against British imperialism.

1253

Avery, Elroy M. A history of the United States and its people, from their earliest records to the present time. Cleveland, Burrows Bros. Co., 1904–10. 7 v. illus. (part col.), facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates (part fold.), ports. (part col.)
E178.A95

"Bibliographical appendix" at end of each volume.

On title page of v. 1, "in twelve volumes"; on title pages of v. 2–4, "in fifteen volumes"; on title pages of v. 5–7, "in sixteen volumes." No more published.

Profusely illustrated with reproductions of contemporary letters, documents, cartoons, pamphlets, portraits, and maps, volumes 5 and 6 cover the events of the Revolutionary period.

——— A complete index to Avery's History of the United States, v. 1–7. Tarrytown, N.Y., W. Abbatt, 1915. 106 l. E178.A95 Index

1254

Beard, Charles A., *and* Mary R. Beard. The rise of American civilization. v. 1. The agricultural era. New York, Macmillan Co., 1927. 824 p. illus. E169.1.B32, v. 1

Includes three chapters (p. 189–335) on the Revolutionary period.

1255

Becker, Carl L. The eve of the Revolution; a chronicle of the breach with England. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1918. xiii, 267 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, v. 11) E173.C5, v. 11
E210.B39

"Bibliographical note": p. 257–260.

Covering the events from the end of the French and Indian War to the Peace of Paris in 1783, the author emphasizes the thoughts of participants as revealed in letters and other contemporary sources.

1256

Carson, Clarence B. The founding of the American republic. The American epic: 1760–1800. Freeman, v. 21, Aug.–Dec. 1971: 451–459, 524–535, 621–634, 667–677, 731–742; v. 22, Jan.–Dec. 1972: 42–54, 112–124, 147–159, 232–244, 273–283, 341–354, 419–433, 471–485, 550–561, 616–627, 684–699, 734–746.
AP2.F9155, v. 21–22

Stresses the unitary nature of the period.

1257

Channing, Edward. A history of the United States. v. 3. The American Revolution, 1761–1789. New York, Macmillan Co., 1912. vii, 585 p. maps. E178.C44, v. 3

In a fast-paced narrative the author describes the progress of a diverse people toward national unity in the face of British shortsightedness and self-interest. Channing believes that the Revolutionary struggle had its origins in economic incompatibility: while British prosperity resulted from colonial exploitation, American commercial expansion depended upon increased profits from land and trade. Once free from economic restraints, Americans entered a period of social and political reform.

1258

Cullen, Joseph P. The concise illustrated history of the American Revolution. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Stackpole Books [1972] 128 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports.
E208.C85

"A National Historical Society book."

Bibliography: p. 124.

1259

Davitt, Lawrence J. A re-study of the movement toward American independence, 1760–1778. Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1929. xi, 161 p.
E208.D26

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1929.

Bibliography: p. 151–156.

1260

Egerton, Hugh E. The causes and character of the American Revolution. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1923. vi, 207 p. E210.E25

Reviews, in eight lectures, aspects of the economic and administrative background of the Revolution, the Stamp Act crisis, the military and diplomatic sides of the war, and the activities of the Loyalists. Egerton concludes that the undefined relationship between England and the colonies precipitated the War of Independence; indeed, it was inevitable, because English statesmen could not imagine an empire in which the component parts retained complete local self-government.

1261

Fisher, Sydney G. The struggle for American independence. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1908. 2 v. facsims., maps, plates, ports. E208.F51

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

A continuation and enlargement of *The True History of the American Revolution* (Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1902. 437 p. E208.F52), which has been reprinted in Boston by Gregg Press (1972) with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias.

1262

Hamilton, John C. History of the Republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander

Hamilton and of his contemporaries. New York, D. Appleton, 1857–64. 7 v. fold. facsims., fold. maps, port. E302.1.H2

Volumes 1–3 treat the period from the rupture of relations with Great Britain to the ratification of the Constitution.

1263
Hardy, Jack. The first American Revolution. New York, International Publishers [°1937] 160 p. facsims. [A history of the American people] E210.H28

"Selected bibliography": p. 153–155.

1264
Klingberg, Frank J. The morning of America. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., 1941. xviii, 479 p. plates, ports. E301.K5

A narrative treatment, based upon standard sources, of the period 1763–1828.

1265
Lacy, Dan M. The meaning of the American Revolution. New York, New American Library [1964] 308 p. illus., maps. (An NAL-world book) E208.L2

"Bibliographical note": p. [293]–297.

In a narrative synthesis of 20th-century scholarship on the Revolutionary era, Lacy assesses the state of the empire and the colonies at midcentury and then traces the flow of events from the French and Indian War to the Constitution. He concludes that the meaning of the Revolution lies in the survival of its principles in the institutions of the United States and other nations of the world.

1266
Lancaster, Bruce. The American heritage book of the Revolution, by the editors of *American Heritage*. Editor in charge: Richard M. Ketchum. Narrative by Bruce Lancaster. With a chapter by J. H. Plumb. Introduction by Bruce Catton. New York, American Heritage Pub. Co. [1971] 384 p. illus. (part col.) E208.L23 1971

First published in 1958.

1267
Marks, Mary A. M. H. England and America, 1763 to 1783; the history of a reaction. London, Brown, Langham, 1907. 2 v. (xxiii, 664, viii, [665]–1306 p.) E208.M34

"Bibliography of the more important works consulted": v. 1, p. xix–xxiii.

1268
Morgan, Edmund S. The birth of the Republic, 1763–89. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1956] 176 p. (The Chicago history of American civilization) E208.M85

"Bibliographical note": p. 158–166.

In a brief survey touching upon most of the important aspects of the period, Morgan sees the Revolutionary era as a quest for the principles of freedom that bred unification rather than division. The break with England stemmed from irreconcilable differences of opinion over the nature of government, the limits of authority, and the rights of man—theories that were clarified and safeguarded by the new state constitutions. Rather than symbolizing a triumph of conservative interests, the federal Constitution both consolidated Revolutionary gains and provided a framework for the further exploration of republican principles.

1269
Morris, Richard B. The American Revolution, a short history. New York, Van Nostrand [°1955] 192 p. (An Anvil original, no. 2) E208.M87

Bibliography: p. 186–188.

A three-part summary of the period 1763–83 with references to 14 "reading documents."

1270
Morris, Richard B. The American Revolution reconsidered. New York, Harper & Row [1967] xi, 178 p. E208.M872

Includes bibliographies.

In four essays the author reviews the historiography of the Revolution, compares the French and American revolutions, considers the motivation behind French aid to the colonies, and treats the problem of continuity between the Articles of Confederation and the Constitution.

1271
The Pageant of America, a pictorial history of the United States; Ralph Henry Gabriel, editor. Independence ed. [New Haven, Yale University Press, 1925–29] 15 v. illus., facsims., maps (part col.), ports. E178.5.P195

Partial contents: v. 2. The lure of the frontier, a story of race conflict, by R. H. Gabriel (see chapters 1–2, p. 7–52).—v. 6. The winning of freedom, by W. Wood and R. H. Gabriel (see chapters 4–10, p. 106–278).—v. 8. Builders of the Republic, by F. A. Ogg (see chapters 2–8, p. 38–204).—v. 10. American idealism, by L. A. Weigle (see chapter 5, p. 138–186).—v. 11. The American spirit in letters, by S. T. Williams (see chapters 2–4, p. 31–93).—v. 12. The American spirit in art, by F. J. Mather, Jr., C. R. Morey, and W. J. Henderson (see chapters 2, 3, and 19, p. 16–36, 223–252).—v. 13. The American spirit in architecture, by T. F. Hamlin (see chapters 5–9, p. 50–123).—v. 14. The American stage, by O. S. Coad and E. Mims, Jr. (see chapters 1–2, p. 9–48).

1272
Pole, Jack Richon. Foundations of American independence, 1763–1815. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1972] xix, 275 p. illus. (The History of American society) E195.P83

Bibliography: p. 237–253.

In a general account the author emphasizes the social context in which a scattered agricultural people, who had little experience with central governments, learned to unite in opposition to British imperial measures and formed a

Continental Congress that successfully raised armies and secured foreign allies but encountered financial difficulties. A group of continental-minded men finally drafted a federal Constitution and secured its ratification by delegates representing a half-informed citizenry.

1273
Ridpath, John C. The new complete history of the United States of America. [Éd. de luxe] Cincinnati, Jones Bros. Pub. Co. [c1904–7] 15 v. (vi, 5989, 294 p.) facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates (part fold.), ports. E178.R63

Imprint varies: v. 7, Washington, D.C., Ridpath History Co.—v. 9–15, New York, Merrill & Baker.

Partial contents: v. 6. Seven Years' War; causes of revolution.—v. 7. Revolutionary War.—v. 8. Treaty of Peace to democratic revolution.

1274
Sloane, William M. The French war and the Revolution. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1893. xxii, 409 p. maps. (The American history series, [v. 2]) E178.A51
E208.S63

Bibliography: p. 393–396.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

In a general account of events between 1756 and 1783, Sloane stresses the development of a new theory of government—the evolution of the congressional system from the parliamentary form—through the application of British principles to the American situation.

1275
Sobel, Robert. The American Revolution; a concise history and interpretation. Foreword by Broadus Mitchell. [New York] Ardmore Press [1967] 144 p. illus., maps. E208.S7

Bibliography: p. 141.

1276
Sprague, Douglas N. The American Revolution: an explanation. 1971. ([222] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-28,478

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Nov. 1971, p. 2623.

Given the contradictions in Whig and Tory accounts of the Revolution, the author tries to explain the differences in their positions through a social and political analysis of pamphlet literature and information found in 752 biographies of "notables" in the *Dictionary of American Biography*.

1277
Van Tyne, Claude H. England & America, rivals in the American Revolution. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1927. xi, 191 p. E297.V28

"Lectures delivered on the Sir George Watson Foundation for American History, Literature, and Institutions."

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).

In six lectures the author reviews the historiography of the Revolution, the American response to British trade regulations, relations between the Anglican church and dissenting bodies, the conflicting theories of empire, the strengths and weaknesses of military leaders on both sides, and the diplomatic efforts of both to secure European allies.

1278
Veditz, Charles William A., *and* Bartlett B. James. The Revolution. Philadelphia, Printed for subscribers only by G. Barrie [c1904] xix, 502 p. facsims. (part fold.), maps, plates, ports. (part col.) (The History of North America, [v. 6]) E178.H7, v. 6

1279
Victor, Orville J. History of American conspiracies: a record of treason, insurrection, rebellion, &c., in the United States of America, from 1760 to 1860. New York, J. D. Torrey [1863] 579 p. illus., plates, ports.
E181.V64

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969. E301.V62 1969).

In the first seven chapters (p. 33–200), the author treats the conspiracy of Pontiac, the Paxton riots, the Arnold-André conspiracy, the revolt of the Pennsylvania brigade in 1781, the insurrection in the proposed state of Franklin, Shays' Rebellion, and the western conspiracy of Gen. James Wilkinson.

1280
Wecter, Dixon. The hero in America, a chronicle of hero-worship. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1941. viii, 530 p. illus., plates, ports. E176.W4

Bibliography: p. 493–513.

Reprinted in 1972 with an introduction by Robert Penn Warren.

In four chapters the author assesses the places of Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, and the "embattled farmers" of the Revolution in the American pantheon.

1281
Wells, Peter. The American War of Independence. New York, Funk & Wagnalls [1968, c1967] 232 p. illus., maps. E208.W4 1968

Bibliography: p. 223–224.

A summary of political, diplomatic, and military developments between 1756 and 1789.

1282
Wiley, Edwin, *and* Irving E. Rines, *eds.* The United States; its beginnings, progress and modern development. New York, American Educational Alliance [c1912–13] 10 v. col. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. E178.W66

The historical narrative down to the latter part of the 19th century is based on J. A. Spencer's *History of the United States*.

With bibliographies and bibliographic footnotes.

Volumes 2 and 3 contain over 750 pages on the Revolutionary period.

——— ——— [Index] New York, American Educational Alliance [°1913] 289 p. E178.W66 Index

1283
Wright, Esmond. Fabric of freedom, 1763–1800. New York, Hill and Wang [1961] xiii, 298 p. maps. (The Making of America) E208.W9

"Bibliographical essay": p. 255–288.

A study of Revolutionary and Federalist America that traces the painful emergence of a national spirit amidst the strain of war and internal upheaval. Wright succinctly surveys provincial society and parliamentary politics before the war, concluding that the Revolution was "the product of executive weakness, not tyranny; of parliamentary, not royal vacillation; and of chronic irresolution before pressure groups" both in England and in the colonies. Although it began as 13 separate movements, the war proved a "forcing-house" of nationalism. Federalists and Anti-Federalists shared enough in common at the Philadelphia Convention to create a strong government even though compromises made it "as weak and divided as could safely be managed." The new nation was at once "preindustrial, prenational, and predemocratic," but it had raised, in the words of Freneau, the "fabrick of freedom."

Regional, State, and Local Histories and General Document Collections

NOTE: Local histories are arranged alphabetically by place.

NEW ENGLAND

1. GENERAL

1284
Fox, Dixon R. Yankees and Yorkers. New York, University Press, 1940. x, 237 p. fold. map. (Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history, New York University) F122.F78

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1963).

Among the eight lectures on the influence of New England upon New York from 1600 to 1800 are three on the formation of Vermont, the migration from Connecticut following the Revolution, and the cultural exchange between New York and New England.

1285
O'Callaghan, Edmund B., *ed.* Controversy between New York and New Hampshire, respecting the territory now the state of Vermont [1741–99] *In* The Documentary history of the state of New-York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. v. 4. Albany, C. Van Benthuysen, Public Printer, 1851. p. [529]–1034. fold. map, plates (part fold.), ports. F122.D63, v. 4

——— ——— Detached copy. F52.015

"All the documents regarding the controversy with New Hampshire and Vermont published in this vol. are from the records and mss. in the secretary of state's office, Albany, N.Y., except when otherwise noted."

Bibliography: p. 1025–1026.

1286
Powers, Grant. Historical sketches of the discovery, settlement, and progress of events in the Coos country and vicinity, principally included between the years 1754 and 1785. Haverhill, N.H., J. F. C. Hayes, 1841. 240 p. F44.H45P8 F42.C7P8

The Coos, or Cohos, country was the region centering in Haverhill, N.H. and Newbury, Vt., covering a large portion of the present counties of Grafton, N.H., and Orange, Vt.

The appendix contains two papers by the author relating to early Hollis, N.H.

1287
Rosenberry, Lois K. M. The expansion of New England; the spread of New England settlement and institutions to the Mississippi River, 1620–1865. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1909. xiv, 303 p. maps. F4.R81

Includes bibliographic references.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1962).

"The frontier in war and peace, 1754–1781": p. 108–138.

2. MAINE

a. *General*

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

1288
Maine Historical Society. Documentary history of the state of Maine. Portland, 1869–1916. 24 v. facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plates. (*Its* Collections, second series) F16.M38

Not to be confused with the society's *Collections and Proceedings*, 2d ser., v. 1–10, 1890–99.

No more published?

Partial contents: 3. The Trelawny papers. Edited by J. P. Baxter. 1884.—4–6. The Baxter manuscripts. [v. 1–3] Edited by J. P. Baxter. 1889–1900.—7–8. The Farnham papers. Compiled by Mary F. Farnham. 1901–2.—9–24. The Baxter manuscripts. [v. 4–19] Edited by J. P. Baxter. 1907–16.

The Trelawny, Baxter, and Farnham papers include miscellaneous documents, arranged chronologically, from the period 1763–89.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

1289
Ahlin, John H. Maine Rubicon; downeast settlers during the American Revolution. Maps and illustrations by Paula Whiting Butler. Calais, Me., Calais Advertiser Press [1966] xi, 224 p. illus., maps. E263.M4A37

Bibliography: p. 205–215.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *New England Rubicon; a*

Study of Eastern Maine During the American Revolution, was submitted to Boston University in 1962 (Micro AC-1, no. 62-4534).

Offers details on political and military activities in the Sagadahoc region from 1775 to 1783, especially on John Allan's efforts to rally local Indian tribes to the American cause in order to capture Loyalist Nova Scotia. Without aid from either Congress or Massachusetts, isolated by geography and by British seapower, and unable to persuade the Indians to abandon their neutrality, the rebels did not attain their main objective, but they did manage to hold eastern Maine for the United States.

1290
Eno, Joel N. The expansion of Maine—chronological—based on official records. Americana, v. 25, July 1931: 380-410. E171.A53, v. 25

Of the 486 towns listed by date of settlement, 114 were settled or incorporated between 1763 and 1789.

1291
Hatch, Louis C., *ed.* Maine; a history. Centennial ed. New York, American Historical Society, 1919. 5 v. plates, ports. F19.H36

Volumes [4-5] are not numbered, and no editors are given; for their connection with the rest of the work, see the foreword in volume 1.

Part of v. 3, and v. [4-5] contain biographical material.

"The Revolution": v. 1, p. [29]-39.

1292
Noble, John, *ed.* Land controversies in Maine, 1769-1772, involving the titles under the Pemaquid patent. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 6. Transactions, 1899/1900. Boston, 1904. p. 11-59. F61.C71, v. 6

1293
Sullivan, James. The history of the district of Maine. Boston, Printed by I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, 1795. vii, 421 p. fold. map. F23.S95

——— ——— Index of names and places in Sullivan's *District of Maine*. The manuscript of this index was found in a copy of the above work formerly the property of John Wingate Thornton. Portland, Me., A. J. Huston [1914?] [13] p.

Bound with Sullivan's *History*.

The *History* and the index were reprinted in Augusta by the Maine State Museum (1970).

1294
Williamson, William D. The history of the state of Maine; from its first discovery, A.D. 1602, to the separation, A.D. 1820, inclusive. Hallowell, Glazier, Masters, 1832. 2 v. F19.W72

Reprinted in Freeport, Me., by Cumberland Press (1966).

1295
Willis, William. A history of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine, from its first colonization to the early part of the present century. Portland, Bailey & Noyes, 1863. 712 p. ports. F18.W73

b. Local

1296
North, James W. The history of **Augusta**, from the earliest settlement to the present time: with notices of the Plymouth Company, and settlements on the Kennebec; together with biographical sketches and genealogical register. Augusta, Clapp and North, 1870. xii, 990 p. illus., geneal. table, fold. plans, plates, ports. F29.A9N8

"A genealogical register of some families of early settlers and inhabitants of Augusta and Hallowell, Maine": p. [801]-966.

Includes four chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1297
Owen, Henry W. The Edward Clarence Plummer history of **Bath**, Maine. Bath, Me., Times Co., 1936. 547, xxviii p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F29.B409

"The Revolution": p. [109]-124.

"Bath soldiers and sailors of the Revolution": p. 513-514.

1298
Williamson, Joseph. **Belfast** during the Revolution. *In his* History of the city of Belfast in the state of Maine, from its first settlement in 1770 to 1875. v. 1. Portland, Loring, Short, and Harmon, 1877. p. 160-190. F29.B5W6, v. 1

1299
Greene, Francis B. **Boothbay** in the Revolution. *In his* History of Boothbay, Southport and Boothbay Harbor, Maine. 1623-1905. Portland, Loring, Short & Harmon, 1906. p. [213]-246. F29.B79G8

1300
Rice, George W. Maritime events during the Revolution. *In his* The shipping days of old **Boothbay** from the Revolution to the World War. Boothbay Harbor, Me. [Portland, Printed by the Southworth-Anthoensen Press] 1938. p. [3]-15. map. F29.B79R5

1301
Johnston, John. A history of the towns of **Bristol** and Bremen in the state of Maine, including the Pemaquid settlement. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1873. v, 524 p. illus., facsims., fold. map, ports. F29.B82J7

Includes five chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1302
Stahl, Jasper J. History of old **Broad Bay** and Waldoboro. v. 1. The colonial and federal periods. Portland, Me., Bond Wheelwright Co. [1956] xxx, 597 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F29.W1S79

"Appendix: List of Waldoborough men serving in the

Continental Army and in the Massachusetts militia in the American Revolution": p. [579]–597.

1303
Buxton, Me. Proprietors. Records of the proprietors of Narraganset Township, no. 1, now the town of **Buxton,** York County, Maine, from August 1st, 1733 to January 4th, 1811, with a documentary introduction by William F. Goodwin. Concord, N.H., Priv. print., 1871. xx, 400 p. F29.B96B9

1304
Hutchinson, Vernal. When revolution came; the story of old **Deer Isle** in the province of Maine during the War for American Independence. Ellsworth, Me., Ellsworth American [°1972] x, 186 p. F29.D3H92

Includes bibliographic references.

1305
Allen, Charles E. History of **Dresden,** Maine, formerly a part of the old town of Pownalborough, from its earliest settlement to the year 1900. [Augusta, Me., Kennebec Journal Print Shop] 1931. 894 p. illus., facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), port. F29.D8A42

Includes four chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1306
Goold, Nathan. **Falmouth Neck** in the Revolution. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 8. Portland, 1897. p. 66–95, 143–169. illus. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. Portland, Me., Press of the Thurston Print, 1897. 56 p. illus. F29.P9G5

1307
McLellan, Hugh D. History of **Gorham,** Me. Compiled and edited by his daughter, Katharine B. Lewis. Portland, Smith & Sale, Printers, 1903. 860 p. illus., plans (part fold.), plates, ports. F29.G6M2

Genealogy: p. [383]–843.
"The Revolution": p. [106]–149.

1308
Moulton, Augustus F. Maine historical sketches. [**Lewiston,** Me.] Printed for the state [by] Lewiston Journal Printshop, 1929. 293 p. illus., plates, port. F19.M92

Partial contents: John Paul Jones and the *Ranger* tablet.—Machias and the first naval battle of the Revolution.—The English Whigs and the American Revolution.—Valley Forge.

1309
Drisko, George W. Narrative of the town of **Machias.** Machias, Me., Press of the Republican, 1904. 589 p. plates, ports. F29.M1D7

1310
Pope, Charles H. **Machias** in the Revolution. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 6. Portland, 1895. p. 121–138. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 6

1311
Smith, M. E. C. **Machias** in the Revolution and afterward. New England magazine, new ser., v. 12, Aug. 1895: 673–688. illus. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 12

1312
Rowe, William H. **North Yarmouth** in the Revolution, 1760–1788. *In his* Ancient North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Maine, 1636–1936; a history. Yarmouth, Me. [Printed by the Southworth-Anthoensen Press] 1937. p. 150–177. F29.N75R6

1313
Goold, William. **Portland** in the past; with historical notes of old Falmouth. Portland, Me., Printed for the author, by B. Thurston, 1886. 543 p. plates, ports. F29.P9G7

"Falmouth in the Revolution": p. [332]–391.

1314
Willis, William. The history of **Portland,** from 1632 to 1864: with a notice of previous settlements, colonial grants, and changes of government in Maine. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Portland, Bailey & Noyes, 1865. xiii, 928 p. facsim., fold. maps, plates (part fold.), port F29.P9W72

The first edition was issued in two volumes, v. 1 appearing in v. 1 of *Collections* of the Maine Historical Society, 1st series, 1831, and also separately, with imprint Portland, Printed by Day, Fraser, 1831; v. 2 appearing in separate form only, with imprint Portland, Charles Day, printers, 1833.

The first 12 chapters of the present edition (through p. 308) are also found in the 1865 reprint of the Collections of the Maine Historical Society, 1st ser., v. 1.

Includes three chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1315
Chase, Fannie S. **Pownalborough** in the Revolution. *In her* Wiscasset in Pownalborough; a history of the shire town and the salient historical features of the territory between the Sheepscot and Kennebec rivers. Wiscasset, Me., [Portland, Southworth-Anthoenson Press] 1941. p. 278–293. F29.W93C5

1316
Emery, Edwin. **Sanford** in the Revolution. *In his* The history of Sanford, Maine. 1661–1900. Compiled, edited and arranged by his son, William Morrell Emery. Fall River, Mass., The compiler, 1901. p. 52–88. F29.S2E5

Reprinted in the Sanford Historical Committee's *Sanford, Maine: A Bicentennial History* (Sanford, 1968), p. 359–379.

1317
Southgate, William S. The history of **Scarborough,** from 1633 to 1783. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections.

v. 3. Portland, 1853. p. 9–237. fold. maps. F16.M33, v. 3

Includes a section on the Revolution, p. 177–206, and biographical sketches of 18th-century settlers, p. 206–227.

1318

Eaton, Cyrus. Annals of the town of **Warren,** in Knox County, Maine, with the early history of St. George's, Broad Bay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo patent. 2d ed. Hallowell [Me.] Masters & Livermore, 1877. xvi, 680 p. fold. facsim., maps (part fold.), ports. F29.W2E2

Includes six chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1319

Bourne, Edward E. The history of **Wells** and Kennebunk, from the earliest settlement to the year 1820 . . . With biographical sketches. Portland, B. Thurston, 1875. xxiii, 797 p. facsims., plates, ports. F29.W4B7

Includes three chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1320

Dole, Samuel T. **Windham** in the Revolution. *In his* Windham in the past. Edited by Frederick H. Dole. Auburn, Me., Merrill & Webber Co., 1916. p. [193]–221. F29.W7D6

1321

Goold, Nathan. **Windham,** Maine, in the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783. Portland, Me., H. W. Bryant, 1900. 16 p. F[illegible]6

1322

Stackpole, Everett S. Military history: the Revolution. *In his* History of **Winthrop,** Maine, with genealogical notes. Auburn, Me., Press of Merrill & Webber Co. [1925] p. 116–152. F29.W9S7

1323

Banks, Charles E. History of **York,** Maine, successively known as Bristol (1632), Agamenticus (1641), Gorgeana (1642), and York (1652). Boston, Mass. [Calkins Press] 1931–35. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F29.Y6B28

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1967).

Volume 1 contains five chapters on the Revolutionary period arranged chronologically, while volume 2 includes scattered references in topical chapters on ecclesiastical affairs, social organization, provincial and state service, and the professions.

3. New Hampshire

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

1324

Batchellor, Albert S., *ed.* Documents relating to the Masonian patent, 1630–1846, including the charter of the Council of Plymouth, of date Nov. 3, 1620, the various grants and patents to John Mason, the records and miscellaneous papers of the Masonian proprietary, with numerous other papers constituting a part of the documentary history of the patent and the titles claimed under it, arranged in chronological order, with citations to other documents and authorities relative to the same subject, and complete indexes. Concord, E. N. Pearson, Public Printer, 1896. xv, 678 p. plans (part fold.) ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 29) F31.N42, v. 29

Town charters, v. 6. Masonian papers, v. 3.

1325

Hammond, Isaac W., *comp. and ed.* The state of New Hampshire. Miscellaneous provincial and state papers, 1725–1800. Manchester, N.H., J. B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1890. xxix, 982 p. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 18) F31.N42, v. 18

Includes town charters, journals of the council and assembly, laws before 1771, and miscellaneous official and private papers and correspondence not published in earlier volumes of the series.

1326

New Hampshire. [Provincial and state papers] Published by authority of the legislature of New Hampshire. v. 1–40. Concord, 1867–1943. 40 v. illus., fold. facsims., maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.) F31.N42

Vol. 24 has maps in pocket.

Imprint varies.

Editors: v. 1–10, Nathaniel Bouton.—v. 11–18, I. W. Hammond.—v. 19–31, A. S. Batchellor.—v. 32–33, H. H. Metcalf and O. G. Hammond.—v. 34–40, O. G. Hammond.

Contents: v. 1–7. Provincial papers. Documents and records relating to the province of New-Hampshire.—v. 8. State papers. Documents and records relating to the state of New-Hampshire.—v. 9. Town papers. Documents relating to towns in New Hampshire.—v. 10. Provincial and state papers. Miscellaneous documents and records relating to New Hampshire.—v. 14–17. The state of New Hampshire. Rolls and documents relating to soldiers in the Revolutionary War.—v. 18. The state of New Hampshire. Miscellaneous provincial and state papers.—v. 19. Provincial papers of New Hampshire.—v. 20–22. Early state papers of New Hampshire.—v. 23. State of New Hampshire. A list of documents in the Public Record Office in London . . . relating to the province of New Hampshire.—v. 24–25. State of New Hampshire. Town charters.—v. 26. The New Hampshire grants.—v. 27–28. State of New Hampshire. Township grants.—v. 29. State of New Hampshire. Documents relating to the Masonian patent.—v. 30–40. State paper series (v. 30, Miscellaneous Revolutionary documents; v. 31–39, Probate records, 1635–1771; v. 40, Court papers).

More detailed citations to individual volumes or groups of volumes in this series that relate to specific subjects are entered in this or later chapters.

1327
New Hampshire. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts and resolves and the royal commissions and instructions, with historical and descriptive notes, and an appendix. Manchester, N.H., John B. Clarke Co., 1904–22. 10 v. facsims.
LL

Imprint varies: v. 1, Manchester, N.H., John B. Clarke Co.—v. 2, Concord, N.H., Rumford Print. Co.—v. 3–4, Bristol, N.H., Musgrove Print. House.—v. 5, Concord, N.H., Rumford Press.—v. 6–10, Concord, N.H., Evans Print. Co.

Vols. 1–2, edited by A. S. Batchellor; v. 3–5, edited by H. H. Metcalf; v. 6–10, edited and published under the direction of the secretary of state.

Partial contents: v. 1. Province period, 1679–1702. —v. 2. Province period, 1702–1745.—v. 3. Province period, 1745–1774.—v. 4. Revolutionary period, 1776–1784.—v. 5. First constitutional period, 1784–1792.

1328
New Hampshire. *Secretary of State.* [illegible] record of [town] grants. *In its* Manual for the General Court. no. 3; 1893. Concord, I. C. Evans, Public Printer, 1893. p. [5]–58.
JK2931 1893e

1329
Proprietors of Mason's patent in New Hampshire. Township grants of lands in New Hampshire included in the Masonian patent issued subsequent to 1746 by the Masonian proprietary. Arranged and presented in alphabetical order . . . with plans, bibliographical citations, and complete indexes. Arthur Stillman Batchellor, editor. Concord, E. N. Pearson, Public Printer, 1896. 2 v. plans (part fold.) ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 27–28)
F31.N42, v. 27–28

Town charters, v. 4–5. Masonian papers, v. 1–2.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

1330
Belknap, Jeremy. The history of New-Hampshire. Boston, For the author, 1791–92. 3 v. fold. map.
F34.B43

Imprint varies: v. 1, Boston, re-printed for the author, 1792.—v. 2, printed at Boston, for the author, by Isaiah Thomas and Ebenezer T. Andrews, Faust's Statue, no. 45, Newbury-Street, 1791.—v. 3, printed at Boston, for the author, by Belknap and Young, State Street, 1792.

Vol. 1 first published at Philadelphia, in 1784.

Contents: v. 1. The events of one complete century from the discovery of the river Pascataqua.—v. 2. The events of seventy five years, from MDCCXV to MDCCXC.—v. 3. A geographical description of the state; with sketches of its natural history, productions, improvements, and present state of society and manners, laws and government.

All three volumes have been reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972. 3 v. F37.B44 1972).

A reprint in two volumes, based on the 1812 and 1831 Dover, N.H., editions, has been issued in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1970. F34.B45 1970).

1331
Collections, historical and miscellaneous, and monthly literary journal. v. 1–3; Apr. 1822–Nov./Dec. 1824. Concord, N.H., Hill and Moore. 3 v.
F31.C6

Bimonthly (irregular) 1822; monthly, 1823–24.

Title varies: v. 1, *Collections, Topographical, Historical & Biographical, Relating Principally to New-Hampshire.*

Edited by John Farmer and Jacob B. Moore.

Includes sketches of and excerpts from the works of such figures as Jeremy Belknap, Matthew Thornton, John Stark, and Josiah Bartlett.

1332
Daniell, Jere R. Experiment in republicanism; New Hampshire politics and the American Revolution, 1741–1794. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1970. xiv, 261 p. illus., facsims., map, ports.
F37.D26

Bibliography: p. 241–254.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *New Hampshire Politics and the American Revolution, 1741–1790,* was submitted to Harvard University in 1964.

Dividing the period into three phases, the author traces the rise and decline of the Wentworth oligarchy from the appointment of Gov. Benning Wentworth in 1741 to the collapse of royal government in 1775, explores the vicissitudes of political authority and the problems of state government during the war years, and examines the process by which republican principles gained acceptance. Daniell concludes that the labels "radical" and "conservative" have little relevance in New Hampshire politics. Family ties, sectional interests, personal ambition, constitutional beliefs, irrational fears, frustrated expectations, and the desire for social order all combined to influence political behavior.

1333
McClintock, John N. Colony, province, state, 1623–1888. History of New Hampshire. Boston, B. B. Russell, 1889. 698, xx p. illus., plates, ports. F34.M12

Chapters 10–12 (p. 251–443) cover the years 1760–92.

1334
Pillsbury, Hobart. New Hampshire: resources, attractions, and its people; a history. v. 1. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1927. viii, 320 p. plates, ports.
F34.P64, v. 1

Includes four chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1335
Squires, James D. The Granite State of the United States; a history of New Hampshire from 1623 to the present. New York, American Historical Co. [1956] 4 v. illus., ports.
F34.S68

Includes bibliographies.

Volumes 3–4: Family and personal history.

Volume 1 includes three chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1336
Stackpole, Everett S. History of New Hampshire. New York, American Historical Society [1916] 4 v. map, plates, ports. F34.S77

Volume 2 treats the Revolutionary period and the close of the 18th century.

b. Local

1337
Secomb, Daniel F. The War for Independence, 1768–[1785] *In his* History of the town of **Amherst,** Hillsborough County, New Hampshire . . . [from] June, 1728, to March, 1882. With genealogies of Amherst families. Concord, N.H., Printed by Evans, Sleeper & Woodbury, 1883. p. 362–408. F44.A5S4

1338
Bedford, *N.H.* History of **Bedford,** New Hampshire, from 1737. Published by the town. Concord, N.H., Rumford Print. Co., 1903. x, 1132 p. fold. maps, plates. F44.B3B4

"Revolutionary War": p. 480–501. Other references to the period are scattered throughout.

1339
Coffin, Charles C., *comp.* The history of **Boscawen** and Webster, from 1733 to 1878. Concord, N.H., Printed by the Republican Press Association, 1878. xxix, 666 p. illus., map, plates, ports. F44.B7C6

Includes three chapters on the Revolution.

1340
Musgrove, Richard W. History of the town of **Bristol,** Grafton County, New Hampshire. v. 1. Annals. Bristol, N.H., Printed by R. W. Musgrove, 1904. xx, 570 p. fold. map, plates, ports. F44.B76M91, v. 1

Includes a chapter on New Chester in the Revolutionary War as well as scattered references to the period throughout the other topically organized chapters.

1341
Moore, Jacob Bailey. War of the Revolution. *In his* History of the town of **Candia,** Rockingham County, N.H., from its first settlement to the present time. Manchester, N.H., G. W. Browne, Publisher, 1893. p. 65–100. F44.C2M8

1342
Lyford, James O. History of the town of **Canterbury,** New Hampshire, 1727–1912. v. 1. Narrative. Concord, N.H., Rumford Press, 1912. xv, 498 p. maps, plates, ports. F44.C23L9, v. 1

"The period of the Revolution": p. [107]–128.

1343
Saunderson, Henry H. History of **Charlestown,** New-Hampshire, the old No. 4, embracing the part borne by its inhabitants in the Indian, French and Revolutionary wars, and the Vermont controversy. Claremont, N.H., The town [1876] viii, 726 p. plan, plates, ports. F44.C4S2

1344
Chase, Benjamin. History of old **Chester** [N.H.] from 1719 to 1869. Auburn, N.H., The author, 1869. xvi, 702 p. illus., fold. plan, plates, ports. F44.C5C4

"A notice of the early settlers; or, The genealogical and biographical history of Chester": p. [462]–620.

History of Candia and Raymond: p. 632–670.

"History of the town of Chester from 1737 to [1800]": p. 89–164.

1345
Upham, George B. Pre-Revolutionary life and thought in a western New Hampshire town. Granite monthly, v. 54, Apr.-July 1922: 109–114, 143–151, 199–204, 238–243. F31.G75, v. 54

Based on the letters of Samuel Cole, **Claremont** schoolmaster, to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in London.

1346
Waite, Otis F. R. Revolutionary War. *In his* History of the town of **Claremont,** New Hampshire, for a period of one hundred and thirty years from 1764 to 1894. Published by authority of the town. Manchester, N.H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke Co., 1895. p. 215–241. F44.C65W3

1347
Concord, *N.H.* **Concord** town records, 1732–1820; printed by authority of . . . the City Council. Concord, N.H., Republican Press Association, 1894. 576 p. maps (part fold.) F44.C7C6

——— ——— Index to Concord town records, 1732–1820; published by the city of Concord, N.H. Compiled by Otis G. Hammond. Concord, N.H., Rumford Press, 1900. 73 p.

1348
Concord, *N.H. City History Commission.* The parish of **Concord**—the period of the American Revolution, 1765–1784. *In its* History of Concord, New Hampshire, from the original grant in seventeen hundred and twenty-five to the opening of the twentieth century. James O. Lyford, editor. v. 1. [Concord, N.H., Rumford Press, 1903] p. 245–286. F44.C7C7, v. 1

1349
[Merrill, Georgia D.] *comp.* History of **Coos** County, New Hampshire. Syracuse [N.Y.] W. A. Fergusson, 1888. 956 p. fold. map, plates, ports. [F42.C7M5]
Micro 18370 F

Includes biographical sketches.

References to the Revolution are scattered throughout.

1350

Child, William H. History of the town of **Cornish,** New Hampshire, with genealogical record, 1763–1910. Concord, N.H., Rumford Press [1911?] 2 v. illus., fold. map, plates, ports. F44.C8C5

Contents: v. 1. Narrative.—v. 2. Genealogy.

The first volume includes two chapters (p. 43–78) on the New Hampshire grants and the Revolutionary War.

1351

Manchester, *N.H.* Early records of the town of **Derryfield,** now Manchester, N.H., 1751–1800; a complete and exact transcript of the records of the clerks . . . comprising v. 1–2 of the printed records of the town. Edited, with introduction, notes, and index, by George Waldo Browne. Manchester, N.H., Published by authority of the city councils, under the auspices of the Manchester Historic Association, 1905–6. 2 v. illus., fold. map, plates, ports. (Manchester Historic Association. Collections, v. 8–9) F44.M2M3, v. 8–9

1352

Wadleigh, George. Notable events in the history of **Dover,** New Hampshire, from the first settlement in 1623 to 1865. Dover, N.H. [Tufts College Press] 1913. 334 p. front. F44.D7W12

A chronological record of events taken from several contemporary sources. Items for the years 1763–89 appear on p. 152–179.

1353

Dublin, *N.H.* Dublin in the Revolution. *In its* The history of **Dublin,** N.H., containing the address by Charles Mason, and the proceedings at the centennial celebration, June 17, 1852; with a register of families, by Rev. Levi W. Leonard. Continued and additional chapters to 1917, by Rev. Josiah L. Seward. Dublin, N.H., The town of Dublin, 1920. p. [166]–196. F44.D3D82

1354

[Bell, Charles H.] **Exeter** in 1776. Sketches of an old New Hampshire town as it was a hundred years ago. Exeter [N.H.] News-Letter Press, 1876. 39 p. F44.E9B4

1355

Bell, Charles H. History of the town of **Exeter,** New Hampshire. Exeter [Press of J. E. Farwell, Boston] 1888. ix, 469, 88 p. facsims., map, fold. plans. F44.E9B45

Contains many references to the Revolution under the sections Municipal, Ecclesiastical, Military, Educational, Industrial, Biographical, and Miscellaneous.

1356

Norton, John F. **Fitzwilliam** in the Revolutionary War. *In his* The history of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, from 1752 to 1887. With a genealogical record of many Fitzwilliam families by Joel Whittemore. New York, Burr Print. House, 1888. p. 216–250. F44.F5N8

1357

Cochrane, Warren R., *and* George K. Wood. Outline of events in town from incorporation to the close of the Revolutionary War. *In their* History of **Francestown,** N.H., from its earliest settlement April, 1758, to January 1, 1891. With a brief genealogical record of all the Francestown families. Published by the town. Nashua, N.H., J. H. Barker, Printer, 1895. p. 42–113. F44.F8C6

1358

Hadley, George P. Revolutionary War. *In his* History of the town of **Goffstown,** 1733–1920. v. 1. Narrative. Published by the town. [Concord, N.H., Rumford Press, 1922] p. 112–151. F44.G6H2, v. 1

1359

Dow, Joseph. History of the town of **Hampton,** New Hampshire, from its settlement in 1638, to the autumn of 1892. Edited and published by his daughter. v. 1. Salem, Mass., Printed by the Salem Press Pub. and Print Co., 1893. viii, 580 p. illus., fold map, plates, ports. F44.H3D8, v. 1

"In the Revolution, 1774–1783": p. 249–275.

1360

Chase, Frederick. The town and college in the Revolution. *In his* A history of Dartmouth College and the town of **Hanover,** New Hampshire. Edited by John K. Lord. v. 1. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson, 1891. p. 318–421. F44.H41C4, v. 1

1361

Hanover, *N.H.* The records of the town of **Hanover,** New Hampshire, 1761–1818 . . . printed by vote of the town under the direction of Herbert Darling Foster, George Mendal Bridgman, Sidney Bradshaw Fay. Hanover, 1905. vi, 336 p. F44.H41H2

Called volume 1 on binder's title.

1362

Lord, John K. A history of the town of **Hanover,** N.H. With an appendix on Hanover roads by Professor J. W. Goldthwait. [Hanover] Printed for the town of Hanover by the Dartmouth Press, 1928. 339 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F44.H41L8

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

1363

Whitcher, William F. **Haverhill** in the War of the Revolution. Granite monthly, v. 44, May 1912: 133–140. F31.G75, v. 44

1364

Whitcher, William F. History of the town of **Haverh[illegible],** New Hampshire. [Concord, N.H., Rumford Press] 1919. ix, 781 p. facsim., fold. plan, plates, ports. F44.H45W52

"Attempted secession and Revolutionary War": p. 66–82.

Other references to the period are scattered throughout the text.

1365
Browne, George W. The history of **Hillsborough,** New Hampshire, 1735–1921. v. 1. History and description. Published by the town. Manchester, N.H., J. B. Clarke Co., Printers, 1921. 567 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F44.H55B8, v. 1

"The War of Independence": p. 94–151.

1366
Worcester, Samuel T. History of the town of **Hollis,** New Hampshire, from its first settlement to the year 1879. Boston, A. Williams, 1879. 393 p. maps, plates, ports. F44.H7W9

Focuses upon the 18th century and includes nine brief chapters on the Revolutionary War.

1367
Worcester, Samuel T. **Hollis,** New Hampshire, in the War of the Revolution. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 30, July 1876: 288–298; v. 31, Jan.–Apr. 1876: 23–27, 169–174. F1.N56, v. 30–31

1368
Lord, Charles C. Life and times in **Hopkinton,** N.H. Concord, N.H., Republican Press Association, 1890. x, 583 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F44.H8L8

Contents: pt. 1. Descriptive and historical.—pt. 2. Personal and biographical.—pt. 3. Statistical and documentary.

References to the period are scattered throughout.

1369
Annett, Albert, *and* Alice E. E. Lehtinen. History of **Jaffrey** (Middle Monadnock) New Hampshire; an average country town in the heart of New England. [v. 1. Narrative] [Jaffrey, N.H.] Published by the town, 1937. xiv, 847 p. illus., fold. map, plates, ports. F44.J3A25, v. 1

"The Revolution": p. [137]–167.

1370
Griffin, Simon G. A history of the town of **Keene** from 1732, when the township was granted by Massachusetts, to 1874, when it became a city. Keene, N.H., Sentinel Print Co., 1904. 792 p. fold. maps, plates, ports. F44.K2G8

Contains six chapters on the Revolutionary era.

1371
Somers, Amos N. History of **Lancaster,** New Hampshire. Published and issued by order of the town. Concord, N.H., Rumford Press, 1899. x, 652 p. facsims., plates, ports. F44.L2S6

"The Revolutionary period": p. 69–88.
"The town from 1776 to 1800": p. 88–114.

1372
Downs, Charles A. History of **Lebanon,** N.H., 1761–1887. Concord, Rumford Print. Co., 1908. xiii, 459 p. illus., fold. map, plates, ports. F44.L4D6

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1373
Jackson, James R. History of **Littleton,** New Hampshire. Cambridge, Mass., Published for the town by the University Press, 1905. 3 v. illus., facsim., maps (part fold.), plan, plates (part col.), ports. F44.L7J2

Contents: v. 1. Annals.—v. 2. Topical history.—v. 3. Genealogy, compiled by George C. Furber; revised and enlarged by Ezra S. Stearns.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

1374
Donovan, Dennis, *and* Jacob A. Woodward. **Lyndeborough** in the Revolutionary War. *In their* The history of the town of Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, 1735–1905. Published by the town. [Tufts College, Mass.] Tufts College Press, H. W. Whittemore, 1906. p. 151–206. F44.L9D6

1375
Potter, Chandler E. The history of **Manchester,** formerly Derryfield, in New-Hampshire; including that of ancient Amoskeag, or the middle Merrimack Valley; together with the address, poem, and other proceedings, of the centennial celebration, of the incorporation of Derryfield. Manchester, C. E. Potter, 1856. xiii, 67, 763 p. facsims. (part fold.), plan, plates, ports. F44.M2P8

Includes four chapters on the Revolutionary era.

1376
Bemis, Charles A. History of the town of **Marlborough,** Cheshire County, N.H. With the report of its centennial celebration in 1876; also embracing genealogies and sketches of families from 1764 to 1880. Boston, Press of G. H. Ellis, 1881. ix, 726 p. plates, ports. F44.M3B4

Contains two chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1377
Hill, John B. History of the town of **Mason,** N.H., from the first grant in 1749, to the year 1858. Boston, L. A. Elliot, 1858. 324 p. illus., plates, ports. F44.M4H6

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1378
Kidder, Frederic, *and* Augustus A. Gould. The history of **New Ipswich,** from its first grant in MDCCXXXVI, to the present time: with genealogical notices of the principal families. Boston, Gould and Lincoln, 1852. 488 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F44.N7K4

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in four chronological chapters and in scattered references in the topical chapters.

1379
Fitts, James H. History of **Newfields,** New Hampshire, 1638–1911. Edited and arranged by Rev. N. F. Carter. Concord, N. H. [Rumford Press] 1912. viii, 785 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F44.N63F5

Includes two chapters as well as other scattered information on the Revolutionary period.

1380
Carter, Nathan F., *and* Trueworthy L. Fowler. History of **Pembroke,** N.H. 1730–1895. v. 1. Historical. Concord, N.H., Printed by the Republican Press Association, 1895. xi, 459 p. illus., fold. facsim., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F44.P3C3, v. 1

Includes four chapters on the period 1763–89.

1381
Smith, Jonathan. **Peterborough,** New Hampshire, in the American Revolution. Peterborough, Peterborough Historical Society, 1913. viii, 423 p. F44.P4S7

1382
Stearns, Ezra S. History of **Plymouth,** New Hampshire. v. 1. Narrative. Cambridge, Mass., Printed for the town by the University Press, 1906. xvi, 632 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates. F44.P7S7, v. 1

Contains 10 chapters on the Revolutionary era.

1383
Adams, Nathaniel. Annals of **Portsmouth,** comprising a period of two hundred years from the first settlement of the town; with biographical sketches of a few of the most respectable inhabitants. Portsmouth [N.H.] The author, 1825. 400 p. F44.P8A2

Annals for the years 1763–89 appear on p. 206–298.

——— ——— Name & subject index . . . Name index edited by Laurence Shorey, Works Projects Administration, Official project no. 65–1–13–2098. Sponsor, City Council of Portsmouth; cosponsor, University of New Hampshire. [Portsmouth?] 1940. 46 l. (Historical sites & buildings of Portsmouth) F44.P8A2 Index

Reproduced from typescript.

1384
May, Ralph. Early **Portsmouth** history. Boston, C. E. Goodspeed, 1926. 285 p. plates. F44.P8M45

"References": p. [271]–285.
"The Revolutionary period": p. [236]–253.

1385
Bassett, William. History of the town of **Richmond,** Cheshire County, New Hampshire, from its first settlement, to 1882. Boston, C. W. Calkins, Printers, 1884. xiv, 578 p. illus., plan, plates, ports. F44.R47B3

"War of the Revolution": p. 55–81.

1386
Stearns, Ezra S. History of the town of **Rindge,** New Hampshire, from the date of the Rowley Canada or Massachusetts Charter, to the present time, 1736–1874, with a genealogical register of the Rindge families. Boston, Press of G. H. Ellis, 1875. 788 p. plates, ports. F44.R5S7

Contains four chapters on the Revolution.

1387
McDuffee, Franklin. History of the town of **Rochester,** New Hampshire, from 1722 to 1890. Edited and rev. by Silvanus Hayward. v. 1. Manchester, J. B. Clarke Co., Printers, 1892. 378 p. illus., facsim., fold. map, fold. plan, ports. F44.R6M1, v. 1

"Revolutionary period": p. 51–74.

1388
Parsons, Langdon B. History of the town of **Rye,** New Hampshire, from its discovery and settlement to December 31, 1903. Concord, N.H., Rumford Print. Co., 1905. vi, 675 p. illus., maps (part fold.), ports. F44.R9P2

"The War of the Revolution": p. 255–274.

1389
Runnels, Moses T. History of **Sanbornton,** New Hampshire. v. 1. Annals. Boston, A. Mudge, Printers, 1882. xxx, 569 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F44.S18R9, v. 1

"Revolutionary history": p. [150]–166.

1390
Scales, John. History of **Strafford** County, New Hampshire, and representative citizens. Chicago, Ill., Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1914. 953 p. map, plates, ports. F42.S8S28

Includes chapters on the history of Dover, Durham, Barrington, and Rochester during the Revolution.

1391
Blood, Henry A. The history of **Temple,** N.H. Boston, Printed by G. C. Rand & Avery, 1860. v, 352 p. map, plates (part fold.), ports. F44.T2B6

"Revolutionary history": p. 94–123.

1392
Harriman, Walter. The history of **Warner,** New Hampshire, for one hundred and forty-four years, from 1735 to 1879. Concord, N.H., Printed by the Republican Press Association, 1879. 581 p. map, ports. F44.W21H2

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1393
Little, William. The history of **Weare,** New Hampshire, 1735–1888. Published by the town. Lowell, Mass.,

Printed by S. W. Huse, 1888. x, 1064 p. plates, ports. F44.W4L7

"The Revolution": p. 192–246.

1394
Livermore, Abiel A., *and* Sewall Putnam. History of the town of **Wilton,** Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, with a genealogical register. Lowell, Mass., Marden & Rowell, Printers, 1888. xi, 575 p. plan, plates, ports. F44.W6L7

"Extracts from the town records [1765–80]": p. 68–77. "The Revolutionary War": p. [80]–108.

1395
Morrison, Leonard A. The history of **Windham** in New Hampshire (Rockingham County). 1719–1883. A Scotch settlement (commonly called Scotch-Irish), embracing nearly one third of the ancient settlement and historic township of Londonderry, N.H., with the history and genealogy of its first settlers and their descendants. Boston, Mass., Cupples, Upham, 1883. x, 862 p. facsims., fold. map, photos., plates, ports. F44.W7M8

Includes three chapters on the Revolution.

1396
Parker, Benjamin F. History of **Wolfeborough** (New Hampshire). Published by the town. [Cambridge, Mass., Press of Caustic & Claflin] 1901. 557 p. plan, plates, ports. F44.W8P2

Information on the Revolutionary era appears throughout the volume.

4. VERMONT

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

1397
Vermont. *Secretary of State.* New York land patents, 1688–1786, covering land now included in the state of Vermont (not including military patents). Edited by Mary Greene Nye. [Montpelier] 1947. 537 p. (*Its* State papers of Vermont, v. 7) HD184.V4A5 1947

1398
Vermont Historical Society. Collections of the Vermont Historical Society. Montpelier, Printed for the Society, 1870–71. 2 v. port. F46.V53

Contents: v. 1. Vermont Historical Society. Conventions of the inhabitants of the New Hampshire grants in opposition to the claims of New York, 1765 to 1777. Mr. Hutchinson's sermon at Windsor, July 2d, 1777. The vision of Janus the Benningtonite—1777. Miscellaneous remarks on the proceedings of the state of New York against the state of Vermont, &c., by I. Allen. Miscellaneous remarks on the same subject, by the same author. New York land grants in Vermont, 1765–1776, by H. Hall. Documents in relation to the part taken by Vermont in resisting the invasion of Burgoyne in 1777. Celebration in 1778 of the Bennington victory of 1777. Petitions to the king, 1766. The Vermont coinage, by E. F. Slafter. The natural and political history of the state of Vermont, by I. Allen. Index to Allen's history. General index.—v. 2. Vermont Historical Society. Additions and corrections to volumes 1 and 2. The Haldimand papers, with contemporaneous history. Opinions of the Haldimand negotiation. Completeness of the Haldimand papers on the negotiation. Vermont as a sovereign and independent state, 1783 to 1791. The early eastern boundary of New York, a twenty mile line from the Hudson.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

1399
Allen, Ira. The natural and political history of the state of Vermont, one of the United States of America. To which is added, an appendix, containing answers to sundry queries, addressed to the author. London, Printed by J. W. Myers, sold by W. West, 1798. vii, 300 p. F52.A45 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Rutland, Vt., by C. E. Tuttle (1969).

1400
Carpenter, William H., *and* Timothy S. Arthur. The history of Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo, 1853. 260 p. front. (Lippincott's cabinet histories) F49.C29

Focuses almost entirely upon the Revolutionary period.

1401
Crockett, Walter H. Vermont, the Green Mountain State. New York, Century History Co., 1921. 4 v. facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F49.C9

Vol. 5, biography.

The Revolutionary period is covered in chapters 8–27 in volumes 1 and 2.

1402
De Puy, Henry W. Ethan Allen and the Green-Mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont. Buffalo, Phinney, 1853. 428 p. map, plates. F52.D4

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by the Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Issued in Boston in 1855 under the title *The Mountain Hero.*

Ethan Allen's narrative of his captivity: p. 213–278.

1403
Eno, Joel N. The expansion of Vermont—chronological, based on official records. Americana, v. 25, Oct. 1931: 534–549. E171.A53, v. 25

Of the 241 towns listed by date of settlement, 166 were settled or organized between 1763 and 1789.

1404
Eno, Joel N. The founding of Vermont: the controversy over the New Hampshire grant. Americana, v. 12, Apr. 1918: 147–183. E171.A53, v. 12

1405
Goodrich, John E. Immigration to Vermont. Was immigration to Vermont stimulated in the years 1760-90 by persecution on the part of the "standing order" in Massachusetts and Connecticut? *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1908/9. Montpelier, 1909. p. 63–86. F46.V55 1908/9

1406
Hall, Benjamin H. History of eastern Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the close of the eighteenth century. With a biographical chapter and appendixes. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1865. 2 v. illus., facsim., ports. F49.H175

First edition published in 1858.

Covers that portion of the state east of the Green Mountains comprising the old counties of Cumberland and Gloucester (now Windham, Windsor, Orange, Washington, Essex, and Orleans counties).

1407
Hall, Hiland. The history of Vermont, from its discovery to its admission into the Union in 1791. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1868. xii, 521 p. fold. front., map. F52.H16

"Biographical sketches of the principal persons mentioned in this work": p. [451]–476.

1408
Lamson, Genevieve. Geographic influences in the early history of Vermont. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1921/23. Montpelier, 1924. p. 75–138. F46.V55 1921/23

1409
Robinson, Rowland E. Vermont: a study of independence. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1892. vi, 370 p. fold. map. (American commonwealths, [v. 14]) F49.R66

A narrative history of the period from the French and Indian War to the Civil War.

1410
Stilwell, Lewis D. Migration from Vermont (1776–1860). *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 5, no. 2, 1937: 63–245. maps. F46.V55, n.s., v. 5

Describes in the early chapters the settlement of Vermont, 1760–1800.

1411
Thompson, Charles M. Independent Vermont. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1942. xv, 574 p. map (on lining papers), ports. F52.T46

Bibliography: p. [559]–561.

Covers the state's history from the earliest settlements to its admission to the Union in 1791. The author describes Gov. Benning Wentworth's New Hampshire land grants; the policies of New York governors Colden, Clinton, and Tryon; the battles at Ticonderoga; the invasion of Quebec; and the speculating activites of the Allen brothers.

1412
Thompson, Francis M. Vermont from chaos to statehood. New Hampshire grants and Connecticut equivalent lands. *In* Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, *Deerfield, Mass.* History and proceedings. v. 6; 1912/20. Deerfield, Mass., 1921. p. 231–271. F72.F8P8, v. 6

1413
Thompson, Zadock. History of Vermont, natural, civil and statistical. Burlington, The author, 1853. 4 pt. in 1 v. illus., fold. map. F49.T49

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout part 2, "The Civil History of Vermont."

1414
Van de Water, Frederic F. The reluctant republic; Vermont, 1724–1791. New York, John Day Co. [©1941] 344 p. map (on lining papers), plates, port. F52.V25

"Sources": p. [341]–344.

A general account of developments that culminated in Vermont's admission to the Union as the 14th state. Besides providing characterizations of the Allen brothers and other leaders, the author relates incidents that occurred during the struggle between Yankees and Yorkers over New Hampshire land grants, including the Green Mountain Boys' exploits, the Westminster "massacre," and the Great Cow War. He also portrays the Revolutionary War activities of Vermonters at Ticonderoga and the Battle of Bennington.

1415
"Vermont controversy." A series of unpublished papers concerning the relation of New Hampshire and the early Vermontese [1764–78] from the archives of New Hampshire. Historical magazine, 3d ser., v. 1, Jan.–Feb. 1872, Apr.–June 1873: 24–27, 98–102, 222–227, 293–297, 356–361. E171.H64, 3d s., v. 1

1416
The Vermont historical gazetteer; a magazine, embracing a history of each town, civil, ecclesiastical, biographical, and military. Edited by Abby Maria Hemenway. Burlington, Vt., Miss A. M. Hemenway, 1868–91. 5 v. illus., plates, ports. F46.V583

Title and imprint vary.

First issued in quarterly numbers (July 1860–Aug. 1863) as *The Vermont Quarterly Gazetteer* (F46.V58).

Contents: v. 1. Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden, and Essex counties.—v. 2. Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, and Orange counties. Including also the natural history of Chittenden County and index to v. 1.—v. 3. Orleans and Rutland counties. Index to v. 2–3.—v. 4. Washington County, with histories of Swanton in Franklin County, Groton in Caledonia County, and Hubbardton in Rutland County.—v. 5. Windham County, with histories of Sutton in Caledonia County, and Bennington in Bennington County.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

——— Index to the contents of *The Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, compiled, edited, and published by Abbie M. Hemenway. Prepared under the direction of George W. Wing, state librarian. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Co., 1923. xii, 1118 p. F46.V583 Index

Indexing under the charge of Herbert W. Denio.

"No two copies of the gazetteer have been found . . . with the same number of illustrations, nor are they bound in alike. This index includes all the portraits and plates mentioned in the lists of illustrations scattered through the gazetteer and places them where it seems probable they were originally inserted by the printer."—Introductory statement.

Selections from all five volumes have been edited by Brenda C. Morrissey and published under the title *Abby Hemenway's Vermont: Unique Portrait of a State* (Brattleboro, Vt., S. Greene Press [°1972] 179 p. F49.H48). Sections on early settlement to 1775 and the Revolutionary era, 1776–91, appear on p. 11–71.

1417

Wilbur, James B. The making of the republic of Vermont, the fourteenth state. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 31, Oct. 1931: 359–376. E172.A35, n.s., v. 31

1418

Wilbur, La Fayette. Early history of Vermont. Jericho, Vt., Roscoe Print. House, 1899–1903. 4 v. plates, port. F52.W66

Volumes 1 and 2 cover the period to 1791.

1419

Williams, Samuel. The natural and civil history of Vermont. 2d ed. corr. and much enl. Burlington, Vt., Printed by Samuel Mills, 1809. 2 v. fold. map. F49.W72

First edition published in 1794 (416 p. F49.W71 Rare Bk. Coll.).

Three chapters from the first edition have been reprinted, under the title *Vermont During the War for Independence* in Schenectady, N.Y., by B. Johnson (1944. 211–310 p. F52.W68).

1420

Williamson, Chilton. Vermont in quandary, 1763–1825. Montpelier, Vermont Historical Society, 1949. xiv, 318 p. maps, ports. (Growth of Vermont, v. 4) F52.W69

Bibliography: p. [298]–306.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1948.

Contending that economic geography, especially the Champlain Valley's need for a trade outlet through the St. Lawrence waterway, was a major influence upon the state's history, the author describes the policies and intrigues of the Allen brothers and others during their attempts to develop commercial and political ties between Canada, Great Britain, and an independent Vermont. The interests of the Champlain Valley, however, did not coincide with those of other areas in Vermont, where people looked toward the Hudson River, Albany, or the Connecticut River for access to world markets. Little interested in trade with Canada, most Vermonters favored the patriot cause and voted in 1781 to join the Union.

b. Local

1421

Smith, Henry P., *ed.* History of **Addison** County Vermont, with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N.Y., D. Mason, 1886. 774, lxii p. map, ports. [F57.A2S7] Micro 21661 F

"The tide of Revolution": p. 66–71.

1422

Wells, Frederic P., *ed.* History of **Barnet,** Vermont, from the outbreak of the French and Indian War to present time; with genealogical records of many families. Burlington, Vt., Free Press Print. Co., 1923. xiv, 689 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F59.B16W4

The early chapters contain material on the Revolutionary period.

1423

Nye, Mary G. Early history of **Berlin,** Vermont, 1763–1820. Montpelier, Vt., N. J. Towne and H. J. Dodge; agent: Vermont Historical Society, 1951 [i.e. 1954] 98 p. illus., facsim., fold. plan, plates, port. F59.B45N9

1424

Cabot, Mary R., *comp.* Annals of **Brattleboro,** 1681–1895. v. 1. Brattleboro, Vt., Press of E. L. Hildreth, 1921. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F59.B8C12, v. 1

"Second period: the charter—early settlement, 1753–1811": p. [27]–295.

1425

Rann, William S., *ed.* History of **Chittenden** County, Vermont, with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N.Y., D. Mason, 1886. 867 p. illus., ports. F57.C5R2

"The controversy with New York": p. 91–124.
"The War of the Revolution": p. 124–145.

1426

Aldrich, Lewis C., *ed.* History of **Franklin** and Grand Isle counties, Vermont; with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of the prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N.Y., D. Mason, 1891. 821 p. illus., ports. [F57.F8A3] Micro 27994 F

The Revolutionary period is treated on pages 60–113.

1427

Patrons of Husbandry. *Vermont State Grange. Broad Brook Grange no. 151, Guilford.* Official history of **Guil-**

ford, Vermont, 1678–1961. With genealogies and biographical sketches. [Guilford] Published by the town of Guilford, 1961. xi, 580 p. map, fold. plan, plates, port.
F59.G9P3

Includes lengthy sections on the Revolutionary period under several headings.

1428
Maguire, J. Robert. **Hand's Cove:** rendezvous of Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Boys for the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. Vermont history, v. 33, Oct. 1965: 417–437. plate. V46.V55, v. 33

On land ownership at the cove at the time of the Revolution.

1429
Tucker, William H. **Hartford** during the Revolution. *In his* History of Hartford, Vermont, July 4, 1761–April 4, 1889. Burlington, Vt., Free Press Association, 1889. p. 75–95. F59.H3T8

1430
Swift, Samuel. History of the town of **Middlebury,** in the county of Addison, Vermont: to which is prefixed a statistical and historical account of the county. Middlebury, A. H. Copeland, 1859. 444 p. plates, ports.
F59.M6S9

The work comprises the "Statistical and Historical Account of the County of Addison," p. 1–132 (also issued separately) and "History of the Town of Middlebury" (with special title page, preface, and table of contents), 7 p., p. 141–444.

Includes material on the Revolutionary period in both sections of the work.

1431
Wells, Frederic P., ed. History of **Newbury,** Vermont, from the discovery of the Coös country to present time. With genealogical records of many families. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Caledonian Co., 1902. xiv, 779 p. fold. maps, plates (part fold.), ports. F59.N4W4

Contains 11 brief chapters on the Revolutionary period, which include contemporary journals, diaries, narratives, and letters.

1432
Goddard, Merritt E., *and* Henry V. Partridge. A history of **Norwich,** Vermont. Published by authority of the town. Hanover, N.H., Dartmouth Press, 1905. 276 p. plates, ports. F59.N9G5

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

1433
Caverly, Abiel M. History of the town of **Pittsford,** Vt., with biographical sketches and family records. Rutland, Tuttle, Printers, 1872. viii, 751 p. fold. map, ports.
F59.P6C3

"The Revolutionary War": p. 99–183.

1434
Vail, Henry H. **Pomfret,** Vermont. v. 1. Emma Chandler White, editor. [Boston, Cockayne, 1930] x, 338 p. illus., facsims., fold. maps, plates, ports.
F59.P75V2, v. 1

Includes three chapters on the Revolutionary War. Others touch upon aspects of the period.

1435
Lovejoy, Mary Evelyn W. History of **Royalton,** Vermont, with family genealogies, 1769–1911. Published by the town and the Royalton Woman's Club. Burlington, Vt., Free Press Print. Co., 1911. xxi, 1146 p. illus., fold. maps, plates, ports. F59.R74L8

Includes several chapters on the period, focusing on the burning of Royalton during the war.

1436
Scammon, R. M. A country town in the Revolution [**Stratham,** Vermont] Granite monthly, v. 25, July 1898: 11–26. F31.G75, v. 25

1437
Aldrich, Lewis C., *and* Frank R. Holmes, *eds.* History of **Windsor** County, Vermont, with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N.Y., D. Mason, 1891. 1005 p. illus., port. F57.W7A3

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in chapters 3–8.

1438
Wardner, Henry S. The birthplace of Vermont; a history of **Windsor** to 1781. New York, Priv. print. by C. Scribner's Sons, 1927. xii, 562 p. plates, ports.
F59.W7W2

Bibliographic footnotes.

1439
Wardner, Henry S. **Windsor's** importance in Vermont's history prior to the establishment of the Vermont constitution [1777] *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1921/23. Montpelier, 1924. p. 139–156.
F46.V55, 1921/23

5. MASSACHUSETTS

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

1440
Historical Record Survey. *Massachusetts.* Proclamations of Massachusetts issued by governors and other authorities, 1620–1936. Prepared by Historical Records Survey, Division of Women's and Professional Projects, Works Progress Administration. Boston, Mass., 1937. 2 v. F64.H67

Bibliography: vol. 1, p. 1–4.
Contents: v. 1. 1620–1775.—v. 2. 1776–1936.

1441

The Massachusetts register and business directory . . . Containing a record of state and county officers, merchants, manufacturers, etc. 1767–1878. Boston [1766–1878] 94 v. fold. maps, plates. JK3130.M3

Volumes published before 1800 are in the collections of the Rare Book Division.

No issues for 1771? 1776? 1778?

Title varies: 1767, *Mein and Fleeming's Massachusetts Register, With an Almanack.* 1768–69, *Mein and Fleeming's Register for New-England and Nova-Scotia; With All the British Lists, and an Almanack . . . Calculated for the Meridian of Boston.* 1769–70, *Edes & Gill's North-American Almanack, and Massachusetts Register . . . Calculated for the Meridian of Boston* (varies slightly). 1772–73, *Fleeming's Register for New-England and Nova-Scotia; With All the British Lists, and an Almanack.* 1774–77, *Mills and Hicks's British and American Register, With an Almanack . . . Calculated for the Use of All the New-England Provinces* (varies slightly). 1779–87, 1794–96, *A Pocket Almanack . . . Calculated Chiefly for the Use of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . to Which is Annexed, the Massachusetts Register* (varies slightly). 1788–93, 1797, *Fleets Pocket Almanack . . . Calculated Chiefly for the Use of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . to Which is Annexed, the Massachusetts Register.*

LC set incomplete: 1767, 1772, 1777 wanting.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

1442

Adams, Charles F. Three episodes of Massachusetts history: the settlement of Boston Bay; the Antinomian controversy; a study of church and town government. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1892. 2 v. (x, 1067 p.) fold. maps. F67.A23

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965). "The Revolutionary epoch": v. 1, p. [838]–888.

1443

Austin, George L. The history of Massachusetts, from the landing of the Pilgrims to the present time. Boston, B. B. Russell, 1884. xx, 598 p. plates, ports. F64.A94

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in chapters 11–19.

1444

Barber, John W. Historical collections, being a general collection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, &c., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Massachusetts, with geographical descriptions. Worcester, W. Lazell, 1844. viii, 624 p. illus., fold. map, plates. F64.B24

First edition published in 1839 (F64.B23 Rare Bk. Coll).

1445

Barry, John S. The history of Massachusetts. Boston, Phillips, Sampson, 1855–57. 3 v. F64.B27

Vol. 3 published for the author by H. Barry.

Contents: [v. 1] The colonial period [to 1692]—[v. 2] The provincial period [1692–1775]—[v. 3] The commonwealth period [1775–1820]

1446

Bradford, Alden. History of Massachusetts. Boston, Richardson and Lord, 1822–29. 3 v. F64.B79

Vol. 2 published by Wells and Lilly; v. 3 printed for the author by J. H. Eastburn.

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprint (1970).

Contents: [v. 1] From 1764, to July, 1775.—[v. 2] From July, 1775, to the year 1789 (inclusive).—[v. 3] From the year 1790, to 1820.

1447

Clark, William H, *comp.* The story of Massachusetts, editor-in-chief, Daniel L. Marsh; compiler, William H. Clark (Winthrop Thornton). New York, American Historical Society [©1938] 4 v. illus., facsims, plates, ports. F64.C63

Vol. 4: Biographical

Volume 1 includes 9 chapters on the Revolutionary era.

1448

Grinnell, Frank W. The government of Massachusetts prior to the federal Constitution. Massachusetts law quarterly, v. 10, Nov. 1924: 175–232. LL

1449

Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts, colony, province and state. New York, States History Co., 1927–30. 5 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F64.H32

Contents: v. 1. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1605–1689.—v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775.—v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820.—v. 4. Nineteenth century Massachusetts, 1820–1889.—v. 5. Twentieth century Massachusetts, 1889–1930.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1966).

Individual contributions relating to Revolutionary America are cited in the appropriate chapters of this bibliography.

1450

Holland, Josiah G. History of Western Massachusetts. The counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire. Embracing an outline, or general history, of the section, an account of its scientific aspects and leading interests, and separate histories of its one hundred towns. Springfield, S. Bowles, 1855. 2 v. fold. map. F64.H73

Includes four chapters on the Revolution and Shays' Rebellion.

1451

Lockwood, John H., *and others,* eds. Western Massachusetts; a history, 1636–1925. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1926. 4 v. coats of arms, facsims., plates, ports. F64.L76

Volumes 3 and 4 contain biographical material.
"The Shays Rebellion": v. 1, p. [113]–206.

1452
Newcomer, Lee N. The embattled farmers; a Massachusetts countryside in the American Revolution. New York, King's Crown Press, 1953. x, 274 p. E263.M4N4

Bibliography: p. [229]–259.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1971).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1948.

Focusing upon three western counties, Worcester, Hampshire, and Berkshire, Newcomer examines the thought, activities, and influence of farmers and tradesmen. These "typical" Americans, usually more opposed to domination by Boston merchants than by royal authority, became incensed when the Coercive Acts restricted their town meetings. Most clergy, professionals, merchants, and successful farmers became Whigs; kinship was often a decisive factor. Once begun, the war enjoyed support according to the threat felt locally; when it ended, resentment against easterners reappeared.

1453
Taylor, Robert J. Western Massachusetts in the Revolution. Providence, Brown University Press, 1954. viii, 227 p. map (on lining papers) (Brown University studies, v. 17) E263.M4T19

Bibliography: p. [208]–216.

After years of conservatism and loyalty to the crown following the Great Awakening, Hampshire and Berkshire counties supported the war even though they continued to oppose political domination by the eastern seaboard. During the 1780's westerners pursued a militant radicalism that led to Shays' Rebellion on the one hand and opposition to the Constitution on the other. Throughout the Revolutionary era they were able to unite against two enemies: a general court that failed to respond to the popular will and an elite centered in Boston.

1454
Wright, Harry A. The story of western Massachusetts. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [°1949] 4 v. illus., maps, ports. F64.W85

Vols. 3–4: Personal and family history.

Volume 1 contains six chapters on the Revolutionary era.

b. Local

1455
Bailey, Sarah L. The part of **Andover** in the Revolutionary War. *In her* Historical sketches of Andover (comprising the present towns of North Andover and Andover), Massachusetts. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1880. p. 286–409. F74.A6B25

1456
Fuess, Claude M. **Andover:** symbol of New England; the evolution of a town. [Andover] Andover Historical Society, 1959. 480 p. illus., plates, ports. F74.A6F8

"The Revolution": p. 165–185.

1457
Cutter, Benjamin, *and* William R. Cutter. History of the town of **Arlington,** Massachusetts. Formerly the Second Precinct in Cambridge or district of Menotomy, afterward the town of West Cambridge. 1635–1879. With a genealogical register of the inhabitants of the precinct. Boston, D. Clapp, 1880. 368 p. fold. map, plates, ports. F74.A7C9

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1458
Smith, Samuel A. West Cambridge on the nineteenth of April, 1775. Boston, A. Mudge, Printers, 1864. 66 p. F74.A7S6

Now **Arlington,** Mass.

1459
Stearns, Ezra S. History of **Ashburnham,** Massachusetts, from the grant of Dorchester Canada to the present time, 1734–1886; with a genealogical register of Ashburnham families. Ashburnham, Mass., Published by the town, 1887. 1022 p. plates, ports. F74.A8S7

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

1460
Daggett, John. A sketch of the history of **Attleborough,** from its settlement to the division. Edited and completed by his daughter [Amelia Daggett Sheffield] Boston, Press of S. Usher, 1894. 788 p. plates, port. F74.A89D2

"The Revolutionary War": p. 120–143.

1461
Bowles, Francis T. The loyalty of **Barnstable** in the Revolution. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 25. Transactions, 1922/24. Boston, 1924. p. 265–348. F61.C71, v. 25

1462
Trayser, Donald G., *ed.* **Barnstable;** three centuries of a Cape Cod town. Hyannis, Mass., F. B. and F. P. Goss, 1939. xiv, 500 p. illus., facsims., map, plates. F74.B14T73

"The Revolutionary War": p. 121–140.

1463
Brown, Abram E. History of the town of **Bedford,** Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to the year of Our Lord, 1891. Bedford, The author, 1891. 110, 48 p. illus., facsim., map, plates, ports. F74.B2B8

References to the years 1763–89 are scattered throughout.

1464

Shaw, William E. History of **Belchertown** in the 18th century. Amherst, Mass., Newell Press, 1968. xvi, 116 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plates, ports. F74.B207S5 1968

1465

Sanford, Enoch. History of the town of **Berkley**, Mass., including sketches of the lives of the two first ministers, Rev. Samuel Tobey, and Rev. Thomas Andros, whose united ministry continued ninety-one years. New York, K. Tompkins, Printer, 1872. 60 p. F74.B27S1

1466

Birdsall, Richard D. **Berkshire** County: a cultural history. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1959. xi, 401 p. plate. F72.B5B72

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The First Century of Berkshire Cultural History* (covering 1761–1861), was submitted to Columbia University in 1956 (Micro AC–1, no. 16,915).

1467

History of **Berkshire** County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of its prominent men. New York, J. B. Beers, 1885. 2 v. in 1. illus., maps (part fold.), plans, plates, ports. [F72.B5H6]
Micro 30805 F

Prepared under the general supervision of Thomas Cushing, and revised and corrected by J. E. A. Smith.

Chapters 7–10 (p. 106–213) cover the Revolutionary period.

1468

Taft, Henry W. Judicial history of **Berkshire.** *In* Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Papers. v. 1; 1886. Pittsfield, Mass. p. [87]–115. F72.B5B6, v. 1

Includes biographical sketches of leading politicians and lawyers.

1469

Kellogg, Lucy C. Settlement of **Bernardston.** *In* Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, *Deerfield, Mass.* History and proceedings. v. 3; 1890/98. Deerfield, Mass., 1901. p. 94–115. F72.F8P8, v. 3

1470

Hazen, Henry A. History of **Billerica,** Massachusetts, with a genealogical register. Boston, A. Williams, 1883. viii, 509 p. map, plates, ports. F74.B4H4

"The Revolution": p. [225]-251.

1471

Boston. Two plans for forming the town of **Boston** into an incorporated city. Published by order of the town, for the perusal and consideration of the inhabitants. [Boston, 1784] 8 p. F73.44.B735 Rare Bk. Coll.
JS612.I3 1784 Rare Bk. Coll.

1472

Boston. *Registry Dept.* Records relating to the early history of **Boston.** v. 1–39; 1876–1909. Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers. 39 v. facsims., fold. maps, plates. F73.1.B74

Imprint varies: v. 1–27, Boston, Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers.—v. 28–38, Boston, Municipal Print. Off.—v. 39, Boston, Print. Dept.

Vols. 1–22, 1876–90, issued as *Report* of the Record Commissioners. In 1892 the Record Commissioners' Department (created in 1875 and known also as the Department of Ancient Records) was consolidated with the Registry Department, which continued the publication under the same title, *Report* of the Record Commissioners, until 1900; with v. 29, the title was changed to its present form.

Editors: 1876–90, W. H. Whitmore and W. S. Appleton, Record Commissioners.—1893–96, W. H. Whitmore, City Registrar.—1894, W. S. Appleton.—1898, E. W. McGlenen.—1900–1909, E. W. McGlenen, City Registrar.—1903 (v. 32), W. H. Whitmore, W. K. Watkins, and E. W. McGlenen.

Partial contents: v. 3, 1878. Charlestown land records, 1638–1802.—v. 6, 1880. Roxbury land and church records.—v. 10, 1886. Miscellaneous papers. The Boston directory, 1789. The Boston directory, 1796.—v. 16, 1886. Boston town records, 1758–1769.—v. 18, 1887. Boston town records, 1770–1777.—v. 20, 1889. Selectmen's minutes, 1764–1768.—v. 21, 1890. Dorchester births, marriages, and deaths to the end of 1825.—v. 22, 1890. The statistics of the United States' direct tax of 1798, as assessed on Boston. The names of the inhabitants of Boston in 1790, as collected for the first national census.—v. 23, 1893 Selectmen's minutes, 1769–1775.—v. 24, 1894. Boston births, 1700–1800.—v. 25, 1894. Selectmen's minutes, 1776–1786.—v. 26, 1895. Boston town records, 1778–1783.—v. 27, 1896. Selectmen's minutes, 1787–1798.—v. 29, 1900. Miscellaneous papers.—v. 30, 1902. Boston marriages, 1752–1809.—v. 31, 1903. Boston town records, 1784–1796.—v. 34, 1905. Drake, F. S. The town of Roxbury.

1473

Cook, Sherwin L. **Boston:** the eighteenth century town. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 222–256. map. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 256.

1474

Crawford, Mary C. Old **Boston** days & ways, from the dawn of the Revolution until the town became a city. Boston, Little, Brown, 1924. xv, 463 p. illus., facsim., map, plates, ports. F73.44.C89 1924

First published in 1909.

1475

Drake, Samuel A. Old landmarks and historic personages of **Boston.** Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1873. xvii, 484 p. illus. F73.37.D76

Reprinted in Detroit by the Singing Tree Press (1970) and in Rutland, Vt., by C. E. Tuttle (1971).

Information on the Revolutionary era appears throughout the volume.

1476
Drake, Samuel G. The history and antiquities of **Boston** . . . from its settlement in 1630, to the year 1770. Also, an introductory history of the discovery and settlement of New England. With notes, critical and illustrative. Boston, L. Stevens, 1856. x, 840 p. illus., facsim., plates (part. fold.), ports. F73.4.D77

Originally published in 16 parts.

Chapters 67–74 (p. 663–784) cover the period 1763–70.

1477
Jennings, John E. **Boston,** cradle of liberty, 1630–1776. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday [1947] x, 335 p. map (on lining papers), plates. F73.4.J4

1478
Lodge, Henry Cabot. **Boston.** London and New York, Longmans, Green, 1891. xi, 242 p. (Historic towns) F73.3.L28

Chapters 7 and 8 cover the Revolutionary period.

1479
[Pemberton, Thomas] A topographical and historical description of **Boston,** 1794. By the author of the *Historical Journal of the American War. In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. v. 3; 1794. Boston, 1794; Re-printed by Munroe & Francis, 1810. p. 241–304. F61.M41, v. 3

1480
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. A topographical and historical description of **Boston.** 3d ed. Boston, Published by order of the Common Council, 1891. lvi, 720 p. maps, plans, plates, ports. F73.3.S57

First edition published in 1871.

1481
Whitehill, Walter M. **Boston,** a topographical history. 2d ed., enl. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1968. xl, 299 p. illus., maps. F73.3.W57 1968

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [249]–285).

First edition published in 1959.
"The eighteenth century": p. 22–46.

1482
Winsor, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of **Boston,** including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630–1880. Issued under the business superintendence of the projector, Clarence F. Jewett. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1880–81. 4 v. illus., facsims., maps, plans, ports. F73.3.W76

Contents: v. 1. The early and colonial periods.—v. 2. The provincial period.—v. 3. The Revolutionary period. The last hundred years, pt. 1.—v. 4. The last hundred years, pt. 2. Special topics.

Individual contributions relating to Revolutionary America are cited in the appropriate chapters of this bibliography.

1483
Perley, Sidney. The history of **Boxford,** Essex County, Massachusetts. Boxford, Mass., The author, 1880. 418 p. plates, ports. F74.B54P4

"The Revolution": p. 201–243.

1484
Woodbury, Louis A. An historical sketch of **Bradford,** Mass., in the Revolution. (Including East Bradford, now Groveland.) Groveland, Mass. [Ambrose, Printers] 1895. viii, 112 p. plates., ports. F74.B58W8

1485
Braintree, *Mass.* Records of the town of **Braintree.** 1640 to 1793. Edited by Samuel A. Bates. Randolph, Mass., D. H. Huxford, Printer, 1886. 939 p. F74.B6B97

Records for the years 1763–89 appear on pages 388–591.

1486
Pattee, William S. A history of old **Braintree** and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. Quincy [Mass.] Green & Prescott, 1878. xiv, 660 p. plates, ports. F74.B6P3

"Revolutionary period": p. 377–429

1487
Our county and its people; a descriptive and biographical record of **Bristol** County, Massachusetts. Prepared and published under the auspices of the Fall River News and the Taunton Gazette, with the assistance of Hon. Alanson Borden of New Bedford. [Boston] Boston History Co., Publishers, 1899. xii, 799, 418 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F72.B809

References to the Revolutionary period appear in two chapters on the general history of the county and in individual chapters on the history of the cities of Taunton, New Bedford, and Fall River.

1488
Curtis, John G. History of the town of **Brookline,** Massachusetts. A memorial to Edward W. Baker. Prepared under the direction of the Brookline Historical Society. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1933. xxiii, 349 p. fold. map, plates, ports. F74.B9C88

"The struggle for independence": p. [126]–177.

1489
May, Margaret E. **Brookline** in the Revolution. [Brookline, Mass., 1895] [15]–34 p. map. (Brookline Historical Publication Society. Publications, [1st ser.] no. 3) F74.B9B8

1490
Ewell, John L. The story of **Byfield,** a New England parish. Boston, G. E. Littlefield, 1904. xv, 344 p. facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plans, plates, ports. F74.B99E9

"Principal authorities": p. [ix]–x.

"During the pastorate of the Rev. Moses Parsons, 1744–1783": p. [101]–158.

1491

Gilman, Arthur, *ed.* Theatrum majorum. The **Cambridge** of 1776: wherein is set forth an account of the town, and of the events it witnessed: with which is incorporated the diary of Dorothy Dudley, now first publish'd; together with an historicall sketch; severall appropriate poems; numerous anecdotes. [2d ed.] Cambridge, Printed; Boston, Lockwood, Brooks, 1876. v, 123 p. illus., map, ports. F74.C1G53

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970) and in New York by the New York Times (1971).

The diary of Dorothy Dudley was written by Mary Williams Greely from letters, diaries and other sources.

1492

Lillie, Rupert B. **Cambridge** in 1775. [Wenham? Mass., 194?] 42 p. illus., fold. map. F74.C1L55

Bibliographic footnotes.

A description of the town, accompanied by a detailed map, as it appeared in 1775.

1493

Paige, Lucius R. History of **Cambridge,** Massachusetts. 1630–1877. With a genealogical register. Boston, H. O. Houghton, 1877. xvi, 731 p. plans, port. F75.C1P1

"Genealogical register": p. [744]–731.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in chapter 11 (p. [136]–172).

A *Supplement and Index, Comprising a Biographical and Genealogical Record of the Early Settlers and Their Descendants,* by Mary I. J. de Gozzaldi, was published in Cambridge by the Cambridge Historical Society (1930. 860 p. F74.C1P126).

1494

Huntoon, Daniel T. V. History of the town of **Canton,** Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Published by the town. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1893. xiv, 666 p. fold. plans, plates, ports. F74.C2H9

Includes nine chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1495

Freeman, Frederick. The history of **Cape Cod:** the annals of Barnstable County, including the district of Mashpee. Boston, Printed for the author, by G. C Avery, 1858–62. 2 v. ports. F72.C3F

Reprinted in Yarmouth Port, Mass., by Parnassus Imprints (1965).

Volume 1 includes six chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1496

Griffith, Henry S. History of the town of **Carver,** Massachusetts. Historical review, 1637 to 1910. New Bedford, Mass., E. Anthony, Printers, 1913. xiii, 366 p. plates, ports. F74.C28G8

References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

1497

Hunnewell, James F. A century of town life; a history of **Charlestown,** Massachusetts, 1775–1887. Boston, Little, Brown, 1888. xiv, 316 p. facsim., plans (part fold.), plates. F74.C4H9

"Records of the First Church": p. 193–260.

Bibliography of Charlestown and Bunker Hill (supplementing the author's *Bibliography of Charlestown, Mass., and Bunker Hill,* Boston, 1880): p. [261]–300.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1498

Waters, Wilson. History of **Chelmsford,** Massachusetts. Lowell, Mass., Printed for the town by the Courier-Citizen Co., 1917. xiv, 893 p. facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F74.C45W3

"The War of the Revolution": p. 190–300.

"Records of Chelmsford men in the Revolution": p. [301]–355.

1499

Chamberlain, Mellen, *ed.* A documentary history of **Chelsea,** including the Boston precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point, 1624–1824. Boston, Printed for the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908. 2 v. fold. maps, plates, ports. F74.C5C4

Includes 11 chapters (v. 2, p. 417–555) on the Revolutionary period.

1500

Barker, James M. Early settlements in **Cheshire.** *In* Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Papers. v. 1; 1889. Pittsfield, Mass. p. [61]–108. F72.B5B6, v. 1

1501

Bigelow, Edwin Victor. A narrative history of the town of **Cohasset,** Massachusetts. Published under the auspices of the Committee on Town History. [Boston, S. Usher Press] 1898. xviii, 561 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F74.C6B5

"The Revolutionary War": p. 277–310.

1502

Shattuck, Lemuel. A history of the town of **Concord;** Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to 1832; and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle. Boston, Russell, Odiorne, 1835. viii, 392 p. fold. map. F74.C8S5

Contains four chapters on the period 1763–89.

1503

Wheeler, Ruth R. Concord: climate for freedom. **Concord,** Mass., Concord Antiquarian Society, 1967. xv, 253 p. facsim., maps, plates, ports. F74.C8W49

"Against the self-will of England": p. [97]–136.

1504

Tapley, Harriet S. Chronicles of **Danvers** (old Salem village) Massachusetts, 1632–1923. Danvers, Mass., Danvers Historical Society, 1923. xii, 283 p. facsims., plan, plates, ports. F74.D2T17

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in chapter 2, p. 56–97.

1505

Hill, Don G. The record of a New England town from the passage of the Stamp Act to the Declaration of Independence. National magazine, v. 16, June 1892: 160–174. illus. E171.N27, v. 16

Extracts from the town records of **Dedham.**

1506

Smith, Frank. A history of **Dedham**, Massachusetts. Dedham, Mass., Transcript Press, 1936. 543 p. facsims., map, fold. plan, plates. F74.D3S6

"Revolution": p. [434]–473.

1507

Sheldon, George. A history of **Deerfield,** Massachusetts: the times when and the people by whom it was settled, unsettled and resettled: with a special study of the Indian wars in the Connecticut Valley. With genealogies. Deerfield, Mass. [Greenfield, Mass., Press of E. A. Hall] 1895–96. 2 v. plan, port. F74.D4S5

At head of title: 1636—Pocumtuck—1886.

Volume 2 includes four chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1508

Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, *Dorchester, Mass.* History of the town of **Dorchester**, Massachusetts. Boston, E. Clapp, Jr., 1859. xii, 672 p. F74.D5D6

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

1509

Orcutt, William D. Good old **Dorchester**. A narrative history of the town. 1630–1893. Cambridge, The author, J. Wilson, University Press, 1893. 496 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F74.D506

Revolutionary period material appears on pages 124–147.

1510

Emerson, William A. History of the town of **Douglas,** (Massachusetts,) from the earliest period to the close of 1878. Boston, F. W. Bird, 1879. 359 p. illus., facsims., fold. map, plates. F74.D6E5

"War of the Revolution": p. [66]–86.

1511

Smith, Frank. Narrative history A history of **Dover,** Massachusetts, as a precinct, parish, district, and town. Dover, Mass., The town, 1897. xv, 354 p. facsims., fold. maps, plates. F74.D7S6

Contains three chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1512

Coburn, Silas R. History of **Dracut,** Massachusetts. Lowell, Mass., Press of the Courier-Citizen Co., 1922. xii, 433 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F74.D75C6

"The Revolutionary War": p. [117]–162.

1513

Winsor, Justin. History of the town of **Duxbury,** Massachusetts, with genealogical registers. Boston, Crosby & Nichols, 1849. 360 p. facsims., port. F74.D95W7

Annals of the Revolution appear on pages 118–159.

1514

Chaffin, William L. **Easton** in the Revolutionary War. *In his* History of the town of Easton, Massachusetts. Cambridge, J. Wilson, University Press, 1886. p. 206–257. port. F74.E3C4

1515

Dow, George F., *comp. and ed.* Two centuries of travel in **Essex** County, Massachusetts, a collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605–1799. Topsfield, Mass., Topsfield Historical Society, 1921. xvi, 189 p. map, plates. F72.E7D72

Includes excerpts from the writings of eight visitors to Essex County, from Hugh Finlay in 1773 to George Washington in 1789.

1516

Crowell, Robert. History of the town of **Essex,** from 1634 to 1868. Essex, Published by the town; Springfield, Mass., Press of S. Bowles, 1868. 488 p. F74.E7C91

Information on the years 1763–89 appears on pages 184–242.

1517

Newspaper items relating to **Essex** County [1763–68] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 49, Jan.–July 1913: 81–91, 136–144, 275–288; v. 50, Jan., July 1914: 94–96, 214–216; v. 51, Apr.–July 1915: 131–136, 290–296; v. 52, Apr.–July 1916: 141–143, 273–280; v. 53, Apr., Oct. 1917: 133–136, 297–304; v. 54, Apr.–July 1918: 188–192, 251–256. F72.E7E81, v. 49–54

Taken from the *Boston Gazette* and the *Boston Evening Post*. The series, which also includes the years 1743–62 in v. 42–48, covers the period up to August 1768 when the *Essex Gazette* began publication.

1518

Bailey, Ebenezer. **Fitchburg** Preparatory to the Revolution. *In* Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.*

Proceedings. v. 4; 1900/1906. Fitchburg, 1908. p. 125–135. F74.F5F6, v. 4

1519
Fitchburg, *Mass.* The old records of the town of **Fitchburg**, Massachusetts, 1764–1789; a complete transcript of the town meetings and selectmen's records contained in the first three hundred and twenty-four pages of the first volume of the old records of the town, being volume one of the printed records of the town. Compiled by Walter A. Davis, city clerk. Fitchburg [Sentinel Print. Co.] 1898. 416 p. facsims., plates, port. F74.F5F5, v. 1

Published by authority of the city council.

1520
Temple, Josiah H. History of **Framingham**, Massachusetts, early known as Danforth's Farms, 1640–1880; with a genealogical register. Framingham, The town, 1887. vii, 794 p. facsims., ports. F74.F8T2

"War of the Revolution, 1763–1783": p. [246]–332.

1521
Babson, John J. History of the town of **Gloucester**, Cape Ann, including the town of Rockport. 350th anniversary ed. Introduction & historical review: Joseph E. Garland. Gloucester, Mass., P. Smith, 1972. xv, 610 p. facsims., fold. map, plates, port. F74.G5B18 1972

First published in 1860.

References to the Revolutionary era are included in chapters 16–26.

1522
Green, Samuel A. **Groton** during the Revolution. Groton, Mass. [Cambridge, Mass., University Press] 1900. 343 p. illus., plates. F74.G9G75

1523
Green, Samuel A. **Groton** historical series. A collection of papers relating to the history of the town of Groton, Massachusetts. Groton, 1887–99. 4 v. F74.G9G76

Originally published in separate numbers and issued irregularly from 1884 to 1898.

Miscellaneous items on Groton's role in the Revolution are scattered throughout.

1524
Copeland, Alfred M., *ed.* "Our county and its people"; a history of **Hampden** County, Massachusetts. [Boston] Century Memorial Pub. Co., 1902. 3 v. illus. F72.H2C7

Includes two chapters on the period 1763–89.

1525
Barry, John S. A historical sketch of the town of **Hanover**, Mass., with family genealogies. Boston, Published for the author by S. G. Drake, 1853. 448 p. facsims., map, plates, port. F74.H2B2

"Incidents of the Revolution": p. [108]–130.

1526
Paige, Lucius R. History of **Hardwick**, Massachusetts. With a genealogical register. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1883. xii, 555 p. port. F74.H3P2

Contains four chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1527
Nourse, Henry S. History of the town of **Harvard**, Massachusetts. 1732–1893. Harvard, W. Hapgood, 1894. 605 p. map, plates, port. F74.H4N9

"The Revolutionary War, 1763–1783": p. [302]–350.

1528
Paine, Josiah. A history of **Harwich**, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 1620–1800; including the early history of that part now Brewster. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Pub. Co., 1937. 503 p. maps (part fold.), plan, plates, port. F74.H42P3

"The Revolutionary period": p. 307–345.

1529
Miller, Margaret. A Whig parson and Tory colonel at **Hatfield.** *In* Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, *Deerfield, Mass.* History and proceedings. v. 5; 1905/11. Deerfield, Mass., 1912. p. 418–431. F72.F8P8, v. 5

The Reverend Joseph Lyman and Colonel Israel Williams.

1530
Wells, Daniel W., *and* Reuben F. Wells. A history of **Hatfield,** Massachusetts. Springfield, Mass., Published under the direction of F. C. H. Gibbons [^{c}1910] 536 p. facsims., map, plates, ports. F74.H45W4

"A period of strife, 1765–1789": p. [179]–201.

1531
Chase, George W. The history of **Haverhill,** Massachusetts, from its first settlement, in 1640, to the year 1860. Haverhill, The author, 1861. 663, xx p. fold. facsim., maps, plans, plates, ports. F74.H5C4

Includes two chapters on the period 1765–90 (p. 362–449).

1532
Hingham, *Mass.* History of the town of **Hingham,** Massachusetts. [Hingham] The town, 1893. 3 v. in 4. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F74.H6H6

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout. For example, Hingham's role in the war is discussed on pages 270–330 in the section on military history.

1533
Stowe, John M. History of the town of **Hubbardston,** Worcester County, Mass., from the time its territory was purchased of the Indians in 1686, to the present. With the genealogy of present and former resident families. Hubbardston, Mass., Published by the committee,

1881. xix, 383 p. plates, ports. F74.H8S8

Includes two chapters on the war and Shays' Rebellion.

1534
Ginsburg, Arlin I. **Ipswich,** Massachusetts, during the American Revolution, 1763–1791. 1972. ([317] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-15,625

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Riverside.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 34A, July 1973, p. 246.

1535
Waters, Thomas F. **Ipswich** in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. v. 2. A history of the town from 1700 to 1917. Ipswich, Mass., Ipswich Historical Society, 1917. x, 839 p. plates, ports. F74.I6W3, v. 2

Several chapters contain information on the Revolutionary period.

1536
Marvin, Abijah P. History of the town of **Lancaster,** Massachusetts: from the first settlement to the present time, 1643–1879. Lancaster, The town, 1879. 798 p. maps (part fold.), plates. F74.L2M3

Chapters 13–17 contain material on the Revolutionary period.

1537
Safford, Marion F. The story of colonial **Lancaster** (Massachusetts). Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Pub. Co., 1937. 190 p. facsim., map, plates. F74.L2S3

The concluding chapters cover the years 1763–89.

1538
Lee, *Mass.* Records of the town of **Lee** from its incorporation [in 1777] to A.D. 1801. Lee, Mass., Press of the Valley Gleaner, 1900. 374 p. facsims., plans, plates. F74.L5L5

1539
Washburn, Emory. Historical sketches of the town of **Leicester,** Massachusetts, during the first century from its settlement. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson, 1860. 467 p. fold. plan, plates, ports. F74.L55W4

References to the Revolutionary era are scattered throughout.

1540
Wood, David H. **Lenox;** Massachusetts shire town. [Lenox, Mass.] The town, 1969. xiv, 219 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F74.L57W6

Includes three chapters on the Revolutionary era.

1541
Hudson, Charles. History of the town of **Lexington,** Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to 1868. Rev. and continued to 1912 by the Lexington Historical Society. [Bi-centenary ed.] Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1913. 2 v. illus., facsims., map, plan, plates, ports. F74.L67H91

Contents: 1. History.—2. Genealogies.

Includes seven chapters on the Revolutionary era.

——— ——— Corrections and additions to the History of Lexington; bicentennial ed. [Boston? 1918] 8 p. Bound with his *History of the Town of Lexington,* v. 2.

1542
Hudson, Charles. **Lexington** town meetings from 1765 to 1775. From Hudson's History of Lexington, embodying the resolutions and instructions of the town meetings. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1904] 20 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 7] no. 156) E173.044, v. 7

1543
Arms, William T. History of **Leyden,** Massachusetts, 1676–1959. With the collaboration of Masha E. Arms. Orange, Mass., Enterprise and Journal, 1959. vii, 220 p. maps, plates. F74.L68A7

Contains three chapters on the years 1760–90.

1544
Coburn, Frederick W. East Chelmsford and West Dracut in the Revolution. *In his* History of **Lowell** and its people. v. 1. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1920. p. 74–94. F74.L9C65, v. 1

1545
Lunenburg, *Mass. Proprietors.* The Proprietors' records of the town of **Lunenburg,** Massachusetts, including Fitchburg and a portion of Ashby. 1729–1833. Compiled by Walter A. Davis. Fitchburg, Published by authority of the City Council, 1897. x, 374 p. facsims. F74.L96L95

1546
Sanderson, Howard K. **Lynn** in the Revolution. Boston, W. B. Clarke Co., 1909. 2 v. (xxi, 504, xxv p.) illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F74.L98S2

The Hallowell journal: p. 149–183.

"Biographical sketches": p. 185–466.

1547
Corey, Deloraine P. The history of **Malden,** Massachusetts, 1633–1785. Malden, The author, 1899. xvii, 870 p. illus., facsims., fold. plans. F74.M2C7

The concluding six chapters (p. [632]–832) are devoted to the Revolutionary period.

1548
Lamson, Darius F. History of the town of **Manchester,** Essex County, Massachusetts, 1645–1895. [Manchester] The town [1895] xii, 425, xiv p. illus., facsim., fold. map, fold. plan, plates, ports. F74.M26L2

"The Revolutionary epoch": p. 69–96.

1549
Manchester, *Mass.* Town records of **Manchester.** v. 2. From 1718 to 1769, as contained in the "Commoners' Record," and the "Fourth Book of Town Records,"

1736 to 1786. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Pub. and Print. Co., 1891. v, 212 p. F74.M26M2, v. 2

1550
Lord, Priscilla S., *and* Virginia C. Gamage. **Marblehead;** the spirit of '76 lives here. Philadelphia, Chilton Book Co. [1971, °1972] xii, 395 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F74.M3L6 1972

" 'Times that try men's souls' ": p. [88]–144.

1551
Roads, Samuel, *Jr.* The history and traditions of **Marblehead.** [3d ed.] Marblehead, Press of N. A. Lindsey, 1897. xxiv, 595 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F74.M3R73

Chapters 6–10 (p. 81–250) include material on the Revolutionary period.

1552
Marshfield, 70°–40′ W : 42°–5′; the autobiography of a pilgrim town. Marshfield, Mass., Marshfield Tercentenary Committee, 1940. xix, 334 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F74.M4M3

Contains scattered references to the Revolution.

1553
Richards, Lysander S. History of **Marshfield.** Plymouth [Mass.] Memorial Press, 1901–5. 2 v. port. F74.M4R5

References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

1554
Banks, Charles E. The history of **Martha's Vineyard,** Dukes County, Massachusetts. Boston, G. H. Dean, 1911–25. 3 v. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F72.M5B21

Vol. 3 has imprint: Edgartown, Dukes County Historical Society, 1925.

Contents: v. 1. General history.—v. 2. Town annals.—v. 3. Family genealogies, 1641–1800.

Reprinted in Edgartown, Mass., by the Dukes County Historical Society (1966).

Volume 1 contains five chapters on Martha's Vineyard in the Revolution.

1555
Tilden, William S. **Medfield** in Revolutionary times, 1765–1783. *In his* History of the town of Medfield, Massachusetts, 1650–1886. Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1887. p. [150]–180. F74.M48T5

1556
Wild, Helen T. **Medford** in the Revolution. Military history of Medford, Massachusetts. 1765–1783. Also list of soldiers and civil officers, with genealogical and biographical notes. Medford, J. C. Miller, Jr., Printer, 1903. 67 p. port. F74.M5W7

The author's earlier article, "Medford in the War of the Revolution," appeared in the *Medford Historical Register,* v. 2, Jan. 1899, p. 26–49.

1557
Mendon, *Mass. Proprietors.* The Proprietors' records of the town of **Mendon,** Massachusetts [1669–1816] Incorporated May 15, 1667. Boston, Rockwell and Churchill Press, 1899. 1211 p. fold. map. F74.M59M54

1558
Metcalf, John G. Annals of the town of **Mendon,** from 1659 to 1880. Providence, R.I., E. L. Freeman, Printers to the State, 1880. vii, 723 p. illus., port. F74.M59M6

Records for the years 1763–89 appear on pages 294–443.

1559
Weston, Thomas. History of the town of **Middleboro,** Massachusetts. [v. 1] Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1906. xxiii, 724 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold., part col.), plates, ports. F74.M62W5, v. 1

"The Revolution": p. [106]–144.

1560
Cutter, William R., *ed.* Historic homes and places and genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of **Middlesex** County, Massachusetts. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1908. 4 v. (xci. 2024 p.) illus., facsims., ports. F72.M7C9

1561
Drake, Samuel A., *ed.* History of **Middlesex** County, Massachusetts, containing carefully prepared histories of every city and town in the county, by well-known writers; and a general history of the county, from the earliest to the present time. Boston, Estes and Lauriat, 1880. 2 v. illus., map, plans, plates, ports. [F72.M7D6] Micro 21863 F

The Revolutionary period is covered on pages 104–168.

1562
Hurd, Duane Hamilton, *ed.* History of **Middlesex** County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, J. W. Lewis, 1890. 3 v. facsim., maps, plates, ports. F72.M7H9

References to the Revolutionary era appear throughout the volumes.

1563
Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, *called* Saint John de Crèvecoeur. The **Nantucket** letters of J. Hector St. John de Crevecoeur. Historic Nantucket, v. 18, Apr. 1971: 8–16; v. 19, July: 6–8. facsim. F72.N2H68, v. 18–19

Describes contemporary life in Nantucket. Edited and condensed by A. Morris Crosby.

1564
Gardner, Arthur H. **Nantucket** in the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 31, Jan. 1905:556–564. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 31

1565
Lathrop, John G. **Nantucket** and the American Revolution. Historic Nantucket, v. 18, Jan. 1971:11–18; Apr.: 23–26. F72.N2H68, v. 18

1566
Macy, Obed. The history of **Nantucket,** being a compendious account of the first settlement of the island by the English, together with the rise and progress of the whale fishery. 2d ed. Mansfield [Mass.] Macy & Pratt, 1880. 313 p. map. F72.M2M2

Reprinted in Clifton, N.J., by A. M. Kelley (1972). First edition published in 1835.

Chapters 4–7 contain material on the Revolutionary period.

1567
Starbuck, Alexander. The history of **Nantucket,** county, island and town, including genealogies of first settlers. Boston, C. E. Goodspeed, 1924. 871 p. illus., fold. maps. F72.N2S7

Reprinted in Rutland, Vt., by C. E. Tuttle Co. (1969). "The War of the Revolution": p. 176–260.

1568
Starbuck, Alexander. **Nantucket** in the Revolution. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 28, July–Oct. 1874: 272–278, 436–442; v. 29, Jan.–Apr. 1875: 48–53, 141–145. F1.N56, v. 28–29

1569
Clarke, George K. History of **Needham,** Massachusetts, 1711–1911. [Cambridge] Priv. print. at the University Press [©1912] 746 p. plates, ports. F74.N3C6

"The War of the American Revolution": p. [450]–486.

1570
Ellis, Leonard B. History of **New Bedford** and its vicinity, 1620–1892. Syracuse, N.Y., D. Mason, 1892. 731, 175 p. illus., plans, ports. [F44.N4E4]
Micro 21696 F

Chapters 5–9 (p. 65–140) are devoted to the Revolutionary era.

1571
Pease, Zephaniah W., *ed.* History of **New Bedford.** New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1918. 3 v. plates, port. F74.N5P36

Vols. 2–3 include biographical sketches.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1572
Coffin, Joshua. A sketch of the history of **Newbury,** Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1845. 416 p. illus., facsim., map, ports. F74.N53C8

Annals for the years 1763–89 appear on pages 227–264.

1573
Currier, John J. History of **Newbury,** Mass., 1635–1902. Boston, Damrell & Upham, 1902. 755 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F74.N53C87

"Revolutionary War": p. 581–599.
"Soldiers in the Revolutionary War": p. 600–619.

1574
Bayley, William H., and Oliver O. Jones, *comps.* History of the Marine Society of **Newburyport,** Massachusetts, from its incorporation in 1772 to the year 1906: together with a complete roster and a narrative of important events in the lives of its members. [Newburyport? Press of the Daily News] 1906. 506 p. facsims., plates, ports. F74.N55B3

Records for the years 1772–89 are reproduced on pages [5]–60.

1575
Blake, Euphemia V. History of **Newburyport;** from the earliest settlement of the country to the present time. With a biographical appendix. By Mrs. E. Vale Smith. Newburyport [Boston, Press of Damrell and Moore] 1854. v, 414 p. illus., plates, ports. F74.N55B58

"Incorporation of Newburyport and Revolutionary War, 1764–1783": p. [60]–122.

1576
Currier, John J. History of **Newburyport,** Mass., 1764–1909. Newburyport, Mass., The author, 1906–9. 2 v. illus., maps, ports. F74.N55C8

Volume 1 includes four lengthy chapters on the civil and military history of Newburyport, 1764–94; volume 2 contains a list of Revolutionary soldiers.

1577
Jackson, Francis. History of the early settlement of **Newton,** county of Middlesex, Massachusetts, from 1639 to 1800. With a genealogical register of its inhabitants, prior to 1800. Boston, Printed by Stacy and Richardson, 1854. [Newton, 1909] 555 p. fold. col. map, port. F74.N56J12

"War of the Revolution": p. [177]–214.

1578
Smith, Samuel F. **Newton** in the Revolution. *In his* History of Newton, Massachusetts, town and city, from its earliest settlement to the present time, 1630–1880. Boston, American Logotype Co., 1880. p. 316–385. port. F74.N56S6

1579
Cook, Louis A., *ed.* History of **Norfolk** County, Massachusetts, 1622–1918. New York, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1918. 2 v. plates, ports. F72.N8C7

Vol. 2 contains biographical sketches.
"The Revolution": v. 1, p. 310–326.

1580
Kingman, Bradford. History of **North Bridgewater,** Plymouth County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers. Boston, The author, 1866. xii, 696 p. map, plates, ports. F74.B8K5

References to the Revolutionary era are scattered throughout.

1581
Temple, Josiah H. History of **North Brookfield,** Massachusetts . . . With a genealogical register. North Brookfield, The town [Boston, printed] 1887. 824 p. illus., fold. facsim., maps (part fold.), plan, plates (part fold.), ports. F74.N81T2

"The Revolution": p. 225–246.

1582
Trumbull, James R. History of **Northampton,** Massachusetts, from its settlement in 1654. v. 2. Northampton [Press of Gazette Print. Co.] 1902. xx, 699 p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plan, port. F74.N86T8, v. 2

Includes 10 chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1583
Kent, Josiah C. **Northborough** in the Revolutionary War. *In his* Northborough history. With an introduction by Dr. Josiah M. Stanley. Newton, Mass., Garden City Press, 1921. p. 59–83. plate. F74.N9K3

1584
Temple, Josiah H., *and* George Sheldon. A history of the town of **Northfield,** Massachusetts. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1875. vi, 636 p. plates (part fold.), ports. F74.N96T2

Includes two chapters on the years 1763–81.

1585
Clark, George F. A history of the town of **Norton,** Bristol County, Massachusetts, from 1669 to 1859. Boston, Crosby, Nichols, 1859. xxv, 550 p. illus., facsims., map, plates, ports. F74.N97C5

Contains three chapters on the Revolutionary era.

1586
Freeland, Mary D. The records of **Oxford,** Mass. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1894. 429 p. F74.O9F8

"Revolutionary War": p. 360–394.

1587
Wells, John A. The **Peabody** story; events in Peabody's history, 1626–1972. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1972, c1973. 531 p. illus., maps, ports. F74.P35W44

"Peabody's part in Revolutionary War": p. 212–237.

1588
Coolidge, Mabel C. The history of **Petersham,** Massachusetts, incorporated April 20, 1754. For the Petersham Historical Society, Inc. [Petersham? 1948] 408 p. fold. maps, plates, ports. F74.P5C6

References to the Revolutionary period appear on pages 85–137.

1589
Smith, Joseph E. A. The history of **Pittsfield,** (Berkshire County,) Massachusetts, from the year 1734 to the year 1800. By authority of the town. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1869. xii, 518 p. illus., facsim., fold. map, plates, ports. [F74.P6S6, v. 1]
Micro 34108 F

1590
Hurd, Duane Hamilton, *ed.* History of **Plymouth** County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, J. W. Lewis, 1884. viii, 1199 p. facsims., map, plates, ports. [F72.P7H9]
Micro 8876 F

Chapter 6 (p. 140–155) covers the Revolutionary period.

1591
Plymouth, *Mass.* Records of the town of **Plymouth.** Published by order of the town. v. 3. 1743 to 1783. Plymouth, Memorial Press, 1903. 481 p. F74.P8P82, v. 3

1592
Thacher, James. History of the town of **Plymouth;** from its first settlement in 1620, to the year 1832. Boston, Marsh, Capen & Lyon, 1832. 382 p. illus., fold. map. F74.P8T3

The period 1763–89 is treated on pages 178–224.

1593
Leonard, Mary H. Revolutionary records of a country town [**Rochester,** Massachusetts] New England magazine, new ser., v. 19, Nov. 1898: 289–299. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 19

1594
Brown, Percy W. An historical sketch of **Rowe.** *In* Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, *Deerfield, Mass.* History and proceedings. v. 7; 1921/29. Deerfield, Mass., 1929. p. 73–115. F72.F8P8, v. 7

1595
Murphy, Timothy C. History of **Rutland** in Massachusetts, 1713–1968. [Rutland, Mass., Rutland Historical Society, 1970] xiii, 201 p. illus., facsim. F74.R97M8

"The American Revolution": p. 49–67.

1596
Paine, Ralph D. The ships and sailors of old **Salem;** the record of a brilliant era of American achievement. New

York, Outing Pub. Co., 1909. xv, 693 p. charts, facsims., plates, ports. F74.S1P2

First published in *Outing*, Jan. 1908–Apr. 1909, under the title "Old Salem Ships and Sailors."

A new edition appeared in 1912 (515 p. F74.S1P21).

Contains chapters on Salem privateersmen and sailors during the war, including Jonathan Haraden, Capt. Luther Little, William Russell, Richard Derby and his son John, and Elias Hasket Derby.

1597
Phillips, James D. **Salem** in the eighteenth century. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1937. xix, 533 p. fold. maps, plates, ports. F74.S1P47

"List of works consulted": p. [455]–461.

The concluding 13 chapters (p. [240]–452) cover the Revolutionary period.

1598
Streeter, Gilbert L. **Salem** before the Revolution. *In* Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Historical collections, v. 32, July/Dec. 1896: 47–98. F72.E7E81, v. 32

1599
Booth, Henry A. **Springfield** during the Revolution. *In* Connecticut Valley Historical Society, *Springfield, Mass.* Papers and proceedings. v. 2; 1882/1903. Springfield, Mass., 1904. p. 285–308. F72.C7C7, v. 2

1600
Green, Mason A. **Springfield,** 1636–1886; history of town and city. [Springfield] C. A. Nichols, 1888. [xi] 645 p. illus., facsims., fold. map, plan, plates, ports. F74.S8G8

Includes two chapters (p. [264]–330) on the years 1761–87.

1601
Hudson, Alfred S. The history of **Sudbury,** Massachusetts. 1638–1889. [Sudbury, Mass.] The town [Boston, Printed by R. H. Blodgett] 1889. xxii, 660 p. maps, plates, ports. F74.S94H9

Chapters 19–23 (p. 327–431) are devoted to the period 1750–1800.

1602
Hassam, John T. Registers of probate for the county of **Suffolk,** Massachusetts, 1639–1799. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 36; 1902. Boston, 1903. p. 23–125. F61.M38, v. 36

Includes biographical sketches of John Cotton, register of wills, 1755–75, and William Cooper, joint register, 1759–99.

1603
Professional and industrial history of **Suffolk** County, Massachusetts. [Boston] The Boston History Co., 1894. 3 v. 225 ports. F72.S9P9

Partial contents: v. 1. History of the bench and bar, by W. T. Davis.—v. 2. Trade, commerce and navigation, by H. A. Hill. Financial history, compiled by O. Howes, Jr., and M. Williams. Banking institutions, state and national. The postal service in Boston, 1639–1893, by C. W. Ernst. Biographies.—v. 3. Constitutional history of Boston, by C. W. Ernst. Medical profession of Suffolk County, by E. J. Forster. Industrial history of Suffolk County. Biographies.

1604
Tisbury, *Mass.* Records of the town of **Tisbury,** Mass., beginning June 29, 1669, and ending May 16, 1864. Arranged and copied by Wm. S. Swift and Jennie W. Cleveland. Boston, Wright & Potter Print. Co., 1903. xii, 841 p. F74.T5T5

Records for the years 1763–89 appear on pages 182–275.

1605
Dow, George F. History of **Topsfield,** Massachusetts. Topsfield, Mass., Topsfield Historical Society, 1940. 517 p. plates, ports. F74.T6D68

"The Revolution": p. 167–197.

1606
Dow, George F., *comp.* Newspaper items relating to **Topsfield,** 1770–1800. *In* Topsfield Historical Society, *Topsfield, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 3. 1897. Topsfield. p. 1–23. F74.T6T6, v. 3

1607
Fitts, James H. **Topsfield** in the American Revolution. *In* Topsfield Historical Society, *Topsfield, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 28; 1923. Topsfield, Mass., 1925. p. 65–82. F74.T6T6, v. 28

See also "Topsfield Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War," compiled by George F. Dow (p. 83–118), and "Miscellaneous Papers Relating to the Revolution, in the Custody of the Town Clerk," copied by John H. Gould (p. 119–126).

1608
Topsfield, *Mass.* Town records of **Topsfield,** Massachusetts. v. 2. 1739–1778. Topsfield, Mass., Topsfield Historical Society, 1920. viii, 428 p. F74.T6T49, v. 2

1609
Sawtelle, Ithamar B. History of the town of **Townsend,** Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from the grant of Hathorn's farm, 1676–1878. Fitchburg, The author, 1878. 455 p. map, ports. F74.T7S2

"War of the Revolution": p. [169]–212.

1610
Lewis, Isaac N. A history of **Walpole,** Mass., from earliest times. [Walpole, Mass.] First Historical Society of Walpole, Mass., 1905. ix, 207 p. facsim., plates, ports. F74.W19L6

Information on the Revolutionary period appears on pages 100–138.

1611
Lewis, Isaac N. The minute men and other patriots of **Walpole,** Mass., in our long struggle for national independence, 1775–1783. [Walpole, Mass.] First Walpole Historical Society, 1913. 59 p. illus. F74.W19L62

1612
Chase, Arthur. History of **Ware,** Massachusetts. Cambridge, University Press, 1911. viii, 294 p. fold. map, plans, plates, ports. F74.W27C4

References to the Revolutionary era are scattered throughout.

1613
Morse, Charles A. **Warwick,** Massachusetts; biography of a town, 1763–1963. Cambridge, Mass., Dresser, Chapman & Grimes [1963] 279 p. illus. F74.W3M6

Chapters 4–7 (p. 52–97) are devoted to the years 1763–87.

1614
Watertown, *Mass.* **Watertown** records . . . Prepared for publication by the Historical Society. Watertown, Mass., 1894–1928. 6 v. in 5. illus., facsims., fold. maps, fold. plan. F74.W33W3

Vol. 5–6 prepared for publication under the direction of the Town clerk.

Partial contents: [v. 3] The fourth book of town proceedings, and the second book of births, marriages and deaths from 1738 to 1822.—[v. 4] East Congregational and precinct affairs, 1697 to 1737; also record book of the pastors, 1686 to 1819.—[v. 5] The fifth book of town proceedings, 1745/6 to 1769 and the sixth book of town proceedings, 1769 to 1792, including notes of Watertown lands; grants and possessions, by J. G. Bartlett, and additions and corrections to v. 1–4 of Watertown records, by Elizabeth F. Bartlett.—[v. 6] The sixth book of town proceedings, 1769 to 1792.

1615
Watertown, *Mass.* **Watertown's** military history. Boston, D. Clapp, Printers, 1907. xvii, 281 p. facsims., plan, plates, ports. F74.W33W4

Information on the Revolutionary War appears on pages [12]–128.

1616
De Forest, Heman P. The history of **Westborough,** Massachusetts. pt. 1. The early history, by Heman Packard De Forest. pt. 2. The later history, by Edward Craig Bates. Westborough, The town, 1891. xvi, 504 p. fold. map, plans, plates (part fold.), ports. F74.W65D3

1617
Janes, Edward C., *and* Roscoe S. Scott. **Westfield,** Massachusetts, 1669–1969. Westfield, Mass., Westfield Tri-Centennial Association [1968] viii, 476 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plates. F74.W68J3

Includes essays on Dr. Edward Bancroft by Harold N. Jones and on the Revolutionary period by Louise W. Harding.

1618
Lockwood, John H. **Westfield** and its historic influences, 1669–1919; the life of an early town, with a survey of events in New England and bordering regions to which it was related in colonial and Revolutionary times. [Westfield, Mass.] Printed and sold by the author [c1922] 2 v. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F74.W68L82

"Revolutionary period": v. 1, p. [507]–614; v. 2, p. [1]–204.

1619
Hodgman, Edwin R. History of the town of **Westford,** in the county of Middlesex, Massachusetts, 1659–1883. Published by the Westford Town History Association. Lowell, Mass., Morning Mail Co., Printers, 1883. viii, 494 p. fold. map, plates, ports. F74.W69H8

References to the years 1763–1800 appear on pages 48–173.

1620
Heywood, William S. History of **Westminster,** Massachusetts (first named Narragansett no. 2) from the date of the original grant of the township to the present time, 1728–1893; with a biographic-genealogical register of its principal families. Lowell, Mass., S. W. Huse, 1893. xvi, 963 p. fold. map, plan, plates, ports. F74.W72H6

Includes two chapters (p. [142]–212) on the Revolutionary period.

1621
Lamson, Daniel S. History of the town of **Weston,** Massachusetts, 1630–1890. Boston, Press of G. H. Ellis Co., 1913. vii, 214 p. plates, port. F74.W74L24

Chapters 6 and 7 (p. [67]–117) cover the years 1763–1800.

1622
Weston, *Mass.* Town of **Weston.** Records of the First Precinct, 1746–1754, and of the town, 1754–1803. Boston, A. Mudge, Printers, 1893. 558 p. F74.W74W6

Mary Frances Peirce, compiler.

1623
Adams, Charles F. Wessagusset and **Weymouth.** *In* Weymouth Historical Society, *Weymouth, Mass.* [Publications] no. 3. Weymouth, 1905. p. 5–86. F74.W77W7, no. 3

Information on the Revolutionary period appears on p. 71–84.

1624
Nash, Gilbert, *comp.* Historical sketch of the town of **Weymouth,** Massachusetts, from 1622 to 1884. Pub-

lished by the town of Weymouth, under the auspices of the Weymouth Historical Society. [Boston, A. Mudge, Printers] 1885. x, 346 p. (Weymouth Historical Society. [Publications, no. 2]) F74.W77W7, no. 2

"Revolutionary War": p. 55–71.

1625
Temple, Josiah H. History of the town of **Whately**, Mass., including a narrative of leading events from the first planting of Hatfield: 1660–1871. With family genealogies. Boston, Printed for the town by T. R. Marvin, 1872. 332 p. illus., facsims., plates. F74.W78T2

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1626
Peck, Chauncey E. The history of **Wilbraham,** Massachusetts. [Wilbraham? Mass., pref. 1914] x, 469 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F74.W8P36

References to the years 1763–89 appear on pages 91–148.

1627
Perry, Arthur L. **Williamstown** and Williams College. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1899. viii, 847 p. illus., ports. F74.W82P43

References to the Revolutionary era are scattered throughout the first two chapters (p. 1–226).

1628
Marvin, Abijah P. History of the town of **Winchendon** (Worcester County, Mass.) from the grant of Ipswich Canada, in 1735, to the present time. Winchendon, The author, 1868. 528 p. illus., fold. plans, plates, ports. F74.W84M3

"Annals, 1764–1800": p. 80–196.

1629
Chapman, Henry S. **Winchester** in the Revolution. *In his* History of Winchester, Massachusetts. [Winchester, Mass.] The town, 1936. p. 101–115. illus., port. F74.W85C5

1630
Sewall, Samuel. The history of **Woburn,** Middlesex County, Mass., from the grant of its territory to Charlestown, in 1640, to the year 1860. Boston, Wiggin and Lunt, 1868. x, 677 p. port. F74.W89S52

Information on the Revolutionary period appears on pages 351–408.

1631
Crane, Ellery B., *ed.* Historic homes and institutions and genealogical and personal memoirs of **Worcester** County, Massachusetts, with a history of Worcester Society of Antiquity. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1907. 4 v. illus., plates, ports. F72.W9C8

1632
Crane, John C. Peter Whitney, and his *History of Worcester County. In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 9. Proceedings. no. 27; 1888. Worcester, 1889. p. 25–41. port. F74.W9W85, v. 9

Reprinted in Worcester, Mass., by F. P. Rice (1889. 25 p. F72.W9W62).

1633
Hurd, Duane Hamilton, *ed.* History of **Worcester** County, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, J. W. Lewis, 1889. 2 v. (viii, lxxxiii, 1762 p.) illus., map, plates, ports. F72.W9H9

Arranged by town. Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

1634
Lincoln, William. History of **Worcester,** Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to September, 1836: with various notices relating to the history of Worcester County. Worcester, M. D. Phillips, 1837. viii, 383 p. F74.W9L5

Chapters 6–8 (p. 67–151) cover the years 1765–89.

1635
Nelson, John. **Worcester** County; a narrative history. New York, American Historical Society, 1934. 3 v. plates, ports. F72.W9N4

Vol. 3 biographical.

Chapters 19–23 include material on the Revolutionary period.

1636
Whitney, Peter. The history of the county of **Worcester,** in the commonwealth of Massachusetts: with a particular account of every town from its first settlement to the present time; including its ecclesiastical state, together with a geographical description of the same. To which is prefixed, a map of the county, at large, from actual survey. Printed at Worcester, Massachusetts, by I. Thomas, Sold by him in Worcester, by said Thomas and Andrews, in Boston, and by said Thomas and Carlisle, in Walpole, Newhampshire, 1793. 339 p. fold. map. F72.W9W6 Rare Bk. Coll.

1637
Lovell, Albert A. **Worcester** in the War of the Revolution; embracing the acts of the town from 1765 to 1783 inclusive. With an appendix. Worcester, Mass., Printed by Tyler & Seagrave, 1876. 128 p. illus., fold. plan. F74.W9L9

1638
Nutt, Charles. History of **Worcester** and its people. New York City, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1919. 4 v. illus., plates (part col.), ports. F74.W9N9

Vols. 3–4 contain biographical matter.

"The Revolutionary War": v. 1, p. [521]–565.

1639

Worcester, Mass. **Worcester** town records . . . [1722–1848] Edited by Franklin P. Rice. Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1879–95. 7 v. in 6. plans. (Worcester Historical Society. Collections, v. 2, no. 6, 8; v. 4, no. 14–16; v. 8, no. 28–30; v. 10, no. 32–34; v. 11, no. 36–38; v. 15, no. 48–51)
F74.W9W85, v. 2, 4, 8, 10–11, 15

The last four volumes, 1784–1848, were published jointly by the city and the Worcester Society of Antiquity.

Contents: [1–2] 1722–1753.—[3] 1753–1783.—[4] 1784–1800.—[5] 1801–1816.—[6] 1817–1832.—[7] 1833–1848.

1640

Swift, Charles F. History of Old **Yarmouth.** Comprising the present towns of Yarmouth and Dennis. From the settlement to the division in 1794 with the history of both towns to these times. Yarmouth Port, The author, 1884. 281 p. illus., facsim., map, plates, ports.
F74.Y2S9

"The Revolutionary War": p. [150]–166.

6. RHODE ISLAND

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

1641

Rhode Island (*Colony*). Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, in New England. Printed by order of the General Assembly. Edited by John Russell Bartlett, secretary of state. Providence, A. C. Greene, State Printers, 1856–65. 10 v. ports.
F76.R29

Vols. 8–10 have title: *Records of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England.*

Contents: v. 1. 1636–1663.—v. 2. 1664–1677.—v. 3. 1678–1706.—v. 4. 1707–1740.—v. 5. 1741–1756.—v. 6. 1757–1769.—v. 7. 1770–1776.—v. 8. 1776–1779.—v. 9. 1780–1783.—v. 10. 1784–1792.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

1642

Arnold, Samuel G. History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. New York, D. Appleton, 1859–60. 2 v. fold. maps, plates. F79.A76

Contents: v. 1. 1636–1700.—v. 2. 1700–1790.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1970).

In volume 2, chapters 18–24 (p. 243–564) cover the period 1763–90.

1643

Bicknell, Thomas W. The history of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. New York, American Historical Society, 1920. 5 v. maps, plates, ports.
F79.B58

Vols. 1–3 paged continuously.

Vols. 4–5, unnumbered, are biographical.

"Rhode Island and the struggle for Independence.": v. 2, p. 697–761.

1644

Carroll, Charles. Rhode Island; three centuries of democracy. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1932. 4 v. plates (part col.), ports. F79.C26

Volume 1 contains five chapters, p. [233]–409, on the Revolutionary period.

Vols. 3–4 contain biographies.

1645

Conley, Patrick T. Rhode Island constitutional development, 1636–1841: prologue to the Dorr Rebellion. 1970. ([308] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71–05528

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Notre Dame University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Apr. 1971, p. 5312.

Chapters 3 and 4 (p. 42–115) cover the period 1775–91.

1646

Field, Edward, *ed.* State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the end of the century: a history, illustrated with maps, facsimiles of old plates and paintings, and photographs of ancient landmarks. Boston, Mason Pub. Co., 1902. 3 v. illus., facsim., plans, port.
F79.F45

Contents: v. 1. History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, by C. S. Brigham. The wars and the militia, by E. Field. The sea force in war time, by H. P. Smith.—v. 2. Epidemics and medical institutions, by C. V. Chapin. Religious societies, their history and present conditions, by D. Goodwin. Growth of public education, by H. P. Smith. The sea trade and its development, by R. Grieve. The printer and the press, by H. P. Smith. The growth of the library, by W. E. Foster and H. P. Smith.—v. 3. The political development of the towns, by G. G. Wilson. The struggle for judicial supremacy, by E. C. Stiness. Public and private finance, by H. K. Stokes. Industrial development, by J. B. Bowditch. The poor, the defective and the criminal, by J. H. Nutting. Free Masonry and Odd Fellowship, by H. P. Smith. Early habits and customs and old landmarks, by E. Field.—Appendix; Bibliography, by C. S. Brigham.

Volume 1 includes three chapters (p. [193]–272) on the Revolutionary era.

Brigham's "Bibliography of Rhode Island History" (in v. 3, p. 653–681) was reprinted in Boston by the Mason Pub Co. (1902. Z1331.B85).

1647

Greene, George W. A short history of Rhode Island. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1877. xxvi, 356 p. illus., map. F79.G79

Events of the years 1764–90 are covered on pages 183–269.

1648
Kimball, Gertrude S., *ed.* Pictures of Rhode Island in the past, 1642–1833, by travellers and observers. Providence, R.I., Preston & Rounds Co., 1900. xiii, 175 p. F80.K49

Includes 22 extracts from travelers' narratives, diaries, letters, and journals for the years 1765–88 (p. 60–116).

1649
Richman, Irving B. Rhode Island, a study in separatism. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1905. x, 395 p. fold. map. (American commonwealths) F79.R53

Bibliography: p. [353]–385.

A history of the state from its founding to 1900 that stresses the contributions of colonial Rhode Island to religious toleration and the political rights of man. Richman devotes three chapters to the approach of revolution, military action in the state, and the movement for a stronger federal Constitution.

1650
Weeden, William B. Early Rhode Island; a social history of the people. New York, Grafton Press [°1910] x, 381 p. facsims., plates. (The Grafton historical series) F82.W39

Provides four chapters (p. 265–360) on the Revolutionary period.

b. *Local*

1651
Bicknell, Thomas W. **Barrington** in the Revolution. *In his* A history of Barrington, Rhode Island. Providence, Snow & Farnham, Printers, 1898. p. [322]–401. plates, ports. F89.B2B6

1652
Munro, Wilfred H. The history of **Bristol,** R.I. The story of the Mount Hope lands, from the visit of the Northmen to the present time. Containing accounts of the Indian wars, the character and lives of the early settlers in Bristol, the events of the Revolution, the privateers of the War of 1812, details of the commerce of the port, and sketches of its distinguished men. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1880. 396 p. illus., plates, ports. F89.B8M9

1653
Perry, Elizabeth A. A brief history of the town of **Glocester,** Rhode Island, preceded by a sketch of the territory while a part of Providence. Providence, Providence Press Co., Printers, 1886. 136 p. F89.G5P4

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

1654
Little, P. F. Fragmentary sketches and incidents, in **Little Compton** & Tiverton, during the Revolution, and the War of 1812. Little Compton, R.I., 1880. 32 p. F89.L8L7

1655
Bayles, Richard M., *ed.* History of **Newport** County, Rhode Island. From the year 1638 to the year 1887, including the settlement of its towns, and their subsequent progress. New York, L. E. Preston, 1888. x, 1060 p. illus., map, plates, ports. F87.N5B3

"Newport in the Revolution," by John A. Stevens: p. [298]–409.

1656
Manuel, Elton M. Merchants and mansions of bygone days; an authentic account of the early settlers of **Newport,** Rhode Island. Newport, R.I., R. Ward, 1939. 32, vi p. F89.N5M24

Indicates the location of homes along the old business streets of Revolutionary Newport and provides information about their owners.

1657
Thurston, C. R. **Newport** in the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 11, Sept. 1894: 3–19. illus., maps, ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 11

1658
Tuckerman, Arthur. When Rochambeau stepped ashore; a reconstruction of life in **Newport** in 1780. Newport, R.I., Preservation Society of Newport County [°1955] xii, 24 p. illus., plates, ports. F89.N5T8

Bibliography: p. 24.

1659
Bayles, Richard M., *ed.* History of **Providence** County, Rhode Island. New York, W. W. Preston, 1891. 2 v. map, plates, ports. F87.P9B3

"The town of Providence during the Revolution": p. [171]–191. Other references to the period appear throughout.

1660
Carpenter, Kingsley. Names of the owners or occupants of buildings in the town of **Providence,** from 1749 to 1771. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1870. 25 p. F89.P9C2

"The manuscript from which this pamphlet is printed was found among papers of the late Kingsley Carpenter . . . and bears the date of January 17th, 1771."

1661
Dorr, Henry C. The planting and growth of **Providence** illustrated in the gradual accumulation of the materials for domestic comfort, the means of internal communication, and the development of local industries. Providence, R.I., S. S. Rider, 1882. 267 p. (Rhode Island historical tracts, no. 15) F76.R52, no. 15 F89.P9D7

Principally the pre-Revolutionary period.

1662
Kimball, Gertrude S. **Providence** in colonial times. With an introduction by J. Franklin Jameson. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1912. xxi, 392 p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F89.P9K49

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

1663

Staples, William R. Annals of the town of **Providence,** from its first settlement, to the organization of the city government, in June, 1832. Providence, Printed by Knowles and Vose, 1843. 670 p. (Rhode-Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 5) F76.R47, v. 5

Chapters 4 and 5 (p. 209–356) cover the period 1763–90.

1664

Steere, Thomas. History of the town of **Smithfield** [R.I.] from its organization in 1730–1, to its division, in 1871. Providence, R.I., E. L. Freeman, Printers, 1881. 230 p. F89.S6S8

Information on the Revolutionary period appears on pages 31–57.

1665

Baker, Virginia. The history of **Warren,** Rhode Island, in the War of the Revolution, 1776–1783. Warren, R.I., The author, 1901. 68 p. front. F89.W19B2

1666

Cole, J. R. History of **Washington** and Kent counties, Rhode Island, including their early settlement and progress to the present time; a description of their historic and interesting localities; sketches of their towns and villages; portraits of some of their prominent men, and biographies of many of their representative citizens. New York, W. W. Preston, 1889. xiv, 1344 p. map, plates, ports. F87.W3C6

"Military history; Revolutionary period": p. [105]–140. Other references to the era are scattered throughout.

1667

Denison, Frederic. **Westerly** (Rhode Island) and its witnesses, for two hundred and fifty years. 1626–1876. Including Charlestown, Hopkinton, and Richmond, until their separate organization, with the principal points of their subsequent history. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1878. 314 p. map, plates, ports. F89.W5D3

"Incidents of the Revolution": p. [108]–124.

7. CONNECTICUT

a. General

1668

Barber, John W. Connecticut historical collections, containing a general collection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Connecticut, with geographical descriptions. New Haven, Durrie & Peck and J. W. Barber [1846] 576 p. illus., fold. map, plates (part col.) F94.B25

First edition published in 1836.

"Chronological table of important and interesting events in the history of Connecticut": p. [572]–576.

1669

Burpee, Charles W. Burpee's The story of Connecticut. New York, American Historical Co., 1939. 4 v. illus., col. coats of arms, facsim., maps, plates, ports. F94.B87

Volumes 1–2 paged continuously; v. 3–4 (also paged continuously) contain "Personal and family records."

Volume 1 includes 10 chapters (p. [336]–476) on the Revolutionary era.

1670

Bowen, Clarence W. The boundary disputes of Connecticut. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1882. 90 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), port. F102.B7B7

Contents: Claims to the soil of Connecticut.—Boundary dispute with Rhode Island.—Boundary dispute with Massachusetts.—Boundary dispute with New York.

1671

Crofut, Florence S. M. Guide to the history and the historic sites of Connecticut. Published under the auspices of the Tercentenary Commission of the state of Connecticut for the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1937. 2 v. (xxvii, 973 p.) illus., maps (part fold.), ports. F94.C88

Bibliography: p. [877]–913.

In an opening section the author highlights the early history of the colony and describes the several journeys of George Washington through the state during the Revolution as well as the route of march of the French army under Rochambeau in 1781. The bulk of the work comprises 169 sketches of colonial towns, grouped by county, in which Crofut notes early settlement, trails, roads, birthplaces and homes of noted inhabitants, schools, churches, and participation in the Revolutionary War. Especially useful are some 300 maps that dot the text and the bibliographic data that accompany each sketch.

1672

Hollister, Gideon H. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement of the colony to the adoption of the present constitution. New Haven, Durrie and Peck, 1855. 2 v. plates, ports. F94.H7

Volume 1 includes 15 chapters (p. [120]–462) on the years 1765–91.

1673

Hooker, Roland M. Boundaries of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1933. 38 p. maps (part fold.) (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series 11]) F102.B7H78

1674

Ives, Joseph Moss. The share of Connecticut in the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 20, May 1899: 263–277. illus., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 20

1675

Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut; a study of a commonwealth democracy. With a supplementary chapter by

Clive Day. [New ed.] Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1903. xiv, 428 p. fold. map. (American commonwealths, [v. 10]) F94.J73

Bibliography: p. [415]-418.

Chapters 1-17 (p. 1-327) cover the history of Connecticut from its founding to 1789.

1676
Morgan, Forrest, *and others. eds.* Connecticut as a colony and as a state; or, One of the original thirteen. Hartford, Pub. Society of Connecticut, 1904. 4 v. maps, plates, ports. F94.M84

Volume 2 is devoted to the period 1763-1800.

1677
Rosenberry, Lois K. M. Migrations from Connecticut prior to 1800. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1934. 36 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series 28]) F95.R78

"The material from which this pamphlet was prepared is taken entirely from the author's book 'The Expansion of New England.' "—Bibliographical note, p. 36.

1678
Van Dusen, Albert E. Connecticut. New York, Random House [1961] x, 470 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F94.V3

Biblographic references included in "Notes" (p. 421-461).

Chapters 8 and 9 (p. 123-174) are devoted to the years 1765-83.

b. Local

1679
Peck, Epaphroditus. A history of **Bristol,** Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., Lewis Street Bookshop, 1932. xiv, 362 p. illus., map, plates. F104.B8P29

Chapters 5-9 (p. 34-115) include information on the Revolutionary period.

1680
Hawley, Emily C. Annals of **Brookfield,** Fairfield County, Connecticut. Brookfield, Conn., 1929. xiv, 656 p. map, plates. F104.B85H4

Provides scattered references to the Revolutionary era.

1681
Starr, Edward C. A history of **Cornwall,** Connecticut, a typical New England town. [New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.] 1926. 547 p. plates, ports. F104.C7S8

"The War for Independence": p. 184-203. Other references appear throughout.

1682
Bailey, James M. History of **Danbury,** Conn., 1684-1896, from notes and manuscript left by James Montgomery Bailey. Compiled with additions by Susan Benedict Hill. New York, Burr Print. House, 1896. xxii, 583 p. facsims., plates, ports. F104.D2B1

Chapters 10-20 (p. [56]-102) contain information on the Revolutionary era.

1683
Orcutt, Samuel, *and* Ambrose Beardsley. **Derby** in the Revolution, 1774-1783. *In their* The history of the old town of Derby, Connecticut, 1642-1880. With biographies and genealogies. Springfield, Mass., Press of Springfield Print. Co., 1880. p. [165]-200. port. F104.D401

1684
Fowler, William C. History of **Durham,** Connecticut, from the first grant of land in 1662 to 1866. Published by the town. Hartford, Press of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1866. 460 p. F104.D9F7

References to the Revolutionary period appear in several chapters.

1685
Allen, Francis O., *ed.* The history of **Enfield,** Connecticut . . . Compiled from all the public records of the town known to exist, covering from the beginning to 1850. Lancaster, Pa., Wickersham Print. Co., 1900. 3 v. facsims. (part fold.), fold. plan, plate. F104.E4A4

1686
Hurd, Duane Hamilton, *comp.* History of **Fairfield** County, Connecticut, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, J. W. Lewis, 1881. 13, 9-878 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F102.F2H8

References to events of the years 1763-89 are included throughout.

1687
Schenck, Elizabeth H. G. The history of **Fairfield,** Fairfield County, Connecticut, from the settlement of the town in 1639 to 1818. New York, The author, 1889-1905. 2 v. map. F104.F2S3

Title of v. 2 reads: *The History of Fairfield . . . From 1700 to 1800.*

No more published.

Contents: v. 1. 1639-1700.—v. 2. 1700-1800 [i.e. 1789]

Chapters 13-15 in volume 2 (p. [229]-427) cover the period 1760-90.

1688
Gay, Julius. **Farmington** in the War of the Revolution. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1893. 28 p. F104.F4G27

1689
Hurlburt, Mabel S. **Farmington** town clerks and their times (1645-1940). [Hartford, Press of Finlay Bros.,

[1943] xxi, 404 p. fold. facsim., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F104.F4H8

"Soloman Whitman, Esq. (1766–1790): peace, war and peace again": p. [70]–105.

1690
Whittles, Lee J. The role of **Glastonbury** during the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 96, Apr. 1962: 364–366, 421. E202.5.A12, v. 96

1691
Hibbard, Augustine G. History of the town of **Goshen**, Connecticut, with genealogies and biographies based upon the records of Deacon Lewis Mills Norton. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1897. 602 p. illus., coat of arms, facsims., plates, ports. F104.G6H6

"The War of the Revolution": p. 117–157.

1692
Mead, Spencer P. Ye historie of ye town of **Greenwich**, county of Fairfield and state of Connecticut, with genealogical notes . . . being a revision, amplification, and continuation of the *History of the town of Greenwich*, published in 1857, by Daniel M. Mead. New York, Knickerbocker Press, 1911. xii, 768 p. fold. map, plates, ports. F104.G8M5

Chapters 9 and 10 (p. 99–187) cover the Revolutionary period.

1693
Stark, Charles R. **Groton**, Conn., 1705–1905. Stonington, Conn., Printed for the author by the Palmer Press, 1922. viii, 444 p. plates, port. F104.G84S7

"Revolutionary War": p. 241–277.

1694
Steiner, Bernard C. "**Guilford** and Madison in the wars with Great Britain." *In his* A history of the plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Connecticut, comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison. Written largely from the manuscripts of the Hon. Ralph Dunning Smyth. Baltimore, The author, 1897. p. [425]–455. F104.G9S7

1695
Burpee, Charles W. History of **Hartford** County, Connecticut, 1633–1928. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1928. 3 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F102.H3B8

Vol. 3: biographical.

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 1361.

Chapters 14–16 (p. 172–218) in the first volume are devoted to the Revolutionary period.

1696
Trumbull, James Hammond, *ed.* The memorial history of **Hartford**, County, Connecticut, 1633–1884. Boston, E. L. Osgood, 1886. 2 v. illus., facsim., maps, plates, ports. F102.H3T8

Contents: v. 1. Hartford: county, town and city.—v. 2. Town histories.

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

1697
Love, William D. The colonial history of **Hartford**, gathered from the original records. Hartford, Conn., The author, 1914. xviii, 369 p. plans (part fold.), plates, ports. F104.H3L9

1698
Talcott, Mary K. **Hartford** in the Revolution. *In* Twitchell, Willis I., *ed.* Hartford in history. [Hartford, Plimpton Mfg. Co., 1899] p. 207–220. F104.H3T9

1699
Stark, Bruce P. **Lebanon,** Connecticut: a study of society and politics in the eighteenth century. 1970. ([524] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–16,043

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Connecticut.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, June 1971, p. 6532.

New Light in religion and radical in politics, this hill town in eastern Connecticut supported the Revolution generously. Lebanon split politically in the 1780's for the first time, however, over the issues of commutation and paper money, ultimately opposing the new Constitution.

1700
Avery, John. History of the town of **Ledyard**, 1650–1900. Norwich, Conn., Noyes & Davis, 1901. 334 p. illus., plates, ports. F104.L5A9

"The Revolutionary War—1775–1783": p. [67]–79.

1701
History of **Litchfield** County, Connecticut, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, J. W. Lewis, 1881. 730 p. map, plates, ports. [F102.L6H6]
Micro 18434 F

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

1702
Bull, Dorothy. **Litchfield** in the Revolution. *In* White, Alain C., *comp.* The history of the town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720–1920. Litchfield, Conn., Enquirer Print., 1920. p. [65]–91. ports. F104.L7W58

1703
Kilbourne, Payne K. Sketches and chronicles of the town of **Litchfield,** Connecticut, historical, biographical, and statistical; together with a complete official register of the town. Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood, 1859. 266 p. fold. map, plates, ports. F104.L7K4

Chapters 6–8 (p. [89]–161) cover the Revolutionary period.

1704
Curtis, George M. **Meriden** and Wallingford in colonial and Revolutionary days. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Papers. v. 7. New Haven, 1908. p. 298–327. F98.N5, v. 7

1705
Field, David D. A statistical account of the county of **Middlesex** in Connecticut. Published by the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Middletown, Conn., Printed by Clark & Lyman, 1819. 154 p. F102.M6F4

1706
Van Dusen, Albert E. **Middletown** and the American Revolution. [Middletown, Conn., Rockfall Corp. of Middletown] 1950. 35 p. map. F104.M6V3

Bibliographic footnotes.

1707
Camp, David N. History of **New Britain,** with sketches of Farmington and Berlin, Connecticut, 1640–1889. New Britain, W. B. Thomson, 1889. 538 p. illus., ports. F104.N5C2

Scattered references pertain to the Revolution.

1708
Atwater, Edward E., *ed.* History of the city of **New Haven** to the present time. With biographies, portraits and illustrations. New York, W. W. Munsell, 1887. 702 p. illus., maps, plans, plates, ports. F104.N6A8

"New Haven during the War of the Revolution": p. 33–64. Other references to the period appear throughout.

1709
Barber, John W., *and* Lemuel S. Punderson. History and antiquities of **New Haven,** Conn., from its earliest settlement to the present time, with biographical sketches and statistical information of the public institutions. 3d ed., rev. and enl. New Haven, Conn., J. W. Barber and L. S. Punderson, 1870. 216 p. illus., facsims., col. map, plans, plates (part col.) F104.N6B4

First edition published in 1831.

Events of the years 1755–83 are covered on p. 109–141.

1710
Dexter, Franklin B. New Haven in 1784. *In* New Haven. The hundredth anniversary of the city of **New Haven.** [New Haven] Published under the direction of N. G. Osborn and B. Mansfield, of the General Committee on the Centennial Celebration, 1885. p. [49]–74. F104.N6N58

——— ——— Detached copy. F104.N6D5

Also published in the *Papers* of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, v. 4 (New Haven, 1888), p. 117–138.

1711
Hegel, Richard. Nineteenth-century historians of **New Haven.** [Hamden, Conn.] Archon Books, 1972. x, 105 p. illus. F104.N6H43

Bibliography: p. [99]–105.

Leonard Bacon, John Warner Barber, Edward Rodolphus Lambert, Edward Elias Atwater, and Charles Herbert Levermore.

1712
Levermore, Charles H. The republic of **New Haven:** a history of municipal evolution. Baltimore, N. Murray, Publication Agent, Johns Hopkins University, 1886. vii, 342 p. plan. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Extra vol. 1) H31.J62 JS1195.2.L55

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1966).

"New Haven, a Connecticut town, 1700–1784": p. 188–227.

1713
New Haven. *Charters.* The charter, of the city of **New-Haven:** granted by the General Assembly of the state of Connecticut, holden at New-Haven, on the eighth day of January, 1784. New Haven, Printed and sold by Thomas and Samuel Green [1784?] 16 p. JS1195.A15 1784

1714
Osterweis, Rollin G. Three centuries of **New Haven,** 1638–1938. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1953. xv, 541 p. illus., maps, ports. F104.N6083

Bibliography: p. [435]–479.

References to the Revolutionary period are included in chapters 10–19 (p. 100–178).

1715
Hurd, Duane Hamilton *ed.* History of **New London** County, Connecticut, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, J. W. Lewis, 1882. 768 p. illus., map, plates, ports. [F102.N7H9] Micro 18540 F

"New London (continued)—War of the Revolution": p. 168–192.

"Norwich (continued)—War of the Revolution": p. 279–290.

1716
Marshall, Benjamin T., *ed.* A modern history of **New London** County, Connecticut. New York City, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1922. 3 v. col. coat of arms, facsim., plates, ports. F102.N7M3

Biographical sketches: second half of v. 2, all of v. 3.

References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

1717
Caulkins, Frances M. History of **New London,** Connecticut, from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1860.

With memoir of the author. New London, H. D. Utley, 1895. xviii, 696 p. illus., maps, port. F104.N7C3

——— ——— Index. [Cecelia Griswold, compiler. New London, 1950] 134 p. F104.N7C3 Index

1718
Orcutt, Samuel. History of the towns of **New Milford** and Bridgewater, Connecticut, 1703–1882. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood, and Brainard Co., 1882. viii, 909 p. illus., plan, plates, ports. [F104.N73O6] Micro 8875 F

"Biographical sketches": p. [563]–635.
"Genealogies": p. [637]–813.
"The Revolution, 1774–1781": p. [215]–243.

1719
Crissey, Theron W., *comp.* History of **Norfolk,** Litchfield County, Connecticut. Opening chapters by Rev. Joseph Eldridge. Everett, Mass., Massachusetts Pub. Co., 1900. viii, 648 p. plates, ports. F104.N8C9

"The Revolutionary War": p. 78–121.

1720
Hall, Edwin. The ancient historical records of **Norwalk,** Conn.; with a plan of the ancient settlement, and of the town in 1847. Norwalk, A. Selleck, 1865. 320 p. fold. map, fold. plates. F104.N9H3

First published in 1845.
"Genealogical register": p. 181–320.

Records for the years 1763–89 appear on pages 126–145 and pages 159–170.

1721
Caulkins, Frances M. History of **Norwich,** Connecticut: from its possession by the Indians, to the year 1866. [Hartford] The author, 1866. 704 p. illus., ports. F104.N93C4 1874

First edition published in Norwich in 1845.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears on pages [357]–426 and in other references scattered throughout the work.

1722
Litchfield, Norman, *and* Sabina C. Hoyt. History of the town of **Oxford,** Connecticut. [n.p., ᶜ1960] 328 p. illus. F104.O9L5

"The Revolution": p. 54–65.

1723
Todd, Charles B. The history of **Redding,** Connecticut, from its first settlement to the present time. [2d ed.] New York, Grafton Press [ᶜ1906] 303 p. plates, ports. F104.R3T7

First edition published in 1880.

Contains five chapters (p. 29–83) that bear directly on the Revolution.

1724
Bedini, Silvio A. **Ridgefield** in review. With a foreword by Allan Nevins. Ridgefield, Conn., Ridgefield 250th Anniversary Committee, 1958. xiv, 396 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), ports. F104.R5B4

"The Revolutionary War period": p. 53–140.

1725
Rockwell, George L. The history of **Ridgefield,** Connecticut. Ridgefield, Conn., Priv. print. by the author, 1927. 583 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F104.R5R8

Chapters 10–15 (p. 91–196) cover events of the years 1775–83.

1726
Pettee, Julia. The Rev. Jonathan Lee and his eighteenth century Salisbury Parish; the early history of the town of **Salisbury,** Connecticut. Salisbury, Salisbury Association, 1957. ix, 242 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F59.S15P4

1727
Sedgwick, Charles F. General history of the town of **Sharon,** Litchfield County, Conn., from its first settlement. 3d ed. Amenia, N.Y., C. Walsh, 1898. 204 p. plates, port. F104.S53S42

First edition published 1842 under title *History of the town of Sharon*; second edition published in 1877.

Chapters 8 and 9 (p. 67–85) treat the Revolutionary period.

1728
Barber, Lucius I. A record and documentary history of **Simsbury.** 1643–1888. Simsbury, Conn., Abigail Phelps Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1931. [xii] 429 p. fold. facsim., port. F104.S6B3

"The War of the Revolution": p. 300–323.

1729
Stowe, Charles E. **Simsbury's** part in the War of the American Revolution. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1896. 23 p. F104.S6S9

1730
Marcus, Ronald. **Stamford** Revolutionary War damage claims. Essex, Conn., Pequot Press [1969] xii, 83 p. F104.S8M3 1969

Bibliography: p. 74.

1731
Wheeler, Richard A. History of the town of **Stonington,** county of New London, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1649 to 1900, with a genealogical register of Stonington families. New London, Conn., Press of the Day Pub. Co., 1900. 754 p. port. F104.S85W5

"Revolutionary War": p. [36]–59.

1732
Orcutt, Samuel. A history of the old town of **Stratford** and the city of Bridgeport, Connecticut. [v. 1] Published under the auspices of the Fairfield County Historical Society. [New Haven, Conn., Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor] 1886. viii, 691 p. illus., fold. maps, plates, ports. F104.S8706, v. 1

"The Revolutionary War": p. [370]–403.

1733
Wilcoxson, William H. History of **Stratford,** Connecticut, 1639–1939. Stratford, Conn., Published under the auspices of the Stratford Tercentenary Commission, 1939. xvi, 783, [43] p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F104.S87W5

"The Revolutionary War": p. 511–545.

1734
Cole, J. R. History of **Tolland** County, Connecticut, including its early settlement and progress to the present time; a description of its historic and interesting localities; sketches of its towns and villages; portraits of some of its prominent men, and biographies of many of its representative citizens. New York, W. W. Preston, 1888. xi, 992 (i.e. 1000) p. map, plates, ports. F102.T6C6

Pages 484a–484d and 596a–596d inserted.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1735
Orcutt, Samuel. History of **Torrington,** Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1737, with biographies and genealogies. Albany, J. Munsell, Printer, 1878. vii, 817 p. illus., plates, ports. F104.T7O6

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

1736
Hammond, Charles. The history of **Union,** Conn., founded on material gathered by Rev. Charles Hammond. Compiled by Rev. Harvey M. Lawson [and others] New Haven, Press of Price, Lee & Adkins Co., 1893. viii, 508 p. fold. map, ports. F104.U5H2

"Genealogies of the families": p. [252]–500.
"Union in the Revolution": p. [111]–137.

1737
Anderson, Joseph, *ed.* The town and city of **Waterbury,** Connecticut, from the aboriginal period to the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five. New Haven, Price & Lee Co., 1896. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. F104.W3A5

"Waterbury in the War of the Revolution": v. 1, p. [409]–487.

1738
Bronson, Henry. The history of **Waterbury,** Connecticut. Waterbury, Bronson Bros., 1858. viii, 582 p. facsim., maps, plates, ports. F104.W3B8

"Revolutionary War": p. 329–361.

1739
Adams, Sherman W. The history of ancient **Wethersfield,** Connecticut. New York, Grafton Press, 1904. 2 v. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F104.W4A26

Contents: v. 1. History, based upon the manuscript collections of the late Judge Sherman W. Adams, and recast, enlarged and edited by H. R. Stiles.—v. 2. Genealogies and biographies, by H. R. Stiles.

"Wethersfield's share in the American Revolution": v. 1, p. [415]–535.

1740
Boyd, John. Annals and family records of **Winchester,** Conn., with exercises of the centennial celebration. Hartford, Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1873. xi, 631 p. ports. F104.W6B7

Information on the Revolutionary era appears throughout.

1741
Bayles, Richard M. History of **Windham** County, Connecticut. New York, W. W. Preston, 1889. xvi, 1204 p. map, plates, ports. F102.W7B3

Information on the Revolutionary era is scattered throughout.

1742
Larned, Ellen D. History of **Windham** County, Connecticut. Published by the author. Worcester, Mass., Printed by C. Hamilton, 1874–80. 2 v. fold. map, fold. plan, ports. F102.W7L5

Contents: v. 1. 1600–1760.—v. 2. 1760–1880.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in volume 2, books 5–7 (p. 1–397).

1743
Stiles, Henry R. The history and genealogies of ancient **Windsor,** Connecticut; including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington, 1635–1891. Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1891–92. 2 v. facsim., maps, plates. F104.W7S8

"Windsor's share in the American Revolution, 1775–1783": v. 1, p. 308–375.

"East Windsor's share in the American Revolution": v. 1, p. 627–721.

Vol. 2: genealogies and biographies.

1744
Orcutt, Samuel. History of the town of **Wolcott** (Connecticut) from 1731 to 1874. Waterbury, Conn., Press of the American Print. Co., 1874. xxiii, 608 p. F104.W8O6

Includes biographical sketches.

The period from 1770 to 1792 is treated on pages [1]–59.

1745
Cothren, William. History of ancient **Woodbury,** Connecticut, from the first Indian deed in 1659 . . .

including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. Waterbury, Conn., Bronson Bros., 1854–79. 3 v. illus., coats of arms, map, plates. F104.W88C6

Title varies slightly.

Vols. 2–3 have imprint: Woodbury, Conn., W. Cothren, 1872–79.

"Revolutionary history": v. 1, p. [171]–217; other references are scattered throughout.

1746

Bowen, Clarence W. The history of **Woodstock,** Connecticut. Norwood, Mass., Priv. print. by the Plimpton Press, 1926–43. 8 v. illus., maps (part fold.), fold. plan, plates, ports. F104.W9B67

Volume 1 includes two chapters on the Revolutionary period (p. 141–195). Other references appear throughout.

MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION

1. New York

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

1747

The Documentary history of the state of New-York; arranged under direction of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, secretary of state. By E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Public Printers, 1849–51. 4 v. fold. maps, plans (part fold.), plates (part fold.), ports. F122.D63

Vol. 4 has imprint: Albany, C. Van Benthuysen, Public Printer.

Contains miscellaneous documents for the colonial and early state periods, including, for the Revolutionary era, population statistics, executive reports on the state of the province, manuscripts of Sir William Johnson, papers relating to the Six Nations, and papers concerning the controversy over the New Hampshire grants.

1748

Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of New-York. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Printers, 1853–87. 15 v. facsim., fold. maps, fold. plans, port. F122.D66

No more published.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1969).

Vols. 1–11 edited, and the French and Dutch manuscripts translated, by E. B. O'Callaghan.

Vols. 12–15 compiled, edited, and the foreign documents translated, by B. Fernow.

Vol. 12 has imprint: Albany, Argus Co.

Contents: v. 1–10. Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New-York; procured in Holland, England, and France, by John Romeyn Brodhead. v. 1–2, Holland documents. 1856–58. v. 3–8, London documents, 1853–57. v. 9–10, Paris documents. 1855–58.—v. [11] General index to the documents . . . [v. 1–10] Prepared by E. B. O'Callaghan. 1861.—v. 12 [new ser., v. 1] Documents relating to the history of the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware River. 1877.—v. 13 [new ser., v. 2] Documents relating to the history and settlements of the towns along the Hudson and Mohawk rivers (with the exception of Albany), from 1630 to 1684. 1881.—v. 14 [new ser., v. 3] Documents relating to the history of the early colonial settlements principally on Long Island. 1883.—v. 15. New York state archives, [v. 1] New York in the Revolution. Prepared under the direction of the Board of Regents, by Berthold Fernow. 1887.

Volumes 7–8, transcripts of Brodhead's London documents, 1756–82, are mostly correspondence between the royal governors in New York and the secretaries of state and the Board of Trade in London. Volume 15, *New York in the Revolution*, consists largely of troop rosters and is listed separately in chapter 6.

1749

Gerlach, Larry R., *comp.* The American Revolution: New York as a case study. Belmont, Calif., Wadsworth Pub. Co. [1972] xiii, 188 p. (The American history research series) E263.N6G47

Bibliography: p. 183–188.

Following a brief historiographical essay, the author offers 82 representative documents that illustrate the causes, course, and consequences of the Revolution in New York, 1764–88.

1750

New York (*Colony*). *Council.* Calendar of council minutes, 1668–1783. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1902. 720 p. (New York (State). State Library, Albany. History bulletin no. 6)
Z881.N61BH, no. 6
F122.N535

The executive minutes of the council, prepared by Berthold Fernow and intended to be an additional volume in the series Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York.

1751

New York (*Colony*). *Court of Vice Admiralty.* Reports of cases in the Vice Admiralty of the province of New York and in the Court of Admiralty of the State of New York, 1715–1788, with an historical introduction and appendix edited by Charles Merrill Hough. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1925. xxxvi, 311 p. plates, ports. (Yale historical publications. Manuscripts and edited texts, 8) LL

Bibliography: p. ix–x.

1752

New York *(State). Governor.* State of New York. Messages from the governors, comprising executive communications to the legislature and other papers relating to legislation from the organization of the first colonial assembly in 1683 to and including the year 1906, with notes. Edited by Charles Z. Lincoln; published by authority of the state. Albany, J. B. Lyon Co., State Printers, 1909. 11 v. ports. J87.N716

Partial contents: v. 1. 1683–1776. Colonial period.—v. 2. 1777–1822.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

1753

Barber, John W., *and* Henry Howe. Historical collections of the state of New York; containing a general collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, &c., relating to its history and antiquities, with geographical descriptions of every township in the state. New York, Published for the authors by S. Tuttle, 1841. 608 p. illus., fold. map, plates, ports. F119.B23

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by the Kennikat Press (1970).

1754

Civil list and constitutional history of the colony and state of New York. By Edgar A. Werner. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Publishers, 1891. viii, 805 p. illus., plates. JK3431 1889/1891w

Published between 1855 and 1889, the earlier issues of *The New-York Civil List,* compiled by Franklin B. Hough (1855–63) and Stephen C. Hutchins (1864?–82), contain much the same information regarding officeholders but are arranged according to different schemes.

1755

Dunlap, William. History of the New Netherlands, province of New York, and state of New York, to the adoption of the federal Constitution. New York, Printed for the author by Carter & Thorp, 1839–40. 2 v. maps (part fold.), port. F119.D91

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

1756

Ellis, David M., *and others.* A short history of New York State. Ithaca, N.Y., Published in co-operation with the New York State Historical Association by Cornell University Press [1957] xiii, 705 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F119.E46

Includes three chapters (p. 89–133) on the Revolutionary period.

A revised edition was published under the title *A History of New York State* (Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1967] 732 p. F119.E46 1967).

1757

Greene, Nelson, *ed.* History of the valley of the Hudson, river of destiny, 1609–1930. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1931. 5 v. illus., map, plates, ports. F127.H8G8

Vols. 3–5: biographical.

Chapters 54–69 in volumes 1 and 2 (p. 479–636) cover the years 1760–89.

1758

Kimball, Francis P. The capital region of New York State; crossroads of empire. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [1942] 3 v. illus., plates, ports. F119.K5

"Comprising Albany, Rensselaer, Greene, Montgomery, Herkimer, Columbia, Schenectady, Schoharie, Fulton, Otsego counties and environs."

Volume 1 includes four chapters (p. [229]–430) on the Revolutionary period.

Vol. 3: Biographical.

1759

Lossing, Benson J. The Empire State: a compendious history of the commonwealth of New York. Illustrated by fac-similes of 335 pen-and-ink drawings by H. Rosa. New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. xix, 618 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F119.L87

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1968. F116 .N42, no. 5).

Chapters 14–23 (p. 192–341) are devoted to the Revolutionary era.

1760

Macauley, James. The natural, statistical, and civil history of the state of New-York. New-York, Gould & Banks, 1829. 3 v. F119.M11

The historical narrative extends only to 1800.

1761

New York *(State). Division of Archives and History.* The American Revolution in New York: its political, social, and economic significance. Prepared by the Division of Archives and History. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1926. 371 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F123.N565

"Shrines of the Revolutionary War": p. 271–286.

"Works relating to the American Revolution in the state of New York, compiled by Peter Nelson": p. 287–304.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Ralph Adams Brown, in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1967).

A general narrative of political, economic, military, and, to a lesser extent, social developments in New York from 1765 to 1789. The editor Alexander C. Flick provides a 20-page chronology of events and reprints 25 documents that reflect New York's role in the Revolution.

1762

New York *(State). Sesquicentennial Commission.* Memorial ceremonies in tribute to the New York signers of the Declaration of Independence held at the New York State buildings at the Sesqui-Centennial International Exposition. New York, Published by the New York State Sesqui-Centennial Commission [1926] [40] p. ports. E221.N53

Contents: Foreword, by C. J. Owens.—William Floyd, by R. S. Copeland.—Philip Livingston, by J. F. Finley.—Francis Lewis, by C. C. Burlingham.—Lewis Morris, by E. C. Russell.—New York's part in winning the Revolution, by A. C. Flick.

1763
New York *(State). University.* Report of the regents of the University on the boundaries of the state of New York. Albany, Argus Co., Printers, 1874–78. 2 v. (New York (State). Legislature. Senate. Doc. 108, 1873; 61, 1877) F127.B7N51

Vol. 2 printed by Jerome B. Parmenter, State Printer.
Prepared by D. J. Pratt, assistant secretary of the Board of Regents.

——— ——— v. 2. Being a continuation of Senate document no. 108 of 1873, and Senate document no. 61 of 1877. Albany, Argus Co., Printers, 1884. 867 p. map. F127.B7N52
Prepared by D. J. Pratt.
An enlarged edition of v. 2 of the original report.

Contains extracts from original documents pertaining to boundary settlements during the Revolutionary period.

1764
New York *(State). University. Boundary Commission.* Report of the commissioners of the boundary line between the states of New York and New Jersey. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Printers, 1884. 137 p. illus., fold. map, plates. [New York (State). Legislature. Senate. Doc. 46] F127.B7N6

Includes field notes of the survey of 1774 and a historical sketch of the boundary line by Berthold Fernow (p. [109]–137).

1765
New York *(State). University. Boundary Commission.* Report of the Regents' Boundary Commission upon the New York and Pennsylvania boundary. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Legislative Printers, 1886. 490 p. facsims., fold. maps, fold. plans. (New York (State). Legislature. Senate. Doc. 71, 1886) F127.B7N62

Provides information on the colonial background, the original lines, and the survey of 1786–87.

1766
New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. [Edited by Alexander C. Flick, State Historian] New York, Columbia University Press, 1933–37. 10 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F119.N65

Contents: v. 1. Wigwam and bouwerie.—v. 2. Under duke and king.—v. 3. Whig and Tory.—v. 4. The new state.—v. 5. Conquering the wilderness.—v. 6. The age of reform.—v. 7. Modern party battles.—v. 8. Wealth and commonwealth.—v. 9. Mind and spirit.—v. 10. The Empire State.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1962).

Individual contributions relating to Revolutionary America are cited in the appropriate chapters of this bibliography.

1767
Niles, Grace G. The Hoosac Valley, its legends and its history. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1912. xxv, 584 p. illus. F127.H73N6

Information on Revolutionary events is scattered throughout.

1768
Roberts, Ellis H. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire State. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1887. 2 v. fold. map. (American commonwealths, [v. 8–9]) F119.R64

"The Revolution": v. 2, p. [359]–464.

1769
Smith, Ray B., *ed.* History of the state of New York, political and governmental. v. 1. 1776–1822, by Willis F. Johnson. Syracuse, N. Y., Syracuse Press, 1922. 470 p. plates, ports. F119.S65, v. 1

1770
Smith, William. The history of the province of New-York. Edited by Michael Kammen. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1972. 2 v. illus. (The John Harvard library) F122.S64 1972

The editor has prepared a new volume 1 from the first edition (1757) and Smith's marginalia in his personal copy, and a new volume 2 from Smith's *Continuation* (to 1762).

1771
Sullivan, James, *and others, eds.* History of New York State, 1523–1927. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [©1927] 6 v. facsims., maps, plan, plates, port. F119.S95

Vol. 6 contains biographical material.
Contains "Authorities."

"The Revolutionary War": v. 3, p. [925]–1070; other references are scattered throughout.

1772
Williams, Sherman. New York's part in history. New York, D. Appleton, 1915. ix, 390 p. maps, plates, ports. F119.W7

Partial contents: The Indians of New York.—Sir William Johnson and the Iroquois confederacy.—The struggle for supremacy.—The manor of Rensselaerswyck.—New York as an English colony.—Albany as a colonial center.—Indian trails.—New York in the Revolution.—New York in the border wars.—Burgoyne's invasion.—Sullivan's expedition.—Alexander Hamilton and the federal Constitution.

b. Local

1773
Munsell, Joel. The annals of **Albany.** Albany, J. Munsell, 1850–59. 10 v. illus., maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates, ports. F129.A3M9

Includes scattered references to the Revolutionary period taken in part from the city records.

1774
[Munsell, Joel] *ed.* Collections on the history of **Albany,** from its discovery to the present time. With notices of

its public institutions, and biographical sketches of citizens deceased. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1865–71. 4 v. illus., facsims., fold. maps, plates, ports.
F129.A3M91

Partial contents: v. 1. The city records, 1753–1783.—v. 2. The city records, 1784–1788.—v. 3. Albany as seen by tourists [1680–1858]—v. 4. Contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of Albany [by J. Pearson] Mayors of the city of Albany.

1775

Reynolds, Cuyler, *comp.* **Albany** chronicles, a history of the city arranged chronologically, from the earliest settlement to the present time. Albany, N.Y., J. B. Lyon Co., Printers, 1906. xxiv, 817 p. facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F129.A3R4

"Reference readings": p. xi–xiv.

Annals of the years 1763–89 appear on pages 260–375.

1776

Weise, Arthur J. The history of the city of **Albany,** New York, from the discovery of the great river in 1524, by Verrazzano, to the present time. Albany, E. H. Bender, 1884. viii, 520 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates. F129.A3W4

Events of the years 1761–83 are treated on pages 333–385.

1777

Reed, Newton. Early history of **Amenia.** Amenia, N.Y., De Lacey & Wiley, Printers, 1875. vi, 151 p.
F129.A45R3

"The Revolutionary War": p. [51]–114.

1778

Jenkins, Stephen. The story of the **Bronx,** from the purchase made by the Dutch from the Indians in 1639 to the present day. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1912. xix, 451 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates.
F128.68.B8J5

Contains three chapters (p. 113–176) on the Revolution with other references to the period appearing throughout.

1779

Wells, James L., Louis F. Haffen, *and* Josiah A. Briggs, *eds.* The **Bronx** and its people; a history, 1609–1927. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1927. 3 v. map, plates, ports. F128.68.B8W4

"Revolutionary period": v. 1, p. [167]–225. Other references are scattered throughout.

Vol. 3 contains biographical material.

1780

Brookhaven, *N.Y.* Records of the town of **Brookhaven.** Book C. 1687–1789. Published by order of the trustees of the freeholders and commonality of the town. Transcription copy by William J. Weeks [and others] Compared and corrected with the original by Osborn Shaw. New York, Derrydale Press, 1931. ix, 488 p. plan.
F129.B6B93, v. 3

1781

Hazelton, Henry I. The boroughs of **Brooklyn** and Queens, counties of Nassau and Suffolk, Long Island, New York, 1609–1924. New York, Chicago, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1925. 5 v. maps, plates, ports.
F127.L8H3

Volumes 4 and 5 contain biographical material.

Chapters 33–41 in volume 1 (p. 166–231) cover the events of the Revolutionary period.

1782

Ostrander, Stephen M. A history of the city of **Brooklyn** and Kings County. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Alexander Black. Brooklyn, Published by subscription, 1894. 2 v. chart, facsims. (part fold.), plans, plates. F129.B708

Published in part in a series of articles in the Brooklyn *Eagle* during 1879–80.

"Kings County during the Revolution, 1775–1783": p. [211]–304.

1783

Stiles, Henry R. A history of the city of **Brooklyn.** Including the old town and village of Brooklyn, the town of Bushwick, and the village and city of Williamsburgh. Brooklyn, N.Y., Published by subscription, 1867–70. 3 v. illus., plans (part fold.), plates, ports.
F129.B7S79

"Brooklyn during the Revolution": v. 1, p. 242–376; other references appear throughout.

1784

Ketchum, William. An authentic and comprehensive history of **Buffalo,** with some account of its early inhabitants, both savage and civilized, comprising historic notices of the Six Nations, or Iroquois Indians, including a sketch of the life of Sir William Johnson, and of other prominent white men, long resident among the Senecas. Arranged in chronological order. Buffalo, N.Y., Rockwell, Baker & Hill, Printers, 1864–65. 2 v. fold. plans. F129.B8K4

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1970).

1785

Casler, Nelie H., *comp.* **Cape Vincent** and its history. Watertown, N.Y., Hungerford-Holbrook Co., 1906. 240 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, port.
F129.C24C3

Documentary material from the years 1777–83 appears on pages 28–115.

1786

Roosevelt, Franklin D., *ed.* Records of **Crum Elbow** precinct, Dutchess County, New York, 1738–1761, together with records of Charlotte precinct, 1762–1785,

records of Clinton precinct, 1786–1788, and records of the town of Clinton, 1789–1799. [Poughkeepsie, N.Y.] 1940. vii, 196 p. illus., maps (part fold.) (Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society, v. 7)
F127.D8D92, v. 7
F129.C96R6

1787

Gould, Jay. History of **Delaware** County, and border wars of New York. Containing a sketch of the early settlements in the county, and a history of the late anti-rent difficulties in Delaware, with other historical and miscellaneous matter, never before published. Roxbury [N.Y.] Keeny & Gould, 1856. xvi, 426 p. port.
F127.D3G7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Life and adventures of Timothy Murphy: p. 305–343.

Chapters 3–8 (p. 24–206) cover events of the Revolutionary period.

1788

History of **Delaware** County, N.Y. With illustrations, biographical sketches, and portraits of some pioneers and prominent residents. New York, W. W. Munsell, 1880. 363 p. illus., facsims., map, plates, ports.
[F127.D3H6]
Micro 18342 F

Information on the Revolution is scattered throughout.

1789

Hadaway, William S. **"Dobbs Ferry"** in the Revolution. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 8, July 1932: 114–121. facsim., map.
F127.W5W594, v. 8

1790

Hasbrouck, Frank, *ed.* The history of **Dutchess** County, New York. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., S. A. Matthieu, 1909. 791, xxxii p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports.
F127.D8H4

"The Revolutionary War": p. 93–180.

1791

Reese, William W., *comp.* Eighteenth century records of the portion of **Dutchess** County, New York, that was included in Rombout precinct and the original town of Fishkill, presenting historical source-material regarding land and people. Collected by William Wills Reese and edited by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. [Albany, J. B. Lyon Co., Printers] 1938. 323 p. (Collections of the County Historical Society, v. 6)
F127.D8D92, v. 6
F127.D8R38

Contents: List of tax-payers.—List of deeds.—List of mortgages.—List of estates.—List of roads.—Index to names of persons.—Index to miscellaneous source-material.

1792

Gardiner, David. Chronicles of the town of **Easthampton,** county of Suffolk, New York. New York [Bowne, Printers] 1871. 121 p.
F129.E13G2

Events of the Revolutionary period are treated on pages 92–109.

1793

Smith, Henry P., *ed.* History of **Essex** County; with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N.Y., D. Mason, 1885. 754 p. illus., plans, plates, ports.
[F127.E8S6]
Micro 33087 F

Chapters 10–16 (p. 96–174) pertain to the Revolutionary period and are based in part on the journals of William Gilliland.

1794

Watson, Winslow C. The military and civil history of the county of **Essex,** New York; and a general survey of its physical geography, its mines and minerals, and industrial pursuits, embracing an account of the northern wilderness; and also the military annals of the fortresses of Crown Point and Ticonderoga. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1869. vii, 504 p. plates, ports.
F127.E8W3

Chapters 8–11 (p. 114–201) cover the years 1760–82.

1795

Hill, William H. Old **Fort Edward** before 1800; an account of the historic ground now occupied by the village of Fort Edward, New York. Fort Edward, N.Y., Priv. print., 1929. 383 p. facsim., maps (part fold.), plans, plates.
F129.F67H5

1796

Reid, William Max. The story of old **Fort Johnson.** New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906. xii, 240 p. plates, ports.
F127.M55R4

1797

Greene, Nelson. The story of old **Fort Plain** and the middle Mohawk Valley. Fort Plain, N.Y., O'Connor Bros., 1915. xv, 399 p. maps.
F127.M55G8

The first series (p. 1–135, [341]–377) covers the Revolutionary years.

1798

Hempstead, *N.Y.* Records of the towns of North and South **Hempstead,** Long Island, N.Y. [1654–1880] Edited by Benjamin D. Hicks. Printed by order of the Town Board of North Hempstead. Jamaica, N.Y., Long Island Farmer Print, 1896–1904. 8 v.
F129.H4H36

Volumes 4–6 include records of the years 1763–89.

1799

Marshall, Bernice S. Colonial **Hempstead;** Long Island life under the Dutch and English. 2d ed. Port Washington, L.I., I. J. Friedman, 1962. x, 392 p. illus., map. (Empire State historical publication 9)
F129.H4M3 1962

Includes two chapters (p. 258–358) on the Revolutionary period.

1800
Benton, Nathaniel S. A history of **Herkimer** County, including the upper Mohawk Valley, from the earliest period to the present time: with a brief notice of the Iroquois Indians, the early German tribes, the Palatine immigrations . . . also biographical notices of the most prominent public men of the county: with important statistical information. Albany, J. Munsell, 1856. 497 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, port. F127.H5B4

"Historical events from 1772 to 1783": p. [65]–108.

1801
Van Winkle, Daniel. **Hudson** County during the Revolution. [n.p., 1908?] 35 p. (The Historical Society of Hudson County. [Papers] no. 4) F142.H8H6, no. 4

1802
Huntington, *N.Y.* **Huntington** town records, including Babylon, Long Island, N.Y. With introduction, notes, and index, by Charles R. Street. Transcribed, compiled and published by authority and at the expense of the two towns. [Huntington, L.I., "Long Islander" Print] 1887–89. 3 v. F129.H9H9

Contents: v. 1. 1653–1688.—v. 2. 1688–1775.—v. 3. 1776–1873.

1803
Wood, Silas. Silas Wood's sketch of the town of **Huntington,** L.I., from its first settlement to the end of the American Revolution. Edited with genealogical and historical notes by William S. Pelletreau. New York, F. P. Harper, 1898. x, 63 p. port. F129.H9W8

1804
Katonah Village Improvement Society. *Historical Committee.* **Katonah,** the history of a New York village and its people. By Frances R. Duncombe and other members of the Historical Committee. Katonah, N.Y., The Society, 1961. xvii, 515 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold. col.), ports. F129.K2K3

"The days of the Revolution": p. 46–58.

1805
Collier, Edward A. A history of old **Kinderhook,** from aboriginal days to the present time. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914. xiv, 572 p. illus., facsims., plans (part fold.), plates, ports. F129.K4C69

Contains scattered references to the Revolutionary period.

1806
Stiles, Henry R., *ed.* The civil, political, professional, and ecclesiastical history, and commercial and industrial record of the county of **Kings** and the city of Brooklyn, N.Y., from 1683 to 1884, by Henry R. Stiles, assisted by L. B. Proctor and L. P. Brockett. New York, W. W. Munsell [1884] 1408 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F127.K5S8

Includes a brief section (p. 51–60) on the Battle of Brooklyn and the British prison ships in the East River. Other information on the Revolution is scattered throughout.

1807
Schoonmaker, Marius. The history of **Kingston,** New York. From its early settlement to the year 1820. New York, Burr Print. House, 1888. ix, 558 p. illus., facsims., plans, ports. F129.K5S3

"Ancestral notes": p. [472]–495.

1808
Bailey, Paul, *ed.* **Long Island;** a history of two great counties, Nassau and Suffolk. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [1949] 3 v. illus., maps, ports. F127.L8B17

Vol. 3: personal and family history.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

1809
Flint, Martha B. Early **Long Island,** a colonial study. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1896. ix, 549 p. map. F127.L8F6

"List of books consulted": p. 530–538.

Reprinted under the title *Long Island Before the Revolution; a Colonial Study* in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1967).

The concluding chapters (p. 339–497) cover the Revolutionary period.

1810
Reynolds, John. **Long Island** behind the British lines during the Revolution. Setauket, Long Island, Society for the Preservation of Long Island Antiquities, 1960. 40 p. illus., map, ports. F127.L8R4

Bibliography: p. 37.

1811
Ross, Peter. A history of **Long Island,** from its earliest settlement to the present time. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1905. 3 v. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F127.L8R8 1905

A revision of the 1902 edition, with v. 2–3 rewritten by William S. Pelletreau.

Vol. 3: biographies.

References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

1812
Thompson, Benjamin F. History of **Long Island** from its discovery and settlement to the present time. The 3d ed., rev. and greatly enl., with additions and a biography of the author by Charles J. Werner. New York, R. H. Dodd, 1918. 4 v. illus. (part col.), facsims., fold. maps, plates, ports. F127.L8T42

First edition published in New York in 1839.

Biography and genealogy: v. 4, p. 99–457.

Reprinted in three volumes in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1962).

Events of the Revolutionary era are treated in volume 1 on pages 277–396. Other references are scattered throughout.

1813
Woolsey, C. M. The town of **Marlborough** in the Revolution. *In his* History of the town of Marlborough, Ulster County, New York, from its earliest discovery. Albany, J. B. Lyon Co., Printers, 1908. p. 91–148. fold. plates. F129.M34W8

1814
Craven, Charles E. **Mattituck** in Revolutionary times. *In his* A history of Mattituck, Long Island, N.Y. [Mattituck? N.Y.] For the author [°1906] p. 119–149. illus., facsims. F129.M4C8

1815
History of **Montgomery** and Fulton counties, N.Y., with illustrations . . . and portraits of old pioneers and prominent residents. New York, F. W. Beers, 1878. 252 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. [F127.M7H6] Micro 21172 F

Chapters 6–15 (p. 39–58) treat the Revolutionary period.

1816
LeFevre, Ralph. History of **New Paltz,** New York, and its old families (from 1678 to 1820) including the Huguenot pioneers and others who settled in New Paltz previous to the Revolution. Albany, N.Y., Fort Orange Press, 1903. xiv, 593 p. illus., facsims., ports. F129.N53L4

1817
Nichols, Herbert B. Historic **New Rochelle.** New Rochelle, N.Y., Board of Education, 1938. xv, 212 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), ports. F129.N55N63

"Revolutionary War": p. 63–79.

1818
Riker, James. The annals of **Newtown,** in Queens County, New-York, containing its history from its first settlement. New York, D. Fanshaw, 1852. 437 p. illus., maps (part fold.) F129.N75R5

Events of the years 1774–83 are covered on pages 173–224.

1819
Mailler, Marion M., *and* Janet Dempsey. 18th century homes in **New Windsor** and its vicinity as depicted by Simeon De Witt, geographer to the Army, on his map of the Cantonment 1783. [Vails Gate, N.Y.] National Temple Hill Association [1968] 112 p. illus., maps, ports. F129.N6M3

Bibliography: p. 106–112.

1820
Ruttenber, Edward M. History of the town of **New Windsor,** Orange County, N.Y. Newburgh, N.Y., Printed for the Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, 1911. 213 p. map, plates, ports. F129.N6R9

References to the Revolution are scattered throughout.

1821
Abbott, Wilbur C. **New York** in the American Revolution. Illustrations selected by Victor H. Paltsits. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1929. xiii, 302 p. illus., facsims., maps (on lining papers), plates. F128.44.A13

Bibliography: p. 287–292.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1962).

Surveys the city's history from 1763 to 1783, emphasizing the successive crises that led to independence and the loss of New York City to the British in 1776. Abbott also describes events that took place during the several military campaigns waged in the area as well as the occupation by royal forces and their evacuation at the end of the war.

1822
Booth, Mary L. History of the city of **New York.** New York, E. P. Dutton, 1880. 920 p. illus., plates, ports. F128.3.B74

First published in 1859.

Chapters 14–18 (p. 405–614) cover the years 1763–1801.

1823
Historic **New York;** being the first [and second] series of the Half Moon papers. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897–99. 2 v. facsims., maps (part fold.), fold. plan, plates, ports. F128.1.H16

Monographs also separately issued as originally published in 24 monthly parts.

First series edited by Maud Wilder Goodwin, Alice Carrington Royce, and Ruth Putnam. For the second series, these editors were joined by Eva Palmer Brownell.

Reprinted in four volumes in Port Washington, N. Y., by I. J. Friedman (1969).

Partial contents: 1st ser. [3] The early history of Wall Street, 1653–1789, by O. G. Villard.—[6–7] Old wells and water-courses of the island of Manhattan, by G. E. Hill and G. E. Waring, Jr.—[8] Old Greenwich, by E. Bisland.—[10] King's College; now Columbia University, by J. B. Pine.—[11] The Bowery, by E. R. Hewitt and M. A. Hewitt.—[12] Governor's Island, by B. W. Bellamy.—Index.—2d ser. [1] Slavery in New York, by E. V. Morgan.—[3] Old prisons and punishments, by E. D. Lewis.—[4] The New York press and its makers in the eighteenth century, by G. M. Martin and B. E. Martin.—[5] Bowling Green, by S. Trask.—[7] Old taverns and posting inns, by E. B. Cutting.—[8] The doctor in old New York, by F. H. Bosworth.—[10] The battle of Harlem Heights, by W. R. Shepherd.—[12] The "neutral ground," by C. Pryer.—Index.

1824
Lamb, Martha J. R. N. History of the city of **New York:** its origin, rise, and progress. New York, A. S. Barnes, 1877–[96] 3 v. illus., maps, plans, plates. F128.3.L21

Partial contents: v. 1. The period prior to the Revolution, closing in 1774.—v. 2. The century of national independence, closing in 1880.

Volume 1 includes two chapters (p. 699–768) and volume 2 eight chapters (p. 11–350) on the period 1763–90.

1825
New York *(City). Mayor's Court.* Select cases of the Mayor's Court of **New York** City, 1674–1784. Edited by Richard B. Morris. Washington, D.C., American Historical Association, 1935. vii, 777 p. (American legal records, v. 2) LL

1826
New York. Mercantile Library Association. **New York City** during the American Revolution [1765–1783] Being a collection of original papers (now first published) from the manuscripts in the possession of the Mercantile Library Association, of New York City. [New York] Priv. print. for the Association, 1861. 194 p. maps (part fold.) E263.N6N72

A selection from the Tomlinson collection containing manuscripts gathered by Abraham Tomlinson of New York and purchased by the association. The historical notes are, with few exceptions, by H. B. Dawson.

1827
O'Callaghan, Edmund B., *comp.* Papers relating to the city of **New-York.** [1654–1769] *In* The Documentary history of the state of New-York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. v. 3. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Public Printers, 1850. p. [395]–538. plates. F122.D63, v. 3

1828
Smith, Thomas E. V. The city of **New York** in the year of Washington's inauguration, 1789. New York, Printed for the author, 1889. 244 p. fold. map. F128.44.S66

1829
Wilson, James G., *ed.* The memorial history of the city of **New York,** from its first settlement to the year 1892. [New York] New-York History Co., 1892–93. 4 v. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), ports. F128.3.W74

Volume 2 includes five chapters (p. 325–630) and volume 3 one chapter (p. [1]–44) on the years 1761–89. Other references appear throughout.

1830
Durant, Samuel W. History of **Oneida** County, New York. With illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, Everts & Fariss, 1878. 678 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. [F127.O5D9] Micro 36691 F

Chapters 8–14 (p. 67–156) treat the period 1763–83.

1831
Wager, Daniel E., *ed.* Our county and its people; a descriptive work on **Oneida** County, New York. [Boston] Boston History Co., 1896. xi, 636, 180, 411 p. illus., port. F127.O5W2

The years 1760–92 are treated on pages 22–126 (first group).

1832
Gott, Joseph W. **Orange** County in the Revolution. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 12, Oct. 1931: 366–374. F116.N865, v. 12

1833
Headley, Russel, *ed.* The history of **Orange** County, New York. Middletown, N.Y., Van Deusen and Elms, 1908. 997, xviii p. plates, ports. F127.O8H4

"War of the Revolution": p. 66–88.

1834
Ruttenber, Edward M., *and* L. H. Clark, *comps.* History of **Orange** County, New York, with illustrations and biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881. xii, 820 p. illus., maps (part col.), plates, ports. F127.O8R91

"Revolutionary events": p. 62–73; other references are scattered throughout.

1835
Waterbury, Edwin M. **Oswego** County simultaneously under two flags from 1783 to 1796. *In* Oswego Historical Society, *Oswego, N.Y.* Publication. no. 12; 1949. Oswego. p. 1–44. F127.O91O9, 1949

1836
Patterson, Emma L. **Peekskill** in the American Revolution. Illus. by A. Marie Doherty. Peekskill, N.Y., Friendly Town Association, 1944. 183 p. map, plates. F129.P37P3

Bibliography: p. 173–175.

1837
Huntting, Isaac. History of Little Nine Partners, of North East Precinct, and **Pine Plains,** New York, Duchess [sic] County. v. 1. Amenia, N.Y., C. Walsh, Printers, 1897. 411 p. illus. F129.P6H9, v. 1

"The Revolutionary War": p. [38]–84.

——— ——— Index. Compiled by Grace M. Pierce. [n.p.] 1921. 102 l. F129.P6H9 Index
Reproduced from typescript.

1838
Platt, Edmund. The *Eagle*'s history of **Poughkeepsie** from the earliest settlements, 1683, to 1905. Poughkeepsie, Platt & Platt, 1905. 328 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F129.P9P7

"The Revolution": p. [34]–53.

1839
Blake, William J. The history of **Putnam** County, N.Y.; with an enumeration of its towns, villages, rivers, creeks, lakes, ponds, mountains, hills, and geological features; local traditions; and short biographical sketches of early settlers. New York, Baker & Scribner, 1849. 368 p. F127.P9B6

Revolutionary letters and the names of those who took the oath of association appear on pages 92–143.

1840
Onderdonk, Henry. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the Revolutionary incidents of **Queens** County; with connecting narratives, explanatory notes, and additions. New-York, Leavitt, Trow, 1846. 264 p. E263.N605
F127.Q3055

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman Division, Kennikat Press (1970. E263.N6053 1970).

1841
Onderdonk, Henry. Notes on the history of **Queens** County [1639–1863] Journal of Long Island history, v. 7, winter/spring 1967: 53–76; summer/fall: 36–56. F127.L8J75, v. 7

A chronological series of excerpts relating to events in the county taken from newspapers, broadsides, advertisements, and published records.

1842
Holden, Austin W. A history of the town of **Queensbury,** in the state of New York, with biographical sketches of many of its distinguished men. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1874. viii, 519 p. illus., plates, ports. F129.Q3H7

Information on the Revolutionary era appears throughout.

1843
Sylvester, Nathaniel B. History of **Rensselaer** Co., New York. With illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1880. 564 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F127.R3S9

"War of the Revolution": p. 35–54.

1844
Bayles, Richard M. History of **Richmond** County (Staten Island) New York, from its discovery to the present time. New York, L. E. Preston, 1887. ix, 741 p. illus., facsim., maps, plan, plates. F127.S7B3
Micro 21048 F

"The Revolutionary period—1775 to 1783": p. [157]–249.

1845
Green, Frank B. The history of **Rockland** County. New York, A. S. Barnes, 1886. vi, 444 p. map. F127.R6G7

Chapters 4–9 (p. [44]–160) cover events of the Revolutionary era.

1846
Tompkins, Arthur S., *ed.* Historical record to the close of the nineteenth century of **Rockland** County, New York. Nyack, N.Y., Van Deusen & Joyce, 1902. 577, 192, [6] p. maps, plates, ports. F127.R6T66

Contents: pt. 1. Historical—pt. 2. Biographical.

Chapters 8–13 (p. 90–182) treat the events of the years 1763–89.

1847
Baird, Charles W. Chronicle of a border town. History of **Rye,** Westchester County, New York, 1660–1870, including Harrison and the White Plains till 1788. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1871. xvi, 570 p. illus., fold. facsim., maps (part fold.) F129.R98B1

"The Revolution": p. [215]–263.
Families of Rye: p. [395]–500.

1848
Fitch, Asa. Early history of the town of **Salem,** from its first settlement in 1761 to the close of the Revolutionary War, together with incidents of pioneer days in other towns of Washington County, New York. [Salem? N.Y.] 1927. 20 p. F129.S2F5

1849
[Anderson, George B.] *comp.* Our county and its people; a descriptive and biographical record of **Saratoga** County, New York. Prepared and published under the auspices of the Saratogian. [Boston] Boston History Co., 1899. xi, 584, 203 p. F127.S26A5

Events of the Revolutionary period are covered in chapters 4–6 (p. 30–123, first group).

1850
Brandow, John H. The story of old **Saratoga;** the Burgoyne campaign, to which is added New York's share in the Revolution. 2d ed. Albany, N.Y., Brandow Print. Co., 1919. xxiii, 528 p. illus., fold. maps, plates, ports. F129.S57B7 1919

First published in 1900 under the title *The Story of Old Saratoga and History of Schuylerville.*

"Books III. New York's share in the Revolution": p. [387]–491.

"Sources and literature": p. 515–517.

1851
Sylvester, Nathaniel B. History of **Saratoga** County, New York. With illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, Everts & Ensign, 1878. 514 p. illus., maps, plans, plates, ports. F127.S26S8

Information on the Revolutionary War appears in chapters 14–17 (p. 43–73). Other references are scattered throughout.

1852

Hanson, Willis T., *Jr.* A history of **Schenectady** during the Revolution, to which is appended a contribution to the individual records of the inhabitants of the Schenectady district during that period. [Brattleboro, Vt.] Priv. print. [E. L. Hildreth] 1916. ix, 304 p. F129.S5H24

"Manuscript sources": p. [279]–280. Bibliography: p. [281]–284.

1853

Simms, Jeptha R. History of **Schoharie** County, and border wars of New York; containing also a sketch of the causes which led to the American Revolution; and interesting memoranda of the Mohawk Valley. Albany, Munsell & Tanner, Printers, 1845. 672 p. illus., fold. facsim., plates. F127.S3S5

A greatly enlarged version was published under the title *The Frontiersmen of New York; Showing Customs of the Indians, Vicisitudes of the Pioneer White Settlers, and Border Strife in Two Wars* (Albany, N.Y., G. C. Riggs, 1882–83. 2 v. E263.N6S5).

1854

Warner, George H., *comp.* Military records of **Schoharie** County veterans of four wars. Albany, N.Y., Weed, Parsons, Printers, 1891. 428 p. F127.S3W2

"War of the Revolution": p. [3]–71.

1855

Adams, James T. History of the town of **Southampton** (east of Canoe Place). Bridgehampton, L.I., Hampton Press, 1918. xx, 424 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F129.S7A2

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1962).

"The Revolution": p. [165]–185.

1856

Howell, George R. The early history of **Southampton,** L.I., New York, with genealogies. Rev., corr., and enl. 2d ed. Albany, Weed, Parsons, 1887. viii, 473 p. illus., plate. F129.S7H85

Reprinted in Southampton, N.Y., by the Yankee Peddler Book Co. (1969).

First edition published in 1866.

"During the Revolutionary War": p. 68–86.

1857

Southampton, *N.Y.* Records of the town of **Southampton,** with other ancient documents of historic value. Sag-Harbor, N.Y., J. H. Hunt, Printer, 1894–1915. 6 v. facsims. (part fold.), fold. maps, plates. F129.S7S65

Title varies slightly.

Vols. 2 and 4 include lists of births, marriages, and deaths.

Vols. 1–3 transcribed with notes and an introduction by William S. Pelletreau. Vol. 5 copied and prepared for publication by William J. Post. Vol. 6 prepared and edited by William S. Pelletreau and James A. Early.

Contents: book 1. 1639–1660.—book 2. 1660–1717.—book 3. 1717–1807.—book 4. 1809–1870.—book 5. Ancient loose documents in the town clerk's office, also abstracts of the red book of deeds.—book 6. Abstracts of vol. II of deeds in town clerk's office, with additional unrecorded deeds with indexes of names and localities.

1858

Clute, John J. Annals of **Staten Island,** from its discovery to the present time. New York, Press of C. Vogt, 1877. xii, 464 p. plan, plates. F127.S7C6

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in chapters 10–15 (p. 69–130) and in the appendixes.

1859

Leng, Charles W., *and* William T. Davis. **Staten Island** and its people, a history, 1609–1929. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1930. 4 v. maps, plates, ports. F127.S7L53

Contents: 1–2. Historical.—3–4. Biographical.

"Revolutionary times, 1775–83": p. [165]–204.

1860

Morris, Ira K. Morris's memorial history of **Staten Island,** New York. New York, Memorial Pub. Co. [1898–1900] 2 v. illus., ports. F127.S7M8

Vol. 2 published by the author, West New Brighton, Staten Island.

Chapters 19–36 in volume 1 (p. [160]–353) cover the Revolutionary period.

1861

Steinmeyer, Henry G. **Staten Island** under British rule. [Staten Island, N.Y.] Staten Island Historical Society, 1949. 18 p. F127.S7S8

1862

Bayles, Richard M. Historical and descriptive sketches of **Suffolk** County . . . with a historical outline of Long Island. Port Jefferson, L.I., 1874. 424, ix p. F127.S9B3

"Suffolk during the Revolution": p. [92]–108.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1962).

1863

Onderdonk, Henry. **Suffolk** County in olden times [1644–1790] Journal of Long Island history, v. 5, fall 1965: 13–38; v. 6, winter 1966: 15–36. F127.L8J75, v. 5

A chronological series of excerpts relating to events in the county taken from newspapers, broadsides, advertisements, and published records.

1864

Clearwater, Alphonso T., *ed.* The history of **Ulster** County, New York. Kingston, N.Y., W. J. Van Deusen, 1907. 712, xii p. plates, ports. F127.U4C6

The different chapters are by various local writers. References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

1865
Historical Records Survey. *New York (State).* Transcriptions of early county records of New York State. Albany, N.Y., Historical Records Survey, 1939–40. 3 v. F122.H57

Mimeographed.

Contents: [v. 1] Minutes of the Board of Supervisors of **Ulster** County, 1710/1 to 1730/1.—[v. 2] Records of the road commissioners of Ulster County. v. 1. 1722–1769.—[v. 3.] Records of the road commissioners of Ulster County. v. 2. 1769–1795.

1866
McEntee, Girard L. The contribution of **Ulster** County to the cause of the American Revolution. *In* Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Proceedings. 1939/40. Kingston. p. 8–28. F127.U4U43, 1939/40

1867
Sylvester, Nathaniel B. History of **Ulster** County, New York, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1880. 311, 339 p. illus., map, plates, ports. [F127.U4S9] Micro 32137 F

Chapters 16–18 (p. 70–94) treat the Revolution.

1868
Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Collections of the **Ulster** Historical Society. v. 1. Kingston, Hommel & Lounsbery, Printers, 1860–62. 260 p. illus. F127.U4U4

Issued in four parts.

Pt. 2: Printed for the Society; pt. 3–4: William H. Romeyn, Printer.

No more published.

Partial contents: Notes and documents relating to the early history of Kingston, Hurley, and Marbletown, by J. R. Brodhead.—Letters of Capt. Joseph Brant and Gov. John Jay, 1771–1780.—Petition of the inhabitants of Rochester for protection against the Indians, 1778. Proclamation of George Clinton's election as governor in 1777.—Ulster County sheriffs.—List of colonial statutes referring to the county of Ulster.—List of documents relating to Ulster County contained in the Clinton papers.—An account of the British expedition above the highlands of the Hudson River and of . . . the burning of Kingston in 1777, by G. W. Pratt.—Concerning Ulster County records.

1869
Wait, William. **Verplanck's Point** in Revolutionary history. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 8, Oct. 1932: 145–159. maps. F127.W5W594, v. 8

1870
North, Arthur W. The founders and the founding of **Walton,** New York; being an intimate historical sketch of the making of an American settlement in the critical period immediately preceding the adoption of the federal Constitution. [Walton, N.Y., Printed by Walton Reporter Co., °1924] 51 p. map, plates, ports. F129.W13N7

1871
[Johnson, Crisfield] History of **Washington** Co., New York. With illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, Everts & Ensign, 1878. 504 p. fold. map, plates (part fold.), ports. F127.W3J66

Chapters 10–13 (p. 32–63) cover the years 1761–83.

1872
Stone, William L., *ed.* **Washington** County, New York; its history to the close of the nineteenth century. [New York] New York History Co., 1901. xiii, 570, 318 p. ports. F127.W3S8

Part 2: biographical.

The years 1763–91 are treated in chapters 11–19 (p. 120–299).

1873
Dawson, Henry B. **Westchester** County, New York, during the American Revolution. Morrisania, New York City, 1886. vi, 281 p. fold. maps, port. E263.N6D2

Also published in volume 1 of Scharf's *History of Westchester County.*

1874
French, Alvah P., *ed.* History of **Westchester** County, New York. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1925. 4 v. maps, plates, ports. F127.W5F8

"During the Revolutionary period": v. 1, p. [83]–121. Vols. 2–3 contain biographical material.

1875
Hufeland, Otto. **Westchester** County during the American Revolution, 1775–1783. White Plains, N.Y., Published for Westchester County by the Westchester County Historical Society, 1926. xxvii, 473 p. fold. maps. (Publications of the Westchester County Historical Society, v. 3) F127.W5W7, v. 3 F127.W5H89

"References": p. 449–455.

1876
Romer, H. Dorothea. A displaced family of 1776 in **Westchester** County. Westchester County historical bulletin, v. 29, Apr. 1953: 36–48. F127.W5W594, v. 29

On the activities of members of the William Dyckman family who were forced to flee their Manhattan Island farm during the British occupation, 1776–83.

1877
Scharf, John Thomas, *ed.* History of **Westchester** County, New York, including Morrisania, Kings Bridge, and West Farms, which have been annexed to New York

City. Philadelphia, L. E. Preston, 1886. 2 v. maps (part fold.), illus., plates, ports. F127.W5S3

"Westchester-County, New-York, during the American Revolution, by Henry B. Dawson": v. 1, p. 177–457.

See also Robert Bolton's *The History of the Several Towns, Manors and Patents of the County of Westchester, From its First Settlement to the Present Time*, which was edited by the Rev. C. W. Bolton (New York, C. F. Roper, 1881. 2 v. F127.W5B7). The first edition was entitled *A History of the County of Westchester, From its First Settlement to the Present Time* (New York, Printed by A. S. Goold, 1848. 2 v. F127.W5B6).

1878

Shonnard, Frederic, *and* Walter W. Spooner. History of **Westchester** County, New York, from its earliest settlement to the year 1900. New York, New York History Co., 1900. vi, 638 p. illus., facsims., maps, plan, plates, ports. F127.W5S5

Includes 10 chapters (p. 277–525) on the period 1765–83.

1879

Lamb, Martha J. R. N. **White Plains** in the Revolution. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 28, Oct. 1892: 241–271. E171.M18, v. 28

1880

Rösch, John. Historic **White Plains.** [White Plains, N.Y., Printed by Balletto-Sweetman, ©1939] xvi, 395 p. illus., plates, ports. F129.W72R67

2. NEW JERSEY

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

1881

Boyd, Julian P., *ed.* Fundamental laws and constitutions of New Jersey, 1664–1964. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964. xiii, 257 p. facsims., col. maps (on lining papers) (The New Jersey historical series, v. 17) KFN2200.B6

"Bibliographical notes": p. 235–238.

Following an introductory essay in which he traces major constitutional developments in New Jersey, the editor presents the nine fundamental instruments of government that have served New Jerseyites from 1664 to the present. The Instructions from the Queen to the Governor of New-Jersey, November 16, 1702 (p. 126–154), and the Constitution of the State of New Jersey, July 2, 1776 (p. 155–163), provided the basis for government in the 18th century.

1882

Documents relating to the colonial, Revolutionary, and post-Revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey. ser. 1, v. 1–42. Trenton, N.J., 1880–1949. 42 v. illus. F131.D63

Title varies: v. 1–33, 1880–1928, *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey.*—v. 34, 1931, *Documents Relating to the Colonial and Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey.*

Half-title: *Archives of the State of New Jersey.*

Spine title: *New Jersey Archives.*

"Prepared and edited by authority of the State of New Jersey, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society."

Editors: v. 1–8, W. A. Whitehead.—v. 9–10, 13–15, F. W. Ricord and William Nelson.—v. 16–18, and General index to v. 1–10, F. W. Ricord.—v. 11–12, 19–28, William Nelson.—v. 29, William Nelson, succeeded by A. Van D. Honeyman.—v. 35–42, E. T. Hutchinson.

Imprint varies.

——— General index to the *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey*, first series, in ten volumes. Prepared by Frederick W. Ricord. Newark, N.J., Daily Advertiser Print. House, 1888. 108 p. F131.D63 Index

More detailed citations to individual volumes or groups of volumes in this series that relate to specific subjects are entered in this or later chapters.

The second series, *Extracts From American Newspapers* (1901–17. 5 v. F131.D64), was issued under the series title Documents Relating to the Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey. An entry for this set appears in chapter 9.

(2) SECONDARY

1883

Barber, John W., *and* Henry Howe. Historical collections of the state of New Jersey; containing a general collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its history and antiquities, with geographical descriptions of every township in the state. New York, Published for the authors by S. Tuttle, 1844. 512 p. illus., plates (part col.), port. F134.B23

The revised edition published in New Haven in 1868 has been reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1966. F134.B25 1868).

1884

Boyer, Charles S. Rambles through old highways and byways of West Jersey. Edited by John D. F. Morgan. Camden, N.J., Camden County Historical Society, 1967. xvii, 284 p. illus., map. F134.B62

A reproduction of the author's *Rambles Through Old Highways and Byways of Camden, New Jersey* and *Indian Trails and Early Paths*, comprising volume 2, parts 1 and 2, of the Camden County Historical Society's *Camden History.*

1885

Burgess, Paul C., *comp.* A colonial scrapbook; the southern New Jersey coast, 1675–1783. New York, Carlton Press [1971] 206 p. illus. (A Hearthstone book) F137.B9

Excerpts from newspaper articles and personal letters chronologically arranged.

1886
Cowen, David L. Revolutionary New Jersey, 1763–1787. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 71, Jan. 1953: 1–23. port. F131.N58, v. 71

1887
Cushing, Thomas, *and* Charles E. Sheppard. History of the counties of Gloucester, Salem, and Cumberland, New Jersey, with biographical sketches of their prominent citizens. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1883. xiv, 728 p. map, plates, ports. F142.G5C8

Includes contributions from various local writers.

References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

1888
Elmer, Lucius Q. C. The constitution and government of the province and state of New Jersey, with biographical sketches of the governors from 1776 to 1845. Newark, N.J., M. R. Dennis, 1872. viii, 6, 495 p. (New Jersey Historical Society. Collections, v. 7) F131.N62, v. 7 F134.E48

1889
Gordon, Thomas F. The history of New Jersey, from its discovery by Europeans, to the adoption of the federal Constitution. Trenton, D. Fenton, 1834. xii, 339 p. F134.G66

Bound with his *A Gazetteer of the State of New Jersey* (Trenton, D. Fenton, 1834. 266 p.).

1890
Heston, Alfred M., *ed.* South Jersey, a history, 1664–1924. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1924–[27?] 5 v. col. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F134.H58

Volumes 1 and 2 contain scattered references to the Revolutionary period.

1891
Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren. Northwestern New Jersey; a history of Somerset, Morris, Hunterdon, Warren and Sussex counties. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1927. 4 v. coat of arms, plan, plates, ports. F142.A15H8

"Revolutionary period": v. 1, p. [85]–116.

Vols. 3–4 contain biographical material.

1892
Kull, Irving S., *ed.* New Jersey, a history. New York, American Historical Society, 1930–32. 6 v. illus., col. coats of arms, facsims., maps, plates, ports. F134.K97

Vols. 5–6 contain biographical and genealogical records.

Contains bibliographies.

Information on the Revolutionary period is found throughout.

1893
Lee, Francis B. New Jersey as a colony and as a state; one of the original thirteen. New York, Pub. Society of New Jersey, 1902. 4 v. col. illus., maps, plates, port. F134.L47

Volume 2 is devoted to the period 1765–1800.

1894
McCormick, Richard P. New Jersey from colony to state, 1609–1789. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964. xv, 191 p. illus., col. maps (on lining papers), ports. (The New Jersey historical series, v. 1) F137.M2

"Bibliographical note": p. 176–178.

Surveys the development of a heterogeneous, democratic, colonial society, tells how that society reacted to British measures that threatened its existence, and describes the role New Jersey played in the subsequent rebellion and creation of the federal Republic.

1895
Nelson, William, *ed.* The New Jersey coast in three centuries; history of the New Jersey coast with genealogical and historic-biographical appendix. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1902. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. F134.N43

"New Jersey in the Revolution": v. 1, p. [113]–190; other references to the period are scattered throughout.

1896
New Jersey History Symposium, *1st, Rutgers University, 1969.* New Jersey in the American Revolution: political and social conflict; papers. Trenton, New Jersey Historical Commission, 1970. 72 p. F138.N56 1969

Contents: New Jersey in the coming of the American Revolution, by Larry R. Gerlach.—The conflict among the Jersey Dutch during the Revolution, by Adrian C. Leiby.—Revolutionary War records in the New Jersey State Archives, by Kenneth W. Richards.—Slavery in New Jersey on the eve of Revolution, by Frances D. Pingeon.—Liberty and property: New Jersey and the "self-evident truths," by Arthur Zilversmit.—Everett T. Tomlinson: New Jersey novelist of the American Revolution, by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr.

1897
Pierce, Arthur D. Smugglers' Woods; jaunts and journeys in colonial and Revolutionary New Jersey. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1960] 322 p. facsims., plates, ports. E263.N5P5

Bibliography: p. [307]–312.

Describes visits to the coastal swamps, home of smugglers who became privateers with the onset of war; Wistarberg, site of a colonial glassworks; Greenwich, where British tea was destroyed; a number of taverns, seedbeds of revolt; and the salt works along the coast of New Jersey.

1898
Smith, Samuel. The history of the colony of Nova-Caesaria, or New Jersey: containing, an account of its

first settlement, progressive improvements, the original and present constitution, and other events, to the year 1721. With some particulars since; and a short view of its present state. Burlington, in New-Jersey, Printed and sold by James Parker: sold also by David Hall, in Philadelphia, 1765. x, 573 p. F137.S65 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1966).

1899
Snyder, John P. The story of New Jersey's civil boundaries, 1606–1968. Trenton, Bureau of Geology and Topography, 1969. xiii, 294 p. facsims., maps (part col.) (New Jersey. Bureau of Geology and Topography. Bulletin 67) QE141.A19, no. 67

A compilation of civil boundary data concerning New Jersey's counties and municipalities in narrative and outline form. References are made throughout to 37 historical maps and drawings.

1900
Wacker, Peter O. The Musconetcong Valley of New Jersey; a historical geography. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1968] xi, 207 p. illus., maps. F142.M94W3

Bibliography: p. 185–197.

Information on pioneer settlement and agriculture in the 18th century is scattered throughout.

1901
Whitehead, John. The judicial and civil history of New Jersey. [Boston] History Co., 1897. xv, 527, 611 p. ports. KF354.N4W45

Contents: pt. 1. Judicial and civil history.—pt. 2. Biographical register.

References to the period 1763–89 appear in part 1 on pages 263–357.

1902
Whitehead, William A. Northern boundary line: the circumstances leading to the establishment, in 1769, of the northern boundary line between New Jersey and New York. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 8, no. 4, 1859: 157–186. map. F131.N58, v. 8

——— Offprint. [n. p., 1859] 30 p. map. F142.B7W6

b. Local

1903
Heston, Alfred M. Absegami: annals of Eyren Haven and **Atlantic City**, 1609 to 1904; being an account of the settlement of Eyren Haven or Egg Harbor, and reminiscences of Atlantic City and County during the seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. [Camden, N.J.] Printed for the author, 1904. 2 v. illus., fold. maps, plates, ports. F142.A8H5

Volume 1 contains two chapters (p. 126–155) on the Revolutionary period.

1904
Clayton, W. Woodford, *comp.* History of **Bergen** and Passaic counties, New Jersey, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Compiled under the supervision of W. Woodford Clayton, assisted by William Nelson. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1882. 577 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F142.B4C6

Includes seven brief chapters on the Revolutionary period.

1905
Van Winkle, Daniel. Old **Bergen**; history and reminiscences. Jersey City, J. W. Harrison [1902] ix, 319 p. illus., map. F144.J5V3

"Revolutionary times": p. 91–139.

1906
Westervelt, Frances A. J., *ed.* History of **Bergen** County, New Jersey, 1630–1923. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1923. 3 v. fronts., plates, ports. F142.B4W5

Vols. 2–3 include biographical material.
"Bergen County bibliography": v. 2, p. 520.
"Revolutionary days": p. [103]–131.

1907
Leiby, Adrian C. The Huguenot settlement of Schraalenburgh; the history of **Bergenfield,** New Jersey. In collaboration with Albert T. Klyberg, Jr., and Emorie A. Leiby. Bergenfield, N.J., Bergenfield Free Public Library, 1964. xi, 188 p. illus. F144.B38L4

Bibliography: p. 177–179.
"The Revolutionary War, 1770–1783": p. 29–46.

1908
Boyer, Charles S. Revolutionary activities in and around **Camden.** [Camden, N.J., 1935] 12 p. (Camden County Historical Society. Camden history, v. 2, no. 2 [i.e., v. 1, no. 9]) F142.C16B76
F142.C16C215, v. 1

1909
Prowell, George R. The history of **Camden** County, New Jersey. Philadelphia, L. J. Richards, 1886. x, 769 p. illus., maps, plan, ports. F142.C16P9

"The War of the Revolution": p. 36–77.

1910
Stevens, Lewis T. The history of **Cape May** County, New Jersey, from the aboriginal times to the present day. Cape May City, N.J., L. T. Stevens, 1897. 479 p. front., illus., map, port. F142.C2S8

Provides six chapters (p. 132–223) on the Revolutionary years.

1911
Vanderpoel, Ambrose E. History of **Chatham,** New Jersey; from its earliest settlement through the Revolutionary War. Chatham, N.J., Chatham Historical Soci-

ety, 1959. xxix, 433 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F144.C49V2 1959

Bibliography: p. 399–408.
First published in 1921.

1912
Elmer, Lucius Q. C. History of the early settlement and progress of **Cumberland** County, New Jersey; and of the currency of this and the adjoining colonies. Bridgeton, N.J., G. F. Nixon, 1869. 142 p. F142.C9E4

Includes scattered references to the Revolutionary era.

1913
Elizabeth, *N.J. Sesqui-Centennial Committee.* Revolutionary history of **Elizabeth,** New Jersey. [Elizabeth, 1926] 40 p. map. F144.E4E35

1914
Hatfield, Edwin F. History of **Elizabeth,** New Jersey; including the early history of Union County. New York, Carlton & Lanahan, 1868. 701 p. fold. map, plates, port. F144.E4H3

With manuscript appendix (16 p.).

Includes eight chapters (p. 403–590) on the Revolutionary era.

1915
Kempshall, Everard. "Caldwell and the Revolution": a historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Church in **Elizabeth,** prior to and during the War of the Revolution. Elizabeth, N.J., Elizabeth Daily Journal, 1880. 45 p. F144.E4K32

1916
Thayer, Theodore G. As we were; the story of old **Elizabethtown.** Elizabeth, N.J., Published for the New Jersey Historical Society by the Grassmann Pub. Co. [1964] x, 280 p. illus. (part col.), map, ports. (part col.) (New Jersey Historical Society. Collections. v. 13) F131.N62, v. 13

Includes three chapters on the Revolutionary period (p. 93–170).

1917
Shaw, William H. History of **Essex** and Hudson counties, New Jersey. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1884. 2 v. (1332 p.) illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F142.E8S5

Information on the Revolutionary period is found throughout.

1918
Historical Records Survey. *New Jersey.* **Gloucester** County series. Revolutionary War documents. Prepared by Gloucester County historical project. Newark, N.J., Historical Records Survey, 1940. xiv, 144 l. map. (Transcriptions of early county records of New Jersey) F142.G5H5

Reproduced from typescript.

1919
Hopewell, *N.J.* The town records of **Hopewell,** New Jersey. Compiled by Lida Cokefair Gedney, registrar. Published by authority of the Board of Managers of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Dames of America. New York, Printed by Little & Ives Co., 1931. 197 p. facsims. F144.H7H7

Contents: The town book.—The records of the Old School Baptist Church.

1920
Winfield, Charles H. History of the county of **Hudson,** New Jersey, from its earliest settlement to the present time. New York, Kennard & Hay Print. Co., 1874. vii, 568 p. illus., plates, ports. F142.H8W7

"The Revolutionary War": p. 137–199.

1921
Winfield, Charles H. History of the land titles in **Hudson** County, N.J. 1609–1871. New York, Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, Printers, 1872. xi, 443 p. maps (part fold.) *and* atlas of fold. facsim., fold. maps. F142.H8W72

The basis of the work is the manuscript field book prepared in 1764–65 by commissioners appointed by the legislature of New Jersey "for finally settling and determining the several rights, titles & claims to the common lands of the township of Bergen."

The atlas includes facsimiles of the map (in three parts) made to accompany the *Field Book of 1764–1765* and of the map made to accompany the *Field Book of 1784–1785.*

Contents: Titles under the Dutch. Titles under the king and lords proprietors. History of the common lands. Field book of 1764–1765. Field book of 1784–1785 (Secaucus Commons). New field book of 1770. New Barbadoes Neck. List of marriages, births, and deaths, taken from the record of the Reformed Church in Bergen.—Atlas.

1922
Snell, James P., *comp.* History of **Hunterdon** and Somerset counties, New Jersey, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881. 864 p. illus., maps, plans, plates, ports. [F142.H9S6]
Micro 33767 F

"In the Revolution": p. 25–101.

1923
Tuttle, Samuel L. Bottle-Hill (or **Madison,** N.J.) during the Revolution. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 9, Mar., May 1871: 205–212, 325–339.
E171.H64, 2d s., v. 9

1924
Wall, John P., *and* Harold E. Pickersgill, *eds.* History of **Middlesex** County, New Jersey, 1664–1920. Historical-biographical. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1921. 3 v. plates, ports. F144.M6W15

"Middlesex men in Revolutionary War": v. 1, p. 105–111.

Information on the Revolutionary years is scattered throughout.

1925
Menzies, Elizabeth G. C. **Millstone Valley.** New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1969] xi, 308 p. illus., map (on lining papers) F142.M63M4

Includes bibliographic references.
"The Revolution": p. [223]–244.

1926
Ellis, Franklin. History of **Monmouth** County, New Jersey. Philadelphia, R. T. Peck, 1885. x, 902 p. illus., map, ports. F142.M7E4

"Monmouth County in the Revolution": p. 115–239.
An index to Ellis' *History*, by Norma L. Swan, is scheduled to be published by the Jerseyana Club in 1973.

1927
Halsey, Edmund D., *and others.* History of **Morris** County, New Jersey, with illustrations and biographical sketches of prominent citizens and pioneers. New York, W. W. Munsell, 1882. 407 p. illus., map, plates, ports. [F142.M8H2]
Micro 19682 F

References to the Revolution appear throughout.

1928
Tuttle, Joseph F. Annals of **Morris** County. [n.p., 1876?] 127 p. F142.M8T9

Partial contents: The early history of Morris County.—Biographical sketch of Gen. William Winds.—The Revolutionary forefathers of Morris County.—Washington in Morris County, New Jersey.

The essay, "Washington in Morris County," first appeared in the *Historical Magazine*, 2d ser., v. 9, June 1871, p. 349–378.

1929
Sherman, Andrew M. Historic **Morristown,** New Jersey: the story of its first century. Morristown, N.J., Howard Pub. Co., 1905. vi, 444 p. plates, ports.
F144.M9S45

1930
Hay, Clyde B., *and* Willard L. Deyoe. **New Barbadoes Neck** in Revolutionary War days. [Rutherford, N.J.] Rutherford Committee of the New Jersey Tercentenary [1964?] 12 p. E263.N5H36

1931
Atkinson, Mary J. Revolutionary **New Brunswick** as shown in the newspapers. Somerset County historical quarterly, v. 4, July 1915: 167–175. F142.S6S6, v. 4

See also her complementary article, "Some Happenings in Early New Brunswick," in v. 8, Jan. 1919, p. 23–33.

1932
Benedict, William H. **New Brunswick** in history. New Brunswick, N.J., The author, 1925. 391 p. illus., fold. maps. F144.N5B42

Bibliography: p. 307–313.

The early chapters contain numerous references to the Revolution.

1933
Wall, John P. The chronicles of **New Brunswick,** New Jersey, 1667–1931. New Brunswick, N.J., Thatcher-Anderson Co., 1931. viii, 487 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F144.N5W19

Contains seven chapters (p. 203–255) on the Revolutionary period.

1934
Wall, John P. **New Brunswick** in the critical period of the Revolution. [New Brunswick? N.J.] Times Pub. Co., 1908. [8] p. E263.N5W2

Reprinted from the *Minutes* of the New Brunswick Historical Club, meeting of Feb. 27, 1908.

1935
A History of the city of **Newark,** New Jersey, embracing practically two and a half centuries, 1666–1913. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913. 3 v. plans, plates, ports. F144.N6H67

Contents: 1–2. History, by F. J. Urquhart and others.—3. Biographical sketches.

Volume 1 includes five chapters (p. [247]–366) on the Revolution. Other references to the period appear throughout.

1936
Newark, *N.J.* Records of the town of **Newark,** New Jersey, from its settlement in 1666, to its incorporation as a city in 1836. Newark, N.J., Printed for the New Jersey Historical Society, 1864. x, 294 p. fold. map. (New Jersey Historical Society. Collections, v. 6)
F131.N62, v. 6
F144.N6N67

1937
Pierson, David L. History of the **Oranges** to 1921, reviewing the rise, development, and progress of an influential community. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1922. 4 v. plates, ports. F144.O6P6

Volume 1 contains 20 chapters (p. [83]–189) on the Revolutionary period.
Vol. 4 contains biographical material.

1938
Wickes, Stephen. History of the **Oranges,** in Essex County, N.J., from 1666 to 1906. Newark, N.J., Printed by Ward & Tichenor for the New England Society of Orange, 1892. viii, 334 p. facsims., fold. map, plan, plates. F144.O6W6

"Essex County in the War of the Revolution": p. 158–189.

1939
Lobdell, Jared C. **Paramus** in the War of the Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 78, July 1960: 162–177. F131.N58, v. 78

1940
Scott, William W. History of **Passaic** and its environs. Historical-biographical. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1922. 3 v. maps, plates, ports. F144.P2S4

"The Revolution": v. 1, p. [197]–242. Other references appear throughout.

Vols. 2–3 include biographical material.

1941
Nelson, William, *and* Charles A. Shriner. History of **Paterson** and its environs (the silk city). New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1920. 3 v. illus., coat of arms, map, plates, ports. F144.P4N39

Vols. 2–3 contain biographical material.

Excerpts from volume 1 pertaining to the Revolution were published under the title "New Jersey in the Revolution: Some Scenes in and About What is Now the City of Paterson" in *Americana*, v. 14, Apr. 1920, p. 97–128.

1942
Shriner, Charles A. Four chapters of **Paterson** history: I. The War for Independence. II. The early white settlers. III. Struggle for industrial supremacy. IV. Municipal administration. Paterson, N.J., Lout & Overkamp Pub. Co., Printers, 1919. 101 p. illus., maps, plans, plates. F144.P4S49

1943
Whitehead, William A. Contributions to the early history of **Perth Amboy** and adjoining country, with sketches of men and events in New Jersey during the provincial era. New York, D. Appleton, 1856. viii, 428 p. illus., fold. plans, ports. F144.P6W5

"Events during the Revolution": p. [325]–354.

1944
Hageman, John F. History of **Princeton** and its institutions: the town from its first settlement, through the Revolutionary War, to the present time—its churches—schools—college—theological seminary—literature. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1879. 2 v. illus., plans, plates, ports. F144.P9H1

1945
Sickler, Joseph S. The history of **Salem** County, New Jersey; being the story of John Fenwick's colony, the oldest English speaking settlement on the Delaware River. Salem, N.J., Sunbeam Pub. Co. [©1937] 390 p. maps (on lining papers) F142.S2S6

Bibliography: p. 389–390.

Includes five chapters (p. 122–176) on the Revolutionary era.

1946
Stewart, Frank H. **Salem** County in the Revolution. [Camden, N.J., Print. by S. Chew, ©1932] 102 p. illus., port. F142.S2S8

Reprinted from 1932 issues of the *Salem Standard and Jerseyman*.

1947
Owen, Lewis F. The town that was robbed. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 81, July 1963: 164–180. plate. F131.N58, v. 81

On Revolutionary events in or near **Sneden's Landing,** which was erroneously named Dobbs Ferry by the Continental Army.

1948
Messler, Abraham. First things in old **Somerset,** a collection of articles relating to Somerset County, N.J. Somerville Pub. Co., 1899. 172 p. port. F142.S6M53

First published in the *Somerset Messenger*.

Contains 10 brief chapters (p. [60]–95) on the Revolution.

1949
Vermeule, Cornelius C. Revolutionary days in old **Somerset.** *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 8, Oct. 1923: 265–281. F131.N58, n.s., v. 8

1950
Snell, James P., *comp.* History of **Sussex** and Warren counties, New Jersey, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881. xi, 748 p. illus., maps (part col.), ports. [F142.S9S6]
Micro 32649 F

"In the Revolution": p. 49–74.

——— Index: History of Sussex Co., N.J. Compiled by Beatrice Mitten Adams. Livingston, N.J., 1964. 2 v. F142.S9S6 Index

1951
Raum, John O. History of the city of **Trenton,** New Jersey, embracing a period of nearly two hundred years, commencing in 1676, the first settlement of the town, and extending up to the present time, with official records of the population, extent of the town at different periods, its manufactories, church history, and fire department. Trenton, W. T. Nicholson, Printers, 1871. xii, 448 p. fold. map, plates. F144.T7R2

1952
Stryker, William S. **Trenton** one hundred years ago [1776–77] Trenton, N.J., Naar, Day & Naar, Printers, 1893. 22 p. F144.T7S94

First edition published in 1878.

1953
Trenton Historical Society, *Trenton.* A history of **Trenton,** 1679–1929, two hundred and fifty years of a no-

table town with links in four centuries. Prepared under the joint authorship of Edwin Robert Walker [and others] Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1929. 2 v. (xx, 1116 p.) illus., maps. F144.T7T65

"Early Trenton imprints and maps, compiled by Clayton L. Traver": v. 2, p. 1041–[1049]

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 1059–[1069]

Chapters 2 and 3 (v. 1, p. 101–183) bear directly upon the Revolution. Other references to the period are scattered throughout.

1954
Clayton, W. Woodford, *ed.* History of **Union** and Middlesex counties, New Jersey, with biographical sketches of many of their pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1882. 885 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F142.U5C62

Information on the Revolutionary era appears throughout.

1955
Berce, William E. Under the sign of the eagle. Wayne, N.J., L. J. Vorgetts [1965] 244 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), ports. F144.W33B4

Bibliography: p. 239–244.

Focuses upon the early settlement and Revolutionary history of **Wayne** Township.

1956
Number not used.

1957
Philhower, Charles A. History of town of **Westfield,** Union City, New Jersey. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1923. 96 p. maps, plans, plates. F144.W5P5

"Revolutionary War": p. 16–40.

1958
Dally, Joseph W. **Woodbridge** and vicinity. The story of a New Jersey township. Embracing the history of Woodbridge, Piscataway, Metuchen, and contiguous places, from the earliest times. New Brunswick, N.J., A. E. Gordon, 1873. 391 p. F144.W8D1

"1775–1783": p. [239]–285.

3. PENNSYLVANIA

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

1959
[Balch, Thomas] Letters and papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania [1736–1801], with some notices of the writers. Priv. print. Philadelphia, Crissy & Markley, Printers, 1855. cxxxviii, 312 p. F152.B17
Micro 01291, reel 222, no. 6 E

A selection from the "Shippen Mss." in possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania with other letters and papers.

1960
[Colonial records of Pennsylvania] Harrisburg, Printed by T. Fenn, 1851–53. 16 v. F146.P409

Vols. 1–3 are reprints, issued in Philadelphia by J. Severns in 1852. The original edition was printed in Harrisburg by T. Fenn, 1831–40.

The *Colonial Records* is a collection of documents that was supplemented by the companion series, *Pennsylvania Archives* (see the preliminary reports of committees and of the editor, Samuel Hazard, and the act providing for publication, 1837, in *Pennsylvania Archives*, v. 1, p. 1–23, especially p. 7 and p. 17–23, where the present collection is officially designated as the *Colonial Records*, a title not used in printing; the volumes have special titles only: v. 1–10, *Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania*, and v. 11–16, *Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania*). Detailed citations to both sets of volumes appear in chapters 4 and 9 (entries 4502 and 9097).

1961
Egle, William H., *ed.* Documents relating to the Connecticut settlement in the Wyoming Valley. Harrisburg, E. K. Meyers, State Printer, 1893. 792 p. maps (part fold., part col.), plan. (Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v. 18) F146.P41, 2d s., v. 18
F157.W9E5

Contents: Minutes of the Susquehanna Company.—An examination of the Connecticut claim.—Connecticut records examined by Pennsylvania.—The Dutch records of New Netherlands.—Letters from the Pennsylvania claimants.—Letters from secretary of Land Office.—Letters from the commissioners.—Book of fifteen townships.—Journal of the commissioners, 1810.—Miscellaneous papers relating to the Wyoming controversy.—Index.

1962
Egle, William H., *ed.* Minutes of the Board of Property and other references to land in Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, C. M. Busch, State Printer, 1894. 2 v. fold. map. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 1–2) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 1–2

The list of Philadelphia County "Old Rights" (v. 2, p. 661–769) is continued in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 3d ser., v. 3, published in 1896, under title: *Old Rights, Proprietary Rights, Virginia Entries, and Soldiers Entitled to Donation Lands.*

A supplementary volume of maps (*Pennsylvania Archives*, 3d ser., v. 4) was published in 1895, under title: *Draughts of the Proprietary Manors in the Province of Pennsylvania.*

Contents: [v. 1. Incomplete records of the Land Office, 1681–1776] Minutes of the Board of Property, 1782–1791. General index.— [v. 2] Minutes of the Board of Property, 1792–1795. Caveat books, 1748–1784. Old rights [Philadelphia County, A–R] General index.

1963

Egle, William H., *ed.* Old rights, proprietary rights, Virginia entries, and soldiers entitled to donation lands. With an explanation of Reed's map of Philadelphia. Harrisburg, C. M. Busch, State Printer, 1896. 771 p. fold. maps. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 3) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 3

The list of Philadelphia County "Old Rights" (p. 3–53) is continued from *Pennsylvania Archives*, 3d ser., v. 2, published in 1894, under title: *Minutes of the Board of Property and Other References to Land in Pennsylvania.*

For the map described in John Reed's "An Explanation of the Map of . . . Philadelphia," see *Draughts of the Proprietary Manors in the Province of Pennsylvania*, edited by W. H. Egle and issued as *Pennsylvania Archives*, 3d ser., v. 4.

Contents: Old rights [Philadelphia County, R–Y. Bucks County. Chester County. Individuals]—Proprietary rights.—[Reed, John] An explanation of the map of the city and liberties . . . of Philadelphia [1774]—Warrants for islands in the Susquehanna, 1793–1812.—Report on the unappropriated islands in the rivers Delaware, Schuylkill, and Susquehanna, 1791.—Virginia claims to lands in western Pennsylvania [by R. H. Foster]—Virginia entries in western Pennsylvania, 1779–1780.—An account of the donation lands of Pennsylvania [by R. H. Foster]—Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to donation lands.—Pennsylvania depreciation lands, surveyed in 1783–1785.

1964

Election returns [counties of Pennsylvania, 1756–1789. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., State Printer, 1907] 488 p. (Pennsylvania archives. 6th ser., v. 11) F146.P41, 6th s., v. 11
F157.A15E3

1965

Hazard, Samuel, *ed.* Pennsylvania archives, selected and arranged from original documents in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth. v. 4–12. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Severns, 1853–56. 9 v. (Pennsylvania archives [1st ser.] v. 4–12) F146.P41, 1st s., v. 4–12

Contents: v. 4. 1760–[76]—v. 5. 1776–[77]—v. 6. 1777–[78]—v. 7. 1778–[79]—v. 8. 1779–[81]—v. 9. 1781–[83]—v. 10. 1783–[86]—v. 11. 1786–[90]—v. 12. 1790. [Appendix]

Nearly 8,000 state documents intended to complement the selection made for the *Colonial Records*. Among them are letters, petitions, depositions, treaties, minutes of the council not recorded in the journals, and other miscellaneous papers.

1966

Martin, Asa E., *and* Hiram H. Shenk. Pennsylvania history told by contemporaries. New York, Macmillan Co., 1925. xxi, 621 p. facsim. F149.M37

Includes 49 documents from the Revolutionary period.

1967

Pennsylvania (*Colony*). Commissions issued by the province of Pennsylvania with official proclamations [1733–90] Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] C. M. Busch, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1896. 3 v. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 8–10) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 8–10

1968

Pennsylvania. *Governor.* Papers of the governors. v. 3–4. 1759–1817. Harrisburg, State of Pennsylvania, 1900. 2 v. illus., facsims. (part fold.), plates, ports. (Pennsylvania archives, 4th ser., v. 3–4) F146.P41, 4th s., v. 3–4
F146.P25, v. 3–4

Edited by George Edward Reed.

1969

Pennsylvania. *Land Office.* Warrantees of land in the several counties of the state of Pennsylvania. 1730–1898. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1898–99. 3 v. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 24–26) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 24–26
F149.P38

"Organization of counties": v. 1., p. iv–vi.

1970

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.* A compilation of the poor laws of the state of Pennsylvania, from the year 1700, to 1788, inclusive. Published for the Guardians of the Poor. Philadelphia, Printed by Z. Poulson, Junior, on the west side of Fourth-Street, near the University, 1788. 95 p. LL

1971

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The statutes at large of Pennsylvania from 1682 to 1801. Compiled under the authority of the Act of May 19, 1887, by James T. Mitchell and Henry Flanders, commissioners. [Harrisburg] C. M. Busch, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1896–1908. 16 v. LL

State Printer varies: v. 5–10, W. S. Ray; v. 11–14, Harrisburg Pub. Co.; v. 15–16, C. E. Aughinbaugh.

1972

Pennsylvania. *Supreme Court.* The reports of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, from the year 1754 to the year 1844; condensed by T. J. Fox Alden. Pittsburgh, Printed for the publisher [by M'Millan & Shryock] 1850–54. 3 v. LL

Imprint varies: v. 2, Philadelphia, J. B. Hunter; Pittsburgh, T. J. F. Alden.—v. 3, Philadelphia, Printed for the publisher.

Contents: v. 1. Containing four vols. Dallas' Reports, and one Yeates.—v. 2. Containing three vols. Yeates' reports, and two Binney.—v. 3. Containing four vols. Binney's Reports and one Addison.

1973

Pennsylvania archives. v. 1–12; 2d ser., v. 1–19; 3d ser., v. 1–30; 4th ser., v. 1–12; 5th ser., v. 1–8; 6th ser., v. 1–15; 7th ser., v. 1–5; 8th ser., v. 1–8; 9th ser.,

v. 1–10. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Severns, 1852–56; Harrisburg, 1874–1935. 119 v. in 120. illus., facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates (part col., part fold.), ports. *and* 2 atlases (28 fold. maps, 5 fold. facsims.) F146.P41

A collection of documents supplementing the companion series known as *Colonial Records*, which contain the minutes of the Provincial Council, the Council of Safety, and the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia, 1851–53. 16 v.). See the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission's *Guide to the Published Archives of Pennsylvania Covering the 138 Volumes of Colonial Records and Pennsylvania Archives, Series I–IX*, by Henry Howard Eddy, with an alphabetized finding list and two special indexes compiled by Martha L. Simonetti (Harrisburg, 1949. 101 p. F146.P432).

1st–6th ser. published under the direction of the secretary of the commonwealth; 8th–9th edited by the director of the state library under the direction of the superintendent of public instruction.

Editors: 1st ser., Samuel Hazard.—2d ser., v. 1–12, 14, J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle.—2d ser., v. 13, 15–19, and 3d ser., v. 1–26, W. H. Egle.—3d ser., v. 27–30, and 4th ser., G. E. Reed.—5th–7th ser., T. L. Montgomery.—8th ser., v. 1–5, and 9th ser., Gertrude MacKinney.—8th ser., v. 6–8, C. F. Hoban.

More detailed citations to individual volumes or groups of volumes in this series that relate to specific subjects are entered in this or later chapters.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

1974

Bolles, Albert S. Pennsylvania, province and state; a history from 1609 to 1790. Philadelphia, J. Wanamaker, 1899. 2 v. ports. F149.B69

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

1975

Cope, Thomas D. Degrees along the west line, the parallel between Maryland and Pennsylvania. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 93, May 1949: 127–133. maps. Q11.P5, v. 93

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1949, p. 127–133.

Considers the problems of longitude confronting Mason and Dixon in their survey of the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary as well as the work of those who continued the effort by finding and marking the southwest corner of Pennsylvania in 1784.

1976

Cope, Thomas D. Some local scholars who counselled the proprietors of Pennsylvania and their commissioners during the boundary surveys of the 1760's. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 99, Aug. 1955: 268–276. illus. Q11.P5, v. 99

1977

Cope, Thomas D., *and* H. W. Robinson. When the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary survey changed from a political and legal struggle into a scientific and technological project. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 98, Dec. 1954: 432–441. facsim., map. Q11.P5, v. 98

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1954, p. 432–441.

1978

Cope, Thomas D. When the stars interrupted the running of a meridian line northward up the Delmarva peninsula. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 100, Dec. 1956: 557–566. illus., facsim. Q11.P5, v. 100

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1956, p. 557–566.

On surveying the southern portion of the Penn-Baltimore boundary, 1760–63.

1979

Cummings, Hubertis M. The Mason and Dixon line, story for a bicentenary, 1763–1963. [Harrisburg] Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Internal Affairs [°1962] xii, 114 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F157.B7C85

"A bibliography for readers": p. 112–114.

1980

Day, Sherman. Historical collections of the state of Pennsylvania; containing a copious selection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its history and antiquities, both general and local, with topographical descriptions of every county and all the larger towns in the state. Philadelphia, G. W. Gorton [1843] 708 p. illus., plates. F149.D27

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1969).

1981

Donehoo, George P., *ed.* Pennsylvania, a history. With introduction by Thomas L. Montgomery. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1926. 7 v. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F149.D67

Contents: 1–4. History.—[5–7] Biography.

"Revolutionary and constitutional period—1764–1787": v. 2, p. [1013]–1060; v. 3, p. [1061]–1217.

1982

Dunaway, Wayland F. A history of Pennsylvania. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1935. xxiii, 828 p. illus., maps, ports. (Prentice-Hall history series) F149.D85

"Selected bibliography" at end of each chapter.

Provides information on the Revolutionary period in 11 topically organized chapters. A second edition was published in 1948.

1983

Egle, William H. An illustrated history of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, civil, political and military, from its earliest settlement to the present time, including historical descriptions of each county in the state, their towns, and industrial resources. 2d ed., ref. and corr. Philadelphia, E. M. Gardner, 1880. 1186 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F149.E31

First edition published in 1876.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

1984
Ferguson, Russell J. Early western Pennsylvania politics. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press, 1938. vii, 300 p. map, ports. F153.F39

Bibliography: p. [273]–290.

Examining political behavior in western Pennsylvania from 1773 to 1823, the author deals in the first part of the work with western support for the state constitution of 1776, leaders and issues in post-Revolutionary politics, and the conflict between frontier democrats and resurgent eastern conservatives over ratification of the federal Constitution and creation of a new state constitution in 1790.

1985
Fisher, Sydney G. The making of Pennsylvania; an analysis of the elements of the population and the formative influences that created one of the greatest of the American states. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1896. 364 p. map. F152.F53

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1969).

1986
Garber, John P. The valley of the Delaware and its place in American history. Philadelphia, J. C. Winston Co. [°1934] x, 418 p. facsims., plates, ports. F106.G27

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1969).

1987
Harvey, Oscar J. Some phases of the Pennamite-Yankee controversy. Americana, v. 24, Apr. 1930: 159–214. E171.A53, v. 24

1988
History of that part of the Susquehanna and Juniata valleys embraced in the counties of Mifflin, Juniata, Perry, Union, and Snyder, in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Edited by F. Ellis and A. N. Hungerford. Philadelphia, Everts, Peck & Richards, 1886. 2 v. illus., fold. maps, ports. F157.S9H6

Contents: v. 1. General history. Mifflin County. Juniata County.—v. 2. Perry County. Union County. Snyder County.

"The Revolutionary War": v. 1, p. 83–120; other references are scattered throughout

——— Index to Hungerford and Ellis' History of the Susquehanna and Juniata valleys, 1886. Index by Hilda Chance. Huntsville, Ark., Century Enterprises, Genealogical Services, 1969. 82, 80 p. F157.S9H6 Index

1989
[Jackson, Richard] An historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania, from its origin; so far as regards the several points of controversy, which have, from time to time, arisen between the several governors of that province, and their several assemblies. Founded on authentic documents. London, Printed for R. Griffiths, 1759. viii, [18], 444 p. F152.J3 1759 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972).

Sometimes attributed to Benjamin Franklin.

1990
Linn, John B. Annals of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania, 1755–1855. Harrisburg, Pa., L. S. Hart, Printer, 1877. 620 p. illus., fold. map. F157.B82L7

Events of the years 1768–89 are covered on p. 23–262.

——— ——— Index, compiled by Mary Belle Lontz. [n.p., 1965] [63] p. F157.B82L7 Index

1991
Mason and Dixon Line Resurvey Commission. Report on the resurvey of the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary part of the Mason and Dixon line. Authorized by the legislatures of Maryland and Pennsylvania. [Harrisburg, Harrisburg Pub. Co., State Printer, 1909] 412 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates. F187.B7M4

Map 82 in pocket at end of volume.

Partial contents: pt. 3. History of the boundary dispute between the Baltimores and the Penns, by E. B. Mathews.—pt. 4. Manuscripts and publications relating to the Mason and Dixon line and other lines in Pennsylvania, Maryland, and the Virginias, by E. L. Burchard and E. B. Mathews.

1992
Mathews, Alfred, *ed.* History of Wayne, Pike, and Monroe counties, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, R. T. Peck, 1886. x, 1283 p. maps, plates, ports. F157.W35M4

Events of the Revolutionary era are treated on pages 64–106.

1993
Pennypacker, Samuel W. Historical and biographical sketches. Philadelphia, R. A. Tripple, 1883. 416 p. F150.P41

Partial contents: David Rittenhouse, the American astronomer.—Christopher Dock, the pious schoolmaster on the Skippack, and his works.—Mennonite emigration to Pennsylvania.—William Moore of Moore Hall.—Captain Joseph Richardson.—Samuel John Atlee, colonel of the Pennsylvania musketry battalion in the Revolutionary army.

1994
Pennypacker, Samuel W. Pennsylvania in American history. Philadelphia, W. J. Campbell, 1910. 494 p. F146.P81

Partial contents: Anthony Wayne.—Congress Hall.—George Washington in Pennsylvania.—German immigration.—The capture of Stony Point.—High water mark of the British invasion.—The origin of the University of Pennsylvania.—The University of Pennsylvania in its relations to the state.

1995

Proud, Robert. The history of Pennsylvania, in North America, from the original institution and settlement of that province, under the first proprietor and governor, William Penn, in 1681, till after the year 1742; with an introduction, respecting, the life of W. Penn, prior to the grant of the province, and the religious society of the people called Quakers; with the first rise of the neighbouring colonies, more particularly of West-New-Jersey, and the settlement of the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware. To which is added, a brief description of the said province, and of the general state, in which it flourished, principally between the years 1760 and 1770 . . . With an appendix. Written principally between the years 1776 and 1780. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Z. Poulson, Junior, 1797–98. 2 v. fold. map, port. F152.P96 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1967. F146.P4375, no. 2–3).

1996

Rupp, Israel Daniel. The history and topography of Dauphin, Cumberland, Franklin, Bedford, Adams, Perry, Somerset, Cambria & Indiana counties: containing a brief history of the first settlers, notices of the leading events, incidents, and interesting facts, both general and local, in the history of these counties, general & statistical descriptions of all the principal boroughs, towns, villages, &c., with an appendix. Lancaster City, Pa., G. Hills, 1848. 600 p. plates. F157.A18R955

1997

Rupp, Israel Daniel. History and topography of Northumberland, Huntingdon, Mifflin, Centre, Union, Columbia, Juniata, and Clinton counties, Pa. Lancaster, Pa., G. Hills, 1847. 564 p. plates. F157.A18R96

A general history of Pennsylvania, chiefly during the colonial period, appears on pages 1–145.

1998

Rupp, Israel Daniel. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Caron, and Schuylkill counties: containing a brief history of the first settlers, topography of townships, notices of leading events, incidents, and interesting facts in the early history of these counties: with an appendix. Harrisburg, Hickok & Cantine, Printers, 1845. xiv, 568 p. plates. F157.A18R97

Published by G. Hills, Lancaster, Pa.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

1999

Rupp, Israel Daniel, *comp.* History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon. Lancaster, Pa., G. Hills, 1844. 512 p. plates. F157.B3R9

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

2000

Wallace, Paul A. W. Pennsylvania: seed of a nation. Illus. by Emily Arnold McCully. New York, Harper & Row [1962] xii, 322 p. illus., maps. (A Regions of America book) F149.W25

"Bibliography—for the general reader": p. 303–314.

Information on the Revolutionary era appears in chapters 12–18 (p. 93–153).

b. Local

2001

History of **Allegheny** County, Pennsylvania. Chicago, Ill., A. Warner 1889. 700 p. illus., fold. map. fold. plan, ports. F157.A4H6

Prepared under the general supervision of Thomas Cushing.

Includes six chapters (p. 45–149) on the Revolutionary era.

2002

Murray, Louise W. A history of old Tioga Point and early **Athens,** Pennsylvania. Athens, Pa., 1908. xiv, 656 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F159.A9M9

Bibliography: p. 587–589.

Chapters 7–9 (p. 115–170) contain information on the years 1763–89. Other references to the period are scattered throughout.

2003

Bausman, Joseph H. History of **Beaver** County, Pennsylvania, and its centennial celebration. New York, Knickerbocker Press, 1904. 2 v. facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F157.B2B3

"List of authorities consulted": v. 1, p. xxvii–xxxiii.

References to the period 1763–89 are included throughout.

2004

Montgomery, Morton L. History of **Berks** County in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Everts, Peck & Richards, 1886. x, 1204 p. illus., facsim., maps (part fold.), port. F157.B3M5

"Revolution and Independence": p. 136–167.

Published in 1909 under the title *Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County, Pennsylvania* (Chicago, J. H. Beers. 2 v. F157.B3M52).

2005

Montgomery, Morton L. History of **Berks** County, Pennsylvania, in the Revolution, from 1774 to 1783. Reading, Pa., C. F. Haage, Printer, 1894. 295 p. illus., facsims., ports. F157.B3M6

——— Index: Berks County in the Revolution. Alphabetically arranged by Mrs. Harry Maurer. [n.p.] 1931. [94] l. F157.B3M6 Index

"Supplement . . . also additional muster rolls and records making an up to date roster of Berks County known soldiers of the Revolution": leaves [48]–[94]

2006

Montgomery, Morton L. Political hand-book of **Berks** County, Pennsylvania, 1752–1883. Reading, Pa., Press of B. F. Owen, 1883. 104 p. JS451.P9B5

A civil list for all elected and appointed officers for Berks County and the town of Reading.

2007

Nolan, James Bennett. Early narratives of **Berks** County. Published under the auspices of the Historical Society of Berks County. [Reading, Pa., ©1927] 188 p. ports. F157.B3N8

Includes writings of Alexander Murray, Jacob Hiltzheimer, Elizabeth Drinker, Alexander Graydon, James Wilkinson, and John Penn about Reading, Pa., during the Revolutionary period.

2008

Levering, Joseph M. A history of **Bethlehem,** Pennsylvania, 1741–1892, with some account of its founders and their early activity in America. Bethlehem, Pa., Times Pub. Co., 1903. xiv, 809 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F159.B5L6

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

Chapters 11–13 (p. 386–535) cover the years 1762–85.

2009

Bradsby, Henry C. History of **Bradford** County, Pennsylvania, with biographical selections. Chicago, S. B. Nelson, 1891. 1320 p. map, ports. F157.B76B8

Contains four chapters (p. 53–148) relating to the period 1763–89.

2010

Heverly, Clement F. **Bradford** County during the Revolution. *In* Bradford County Historical Society, *Towanda, Pa.* Annual. no. 3. Towanda, 1909. p. 5–34. F157.B76B7, no. 3

2011

Battle, J. H. *ed.* History of **Bucks** County, Pennsylvania; including an account of its original exploration; its relation to the settlements of New Jersey and Delaware; its erection into a separate county, also its subsequent growth and development, with sketches of its historic and interesting localities, and biographies of many of its representative citizens. Philadelphia, A. Warner, 1887. 1176 p. illus., facsim., map, ports. [F157.B8B3]
Micro 9359 F

The years 1760–81 are treated on pages 293–313.

2012

Bucks County Historical-Tourist Commission. A history of **Bucks** County, Pennsylvania. v. 1. Terry A. McNealy, historian. [Fallsington, Pa.] 1970. 154 p. illus., maps. F157.B8B89, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 142–144.

Covers the period to 1789.

2013

Davis, William W. H. History of **Bucks** County, Pennsylvania, from the discovery of the Delaware to the present time, by William W. H. Davis. 2d ed., rev. and enl., with a genealogical and personal history of Bucks County, prepared under the editorial supervision of Warren S. Ely and John W. Jordan. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1905. 3 v. illus., maps, plates, ports. [F157.B8D3]
Micro 8826 F

Information on the Revolutionary period is found throughout.

2014

Turner, Douglas K. History of Neshaminy Presbyterian Church of Warwick, Hartsville, **Bucks** County, Pa., 1726–1876. Philadelphia, Culbertson & Bache, Printers, 1876. xvi, 370 p. plates, port. F159.H33T9

2015

Klein, Theodore B. Early history and growth of **Carlisle,** by Hon. Theodore B. Klein. Early footprints of developments and improvements in northwestern Pennsylvania, by Hon. Isaac B. Brown. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1905. 76 p. illus., maps (part fold.) F159.C2K6

The second article (p. 6–76) is "an epitome of the progress and development of the counties of Erie and Crawford."

2016

Linn, John B. History of **Centre** and Clinton counties, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, L. H. Everts, 1883. x, 672 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, port. F157.C3L7

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

——— ——— Index. Compiled by J. Thomas Mitchell. Bellefonte, Pa., Centre County Library and Historical Museum, 1962. 1 v. (unpaged)
F157.C3L7 Index

2017

Garrard, Lewis H. **Chambersburg** in the colony and the Revolution. A sketch. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1856. 16, v, 60 p. (Publications of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania) F159.C4G2

2018

Futhey, John Smith, *and* Gilbert Cope. History of **Chester** County, Pennsylvania, with genealogical and biographical sketches. Philadelphia, L. H. Everts, 1881. 782, xliv p. facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F157.C4F9

Bibliography: p. 311–325.
"Biographical and genealogical": p. 461–782.

Events of the Revolutionary era are treated on pages 59–116. Other references are scattered throughout.

2019

Hamilton Library and Historical Association of Cumberland County, *Carlisle, Pa.* Two hundred years in

Cumberland County; a collection of documents and pictures illustrating two centuries of life in Pennsylvania. Carlisle, 1951. 388 p. illus., facsims., maps, group ports. F157.C8H17

Documents from the years 1763–88 appear on p. 28–67.

——— ——— Index, by Hilda Chance. Liberty, Pa. [1965] 10 l. F157.C8H17 Suppl

2020
History of **Cumberland** and Adams counties, Pennsylvania. Containing history of the counties, their townships, towns, villages, schools, churches, industries, etc; portraits of early settlers and prominent men; biographies; history of Pennsylvania, statistical and miscellaneous matter, etc., etc. Chicago, Warner, Beers, 1886. 132, 588, 516 p illus., map, plates, ports. F157.C8H6

Information on the Revolutionary period is included throughout.

2021
Egle, William H. History of the counties of **Dauphin** and Lebanon, in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania: biographical and genealogical. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1883. viii, 616, 360 p. illus., facsim., maps (part fold. col.), plans, plates, ports. F157.D2E5

Information on the Revolutionary years appears on p. 59–114.

——— ——— An Index to persons in Lebanon County. Compiled by Rhea Duryea Johnson. Lebanon, Pa., Lebanon County Historical Society, 1962. 217 p. F157.D2E5 Index

2022
Ashmead, Henry G. History of **Delaware** County, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, L. H. Everts, 1884. x, 767 p. illus., fold. maps, plates, ports. F157.D3A8

Township histories by A. N. Hungerford and others.

Chapters 6–10 (p. 37–83) contain information on the Revolutionary period.

2023
Jordan, John W., *ed.* A history of **Delaware** County, Pennsylvania, and its people. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1914. 3 v. (vi, 1155 p.), plates, ports. F157.D3J8

Events of the years 1763–89 are treated in volume 1, pages 196–255.

2024
Smith, George. History of **Delaware** County, Pennsylvania, from the discovery of the territory included within its limit to the present time. Philadelphia, Printed by H. B. Ashmead, 1862. vii, 581 p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates. F157.D3S6

The period 1763–89 is covered on pages 270–345.

2025
Snyder, Freas B. **Delaware** County in the American Revolution. [Upper Darby, Pa.] 1931. 28 p. F157.D3S66

2026
Chidsey, Andrew D. A frontier village, pre-Revolutionary **Easton.** Easton, Pa., 1940. 264 p. illus., fold. map. (Northampton County Historical and Genealogical Society. Publications, v. 3) F157.N7N85, v. 3

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

2027
Wiley, Richard T. **Elizabeth** and her neighbors. [Butler, Pa., Ziegler Co., 1936] 386 p. port. F159.E38W5

Includes seven brief chapters (p. 15–49) on the Revolutionary period.

2028
Ellis, Franklin, *ed.* History of **Fayette** County, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, L. H. Everts, 1882. 841 p. maps, plans, plates, ports. F157.F2E4

Events of the Revolutionary period are treated in chapters 8–13 (p. 53–138). Other references appear throughout.

2029
M'Cauley, I. H. Historical sketch of **Franklin** County, Pennsylvania. 2d ed., enl. Harrisburg, Pa., Patriot Pub. Co., 1878. 294 p. F157.F8M1

"Our military history": p. 113–143.

2030
Thomson, Alexander. **Franklin** County one hundred years ago. A settler's experience told in a letter written by Alexander Thomson in 1773. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 8, no. 3, 1884: 313–327. F146.P65, v. 8

2031
Germantown Historical Society, *Germantown, Pa.* Newspaper items relating to **Germantown,** historical and genealogical, 1721–1807. [Germantown] 1934. 280 l. F159.G3G35

Typescript.

2032
Hocker, Edward W. **Germantown** 1683–1933; the record that a Pennsylvania community has achieved in the course of 250 years; being a history of the people of Germantown, Mount Airy and Chestnut Hill. Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., The author, 1933. 331 p. front. F159.G3H7

"Authorities": p. 310–311.
"The Revolutionary War": p. 96–122.

2033
Tinkcom, Harry M., Margaret M. Tinkcom, *and* Grant M. Simon. Historic **Germantown,** from the founding to

the early part of the nineteenth century; a survey of the German township. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1955. vii, 154 p. illus., maps, plans, ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 39) Q11.P612, v. 39
F159.G3T5

Bibliography: p. 144–150.

2034
Bates, Samuel P. History of **Greene** County, Pennsylvania. Chicago, Nelson, Rishforth, 1888. 898 p. fold. map, ports. F157.G8B3

Biographical sketches: p. [559]–898.

Includes seven chapters (p. 169–272) dealing with the Revolutionary era.

2035
Plumb, Henry B. History of **Hanover** Township including Sugar Notch, Ashley, and Nanticoke boroughs, and also a history of Wyoming Valley, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., R. Baur, Printer, 1885. 498 p. fold. map. F159.H2P7

"Genealogical tables of old Hanover families": p. [387]–486.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

2036
Smith, Charles H. Colonial land tenure in **Hatboro** and vicinity. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 3, Apr. 1943: 268–313. map. F157.M7H45, v. 3

See also Smith's "Additional Colonial Land Titles in Hatboro," in v. 5, Oct. 1945, p. 7–11.

2037
Old Home Week Association. *Huntingdon, Pa.* Historic **Huntingdon,** being a brief account of the history of Huntingdon from its earliest settlements to the present day. Published by the Historical Committee of the Old Home Week Association, Huntingdon, Pa. Huntingdon, Pa. [Press of the Monitor Co., 1909?] 183 p. illus., facsim., map, plates, port. F159.H904

Information on the Revolutionary era is included throughout.

2038
Brewster, William. History of the certified township of **Kingston,** Pennsylvania, 1769–1929. Published by the school district of the borough of Kingston for use in the schools. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Print. by Smith-Bennett Corp., ᶜ1930] 13, 580 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates.
F159.K5B84

Chapters 1–11 (p. 1–241) contain material on the Revolutionary period.

2039
Diffenderffer, Frank R. The early settlement and population of **Lancaster** County and city. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 9, Feb. 1905: 151–171. F157.L2L5, v. 9

2040
Ellis, Franklin *and* Samuel Evans. History of **Lancaster** County, Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1883. viii, 1101 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plans, plates. F157.L2E4

"Lancaster County in the Revolution": p. 33–69.

2041
Eshleman, Henry Frank. The great historical scenes enacted in **Lancaster**'s first court house, 1739–1784. Lancaster, Pa., Reprinted from the New Era, 1903. [177]–209 p. (Lancaster County Historical Society. Papers, v. 7, June 1903) F157.L2L5, v. 7

2042
Eshleman, Henry Frank. Items of local interest from the *Pennsylvania Gazette*, from 1761 to [1781] *In* **Lancaster** County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 24, Jan. 1920: 5–25; v. 25, Mar. 1921: 41–51; v. 26, Jan. 1922: 3–17. F157.L2L5, v. 24–26

Contents: [1] 1761–70.—[2] 1771–75.—[3] 1776–81.

2043
Klein, Harry M. J., *ed.* **Lancaster** County, Pennsylvania, a history. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1924. 4 v. facsims., map, plates, ports. F157.L2K6

Vols. 3–4 contain biographical material.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

2044
Mombert, Jacob I. An authentic history of **Lancaster** County, in the state of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Pa., J. E. Barr, 1869. vii, 617, 175 p. maps (part. fold.), plates, plan. F157.L2M7

Natural history of the county: p. 500–614.

Events of the Revolutionary period are treated on pages 180–320; other references appear throughout.

2045
Wood, Jerome H. Conestoga crossroads: the rise of **Lancaster,** Pennsylvania, 1730–1789. 1969. ([538] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 70-8812

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 31A, Aug. 1970, p. 697–698.

2046
Wood, Jerome H. The town proprietors of **Lancaster,** 1730–1790. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, July 1972: 346–368.
F146.P65, v. 96

2047
Worner, William F. Old **Lancaster,** tales and traditions. Lancaster, Pa., The author, 1927. x, 261 p. illus., facsim., plates, ports. F159.L2W9

2048
Richards, Henry M. M. **Lebanon** County's part in the Revolutionary War. [Lebanon, Pa., 1909] 382–404 p. facsim. ([Lebanon County Historical Society. Historical papers and addresses] v. 4, no. 12)
F157.L4L5, v. 4

2049
Schmauk, Theodore E. Old Salem in **Lebanon.** A history of the congregation and town. Lebanon, Pa. [Press of Report Pub. Co.] 1898. xi, 208 p. illus. F159.L45S3

Includes 12 chapters (p. 49–128) that deal with the Revolutionary years.

2050
Roberts, Charles R., *and others, comps.* History of **Lehigh** County, Pennsylvania, and a genealogical and biographical record of its families. Allentown, Pa., Lehigh Valley Pub. Co., 1914. 3 v. illus., fold. maps, fold. plan, plates, ports. F157.L5R6

"Revolutionary War": v. 1, p. 114–165.
"Genealogical and biographical": v. 2–3.

2051
Bradsby, Henry C., *ed.* History of **Luzerne** County, Pennsylvania, with biographical selections. Chicago, S. B. Nelson, 1893. 1509 p. map, plates, ports.
F157.L8B8

Chapters 2–6 (p. 34–168) deal in part with the Revolutionary years.

2052
Harvey, Oscar J. The beginnings of **Luzerne** County, Pennsylvania. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 13; 1913/14. Wilkes-Barre, 1914. p. [93]–123.
F157.W9W94, v. 13

2053
Pearce, Stewart. Annals of **Luzerne** County; a record of interesting events, traditions, and anecdotes. 2d ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1866. illus., fold. map, plates, port. F157.L8P4

"The Revolutionary War": p. 120–155.

2054
Stroup, John M., *and* Raymond M. Bell. The genesis of **Mifflin** County, Pennsylvania; its aborigines, explorers, early settlement and development, Indian wars and the Revolution, and formation as a county. Lewistown, Pa., 1939. 68 p. F157.M55S7

"Principal sources used": p. 66.
Reprinted, with additions, by the Lewistown County Historical Society (Lewistown, Pa., 1957).

2055
Stroup, John M. *and* Raymond M. Bell. The pioneers of **Mifflin** County, Pennsylvania; who's who in the early records with an account of the growth of the county before 1790. Lewistown, Pa., 1942. 41 p. illus., map.
F157.M55S73

Largely supplementary to *The Genesis of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania.*

2056
Bean, Theodore W., *ed.* History of **Montgomery** County, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1884. x, 1197, lxxxviii p. illus., facsims., maps, plan, plates, ports. F157.M7B3

"Bibliography by W. J. Buck": p. 348–360.
"The Revolution": p. 158–180.

2057
Buck, William J. History of **Montgomery** County within the Schuylkill Valley: containing sketches of all the townships, boroughs and villages, in said limits, from the earliest period to the present time; with an account of the Indians, the Swedes, and other early settlers, and the local events of the Revolution. Norristown [Pa.] Printed by E. L. Acker, 1859. 124 p.
F157.M7B9 Rare Bk. Coll.

Originally published in the *Norristown Register.*
"Biographical sketches": p. [113]–124.

2058
Jordan, John W. **Nazareth,** Penna., during the Revolution, 1775–1779. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 38, July 1914: 302–310.
F146.P65, v. 38

2059
Nazareth, Pennsylvania, Bi-Centennial, Inc. Two centuries of **Nazareth,** 1740–1940. Nazareth, Pa., Printed by Nazareth Item Pub. Co., 1940. xiii, 276 [26] p. facsims., maps, plates (part col.), ports. F159.N3N28

"Part I on historic Nazareth from 1740 to 1856 has been compiled from the original Moravian Church records by the Rev. G. M. Shultz . . . under the editorial supervision of Dr. A. A. Ettinger."—Preface.

Events of the years 1765–89 are covered on pages 41–68.

2060
Smyth, Samuel G. Revolutionary events about **Newtown.** *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* A Collection of papers. v. 3; 1909. [Easton, Pa.] p. 177–196. F157.B8B84, v. 3

2061
Bell, Herbert C., *ed.* History of **Northumberland** County, Pennsylvania, including its aboriginal history; the colonial and Revolutionary periods; early settlement and subsequent growth; political organization; agricultural, mining, and manufacturing interests; internal improvements, religious, educational, social, and military history; sketches of its boroughs, villages, and townships; portraits and biographies of pioneers and representative citizens, etc. Chicago, Ill., Brown,

Runk, 1891. 1256 p. illus., map, ports. F157.N8B4

Imperfect; two preliminary pages wanting.

2062

Hain, Harry H. History of **Perry** County, Pennsylvania, including descriptions of Indians and pioneer life from the time of earliest settlement, sketches of its noted men and women and many professional men. Harrisburg, Pa., Hain-Moore Co., 1922. 1088 p. illus., ports. F157.P5H15

"Perry County in the Revolutionary War": p. 161–176.

2063

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Historic **Philadelphia,** from the founding until the early nineteenth century; papers dealing with its people and buildings. Philadelphia, 1953. 331 p. illus., facsims., fold. col. map, ports. (*Its* Transcactions, new ser., v. 43, pt. 1) Q11.P6, n.s., v. 43

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: The Independence Hall group, by Edward M. Riley.—Philosophical Hall: the home of the American Philosophical Society, by William E. Lingelbach.—The oldest bank building in the United States, by James O. Wettereau.—Carpenters' Hall, by Charles E. Peterson.—Franklin's home, by Edward M. Riley.—The Charity School, the Academy, and the College, Fourth and Arch streets, by William L. Turner.—Christ Church, St. Peter's, and St. Paul's, by Robert W. Shoemaker.—St. Joseph's and St. Mary's churches, by Dennis C. Kurjack.—Quaker landmarks in early Philadelphia, by Edwin B. Bronner.—The Presbyterian churches of old Philadelphia, by Rev. Alexander Mackie.—St. George's church: the cradle of American Methodism, by Rev. Bishop Fred Pierce.—The Pennsylvania Hospital, by Edward B. Krumbhaar.—Philadelphia's eighteenth-century fire insurance companies, by Nicholas B. Wainwright.—Peale's museum, by Charles Coleman Sellers.—Houses and early life in Philadelphia, by Grant Miles Simon.—Two centuries of Philadelphia architecture: 1700–1900, by Robert C. Smith.—Market houses in High Street, by Agnes A. Gilchrist.—The theatre and the drama of old Philadelphia, by Arthur H. Quinn.—The taverns of colonial Philadelphia, by Robert E. Graham.—Philadelphia prisons of the eighteenth century, by Thorsten Sellin.—Map of part of old Philadelphia, showing historic buildings and sites, compiled by Grant Miles Simon.

2064

Barnwell, James G. Some of the alleys, courts and inns of **Philadelphia,** 1767–1790. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 37, Jan. 1913: 107–116. F146.P65, v. 37

Lists nearly 200 names with their locations.

2065

Eberlein, Harold D., *and* Cortlandt V. Hubbard. Diary of Independence Hall. Prologue by Richardson Wright. **Philadelphia,** J. B. Lippincott Co. [1948] 387 p. illus., map. F158.8.I3E3

Includes bibliographic footnotes.

The years 1765–89 are treated on pages 109–316.

2066

Eberlein, Harold D., *and* Cortlandt V. Hubbard. Portrait of a colonial city, **Philadelphia,** 1670–1838. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co. [°1939] xv, 580 p. illus., coats of arms, maps. F158.7.E185

Provides information on historic houses still standing and the individuals or families identified with them.

2067

Faris, John T. Old roads out of **Philadelphia.** Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1917. 327 p. fold. maps, plates. F150.F22

2068

Jackson, Joseph. Market Street, **Philadelphia;** the most historic highway in America, its merchants and its story. Philadelphia, J. Jackson, 1918. xv, 233 p. facsims., plans, plates, ports. F158.67.M34J2

First published as a serial in the Sunday magazine of the *Public Ledger* during 1914–15.

2069

Lippincott, Horace M. Early **Philadelphia;** its people, life and progress. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1917. 339 p. plates. F158.3.L76

2070

Macpherson's directory, for the city and suburbs of **Philadelphia,** extending to Prime-Street, southward; Maiden-Street, northward; and from the river Delaware to Tenth-Street, westward. Published October 1st, 1785, and to be corrected and republished annually. Containing, an alphabetical list of the names and places of abode of the inhabitants. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, 1785. 159 p. F158.2.1785M Rare Bk. Coll.

Imperfect; p. 127–128, 151–152 wanting.

2071

Munroe, John D. The Philadelawareans: a study in the relations between **Philadelphia** and Delaware in the late eighteenth century. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 69, Apr. 1945: 128–149. F146.P65, v. 69

2072

Oberholtzer, Ellis P. **Philadelphia;** a history of the city and its people, a record of 225 years. Philadelphia, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co. [1912] 4 v. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F158.3.O12

Volume 1 includes 5 chapters (p. 214–329) on the Revolutionary period.

2073

Philadelphia. *Ordinances, etc.* A digest of the laws and ordinances of the city of **Philadelphia,** from the year one thousand seven hundred and one to the twenty-first day of June, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven. By Frank F. Brightly. Philadelphia, Kay, 1887. xxv, 1071 p. JS1264.A3 1887

2074

Scharf, John Thomas, *and* Thompson Westcott. History of **Philadelphia.** 1609–1884. Philadelphia, L. H.

Everts, 1884. 3 v. illus., facsim., fold. maps, plates, ports. F158.S4

Chapters 14–19 in volume 1 (p. 218–476) cover the history of the city from 1750 to 1794.

2075

Warner, Sam B. The private city; **Philadelphia** in three periods of its growth. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1968] xii, 236 p. illus., maps. F158.3.W18

Bibliographic footnotes.

"The eighteenth-century town [1770–80]": p. 1–45.

2076

Watson, John F. Annals of **Philadelphia,** and Pennsylvania, in the olden time; being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes, and incidents of the city and its inhabitants, and of the earliest settlements of the inland part of Pennsylvania. Enl., with many revisions and additions, by Willis P. Hazard. Philadelphia, E. S. Stuart, 1898. 3 v. illus., plan, plates, ports. F158.3.W8

Originally published in 1830 in one volume.

References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

2077

White, Francis. The **Philadelphia** directory . . . To which are annexed, a valuable, regular, and well calculated table of dollars, crowns, French and English guineas, with other coins, suitable for any state, and digested in such order, in one line, as to render an exchange or comparison between the states plain and easy. Philadelphia, Printed by Young, Stewart, and M'Culloch, 1785. 98 p. F158.2.1785W Rare Bk. Coll.

2078

Young, John R., *ed.* Memorial history of the city of **Philadelphia,** from its first settlement to the year 1895. New York, New-York History Co., 1895–98. 2 v. illus., facsims., plates, ports. [F158.3.Y8] Micro 32642 F

Contents: v. 1. Narrative and critical history, 1681–1895. [By H. M. Jenkins]—v. 2. Special and biographical. [By G. O. Seilhamer]

——— ——— Every person index. Compiled by Richard G. Gradwohl. Plainfield, N.J., 1969. 53 p. F158.3.Y8 Index

Chapters 7 and 8 (p. 302–408) cover the period 1765–1800.

2079

Haas, George B., *comp.* History of **Pine Grove,** Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. Pottsville, Pa., Press of "Pottsville Republican," 1935. 338 p. F159.P47H3

"The American Revolution": p. 47–60.

2080

Baldwin, Leland D. **Pittsburgh;** the story of a city. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press, 1937. xiii, 387 p. illus., maps. F159.P6B2

Chapters 6–9 (p. 66–116) contain information on the Revolutionary era.

2081

Boucher, John N., *ed.* A century and a half of **Pittsburg** and her people. [New York] Lewis Pub. Co., 1908. 4 v. illus., ports. F159.P6B7

Vols. 3–4 contain biographical material.

Information on the Revolutionary years appears throughout.

2082

Fleming, George T. History of **Pittsburgh** and environs. New York, American Historical Society, 1922. 5 v. maps, plans, plates, ports. F159.P6F61

Chapters 23–27 (p. 473–574) in volume 1 cover the period 1763–74.

Vols. 3–5 contain biographical material.

2083

Killikelly, Sarah H. The history of **Pittsburgh,** its rise and progress. Pittsburgh, Pa., B. C. & G. Montgomery Co., 1906. xix, 568 p. maps, plans, plates, ports. F159.P6K4

Material on the Revolutionary era appears on pages 38–112.

2084

Wright, Hendrick B. Historical sketches of **Plymouth,** Luzerne Co., Penna. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson [°1873] 17–419 p. plates, ports. F159.P7W9

Includes six chapters (p. 59–241) that deal with the Revolutionary period.

2085

Putnam, *Pa.* Original records of **Putnam** Township, Luzerne County, Pa. [1772–1802] *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 7; 1902. Wilkes-Barre. p. [157]–170. F157.W9W94, v. 7

2086

Albright, Raymond W. Two centuries of **Reading,** Pa., 1748–1948; a history of the county seat of Berks County. Reading, Historical Society of Berks County, 1948. xi, 307 p. illus., ports. F159.R2A4

Bibliography: p. [299]–301.

"Reading serves in the War of Independence": p. 62–85.

2087

[Craft, David] History of **Scranton,** Penn. With full outline of the natural advantages, accounts of the Indian tribes, early settlements, Connecticut's claim to the Wyoming Valley, the Trenton decree. Dayton, Ohio, Published for H. W. Crew by the United Brethren Pub. House, 1891. 583 p. ports. F159.S4C8

Chapters 3 and 4 (p. 37–79) contain information on the Revolutionary years.

2088

Heverly, Clement F. History of **Sheshequin,** 1777–1902. Including Hartley's and Sullivan's expedition, Yankees and Pennamites, sketches of all the pioneer families, thrilling incidents of early times, habits and customs of the people, her soldiers, churches, schools, statistics, and matters of general interest connected with the township. Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print., 1902. 380 p. illus., port. F159.S55H5

——— ——— A genealogical index of *History of Sheshequin (Bradford County, Pennsylvania).* 1777–1902. Prepared by Reid Dana Macafee. South Weymouth, Mass. [1949?] 56 l. F159.S55H5 Index Typescript (carbon copy).

2089

Fisher, Charles A. The **Snyder** County pioneers. [Selinsgrove? Pa., 1938] 103 p. F157.S5F5

2090

Cassady, John C. The **Somerset** County outline. [Scottdale, Pa., Press of Mennonite Pub. House] 1932. xi, 263 p. illus., maps. F157.S6C2

Republished, with a supplement, in Scottdale, Pa. (1955).

"The first settlers": p. 117–164.

2091

Creigh, Alfred. History of **Washington** County from its first settlement to the present time, first under Virginia as Yohogania, Ohio, or Augusta County until 1781, and subsequently under Pennsylvania; with sketches of all the townships, boroughs, and villages, etc.; and to which is added, a full account of the celebrated Mason and Dixon's line, the Whiskey Insurrection, Indian warfare, traditional and local historical events. 2d ed., rev. and corr. Harrisburg, Pa., B. Singerly, Printer, 1871. 375, 132 p. F157.W3C81

First edition published in 1870.

Material on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

2092

Forrest, Earle R. History of **Washington** County, Pennsylvania. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1926. 3 v. illus., facsims, plates, ports. F157.W3F7

Vol. 2–3 contain biographical material.

Information on the Revolutionary era appears throughout.

2093

McFarland, Joseph F. 20th century history of the city of **Washington** and Washington County, Pennsylvania, and representative citizens. Chicago, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1910. 1369 p. maps, plates, ports. F157.W3M2

Contains eight chapters (p. 39–115) on the Revolutionary era.

2094

Albert, George D., *ed.* History of the county of **Westmoreland,** Pennsylvania, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Philadelphia, L. H. Everts, 1882. 727 p. illus., maps, plans, plates, ports. F157.W5A3

Chapters 6–35 (p. 32–187) treat events of the Revolutionary era.

2095

Boucher, John N. History of **Westmoreland** County, Pennsylvania. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1906. 3 v. illus., map, plates, ports. F157.W53B7

Vols. 2–3 contain genealogical memoirs.

Information on the Revolutionary era is scattered throughout.

2096

Harvey, Oscar J. A Connecticut town and county in Pennsylvania, 1774–1782. [Scranton? Pa., 1921] 13 p. (Lackawanna Historical Society. Historical series no. 6) F159.L15L24, no. 6

"The story . . . is one of early Wyoming [Valley], and deals with the one-time town of **Westmoreland,** later the County of Westmoreland."—p. 1

2097

Hassler, Edgar W. Old **Westmoreland:** a history of western Pennsylvania during the Revolution. Pittsburgh, J. R. Weldin, 1900. vi, 200 p. F157.W5H3

2098

Harvey, Oscar J. A history of **Wilkes-Barré,** Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, from its first beginnings to the present time; including chapters of newly-discovered early Wyoming Valley history, together with many biographical sketches and much genealogical material. Wilkes-Barré [Raeder Press] 1909. 2 v. (1230 p.) illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F159.W6H32

Chapters 6–18 (p. 384–1230) concern the Revolutionary period.

2099

Carter, William C., *and* Adam J. Glossbrenner. History of **York** County, from its erection to the present time. York, Pa., A. J. Glossbrenner, 1834. 183, 30 p. front. F157.Y6C3

"Biographical sketches": 30 p. at end.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

2100

Gibson, John, *ed.* History of **York** County, Pennsylvania, from the earliest period to the present time, divided into general, special, township and borough histories, with a biographical department appended. Chicago, F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886. 772, 207 p. illus., fold. maps, plates, ports. F157.Y6G4

Events of the Revolutionary period are treated on pages 111–161.

2101
Heisey, John W. **York** County in the American Revolution. [York, Pa.] Historical Society of York County [©1971] 20 p. illus. (Historical Society of York County. Bicentennial booklet series) F157.Y6H4

2102
Prowell, George R. History of **York** County, Pennsylvania. Chicago, J. H. Beers, 1907. 2 v. map, plates, ports. F157.Y6P92

Volume 1 includes eight chapters (p. 157–340) on the Revolution. These chapters were separately published in 1914 under the title *Continental Congress at York, Pennsylvania, and York County in the Revolution* (York, Pa., York Print. Co. 157–340 p. F157.Y6P93).

Vol. 2: biographical.

2103
Jordan, John C. **York** in its relation to the Revolution. [York, Pa., 1903] 27–50 p. [Historical Society of York County. Proceedings and collections, v. 1, no. 3] F157.Y6H6, v. 1

2104
Jordan, John C. **York,** Penna., in the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 32, Oct. 1908: 487–497. F146.P65, v. 32

4. DELAWARE

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

2105
Delaware (*Colony*). Historical records relating to Delaware in the British Isles. Edited by Harold Hancock. Delaware history, v. 10, Oct. 1963: 321–360. F161.D37, v. 10

Includes for the Revolutionary period documents relating to customs affairs, an account of the engagement of British and American vessels near Wilmington Creek in 1776, and the British consul's description of the state of manufactures in Delaware in 1789.

2106
Delaware. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws of the state of Delaware, from the fourteenth day of October, one thousand seven hundred, to [the third day of February, one thousand eight hundred and thirteen] Published by authority. New-Castle, Printed by S. and J. Adams, 1797–1816. 4 v. LL

Vols. 3–4 have imprint: Wilmington, Printed by M. Bradford and R. Porter, 1816.

Partial contents: v. 1–2. From the fourteenth day of October, one thousand seven hundred, to the eighteenth day of August, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

2107
Bevan, Wilson L., *and* Edwin Melvin Williams, *eds.* History of Delaware, past and present. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1929. 4 v. facsims., map, plates, ports. F164.B57

Chapters 14–24 in volumes 1 and 2 (p. 349–553) contain material on the Revolutionary years.

Vols. 3–4 contain biographical material.

2108
Conrad, Henry C. History of the state of Delaware. Wilmington, Del., The author, 1908. 3 v. (1176 p.) facsims., map, plates, ports. F164.C75

"The Revolutionary War, 1774 to 1783": p. 88–150.

2109
Reed, Henry Clay, *ed.* Delaware, a history of the first state. Edited by H. Clay Reed, with the collaboration of Marion Björnson Reed. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1947. 3 v. (xiv, 1014, 618 p.) illus., map, ports. F164.R4

Vol. 3 has subtitle: *Personal and Family Records.*

Includes bibliographies.

Volume 1 contains two chapters (p. 79–123), by John A. Monroe, on Delaware during the Revolutionary period.

2110
Scharf, John Thomas. History of Delaware, 1609–1888. 2 v. illus., map, plates, ports. F164.S31

Contents: v. 1. General history.—v. 2. Local history.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

"Delaware during the Revolution": v. 1, p. 184–265.

b. Local

2111
Lincoln, Anna T. **Wilmington,** Delaware; three centuries under four flags, 1609–1937. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Pub. Co. [©1937] 411 p. facsims., maps (on lining papers), plan, plates, ports. F174.W7L6

Bibliography: p. 378–381.

"Revolutionary days": p. [80]–115.

THE SOUTH

1. GENERAL

2112
Alden, John R. The South in the Revolution, 1763–1789. [Baton Rouge] Louisiana State University Press, 1957. xv, 442 p. illus., maps, ports. (A History of the South, v. 3) F213.A4

"Critical essay on authorities": p. 401–426.

A comprehensive narrative, confined largely to events in Maryland, Virginia, the Carolinas, and Georgia. The author develops five major themes: the role of the South in the independence movement, the expansion of the frontier, the internal political and social strife that followed the Declaration, the rise of sectional divisions between North and South, and the part played by the region in forming the Federal Union.

2113
Clark, Charles B. The Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [1950] 3 v. illus., maps, ports. F187.E2C5

Vol. 3 has subtitle: *Personal and Family Records.*
Bibliographic footnotes.

Chapters 17–21 (p. 385–438) concern the Revolutionary period.

2114
De Brahm, John G. W. Philosophico-historico-hydrogeography of South Carolina, Georgia and East Florida. *In* Weston, Plowden C. J., *ed.* Documents connected with the history of South Carolina. Printed for private distribution only. London, 1856. p. 155–227. F272.W53 Rare Bk. Coll.

2115
De Brahm, John G. W. Report of the general survey in the Southern District of North America. Edited and with an introduction by Louis De Vorsey., Jr. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press [1971] xvi, 325 p. illus. (Tricentennial edition, no. 3) F272.D4 1971

Transcribed from Kings mss. 210 and 211 in the British Museum.
Bibliography: p. 301–316.

2116
Eaton, Clement. A history of the Old South. 2d ed. New York, Macmillan [1966] xiv, 562 p. illus., maps, ports. F213.E2 1966

First edition published in 1949.
Bibliography: p. 512–541.
"Breaking the bonds of empire": p. 88–114.

2117
Hesseltine, William B., *and* David L. Smiley. The South in American history. 2d ed. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall, 1960. x, 630 p. illus., map, ports. F209.H48 1960

First published in 1936 under title: *A History of the South, 1607–1936.*

Includes three chapters (p. 53–99) on the South during the Revolutionary era.

2118
Phillips, Ulrich B. The course of the South to secession. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 20, Dec. 1936: 207–306; v. 21, Mar.–Dec. 1937: 1–49, 113–141, 217–238, 309–344; v. 22, Mar. 1938: 41–71. F281.G2975, v. 20–22

Contents: 1. Daughters of England.—2. The frame of Independence.—3. The Virginia dynasty.—4. A question of ethics.—5. An answer of race.—6. The Fire-Eaters.

The first six chapters of a work intended to be a companion volume to his *Life and Labors in the Old South.*

2119
The South in the building of the nation; a history of the southern states designed to record the South's part in the making of the American nation. Richmond, Va., Southern Historical Publication Society [©1909–13] 13 v. facsims., map, plates (part col.), ports. (part col.) F209.S72

Contains bibliographies.
Partial contents: v. 1–3. History of the states, edited by J. A. C. Chandler.—v. 4. Political history, edited by F. I. Riley.—v. 5. Economic history, 1607–1865, edited by J. C. Ballagh.—v. 7. History of the intellectual life, edited by J. B. Henneman.—v. 10. History of the social life, edited by S. C. Mitchell.—v. 11–12. Southern biography, edited by W. L. Fleming.—v. 13. Index and study course, edited by J. W. McSpadden.

2. MARYLAND

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

2120
Archives of Maryland. v. [1]+ Baltimore, Maryland Historical Society, 1883+ F176.A67

Editors: v. 1–17, 19–32 (1883–1912), William H. Browne.—v. 33–35 (1913–15), Clayton C. Hall.—v. 18, 36–45 (1916–27), Bernard C. Steiner.—v. 46–61 (1928–44), J. Hall Pleasants.—v. 62–63 (1945–46), Raphael Semmes.—v. 64–70 (1947–64), Elizabeth Merritt.—v. 71+ (1965+), Aubrey C. Land.

The series now extends to more than 70 volumes. More detailed citations to individual volumes or groups of volumes that relate to specific subjects are entered in this or later chapters.

2121
Brumbaugh, Gaius M. Maryland records, colonial, Revolutionary, county, and church, from original sources. Baltimore, Md., Williams & Wilkins Co., 1915–28. 2 v. map., facsims. (part fold.) F180.B89

Vol. 2 has imprint: Lancaster, Pa., Lancaster Press.
Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

Includes the provincial census of 1776, oaths of fidelity and support, muster rolls, and marriage records.

2122
Herty, Thomas. A digest of the laws of Maryland, being an abridgment, alphabetically arranged, of all the public acts of Assembly now in force, and of general use, from the first settlement of the state, to the end of November session 1797, inclusive, with references to the acts at large. Baltimore, Printed for the editor, 1799. LL

2123
Kilty, William. A report of all such English statutes as existed at the time of the first emigration of the people of

Maryland, and which by experience have been found applicable to their local and other circumstances; and of such others as have since been made in England or Great-Britain, and have been introduced, used and practised, by the courts of law or equity; and also all such parts of the same as may be proper to be introduced and incorporated into the body of the statute law of the state. Made according to the directions of the legislature, by William Kilty . . . To which are prefixed, an introduction and lists of the statutes which had not been found applicable to the circumstances of the people: with full and complete indexes. Published under the directions of the Governor and Council, pursuant to a resolution of the General Assembly. Annapolis, Printed by J. Chandler, 1811. 289 p. LL

2124
Maryland *(Colony). Provincial Court.* Maryland reports, being a series of the most important law cases, argued and determined in the provincial court and court of appeals of the then province of Maryland, from the year 1700 [i.e. 1658] down to the [end of 1799] . . . Selected from the records of the state, and from notes of some of the most eminent counsel who practised law within that period. By Thomas Harris, Junior, and John McHenry. New-York, Printed and published by I. Riley, 1809–18. 4 v. KFM1247.H37

Imprint varies: v. 2, New-York, Printed by C. Wiley, 1812; v. 3, New-York, Published by I. Riley, 1813; v. 4, Annapolis, Printed by J. Green, Printer to the State, 1818.

Contents: [v. 1] From the year 1700 (i.e. 1658) down to the American Revolution.—[v. 2] From May, 1780, to May, 1790.—v. 3. From October, 1790, to May, 1797.—v. 4. From May, 1797, to the end of 1799. With an appendix of cases argued and determined in the late provincial court.

2125
Maryland. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The charter of the province of Maryland; the Declaration of rights of 1776, and acts of the General Assembly of Maryland, relating to Baltimore-town and city, from 1729 to 1830. Compiled by the late John S. Brown . . . with an introduction and index, by Lewis Mayer. Baltimore, Printed by J. Cox, 1879. xv, 445, 32 p. JS573 1879

2126
Maryland. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws of Maryland, made since M,DCC,LXIII [–1784], consisting of acts of Assembly under the proprietary government, resolves of Convention, the declaration of rights, the constitution and form of government, the Articles of Confederation, and, acts of Assembly since the Revolution. Annapolis, Printed by F. Green, Printer to the state, 1787. [455] p. LL

Introduction signed: A. C. Hanson.

The session laws of November 1785, November 1786, and April 1787 are bound with copy 3.

2127
Maryland. *Laws, statutes etc.* The laws of Maryland, to which are prefixed the original charter, with an English translation, the bill of rights and constitution of the state, as originally adopted by the convention, with the several alterations by acts of Assembly, the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, the Constitution of the general government, and the amendments made thereto, with an index to the laws, the Bill of Rights, and the Constitution. Rev. and collected, under the authority of the legislature, by William Kilty. Annapolis, Printed by F. Green, printer to the state, 1799–1800. 2 v. LL

Contents: v. 1. 1692–1784. v. 2. 1785–1799.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

2128
Andrews, Matthew P. History of Maryland: province and state. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1929. x, 721 p. facsims., maps (part fold.), ports. F181.A56

Reprinted, with an introduction by Morris L. Radoff, in Hatboro, Pa., by Tradition Press (1965).

Includes three chapters on the Revolutionary period.

2129
Dole, Esther M. Maryland during the American Revolution. Illustrations by George B. Keester, Jr. [Baltimore, Printed by Waverly Press] 1941. xi, 294 p. illus. E263.M3D6

Bibliography: p. 254–277.

Reviews the colony's grievances against the crown, the formation of a state government, and the military and naval campaigns fought by Marylanders. The author also discusses the motivation and treatment of Loyalists, as well as social and economic conditions during the war.

2130
Haw, James A. Politics in Revolutionary Maryland, 1753–1788. 1972. ([481] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-22,656

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Aug. 1972, p. 695–696.

2131
Hoffman, Ronald. Economics, politics and the Revolution in Maryland. 1969. ([475] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-22,400

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 30A, June 1970, p. 5382–5383.

2132
Hull, William I. Maryland, independence, and the Confederation. Baltimore [Printed by J. Murphy] 1891. 60, 25 p. ([Maryland Historical Society] Fund-publication, no. 31) F176.M37, no. 31

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Johns Hopkins University in 1893.

2133
Ives, Joseph Moss. The Ark and the Dove: the beginning of civil and religious liberties in America. London, New

York, Longmans, Green, 1936. xi, 435 p. maps (on lining papers), plates, ports. F184.I59

Bibliography: p. 419–423.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1969).

Book 3 (p. 260–418) treats developments in Maryland during the Revolutionary era.

2134

McMahon, John V. L. An historical view of the government of Maryland, from its colonization to the present day. v. 1. Baltimore, F. Lucas, Jr., Cushing & Sons, and W. & J. Neal, 1831. xvi, 539 p. F181.M16

No more published.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1968).

2135

McSherry, James. History of Maryland; from its first settlement in 1634, to the year 1848. Baltimore, J. Murphy, 1849. 405 p. ports. F181.M17

Chapters 7–15 (p. 150–311) treat the period 1763–83.

Lists of Maryland officers in service during the Revolution, 1776–1781: p. 379–391.

The 1904 edition, edited and continued by Bartlett B. James, has been reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1968. 437 p. F181.M19 1968).

2136

Riley, Elihu S. A history of the General Assembly of Maryland, 1635–1904. Baltimore Nunn [ᶜ1905] vi, 423 p. JK3866.R6

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

Treats the 40 sessions from October 4, 1763, to November 2, 1789, on p. 274–314.

2137

Scharf, John Thomas. History of Maryland, from the earliest period to the present day. Baltimore, J. B. Piet, 1879. 3 v. illus., facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plans, plates, ports. F181.S31

Contents: v. 1. 1600–1765.—v. 2. 1765–1812.—v. 3. 1812–1880.

Reprinted, with a new foreword by Morris L. Radoff, in Hatboro, Pa., by Tradition Press (1967).

2138

Scharf, John Thomas. History of western Maryland. Being a history of Frederick, Montgomery, Carroll, Washington, Allegany, and Garrett counties from the earliest period to the present day; including biographical sketches of their representative men. Philadelphia, L. H. Everts, 1882. 2 v. maps, plates, ports. F187.A15S3

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1968).

"The War for Independence": v. 1, p. 121–161.

2139

Tercentenary history of Maryland, by Matthew Page Andrews. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1925. 4 v. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F181.T34

Matthew Page Andrews is the author of v. 1 only; v. 2–3 issued anonymously.

Vols. 2–4 contain biographical matter; v. 4 compiled principally by Henry F. Powell.

Chapters 9–11 (p. 497–657) in volume 1 cover the Revolutionary period.

b. Local

2140

Jackson, Elmer M. **Annapolis** during the Revolutionary War period, 1765–1783. *In his* Annapolis. [Annapolis, Capital-Gazette Press, ᶜ1936] p. [41]–58. plate, port. F189.A6J2

2141

Norris, Walter B. **Annapolis,** its colonial and naval story. New York, T. Y. Crowell Co. [ᶜ1925] xiv, 323 p. plates. F189.A6N7

2142

Ridgely, David. Annals of **Annapolis,** comprising sundry notices of that old city from the period of the first settlements in its vicinity in the year 1649, until the War of 1812: together with various incidents in the history of Maryland, derived from early records, public documents, and other sources: with an appendix, containing a number of letters from General Washington, and other distinguished persons. Baltimore, Cushing, 1841. 283 p. front. F189.A6R5

2143

Riley, Elihu S. "The ancient city." A history of **Annapolis,** in Maryland, 1649–1887. Annapolis, Record Print. Off., 1887. 395 p. F189.A6R7

Bibliography included in preface.

References to the Revolutionary years appear on pages 109–222.

2144

Warfield, Joshua D. The founders of **Anne Arundel** and Howard counties, Maryland. A genealogical and biographical review from wills, deeds and church records. Baltimore, Md., Kohn & Pollock, 1905. 543, lvi p. ports. F187.A6W27

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1967).

2145

Baltimore. First records of **Baltimore** town and Jones' town, 1729–1797. Baltimore, 1905. xxiii, 108, viii p. facsims., fold. maps. F189.B1B12

Supplemented by the *Records of the City of Baltimore (Special Commissioners), 1782 to 1797* ([Baltimore, Press of Meyer & Thalheimer] 1909. 347 p. F189.B1B124) and the *Records of the City of Baltimore (Supplement), 1729–1813;*

List of Levels and Establishments; Extracts of Minutes of City Commissioners (Baltimore [Press of Meyer & Thalheimer] 1909. 52 p. F189.B1B123), both issued by Wilbur F. Coyle, city librarian.

2146

Baltimore; its history and its people, by various contributors. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1912. 3 v. coat of arms, maps (part fold.), plan, plates, ports. F189.B1B316

On title page of v. 1: Clayton Colman Hall . . . general editor.

Contents: v. 1. History.—v. 2–3. Biography.

"Baltimore town—1730–1797, by Clayton Colman Hall": v. 1, p. 9–60.

2147

Purviance, Robert. Narrative of events which occurred in **Baltimore** town during the Revolutionary War. Baltimore, Printd [sic] by J. Robinson, 1849. 231 p. F189.B1P9

2148

Scharf, John Thomas. The chronicles of **Baltimore;** being a complete history of "Baltimore town" and Baltimore city from the earliest period to the present time. Baltimore, Turnbull Brothers, 1874. viii, 756 p. F189.B1S2

The chronicles for the years 1763–89 appear on pages 54–260.

2149

Scharf, John Thomas. History of **Baltimore** City and County, from the earliest period to the present day: including biographical sketches of their representative men. Philadelphia, L. H. Everts, 1881. 947 p. illus., fold. maps, plates, ports. F189.B1S3

Reprinted in two volumes, with a new introduction and a rearranged index by Edward G. Howard, in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1971).

Includes three brief chapters (p. 66–81) on the Revolutionary period.

2150

Sioussat, Annie M. L. Old **Baltimore.** Published under the auspices of the Maryland Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in honor of the author. New York, Macmillan Co., 1931. xiv, 249 p. maps, plates, ports. F189.B1S52

A history of Baltimore's first century, from its founding in 1729 to the centennial anniversary.

"List of authorities": p. 227–238.

Chapters 7–12 (p. 64–124) cover events of the period 1763–89.

2151

Stein, Charles F. A history of **Calvert** County, Maryland. [Baltimore] 1960. xv, 404 p. illus., maps. F187.C15S75

Bibliography: p. 382–384.

Information on the Revolutionary years appears on p. 123–141.

2152

Johnston, George. History of **Cecil** County, Maryland, and the early settlements around the head of Chesapeake Bay and on the Delaware River, with sketches of some of the old families of Cecil County. Elkton [Md.] 1881. xi, 548, xii p. fold. map. F187.C3J7

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1967).

"The Revolutionary War": p. [318]–351.

2153

Klapthor, Margaret B., *and* Paul D. Brown. The history of **Charles** County, Maryland, written in its tercentenary year of 1958. La Plata, Md., Charles County Tercentenary, 1958. xi, 204 p. illus., maps (part fold.), ports. F187.C4K55

Bibliography: p. 172–178.

"Growth and development: the eighteenth century": p. 43–100.

2154

Jones, Elias. Revised history of **Dorchester** County, Maryland. Baltimore, Read-Taylor Press, 1925. 603 p. illus., coats of arms, facsims., plates, ports. F187.D6J7 1925

First edition published in 1902.

Reprinted with an introduction by the author's daughter, Mary Ruth Jones, in Cambridge, Md., by Tidewater Publishers (1966).

Includes four brief chapters (p. 207–247) on the Revolutionary period.

2155

Williams, Thomas J. C., *and* Folger McKinsey. History of **Frederick** County, Maryland. With a biographical record of representative families. Baltimore, Regional Pub. Co., 1967. 2 v. (xxxii, 1724 p.) illus., ports. F187.F8W7 1967

Reprint of the original edition of 1910 with a new introduction by Edward S. Delaplaine and an added index by Jacob Mehrling Holdcraft.

Chapters 5–7 (p. 68–125) cover events of the Revolutionary era.

2156

Taggart, Hugh T. Old **Georgetown.** *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 11. Washington, 1908. p. 120–224. F191.C72, v. 11

2157

Preston, Walter W. History of **Harford** County, Maryland, from 1608 (the year of Smith's expedition) to the close of the War of 1812. Baltimore, Md., Press of Sun Book Off., 1901. 360, xix p. plates, port. F187.H2P9

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1972).

——— ——— Index, Harford County, Maryland, 1608–1812. Index by Hilda Chance. [Huntsville, Ark., Century Enterprises, 1968] 35 p. F187.H2P9 Index

2158

Stein, Charles F. Origin and history of **Howard** County, Maryland. Baltimore, Published by the author, in cooperation with the Howard County Historical Society, 1972. xv, 383 p. illus., plates, ports. F187.H8S76

Information on the years 1763–89 appears on pages 64–101.

2159

Hanson, George A. Old **Kent**: the Eastern Shore of Maryland; notes illustrative of the most ancient records of Kent County, Maryland, and of the parishes of St. Paul's, Shrewsbury, and I.U., and genealogical histories of old and distinguished families of Maryland. Baltimore, J. P. Des Forges, 1876. vii, 383, xxxvi p. plates. F187.K3H2

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1967).

2160

Hienton, Louise J. **Prince George's** heritage; sidelights on the early history of Prince George's County, Maryland, from 1696 to 1800. [Baltimore?] Maryland Historical Society [1972] ix, 223 p. illus. F187.P9H53

"Prince George's County participates in the Revolutionary War": p. 169–196.

2161

Tilghman, Oswald, *comp.* History of **Talbot** County, Maryland, 1661–1861, compiled principally from the literary relics of the late Samuel Alexander Harrison. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins Co., 1915. 2 v. plates, ports. F187.T2T57

Contents: 1. Biographical sketches.—2. History.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1967).

"The Revolution in Talbot": v. 2, p. 48–132.

2162

Williams, Thomas J. C. A history of **Washington** County, Maryland, from the earliest settlements to the present time, including a history of Hagerstown. To this is added a biographical record of representative families prepared from data obtained from original sources of information. [Chambersburg, Pa.] J. M. Runk & L. R. Titsworth; [Hagerstown, printed] 1906. 2 v. (1347 p.) plates, ports. [F187.W3W7] Micro 8920 F

Reprinted in Baltimore by Regional Pub. Co. (1968).

Chapters 6 and 7 (p. 72–110) in volume 1 cover the Revolutionary period.

3. Virginia

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

2163

Isle of Wight Co., *Va.* Records of the Isle of Wight during the Revolution [1772–83] William and Mary College historical quarterly, v. 7, Apr. 1899: 269–281. F221.W71, v. 7

2164

Virginia. Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts . . . preserved in the capitol at Richmond. Richmond, 1875-93. 11 v. F221.V5

Editors: v. 1, W. P. Palmer.—v. 2–5, W. P. Palmer and S. McRae.—v. 6, S. McRae.—v. 7, S. McRae and R. Colston.—v. 8–11, "arranged, edited, and printed under the authority and direction of H. W. Flournoy, secretary of the commonwealth and state librarian."

Partial contents: 1. 1652–1781.—2. April 1–December 31, 1781.—3. 1782–1784.—4. January 1, 1785–July 2, 1789.—5. July 2, 1789–August 10, 1792.—8. May 16, 1795–December 31, 1798. Letters and proceedings of the Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry of Virginia and the other colonies, March 12, 1773–April 7, 1775. Journal of the Committee of Safety of Virginia, February 7–July 5, 1776.

2165

Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The statutes at large; being a collection of all the laws of Virginia, from the first session of the legislature, in the year 1619. Published pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of Virginia, passed on the fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and eight. By William Waller Hening. Richmond, Printed by and for Samuel Pleasants, Junior, Printer to the Commonwealth, 1809–23. 13 v. KFV2425.2 1619

Vols. 1–5 were published in a second edition: v. 1–2, New York, 1823; v. 3, Philadelphia, 1823; v. 4, Richmond, 1820; v. 5, Richmond, 1819.

An index to the personal names in these volumes was published under title *Personal Names in Hening's Statutes at Large of Virginia, and Shepherd's Continuation* (New York [Piser & Russell, Printers] 1896. 141 p. Micro 8970 F), by Joseph J. Casey. The 1933 edition ([Bridgewater, Va., Green Bookman] 159 p. LL) has been reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967. F225.V8133 1967). Hening's *Statutes* are also indexed in Swem's *Virginia Historical Index* (entry 107).

Contents: 1. Resolution of the Convention of Virginia, authorising their delegates in Congress to declare American independence. Constitution of the United States. Declaration of Independence. Articles of Confederation. Declaration of Rights of Virginia. Constitution of Virginia. Ancient charters relating to the first settlement of Virginia. Commission to Sir Francis Wyatt (July 24th, 1621). Instructions to Governor Wyatt (July 24th, 1621). Acts of assembly, 1619–1649. Articles at the surrender of the country, &c. Acts of assembly, 1652–1660.—2. 1660–1682. Historical documents from 1660 to 1682.—3. 1684–1710. Historical documents from 1682 to 1710.—4. 1711–1736.—5. 1738–1748.—6. 1748–1755.—7. 1756–1763. Proclamations of 1754, and

1763.—8. 1764–1773.—9. 1775–1778.—10. 1779–1781. Resolutions and state papers from 1779 to 1781.—11. 1782–1784. Resolutions and state papers from 1782 to 1784.—12. 1785–1788.—13. 1789–1792.

Reprinted in Charlottesville for the Jamestown Foundation of the Commonwealth of Virginia by the University Press of Virginia (1969).

Waverly K. Winfree has recently compiled *The Laws of Virginia; Being a Supplement to Hening's The Statutes at Large, 1700–1750* (Richmond, Virginia State Library, 1971. 486 p. KFV2430.5.W52), which contains the full texts of laws condensed in or missing from Hening.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

2166

Andrews, Matthew P. Virginia, the Old Dominion. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1937. xvii, 664 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, port. F226.A64

"References": p. 597–639.

Includes six chapters (p. 233–339) on the period 1763–89.

2167

Bell, Landon C. The old Free State; a contribution to the history of Lunenburg County and southside Virginia. Richmond, Va., William Byrd Press, [°1927] 2 v. facsim., maps (part fold.), plan, plates. F232.L9B4

"The Revolution": p. 197–269.

2168

Boogher, William F. Gleanings of Virginia history. An historical and genealogical collection, largely from original sources. Washington, D.C., W. F. Boogher, 1903. viii, 443 p. F221.B72

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

"Revolutionary War records, 1775–1791": p. 126–236.

2169

Burk, John Daly. The history of Virginia, from its first settlement to the present day. Petersburg, Virginia, Printed for the author, by Dickson & Pescud, 1804–16. 4 v. F226.B95

Vol. 4 has title: *The History of Virginia; Commenced by John Burk, and Continued by Skelton Jones and Louis Hue Girardin.*

The history as published extends to 1781 (the surrender of Cornwallis) though much of the manuscript remains unpublished.

In his article, "Louis Girardin's Republican View of the American Past," in the *Radford Review*, v. 20, winter 1966, p. 1–17, Craig A. Newton shows that Girardin, who wrote most of volume 4, interpreted the Revolutionary years with a Jeffersonian flair emphasizing natural rights and popular government.

2170

Campbell, Charles. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1860. xi, 765 p. F229.C18

Enlarged from the author's *Introduction to the History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia* (Richmond, B. B. Minor, 1847).

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1965).

Closes with the capture of Yorktown, 1781.

2171

Campbell, John W., *bookseller*. A history of Virginia from its discovery till the year 1781. With biographical sketches of all the most distinguished characters that occur in the colonial, Revolutionary, or subsequent period of our history. Petersburg, Va., J. W. Campbell, 1813. 310 p. F229.C20

Appendix: Biographical sketches of distinguished characters, that occur in the history of Virginia, p. [213]–285.—Sketch of the history of the church in Virginia [by Moses Hoge], p. [287]–310.

2172

Couper, William. History of the Shenandoah Valley. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [1952] 3 v. illus., maps, ports. F232.S5C65

Vol. 3 has subtitle: *Family and Personal Records.*

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [1353]–1371.

Chapters 30–34 (p. 525–677) contain information on the Revolutionary years.

2173

Dickinson, Josiah L. The Fairfax proprietary; the Northern Neck, the Fairfax manors, the beginnings of Warren County in Virginia. Front Royal, Va., Printed by Warren Press, °1959. 148, lviii, 15 p. illus., maps (part fold. in pocket) F232.N86D5

"The transcript of the record of the Hite vs. Fairfax suit": p. i–lviii.

Bibliographic footnotes.

2174

Foote, William H. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. [1st]–2d series. Philadelphia, W. S. Martien, 1850–55. 2 v. port. F226.F68

Vol. 2 has imprint: Philadelphia, Lippincott.

——— Index, by Grace M. Pierce. [n.p., 1916?] 2 v. F226.F68 Index

Information on the Revolutionary era is scattered throughout.

2175

Harrell, Isaac S. Some neglected phases of the Revolution in Virginia. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 5, July 1925: 159–170. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 5

The land problem, public finance, and private debts.

2176

Hart, Freeman H. The valley of Virginia in the American Revolution, 1763–1789. Chapel Hill, University of

North Carolina Press, 1942. xii, 223 p. illus., maps, plates. F232.S5H3

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. [190]–211.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1971).

Describes politics, religion, society, and Indian relations in the Shenandoah Valley before the war, examines the sentiment for and against the patriot cause, and investigates the effects of the struggle: economic difficulties, extension of religious liberty, and changes in commerce and markets. Zealous military support of the rebels waned in time, and the valley, unlike other frontier areas during the 1780's, generally favored payment of British debts, repudiation of paper money, and ratification of the federal Constitution.

2177

History of Virginia. Chicago, American Historical Society, 1924. 6 v. fold. maps, plates, ports. F226.H67

Bibliography: vol. 1, p. 375–382.

Contents: 1. Colonial period, 1607–1763, by P. A. Bruce.—2. The federal period, 1763–1861, by L. G. Tyler.—3. Virginia since 1861, by R. L. Morton.—4–6. Virginia biography, by special staff of writers.

2178

Kercheval, Samuel. A history of the valley of Virginia. 4th ed., rev. and extended by the author, and new notes added by the editor. Strasburg, Va., Shenandoah Pub. House, 1925. 405 p. F232.S5K42

Revised from second edition: edited by Oren F. Morton.

"Rev. Mr. Jacob's account of Dunmore's war" from his *Biographical Sketch of the Life of . . . Cresap:* p. 118–138.

"Report of Charles James Faulkner relative to the boundary line between Virginia and Maryland": p. 158–170.

"Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania from . . . 1763 until . . . 1783 . . ." by Joseph Doddridge: p. [183]–301.

2179

Mapp, Alf J. The Virginia experiment; the Old Dominion's role in the making of America, 1607–1781. Richmond, Dietz Press, 1957. xi, 577 p. illus., plates, ports. F229.M28

Bibliography: p. 551–557.

The period 1763–81 is treated on p. [283]–492.

2180

Mayo, Bernard. Myths and men: Patrick Henry, George Washington [and] Thomas Jefferson. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1959] xii, 71 p. (Eugenia Dorothy Blount Lamar memorial lectures, 1958) E206.M3

2181

Miers, Earl S. Blood of freedom; the story of Jamestown, Williamsburg, and Yorktown. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by Holt, New York [1958] xi, 179 p. illus., maps, plan. (Williamsburg in America series, 3) F234.W7W7, v. 3

"A bibliographical note": p. 171–174.

A general review of events from the founding of Jamestown to the victory at Yorktown.

2182

Noël Hume, Ivor. Here lies Virginia; an archaeologist's view of colonial life and history. New York, Knopf, 1963. xix, 316, [13] p. illus., maps. F229.N83

Bibliography: p. 309–[317]

A narrative of 20th-century archeological activities on Roanoke Island and in Jamestown, Williamsburg, and Yorktown. Principal emphasis is given to the role of archeology in the restoration of Colonial Williamsburg. More than 100 illustrations of 17th- and 18th-century artifacts are included.

2183

Norris, J. E., *ed.* History of the lower Shenandoah Valley counties of Frederick, Berkeley, Jefferson and Clarke, their early settlement and progress to the present time; geological features; a description of their historic . . . localities; cities, towns, and villages; portraits of some of the prominent men, and biographies of many of the representative citizens. Chicago, A. Warner, 1890. 812 p. plates, ports. F232.S5N8

Reprinted in Berryville, Va., by the Virginia Book Co. (1972).

Includes scattered references to the Revolutionary period.

2184

O'Dell, Jeffrey M. The War of Independence and the Northern Neck of Virginia. *In* Northern Neck historical magazine. v. 20–22; 1970–72. Montross, Va. p. 1975–1988; p. 2116–2176; p. 2265–2290. illus., port. F232.N86N6, v. 20–22

Contents: 1. Political thinking and background to the Revolution in the Northern Neck.—2. The mechanics of revolution, political and military organization.—3. Westmoreland County.—4. Richmond County.—5. Prince George County.—6. Lancaster County.—7. Northumberland County.—8. Stafford County.—9. The Yorktown campaign.—10. Landon Carter: the political views of a Virginia planter of the Revolution.

2185

Porter, Albert O. County government in Virginia, a legislative history, 1607–1904. New York, Columbia University Press, 1947. 356 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 526) H31.C7, no. 526 JS451.V65P6 1947a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 349–352.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).
"The Revolutionary period": p. 100–153.

2186
Randolph, Edmund. History of Virginia. Edited with an introduction by Arthur H. Shaffer. Charlottesville, Published for the Virginia Historical Society [by] University Press of Virginia [1970] xliv, 347 p. port. (Virginia Historical Society. Documents, v. 9) F229.R185 1970

"Much of the early part of the work consists of passages taken more or less verbatim from William Stith's *History of Virginia*. . . . The editor has also added those portions of John Marshall's *Life of Washington* and David Hume's *History of England* that Randolph clearly intended to include."

Under the auspices of The Virginians of the City of New York, the Virginia Historical Society published that portion of the manuscript treating the Revolutionary history of Virginia, 1774–82, in the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 43, Apr.–Oct. 1935, p. 113–138, 209–232, 294–315; v. 44, Jan.–Oct. 1936, p. 35–50, 105–115, 223–231, 312–322; v. 45, Jan. 1937, p. 46–47.

2187
Robinson, Morgan P. Virginia counties: those resulting from Virginia legislation. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1916. 283 p. maps (part fold.). (*In* Virginia State Library, Richmond. Bulletin, v. 9, Jan./July 1916) Z881.V81B, v. 9, no. 1–3

Some of the maps are printed on both sides.

Bibliography: p. [209]–276.

Contents: Preface.—Introductory.—Alphabetical arrangement.—Chronological arrangement.—Geographical arrangement (with maps).—"Genealogical" arrangement (with charts and index).—Origin of county names.—Texts of acts of assembly (concerning counties) not in Hening.—Bibliography.—General index.

Provides tabular data on 172 counties formed between 1634 and 1880, including those transferred to Kentucky and West Virginia.

2188
Rutman, Darrett B., *ed.* The Old Dominion; essays for Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1964] x, 200 p. F226.R8

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: The rise and decline of the Virginia aristocracy in the eighteenth century: the Nelsons, by E. G. Evans.—The fat major of the F.H.C., by Jane Carson.—Two men on a tax: Richard Henry Lee, Archibald Ritchie, and the Stamp Act, by J. C. Matthews.—Letters from Norfolk: Scottish merchants view the Revolutionary crisis, by W. M. Dabney.—Weights, measures, and mercantilism: the inspection of exports in Virginia, 1742–1820, by N. B. Jones.—Depredations in Virginia during the Revolution, by E. Cometti.—Virginia's "critical period," by A. Schaffer.—The formation of the Virginia Historical Society, by W. M. E. Rachal.

2189
Sprouse, Edith M. The American Revolution and Northern Virginia—a preliminary chronology. *In* Historical Society of Fairfax County, Virginia. Yearbook. v. 11; 1970/71. Vienna, 1971. p. 21–47. F232.F2H5, v. 11

2190
Stoner, Robert D. A seed-bed of the Republic; a study of the pioneers in the upper (southern) valley of Virginia. Roanoke, Va., Roanoke Historical Society [1962] xxiv, 575 p. illus., col. coat of arms, facsims., maps (part fold.) F232.B6S8

"The American Revolution": p. 97–144.

2191
Swem, Earl G., *ed.* The Jamestown 350th anniversary historical booklets. Williamsburg, Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corp.; Garrett & Massie, sales agent, Richmond [1957] 23 v. (in case) illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), ports. F229.S93

Includes bibliographies.

Partial contents: 13. The bounty of the Chesapeake: fishing in colonial Virginia, by James Wharton.—19. How justice grew; Virginia counties: an abstract of their formation, by Martha W. Hiden.—20. Tobacco in colonial Virginia: "the sovereign remedy," by Melvin Herndon.—22. Some notes on shipbuilding and shipping in colonial Virginia, by Cerinda W. Evans.

2192
Virginia. *Commission on Boundary Lines (1870–1874).* Report and accompanying documents of the Virginia commissioners appointed to ascertain the boundary line between Maryland and Virginia. Richmond, R. F. Walker, Sup't Public Print., 1873. 146, 314 p. F187.B7V75

Largely a history of the line.

——— Maps to accompany the Report of the commissioners on the boundary line between Virginia and Maryland. Richmond, R. F. Walker, 1873. 9 fold. maps. F187.B7V75 Maps

2193
Wayland, John W., *ed.* Virginia Valley records; genealogical and historical materials of Rockingham County, Virginia, and related regions. Strasburg, Va., Printed by Shenandoah Pub. House, 1930. 491 p. fold. map. F232.R7W32

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

2194
Whichard, Rogers D. The history of lower tidewater Virginia. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1959. 3 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F232.C43W5

Vol. 3 has title: *Family and Personal History.*

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [373]–380.

Material on the Revolutionary era is found throughout.

2195
Whitelaw, Ralph T. Virginia's Eastern Shore; a history of Northampton and Accomack counties. George Carrington Mason, editor for the Virginia Historical Society. Richmond, Virginia Historical Society, 1951. 2 v. (1511 p.) maps (part fold.), ports. F232.E2W6

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1968).
Bibliography: v. 2, p. [1419]–1423.

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

b. Local

2196
Dabney, William M. Jefferson's **Albemarle:** history of Albemarle County, Virginia, 1727–1819. 1951. 228 l. maps.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

2197
Woods, Edgar. **Albemarle** County in Virginia; giving some account of what it was by nature, of what it was made by man, and of some of the men who made it. [Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., Printers, 1901] iv, 412 p. [F232.A3W8]
Micro 10002 F

Reprinted in Bridgewater, Va., by C. J. Carrier Co. (1932).
"Account of families": p. 137–361.

Chapters 2 and 3 (p. 14–73) contain material on the Revolutionary era.

2198
Cameron, Alexander. Washington and the town he loved so well [**Alexandria**] New England magazine, new ser., v. 27, Nov. 1902: 259–277. illus.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 27

2199
Moore, Gay M. Seaport in Virginia; George Washington's **Alexandria.** Drawings by Worth Bailey, photographs by Walter Wilcox. Richmond, Garrett and Massie [1949] x, 274 p. illus., maps, ports. F234.A3M6

Bibliography: p. [272]–274.
Reprinted in Charlottesville by the University Press of Virginia (1972).

2200
Powell, Mary G. C. The history of old **Alexandria,** Virginia, from July 13, 1749 to May 24, 1861. Richmond, William Byrd Press [1928] 366, [1] p. illus., map.
F234.A3P88

Bibliography: p. [367]
——— ——— Index. [Alexandria, Va., Alexandria Library, 1962] 23 l. F234.A3P88 Index
Caption title: *Index to Powell.*

2201
Sweeny, Lenora H. **Amherst** County, Virginia, in the Revolution; including extracts from the "Lost order book," 1773–1782. [Lynchburg? Va., 1951] xiii, 212 p. illus., ports. F232.A55S77

Bibliographic footnotes.

2202
Rose, Cornelia B. A glimpse of **Arlington** in the eighteenth century. Arlington historical magazine, v. 1, Oct. 1958: 15–31. F232.A4A7, v. 1

Miscellaneous information taken from the testimony given during a 1767 land trial between John Carlyle and Charles Alexander.

2203
Augusta Co., *Va.* Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish settlement in Virginia; extracted from the original court records of **Augusta** County, 1745–1800, by Lyman Chalkley. Published by Mary S. Lockwood. Rosslyn, Va., Commonwealth Print. Co. [^{c}1912–13] 3 v.
F232.A9A9

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

2204
Harrison, John Houston. Settlers by the long grey trail, some pioneers to old **Augusta** County, Virginia, and their descendants, of the family of Harrison and allied lines. Dayton, Va., J. K. Ruebush Co., 1935. xii, 665 p. col. coat of arms, facsims., map, plates.
F232.R7H27

Bibliography: p. [619]–625.

Chapters 13–17 (p. 214–355) include information on the Revolutionary period.

2205
Peyton, John L. History of **Augusta** County, Virginia. 2d ed., containing a rev. and enl. index by Charles R. Carrier. Bridgewater, Va., 1953. vii, 428 p.
F232.A9P5 1953

First edition published in 1882.

Chapters 8–12 (p. 106–214) deal with the Revolutionary era.

2206
Waddell, Joseph A. Annals of **Augusta** County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Staunton, Va., C. R. Caldwell, 1902. x, 545 p. fold. map.
F232.A9W2

First published in 1886; a supplement appeared in 1888.
Reprinted in Bridgewater, Va., by C. J. Carrier Co. (1958).

Events of the years 1763–89 are treated on pages 168–341.

2207
Wilson, Howard M. **Augusta** County's relation to the Revolution. Augusta historical bulletin, v. 2, no. 1, 1966: 5–20. F232.A9A94, v. 2

2208
Morton, Oren F. Annals of **Bath** County, Virginia. Staunton, Va., McClure Co., 1917. vi, 208 p. fold. map. F232.B3M8

Information on the Revolutionary years appears on pages [88]-106.

2209
Campbell, Thomas E. Colonial **Caroline;** a history of Caroline County, Virginia. Richmond, Dietz Press [1954] xvi, 561 p. maps. F232.C2C18

"Based on the order books of the Caroline Court."

The Revolutionary years are covered chronologically on pages 181–292. Other references to the period are scattered throughout.

2210
Smith, Glenn C. **Charlottesville,** Virginia, and the American Revolution, 1775–1783. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 24, Jan. 1943: 172–187. F221.T95, v. 24

2211
Lutz, Francis E. **Chesterfield,** an old Virginia county. Richmond, William Byrd Press, 1954. xii, 385 p. illus., facsim., plates, ports. F232.C52L8

Bibliography: p. 358–362.

Chapters 10–13 (p. 92–141) cover the Revolutionary years.

2212
Culpeper County, *Va. County Court.* Abstracts form [sic] the County Court minute book of **Culpeper** County, Virginia, 1763–1764, compiled by A. M. Prichard. Dayton, Va., J. K. Ruebush Co., 1930. 74 p. F232.C9C94

2213
Writers' Program. *Virginia.* **Dinwiddie** County, "The countrey of the Apamatica," compiled by the workers of the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration in the state of Virginia. [Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, Printers, 1942] 302 p. plates. F232.D6W7

Chapters 2 and 3 relate in part to the Revolutionary period.

2214
Groome, Harry C. **Fauquier** during the proprietorship; a chronicle of the colonization and organization of a Northern Neck county. Richmond, Old Dominion Press, 1927. 255 p. fold. map, port. F232.F3G8

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1969).

Includes scattered references to the Revolutionary period.

2215
Cartmell, Thomas K. Shenandoah Valley pioneers and their descendants. A history of **Frederick** County, Virginia (illustrated), from its formation in 1738 to 1908. [Winchester, Va., Printed by the Eddy Press Corp., 1909] vii, 587 p. plates. F232.S5C3

Information on the Revolutionary era appears throughout.

2216
Darter, Oscar H. Colonial **Fredericksburg** and neighborhood in perspective. New York, Twayne Publishers [©1957] 333 p. illus., facsims., map, ports. F234.F8D3

Bibliography: p. 303–318.

2217
Embrey, Alvin T. History of **Fredericksburg,** Virginia. Richmond, Va., Old Dominion Press, 1937. 202 p. illus., plates, ports. F234.F8E6

On cover: 1936.

2218
Tyler, Lyon G. **Fredericksburg** in Revolutionary days. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 27, Oct. 1918–Apr. 1919: 73–95, 164–175, 248–257. F221.W71, v. 27

2219
Morton, Oren F. A history of **Highland** County, Virginia. Monterey, Va., The author [1911] 419 p. maps (part fold.), plates. F232.H8M82

Reprinted, with a new index, in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1969).

Contains scattered information on the Revolutionary period.

2220
Williams, Harrison. Legends of **Loudoun;** an account of the history and homes of a border county of Virginia's Northern Neck. Richmond, Va., Garrett and Massie [©1938] xv, 248 p. map, plates, ports. F232.L8W5

Bibliography included in preface.

Includes three chapters (p. 114–158) on the Revolutionary period.

2221
Harris, Malcolm H. History of **Louisa** County, Virginia. Richmond, Va., Dietz Press, 1936. viii, 525 p. maps (on lining papers) F232.L85H3

Includes biographical sketches and short genealogies. "Marriage bonds at Louisa, 1767–1800": p. [255]-281. Bibliography: p. [447]-449.

References to the Revolutionary years are scattered throughout.

2222
Watkins, C. Malcolm. The cultural history of **Marlborough,** Virginia. Washington, Smithsonian Institution Press, [for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1968. viii, 224 p. illus., coat of arms, fac-

sims., map, plans, ports. (U.S. National Museum. Bulletin 253) Q11.U6, no. 253
F229. W34

"An archeological and historical investigation of the port town for Stafford County and the plantation of John Mercer, including data supplied by Frank M. Setzler and Oscar H. Darter."

Bibliographic footnotes.

2223
Forrest, William S. Historical and descriptive sketches of **Norfolk** and vicinity, including Portsmouth and the adjacent counties, during a period of two hundred years. Also, sketches of Williamsburg, Hampton, Suffolk, Smithfield, and other places. Philadelphia, Lindsay and Blakiston, 1853. 496 p. front. F234.N8F7

2224
Wertenbaker, Thomas J. **Norfolk:** historic southern port. 2d ed., edited by Marvin W. Schlegel. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press [1962] 417 p. illus.
F234.N8W4 1962

First edition published in 1931.
"The maelstrom of Revolution": p. [48]–73.

2225
Scott, William W. A history of **Orange** County, Virginia, from its formation in 1734 (O.S.) to the end of Reconstruction in 1870; compiled mainly from original records, with a brief sketch of the beginnings of Virginia, a summary of local events to 1907, and a map. Richmond, Va., E. Waddey Co., 1907. 292 p. map, plates.
F232.O6S4

"Orange in the Revolution": p. 63–76.

2226
Strickler, Harry M. A short history of **Page** County, Virginia. Richmond, Dietz Press, 1952. xx, 442 p. maps, ports. F232.P2S7

Bibliography: p. 411–412.
"The Massanutten Valley in the Revolution": p. 82–95.

2227
Clement, Maud C. The history of **Pittsylvania** County, Virginia. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., 1929. ix, 340 p. facsim., fold. maps, ports. F232.P7C6

Chapters 8–16 (p. 92–230) treat the Revolutionary years.

2228
Bradshaw, Herbert C. History of **Prince Edward** County, Virginia, from its earliest settlements through its establishment in 1754 to its bicentennial year. Richmond, Dietz Press [1955] xxii, 934 p. illus., ports.
F232.P83B52

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 717–829).

Chapters 2–7 (p. 22–143) cover events of the Revolutionary period.

2229
Harrison, Fairfax. Landmarks of old **Prince William;** a study of origins in northern Virginia. With an introduction by John Melville Jennings. [Berryville, Va., Chesapeake Book Co., 1964] 724 p. maps, ports.
F229.H32 1964

First printed privately in 1924.
Includes bibliographic references.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

2230
Creecy, John H., *ed.* **Princess Anne** County loose papers. v. 1. 1700–1789. Richmond, Dietz Press, 1954. xvi, 219 p. facsim. (Virginia antiquary, v. 1)
F221.V7, v. 1

2231
Christian, William Asbury. **Richmond,** her past and present. Richmond, Va., Manufactured by L. H. Jenkins, 1912. vi, 618 p. map, plates (part fold.), col. port.
F234.R5C62

The period 1768–89 is covered on pages 11–41.

2232
Little, John P. **Richmond,** the capital of Virginia: its history. Richmond, Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1851. 102 p. plates, ports. F234.R5L7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Enlarged from *The Southern Literary Messenger.*

Includes two chapters (p. 58–93) on the Revolution and the convention of 1788.

2233
Morton, Oren F. A history of **Rockbridge** County, Virginia. Staunton, Va., McClure Co., 1920. 574 p. plates, ports. F232.R68M9

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

2234
Wayland, John W. A history of **Rockingham** County, Virginia. Dayton, Va., Ruebush-Elkins Co., 1912. 466, [7] p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports.
F232.R7W3

Bibliography: p. 462–[467]

The years 1763–89 are covered on pages 55–111.

2235
Addington, Robert M. History of **Scott** County, Virginia. [Kingsport, Tenn.] Priv. print. [Kingsport Press] 1932. xiv, 364 p. facsim., plates, ports. F232.S3A3

"Biographical sketches": p. 291–348.

Information on the Revolutionary years appears on pages 14–113.

2236
Wayland, John W. A history of **Shenandoah** County, Virginia. Strasburg, Va., Shenandoah Pub. House, 1927. 874 p. maps, plan, ports. F232.S47W3

Includes biographical and genealogical material.
Bibliography: p. [773]–776.

Chapters 11–13 provide information on the Revolutionary period.

2237
Wilson, Goodridge. **Smyth** County history and traditions. Published in connection with the centennial celebration of Smyth County, Virginia, 1932. [Kingsport, Tenn., Kingsport Press, ᶜ1932] xi, 397 p. plates, ports. F232.S6W6

Chapters 4 and 5 (p. 45–72) treat Dunmore's War and the Revolution.

2238
Spotsylvania Co., *Va.* **Spotsylvania** County, 1721–1800; being transcriptions, from the original files at the county court house, of wills, deeds, administrators' and guardians' bonds, marriage licenses, and lists of Revolutionary lensioners. Edited by William Armstrong Crozier. New York, Published for the Genealogical Association by Fox, Duffield, 1905. vii, 576 p. (Virginia County records [v. 1]) F221.V75, v. 1

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Southern Book Co. (1955) and the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

2239
Writers' Program. *Virginia.* **Sussex** County, a tale of three centuries. Compiled by workers of the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration in the state of Virginia . . . Sponsored by the Sussex County School Board. [Richmond, Printed by Whittet & Shepperson] 1942. 324 p. plates. (American guide series) F232.S96W7

Bibliography: p. 305–311.

Chapters 2 and 3 (p. 34–66) cover the years 1754–1800.

2240
Pendleton, William C. History of **Tazewell** County and southwest Virginia, 1748–1920. Richmond, Va., W. C. Hill Print. Co., 1920. xvi, 700 p. illus., ports. F232.T2P39

Contains five chapters (p. 311–397) on the Revolution.

2241
Slaughter, Philip. The history of **Truro** Parish in Virginia. Edited with notes and addenda by Rev. Edward L. Goodwin. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs [1908] v, 164, [5] p. fold. facsim., fold. plan, plates. F232.T8S6

2242
Carson, Jane. We were there; descriptions of **Williamsburg,** 1699–1859. Compiled from contemporary sources and arranged chronologically. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [1965] 123 p. map. (Williamsburg research studies) F234.W7C35

Includes 33 sketches from the years 1765–87.

2243
Noël Hume, Ivor. Archaeology and Wetherburn's Tavern. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg [1969] 47 p. illus. (*His* Colonial **Williamsburg** archaeological series, no. 3) F234.W7N59

2244
Noël Hume, Ivor. The wells of **Williamsburg;** colonial time capsules. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg [1969] 48 p. illus. (*His* Colonial Williamsburg archaeological series, no. 4) F345.W7N6

2245
Walker, Leola O. Officials in the city government of colonial **Williamsburg** [1722–76] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 75, Jan. 1967: 35–51. F221.V91, v. 75

2246
Greene, Katherine G. **Winchester,** Virginia, and its beginnings, 1743–1814. Strasburg, Va., Printed by Shenandoah Pub. House, 1926. 441 p. illus., facsims., plan, plates, port. F234.W8G8

Miscellaneous correspondence from the Revolutionary period is reproduced on p. [160]–248.

2247
Riley, Edward M. The founding and development of **Yorktown,** Virginia, 1691–1781. 1942. viii, 360 l. facsims,, maps, plates (part fold.)

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

2248
Trudell, Clyde F. Colonial **Yorktown.** Old Greenwich, Conn., Chatham Press; distributed by Viking Press, New York [1971] 192 p. illus. F234.Y6T78 1971

Originally published in 1938.
Bibliography: p. 187–188.

4. North Carolina

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

2249
Battle, Kemp P., *ed.* Letters and documents relating to the early history of the lower Cape Fear, with introduction and notes. Chapel Hill [N.C.] The University, 1903. 135 p. (University of North Carolina. James Sprunt historical monograph, no. 4) F251.J28, no. 4 F262.C2B3

The University record, no. 24.
Partial contents: Extracts from the papers of the DeRosset family, of Wilmington.—Extracts from the journal of the Board of Commissioners of Wilmington.—Letters of Captain Samuel Ashe on Revolutionary historical points.

2250
Boyd, William K., *ed.* Some eighteenth century tracts concerning North Carolina. Raleigh, Edwards & Brough-

ton Co., 1927. viii, 508 p. illus., facsims. (Publications of the North Carolina Historical Commission)
F257.B75

These tracts "have also been reprinted serially in the *North Carolina Historical Review* (January 1925 to January 1927, inclusive)"—Preface.

Includes facsimiles of the original title pages of most of the tracts.

Partial contents: John Rutherford on The importance of the colonies to Great Britain (1761).—Henry McCulloh's Representations relative to the colonies (1761).—Maurice Moore on the Justice and policy of taxing the colonies (1765).—The Searcy Petition (1759) and the Sims Address (1765).—Hermon Husband's Remarks on religion (1761).—Hermon Husband's Impartial relation (1770).—Hermon Husband's Fan for Fanning (1771).—Reverend George Micklejohn's Sermon to Tryon and his troops (1768).—A table of North Carolina taxes (1770).—Informations concerning North Carolina.—The independent citizen (1787).

2251

North Carolina. The state records of North Carolina, collected and edited by Walter Clark. Raleigh, P. M. Hale, 1886–1907. 26 v. fold. maps. F251.N6

Vols. 1–10 have title: *The Colonial Records of North Carolina*, collected and edited by William L. Saunders.

Imprint varies.

Contents: v. 1–21. 1662–1712—1788–90.—v. 22. Miscellaneous.—v. 23. Laws, 1715–1776.—v. 24. Laws, 1777–1788.—v. 25. Laws, 1789–1790, and supplement, omitted laws, 1669–1783; with index to v. 23–25.—v. 26. Census, 1790, names of heads of families.

——— Index to the colonial and state records of North Carolina. Compiled and edited by Stephen B. Weeks. Goldsboro, Nash, 1909–14. 4 v. (The Colonial and state records of North Carolina, v. [27]–30) F251.N61

Imprint varies.

Contents: 1. A–E.—2. F–L.—3. M–R.—4. S–Z. Historical review of the colonial and state records of North Carolina, by Stephen B. Weeks.

More detailed citations to individual volumes or groups of volumes in this series that relate to specific subjects are entered in this or later chapters.

2252

North Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws, 1715–[1790] Goldsboro, N.C., Nash Bros., Printers, 1904–6. 3 v. (State records of North Carolina, v. 23–25)
F251.N8, v. 23–25

Contents: v. 23. Laws, 1715–1776.—v. 24. Laws, 1777–1788.—v. 25. Laws, 1789–1790, and supplement, omitted laws, 1669–1783; with [general] index [prepared by S. B. Weeks]

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

2253

Arthur, John P. Western North Carolina; a history (from 1730 to 1913). Raleigh, N.C., Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1914. 710 p. plates, ports. F261.A78

Bibliography: p. 5.

Information on the Revolutionary years is scattered throughout.

2254

Ashe, Samuel A. History of North Carolina. Greensboro, N.C., C. L. Van Noppen, 1908–25. 2 v. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F254.A82

Contents: v. 1. From 1584 to 1783.—v. 2. From 1783 to 1925.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1971. F254.A822).

2255

Connor, Robert D. W. North Carolina, rebuilding an ancient commonwealth, 1584–1925. Chicago, American Historical Society, 1929. 4 v. illus., facsims., map, plates, ports. F254.C74

"North Carolina biography, by special staff of writers": v. 3–4.

Bibliographic footnotes.

In the first volume chapters 12–19 (p. 219–437) contain information on the Revolutionary period.

2256

Connor, Robert D. W. Revolutionary leaders of North Carolina. [Greensboro, N.C.] The College, 1916. 125 p. (North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College. Historical publications, no. 2)
E263.N8C65

Contents: North Carolina from 1765 to 1790.—John Harvey.—Cornelius Harnett.—Richard Caswell.—Samuel Johnston.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1971).

2257

Cooke, William D., *comp.* Revolutionary history of North Carolina, in three lectures. Raleigh, W. D. Cooke, 1853. 236 p. fold. facsim., plates.
E263.N8C7

Contents: Hawks, F. L. Battle of the Alamance and War of the Regulation.—Hawks, F. L. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence.—Swain, D. L. British invasion of North Carolina, in 1776.—Graham, W. A. British invasion of North Carolina, in 1780, and 1781.—Appendix.

2258

Davis, Sallie J. North Carolina's part in the Revolution. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 2, Oct. 1903: 314–324; v. 3, Jan.–Apr. 1904: 27–38, 154–165. AP2.S75, v. 2–3

2259

Dill, Alonzo T. Governor Tryon and his palace. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1955] xiii, 304 p. illus., maps., ports. F257.T7D5

Bibliography: p. 277–285.

Presents an account of Governor Tryon's administration in North Carolina, an architectural history of his palace from 1764 to its destruction in 1798, and the story of his capital, New Bern. Treating the cause of the Regulators as a democratic movement, the author also recounts events during the Revolution and describes the maritime trade centered in New Bern.

2260

Dodd, William E. North Carolina in the Revolution. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 1, Apr. 1902: 156–161. AP2.S75, v. 1

2261

Foote, William H. Sketches of North Carolina, historical and biographical, illustrative of the principles of a portion of her early settlers. New York, R. Carter, 1846. [3d ed., corr.] [Raleigh, N.C., Published by H. J. Dudley for the Committee on Historical Matters of the Synod of North Carolina, Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the North Carolina Presbyterian Historical Society, 1966] a–n, 593 p. F258.F68 1966

A reproduction of the first edition (1846) with new prefaces, bibliography, and index.

2262

Henderson, Archibald. North Carolina, the old north state and the new. Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1941. 5 v. illus., facsims., maps. F254.H45

Vol. 3–5, *North Carolina Biography, By a Special Staff of Writers.*

Chapters 15–26 (p. 189–411) in volume 1 cover the Revolutionary period.

2263

History of North Carolina. Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1919. 6 v. illus., chart, facsims., maps, plates, ports. F254.H67

Contents: v. 1. The colonial and Revolutionary periods, 1584–1783, by R. D. W. Connor.—v. 2. The federal period, 1783–1860, by W. K. Boyd.—v. 3. North Carolina since 1860, by J. G. de R. Hamilton.—v. 4–6. North Carolina biography, by special staff of writers.

Bibliography at end of v. 1–3.

2264

Hunter, C. L. Sketches of western North Carolina, historical and biographical. Illustrating principally the Revolutionary period of Mecklenburg, Rowan, Lincoln, and adjoining counties, accompanied with miscellaneous information, much of it never before published. Raleigh, Raleigh News Steam Job Print, 1877. xii, 357 p. E263.N8H94

Reprinted, with an added index compiled by the Regional Pub. Co., in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1970).

2265

Lee, Enoch Lawrence. The lower Cape Fear in colonial days. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1965] ix, 334 p. maps. F262.C2L4

Bibliography: p. [311]–324.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The History of the Lower Cape Fear: The Colonial Period*, was submitted to the University of North Carolina in 1955.

Describes the early settlement and subsequent social, political, and economic development of a region that fit well into the British mercantile system. In a section on the Revolutionary period, Lee recounts actions taken in opposition to the Stamp, Townshend, and Intolerable acts, and recounts the decisive patriot victory at Moore's Creek Bridge.

2266

Lefler, Hugh T. History of North Carolina. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [1956] 4 v. illus., ports. F254.L35

Vols. 3–4 have subtitle: *Family and Personal History.*

Bibliographic footnotes.

Chapters 13–16 (p. [188]–273) in volume 1 cover the period 1765–89.

2267

Lefler, Hugh T., *ed.* North Carolina history told by contemporaries. [4th ed., rev. and enl.] Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1965] xv, 580 p. F254.L37 1965

First edition published in 1934.

Includes more than 20 documents, with brief introductions, from the years 1763–89.

2268

Lefler, Hugh T., *and* Albert R. Newsome. North Carolina, the history of a southern state. Rev. ed. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1963] xii, 756 p. maps. F254.L39 1963

First edition published in 1954.

Bibliography: p. [681]–713.

Contains 13 chapters on the 18th-century background of the Revolution and events to 1789.

2269

Moore, John W. History of North Carolina; from the earliest discoveries to the present time. Raleigh, A. Williams, 1880. 2 v. F254.M82

Registers of North Carolina military organizations in the various wars, 1775–1865: v. 2, p. [443]–496.

Chapters 6–17 (p. 84–395) in volume 1 cover the years 1765–89.

2270

North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* The formation of the North Carolina counties, 1663–1943, by David Leroy Corbitt. Raleigh, 1969. xxix, 323 p. maps. F262.A15N63 1969

Supplementary material and corrections to the original work, published in 1950, appear on pages xxiii–xxix.

2271

Sikes, Enoch W. The transition of North Carolina from colony to commonwealth. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1898. 84, [1] p. map. (Johns Hopkins University

studies in historical and political science, ser. 16, no. 10/11) H31.J6, s. 16, no. 10/11
JK99.N79S5

Bibliography: p. [85]

Describes the conflicts between the royal governors and the colonists from 1760 to 1775, the political development and military activities of the provisional government, and the formation of the first state government at the convention of November 1776.

2272
Skaggs, Marvin L. North Carolina boundary disputes involving her southern line [1663–1821] Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1941. viii, 250 p. (The James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v. 25) F251.J28, v. 25
F262.B7S54

Bibliography: p. [212]–227.

2273
Sprunt, James. Chronicles of the Cape Fear River, 1660–1916. 2d ed. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1916. xi, 732 p. maps (part fold.), fold. plans. F262.C2S68

First edition published in 1914.

Revolutionary events are covered on pages 67–102.

2274
Stick, David. The Outer Banks of North Carolina, 1584–1958. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1958] xii, 352 p. illus., maps. F262.A19S8

"References and bibliographical notes": p. 319–332.
"The Revolution": p. 44–71.

2275
Waugh, Betty L. The upper Yadkin Valley [North Carolina] in the American Revolution: Benjamin Cleveland, symbol of continuity. 1971. ([176] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-13,777

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of New Mexico.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6360.

Examines the role of the frontier gentry before and after the Revolution, using Cleveland's career as a gauge of the continuity of the governing class.

2276
Wheeler, John H. Historical sketches of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1851, compiled from original records, official documents, and traditional statements. With biographical sketches of her distinguished statesmen, jurists, lawyers, soldiers, divines, etc. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo Co., 1851. 2 v. in 1. fronts.
F254.W56

Vol. 2 is a history of the counties.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

b. Local

2277
McBee, May W., *comp.* **Anson** County, North Carolina abstracts of early records [1749–89] [Greenwood? Miss., c1950] vii, 180 p. (The May Wilson McBee collection, v. 1) F262.A5M3

2278
Reed, C. Wingate. **Beaufort** County; two centuries of its history. [Raleigh? N.C.] 1962. vi, 244 p. facsim., maps (part fold.), plans, plates, ports. F262.B37R4

Bibliography: p. [207]–214.

Events of the years 1763–89 are treated on pages 94–124.

2279
Paul, Charles L. **Beaufort,** North Carolina: its development as a colonial town. North Carolina historical review, v. 47, autumn 1970: 370–387. illus., ports.
F251.N892, v. 47

2280
Pugh, Jesse F. Three hundred years along the Pasquotank; a biographical history of **Camden** County. Old Trap, N.C. [c1957] xi, 249 p. illus., plates, ports.
F262.C17P8

"Sources": p. 217–233.

2281
Blythe, LeGette, *and* Charles R. Brockmann. Hornets' nest; the story of **Charlotte** and Mecklenburg County. Charlotte [N.C.] Published for Public Library of Charlotte and Mecklenburg County by McNally, 1961. xv, 511 p. illus., plates, ports. F262.M4B5

Bibliography: p. 472–475.

Chapters 2–9 (p. 25–109) include information on the Revolutionary period.

2282
London, Henry A. An address on the Revolutionary history of **Chatham** County, N.C. Sanford, N.C., Cole Print. Co. [1894] 27 p. F262.C4L8

2283
Cooper, Francis H. Some colonial history of **Craven** County. *In* The James Sprunt historical publications. v. 17, no. 1. Chapel Hill, The University, 1920. p. [27]–74. F251.J28, v. 17
——— ——— Detached copy. F262.C8C7

2284
Wall, James W. History of **Davie** County in the forks of the Yadkin. Mocksville, N.C., Davie County Historical Pub. Association [1969] viii, 406 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F262.D4W3

Includes bibliographic references.
"Revolutionary War years": p. 53–83.

2285
Turner, Joseph Kelly, *and* John L. Bridgers. History of **Edgecombe** County, North Carolina. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1920. 486 p. facsims., map, plans, plates, ports. F262.E2T9

"Revolution": p. 73–103.

2286
Oates, John A. The story of **Fayetteville** and the upper Cape Fear. [Fayetteville? N.C., 1950] xxxii, 868 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F264.F2803

Bibliography: p. 286–288.
"Revolutionary period": p. 129–158.

2287
Puett, Minnie S. History of **Gaston** County. Charlotte, N.C., Observer Print. House, 1939. 218 p. plates, port. F262.G2P8

Chapters 9–12 (p. 97–172) include biographical information about participants.

2288
Caldwell, James R. A history of **Granville** County, North Carolina: the preliminary phase, 1746–1800. 1950.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.
See also Nannie M. Tilley's "Political Disturbances in Colonial Granville County [1746–71]" in the *North Carolina Historical Review*, v. 18, Oct. 1941, p. 339–359.

2289
Coulter, Ellis Merton. The **Granville** district [1728–83] *In* The James Sprunt historical publications. v. 13, no. 1. Chapel Hill, The University, 1913. p. [3]–31. F251.J28, v. 13

2290
Allen, William C. History of **Halifax** County. Boston, Cornhill Co. [©1918] xvi, 235 p. map, plates, ports. F262.H2A4

"Builders of the county": p. [147]–231.

Contains 11 brief chapters (p. 21–68) on the Revolutionary period.

2291
Winborne, Benjamin B. The colonial and state political history of **Hertford** County, N.C. [Murfreesboro? N.C.] Printed for the author by Edwards & Broughton, 1906. 348 p. illus., plates, ports. F262.H5W7

The years 1760–90 are treated on pages [22]–68.

2292
Nash, Francis. **Hillsboro,** colonial and Revolutionary. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton, Printers, 1903. 100 p. F264.H7N2

Discusses the period 1754–82. Includes an account of the War of the Regulation in 1771.

2293
Alexander, John B. The history of **Mecklenburg** County from 1740 to 1900. Charlotte, N.C., Observer Print. House, 1902. 431 p. map, plates, port. F262.M4A3

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

2294
Groome, Bailey T. **Mecklenburg** in the Revolution, 1740–1783. [Charlotte, 1931] 114 p. facsim., plates, ports. F262.M4G8

"With the exception of the Battle of Kings Mountain the story is confined to what is now Mecklenburg County."—Preface.

2295
North Carolina. *County Court (Mecklenburg Co.).* Court minutes. Book 1, 1774–1780. Abstracted, compiled and edited by Doris Futch Briscoe. Charlotte, N.C., ©1966. 194 l. KFN7916.M4A7 1774

Includes a name index (leaves 173–194).

2296
Tompkins, Daniel A. History of **Mecklenburg** County and the city of Charlotte, from 1740 to 1903. Charlotte, N.C., Observer Print. House, 1903. 2 v. facsims., maps, plates (part col.), ports. (part col.) F262.M4T8

"Authority" at end of chapters.
Contents: v. 1. Narrative.—v. 2. Appendix.

Chapters 5–17 (p. 28–88) in volume 1 cover the years 1762–1800.

2297
Ray, Worth S. The **Mecklenburg** signers and their neighbors. Austin, Tex., 1946. 313–558 p. illus., maps. F262.M4R3

Part of a larger work published in 1947 under title: *The Lost Tribes of North Carolina.*
"Sources and authorities": p. 539–540.
Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. in 1962 and in 1966.

2298
Robinson, Blackwell P. A history of **Moore** County, North Carolina, 1747–1847. Southern Pines, N.C., Moore County Historical Association, 1956. viii, 270 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F262.M7R6

Bibliography: p. [249]–256.

2299
Dill, Arthur T. Eighteenth century **New Bern.** A history of the town and Craven County, 1700–1800. North Carolina historical review, v. 22, Jan.–Oct. 1945: 1–21, 152–175, 293–319, 460–489; v. 23, Jan.–Oct. 1946: 47–78, 142–171; 325–359, 495–535. F251.N892, v. 22–23

2300
New Hanover Co., *N.C. Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions.* **New Hanover** County Court minutes.

Abstracted, compiled, and edited by Alexander McDonald Walker from original manuscript records of this North Carolina county in custody of the North Carolina Dept. of Archives and History. Bethesda, Md., A. M. Walker, 1958–60. 3 v. illus., maps. F262.N5A55

Contents: [pt. 1] 1738–1769—pt. 2. 1771–1785.—pt. 3. 1786–1793.

2301
Waddell, Alfred M. A history of **New Hanover** County and the lower Cape Fear region. 1723–1800. [Wilmington? N.C., 1909] 232 p. facsim., map, plates, ports. F262.N5W2

No more published.

2302
Brown, Joseph P. The commonwealth of **Onslow;** a history. New Bern, N.C., O. G. Dunn [c1960] v, 434 p. illus., coat of arms, maps, ports. F262.O5B7

Includes bibliographies.

Contains scattered references to the Revolutionary period.

2303
Blackwelder, Ruth. The age of **Orange;** political and intellectual leadership in North Carolina, 1752–1861. Charlotte, W. Loftin, 1961. xi, 216 p. illus., plates, ports. F262.O7B5

Bibliography: p. 190–200.

2304
Lefler, Hugh T., *and* Paul W. Wager, *eds.* **Orange** County, 1752–1952. Chapel Hill, 1953. x, 389 p. illus., maps, ports. F262.O7L4

Includes a chapter (p. 24–40) by Hugh T. Lefler on the War of the Regulation and a chapter (p. 41–67) by Hugh F. Rankin on the era of the American Revolution.

2305
Nash, Francis. The history of **Orange** County—Part I [to 1789] Raleigh, N.C., 1910. [53]–113 p. (North Carolina booklet, v. 10, Oct. 1910) F251.N86, v. 10

2306
Brawley, James S. The **Rowan** story, 1753–1953; a narrative history of Rowan County, North Carolina. Salisbury, Rowan Print. Co., 1953. 402 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.) F262.R8B7

Bibliography: p. 382–388.

Chapters 4–11 (p. 28–90) include information on the Revolutionary period.

2307
Ervin, Samuel J. A colonial history of **Rowan** County, North Carolina. Chapel Hill, The University, 1917. 54 p. (The James Sprunt historical publications, v. 16, no. 1) F251.J28, v. 16
F262.R8E6

Bibliography: p. 54.

2308
Rumple, Jethro. A history of **Rowan** County, North Carolina. Containing sketches of prominent families and distinguished men, with an appendix. Salisbury, N.C., J. J. Bruner, 1881. viii, 508, x p.
[F262.R8E9]
Micro 8884 F

Includes 10 chapters (p. 85–227) on the Revolutionary period.

2309
Hollingsworth, Jesse G. History of **Surry** County; or, Annals of northwest North Carolina. [Greensboro, N.C., Printed by W. H. Fisher Co., c1935] 280 p. illus., map. F262.S9H6

Events of the Revolutionary years are covered on pages 39–119.

2310
Griffin, Clarence W. History of old **Tryon** and Rutherford counties, North Carolina, 1730–1936. Asheville, N.C., Miller Print. Co., 1937. xv, 640 p. maps (on lining papers), plates. F262.R9G7

Short biographies at end of most chapters.

Chapters 1–10 (p. 1–124) are devoted to the Revolutionary era.

2311
Clewell, John H. History of **Wachovia** in North Carolina; the Unitas Fratrum or Moravian church in North Carolina during a century and a half, 1752–1902, from the original German and English manuscripts and records in the Wachovia Archives, Salem, North Carolina. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1902. xiv, 365 p. illus., maps, plans, plates, ports. F262.F7C6

Chapters 8–16 (p. 72–185) are devoted to the years 1763–89.

2312
Wellman, Manly W. The county of **Warren,** North Carolina, 1586–1917. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1959] ix, 282 p. illus., map, plates, ports. F262.W27W4

Chapters 3–5 (p. 31–66) treat events of the Revolutionary period.

2313
Howell, Andrew J., *Jr.* The book of **Wilmington.** [Wilmington? N.C., 1930?] 206, [7] p. plates.
F264.W7H85

Chapters 3–7 (p. 32–77) cover the years 1765–99.

5. SOUTH CAROLINA

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

2314
Gibbes, Robert W. Documentary history of the American Revolution: consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina, from

originals in the possession of the editor, and other sources. New York, D. Appleton, 1853–57. 3 v. E263.S7G4

Vols. 1–2: New York, 1855–57; v. 3: Columbia, S.C., 1853.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971) and in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972).

Contents: v. 1. 1764–1776.—v. 2. 1776–1782.—v. 3. 1781–1782.

2315

Johnson, Elmer D., *and* Kathleen L. Sloan, *comps.* South Carolina: a documentary profile of the Palmetto State. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press [1971] xvii, 676 p. F266.J6

Includes bibliographies.

"The Revolutionary period": p. 155–252.

2316

South Carolina. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The public laws of the state of South-Carolina, from its first establishment as a British province down to the year 1790, inclusive, in which is comprehended such of the statutes of Great Britain as were made of force by the act of assembly of 1712, with an appendix containing such other statutes as have been enacted or declared to be of force in this state, either virtually or expressly, to which is added the titles of all the laws (with their respective dates) which have been passed in South-Carolina down to the present time, also the Constitution of the United States with the amendments thereto, and likewise the newly adopted constitution of the state of South-Carolina, together with a copious index to the whole. By the Honorable John Faucheraud Grimké. Philadelphia, Printed by R. Aitken, in Market Street, 1790. lxxvii, 504, 43, [58] p. LL

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

2317

Bacot, D. Huger. South Carolina middle country at the end of the eighteenth century. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 23, Jan. 1924: 50–66. AP2.S75, v. 23

2318

Cook, Harvey T. Rambles in the Pee Dee Basin, South Carolina. v. 1 [1670–1790] Columbia, S.C., State Co., 1926. xxiv, 462 p. maps, ports. F277.P3C7

No more published?

2319

Gregg, Alexander, *Bp.* History of the old Cheraws; containing an account of the aborigines of the Pedee, the first white settlements, their subsequent progress, civil changes, the struggle of the Revolution, and growth of the country afterward, extending from about A.D. 1730 to 1810, with notices of families and sketches of individuals. Reprint of the enl. ed. of 1925 with addenda, by John J. Dargan. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1967. viii, 629 p. illus., maps, ports. E99.C495G7 1967

Bibliographic footnotes.

2320

Guess, William F. South Carolina; annals of pride and protest. New York, Harper [1960] 337 p. illus. (A Regions of America book) F269.G85

Bibliography: p. 325–329.

Chapters 5–8 (p. 68–144) treat events of the Revolutionary period.

2321

Johnson, Elmer D. A history of South Carolina history to 1789. 1951.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

2322

Johnson, Joseph. Traditions and reminiscences, chiefly of the American Revolution in the South, including biographical sketches, incidents and anecdotes. Charleston, S.C., Walker & James, 1851. viii, 592 p. facsims., fold. maps, fold. plates. E263.S7J6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972).

2323

Landrum, John B. O. Colonial and Revolutionary history of upper South Carolina, embracing for the most part the primitive and colonial history of the territory comprising the original county of Spartanburg with a general review of the entire military operations in the upper portion of South Carolina and portions of North Carolina. Greenville, S.C., Shannon, Printers, 1897. viii, iii, 364 p. maps, plans, port. E263.S7L2

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1959. F266.S53, no. 1).

2324

McCrady, Edward. The history of South Carolina. New York, Paladin Press [1969] 4 v. illus. F272.M18 1969b

Reprint of the 1897–1902 editions.

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: v. 1. Under the proprietary government, 1670–1719.—v. 2. Under the royal government, 1719–1776.—v. 3. In the Revolution, 1775–1780.—v. 4. In the Revolution, 1780–1783.

Vols. 2–4 have been listed separately in this bibliography.

2325

Mills, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina, including a view of its natural, civil, and military history, general and particular. Charleston, S.C., Hurlbut and Lloyd, 1826. 782, 47 p. map. F269.M65

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972).

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

2326

Ramsay, David. The history of South-Carolina, from its first settlement in 1670, to the year 1808. Charleston, Published by D. Longworth for the author, 1809. 2 v. fold. map, fold. plan. F269.R17

The 1858 edition (Newberry, S.C., W. J. Duffie) has been reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1959–60. F266.S53, no. 3–4).

2327
Ramsay, David. The history of the revolution of South-Carolina, from a British province to an independent state. Trenton, Printed by I. Collins, 1785. 2 v. fold. maps. E263.S7R17 Rare Bk. Coll.

2328
Ryan, Frank W. Travelers in South Carolina in the eighteenth century. *In* Charleston, S.C. Year book. 1945. Charleston, 1948. p. [184]–256. JS13.C33,1945

Provides brief sketches of the lives of 33 travelers, 14 of whom were in South Carolina during the Revolutionary period, and discusses separately their descriptions of Charleston and their impressions of the rest of the state.

2329
Salley, Alexander S. The boundary line between North Carolina and South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Commission by the State Co., 1929. 38 p. maps (part fold.) (Bulletins of the Historical Commission of South Carolina, no. 10) F266.S48, no. 10 F262.B7S3

2330
Savage, Henry. River of the Carolinas: the Santee. New York, Rinehart [1956] x, 435 p. illus., maps. (Rivers of America) F277.S28S3

Bibliography: p. 411–417.
Reprinted in Chapel Hill by the University of North Carolina Press (1968).

Includes seven chapters (p. 151–239) on the Revolution.

2331
Simms, William Gilmore. The history of South Carolina, from its first European discovery to its erection into a republic. New and rev. ed. New York, Richardson, 1866. viii, 437 p. F269.S58 1866

First edition published in 1840.

Events of the Revolutionary period are treated on pages 142–398.

2332
Simms, William Gilmore. South-Carolina in the Revolutionary War: being a reply to certain misrepresentations and mistakes of recent writers in relation to the course and conduct of this state. Charleston, Walker and James, 1853. 177 p. E263.S7S5 Rare Bk. Coll.

A collection of reviews of various books relating to the Revolutionary history of South Carolina that were originally published in the *Southern Quarterly Review*, v. 14 (1848) and v. 22 (1852).

2333
Snowden, Yates, *and* Harry G. Cutler, *eds.* History of South Carolina. Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1920. 5 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F269.S69

Chapters 19–31 in volume 1 (p. 281–494) cover the period 1764–89.
Vols. 3–4: biographical.

2334
Stoney, Samuel G. Plantations of the Carolina low country. Edited by Albert Simons & Samuel Lapham, Jr. With an introduction by John Mead Howells. [5th rev. ed.] Charleston, S.C., Carolina Art Association [1964] 247 p. illus., map (on lining papers) F270.S76 1964

Bibliography: p. 246–247.
First edition published in 1938.

2335
Wallace, David D. The history of South Carolina. New York, American Historical Society, 1934. 4 v. illus., maps, plates, ports. F269.W25

Chapters 44 to 69 in volume 2 (p. 66–351) cover the period from the Stamp Act crisis to the adoption of the federal Constitution.
Vol. 4, biographical; prepared under the direction of the publisher.
An abridgement of the full work was published under the title *South Carolina, a Short History, 1520–1948* (Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1951. 753 p. F269.W26).

2336
Wates, Wylma A. The South Carolina public records as sources for revisionist interpretation of the American Revolution. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1959. Columbia, S.C., 1961. p. 18–24. F266.S58, 1959

2337
Wickwar, William Hardy. 300 years of development administration in South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., University of South Carolina, Bureau of Governmental Research and Service [1970] v, 178 p. illus. JK4225 1970.W53

Includes bibliographic references.

Treats the period 1720–89 on pages 33–71.

b. Local

2338
Vandiver, Louise A. Traditions and history of **Anderson** County. Atlanta, Ga., Ruralist Press, ©1928. viii, 318 p. F277.A6V2

"The Revolutionary War": p. 64–79.

2339
McTeer, J. E. **Beaufort,** now and then. Beaufort, S.C., Beaufort Book Co. [©1971] x, 143 p. illus. F279.B3M3

"Revolutionary War": p. 33–52.

2340
Charleston, *S.C. Ordinances, etc.* Ordinances of the City Council of **Charleston,** in the state of South Carolina, passed since the incorporation of the city. Collected and rev. by T. Ford. To which are prefixed the act of the General Assembly for incorporating the city and the subsequent acts to explain and amend the same. Charleston, A. Timothy, Printer to the State, 1789. 86 p. (interleaved) JS689.A3 1789

2341
The **Charlestown** directory for 1782, and the Charleston directory for 1785. With a foreword by Mary A. Sparkman. [Charleston, Historical Commission of Charleston, S.C., 1951] 12, [12] p. F279.C4C55

Facsimiles of the directories which originally appeared in the *South Carolina and Georgia Almanack* for the years 1782 and 1785.

2342
Charleston, S.C., in 1774, as described by an English traveller. Historical magazine, v. 9, Nov. 1865: 341–347. E171.H64, v. 9

2343
Leiding, Harriette K. **Charleston,** historic and romantic. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1931. 293 p. facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F279.C4L52

"The Revolution, 1776–1783": p. 128–149.

2344
Ravenel, Harriott H. R. **Charleston,** the place and the people. New York, Macmillan Co., 1906. xiii, 528 p. illus., plates. F279.C4R2 1906

Chapters 10–17 (p. 138–377) are devoted to the Revolutionary era.

2345
Rhett, Robert G. **Charleston;** an epic of Carolina. Richmond, Va., Garrett and Massie [c1940] vii, 374 p. map (on lining papers), ports. F279.C4R5

"Independence and statehood": p. [91]–155.

2346
Moss, Bobby G. The Old Iron District; a study of the development of **Cherokee** County—1750–1897. Clinton, S.C., Printed by Jacobs Press [1972] vii, 390 p. illus. F277.C5M6

Bibliography: p. 373–377.

Chapter 3 (p. 50–80) covers the years 1775–81.

2347
Chapman, John A. History of **Edgefield** County from the earliest settlements to 1897. Biographical and anecdotical. Newberry, S.C., E. H. Aull, 1897. 521, vi p. fold. map. F277.E2C4

Contains scattered information on the Revolutionary period.

2348
McMaster, Fitz Hugh. History of **Fairfield** County, South Carolina, from "before the white man came" to 1942. Columbia, S.C., State Commercial Print. Co., 1946. 220 p. F277.F3M3

References to the Revolutionary years are included throughout.

2349
Rogers, George C. The history of **Georgetown** County, South Carolina. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press [1970] xvi, 565 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F277.G35R6

Includes bibliographic references.

Chapters 5–10 (p. 55–198) treat events of the Revolutionary era.

2350
Richardson, James M. History of **Greenville** County, South Carolina, narrative and biographical. Atlanta, Ga., A. H. Cawston, 1930. 342 p. ports. F277.G6R52

"Principal references used": p. 133.

Chapters 5–9 (p. 32–59) cover the Revolutionary period.

2351
Thomas, J. A. W. A history of **Marlboro** County, with traditions and sketches of numerous families. Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies Co., 1897. 292 p. fold. map, plan, port. F277.M3T5

Completed by his son, W. E. Thomas.

Reprinted, with an added index, in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1971. 325 p.).

References to the Revolutionary period appear throughout.

2352
O'Neall, John B. The annals of **Newberry,** historical, biographical, and anecdotical. Charleston, S.C., S. G. Courtenay, 1859. 413, viii p. port. [F279.N504]
Micro 8885 F

Contains many narratives of the Revolutionary War. Published in 1892 as *The Annals of Newberry, in Two Parts; Part First by John Belton O'Neall; Part Second by John A. Chapman* (Newberry, S.C., Aull & Houseal. 816 p. F277.N505).

2353
Salley, Alexander S. The history of **Orangeburg** County, South Carolina, from its first settlement to the close of the Revolutionary War. Orangeburg, S.C., R. L. Berry, Printer, 1898. viii, 572 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F277.O6S1

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Regional Pub. Co. (1969).

"The Revolutionary period": p. 255–538.

Colonel Thomson's order book—June 24th, 1775, to

November 3rd, 1778 (3d S.C. Continental Regiment): p. 387–465.

2354

Jones, Katharine M., *comp.* **Port Royal** under six flags. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1960] 368 p. illus., plates, ports. F277.B3J68

Bibliography: p. 361–368.

"War for Independence": p. 117–140.

2355

Green, Edwin L. A history of **Richland** County. v. 1. 1732–1805. Columbia, S.C., R. L. Bryan Co., 1932. 385 p. ports., maps (part fold.) F277.R5G7

No more published?

2356

Writers' Program. *South Carolina.* A history of **Spartanburg** County. Compiled by the Spartanburg unit of the Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration in the state of South Carolina . . . Sponsored by the Spartanburg Branch, American Association of University Women, South Carolina. [Spartanburg] Band & White, 1940. 304 p. facsim., map (on lining papers), plates. (American guide series) F277.S7W7

"Bibliographical notes": p. 286–295.

Includes three chapters (p. 11–42) on the Revolutionary period.

2357

Gregorie, Anne K. History of **Sumter** County, South Carolina. Sumter, Library Board of Sumter County, 1954. xvii, 553 p. illus., maps (part col.), ports. F277.S8G7

Bibliography: p. 519–522.

"The Revolution": p. 36–54.

2358

Boddie, William W. History of **Williamsburg;** something about the people of Williamsburg County, South Carolina, from the first settlement by Europeans about 1705 until 1923. Columbia, S.C., State Co., 1923. viii, 611 p. fold. maps, plans, ports. F277.W7B8

Provides three chapters (p. 94–136) on the Revolution.

6. GEORGIA

a. General

(1) PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

2359

The Colonial records of the state of Georgia. v. 1–26. Atlanta, Ga., C. P. Byrd, State Printer, 1904–16. 25 v. in 27. F281.C71

Compiled and published under authority of the legislature by Allen D. Candler, 1904–10; edited, revised, and published by Lucien L. Knight, 1913–16.

Vol. 20 not published.

Vols. 19, 22 issued in two parts.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

More detailed citations to individual volumes or groups of volumes in this series that relate to specific subjects are entered in this or later chapters.

Volumes 27–39 of the *Colonial Records*, containing miscellaneous documents dated 1732 through 1783, were never published. Transcripts were typed, however, under the direction of Louise Frederick Hays, State Historian and Director of the Department of Archives and History. The transcripts were indexed, filmed, and distributed in 1937 as W.P.A. project no. 3750. A deposit copy is available at the Library of Congress (16 reels. Micro 1338).

2360

Georgia *(Colony). Council.* Proceedings and minutes of the governor and council from October 30, 1754, to [February 13, 1782] Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1906–7. 6 v. (The colonial records of the state of Georgia, v. 7–12) F281.C71, v. 7–12

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

See also entry 4786.

2361

Georgia *(Colony). General Assembly. Commons House of Assembly.* Journal of the Commons House of Assembly, January 7, 1755, to June 16, 1782, inclusive. Compiled and published under authority of the legislature by Allen D. Candler. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1907. 3 v. (The colonial records of the state of Georgia, v. 13–15) F281.C71, v. 13–15

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

Contents: [v. 1] Jan. 7, 1755–Dec. 16, 1762.—[v. 2] Jan. 17, 1763–Dec. 24, 1768.—[v. 3] Oct. 30, 1769–June 16, 1782.

2362

Georgia *(Colony). Laws, statutes, etc.* Statutes enacted by the royal legislature of Georgia from its first session in 1754 to 1768 [and statutes, colonial and Revolutionary, 1768 to 1773, and 1774 to 1805] Compiled and published under authority of the legislature, by Allen D. Candler. Atlanta, Ga., C. P. Byrd, State Printer, 1910–11. 3 v. (The colonial records of the state of Georgia, v. 18–19) F281.C71, v. 18–19

Vol. 19 in 2 parts: 1768 to 1773, 1774 to 1805; the second part is dated 1912 on cover.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

Many of the acts dating from 1782 to 1805 (v. 19, pt. 2, p. 174–577) are given by title only and are mostly amendments to earlier colonial or Revolutionary acts.

2363

Georgia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* A digest of the laws of the state of Georgia. From its first establishment as a British province down to the year 1798, inclusive, and the principal acts of 1799: in which is comprehended the Declaration of Independence; the state constitutions of 1777 and 1789 . . . And concludes with an appendix containing the original charters and other documents, ascertaining and defining the limits and boundary of the state; all the treaties with the southern tribes of Indians;

the Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union; the Constitution of the United States, and a few acts of Congress. Together with a copious index to the whole. By Robert & George Watkins. Philadelphia, Printed by R. Aitken, N°. 22, Market Street, 1800. vi, 837, [28] p. LL

For a discussion of the Watkins' digest, see Charles L. Weltner's "The Early Digests: An Attic Trunk of Georgia Laws," in the *Georgia Review*, v. 13, fall 1959, p. 314–330.

2364
King, Spencer B. Georgia voices; a documentary history to 1872. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1966] vi, 370 p. F286.K5

Bibliography: p. 337–354.
"The independent state": p. 50–73.

2365
Wilson, Caroline P., *comp.* Annals of Georgia; important early records of the state. v. 1. Liberty County records and a state Revolutionary pay roll. New York, Grafton Press, 1928. 208 p. F281.W73, v. 1

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

2366
Abbot, William W. A cursory view of eighteenth-century Georgia. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 41, summer 1962: 339–344. AP2.S75, v. 41

2367
Callaway, James E. The early settlement of Georgia. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1948] vii, 138 p. F289.C3

Bibliography: p. 130–138.

Includes three chapters (p. 36–78) on the development of Georgia from 1754 to 1795.

2368
Candler, Allen D., *and* Clement A. Evans, *eds.* Georgia; comprising sketches of counties, towns, events, institutions, and persons, arranged in cyclopedic form. Atlanta, State Historical Association, 1906. 3 v. ports. F284.C21

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972), together with a supplemental volume of biographical sketches of representative Georgians.

2369
Coleman, Kenneth. The American Revolution in Georgia, 1763–1789. Athens, University of Georgia Press [c1958] viii, 352 p. maps. F290.C55

Bibliography: p. 328–340.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1953.

Describes in detail the political, military, economic, diplomatic, and social history of the period. Before 1775 the colony was preoccupied with physical and economic growth. Although Georgians resented imperial measures, no continuing popular party developed. Gov. James Wright ably carried out his instructions while attempting to guide change along acceptable lines. Left to themselves, Georgians would not have rebelled, but their strong sense of identification with South Carolina and the other mainland colonies led them into revolution. Such new political leaders as the frontiersmen Elijah Clarke and George Walton emerged during the war, while the Anglican church declined before the advance of backcountry Methodist and Baptist preaching. The Revolution prompted democratic innovations in almost all areas of Georgia life.

2370
Cooper, Walter G. The story of Georgia. New York, American Historical Society, 1938. 4 v. illus., maps, plates, ports. F286.C76

Vol. 4, biographical.
Bibliography: v. 3, p. [599]–603.

Covers the Revolutionary period in 27 chapters (v. 1, p. [415]–623; v. 2, [1]–128).

2371
Coulter, Ellis Merton. Georgia, a short history. Rev. and enl. ed. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1960] xii, 537 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F286.C78 1960

First published in 1933 under title: *A Short History of Georgia.*
"Select bibliography": p. [479]–498.

Includes five chapters (p. [108]–190) on the Revolutionary period.

2372
De Brahm, John Gerar William. History of the province of Georgia: with maps of original surveys. Now first printed. Wormsloe [Ga.] 1849. 55 p. maps, plans. [Wormsloe quartos, no. 2]
F289.D28 Rare Bk. Coll.

Privately printed for the editor, George Wymberley-Jones, the work is taken from the Georgia portion of a manuscript in the Harvard University Library entitled *History of the Three Provinces, South Carolina, Georgia, and East Florida.*

2373
Jones, Charles C. The dead towns of Georgia. Savannah, Morning News Steam Print. House, 1878. 263 p. plans. (Georgia Historical Society. Collections, v. 4)
F281.G35, v. 4

Contents: Old and New Ebenezer.—Frederica.—Abercorn.—Sunbury.—Hardwick.—Petersburg, Jacksonborough, &c.—Miscellaneous towns, plantations, &c.

2374
Jones, Charles C. The history of Georgia. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1883. 2 v. fold. map, plans (part fold.), ports. [F286.J77]
Micro 8887 F

Contents: v. 1. Aboriginal and colonial epochs.—v. 2. Revolutionary epoch.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1965. F286.G37, no. 1-2).

2375
King, Spencer B. Georgia and the American Revolution: three shades of opinion. Georgia review, v. 23, spring 1969: 44–50. AP2.G375, v. 23

On the views of James Habersham, James Jackson, and the Rev. John Zubly.

2376
McCall, Hugh. The history of Georgia, containing brief sketches of the most remarkable events, up to the present day [1784] Savannah, Seymour & Williams, 1811–16. 2 v. plans, port. F286.M12 Rare Bk. Coll.

The one-volume 1909 edition has been reprinted in Atlanta by the Cherokee Pub. Co. (1969. F286.M15 1969).

2377
Memoirs of Georgia; containing historical accounts of the state's civil, military, industrial, and professional interests, and personal sketches of many of its people. Atlanta, Ga., Southern Historical Association, 1895. 2 v. illus., ports. [F286.M53] Micro 9361 F

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

2378
Perkins, Eunice R. The progress of the Revolution in Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 17, Dec. 1933: 259–275. F281.G2975, v. 17

2379
Saye, Albert B. A constitutional history of Georgia, 1732–1968. [Rev. ed.] Athens, University of Georgia Press [1970] xi, 503 p. JK4316.S3 1970

Bibliography: p. 466–477.
First edition published in 1948.
"The Revolution": p. 71–89.
"Early state government": p. 90–116.

2380
Saye, Albert B. New viewpoints in Georgia history. Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1943. vii, 256 p. F289.S25

Bibliography: p. 237–247.

A history of colonial and state government to 1789, in which the author analyzes the democratic aspects of the state constitution of 1777 as well as the influence of the movement for a federal Constitution upon the state constitution of 1789.

2381
Smith, George G. The story of Georgia and the Georgia people, 1732 to 1860. Macon, Ga., G. G. Smith, 1900. 634 p. illus., plates, ports. F286.S66

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

Chapters 2–4 (p. 38–165) cover the period 1754–89.
"List [of Revolutionary] soldiers of the Line": p. 611–629.

2382
Smith, John R. L. The early Georgia constitutions [1732–98] Georgia bar journal, v. 16, Feb. 1954: 273–290. LL

2383
Stevens, William B., *Bp*. A history of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the present constitution in MDCCXCVIII. New York, D. Appleton, 1847. 2 v. maps (part fold.), fold. plan, plates, ports. F286.S84

Vol. 2 has imprint: Philadelphia, E. H. Butler, 1859.

2384
White, George. Historical collections of Georgia: containing the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its history and antiquities, from its first settlement to the present time. New-York, Pudney & Russell, 1854. xiv, 688 p. illus., plates, ports. F286.W56

Partial contents: Documents connected with the early history of Georgia.—Documents connected with the Revolution.—Treaties held at different times with the Indians.—Biographical sketches of distinguished Indians.—Biographical sketches of the governors of Georgia from 1733 to 1854.—Sketches of counties.

The third edition of 1855, together with a name index first published in 1920, has been reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969. 688, 58 p.).

b. Local

2385
Fleming, Berry, *comp*. Autobiography of a colony; the first half-century of **Augusta**, Georgia. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1957] xii, 204 p. illus., maps, plans. F289.F55

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [199]–204).

Presents excerpts from letters, public records, newspapers, and other contemporary sources that relate to Augusta and, at times, to Georgia as a whole. Arranging the material chronologically in diary fashion from 1736 through 1791, Fleming includes the correspondence of the Reverend James Seymour, minister of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and a Loyalist.

2386
Jones, Charles C. Memorial history of **Augusta**, Georgia; from its settlement in 1735 to the close of the eighteenth century, by Charles C. Jones, Jr. From the close of the eighteenth century to the present time, by Salem Dutcher. Syracuse, D. Mason, 1890. 512, 57 p. ports. F294.A9J6

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1966. F286.G37, no. 3).

2387
Cate, Margaret D. Our todays and yesterdays, a story of **Brunswick** and the coastal islands. Rev. ed. Brunswick, Ga., Glover Bros., 1930. 302 p. illus., maps, ports. F294.B9C32

Bibliography: p. 280–283.

"Glynn County during the Revolutionary War": p. 167–196.

2388
Vanstory, Burnette L. Georgia's land of the **Golden Isles.** [Rev. ed.] Athens, University of Georgia Press [1970] xii, 225 p. illus. F286.V3 1970

First published in 1956.

Bibliography: p. 205–211.

Information on the Revolutionary period is found throughout.

2389
Hemperley, Marion R. English crown grants in **St. John** Parish in Georgia, 1755–1775. [Atlanta] Surveyor General Dept., State of Georgia [1972] viii, 118 p. F292.L6H45

2390
Hemperley, Marion R. English crown grants for **St. Philip** Parish in Georgia, 1755–1775. [Atlanta, Ga., Surveyor-General Dept., 1972] viii, 133 p. F292.B85H45

2391
Harden, William. A history of **Savannah** and South Georgia. v. 1. Atlanta, Cherokee Pub. Co., 1969. xix, 543 p. illus., ports. F294.S2H188, v. 1

Reprint of the 1913 edition with the addition of a biographical sketch of the author.

Chapters 15–20 (p. 145–254) concern the Revolutionary period.

2392
History of **Savannah,** Ga.; from its settlement to the close of the eighteenth century, by Charles C. Jones, Jr. From the close of the eighteenth century, by O. F. Vedder and Frank Weldon. Syracuse, N.Y., D. Mason, 1890. 655 p. ports. F294.S2H6

2393
Wilkins, Barratt. A view of **Savannah** on the eve of the Revolution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 54, winter 1970: 577–584. F281.G2975, v. 54

2394
Davidson, Grace G., *comp.* Early records of Georgia. v. 1–2. **Wilkes** County. Macon, Ga., J. W. Burke Co., 1932. 2 v. port. F286.D29

2395
Hitz, Alex M. The earliest settlements in **Wilkes** County [Georgia, 1757–83] Georgia historical quarterly, v. 40, Sept. 1956: 260–280. F281.G2975, v. 40

2396
Hitz, Alex M. The **Wrightsborough** Quaker town and township in Georgia. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 46, spring 1957: 10–22. BX7635.A1F6, v. 46

Includes a list showing all grants issued to Quakers in the township from 1770 to 1774.

CHAPTER THREE

The British Empire and the American Revolution

THE EMPHASIS IN this chapter is on British politics and the formation of imperial policy as it affected the American colonies. Only more general works are included for other aspects of British life such as agriculture and internal trade or fine arts and aesthetics. Moreover, works on the implementation of British policy in the mainland colonies, the role of British arms in the Revolutionary War, the flight of the American Loyalists within the empire, and Anglo-American diplomatic relations during and after the war will appear in chapters 4, 6, 7, and 8, respectively.

GREAT BRITAIN

Historiography

2397
Auchmuty, James J. Lecky, a biographical and critical essay. Dublin, Hodges, Figgis; New York, Longmans, Green, 1945. 134 p. port. DA3.L4A8

"Bibliographical aid": p. [130]

2398
Ausubel, Herman, John Bartlet Brebner, *and* Erling M. Hunt, *eds.* Some modern historians of Britain; essays in honor of R. L. Schuyler, by some of his former students at Columbia University. New York, Dryden Press, 1951. xiv, 384 p. DA3.A1A8

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: Sir Leslie Stephen, 1832–1904, by S. A. Burrell.—W. E. H. Lecky, 1838–1903, by C. F. Mullett.—Sir George O. Trevelyan, 1838–1928, by D. C. Gordon.—Charles McLean Andrews, 1863–1943, by A. S. Eisenstadt.—Sir William Holdsworth, 1871–1944, by D. O. Wagner.—George Louis Beer, 1872–1920, by G. A. Cockroft.—A. P. Newton, 1873–1942, by M. M. Spector.—L. B. Namier, 1888–by C. S. Sims.

2399
Brooke, John. Namier and Namierism. History and theory, v. 3, no. 3, 1964: 331–347. D1.H8173, v. 3

2400
Butterfield, Herbert. George III and the historians. Rev. ed. New York, Macmillan, 1959. 304 p. DA505.B974 1959

Includes bibliographic references.

First edition published in 1957.

Contents: The historian and his evidence.—George III and his interpreters.—George III and the Namier school.

The author's essay, "George III and the Namier School," appeared in *Encounter*, v. 8, Apr. 1957, p. 70–76.

2401
Crosby, Gerda R. George III: historians and a royal reputation. *In* Essays in modern English history in honor of Wilbur Cortez Abbott. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1941. p. 295–313. DA300.A2

2402
Elton, Geoffrey R. Modern historians on British history, 1485–1945; a critical bibliography, 1945–1969. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1971, ©1970] viii, 239 p. Z2016.E44 1970

Includes bibliographical references.

Surveys by century and topic 1,351 works published since the Second World War, including more than 160 titles on the 18th century.

2403
Fryer, Walter R. English politics in the age of Burke: Herbert Butterfield's achievement. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 11, spring 1970: 1519–1542. DA506.B9B86, v. 11

2404
Fryer, Walter R. Namier and the king's position in English politics, 1744–84. Burke newsletter, v. 5, autumn 1963: 246–258. DA506.B9B86, v. 5

2405
Fryer, Walter R. The study of British politics between the Revolution and the Reform Act. *In* Renaissance and modern studies. v. 1; 1957. Nottingham, University of Nottingham. p. 91–114. AS121.R4, v. 1

2406

Gaines, David I. Namier on eighteenth-century England. Historian, v. 25, Feb. 1963: 213–225. D1.H22, v. 25

2407

Gopaul, Paul. George III of England and his role in the American Revolution as seen in the writings of American history, 1920–1950. 1958.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Ottawa.

2408

Greene, Jack P. The plunge of lemmings: a consideration of recent writings on British politics and the American Revolution. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 67, winter 1968: 141–175. AP2.S75, v. 67

2409

Hecht, J. Jean. The reign of George III in recent historiography: a bibliographical essay. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 70, May 1966: 279–304. Z881.N6B, v. 70

2410

Holdsworth, *Sir* William S. The historians of Anglo-American law. New York, Columbia University Press, 1928. 175 p. (Columbia University lectures, 1927. James S. Carpentier Foundation) LL

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1966).

2411

Laprade, William T. The present state of the history of England in the eighteenth century. Journal of modern history, v. 4, Dec. 1932: 581–603. D1.J6, v. 4

2412

[Lecky, Elisabeth V.] A memoir of the Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky . . . by his wife. New York, Longmans, Green, 1909. xvii, 432 p. ports. DA3.L4L5

2413

McInnis, Edgar. George III and the Whig historians. University of Toronto quarterly, v. 3, July 1934: 454–473. AP5.U55, v. 3

2414

Mansfield, Harvey C. Sir Lewis Namier again considered. Journal of British studies, v. 3, May 1964: 109–119. DA20.J6, v. 3

2415

Mansfield, Harvey C. Sir Lewis Namier considered. Journal of British studies, v. 2, Nov. 1962: 28–55. DA20.J6, v. 2

2416

Middleton, Richard. British historians and the American Revolution. Journal of American studies, v. 5, Apr. 1971: 43–58. E151.J6, v. 5

2417

Mowat, Charles L. George III: the historian's whetstone. A review article. William and Mary quarterly, 3d s., v. 16, Jan. 1959: 121–128. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

A critique of Herbert Butterfield's attack upon the Namier school in his *George III and the Historians* (no. 2400).

2418

Mullen, Jay C. Lecky as plagiarist: the *Annual Register* and the American Revolution. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 13, spring 1972: 2193–2202. DA506.B9B86, v. 13

See also Norman Baker's "Lecky and the *Annual Register* in Historical Perspective" in v. 14, winter 1972/73, p. 171–177.

2419

Namier, *Lady* Julia. Lewis Namier: a biography. London, New York, Oxford University Press, 1971. xvii, 347 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. D15.N3N35 1971

Bibliography: p. 337–338.

2420

Price, Jacob M. Party, purpose, and pattern: Sir Lewis Namier and his critics. Journal of British studies, v. 1, Oct. 1961: 71–93. DA20.J6, v. 1

2421

Walcott, Robert. "Sir Lewis Namier considered" considered. Journal of British studies, v. 3, May 1964: 85–108. DA20.J6, v. 3

2422

Winkler, Henry M. Sir Lewis Namier. Journal of modern history, v. 35, Mar. 1963: 1–19. D1.J6, v. 35

General Histories

2423

Adolphus, John. The history of England, from the accession to the decease of King George the Third. London, Printed for the author, and published by J. Lee, 1840–45. 7 v. DA505.A23

A republication, with additions and continuation, of the author's *History of England From the Accession of George the Third to the Conclusion of Peace in 1783.* Volume 7 brings the history down to 1804; volume 8 was not completed at the time of the author's death, and no record is found of its publication.

2424

Aikin, John. Annals of the reign of King George the Third; from its commencement in the year 1760, to the general peace in the year 1815. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1816. 2 v. DA505.A29

2425

Ayling, S. E. The Georgian century: 1714–1837. London,

G. G. Harrap, 1966. 530 p. maps. DA480.A9 1966

Bibliography: p. [514]–518.

Chapters 8–12 (p. 215–378) treat the period 1760–1806.

2426
Belsham, William. History of Great Britain, from the revolution, 1688, to the conclusion of the treaty of Amiens, 1802. London, R. Phillips, 1805. 12 v. DA480.B45

Reissue, with two additional volumes, of the following works: *History of Great Britain From the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover* (2 v., 1798), *Memoirs of the Kings of Great Britain of the House of Brunswick-Lunenburg* (2 v., 1793), and *Memoirs of the Reign of George III to the Session of Parliament, 1793* (6 v., 1795–1801).

2427
Besant, *Sir* Walter. London in the eighteenth century. London, A. & C. Black, 1902. xvii, 667 p. illus., fold. map, plates, port. (The survey of London) DA682.B55

Contents: Historical notes.—The city and the streets.—Church and chapel.—Government and trade of the city.—Manners and customs.—Society and amusements.—Crime, police, justice, debtors' prisons.—Appendices.—Chronicle of the eighteenth century.—Index.

2428
Bisset, Robert. The history of the reign of George III. To which is prefixed, A view of the progressive improvement of England, in prosperity and strength, to the accession of His Majesty. 2d ed., completed to the death of the king. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1820. 6 v. DA505.B62 1820

First edition published in 1803.

2429
Briggs, Asa. The age of improvement. London, New York, Longmans, Green [1959] 547 p. (A History of England) DA530.B68

"Note on books": p. 524–525.

In the first two chapters (p. 8–128), the author discusses British society, economy, politics, and government in the 1780's.

2430
Brooke, Richard. Liverpool as it was during the last quarter of the eighteenth century, 1775 to 1800. Liverpool, J. Mawdsley, 1853. 558 p. illus., facsim., plates. DA690.L8B8

2431
Coote, Charles. The history of England, from the earliest dawn of record to the peace of 1783. London, Printed for the author, by S. Hamilton, 1802. 9 v. facsims. (part fold.), maps, plates, ports. DA30.C779

The author prepared a continuation entitled *The History of England, From the Peace of 1783 to the Treaty Concluded at Amiens in 1802* (London, Printed by M. Allen, 1803. 446 p. DA30.C779, v. 10).

2432
Davies, *Sir* Leonard T., *and* Averyl Edwards. Welsh life in the eighteenth century. London, Country Life [1939] xii, 243 p. plates, ports. DA727.D3

Bibliography: p. 241–243.

2433
English historical documents. v. 10. 1714–1783. Edited by D. B. Horn and Mary Ransome. New York, Oxford University Press, 1957. xxvii, 972 p. illus., maps (part fold.) DA26.E55, v. 10

"General bibliography": p. 68–77.

Arranges the texts of 310 documents under 12 headings relating to the monarchy (32), Parliament (36), the law and its administration (23), public finance (14), the churches (24), economic development (36), social life (19), the armed forces (22), Scotland (14), Ireland (25), the colonies (35), and foreign policy and wars (30). The compilers provide bibliographic essays and general introductions for each of the 12 sections. Several of the documents included have been reprinted in *English Historical Documents, 1714–1815; Being a Selection by D. B. Horn of Documents From English Historical Documents, Volumes X and XI* (London, Methuen, 1967. 126 p. DA480.H6).

2434
Godley, Alfred D. Oxford in the eighteenth century. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1908. x, 291 p. plates, ports. LF515.G55

2435
Green, Vivian H. H. The Hanoverians, 1714–1815. London, Arnold [1948] 509 p. geneal. tables, maps. DA480.G7

Bibliography: p. 475–486.

A general survey.

2436
Green, William, *miscellaneous writer.* Annals of George the Third, from His Majesty's accession to the throne, to the unparelleled [sic] victory of Trafalgar, in 1805. London, Printed for S. Tipper, 1808. 2 v. DA505.G79

2437
Hughes, Thomas S. The history of England, from the accession of George III, 1760, to the accession of Queen Victoria, 1837. 3d ed., with the author's corrections, improvements, and enlargement. London, G. Bell, 1846. 7 v. DA505.H89

A continuation of Hume and Smollett.

2438
Hunt, William. The history of England from the accession of George III. to the close of Pitt's first administration (1760–1801). London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1905. xviii, 495 p. fold. maps. (The Political history of England, v. 10) DA30.P76, v. 10

"On authorities": p. 459–469.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969) and AMS Press (1969).

2439

Jarrett, Derek. Britain, 1688–1815. New York, St. Martin's Press [1965] xi, 507 p. geneal. table, maps. DA480.J35 1965

Bibliography: p. 459–472.

Chapters 10–14 (p. 266–402) deal with the years 1760–89.

2440

Jesse, John Heneage. Memoirs of the life and reign of King George the Third. London, Tinsley Bros., 1867. 3 v. DA505.J58

First published 1866.

2441

Jones, William. The history of England, during the reign of George the Third. Being a continuation to Hume and Smollett. v. 1. [1760–89] London, Printed for T. Tegg, 1828. 448 p. DA505.J79, v. 1

2442

Latimer, John, *journalist*. The annals of Bristol in the eighteenth century. [Frome] Printed for the author [by Butler & Tanner] 1893. vi, 550 p. DA690.B8L31

2443

Lecky, William E. H. A history of England in the eighteenth century. New ed. New York, D. Appleton, 1892–93. 7 v. DA480.L46

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).
First edition published 1878–90.

In volumes 3 and 4 of this monumental literary treatment of British history, the author summarizes events after 1763 in America and England that led the colonies to revolt, describes the conduct of individual military campaigns and the formulation of British policy in London, and evaluates the effectiveness of ministries from Grenville to Shelburne. Lecky dwells upon George III's shortcomings, especially his failure to appoint Chatham—whom Lecky considers the English statesman best able to conduct the war—as his minister in Britain's darkest hour, when France joined the Americans in 1778 and England stood alone against the European powers. The chapters on the Revolutionary period have been edited by James A. Woodburn and published separately under the title *The American Revolution, 1763–1783; Being the Chapters and Passages Relating to America From the Author's History of England in the Eighteenth Century* (New York, D. Appleton [1898] 518 p. E208.L45).

2444

Lindsay, Jack. 1764; the hurlyburly of daily life exemplified in one year of the eighteenth century. London, F. Muller [1959] 343 p. illus., ports. DA505.L5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [333]–337).

A chronological narrative based largely on *The London Chronicle*.

2445

McCarthy, Justin. A history of the four Georges. New York, Harper, 1901. 4 v. DA480.M14

Vols. 3–4 have the title *A History of the Four Georges and of William IV*, by Justin McCarthy and Justin Huntly McCarthy.

Volume 3 focuses on the first half of the reign of George III.

2446

[MacFarlane, Robert] The history of the first ten years of the reign of George the Third . . . from his accession to the throne, in 1760, to the conclusion of the third session of the thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain, in 1770. 2d ed. London, Printed for the author, and sold by T. Evans, 1783. 402 p. DA505.M15

The history of the second ten years of the reign of George the Third, King of Great-Britain, &c., from the conclusion of the third session of the thirteenth Parliament, in 1770, to the end of the last session of the fourteenth Parliament of Great Britain, in 1780. London, Printed for the author, and sold by T. Evans, 1782. 463 p. DA510.H5

MacFarlane's *History of the Reign of George the Third* appeared in four volumes, 1770–96, volumes 2 and 3 being by another hand. The second edition of volume 1, which covered the first 10 years, was heavily altered by another writer.

2447

[Madden, Daniel O.] The age of Pitt and Fox. By the author of "Ireland and its rulers." In three volumes. v. 1. London, T. C. Newby, 1846. x, 416 p. DA510.M17

Covers the period 1782–85; no more published.

2448

Marshall, Dorothy. Eighteenth century England. New York, D. McKay Co. [1962] xvi, 537 p. illus., maps. (A History of England in ten volumes) DA480.M37

"Note on books": p. [523]–526.

The author devotes six chapters (p. 322–521) to her treatment of the period 1760–84.

2449

Massey, William N. A history of England, during the reign of George the Third. London, J. W. Parker, 1855–63. 4 v. DA505.M41

Closes with the year 1802.

2450

Mowat, Robert B. England in the eighteenth century. London, G. G. Harrap [1932] 281 p. illus., maps, ports. DA480.M65

"For further study" at end of most of the chapters.

Reprinted in Folcroft, Pa., by Folcroft Library Editions (1972).

2451

Natan, Alex, *ed.* Silver renaissance; essays in eighteenth-century English history. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1961 [i.e. 1962] viii, 245 p. DA485.N3

Includes bibliographies.

Partial contents: Dissent and toleration, by J. Steven Watson.—Party in the eighteenth century, by John Brooke.—The industrialists, by Michael Flinn.—The slave traffic, by J. D. Hargreaves.—Customs and manners, by James Laver.—The Grand Tour, by R. J. White.—The growth of literary taste in the eighteenth century, by Rachel Trickett.—Foreign impressions of England in the eighteenth century, by W. D. Robson-Scott.—Science in eighteenth-century Britain, by Colin A. Ronan.

2452

The New Cambridge modern history. v. 8. The American and French revolutions, 1763–93. Edited by A. Goodwin. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1965. xxii, 748 p. D208.N4, v. 8

Contents: Introductory summary, by A. Goodwin.—Population, commerce and economic ideas, by H. J. Habakkuk.—Literature and thought: the romantic tendency, Rousseau, Kant, by W. Stark.—Music, art and architecture, by F. W. Sternfeld and Peter Murray.—Science and technology, by D. McKie.—Educational ideas, practice and institutions, by A. V. Judges.—Armed forces and the art of war, by Christopher Lloyd and J. R. Western.—European relations with Asia and Africa, by K. A. Ballhatchet and J. D. Hargreaves.—European diplomatic relations, 1763–1790, by M. S. Anderson.—The Habsburg possessions and Germany, by E. Wangermann.—Russia, by I. Young.—The partitions of Poland, by L. R. Lewitter.—The Iberian states and the Italian states, 1763–1793, by J. Lynch and J. Roberts.—The development of the American communities outside British rule, by R. A. Humphreys.—Social and psychological foundations of the Revolutionary era, by R. R. Palmer.—American independence in its constitutional aspects, by Max Beloff.—American independence in its imperial, strategic and diplomatic aspects, by M. A. Jones.—American independence in its American context: social and political aspects: western expansion, by Esmond Wright.—The beginnings of reform in Great Britain: imperial problems: politics and administration, economic growth, by W. R. Ward.— French administration and public finance in their European setting, by J. F. Bosher.—The breakdown of the Old Régime in France, by D. Dakin.—The historiography of the French Revolution, by J. McManners.—The outbreak of the French Revolution, by George F. E. Rudé.—Reform and revolution in France: October 1789–February 1793, by A. Goodwin.

The atlas for the series, edited by H. C. Darby and Harold Fullard, was published in Cambridge by the University Press (1970. 319 p.). A bibliographic supplement to the series, prepared by John P. C. Roach, is entitled *A Bibliography of Modern History* (Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1968. 388 p. Z6204.R62).

See also v. 6, *The Eighteenth Century* (1909), and v. 7, *The United States* (1903), in the original *Cambridge Modern History* (New York, Macmillan Co., 1902–12. 13 v. *and* atlas. D208.C17).

2453

Plumb, John H. England in the eighteenth century. Harmondsworth, Middlesex, Penguin Books [1950] 224 p. (The Pelican history of England, 7) DA30.P4, v. 7

"Further reading list": p. [215]–218.

"The age of Chatham": p. 77–140.

Reissued in 1968.

2454

Robertson, *Sir* Charles G. England under the Hanoverians. London, Methuen; New York, Barnes & Noble [1958] viii, 575 p. geneal. tables., fold. col. maps. (A history of England, v. 6) DA30.O62, v. 6

First published in 1911.

"The reign of George III": p. 217–488.

2455

Robertson, George. The history of the reign of George the Third, from his accession to the throne, down to the present time. In which are narrated the most memorable events of this important period; particularly the American war, the French Revolution, and the long and desolating contest which sprung out of it, and which was closed by the . . . Battle of Waterloo. London, Printed for A. Whellier [1816?] xii, 1192 p. ports. DA505.R64

2456

[Robins, James] The history of England, during the reign of George the Third. Comp. from authentic documents, and the most accurate sources of information. By Robert Scott, Esq. [pseud.] London, J. Robins, 1820–21. 4 v. plates, port. DA505.R65

2457

Rudé, George F. E. Hanoverian London, 1714–1808. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1971. xvi, 271 p. illus., plans. (The History of London) DA682.R8

Bibliography: p. [256]–261.

Placing London within the context of national developments, Rudé presents a general summary of available writings on the city's physical growth, economy, social structure, cultural and religious life, and politics and government. He pays greatest attention to London radicalism and social protest.

2458

Sharpe, Reginald R. London and the kingdom; a history derived mainly from the archives at Guildhall in the custody of the Corporation of the City of London. v. 3. London and New York, Longmans, Green, 1895. ix, 565 p. fold. facsim. DA677.S5, v. 3

Chapters 37–40 (p. 66–203) cover the period from the accession of George III to the Peace of 1783.

2459
Smollett, Tobias G. The history of England from the Revolution to the end of the American war, and Peace of Versailles in 1783 . . . Designed as a continuation of Mr. Hume's *History*. A new ed., with corrections and improvements. Philadelphia, Printed for R. Campbell, by H. Sweitzer, 1796–98. 6 v. ports.
DA470.S7 1796

Vols. 5–6: "By a society of gentlemen."

Vol. 5 printed by Richard Folwell; v. 6, by John Bioren.

Taken from the author's *Compleat History of England*.

2460
[Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope] *5th Earl*. History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles. 1713–1783. By Lord Mahon. London, J. Murray, 1836–54. 7 v. facsim., plates. DA480.S78

Vols. 1–3 have title: *History of England From the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle*; v. 4–6: *History of England From the Peace of Utrecht*.

2461
Toone, William. A chronology of the reigns of George III. and IV.; being a record of public events, historical, political, biographical, literary, domestic and miscellaneous. London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1828. 635 p. DA505.T66

2462
A View of the history of Great-Britain, during the administration of Lord North, to the second session of the fifteenth Parliament. In two parts. With statements of the public expenditure of that period. Dublin, Printed by P. Byrne, 1782. 2 pt. in 1 v. DA510.V67

2463
Watson, John Steven. The reign of George III, 1760–1815. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1960. xviii, 637 p. fold. maps. (The Oxford history of England, 12)
DA505.W38

Bibliography: p. [585]–611.

A detailed constitutional and political history of Great Britain in an era of economic and cultural transformation provoked by a nascent Industrial Revolution. Watson traces the evolving colonial crisis to the fall of Lord North in the first half of his narrative and finds that the fundamental social and ideological cleavage between England and America gave the loss of the colonies "an air of inevitability."

2464
Wheatley, Henry B. London, past and present; its history, associations, and traditions. Based upon the *Handbook of London*, by the late Peter Cunningham. London, J. Murray; New York, Scribner & Welford, 1891. 3 v.
DA679.W5

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1968).

A historical dictionary of place names.

2465
White, Reginald J. The age of George III. New York, Walker [1968] 251 p. illus., ports.
DA505.W55 1968b

Bibliography: p. [242]–246.

A social and political portrait of England's ruling class in the period between the Seven Years' War and the end of the Napoleonic Wars.

2466
Willcox, William B. The age of aristocracy, 1688–1830. Boston, Heath [1966] 245 p. illus., geneal. tables, maps, ports. (A History of England, v. 3)
DA30.H65, v. 3

Bibliographic footnotes.

"The loss of empire": p. 97–119.

2467
Wright, Thomas. England under the house of Hanover; its history and condition during the reigns of the three Georges, illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. London, R. Bentley, 1848. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. DA485.W94

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1971. DA480.W68 1971).

Constitutional and Legal History

GENERAL

2468
Anson, *Sir* William R., *Bart*. The law and custom of the Constitution. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1922–35. 2 v. in 3. JN118.A7 1922

Contents. Parliament. 5th ed., by Maurice L. Gwyer.—2. The crown. 4th ed., by A. Berriedale Keith. 2 v.

First edition published 1886–92.

2469
Boulton, James T. Arbitrary power: an eighteenth-century obsession. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 9, spring 1968: 905–926. DA506.B9B86, v. 9

2470
Butterfield, Herbert. George III and the constitution. History, v. 43, Feb. 1958: 14–33. D1.H815, v. 43

2471
Costin, William C., *and* John Steven Watson, *comps.* The law and working of the constitution: documents, 1660–1914. [2d ed.] London, A. & C. Black [1961–64] 2 v. LL

2472
Davies, Alfred Mervyn. The influence of George III on the development of the constitution. [London] Oxford University Press, H. Milford, 1921. 84 p.
JN212 1921

"On authorities": p. 81–84.

2473

Delman, Barbara M. Liberty and the common law in eighteenth-century England. 1969. ([387] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-1295

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3198-3199.

Finds that widespread belief in the virtues of the ancient constitution and the perfection of the common law—an outlook defined by the author as "legal fundamentalism"—inhibited legal reform and stifled constitutional change.

2474

Gough, John W. Fundamental law in English constitutional history. Oxford, Clarendon Press [1961] ix, 239 p. LL

Bibliography: p. [232]-234.

Explores the meaning of the English constitution in the 17th and 18th centuries.

2475

Holdsworth, *Sir* William S. A history of English law. London, Methuen, 1903-[66] 16 v. illus., map. LL

Includes bibliography.

Partial contents: v. 10. Book 5 (1701-1875). The centuries of settlement and reform. Chapter 1. The eighteenth century. Public law.—v. 11. The eighteenth century. Public law (continued). Chapter 2. The eighteenth century. The enacted law.—v. 12. Chapter 3. The eighteenth century. The professional development of the law.

2476

Keir, *Sir* David L. The constitutional history of modern Britain since 1485. 9th ed. London, A. & C. Black [1969] viii, 600 p. LL

Bibliographic footnotes.

"The classical age of the constitution, 1714-1782": p. 289-364.

2477

Keith, Arthur B. Constitutional history of the first British Empire. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1930. xi, 443 p. JV1062.K28

Bibliography: p. [395]-403.

Tracing the evolution, zenith, and decline of the imperial constitution between 1578 and 1783, the author describes the development of imperial constitutional law and the centralization of authority to 1689, analyzes the colonial constitutions and the instrumentalities of imperial control, such as the Board of Trade and commissioners of the customs, and discusses the failure of the imperial system during the French and Indian War and the challenge to constitutional authority after 1763.

2478

Kemp, Betty. King and Commons, 1660-1832. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1957. vi, 167 p. JN331.K44

Examines the framework of 18th-century government, especially the period of equilibrium between king and Commons from 1716 to 1783 and the relationship between the House of Commons and the king's servants. Kemp demonstrates that the Septennial Convention placed the onus of working together on the royal ministers. Failure to manage the Commons usually led to their dismissal rather than to the dissolution of Parliament.

2479

Maitland, Frederic W. The constitutional history of England; a course of lectures. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1920. xxviii, 548 p. JN118.M23 1920

First edition published in 1908.

2480

Marcham, Frederick G. A constitutional history of modern England, 1485 to the present. New York, Harper [1960] xiii, 496 p. JN175.M3

Bibliography: p. 463-475.

"The eighteenth century": p. [169]-281.

2481

May, *Sir* Thomas Erskine, *Baron Farnborough*. The constitutional history of England since the accession of George Third, 1760-1860. Boston, Crosby and Nichols, 1863. 2 v. JN216.M3 1863

Judging men and events by the degree with which they advanced or retarded the evolution of 19th-century parliamentary institutions, the author contends that a system of government had emerged during the reigns of George I and II that was marked by ministerial responsibility to Parliament rather than to the king. May therefore views George III's actions as an effort to reverse the development of cabinet and party government and enhance the influence of the crown. He considers the king's reign to have been a dangerous retrogression that carried with it disastrous consequences for the first empire.

2482

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B. The Ford lectures, 1934 [The king and his ministers, The cabinet, The prime minister] *In his* Crossroads of power: essays on eighteenth-century England. New York, Macmillan Co. [1963, °1962] (*His* Collected essays, v. 2) p. 73-117. DA480.N3

Explores some aspects of the English constitution in the 1760's.

2483

Passfield, Sidney James Webb, *Baron, and* Beatrice P. Webb. English local government. London, Longmans, Green, 1906-29. 9 v. JS3025.P3 1906

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1963).

Contents: [1] English local government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act: The parish and the county.—[2-3] English local government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act: The manor and the borough.—[4] English local government: Statutory authorities for special purposes.—[5] English local government: The story of the King's Highway.—[6] English prisons under local government.—[7] English poor law history. pt. 1. The old poor law.—[8–9] English poor law history. pt. 2. The last hundred years.

2484

Reitan, Earl A., *ed.* George III, tyrant or constitutional monarch? Boston, Heath [1964] xxii, 106 p. (Problems in European civilization) DA505.R4

"Suggestions for additional reading": p. 105–106.

Includes excerpts from the writings of Nathaniel Wraxall, John Adolphus, Edmund Burke, Horace Walpole, Thomas Erskine May, W. E. H. Lecky, Sir Lewis Namier, Romney Sedgwick, Richard Pares, W. R. Fryer, and Herbert Butterfield.

2485

Robertson, *Sir* Charles G., *ed.* Select statutes, cases, and documents to illustrate English constitutional history, 1660–1832, with additional matter on Irish and Canadian documents (1840–1931). New issue, containing additional matter. London, Methuen [1935] xxiii, 649 p. JN111.R6 1935

"Abbreviations for authorities cited": p. xxi–xxiii.

Presents 72 of the most important statutes and documents of the period and the texts of 33 decisions in leading cases of constitutional law.

2486

Robson, Robert. The attorney in eighteenth-century England. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1959. xii, 182 p. (Cambridge studies in English legal history) LL

"List of primary sources": p. 172–177.

2487

Thomson, Mark A. A constitutional history of England, 1642 to 1801. London, Methuen [1938] xi, 492 p. (A Constitutional history of England, v. 4) JN118.C56, v. 4

"Bibliographical appendix": p. 471–483.

In the fourth part of his work (p. 301–430) the author characterizes the period 1720–1801 as the age of conservatism and emphasizes the fact that Englishmen venerated their political institutions in the belief that they had been rendered virtually perfect by the Glorious Revolution. Reviewing the structure of government in the 18th century, Thomson briefly considers the American Revolution as a challenge to the sovereignty of Parliament.

2488

Williams, E. Neville, *ed.* The eighteenth-century constitution, 1688–1815, documents and commentary. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1960. xvi, 464 p. JN210.W54

Bibliography: p. 432–444.

Uses 261 selected documents to illustrate the form and development of political institutions. Individual sections are devoted to the Revolution of 1688, the central government, Parliament, local government, the church, and the liberties of the subject. Williams gives particular attention to the relationship between king and Parliament, the evolution of cabinet government and parties, and the growth of parliamentary privilege.

2489

Wolkins, George G. Writs of Assistance in England. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 66; 1936/41. Boston, 1942. p. 357–364. facsims. F61.M38, v. 66

Discusses the origin, use, and content of the writ.

PARLIAMENT

2490

[Almon, John] A complete collection of the Lord's protests, from the first vpon record, in the reign of Henry the Third, to the present time; with a copiovs index. To which is added, an Historical essay on the legislative power of England. London, 1767. 2 v. JN623.1767.A7

Historical essay by George St. Amand.

2491

Aspinall, Arthur. The reporting and publishing of the House of Commons' debates, 1771–1834. *In* Pares, Richard, *and* Alan J. P. Taylor, *eds.* Essays presented to Sir Lewis Namier, London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1956. p. 227–257. D6.P28

2492

Beatson, Robert. A chronological register of both Houses of the British Parliament, from the union in 1708, to the third Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, in 1807. London, Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees and Orme, 1807. 3 v. JN503.B4

2493

Cunningham, Timothy. An historical account of the rights of election of the several counties, cities, and boroughs of Great Britain . . . To which is prefixed, an inquiry into the origin of election to Parliament, and the right of the Commons to a share in the legislature. London. Printed for G. Robinson, 1783. 2 v. (xxxviii, 686, [21] p.) JN561.C8

2494

Gt. Brit. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The statutes at large from the Magna Charta, to the end of the eleventh Parliament of Great Britain, anno 1761 [continued to 1806] By Danby Pickering. Cambridge, Printed by J. Bentham, 1762–1807. 46 v. in 51. LL

Vols. 24 and 27–37 printed by J. Archdeacon; v. 39, by J. Archdeacon and J. Burgess; v. 40–43, by J. Burgess; v. 44–46, by R. Watts.

An index to v. 1–23 (1225–1761) was issued as v. 24, and one to v. 25–37 (1760–1792), as v. 38.

2495

Gt. Brit. *Parliament.* The history, debates, and proceedings of both houses of Parliament of Great Britain, from the year 1743 to the year 1774. Containing the most interesting motions, speeches, resolutions, reports, petitions, evidence, protests, and papers, laid before either house. Together with the supplies and ways and means of each session. Also lists of each Parliament, and of the divisions upon the most important questions. London, J. Debrett, 1792. 7 v. J301.H28

2496
Gt. Brit. *Parliament.* Parliamentary papers; consisting of a complete collection of kings speeches, messages to Parliament, addresses and representations of both houses to the throne; speeches of the lords chancellors, keepers, &c. and of the speakers of the House of Commons, from the restoration in 1660 to the dissolution of the last Parliament in May, 1796. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1797. 3 v. J301.H19

2497
Gt. Brit. *Parliament.* The Parliamentary register; or, History of the proceedings and debates of the House of Commons; containing an account of the most interesting speeches and motions; accurate copies of the most remarkable letters and papers; of the most material evidence, petitions, &c. laid before, and offered to, the House, during the [14th Parliament, 1774–80] London, Printed for J. Almon, 1775–80. 17 v. J301.H34

2498
Gt. Brit. *Parliament.* The Parliamentary register; or, History of the proceedings and debates of the House of Commons; containing an account of the most interesting speeches and motions; accurate copies of the most remarkable letters and papers; of the most material evidence, petitions, &c. laid before and offered to the House, during the [15th-17th Parliaments, 1780–96] London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1781–96. 45 v.
J301.H36

2499
Gt. Brit. *Parliament, 1782.* A complete and accurate account of the very important debate in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, July 9, 1782. In which the cause of Mr. Fox's resignation, and the great question of American independence came under consideration: including the several speeches and replies of . . . Mr. Fox . . . Isaac Barré, Lord John Cavendish . . . To which are added, the speeches of the Duke of Richmond and of Lord Shelburne, in the House of Lords, the following day, on the same subject: with what was thrown out in reply by Mr. Burke, Lord John Cavendish, and Mr. Fox, afterwards, in the House of Commons. London, Sold by J. Stockdale, 1782. 57 p.
DA510.G7

2500
Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Commons.* British sessional papers. House of Commons [1731–1800] [New York] Readex Microprint Corp., 1943–60. 4 cases of cards.
Micro

Contents: 1. Bills, v. 1–30.—2. Reports, v. 1–28.—3. Accounts & Papers, v. 1–39.—4. Accounts & papers, v. 40–52.

2501
Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Commons.* The debates and proceedings of the British House of Commons, from 1761 [to 1772] London, Printed for J. Almon, 772. 4 v. J301.H3

2502
Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Commons.* Journals of the House of Commons . [v. 1+ 1547/1628+] [London] Printed by order of the House of Commons, 1803+
JK301.K3

Vols. 1–35, 37–50, 52, 55–56: "Re-printed by order of the House of Commons," 1803–13.

Partial contents: v. 32. 1768–70.—v. 33. 1770–72.—v. 34. 1772–74.—v. 35. 1774–76.—v. 36. 1776–78.—v. 37. 1778–80.—v. 38. 1780–82.—v. 39. 1782–84.

2503
Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Lords.* Journals of the House of Lords. v. 1+ 1509/77+ [London] J301.J3

Official record of the business transacted day by day. A lengthened account written from the Minutes of the Proceedings.

Partial contents: v. 30. 1760–64.—v. 31. 1765–66.—v. 32. 1767–70.—v. 33. 1770–73.—v. 34. 1774–76.—v. 35. 1776–79.—v. 36. 1779–83.—v. 37. 1783–87.

2504
Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Lords.* Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error determined in the High Court of Parliament [1702–1799] By Josiah Brown. 2d ed.; with notes and many additional cases, brought down to the year 1800. By. T. E. Tomlins. London, J. Butterworth, 1803. 8 v. LL

2505
Lambert, Sheila. Bills and acts; legislative procedure in eighteenth-century England. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1971. ix, 246 p. LL

Includes bibliographic references.

2506
The Liverpool tractate, an eighteenth century manual on the procedure of the House of Commons. Edited with an introduction by Catherine Strateman. New York, Columbia University Press, 1937. xcii, 105 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 430)
H31.C7, no. 430
JN593.L5 1937a

Bibliography: p. lxxxi–xcii.

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967).

The tractate, Additional ms. 38456 in the British Museum (now the British Library), is volume 267 of the Liverpool papers, a collection of papers of Charles Jenkinson, first earl of Liverpool, and his sons. The title page of the tractate, composed about 1763, is lacking, and evidence of its authorship is slight.

2507

McCahill, Michael W. The Scottish peerage and the House of Lords in the late eighteenth century. Scottish historical review, v. 51, Oct. 1972: 172–196.
DA50.S21, v. 51

2508

The Parliamentary history of England from the earliest period to the year 1803, from which last-mentioned epoch it is continued downwards in the work entitled "Hansard's parliamentary debates." v. 1–36; 1066/1625–1801/3. London, Printed by T. C. Hansard, 1806–20. 36 v.
J301.H2

Title varies: 1066/1625–1741/43, *Cobbett's Parliamentary History of England, From the Norman Conquest in 1066 to the Year 1803, From Which Last-Mentioned Epoch It Is Continued Downwards in the Work Entitled "Cobbett's Parliamentary Debates."*

Other slight variations in subtitle.

2509

Porritt, Edward. The unreformed House of Commons; parliamentary representation before 1832. By Edward Porritt assisted by Annie G. Porritt. Cambridge, University Press, 1903. 2 v.
JN673.P7

"Sources and authorities": v. 2, p. [531]—556.

Contents: 1. England and Wales.—2. Scotland and Ireland.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1963).

A history of parliamentary representation from the 13th century that emphasizes the changing relations between patrons and members, electors and members, and the crown and Commons. Porritt observes that the American Revolution stimulated movements for political reform and that local agitation forced concessions such as the exclusion of contractors.

2510

Rea, Robert R. Anglo-American parliamentary reporting: a case study in historical bibliography. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 49, 3d quarter 1955: 212–229.
Z1008.B51P, v. 49

An investigation of the varying accounts of Chatham's speech to the House of Lords on January 20, 1775, following his offer to withdraw British troops under General Gage from Boston.

2511

Ryder, Nathaniel. Parliamentary diaries of Nathaniel Ryder, 1765–7. Edited by P. D. G. Thomas. *In* Camden miscellany. v. 23. London, Offices of the Royal Historical Society [1969] (Camden fourth series, v. 7) p. [229]–351.
DA20.R913, v. 7

2512

Smith, George B. History of the English Parliament; together with an account of the parliaments of Scotland and Ireland. London, New York, Ward, Lock, Bowden, 1892. 2 v. facsims. (part fold.)
JN508.S7

"The reign of George III": v. 2, p. 282–369.

2513

Sutherland, Lucy S. Edmund Burke and the relations between members of Parliament and their constituents. An examination of the eighteenth-century theory and practice in Instructions to Representatives. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 10, fall 1968: 1005–1021.
DA506.B9B86, v. 10

2514

Thomas, Peter D. G. The beginning of parliamentary reporting in newspapers, 1768–1774. English historical review, v. 74, Oct. 1959: 623–636.
DA20.E58, v. 74

2515

Thomas, Peter D. G. Check list of M.P.s speaking in the House of Commons, 1768 to 1774. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 35, Nov. 1962: 220–226.
D1.L65, v. 35

2516

Thomas, Peter D. G. The House of Commons in the eighteenth century. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1971. ix, 382 p.
JN688.T48

"Select bibliography": p. [365]–372.

A detailed study of practices and procedures that emphasizes the day-to-day business of the house—organization, attendance, speaker, committees, debate—rather than the structure of the membership.

2517

Turberville, Arthur S. The House of Lords in the XVIIIth century. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1927. vi, 556 p. plan, plates, ports.
DA480.T8

Bibliography: p. [519]–527.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

An account of the political life of the peerage that includes chapters on the recruitment, social influence, and constituencies of the members of the House; the procedures, rights, and privileges associated with that body; the performance of the ministries from Walpole to North; and the decline of the Whig oligarchy during the reign of George III.

2518

Watson, John Steven. Parliamentary procedure as a key to the understanding of eighteenth century politics. Burke newsletter, v. 3, summer 1962: 108–128.
DA506.B9B86, v. 3

2519

Weston, Corinne C. English constitutional theory and the House of Lords, 1556–1832. New York, Columbia University Press, 1965. vii, 304 p. facsim. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no. 607)
H31.C7, no. 607, 1965
JN621.W44 1965a

Bibliography: p. 281–295.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

Discussing in chapters 3 and 4 the triumph and influence of the theory of mixed and balanced government, the author concludes that the House of Lords, unlike the House of Commons, suffered few proposals for its abolition, its reform, or limitations on its power in the 18th century. Weston finds that Whigs and Tories were united in their appreciation of the equilibrium among kings, lords, and commons. Because of its power as a unique branch of government and the positions and talents of individual peers, the House of Lords served as the equipoise of the constitution.

2520
Whidden, Howard P. Theories of political representation in England, 1760–1867: a reinterpretation of the growth of English democracy. 1942.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

2521
Williams, Orlo. The clerical organization of the House of Commons, 1661–1850. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1954. xv, 366 p. JN673.W55

Appendixes covering various source materials: p. 280–335.

PRIVY COUNCIL AND CABINET

2522
Andrews, Charles M. The royal disallowance. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 24, Oct. 1914: 342–362. E172.A35, n.s., v. 24

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1914. 23 p. E189.A53

Finds that the practice of submitting laws passed by the colonial legislatures to the king through the Board of Trade and Privy Council for review was neither unconstitutional nor designedly oppressive. Because of time and distance, however, the system worked poorly and colonies often evaded the requirement by passing temporary laws that continued in force for only one year.

2523
Anson, William R. The cabinet in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. English historical review, v. 29, Jan. 1914: 56–78. DA20.E58, v. 29

2524
Christie, Ian R. The cabinet during the Grenville administration, 1763–1765. English historical review, v. 73, Jan. 1958: 86–92. DA20.E58, v. 73

2525
Egerton, Hugh E. The seventeenth and eighteenth century Privy Council in its relations with the colonies. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, 3d ser., v. 7, Feb. 1925: 1–16. LL

2526
Gt. Brit. *Privy Council.* Acts of the Privy Council of England. Colonial series. v. 1–6. 1613/80–1776/83. London, Printed for H.M. Stationery Off. by Anthony Bros., 1908–12. 6 v. DA25.L3

Edited through the direction of the Lord President of the Council, by W. L. Grant and James Munro, v. 1–3; by James Munro, v. 4–6.

2527
Hazeltine, Harold D. Appeals from colonial courts to the King in Council; with especial reference to Rhode Island. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1894. Washington, 1895. p. 299–350. E172.A60, 1894

Reprinted as Brown University Historical Seminary's paper no. 7 (Providence, 1896. 299–350 p. E173.B87, no. 7; JK93.R4H3).

Examining the judicial procedures and personnel of the King in Council, the author concludes that it was a tribunal well adapted to the adjudication of colonial appeal cases. Of 59 cases considered by that body between 1735 and 1776, 22 were dismissed for nonprosecution, 15 decisions of the colonial courts were reversed, 11 were affirmed, and 11 others received varying consideration.

2528
McGovney, Dudley O. The British Privy Council's power to restrain the legislatures of colonial America: power to disallow statutes: power to veto. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, v. 94, Oct. 1945: 59–93. K25.N69, v. 94

2529
Russell, Elmer B. The review of American colonial legislation by the King in Council. New York, Columbia University, 1915. 227 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 64, no. 2; whole no. 155) JK57.P7R8

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Studies the procedures followed and actions taken by the Privy Council in reviewing the legislative enactments of the royal and proprietary colonies. By and large Russell finds that the council acted responsibly and with substantial forebearance in the exercise of its power, disallowing only 469 or 5.5 percent of the 8,563 acts submitted to it. In some cases the colonies were spared the effects of ill-advised and harmful legislation. The average delay of more than three years between passage and disallowance, however, created considerable uncertainty. The colonists regarded the process as particularly vexatious when their attempts at economic and political self-development were obstructed and their special interests subordinated to the needs of the mother country.

2530
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Colonial appeals to the Privy Council. Political science quarterly, v. 28, June-Sept. 1913: 279–297, 433–450. H1.P8, v. 28

——— ——— Offprint. New York, Ginn, 1913. 2 v. JK91.S4

The appellate jurisdiction of the King in Council provided for the colonist a means of relief from arbitrary proceedings of colonial courts and preserved for the crown a means of preventing important changes in colonial law, especially those that might prove disadvantageous. Checking 265 cases that reached the Privy Council from the American continental colonies between 1680 and 1780, Schlesinger finds that the King in Council reversed the colonial courts 76 times, affirmed their decisions 57 times, discharged 45 cases for nonprosectuion, and heard 11 cases *ex parte*. No decisions were recorded in 77 cases.

2531
Smith, Joseph H. Appeals to the Privy Council from the American plantations. With an introductory essay by Julius Goebel, Jr. New York, Columbia University Press, 1950. lxi, 770 p. (A publication of the Foundation for Research in Legal History, Columbia University Law School) LL

"Sources": p. [687]–696.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1965).

Analyzes the Privy Council's exercise of appellate jurisdiction by considering 1,452 cases from 35 different jurisdictions filed in the period 1696–1783. A majority of the 795 American cases came from the West Indies, and most of those from the thirteen colonies came from Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Virginia. Except for Rhode Island, which had nearly three-fourths of its appeals reversed, affirmances and reversals were almost evenly divided. The author concludes, however, that appeals to the council were not an important cause of the Revolution and that its decisions were relatively unimportant in shaping colonial judicial procedures. The decisions, in fact, were not available in printed reports, and the council's decrees did not carry a provision for mandatory enforcement.

2532
Temperley, Harold W. V. Inner and outer cabinet and Privy Council, 1679–1783. English historical review, v. 27, Oct. 1912: 682–699. DA20.E58, v. 27

2533
Turner, Edward R. The Cabinet Council of England in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 1622–1784. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1930–32. 2 v. JN401.T8

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 413–449.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1970).

Describes the evolution of the Cabinet Council from its origin as the foreign committee of the Privy Council under James I through the form that it assumed during the reign of George III. In the second volume Turner begins with 1717, the year the sovereign ceased to preside over meetings of the Privy Council, and details the structure, organization, and work of the cabinet—an indefinable group of the more active and influential council members, but with no fixed personnel or status.

2534
Turner, Edward R. The cabinet in the eighteenth century. English historical review, v. 32, Apr. 1917: 192–203. DA20.E58, v. 32

2535
Turner, Edward R. The King's Closet in the eighteenth century. American historical review, v. 45, July 1940: 761–776. E171.A57, v. 45

Although they ceased to attend cabinet meetings, the Hanoverians continued to determine policy through private audiences with their ministers in one of the rooms, or closets, of their residences.

2536
Turner, Edward R. The Privy Council of England in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 1603–1784. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1927–28. 2 v. (Semicentennial publications of the Johns Hopkins University, 1876–1926) JN378.T8

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 448–473.

Focusing on organization, procedures, and changing structure, the author studies the Privy Council and its evolving relations with king and Parliament from the reign of James I to the latter part of the 18th century when the council lost to the cabinet and various departments of government, such as the admiralty and treasury, many of its earlier activities and powers. In the second volume Turner treats the vast and miscellaneous business which the council transacted after 1679, especially through its subsidiary councils of war, trade, and foreign plantations.

2537
Washburne, George A. Imperial control of the administration of justice in the thirteen American colonies, 1684–1776. New York, Columbia University, 1923. 191 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 105, no. 2; whole no. 238) JK91.W3 1923a
H31.C7, v. 105

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1923.
"Bibliographical note": p. 190–191.

A study of the establishment and control of judicial authority within the colonies and the operation of the appellate jurisdiction of the Privy Council. The author concludes that the British government did seek a uniform system of justice through regulation by charters, commissions and instructions to governors, and the activities of the Board of Trade and the King in Council. Washburne also asserts that the Privy Council was for the most part scrupulously impartial as a final court of review.

2538
Williams, Trevor. The cabinet in the eighteenth century. History, new ser., v. 22, Dec. 1937: 240–252. D1.H815, n.s., v. 22

2539
Winstanley, Denys A. George III and his first cabinet. English historical review, v. 17, Oct. 1902: 678–691. DA20.E58, v. 17

CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION

2540
Basye, Arthur H. The earl of Carlisle and the Board of Trade, 1779. American historical review, v. 22, Jan. 1917: 334–339. E171.A57, v. 22

Discusses the political strategy underlying the removal of the American secretary from the Board of Trade and the reestablishment of the office of first lord of trade.

2541
Basye, Arthur H. The Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations, commonly known as the Board of Trade, 1748–1782. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1925. viii, 240 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 14) JV1016.B3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University, 1917.
"Bibliographical note": p. [233]–235.

Focuses on the relationship of the board to other departments of government, especially the secretary of state, and explains alterations in its function and influence. Basye finds that the unstable political atmosphere resulting from the frequent changes in ministry that followed the resignation of the Earl of Halifax as first lord in 1761 not only affected the board's work but contributed to the vacillation and procrastination that marked British colonial policy in the 18th century. Nonetheless, he concludes that the board played a significant role in the formation and execution of that policy despite its lack of real power. As the only agency that reviewed in detail colonial legislation, administration, and commerce, the board consistently attempted to reconcile individual and royal prerogatives and to correlate the economic welfare of the colonies with the commercial interest of Great Britain.

2542
Basye, Arthur H. The secretary of state for the colonies, 1768–1782. American historical review, v. 28, Oct. 1922: 13–23. E171.A57, v. 28

Determines the rank, power, and authority of the secretary within the ministry.

2543
Clark, Dora M. The British treasury and the administration of military affairs in America, 1754–1774. Pennsylvania history, v. 2, Oct. 1935: 197–204. F146.P597, v. 2

Attempting to check extravagance and control expenditures in supplying troops with provisions, the treasury found that 18th-century constitutional procedures in military finance were inapplicable to the colonies.

2544
Clark, Dora M. The rise of the British treasury; colonial administration in the eighteenth century. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1960. x, 249 p. (Yale historical publications. Studies, 20) HJ1030.C55

Bibliography: p. [203]–217.
Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1969).

Traces the steps by which the treasury became predominant among the departments and stresses the importance of finance in the determination of colonial policy, 1763–76. Clark argues that because of its power the treasury bore primary responsibility for the loss of the colonies. Its formula—new taxes accompanied by an improved collection rocedure—aroused the resistance that inevitably led to war.

2545
Clarke, Mary P. The Board of Trade at work. American historical review, v. 17, Oct. 1911: 17–43. E171.A57, v. 17

A view of the board as a functioning body.

2546
Dickerson, Oliver M. American colonial government, 1696–1765; a study of the British Board of Trade in its relation to the American colonies, political, industrial, administrative. Cleveland, Ohio, Arthur H. Clark Co., 1912. 390 p. facsims. E195.D54

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois, 1911.
Bibliography: p. [367]–378.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (JK54.D4 1962).

After examining the board's organization, personnel, and relations with other departments, the author reviews the administrative problems it encountered while attempting to keep the colonies properly dependent upon the mother country. Dickerson concludes that the board was alert to the rising power of the colonial assemblies; it used every means at hand, from threats to reprimands, to free executive and judicial officers from interference by colonial legislatures, but repeated compromises necessitated by war allowed the colonists to increase their power. When an effective remedy—a fixed civil list—was finally enacted by Parliament, Americans resorted to armed resistance.

2547
Dickerson, Oliver M. The British Board of Trade and the American colonies. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 1; 1907/8. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1909. p. 64–79. F351.M66, v. 1

2548
Doty, Joseph D. The British Admiralty Board as a factor in colonial administration, 1689–1763. Philadelphia, 1930. 131 p. JV1049.D6 1929

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1929.
Bibliography: p. 123–131.

2549
Ellis, Kenneth. The Post Office in the eighteenth century; a study in administrative history. London, New York, Oxford University Press, 1958. xiv, 176 p. port. (University of Durham publications) HE6935.E4

Bibliographic footnotes.

In what is essentially a biography of Anthony Todd, secretary of the Post Office, 1762–65 and 1768–98, Ellis describes Todd's political intrigues, the misuse of the franking privilege, the propaganda activities of the Post Office, the opening and copying of letters for government by the Secret Office, and the handling of coded letters by the deciphering branch.

2550
Gt. Brit. *Board of Trade.* Journal of the commissioners for trade and plantations . . . Preserved in the Public Record Office. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1920–38. 14 v. DA25.H55

Partial contents: [v. 11] From January 1759 to December 1763. 1935.—[v. 12] From January 1764 to December 1767. 1936.—[v. 13] From January 1768 to December 1775. 1937.—[v. 14] From January 1776 to May 1782. 1938.

2551
Gt. Brit. *Public Record Office.* Calendar of Home Office papers of the reign of George III, 1760–[1775] preserved in Her Majesty's Public Office. Edited by Joseph Redington. London, Longman, 1878–99. 4 v. DA25.F7

Vol. 4 published by H. M. Stationery Off.
Vols. 3–4 edited by Richard A. Roberts.
Contents: v. 1. 1760–1765.—v. 2. 1766–1769.—v. 3. 1770–1772.—v. 4. 1773—1775.

A descriptive index of the papers of the secretaries of state for the northern and southern departments with excerpts and abstracts of letters that are difficult to decipher or that contain miscellaneous or extraordinary news.

2552
Lingelbach, Anna L. The inception of the British Board of Trade. American historical review, v. 30, July 1925: 701–727. E171.A57, v. 30

Organized by William Pitt the Younger after demands for economy and reform resulted in the abolition of the old Board of Trade and Plantations in 1782.

2553
Smith, *Sir* Hubert L. The Board of Trade. London & New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons [1928] 288 p. (The Whitehall series) HF73.G7S5

A general history of the board with introductory chapters on its relations with the American colonies in the 18th century.

2554
Spector, Margaret M. M. The American Department of the British government, 1768–1782. New York, Columbia University Press, 1940. 181 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 466)
H31.C7, no. 466
JV1043.S7 1940a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliographic notes at end of each chapter. Bibliography: p. 169–175.

The author studies the origin, organization, function, personnel, policy, and final abolition of the department that administered the American colonies for 15 years and was mainly responsible for the conduct of the American war. Spector pays special attention to the personalities, work, and influence of undersecretaries John Pownall and William Knox.

2555
Thomson, Mark A. The secretaries of state, 1681–1782. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1932. 206 p. JN401.T5

Bibliography: p. 185–201.
Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1968).

Emphasizing the essential unity of the office regardless of the number of secretaries serving at one time, the author considers military and naval duties, foreign and domestic affairs, the secret service, and the publication of the *Gazette* in describing the nature and operation of the secretaryship. Thomson finds that the 18th-century secretaries were almost always representatives of the aristocracy and that most of them were reasonably successful in conducting their affairs. Not until the first 20 years of the reign of George III, he concludes, did the office near political bankruptcy.

2556
Ward, William R. Some eighteenth century civil servants: the English revenue commissioners, 1754–98. English historical review, v. 70, Jan. 1955: 25–54. DA20.E58, v. 70

2557
Wickwire, Franklin B. Admiralty secretaries and the British civil service. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 28, May 1965: 235–254. Z733.S24Q, v. 28

Discusses such men of ability and experience as Josiah Burchett, Thomas Corbett, John Cleveland, and Philip Stevens, who contributed greatly to the success of the British navy in the 18th century.

2558
Wickwire, Franklin B. British subministers and colonial America, 1763–1783. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1966. xii, 228 p. E210.W5

Bibliography: p. 195–216.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Minor Men and Major Policy: a Study of the Influence of the British Department Secretaries on Government Policy Toward America, 1763–1783*, was submitted to Yale University in 1960.

An analysis of the roles played by the secretaries to the five administrative departments—Admiralty Board, Board of Trade, Customs Board, Treasury, and Southern (later American) Department. Wickwire first describes the organization of the various departments and the work performed by the subministers within them, whether arranging the agenda for board meetings, drafting official correspondence, or seeking the ear of a ministerial patron. He then studies the influence of individual subministers upon particular policies and their conduct in prosecuting the war itself.

2559
Wickwire, Franklin B. John Pownall and British colonial policy. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Oct. 1963: 543–554. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

Pownall was secretary to the Board of Trade and later undersecretary of state for the American Department.

2560
Wickwire, Franklin B. King's Friends, civil servants, or politicians. American historical review, v. 71, Oct. 1965: 18–42. E171.A57, v. 71

Investigates the civil service in the reign of George III and finds that whether or not a subminister, undersecretary, or clerk fit into the category of placeman, politician, King's Friend, or civil servant depended upon the office held and the person who held it.

Political History

DOMESTIC POLITICS

1. Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings

2561
[Allen, John] The spirit of liberty; or, Junius's loyal address. Being a key to the English cabinet; or, An humble dissertation upon the rights and liberties of the ancient Britons. With a political tale upon the characters of an arbitrary ministry both in church and state. By Junius, junior. To which is added, A polemical tale; or, The Christians winter piece. [London?] Printed in the year 1770. v, 232 p. BX5202.A53 Rare Bk. Coll.

2562
[Almon, John] The history of the late minority. Exhibiting the conduct, principles, and views of that part, during the years 1762, 1763, 1764, and 1765. London, Printed 1765, reprinted, with additions, 1766. 332 p.
DA510.A4
AC901.M5, v. 629 Rare Bk. Coll.

2563
[Almon, John] A letter to the Right Honourable Charles Jenkinson. 4th ed. London, J. Debrett, 1781. 51 p.
DA507.1781.A6

Signed: An independent Whig.

2564
[Almon, John] The revolution in MDCCLXXXII impartially considered. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1782. 35 p.
DA510.A45 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed "An independent Whig."

2565
The Annual register. 1758+ London, New York, Longmans, Green. D2.A7

Vols. 1–31 cover the years 1758–89.

Some vols. in rev. editions; vols. for 1784–85 issued in combined form.

Title varies: 1954–74, *The Annual Register of World Events.* Subtitle varies.

Indexes 1758–80. 1783. 1 v. (unpaged); 1758–1819. 1826. 938 p.; 1781–92. 1799. 1 v. (unpaged).

Originated with Robert Dodsley, at the suggestion of Edmund Burke, who was for some years editor and principal contributor. Orin G. Libby has argued in three articles (entries 1008–1010) that as many as nine histories of the American Revolution published between 1778 and 1798, including those of William Gordon and David Ramsay, were based more or less directly upon the *Annual Register.*

2566
[Bollan, William] The free Britons memorial, to all the freeholders, citizens and burgesses, who elect the members of the British Parliament, presented in order to the effectual defence of their injured right of election. London, Printed for J. Williams, 1769. 35 p.
JN951.B7 Rare Bk. Coll.

2567
[Bollan, William] The free Britons supplemental memorial to the electors of the members of the British Parliament, wherein the origin of parliaments in Europe and other interesting matters are considered. London, J. Williams, 1770. 61 p. JF508.B6

Signed: A free Briton.

2568
[Bollan, William] The freedom of speech and writing upon public affairs considered; with an historical view. London, S. Baker, 1766. 160 p. JC591.B68

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

2569
[Burgh, James] Political disquisitions; or, An enquiry into public errors, defects and abuses. Illustrated by and established upon facts and remarks extracted from a variety of authors, ancient and modern. Calculated to draw the timely attention of government and people to a due consideration of the necessity and the means of reforming those errors, defects and abuses, of restoring the constitution and saving the state. London, E. and C. Dilly, 1774–75. 3 v. JC176.B82

Vols. 1–2 published anonymously; v. 3 by J. B., gent., author of *The Dignity of Human Nature.*

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

2570
[Burke, Edmund] Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents. 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Dodsley, 1770. 118 p. JA36.P8, v. 26 Rare Bk. Coll.

2571
Campbell, John. A political survey of Britain: being a series of reflections on the situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies, and commerce of this island. London, Printed for the author, 1774. 2 v. DA620.C23

2572
Care, Henry. English liberties; or, The free-born subject's inheritance. Compiled first by Henry Care, and continued, with large additions, by William Nelson, of the Middle-Temple, Esq. The 6th ed., corr. and improved. Providence, R.I., Printed and sold by J. Carter, 1774. viii, 350 p. JN203 1680.C26 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Subscribers names," 6 p., appended.

2573
[Chalmers, George] The deformities of Fox and Burke, faithfully selected from their speeches. Together with authentic copies of the addresses presented to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, on the rejection of the East India bill, introduced by Mr. Fox, and the dismission of the late administration from His Majesty's councils. London, J. Stockdale, 1784. vii, 68 p. front.
DA507.1784.C4

2574
A Collection of scarce and interesting tracts. Written by persons of eminence; upon the most important, political and commercial subjects, during the years 1763 . . . [to] 1770. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1787–88. 4 v. DA510.C6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: v. 1. [no. 1] Francis, P. A letter from the cocoa tree to the country gentlemen. 1762. [no. 2] Butler, J. An address to the cocoa-tree from a Whig. 1762. [no. 3] Butler, J. Some account of the character of the Right Honourable Henry Bilson Legge. [no. 4] Townshend, C. A defence of the minority in the House of Commons, on the question relating to general warrants. [no. 5] Lloyd, C. A defence of the majority in the House of Commons, on the question relating to general warrants. [no. 6] A letter concerning libels, warrants, the seizure of papers, and sureties for the peace or behaviour; with a view to some late proceedings, and the defence of them by the majority. 1764. [no. 7] Postscript. 1765. [no. 8] Appendix. 1765. [no. 9] Law proceedings [relating to John Almon and John Wilkes] [no. 10] Account of some proceedings on the writ of habeas corpus. [no 11] Grenville, G. Statement [on the finances of the country] 1764. [no. 12] Hartley, D. The budget: inscribed to the man, who thinks himself minister. [no. 13] Whately, T. Remarks on the budget; or, A candid examination of the facts and arguments offered to the public in that pamphlet. [no. 14] Guthrie, W. An address to the public, on the late dismission of a general officer. 1764. [no. 15] Walpole, H. A counter-address to the public, on the late dismission of a general officer. 1764.—v. 2. [no. 1] Lloyd, C. An honest man's reasons for declining to take part in the new administration. 1765. [no. 2] Cooper, G. A candid answer to a late pamphlet, entituled an honest man's reasons for declining to take any part in the new administration. 1765. [no. 3] Dr. Franklin's examination before the House of Commons in support of the repeal of the American Stamp Act. 1766. [no. 4] Burke, E. A short account of a late short administration. *And* Lloyd, C. A true history of a late short administration. [no. 5] Whately, T. Considerations on the trade and finances of this kingdom, and on the measures of administration, with respect to those great national objects since the conclusion of the peace. [no. 6] Townshend, C. State of the nation, in the years 1766 and 1767. [no. 7] A speech, against the suspending and dispensing prerogative, &c. [no. 8] The case of His Grace the Duke of Portland; respecting two leases, lately granted by the Lords of the Treasury, to Sir James Lowther, Bart. With observations on the motion for a remedial bill, for quieting the possession of the subject. [no. 9] M'Aulay, A. An inquiry into the legality of pensions on the Irish establishment.—v. 3. [no. 1] Speech of the Right Honourable George Grenville, on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, Friday, February 3, 1769. [no. 2. Wilkes, J.] A letter to the Right Honourable George Grenville, occasioned by his publication of the speech he made in the House of Commons on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, Friday, February 3, 1769. [no. 3] A letter on the public conduct of Mr. Wilkes. First published in the *Political Register* for November 1768. [no. 4] An appendix, containing papers referred to in the two foregoing letters. [no. 5] A fair trial of the important question, or the rights of election asserted; against the doctrine of incapacity by expulsion, or by resolution: upon true constitutional principles, the real law of Parliament, the common right of the subjects, and the determinations of the House of Commons. [no. 6] Dyson, J. The case of the late election for the county of Middlesex, considered on the principles of the constitution, and the authorities of law.—v. 4. [no. 1] Another letter to Mr. Almon, in matter of libel. With a postscript, upon contempt of court and attachment. 1770. [no. 2] Substance of the pleadings of the crown lawyers and of Mr. Woodfall's counsel, on the two motions which were made in the Court of King's Bench, on the third of July, 1770. [no. 3] Postscript. [no. 4] A second postscript to a late pamphlet, entitled, a letter to Mr. Almon, in matter of libel. 1770. [no. 5] A summary of the law of libel. In four letters. 1770. [no. 6] Proceedings of His Majesty's Privy Council, upon an address of the assembly of Massachusetts Bay, to remove Governor Hutchinson and Lieutenant Governor Oliver. In the year 1774. Collected by Israel Mauduit. Appendix. [no. 7] The Duke of Newcastle's letter, by His Majesty's order, to Monsieur Michell, the king of Prussia's secretaty [*sic*] of the embassy, in answer to the memorial, and other papers, delivered, by Monsieur Michell, to the Duke of Newcastle, on the 23d of November, and 13th of December last. 1753. [no. 8] Dowdeswell, W. An address to such of the electors of Great Britain, as are not makers of cyder and perry. 1763.

Thirty-eight pamphlets issued separately, 1753–74, and brought together by Debrett with a collective title.

2575
[Combe, William] The r---l register. With annotations by another hand. London, J. Bew, 1779–83. 8 v.
DA510.C65

Satirical sketches of public men, principally the nobility, whose names are indicated by initials.

2576
The Crisis. no. 1–73; Jan. 21, 1775–June 8, 1776. [London, Printed and published for the authors by T. W. Shaw, 1775–76] 406 (i.e. 458) p.
E211.C9 Rare Bk. Coll.

A periodical advocating the cause of American independence and attacking the British ministry. No. 3 was burned publicly in March 1775 by order of the House of Commons. According to Paul L. Ford's article "The Crisis," which appeared in the *Bibliographer*, v. 1, April 1902, one extra number called "The Crisis: Extraordinary" was issued on August 9, 1775, and paged continuously with the regular issues. In all, 91 were printed, or 92 including the "Extraordinary." Ford speculates that the paper was edited by William Moore, who had previously published two political papers in much the same character.

2577
A Dissertation on the rise, progress, views, strength, interests and characters, of the two parties of the Whigs and Tories. Boston, Printed for J. Greenleaf, and sold at his Printing-Office in Hanover-Street, 1773. 71 p.
DA44.D5 Rare Bk. Coll.

2578
[Eardley-Wilmot, John] A short defence of the opposition; in answer to a pamphlet intitled, *A Short History of the Opposition.* London, Printed for J. Almon, 1779. 80 p. E211.E132

2579
An Enquiry into the condvct of a late Right Honovrable commoner [Earl of Chatham] London, J. Almon [1766] 72 p. DA483.P62E6

Signed N. C. M. S. C.

"Compiled by Humphrey Cotes and Almon, but the principal materials . . . were unquestionably derived from Lord Temple."—*The Grenville Papers*, v. 3, p. 292.

Concerning the ascription to Cotes, see Stanhope's *History of England*, v. 5, p. 253 (entry 2460).

2580
An Examination into the principles, conduct, and designs of the Earl of Shelburne, taken from a late speech. London, Printed for J. Stockdale, 1783. 61 p.
DA512.L3E92

Published the same year under title: *An Examination into the Principles, Conduct and Designs of the Minister.*

2581
[Father of Candor] *pseud.* A letter concerning libels, warrants, and the seizure of papers; with a view to some late proceedings, and the defence of them by the majority. 2d ed., much improved. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1764. 100 p. JN215 1764

Bound with *A Letter From Candor, to the Public Advertiser*, 2d ed. (London, Printed for J. Almon, 1764. 54 p.)

On the trial of John Wilkes for a libel published in the *North Briton*, no. 45, with an answer to Charles Lloyd's *Defence of the Majority in the House of Commons* (1764).

Authorship disputed; usually ascribed to John Almon.

2582
Gordon, *Lord* George, *defendant.* Trial of Lord George Gordon. [n.p., 1781?] 206 p. DA512.G6A3

Trial for high treason, held in Court of King's Bench, February 5th through 6th, 1781.

2583
[Grenville, George] The speech of a Right Honourable gentleman, on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, Friday, February 3, 1769. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1769. 54 p. DA512.W6G7

2584
Hampden, John. An eighteenth-century journal, being a record of the years 1774–1776. London, Macmillan, 1940. 405 p. illus., facsim., map (on lining papers), plates, port. DA510.H24

"All the material . . . has been taken direct from contemporary sources . . . coming from letters, newspaper reports, etc."—Introduction.

"Index of sources": p. 373–376.

2585
[Hilliard d'Auberteuil, Michel R.] Histoire de l'administration de Lord North, ministre des finances en Angleterre, depuis 1770 jusqu'en 1782, et de la guerre de l'Amérique Septentrionale, jusqu'à la paix: suivie du tableau historique des finances d'Angleterre, depuis Guillaume III jusqu'en 1784. A Londres, et se trouve a Paris, chez l'auteur, 1784. 3 v. in 1.
E208.H65

[Part 3] has title: *Nouveau compte rendu, ou Tableau historique des finances d'Angleterre, depuis le regne de Guillaume III, jusque'en 1784.*

Based on an anonymous English work published in 1782 under the title: *A View of the History of Great-Britain, During the Administration of Lord North.*

2586
[Holcroft, Thomas] A plain and succinct narrative of the late riots and disturbances in the cities of London and Westminster, and borough of Southwark . . . with an account of the commitment of Lord George Gordon to the Tower, and anecdotes of his life. 2d ed. corr., with an appendix. By William Vincent, of Gray's Inn [pseud.] London, Printed for Fielding and Walker, 1780. 62, [10] p. DA510.H72

A new edition, edited by Garland Garvey Smith, was published in Atlanta, Ga., by the Library, Emory University (1944. 41 p.).

2587
An Impartial report of all the proceedings in Parliament, on the late important subject of a regency . . . And an appendix, containing copies of Mr. Pitt's letter to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, with the prince's answer. London, J. Bew, 1789. 620, 48 p.
DA510.I55

2588
[Johnson, Samuel] The false alarm. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1770. 53 p. DA512.W6J6
AC901.M5, v. 691 Rare Bk. Coll.

A defense of the conduct of the House of Commons toward John Wilkes.

2589
[Johnson, Samuel] The patriot. Addressed to the electors of Great Britain. 2d ed. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1774. 33 p. DA507.1774.J6

2590
[Jones, William] The constitutional criterion: by a member of the University of Cambridge. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1768. 23 p. DA507.1768.C6

Addressed to the Earl of Chatham.

2591
[Knox, William] Extra official state papers. Addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Rawdon and the other members of . . . Parliament, associated for the preservation of the constitution and promoting the prosperity of the British Empire. By a late under secretary of state. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1789. 2 v. in 1.
DA510.K6

2592
[Lloyd, Charles] The conduct of the late administration examined. With an appendix, containing original and authentic documents. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1767. 160, liv p. E215.2.L78 Rare Bk. Coll.

Lloyd was secretary to George Grenville and authorship is attributed to him by Halkett and Laing, Cushing, the British Museum's *Catalogue*, and the *Dictionary of National Biography*, which adds that much of the pamphlet was dictated by Grenville himself. William J. Smith, editor of *The Grenville Papers*, maintains that Lord Temple was the author. Others mention the Earl of Liverpool.

2593
[Lloyd, Charles] A defence of the majority in the House of Commons, on the question relating to general warrants. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1764. 52 p.
JN215.1764f

A reply to Charles Townshend's *A Defence of the Minority.*

2594
[Lloyd, Charles] An examination of the principles and boasted disinterestedness of a late Right Honourable gentleman. In a letter from an old man of business, to a noble lord. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1766. 34 p.
DA483.P62L7
AC901.M5, v. 203 Rare Bk. Coll.

The "late Right Honourable gentleman" is William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and "a noble lord" is Lord North.

2595
[Lloyd, Charles] A true history of a late short administration. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1766. 22 p.
DA507.1766.L5

2596
Lolme, Jean Louis de. The constitution of England; or, An account of the English government; in which it is compared with the republican form of government and occasionally with the other monarchies in Europe. London, Printed by T. Spilsbury, and sold by G. Kearsley, 1775. vii, 448 p. JN117.L7 1775a

A new edition, with a life and notes by John Macgregor, was published in London by H. G. Bohn (1853. 376 p.)

2597
Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge. Loose remarks on certain positions to be found in Mr. Hobbes' *Philosophical Rudiments of Government and Society.* With a short sketch of a democratical form of government in a letter to Signior Paoli. With two letters, one from an American gentleman to the author which contains some comments on her sketch of the democratical form of government and the author's answer. London, Printed for W. Johnston, 1769. 35 p. JC176.M23

2598
[Macpherson, James] A short history of the opposition during the last session of Parliament. 3d ed. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1779. vi, 58 p.
DA507.1779.M24

2599
[Mortimer, Thomas] The national debt no national grievance; or, The real state of the nation . . . with critical remarks on a pamphlet . . . intitled, *The Present State of the Nation*; to which are added, proposals for improving the public revenue, and for providing a fund for the exegencies of war, without laying additional taxes on the public . . . By a financier. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1768. 172 p. HJ8623.M6
AC901.M5, v. 622

2600
The New present state of Great Britain. Containing a succinct account of the climate, divisions, and inhabitants of Great Britain . . . the government of Great Britain . . . and . . . a copious description of the capitals of England and Scotland . . . To which are added complete and accurate lists of all the civil, ecclesiastical and military offices in Great Britain. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1770. 280, 74 p. port. DA620.N536

2601
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, *1st Duke of.* A narrative of the changes in the ministry, 1765–1767, told by the Duke of Newcastle in a series of letters to John White, M.P. Edited for the Royal Historical Society, by Mary Bateson. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1898. xiv, 174 p. [Royal Historical Society. Publications. Camden new ser., v. 59]
DA20.C17, n.s., v. 59

2602
The North Briton from no. I. to . . . [no. CCXVIII] inclusive [June 5, 1762–May 11, 1771] With several useful and explanatory notes, not printed in any former edition. Corr. and rev. by a friend to civil and religious liberty. London, W. Bingley, 1769–[71] 2 v.
DA510.A15

——— An appendix to the first forty six numbers of the North Briton. Containing, a full and distinct account of the persecution carried on against John Wilkes, Esq., with a faithful collection of that gentleman's tracts and papers, from the year 1762, to the year 1769. London, W. Bingley, 1769. vi, cxii p.

Bound with The North Briton, v. 1 (London, 1769).

The first 46 numbers (June 5, 1762–November 12, 1763) were written largely by John Wilkes, who had nothing to do with Bingley's continuation.

2603

[O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis] *Bp. of Meath.* A short history of the last session of Parliament, with remarks. London, Printed for J. Almon and J. Debrett. 1780. 99 p.
JN539.1780.02

2604

[O'Bryen, Dennis] A defence of the Right Honorable the Earl of Shelburne, from the reproaches of his numerous enemies; in a letter to Sir George Saville, Bart. . . . To which is added a postscript addressed to the Right Honorable John, Earl of Stair. 4th ed. London, Printed for J. Stockdale, 1782. 96 p. DA512.L302

2605

Paine, Thomas. The case of the officers of excise; with remarks on the qualifications of officers; and on the numerous evils arising to the revenue, from the insufficiency of the present salary. Humbly addressed to the Hon. and Right Hon. the members of both houses of Parliament. London, Printed for J. S. Jordan, 1793. 39 p. HJ5118.A7 1772a

Written and printed in 1772, but not published until 1793, when proceedings were instituted against Paine on account of his *Rights of Man.* It contains a preface, probably by Joel Barlow, giving an account of Paine's writings and of his services to America.

2606

Price, Richard. An appeal to the public, on the subject of the national debt. London, T. Cadell, 1772. 52 p.
HJ8623.P7

2607

Priestley, Joseph. An essay on the first principles of government, and on the nature of political, civil, and religious liberty, including remarks on Dr. Brown's code of education, and on Dr. Balguy's sermon on church authority. 2d ed. corr. and enl. London, Printed for J. Johnson, 1771. xvi, 300 p.
JC176.P8 Rare Bk. Coll.

2608

[Ramsay, Allan] An historical essay on the English constitution; or, An impartial inquiry into the elective power of the people, from the first establishment of the Saxons in this Kingdom. London, Printed for E. and C. Dilly, 1771. viii, 210 p. JN214.1771.R2 Rare Bk. Coll.

2609

Richmond, Charles Lennox, *3d Duke of.* The Duke of Richmond's memorandum, 1–7 July, 1766. English historical review, v. 75, July 1960: 475–482.
DA20.E58, v. 75

On private meetings of Richmond, Rockingham, Newcastle, and Conway. Introduction and notes by Alison Gilbert Olson.

2610

Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, *2d Marquis of.* A letter from the Marquis of Rockingham to Sir William Mayne on the proposed absentee tax of 1773. Irish historical studies, v. 8, Sept. 1953: 362–369.
DA900.I63, v. 2

Indicates Rockingham's orthodox views of empire, despite his liberal stance in 1766. Introduction and notes by J. E. Tyler.

2611

Sharp, Granville. A declaration of the people's natural right to a share in the legislature; which is the fundamental principle of the British constitution of state. London, Printed for B. White, 1774. xl, 244 p.
DA507.1774.J48 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

2612

Shebbeare, John. An answer to the queries contained in a letter . . . printed in the *Public Ledger,* August 10: together with animadversions on two speeches in defence of the printers of a paper, subscribed a South Briton . . . a comparison . . . between the public and private virtues of their present majesties, and those of King William and Queen Mary. The merits, also, of Roman Catholics, and of dissenters from the Church of England . . . fairly stated. London, Printed for S. Hooper [1775] 179 p.
DA507.1775.S5 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 100 Rare Bk. Coll.

2613

[Stevenson, John Hall] An essay upon the king's friends, with an account of some discoveries made in Italy, and found in a Virgil, concerning the Tories. To Dr. S——l J——n. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1776. 36 p.
DA507.1776.S7
AC901.M5, v. 706 Rare Bk. Coll.

2614

[Tickell, Richard] Anticipation: containing the substance of His M——y's most gracious speech to both H——s of P—l——t, on the opening of the approaching session, together with a full and authentic account of the debate which will take place in the H——e of C——s, on the motion for the address, and the amendment. With notes. London, Printed for T. Becket, 1778. vi, 74 p. DA507.1778.T5
AC901.M5, v. 661 Rare Bk. Coll.

A parody of parliamentary proceedings. The first edition has been reprinted, with an introduction, notes, and a bibliography of Tickell's writings by Lyman H. Butterfield, in New York by King's Crown Press (1942. 97 p. DA507.1778.T533).

2615

[Tooke, John Horne] Facts: addressed to the landholders, stockholders, merchants, farmers, manufacturers,

tradesmen, proprietors of every description, and generally to all the subjects of Great Britain and Ireland. 3d ed. London, J. Johnson [1780?] 117 p.
AC901.M5, v. 208 Rare Bk. Coll.

2616
[Towers, Joseph] A letter to Dr. Samuel Johnson: occasioned by his late political publications. With an Appendix, containing some observations on a pamphlet lately published by Dr. Shebbeare. London, Printed for J. Towers, 1775. 78 p. DA507.1775.T7

2617
[Towers, Joseph] Observations on public liberty, patriotism, ministerial despotism, and national grievances. With some remarks on riots, petitions, loyal addresses, and military execution. In a letter to the freeholders of the county of Middlesex, and the livery of London. By an independent citizen of London. London, Printed for J. Towers, 1769. 31 p. DA507.1769.T7

2618
[Townshend, Charles] A defence of the minority in the House of Commons, on the question relating to general warrants. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1764. 38 p.
JN215 1764a

A second copy is included in v. 1 of John Almon's *A Select Collection of Interesting Political Tracts* (London, Printed for J. Almon, 1770. DA506.5.A6, v. 1 Rare Bk. Coll.).

2619
Tucker, Josiah. Four letters on important national subjects, addressed to the . . . Earl of Shelburne. 2d ed. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1773 [i.e. 1783] vii, 120 p. DA507.1783.T86

2620
Usher, G. Republican letters; or, An essay, shewing the evil tendency of the popular principle; proving that a republic is more dangerous to the liberties of the people than a monarchy; and that it is our interest to support our present free constitution. London, J. P. Coghlan, 1778. 167 p. JN215 1778

2621
A View of the internal policy of Great Britain. London, Printed for A. Millar, 1764. xxiii, 288 p.
JN214.1764.V5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: pt. 1. Of the alterations in the constitution, from the reign of Henry the Seventh to the end of George the Second.—pt. 2. Of the various stages of political society, and the principles upon which they move, drawn from history, and nature; with an application to the interest of Great Britain, shewing the great improvement this island is capable of in respect to Numbers, Riches, and power, and that it does not depend on Foreign Connexions, however useful, but on itself alone.

2622
[Whately, Thomas] Considerations on the trade and finances of this kingdom, and on the measures of administration, with respect to those great national objects since the conclusion of the peace. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1766. 119 p. HJ1013.W5

A defense of Whately's chief, George Grenville, to whom the authorship has been erroneously ascribed (see *Dictionary of National Biography*).

2623
[Wilkes, John] A letter to His Grace the Duke of Grafton, first commissioner of His Majesty's Treasvry. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1767. 35 p.
AC901.M5, v. 191 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dated Paris, Dec. 12, 1766, and signed John Wilkes.

2624
[Wilkes, John] A letter to the Right Honourable George Grenville, occasioned by his publication of the speech he made in the House of Commons on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, Friday, February 3, 1769. To which is added, a letter on the public conduct of Mr. Wilkes, first published November 1, 1768. With an appendix. London, I. Fell, 1769. 130 p.
DA512.W6A22
AC901.M5, v. 720 Rare Bk. Coll.

Attributed to John Almon by Halkett and Laing, Watt, and the British Museum.

2625
[Williams, David] Letters on political liberty. Addressed to a member of the English House of Commons, on his being chosen into the committee of an associating county. London, Printed for T. Evans, 1782. 86 p.
DA510.W72

2. SECONDARY WORKS

2626
Abel, Sigurd. Das Parteiwesen in England und die Coalition zwischen Fox und North im Jahre 1783. Historische Zeitschrift, 17. Bd. [2. Heft] 1867: 227–317.
D1.H6, v. 17

2627
Adams, William H. Davenport. English party leaders and English parties. From Walpole to Peel. Including a review of the political history of the last one hundred and fifty years. London, Tinsley Bros., 1878. 2 v.
DA470.A22

Contents: v. 1. Sir Robert Walpole. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Edmund Burke. Charles James Fox. William Pitt, pt. 1.—v. 2. William Pitt, pt. 2. George Canning. Sir Robert Peel.

2628
Bargar, B. D. Lord Dartmouth's patronage, 1772–1775. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Apr. 1958: 191–200. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Contends that the influence of the American Department became more widespread and varied during Dartmouth's administration

2629
Barnes, Donald G. George III and William Pitt, 1783–1806. A new interpretation based upon a study of their unpublished correspondence. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford University Press [©1939] xiii, 512 p.
DA505.B3

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1965).

In tracing the clashes in constitutional principle between George III and the Whigs from 1760 to 1783 and during the two administrations of Pitt the Younger, Barnes not only finds that the king's political principles were constant throughout, but that the balance of power between king and minister remained virtually unchanged.

2630
Barnes, Donald G. The myth of an eighteenth century Whig oligarchy. *In* American Historical Association. *Pacific Coast Branch.* Proceedings. v. 25; 1929. Washington, 1930. p. 119–132. F851.A5, v. 25

2631
Black, Eugene C. The association: British extraparliamentary political organization, 1769–1793. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1963. 344 p. illus., ports. (Harvard historical monographs, 54) DA510.B55

Bibliography: p. [293]–330.

Surveys the agitation for political reform by the Yorkshire Association, Lord George Gordon's Protestant Association, the Society for Constitutional Information, and John Reeves' Association for the Preservation of Liberty and Property. Continued American agitation, Black observes, contributed as much as any single factor to the thrust of radical activity in Great Britain.

2632
Bonwick, Colin C. English radicals and the American Revolution. 1969. ([371] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 70–11,655

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, July 1970, p. 333.

2633
Boulton, James T. The language of politics in the age of Wilkes and Burke. London, Routledge & K. Paul, 1963. xiii, 282 p. (Studies in political history)
JN210.B67

Bibliographic footnotes.

Applies the analytical techniques of literary criticism to several pamphlets, such as *The Letters of Junius* and Edmund Burke's *Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents*, written during two periods of controversy in British history, 1769–71 and 1790–93.

2634
Brooke, John. The Chatham administration, 1766–1768. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1956. 400 p. (England in the age of the American Revolution) DA510.B7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Scrutinizes the activities of William Pitt, his followers, and the opposition during the period of chaos and maneuver that followed Pitt's ill-fated crusade to eliminate the influence of parties just as they were becoming a permanent element in the House of Commons. Brooke concludes that Chatham's "grandeur and aloofness" as well as his disastrous illness prevented a resolution of three critical problems during his administration: the American question, relations with the East India Company, and the Wilkes affair.

2635
Broomfield, J. H. The Keppel-Palliser affair, 1778–1779. Mariner's mirror, v. 47, Aug. 1961: 195–207.
VK1.M4, v. 47

2636
Brown, Lawrence H. The Grafton and North cabinets, 1766–1775. 1963. 560, cl l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Toronto.

2637
Brown, Peter D. The Chathamites: a study in the relationship between personalities and ideas in the second half of the eighteenth century. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1967. xv, 516 p. plates, ports. DA510.B75 1967

Bibliography: p. [481]–491.

Attempts to demonstrate the influence of Pitt and Shelburne by examining the contributions of five of their followers, whom the author calls "Chathamites": Dr. Richard Price, economist and prominent dissenter; Colonel Isaac Barré, soldier at Quebec and friend of the American cause; John Dunning, successful barrister and member of Parliament; Bishop Jonathan Shipley, liberal cleric and friend of Benjamin Franklin; and Sir William Jones, judge and comparative philologist.

2638
Bunce, James E. The second Rockingham administration, 1782. 1958.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

2639
Butterfield, Herbert. George III, Lord North, and the people, 1779–80. London, Bell, 1949. xi, 407 p.
DA505.B975

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).
Bibliographic footnotes.

During a period of heightened political conflict, the North ministry faced rebellion in America, a semirevolutionary crisis in Ireland, a Franco-Spanish invasion threat, and agitation by the Yorkshire Association for parliamentary and economic reform. Before the extraparliamentary forces could prevail, news that the Gordon riots in London had ended and that Charleston had fallen to British forces saved the ministry and enhanced the king's prestige.

2640
Butterfield, Herbert. Some reflections on the early years of George III's reign. Journal of British studies, v. 4, May 1965: 78–101. DA20.J6, v. 4

2641
Butterfield, Herbert. The Yorkshire Association and the crisis of 1779–80. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 4th ser., v. 29; 1947. London. p. 69–91. DA20.R9, 4th s., v. 29

2642
Cannon, John A. The Fox-North coalition: crisis of the constitution, 1782–4. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1969. xiii, 275 p. illus. DA505.C34

Bibliography: p. 246–255.

In a detailed study of the efforts of Fox and North to establish their administration in the face of George III's unwavering hostility, the author focuses on the constitutional balance between the claims of party and the prerogatives of the monarch. Cannon concludes that to defeat the coalition the king not only adopted the techniques of party but violated accepted political practice by his intervention against Fox's India Bill.

2643
Christie, Ian R. The end of North's ministry, 1780–1782. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1958. xiii, 428 p. (England in the age of the American Revolution) DA510.C45

Bibliographic footnotes.

Closely analyzing North's strength in Parliament from the general election of 1780 to the crisis that followed Yorktown, Christie finds that the American war and the movement for economic reform had hardened party sentiment outside and bred disillusionment within the cabinet. Defeat at Yorktown revealed the extent of the opposition. The Commons veto in February 1782 of any further attempt to reconquer America ended after 12 years a government that had brought "unparalleled disaster" to the British Empire.

2644
Christie, Ian R. George III and the debt on Lord North's election account, 1780–1784. English historical review, v. 78, Oct. 1963: 715–724. DA20.E58, v. 78

2645
Christie, Ian R. The Marquis of Rockingham and Lord North's offer of a coalition, June–July 1780. English historical review, v. 69, July 1954: 388–407. DA20.E58, v. 69

2646
Christie, Ian R. Myth and reality in late-eighteenth-century British politics, and other papers. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1970. 383 p. DA505.C47

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: Myth and reality in late-eighteenth-century British politics.—The cabinet in the reign of George III, to 1790.—The Marquis of Rockingham and Lord North's offer of a coalition, June–July 1780.—Charles James Fox.—John Robinson, M.P., 1727–1802.—George III and the debt on Lord North's election account, 1780–1784.—Was there a "new Toryism" in the earlier part of George III's reign?—Veitch's "The Genesis of Parliamentary Reform."—Private patronage versus government influence: John Buller and the contest for control of parliamentary elections at Saltash, 1780–1790.—William Masterman (1722–1786), political agent and member of Parliament.—The Wilkites and the general election of 1774.—The Yorkshire Association, 1780–4: a study in political organisation.—Great Yarmouth and the Yorkshire reform movement, 1782–1784.—Economical reform and "the influence of the crown," 1780.—British newspapers in the later Georgian age.—James Perry of the *Morning Chronicle*, 1756–1821.—Horace Walpole: the gossip as historian.

2647
Christie, Ian R. Was there a "new Toryism" in the earlier part of George III's reign? Journal of British studies, v. 5, Nov. 1965: 60–76. DA20.J6, v. 5

2648
Christie, Ian R. Wilkes, Wyvill and reform; the parliamentary reform movement in British politics, 1760–1785. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1962 [i.e. 1963] xii, 247 p. DA480.C5 1963

Bibliographic footnotes.

Surveying organized agitation from the start of the Wilkesite movement to the end of the Yorkshire movement, Christie analyzes the social and economic backgrounds and ideological preferences of both reformers and members of Parliament concerned with reform, and examines the pressure for change exerted by constituents. The movement acquired its main stimulus and gained strength when it became identified with opposition to the American policies of the government.

2649
Cone, Carl B. The English Jacobins; reformers in late 18th century England. New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1968] v, 248 p. illus., facsims., ports. DA510.C68

"Bibliographical note": p. 235–237.

Finds the basis for the parliamentary reform movement of the 1790's in an English radical tradition that stemmed from the Levellers. Before 1770 even dissenters agreed that political rights derived from the ownership of property. The American Revolution marked a new departure, however, when English Jacobins began to demand universal male suffrage.

2650
Cooke, George W. The history of party; from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions, in the reign of Charles II., to the passing of the reform bill. London, J. Macrone, 1836–37. 3 v. JN1117.C7

Contents: v. 1. 1666–1714.—v. 2. 1714–1762.—v. 3. 1762–1832.

2651

Crisis in the "Great Republic"; essays presented to Ross J. S. Hoffman. Edited by Gaetano L. Vincitorio, with the assistance of James E. Bunce, Elisa A. Carrillo, and Joseph F. X. McCarthy. New York, Fordham University Press, 1969. xix, 322 p. port. D6.C65

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: William Dowdeswell's *Thoughts on the Present State of Public Affairs*, by M. F. De S. Boran.—Edmund Burke and the first partition of Poland: Britain and the crisis of 1772 in the Great Republic, by G. L. Vincitorio.—The king's purse and the absentee's pocket in eighteenth-century Ireland, by S. J. Fanning.—The role of prudence in Burke's politics, by P. J. Stanlis.—The British career of a New York Federalist [Henry Cruger] by J. F. X. McCarthy.—The Whigs and the Invasion Crisis of 1779, by J. E. Bunce.

2652

Crosby, Gerda R. The transformation of the Tory party, 1780–1784: a study in eighteenth century party politics. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Radcliffe College.

2653

Daly, John Bowles. Radical pioneers of the eighteenth century. London, S. Sonnenschein, Le Bas & Lowrey, 1886. xi, 252 p. DA480.D3

Contents: The dawn of radicalism.—A weak government.—Wilkes and liberty.—The quarrel of Horne and Wilkes.—Horne as a reformer.—Liberty of the press.—Radicals in action.—Radical leaders.—Lord Thurlow.—Revolt of the American colonies.—The French Revolution.—Government prosecution.—English political societies.—Paine in France.—Close of Horne's career.

2654

DeCastro, John P. The Gordon riots. London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1926. xiv, 279 p. plans, plates, ports. DA510.D4

Bibliography: p. 254–262.

A day-by-day account of the No-Popery disorders of June 1780 involving the London followers of Lord George Gordon, a member of Parliament and president of the Protestant Association, who led the movement for repeal of the Relieving Act of 1778 and was accused of treason to the crown. The author contends that mismanagement of British efforts to quell the Revolution in America was an important factor in the rioting. The atmosphere in London was charged with rumors that French and American agents were encouraging the agitation.

2655

Derry, John W. The regency crisis and the Whigs, 1788–9. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1963 [i.e. 1964] viii, 244 p. DA510.D47

Bibliography: p. 236–240.

2656

Donoughue, Bernard. British politics and the American Revolution; the path to war, 1773–75. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1964 [i.e. 1965] x, 323 p. (England in the age of the American Revolution) E210.D6 1965

Bibliography: p. 295–309.

Analyzes politics and policy during the last years in which war could have been avoided. Operating from a position of strength, the North ministry abandoned compromise, acted boldly in the wake of the Boston Tea Party, and adopted measures that followed logically from a premise shared by all ministers: the survival of the empire depended upon the acceptance by the colonists of their subordinate status.

2657

Downs, Murray S. George III and the royal coup of 1783. Historian, v. 27, Nov. 1964: 56–74. D1.H22, v. 27

2658

Downs, Murray S. King, ministers, and Parliament, 1774–1784. 1959. ([586] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60-405

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Mar. 1960, p. 3705–3706.

2659

Evans, Matthew B. The Fox-North coalition of 1783 and the end of the eighteenth century political system in England. 1943.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.

2660

Eyck, Erich. Pitt versus Fox: father & son, 1735–1806. Translated by Eric Northcott. London, G. Bell, 1950. viii, 396 p. ports. DA480.E913

"Bibliographical note": p. 379–381.

Within the context of party development, the author reviews two generations of political rivalry between Henry Fox, Baron Holland, and William Pitt, the Earl of Chatham, and their sons Charles James Fox and William Pitt the Younger.

2661

Feiling, Keith G. The second Tory party, 1714–1832. London, Macmillan, 1938. vii, 451 p. JN1129.T7F42

"Authorities": p. 405–408.

Reissued in 1959.

Tracing the evolution of the Tory party and the interrelationship among its leaders, the author finds that the American Revolution served to heighten party divisions that became clearer after the death of the younger Pitt. Although he admits that the Tory party in the modern sense did not exist in the early years of George III's reign, Feiling identifies a continuity of tradition and an elementary party structure.

2662

Foord, Archibald S. His Majesty's opposition, 1714–1830. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1964. xi, 494 p.
DA480.F6 1964

"Bibliographical note": p. [471]–494.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Development of the Parliamentary Opposition (Chapters in the History of "His Majesty's Loyal Opposition")*, was submitted to Yale University in 1942.

Offers a detailed analysis of parliamentary opposition before 1760, summarizes broadly events during George III's reign, and traces the development of party spirit. With the onset of the Revolution, Whig politicians reversed their stance on foreign affairs. Previously, they had argued for even greater efforts to defeat foreign enemies; now they supported those in revolt against the crown.

2663

Foord, Archibald S. The waning of "the influence of the crown." English historical review, v. 62, Oct. 1947: 484–507. DA20.E58, v. 62

2664

Fryer, Walter R. King George III: his political character and conduct, 1760–1784; a new Whig interpretation. *In* Renaissance and modern studies. v. 6; 1962. Nottingham, University of Nottingham. p. 68–101.
AS121.R4, v. 6

2665

Ginter, Donald E. The Whig party, 1783–1793: a study in the modern party system. 1964. ([256] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 64–9020

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Sept. 1964, p. 1874–1875.

2666

Guttridge, George H. English whiggism and the American Revolution. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1942. 153 p. (University of California publications in history, v. 28) E173.C15, v. 28
DA510.G87

Bibliographic footnotes.

An extended essay that relates partisan divisions to imperial policy. The author reviews the adjustment of Whig and Tory principles to historical developments in the century before 1760 and clarifies the American and constitutional issues that confronted the Rockingham and Chatham Whigs between 1760 and 1783. He then describes the fundamental cleavage that developed between the conservative and radical factions, finally splitting the Rockingham group in 1794. See also the author's earlier article "The Whig Opposition in England During the American Revolution," which appeared in the *Journal of Modern History*, v. 6, Mar. 1934, p. 1–13.

2667

Hibbert, Christopher. King mob; the story of Lord George Gordon and the London riots of 1780. Cleveland, World Pub. Co. [1958] 249 p. illus., plates, ports.
DA510.H45

Bibliography: p. 235–243.

2668

Imlach, G. M. Earl Temple and the ministry of 1765. English historical review, v. 30, Apr. 1915: 317–321.
DA20.E58, v. 30

2669

James, Marion E. Stand fast in the liberty: a study of unitarian politics in the reign of George III. 1955.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Radcliffe College.

2670

Jarrett, Derek. The regency crisis of 1765. English historical review, v. 85, Apr. 1970: 282–315.
DA20.E58, v. 85

On the political and governmental crisis, February–May, created by the illness of George III.

2671

Keir, *Sir* David L. Economical reform, 1779–1787. Law quarterly review, v. 50, July 1934: 368–385. LL

2672

King-Hall, *Sir* Stephen. The parting of the ways. Parliamentary affairs, v. 8, spring–summer 1955: 192–204, 318–333. JN101.P3, v. 8

A general discussion of Parliament's role in the coming of the Revolution.

2673

Kramnick, Isaac. Skepticism in English political thought: from Temple to Burke. Studies in Burke and his times, v. 12, fall 1970: 1627–1660. DA506.B9B86, v. 12

2674

Large, David. The decline of "the party of the crown" and the rise of parties in the House of Lord, 1783–1837. English historical review, v. 78, Oct. 1963: 669–695.
DA20.E58, v. 78

2675

Lincoln, Anthony. Some political & social ideas of English dissent, 1763–1800. Prince Consort prize, 1934. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1938. 292 p.
BX5203.L5

Bibliography: p. [275]–285.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1971).

Giving particular attention to the writings of Richard Price and Joseph Priestley, the author attempts to assess the reactions of English dissenters to the intellectual and political revolutions of the age.

2676

Maccoby, Simon. English radicalism. [1] 1762–1785. The origins. London, Allen & Unwin [1955] 534 p.
JN1129.R2M3, v. 1

"Select bibliography": p. 518–526.

Describes the early development of "oppositionism" in British politics from its establishment as a normal part of the parliamentary process to the end of Pitt's first sessions as prime minister. A major portion of the work deals with events in Revolutionary America that became or affected political issues in England. The author notes a temporary decline in domestic opposition to the government in 1775–76, linking it to an expanding export trade that was making England independent of American markets. He attributes subsequent opposition largely to public hostility toward multiplying war taxes after 1779.

2677

Mahoney, Thomas H. D. Mr. Burke's imperial mentality and the proposed Irish absentee tax of 1773. Canadian historical review, v. 37, June 1956: 158–166.
F1001.C27, v. 37

2678

Martin, Walter R. Ideas in the political life of England, 1760–1783. 1966. ([246] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 67–2896

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Missouri, Columbia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Aug. 1967, p. 600.

2679

Minchinton, Walter E. The political activities of Bristol merchants with respect to the southern colonies before the Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Apr. 1971: 167–189.
F221.V91, v. 79

In petitioning Parliament for action on various measures affecting the southern colonies in the quarter century before the Revolution, the Bristol merchants proved themselves to be anything but doctrinaire mercantilists. Depending upon the issue, they expediently allied themselves with government, fellow merchants, or colonial interests in an effort to protect their own economic position.

2680

Money, John. Taverns, coffee houses, and clubs: local politics and popular articulacy in the Birmingham area in the age of the American Revolution. Historical journal, v. 14, no. 1, 1971: 15–47. D1.H33, v. 14

2681

Mumby, Frank A. George III and the American Revolution. [v. 1] The beginnings. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1923. xviii, 432 p. facsim., ports. (History in contemporary letters) E203.M94

"Manuscript sources, official publications, and other works from which letters have been selected": p. xi–xii.

No more published?

An attempt to illustrate the early years of George III's reign, 1760–75, by reprinting excerpts from the letters and papers of contemporary leaders and politicians.

2682

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B. Country gentlemen in Parliament, 1750–1783. History today, v. 4, Oct. 1954: 676–688. illus. D1.H818, v. 4

Discusses the role and influence of country Whigs who had neither professional interests nor political obligations to the crown and who tended to be both independent and conservative. The essay was reprinted in his *Crossroads of Power; Essays on Eighteenth–Century England* (New York, Macmillan Co. [1963, ©1962]), p. 30–45.

2683

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B. England in the age of the American Revolution. London, Macmillan, 1930. vii, 518 p.
DA505.N25

Second edition published in New York by St. Martin's Press (1961 [i.e. 1962]).

Contents: The social foundations.—Government and Parliament under the Duke of Newcastle: prolegomena to 1760. Old bottles, new wine and the general election. The Parliament of 1761. The House of Commons and America. Bute and Newcastle.

In six essays, the author reviews the English social structure in 1760, studies the political disputes that followed the accession of George III, analyzes the Parliament of 1761 and American interests in the House of Commons, and recounts the growing animosity between Bute and Newcastle through the fall of Newcastle's ministry in 1762. In his introductory essay, Namier argues that Parliament represented English soil as well as men, hence those without votes were "virtually" represented through the land upon which they lived. Virtual representation did not extend to Englishmen abroad, however, and the failure to recognize this limitation contributed to the disruption of the empire.

2684

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B. Monarchy and the party system. *In his* Personalities and powers. London, H. Hamilton [1955] p. 13–38. D210.N32

Romanes Lecture, 1952.

Published separately in Oxford by the Clarendon Press in 1952, the essay also appears in Namier's *Crossroads of Power* (New York, Macmillan Co. [1963, ©1962]), p. 213–234.

Concludes that Parliament in the late 18th century was largely a closed arena, animated by its own interests and divisions. Although still dominated by Court and Country, it contained at its center nascent political parties.

2685

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B. The structure of politics at the accessionof George III. London, Macmillan, 1929. 2 v.
DA505.N3

——— ——— 2d ed. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1957. xvii, 514 p. facsim., geneal. tables. JN210.N3 1957

Bibliographic footnotes.

Viewing 18th-century political behavior within the context of the time, the author analyzes the electoral structure of England, describes the type of men who stood for Parliament and assesses their motives, explores the maze of county and borough constituencies, and investigates the dispensation of patronage under the Duke of Newcastle. Namier concludes that Parliament, in 1760–61, was a composite of personal ambition, interest, and connection, rather than an institution directed by political parties adhering to fixed constitutional principle.

2686

Ogden, Henry V. S. The state of nature and the decline of Lockian political theory in England, 1760–1800. American historical review, v. 46, Oct. 1940: 21–44.
E171.A57, v. 46

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1940] 21–44 p.
JC171.045 1940

Part of thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago, 1936.

The growing acceptance of the notion of a primitive historical state of nature, especially after the publication of Rousseau's *Second Discourse*, undermined the theory of natural rights in England.

2687

O'Gorman, Frank. Edmund Burke and the idea of party. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 11, winter 1969/70: 1428-1441. DA506.B9B86, v. 11

2688

Pares, Richard. King George III and the politicians. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1953. 214 p. (The Ford lectures, 1951–2) DA505.P3

Bibliographic footnotes.

Expanding upon ideas first presented in the *Transactions* of the Royal Historical Society, 5th series, v. 1, 1951, p. 127–151, the author illuminates the alteration in British political forms between 1740 and 1830, especially as they affected the relative power of king, Lords, and Commons. He assesses the qualities of royal leadership and probes the interplay of factions within the government. Pares finds that although George III attempted to reduce the untoward influence of the nobility and thereby to restore constitutional balance, he proved increasingly impotent in the face of mounting professionalism, the decline of personal government, and the influence of patronage.

2689

Pares, Richard. Limited monarchy in Great Britain in the eighteenth century. [London, Published for the Historical Association by Routledge and K. Paul] 1957. 28 p. (Historical Association. General series, no. 35)
JN210.P3

2690

Peters, Marie. The 'Monitor' on the constitution, 1755–1765: new light on the ideological origins of English radicalism. English historical review, v. 86, Oct. 1971: 706–727. DA20.E58, v. 86

A political essay paper, associated with the developing influence of William and Richard Beckford in London, that expressed an increasing dissatisfaction with the existing social and political system.

2691

Pocock, John G. A. Machiavelli, Harrington, and English political ideologies in the eighteenth century. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Oct. 1965: 549–583.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Testing previous interpretations about the transmission of republican ideology in the 18th century, the author traces the development and use of Harrington's ideas after 1675.

2692

Rae, William F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: the opposition under George the Third. London, W. Isbister, 1874. viii, 462 p. DA506.A1R2

2693

Reid, David S. An analysis of British parliamentary opinion on American affairs at the close of the War of Independence. Journal of modern history, v. 18, Sept. 1946: 202–221. D1.J6, v. 18

Although he is able to relate votes in the House of Commons to party maneuvers, the author finds that there were no real differences in fundamental principle between the groups forming administrations from 1782 to 1784, with regard to the peace settlement and other outstanding issues between Great Britain and America.

2694

Reitan, Earl A. The civil list in eighteenth-century British politics: parliamentary supremacy versus the independence of the crown. Historical journal, v. 9, no. 3, 1966: 318–337. D1.H33, v. 9

2695

Reitan, Earl A. The economical reform movement in England, 1780–1788. 1954. ([309] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 10,536

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 1, 1955, p. 57–58.

On attempts to reform the British administrative system.

2696

Ritcheson, Charles R. British politics and the American Revolution. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1954] xv, 320 p. ports. DA510.R5

Bibliography: p. 293–304.

Traces the course of British politics from the Grenville reforms of 1763 to the collapse of the Carlisle Commission in 1778. While he recounts the day-to-day alterations in ministerial policy and the shifts in political allegiance, the author focuses upon two major themes: (1) the evolution of imperial thought from Grenville's classic view of a mercantilist empire of "supreme center and subordinate parts" to the embryonic federalist or commonwealth concept of empire embodied in the Carlisle Commission's proposals, and (2) the revolution in political patterns from the loose coalitions of the early 1760's to the nascent party system that took form in the next century. To Ritcheson, George III was a thoroughgoing Whig who carved out a position at the center of politics using patronage and suasion to exert political control. Being an active agent in domestic politics, he was unable to serve as a symbol of imperial union as colonial leaders asked. Reconciliation on American terms was therefore impossible.

2697
Robbins, Caroline. Discordant parties: a study of the acceptance of party by Englishmen. Political science quarterly, v. 73, Dec. 1958: 505–529. H1.P8, v. 73

2698
Robbins, Caroline. The eighteenth-century Commonwealthman; studies in the transmission, development, and circumstance of English liberal thought from the restoration of Charles II until the war with the thirteen colonies. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1959. viii, 462 p. JN210.R6

"Bibliographical commentary": p. 389–398. Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 406–443).

Analyzes the thought of three generations of British religious and political dissenters, including 17th-century republicans like James Harrington, Henry Neville, and Robert Molesworth; such mid-18th-century divines and teachers at Cambridge and Glasgow as Francis Hutcheson; and late 18-century radicals, including Richard Price and Joseph Priestley. These Commonwealthmen influenced the American Founding Fathers by keeping alive in their commentaries the revolutionary tradition that emerged from the Whig classics of the Glorious Revolution.

2699
Rudé, George F. E. The Gordon riots. History today, v. 5, July 1955: 429–437. illus., port. D1.H818, v. 5

2700
Rudé, George F. E. The London "mob" of the eighteenth century. Historical journal, v. 2, no. 1, 1959: 1–18. D1.H33, v. 2

2701
Rudé, George F. E. The Middlesex electors of 1768–1769. English historical review, v. 75, Oct. 1960: 601–617. DA20.E58, v. 75

An analysis of John Wilkes' support among Middlesex freeholders.

2702
Rudé, George F. E. Wilkes and liberty; a social study of 1763 to 1774. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1962. xvi, 240 p. illus. DA512.W6R8

Bibliography: p. 224–228.

Describes the social atmosphere of London and investigates the impact of this radical reformer upon all classes, especially the urban population, from the onset of his notoriety in the *North Briton* affair to his becoming lord mayor of London and member for Middlesex. Besides his attractive personality and political acumen, Wilkes' appeal derived from factors outside his control, such as dissatisfaction following Pitt's resignation and the promotion of Bute, and discontent among the lower classes over steeply rising food prices. Five appendixes provide data in tabular form on Wilkes' supporters.

2703
Smith, Robert A. Eighteenth-century English politics; patrons and place-hunters. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1972] x, 214 p. illus., ports. (Berkshire studies in history) DA480.S7

"Bibliographical note": p. 187–203.

Juxtaposing elements of continuity and change, the author surveys the permanent features of 18th-century politics—the social bases, electoral and administrative structure, competitive economic groups and interests, and royal influence and patronage—and analyzes those new elements that combined in the latter part of the century to transform the old structure—the growth of a loyal opposition, the emergence of political parties, and the development of public opinion as an influential political force. Smith concludes that the American war accelerated the reorientation of English politics along party lines by sharpening the differences between ministry and opposition and by temporarily uniting the two opposition parties.

2704
Sutherland, Lucy S. The city of London and the opposition to government 1768–1774; a study in the rise of metropolitan radicalism. [London] University of London, Athlone Press, 1959; [label: Fair Lawn, N.J., Essential Books] 33 p. (The Creighton lecture in history, 1958) JS3567.S8

Bibliographic footnotes.

Examining the unique conditions in metropolitan London that led to the emergence of radicalism as an organized political force, Sutherland focuses on the roles of Lord Mayor William Beckford and John Wilkes, beginning with the election of 1768, and shows that it was Beckford who was the principal author of the movement's program for parliamentary reform.

2705
Sutherland, Lucy S. The city of London in eighteenth-century politics. *In* Pares, Richard, *and* Alan J. P. Taylor, *eds.* Essays presented to Sir Lewis Namier. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1956. p. 49–74. D6.P28

2706
Sutherland, Lucy S. Edmund Burke and the first Rockingham ministry. English historical review, v. 47, Jan. 1932: 46–72. DA20.E58, v. 47

2707
Sutherland, Lucy S. Lord Shelburne and East India Company politics, 1766–1769. English historical review, v. 49, July 1934: 450–486. DA20.E58, v. 49

2708
Trevelyan, *Sir* George O., *Bart.* The American Revolution. New ed. New York, Longmans, Green, 1926–29. 4 v. illus., fold. maps, port. E208.T833

First published 1898–1907.

The present work, which extends only to 1778, is continued and concluded by the author's *George the Third and Charles Fox* (see entry 13372).

A classic literary treatment of British and American history from the decline of the Rockingham ministry to the fall of Lord North. Providing a full treatment of the rebel cause, the author makes clear that many Englishmen abhorred the coercion that led to the war. To Trevelyan, the myopic George III was determined to exercise the full extent of his power, but "he met his match" in the Americans, whom the author portrays as living in an idyllic society. In his one-volume abridgment, *The American Revolution* (New York, D. McKay Co. [1964] 580 p.), Richard B. Morris omits much of Trevelyan's account of military affairs and concentrates upon politics, manners, and ideas, areas in which Morris believes Trevelyan made his most enduring contributions.

2709
Van Alstyne, Richard W. Parliamentary supremacy versus independence: notes and documents. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 26, May 1963: 201–233.
Z733.S24Q, v. 26

Examines the arguments of three factions in the House of Commons—North, Rockingham, and Chatham—on the problem of maintaining parliamentary supremacy in 1775 in the face of the colonial challenge.

2710
Veitch, George S. The genesis of parliamentary reform. With an introduction by Ramsay Muir. London, Constable, 1913. xxxi, 397 p. DA480.V5

"Authorities": p. 366–386.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Ian R. Christie, in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1965).

Surveys the activities of radical societies, legislative debates, manifestoes, petitions, and repressive acts of government from 1756 to 1832 as they affected efforts of commercial and industrial interests to increase their representation in a Parliament weighted toward agricultural interests. Veitch submits that toleration of the status quo depended upon such factors as the ability of the system to produce qualified leaders, the widespread acceptance of corruption, the concern for private interest rather than public good, and the nature of British society. In his essay introducing the reprint edition, Ian Christie notes that recent studies have focused most intensely upon the last factor.

2711
Venkataratnam, A. V. George III and the American Revolution. *In* American history by Indian historians. [v. 1] Editor: Norman H. Dawes. [Hyderabad, American Studies Research Centre, 1964] p. 25–36.
E178.6.A4, v. 1

The king's interference in state affairs and his impractical and changeable policy after 1770 intensified the American problem.

2712
Wells, David F. The trial of Admiral Keppel, 1779: a study of political opposition to the North ministry. 1957. ([204] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 62–1390

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, May 1962, p. 3997–3998.

For a condensed version of Well's thesis, see *The Keppel-Palliser Dispute, 1778–1779; a Case Study in Eighteenth-Century English Politics* (Atlanta, Georgia State College, 1964. 29 l. AS36.G378A3, no. 3).

2713
Western, John R. The English militia in the eighteenth century; the story of a political issue, 1660–1802. London, Routledge & K. Paul, 1965. xv, 479 p. plates, ports. (Studies in political history) UA661.W48

Bibliographic footnotes.

A study of English politics and local government as they affected or were influenced by attempts to organize and reform the militia. During the reign of George III, concern for maintaining the separate existence of the militia and for keeping the militia free from royal influence diminished. The quasi-civilian character of the militia was altered when the wars of the late 18th century reduced the opposition of the gentry to ties between the militia and the regular army.

2714
Wilcoxon, George D. English domestic policy in the administration of Lord North, 1770–74. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles.

2715
Wilkes, John W. British politics preceding the American Revolution. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 20, Aug. 1957: 301–319. Z733.S24Q, v. 20

2716
Willis, Richard E. Some further reflections on Burke's *Discontents*. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 11, winter 1969/70: 1417–1427. DA506.B9B86, v. 11

Uses the themes that Burke developed in his pamphlet to explore the genesis of party government after 1760.

2717
Winstanley, Denys A. Lord Chatham and the Whig opposition. Cambridge, University Press, 1912. ix, 460 p. ports. DA510.W75

Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1966).

Explores the tortuous course of politics from the formation of Chatham's ministry in 1766 to the collapse of the Whig opposition in 1771 during the ministry of Lord North. While the opposition attempted to keep alive the concept of parliamentary supremacy that was embodied in the settlement of 1689, the king acted to strengthen royal authority. He succeeded because Whig factions led by Pitt, Rockingham, and Grenville failed to master the political skills necessary for victory.

2718

Winstanley, Denys A. Personal and party government; a chapter in the political history of the early years of the reign of George III, 1760–1766. Cambridge, University Press, 1910. vii, 322 p. DA510.W77

A narrative of the struggle for political supremacy between George III and the Whigs from the king's accession to the downfall of the first Rockingham ministry. Winstanley attributes the crown's success to Pitt's impolitic refusal to support the Whig party in 1766, thereby creating a royal authority that led eventually to constitutional abuses and revolution.

FOREIGN RELATIONS

See also chapter 8, entries 8558–8582

2719

Abarca, Ramon E. Bourbon "revanche" against England: the balance of power, 1763–1770. 1965. ([491] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 66–10157

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Notre Dame University

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Oct. 1966, p. 1010.

2720

British diplomatic instructions, 1689–1789. Edited for the Royal Historical Society. London, Office of the Society, 1922–34. 6 v. [Royal Historical Society. Publications. Camden third series, v. 32, 35–36, 39, 43, 49] DA20.R91, 3d s., v. 32, 35–36, 39, 43, 49

Partial contents: 3. Denmark, 1689–1789, edited by J. F. Chance.—5. Sweden, 1727–1789, edited by J. F. Chance.—7. France, pt. 4, 1745–1789, edited by L. G. W. Legg.

Vol. 4 never published?

2721

Ellis, Kenneth L. British communications and diplomacy in the eighteenth century. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 31, Nov. 1958: 159–167. D1.L65, v. 31

2722

[Franklin, Benjamin] The interest of Great Britain considered, with regard to her colonies, and the acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe. To which are added, Observations concerning the increase of mankind, peopling of countries, etc. 2d ed. London, Printed for T. Becket, 1761. 58 p. E199.F817 Rare Bk. Coll.

Ascribed by certain bibliographic authorities to Franklin, by others to Richard Jackson. In his article, "On the Authorship of the Anonymous Pamphlet Published in London in 1760 Entitled 'The Interest of Great Britain Considered With Regard to Her Colonies and the Acquisition of Canada and Guadaloupe'," which appeared in the *Proceedings* of the American Philosophical Society, v. 63, no. 1, p. 1–9, Isaac Minis Hays argues that the pamphlet was written entirely by Franklin, although he may have discussed its content with Jackson, his fellow agent from Pennsylvania.

2723

Fryer, C. E. Further pamphlets for the Canada-Guadeloupe controversy. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 4, Sept. 1917: 227–230. E171.J87, v. 4

Supplements the list in Clarence W. Alvord's *Mississippi Valley in British Politics* (Cleveland, 1917).

2724

Grant, William L. Canada versus Guadeloupe: an episode of the Seven Years' War. American historical review, v. 17, July 1912: 735–743. E171.A57, v. 17

Concerning the paper war begun in 1760 on the question whether to keep Canada or Guadeloupe in making peace with France.

2725

Gt. Brit. *Legation. France.* Despatches from Paris, 1784–1790. Selected and edited from the Foreign Office correspondence, by Oscar Browning. London, Office of the Society, 1909–10. 2 v. ([Royal Historical Society. Publications] Camden 3d ser., v. 16, 19) DA20.R91, v. 16, 19

Contents: v. 1. 1784–1787.—v. 2. 1788–1790.

2726

Gt. Brit. *Parliament, 1783.* A full and faithful report of the debates in both Houses of Parliament, on Monday the 17th of February, and Friday the 21st of February, 1783, on the articles of peace. 2d ed. London, Printed for S. Bladon [1783] 116, 72 p. E249.G79 Rare Bk. Coll.

2727

Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Commons.* Debate of the Commons of Great-Britain on the articles of peace. Monday, Feb. 17, 1783. [London, 1783] 70, [5] p. DA510.G75

2728

Gt. Brit. *Treaties, etc.* A collection of all the treaties of peace, alliance, and commerce, between Great-Britain and other powers, from the revolution in 1688, to the present time. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1772. 2 v. JX636 1772

2729

Gt. Brit. *Treaties, etc.* A collection of all the treaties of peace, alliance, and commerce, between Great-Britain and other powers, from the treaty signed at Munster in 1648, to the treaties signed at Paris in 1783. To which is prefixed, A discourse on the conduct of the government of Great-Britain in respect to neutral nations, by the Right Hon. Charles Jenkinson. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1785. 3 v. JX636 1785

Contents: v. 1. 1648–1713.—v. 2. 1713–1748.—v. 3. 1750–1784.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969).

2730

Gt. Brit. *Treaties, etc.* A collection of treaties between Great Britain and other powers. London, Printed for J. Stockdale, 1790. 2 v. JX636 1790

2731
Holmes, Vera L. B. Anglo-Spanish relations in America in the closing years of the colonial era [1763–74] by Vera Lee Brown. Hispanic American historical review, v. 5, Aug. 1922: 325–483. F1401.H66, v. 5

——— ——— Offprint. Baltimore, Md., 1923. ix, 333–485 p. F1416.G7H6

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Bryn Mawr College in 1921.

Includes sections on Anglo-Spanish relations regarding West Florida and Louisiana, the transfer of Louisiana from French to Spanish rule, 1763–69, British contraband trade in America, and navigation rights on the Mississippi.

2732
Horn, David B. British diplomatic representatives, 1689–1789. Edited for the Royal Historical Society by D. B. Horn. London, Office of the Society, 1932. xiii, 178 p. ([Royal Historical Society. Publications] Camden 3d ser., v. 46) DA20.R91, v. 46

"The lists published in this volume are confined solely to diplomatic agents. Consuls, commissaries, and secret service agents have been excluded excepting in the case of the consuls-general in Russia."—Introduction.

2733
Horn, David B. Great Britain and Europe in the eighteenth century. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1967. xi, 411 p. map. DA47.H6

Includes bibliographies.

Following preliminary chapters on English foreign policy in the 17th century and the machinery for the conduct of foreign policy in the 18th century, Horn treats systematically Great Britain's relations with France, the Netherlands, Austria, Prussia, the lesser states of Germany, Russia, Poland, Scandinavia, Spain, Portugal, the Barbary states, Switzerland, the states of Italy, and Turkey.

2734
Horn, David B. Rank and emolument in the British diplomatic service, 1689–1789. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 5th ser., v. 9; 1959. London. p. 19–49. DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 9

2735
Hotblack, Kate. The Peace of Paris, 1763. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 3d ser., v. 2; 1908. London. p. 235–267. DA20.R9, 3d s., v. 2

2736
Hurst, Gerald B. The winning of the Falkland Islands; a war panic of 1770. *In his* British imperialism in the eighteenth century. London, A. Constable, 1908. p. 110–149. DA486.H8

2737
Innes, Arthur D. Britain and her rivals in the eighteenth century. 1713–1789. London, A. D. Innes, 1895. xx, 419 p. illus., fold. maps. DA480.I58

2738
Lodge, *Sir* Richard. Great Britain & Prussia in the eighteenth century, being the Ford lectures delivered in the University of Oxford, Lent term, 1922. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1923. x, 221 p. DA47.2.L55

"The period of alienation, 1763–86": p. [139]–164.

2739
Reddaway, William F. Great Britain and Poland, 1762–72. *In* Cambridge historical journal. v. 4, no. 3. Cambridge [Eng.] 1934. p. 223–262. D1.C25, v. 4

2740
Roberts, Michael. Great Britain and the Swedish revolution, 1722–73. Historical journal, v. 7, no. 1, 1964: 1–46. D1.H33, v. 7

2741
Roberts, Michael. Great Britain, Denmark, and Russia, 1763–1770. *In* Studies in diplomatic history; essays in memory of David Bayne Horn. Edited by Ragnhild Hatton and M. S. Anderson. [London] Longmans [1970] p. 236–267. D6.S87

On the British ministry's attempt to establish a system of northern alliances in the wake of the Seven Years' War.

2742
Roberts, Michael. Splendid isolation, 1763–1780. [Reading] University of Reading, 1970. 44 p. (The Stenton lecture, 1969) DA510.R6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Examines the foreign policy that resulted by 1778 in Great Britain's diplomatic isolation.

2743
Secret intelligence, 1777: two documents. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 24, May 1961: 233–249. Z733.S24Q, v. 24

Lord North's instructions to Admiral Howe and Undersecretary of State William Eden's appraisal of American activities in Europe. Introduction by Samuel F. Bemis and notes by Helen C. Boatfield.

2744
Spencer, Frank. Lord Sandwich, Russian masts, and American independence. Mariner's mirror, v. 44, May 1958: 116–127. VK1.M4, v. 44

2745
Strictures on the peace, with America, France, and Spain, addressed to the public at large, illustrated with a map of America and the West-Indies. London, Printed for and sold by M. Richmond [1783?] 18 p. fold. map. E249.S91 Rare Bk. Coll.

2746
Van Alstyne, Richard W. Europe, the Rockingham Whigs, and the War for American Independence: some

documents [1776–78] Huntington Library quarterly, v. 25, Nov. 1961: 1–28. Z733.S24Q, v. 25

Although they deplored the war and Britain's increasing isolation, the Rockingham Whigs never developed a program for ending it.

2747

Van Alstyne, Richard W. Great Britain, the War for Independence, and the "gathering storm" in Europe, 1775–1778. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 27, Aug. 1964: 311–346. Z733.S24Q, v. 27

Focuses on the flood of intelligence pouring into Britain, chiefly from France, Spain, and the Netherlands, concerning reaction on the Continent to the American rebellion.

2748

Viner, Jacob. Power versus plenty as objectives of foreign policy in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. World politics, v. 1, Oct. 1948: 1–29. D839.W57, v. 1

Contends that to mercantilists wealth was not just a means to military and national power but an end in itself. Each was to augment the other.

2749

Ward, *Sir* Adolphus W., *and* George P. Gooch, *eds.* The Cambridge history of British foreign policy, 1783–1919. v. 1. 1783–1815. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1922. xiii, 628 p. DA45.W35, v. 1

"Bibliographies": p. [603]–609.

Partial contents: Introduction, by Sir A. W. Ward (p. 1–140).—Pitt's first decade, 1783–1792, by J. H. Clapham (p. 143–215).

Economic History

GENERAL

2750

Ashton, Thomas S. Economic fluctuations in England, 1700–1800. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959. vi, 199 p. HC254.5.A72

Bibliographic footnotes.

Analyzing such factors as weather, harvests, war, trade, building and construction, and financial crisis, Ashton finds that the years of general prosperity from 1763 to 1765 were followed by a period of depression lasting until 1769. A cyclical pattern was evident during the years 1769–74 and 1774–81 when two years of recovery were followed by a boom, and this, in turn, by crisis and depression. The gradual postwar recovery was marked by several brief recessions.

2751

Ashton, Thomas S. An economic history of England: the 18th century. London, Methuen [1955] vi, 257 p. (An Economic history of England) HC254.5.A73

A detailed survey which treats agriculture and its products, internal trade and transport, manufactures, overseas trade and shipping, money, banking and exchange, and labor.

2752

Beawes, Wyndham. Lex mercatoria rediviva; or, The merchant's directory. Being a complete guide to all men in business . . . Containing an account of our trading companies and colonies, with their establishments, and an abstract of their charters; the duty of consuls, and the laws subsisting about aliens, naturalization and denization. To which is added a state of the present general traffick of the whole world; describing the manufactures and products of each particular nation: and tables of the correspondence and agreement of the European coins, weights, and measures, with the addition of all others that are known. Extracted from the works of the best writers both at home and abroad; more especially from those justly celebrated ones of Messieurs Savary; improved and corrected by the author's own observations, during his long continuance in trade. The whole calculated for the use and service of the merchant, lawyer, senator, and gentleman. 2d ed., with large additions. London, R. Baldwin, 1761. vii, 898. [19] p. Law

——— ——— 4th ed., considerably improved, enl., and altered to render it suitable to the present time, by Thomas Mortimer. London, Printed for J. Rivington, 1783. vi, 944, [16] p. Law

2753

Coats, Alfred W. Economic thought and poor law policy in the eighteenth century. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 13, Aug 1960: 39–51. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 13

2754

Davis, Ralph. The rise of protection in England, 1689–1786. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 19, Aug. 1966: 306–317. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 19

2755

Du Bois, Armand B. The English business company after the Bubble Act, 1720–1800. New York, Commonwealth Fund, 1938. xxi, 522 p. (Publications of the Foundation for research in legal history, Columbia University School of law) HD2847.D8

Bibliography: p. [441]–472.

2756

Gordon, William. The universal accountant and complete merchant. Edinburgh, Printed for the author, and A. Donaldson, 1763–65. 2 v. illus. HF5631.G66

The first volume contains basic instructions in arithmetic and algebra, while the second provides a guide to mercantile accountancy, an explanation of the laws and customs relating to bills of exchange, promissory notes, and insurance, and a description of British customs practices and merchants' books of rates.

2757

Gould, John D. Agricultural fluctuations and the English economy in the eighteenth century. Journal of economic history, v. 22, Sept. 1962: 313–333. HC10.J64, v. 22

2758
Hill, Charles P. British economic and social history, 1770–1964. 3d ed., revised and enlarged. London, E. Arnold, 1970. x, 309 p. illus., maps, plates, parts. HC253.H5 1970

Includes bibliographic references.

The first eight chapters provide an overview of population, agriculture, industry, steam power, transportation, and overseas trade at the end of the 18th century.

2759
Land, labour, and population in the Industrial Revolution; essays presented to J. D. Chambers. Edited by E. L. Jones & G. E. Mingay. New York, Barnes & Noble [1968, ©1967] xvii, 286 p. port. HC254.5.L3 1967b

Partial contents: The eighteenth-century land steward, by G. E. Mingay.—The ideology of economic growth; a case study, by C. M. Elliott.—Some aspects of population change, 1690–1790, by J. T. Krause.—The home market and economic growth in England, 1750–80, by D. E. C. Eversley.—Population growth and economic change in eighteenth- and early nineteenth-century England and Ireland, by P. E. Razzell.

2760
Lipson, Ephraim. The economic history of England. v. 2–3. The age of mercantilism. 6th [i.e. 7th] ed. London, A. and C. Black [1964] 2 v. illus. HC253.L5535, v. 2–3

Includes bibliographies.

Discusses in six chapters industry, foreign trade, agriculture, the mercantile system, the control of industry, and the relief of the poor.

2761
Minchinton, Walter E. The merchants in England in the eighteenth century. Explorations in entrepreneurial history, v. 10, Dec. 1957: 62–71. HB615.E8, v. 10

2762
Rogers, James E. T., *comp.* A history of agriculture and prices in England, from the year after the Oxford Parliament (1259) to the commencement of the continental war (1793). Compiled entirely from original and contemporaneous records. v. 7. 1703–1793. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1902. 2 v. HC253.R73, v. 7

Consists mostly of tables of prices.

2763
Stair, John Dalrymple, *5th Earl of.* The state of the national debt, the national income, and the national expenditure. With some short inferences and reflections applicable to the present dangerous crisis. 4th ed. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1776. 11 p. HJ8623.S84

2764
Vickers, Douglas. Studies in the theory of money, 1690–1776. Philadelphia, Chilton Co., Book Division [1959] ix, 313 p. HG220.G7V5

Bibliographic footnotes.

In a systematic examination of the monetary theories that developed in England in the century preceding the appearance of Adam Smith's *Wealth of Nations*, the author examines the writings of nine theorists: John Locke, Nicholas Barbon, Sir Dudley North, John Law, George Berkeley, Jacob Vanderlint, Richard Cantillon, David Hume, and Sir James Steuart.

MERCANTILISM IN THEORY AND PRACTICE

2765
Buck, Philip W. The politics of mercantilism. New York, H. Holt [1942] viii, 240 p. HB91.B8

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1964).

Summarizes the conditions that gave rise to British mercantilism, follows the development of mercantilist economic doctrine and its political implications through the 18th century, examines the structure of the mercantilist state, and compares mercantilism with modern totalitarianism. The bibliographic notes (p. 195–226) contain references to a substantial number of 17th- and 18th-century tracts on economic policy and thought.

2766
Coleman, Donald C. Eli Heckscher and the idea of mercantilism. Scandinavian economic history review, v. 5, no. 1, 1957: 3–25. HC341.A25, v. 5

2767
Coleman, Donald C., *comp.* Revisions in mercantilism. New York, Barnes & Noble [1969] ix, 213 p. (Debates in economic history) HB91.C628 1969b

Bibliography: p. [210]–213.

Includes selections from the writings of Eli Heckscher, A. V. Judges, Jacob Viner, D. C. Coleman, Charles Wilson, Jacob Van Klaveren, Ingomar Bog, and Martin Wolfe.

2768
Heckscher, Eli F. Mercantilism. Authorized translation by Mendel Shapiro. Rev. [2d] ed. edited by E. F. Söderlund. London, Allen & Unwin; New York, Macmillan [1962, ©1935] 2 v. HB91.H42 1962

Imprint covered by label: New York, Barnes & Noble.

First published in Swedish in 1931. The English translation, prepared from the German edition and revised by the author, was published in 1935.

Bibliographic footnotes.

Defined as the economic policy of the European states from the Middle Ages to the age of laissez faire, mercantilism is discussed first as a unifying system in controlling economic affairs—internal trade, the regulation of industry, and foreign trade and business organization. In the second volume the author treats mercantilism as a system of power, a system of protection, a monetary system, and a conception of society. In dealing with British mercantilism, Heckscher examines economic expansion in the late 17th and early 18th centuries, the role of London and the joint stock companies in the unification of foreign trade, and England's leadership in economic and technical reforms that led eventually to the elimination of the mercantile system.

2769
Minchinton, Walter E., *comp.* Mercantilism; system or expediency? Lexington, Mass., Heath [1969] xvi, 98 p. (Problems in European civilization) HB91.M5

"Suggestions for additional reading": p. 93–98.

Includes selections from the writings of Thomas Mun, Adam Smith, Gustav Schmoller, William Cunningham, Eli Heckscher, John Maynard Keynes, Herbert Heaton, Arthur V. Judges, Jacob Viner, Lawrence A. Harper, William Grampp, Raymond De Roover, and Charles Wilson.

2770
Read, Conyers. Mercantilism: the old English pattern of a controlled economy. *In his* The Constitution reconsidered. Edited for the American Historical Association. New York, Columbia University Press, 1938. p. 63–77. JK271.R33

Contends that throughout the 18th century the old laws of mercantile regulation were ignored by statesmen who permitted increasing freedom of action in economic matters—a policy that was rationalized in Adam Smith's *Wealth of Nations.*

2771
Wilson, Charles H. Mercantilism. [London, Published for the Historical Association by Routledge and Paul] 1958. 28 p. (Historical Association. General series no. 37) HB91.W72

Reprinted in 1963.

Discusses briefly the changing meaning of the term and the application of the system in England and on the Continent.

2772
Wilson, Charles H. Mercantilism: some vicissitudes of an idea. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 10, Dec. 1957: 181–188. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 10

2773
Wilson, Charles H. The other face of mercantilism. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London.* Transactions. 5th ser., v. 9; 1959. London. p. 81–101. DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 9

2774
Wilson, Charles H. Treasure and trade balances: the mercantilist problem. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 2, no. 2, 1949: 152–161. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 2

INDUSTRY AND LABOR

2775
Ashton, Thomas S., *and* Joseph Sykes. The coal industry of the eighteenth century. [2d ed., with minor revisions and additions to the bibliography] New York, A. M. Kelley, 1967 [©1964] ix, 268 p. HD9551.5.A7 1967

Bibliography: p. 255–262.
First edition published in 1929.

2776
Ashton, Thomas S. The Industrial Revolution, 1760–1830. London, New York, Oxford University Press, 1948. 167 p. (The Home university library of modern knowledge, 204) HC255.A8

Bibliography: p. [162]–164.

Explains how radical changes in technology, capital, and labor, as well as drastic alterations in popular attitudes and public policies, transformed a nation of cultivators and craftsmen into a mobile, industrial society. Ashton considers the creation of new instruments of production and methods of administering industry as dramatic innovations that made it possible to deal with overpopulation, a critical social problem in the late 18th century.

2777
Ashton, Thomas S. Iron and steel in the Industrial Revolution. Manchester, The University Press; London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1924. x, 265 p. map, plates, ports. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Economic history series, no. 2) HD9521.5.A7

Bibliographic footnotes.

2778
Bining, Arthur C. British regulation of the colonial iron industry. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1933. xii, 163 p. illus., plates. HD9515.B5 1933

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Bibliography: p. 135–153.

Finds that Britain's efforts to substitute colonial iron for that imported from its rivals and to restrict colonial iron manufacturers failed mainly because England was too far away from America to obtain sufficient knowledge of conditions and to exercise strict control there. Since the blast furnaces then turned to making ordnance and utensils for the colonial militia, Bining contends that the expansion of the iron industry prepared the way for the Revolution.

2779
Bowden, Witt. Industrial society in England towards the end of the eighteenth century. 2d ed. New York, Barnes & Noble [1965] xxiv, 343 p. HC254.5.B55 1965

Bibliography: p. 305–327.
First published in 1925.

2780
Bowden, Witt. The rise of the great manufacturers in England, 1760–1790. Allentown, Pa., H. R. Haas, Printers, 1919. vii, 95 p. HC254.5.B6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1919.
Bibliography: p. [82]–95.

2781
Coats, Alfred W. Changing attitudes to labour in the mid-eighteenth century. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 11, Aug 1958: 35–51. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 11

2782
Court, William H. B. The rise of the midland industries, 1600–1838. London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1938. vi, 271 p. HC254.5.C68

2783
Deane, Phyllis. The output of the British woolen industry in the eighteenth century. Journal of economic history, v. 17, June 1957: 207–223. HC10.J64, v. 17

2784
Doty, Charles Stewart, *comp*. The industrial revolution. New York, Holt, Rinehart, and Winston [1969] 135 p. illus. (European problem studies) HC255.D64

Bibliography: p. 131–135.

Includes writings by Arnold Toynbee, J. H. Clapham, John U. Nef, W. W. Rostow, E. J. Hobsbawm, Phyllis Deane, Friedrich Engels, G. R. Porter, J. L. and Barbara Hammond, T. S. Ashton, R. M. Hartwell, A. J. P. Taylor, and E. P. Thompson.

2785
Flinn, Michael W. The origins of the Industrial Revolution. New York, Barnes & Noble [1966] x, 114 p. (Problems and perspectives in history) HC254.5.F63

Bibliography: p. 105–110.

In a series of essays, the author discusses the demographic, financial, commercial, and social and intellectual origins.

2786
Gilboy, Elizabeth W. The cost of living and real wages in eighteenth-century England. Review of economic statistics, v. 18, Aug. 1936: 134–143. HA1.R35, v. 18

The indexes presented show a definite decline in the standard of living for the London laborer in the last half of the century.

2787
Gilboy, Elizabeth W. Wages in eighteenth century England. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1934. xxix, 297 p. maps. (Harvard economic studies, v. 45) HD5017.G5

"This study . . . began as a thesis for the doctor's degree at Radcliffe College [1929] . . . The whole study has been revised and many parts of it rewritten."—Preface.

"Manuscript sources": p. 245–249.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).

See also her article with the same title in the *Journal of Economic and Business History*, v. 2, Aug. 1930, p. 603–629.

2788
Hartwell, Ronald M. The Industrial Revolution in England. London, Historical Association [1965] 26 p. (Historical Association, London. General ser., no. 58) HC255.H37

Bibliography: p. 24–26.

2789
Mantoux, Paul J. The Industrial Revolution in the eighteenth century; an outline of the beginnings of the modern factory system in England. [Translated from the French by Marjorie Vernon] New and rev. ed. with a preface by T. S. Ashton. New York, Macmillan, 1961. 528 p. illus., maps. HC254.5.M33 1961

Bibliography: p. 478–516.

The first English edition was published in 1928.

2790
Nef, John U. The rise of the British coal industry. London, G. Routledge, 1932. 2 v. facsims. (part fold.), fold. maps, plates. [London School of Economics and Political Science. Studies in economic and social history, 6] HD9551.5.N4

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 333–352.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1966) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1972).

2791
Pelham. R. A. The west midland iron industry and the American market in the 18th century. *In* Birmingham, Eng. University. Historical journal. v. 2, no. 2; 1950. Birmingham. p. 141–162. D1.B37, v. 2

2792
Sheridan, Richard B. The plantation revolution and the Industrial Revolution, 1625–1775. Caribbean studies, v. 9, Oct. 1969: 5–25. F2161.C29, v. 9

Contends that Britain's industrial development was due in large measure to a process of diversification around her export base in the Caribbean slave plantations.

2793
Taylor, Philip A. M., *ed*. The Industrial Revolution in Britain; triumph or disaster? Rev. ed. Lexington, Mass., Heath [1970] xiv, 113 p. (Problems in European civilization) HC255.T3 1970

Includes bibliographic references.

First published in 1958.

Includes excerpts from the writings of Arnold Toynbee, James Phillips Kay, Andrew Ure, Thomas S. Ashton, Eric J. Hobsbawm, Ronald M. Hartwell, Paul Mantoux, Jonathan D. Chambers, Gordon E. Mingay, John L. and Barbara Hammond, Edward P. Thompson, R. S. Neale, Sidney G. Checkland, and Phyllis Deane.

2794
Van Tyne, Helen B. A British strike in 1775. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 45, winter 1939: 157–164. AP2.M35, v. 45

On the effects, given the American problem, of the general strike called by an association of shipwrights, caulkers, and riggers at the yards at Chatham, Portsmouth, Plymouth, Gosport, and Woolwich.

TRADE AND COMMERCE

2795
Anderson, Adam. An historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce, from the earliest accounts. Containing an history of the great commercial interests of the British Empire. To which is prefixed an introduction, exhibiting a view of the ancient and modern state of Europe; of the importance of our colonies; and of the commerce, shipping, manufactures, fisheries, &c. of Great-Britain and Ireland; and their influence on the landed interest. With an appendix, containing the modern politico-commercial geography of the several countries of Europe. Carefully rev., corr., and continued to the present time. London, Printed by J. Walter, 1787–89. 4 v. fold. maps. HF3504.A54

Edited by William Combe.

The 1801 edition has been reprinted, with an introduction by Joseph Dorfman entitled "An 18th century Guidebook for Economic Policy," in New York by A. M. Kelley (1967).

2796
Andrews, Charles M. Anglo-French commercial rivalry, 1700–1750: the western phase. American historical review, v. 20, Apr.–July 1915: 539–556, 761–780. E171.A57, v. 20

The nature of the unchecked commercial competition that led to the Seven Years' War.

2797
Åström, Sven E. English timber imports from northern Europe in the eighteenth century. Scandinavian economic history review, v. 18, no. 1, 1970: 12–32. map. HC341.A25, v. 18

2798
Bristol, Eng. Society of Merchant Venturers. Politics and the port of Bristol in the eighteenth century; the petitions of the Society of Merchant Venturers, 1698–1803. Edited by W. E. Minchinton. [Bristol] Printed for the Bristol Record Society, 1963. xxxviii, 225 p. (Bristol Record Society's publications, v. 23) HF3510.B8B676

Bibliographic footnotes.

2799
Christelow, Allan. Great Britain and the trades from Cadiz and Lisbon to Spanish America and Brazil, 1759–1783. Hispanic American historical review, v. 27, Feb. 1947: 2–29. F1401.H66, v. 27

2800
Cole, William A. Trends in eighteenth-century smuggling. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 10, Apr. 1958: 395–410. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 10

Focuses on the illicit trade in tea, especially during the critical period from 1745 to 1784, and considers the light it casts on the history of smuggling as a whole.

2801
Cullen, Louis M. Anglo-Irish trade, 1660–1800. New York, A. M. Kelley, 1968. vi, 252 p. HF3508.G3C8 1968

Bibliography: p. [221]–242.

2802
Davis, Ralph. A commerical revolution; English overseas trade in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. London, Historical Association, 1967. 24 p. (Historical Association, London. General series, no. 64) HF3505.2.D35

"Bibliographical note": p. 24.

2803
Davis, Ralph. English foreign trade, 1700–1774. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 15, Dec. 1962: 285–303. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 15

2804
Davis, Ralph. The rise of the English shipping industry in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1962. ix, 427 p. illus. HE823.D3

Bibliographic footnotes.

Examines the regular, year-round functioning of the shipping industry during war and peace in order to define its contribution to the development of British trade overseas and its influence upon the general economy. Davis finds that the industry had matured enough by the 18th century that it required no protection beyond the Navigation Acts. The American Revolution, however, raised the issue of protective legislation once more.

2805
Farnie, D. A. The commercial empire of the Atlantic, 1607–1783. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 15, Dec. 1962: 205–218. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 15

A synthesis based on recent research.

2806
Gt. Brit. *Customs Establishment.* Customs letter-books of the port of Liverpool, 1711–1813. Edited with an introduction by Rupert C. Jarvis. Manchester, Printed for the Chetham Society, 1954. xxiv, 192 p. (Remains, historical and literary, connected with the palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester, 3d ser., v. 6) DA670.L19C5, 3d s., v. 6

2807
Hyde, Francis E., Bradbury B. Parkinson, *and* Sheila Marriner. The nature and profitability of the Liverpool slave trade. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 5, no. 3, 1953: 368–377. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 5

2808
Ingram, K. E. The West India trade of an English furniture firm in the 18th century. Jamaican historical review, v. 3, Mar. 1962: 22–37. F1861.J32, v. 3

The firm of Waring & Gillow, Ltd., of Lancaster.

2809

Innis, Harold A. The cod fisheries; the history of an international economy. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1940. xviii, 520 p. illus., maps. (The relations of Canada and the United States [a series of studies prepared under the direction of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of Economics and History]) SH223.I45

Bibliographic footnotes.

"The collapse of the First British Empire, 1763–1783": p. [183]–213.

2810

Jarvis, Rupert C. Eighteenth-century London shipping. *In* Studies in London history presented to Philip Edmund Jones. Edited by A. E. J. Hollaender and William Kellaway. [London] Hodder and Stoughton [1969] p. [401]–425. DA676.S7

2811

Keith, Alice B. Relaxations in the British restrictions on the American trade with the British West Indies, 1783–1802. Journal of modern history, v. 20, Mar. 1948: 1–18. D1.J6, v. 20

2812

McCusker, John J. The current value of English exports, 1697 to 1800. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Oct. 1971: 607–628. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

Offers a "systematic conversion of the constant value series of exports from England, Wales, and Scotland into a current value series through the mechanism of a commodity price index" by using illustrative tables and graphs.

2813

MacInnes, Charles M. Bristol and the slave trade. Bristol, Bristol Branch of the Historical Association, The University, 1963. 19 p. illus., facsims. (Local history pamphlets, 7) DA690.B8H5, no. 7

Bibliography: p. 18–19.

2814

MacInnes, Charles M. A gateway of empire. [London] Arrowsmith [1939] 456 p. maps, plans, plates, ports. DA16.M2

"Bibliography of works consulted": p. 437–443.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1968) and in Newton Abbot by David & Charles (1968).

In his study of Bristol's contributions to imperial development, the author devotes three chapters to the breakdown of the old colonial system, mercantile restrictions during the Revolutionary War, and the contributions of merchant John Pinney to Bristol's West Indian trade.

2815

Macpherson, David. Annals of commerce, manufactures, fisheries and navigation, with brief notices of the arts and sciences connected with them. Containing the commercial transactions of the British Empire and other countries, from the earliest accounts to the meeting of the Union Parliament in January, 1801; and comprehending the most valuable part of the late Mr. Anderson's *History of Commerce*. London, Nichols, 1805. 4 v. HF352.M17

In volume 2 and part of volume 3 (1492–1760), Macpherson merely edits and alters Adam Anderson's *Origin of Commerce* (entry 2795). The remainder of the work, down to 1801, was compiled by Macpherson from official records.

2816

Minchinton, Walter E. Bristol: metropolis of the West in the eighteenth century. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 5th ser., v. 6; 1954. London. p. 69–89. DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 6

2817

Minchinton, Walter E. The port of Bristol in the eighteenth century. Bristol [Eng.] Bristol Branch of the Historical Association, 1962. 24 p. illus., map. (Port of Bristol series, 1) DA690.B8H5, no. 5

Bristol Branch of the Historical Association. Local history pamphlets, 5.

Bibliography: p. 24.

2818

Minchinton, Walter E. The trade of Bristol in the eighteenth century. [Bristol, Eng.] Printed for the Bristol Record Society [1957] xxv, 210 p. (Bristol Record Society's publications, v. 20) HF3520.B7M5

"Bibliographical note": p. xxv.

2819

Mui, Hoh-cheung, *and* Lorna H. Mui. Smuggling and the British tea trade before 1784. American historical review, v. 74, Oct. 1968: 44–73. E171.A57, v. 74

In the two decades after the Seven Years' War a radical change took place in the extent and structure of the illicit trade that in turn significantly modified the legal or fair trade and affected the fortunes of those merchants and companies engaged in it.

2820

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B. The East India Company. *In his* Personalities and powers. London, H. Hamilton [1955] p. 92–104. D210.N32

The company in British politics to 1783.

The essay also appears in Namier's *Crossroads of Power* (New York, Macmillan Co. [1963, °1962]), p. 161–172.

2821

Observations of London merchants on American trade, 1783. American historical review, v. 18, July 1913: 769–780. E171.A57, v. 18

Introduction and notes by Edmund C. Burnett.

2822

Pares, Richard. The London sugar market, 1740–1769. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 9, Dec. 1956: 254–270. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 9

2823

Pares, Richard. A London West-India merchant house, 1740–1769. *In* Pares, Richard, *and* Alan J. P. Taylor, *eds.* Essays presented to Sir Lewis Namier. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1956. p. 75–107. D6.P28

On the trade of Henry Lascelles and his son Daniel with Barbados.

2824

Parkinson, Cyril Northcote. The rise of the port of Liverpool. Liverpool, University Press, 1952. vii, 163 p. maps, plates. HF3520.L5P3

Bibliography: p. 147–151.

"The war with America": p. 124–137.

2825

Postlethwayt, Malachy. The national and private advantages of the African trade considered. 2d ed. London, W. Otridge, 1772. 128 p. fold. map. HF486.R7 1772 Micro 30406 HF

2826

Robinson, Frederick P. The trade of the East India Company from 1709 to 1813. Cambridge, University Press, 1912. vi, 186 p. HF486.E6R7

"The Le Bas prize essay 1911."

"List of authorities": p. [181]–186.

2827

Rottenberg, Simon. The business of slave trading. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 66, summer 1967: 409–423. AP2.S75, v. 66

An overview of the commercial mechanics of the British slave trade through 1808.

2828

Schumpeter, Elizabeth B. English overseas trade statistics, 1697–1808. With an introduction by T. S. Ashton and a memoir of Mrs. Schumpeter by Elizabeth W. Gilboy. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1960 [i.e. 1961] vii, 72 p. HF3501.S35

Bibliographic footnotes.

Drawn principally from the *Ledgers of Imports and Exports of England and Wales* (1697–1780) and the *Reports on the State of the Navigation, Commerce, and Revenues of Great Britain* (1772–1808) in the office of the inspector-general of imports and exports. The values of principal English exports in the years 1697–1771, 1775, and 1780 and selected imports, 1772–1808, are presented in tables. For 27 selected items, the compiler provides figures at five-year intervals for the quantity exported to particular geographical regions during the 18th century.

2829

Sheridan, Richard B. The commercial and financial organization of the British slave trade, 1750–1807. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 11, Dec. 1958: 249–263. HC10.E4, 2d ser., v. 11

2830

Sutherland, Lucy S. The East India Company in eighteenth-century politics. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1952. xii, 430 p. HF486.E6S8

Bibliographic footnotes.

Explores the complex relationships that developed between government policies and internal company affairs from 1760 to 1784, culminating in Pitt's India Act. The company supported the crown and ministry to ensure the renewal of its charter while the government increasingly looked to the company as a source of revenue; the result of this interdependence was a succession of government interventions beginning with the Tea Act of 1773. See the author's article of the same title published earlier in the *Economic History Review*, v. 17, no. 1, 1947, p. 15–26.

2831

Whitworth, *Sir* Charles. State of the trade of Great Britain in its imports and exports . . . 1697 [to 1773] also of the trade to each particular country, during the above period, distinguishing each year. London, G. Robinson, 1776. lxix, 79, 91 p. HF3501.W62 Mss

With additions in manuscript to 1801, p. 92–187; other manuscript additions and corrections; and index in manuscript.

An account of the number of vessels and the amount of their tonnage cleared and entered in the ports of Great Britain, 1771–1802: [31] p. in manuscript at end.

2832

Williams, Eric E. Capitalism & slavery. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1944] ix, 285 p. HC254.5.W5

Bibliography: p. 262–270.

"This book is based on a doctoral dissertation, 'The Economic Aspect of the Abolition of the British West Indian Slave Trade and Slavery,' submitted to the Faculty of Modern History of Oxford University in September, 1938."—p. 262.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1961).

Places in historical perspective the role of Negro slavery and the slave trade in providing the capital that financed the Industrial Revolution in England and the function of mature industrial capitalism in destroying the slave system. The American Revolution exploded the fallacy that British manufactures would not be sold without a monopoly of the colonial market. Moreover, by diminishing the number of slaves in the Empire and shifting the imperial center of gravity from the Caribbean Sea to the Indian Ocean, the Revolution greatly enhanced the abolitionist movement. See also Stanley L. Engerman's "The Slave Trade and British Capital Formation in the Eighteenth Century: A Comment on the Williams Thesis," in *Business History Review*, v. 46, winter 1972, p. 430–443.

2833

Williams, Eric E. The golden age of the slave system in Britain. Journal of Negro history, v. 25, Jan. 1940: 60–106. E185.J86, v. 25

On the profitable West Indian slave trade in the 18th century.

2834
Williams, Glyndwr. The British search for the Northwest Passage in the eighteenth century. [London] Published for the Royal Commonwealth Society by Longmans, 1962. xvi, 306 p. maps. (Imperial studies, no. 24) G640.W5

Bibliography: p. 283–294.

2835
Williamson, Arthur S. Credit relations between colonial and English merchants in the eighteenth century. 1927.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

2836
Wilson, Charles H. Anglo-Dutch commerce & finance in the eighteenth century. Cambridge [Eng.] The University Press, 1941. xviii, 235 p. illus., facsims., ports. (Cambridge studies in economic history) HF3508.N4W5

"Bibliographical note": p. [xvii]–xviii.

BANKING AND PUBLIC FINANCE

2837
Atton, Henry, *and* Henry H. Holland. The king's customs. With a preface by F. S. Parry. [v. 1] An account of maritime revenue & contraband traffic in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the earliest times to the year 1800. London, J. Murray, 1908. xiii, 489 p. illus., port, plates. HJ6891.A6A8, v. 1

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1967) and in London by Cass (1967 [i.e. 1968]).

"The period of fiscal chaos and colonial disruption, 1760–1787": p. 276–371.

2838
Binney, John E. D. British public finance and administration, 1774–92. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1958. xii, 320 p. HJ1013.B5

Bibliography: p. [291]–306.

Studies the beginning of administrative reform, the raising and disbursement of revenue, the work of the administrative agencies, and the activities of individual ministers from North to Pitt.

2839
Bisschop, W. R. The rise of the London money market, 1640–1826. With a preface by H. S. Foxwell. London, P. S. King,, 1910. 256 p. HG3000.L82B5513

Translation of *De opkomst der Londensche geldmarkt, 1640–1826* ('s-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1896).

"List of works quoted": p. 17–21.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1968).

2840
Clapham, *Sir* John H. The Bank of England, a history. v. 1. 1694–1797. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press; New York, Macmillan Co., 1945. ix, 305 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. HG2994.C5, 1945, v. 1

Bibliographic footnotes.

2841
Dowell, Stephen. A history of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day. London, Longmans, Green, 1884. 4 v. [HJ2601.D62] Micro 18102 HJ

Contents: v. 1. Taxation from the earliest times to the civil war.—v. 2. Taxation, from the civil war to the present day.—v. 3. Direct taxes and stamp duties.—v. 4. Taxes on articles of consumption.

Volume 2 includes two chapters (p. 130–165) on the taxation of America and the War of American Independence, and volume 3 contains a chapter (p. 321–333) on stamp duties in Great Britain and the colonies during the 18th century.

2842
Hoon, Elizabeth E. The organization of the English customs system, 1696–1786. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co. [©1938] ix, 322 p. HJ6891.H65

Bibliography: p. 293–302.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

Studies the administrative structure, personnel procedures, and functioning of the customs service at its central office in the port of London and at lesser ports, from the passage of the last Navigation Act (1696) to the beginning of reforms embodied in the Consolidation Act (1787).

2843
Joslin, David M. London bankers in wartime, 1739–84. *In* Pressnell, L. S., *ed.* Studies in the Industrial Revolution, presented to T. S. Ashton. [London] University of London, Athlone Press, 1960. p. 156–177. HC253.P7

See also the author's earlier article, "London Private Bankers, 1720–1785," in the *Economic History Review*, new ser., v. 7, Dec. 1954, p. 167–186.

2844
Lovell, Michael C. The role of the Bank of England as lender of last resort in the crises of the eighteenth century. Explorations in entrepreneurial history, v. 10, Oct. 1957: 8–21. HB615.E8, v. 10

2845
Schumpeter, Elizabeth B. English prices and public finance, 1660–1822. Review of economic statistics, v. 20, Feb. 1938: 21–37. HA1.R35, v. 20

Includes tables that give the annual indexes of English prices for the period and the public finance and national debt of Great Britain in time of war.

2846
Sinclair, *Sir* John, *Bart*. The history of the public revenue of the British Empire. Containing an account of the public income and expenditure from the remotest

periods recorded in history, to Michaelmas 1802. With a review of the financial administration of the Right Honorable William Pitt. 3d ed. London, Printed by A. Strahan, for T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1803–4. 3 v. HJ2603.S5

"A catalogue of the works which have been printed in the English language upon the subject of finance, together with a list of such foreign publications as regard the revenue of this empire": v. 3, p. [93]–136.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1966).

2847

Ward, William R. The English land tax in the eighteenth century. London, Oxford University Press, 1953. 188 p. (Oxford historical series. British series) HJ4337.W3

"Bibliography of manuscripts": p. [178]–180.

Social and Cultural History

GENERAL

2848

The Age of Johnson; essays presented to Chauncey Brewster Tinker. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1949. xi, 426 p. port. PR442.T5

Edited by F. W. Hilles.

Includes 36 essays on 18th-century literary criticism and research.

2849

Bate, Walter J. From classic to romantic; premises of taste in eighteenth-century England. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1946. viii, 197 p. BH221.G7B36

"Presented as the Lowell lectures, in Boston, in the spring of 1945."—Preface.

Bibliographic footnotes.

Exploring contemporary conceptions of the nature, justification, and purpose of art, the author discusses the crucial transition from Renaissance humanism and neoclassical rationalism to individualistic and psychological perceptions of taste and esthetic judgment that took place toward the end of the century.

2850

Bissell, Benjamin H. The American Indian in English literature of the eighteenth century. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1925. ix, 229 p. plates. (Yale studies in English, 68) PR449.I5B5 1923

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University, 1923.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

Examining fiction, drama, and poetry, the author describes the transformation of the Indian from a sinister and forbidding savage into an idealized embodiment of pure and heroic sentiment. Bissell emphasizes that increased literary interest in the Indian during the last quarter of the century reflected the emergence of the romantic spirit.

2851

Botsford, Jay B. English society in the eighteenth century as influenced from oversea. New York, Macmillan Co., 1924. vii, 388 p. DA485.B6 1924a

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1924.

Bibliography: p. 347–371.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1965).

Describes the impact of new commodities, ideas, and opportunities for making wealth on British social development. The author concludes that, under the influence of world empire, standards became more cosmopolitan, civic and national consciousness increased, the social structure grew more mobile and fluid, and a new spirit of philanthropy evolved.

2852

Carter, Alice C. Analyses of public indebtedness in eighteenth-century England [1760] *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 24, Nov. 1951: 173–181. D1.L65, v. 24

See also "A Note on Numbers of Holders of English Public Debt Stocks in Mid-Eighteenth Century," v. 41, May 1968, p. 99–100, prepared by the author.

2853

Clay, Christopher. Marriage, inheritance, and the rise of large estates in England, 1660–1815. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 21, Dec. 1968: 503–518. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 21

2854

Cole, George D. H., *and* Raymond W. Postgate. The British people, 1746–1946. [2d ed., enl.] New York, A. A. Knopf, 1947. x, 600, xxv p. illus., maps. DA470.C6 1947

"Recommended books": p. 580–594.

The first edition was published in London under the title *The Common People, 1746–1938* (Methuen [1938]). The second edition was reprinted with minor corrections, by Methuen (London [1956] 742 p. DA470.C6 1956).

The state of the English populace in 1746 and social movements in the 18th century are described on p. 3–100.

2855

Cragg, Gerald R. Reason and authority in the eighteenth century. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1964. ix, 349 p. B1301.C7

Bibliography: p. 285–297.

Interpreting English thought from the standpoint of the two dominant preoccupations of the century, the author traces reactions to new philosophic and scientific inroads through the works of prominent intellectuals from Locke to Godwin. Cragg concludes that despite the appearance of outward calm and stability, the 18th century was an age of continuous change, especially in the developing confrontation between rationalism and Christanity.

2856

George, Mary Dorothy G., *ed.* England in Johnson's day. London, Methuen [1928] xvi, 239 p. (English life in English literature, [5]) PR1134.G4

Composed of selections from the verse and prose of dozens of contemporaries who reflected on various aspects of English life and culture.

2857

George, Mary Dorothy G. England in transition; life and work in the eighteenth century. London, G. Routledge, 1931. vii, 229 p. plates. DA485.G4

Contains chapters on such topics as the social impact of increasing industrialization, the growth of humanitarian concerns, changing village life, and child labor and apprenticeship.

2858

George, Mary Dorothy G. English social life in the eighteenth century, illustrated from contemporary sources. London, Sheldon Press; New York, Macmillan Co. [1923] 125 p. [Texts for students, nos. 33 and 34] HN385.G4

"Books bearing on the subject": p. 63; 125.

2859

George, Mary Dorothy G. London life in the XVIIIth century. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner; New York, A. A. Knopf, 1925. xi, 452 p. plates. (The History of civilization. [Modern history]) HN398.L7G4

Bibliography: p. 431–439.

Describes the gradual improvement of social conditions among the poorer classes of the metropolis, 1700–1815. Vital statistics, housing, population mobility, children and apprenticeship, trades, and amusements are considered.

2860

Greenwood, Alice D. Horace Walpole's world, a sketch of Whig society under George III. London, G. Bell, 1913. xi, 257 p. plates, ports. DA505.G8

2861

Habakkuk, H. J. Marriage settlements in the 18th century. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 4th ser., v. 32; 1950. London. p. 15–30. DA20.R9, 4th s., v. 32

2862

Hamilton, Bernice. The medical profession in the eighteenth century. Economic history review, 2d s., v. 4, no. 2, 1951: 141–169. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 4

2863

Harris, Ronald W. Reason and nature in the eighteenth century. [New York] Barnes and Noble [1969] 439 p. illus., plan, plates, ports. (History and literature) B1301.H3 1969

"Chief works of principal authors mentioned": p. [431]–433.

Traces the decline of classical humanism and the rise of empirical philosophy in the science, political and economic thought, literature, history, religion, and fine arts of 18th-century England.

2864

Hecht, J. Jean. Continental and colonial servants in eighteenth century England. Northampton, Mass., Dept. of History of Smith College, 1954. iv, 61 p. (Smith College studies in history, v. 40) DA485.H43

Bibliography: p. 57–61.

Unlike the continental servant whose national origins made him suspect, the colonial domestic was highly popular not only with the general public but also among members of the native servant class with whom he competed.

2865

Hecht, J. Jean. The domestic servant class in eighteenth-century England. London, Routledge & Paul [1956] xii, 240 p. HD8039.D52G775

Bibliography: p. 229–230.

2866

Heilman, Robert B. America in English fiction, 1760 : 1800; the influences of the American Revolution. Baton Rouge, La., Louisiana State University Press, 1937. ix, 480 p. (Louisiana State University studies, no. 33) PR855.H4

"America in the novel, 1761–1800": p. 439–442; "The West Indies in the English novel, 1761–1800": p. 443–445; "The East Indies in the English novel, 1761–1800": p. 446–448; "List of chief works consulted": p. 449–460.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1968).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The English Novel, 1760–1800, and the American Revolution*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1935.

Analyzes 450 novels to determine the impact of the Revolution on the content of contemporary English fiction and the postwar concept of America depicted in these works. Heilman concludes that British novelists were predominantly pro-American during and shortly after the war. He notes the amount of space devoted to critical commentaries on British policy and the war itself as well as the large number of novels after 1783 with main plots or minor episodes drawn from the Revolution. Novelists became increasingly skeptical of American manners, institutions, and culture with the development of a less romantic view of the primitive frontier and a deep suspicion of democracy prompted by the events of the French Revolution.

2867

Holzman, James M. The nabobs in England, a study of the returned Anglo-Indian, 1760–1785. New York, 1926. 186 p. DA485.H6 1926

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1926.

"A nabobs' who's who": p. [131]–168.

Bibliography: p. [169]–176.

Surveys the origins of the nabobs' wealth and describes their attempts to secure social and political influence after returning to England. In assessing their role in Parliament, the author concludes that the nabobs were fewer in number, less united, and less powerful in the House of Commons than was alleged by their contemporary critics.

2868

Hudson, Derek, *and* Kenneth W. Luckhurst. The Royal Society of Arts, 1754–1954. London, Murray [1954] xviii, 411 p. illus., ports. T1.S69

"Publications of the society": p. 377–384.

"Relations with the colonies and foreign countries": p. 149–167.

2869

Humphreys, Arthur R. The Augustan world; life and letters in eighteenth-century England. London, Methuen [1954] x, 283 p. DA485.H85

Bibliography: p. 261–269.

Stressing the unity, reasonableness, and confidence of the age, the author describes the relationship of English social life, business, public affairs, religion, philosophy, and the visual arts to 18th-century literature.

2870

Jones, Joseph J. British literary men's opinions about America, 1750–1832. 1934. ([270] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 681

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.

Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 6, no. 1, 1945, p. 74–76.

2871

Kelch, Ray A. The dukes: a study of the English nobility in the eighteenth century. 1955. ([313] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 15,849

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 3, 1956, p. 524.

A study of the attitudes and values of 81 members of 31 nonroyal English ducal houses, 1714–84, and the economic and political role they played within the state.

2872

Klingberg, Frank J. The evolution of the humanitarian spirit in eighteenth-century England. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, July 1942: 260–278. F146.P65, v. 66

2873

Lockitt, Charles H. The relations of French and English society (1763–1793). London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1920. x, 136 p. DC33.4.L6

"List of works consulted": p. 126–132.

2874

Lucas, Frank L. The search for good sense; four eighteenth-century characters: Johnson, Chesterfield, Boswell [and] Goldsmith. London, Cassell [1958] xiii, 354 p. illus., plate. PR3533.L7

2875

Man versus society in eighteenth-century Britain: six points of view, by J. H. Plumb [and others]. Edited by James L. Clifford. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1968. viii, 175 p. DA485.M22

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 152–168).

Contents: Political man, by J. H. Plumb.—Man's economic status, by J. Viner.—The churchman, by G. R. Cragg.—The artist, by R. Wittkower.—The composer, by P. H. Lang.—The writer, by B. H. Bronson.—Commentary summarised, by J. L. Clifford.

2876

Marshall, Dorthy. Dr. Johnson's London. New York, Wiley [1968] xiv, 293 p. illus., map. (New dimensions in history: historical cities) DA682.M35

Bibliographic footnotes.

Describes topography and growth, economic affairs, city and national politics, leisure and intellectual activities, poverty, crime, and philanthropy in 18th-century London. The author concludes that the city was a curiously tolerant and universal place, and that economic and social factors made it a microcosm of England.

2877

Marshall, Dorothy. The domestic servants of the eighteenth century. Economica, v. 9, Apr. 1929: 15–40. HB1.E5, v. 9

2878

Marshall, Dorothy. English people in the eighteenth century. London, New York, Longmans, Green [1956] xvi, 288 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. DA485.M24

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reviews the changing social structure of Great Britain and evaluates the impact of early industrialization on the life, attitudes, religious beliefs, and political roles of all groups—nobility, gentry, middle classes, and laboring poor—but especially the bourgeoisie.

2879

Marshall, Dorothy. The English poor in the eighteenth century; a study in social and administrative history. London, G. Routledge, 1926. xi, 292 p. illus., plates. HV245.M35

Bibliography: p. 284–288.

Reissued in London by Routledge & K. Paul (1969) and reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969).

2880

Mathias, Peter. The social structure in the eighteenth century: a calculation by Joseph Massie. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 10, Aug. 1957: 30–45. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 10

Massie (d. 1784), who may have had a mercantile background, wrote extensively on trade and finance.

2881

Mingay, G. E. English landed society in the eighteenth century. London, Routledge and Paul [1963] x, 292 p. (Studies in social history) HN385.M5

Bibliographic footnotes.

Describes the system of land ownership and the growth of the large estates and analyzes the role of the great landlords in the social, political, and economic life of the nation. The author concludes that well-arranged marriages and income from lucrative government offices were key elements in the building of large holdings and that the enclosure movement was not necessarily harmful to the villagers or responsible for the decline of the yeoman. Mingay also contends that new taxes for the Revolutionary War led the small gentry and farmers to intensify their criticism of the government's agricultural policy and war management and produced considerable sympathy for the plight of the Americans.

2882

Nichols, John. Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century; comprizing biographical memoirs of William Bowyer, printer, F.S.A., and many of his learned friends; an incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature in this kingdom during the last century; and biographical anecdotes of a considerable number of eminent writers and ingenious artists; with a very copious index. London, Printed for the author, by Nichols, Son, and Bentley, 1812–16. 9 v. facsims. (part fold.), geneal. tables, plates, ports. PR443.N4

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).

Selections from Nichols' work, edited by Colin Clair, have been published in one volume in Carbondale by the Southern Illinois University Press (1967. 525 p. PR443.N4 1967a).

2883

Parreaux, André. Daily life in England in the reign of George III. Translated by Carola Congreve. London, Allen and Unwin [1969] 207 p. illus., plates, ports. (Daily life series) DA485.P313

Translation of *La Vie quotidienne en Angleterre au temps de George III.*

2884

Peardon, Thomas P. The transition in English historical writing, 1760–1830. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. 340 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 390) H31.C7, no. 390
D13.P4 1933a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 311–331.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966. D13.P4 1966).

Traces the shift from the rationalist histories of Hume, Robertson, and Gibbon to the romantic, nationalist histories of Turner, Southey, and Heywood. Peardon concludes that the romantic revival in literature was chiefly responsible for the changing tenor of historical writing in the late 18th century.

2885

Plumb, John H. The world beyond America at the time of the Revolution. *In his* Men and places. London, Cresset Press, 1963. p. 3–30. DA480.P56 1963

An analysis of British society within a European context.

2886

Read, Allen W. British recognition of American speech in the eighteenth century. *In* Dialect notes. v. 6, pt. 6; 1933. New Haven. p. 313–334. PE2801.D5, v. 6

2887

Richardson, *Sir* Albert E. Georgian England; a survey of social life, trades, industries & art from 1700 to 1820. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1931. viii, 202 p. illus., facsims., music, plates, ports. DA485.R5

2888

Rodgers, Betsy A. Cloak of charity; studies in eighteenth-century philanthropy. London, Methuen [1949] vii, 185 p. illus., ports. HV245.R5

Includes essays on charitable treatment of orphans, paupers, and prostitutes, prison reform, Sunday schools and other efforts to educate the poor, and the abolition of the slave trade.

2889

Rodgers, Glen M. Official English maritime explorations, 1660–1780: a study of the beginnings of scientific expeditions. 1958. ([154] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 58-5082

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Texas.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Nov. 1958, p. 1063–1064.

Includes discussion of their effects on the development of science in the British colonies.

2890

Routledge, James. Chapters in the history of popular progress, chiefly in relation to the freedom of the press and trial by jury, 1660–1820. London, Macmillan, 1876. vii, 631 p. DA472.R86

Includes two chapters (p. 109–173) on the period 1763–89.

2891

Sachse, William L. The colonial American in Britain. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1956. viii, 290 p. DA125.A6S3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 211–275).

Explores the motivation and describes the attitudes, activities, and reactions of American tourists, students, ministers, emissaries, and politicians who visited or took up residence in England before the Revolution. In contrast to early visitors who tended to praise things British, those who came during the 1760's and 1770's were inclined to look critically at the English political and social structure. They shared a growing belief that England was decadent and

American society was more wholesome and better ordered, without the extremes of wealth and poverty that they encountered in the mother country.

2892
Sambrook, George A., *ed.* English life in the eighteenth century. London, Macmillan, 1940. xiii, 303 p. illus. (The scholar's library) DA485.S2

Presents excerpts from the writings of contemporaries relating to English roads and traveling, life in London, sports and amusement, conditions of the poor, crime and punishment, customs, fashions, and superstitions, and religion and education.

2893
Sherwin, Oscar. Crime and punishment in England of the eighteenth century. American journal of economics and sociology, v. 5, Jan. 1946: 169–199. H1.A48, v. 5

2894
Stephen, *Sir* Leslie. English literature and society in the eighteenth century. Ford lectures, 1903. London, Duckworth, 1904. vi, 224 p. PR443.S8

Reissued in 1931.

2895
Stephen, *Sir* Leslie. History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 3d ed. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902. 2 v. B1301.S8 1902

Bibliography at end of chapters 1, 3–4, 8–12.

Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1949) and, with a new preface by Crane Brinton, by Harcourt, Brace & World (1963, ©1962).

In a comprehensive review of British intellectual life, the author focuses in the first volume on the challenge presented to traditional Christian cosmology by the new sciences. In Stephen's opinion, the attack upon orthodoxy, first by the deists and later by the skeptics of David Hume's school, so devastated their contemporaries that intellectual leadership degenerated into speculative sterility and the masses were abandoned to the resurgent emotional orthodoxy advanced by Wesley and the Evangelicals. In volume 2, Stephen extends his analysis of the 18th-century climate of opinion to moral philosophy, political theories, economic views, and general literature. He includes chapters on the writings of Burke and such revolutionists as Richard Price and Joseph Priestley.

2896
Sydney, William C. England and the English in the eighteenth century; chapters in the social history of the times. London, Ward & Downey, 1891. 2 v. DA485.S98

2897
Thompson, Edward P. The moral economy of the English crowd in the eighteenth century. Past and present, no. 50, Feb. 1971: 76–136. D1.P37, no. 50

On the moral and economic assumptions of the poor that gave direction to eight food riots during the 18th century, three of which occurred in 1766–67, 1773, and 1782.

2898
Traill, Henry D., *and* James S. Mann, *eds.* Social England; a record of the progress of the people in religion, laws, learning, arts, industry, commerce, science, literature, and manners, from the earliest times to the present day. v. 5. From the accession of George the First to the Battle of Waterloo. London, New York, Cassell, 1904. lii, 864 p. illus., facsims., plans, col. plates, ports. (part col.) DA110.T75, v. 5

Includes bibliographic references.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

Chapter 18, "An era of new departures, 1742–1784" (p. 228–406), contains 17 separate essays by prominent scholars.

2899
Turberville, Arthur S. English men and manners in the eighteenth century, an illustrated narrative. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1926. xxiii, 531 p. illus., facsims., ports. DA485.T75

"Books suggested for further reading" at end of each chapter except the first.

Sketches the character of the century as reflected in the lives of some of its principal political, religious, military, artistic, and intellectual figures. Several hundred illustrations are included.

2900
Turberville, Arthur S., *ed.* Johnson's England; an account of the life & manners of his age. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1933. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. DA485.T77

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the first.

Contains 27 essays describing almost all phases of English culture in the period 1730–90. More than 150 illustrations are included.

2901
Ward, William R. Georgian Oxford; university politics in the eighteenth century. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1958. x, 296 p. LF516.W3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 280–285).

2902
Waterhouse, Ellis K. Painting in Britain, 1530–1790. London, Baltimore, Penguin Books [1953] xiii, 270 p. 192 p. of illus. (The Pelican history of art, Z1) ND464.W37 1953

Bibliography: p. 247–252.

Includes over 250 illustrations of British painting from the arrival of Holbein to the end of the "classical" period. Devoting over half the text to such 18th-century artists as Reynolds, Wilson, Gainsborough, and Romney, the author also considers the London careers of West, Copley, Stuart, and other American artists.

2903
Whiteley, John H. Wesley's England, a survey of XVIIIth century social and cultural conditions. London, Epworth Press (E. C. Barton) [1938] 380 p.
DA485.W5

2904
Willey, Basil. The eighteenth century background; studies on the idea of nature in the thought of the period. New York, Columbia University Press, 1941. viii, 301 p.
B1301.W5 1941

Intended to illustrate the importance of the idea of nature in religion, ethics, philosophy, and politics and to indicate in particular some stages in the divinization of nature which culminated in the writings of Wordsworth. Willey considers individually the works of such figures as David Hume, Samuel Johnson, Soame Jenyns, David Hartley, Joseph Priestley, and Edmund Burke.

2905
Williams, E. Neville. Life in Georgian England. London, B. T. Batsford; New York, Putnam [1962] xv, 176 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. (English life series)
DA485.W52

Includes bibliographies.

2906
Williams, E. Neville. "Our merchants are princes": the English middle classes in the eighteenth century. History today, v. 12, Aug. 1962: 548–557.
D1.H818, v. 12

2907
Winstanley, Denys A. The University of Cambridge in the eighteenth century. Cambridge, University Press, 1922. vi, 349 p. ports. LF115.W5

Bibliographic footnotes.

2908
Woods, John A. The city of London and impressment, 1776–1777. *In* Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. Proceedings. v. 8, pt. 2; 1956. Leeds. p. 111–127.
AS122.L262, v. 8

On the strong objections raised against the impressment system by such reformers as Granville Sharp and General James Oglethorpe.

2909
Wordsworth, Christopher. Scholae academicae: some account of the studies at the English universities in the eighteenth century. Cambridge, University Press, 1877. xii, 435 p. LA636.5.W7

Annals of the Cambridge Press: p. [377]–393. Chronological list of classical and other works produced from the universities (1701–1800): p. [394]–417.

RELIGION AND THE CHURCH

2910
Abbey, Charles J. The English church and its bishops, 1700–1800. London, Longmans, Green, 1887. 2 v.
BX5088.A6

"List of authors and editions quoted or referred to": v. 2, p. [361]–369.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

2911
Allen, William O. B., *and* Edmund McClure. Two hundred years; the history of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1698–1898. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1898. vi, 551 p. plate.
BX5013.S6A8

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

2912
Amherst, William J. The history of Catholic emancipation and the progress of the Catholic church in the British Isles (chiefly in England) from 1771 to 1820. London, K. Paul, Trench, 1886. 2 v. BX1492.A5

2913
Anderson, James S. M. The history of the Church of England in the colonies and foreign dependencies of the British Empire. London, F. & J. Rivington, 1845–56. 3 v. illus. BX5600.A7

2914
Barlow, Richard B. Citizenship and conscience; a study in the theory and practice of religious toleration in England during the eighteenth century. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1963, °1962] 348 p.
BR1610.B35 1963

Bibliography: p. 300–339.

Surveys the evolution of religious toleration from a Christian liberty into a natural right and a political demand in the period 1718–1829. The author concludes that by 1790 the influence of the American and French revolutions had prompted most articulate English dissenters to move beyond Locke's concept of religious toleration to advocate a broader religious freedom.

2915
Church of England. *Liturgy and ritual.* A form of prayer issued by special command of His Majesty George III, London 1776, imploring divine assistance against the king's unhappy deluded subjects in America, now in open rebellion against the crown. In the collection of the American Philosophical Society . . . Reproduced in facsimile by Julius F. Sachse. Philadelphia, 1898. 24 p. E298.C56

First published in London by C. Eyre and W. Strahan in 1776.

2916
Ivimey, Joseph. A history of the English Baptists. London, Printed for the author, and sold by Burditt, Button, Hamilton, Baynes, 1811–30. 4 v. BX6276.I9

Imprint varies: v. 2, London. Printed for the author, and sold by Button; v. 3, London. B. J. Holdsworth; v. 4, London. I. T. Hinton.

2917
McConnell, Francis J., *Bp.* Evangelicals, revolutionists and idealists; six English contributors to American thought and action. New York, Nashville, Abingdon-Cokesbury Press [1942] 184 p. [Drew lectureship in biography, 1942] BR758.M3

Contents: James Edward Oglethorpe.—John Wesley.—George Whitefield.—Thomas Paine.—George Berkeley.—William Wilberforce.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

2918
Marshall, Elmer E. The evangelical revival, a vital factor in the reconstruction of English life in the eighteenth century. 1913.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Washington University.

2919
Overton, John H., *and* Frederic Relton. The English church, from the accession of George I. to the end of the eighteenth century (1714–1800). London, New York, Macmillan, 1906. xvii, 374 p. (A history of the English church, 7) BX5052.H6

"Authorities" at end of chapters.

2920
Smith, Thomas Watson. History of the Methodist church within the territories embraced in the late conference of eastern British America, including Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Bermuda. Halifax, N.S, Methodist Book Room, 1877[-90] 2 v. BX8251.S6

Vol. 2 has imprint: Halifax, S. F. Huestis.

Bibliography: v. 1, p. vii; v. 2, p. v.

See also the early chapters of Goldwin S. French's *Parsons & Politics: the Rôle of Wesleyan Methodists in Upper Canada and the Maritimes from 1780 to 1855* (Toronto, Ryerson Press [°1962] 303 p. BX8251.F7).

2921
Stevens, Abel. The history of the religious movement of the eighteenth century, called Methodism, considered in its different denominational forms, and its relations to British and American Protestantism. New York, Carlton & Porter [1858–61] 3 v. facsims., ports. BX8231.S7 1858

Partial contents: 1. From the origin of Methodism to the death of Whitefield. 2. From the death of Whitefield to the death of Wesley.

A one-volume abridgement of the author's work, entitled *A Compendious History of American Methodism,* was published in New York by Carlton & Porter (1867 [i.e. 1868] 608 p. BX8235.S845).

2922
Stromberg, Roland N. Religious liberalism in eighteenth-century England. [London] Oxford University Press, 1954. xi, 192 p. BR758.S85

Bibliography: p. [175]–185.

The author is primarily concerned with the efforts of various writers, such as John Locke, Samuel Clarke, John Toland, Anthony Collins, and William Whiston, to examine rationally some of the major doctrines of the established church, notably those relating to the Trinity.

2923
Sykes, Norman. From Sheldon to Secker; aspects of English church history, 1660–1768. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1959. x, 237 p. (The Ford lectures, 1958) BR756.S96 1959

Bibliography: p. 225–231.

Tries to determine to what extent the faults and shortcomings of the 18th-century church were due to the failure in 1660 and 1688 to bring about the necessary reforms in the ecclesiastical constitution.

2924
Ward, Bernard N. The dawn of the Catholic revival in England, 1781–1803. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1909. 2 v. plates, ports. BX1492.W3

2925
Whitney, Arthur P. The basis of opposition to Methodism in England in the eighteenth century. New York, New York University, 1951. ix, 77 p. BX8276.W5

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

2926
Andrews, Alexander. The history of British journalism, from the foundation of the newspaper press in England, to the repeal of the Stamp Act in 1855; with sketches of press celebrities. London, R. Bentley, 1859. 2 v. PN5114.A6

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House Publishers (1968) and in Grosse Point, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1968).

Treats the period 1760–90 in volume 1, chapters 11–14 (p. 164–237).

2927
Bourne, Henry R. F. English newspapers; chapters in the history of journalism. v. 1. 1621–1820. London, Chatto & Windus, 1887. 391 p. [PN5114.B7] Micro 10913 PN

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1966).

"Wilkes & Junius, 1755–1772": p. 149–190.

"The Woodfalls & others, 1760–1788": p. 191–228.

2928
George, Mary Dorothy G. English political caricature; a study of opinion and propaganda. v. 1. To 1792. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1959. xii, 237 p. illus., 96 plates. NC1470.G4, v. 1

Treating the development of "pictorial propaganda" from the Great Rebellion to the French Revolution, the author indicates the changing style of the genre through an interpetation of allusions, symbols, and slogans in the work of such men as Hogarth, Gillray, and Rowlandson. Three chapters (p. 119–170), are devoted to Pitt, Bute, and George III; Wilkes and liberty; and the period from the American Revolution to the coalition.

2929
Graham, Walter J. English literary periodicals. New York, T. Nelson, 1930. 424 p. facsims., plates, ports. PN5124.P4G73

Bibliography: p. 394–402.

Discusses the *Gentleman's Magazine* and later magazines of the 18th century in two chapters (p. 145–195).

2930
Laprade, William T. The power of the English press in the eighteenth century. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 27, Oct. 1928: 426–434. AP2.S75, v. 27

2931
Nobbe, George. The North Briton; a study in political propaganda. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. ix, 274 p. (Columbia University studies in English and comparative literature, no. 140) DA510.A18N6 1939

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1939.
Published also without thesis note.

2932
Rea, Robert R. The English press in politics, 1760–1774. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press [1963] ix, 272 p. illus., plates. PN5116.R4

"Bibliographical note": p. 257–264.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Indiana in 1950.

om his study of newspapers, periodicals, pamphlets, broadsides, and satirical prints, the author describes the methods used by political leaders and printers to create public opinion and traces the emergence of a new concept of liberty of the press. Rea contends that the charge of seditious libel brought against John Wilkes in 1763 and the other cases stemming from the publication of *North Briton*, number 45, launched a movement that eventually altered the use of general warrants, affected the judicial process in cases of libel, and curtailed parliamentary privilege. In 1771, for example, proceedings in Parliament were made public for the first time as a result of pressure from the public and the press. By 1775 the voice of the opposition had been so strengthened by the London press, which reflected radical sympathy for the American cause, that even the crown was compelled to respond to public opinion.

2933
Rea, Robert R. The *North Briton* and the courts of law. Alabama lawyer, v. 12, Oct. 1951: 415–421. LL

2934
Rynell, Alarik. Some political nicknames in caricatures under George III. Studia neophilologica, v. 14, Nov. 1941/Apr. 1942: 343–356. PB5.S7, v. 14

Dealing mostly with cartoons produced by Gillray, Rynell discusses nicknames applied to George III, Lord Bute, Lord North, Charles James Fox, Edmund Burke, and Pitt the Younger.

2935
Siebert, Fredrick S. Freedom of the press in England, 1476–1776; the rise and decline of government controls. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1952. xiv, 411 p. LL

Bibliographic footnotes.

2936
Siebert, Fredrick S. Taxes on publications in England in the eighteenth century. Journalism quarterly, v. 21, Mar. 1944: 12–24. PN4700.J7, v. 21

Contends that the imposition of stamp, advertisement, and paper taxes made it difficult for newspapers to operate at a profit. By thus forcing publishers to accept subsidies and political bribes, the government effectively controlled the periodical press.

DEMOGRAPHY

2937
Connell, Kenneth H. Some unsettled problems in English and Irish population history, 1750–1845. Irish historical studies, v. 7, Sept. 1951: 225–234. DA900.I63, v. 7

On theses that attempt to explain the doubling of the English population between 1750 and 1831 and the Irish between 1780 and 1841.

2938
Glass, David V. The population controversy in eighteenth-century England. pt. 1. The background. Population studies, v. 6, July 1952: 69–91. HB881.A1P67, v. 6

On the debate that took place between the 1750's and the 1801 census over whether the population of England and Wales had increased.

2939
Glass, David V., *and* David E. C. Eversley, *eds.* Population in history; essays in historical demography. London, E. Arnold [1965] ix, 692 p. HB881.G59 1965a

Includes bibliography.
Partial contents: Population and population movements in England and Wales, 1700 to 1850, by D. V. Glass.—The population problem during the Industrial Revolution: a note on the present state of the controversy, by T. H. Marshall.—English population in the eighteenth century, by H. J. Habakkuk.—Medical evidence related to English population changes in the eighteenth century, by Thomas McKeown and R. G. Brown.

2940

Gonner, Edward C. K. The population of England in the eighteenth century. *In* Royal Statistical Society, *London.* Journal, v. 76, Feb. 1913: 261–303.
HA1.R8, v. 76

2941

Habakkuk, H. J. English population in the eighteenth century. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 6, no. 2, 1953: 117–133. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 6

2942

Langer, William L. Europe's initial population explosion. American historical review, v. 69, Oct. 1963: 1–17.
E171.A57, v. 69

From an estimated 140 million in 1750, the European population rose to 188 million in 1800. To the revisionist argument that this rise may have been due not so much to a reduction in the death rate as to a significant rise in the birth rate, Langer adds the factor of an improved and more plentiful diet—especially the introduction of the common potato.

2943

Razzell, P. E. Population change in eighteenth-century England: a reinterpretation. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 18, Aug. 1965: 312–332.
HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 18

A summary of recent research on the cause of the increase in population in 18th-century England.

SLAVERY AND THE ANTI-SLAVERY MOVEMENT

2944

Clarkson, Thomas. The history of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the African slave-trade by the British Parliament. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees and Orme, 1808. 2 v. plates (part fold.)
HT1162.C6 1808

Reprinted in London by Cass (1968).

2945

Constantine, James R. The African slave trade: a study of eighteenth-century propaganda and public controversy. 1953. ([386] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 6436

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 1, 1954, p. 97.

2946

Klingberg, Frank J. The anti-slavery movement in England; a study in English humanitarianism. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1926. xii, 390 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 17) HT1162.K6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University, 1926.

"Bibliographical note": p. 309–320.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

Chronicles the successful efforts from 1770 to 1833 to convince the public at large that not only was slavery immoral, criminal, and an economic mistake but it should be completely abolished. The opening chapters focus on the reformers' use of new media to arouse the public conscience in the early years of the period.

2947

Mackenzie-Grieve, Averil. The last years of the English slave trade, Liverpool, 1750–1807. London, Putnam [1941] xii, 331 p. illus., plates, ports. HT1162.M25

"Works consulted": p. 319–326.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1968).

Focuses upon the traffic in human beings—the misery, disappointments, and pursuit of profit that shaped the lives of merchants, captains, traders, and Africans, and the attempts of reformers like Granville Sharp and William Wilberforce to outlaw the trade.

2948

Martin, Samuel. An essay upon plantership . . . 5th ed., with many additions; and a preface upon the slavery of Negroes in the British colonies. London, T. Cadell, 1773. xvi, xv, 62 p. SB231.M38

2949

Merrill, Louis T. The English campaign for abolition of the slave trade. Journal of Negro history, v. 30, Oct. 1945: 382–399. E185.J86, v. 30

2950

[Nisbet, Richard] Slavery not forbidden by Scripture; or, A defence of the West-India planters, from the aspersions thrown out against them, by the author of a pamphlet, entitled, "*An Address to the Inhabitants of the British Settlements in America, Upon Slave-Keeping.*" By a West-Indian. Philadelphia, Printed, 1773. 30 p. E446.R98 Rare Bk. Coll.

2951

Porter, Dale H. The abolition of the slave trade in England, 1784–1807. [Hamden] Conn., Archon Books, 1970. xii, 162 p. HT1162.P65

Bibliography: p. 146–157.

2952

Sharp, Granville. An essay on slavery, proving from Scripture its inconsistency with humanity and religion; in answer to a late publication, entitled, *The African Trade for Negro Slaves Shewn To Be Consistent With Principles of Humanity, and With the Laws of Revealed Religion.* With an introductory preface, containing the sentiments of the Monthly reviewers on that publication; and the opinion of several eminent writers on the subject. To which is added, An elegy on the miserable state of an African slave, by the celebrated and ingenious William Shenstone, Esq. Burlington, Printed and Sold by Isaac Collins, 1773. 28 p.
AC901.H3, v. 43 Rare Bk. Coll.

2953

Sharp, Granville. The just limitation of slavery in the laws of God, compared with the unbounded claims of the African traders and British American slaveholders.

London, Printed for B. White, and E. and C. Dilly, 1776. 67, 107 p. HT915.S4 Rare Bk. Coll.

With this work are bound *The Law of Passive Obedience* and *The Law of Liberty.*

2954

Stump, William D. The English view Negro slavery, 1660–1780. 1962. ([310] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 62-3345

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Missouri.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Aug. 1962, p. 619.

2955

Sypher, Wylie. Guinea's captive kings: British anti-slavery literature of the XVIIIth century. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1942. x, 340 p. PR449.S5S9

"Bibliographical note": p. [325]–330.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1969).

Surveys contemporary opinion regarding the British slave trade, examines the literary invention of "the noble Negro," and analyzes the content of antislavery verse, drama, and fiction.

2956

Vassar, Rena L. William Knox's defense of slavery (1768). *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 114, Aug. 1970: 310–326. Q11.P5, v. 114

On Knox's *Three Tracts Respecting the Conversion and Instruction of the Free Indians and Negro Slaves in the Colonies.*

Scotland and Ireland

2957

Adam, Margaret I. The Highland emigration of 1770. Scottish historical review, v. 16, July 1919: 280–293. DA750.S21, v. 16

See also her article, "The Causes of the Highland Emigrations of 1783–1803," in v. 17, Jan. 1920, p. 73–89.

2958

Anderson, James. Observations on the means of exciting a spirit of national industry; chiefly intended to promote the agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and fisheries of Scotland. New York, A. M. Kelley, 1968. xii, 526 p. (Reprints of economic classics) HC257.S4A5 1968

First published in Edinburgh in 1777.

2959

Bryson, Gladys. Man and society: the Scottish inquiry of the eighteenth century. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1945. ix, 287 p. B1402.S6B7

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [247]–274).

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1968).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Science of Man in the Eighteenth Century as Exemplified in the Scottish Moral Philosophy*, was submitted to the University of California at Berkeley in 1930.

Examines the attitudes and assumptions of leaders of the Scottish Enlightenment: David Hume, Francis Hutcheson, Adam Smith, Thomas Reid, Adam Ferguson, Dugald Stewart, Lord Kames, and Lord Monboddo. Although there were lingering theological overtones in their analyses of human nature and social institutions, they developed empirical procedures that presaged the emergence of the separate social sciences. Bryson finds that the writings of the Scottish school were a stimulating influence in both continental and American colleges and universities of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

2960

Calkin, Homer L. American influence in Ireland, 1760 to 1800. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 71, Apr. 1947: 103–120. F146.P65, v. 71

2961

Calkin, Homer L. The American Revolution in Ireland. National historical magazine, v. 79, June 1945: 299–301. E202.5.A12, v. 79

2962

Coonan, Thomas L. Irish antecedents of the American Revolution. Historical bulletin, v. 25, Mar. 1947: 51–52, 63–66, 71–72. D1.H28, v. 25

On the constitutional parallel between Irish and American status within the empire from 1641 to 1783.

2963

Couper, William J. The Glasgow periodical press in the eighteenth century. *In* Glasgow Bibliographical Society. Records. v. 8; pt. 2. Glasgow, 1930. p. 99–135. Z1008.G53, v. 8, pt.2

2964

Crispin, Barbara. Clyde shipping and the American war. Scottish historical review, v. 41, Oct. 1962: 124–134. DA750.S21, v. 41

In a study of imports and re-exports, the author shows that the war seriously disrupted the patterns of Glasgow and Greenock trade, especially with the tobacco colonies. Long-established mercantile firms weathered the setback, however, and by the late 1780's had adjusted and even expanded their trade as West Indian and Irish markets replaced American.

2965

Cullen, Louis M. The smuggling trade in Ireland in the eighteenth century. Dublin, Royal Irish Academy, 1969. 149–175 p. (Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. Proceedings, v. 67, section C, no 5) AS122.D81, v. 67

2966

Daiches, David. The paradox of Scottish culture: the eighteenth-century experience. London, New York, Oxford University Press, 1964. vii, 97 p. (The Whidden lectures, 1964) DA812.D3

Bibliographic footnotes.

2967
D'Alton, Edward A. History of Ireland, from the earliest times to the present day. London, Gresham Pub. Co. [1912] 6 v. illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), plans, plates, port. DA910.D15 1912

2968
Fagerstrom, Dalphy I. Scottish opinion and the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Apr. 1954: 252–275. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

Reviewing contemporary periodicals published in Scotland, the author concludes that Scottish demands for political reform at all levels increased as the American Revolution progressed.

2969
Froude, James A. The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. New York, Scribner, Armstrong, 1873–74. 3 v. DA947.F94

Includes bibliographic references.

The 1881 edition has been reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1969).

2970
Graham, Henry G. The social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. London, A. & C. Black, 1899. 2 v. DA812.G7

Includes bibliographic references.

The one-volume 1901 edition has been reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1971. 545 p.)

2971
Hamilton, Henry. An economic history of Scotland in the eighteenth century. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1963. xviii, 452 p. fold. map. HC257.S4H28

Bibliography: p. [421]–430.

2972
Hamilton, Henry. The Industrial Revolution in Scotland. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1932. ix, 300 p. fold. map, plates. HC257.S4H3

Bibliography: p. [286]–294.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1966) and in London by F. Cass (1966).

2973
Hook, Andrew D. Literary and cultural relations between Scotland and America, 1763–1830. 1960. ([444] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60-5001

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Feb. 1961, p. 2275.

2974
Horn, David B. Some Scottish writers of history in the eighteenth century. Scottish historical review, v. 40, Apr. 1961: 1–18. DA750.S21, v. 40

2975
The Irish free trade agitation of 1779. English historical review, v. 38, Oct. 1923: 564–581; v. 39, Jan. 1924: 95–109. DA20.E58, v. 38–39

Miscellaneous Irish documents in support of the free trade movement made necessary by the American war and the failure of the linen and provisions industries. Introduction by George O'Brien.

2976
Jackson, Richard. The Irish House of Commons in 1769. Irish historical studies, v. 11, Mar. 1958: 18–45. DA900.I63, v. 11

Introduction and notes by David Large.

Reprints "An Alphabetical List of the House of Commons with Observations" in which Jackson assessed the political leanings of each of 268 members in an attempt to give the British government a measure of its own supporters, the strength of the opposition, and the number of doubtfuls.

2977
James, Francis G. Irish colonial trade in the eighteenth century. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Oct. 1963: 574–584. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

Indicates the extent of direct and indirect trade between Ireland and the American colonies—far greater than hitherto supposed.

2978
Johnston, Edith M. Great Britain and Ireland, 1760–1800; a study in political administration. Edinburgh, Published for the University Court of the University of St. Andrews [by] Oliver and Boyd, 1963. xi, 431 p. (St. Andrews University publications, no. 55) JN1413 1963

Bibliography: p. 409–417.

Includes an analysis of the impact of the American Revolution on the Irish economy and the movement for parliamentary reform. While the war increased trade in Irish products, the resulting rise in prices and rents coupled with direct military costs imposed serious hardships on the general population. Yet the author finds that the Revolution led the Dublin Parliament to assert a measure of independence and ultimately contributed to the Act of Union in 1800.

2979
Keltie, *Sir* John S., *ed.* A history of the Scottish Highlands, Highland clans, and Highland regiments. Edinburgh, T. C. Jack, 1885. 2 v. illus., maps, plates (part col.), ports. DA880.H7K2

Includes information on the American service of several Highland regiments.

2980
Kraus, Michael. America and the Irish revolutionary movement in the eighteenth century. *In* The Era of the

American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 332–348. E203.E74

Identifying closely with the American cause, Ireland felt the effects of the Revolution more immediately and more deeply than any other European nation.

2981

Lecky, William E. H. A history of Ireland in the eighteenth century. New ed. New York, D. Appleton, 1893. 5 v. DA947.L46

2982

McDowell, Robert B. Irish public opinion, 1750–1800. London, Faber and Faber [1944] 306 p. (Studies in Irish history) DA947.M2

Bibliography: p. 261–293.
"Ireland and the American Revolution": p. 39–50.

2983

Moriarty, Thomas F. The Harcourt Viceroyalty in Ireland, 1772–1777. 1964. ([495] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–7189

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Notre Dame University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, July 1964, p. 437.

Includes two chapters on the import of the American war to the viceroyalty.

2984

O'Connell, Maurice R. Irish politics and social conflict in the age of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1965] 444 p. illus. DA947.O36

Bibliography: p. 404–413.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Irish Free Trade Crisis, 1777–1780: A Study of the Political Awakening of the Middle Classes*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1962 (Micro AC–1, no. 62–4238).

Analyzes issues of free trade, constitutional independence, and religious discrimination in Ireland and describes the relationship between these conflicts and the American War for Independence. The author concludes that there was significant popular support for America among the Anglican ruling class as well as the Presbyterians of Ireland who are said to have accepted the American view of the causes of the rebellion. With the entry of France into the war, however, Irish concern shifted to matters of defense and the serious economic problems created by the disruption of trade with both France and America. Vigorous demands for changes in restrictive imperial economic, political, and religious policies were successfully raised, but no serious thought was given to the use of violence or to separation from England.

2985

O'Connor, Theresa M. The embargo on the export of Irish provisions, 1776–9. Irish historical studies, v. 2, Mar. 1940: 3–11. DA900.I63, v. 2

On the British effort to curtail the export of foodstuffs to the rebellious colonies.

2986

Robertson, M. L. Scottish commerce and the American War of Independence. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 9, Aug. 1956: 123–131. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 9

2987

Smyth, George L. Ireland: historical and statistical. London, Whittaker, 1844–49. 3 v. fold. map. DA910.S66

2988

Stock, Leo F. The Irish Parliament and the American Revolution. *In* United States Catholic Historical Society. Historical records and studies. v. 30. New York, 1939. p. 11–29. E184.C3U5, v. 30

Discusses Irish sympathy with the American cause and the establishment of a free Parliament.

2989

[Topham, Edward] Letters from Edinburgh; written in the years 1774 and 1775: containing some observations on the diversions, customs, manners, and laws, of the Scotch nation, during a six months residence. London, J. Dodsley, 1776. xv, 383 p. DA890.E3T6

THE EMPIRE

Historiography

2990

Andrews, Charles M. The historian. *In* George Louis Beer, a tribute to his life and work in the making of history and the moulding of public opinion. New York, Macmillan Co., 1924. p. 7–43. D15.B35G4

2991

Brown, Richard M. The Anglo-American political system, 1675–1775: behavioral analysis. *In* Anglo-American political relations, 1675–1775. Edited by Alison Gilbert Olson and Richard Maxwell Brown. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1970] p. [14]–28. E195.A55

"A note on method": p. 27–28.

An application of the political-system model developed by David Easton and other political scientists to current writings on Anglo-American politics during the colonial period.

2992

Craven, Wesley F. Bibliographical article: historical study of the British Empire. Journal of modern history, v. 6, Mar. 1934: 40–69. D1.J6, v. 6

2993

Eisenstadt, Abraham S. Charles McLean Andrews, a study in American historical writing. New York, Columbia University Press, 1956. xx, 273 p. port. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no. 588)
H31.C7, no. 588
E175.5.A65

Bibliography: p. [257]–266.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with a similar title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1955 (Micro AC–1, no. 12,054).

2994

Gipson, Lawrence H. Historiography. *In his* The triumphant empire: the empire beyond the storm. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1967. (*His* The British Empire before the American Revolution, v. 13) p. [225]–454.
DA500.G5, v. 13

Consists of biographical essays about 62 British, Canadian, and American historians whose writings have affected the public view of the empire in the years before the American Revolution. Arranging the sketches in chronological order according to the date of publication of the major contribution of each writer, Gipson treats a range of figures from Horace Walpole, Sir George Otto Trevelyan, and Sir Lewis Namier to their American contemporaries Peter Oliver, George Bancroft, and Arthur Meier Schlesinger.

2995

Goveia, Elsa V. A study on the historiography of the British West Indies to the end of the nineteenth century. Mexico, 1956. 177 p. (Instituto Panamericano de Geografía e Historia. Commisión de Historia. [Publicación] 78. Historiografías, 2) F1401.P153, no. 186
F2131.G6

Instituto Panamericano de Geografía e Historia. Publicación no. 186.

"Eighteenth century": p. 33–95.

2996

Humphreys, Robert A. British colonial policy and the American Revolution, 1763–1776. History, new ser., v. 19, June 1934: 42–48. D1.H815, n.s., v. 19

2997

Illick, Joseph E. Recent scholarship concerning Anglo-American relations, 1675–1775. *In* Anglo-American political relations, 1675–1775. Edited by Alison Gilbert Olson and Richard Maxwell Brown. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1970] p. [189]–212.
E195.A55

2998

Kohlmeier, Albert L. The adequacy of the imperialist view of colonial history. Indiana magazine of history, v. 45, June 1949: 113–122. F521.I52, v. 45

2999

Labaree, Leonard W. Charles McLean Andrews: historian, 1863–1943. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 1, Jan. 1944: 3–14. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 1

A bibliography of Andrews' works listing 102 items appears on p. 15–26.

3000

Lower, Arthur R. Lawrence H. Gipson and the first British Empire: an evaluation. Journal of British studies, v. 3, Nov. 1963: 57–78. DA20.J6, v. 3

3001

Main, Jackson T. Lawrence Henry Gipson: historian. Pennsylvania history, v. 36, Jan. 1969: 22–48.
F146.P597, v. 36

3002

Middlekauf, Robert L. The American continental colonies in the empire. *In* Winks, Robin W., *ed.* The historiography of the British Empire-Commonwealth; trends, interpretations, and resources. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1966. p. 23–45. DA1.W55

3003

Morris, Richard B. The spacious empire of Lawrence Henry Gipson. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 24, Apr. 1967: 169–189. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 24

3004

Olson, Alison G. Anglo-American politics, 1675–1775: needs and opportunities for further study. *In* Anglo-American political relations, 1675–1775. Edited by Alison Gilbert Olson and Richard Maxwell Brown. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1970] p. [3]–13. E195.A55

3005

Ozer, Jerome S. The imperial school of colonial historians. 1952.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

3006

Ragatz, Lowell J. The West Indian approach to the study of American colonial history. London, A. Thomas, 1935. 20 p. F2131.R18

Bibliographic footnotes.

3007

Savelle, Max. The imperial school of American colonial historians. Indiana magazine of history, v. 45, June 1949: 123–134. F521.I52, v. 45

3008

Shade, William G., *ed.* Lawrence Henry Gipson's empire: the critics. Pennsylvania history, v. 36, Jan. 1969: 49–69. F146.P597, v. 36

3009

Weston, John C. Nineteenth century British historians' interpretations of the American Revolution. 1972. ([350] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–25,352

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University Graduate School. Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1667.

3010
Winks, Robin W. Recent trends and new literature in Canadian history. Washington, Service Center for Teachers of History [1959] v, 56 p. (Service Center for Teachers of History. Publication no. 19) F1024.W5

Bibliographic footnotes.

General Works

3011
Bradley, Arthur G. Britain across the seas, America; a history and description of the British Empire in America. London, National Society's Depository [1911] xv, 454 p. illus., maps, (part fold.) F1026.B81

Chapters 4–6 (p. 102–187) treat the Revolutionary years.

3012
The Cambridge history of the British Empire. v. 1. The old empire from the beginnings to 1783. New York, Macmillan Co., 1929. xxi, 931 p. DA30.C3 1929, v. 1

Bibliography: p. [823]–888.

Partial contents: The Acts of Trade, by Charles M. Andrews.—The government of the empire, 1660–1763, by Charles M. Andrews.—Mercantilism and the colonies, by J. F. Rees.—The constitution and the empire: from Bacon to Blackstone, by J. Ewing.—Imperial reconstruction, 1763–1765, by Cecil Headlam.—The constitutional struggle with the colonies, 1765–1776, by Cecil Headlam.—International relations in the colonial sphere, 1763–1783, by Cecil Headlam.—The War of the American Revolution, 1775–1782, by C. T. Atkinson.—The American Revolution and British politics, 1776–1783, by Cecil Headlam.—The literature and social life of the old empire, by H. E. Egerton.

3013
Chamberlain, Mellen. The constitutional relations of the American colonies to the English government at the commencement of the American Revolution. *In* American Historical Association. Papers. v. 3, no. 1; 1887. New York, 1888. p. 52–74. E172.A65, v. 3

3014
Christie, Ian R. Crisis of empire: Great Britain and the American colonies, 1754–1783. New York, Norton [1966] vii, 120 p. map. (Foundations of modern history) E210.C53 1966a

Bibliography: p. 115–118.

A concise narrative, written from the perspective of the British ministers who had the responsibility of realigning the administrative and military structure of the empire after the Seven Years' War. While Grenville's policies were reasonable and defensible, he overlooked the need for colonial assent. The real failure of statesmanship lay in Townshend's inept and obstinate attempt to raise revenue in America. Thereafter, efforts at conciliation foundered on two fears, both unwarranted, that led ultimately to armed conflict: the colonists' belief that British measures foreshadowed attempts at total subjection and England's foreboding that American independence would result in the loss of its great-power status.

3015
Entick, John. The present state of the British Empire. Containing a description of the kingdoms, principalities, islands, colonies, conquests, and of the military and commercial establishments, under the British crown, in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. By the late Rev. John Entick, M.A., and other gentlemen. London, B. Law, 1774. 4 v. fold. maps. DA620.E6

3016
Gipson, Lawrence H. The British Empire before the American Revolution. Caldwell, Id., Caxton Printers, 1936–70. 15 v. maps (part fold.) DA500.G5

Vols. 4–15 have imprint: New York, A. A. Knopf. Completely revised editions of v. 1–3 were issued by Knopf, 1958–60 (DA 500.G52) under the collective title The British Isles and the American Colonies. Individual volume titles were unchanged.

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: Provincial characteristics and sectional tendencies in the era preceding the American crisis: 1. Great Britain and Ireland. 2. The southern plantations. 3. The northern plantations.—Zones of international friction. 4. North America, south of the Great Lakes region, 1748–1754. 5. The Great Lakes frontier, Canada, the West Indies, India, 1748–1754.—The Great War for the Empire. 6. The years of defeat, 1754–1757. 7. The victorious years, 1758–1760. 8. The culmination, 1760–1763.—The triumphant empire. 9. New responsibilities within the enlarged empire, 1763–1766. 10. Thunder-clouds gather in the west, 1763–1766. 11. The rumbling of the coming storm, 1766–1770. 12. Britain sails into the storm, 1770–1776. 13. The empire beyond the storm, 1770–1776; a summary of the series; historiography.—14. A bibliographical guide to the history of the British Empire, 1748–1776.—15. A guide to manuscripts relating to the history of the British Empire, 1748–1776.

A monumental study of the British Empire, especially in its American setting, from the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle to the outbreak of the American Revolution. In the first eight volumes Gipson appraises the old empire in a state of equilibrium at midcentury, explains the problems generated by expansion all along the frontiers of the empire, and recounts the decisive struggle with France that secured British possessions in North America. The next four volumes focus upon the new policies regarding colonial defense and taxation formulated by British ministers in their effort to realign imperial priorities after the war and the strained relations that developed between England and the 13 older North American colonies as a result. Ultimately, the American colonists revolted not to create a new social order but simply to free themselves from continued interference by the government of Great Britain. In volume 13, Gipson studies developments in those parts of the old empire that did not rebel, provides a summary of the entire series, together with an analysis of the more important trends within the empire from 1748 to 1776, and presents a series of historiographical sketches in which he analyzes the writings of 62 British, Canadian, and American historians. Citations to volumes 14 and 15, with annotations, appear in chapter 1 of this bibliography.

3017

Gipson, Lawrence H. The British Empire in the eighteenth century, its strength and its weakness; an inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 13 November 1951. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1952. 31 p. JV1016.G5

3018

Henige, David P. Colonial governors from the fifteenth century to the present; a comprehensive list. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1970. xx, 461 p. JV431.H45

Includes bibliographies.

Contains lists of governors presiding over all British, French, Dutch, Spanish, and Portuguese possessions in the 18th century.

3019

Kesteven, G. R., *pseud.* The loss of the American colonies. London, Chatto & Windus, 1968. 95 p. illus., map, ports. (Studies in English history) E210.K4

3020

Koebner, Richard. Empire. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1961. 393 p. DA16.K67

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 298–370).

A history of the changing uses and meaning of the word "empire" from ancient Rome to the Napoleonic imperium that focuses on British imperialism in the 18th century. Analyzing the contribution of key American colonials to the development of the concept, the author finds that Benjamin Franklin, James Otis, Gov. Francis Bernard, and Thomas Jefferson were among those who sought to redefine the relationship between the mother country and its colonies in order to preserve the territorial empire. The inadequate English response to the call for reform led to the American separation.

3021

Lucas, *Sir* Charles P. A historical geography of the British colonies. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1888–1920. 7 v. in 12. maps (part fold.) JV1026.L9

The statistical parts of v. 2 were written by Sir Charles A. Harris; v. 5, pt. 2, is by Hugh E. Egerton; and v. 5, pt. 3–4, by John D. Rogers.

Bibliographies at end of chapters; bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: 2. The Bermudas. The West Indian dependencies. The Falkland Islands and South Georgia.—5. History of Canada. pt. 1. (New France) pt. 2. Canada. Historical. pt. 3. Canada. Geographical. pt. 4. Newfoundland.

3022

McIlwain, Charles H. The American Revolution: a constitutional interpretation. New York, Macmillan Co., 1923. xi, 198 p. E210.M16

Arguing that the central issue between 1760 and 1776 was the nature of the British constitution, McIlwain discusses and supports Samuel and John Adams' contention that Americans were subjects of the king, not Parliament. After examining constitutional precedents within the empire, he concludes that Parliament usurped authority over the dominions during the Puritan Revolution when it passed the act establishing the commonwealth in 1649. In *Parliament and the British Empire; Some Constitutional Controversies Concerning Imperial Legislative Jurisdiction* (New York, Columbia University Press, 1929. 279 p.), Robert Livingston Schuyler takes issue with McIlwain's theory of usurpation and argues instead that authority over the dominions has been an integral part of the character of parliaments since their origin in sessions of the medieval royal councils. In fact, when Restoration lawyers defended Parliament's right to legislate for Ireland, the closest parallel to the American case, they cited lawful descent and inheritance, rather than revolutionary Puritan innovations. See also the article by Harvey Wheeler "Calvin's Case (1608) and the McIlwain-Schuyler Debate" in the *American Historical Review*, v. 61, Apr. 1956, p. 587–597.

3023

Marshall, Peter. J. The British Empire and the American Revolution. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 27, Feb. 1964: 135–145. Z733.S24Q, v. 27

3024

Morton, W. L. The local executive in the British Empire, 1763–1828. English historical review, v. 78, July 1963: 436–457. DA20.E58, v. 78

3025

Osgood, Herbert L. England and the colonies. Political science quarterly, v. 2, Sept. 1887: 440–469. H1.P8, v. 2

Focuses on their constitutional relationship.

3026

Parry, John H. Trade and dominion: the European overseas empires in the eighteenth century. New York, Praeger [1971] xvii, 408 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates. (Praeger history of civilization) JV165.P35

Bibliography: p. 369–379.

Surveys the regions of empire, political and economic tensions within them, Pacific expansion from 1763 to 1790, and the background for British maritime and imperial dominance in the 19th century. In a chapter on the American Revolution, the author focuses on problems of imperial reorganization after 1763 and concludes that the Revolution produced no fundamental change in British policy.

3027
The Present state of the British Empire in Europe, America, Africa and Asia. Containing a concise account of our possessions in every part of the globe. London, Printed for W. Griffin, 1768. vi, 486 p. fold. maps.
DA11.P93

Attributed by Sabin to J. Goldsmith.

"A description of the British Empire in America": p. [255]–391.

3028
Williams, Glyndwr. The expansion of Europe in the eighteenth century; overseas rivalry, discovery, and exploitation. New York, Walker [1967] x, 309 p. illus., maps. [Problems of history] JV165.W5 1967

Bibliography: p. 285–295.

A general overview that places the American Revolution within the context of European imperial rivalries, 1700–1815.

3029
Wynne, John Huddlestone. A general history of the British Empire in America: containing an historical, political, and commercial view of the English settlements; including all the countries in North-America, and the West-Indies, ceded by the Peace of Paris. London, W. Richardson, and L. Urquhart, 1770. 2 v. fold. map, plans, port. E188.W98

The Old Colonial System

3030
Andrews, Charles M. The colonial background of the American Revolution; four essays in American colonial history. Rev. ed. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1931. x, 220 p. E210.A55 1931

First edition published in 1924.

Viewing the Revolution as a colonial rather than an American problem, the author surveys the founding and development of the colonies, reviews British mercantilist policy, 1713–63, summarizes conditions before 1763 that led to revolt, and reflects upon historical interpretations of the period. Andrews contends that the Revolution was not fought to secure democracy, since Americans enjoyed a greater measure of self-government than did their countrymen in England. Instead, the war was an uprising against an inflexible system that could not allow mature dependencies to retain responsible self-government.

3031
Andrews, Charles M. Colonial commerce. American historical review. v. 20, Oct. 1914: 43–63.
E171.A57, v. 20

Outlines the unworked areas of research on the various phases of colonial commerce and exchange.

3032
Andrews, Charles M. The colonial period of American history. v. 4. England's commercial and colonial policy. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1938. xi, 477 p.
E188.A572, v. 4

Includes bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted, with a new foreword by Leonard W. Labaree, in New Haven by Yale University Press (1964).

The author examines in detail England's colonial and commercial policies from 1660 to 1775 and describes the functioning of three institutions responsible for their implementation: the Board of Trade, the Customs Service, and the Vice Admiralty Courts. In practice, the enforcement of trade regulations varied as the colonies grew in number, wealth, population, and strength. However, England's determination to centralize authority at Whitehall and Westminster, to dominate the colonies politically and economically, and to place her prosperity and security before that of the outlying provinces were important factors in the coming of the Revolution.

3033
Andrews, Henry N. The King's pines. Historical New Hampshire, Mar. 1947: 1–14. illus., facsims., ports.
F31.H57, 1947

3034
Ashley, *Sir* William J. The commercial legislation of England and the American colonies, 1660–1760. Quarterly journal of economics, v. 14, Nov. 1899: 1–29.
HB1.Q3, v. 14

Finds no evidence that the imperial system harmed colonial trade.

3035
Barrow, Thomas C. The old colonial system from an English point of view. *In* Anglo-American political relations, 1675–1775. Edited by Alison Gilbert Olson and Richard Maxwell Brown. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1970] p. [125]–139. E195.A55

Finds that the ineffectiveness of the system before 1763 was attributed by agents in America to the inherent weakness of British political authority in the colonies. Proposed reforms, generally in terms of a colonial civil list and an increased revenue, were inevitable.

3036
Barrow, Thomas C. Trade and empire; the British customs service in colonial America, 1660–1775. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1967. xii, 336 p.
HJ6621.B3

Bibliography: p. 273–286. Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 287–322).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Colonial Customs Service, 1660–1775*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1961.

After surveying the origin and development of the customs service, Barrow explores its influence upon the formulation and execution of colonial policy, investigates the attitudes of Americans toward the Navigation Acts, and measures the effectiveness of British commercial regulations.

The colonists opposed the Navigation Acts from the beginning and, after a lapse in their enforcement during the Seven Years' War, resisted even more strongly British attempts to increase the efficiency of a department that was always unequal to its task.

3037

Beer, George L. The commercial policy of England toward the American colonies. New York, Columbia College, 1893. 167 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 3, no. 2) H31.C7, v. 3, no. 2

Bibliography: p. 159–167.
Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1948).

Reviews the economic foundations of British colonial policy from the 16th century, examines the administration of the trade laws, 1660–1763, and outlines the consequences of the change in 1763 from a policy based upon mercantilist principles to one dictated by political considerations. The author concludes that British policy before 1763 encouraged the growth of shipbuilding but caused a drain of specie. Since one offset the other, commercial policy contributed little to the rift that developed later.

3038

Bell, Herbert C. F. The West India trade before the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 22, Jan. 1917: 272–287. E171.A57, v. 22

Appeared in abbreviated form in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 23, Nov./Dec. 1916, p. 232–240.

Uninterrupted trade was essential to the prosperity, almost the existence, of the West Indies and to the continued development of the mainland colonies.

3039

Bever, Virginia M. The trade in East India commodities to the American colonies, 1690–1775. 1940.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

3040

Bladen, Martin. Martin Bladen's blueprint for a colonial union. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Oct. 1960: 516–530. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

Introduction and notes by Jack P. Greene.

Presents the text and discusses the implications of Bladen's plan, submitted to Sir Robert Walpole in 1739, to unite all continental colonies under a central government headed by a royally appointed captain general and a bicameral "Plantation General."

3041

Bruchey, Stuart W., *ed.* The colonial merchant; sources and readings. New York, Harcourt, Brace & World [1966] viii, 199 p. (The Forces in American economic growth series) HF3025.B79

Bibliography: p. 198–199.
Contents: English mercantilism and the Navigation Acts.—The Puritan economic ethic.—The southern staple trade.—The merchants of the middle and northern colonies.

3042

[Campbell, John] Candid and impartial considerations on the nature of the sugar trade; the comparative importance of the British and French islands in the West-Indies: with the value and consequence of St. Lucia and Granada, truly stated. London, Printed for R. Baldwin, 1763. 228 p. fold. maps, fold. plan.
HD9111.6.C2 Rare Bk. Coll.

3043

Chalmers, George. Opinions of eminent lawyers, on various points of English jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the colonies, fisheries, and commerce, of Great Britain: collected, and digested, from the originals, in the Board of Trade, and other depositories. London, Reed and Hunter, 1814. 2 v. LL

Includes many opinions concerning the nature of the colonial constitutions.

3044

Channing, Edward. The Navigation Laws. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 6, Oct. 1889: 160–179.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 6

3045

Dickerson, Oliver M. The Navigation Acts and the American Revolution. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1951. xv, 344 p. E215.1.D53

Bibliography: p. 302–335.

Assesses the impact of British trade regulations upon the production of specific colonial manufactures and commodities, surveys American attitudes before 1763 toward these laws, and describes the influence of new British trade policies upon relations with the mother country between 1763 and 1775. The author finds that before 1763 Americans were generally satisfied with the navigation laws, that enumeration benefited colonial production (except for hats, woolen goods, and iron), that Americans made few attempts to evade the statutes, and that trade regulation helped advance the colonies economically. Opposition to the Sugar, Stamp, and Townshend acts arose because these laws were enacted to raise money rather than to regulate trade, and violated, in the colonists' view, the English constitution. Thus the Navigation Acts were a cause of the Revolution only in the sense that the British ministry used American protests over the constitutional issue to justify policies that led to war.

3046

Egerton, Hugh E. A short history of British colonial policy, 1606–1909. Rev. by A. P. Newton. 9th ed. London, Methuen [1932] xiii, 516 p. JV1011.E3 1932

"A select list of books": p. 453–469.
First edition published in 1897.

Chapters 6–9 (p. 170–255) treat the period 1754–83.

3047

An Essay on the trade of the northern colonies of Great Britain in North America. Printed at Philadelphia. London, Reprinted for T. Becket & P. A. De Hondt, 1764. 38 p. HF3229.N9E7 Rare Bk. Coll.

3048

Harper, Lawrence A. The effect of the Navigation Acts on the thirteen colonies. *In* The era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 3–39. E203.E74

Compares the state of the colonial economy under the laws with postwar conditions when restraints were removed and finds that the onerous burdens of the system, especially the drain of specie, were offset by the bounties and preferences of mercantilism as well as the military and naval protection afforded by participation in the empire.

3049

Harper, Lawrence A. The English navigation laws; a seventeenth-century experiment in social engineering. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. xiv, 503 p. HE587.G7H3

"Table of statutes cited": p. [449]–460.
Bibliography: p. [417]–447.
Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1939.

Within the conceptual framework of modern social and economic planning, the author investigates the origins, administration, enforcement, and effects of statutes that were enacted by Parliament from 1660 to 1849 and were intended to foster all elements of English shipping. Harper finds that the laws were decidedly successful: while British trade in general increased after 1660, shipping prospered even more. He also concludes that smuggling, often seen as a major flaw in the system, was not as widespread as enforcement officers imagined.

3050

Hurst, Gerald B. The old colonial system. Manchester, University Press, 1905. xi, 232 p. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Historical series, no. 3) JV1016.H8

Contents: Introduction.—Great Britain and the Seven Years' War.—Pitt's influence as minister.—The old colonial theory.—Dialectics on the question of taxation.—British feeling towards America in 1775.—Chatham and Burke.—"United empire" loyalty.—The war spirit in England, 1775–1783.—Britain's conduct of the war.—Colonial theory in 1783.—"Hands across the sea."—Lessons of the American Revolution.

3051

Kammen, Michael G. Empire and interest: the American colonies and the politics of mercantilism. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1970] x, 186 p (Pilotbooks) HC254.5.K35

Lippincott history series.
Includes bibliographic references.

Studies the role and changing powers of interest groups in British politics, 1660–1800, and their effect on Anglo-American relations. The author concludes that a dramatic and rapid transformation of interest groups in the years 1748–63 made the North American bloc a relatively weak entity, especially in Parliament, at a time when such groups were becoming the very matrix of politics in the British Empire. The decline of their ability to protect their interests within the conventional political processes contributed to the Americans' acceptance of a revolutionary solution.

3052

Knorr, Klaus E. British colonial theories, 1570–1850. With a foreword by H. A. Innis. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1944. xix, 429 p. JV1011.K6 1944a

Issued also in part as the author's thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
"Index of names, books, and periodicals": p. [415]–423.
Bibliographic footnotes.

Surveying developments and conflicts in British opinion concerning the establishment and maintenance of colonies, the author finds that only a small minority of Englishmen opposed the colonial system before 1776. After the American Revolution such anti-imperialist spokesmen as Adam Smith were much more articulate than their opponents but had far less influence politically. Proponents of a second empire implemented more restrictive political controls over the colonies, but at the same time new industrial developments made the old system economically more favorable to the colonies.

3053

Lawson, Murray G. Fur, a study in English mercantilism, 1700–1775. With a foreword by Harold A. Innis. Toronto, Can., University of Toronto Press, 1943. xxiii, 140 p. (University of Toronto studies. History and economics series, v. 9) H31.T6, v. 9 HD9778.G321.3

"Bibliography and essay on source material": p. 73–85.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of California, Berkeley, in 1942.

A detailed statistical analysis of the relationship between the North American fur trade and the British hat industry that illuminates the regulation of enumerated commodities under the Navigation Acts. Discovering, among other things, that furs accounted for less than three percent of the total value of all colonial exports to England in the period 1722–75, Lawson concludes that the importance of the fur trade in the imperial economy and in the regulation of colonial Indian affairs has been greatly exaggerated.

3054

Lord, Eleanor L. Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1898. x, 154 p. [Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Extra volumes, 17] H31.J62, v. 17

Bibliography: p. [143]–146.
Contents: pt. 1. The growth of interest in attempts to obtain naval supplies from the American plantations.—pt. 2. The methods adopted by the government to encourage the

production of naval stores.—pt. 3. The conflict of commercial interests between the colonies and the mother country.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

3055

Lydon, James G. Fish and flour for gold: southern Europe and the colonial American balance of trade. Business history review, v. 39, summer 1965: 171–183.
HF5001.B8262, v. 39

3056

McClelland, Peter D. The cost to America of British imperial policy. American economic review, v. 59, May 1969: 370–381. HB1.E26, v. 59

Criticizing the methodology employed by Lawrence A. Harper and Robert P. Thomas, who reach opposite conclusions concerning the burden of the Navigation Acts, the author contends that the trade route distortions caused by the acts cost the American colonies an average of three percent of their gross national product annually. The work of all three authors is considered by Gary M. Walton in his article "The New Economic History and the Burdens of the Navigation Acts," which appeared in the *Economic History Review*, 2d ser., v. 24, Nov. 1971, p. 533–542.

3057

McCusker, John J. The rum trade and the balance of payments of the thirteen continental colonies, 1650–1775. 1970. ([1406] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-18,363

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Nov. 1970, p. 1978.

3058

Malone, Joseph J. Pine trees and politics; the naval stores and forest policy in colonial New England, 1691–1775. Seattle, University of Washington Press [1965, ©1964] xi, 219 p. illus., map (on lining papers)
HD9769.N33U65 1965

Bibliography: p. 197–212.

Evaluates attempts by the crown to develop New England forests into a reliable source of ship masts, pitch, tar, and turpentine for the Royal Navy. Despite British economic inducements, New Englanders did not favor the program because it threatened their carrying trade with the Carolinas in these products and because the trees, when sawed into boards, brought a premium at the West Indies markets. The mercantilist experiment failed, in Malone's view; only 4,500 masts from New England's virtually unlimited supply reached Britain, the amount of naval stores produced was not significant, and the policy intensified the growing bitterness between the colonies and London.

3059

[Mitchell, John] The present state of Great Britain and North America, with regard to agriculture, population, trade, and manufactures, impartially considered. London, T. Becket, 1767. xvi, 363 p.
HC103.M68 Rare Bk. Coll.
E211.M68

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970. HC104.M56).

3060

Nettels, Curtis P. British mercantilism and the economic development of the thirteen colonies. Journal of economic history, v. 12, spring 1952: 105–114.
HC10.J64, v. 12

Concludes that liberal British practices regarding land, immigration, and trade produced phenomenal economic growth in the colonies during the 17th and early 18th centuries. By 1763, however, mercantile policy had become restrictive and injurious, thus stimulating a desire for economic independence.

3061

Nettels, Curtis P. The place of markets in the old colonial system. New England quarterly, v. 6, Sept. 1933: 491–512. F1.N62, v. 6

Attempting to refute George L. Beer's claim that the colonies were valued more as markets than as sources of supply after about 1745, Nettels cites such measures as the Sugar Act, Townshend Duties, and Quebec Act, which he feels restricted the growth of New World markets, and contends that British policy after 1763 was both divisive and inconsistent.

3062

Ostrander, Gilman M. The colonial molasses trade. Agricultural history, v. 30, Apr. 1956: 77–84.
S1.A16, v. 30

3063

Pares, Richard. Merchants and planters. Cambridge [Eng.] Published for the *Economic History Review* at the University Press, 1960. 91 p. (The Economic History Review. Supplements, 4) JV226.P3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 56–91).

Contents: The founders of colonies.—The plantations.—Colonial trade.—Debtors and creditors.

Examines in four separate essays the economic mechanisms that governed merchant-planter relations in the British tobacco colonies and the British and French sugar colonies in the 17th and 18th centuries.

3064

Plath, Raymond A. British mercantilism and the British colonial land policy in the eighteenth century. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

3065

Preston, Richard A. Sir William Keith's justification of a stamp duty in the colonies, 1739–42. Canadian historical review, v. 29, June 1948: 168–182.
F1001.C27, v. 99

3066

Rees, *Sir* James F. The phases of British commercial policy in the eighteenth century. Economica, v. 5, June 1925: 130–150. HB1.E5, v. 5

3067
Robertson, *Sir* Charles G. The imperial problem in North America in the 18th century (1714–1783). *In* Birmingham, Eng. University. Historical journal. v. 1; 1947. [Birmingham] p. 134–157. D1.B37, v. 1

3068
Shepherd, James F. Commodity exports from the British North American colonies to overseas areas, 1768–1772; magnitudes and patterns of trade. Lafayette, Ind., Krannert Graduate School of Industrial Administration, Purdue University, 1969. 91, 35 p. (Institute for Research in the Behavioral, Economic, and Management Sciences. Paper, no. 258) HD6483.P8, no. 258

Includes bibliographic references.

A revised version of the author's work appeared in *Explorations in Economic History*, 2d ser., v. 8, fall 1970, p. 5–76. The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *A Balance of Payments for the Thirteen Colonies, 1768–1772*, was submitted to the University of Washington in 1966 (Micro AC–1, no. 67–7677). A summary of his thesis appeared in the *Journal of Economic History*, v. 25, Dec. 1965, p. 691–695.

3069
Shepherd, James F., *and* Gary M. Walton. Estimates of "invisible" earnings in the balance of payments of the British North American colonies, 1768–1772. Journal of economic history, v. 29, June 1969: 230–263. HC10.J64, v. 29

Finds that the colonies were becoming economically more mature.

3070
Sheridan, Richard B. The British credit crisis of 1772 and the American colonies. Journal of economic history, v. 20, June 1960: 161–186. HC10.J64, v. 20

Finds that the crisis was instrumental in making American debtors more responsive to anti-British propaganda.

3071
Sheridan, Richard B. The Molasses Act and the market strategy of the British sugar planters. Journal of economic history, v. 17, Mar. 1957: 62–83. HC10.J64, v. 17

Points out that the Act was a near failure in its application to the mainland colonies but that it drove British sugar prices well above European prices thus providing the planter interest with excessive profits until after the Seven Years' War.

3072
Smillie, Eleanor Arma. Historical origins of imperial federation; a comparative historical and political study of the various schemes for the reconstruction of the relation of Great Britain and her colonies, 1754–1867. Montreal, Mitchell & Wilson, Printers, 1910. 61 p. (McGill University Publications. Series 6 (history and economics), no. 3) H31.M3, no. 3
JN276.S6

Thesis (M.A.)—McGill University, Montreal, 1910. Bibliography: p. 60–61.

3073
Southwick, Albert B. The Molasses Act—source of precedents. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, July 1951: 389–405. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

The bill not only reaffirmed Parliament's conviction that it had the right to regulate and tax colonial trade as it saw fit, but provided a precedent for the colonial belief that a parliamentary statute that violated the natural rights of Englishmen (i.e., usage) was unconstitutional.

3074
Thomas, Robert P. A quantitative approach to the study of the effects of British imperial policy upon colonial welfare: some preliminary findings. Journal of economic history, v. 25, Dec. 1965: 615–638. HC10.J64, v. 25

While Thomas argues that the effects of the Navigation Acts upon colonial commerce were minimal, Roger L. Ransom uses Thomas' estimates to show that a sizable portion of the colonial economy did suffer from their enforcement. See "British Policy and Colonial Growth: Some Implications of the Burden of the Navigation Acts," v. 28, Sept. 1968, p. 427–435. A rebuttal by Thomas, "British Imperial Policy and the Economic Interpretation of the American Revolution," appears on p. 436–440.

3075
Williams, Justin. England's colonial naval stores policy, 1588–1776. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

3076
Williams, Justin. English mercantilism and Carolina naval stores, 1705–1776. Journal of southern history, v. 1, May 1953: 169–185. F206.J68, v. 1

The Colonial Agents

3077
Aldridge, Alfred O. Benjamin Franklin as Georgia agent [1768–74] Georgia review, v. 6, summer 1952: 161–173. AP2.G375, v. 6

3078
Appleton, Marguerite. The agents of the New England colonies in the Revolutionary period. New England quarterly, v. 6, June 1933: 371–387. F1.N62, v. 6

Brief sketches of the 13 men who served from 1763 to 1775.

3079
Atwater, Ellen B. In the courts of the kings; Connecticut agents who appeared before the throne in appeals for justice. Connecticut magazine, v. 8, no. 1–2, 1903: 33–48, 289–296; no. 3, 1904: 477–482. F91.C8, v. 8

3080
Bond, Beverley W. The colonial agent as a popular representative. Political science quarterly, v. 35, Sept. 1920: 372–392. H1.P8, v. 35

3081
Burns, James J. The colonial agents of New England. Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1935. v, 156 p. E188.B96

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America.
"Bibliographical note": p. 150–152.

Examining the function and activities of the New England agents from the late 17th century to the Revolution, Burns determines that they were useful in dealing with a variety of ordinary problems, such as boundary disputes or financial transactions between a colony and the mother country, but had little impact on conflicts over parliamentary rights or the status of the colonies within the empire.

3082
Ervin, Samuel J. The provincial agents of North Carolina. *In* The James Sprunt historical publications, v. 16, no. 2. Chapel Hill, The University, 1919. p. [61]–77. F251.J28, v. 16

——— ——— Detached copy. JK57.A5E7

3083
Ferrell, Clyde M. The Massachusetts colonial agents in England. 1923.
Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

3084
Freiberg, Malcolm. William Bollan: agent of Massachusetts. *In* Boston, Public Library. More books, v. 23, Feb.-June 1948: 43–53, 90–100, 135–146, 168–182, 212–220. facsims. Z881.B75BR2, v. 23

3085
Garth, Charles. Hon. Charles Garth, M.P., the last colonial agent of South Carolina in England, and some of his work. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 26, Apr. 1925: 67–92. F266.S55, v. 26

Garth's letter to the South Carolina Committee of Correspondence regarding the repeal of the Stamp Act. Introduction and notes by Joseph W. Barnwell.

3086
Garth, Charles. Stamp Act papers. Maryland historical magazine, v. 6, Sept. 1911: 282–305. F176.M18, v. 6

Two letters by Garth, written in 1766, indicating the attitude of Parliament.

3087
Geis, Silas W. The colonial agent in England. 1901.
Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

3088
Kammen, Michael G. British and imperial interests in the age of the American Revolution. *In* Anglo-American political relations, 1675–1775. Edited by Alison Gilbert Olson and Richard Maxwell Brown. New Brunswick, N.J,, Rutgers University Press [1970] p. [140]–154. E195.A55

In an era of political instability and dramatic shifts in the configuration of competing interest groups, the North American interest became increasingly isolated, its political influence nominal in comparison to its economic importance. As a result, it drifted after the Stamp Act crisis into the role of constitutional protagonist, thereby inviting ministerial hostility and retaliation.

3089
Kammen, Michael G. A rope of sand; the colonial agents, British politics, and the American Revolution. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1968] xviii, 349 p. illus., ports. E195.K28

Includes bibliographic references.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Colonial Agents, English Politics, and the American Revolution*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1964.

Explores the institutional aspects of the agents' relationship, 1756–75, with their American clients as well as with groups in Britain—merchants, the press, the colonial bureaucracy, and British politicians—and explains the decline of the colonial agency after the Stamp Act controversy. The agents' influence diminished, according to Kammen, because of fundamental disagreements over political theory, the instability of British politics after 1763, and the quality and character of both royal officials and colonial agents. Ultimately the agency splintered over the American question. Agents who favored the rebel cause sought out like-minded men and communicated their growing distrust of the British ministry to their employers, the colonial assemblies, thus increasing American alienation from British authority. The author's article "The Colonial Agents, English Politics, and the American Revolution" appeared in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 22, Apr. 1965, p. 244–263.

3090
Knollenberg, Bernhard. Benjamin Franklin and the Hutchinson and Oliver letters. Yale University Library gazette, v. 47, July 1972: 1–9. Z733.Y18G, v. 47

Explores the question of who gave Franklin the letters sent by Hutchinson and Oliver to Thomas Whately that Franklin later obtained and sent to Thomas Cushing, speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, in December 1772.

3091
Lilly, Edward P. The colonial agents of New York and New Jersey. Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1936. ix, 238 p. JK57.A5L5 1936

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1936.
"Bibliographical essay": p. 227–231.

Considers the advocate nature of the institution and traces the evolving responsibilities of the representatives for New York (1687–1775) and New Jersey (1723–75). Although the agents were supposed to protect at court the interests of all segments of the colonial government, the New York and New Jersey assemblies were unique in gaining complete control over their representatives. Lilly concludes that just as the agencies reached their full development, the increasingly inflexible positions taken by the British and colonial governments on the eve of the Revolution made representation in England of little use.

3092
Lonn, Ella. The colonial agents of the Southern colonies. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1945. vii, 438 p. F212.L6

Bibliography: p. [399]–416.
Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965).

An institutional study that investigates the development of regular and special agencies, the selection, duties, and financial rewards of agents, and their successes and failures. Essentially liaison officers between colony (or assembly) and the British political and mercantile communities, the agents fostered intercolonial cooperation but usually failed to satisfy the colonial assemblies whose members were too partisan or too ignorant of imperial problems to appreciate simple justice.

3093
Mauduit, Jasper. Jasper Mauduit, agent in London for the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, 1762–1765. The Charles Grenfill Washburn collection [of letters and papers. Boston] Massachusetts Historical Society, 1918. xxxvii, 194 p. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, v. 74) F61.M41, v. 74

"These letters and papers, including military accounts for 1759 and 1761, cover a period beginning July 14, 1760, and ending on September 4, 1765 . . . They relate to the agency in London of the province of Massachusetts Bay and concern two of the agents: William Bollan, who was agent from 1746 to 1762, and Jasper Maudit, who succeeded him and whose agency terminated in January, 1765."
Preface signed Charles G. Washburn.

3094
Penson, Lillian M. The colonial agents of the British West Indies; a study in colonial administration, mainly in the eighteenth century. London, University of London Press, 1924. xii, 318 p. fold. map. F2131.P42

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of London.
Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1971).

Studies the origins and development of the agencies in the 17th and early 18th centuries, the appointment of new agents by island colonies that came into the empire during the second half of the 18th century, and the disappearance of the agencies in the 19th century. Penson examines the personnel of the agencies (merchants, lawyers, politicians, and absentee planters), their duties and functions, and their dealings with Parliament and various departments.

3095
Penson, Lillian M. The London West India interest in the eighteenth century. English historical review, v. 36, July 1921: 373–392. DA20.E58, v. 36

3096
Sherwood, Joseph. Letters of Joseph Sherwood, agent for the province of New Jersey in Great Britain from 1761 to 1766. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 5, no. 3, 1851: 131–153. F131.N58, v. 5

3097
Sosin, Jack M. Agents and merchants; British colonial policy and the origins of the American Revolution, 1763–1775. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1965. xvi, 267 p. ports. E270.S73

Bibliography: p. 235–250.

Investigating the influence of American colonial agents and British merchants upon imperial policy, Sosin discovers that rather than holding conflicting views the agents and merchants agreed that British prosperity was in large part dependent upon the well-being of the colonies. Because they pursued the same objectives, the ministry tended to accept advice from both groups. The agent-merchant lobby scored its greatest success in 1765–66 by organizing in England the protest that led to the repeal of the Stamp Act. With the passage of the Townshend Duties, however, some agents became increasingly caught up in the radical agitation against parliamentary authority. As the ministry began taking a firmer line toward the colonies, the community of interest dissolved to the point that after 1774 neither the agents nor the merchants had sufficient influence to modify governmental policies that ultimately led to war.

3098
Stebbins, Calvin. Edmund Burke: his services as agent of the province of New York. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 9, Oct. 1893: 89–101. E172.A35, n.s., v. 9

3099
Tanner, Edwin P. Colonial agents in England during the eighteenth century. Political science quarterly, v. 16, Mar. 1901: 24–49. H1.P8, v. 16

3100
Varga, Nicholas. Robert Charles, New York agent, 1748–1770. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, Apr. 1961: 211–235. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

3101
Wilkinson, Norman B. The colonial voice in London. Historian, v. 3, autumn 1940: 22–36. D1.H22, v. 3

British Politics and Imperial Policy, 1763–1783

CONTEMPORARY PAMPHLETS, TRACTS, AND OTHER WRITINGS

1. Collected Works

3102
[Almon, John] *comp.* A collection of interesting, authentic papers, relative to the dispute between Great Britain

and America; shewing the causes and progress of that misunderstanding, from 1764 to 1775. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1777. 280 p. E203.R389

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971. E203.A44 1971).

The so-called "Prior Documents," 1764–68, intended as a supplement to *The Remembrancer* (entry 3111).

3103

Almon, John, *comp.* A collection of the most interesting tracts, lately published in England and America, on the subjects of taxing the American colonies, and regulating their trade. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1766–67. 3 v. E211.A45

Vol. 3 has title: *A Third Volume of Interesting Tracts, on the Subject of Taxing the British Colonies in America.*

Sixteen pamphlets issued separately, 1765–67, and brought together by Almon with a collective title.

Contents: [v. 1. no. 1] Dummer, J. A defence of the New-England charters. [1766] [no. 2] Otis, J. The rights of the British colonies asserted and proved. 3d ed. 1766 [no. 3] [Dulany, D.] Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies. 2d ed. 1766 [no. 4] [Dickinson, J.] The late regulations, respecting the British colonies on the continent of America considered. 1765. [no. 5] The late occurrences in North America, and policy of Great Britain, considered. 1766.—v. 2. [no. 1] [Steele, J.] An account of a late conference on the occurrences in America. 1766. [no. 2] The rights of Parliament vindicated, on occasion of the late Stamp-Act. 1766. [no. 3] An application of some general political rules, to the present state of Great-Britain, Ireland and America. 1766. [no. 4] A short history of the conduct of the present ministry, with regard to the American Stamp Act. 2d ed. 1766. [no. 5] Correct copies of the two protests against the bill to repeal the American Stamp Act. 1766. [no. 6] A list of the minority in the House of Commons, who voted against the bill to repeal the American Stamp Act. 1766. [no. 7] The privileges of the island of Jamaica vindicated. 1766.—v. 3. [no. 1] [Lloyd, C.] The conduct of the late administration examined, relative to the American Stamp-Act. 2d ed. 1767. [no. 2] Authentic account of the proceedings of the congress held at New-York, in MDCCLXV, on the subject of the American Stamp Act. 1767. [no. 3] The examination of Doctor Benjamin Franklin, relative to the repeal of the American Stamp Act. 1767. [no. 4] Two papers, on the subject of taxing the British colonies in America. 1767.

3104

Almon, John, *comp.* A collection of tracts, on the subjects of taxing the British colonies in America, and regulating their trade. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1773. 4 v. plates. E211.A452

Nineteen pamphlets issued separately, 1766–70, and brought together by Almon with a collective title. Title page and table of contents are given in volume 1 only. Ten of the pamphlets appeared in Almon's earlier *Collection of the Most Interesting Tracts.*

Contents: [v. 1. no. 1] Authentic account of the proceedings of the congress held at New-York, in MDCCLXV, on the subject of the American Stamp Act. 1767. [no. 2] [Dulany, D.] Considerations on the propriey of imposing taxes in the British colonies. 2d ed. 1766. [no. 3] [Dickinson, J.] The late regulations respecting the British colonies on the continent of America considered. 1766. [no. 4] The late occurrences in North America, and policy of Great Britain, considered. 1766. [no. 5] Bland, R. An enquiry into the rights of the British colonies. [1769] [no. 6] Two papers, on the subject of taxing the British colonies in America. 1767. [no. 7] An application of some general political rules, to the present state of Great-Britain, Ireland and America. 1766.—[v. 2. no. 1] A short history of the conduct of the present ministry, with regard to the American Stamp Act. 1766. [no. 2] [Lloyd, C.] The conduct of the late administration examined, relative to the American Stamp-Act. 2d ed. 1767. [no. 3] Correct copies of the two protests against the bill to repeal the American Stamp Act. 1766. [no. 4] A list of the minority in the House of Commons, who voted against the bill to repeal the American Stamp Act. 1766. [no. 5] Otis, J. A vindication of the British colonies. 1769. [no. 6] [Hollis, T.] comp. The trve sentiments of America. 1768.—[v. 3. no. 1] [Knox, W.] The controversy between Great Britain and her colonies reviewed. 1769. [no. 2] [Dickinson, J.] Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania, to the inhabitants of the British colonies. 1768.—[v. 4, no. 1] Letters to the Right Honourable the Earl of Hillsborough, from Governor Bernard, General Gage, and the honourable His Majesty's Council for the Province of Massachusetts-Bay. [1769] [no. 2] A short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston. 1770. [no. 3] An appeal to the world; or, A vindication of the town of Boston. 1770. [no. 4] Observations of the merchants at Boston . . . upon several acts of Parliament, passed in the fourth, sixth, and seventh years of His Majesty's reign. 1770.

3105

The American gazette. Being a collection of all the authentic addresses, memorials, letters, &c. which relate to the present disputes between Great Britain and her colonies. Containing also many original papers never before published. no. 1–5; 1768–69. London, Printed for G. Kearsly, 1768–69. 5 no. in 1 v. E211.A51 Rare Bk. Coll.

No. 6 and Appendix wanting.

3106

Burke, Edmund. The political tracts and speeches of Edmund Burke. Dublin, Printed for W. Whitestone, 1777. 440 p. DA506.B8 1777

Contents: Observations on a late state of the nation.—Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents.—Speech on American taxation, April 19, 1774.—Speech at his arrival at Bristol, and at the conclusion of the poll.—Speech to the electors of Bristol.—Speech on moving his resolutions for a conciliation with the colonies, March 22, 1775.

3107

Burke, Edmund. Speeches on the American war, and Letter to the sheriffs of Bristol. With introduction and notes by A. J. George. Boston, D.C. Heath, 1891. ix, 242 p. E211.B93

Contents: Speech on American taxation.—Speech on arrival at Bristol.—Speech at the conclusion of the poll.—Speech on conciliation with America.—Letter to the sheriffs of Bristol.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

3108

[Maseres, Francis] *ed.* Occasional essays on various subjects chiefly political and historical. London, Printed by R. Wilks, 1809. xvi, 607 p. DA27.M3

Partial contents: On the exclusion of Mr. John Wilkes from the seat in the House of Commons, as member for the county of Middlesex, after his expulsion and re-election. 1771.—A proposal for a reconciliation with the revolted provinces of North America, without exempting them from the authority of the British Parliament. 1775.—On the inexpediency of establishing bishops in North America. 1778.—Thoughts on the independence of America. 1782.

3109

Pitt, William, *1st Earl of Chatham.* Lord Chatham's speeches on the American Revolution. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1908] 28 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 8] no. 199)
E173.O44, v. 8

Contents: Speech on the Stamp Act, Jan. 14, 1766.—Speech on the bill for quartering troops in North America, May 27, 1774.—Lord Chatham's motion to withdraw the troops from Boston, January 20, 1775.—Lord Chatham's motion for an address to the Crown to put a stop to hostilities in America, May 30, 1777.

3110

Price, Richard. Two tracts on civil liberty, the war with America, and the debts and finances of the kingdom: with a general introduction and supplement. London, T. Cadell, 1778. xxvi, 112, xxi, 216 p. E211.P969

Contents: Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America. 8th ed., with corrections and additions. 1778.—Additional observations on the nature and value of civil liberty and the war with America: also, Observations on schemes for raising money by public loans; an historical deduction and analysis of the national debt; and a brief account of the debts and resources of France. 3d ed., with additions. 1777.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

3111

The Remembrancer; or, Impartial repository of public events . . . 1775–1784. London, Printed for J. Almon [1775]–84. 17 v. maps, port. E203.R386

Portrait and maps wanting.

Vol. [11] has imprint: London, Printed for J. Almon, and J. Debrett; v. [12–17] have imprint: London, Printed for J. Debrett (successor to Mr. Almon).

Edited by John Almon and Thomas Pownall.

Second, third, and fourth editions of volume 1 appeared in 1775. A supplementary volume, covering the years 1764–68, was published in 1777 under the title *A Collection of Interesting, Authentic Papers, Relative to the Dispute Between Great Britain and America* (entry 3102), the so-called "Prior Documents."

3112

Smith, Paul H., *comp.* English defenders of American freedoms, 1774–1778; six pamphlets attacking British policy. Washington, Library of Congress, 1972. 231 p. facsims. E249.3.S55
Z633.115.S5

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: A sermon preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. A speech intended to have been spoken by the bishop of St. Asaph, on the bill for altering the charters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, by J. Shipley.—Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America, by M. Robinson-Morris, Baron Rokeby.—An address to the people of England, Ireland, and Scotland on the present important crisis of affairs, by C. Macaulay.—American independence, the interest and glory of Great Britain, by J. Cartwright.—Thoughts on the letter of Edmund Burke, Esq., to the sheriffs of Bristol, on the affairs of America, by W. Bertie, Earl of Abingdon.

2. 1761–1764

3113

[Bollan, William] The ancient right of the English nation to the American fishery; and its various diminutions; examined and stated. With a map of the lands, islands, gulph, seas, and fishing banks comprising the whole. Humbly inscribed to the sincere friends of the British naval empire. London, Printed; and sold by S. Baker, 1764. 105 p. fold. map. SH227.B69 Rare Bk. Coll.

3114

[Bollan, William] Coloniae anglicanae illustratae; or, The acquest of dominion, and the plantation of colonies made by the English in America, with the rights of the colonists, examined, stated, and illustrated. Pt. 1. London, S. Baker, 1762. viii, 141 p. G80.B69

No more published; this part contains the prefatory matter only.

3115

[Lee, Arthur] An essay in vindication of the continental colonies of America, from a censure of Mr. Adam Smith, in his *Theory of Moral Sentiments.* With some reflections on slavery in general. By an American. London, Printed for the author, 1764. 46 p.
E446.L47 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 675 Rare Bk. Coll.

3116

McCulloh, Henry. Miscellaneous representations relative to our concerns in America, submitted (in 1761) to the Earl of Bute. Now first printed from the original ms., with biographical and historical introduction by Wm. A. Shaw. London, G. Harding [1905?] xvi, 22 p.
E215.2.M13

"The author of this tract was responsible for the financial proposal [the Stamp Act] which provoked the American War of Independence."—Introduction

3117
Pownall, Thomas. The administration of the colonies. 4th ed. Wherein their rights and constitution are discussed and stated. London, Printed for J. Walter, 1768. xxxi, 318, 73 p. E195.P89
AC901.M5, v. 786 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971). First edition published in London in 1764. For further information, see George H. Guttridge's article, "Thomas Pownall's *The Administration of the Colonies*: the Six Editions," in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 26, Jan. 1969, p. 31–46.

3118
A project for imperial reform: "Hints respecting the settlement for our American provinces," 1763. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 24, Jan. 1967: 108–126.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 24

William Knox was the probable author. Introduction and notes by Thomas C. Barrow.

3119
[Thacher, Oxenbridge] The sentiments of a British American. Boston, Printed and sold by Edes & Gill, next to the prison in Queen-Street, 1764. 16 p.
E211.T36 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 20 Rare Bk. Coll.

3120
[Young, *Sir* William, *Bart.*] Considerations which may tend to promote the settlement of our new West-India colonies, by encouraging individuals to embark in the undertaking. London, J. Robson, 1764. 49 p.
F2131.Y66 1764 Rare Bk. Coll.

According to Sabin, the pamphlet has been incorrectly ascribed to Arthur Young and to the author's son, Sir William Young, the second baronet.

3. 1765

3121
[Bollan, William] The mutual interest of Great Britain and the American colonies considered, with respect to an act passed last sessions of Parliament for laying a duty on merchandise, &c., with some remarks on a pamphlet, intitled, *Objections to the Taxation of the American Colonies, &c. Considered.* In a letter to a member of Parliament. London, W. Nicoll, 1765. 12 p.
E215.5.B65 Rare Bk. Coll.

3122
A Brief state of the services and expences of the province of the Massachusett's Bay, in the common cause. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1765. 24 p.
F67.B85 Rare Bk. Coll.

Possibly prepared by Dennys De Berdt, agent in Great Britain for the House of Representatives at this time.

3123
[Fothergill, John] Considerations relative to the North American colonies. London, Printed by H. Kent, 1765. 48 p. E211.F76

3124
Huske, John. John Huske's proposals for improving American trade, 1765. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 42. Transactions, 1952/56. Boston, 1964. p. 474–487. F61.C71, v. 42

Publication of his manuscript (in the Colonial Office papers) entitled "Observations on the Trade of G Britain and Her American Colonies, & on their Trade to foreign plantations; with a Plan for retrieving, extending & securing thereof," edited by William L. Sachse.

3125
[Jenyns, Soame] The objections to the taxation of our American colonies, by the legislature of Great Britain, briefly consider'd. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1765. 20 p. E215.5.J54 Rare Bk. Coll.

3126
[Knox, William] The claim of the colonies to an exemption from internal taxes imposed by authority of Parliament, examined: in a letter from a gentleman in London, to his friend in America. London, 1765. 48 p.
E215.2.K74 Rare Bk. Coll.

3127
[Knox, William] A letter to a member of Parliament, wherein the power of the British legislature, and the case of the colonists, are briefly and impartially considered. London, Printed for W. Flexney, 1765. 30 p.
E211.K86 Rare Bk. Coll.

3128
[Mauduit, Israel] Some thoughts on the method of improving and securing the advantages which accrue to Great-Britain from the northern colonies. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1765. 23 p.
E211.M452 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted from the *New York Mercury.*

3129
[Whately, Thomas] The regulations lately made concerning the colonies, and the taxes imposed upon them, considered. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1765. 114 p.
E215.2.W5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Authorship revealed in a letter written by Thomas Whately to John Temple, August 14, 1766. See the Massachusetts Historical Society *Collections*, 6th ser., v. 9 (Boston, 1897), p. 77.

Erroneously attributed to George Grenville, John Campbell, and John Dickinson by Sabin, Cushing, and Halkett & Laing.

4. 1766

3130
An Application of some general political rules, to the present state of Great-Britain, Ireland, and America. In a letter

to the Right Honourable Earl Temple. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1766. 86 p.
DA507 1766.A7 Rare Bk. Coll.

3131
[Bollan, William] A succinct view of the origin of our colonies, with their civil state, founded by Queen Elizabeth, corroborated by succeeding princes, and confirmed by acts of Parliament; whereby the nature of the empire established in America, and the errors of various hypotheses formed thereupon, may be clearly understood. With observations on the commercial, beneficial and perpetual union of the colonies with this kingdom. Being an abstract from an essay lately published, entitled *The Freedom of Speech and Writing. &c.* London, 1766. 46 p. E211.B696 Rare Bk. Coll.

3132
The Crisis; or, A full defence of the colonies. In which it is incontestibly proved that the British constitution has been flagrantly violated in the late Stamp Act, and rendered indisputably evident, that the mother country cannot lay any arbitrary tax upon the Americans, without destroying the essence of her own liberties. London, Printed for W. Griffin, 1766. 30 p.
E211.C96 Rare Bk. Coll.

Erroneously attributed to Samuel Cooper.

3133
Gt. Brit. *Parliament, 1766. House of Commons.* The examination of Doctor Benjamin Franklin, before an august assembly, relating to the repeal of the Stamp Act, &c. [Philadelphia, Hall and Sellers, 1766] 16 p.
AC901.M5, v. 737 Rare Bk. Coll.

A report on Franklin's examination before the House of Commons sitting in Committee of the Whole for an inquiry which continued from February 3 to 13, 1766.

3134
Gt. Brit. *Parliament, 1766. House of Lords.* Protest against the bill to repeal the American Stamp Act, last session. A Paris, Chez J. W. imprimeur, rue du Colombier, Fauxbourg St. Germain, a l'hotel de Saxe, 1766. 16 p.
E215.2.G801 Rare Bk. Coll.

At its second reading on March 11, 1766, the bill to repeal the Stamp Act was passed by the Lords by a vote of 105 to 71. This protest was prepared by Lord Lyttelton and signed by 33 members of the minority.

Bound with this pamphlet is the *Second Protest With a List of the Voters Against the Bill To Repeal the American Stamp Act, of Last Session* (A Paris, Chez J. W. imprimeur, rue du Colombier, Fauxbourg St. Germain, à l'hotel de Saxe, 1766. 15 p.), introduced by Lord Temple and signed by 28 peers.

According to Sabin, both pamphlets were published in London.

3135
The Legislative authority of the British Parliament, with respect to North America, and the privileges of the assemblies there, briefly considered. By J. M. of the Inner-Temple. London, Printed for W. Nicoll, 1766. 20 p. E211.L5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Ascribed to Jasper Mauduit even though Mauduit was never a member of the Inn.

3136
[Pitt, William, *1st Earl of Chatham*] The celebrated speech of a celebrated commoner. London, Printed for S. Austin, 1766. 18 p. E215.2.P67 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Upon the whole, I will beg leave to tell the House what is really my opinion. It is, that the stamp-act be repealed, absolutely, totally, and immediately.'—Mr. P–tt."

3137
[Ramsay, Allan] Thoughts on the origin and nature of government. Occasioned by the late disputes between Great Britain and her American colonies. Written in the year 1766. London, Printed for T. Becket, 1769. 64 p.
E215.2.R17 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 737 Rare Bk. Coll.

3138
Ray, Nicholas. The importance of the colonies of North America, and the interest of Great Britain with regard to them, considered. Together with remarks on the Stamp-duty. By Nicholas Ray, now of London; a native, and formerly a citizen of New-York. London, Printed: New-York, Reprinted, 1766, by John Holt at the Exchange. AC901.H3, v. 7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Authorship also attributed to William Bollan.

3139
[Tucker, Josiah] A letter from a merchant in London to his nephew in North America, relative to the present posture of affairs in the colonies; in which the supposed violation of charters, and the several grievances complained of, are particularly discussed, and the consequences of an attempt towards independency set in a true light. London, Printed for J. Walter, 1766. 55 p.
E211.T9 Rare Bk. Coll.

The pamphlet was reprinted in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 25, Oct. 1901, Jan. 1902, p. 307–322, 516–526 and v. 26, Apr.–July 1902, p. 81–90, 255–264.

5. 1768

3140
[Bollan, William] Continued corruption, standing armies, and popular discontents considered; and the establishment of the English colonies in America, with various subsequent proceedings, and the present contests, examined with intent to promote their cordial and perpetual union with their mother-country, for their mutual honour, comfort, strength, and safety. London, Printed by J. Almon, 1768. 82 p. plate.
E211.B68 Rare Bk. Coll.

3141
Canning, George. A letter to the Right Honourable Wills, earl of Hillsborough, on the connection between Great

Britain and her American colonies. London, Printed for T. Becket, 1768. 47 p. E211.C23 Rare Bk. Coll.

An anonymous pamphlet, similarly titled, is sometimes attributed to Canning: *A Letter to the Right Honourable Earl of Hillsborough, on the Present Situation of Affairs in America. In Which the Arguments in Favour of the Colonies, Are Placed in a New Point of View, and Their Rights and Privileges Are Incontestibly Demonstrated* (London, Printed for G. Kearsly, 1769. 117 p. AC901.M5, v. 242 Rare Bk. Coll.).

3142
[Hollis, Thomas] *comp.* The trve sentiments of America: contained in a collection of letters sent from the Hovse of Representatives of the Province of Massachvsetts Bay to several persons of high rank in this kingdom: together with certain papers relating to a svpposed libel on the Governor of that province, and A dissertation on the canon and the fevdal law. London, Printed for I. Almon, 1768. 158 p. E211.H75 Rare Bk. Coll.

Includes the Massachusetts assembly petition of January 20, 1768, to the King; a letter of January 12, 1768, to Dennys De Berdt; letters to Shelburne, Conway, Camden, Chatham, and others—most of them written by Samuel Adams; Joseph Warren's attack on Governor Bernard, from the *Boston Gazette*; and the *Dissertation on the Canon and Feudal Law*, attributed here to Jeremy Gridley, but written by John Adams.

Benjamin Franklin's *Causes of the American Discontent Before 1768*, originally published in the *London Chronicle*, January 7, 1768, over the initials, F. S., is given as a postscript (p. 143–158).

3143
[Sayre, Stephen] The Englishman deceived; a political piece: wherein some very important secrets of state are briefly recited, and offered to the consideration of the public. London, Printed for G. Kearsly, 1768. 53 p. AC901.M5, v. 712 Rare Bk. Coll.

6. 1769

3144
[Bancroft, Edward] Remarks on the review of *The Controversy Between Great Britain and Her Colonies.* In which the errors of its author are exposed, and the claims of the colonies vindicated, upon the evidence of historical facts and authentic records. To which is subjoined, a proposal for terminating the present unhappy dispute with the colonies; recovering their commerce; reconciliating their affection; securing their rights; and establishing their independence on a just and permanent basis. Humbly submitted to the consideration of the British legislature. London, Printed for T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt, 1769. 126 p.
E211.K77 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 242 Rare Bk. Coll.

A criticism, by Edward Bancroft, of an anonymous pamphlet by William Knox and George Grenville, *The Controversy Between Great Britain and her Colonies Reviewed* (1769).

3145
Case of Great Britain and America, addressed to the King, and both houses of Parliament. 2d ed. London, Printed for T. Becket and P. A. de Hondt, 1769. 43 p.
E211.C31 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 242 Rare Bk. Coll.

Authorship attributed to Gervase Parker Bushe and to George B. Butler.

3146
[Knox, William] The controversy between Great Britain and her colonies reviewed; the several pleas of the colonies, in support of their right to all the liberties and privileges of British subjects, and to exemption from the legislative authority of Parliament, stated and considered; and the nature of their connection with, and dependence on, Great Britain, shewn, upon the evidence of historical facts and authentic records. London, Printed for J. Almon, opposite Burlington-House, in Piccadilly, 1769. 207 p. E211.K74

Also ascribed to Thomas Whately and John Mein.

Samuel Eliot Morison's selections from the pamphlet were published under the title *William Knox on American Taxation, 1769* ([Boston, Old South Association, 1917?] 24 p. E173.O44, no. 210) as Old South leaflet no. 210 (General series, v. 9).

3147
[Knox, William] The present state of the nation: particularly with respect to its trade, finances, &c. &c. Addressed to the King and both houses of Parliament. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1769. 107 p.
DA507.1769.K6

Attributed also to George Grenville and to Thomas Whately.

3148
[Pownall, Thomas] *supposed author.* State of the Constitution of the colonies. [n.p., 1769?] 4 p. LL

3149
[Priestley, Joseph] The present state of liberty in Great Britain and her colonies. London, Johnson and Payne, 1769. 32 p. E215.5.P93 Rare Bk. Coll.

7. 1770–1773

3150
Blackford, Dominique de. Précis de l'état actuel des colonies angloises dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. Milan, Chez les freres Reycends, 1771. 99 p. E195.B62

"Response de M. Franklin a l'interrogatoire, qu'il subit devant le Chambre des communes, au mois de février, 1766": p. 69–99.

3151
[Lee, Arthur] The political detection; or, The treachery and tyranny of administration, both at home and

abroad; displayed in a series of letters, signed Junius Americanus. London, J. and W. Oliver, 1770. 151 p.
E211.L475

3152
Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge. Observations on a pamplet, entitled *Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents*. London, Printed for E. and C. Dilly, 1770. 20 p. DA510.B8M3 1770 Rare Bk. Coll.

3153
Mackintosh, Robert. Roman precedents and British colonial policy in 1770. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 7, Nov. 1943: 97–104. Z733.S24Q, v. 7

Mackintosh found in the writings of Tacitus and Sallust timely analogies to the growing breach between England and America. His comments are among the Stowe manuscripts at the Huntington Library. Introduction and notes by Charles F. Mullett.

3154
[Maseres, Francis] Considerations on the expediency of admitting representatives from the American colonies into the British House of Commons. London, Printed for B. White, 1770. 41 p. E211.M43
AC901.M5, v. 198 Rare Bk. Coll.

3155
[Young, Arthur] Political essays concerning the present state of the British Empire; particularly respecting I. Natural advantages and disadvantages. II. Constitution. III. Agriculture. IV. Manufactures. V. The colonies, and VI. Commerce. London, Printed for W. Strahan and T. Cadell, 1772. viii, 552 (i.e. 550) p.
HC254.5.Y65 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

8. 1774

3156
Allen, William. The American crisis: a letter, addressed by permission to the Earl Gower, lord president of the council, &c. &c. &c. on the present alarming disturbances in the colonies. Wherein various important points, relative to plantation affairs, are brought into discussion; as well as several persons adverted to of the most distinguished characters. And an idea is offered towards a complete plan for restoring the dependence of America upon Great Britain to a state of perfection. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1774. 72 p.
E211.A43 Rare Bk. Coll.

3157
[Bernard, T.] An appeal to the public, stating and considering the objections to the Quebec Bill. London, Sold by T. Payne, 1774. 58 p.
JL48.B4 Rare Bk. Coll.

3158
Bollan, William. The petition of Mr. Bollan, agent for the Council of the province of Massachusetts Bay, to the king in Council, dated January 26, 1774. Published with illustrations. In order briefly to shew to the impartial and considerate the importance of perfect harmony between Great Britain and the colonies, their merits, the benefits thence accrued to this kingdom in point of empire, manufactures, commerce, wealth and naval strength; and the origin and progress of their present unhappy difference; with intent to promote their cordial and perpetual union, for their mutual safety and welfare. London, Printed by J. Almon, 1774. 10 p.
E211.B69 Rare Bk. Coll.

3159
Bollan, William. The petitions of Mr. Bollan, agent for the Council of the province of Massachusetts Bay, lately presented to the two Houses of Parliament; with a brief introduction relating to the law of nature, the authority of human rulers, and the subjects common right of defence; with subsequent observations, respecting the nature of the principalities established in Europe by the northern conquerors, and of the English constitution; to which is subjoined the Councils defence against the charge of certain misdemeanours. London, Printed and sold by J. Almon, 1774. 49 p.
E211.B692 Rare Bk. Coll.

3160
[Cartwright, John] American independence; the interest and glory of Great Britain; or, Arguments to prove, that not only in taxation, but in trade, manufactures, and government, the colonies are entitled to an entire independency on the British legislature; and that it can only be by a formal declaration of these rights, and forming thereupon a friendly league with them, that the true and lasting welfare of both countries can be promoted. In a series of letters to the legislature. To which are added copious notes; containing reflections on the Boston and Quebec acts; and a full justification of the people of Boston, for destroying the British-taxed tea; submitted to the judgment, not of those who have none but borrowed party-opinions, but of the candid and honest. London, Printed for the author, by H. S. Woodfall, 1774. xvi, 72 p. AC901.M5, v. 741 Rare Bk. Coll.

The 1775 edition has been reprinted under the title *American Independence, With a Copious Appendix, a Postscript* (New York, B. Franklin, 1970. xvi, iv, 51 p. E211.C262 1970).

3161
[Draper, *Sir* William] *supposed author.* The thoughts of a traveler upon our American disputes. London, Printed for J. Ridley, 1774. 27 p.
AC901.M5, v. 789 Rare Bk. Coll.

3162
Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Lords. Committee To Enquire Into the Proceedings in the Colony of Massachuset's Bay, 1774.* The report of the Lords committees appointed by the House of Lords to enquire into the several proceedings in the colony of Massachuset's Bay, in opposition to the sovereignty of His Majesty, in

his Parliament of Great Britain, over that province; and also what hath passed in this House relative thereto, from the first day of January, 1764. London, Printed by W. Bingley, 1774. vi, 62 p.
E211.G79 Rare Bk. Coll.

Presented by the Earl of Buckinghamshire.

3163
[Knox, William] The interest of the merchants and manufacturers of Great Britain, in the present contest with the colonies, stated and considered. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1774. 50 p. E211.K8 Rare Bk. Coll.

3164
[Knox, William] The justice and policy of the late act of Parliament for making more effectual provision for the government of the province of Quebec, asserted and proved: and the conduct of administration respecting that province stated and vindicated. London, 1774. 32 p. JL243.1774.K7 Rare Bk. Coll.

3165
[Lee, Arthur] Answer to *Considerations on Certain Political Transactions of the Province of South Carolina*. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1774. 140 p.
AC901.M5, v. 669 Rare Bk. Coll.
F272.L52 Rare Bk. Coll.

The *Considerations* (London, 1774) were written by Sir Egerton Leigh, attorney general of the province of South Carolina.

3166
[Lee, Arthur] An appeal to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain, in the present disputes with America, by an old Member of Parliament. 4th ed., corr. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1776. 46 p.
E211.L473

First published in 1774.

3167
[Mauduit, Israel] *ed.* The letters of Governor Hutchinson, and Lieut. Governor Oliver, &c. Printed at Boston. And remarks thereon. With the Assembly's address, and the proceedings of the Lords Committee of Council. Together with the substance of Mr. Wedderburn's speech relating to those letters. And the report of the Lords Committee to His Majesty in Council. 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1774. 142 p.
E211.M446 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reprint, with extensive additions, of a pamphlet published at Boston in 1773, under title: *Copy of Letters Sent to Great-Britain, by His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, the Hon. Andrew Oliver, and Several Other Persons.*

The letters of Hutchinson, Oliver, and others, written during the years 1767–1769 and addressed to persons in England, relate to the disturbances in Massachusetts. Copies of them were obtained by Benjamin Franklin in 1772 and transmitted to the Massachusetts House of Representatives, resulting in the adoption by that body of an address to the King, asking for the removal of Hutchinson and Oliver from office.

This second London edition was reprinted, with several additions, in Philadelphia under the title *Franklin Before the Privy Council, White Hall Chapel, London, 1774, on Behalf of the Province of Massachusetts, to Advocate the Removal of Hutchinson and Oliver* (J. M. Butler, 1859. 134 p.).

3168
[Meredith, *Sir* William, *Bart.*] A letter to the Earl of Chatham, on the Quebec Bill. London, T. Cadell, 1774. 36 p. F1032.M55

Authorship has also been attributed to Thomas Lyttelton, second Baron Lyttelton.

3169
[Priestley, Joseph] An address to Protestant dissenters of all denominations, on the approaching election of members of Parliament, with respect to the state of public liberty in general, and of American affairs in particular. London, Printed; Philadelphia, Reprinted, and sold by James Humphreys, Junr. in Front-Street, 1774. 24 p.
E211.P9754 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 30 Rare Bk. Coll.

3170
The Right of the British legislature to tax the American colonies vindicated; and the means of asserting that right proposed. London, Printed for T. Becker, 1774. 50 (i.e. 58) p. E215.5.R57
AC901.M5, v. 725 Rare Bk. Coll.

Pages 49–58 wrongly numbered 41–50.

Attributed by Cushing, in his *Anonyms*, to Samuel Johnson.

3171
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris] *2d Baron.* Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British colonies in North America. London, Sold by R. Baldwin [1774] 160 p. E211.R741 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 591 Rare Bk. Coll.

First edition.

Published anonymously in April 1774. The second London edition was issued in November 1774 (E211.R748 Rare Bk. Coll.).

3172
[Shipley, Jonathan] *Bp. of St. Asaph.* A speech intended to have been spoken on the bill for altering the charters of the colony of Massachusetts's Bay. 3d ed. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1774. vii, 36 p.
E211.S55 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 729 Rare Bk. Coll.

3173
Tucker, Josiah. Four tracts, together with two sermons, on political and commercial subjects. Glocester [Eng.] Printed by R. Raikes, and sold by J. Rivington, 1774. xv, 216, 35 p. E211.T85 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 710 Rare Bk. Coll.

9. 1775

3174

An Answer to a pamphlet entitled *Taxation No Tyranny.* Addressed to the author, and to persons in power. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1775. 63 p.
E211.J695 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 741 Rare Bk. Coll.

Taxation No Tyranny was written by Samuel Johnson.

3175

[Bacon, Anthony] A short address to the government, the merchants, manufacturers, and the colonists in America, and the sugar island, on the present state of affairs. By a member of Parliament. London, Printed for G. Robinson, 1775. 40 p. E211.B116 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 741 Rare Bk. Coll.

3176

[Baillie, Hugh] An appendix to *A letter to Dr. Shebbeare.* To which are added, some observations on a pamphlet, entitled, *Taxation No Tyranny*: in which the sophistry of that author's reasoning is detected. By a doctor of laws. London, Printed for J. Donaldson, 1775. 80 p.
E211.B15 Rare Bk. Coll.

A letter to the author of a pamphlet, called *Taxation No Tyranny:* p. 33–80.

3177

Baillie, Hugh. A letter to Dr. Shebear: containing a refutation of his arguments concerning the Boston and Quebec acts of Parliament: and his aspersions upon the memory of King William, and the Protestant dissenters. London, Printed for J. Donaldson, 1775. 54 p.
DA507 1775.B25 Rare Bk. Coll.

3178

Burke, Edmund. The speech of Edmund Burke, Esquire, on moving his resolutions for conciliation with the colonies, March 22d, 1775. New-York, Printed for J. Rivington, 1775. 71 p.
E187.C72, v. 13 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 30 Rare Bk. Coll.

Excerpts from the speech were published as an Old South Leaflet under the title *Conciliation With America* (General series, v. 8, no. 200. E173.O44, v. 8).

See the article by Neill R. Joy, "Burke's Speech on Conciliation With the Colonies: Epic Prophecy and Satire," in *Studies in Burke and His Time*, v. 9, fall 1967, p. 753–772.

3179

[Cartwright, John] A letter to Edmund Burke, Esq; controverting the principles of American government, laid down in his lately published speech on American taxation, delivered in the House of Commons, on the 19th of April, 1774. London, Printed for the author, by H. S. Woodfall; sold by J. Wilkie, 1775. 30 p.
E211.C264 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: Constitutio.

3180

Common sense: in nine conferences, between a British merchant and a candid merchant of America, in their private capacities as friends; tracing the several causes of the present contests between the mother country and her American subjects; the fallacy of their prepossessions; and the ingratitude and danger of them; the reciprocal benefits of the national friendship; and the moral obligations of individuals which enforce it: with various anecdotes, and reasons drawn from facts, tending to conciliate all differences, and establish a permanent union for the common happiness and glory of the British Empire. London, Sold by J. Dodsley and Brotherton and Sewell, 1775. x, 177 p.
E211.C73 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

3181

A Concise historical account of all the British colonies in North-America, comprehending their rise, progress, and modern state; particularly of the Massachusets-Bay, (the seat of the present civil war,) together with the other provinces of New-England. To which is annexed, an accurate descriptive table of the several countries. London, Printed for J. Bew, 1775. 196 p.
E188.C74 Rare Bk. Coll.

Sometimes attributed to Paul Wein.

3182

[Dalrymple, *Sir* John, *Bart.*] The address of the people of Great-Britain to the inhabitants of America. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1775. 60 p. E211.D14

"This address is said, and believed, to have been written by Sir J. D. and printed at the public expence, to be distributed in America."—*Monthly Review*, v. 52, June 1775, p. 540.

3183

A Defence of the resolutions and address of the American Congress, in reply to *Taxation No Tyranny.* By the author of Regulus. To which are added, General remarks on the leading principles of that work, as published in the *London Evening Post* of the 2nd and 4th of May; and A short chain of deductions from one clear position of common sense and experience. London, Printed for J. Williams [1775] 96 p.
E211.J704 Rare Bk. Coll.

"General remarks on the leading principles of *Taxation No Tyranny*" (p. 74–92) signed Regulus.

3184

Evans, Caleb. A letter to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley, occasioned by his *Calm Address to the American Colonies.* A new ed., to which are prefixed, some interesting observations on the Rev. Mr. Wesley's late reply to Americanus. Bristol, Printed by W. Pine, 1775. 24 p.
E211.W463 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: Caleb Evans, October 2, 1775. The "observations" are dated November 7, 1775.

3185

Glover, Richard. The evidence delivered on the petition presented by the West-India planters and merchants to

the Hon. House of Commons, as it was introduc'd at the bar, and summ'd up by Mr. Glover. [London, 1775] 95 p. E263.W5G5
AC901.M5, v. 222 Rare Bk. Coll.

On the question of commercial relations between the British West Indies and the thirteen colonies. The two witnesses examined were George Walker and John Ellis.

3186
[Johnson, Samuel] Taxation no tyranny; an answer to the resolutions and address of the American Congress. 3d ed. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1775. 91 p.
E211.J693
AC901.M5, v. 741 Rare Bk. Coll.

Published anonymously.

3187
[Lee, Arthur] A second appeal to the justice and interests of the people, on the measures respecting America. By the author of the first. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1775. 90 p. E211.L48

3188
[Lee, Arthur] A speech intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in support of the petition from the general Congress at Philadelphia. By the author of *An Appeal to the Justice and Interests of Great Britain*. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1775. 67 p.
E211.L485

3189
[Lind, John] An Englishman's answer, to the address, from the delegates to the people of Great-Britain, in a letter to the several Colonies, which were represented in the late Continental Congress. New-York, Printed by James Rivington, 1775. 26 p. AC901.H3, v. 38

Signed: An Englishman.

3190
[Lind, John] Remarks on the principal acts of the Thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain. By the author of *Letters Concerning the Present State of Poland* . . . v. 1. Containing remarks on the acts relating to the colonies. With a plan of reconciliation. London, Printed for T. Payne, 1775. xvi, 500 p. E211.L75

No more published.

3191
Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge. An address to the people of England, Scotland, and Ireland, on the present important crisis of affairs. London, Printed by R. Cruttwell, in Bath, for E. and C. Dilly, 1775. 29 p.
AC901.M5, v. 1034 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1925. [3]-18 p. E173.M24, no. 114) as extra number, no. 114, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries*.

3192
Pitt, William, *1st Earl of Chatham*. Plan offered by the Earl of Chatham, to the House of Lords, entitled, A provisional act, for settling the troubles in America, and for asserting the supreme legislative authority and superintending power of Great Britain over the colonies. Which was rejected, and not suffered to lie upon the table. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1775. 14 p.
E211.P69

3193
The Plea of the colonies on the charges brought against them by Lord Mansfield, and others, in a letter to His Lordship. By a native of Pennsylvania. London, Printed in the year 1776. Philadelphia, Re-printed and sold by Robert Bell, in Third-Street, 1777. 38 p.
E211.P731 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 243 Rare Bk. Coll.

Attributed to Hugh Williamson.

The title of the first edition, London, 1775, has M——d in place of Mansfield, and does not have "By a native of Pennsylvania."

3194
Remarks on the new *Essay* of the Pennsylvanian Farmer; and on the resolves and instructions prefixed to that essay; by the author of *The Right of the British Legislature Vindicated*. London, Printed for T. Becket, 1775. 62 p. E211.D55

The authorship of *The Right of the British Legislature To Tax the American Colonies Vindicated* (London, 1775) is ascribed by Cushing, in his *Anonyms*, to Samuel Johnson.

3195
[Scott, John] Remarks on *The Patriot*. Including some hints respecting the Americans: with an address to the electors of Great Britain. London, Sold by Richardson and Urquhart, 1775. 46 p. E211.S38 Rare Bk. Coll.

3196
[Serle, Ambrose] Americans against liberty: or an essay on the nature and principles of true freedom, shewing that the designs and conduct of the Americans tend only to tyranny and slavery. London, Sold by J. Mathews, 1775. 64 p. E211.S479 Rare Bk. Coll.

3197
[Shebbeare, John] An answer to the printed speech of Edmund Burke, Esq; spoken in the House of Commons, April 19, 1774. In which his knowledge in polity, legislature, humankind, history, commerce and finance, is candidly examined; his arguments are fairly refuted; the conduct of administration is fully defended; and his oratoric talents are clearly exposed to view. Addressed to the people. London, Printed for T. Evans, 1775. 222 p. AC901.M5, v. 703 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 711 Rare Bk. Coll.

3198
[Toplady, Augustus Montague] An old fox tarr'd and feather'd. Occasioned by what is called Mr. John Wesley's *Calm Address to Our American Colonys* [sic] By

an Hanoverian. 2d ed. corr. London, Printed for M. Lewis, 1775. 24 p. E211.W48 Rare Bk. Coll.

3199

Tucker, Josiah. An humble address and earnest appeal to those respectable personages in Great-Britain and Ireland, who, by their great and permanent interest in landed property, their liberal education, elevated rank, and enlarged views, are the ablest to judge, and the fittest to decide whether a connection with, or a separation from the continental colonies of America, be most for the national advantage, and the lasting benefit for these kingdoms. Glocester, Printed by R. Raikes, and sold by T. Cadell, London, 1775. 93 p.
E211.T393 Rare Bk. Coll.
E187.C72, v. 8 Rare Bk. Coll.

See also Samuel Estwick's reply, *A Letter to the Reverend Josiah Tucker, D.D., Dean of Glocester, in Answer to his Humble Address and Earnest Appeal, &c. With a Postscript, in Which the Present War Against America is Shewn to be the Effect, not of the Causes Assigned by him and Others, but of a Fixed Plan of Administration, Founded in System: the Landed Opposed to the Commercial Interest of the State, Being as the Means in Order to the end* (London, Printed for J. Almon, 1776. 125 p. E211.T897 Rare Bk. Coll.). Estwick was the assistant agent for the island of Barbadoes.

3200

Tucker, Josiah. A letter to Edmund Burke, Esq; Member of Parliament for the City of Bristol, and agent for the Colony of New York, &c. in answer to his printed Speech, said to be spoken in the House of Commons on the twenty-second of March, 1775. Glocester, Printed by R. Raikes, and sold by T. Cadell, London, 1775. 58 p. E211.B9862
AC901.M5, v. 225 Rare Bk. Coll.

See W. G. Shelton's article, "Dean Tucker's *A Letter to Edmund Burke*," in *Studies in Burke and His Time*, v. 10, winter 1968/69, p. 1154–1161.

3201

Tucker, Josiah. The respective pleas and arguments of the mother country, and of the colonies, distinctly set forth; and the impossibility of a compromise of differences, or a mutual concession of rights, plainly demonstrated. With a prefatory epistle to the plenipotentiaries of the late congress at Philadelphia. Glocester, Printed by R. Raikes, and sold by T. Cadell, London, 1775. xvi, [9]–51 p. E211.T92

3202

Wesley, John. A calm address to our American colonies. London, Printed by R. Hawes [1775] 23 p.
E211.W458 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 669 Rare Bk. Coll.

10. 1776

3203

[Blacklock, Thomas] Remarks on the nature and extent of liberty, as compatible with the genius of civil societies; on the principles of government and the proper limits of its powers in free states; and, on the justice and policy of the American war. Occasioned by perusing the *Observations* of Dr. Price on these subjects. In a letter to a friend. Edinburgh, W. Creech, 1776. 70 p.
E211.B62

Signed: Valerius Corvinus [pseud.]

3204

Evans, Caleb. Political sophistry detected; or, Brief remarks on the Rev. Mr. Fletcher's late tract, entitled *American Patriotism*. In a letter to a friend. Bristol [Eng.] Printed and sold by W. Pine, 1776. 36 p.
E211.F456

3205

Evans, Caleb. A reply to the Rev. Mr. Fletcher's *Vindication of Mr. Wesley's "Calm Address" to Our American Colonies*. Bristol, Printed and sold by W. Pine [1776] 103 p. E211.W47 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 734 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Dean of Glocester's defence of the *Calm Address*, and Americanus's answer": p. 91–103.

3206

[Ferguson, Adam] Remarks on a pamphlet lately published by Dr. Price, intitled, *Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of The War with America*, &c., in a letter from a gentleman in the country to a member of Parliament. London, T. Cadell, 1776. 61 p.
E211.P96817 Rare Bk. Coll.

3207

Fletcher, John W. American patriotism farther confronted with reason, scripture, and the constitution: being observations on the dangerous politicks taught by the Rev. Mr. Evans, M.A., and the Rev. Dr. Price. With a scriptural plea for the revolted colonies. Shrewsbury, Printed by J. Eddowes, and sold at the foundery, and by J. Buckland, London, 1776. viii, 130 p.
E211.F45 Rare Bk. Coll.

3208

Fletcher, John W. A vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's *Calm Address to Our American Colonies* in some letters to Mr. Caleb Evans. London, Printed and sold at the Foundry [1776] 70 p. E211.W466 Rare Bk. Coll.

3209

[Goodricke, Henry] Observations on Dr. Price's Theory and principles of civil liberty and government, preceded by a letter to a friend, on the pretensions of the American colonies, in respect of right and equity. York [Eng.] Printed by A. Ward, 1776. 147 p. E211.P9682

3210

Hey, Richard. Observations on the nature of civil liberty, and the principles of government. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1776. 70 p. JC176.H5

3211
[Hutchinson, Thomas] Strictures upon the Declaration of the Congress at Philadelphia; in a letter to a noble lord, &c. London, Printed in the year 1776. 32 p.
E221.H97

3212
Janus, *pseud.* The critical moment, on which the salvation or destruction of the British Empire depend. Containing the rise, progress, present state, and natural consequences of our American disputes. London, Printed for H. Setchell, 1776. 121 p.
E211.J35 Rare Bk. Coll.

3213
Johnstone, George. Governor Johnston's [sic] speech on American affairs, on the Address in answer to the King's speech. 1776. Edinburgh, Priv. print., 1885. 30 p. (Bibliotheca curiosa) E211.J73

3214
[Lind, John] An answer to the Declaration of the American Congress. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1776. 132 p. E221.L74 Rare Bk. Coll.

3215
[Lind, John] Three letters to Dr. Price containing remarks on his *Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War With America.* By a member of Lincoln's Inn. London, Printed for T. Payne, 1776. xxii, 163 p.
E211.P9685 Rare Bk. Coll.

3216
[Macpherson, James] The rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America: being an answer to the Declaration of the general Congress. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1776. 92 p. E211.M17

Published anonymously, at the instance of the British government. Authorship also attributed to Sir John Dalrymple and to Lord George Germain.

A Declaration by the Representatives of the United Colonies of North America . . . Setting Forth the Causes and Necessity of Their Taking Up Arms [dated July 6, 1775]: p. 85–92.

3217
Martin, John. Familiar dialogues between Americus and Britannicus; in which the right of private judgment; the exploded doctrines of infallibility, passive obedience, and non-resistance; with the leading sentiments of Dr. Price, on the nature of civil liberty, &c. are particularly considered. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1776. 74 p.
E211.M42 Rare Bk. Coll.

3218
Mauduit, Israel. A short view of the history of the New England colonies, with respect to their charters and constitution. 4th ed. To which is now added, an account of a conference between the late Mr. Grenville and the several colony agents, in the year 1764, previous to the passing the Stamp Act. Also the original charter granted in the 4th of Charles I. and never before printed in England. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1776. 71 (i.e. 61), 95–100, 3–31 p. F67.M513

The first edition was published as *A Short View of the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay* (London, J. Wilkie, 1769. 71 p. F67.M5 Rare Bk. Coll.).

3219
Price, Richard. Observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America. To which is added an appendix, containing a state of the national debt, an estimate of the money drawn from the public by the taxes, and an account of the national income and expenditure since the last war. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1776. 128 p. E211.P961 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 742 Rare Bk. Coll.

3220
[Ramsay, Allan] A plan of reconciliation between Great Britain and her colonies; founded in justice, and constitutional security: by which the rights of Englishmen, in matters of taxation, are preserved to the inhabitants of America, and the islands beyond the Atlantic. By the author of the *Historical Essay on the English Constitution.* London, Printed for J. Johnson, and P. Elmsly, 1776. 60 p. E211.R19 Rare Bk. Coll.

3221
[Roebuck, John] An enquiry, whether the guilt of the present civil war in America, ought to be imputed to Great Britain or America. Dublin, J. Hoey, 1776. 69 p.
E211.R71 Rare Bk. Coll.

3222
[Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris, *2d Baron*] A further examination of our present American measures and of the reasons and the principles on which they are founded. By the author of *Considerations on the Measures Carrying on With Respect to the British Colonies in North-America.* Bath, Printed by R. Cruttwell, for R. Baldwin, London, 1776. 256 p.
E211.R75 Rare Bk. Coll.

3223
Shebbeare, John. An essay on the origin, progress and establishment of national society; in which the principles of government, the definitions of physical, moral, civil, and religious liberty, contained in Dr. Price's *Observations,* &c. are fairly examined and fully refuted: together with a justification of the legislature, in reducing America to obedience by force. To which is added an appendix on the excellent and admirable in Mr. Burke's second printed speech of the 22d of March, 1775. London, Printed for J. Bew, 1776. 212 p.
AC901.M5, v. 168 Rare Bk. Coll.

3224
[Tucker, Josiah] A series of answers to certain popular objections against separating from the rebellious col-

onies, and discarding them entirely: being the concluding tract of the Dean of Glocester, on the subject of American affairs. Glocester, Printed by R. Raikes, and sold by T. Cadell, London, 1776. xv, 108, [5] p.
E211.T925
AC901.M5, v. 225 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

3225
Wesley, John. Some observations on liberty: occasioned by a late tract. London, Printed by R. Hawes and sold at the Foundry, Moorfields, 1776. 36 p.
E211.W4595 Rare Bk. Coll.

11. 1777

3226
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, *4th Earl of.* Thoughts on the *Letter* of Edmund Burke, Esq; to the sheriffs of Bristol, on the affairs of America. Oxford, Printed for W. Jackson [1777] 64 p. E211.B942
AC901.M5, v. 597 Rare Bk. Coll.

3227
An Answer to the *Letter* of Edmund Burke, Esq., one of the representatives of the city of Bristol, to the sheriffs of that city. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1777. 60 p.
E211.B965

Attributed, doubtfully, to Dr. Shebbeare or *Sir* Herbert Croft.

3228
[Barron, William] History of the colonization of the free states of antiquity, applied to the present contest between Great Britain and her American colonies. With reflections concerning the future settlement of these colonies. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1777. vii, 151 p. E211.B27 Rare Bk. Coll.

3229
Burke, Edmund. A letter from Edmund Burke Esq., one of the representatives in Parliament for the city of Bristol, to John Farr and John Harris, Esqrs. sheriffs of that city, on the affairs of America. 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Dodsley, 1777. 75 p. E211.B942

3230
[Butler, Charles] An essay on the legality of impressing seamen. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1777. LL
Micro 1351

Microfilm copy (positive) made from the original in the Bodleian Library.

Collation of the original, as determined from the film: 126 p.

3231
Cartwright, John. The legislative rights of the commonalty vindicated; or, Take your choice! Representation and respect: imposition and contempt. Annual parliaments and liberty: long parliaments and slavery. 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1777. x, xxxii, 249, ix p.
DA507.1777.C25 Rare Bk. Coll.

3232
[Chalmers, George] An answer from the electors of Bristol, to the letter of Edmund Burke, Esq., on teh [sic] affairs of America. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1777. 85, 5 p. E211.B966 Rare Bk. Coll.

3233
[Chalmers, George] Second thoughts; or, Observations upon Lord Abingdon's *Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke, Esq. to the Sheriffs of Bristol.* By the author of the *Answer to Mr. Burke's Letter.* London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1777. 74 p. E211.B967

3234
Cooper, Myles. National humiliation and repentance recommended, and the causes of the present rebellion in America assigned, in a sermon preached before the University of Oxford. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1777. 24 p. E211.C776 Rare Bk. Coll.

3235
[Lofft, Capel] Observations on Mr. Wesley's second *Calm Address*, and incidentally on other writings upon the American question. Together with thoughts on toleration, and on the point how far the conscience of the subject is concerned in a war; remarks on constitution in general, and that of England in particular; on the nature of colonial government, and a recommendation of a plan of peace. London, Printed for E. and C. Dilly, 1777. 124 p. E211.W475 Rare Bk. Coll.

3236
Price, Richard. Additional observations on the nature and value of civil liberty, and the war with America: also, observations on schemes for raising money by public loans; an historical deduction and analysis of the national debt; and a brief account of the debts and resources of France. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1777. xvi, 176 p. E211.P961 Rare Bk. Coll.

3237
[Ramsay, Allan] Letters on the present disturbances in Great Britain and her American provinces. London, Reprinted, 1777. 40 p. E211.R18 Rare Bk. Coll.

Three letters reprinted from the *London Public Advertiser* of April 18, 1771, and January 25 and 26, 1775, the first signed Marcellus, the second and third signed Britannicus.

3238
Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris, *2d Baron.* Peace the best policy; or, Reflections upon the appearance of a foreign war, the present state of affairs at home and the commission for granting pardons in America. In a letter to a friend. 2d ed. corr. by the author. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1777. 59 p. E211.R758
AC901.M5, v. 648 Rare Bk. Coll.

12. 1778

3239
Cartwright, John. A letter to the earl of Abingdon: discussing a position relative to a fundamental right of the constitution: contained in His Lordship's *Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke, Esq., to the Sheriffs of Bristol.* London, Printed for J. Almon, 1778. 47 p.
E211.B959 Rare Bk. Coll.

3240
Dalrymple, *Sir* John, *Bart.* Three letters from Sir John Dalrymple, Bart. . . . to the Right Honourable Lord Viscount Barrington, late Secretary at War, on his Lordship's official conduct. London, J. P. Coghlan, 1778. 40, 64 p. E209.D15

Includes strictures on the policy of enlisting German troops for the American war.

Another edition issued the same year has an additional letter.

3241
An Examination into the conduct of the present administration, from the year 1774 to the year 1778. And a plan of accommodation with America. By a member of Parliament. London, J. Almon, 1778. 69 p.
E211.E95 Rare Bk. Coll.

3242
Mauduit, Israel. A hand bill advocating American independence, inspired by the English ministry, and written and published at London in March, 1778. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1890. 21 p. (Winnowings in American history. Revolutionary broadsides, no. 1) E211.M44

The original broadside was issued anonymously.

3243
[Mauduit, Israel] Remarks upon Gen. Howe's account of his proceedings on Long Island, in the extraordinary *Gazette* of October 10, 1776. London, Printed for Fielding and Walker, 1778. 54 p.
E241.L8M4 Rare Bk. Coll.

The *London Gazette Extraordinary,* October 10, 1776: p. 35–54.

3244
[Pulteney, William] Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America, and the means of conciliation. London, Printed for J. Dodsley and T. Cadell, 1778. 100 p. E211.P98 Rare Bk. Coll.

3245
Symonds, John. Remarks upon an essay, intituled, *The History of the Colonization of the Free States of Antiquity,* applied to the present contest between Great Britain and her American colonies. London, Printed by J. Nichols, 1778. 52 p. E211.B31

3246
The West India merchant. Being a series of papers originally printed under that signature in the *London Evening Post.* With corrections and notes. By the author. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1778. 206 p.
E263.W5W5

In a series of 33 numbered essays appearing between January and October 1776, the author discusses the effect of the American revolt upon British life, politics, and trade.

13. 1779

3247
Agricola, *pseud.* Two letters from Agricola to Sir William Howe; to which are annexed, by the same author, Political observations. London, Printed for J. Millidge, 1779. 63 p. E230.A27

3248
Burgoyne, John. A letter from Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to his constituents, upon his late resignation; with the correspondences between the secretaries of war and him, relative to his return to America. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1779. 37 p. E233.B95
AC901.M5, v. 752 Rare Bk. Coll.

The appearance of Burgoyne's *Letter* brought several responses, among them *A Letter to Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne, on His Letter to His Constituents* (London, Printed for T. Becket, 1779. 35 p. E233.B96), signed "An Englishman," and *A Reply to Lieutenant General Burgoyne's Letter to His Constituents* (London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1779. 46 p. E233.B962), attributed to Sir John Dalrymple and also to George Germain, Viscount Sackville.

3249
[Dallas, *Sir* Robert] Considerations upon the American enquiry. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1779. 55 p.
E208.D144 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 732 Rare Bk. Coll.

Relates to the parliamentary inquiry into the conduct of the American war.

3250
[Galloway, Joseph] A letter to the Right Honourable Lord Viscount H——e, on his naval conduct in the American war. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1779. 50 p.
E271.G17

3251
[Galloway, Joseph] Letters to a nobleman, on the conduct of the war in the Middle Colonies. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1779. viii, 101 p. fold map.
E230.5.M6G163 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 732 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

3252
[Goodricke, Henry] A speech on some political topics, the substance of which was intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, on Monday the 14th of December, 1778, when the estimates of the army were

agreed to in the Committee of Supply. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1779. 71 p. E211.G67

3253

Gt. Brit. *Parliament, 1779. House of Commons.* The examination of Joseph Galloway, Esq.; late speaker of the House of Assembly of Pennsylvania. Before the House of Commons, in a committee on the American papers. With explanatory notes. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1779. 85 p. E267.G79 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 732 Rare Bk. Coll.

The edition prepared by Thomas Balch for the Seventy-Six Society (Philadelphia, 1855. 86 p. E203.S49) has been reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. E267.G79 1972).

The examination was conducted in Committee of the Whole, June 16 and 18, 1779.

3254

Hartley, David. Letters on the American war. Addressed to the right worshipful the mayor and corporation, to the worshipful the wardens and corporation of the Trinity-House, and to the worthy burgesses of the town of Kingston-upon Hull. By David Hartley, Esq; member of Parliament for the town of Kingston-upon-Hull. 5th ed. London, Printed for Almon, 1779. 126 p.
E211.H336
AC901.M5, v. 717 Rare Bk. Coll.

3255

Howe, Richard Howe, *Earl.* Reflections on a pamphlet intitled *A Letter to the Right Hon$^{ble.}$ Lord Vic$^{t.}$ H——e.* Edited, with an introduction, by Gerald Saxon Brown, from the original manuscript in the William L. Clements Library. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press [1959] 39 p. facsim., port. E271.G2H6

Bibliographic footnotes.

3256

[Mauduit, Israel] Observations upon the conduct of S—r W——m H——e at the White Plains; as related in the *Gazette* of December 30, 1776. London, Printed for J. Bew, 1779. 44 p. E241.W5M4 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The London Gazette Extraordinary . . . December 30, 1776": p. 2–19.

The 1927 reprint (Tarrytown, N.Y., W. Abbatt. 29 l. E241.W5M45) has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times under the title *Conduct of Sir William Howe* (1971. E241.W5M4 1971).

3257

[Mauduit, Israel] Strictures on the Philadelphia mischianza or triumph upon leaving America unconquered. With extracts, containing the principal part of a letter published in the American crisis. In order to shew, how far the King's enemies think his general deserving the public honours. London, Printed; Philadelphia, Re-printed by F. Bailey, 1780. 22 p.
E230.H842 Rare Bk. Coll.

Published in London in 1779.

3258

[Miles, William Augustus] *supposed author.* Observations on the answer of the King of Great Britain to the manifesto, &c., of the Court of Versailles, by an independent Whig. London, Fielding and Walker, 1779. 28 p. DA510.M5 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reply to Edward Gibbon's *Mémoire justificatif pour servir de réponse à l'Exposé, &c., de la cour de France.*

14. 1780

3259

Auckland, William Eden, *1st Baron.* Four letters to the Earl of Carlisle from William Eden, Esq. On certain perversions of political reasoning; and on the nature . . . of party spirit and of parties. On the present circumstances of the war between Great Britain and the combined powers of France and Spain. On the public debts; on the public credit; and on the means of raising supplies. On the representations of Ireland respecting a free-trade. 3d ed. To which is added a fifth letter, on population; on certain revenue laws and regulations . . . and on public oeconomy. London, Printed for B. White, 1780. 232, xl p. DA510.A8 1780

Appendix: Acts made in England, restraining trade to and from Ireland [etc]: p. [i]–xxxv.

First edition published in 1779 (DA510.A8 1779 Rare Bk. Coll.)

3260

[Galloway, Joseph] Cool thoughts on the consequences to Great Britain of American independence. On the expence of Great Britain in the settlement and defence of the American colonies. On the value and importance of the American colonies and the West Indies to the British Empire. London, Printed for J. Wilkie, 1780. 70 p.
E211.G16
AC901.M5, v. 732 Rare Bk. Coll.

3261

[Galloway, Joseph] Historical and political reflections on the rise and progress of the American rebellion. In which the causes of that rebellion are pointed out, and the policy and necessity of offering to the Americans a system of government founded in the principles of the British constitution, are clearly demonstrated. By the author of *Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the American War.* London, Printed for G. Wilkie, 1780. 135 p. E211.G17 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York, with an introduction by Merrill Jensen, by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1972).

3262

[Galloway, Joseph] Plain truth; or, A letter to the author of *Dispassionate Thoughts on the American War.* In which the principles and arguments of that author are refuted, and the necessity of carrying on that war clearly demonstrated. By the author of *Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the American War.* London, Printed for G. Wilkie and R. Faulder, 1780. vii, 76 p.
E211.G18

The author of *Dispassionate Thoughts* is Josiah Tucker.

3263
[Mauduit, Israel] Three letters to Lord Viscount Howe. With remarks on the attack at Bunker's Hill. 2d ed. To which is added, a comparative view of the conduct of Lord Cornwallis and General Howe. London, Printed for G. Wilkie, 1781. 48 p. E230.M844

First published in 1780.

3264
[Pownall, Thomas] A memorial, most humbly addressed to the sovereigns of Europe, on the present state of affairs, between the Old and New World. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1780. viii, 127 p. HF3025.P8 Rare Bk. Coll.

An abstract, sometimes ascribed to Edmund Jenings, was published under the title *A Translation of the Memorial to the Sovereigns of Europe Upon the Present State of Affairs, Between the Old and the New World, Into Common Sense and Intelligible English* (London, Printed for J. Stockdale, 1781. 45 p. E178.C72, v. 9 Rare Bk. Coll.). Pownall declared it to be an unwarrantable interpretation of his views.

15. 1781

3265
[Galloway, Joseph] A letter from Cicero to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount H——e: occasioned by his late speech in the H——e of C——ns. London, Printed for J. Bew, 1781. 43 p. E230.H83

An attack upon the command of the Howe brothers in America.

3266
[Galloway, Joseph] A reply to the observations of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, on a pamphlet, entitled *Letters to a Nobleman:* in which his misrepresentations are detected, and those letters are supported, by a variety of new matter and argument. To which is added, an appendix, containing, I. A letter to Sir William Howe upon his strictures on Mr. Galloway's private character. II. A letter from Mr. Kirk to Sir William Howe, and his answer. III. A letter from a committee, to the president, of the Congress, on the state of the rebel army at Valley Forge, found among the papers of Henry Laurens, Esq. 2d ed., with additions. London, Printed for G. Wilkie, 1781. 157 p. E230.5.M6G182

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

3267
Tucker, Josiah. Cui bono? or, An inquiry, what benefits can arise either to the English or the Americans, the French, Spaniards, or Dutch, from the greatest victories, or successes, in the present war? Being a series of letters, addressed to Monsieur Necker, late controller general of the finances of France. Glocester, Printed by R. Raikes, for T. Cadell, 1781. 141 p. E211.T84 Rare Bk. Coll.

Imperfect: p. 7–41 wanting.

16. 1782

3268
Anderson, James. The interest of Great-Britain with regard to her American colonies, considered. To which is added an appendix, containing the outlines of a plan for a general pacification. London, T. Cadell, 1782. vii, 136, 36 p. E211.A54

3269
[Crowley, Thomas] Letters and dissertations by the author of the Letter analysis A. P. on the disputes between Great Britain and America. London, Printed for the author, 1782. 130 p. E211.C97 Rare Bk. Coll.

Letters and essays dated 1766–1780; most of them are signed Amor Patriae, a few appearing over the author's name. The British Library has an edition with slightly different title, undated, but probably published in 1776.

Four pieces, dated November 8, 1773–February 16, 1774, and found on pages 78–83 of this work, were separately issued with title *Dissertations on the Grand Dispute Between Great-Britain and America* ([London, 1774] 10 p. E215.5.C95 Rare Bk. Coll.).

3270
[Galloway, Joseph] Fabricius; or, Letters to the people of Great Britain; on the absurdity and mischiefs of defensive operations only in the American War; and on the causes of the failure in the Southern Operations. London, G. Wilkie, 1782. 111 p. E267.G17 Rare Bk. Coll.

3271
[Galloway, Joseph] Political reflections on the royal, proprietary, and charter governments of the American colonies. By an American. London, Printed for G. Wilkie, 1782. 259 p. JK54.G18

3272
Pownall, Thomas. Two memorials, not originally intended for publication, now published; with an explanatory preface. London, Printed for J. Dodsley, 1782. 58 p. E211.P892

The author's ideas concerning the proper terms of peace with America.

17. 1783

3273
Day, Thomas. Reflections upon the present state of England, and the independence of America. 3d ed., with additions. London, Printed for J. Stockdale, 1783. 129 p. E211.D27 Rare Bk. Coll.

3274
[Galloway, Joseph] Political reflections on the late colonial governments: in which their original constitutional defects are pointed out, and shown to have naturally produced the rebellion, which has unfortunately terminated in the dismemberment of the British Empire. By an American. London, Printed for G. Wilkie, 1783. 259 p. JK54.G2

3275
[O'Bryen, Dennis] Remarks upon the report of a peace. By the author of the *Defence of the Earl of Shelburne*. Dublin, Printed by R. Marchbank, for W. Wilson, J. Exshaw, 1783. 38 p. DA507.1783.O2

3276
Pownall, Thomas. A memorial addressed to the sovereigns of America. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1783. 139 p. E303.P88 Rare Bk. Coll.

Relates to the politics and government of the United States.

3277
Stokes, Anthony. A view of the constitution of the British colonies, in North-America and the West Indies, at the time the civil war broke out on the continent of America. London, Printed for the author and sold by B. White, 1783. xvi, 555 p. JK54.S8 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in London by Dawsons (1969).

18. 1784

3278
Bingham, William. A letter from an American, now resident in London, to a member of Parliament, on the subject of the restraining proclamation; and containing strictures on Lord Sheffield's pamphlet on the commerce of the American States. Said to be written by William Bingham, Esquire; late agent for the Congress of the United States, at Martinico. To which are added, Mentor's reply to Phocion's letter, with some observations on trade, addressed to the citizens of New-York. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Robert Bell, in Third-Street, 1784. 48 p. AC901.D8, v. 86 Rare Bk. Coll.

3279
Champion, Richard. Considerations on the present situation of Great Britain and the United States of America, with a view to their future commercial connexions. Containing remarks upon the pamphlet published by Lord Sheffield, entitled "Observations on the Commerce of the American States;" and also on the act of navigation. 2d ed., with great additions. London, J. Stockdale, 1784. xxxiv, 274, 36 p. HF3025.S592

3280
[Long, Edward] A free and candid review of a tract, entitled, "Observations on the Commerce of the American States;" showing the pernicious consequences, both to Great Britain, and to the British sugar islands, of the systems recommended in that tract. London, T. and W. Lowndes, 1784. 108 p. HF3025.S7

Manuscript additions to a copy of this tract in the John Carter Brown library would seem to indicate that it was written by Edward Long.

3281
Price, Richard. Observations on the importance of the American Revolution, and the means of making it a benefit to the world. London, 1784; Boston, Reprinted by Powars and Willis, 1784. 87 p. E211.P946 Rare Bk. Coll.

Letter from M. Turgot to the author: p. 71–87.

3282
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, *1st Earl of*. Observations on the commerce of the American states. New ed., much enl. With an appendix. London, J. Debrett, 1784. 287 p. HF3025.S55 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1970. HF3025.S53 1970).

SECONDARY WORKS

3283
American Revenue Association. New discovery from British archives on the 1765 tax stamps for America. Edited by Adolph Koeppel. Boyertown, Pa., ©1962. 27 p. illus. HJ5321.Z7A75

Contents: The Stamp Act, by Marcus Samuel and Adolph Koeppel.—The embossed die proofs at Somerset House, by Marcus Samuel.—The overstruck stamps and the altered dies of the Stamp Act of 1765, by Samuel B. Frank.—The newspaper and almanac stamps of 1765, by Sydney R. Turner.—The 1765 American stamp accounts, by Marcus Samuel.—Select, annotated bibliography of the stamps of the Stamp Act of 1765, by John B. Kaiser.

3284
Baker, William. William Baker's account of the debate on the repeal of the Stamp Act. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Apr. 1969: 259–265. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

Introduction and notes by D. H. Watson.

3285
Bargar, B. D. Matthew Boulton and the Birmingham Petition of 1775. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 13, Jan. 1956: 26–39. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 13

A progovernment petition supported by merchants and manufacturers that urged the continuation of a coercive policy toward the American colonies.

3286
Barrow, Thomas C. Background to the Grenville program, 1757–1763. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Jan. 1965: 93–104. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Argues that the primary motive behind the ministry's program of imperial reorganization and taxation was not a concern over defense and finance. Instead, it was an attempt to check the large-scale illicit trade carried on by the American colonies.

3287
Beer, George L. British colonial policy, 1754–1765. New York, Macmillan Co., 1907. x, 327 p. JV1011.B5

Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1933).

Reviewing the course of English policy during the decade of the Seven Years' War, the author concludes that the origins of the Revolution lay in the problems of imperial defense. The colonies generally acquiesced in the mercantile system before 1763, even though they criticized particular aspects. But the reforms of 1763–65, designed to check illegal trade, raise revenue for defense, and increase the efficiency of the imperial administrative system precipitated a struggle, ostensibly for civil and political liberty, that was in reality a movement for national independence. Beer continued his study of the first empire by examining *The Origins of the British Colonial System, 1578–1660* (New York, Macmillan Co., 1908. 438 p.) and *The Old Colonial System, 1660–1754* (New York, Macmillan Co., 1912. 2 v.). See also the author's article with the same title in the *Political Science Quarterly*, v. 22, Mar. 1907, p. 1–48.

3288
Beer, George L. The colonial policy of Great Britain, 1760–1765. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1906. v. 1. Washington, 1908. p. 177–190. E172.A60, 1906, v. 1

Reviews events during the Seven Years' War that led to the realignment of British policy toward the colonies, 1763–65.

3289
Chaffin, Robert J. Prologue to war: the Townshend Acts and the American Revolution, 1767–1770. 1967. ([330] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–7230

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, May 1968, p. 4566–4567.

3290
Chaffin, Robert J. The Townshend Acts of 1767. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, Jan. 1970: 90–121. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

Hoping to strengthen British prerogatives in the colonies, Townshend secured the passage of a new program based upon taxation and an independent civil list.

3291
Clark, Dora M. George Grenville as First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1763–1765. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 13, Aug. 1950: 383–397. Z733.S24Q, v. 13

3292
Debates on the Declaratory Act and the repeal of the Stamp Act, 1766. American historical review, v. 17, Apr. 1912: 563–586. E171.A57, v. 17

Based on Grey Cooper's parliamentary notes. Introduction and notes by Charles H. Hull and Harold W. V. Temperley.

3293
Ericson, Frederic J. The British colonial system and the question of change of policy on the eve of the American Revolution. Chicago, 1940. v, 444 l. JV1063.E69 1940

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Typescript (carbon copy).
Bibliography: leaves 420–444.

3294
Ernst, Joseph A. The Currency Act repeal movement; a study of imperial politics and revolutionary crisis, 1764–1767. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Apr. 1968: 177–211. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

Led by American agents and sympathetic British merchants, the repeal movement failed during the critical period of the Stamp Act crisis because it became entangled in the controversy over parliamentary taxation rather than being considered on its merits.

3295
Ernst, Joseph A. Currency in the era of the American Revolution: a history of colonial paper money practices and British monetary policies, 1764–1781. 1972. ([460] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 62–1168

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Mar. 1962, p. 3173.

3296
Ernst, Joseph A. Genesis of the Currency Act of 1764: Virginia paper money and the protection of British investments. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Jan. 1965: 33–74. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Among several factors instrumental in the passage of the Currency Act were the "hard money" bias of the Board of Trade, the demand of London merchants for protection of their Virginia investments through the exclusion of paper money as legal tender in all sterling transactions, falling tobacco prices in Europe after 1759, and the sharp rise in the sterling exchange rate that accompanied the financial crisis in Great Britain at the end of the Seven Years' War.

3297
Gerlach, Don R. A note on the Quartering Act of 1774. New England quarterly, v. 39, Mar. 1966: 80–88. F1.N62, v. 39

Outlines the provisions of the act to demonstrate that royal troops were to be billeted in unoccupied buildings where barracks were not at hand and where the soldiers' presence was required. There is no mention of forcing troops into the homes of private citizens or any indication that this was ever done.

3298
Gipson, Henry H. The great debate in the Committee of the Whole House of Commons on the Stamp Act, 1766, as reported by Nathaniel Ryder. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 86, Jan. 1962: 10–41. F146.P65, v. 86

3299
Gt. Brit. *Colonial Office.* Documents of the American Revolution, 1770–1783 (Colonial Office series).

Edited by K. G. Davies. Shannon, Irish University Press [°1972]+ E203.G68 1972

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: v. 1. Calendar, 1770–71.—v. 2. Transcripts, 1770.—v. 3. Transcripts, 1771.—v. 4. Calendar, 1772–73.—

Selected from Colonial Office records in the Public Record Office, these documents focus on the activities of the Board of Trade and the secretaries of state for the American Department, especially their correspondence with British officials in the colonies and their exchanges with other departments of government in London such as the Admiralty, War Office, and Treasury. The volumes of calendars will catalog every surviving letter in the Colonial Office file while the volumes of transcripts will reproduce the more important documents.

3300

Gt. Brit. *Sovereigns, etc.* British royal proclamations relating to America, 1603–1783. Edited by Clarence S. Brigham. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1911. xvi, 268 p. facsim. (Transactions and collections of the American Antiquarian Society, v. 12) E172.A3, v. 12

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

Twenty-one proclamations were issued between 1763 and 1783.

3301

Grant, William L. The colonial policy of Chatham. Kingston, Jackson Press [1911] 16 p. (Kingston, Ont. Queen's University. Bulletin of the departments of history and of political and economic science, no. 1) AS42.Q6, no. 1 DA483.P6G7

3302

Greene, Jack P., *and* Richard M. Jellison. The Currency Act of 1764 in imperial-colonial relations, 1764–1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, Oct. 1961: 485–518. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

Only New York and Maryland achieved permanent solutions to the problems raised by the Currency Act, which prohibited the further emission of legal tender paper money in the colonies south of New England. With the exception of Delaware, each of the colonies affected considered the act a major grievance.

3303

Guttridge, George H. English liberty and the American Revolution. *In* American Historical Association. *Pacific Coast Branch.* Proceedings. v. 26; 1930. Washington. p. 151–159. F851.A5, v. 26

3304

Hall, Hubert. Chatham's colonial policy. American historical review, v. 5, July 1900: 659–675. E171.A57, v. 5

3305

Hodge, Helen H. The repeal of the Stamp Act. Political science quarterly, v. 19, June 1904: 252–276. H1.P8, v. 19

3306

Hotblack, Kate. Chatham's colonial policy; a study in the fiscal and economical implications of the colonial policy of the elder Pitt. London, G. Routledge; New York, E. P. Dutton, 1917. xv, 219 p. DA483.P6H6

"Appendix: unpublished letters, etc., by William Pitt": p. [187]–214.

3307

Hughes, Edward. The English stamp duties, 1664–1764. English historical review, v. 56, Apr. 1941: 234–264. DA20.E58, v. 56

3308

Humphreys, Robert A. Lord Shelburne and a projected recall of colonial governors in 1767. American historical review, v. 37, Jan. 1932: 269–272. E171.A57, v. 37

3309

Humphreys, Robert A. Lord Shelburne and British colonial policy, 1766–1768. English historical review, v. 50, Apr. 1935: 257–277. DA20 E58, v. 50

3310

Johnson, Allen S. British politics and the repeal of the Stamp Act. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 62, spring 1963: 169–188. AP2.S75, v. 62

3311

Johnson, Allen S. The passage of the Sugar Act. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Oct. 1959: 507–514. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Seeking a source of revenue that would not weigh heavily on his chief support, the landed gentry, or provide his opponents with an issue, George Grenville found the answer in an American revenue that easily passed both Houses of Parliament.

3312

Johnson, Victor L. Internal financial reform or external taxation: Britain's fiscal choice, 1763. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 98, Feb. 15, 1954: 31–37. Q11.P5, v. 98

3313

Keller, Hans G. Pitts "Provisional Act for Settling the Troubles in America": das Problem der Einheit des Britischen Reichs. Historische Zeitschrift, Bd. 194, Juni 1962: 599–645. D1.H6, v. 194

3314

King-Hall, *Sir* Stephen. The parting of the ways. Parliamentary affairs, v. 8, spring-summer 1955: 192–204, 318–333. JN101.P3, v. 8

Describes parliamentary debates and measures affecting the American colonies, 1765–75.

3315

Laprade, William T. The Stamp Act in British politics. American historical review, v. 35, July 1930: 735–757. E171.A57, v. 35

Finds that the animosities and divisions among politicians both in and out of office precluded the consideration of any issue solely on its merits.

3316
London merchants on the Stamp Act repeal. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 55; 1921/22. Boston, 1923. p. 215–223.
F61.M38, v. 55

Correspondence.

3317
McCurry, Allan J. The North administration and America, 1774–1778 1952.
Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

3318
McCurry, Allan J. The North government and the outbreak of the American Revolution. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 34, Feb. 1971: 141-157.
Z733.S24Q, v. 34

In the months following the Coercive Acts and the meeting of the First Continental Congress ministerial planning focused on the use of military power to compel the New Englanders to submit even if that should lead to war.

3319
Mahoney, Thomas H. D. Edmund Burke and the American Revolution: the repeal of the Stamp Act. Burke newsletter, v. 8, winter 1965/66: 503–521.
DA506.B9B86, v. 8

3320
Morgan, Edmund S. The postponement of the Stamp Act. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 7, July 1950: 353–392. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 7

Untangles conflicting contemporary accounts in an effort to determine why George Grenville did not propose a stamp tax in his resolutions of March 1764, what his reasons were for delay, and what kind of action he expected the colonists to take in the year of grace given them.

3321
Mullett, Charles F. English imperial thinking, 1764–1783. Political science quarterly, v. 45, Dec. 1930: 548–579.
H1.P8, v. 45

3322
Olm, Lee E. The Chatham ministry and the American colonies, 1766–1768. 1960. ([274] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 60–2555

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Aug. 1960, p. 334.

3323
Pitt, William. Chatham and the representation of the colonies in the imperial Parliament. English historical review, v. 22, Oct. 1907: 756–758. DA20.E58, v. 22

His plan of 1770. Introduction and notes by Basil Williams.

3324
Reid, Marjorie G. Pitt's decision to keep Canada in 1761. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1926. Ottawa [1927] p. 21–32. F1001.C26, 1926

3325
Ritcheson, Charles R. The preparation of the Stamp Act. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, Oct. 1953: 543–559. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

Examines the Stamp Act as one part of Grenville's comprehensive plan for the reorganization of the imperial system following the Seven Years' War.

3326
Shy, John W. Thomas Pownall, Henry Ellis, and the spectrum of possibilities, 1763–1775. *In* Anglo-American political relations, 1675–1775. Edited by Alison Gilbert Olson and Richard Maxwell Brown. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1970] p. [153]–186.
E195.A55

Finds through a comparison of the apparently conflicting views of the two exgovernors that the range of possibilities in American policy after 1763 was really quite narrow.

3327
Sosin, Jack M. Imperial regulation of colonial paper money, 1764–1773. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 88, Apr. 1964: 174–198.
F146.P65, v. 88

Traces the efforts of colonial agents to secure a paper currency for the colonies. By an act of 1773, which amended the Currency Act of 1764, colonial assemblies could issue notes redeemable at the Treasury that would circulate as legal tender at face value.

3328
Sosin, Jack M. The Massachusetts Acts of 1774: coercive or preventive? Huntington Library quarterly, v. 26, May 1963: 235–252. Z733.S24Q, v. 26

Through four acts—Quartering, Boston Port, Massachusetts Government, and Impartial Administration of Justice—the British government attempted to end further revolutionary challenges to parliamentary authority by restoring in Massachusetts the balanced form of government embodied in the Glorious Revolution.

3329
Sosin, Jack M. A postscript to the Stamp Act. George Grenville's revenue measures: a drain on colonial specie? American historical review, v. 63, July 1958: 918–923. E171.A57, v. 63

Money raised by the stamp commissioners would have been redistributed in the colonies through the deputy paymaster of the British forces stationed there. Because of widespread resistance to the payment of the taxes, the matter became academic.

3330
Stout, Neil R. Goals and enforcement of British colonial policy, 1763–1775. American Neptune, v. 27, July 1967: 211–220. V1.A4, v. 27

The goals of British policy after the Seven Years' War were based on long-held imperial theory, according to the author, but the inconsistency demonstrated in the enforcement of the new policy was a departure that invited resistance.

3331
Temperley, Harold W. V. Chatham, North, and America. Quarterly review, v. 221, Oct. 1914: 295–319. AP4.Q2, v. 221

3332
Thomas, Peter D. G. Charles Townshend and American taxation in 1767. English historical review, v. 83, Jan. 1968: 33–51. DA20.E58, v. 83

3333
Turner, Sydney R. Some notes on the stamps of the Stamp Act, 1765–1766. [Cheam? Eng.] 1945. 12 p. illus., plates. E215.2.T8

Describes the various stamps prepared and sent to the colonies.

3334
Watson, Derek H. The Rockingham Whigs and the Townshend Duties. English historical review, v. 84, July 1969: 561–565. DA20.E58, v. 84

Britons View the Revolutionary Crisis

3335
Bragg, Mary J. American news in English periodicals, 1783–1800. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 8, Aug. 1945: 393–403. Z733.S24Q, v. 8

3336
Clark, Dora M. British opinion and the American Revolution. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1930. viii, 308 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 20) E249.3.C59

"Bibliographical note": p. [281]–289.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1966).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *British Contemporary Opinion of the American Revolution, 1763–1783*, was submitted to Yale University in 1924.

Finds that attitudes about the proper relationship between the mother country and her colonies varied widely from class to class. Guided largely by self-interest, merchants, country gentlemen, and crown officials tended to measure the efficacy of government programs such as the Sugar Act or the Townshend Duties by the probable effect they would have upon commerce, land prices, or the power of the state. English radicals, on the other hand, found that support of the American cause furthered their own political objectives at home. Despite these differences, a "spirit of imperialism" provided a common touchstone.

3337
Clark, Dora M. British opinion of Franco-American relations, 1775–1795. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, July 1947: 305–316. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

While the public was more realistic and liberal, government officials viewed relations between France and America before 1783 as a conspiracy to destroy Great Britain's legal monopoly of the colonial American trade.

3338
Doughty, Katharine F. Criticisms made by the majority during the war with the American colonies. United service magazine, new ser., v. 56, Oct. 1917: 37–50. U1.U6, n.s., v. 56

On the attitude of the English people toward the war.

3339
Doughty, Katharine F. The question of America; contemporary public opinion, 1765–1775. United service magazine, new ser., v. 55, Apr. 1917: 27–40. U1.U6, n.s., v. 55

3340
Ericson, Frederic J. The contemporary British opposition to the Stamp Act, 1764–65. *In* Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Papers. v. 29; 1943. Ann Arbor, 1944. p. 489–505. Q11.M56, v. 29

3341
Fraser, Leon. English opinion of the American Constitution and government (1783–1798). New York, 1915. 114 p. JK119.F8

An overview of radical and conservative political opinion concerning the ability of the infant nation to survive. Fraser finds that the establishment of the federal system created almost immediately a new respect for the structure and prospects of the United States.

3342
Fiske, John. Political consequences in England of Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown. Atlantic monthly, v. 57, Jan. 1886: 46–66. AP2.A8, v. 57

3343
George, Mary Dorothy G. America in English satirical prints. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, Oct. 1953: 511–537. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

Describes prints in the British Museum that illustrate the variety of English attitudes toward the colonies and the United States from 1756 to 1815.

3344
Gruber, Ira D. The American Revolution as a conspiracy: the British view. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, July 1969: 360–372. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

While colonists and English radicals may have believed that a coterie of the king's friends were conspiring to deprive them of traditional British liberties, ministers and members of Parliament viewed colonial challenges to parliamentary supremacy as natural, spontaneous, and unorganized. Indifferent to ideology for the most part, British politicians showed little interest before Lexington in the nature of colonial resistance.

3345
Halko, Henry J. The British understanding of the American constitutional position, 1763–1776. 1957. ([183] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 23,439

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, Apr. 1958, p. 1406.

3346
Halsey, Richard T. H. The Boston Port Bill as pictured by a contemporary London cartoonist. New York, Grolier Club, 1904. xxix, 333 p. plates (part col.), port. E215.8.H19 Rare Bk. Coll.

Though unsigned, the cartoons are unmistakably the work of Philip Dawe.

3347
Halsey, Richard T. H. English sympathy with Boston during the American Revolution. *In* Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquity, *Boston*. Old-time New England, v. 46, Apr./June 1956: 85–95. facsims. F1.S68, v. 46

3348
Hinkhouse, Fred J. The preliminaries of the American Revolution as seen in the English press, 1763–1775. New York, Columbia University Press, 1926. 216 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 276) H31.C7, no. 276 E210.H65

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1926.

Bibliography: p. 206–210.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1969).

Surveys news dispatches, editorials, and letters of opinion that appeared in 20 British newspapers and magazines and examines changing English attitudes toward the American cause. Analyzing various social classes, the author finds that landed interests and their ecclesiastical allies strongly opposed colonial claims. The mercantile and manufacturing class, on the other hand, recommended that the Americans be treated more sympathetically. Printers, who were part of the rising urban middle class, and nonconformist groups, who shared a common Puritan heritage with their brethren in America, were generally friendly. Even though contemporaries viewed the contest as a civil war, the American cause received a surprising amount of support in the British press.

3349
Hirsch, Lester. English opinions of America in revolt: a study of the pamphlets from 1773 to 1790. 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

3350
Kallich, Martin, *and* Andrew MacLeish, *eds.* The American Revolution through British eyes. Evanston, Ill., Row, Peterson [1962] xi, 180 p. E203.K3

Bibliography: p. 171–174.

Seventy-one selections from parliamentary debates, contemporary histories, letters, essays, poems, and magazines that reflect the variety of British opinion about America from 1765 to 1783. A summary of the editors' conclusions are presented in Kallich's article "Some British Opinions of the American Revolution" in the *Burke Newsletter*, v. 3, summer 1962, p. 131–141.

3351
Labaree, Benjamin W. The idea of American independence: the British view, 1774–1776. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings, v. 82, 1970. Boston, 1971. p. 3–20. F61.M38, v. 82

3352
Lutnick, Solomon. The American Revolution and the British press, 1775–1783. Columbia, University of Missouri Press [1967] xi, 249 p. E249.3.L8

Bibliography: p. 226–236.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1960 (Micro AC-1, no. 60-3112).

Presents a chronological account of the war as described and interpreted in the columns of major London and provincial newspapers and magazines. Considering the opinion, rumor, and propaganda endemic to the era, Lutnick concludes that although English press coverage was often inaccurate and biased, the battle reports were so disheartening that taxpayers and soldiers alike usually guessed the truth.

3353
Lutnick, Solomon M. The American victory at Saratoga; a view from the British press. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 44, Apr. 1963: 103–127. F116.N865, v. 44

3354
Lutnick, Solomon M. The defeat at Yorktown: a view from the British press. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 72, Oct. 1964: 471–478. F221.V91, v. 72

3355
Lyles, Albert M. The hostile reaction to the American views of [Samuel] Johnson and [John] Wesley. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal, v. 24, Dec. 1960: 1–13. Z733.R955F, v. 24

In an attempt to shift the stigma of disloyalty, opponents of government who championed the American cause labeled conservative pamphlets such as *Taxation No Tyranny* and the *Calm Address* as treasonable.

3356
Murray, James. A British Whig's report from New York on the American situation, 1775. Edited by J. E. Tyler. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 37, Apr. 1953: 158–169. port. F116.N638, v. 37

3357
Nolan, James Bennett. A British editor reports the American Revolution, with curious side lights on Benjamin Franklin. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 80, Jan. 1956: 92–112. F146.P65, v. 80

The author analyzes and provides excerpts from a three-year file of the *Cumberland Chronicle and Whitehaven Public Advertiser*, a provincial weekly edited and published by J. Dunn of Whitehaven from 1776 to 1779.

3358
Pearson, Michael. Those damned rebels; the American Revolution as seen through British eyes. New York, Putnam [1972] 446 p. illus. E267.P4

Bibliography: p. 421–434.

Covering events between 1774 and 1785, the author presents a dramatic account of the English side of the war.

3359
Ritcheson, Charles R. The London press and the first decade of American independence, 1783–1793. Journal of British studies, v. 2, May 1963: 88–109. DA20.J6, v. 2

3360
Robbins, Caroline. "When it is that colonies may turn independent": an analysis of the environment and politics of Francis Hutcheson (1694–1746). William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Apr. 1954: 214–251. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

A Scottish professor of moral philosophy, Hutcheson formulated four decades before the Declaration of Independence a surprisingly complete theory about the colonial right of resistance to the policies of the mother country.

3361
Sanders, Jennings B. "The Crisis" of London and American revolutionary propaganda, 1775–1776. Social studies, v. 58, Jan. 1967: 7–12. D16.3.S65, v. 58

Notes that the pro-American periodical published in England from January 1775 to October 1776 has been neglected by American historians.

3362
Schuyler, Robert L. The rise of anti-imperialism in England. Political science quarterly, v. 37, Sept. 1922: 440–471. H1.P8, v. 37

Focusing largely on the writings of Josiah Tucker, Adam Smith, John Cartwright, and Richard Price, Schuyler analyzes English radical opinion concerning the empire and notes the sympathy shown by most of the leaders of the movement toward the goals of the American revolutionaries.

3363
The Stamp Act in contemporary English cartoons. With a note by Douglass Adair. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, Oct. 1953: 538–542. plates. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

Reproduces and describes eight contemporary prints.

3364
Staples, Carlton A. The Battle of Lexington in England. *In* Lexington Historical Society, *Lexington, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 4; 1905/12. Lexington, 1912. p. 14–23. F74.L67L77, v. 4

On the trial of John Horne Tooke for soliciting contributions for the relief of Americans who suffered as a result of the battle.

3365
Stockbridge, J. C. The surrender of Cornwallis in England. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Nov. 1881: 321–338. E171.M18, v. 7

The effect that news of the defeat had in England.

3366
Vail, Robert W. G. Our friendly enemies: the pro-American caricatures of a woman printseller of 1776–1778. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 42, Jan. 1958: 39–46. illus. F116.N638, v. 42

On separately published caricatures drawn by Mary Darly and her husband, Matthew.

3367
Wead, Eunice. British public opinion of the peace with America, 1782. American historical review, v. 34, Apr. 1929: 513–531. E171.A57, v. 34

While British newspapers were hardly influential enough to form public opinion, the author finds that as a source of news and rumor they provide an effective mirror of the popular perception of public affairs.

3368
Willard, Margaret W., *ed.* Letters on the American Revolution, 1774–1776. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1925. xix, 370 p. maps. E203.W65

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1968).

A selection of letters gathered from Felix Farley's *Bristol Journal*, the *Bristol Gazette*, and London newspapers.

3369
Winslow, John. The Battle of Lexington as looked at in London before Chief-Justice Mansfield and a jury in the trial of John Horne, Esq., for libel on the British government. [New York, 1897] 39 p. (Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. New York Society. Publications, no. 2) E241.L6W7

When news of Lexington and Concord reached England, Horne, in an article in *The Morning Chronicle and London Advertiser*, denounced the action of the King's troops as murder and proposed a subscription of £100 for American widows and orphans.

The Effect of the Revolution on the Empire

3370
Adams, George B. The influence of the American Revolution on England's government of her colonies. *In*

American Historical Association. Annual report. 1896. v. 1. Washington, 1897. p. 373–389.
E172.A60, 1896, v. 1

Concludes that the British government learned little about the art of governing colonies either from the constitutional experience of the 13 colonies before the Revolution or from a study of the Revolution itself.

3371
The Cambridge history of the British Empire. v. 2. The growth of the new empire, 1783–1870. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1940. xii, 1068 p.
DA30.C3, 1929a, v. 2

Bibliography: p. [883]–1004.
Partial contents: The beginnings of the new empire, 1783–1793, by E. A. Benians.—The new imperial system, 1783–1815, by Vincent Harlow.—The abolition of the slave trade, by R. Coupland.—The Industrial Revolution and the colonies, 1783–1822, by J. H. Clapham.

3372
Capper Johnson, Karlin M. The historical significance of the American Revolution in the development of the British Commonwealth of Nations. *In* Brooks-Bright Foundation. Aspects of Anglo-American relations. New Haven, Yale University Press, published for the Brooks-Bright Foundation, 1928. p. [1]–50.
E210.B87

3373
Chalmers, George. Opinions on interesting subjects of public law and commercial policy; arising from American independence. A new ed., corr. London, J. Debrett, 1785. 200 p. HF3093.C4 1785

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

3374
Cone, Carl B. The American Revolution and imperial policy. Social studies, v. 41, Apr. 1950: 161–166.
D16.3.S65, v. 41

Finds that the Revolution had little immediate effect upon British attitudes toward empire.

3375
Coupland, *Sir* Reginald. The American Revolution and the British Empire. The Sir George Watson lectures for 1928. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1930. vii, 331 p. E297.C78

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965. DA505.C6 1965).

Discusses in eight lectures the effects of the war upon the development of the empire, 1775–93, and upon 19th-century imperial policy. The first empire, born of mercantilism, was already teetering, the author concludes, when the American question ended in revolution and provided an example that enabled the British to prevent its repetition elsewhere.

3376
Fieldhouse, David K. British imperialism in the late eighteenth century: defence or opulence? *In* Robinson, Kenneth, *ed.* Essays in imperial government. Presented to Margery Perham by Kenneth Robinson and Frederick Madden. Oxford, B. Blackwell, 1963. p. 23–45. JV1060.R6

3377
Harlow, Vincent T. The founding of the second British Empire, 1763–1793. London, New York, Longmans, Green [1952–64] 2 v. maps. DA505.H37

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contrary to the usual interpretation of British history, the author contends that the complex process that led to the second empire began with Great Britain's commanding position in North America, India, and at sea following the Seven Years' War and not with her defeat in the American Revolution, which merely signaled the collapse of the first empire. Harlow devotes more than 200 pages to the peace negotiations of 1782–83, half of which describe the American settlement from the British point of view.

3378
Hoffman, Philip G. Australia's debt to the American Revolution. Historian, v. 17, spring 1955: 143–156.
D1.H22, v. 17

Contends that the Revolution disrupted the British system of convict transportation and led directly to the establishment of a penal colony in New South Wales in 1788.

3379
Hoffman, Philip G. The influence of the American Revolution on the founding of Australia. 1948.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

3380
Lingelbach, Anna L. Application of the British Navigation Acts to intercourse with America, 1783–1815. 1915.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

3381
Manning, Helen T. British colonial government after the American Revolution, 1782–1820. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1933. xii, 568 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 26) JV1016.M3

"The first part of the book, with the exception of the introduction and the fifth, sixth, and ninth chapters, together with the chapter on Canada, was presented as a doctoral dissertation at Yale in 1924."
"Bibliographical note": p. [543]–550.
Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1966).

In the opening chapters the author stresses how little the events of 1775–83 altered the character of colonial administration in the remaining parts of the empire. Lord Shelburne's reforms were generally rejected or evaded by officeholders who were concerned with patronage or overcome by the inertia of the old system.

3382
Marshall, Peter J. The first and second British empires: a question of demarcation. History, v. 49, Feb. 1964: 13–23. D1.H815, v. 49

3383
Reese, Trevor R. Colonial America and early New South Wales: introductory notes to a comparative survey of British administrative policies. Historical studies, v. 9, Nov. 1959: 74–84. DU80.H5, v. 9

3384
Reese, Trevor R. The origins of colonial America and New South Wales: an essay on British imperial policy in the eighteenth century. Australian journal of politics and history, v. 7, Nov. 1961: 186–197. DU80.A945, v. 7

Contends that the settlement of New South Wales as a commercial outpost with convict labor was a logical extension of established imperial policy. American independence simply compelled British statesmen to look elsewhere for naval stores and other commodities.

3385
Ritcheson, Charles R. The American Revolution: its influence on the development of the British Empire. Parliamentary affairs, v. 4, spring 1951: 245–260. JN101.P3, v. 4

3386
Schuyler, Robert L. The fall of the old colonial system; a study in British free trade, 1770–1870. New York, Oxford University Press, 1945. vii, 344 p. HF1533.S37

Bibliography: p. 327–336.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1966).

Focusing on commerce and defense, the author surveys the transformation of Great Britain's 18th-century mercantilist empire into the free-trading realm of the 19th century. In the opening essays Schuyler considers the old colonial system in both theory and practice, assesses the part played by commercial regulation in the outbreak of the American Revolution, traces the rise of anti-imperialism, and describes the relatively minor changes made in imperial policy following American independence. "The Art of Preserving an Empire," a review essay of Schuyler's work by Lawrence H. Gipson, appeared in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 2, Oct. 1945, p. 406–413.

The Non-Revolutionary Colonies

CANADA

1. General

3387
Armstrong, George H. The origin and meaning of place names in Canada. Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1930. vii, 312 p. F1004.A25

"Authors and works consulted": p. 312.

3388
Bourinot, *Sir* John G. The makers of the Dominion of Canada. Founders of representative institutions (1758–1792). Canadian magazine, v. 11, May 1898: 17–30. facsims., ports. AP5.C2, v. 11

3389
Bradley, Arthur G. The making of Canada. New York, E. P. Dutton, 1908. viii, 396 p. fold. maps. F1032.B81

"This book is virtually a sequel to *The Fight With France for North America*."—Preface.

A general survey of Canadian history from 1763 to 1814 that includes chapters on Canada before the Quebec Act, the American invasion, the seige of Quebec, the close of the American contest, and the influx of the Loyalists.

3390
Brebner, John Bartlet. Canada, a modern history. New ed., rev. and enl. by Donald C. Masters. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press [1970] xvii, 570, xviii p. maps. (The University of Michigan history of the modern world) F1026.B84 1970

Bibliography: p. [561]–570.

First edition was published in 1960.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in chapters 6–9 (p. 73–127).

3391
Brebner, John B. North Atlantic triangle; the interplay of Canada, the United States, and Great Britain. New York, Columbia University Press [1958, ©1945] xii, 385 p. maps (part fold., part col.) E183.8.C2B74 1958

"First published by Yale University Press, 1945, in the series 'The Relations of Canada and the United States,' edited under the auspices of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace."

"Bibliographical notes": p. [329]–341.

Discussing the Revolutionary period in two chapters, the author surveys the economic and diplomatic history of the United States and Canada within the context of the British Empire, covering events leading up to America's entry into World War II.

3392
Brown, George W., *ed.* Readings in Canadian history, original sources from Canada's living past. From the discovery of America to British North America at the end of the eighteenth century. Toronto, J. M. Dent [1940] xii, 378 p. illus., facsims., port. F1026.B875

Bibliography: p. 371–375. "List of references": p. 376–378.

3393
Brunet, Michel, Guy Frégault, *and* Marcel Trudel, *comps.* Histoire du Canada par les textes. Éd. rev. et augm. Montreal, Fides [1963] 2 v. F1026.B895 1963

First edition published in 1952.

Documents from the years 1763–89 appear in v. 1 (p. 122–159).

3394

The Cambridge history of the British Empire. v. 6. Canada and Newfoundland. New York, Macmillan Co., 1930. xxi, 939 p. DA30.C3 1929, v. 6

Bibliography: p. [813]–885.

Partial contents: Newfoundland, to 1783, by A. P. Newton.—The problem of government, 1760–1774, by A. L. Burt.—British North America and the American Revolution, 1774–1791, by Duncan A. McArthur.

3395

Canada. *Dept. of Militia and Defence. General Staff.* A history of the organization, development, and services of the military and naval forces of Canada from the Peace of Paris in 1763, to the present time. Edited by the Historical Section of the General Staff. [Ottawa, 1919–20] 3 v. F1028.C3

Contents: 1. The local forces of New France. The militia of the Province of Quebec, 1763–1775.—2. The war of the American Revolution. The Province of Quebec under the administration of Governor Sir Guy Carleton, 1775–1778.—3. The War of the American Revolution. The Province of Quebec under the administration of Governor Frederic Haldimand, 1778–1784.

3396

Canada. *Dept. of the Interior. Natural Resources Intelligence Branch.* Historic forts and trading forts of the French regime and of the English fur trading companies. Compiled by Ernest Voorhis [and others. Ottawa, 1930] 188 l. F1030.C25

Reproduced from typescript.

"List of chief authorities consulted": leaves 182–184.

3397

Canada. *Governor-General.* Proclamations by governors and lieutenant governors of Quebec and Upper Canada, 1760–1840. Toronto, L. K. Cameron, Printer, 1907. xxxiv, 476 p. ports. (Fourth report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario) F1056.O49, v. 4

3398

Canada. *Public Archives.* Documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, 1759–1791; selected and edited with notes by Adam Shortt and Arthur G. Doughty. 2d and rev. ed. by the Historical Documents Publication Board. Ottawa, Printed by J. de L. Taché 1918. 2 v. in 1 (xvi, 1084 p.) fold. col. map. JL11.A22 1759–91

At head of title: 6–7 Edward VII. Sessional paper no. 18. A. 1907.

Contents: pt. 1. 1759–74.—pt. 2. 1774–91.

Contains over 250 official documents relating to the Province of Quebec. Arranged in chronological order, the documents fall into six categories: terms of capitulation and treaties, royal proclamations and British statutes, commissions and instructions, ordinances and laws, special reports, and miscellaneous papers (petitions and counterpetitions, minor reports, and correspondence).

3399

Canada. *Public Archives.* Relations with the United States after the Peace of 1783. *In its* Report. 1890. Ottawa, 1891. p. 97–175. F1001.C13, 1890

Miscellaneous documents, 1787–91, on commercial relations between Canada and the United States.

3400

Careless, James M. S. Colonists & Canadiens, 1760–1867. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1971. ix, 278 p. F1032.C277

Partial contents: The 1760's, by Cameron Nish.—The 1770's, by George Rawlyk.—The 1780's, by Leslie Upton.

3401

Cecil, Robert. When Canada did not choose freedom. History today, v. 13, Aug. 1963: 511–519. illus. D1.H818, v. 13

On the Canadian decision not to support the revolution to the south.

3402

Chapais, *Sir* Thomas. Cours d'histoire du Canada. 1. 1760–1791. Montréal, B. Valiquette [1944] ix, 350 p. F1032.C53

"Sources et ouvrages à consulter" at end of each chapter.

First published in 1919.

3403

Clark, Samuel D. Movements of political protest in Canada, 1640–1840. Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1959. viii, 518 p. (Social credit in Alberta, 9) F1026.C6

Bibliographic footnotes.

"The war of the united colonies, 1765–1785": p. [47]–123.

3404

Creighton, Donald G. The commercial empire of the St. Lawrence, 1760–1850. Toronto, Ryerson Press; New Haven, Yale University Press, for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace: Division of Economics and History, 1937. vii, 441 p. maps. (The Relations of Canada and the United States) F1026.C74

"Bibliographical note": p. 387–389.

Reprinted with the title *The Empire of the St. Lawrence* in Toronto by Macmillan Co. of Canada (1956) and in Boston by Houghton, Mifflin (1958).

3405

Cruikshank, Ernest A. Early traders and trade-routes in Canada and the West, 1760–1783. *In* Royal Canadian Institute, *Toronto.* Transactions. v. 3; 1891/92. Toronto, 1893. p. 253–274. AS42.C21, v. 3

The author published a continuation of the paper, with nearly the same title, in volume 4 of the *Transactions* for 1892/93 (Toronto, 1895), p. 299–313.

3406

Custer, John S. The Constitutional Act of 1791: a study in British colonial policy for the period from 1774 to 1791. 1917.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

3407

Fauteux, Aegidius. The introduction of printing into Canada; a brief history. Montreal, Can., Rolland Paper Co., 1930. xii, 178 p. illus., facsims. Z206.F27

Includes chapters on the press in the Maritime Provinces, the Province of Quebec, and the district of Montreal during the 18th century.

3408

Garneau, François X. History of Canada, from the time of its discovery till the union year 1840–41. Translated from "L'Histoire du Canada" of F. X. Garneau, Esq., and accompanied with illustrative notes, etc., etc., by Andrew Bell. 3d ed., rev. Montreal, R. Worthington, 1866. 2 v. fold. map, port. F1026.G277

The period 1760–92 is treated in volume 2, p. 82–211.

3409

Graham, Gerald S. British policy and Canada, 1774–1791; a study in 18th century trade policy. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1930. xi, 161 p. maps. (Imperial studies, no. 4) HF1533.G7

"Most of its matter was contained in a thesis accepted for the degree of doctor of philosophy by the University of Cambridge."—Preface.

Bibliography: p. [141]–156.

Although Canada seemed to many British statesmen to be little more than a conquered French province after 1763, the loss of the American colonies and the weight of prevailing mercantilist doctrine led imperial administrators to attempt to substitute Canada for New England and the middle states as a source of supply for the West Indies and timber for the Royal Navy. Despite the ultimate failure of their policy, the province was thrust into a place of prominence in British diplomacy.

3410

Graham, Gerald S. Empire of the North Atlantic; the maritime struggle for North America. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press, 1950. xvii, 338 p. maps. E45.G7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Places the Revolution within the context of an imperial struggle among European powers for control of North America that lasted from the 17th to the 19th century.

3411

Hitsman, J. Mackay. Safeguarding Canada, 1763–1871. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press [1968] xii, 240 p. maps, plates. F1028.H5

Bibliographic footnotes.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Defence of Canada, 1763–1871: A Study of British Strategy*, was submitted to the University of Ottawa in 1964.

The first three chapters (p. 3–54) deal with the defense of Canada to 1792.

3412

Humphreys, Robert A., *and* S. Morley Scott. Lord Northington and the laws of Canada [1766–67] Canadian historical review, v. 14, Mar. 1933: 42–61. F1001.C27, v. 14

On early attempts to reform Canadian law that anticipated provisions of the Quebec Act.

3413

Innis, Harold A. The fur trade in Canada; an introduction to Canadian economic history. Rev. ed. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press, 1956. xi, 463 p. F1060.I58 1956

Bibliography: p. [421]–441.

First edition published in 1930.

"From the Atlantic to the Pacific (1763–1821)": p. [149]–280.

3414

Jesuits. Letters from missions (*North America*). The Jesuit relations and allied documents; travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610–1791; the original French, Latin, and Italian texts, with English translations and notes. Edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites. v. 71. Lower Canada, Illinois, 1759–1791; miscellaneous data. Cleveland, Burrows Bros. Co., 1901. 404 p. facsims., ports. F1030.7.C96, v. 71

3415

Kennedy, William P. M. The constitution of Canada, 1534–1937; an introduction to its development, law and custom. 2d ed. London, New York, Oxford University Press [1938] xxviii, 628 p. JL15.K4 1938

"Authorities" at end of most of the chapters.

Chapters 4–8 (p. 25–87) cover the period 1759–91.

3416

Kennedy, William P. M., *ed.* Documents of the Canadian constitution, 1759–1915. Toronto, New York, Oxford University Press, 1918. xxxii, 707 p. JL11.K4

For the period 1759–91 (p. 3–220), the editor presents 55 proclamations, ordinances, speeches, letters, and parliamentary acts that reflect upon Canadian constitutional developments. A second edition, containing fewer documents for the Revolutionary period, was published in 1930 (JL11.K45 1930).

3417

Kingsford, William. The history of Canada. Toronto, Towsell & Hutchison, 1887–98. 10 v. maps (part fold.) F1026.K55

Partial contents: v. 5. 1763–1775.—v. 6. 1776–1779.—v. 7. 1779–1807.

3418

Lanctôt, Gustave. Canada & the American Revolution, 1774–1783. Translated by Margaret M. Cameron. Toronto, Clarke, Irwin, 1967. xiv, 321 p. illus., maps, ports. E263.C2L33

Bibliography: p. 281–287.

Following a review of the Quebec Act and its consequences for Canada and the American colonies, the author concentrates upon the details of the American invasion of 1775 and its aftermath, including plans to renew the attack with the help of the French. The small Anglo-American community favored the Revolution, but the seigneurs as well as most of the clergy opposed it. Ordinary Canadians remained neutral and listened neither to their leaders nor to the blandishments of the invaders. Developing a new political consciousness, Canadians would never again be totally subservient to religious or secular authority. Lanctôt concludes, therefore, that the American invasion marked a turning point in Canadian history.

3419

Lucas, *Sir* Charles P. A history of Canada, 1763–1812. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1909. 360 p. fold. maps, fold. plan. F1032.L93

Focusing on the period before 1791, the author devotes chapters to Pontiac's uprising, the causes of the American Revolution, the Quebec Act, the military campaigns of the war, the Treaty of 1783, the United Empire Loyalists, and the Constitutional Act of 1791. Lucas stresses particularly the wartime accomplishments of Sir Guy Carleton and his performance as governor of Canada.

3420

Macdonald, Norman. Canada, 1763–1841, immigration and settlement; the administration of the imperial land regulations. London, New York, Longmans, Green [1939] xii, 577 p. fold. map. HD315.M25

Bibliography: p. 531–559.

3421

MacKirdy, Kenneth A., John S. Moir, *and* Yves F. Zoltvany, *comps.* Changing perspectives in Canadian history, selected problems. Rev. ed. Don Mills, Ont., J. M. Dent [1971] xxxi, 400 p. F1026.M155 1971

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains discussions of the British conquest (p. 62–79), the Quebec Act (p. 80–97), and the Loyalist tradition (p. 98–115).

3422

Martin, Chester B. Empire & commonwealth; studies in governance and self-government in Canada. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1929. xxi, 385 p. JL15.M3

Includes three extended chapters on the old colonial system, Nova Scotia and the old empire, and the Quebec Act.

3423

Neilson, Hubert. Slavery in old Canada before and after the conquest. *In* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. new ser., no. 26; 1905. Quebec, 1906. p. 19–45. F1051.L77, n.s., no. 26

3424

Raddall, Thomas H. The path of destiny; Canada from the British conquest to home rule, 1763–1850. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1957. x, 468 p. illus., map. (Canadian history series, v. 3) F1032.R22

Includes 16 brief chapters (p. 1–121) on the Revolutionary era.

3425

Rawlyk, George A. Revolution rejected 1775–1776. Scarborough, Ont., Prentice-Hall [1968] vi, 128 p. (Canadian historical controversies) F1032.R26

Presents contemporary writings and historical opinions about the refusal of Nova Scotia and Quebec to join the American Revolution.

3426

Riddell, William R. The first British courts in Canada. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 21. Toronto, 1924. p. 227–232. F1056.O58, v. 21

See also his article "Criminal Courts and Law in Early (Upper) Canada" in v. 22 (Toronto, 1925), p. 210–221.

3427

Riddell, William R. The slave in Canada. Journal of Negro history, v. 5, July 1920: 261–377. E185.J86, v. 5

Includes two chapters on the period 1760–88 and a separate chapter on slavery in the Maritime Provinces.

3428

Scott, S. Morley. Civil and military authority in Canada, 1764–1766. Canadian historical review, v. 9, June 1928: 117–136. F1001.C27, v. 9

3429

Shortt, Adam, *and Sir* Arthur G. Doughty, *eds.* Canada and its provinces; a history of the Canadian people and their institutions, by one hundred associates. [Archives ed.] Toronto, Glasgow, Brook, 1914–17. 23 v. facsims., fold. maps, plates, ports. (part col.) F1008.S57

Printed in Edinburgh.

Reissued in Toronto by the University of Toronto Press (1966. F1008.S572).

Partial contents: 1–2. New France, 1534–1760.—3–4. British dominion, 1760–1840.—13–14. The Atlantic Provinces.—15–16. The Province of Quebec.—17–18. General index; manuscript sources; bibliography; chronological outlines; historical tables.

3430

Smith, Thomas Watson. The slave in Canada. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 10; 1896/98. Halifax, 1899. p. 1–161.

[F1036.N93, v. 10]
Micro 03606

Contrasts the conditions of slavery before and after the arrival of the Loyalists and accounts for its decline.

3431
Smith, William. History of Canada; from its first discovery, to the year 1791. Quebec, Printed for the author, by J. Neilson, 1815. 2 v. F1030.S66 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vol. 1, originally intended to form a complete work, has title: *History of Canada . . . to the Peace of 1763.*

"Number of souls, &c. in Canada, in 1784": folded table in v. 2.

3432
Smith, William. The struggle over the laws of Canada, 1763–1783. Canadian historical review, v. 1., June 1920: 166–186. F1001.C27, v. 1

3433
Soward, Frederic H. The struggle over the laws of Canada, 1783–1791. Canadian historical review, v. 5, Dec. 1924: 314–335. F1001.C27, v. 5

3434
Stanley, George F. G. Canada's soldiers, 1604–1954; the military history of an unmilitary people. Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1954. 401 p. illus., maps. F1028.S8

Bibliography: p. 377–383.

"Canada and the American Revolutionary War, 1760–1783": p. 98–127.

3435
Stevenson, James. The currency of Canada after the capitulation [1763–1808] *In* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. new ser., [no. 12]; 1876/77. Quebec, 1877. p. [103]–134. F1051.L77, n.s., no. 12

3436
Tilby, A. Wyatt. British North America, 1763–1867. London, Constable, 1911. vii, 441 p. (*His* The English people overseas, v. 3) DA18.T6, v. 3
F1032.T57

Contents: The split of empire: 1763–1801.—The call of the West: 1587–1860.—The birth of the Canadian nation: 1497–1867.

3437
Trudel, Marcel. Louis XVI, le Congrès américain et le Canada, 1774–1789. Québec, Éditions du Quartier latin [1949] xlii, 259 p. (Publications de l'Université Laval) E263.C2T7

Bibliography: p. xv–xlii.

3438
Trudel, Marcel. Louis XVI, le Congrès et le sort du Canada (1774–1783). Culture, v. 8, Dec. 1947: 418–437. F1001.C8, v. 8

3439
Wallace, William Stewart. The beginnings of British rule in Canada. Canadian historical review, v. 6, Sept. 1925: 208–221. F1001.C27, v. 6

3440
Wrong, George M. Canada and the American Revolution; the disruption of the first British Empire. New York, Macmillan Co., 1935. xii, 497 p. E263.C2W6

"Authorities": p. 479–489.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1968).

A detailed review of the issues and personalities—British, Canadian, and American—that joined to produce the American Revolution. Covering the period 1763–83, the author treats such diverse topics as French-Canadian culture, Pontiac's Conspiracy, social and economic conditions in England and America, the political system under George III, the administrations of Gov. James Murray and Guy Carleton, the Quebec Act, the abortive American invasion, and the tribulations of 60,000 Loyalist exiles during and after the war. Wrong finds the ultimate cause of the Revolution in the maturation of the American colonies: British victory would only have postponed the inevitable outcome.

2. The French Canadians

3441
Arthur, Marion Elizabeth. French-Canadian participation in the government of Canada, 1775–1785. Canadian historical review, v. 32, Dec. 1951: 303–314. F1001.C27, v. 32

3442
Arthur, Marion Elizabeth. The French-Canadian under British rule, 1760–1800. 1949.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—McGill University.

3443
Baby, Louis F. G. L'exode des classes dirigéantes à la cession du Canada. Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal, 3d ser., v. 2, July/Oct. 1899: 97–141. F1001.C22, 3d s., v. 2

——— ——— Detached copy. F1032.B11

3444
Bellerive, Georges. Délégués canadiens-français en Angleterre de 1763 à 1867. Objet de leur mission. Aperçu sur leur temps et leur carrière. Québec, Garneau [1913] viii, 238 p. F1032.B43

Partial contents: Le chevalier de Léry.—Le chevalier Charest.—M. l'abbé Montgolfier.—Mgr. Briand.—L'honorable Chartier de Lotbinière.—L'honorable Frs. Baby.—M. Pierre Du Calvet, seigneur de Chambly.—MM. Adhémar et Delisle.

3445
Brouillette, Benoît. La pénétration du continent américain par les Canadiens Français, 1763–1846; traitants, explorateurs, missionaires; préface de m. l'abbé Lionel

Groulx, Montréal, Librairie Granger frères, 1939. 242 p. facsim., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. (Collection de l'ACFAS, no. 1) F1027.B86

"Bibliographie et notes" at end of each chapter.

3446
Brunet, Michel. Les Canadiens après la conquête; les débuts de la résistance passive. Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française, v. 12, Sept. 1958: 170-207. F1001.R48, v. 12

3447
Brunet, Michel. Les Canadiens après la conquête, 1759-1775. De la révolution canadienne à la révolution américaine. Montréal, Fides [1969] 313 p. (Collection Fleur de lys) F1032.B899

Includes bibliographic references.

Argues that there existed in Canada in 1759 an autonomous, nationalistic French-Canadian community based on ethnicity and language that was betrayed after the British conquest by the open collaboration of the French elite, especially the church leaders, with the new rulers. Under such "conqueror-generals" as Murray and Carleton who were dependent upon the political support of the elite, the average French-Canadian entered into a permanent state of passive resistance despite some defections by merchants who traded with new English immigrants or women who married Englishmen. The conquerors, according to the author, founded an English society in the St. Lawrence Valley on the ruins of the old French colony by quickly monopolizing commerce, especially the fur trade, and by preying on the self-interest of the masses, thereby creating an uneasy state of coexistence.

3448
Brunet, Michel. La conquête anglaise et la déchéance de la bourgeoisie canadienne (1760-1793). *In his* La présence anglaise et les Canadiens; etudes sur l'histoire et la pensée des deux Canadas. Montréal, Beauchemin, 1964 [i.e. 1968, °1958] p. [49]-112. F1027.B88 1968

3449
Brunet, Michel. French Canada and the early decades of British rule, 1760-1791. Ottawa, Canadian Historical Association, 1963. 16 p. (Canadian Historical Association booklets, no. 13) F1001.C24, no. 13

Bibliography on p. [3] of cover.

3450
Cook, Ramsay. Some French-Canadian interpretations of the British conquest. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Historical papers. 1966. [Ottawa] p. 70-83. F1001.C253, 1966

3451
Eccles, William J. France in America. New York, Harper & Row [1972] xii, 297 p. illus. (The New American Nation series) E18.82.E25 1972

Bibliography: p. 251-281.

Describes 17th-century French settlements in the New World, discusses the competition among the imperial powers for trade, colonies, and slaves, and surveys the final contest in North America between France and Great Britain, 1756-83.

3452
The French noblesse in Canada after 1760. *In* Canada. *Public Archives*. Report. 1888. Ottawa, 1889. p. 24-50. F1001.C13, 1888

A collection of documents describing the general state of the French nobility in Quebec.

3453
Lanctôt, Gustave, *ed.* Les Canadiens français et leurs voisins du sud. Montréal, B. Valiquette; New Haven, Yale University Press, pour la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale, Section d'economie politique et d'histoire, 1941. ix, 322 p. maps (on lining papers) [Les relations du Canada avec les Etats-Unis] F1027.L27

"Bibliographie" at end of most of the chapters.

Partial contents: L'Acadie et la Nouvelle-Angleterre, 1603-1763, par Gustave Lanctôt.—Relations anglo-françaises dans la vallée du Saint-Laurent, par Raymond Parent.—Le Québec et les colonies américaines, 1760-1820, par Gustave Lanctôt.—Le rôle des Canadiens français dan la traite des fourrures, les explorations et les missions, 1763-1846, par Benoît Brouillette.

3454
Munro, William B. The seigniorial system in Canada; a study in French colonial policy. New York, Longmans, Green, 1907. xiii, 296 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 13) JL41.M8

"Bibliographical appendix": p. 253-265.

"Alphabetical list of printed materials": p. 267-275.

The author discusses the system under British administration on p. 189-223. Also see documents no. 57-77 (p. 193-284) covering the same period in his *Documents Relating to the Seigniorial Tenure in Canada, 1598-1854* (Toronto, Champlain Society, 1908. JL41.M82).

3455
Neatby, Hilda M. French Canadian nationalism and the American Revolution. Centennial review, v. 10, fall 1966: 505-522. AS30.M55A18, v. 10

Contends that British policy, however well-intentioned, proved to be divisive and destroyed the possibility of anglicization. That together with the influx of the Loyalists during and after the Revolution drove the French into an intransigent nationalism.

3456
Nish, Cameron, *comp.* The French Canadians, 1759-1766: conquered? half-conquered? liberated? Vancouver, Copp Clark Pub. Co. [°1966] viii, 148 p. (Issues in Canadian history) F1030.9.N56

"Suggestions for further readings": p. 146-148.

Contents: The conquest.—The military regime: that liberty which is greater than English liberty.—Civil government.—The English party vs. Murray the tyrant.—Briand, the new bishop: servant, or servile?—A new broom, Carleton.—The conquest: nationalism and/or separatism?

Includes excerpts from the writings of over 20 individual authors.

3457

Société historique de Montréal. Règne militaire de Canada. Montréal, Des presses à vapeur de La Minerve, 1870. 328 p. (*Its* Mémoires, 5. livr.)
F1051.S67, no. 5
F1030.9.V67

Contents: Règne militaire en Canada; ou, Administration judiciaire de ce pays par les Anglais du 8 septembre 1760 au 10 août 1764. Manuscrits recueillis et annotés, par le commandeur J. Viger. t. 1.—Législation du gouvernement de Trois-Rivières durant le règne militaire; lettres et placards affichés dans le gouvernement de Trois-Rivières en 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764.

3458

Thwaites, Reuben G. France in America, 1497–1763. New York, Harper, 1905. xxi, 320 p. illus., maps, port. (The American Nation: a history, v. 7) E178.A54, v. 7

"Critical essay on authorities": p. 296–305.

3459

Trudel, Marcel. La servitude de l'église catholique du Canada français sous le régime anglais. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1963. [Toronto] p. 42–64. F1001.C26, 1963

3460

Wade, Mason. The French Canadians. v. 1. 1760–1911. Rev. ed. Toronto, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1968. xviii, 607, [19] p. illus., maps, ports.
F1027.W165, v. 1

"Selective bibliography": p. [609–623]
"The legacy of conquest": p. 47–92.

3461

Wrong, George M. The rise and fall of New France. New York, Macmillan Co., 1928. 2 v. maps (part fold.)
F1030.W95

"Authorities" at end of each volume.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1970).

3. The Quebec Act

3462

Coupland, *Sir* Reginald. The Quebec Act; a study in statesmanship. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1925. 224 p.
F1032.C85

Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in 1968.

Explains why Canada, Britain's most recently conquered province, remained loyal when the American colonies revolted. Coupland argues that the Quebec Act, by recognizing French-Canadian nationalism, the Catholic religion, and the French language, kept the allegiance of the seigneurs and they, together with the priests, persuaded the *habitants* to follow the English king.

3463

Gt. Brit. *Parliament, 1774. House of Commons.* Debates of the House of Commons in the year 1774 on the bill for making more effectual provision for the government of the Province of Quebec. Drawn up from the notes of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., member for Lostwithiel. Now first published by J. Wright, with a map of Canada, copied from the 2d ed. of Mitchell's map of North America. London, Ridgway, 1839. xii, 303 p. fold. maps. JL48.A53 1839

At head of title: Government of Canada.
Reprinted in New York by the Johnson Reprint Corp. (1966).

Extracts from the debates were published in Hugh E. Egerton and William L. Grant's *Canadian Constitutional Development, Shown by Selected Speeches and Dispatches* (London, J. Murray, 1907), p. 22–97.

3464

Hart, Gerald E. The Quebec bill, Canada's transition state. Canadiana, v. 2, Oct./Dec. 1890: 159–195.
F1001.C3, v. 2

Extracts from speeches made in the House of Commons during passage of the bill appear on p. 173–192. A revised version of the article was published separately under the title *The Quebec Act, 1774* (Montreal [Gazette Print. Co.] 1891. 44 p. F1032.M26).

3465

Kellogg, Louise P. A footnote to the Quebec Act. Canadian historical review, v. 13, June 1932: 147–156.
F1001.C27, v. 13

On the fear of deportation among the French of the Illinois country, 1763–74.

3466

King, Joseph E. The real Quebec Act. Mid-America, v. 34, Jan. 1952: 14–41. BX1415.I3M5, v. 34

Evaluating events and decisions in England and Canada between 1759 and 1774, the author finds that the spirit of the Quebec Act was generated during the benevolent governorships of Murray and Carleton. By confirming the right of Canadians to practice their religion and preserving the bulk of their legal code and customs, the enlightened act assured Canadian loyalty during the war.

3467

Metzger, Charles H. The Quebec Act; a primary cause of the American Revolution. New York, United States Catholic Historical Society, 1936. x, 223 p. (United States Catholic Historical Society. Monograph series, 16) E210.M45
E184.C3U6, v. 16

Bibliography: p. 213–223.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), the *Toleration Clauses of the Quebec Act*, was submitted to the University of Michigan in 1930.

Provides examples of virulent anti-Catholic sentiment found in colonial newspapers, sermons, political tracts, the minutes of town meetings, the debates of Congress, and popular ballads before and after the passage of the Quebec Act of 1774. Britain's grant of religious toleration to Canadian Roman Catholics released a torrent of bigotry in the 13 colonies, a reaction that contributed, Metzger feels, to the coming of war.

3468
Neatby, Hilda M. The administration of justice under the Quebec Act. London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press; Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press [c1937] v, 383 p. JL255.N4 1934

Modified form of thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota, 1934.

Appendixes: A. Judicial officers of the Province of Quebec, 1775–1791.—B. Writs of saisie.—C. Judicial records of the Province of Quebec, 1775–1791.

Bibliography: p. 367–370.

Concentrating upon the way in which the law was actually administered in Old Quebec from 1775 to 1791, the author presents an exhaustive study of the confused legal situation that resulted from Parliament's attempt to provide Canadians with the benefits of the divergent French-Canadian and English legal systems. Efficiency and equity nearly disappeared, Neatby concludes, because unclear laws were applied by untrained men who were susceptible to political influence in a factious community.

3469
Neatby, Hilda M. The Quebec Act: protest and policy. Scarborough, Ont., Prentice-Hall of Canada [1972] 142 p. (Canadian historical controversies) F1032.N33

Includes bibliographic references.

Presents excerpts from documents relating to the genesis, preparation, and passage of the act, provides contemporary interpretations of the act, and evaluates writings about it by 18 historians, including Victor Coffin, Adam Shortt, Reginald Coupland, A. L. Burt, Clarence W. Alvord, and Vincent T. Harlow.

3470
Sosin, Jack M. The French settlements in British policy for the North American interior, 1760–1774. Canadian historical review, v. 39, Sept. 1958: 185–208. F1001.C27, v. 39

Concludes that the Quebec Act was the result of a decade of experimentation.

4. QUEBEC

3471
Atherton, William H. Montreal, 1535–1914. Montreal, Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1914. 3 v. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F1054.5.M8A8

"An inventory of the charts and plans of the island and town of Montreal up to 1760": v. 1, p. 447–450.

Contents: v. 1. Under the French régime, 1535–1760.—v. 2. Under British rule, 1760–1914.—v. 3. Biographical.

3472
Audet, François J., *comp.* Les habitants de la ville de Quebec [1769–71] Recherches historiques, v. 27, Mar.–Apr., July–Aug. 1921: 81–88, 119–125, 218–224, 247–252. F1001.R4, v. 27

3473
Balls, H. R. Quebec, 1763–1774: the financial administration. Canadian historical review, v. 41, Sept. 1960: 203–214. F1001.C27, v. 41

3474
A Brief state of the Province of Quebec, as to its constitution, number of inhabitants, laws, commerce, population, circulating property, tenure of real property, science, &c. written in the year 1787. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. v. 6; 1794. Boston, 1800. p. 48–63. F61.M41, v. 6

3475
Burt, Alfred L. Governor Murray and the British government [1764–67] *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 22, section 2; 1928. Ottawa. p. 49–56. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 22

3476
Burt, Alfred L. The old Province of Quebec. Toronto, Ryerson Press; Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1933. xiii, 551 p. illus., maps, plans, plates, ports. F1032.B94

"Bibliography of primary sources": p. 499–504.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1970).

Concentrating on public policy and political controversy, the author studies the problems faced by Canadian authorities Murray, Carleton, and Haldimand from 1760 to 1791 and their attempted solutions. Burt treats such subjects as the Proclamation of 1763, the Quebec Act, the American invasion, the Loyalist migration, the negotiations over Canadian boundaries in 1782–83, the intricacies of Indian diplomacy, and the agitation over the frontier posts. He is especially critical of Carleton's application of the Quebec Act with its disastrous effect on the relations between the French and English settlers and his failure to judge accurately the French *habitants*' attitude toward the American Revolution.

3477
Burt, Alfred L. Sir Guy Carleton and his first council [1766] Canadian historical review, v. 4, Dec. 1923: 321–332. F1001.C27, v. 4

3478
Caron, Ivanhoe. La colonisation de la province de Québec. Débuts du régime anglais, 1760–1791. Québec, L'Action sociale, 1923. xix, 338 p. F1032.C293, v. 1

Bibliographic footnotes.

3479
Christie, Robert. A history of the late province of Lower Canada, parliamentary and political, from the com-

mencement to the close of its existence as a separate province. v. 1. Montreal, R. Worthington, 1866. xiv, 360 p. front. F1053.C553

First published in Quebec in 1848.

Events of the years 1760–91 are covered on p. [1]–115.

3480

Coffin, Victor. The Province of Quebec and the early American Revolution; a study in English-American colonial history. Madison, Wis., The University, 1896. xvii, [275]–562 p. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin. Economics, political science, and history series, v. 1, no. 3) H31.W6, v. 1 F1032.C67

"Authorities": p. 558–562.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Cornell University in 1893.

In his study of the composition and political attitudes of the population, the nature of the provincial administration, and the implementation of British imperial policies in Quebec from 1760 to 1775, the author concludes that Americans erroneously linked the Quebec Act with the so-called Coercive Acts, despite the fact that all its important provisions had been decided upon before 1770, and none was significantly affected by conditions in colonies other than Quebec. On the other hand, British officials misjudged the Canadian temper in drafting the act, and the restoration of the French feudal system in Quebec, while pleasing to the clergy and old ruling classes, fostered opposition among the bourgeoisie and the *habitants* or common people who thus became more susceptible to revolutionary arguments. Canada, he adds, remained in the empire only because of the vigor and ability of its English defenders and the mismanagement of the American offensive. Coffin's article "The Quebec Act and the American Revolution" appeared in the American Historical Association's *Annual Report* for 1894 (Washington, 1895), p. 273–279. A lengthy defense of his thesis against a hostile critic appeared in the *Canadian Magazine*, v. 9, May 1897, p. 56–67.

3481

Collection de manuscrits contenant lettres, mémoires, et autres documents historiques relatifs à la Nouvelle-France, recueillis aux archives de la province de Québec. v. 4. [1755–1789] Québec, Impr. A. Coté, 1885. xvii, 545 p. (Collection de documents relatifs à l'histoire de la Nouvelle-France) F1001.C62, v. 4

Preface signed: Faucher de Saint-Maurice.

Copied from a collection of transcripts of French documents made in 1845 by Benjamin Perley Poore for the Massachusetts Archives (see Winsor's *Narrative and Critical History*, v. 8, p. 426).

3482

Gt. Brit. *Sovereigns, etc., 1760–1820 (George III)*. Instructions to governors [of Quebec, 1763–87] *In* Canada. *Public Archives*. Report. 1904. Ottawa, 1905. p. 191–286. F1001.C13, 1904

3483

Jenkins, Kathleen. Montreal, island city of the St. Lawrence. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1966. xii, 559 p. illus., map (on lining papers) F1054.5.M8J37

Bibliography: p. [519]–532.

Chapters 15–19 (p. 150–197) cover the years 1760–91.

3484

Kennedy, William P. M., *and* Gustave Lanctot, *eds.* Reports on the laws of Quebec, 1767–1770. Ottawa, F. A. Acland, Printer to the King, 1931. 92 p. (Publications of the Public Archives of Canada, no. 12) F1001.C128, no. 12

Prepared by Gov. Sir Guy Carleton, Chief Justice William Hey, and Atty. Gen. Francis Maseres in response to an order-in-council that they report on the legal structure of the province and recommend reforms.

3485

Kerr, Wilfred B. The Stamp Act in Quebec. English historical review, v. 47, Oct. 1932: 648–651. DA20.E58, v. 47

3486

[Maseres, Francis] An account of the proceedings of the British, and other Protestant inhabitants of the province of Quebeck, in North-America, in order to obtain an house of assembly in that province. London, Sold by B. White, 1775. 294 p. F1032.M38 Rare Bk. Coll.

Published anonymously.

3487

[Maseres, Francis] Additional papers concerning the province of Quebeck: being an appendix to the book entitled, "*An Account of the Proceedings of the British and Other Protestant Inhabitants of the Province of Quebeck in North America, sn* [sic] *Order To Obtain a House of Assembly in That Province*." London, Sold by W. White, 1776. 510 p. F1053.M382

3488

[Maseres, Francis] The Canadian freeholder: in three dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman, settled in Canada. Shewing the sentiments of the bulk of the freeholders of Canada concerning the late Quebeck-Act; with some remarks on the Boston-Charter Act; and an attempt to shew the great expediency of immediately repealing both those acts of Parliament, and of making some other useful regulations and concessions to His Majesty's American subjects, as a ground for a reconciliation with the United colonies in America. London, Sold by B. White, 1776–79. 3 v. F1032.M39 Rare Bk. Coll.

3489

Maseres, Francis, *comp.* A collection of several commissions, and other public instruments, proceeding from His Majesty's royal authority, and other papers, relating to the state of the province in Quebec in North America, since the conquest of it by the British arms in

1760. London, Printed by W. and J. Richardson, 1772. xv, 311 p. F1032.M395

Reprinted in New York by the Johnson Reprint Corp. (1966).

3490

[Monk, *Sir* James] *supposed author.* State of the present form of government of the province of Quebec, with a large appendix; containing extracts from the minutes of an investigation into the past administration of justice in that province, instituted by order of Lord Dorchester, in 1787, and from other original papers. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1789. 176 p. F1032.M74 Rare Bk. Coll.

3491

Neatby, Hilda M. Quebec: the revolutionary age, 1760–1791. [Toronto] McClelland and Stewart [©1966] xii, 300 p. illus., maps, ports. (The Canadian centenary series, 6) F1032.N34

Bibliography: p. 287–290.

Considers British attempts to govern the conquered French Catholic province during a 30-year period of war and revolution when Quebec was under either military occupation or threat of armed invasion. Since the first responsibility of the military governors was security, governmental policies were almost always formulated in response to changes and pressures outside the province, whether from actions associated with the American Revolution or from the continuing duel between Great Britain and the Bourbon powers. Neatby contends that the harsh interpretation placed by Carleton and Haldimand on the generally humane and tolerant principles of the Quebec Act radicalized elements of the English and Canadian populations and encouraged the development of a strong and vigorous nationalism.

3492

Parker, *Sir* Gilbert, *Bart., and* Claude G. Bryan. Old Quebec, the fortress of New France. New York, Macmillan Co., 1903. xxiv, 486 p. illus., maps, plans, plates, ports. F1054.5.Q3P2

Events of the years 1760–1800 are treated on p. 325–421.

3493

Quebec (*Province*), *1763–1791. Governor.* Proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, from the establishment of civil government on August 10, 1764, until the partition of the province of Quebec into the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, on December 26, 1791. *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1918. Ottawa, 1920. p. 397–468. F1001.C13, 1918

3494

Quebec (*Province*) *1763–1791. Laws, statutes, etc.* Ordinances made for the Province of Quebec by the governor and council of the said province, from 1768 until 1791, being a continuation of the ordinances published as Appendix "E" of the Report of the Public Archives for 1913. *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1914/15. Ottawa, 1916. 255 p. F1001.C13, 1914/15

Forms Appendix C to the *Report.*

3495

Quebec (*Province*) *1763–1791. Laws, statutes, etc.* Ordinances made for the Province of Quebec, by the governor and council of the said province, since the establishment of the civil government. Quebec, Printed by Brown & Gilmore, 1767. 81 p. LL

Reprinted as Appendix E (p. 45–86) in the 1913 Report (Ottawa, 1914. 304 p. F1001.C13, 1913) of the Public Archives of Canada.

3496

A Review of the government and grievances of the Province of Quebec, since the conquest of it by the British arms. To which is added, an appendix, containing extracts from authentic papers. London, Printed at the Logographic Press, and sold by J. Stockdale, 1788. 111 p. F1032.R45 Rare Bk. Coll.

3497

Roy, Joseph Edmond. Histoire de la seigneurie de Lauzon. Lévis, 1897–1904. 5 v. illus., facsims., fold. map, ports. F1054.L3R8

The ancient "seigneurie de Lauzon" comprised the present county of Levis and part of Dorchester.

Volumes 2 and 3 contain information on the Revolutionary period.

3498

Rumilly, Robert. Histoire de Montréal. t. 2. Montréal, Fides [1970] 418 p. plates, ports. F1054.5.M857R8, v. 2

Events of the years 1763–91 are covered on p. [7]–93.

3499

Scott, S. Morley. Chapters in the history of the law of Quebec, 1764–1775. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

5. UPPER CANADA

3500

Settlement of Quebec. [London, 1772–73] 12 pamphlets in 1 v. F1032.S45 Rare Bk. Coll.

Binder's title.

Partial contents: [1. Maseres, Francis] Things necessary to be settled in the Province of Quebec, either by the King's proclamation, or order in Council, or by act of Parliament. [1773]—[2. Maseres, Francis] Draught of an act of Parliament for investing the Governour and Council of the Province of Quebec, without an assembly of the freeholders of the same, with a power of making laws and ordinances for the peace, welfare, and good government of the said province during the space of fourteen years. [1772]—[3. Maseres, Francis] Draught of an act of Parliament for settling the laws of the Province of Quebec. [1772] 17 p.—[4. Maseres, Francis] Draught of an act of Parliament for settling the laws of the Province of Quebec. [1772?] 42 p.—[5] Maséres, François. Mémoire à la défense d'un plan d'acte de Parlement pour l'établissement des loix de la Province de Quebec. 1773.—[6. Maseres, Francis. A draught of an act of Parliament for tolerating the Roman Catholick religion in the Province of Quebec and for encouraging and introducing the Protestant religion into the said province, and for vesting the lands belonging to certain religious houses in the said province in the crown of this Kingdom for the support of the civil government of the said province and for other purposes. 1772?]—[7. Lotbiniére, Michel Chartier de] Observations sur le plan d'acte de Parlement pour la religion, & autres objets qui y sont traités, au sujet du Canada. [1773?]—[8] Lotbiniére, Loüis. Mémoire, touchant la conduite ambitieuse & violente de Jean Olivier Briand, evêque, par tolérance, des catholiques-romains, présenté à la cour de Londres. [1773?]

3501
Campbell, Marjorie E. W. The North West Company. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1957. xiv, 295 p. illus., maps, plates. F1060.C18

"Notes on authorities": p. 285–290.

3502
Canada. *Public Archives.* Settlements and surveys. *In its* Report. 1891. Ottawa, 1892. p. [1]–35.
F1001.C13, 1891

Includes survey reports and returns of disbanded troops and Loyalists settled in Upper Canada, 1782–84.

3503
Canniff, William. History of the Province of Ontario (Upper Canada). Containing a sketch of Franco-Canadian history,—the bloody battles of the French and Indians,—the American Revolution,—the settlement of the country by U.E. Loyalists . . . including biographies of prominent first settlers. Toronto, A. H. Hovey, 1872. xxxi, 670 p. F1057.C25

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

3504
Cocking, Matthew. An adventurer from Hudson Bay. Journal of Matthew Cocking, from York Factory to the Blackfeet country, 1772–73. Edited with introduction and notes by Lawrence J. Burpee. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 2, section 2; 1908. Ottawa. p. 89–121. fold. map.
AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. [Ottawa, Printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1909] 89–121 p. fold. map.
F1060.7.C62

3505
Craig, Gerald M. Upper Canada: the formative years, 1784–1841. [Toronto] McClelland and Stewart [1968, ©1963] xiv, 315 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. (The Canadian centenary series, 7) F1058.C68 1968

Bibliography: p. 299–310.
"Loyalists make a new province": p. 1–19.

3506
Cruikshank, Ernest A., *ed.* Records of Niagara, 1778–[9] [Niagara, Ont.] Niagara Historical Society, 1927–[29?] 3 v. fold. map, ports. (Niagara Historical Society. [Publications] no. 38–40) F1059.N5N52, no. 38–40

Contents: [1] Records of Niagara, a collection of documents relating to the first settlement, 1778–1783.—[2] Records of Niagara, 1784–7.—[3] Records of Niagara, 1784–9.

3507
Cruikshank, Ernest A. Ten years of the colony of Niagara, 1780–1790. Welland, Tribune Print, 1908. 50 p. (Niagara Historical Society. [Publications] no. 17)
F1059.N5N52, no. 17

3508
Davidson, Gordon C. The North West Company. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1918. xi, 349 p. fold. maps. (University of California publications in history, v. 7) E173.C15, v. 7
F1060.7.D25

"List of authorities cited": p. [249]–255.
Issued also as thesis, University of California, 1916.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

The first two chapters (p. 1–50) treat the formation of the company in 1779 and early expeditions to the West.

3509
Fraser, Alexander. A history of Ontario; its resources and development. Toronto, Canada History Co., 1907. 2 v. (xvi, 1308 p.) plates, ports. F1058.F84

Biographies: v. 1, p. [497]–678; v. 2, p. 679–1308.

The period 1763–91 is treated in volume 1, p. 132–196.

3510
Guillet, Edwin C. Early life in Upper Canada. Toronto, Ontario Pub. Co., 1933. xliii, 782 p. facsim., maps, plates (part col.), ports. F1058.G87

Bibliography: p. 735–755.
Supplemented by *The Pioneer Farmer and Backwoodsman* (Toronto, Ontario Pub. Co.; distributed by University of Toronto Press [1963] 2 v. F1058.G88), by the same author.
Reprinted in Toronto by the University of Toronto Press (1963).

3511
Herrington, Walter S. History of the county of Lennox and Addington. Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1913. xii, 427 p. facsims., map, plates, ports.
F1059.L5H5

Chapters 2 and 3 (p. 17–53) treat the arrival and settlement of the Loyalists.

3512
Hudson's Bay Company. Cumberland House journals and Inland journal, 1775–82. Edited by E. R. Rich,

assisted by A. M. Johnson. With an introduction by Richard Glover. London, Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1951–52. 2 v. (Hudson's Bay Record Society. Publications, 14–15) F1001.H8, v. 14–15

"Journals of the first settlements of the Hudson's Bay Company on the Saskatchewan."

3513
Hudson's Bay Company. Moose Fort journals, 1783–85. Edited by E. E. Rich, assisted by A. M. Johnson, with an introduction by G. P. de T. Glazebrook. London, Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1954. xxx, 392 p. fold. maps. (Hudson's Bay Record Society. Publications, 17) F1001.H8, v. 17

3514
Lajeunesse, Ernest J., *ed.* The Windsor border region, Canada's southernmost frontier; a collection of documents [1640–1799] Toronto, Champlain Society, 1960. cxxix, 374 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plans, ports. (The Publications of the Champlain Society. Ontario series, 4) F1059.E7L3

Texts in English and French.
Bibliography: p. 361–364.

3515
Macdonell, John A. Sketches illustrating the early settlement and history of Glengarry in Canada, relating principally to the Revolutionary War of 1775–83, the War of 1812–14 and the Rebellion of 1837–8. Montreal, W. Foster, Brown, 1893. 337 p. F1059.G5M2

3516
MacKay, Douglas. The honourable company; a history of the Hudson's Bay Company. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [1936] 396 p. illus., maps, ports. F1060.M14

"A selected bibliography": p. 321–335.
Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

——— ——— Revisions by Alice MacKay. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1949] [33] l. F1060.M14 Rev.

3517
Paterson, Gilbert C. Land settlement in Upper Canada, 1783–1840. [Toronto, C. W. James, 1921] xix, 278 p. illus., facsims., fold. maps, port. (Sixteenth report of the Dept. of Archives for the Province of Ontario, 1920) F1056.049, v. 16

Bibliography: p. 250–255.

3518
Preston, Richard A., *ed.* Kingston before the War of 1812; a collection of documents [1761–1818] Toronto, Champlain Society, 1959. cxvi, 428 p. illus., maps (part fold.), ports. (The Publications of the Champlain Society. Ontario series, 3) F1059.5.K5P7

Bibliography: p. 397–407.

3519
Pringle, Jacob F. Lunenburgh, or The old Eastern District, its settlement and early progress . . . to which are added a history of the King's Royal Regiment of New York and other corps; the names of all those who drew land in the counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, up to November, 1786; and several other lists of interest to the descendants of the old settlers. Cornwall [Ont.] Standard Print. House, 1890. xix, 421 p. F105.P95

3520
Rich, Edwin E. The history of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1670–1870. With a foreword by Winston Churchill. London, Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1958–59. 2 v. maps (part fold.), ports. (part col.) (Hudson's Bay Record Society. Publications, 21–22) F1001.H8, v. 21–22

Includes bibliographies.
Contents: v. 1. 1670–1763.—v. 2. 1763–1870.

3521
Robinson, Percy J. Toronto during the French regime; a history of the Toronto region from Brûlé to Simcoe, 1615–1793. [2d ed. Toronto] University of Toronto Press [1965] xx, 274 p. illus., maps. F1059.5.T68R65 1965

Bibliographic footnotes.
First edition published in 1933.

Contains three brief chapters (p. 141–184) on the period 1759–93.

3522
Talman, James J. Ontario: a product of the American Revolution. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 37, June 1968: 129–134. BX5800.H5, v. 37

3523
Wallace, William Stewart, *ed.* Documents relating to the North West Company [1772–1826]; edited with introduction, notes, and appendices. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1934. xv, 527, xii p. ports. (The Publications of the Champlain Society, [22]) F1060.W19 Rare Bk. Coll.

"A biographical dictionary of the Nor'westers": p. 425–505.

"A select bibliography relating to the history of the North West Company": p. 506–513.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

3524
Wallace, William Stewart. The pedlars from Quebec, and other papers on the Nor'westers. Toronto, Ryerson Press [1954] xii, 101 p. illus., plate. F1060.W2

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: The pedlars from Quebec.—Was Peter Pond a murderer?—The story of Simon McTavish.

"The Pedlars From Quebec," which concerns the beginnings of the British fur trade, 1765–80, first appeared in the *Canadian Historical Review*, v. 13, Dec. 1932, p. 387–402.

3525
Williams, Glyndwr. The Hudson's Bay Company and its critics in the eighteenth century. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 5th ser., v. 20; 1970. London. p. 149–171. DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 20

6. THE MARITIME PROVINCES

a. General

3526
Bird, J. Brian. Settlement patterns in maritime Canada, 1687–1786. Geographical review, v. 45, July 1955: 385–404. maps. G1.G35, v. 45

3527
Bumsted, John M. Church and state in maritime Canada, 1749–1807. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Historical papers. 1967. [Ottawa] p. 41–58. F1001.C253, 1967

3528
Kerr, Wilfred B. The Maritime Provinces of British North America and the American Revolution. Sackville, N.B., Can., Busy East Press [1941?] 172 p. F1035.8.K4

"Works cited": p. 125–131.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1970).

Explores the reasons three colonies remained loyal. Nova Scotians from England maintained close ties there, while the more numerous immigrants from New England had no quarrel with the concept of empire. Competent leadership in the colony made certain that no complaint arose and easily squelched the trouble caused by a minority who sympathized with the Revolution. Farther north, St. John's (Prince Edward) Island and Newfoundland were largely unaffected by the war.

3529
Levy, George E. The Baptists of the Maritime Provinces, 1753–1946. [Saint John, N.B., Barnes-Hopkins, 1946] xii, 336 p. illus., ports. BX6521.L4

Includes bibliographic references.

The first three chapters (p. 1–67) treat the period 1753–98.

3530
MacNutt, William S. The Atlantic provinces: the emergence of colonial society, 1712–1857. [Toronto] McClelland and Stewart [°1965] xii, 305 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. (Canadian centenary series, v. 9) F1035.8.M2

Bibliography: p. [290]–296.

Chapters 3–5 (p. 53–128) cover the years 1749–1803.

b. Newfoundland

3531
Christensen, Ruth M. The establishment of S.P.G. missions in Newfoundland, 1703–1783. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 20, June 1951: 207–229. BX5800.H5, v. 20

3532
Crowhurst, R. P. The Labrador question and the Society of Merchant Venturers, Bristol, 1763. Canadian historical review, v. 50, Dec. 1969: 394–405. F1001.C27, v. 50

Traces the conditions that led to the transfer of Labrador from the Province of Quebec to the government of Newfoundland.

3533
Gosling, William G. Labrador: its discovery, exploration, and development. New York, John Lane Co., 1911. xii, 574 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F1136.G673

Originally published in London in 1910.

References to the Revolutionary period appear in chapters 11–17 (p. 171–453).

3534
Kerr, Wilfred B. Newfoundland in the period before the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 65, Jan. 1941: 56–78. F146.P65, v. 65

Despite social and economic discontent, Newfoundlanders remained loyal to the crown out of a strong sense of British nationalism.

3535
Lounsbury, Ralph G. The British fishery at Newfoundland, 1634–1763. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1934. viii, 398 p. maps (part fold.) (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 27) SH226.L6 1934

"Bibliographical note": p. [337]–351.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Trade and Fishery of Newfoundland in the British Commercial and Colonial System, 1660–1763*, was submitted to Yale University in 1928.

3536
McLintock, Alexander H. The establishment of constitutional government in Newfoundland, 1783–1832, a study of retarded colonisation. London, New York, Longmans, Green [1941] xii, 246 p. illus., map. (Imperial studies, no. 17) JL542.M24

Bibliography: p. [215]–231.

Traces the transition of the island from a pure mercantilist dependency to a self-governing colony. The author examines trade relations with the United States, the influence of the United Empire Loyalists, immigration from Ireland, and competition among American, French, British, and local fishing interests as factors contributing to rapid change in Newfoundland's colonial status.

3537
Morton, William L. A note on Palliser's Act. Canadian historical review, v. 34, Mar. 1953: 33–38. F1001.C27, v. 34

Draws a parallel between Palliser's Act (1775), relating to the British fishery in Newfoundland, and the Quebec Act.

3538
Pedley, Charles. The history of Newfoundland, from the earliest times to the year 1860. London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green, 1863. xix, 531 p. fold. map. F1123.P37

Chapters 5 and 6 (p. 101–157) cover the years 1763–88.

3539
Prowse, Daniel W. A history of Newfoundland from the English, colonial, and foreign records. With a prefatory note by Edmund Gosse. London, New York, Macmillan, 1895. xxiii, 742 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plans, plates, ports. F1123.P95

With this is bound: *A History of the Churches in Newfoundland, by Various Writers.*
Bibliography: p. 666–690.
"Reign of George III (1760–1820)": p. 302–420.

3540
Whiteley, William H. The establishment of the Moravian mission in Labrador and British policy, 1763–83. Canadian historical review, v. 45, Mar. 1964: 29–50. F1001.C27, v. 45

3541
Whiteley, William H. Governor Hugh Palliser and the Newfoundland and Labrador fisheries, 1764–1768. Canadian historical review, v. 50, June 1969: 141–163. F1001.C27, v. 50

c. *Nova Scotia*

3542
Akins, Thomas B. History of Halifax city. [Halifax, N.S., 1895] x, 272 p. (Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 8) [F1036.N93, v. 8] Micro 03606

3543
Allison, David. History of Nova Scotia. Halifax, N.S., A. W. Bowen, 1916. 3 v. plates, ports. F1038.A43

Vol. 3 (by Clyde Edwin Tuck) has title: *History of Nova Scotia; Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens and Genealogical Records of the Old Families.*
Chapters 1—9 in volume 1 (p. 413–540) cover the Revolutionary years.

3544
Allison, David. Notes on "A General Return of the Several Townships in the Province of Nova Scotia for the First Day of January, 1767." *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 7; 1889/91. Halifax, 1891. p. 45–71. [F1036.N93, v. 7] Micro 03606

3545
Armstrong, Maurice W. The Great Awakening in Nova Scotia, 1776–1809. Hartford, American Society of Church History, 1948. x, 141 p. map. (Studies in church history, v. 7) BV3777.N6A7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Summarizes the economic, political, social, and ecclesiastical antecedents of the revival, reviews the life and teaching of Henry Alline, and describes the influx of Loyalists after the Revolution. Poverty and isolation on the frontier, accompanied by divided loyalties after the onset of war, caused 12 of 18 dissenting churches, mainly Congregationalist, to lose their ministers. Indigenous leadership filled the void. Alline's impassioned preaching, according to Armstrong, destroyed the New England worldliness in the Nova Scotian character and replaced it with a lasting piety.

3546
Armstrong, Maurice W. Neutrality and religion in Revolutionary Nova Scotia. New England quarterly, v. 19, Mar. 1946: 50–62. F1.N62, v. 19

The religious revival that coincided with the war provided an outlet for emigrant New Englanders who were distressed and humiliated by the economic and political effects of their neutrality.

3547
Bird, William R. When Yorkshire came to Nova Scotia. Dalhousie review, v. 27, Jan. 1948: 415–423. AP5.D3, v. 27

On the migration of Yorkshire farmers to Nova Scotia in the 1770's.

3548
Brebner, John B. The neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia; a marginal colony during the Revolutionary years. New York, Columbia University Press, 1937. xv, 388 p. fold. map. F1038.B815

Bibliography: p. [367]–375.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1970).

Studies the colonization of Nova Scotia by New Englanders during the period 1760 to 1774 and attempts to explain why these transplanted Yankees remained loyal to the crown during the Revolution. The author concludes that the Loyalist tendencies of the province were strengthened by its economic dependence upon London, commitments made to effect the removal of an unpopular official (Gov. Francis Legge), and the apathy of the Yankee settlers that derived from their geographic isolation and fear of losing their lands should the rebellion fail.

3549
Brebner, John B. New England's outpost, Acadia before the conquest of Canada. New York, Columbia University Press, 1927. 291 p. map. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 293) H31.C7, no. 293

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1927.
"Bibliographical notes": p. 276–282.

3550
Calnek, William A. History of the county of Annapolis, including old Port Royal and Acadia, with memoirs of

its representatives in the provincial parliament, and biographical and genealogical sketches of its early settlers and their families. Edited and completed by W. W. Savary. Toronto, W. Briggs, 1897. xiv, 660 p. ports. F1039.A16C16

See also the *Supplement to the History of the County of Annapolis, Correcting and Supplying Omissions in the Original Volume* (Toronto, W. Briggs, 1913. 142 p. F1039.A16C17), by A. W. Savary.

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout both volumes.

3551

Crowell, Edwin. A history of Barrington Township and vicinity, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, 1604–1870, with a biographical and genealogical appendix. Yarmouth, N.S. [1923] 603, [6] p. fold. map, plates, ports. F1039.5.B24C8

The foundation of this history was the memoranda left by Arnold Doane.

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

3552

Des Brisay, Mather B. History of the county of Lunenburg. Toronto, W. Briggs, 1895. 585 p. fold. map, plates. F1039.L9D4

Includes scattered references to the Revolutionary years.

3553

Eaton, Arthur W. H. Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Americana, v. 10, Apr., Aug.–Sept., Dec. 1915: 269–288, 764–790, 828–861, 1002–1028; v. 11, Jan.–Oct. 1916: 26–60, 143–180, 243–280, 362–415; v. 12, Jan.–Oct. 1918: 32–69, 184–204, 272–301, 419–433; v. 13, Jan., July 1919: 21–39, 253–274. illus., ports. E171.A53, v. 10–13

Contents: no. 1. The founding of Halifax in 1749.—no. 2. The coming of the Boston Tories.—no. 3. Social life of Halifax after the Revolution.—no. 4. Sir John Wentworth and the Duke of Kent.—no. 5. The Council of Twelve and the judiciary.—no. 6. Migrations from New England in 1749 and 1760.—no. 7. The first churches of Halifax.—no. 8 [Annapolis Royal, the first capital of Nova Scotia]—no. 9. Royal governors and Government House.—no. 10. Halifax and the American Revolution.—no. 11. Halifax and the New York Tories.—no. 12. The Halifax garrison and social life in the town.—no. 13. Halifax defences.—no. 14. Halifax harbor and its famous traditions.

3554

Eaton, Arthur W. H. The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory clergy of the Revolution. New York, T. Whittaker, 1891. xiv, 320 p. BX5611.N8E2

3555

Eaton, Arthur W. H. The history of Kings County, Nova Scotia, heart of the Acadian land, giving a sketch of the French and their expulsion; and a history of the New England planters who came in their stead, with many genealogies, 1604–1910. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co., 1910. xii, 898 p. F1039.K5E3

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

3556

Ells, Margaret. A study of early provincial taxation; being a tabular statement of fiscal legislation in Nova Scotia between 1751 and 1815, with an introduction and an appendix. Halifax, 1937. 33 p. (Nova Scotia. Public Archives. Bulletin, v. 1, no. 2) CD3645.N82, v. 1

3557

Fingard, Judith. The Anglican design in Loyalist Nova Scotia, 1783–1816. London, Published for the Church Historical Society [by] S.P.C.K., 1972. viii, 244 p. map. (Church historical series, no. 93) BX5611.N8F55

Bibliography: p. 225–236.

3558

Fingard, Judith. The establishment of the first colonial episcopate. Dalhousie review, v. 47, winter 1967: 475–491. AP5.D3, v. 47

On the decision to consecrate Charles Inglis, a Loyalist exile from New York, as the first Anglican colonial bishop in 1787.

3559

Harris, R. F. A pioneer Harris family and the pre-Loyalist settlement of Pictou. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 33. [Halifax] 1961. p. 103–135. F1036.N93, v. 33

On the development of 200,000 acres of unsettled land on the north shore of Nova Scotia granted to the Philadelphia Company in 1765.

3560

Harvey, Daniel C. The struggle for the New England form of township government in Nova Scotia. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1933. Ottawa. p. 15–22. F1001.C26, 1933

3561

Hutcheson, Austin E. Pre-Loyalist Nova Scotia: provincial settlement, government, economy, and institutions under the old British Empire. 1937.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

3562

Hutton, Elizabeth A. Indian affairs in Nova Scotia, 1760–1834. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 34. [Halifax] 1963. p. 33–54. F1036.N93, v. 34

3563

Kerr, Wilfred B. The merchants of Nova Scotia and the American Revolution. Canadian historical review, v. 13, Mar. 1932: 20–36. F1001.C27, v. 13

3564
Kerr, Wilfred B. Nova Scotia in the critical years, 1775–1776. Dalhousie review, v. 12, Apr. 1932: 97–107.
AP5.D3, v. 12

3565
Kerr, Wilfred B. The Stamp Act in Nova Scotia. New England quarterly, v. 6, Sept. 1933: 552–566.
F1.N62, v. 6

Dependent upon the home government for revenue, promotions, and rewards, local officials counseled obedience. The open acceptance of the act by Nova Scotian artisans and fisherman paralyzed the radical element.

3566
Laing, Lionel H. Nova Scotia's Admiralty Court. Canadian historical review, v. 16, June 1935: 151–161.
F1001.C27, v. 16

3567
Mackinnon, Ian F. Settlements and churches in Nova Scotia, 1749–1776. [Halifax, T. C. Allen, 1930] ix, 111 p. map. BR575.N6M3

Bibliography: p. [101]–106.

Following a review of the Ulster Scot, New England, and lesser migrations to pre-Loyalist Nova Scotia, the author examines relations between the Congregational majority and members of other denominations, including Episcopalians, Presbyterians, Baptists, and Methodists.

3568
McMurtrie, Douglas C. The royalist printers at Shelburne, Nova Scotia. American book collector, v. 2, Dec. 1932: 359–361; v. 3, Jan. 1933: 40–44.
Z1007.A47, v. 2–3.

3569
[McNutt, Alexander] Considerations on the sovereignty, independence, trade and fisheries of New-Ireland (formerly known by the name of Nova-Scotia) and the adjacent islands: submitted to the European powers, that may be engaged in settling the terms of peace among the nations at war. [Philadelphia] Published by order of the freemen of the sovereign, free and independent commonwealth of New-Ireland [printed by Robert Aitken, 1780] 24 p.
F1038.M17 Rare Bk. Coll.

3570
MacNutt, William S. The beginnings of Nova Scotia politics, 1758–1766. Canadian historical review, v. 16, Mar. 1935: 41–53. F1001.C27, v. 16

3571
Mullane, George. The privateers of Nova Scotia, 1756–1783. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 20. Halifax, 1921. p. 17–42
F1036.N93, v. 20

3572
Murdoch, Beamish. A history of Nova Scotia, or Acadie. Halifax, N.S., J. Barnes, 1865–67. 3 v. F1038.M97

Chapters 30–45 (p. 426–621) in volume 2 and chapters 1–6 (p. 1–80) in volume 3 cover the years 1763–89.

3573
Nova Scotia. *House of Assembly.* Nova Scotia's remedy for the American Revolution. Canadian historical review, v. 15, June 1934: 171–181. F1001.C27, v. 15

In an address to the crown dated June 24, 1775, the assembly acknowledged the sovereignty of the king-in-parliament, proposed that a single tax be levied on all goods imported into the colonies, and recommended that all other duties, save those necessary for the regulation of commerce, be discontinued. Introduction by John Bartlet Brebner.

3574
Nova Scotia. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The statutes at large, passed in the several general assemblies held in His Majesty's province of Nova Scotia: from the first assembly, which met at Halifax the second day of October, in the thirty-second year of His late Majesty Geo. II. A.D. 1758 to the forty-fourth year of His present Majesty Geo. III. A.D. 1804, inclusive; with a complete index and abrigement of the whole. Published by order of the governor, Council and House of Assembly, by Richard John Uniacke. Halifax, Printed by J. Howe and Son, Printers to the King, 1805. x, 483, 95, [18] p. LL

3575
Nova Scotia. *Public Archives.* Place-names and places of Nova Scotia. With an introduction by Charles Bruce Fergusson. Halifax, N.S., 1967. vi, 751 p. fold. maps. (Nova Scotia series, 3) F1036.4.A5

3576
Patterson, George. A history of the county of Pictou, Nova Scotia. Montreal, Dawson Bros., 1877. 471 p. maps (part fold.) F1039.P6P3

Chapters 4–8 (p. 46–151) treat the years 1767–89.

3577
Poole, Edmund D., *comp.* Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington (Nova Scotia) in the Revolutionary War. Yarmouth, N.S., J. M. Lawson, 1899. xvi, 133 p.
F1039.5.Y3P4

"Reprinted from the Yarmouth Herald."

3578
Prenties, Samuel Waller. Narrative of a shipwreck on the island of Cape Breton, in a voyage from Quebec, 1780. London, 1782. 115 p. F1039.C2P9 Rare Bk. Coll.

A new edition, edited with an historical setting and notes by George G. Campbell, has been published under the title *Ensign Prenties's Narrative: a Castaway on Cape Breton* (Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1968. xix, 90 p.).

3579
Raddall, Thomas H. Halifax, warden of the North. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1965. xvi, 340 p. illus.,

map (on lining paper) [The Romance of Canadian cities series] F1039.5.H17R3 1965

First published in London by Dent (1950).

Bibliography: p. [331]–334.

The years 1763–92 are treated in chapters 10–15 (p. 68–112).

3580

Raymond, William O. Colonel Alexander McNutt and the pre-Loyalist settlements of Nova Scotia. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 5–6, section 2; 1911–12. Ottawa, 1912–13. p. 23–115; p. 201–215. illus., fold. maps, plates. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 5–6

3581

Rawlyk, George A. The American Revolution and Nova Scotia reconsidered. Dalhousie review, v. 43, autumn 1963: 379–394. AP5.D3, v. 43

In discussing why Nova Scotia maintained its neutrality despite sentiment favoring the revolting colonies, the author focuses on the various shades of public opinion about the Revolution, especially the views held by emigrant settlers from New England.

3582

Rebels in Nova Scotia during the Revolutionary War. Maine historical magazine, v. 9, Apr./June 1894: 61–70. F16.M21, v. 4

3583

Sawtelle, William O. Acadia: the pre-Loyalist migration and the Philadelphia plantation. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 51, July 1927: 244–285. facsim. F146.P65, v. 51

3584

Seary, Victor P. Nova Scotia Puritans in the American Revolution. Dalhousie review, v. 4, Oct. 1924: 349–354. AP5.D3, v. 4

3585

Smethurst, Gamaliel. A narrative of an extraordinary escape out of the hands of the Indians, in the gulph of St. Lawrence; interspersed with a description of the coast, and remarks on the customs and manners of the savages there: also, A providential escape after a shipwreck in coming from the island of St. John, in said gulph; with an account of the fisheries round that island. Likewise, A plan for reconciling the differences between Great Britain and her colonies. London, Printed for the author, 1774. 48 p. E162.C64 Rare Bk. Coll.
F1037.S64 Rare Bk. Coll.

3586

Stewart, Gordon, *and* George A. Rawlyk. A people highly favoured of God; the Nova Scotia Yankees and the American Revolution. [Hamden, Conn.] Archon Books [1972] xxii, 219 p. map. BV3777.N6S73 1972

"A revised version of Gordon Stewart's doctoral dissertation, 'Religion and the Yankee Mind of Nova Scotia During the American Revolution' . . . Queen's University."

Includes bibliographic references.

The authors attempt to throw light upon the perspective of some 12,000 Nova Scotian farmers and fishermen, recent immigrants from New England who chose not to join fellow Yankees in the struggle against British authority. The war produced an acute disorientation in the traditional loyalties and value systems of the Yankees in Nova Scotia. During the religious revival that swept the colony between 1776 and 1783, however, they created a new ideology and a new sense of identity under the leadership of the Reverend Henry Alline, who preached that Nova Scotians, as conservators of the true faith, enjoyed a moral superiority over their corrupted brethren in New England.

3587

Thomas, C. E. The first half-century of the work of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Nova Scotia. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 34. [Halifax] 1963. p. 1–31. F1036.N93, v. 34

3588

Weaver, Emily P. Nova Scotia and New England during the Revolution [1760–1784] American historical review, v. 10, Oct. 1904: 52–71. E171.A57, v. 10

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1904] 52–71 p. F1038.W36

3589

Webster, John C. The forts of Chignecto, a study of the eighteenth century conflict between France and Great Britain in Acadia. [Shediac, N.B.] 1930. 142 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plans, plates, ports. F1039.C5W38

3590

Williams, Relief. Poor relief and medicine in Nova Scotia, 1749–1783. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 24. Halifax, 1938. p. 33–56. F1036.N93, v. 24

3591

[Winslow, Edward] A sketch of the province of Nova Scotia, and chiefly of such parts as are settled. 1783. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. v. [2], no. 5. Saint John, N.B., 1904. p. 142–162. illus., facsim. [F1041.N53, v. 2, no. 5]
Micro 04070

d. New Brunswick

3592

Ganong, William F., *ed.* Historical-geographical documents relating to New Brunswick. 7. The foundations of the modern settlement of the Miramichi. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 3], no. 9. Saint John, N.B., 1914. p. 307–343. fold. plan. F1041.N53, v. 3, no. 9

3593

Ganong, William F. A monograph of the origins of settlements in the province of New Brunswick. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 2d ser., v. 10, section 2; 1904. Ottawa, 1905. p. 3–185. maps (part fold., part col.) AS42.R6, 2d s., v. 10

An offprint, with a slightly different title, was published in Ottawa by J. Hope (1904. 3–185 p. F1043.G24).

3594

Gt. Brit. *Sovereigns, etc., 1760–1820 (George III).* Royal commission and instructions to Governor Thomas Carleton, August, 1784. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 2], no. 6. Saint John, N.B., 1905. p. 391–438. facsim., plates, port. [F1041.N53, v. 2, no. 6] Micro 04070

Introduction by William M. Jarvis.

3595

Hannay, James. History of New Brunswick. St. John, N.B., J. A. Bowes, 1909. 2 v. ports. F1043.H24

Chapters 5–12 in volume 1 (p. 63–204) deal with events of the Revolutionary period.

3596

[Hannay, James] The Maugerville settlement. 1763–1824. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. v. 1, no. 1–2. Saint John, N.B., 1894–96. p. 63–152; p. 153–159. [F1041.N53, v. 1, no. 1–2] Micro 04070

3597

Lawrence, Joseph W. The judges of New Brunswick and their times. Edited and annotated by Alfred A. Stockton. [St. John, N.B., 1907] 532 p. F1041.L42

Editorial work completed after the death of Stockton by William O. Raymond.

Issued in installments as supplement to *Acadiensis*, v. 5–7 (1905–7).

3598

Letters and documents relating to the history and settlement of the island of Grand Manan. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. v. 1, no. 3. Saint John, N.B., 1897. p. 341–365. [F1041.N53, v. 1, no. 3] Micro 14070

Introduction and notes by Jonas Howe.

3599

MacBeath, George B. New England settlements in pre-Loyalist New Brunswick. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. no. 18. Saint John, N.B., 1963. p. 27–33. F1041.N53, no. 18

3600

MacNutt, William S. New Brunswick, a history: 1784–1867. Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1963. xv, 496 p. illus., maps, ports. F1043.M29

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 463–489). "Bibliographic note": p. 487–488.

Includes four chapters (p. 1–93) on the period 1755–92.

3601

Maxwell, Lilian M. B. An outline of the history of central New Brunswick to the time of confederation. [Sackville, N.B., Tribune Press] 1937. vii, 183 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F1043.M35

"Index bibliographic": p. 183.

3602

Raymond, William O. The North Shore; incidents in the early history of eastern and northern New Brunswick. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. v. [2], no. 4. [Saint John, N.B., 1899] p. 81–134. map. [F1041.N53, v. 2, no. 4] Micro 04070

3603

Raymond, William O., *ed.* Papers relating to the townships of the river St. John in the province of Nova Scotia. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 2], no. 6. Saint John, N.B., 1905. p. [287]–357. map. [F1041.N53, v. 2, no. 6] Micro 04070

Contents: 1. Maugerville.—2. Gage, Conway, Burton, Sunbury, and New-town.

3604

Raymond, William O. The river St. John, its physical features, legends and history, from 1604 to 1784. St. John, N.B., J. A. Bowes. 1910. 552 p. illus., fold. maps, plans, plates, ports. F1043.R263

Appeared originally in the *St. John Daily Telegraph* and was published in 1905 under title: *Glimpses of the Past; History of the River St. John.*

3605

Simonds, James, *and others.* Letters written at Saint John by James Simonds. A.D. 1764–1785. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. v. 1, no. 2. Saint John, N.B. p. 160–192. [F1041.N53, v. 1, no.2] Micro 04070

Consists of 25 letters written by Simonds and his business partners, William Hazen, Leonard Jarvis, and James White, and their original business agreement and articles of partnership. Introduction by William O. Raymond. See also the related "Selections From the Papers and Correspondence of James White, Esquire, A.D. 1762–1788" in v. 1, no. 3, and [v. 2], no. 4 (Saint John, N.B., 1897–99), p. 306–340 and p. 30–72.

3606

Wright, Esther C. The settlement of New Brunswick: an advance toward democracy. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1944. Toronto. p. 53–60. F1001.C26, 1944

e. Prince Edward Island

3607
Callbeck, Lorne C. The cradle of confederation; a brief history of Prince Edward Island from its discovery in 1543 to the present time. Fredericton, N.B., Brunswick Press [1964] 256 p. illus., map (on lining paper), ports. (part col.) F1048.C15

Bibliography: p. 249–250.

Provides seven brief chapters (p. 47–101) on the Revolutionary years.

3608
Champion, Helen J. The disorganization of the government of Prince Edward Island during the American Revolutionary War. Canadian historical review, v. 20, Mar. 1939: 37–39. F1001.C27, v. 20

3609
Curtis, Thomas. Voyage to the Island of St. John's [1775] *In* Harvey, Daniel C., *ed.* Journeys to the Island of St. John or Prince Edward Island, 1775–1832. Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1955. (Pioneer books) p. 3–69. F1047.H3

With introduction (p. 3–8) and notes (p. 65–69).

3610
Egmont, John Perceval, *2d Earl of.* To the King's Most Excellent Majesty, the memorial of John, earl of Egmont. [London, 1764] 32 p. F1048.E32 Rare Bk. Coll.

A proposal for the settlement of the island of St. John's, now Prince Edward Island, under a system of feudal tenure. This memorial, presented December 1763, was the third drawn up on the subject by the earl of Egmont.

Folded map, bound separately, with title: *A Map of the Island of St. John in the Gulf of St. Laurence Divided Into Counties & Parishes and the Lots as Granted by Government.*

3611
Stewart, John. An account of Prince Edward Island in the gulph of St. Lawrence, North America. London, W. Winchester, 1806. xiii, 304 p. fold. map. F1047.S85

Reprinted in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1967).

3612
Warburton, Alexander B. A history of Prince Edward Island from its discovery in 1534 until the departure of Lieutenant-Governor Ready in A.D. 1831. St. John, N.B., Barnes, Printers, 1923. xv, 494 p. map, plans, plates, ports. F1048.W25

Bibliography: p. 471–473.

Information on the Revolutionary years is scattered throughout.

THE FLORIDAS

1. General

3613
Abbey, Kathryn T. Florida as an issue during the American Revolution. 1926.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

3614
Campbell, Richard L. Historical sketches of colonial Florida. Cleveland, Ohio, Williams Pub. Co., 1892. 284 p. plates. [F314.C19]
Micro 22859 F

Chapters 7–17 (p. 59–199) treat the period 1763–91.

3615
Caruso, John A. The southern frontier. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1963] 448 p. illus., maps. (*His* The American frontier) F212.C3

Bibliography: p. 421–430.
"The British Floridas": p. 228–257.

3616
Curley, Michael J., *Abp.* Church and state in the Spanish Floridas (1783–1822). Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America Press, 1940. xi, 380 p. illus., map, port. (The Catholic University of America. Studies in American church history, v. 30) F314.C97 1940

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1939.
Bibliography: p. 342–358.
"The Floridas under English rule: 1763–1783": p. 16–19.

3617
Dovell, Junius E. Florida: historic, dramatic, contemporary. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [1952] 4 v. illus., maps, ports. F311.D68

Vols. 3–4 have subtitle: *Family and Personal History.*
Vols. 1–2 include bibliographic references.
"The Floridas under the Union Jack": v. 1, p. 75–117.

3618
Fairbanks, George R. History of Florida from its discovery by Ponce de Leon, in 1512, to the close of the Florida war, in 1842. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1871. 350 p. F311.F17

Includes two chapters (p. 210–243) on the period 1763–84.

3619
Gold, Robert L. Borderland empires in transition; the triple-nation transfer of Florida. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press [1969] ix, 257 p. maps. F314.G6

Bibliography: p. 239–249.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Transfer of Florida from Spanish to British Control, 1763–1765,* was submitted to the State University of Iowa in 1964 (Micro AC-1, no. 64-7919).

Studies the property transactions, population movements, religious transformations, and changes in Indian relations that accompanied the transfer of Spanish East Florida and Franco-Spanish West Florida to British control. Evacuating and resettling the entire Spanish population of Florida facilitated the changeover, but French delays at Mobile led to a number of conflicts with England.

3620

Gold, Robert L. Politics and property during the transfer of Florida from Spanish to English rule, 1763–1764. Florida historical quarterly, v. 42, July 1963: 16–34. F306.F65, v. 42

3621

Kerr, Wilfred B. The Stamp Act in the Floridas, 1765–1766. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 21, Mar. 1935: 463–470. E171.J87, v. 21

The Stamp Act was enforced in East Florida without disturbance, although repeal was generally approved. West Floridians, under Gov. George Johnstone, protested vehemently but constitutionally, in spite of the opportunity for violence presented by quarrels in the administration.

3622

Mowat, Charles L. The first campaign of publicity for Florida. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 30, Dec. 1943: 359–376. E171.J87, v. 30

Discusses the promotional literature that appeared from 1763 to 1775, intended to attract settlers to the Floridas.

3623

Resources for the history of the British Floridas. Florida historical quarterly, v. 24, Jan. 1946: 218–238. F306.F65, v. 24

An historiographical overview.

3624

Romans, Bernard. A concise natural history of East and West Florida; containing an account of the natural produce of all the southern part of British America, in the three kingdoms of nature, particularly the animal and vegetable. Likewise, the artificial produce now raised, or possible to be raised, and manufactured there, with some commercial and political observations in that part of the world; and a chorographical account of the same. To which is added, by way of appendix, plain and easy directions to navigators over the bank of Bahama, the coast of the two Floridas, the north of Cuba, and the dangerous Gulph Passage. Illustrated with twelve copper plates, and two whole sheet maps. v. 1. New-York, 1775. 4, viii, 342 (i.e. 340), [2], lxxxix, [3] p. maps. plates. F314.R75 Rare Bk. Coll.

A second volume was apparently never published, although the author states in the "Advertisement" at the end of volume 1 that volume 2 "is now in the press."

The "two whole sheet maps" were published separately, with date 1774. For a description of this chart of the coast of East and West Florida, see *A List of Maps of America in the Library of Congress* (no. 955) p. 281.

A facsimile reprint, with an introduction by Rembert W. Patrick, was published in Gainesville by the University of Florida Press (1962. F314.R75 1775a).

3625

Tebeau, Charlton W., *and* Ruby L. Carson. Florida from Indian trail to space age; a history. Delray Beach, Fla., Southern Pub. Co., 1965. 3 v. illus., maps, ports. F311.T4

Vol. 3: Personal and family history.
Includes bibliographies.
"The British Floridas": p. [73]–87.

3626

Tingley, Helen E. B. Florida under the English flag, 1763–1783. Journal of American history, v. 11, Jan./Mar. 1917: 66–102. E171.J86, v. 11

3627

Whitaker, Arthur P. The commerce of Louisiana and the Floridas at the end of the eighteenth century. Hispanic American historical review, v. 8, May 1928: 190–203. F1401.H66, v. 8

2. East Florida

3628

Barrs, Burton. East Florida in the American Revolution. Jacksonville, Fla., Guild Press, 1932. 42 p. map, ports. F314.B28

Bibliography: p. 42.
Republished in Jacksonville by Cooper Press (1949).

3629

Beeson, Kenneth H. Janas in British East Florida. Florida historical quarterly, v. 44, July/Oct. 1965: 121–132. F306.F65, v. 44

On Dr. Andrew Turnbull and the New Smyrna colony.

3630

Corse, Carita D. DeBrahm's report on East Florida, 1773. Florida historical quarterly, v. 12, Jan. 1939: 219–226. F306.F65, v. 12

3631

Covington, James W., *ed.* The British meet the Seminoles; negotiations between British authorities in East Florida and the Indians, 1763–68. Gainesville, University of Florida, 1961. 66 p. illus., map. (Contributions of the Florida State Museum, social sciences, no. 7) E77.C86

"References": p. [65]–66.

Documents, with historical background, that relate primarily to the Picolata Congress of 1765 and the Picolata Conference of 1767.

3632

Covington, James W. English gifts to the Indians, 1765–1766. Florida anthropologist, v. 13, Sept. 1960: 71–75. E78.F6F58, v. 13

Includes lists of presents given to the Creek and Seminole Indians of East Florida.

3633
From a remote frontier: letters and documents pertaining to San Marcos de Apalache, 1763–1769, during the British occupation of Florida. With an introduction by Mark F. Boyd. Florida historical quarterly, v. 19, Jan.–Apr. 1941: 179–212, 402–412; v. 20, July 1941–Apr. 1942: 82–92, 203–209, 293–310, 382–397; v. 21, July–Oct. 1942: 44–52, 135–146. F306.F65, v. 19–21

A remote post on the Gulf of Mexico.

3634
Gold, Robert L. The East Florida Indians under Spanish and English control, 1763–1765. Florida historical quarterly, v. 44, July/Oct. 1965: 105–120. F306.F65, v. 44

3635
Lawson, Katherine S. Luciano de Herrera, Spanish spy in British St. Augustine. Florida historical quarterly, v. 23, Jan. 1945: 170–176. F306.F65, v. 23

3636
Lockey, Joseph B. East Florida, 1783–1785; a file of documents assembled and many of them translated by Joseph Byrne Lockey. Edited with a foreword by John Walton Caughey. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1949. xxiv, 764 p. F314.L85

"Authorities cited": 751–754.

3637
Lockey, Joseph B. The Florida banditti, 1783. Florida historical quarterly, v. 24, Oct. 1945: 87–107. F306.F65, v. 24

A group of renegades from the Carolinas and Georgia who, under the leadership of Daniel McGirtt, raided along the lower reaches of the Saint Johns River.

3638
Mowat, Charles L. East Florida as a British province, 1763–1784. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1943. ix, 237 p. illus., map, port. (University of California publications in history, v. 32) E173.C15, v. 32 F314.M78

Bibliography: p. [211]–227.

Reprinted in Gainesville by the University of Florida Press (1964).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *East Florida under British Rule, 1763–1783*, was submitted to the University of Minnesota in 1939.

Recounts events during the colony's growth under the constructive leadership of Gov. James Grant, the two years of inept rule by Lt. Gov. John Moultrie before the Revolution, and the successful struggle by Gov. Patrick Tonyn to keep Florida loyal to the crown, only to see it revert to Spain by treaty. Most Englishmen, old settlers and refugees, and whites and Negroes preferred to leave rather than remain under an alien government which might, it was feared, impose Catholicism.

3639
Mowat, Charles L. The land policy in British East Florida. Agricultural history, v. 14, Apr. 1940: 75–77. S1.A16, v. 14

3640
Mowat, Charles L. St. Augustine under the British flag, 1763–1775. Florida historical quarterly, v. 20, Oct. 1941: 131–150. F306.F65, v. 20

3641
Mowat, Charles L. St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine: a link with the British regime. Florida historical quarterly, v. 21, Jan. 1943: 266–280. F306.F65, v. 21

Served as regimental headquarters for British troops.

3642
Panagopoulos, Epaminondas P. New Smyrna; an eighteenth century Greek odyssey. Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1966. xii, 207 p. illus., maps, ports. F319.N5P3

Bibliography: p. 195–199.

Describes the struggle of Greek settlers against malaria, Indians, and the wilderness in their effort to establish a colony near St. Augustine, Fla., after 1767. The settlement ultimately foundered on the issues that led to the American Revolution and the rivalry that developed between Dr. Andrew Turnbull, the land agent who enticed the colonists to the New World, and Patrick Tonyn, the British governor. Turnbull accused Tonyn of usurping the rights of British subjects; Tonyn, perceiving a threat to royal authority, retaliated by enrolling all able-bodied men of New Smyrna in his Rangers. No longer protected from Indian raids, the other inhabitants of the colony deserted their town and moved to St. Augustine where they remained until the end of the war. Electing to stay in Florida after 1783, the Greeks prospered under Spanish rule. See also the author's article "The Background of the Greek Settlers in the New Smyrna Colony" in the *Florida Historical Quarterly*, v. 35, Oct. 1956, p. 95–115.

3643
Pennington, Edgar L. East Florida in the American Revolution, 1775–1778. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 9, July 1930: 24–46. F306.F65, v. 9

3644
Siebert, Wilbur H. The port of St. Augustine during the British régime. Florida historical quarterly, v. 24, Apr. 1946: 247–265; v. 25, July 1946: 76–93. map, plan. F306.F65, v. 24–25

3645
Siebert, Wilbur H. Slavery in East Florida, 1776 to 1785. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 10, Jan. 1932: 139–161. F306.F65, v. 10

3646
Siebert, Wilbur H. Slavery and white servitude in East Florida, 1726 to 1776. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 10, July 1931: 3–23. F306.F65, v. 10

3647
Sturgill, Claude C. John Bull's stinginess in East Florida. Florida historical quarterly, v. 50, Jan. 1972: 292–299.
F306.F65, v. 50

Presents evidence from the "paid out" ledgers for East Florida from 1769 to 1770, to counter the charge of penury during the period of British occupation.

3648
Teller, Barbara G. The case of *some* inhabitants of East Florida, 1767–1785. Florida historical quarterly, v. 33, Oct. 1954: 97–110. map. F306.F65, v. 33

On the settlement of Joseph Stout and his wife Mary at Mount Tucker, Florida, and the claims filed for property loss when Florida reverted to Spain.

3649
Torres-Reyes, Ricardo. British garrison of St. Augustine, 1763–1784. Castillo de San Marcos National Monument/Fla. [Denver] Denver Service Center, National Park Service, 1972. v, 92 p. (Historic resource study)
F319.S2T66

Bibliography: p. 89–92.

Concerned with the British military occupation of East Florida and the military establishment at St. Augustine.

3. West Florida

3650
Born, John D. British trade in West Florida, 1763–1783. 1963. ([192] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64-1441

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of New Mexico.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, Feb. 1964, p. 3307–3308.

3651
Born, John D. Charles Strachan in Mobile: the frontier ordeal of a Scottish factor, 1764–1768. Alabama historical quarterly, v. 27, spring/summer 1965: 23–42.
F321.A17, v. 27

3652
Born, John D. Governor Johnstone and trade in British West Florida, 1764–1767. Wichita, Kan., Wichita State University, 1968. 22 p. (University studies, no. 75)
AS36.W62, no. 75

Wichita State University *Bulletin*, v. 44, no. 2.

Bibliographic references included in "Footnotes" (p. 20–22).

3653
Brannon, Peter A. The Pensacola Indian trade. Florida historical quarterly, v. 31, July 1952: 1–15.
F306.F65, v. 31

3654
Carter, Clarence E. The beginnings of British West Florida. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 4, Dec. 1917: 314–341. E171.J87, v. 4

Despite early hopes, in 1767 the colony was hampered with a small population, an underdeveloped commerce, poor Indian relations, and an unproven civil government.

3655
Carter, Clarence E. Some aspects of British administration in West Florida. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 1, Dec. 1914: 364–375. E171.J87, v.1

Traces the evolution from 1763 to 1764 of the province's northern boundary and the attempt over the next decade to establish settlements in the region adjacent to the Mississippi River.

3656
Gillis, Norman E. Early inhabitants of the Natchez District. [Baton Rouge? La., 1963] 152 p. F340.G49

"English land grants in Mississippi, 1768–1799": p. 6–12.

3657
Gt. Brit. *Sovereigns, etc., 1760–1820 (George III).* Commission, orders, and instructions issued to George Johnstone, British governor of West Florida, 1763–1767. Edited by James A. Padgett. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 21, Oct. 1938: 1021–1068.
F366.L79, v. 21

3658
Griffith, Lucille B. Alabama: a documentary history to 1900. Rev. and enl. ed. University, Ala., University of Alabama Press [1972] ix, 677 p. map (on lining papers)
F326.G74 1972

First edition was published in 1962 under title: *History of Alabama: 1540–1900.*

Bibliography: p. 637–668.

Documents for the period 1763–89 appear on p. 30–47.

3659
Halbert, Henry S. Bernard Romans' map of 1772. *In* Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. v. 6. Oxford, Miss., 1902. p. 415–439. fold. map. F336.M75, v. 6

Discusses specifically those portions of the map relating to the Choctaw territory and towns in Mississippi and Alabama.

3660
Hamilton, Peter J. British West Florida. *In* Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. v. 7. Oxford, Miss., 1903. p. 399–426. F336.M75, v. 7

3661
Hamilton, Peter J. Colonial Mobile; an historical study, largely from original sources, of the Alabama-Tombigbee Basin and the old South West from the discovery of the Spiritu Santo in 1519 until the demolition of Fort Charlotte in 1821. Rev. and enl. ed. Mobile, Ala., First National Bank of Mobile, 1952. xxix, 594 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), ports.
F326.H22 1952

Bibliographic footnotes. Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [561]-576).

"British West Florida (1763–1780)": p. [219]-317.

3662
Howard, Clinton N. Alleged Spanish grants in British West Florida. Florida historical quarterly, v. 22, Oct. 1943: 74–85. F306.F65, v. 22

3663
Howard, Clinton N. The British development of West Florida, 1763–1769. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1947. viii, 166 p. illus., fold. map, fold. plan. (University of California publications in history, v. 34) F301.H6

Bibliography: p. [141]-147.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Foundations of British West Florida: A Study of a Royal Colony After 1763*, was submitted to the University of California in 1933.

Summarizes briefly the responses of the British army, royal governor, council, and assembly to administrative problems involving the change from Roman law to common law, land speculation, trade with Indians, and the economic exploitation of the tropical wilderness acquired from Spain in 1763. Howard believes that officials in West Florida and London performed conscientiously and that royal government admirably served the needs of the new colony. In a 57-page appendix, he provides a tabular analysis of land granted by the council.

3664
Howard, Clinton N. Colonial Pensacola: the British period. Florida historical quarterly, v. 19, Oct. 1940–Apr. 1941: 109–127, 246–269, 368–401. F306.N65, v. 19

3665
Howard, Clinton N. Early settlers in British West Florida. Florida historical quarterly, v. 24, July 1945: 45–55. F306.F65, v. 24

3666
Howard, Clinton N. Governor Johnstone in West Florida. Florida historical quarterly, v. 17, Apr. 1939: 281–303. F306.F65, v. 17

3667
Howard, Clinton N. The interval of military government in West Florida. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 22, Jan. 1939: 18–30. F366.L79. v. 22

3668
Howard, Clinton N. The military occupation of British West Florida, 1763. Florida historical quarterly, v. 17, Jan. 1939: 181–199. F306.F65, v. 17

3669
Howard, Clinton N. Some economic aspects of British West Florida, 1763–1768. Journal of southern history, v. 6, May 1940: 201–221. F206.J68, v. 6

3670
James, Dorris Clayton. Antebellum Natchez. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1968] xiv, 344 p. illus., ports. F349.N2J3

Bibliography: p. 295–325.

Chapter 1 (p. 3–30) treats Natchez during the Revolutionary period.

3671
Johnson, Cecil. British West Florida, 1763–1783. New Haven, Yale University Press. 1943. ix, 258 p. fold. map. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 42) F301.J6

"Bibliographical note": p. [235]-242.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1971).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Yale University in 1932.

An institutional study of internal politics, imperial relations, legislative privilege, land distribution, westward expansion, and the social aspects of the labor system. Except for a parliamentary grant for the maintenance of civil government, the colonial administration of West Florida was typical of royal colonies established from imperialist and mercantilist motives. Remote from the centers of war and influenced by favors from the crown, the people remained loyal during the Revolution and the colony became a refuge for those of similar persuasion.

3672
Johnson, Cecil. The distribution of land in British West Florida. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 16, Oct. 1933: 539–553. F366.L79, v. 16

3673
Johnson, Cecil. Expansion in West Florida, 1770–1779. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 20, Mar. 1934: 481–496. E171.J87, v. 20

Traces the flow of immigration from the back country of the seaboard colonies before the war and the influx of Loyalists from the rebellious provinces and the West Indies after 1775.

3674
Johnson, Cecil. Pensacola in the British period: summary and significance. Florida historical quarterly, v. 37, Jan./Apr. 1959: 263–280. illus., maps. F306.F65, v. 37

3675
Johnson, Cecil. West Florida revisited. Journal of Mississippi history, v. 28, May 1966: 121–132. F336.J68, v. 28

Reviews British administration of the province after 1763 and assesses the impact of the Spanish conquest of West Florida in 1779–81 on the peace negotiations of 1782–83.

3676
McGovern, James R., *comp.* Colonial Pensacola. [Hattiesburg, Printed at the University of Southern Mississippi

Press, 1972] iv, 124 p. illus. (The Pensacola series commemorating the American Revolution Bicentennial, v. 1) F319.P4M3

Bibliography: p. 117.

"Pensacola under the British (1763–1781)," by Robert R. Rea: p. 57–82.

3677

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A newly-discovered broadside, printed at New Orleans in 1768 by Denis Braud, offering amnesty to deserters from the British forces who should return to service at Pensacola; issued and posted in Louisiana with full approval of the French and Spanish authorities of that province. Herewith reproduced in facsimile with an explanatory note by Douglas C. McMurtrie. Chicago, Printed by R. H. Johnson, 1941. [4] p. facsim. F314.M2 Rare Bk. Coll.

Facsimile of broadside signed: Frederick Haldimand.

3678

Mississippi. *Dept. of Archives and History.* Mississippi provincial archives. 1763–1766. English dominion. Letters and enclosures to the secretary of state from Major Robert Farmar and Governor George Johnstone. Compiled and edited by Dunbar Rowland. v. 1. Nashville, Tenn., Press of Brandon Print. Co., 1911. xxi, 560 p. fold. plan, plate. F336.M59, v. 1

Transcripts from papers in the British Public Record Office.

No more published?

3679

Montault de Monberaut, Henri. Mémoire justificatif; Indian diplomacy in British West Florida, 1763–1765. Translation and introduction by Milo B. Howard, Jr. and Robert R. Rea. University, University of Alabama Press [1965] 187 p. (Southern historical publications, no. 3) E78.F6M63

Bibliographic footnotes.

Dismissed from his post as Deputy Superintendent of Indian Affairs for British West Florida, Monberaut wrote his *Mémoire* to refute charges of disloyalty to the British Crown made by Gov. George Johnstone.

3680

Osborn, George C. Major-General John Campbell in British West Florida [1778–81] Florida historical quarterly, v. 27, Apr. 1949: 317–339. F306.F65, v. 27

On his attempts to defend British possessions in the province until the surrender of Pensacola to Don Bernardo de Galvez.

3681

Osborn, George C. Relations with the Indians in West Florida during the administration of Governor Peter Chester, 1770–1781. Florida historical quarterly, v. 31, Apr. 1953: 239–272. F306.F65, v. 31

3682

Rea, Robert R. "Graveyard for Britons," West Florida, 1763–1781. Florida historical quarterly, v. 47, Apr. 1969: 345–364. F306.F65, v. 47

Discusses the alarming death rate in Pensacola, the swampy, fever-infested capital of British West Florida.

3683

Rea, Robert R. Military deserters from British West Florida [1763–70] Louisiana history, v. 9, spring 1968: 123–137. F366.L6238, v. 9

3684

Rea, Robert R. A naval visitor in British West Florida [1764–65] Florida historical quarterly, v. 40, Oct. 1961: 142–153. F306.F65, v. 40

On the efforts of John Blankett, a British naval officer, and George Johnstone, Governor of British West Florida, to build a fort on the Mississippi River and open a shipping channel along the Iberville that would circumvent the Spanish-controlled mouth of the Mississippi. Lack of adequate support from Great Britain and the hostility of local Indian tribes caused the project to fail.

3685

Rea, Robert R. 1763—the forgotten bicentennial. Alabama historical quarterly, v. 25, fall/winter 1963: 287–293. F321.A17, v. 25

The author contends that Alabama historians have long neglected in their writings the 20-year period after 1763 that the state's coastal strip was part of British West Florida.

3686

Rea, Robert R. The trouble at Tombeckby. Alabama review, v. 21, Jan. 1968: 21–39. F321.A2535, v. 21

On the train of difficulties that compelled the British garrison to abandon the French-built fort 130 miles north of Mobile in 1768 when a full-scale Creek-Choctaw war seemed inevitable.

3687

Rowland, Eron O. M. Mississippi's colonial population and land grants. *In* Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. Centenary series. v. 1. Jackson, Miss., 1916. p. 405–428. F336.M77, v.1

Consists largely of a list of land grants in British West Florida from 1768 to 1779 with the names of grantee, date, and number of acres, and a census of the inhabitants of the district of Natchez, under the dominion of Spain in 1792.

3688

Rowland, Eron O. M. Peter Chester, third governor of the province of British West Florida under British dominion, 1770–1781. *In* Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. Centenary series. v. 5. Jackson, Miss., 1925. p. 1–183. F336.M77, v. 5

Consists largely of journals, letters, and reports relating to the administration of West Florida, 1771–73. On p. 58–90 may be found Edward Mease's "Narrative of a Journey

Through Several Parts of the Province of West Florida in the Years 1770 and 1771."

3689
Starr, Joseph B. Tories, dons, and rebels: the American Revolution in British West Florida. 1971. ([435] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-31, 253

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Florida State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Dec. 1972, p. 2872–2873.

3690
Taylor, Garland. Colonial settlement and early Revolutionary activity in West Florida up to 1779. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 22, Dec. 1935: 351–360.
E171.J87, v. 22

3691
Wells, Gordon M., *comp.* British land grants—William Wilton map, 1774. Journal of Mississippi history, v. 28, May 1966: 152–160. F336.J68, v. 28

A list of 390 land grants along the Mississippi and Iberville rivers referred to on the map.

3692
West Florida. *Assembly.* Minutes. Edited by James A. Padgett. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 22, Apr., Oct. 1939: 311–384, 943–1011; v. 23, Jan. 1940: 5–77.
F366.L79, v. 22–23

Contents: Minutes of the first session of the assembly of West Florida (November 3, 1766–January 3, 1767).—Minutes of the assembly of West Florida (sessions: February 23–June 6, 1767; December 15, 1767–January 11, 1768).—Minutes of the West Florida Assembly (sessions: August 23–October 21, 1768; January 25–February 2, 1769; May 22–June 29, 1769).

3693
West Florida: the capture of Baton Rouge by Galvez, September 21st, 1779. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 12, Apr. 1929: 255–265. F366.L79, v. 12

Original accounts and documents from British officers.

THE WEST INDIES

1. GENERAL

3694
Armytage, Frances. The free port system in the British West Indies; a study in commercial policy, 1766–1822. London, New York, Published for the Royal Empire Society by Longmans, Green [1953] 176 p. map. (Imperial studies series, [no. 20]) HF1418.A75

Bibliography: p. 162–170.

3695
Banbuck, Cabuzel A. Histoire politique, économique et sociale de la Martinique sous l'ancien régime (1635–1789). Paris, M. Riviere, 1935. 335 p. fold. map, col. plate. (Bibliotheque d'histoire économique)
F2081.B35

"Liste des principaux administrateurs de la Martinique, depuis 1637 jusqu'a 1789": p. [319]–321.

"Bibliographie": p. [13]–19.

3696
Barrett, Ward. Caribbean sugar-production standards in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. *In* Minnesota. University. *Library. James Ford Bell Collection.* Merchants & scholars; essays in the history of exploration and trade. Collected in memory of James Ford Bell and edited by John Parker. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press [1965] p. [145]–170. HF481.M55

3697
Burns, *Sir* Alan C. History of the British West Indies. [Rev. 2d ed.] London, Allen and Unwin [1965] 849 p. illus., maps. F2131.B96 1965

Imprint covered by label: New York, Barnes & Noble.

Bibliography: p. 797–808.

"Years of disaster (1764–1784)": p. 501–535.

First edition published in 1954.

3698
Coke, Thomas, *Bp.* A history of the West Indies, containing the natural, civil, and ecclesiastical history of each island; with an account of the missions instituted in those islands, from the commencement of their civilization; but more especially of the missions which have been established in that archipelago by the society late in connexion with the Rev. John Wesley. Liverpool, Printed by Nuttall, Fisher, and Dixon, 1808–11. 3 v. fold. map, plates (part fold.) F1621.C68

Vols. 2–3 have imprint: London, Printed for the author, 1810–11.

Reprinted in Miami, Fla., by Mnemosyne Pub. Co. (1969).

3699
Craton, Michael. The role of the Caribbean vice admiralty courts in British imperialism. Caribbean studies, v. 11, July 1971: 5–20. map. F2161.C29, v. 11

3700
Daney, Sidney. Histoire de la Martinique, depuis la colonisation jusqu'en 1815. Fort-Royal, E. Ruelle, 1846. 6 v. map., port. F2081.D17

Reprinted in three volumes in Fort-de-France by the Société d'histoire de la Martinique (1963).

Events of the period 1763–89 are traced in v. 3 (p. 343–385), v. 4 (p. 1–287), and v. 5 (p. 1–32).

3701
Deerr, Noël. The history of sugar. London, Chapman and Hall, 1949–50. 2 v. (xiv, 636 p.) illus., maps, ports.
TP375.7.D4

Includes bibliographies.

In the first volume the author devotes a chapter (p. 158–207) to the establishment of the English sugar colonies in the West Indies and lists their annual sugar production for the 18th century. In the second he discusses slavery on the sugar plantation.

3702

Edwards, Bryan. The history, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies. London, Printed for J. Stockdale, 1793–1801. 3 v. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F2131.E26

Vol. 3 edited by Sir W. Young.

Vols. 1–2, dated 1793, are the original edition of a work complete "in two volumes"; v. 3 is a new edition of the author's *Historical Survey of the French Colony in the Island of St. Domingo*, which appeared originally as a separate work, but in 1801 was issued as v. 3 of *The History . . . of the British West Indies . . . in Three Volumes*.

The fifth edition (London, 1819) has been reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).

3703

Lacour, Auguste. Histoire de la Guadaloupe. t. 1. 1635 à 1789. Basse-Terre (Guadaloupe), Impr. du gouvernement, 1855. 410 p. F2066.L14, v. 1

Reprinted in Paris by Besson et Chantemerie (1960).

3704

Pitman, Frank W. The development of the British West Indies, 1700–1763. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1917. xiv, 495 p. chart, maps. (Yale historical publications. Studies, 4) HC157.B8P6

"In this book, which in its original form was a doctoral dissertation, I have attempted an investigation of industrial and social conditions in the British West Indies."—Preface.

"Bibliographical note": p. [361]–365.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1967).

3705

Pitman, Frank W. The settlement and financing of the British West India plantations in the eighteenth century. *In* Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1931. p. 252–283. E187.E78

Considers the impact of Caribbean development upon the economic and social life of England.

3706

Pitman, Frank W. Slavery on West India plantations in the eighteenth century. Journal of Negro history, v. 11, Oct. 1926: 584–668. E185.J86, v. 11

3707

Ragatz, Lowell J. Absentee landlordism in the British Caribbean, 1750–1833. Agricultural history, v. 5, Jan. 1931: 7–24. S1.A16, v. 5

——— ——— Offprint. [Baltimore, 1931] 7–24 p. HD453.R3 1931

3708

Ragatz, Lowell J. The fall of the planter class in the British Caribbean, 1763–1833; a study in social and economic history. New York, Century Co. [c1928] xiv, 520 p. map (on lining papers) HC157.B8R3

"Bibliographical note": p. 461–490.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1963).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Decline of the British West Indies, 1763–1833: A Study in the Fall of the Planter Class*, was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1925.

In the chapters on the sugar islands during the Revolutionary era, the author describes the crisis that occurred when food and other supplies could not be obtained from the mainland colonies during the war and provides data to illustrate the reduced basis on which trade with the United States was resumed after 1783.

3709

Ragatz, Lowell J. The old plantation system in the British Caribbean. London, B. Edwards Press [1925] 81 p. F2131.R16

In three connected essays the author describes planter society, West Indian agriculture, and Caribbean trade relations.

3710

Ragatz, Lowell J., *comp.* Statistics for the study of British Caribbean economic history, 1763–1833. London, Bryan Edwards Press [1928?] 25 p. HC157.B8R4

3711

[Raynal, Guillaume T. F.] Histoire philosophique et politique des isles françoises dans les Indes Occidentales. Lausanne, J. P. Heubach, 1784. xv, 355 p. F2151.R27

3712

Satineau, Maurice. Histoire de la Guadeloupe sous l'ancien régime, 1635–1789. Paris, Payot, 1928. 400 p. map, plates. (Bibliothèque historique) F2066.S25

Bibliography: p. [386]–400.

3713

Schuyler, Robert L. The constitutional claims of the British West Indies: the controversy over the slave registry bill of 1815. Political science quarterly, v. 40, Mar. 1925: 1–36. H1.P8, v. 40

Points out that the major contention of the American revolutionaries—that they were exempt from parliamentary authority—proved a continuing source of dispute within the empire for years after the American Revolution.

3714

Southey, Thomas. Chronological history of the West Indies. London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, and Green, 1827. 3 v. F1621.S72

Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1968).

The period 1763–89 is covered in v. 2, p. 366–552, and v. 3, p. [1]–33.

3715

Spurdle, Frederick G. Early West Indian government; showing the progress of government in Barbados, Jamaica, and the Leeward Islands, 1660–1783. Palmerston North, N.Z. [196–?] 275 p. JL605.S66

Bibliography: p. [265]–271.

Investigating the evolution of governmental institutions, the author concludes that developments in the British West Indian and mainland colonies were closely parallel. The representative assemblies effectively used their control over colonial revenues and appropriations to assert and expand their powers at the expense of the colonial governors.

3716

West India Planters and Merchants, *London.* Considerations on the present state of the intercourse between His Majesty's sugar colonies and the dominions of the United States of America. [London, 1784] 54 p.
HF3074.W5 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 752 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reply to Lord Sheffield's *Observations on the Commerce of the American States.*

3717

Whitson, Agnes M. The outlook of the continental American colonies on the British West Indies, 1760–1775. Political science quarterly, v. 45, Mar. 1930: 56–86.
H1.P8, v. 45

Despite the fact that the two regions were culturally and economically complementary, their interests clashed so frequently that by the 1760's many continental colonists came to view West Indians with suspicion and disdain.

3718

Williams, Eric E. From Columbus to Castro: the history of the Caribbean, 1492–1969. New York, Harper & Row [1971, °1970] 576 p. illus., facsims., map (on lining papers), ports. F1621.W68 1970b

"Select bibliography": p. 516–558.

"Down with colonialism! The American Revolution": p. 217–236.

2. BERMUDA

3719

Bermuda Islands. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts of the legislature of the islands of Bermuda, 1690 to 1902. Compiled under the authority of the legislature, by the Hon. Reginald Gray. London, Published under the authoriy of the Governor in Council, 1903. 2 v. LL

3720

Bermuda Islands. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Private acts of the legislature of the Islands of Bermuda 1709 to 1953, together with certain public acts relating thereto. Rev. and compiled under the authority of the Statute law (revised edition) act, 1951, and the Statute law (revised edition) (private acts) act, 1953, by David Bruce Huxley. [Hamilton] 1954. 2 v. (ix, 1548 p.) LL

Cover title: *Statute Law of Bermuda (Private Acts) 1709–1953.*

3721

Bermuda Islands. *Laws, Statutes, etc.* Public acts of the legislature of the Islands of Bermuda, 1620 to 1952, together with statutory instruments in force thereunder. Rev. and compiled by David Bruce Huxley. [Hamilton?] 1953. 5 v. (xiii, 4906 p.) LL

Binder's title: *Statute Law of Bermuda, 1620 to 1952.*

3722

Bruere, George James. The report of Governor Bruere, November 6, 1773. Bermuda historical quarterly, v. 25, summer 1968: 50–61. F1636.B55, v. 25

On the state of the island.

3723

Greenwood, Isaac J. Bermuda during the American Revolution. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 50, Oct. 1896: 441–445. F1.N56, v. 50

——— ——— Offprint. Boston, D. Clapp, 1896. 6 p.
E263.W5G3

3724

Kerr, Wilfred B. Bermuda and the American Revolution, 1760–1783. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1936. xii, 142 p. illus., map. F1636.K47

"Sources": p. [xi]–xii.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1969).

Although Bermudans chose not to share the fate of the rebellious colonies, only an estimated one-third were firmly loyal to the crown. During the war the maritime interests that dominated the colony supplied gunpowder to the Americans in exchange for provisions; as a result the Continental Congress excluded Bermuda from the nonintercourse provisions of the Association of 1774 and declared Bermudan ships exempt from capture by American privateers. The behavior of the island's business community nearly led to a rupture in imperial relations.

3725

Repercussions of the gunpowder theft. Bermuda historical quarterly, v. 12, summer 1955: 45–56.
F1636.B55, v. 12

Official correspondence relating to the 100 barrels of gunpowder that were stolen from the magazine at St. George's in August 1775 and shipped to the rebellious American colonists.

3726

Wilkinson, Henry C. Bermuda in the old empire; a history of the island from the dissolution of the Somers Island Company until the end of the American Revolutionary War: 1684–1784. London, New York, Oxford University Press, 1950. xi, 457 p. illus., fold. map, ports.
F2131.W54

Bibliography: p. 442–447.

Reviewing the social, economic, and political history of Bermuda in its imperial setting, the author includes three chapters (p. 340–437) on the turbulent years between the governorships of George James Bruere and William Browne, 1764–85. Although Bermudans were sympathetic to the American cause, the vulnerability of the island and the obvious benefits of the imperial tie outweighed considerations of independence.

3. The Bahamas

3727

Bethell, Arnold T. The early settlers of the Bahama Islands, with a brief account of the American Revolution. 2d ed. Nassau, N.P., Bahamas; Holt, Eng., Printed by Rounce & Wortley [1930] 166 p. front. F1656.B562

First edition published in 1914.

3728

Craton, Michael. A history of the Bahamas. [2d ed.] London, Collins [1968] 319 p. illus., maps, plates. F1656.C7 1968

Bibliography: p. 293–302.

Includes chapters on the movement for American independence and the arrival and settlement of Loyalist émigrés.

4. Jamaica

3729

Brathwaite, Edward. The development of Creole society in Jamaica, 1770–1820. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1971. xvi, 374 p. illus., maps, plan. F1884.B7 1971

Originally presented as the author's thesis, University of Sussex.

Bibliography: p. [343]–362.

"Jamaica and the American Revolution": p. [61]–101.

3730

Bridges, George W. The annals of Jamaica. London, J. Murray, 1827–28. 2 v. F1881.B85

Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1968) and in Westport, Conn., by Negro Universities Press (1970).

Events of the years 1763–89 are treated in volume 2, p. 104–117 and p. 157–201.

3731

Craton, Michael, *and* James Walvin. A Jamaican plantation; the history of Worthy Park, 1670–1970. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press [1970] xi, 344 p. illus., maps. F1895.W65C7

Bibliography: p. 332–336.

Also published in London and New York by W. H. Allen (1970).

Includes four chapters (p. 71–182) on the plantation from 1730 to 1815.

3732

Cundall, Frank. Historic Jamaica. London, Published for the Institute of Jamaica by the West India Committee, 1915. xxiii, 424 p. illus., plates. F1883.C97

Reprinted in New York by the Johnson Reprint Corp. (1971).

3733

Feurtado, Walter A., *comp.* Official & other personages of Jamaica, from 1655 to 1790, to which is added, a chapter on the peerage, &c., in Jamaica. Kingston, Jamaica, W. A. Feurtado's Sons, 1896. xvii, 135 p. JL631.A15

3734

Gardner, William J. A history of Jamaica from its discovery by Christopher Columbus to the present time; including an account of its trade and agriculture; sketches of the manners, habits, and customs of all classes of its inhabitants; and a narrative of the progress of religion and education in the island. London, E. Stock, 1873. viii, 512 p. fold. map. F1881.G22

Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1971).

"From the earthquake [of 1692] to the commencement of the anti-slavery struggle": p. 101–210.

3735

Jamaica. *Assembly.* To the King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council, the humble petition and memorial of the Assembly of Jamaica. [Voted in Assembly, on the 28th of December, 1774] Philadelphia, Printed by W. and T. Bradford, at the London Coffee House, 1775. 8 p. F1881.J27

A pledge of continued loyalty and an assertion of legislative independence.

3736

Jamaica. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The laws of Jamaica, comprehending all the acts in force, passed between the thirty-second year of the reign of King Charles the Second, and the [11th] year of the reign of [King George the Fourth] inclusive [1681–1830] To which is prefixed, a table of the titles of the public and private acts passed during that time. St. Jago de la Vega, Jamaica, Printed by A. Aikman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1792–1831. 8 v. LL

3737

[Long, Edward] The history of Jamaica; or, General survey of the antient and modern state of that island: with reflections on its situation, settlements, inhabitants, climate, products, commerce, laws, and government. London, T. Lowndes, 1774. 3 v. fold. maps, plan, plates (part fold.) F1868.L84

3738

Metcalf, George. Royal government and political conflict in Jamaica, 1729–1783. [London] Published for the Royal Commonwealth Society by Longmans, 1965. xii, 256 p. illus., map. (Royal Commonwealth Society. Imperial studies, no. 27) F1884.M4

Bibliography: p. [239]–245.

Studying Jamaica within the context of the old colonial system, the author focuses on the reaction of the islanders to imperial controls and restrictions, the political conflicts between the royal governors and the legislature, and the rivalries among various local factions, notably the planters of

Spanish Town and the merchants of Kingston. Metcalf finds that such successful governors as Sir William Trelawny (1768–72), Sir Basil Keith, (1774–77), and Sir Archibald Campbell (1782–85) were able to keep the desires of Whitehall and the interests of the assemblies from clashing. Although Jamaica shared many of the problems of the mainland colonies, the island's inherent weakness and vulnerability and the presence of over 200,000 slaves precluded open resistance to British authority during the Revolution.

3739

The Privileges of the island of Jamaica vindicated; with an impartial narrative of the late dispute between the governor and House of Representatives, upon the case of Mr. Olyphant, a Member of that House. Jamaica, printed; London, Reprinted, for J. Williams, 1766. xx, 67, xxviii p. F1881.P96

3740

Sheridan, Richard B. The wealth of Jamaica in the eighteenth century. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 18, Aug. 1965: 292–311. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 18

Concludes that Jamaica, the richest colony in the empire, produced an economic surplus that contributed to the growth of the British economy in the late 18th century. Robert P. Thomas offers a rebuttal in his article "The Sugar Colonies of the Old Empire: Profit or Loss for Great Britain?" 2d ser., v. 21, Apr. 1968, p. 30–45. Sheridan's reply, "The Wealth of Jamaica in the Eighteenth Century: a Rejoinder," appears on p. 46–61.

3741

Smith, Robert W. The legal status of Jamaican slaves before the anti-slavery movement. Journal of Negro history, v. 30, July 1945: 293–303. E185.J86, v. 30

5. The Leewards

3742

Goveia, Elsa V. Slave society in the British Leeward Islands at the end of the eighteenth century. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1965. ix, 370 p. maps. (Caribbean series, 8) HT1105.L4G66

Based on thesis, University of London, 1952.

"Bibliographies and guides to sources": p. 339–351.

A study of the political, economic, and social organization of slave society in the West Indies, the interrelationship among component groups in the society, and the effect that dependence on the institution of slavery had upon them. The author demonstrates that because of its contribution to the disastrous rise in the cost of production, slavery was the most important cause of the decline of West Indian agriculture in the 18th century. Rather than pricing itself out of existence, however, the institution was perpetuated until 1833 because of its very pervasiveness and its role in sustaining white prestige and political power in the islands.

3743

Higham, Charles S. S. The General Assembly of the Leeward Islands. English historical review, v. 41, Apr.–July 1926: 190–209, 366–388. DA20.E58, v. 41

3744

Oliver, Vere L. The history of the island of Antigua, one of the Leeward Caribbees in the West Indies, from the first settlement in 1635 to the present time. London, Mitchell and Hughes, 1894–99. 3 v. illus., maps (part fold.), plans, plates, ports. [F2035.048]
Micro 21433 F

"George III, 1760–1820": v. 1, p. cxix–cl.

The appendix in volume 3 (p. 284–460) includes a civil list, parish records, and monument inscriptions.

3745

Sheridan, Richard B. The rise of a colonial gentry: a case study of Antigua, 1730–1775. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 13, Apr. 1961: 342–357.
HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 13

3746

Thoms, D. W. Slavery in the Leeward Islands in the mid-eighteenth century: a reappraisal. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 52, May 1969: 76–85. D1.L65, v. 52

6. The Southern Caribbee Islands

3747

Atwood, Thomas. The history of the island of Dominica. Containing a description of its situation, extent, climate, mountains, rivers, natural productions, &c. &c. Together with an account of the civil government, trade, laws, customs, and manners of the different inhabitants of that island. Its conquest by the French, and restoration to the British dominions. London, Printed for J. Johnson, 1791. vii, 285 p.
F2051.A88 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in London by Cass (1971).

3748

Barbados. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The public acts in force; passed by the Legislature of Barbados, from May 11th, 1762, to April 8th, 1800, inclusive; carefully compared and examined with the acts in the Secretary's office of the said island. A digested abridgment of the said acts; and, an index: with a table of the said acts; and a table of all the acts passed during the above period, which are private or not in force. By Samuel Moore. London, Printed for S. Moore, by L. Hansard, 1801. xxiv, 435 p., 79, [8] p. LL

3749

Bennett, J. Harry. The problem of slave labor supply at the Codrington plantations. Journal of Negro history, v. 36, Oct. 1951: 406–441; v. 37, Apr. 1952: 114–141.
E185.J86, v. 36–37

3750

Dominica. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The laws of the colony of Dominica, commencing from its earliest establishment to the close of the year 1818; and tables of the several acts, with pref. and index. Roseau, W. F. Stewart, Printer, 1818. lxxxviii, 625, xxxix p. illus. LL

3751
[Fowler, John] A summary account of the present flourishing state of the respectable colony of Tobago, in the British West Indies. Illustrated with a map of the island, and a plan of its settlement. London, Printed for A. Grant, 1774. 80 p. fold. map.
F2116.F78 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dedication signed by the author.

3752
Grenada, West Indies. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The laws of the legislature of the islands of Grenada and the Grenadines. Grenada, Printed for A. Midleton, 1778–79. 2 v.
LL

3753
Klingberg, Frank J. British humanitarianism at Codrington. Journal of Negro history, v. 23, Oct. 1938: 451–486.
E185.J86, v. 23

3754
Klingberg, Frank J., *ed.* Codrington chronicle; an experiment in Anglican altruism on a Barbados plantation, 1710–1834. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1949. vii, 157 p. front. (University of California publications in history, v. 37)
E173.C15, v. 37
F2041.K55

Contents: Introduction, by F. J. Klingberg.—Of the noble and generous benefaction of General Christopher Codrington, by S. C. McCulloch and J. A. Schutz.—Of the buildings in progress with which to house the college, by M. E. O'Neill.—Of the produce of the plantations, by H. M. Hartley.—Of the Negroes thereon, by J. H. Bennett, Jr.—Of the state and advancement of the college, by Jean Bullen and H. E. Livingston.—Notes [bibliographical] (p. [123]–144).—Index.

Recounts the operation, by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, of the Codrington plantations for the support of Codrington College, a center for missionary and Negro education. See also a related work by J. Harry Bennett, *Bondsmen and Bishops: Slavery and Apprenticeship on the Codrington Plantations of Barbados, 1710–1838* (Berkeley, University of California Press, 1958. 176 p. E173.C15, v. 62; HT1105.B3B4).

3755
Makinson, David H. Barbados; a study of North-American-West-Indian relations, 1739–1789. London, Mouton, 1964. 142 p. facsims., map. (Studies in American history, 3)
HF3079.M3

Bibliography: p. [137]–140.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the State University of Iowa in 1962 (Micro AC-1, no. 62-2400).

3756
Nardin, Jean C. La mise en valeur de l'île de Tabago, 1763–1783. Paris, Mouton, 1969. 357 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates. (Le Monde d'outre-mer, passé et présent. 1. sér.: Études, 31)
F2116.N3

"Sources et bibliographie": p. [9]–51.

3757
A Narrative of the proceedings upon the complaint against Governor Melvill. London, Printed for T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt, 1770. xlviii, 132 p.
F2131.N3 Rare Bk. Coll.

On the Grenadian assembly's charges of corruption against Robert Melville.

3758
Nevis. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The laws of Nevis, from 1681 to 1861, inclusive, with appendices and index. By authority. London, W. Clowes, 1862. xvi, 549 p.
LL

3759
Oliver, Vere L., *ed.* List of wills recorded in Barbados down to the year 1800. Caribbeana, v. 4, Jan. 1915–Oct. 1916: 25–30, 54–61, 114–121, 154–165, 217–226, 243–251, 318–323, 350–358; v. 5, Jan. 1917–Oct. 1918: 9–16, 62–68, 116–120, 143–150, 177–184, 235–240, 269–275, 293–297.
[F2131.C3, v. 4–5]
Micro 21016 F

Arranged alphabetically by the name of the testator.

3760
Poyer, John. The history of Barbados, from the first discovery of the island, in the year 1605, till the accession of Lord Seaforth, 1801. London, Printed for J. Mawman, 1808. xxix, [7], 668 p.
F2041.P89

Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1971).

3761
S. Christopher. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The statutes of the islands of Saint Christopher and Anguilla. [1711]–1857. By authority. London, Printed by W. Clowes [1857] viii, 395 p.
LL

3762
St. Vincent. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The laws of the island of Saint Vincent and its dependencies, from the first establishment of a legislature to the end of the year 1787. By authority of the legislature. Saint Vincent, Printed by J. Berrow, 1788. 245 p.
LL

3763
Schomburgk, *Sir* Robert H. The history of Barbados; comprising a geographical and statistical description of the island; a sketch of the historical events since the settlement; and an account of its geology and natural productions. London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, 1848. xx, 722 p. illus., map, plates.
[F2041.S36]
Micro 18529 F

Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1971).

3764

Tobago. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The acts of the legislature of the island of Tobago containing the whole of the laws up to the 1st August, 1800, which are now in force. By authority of the legislature. Tobago, Printed by D. MacDonald, 1800. x, 228 p. LL

3765

Tobago. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts of the legislature of the island of Tobago, from 1768 to 1775, inclusive. London, Printed by C. Eyre and W. Strahan, 1776. vii, 122 p. LL

3766

Woodcock, Henry I. A history of Tobago. Ayr, Printed for the author by Smith and Grant, 1867. 195, [10] p. F2116.W88-1

Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1971).

"From the cession of the island, in 1763, to its recapture by the English in 1793": p. [38]-68.

CHAPTER FOUR

The Colonies on the Eve of Independence: From Resistance to Rebellion

THE FOCUS OF this chapter is the state of the mainland colonies within the old empire, their constitutional and political histories to 1775, and their responses to British legislation from the Pistole Fee controversy to the Coercive Acts. Works on the First and Second Continental congresses and the Declaration of Independence, the symbolic end to British rule, are included in this chapter, but those studies that treat the transition from colonial to state government, especially the formation of extra-legal committees and conventions after 1774, are in chapter 9. Works on legal, economic, and social affairs during the provincial period will be found in chapter 11.

General

PRINTED PRIMARY SOURCES

3767
Bailyn, Bernard, *ed.* Pamphlets of the American Revolution, 1750–1776. Edited by Bernard Bailyn, with the assistance of Jane N. Garrett. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1965+ facsims. (The John Harvard library) E203.B3

Includes bibliographic references.
Contents: v. 1. 1750–1765.

Drawn from a total of more than 400 works on the basis of their contemporary fame, representative character, literary distinction, and originality of thought, the 72 selections to be presented in four volumes are said to represent the dominant ideas of the period. The 14 included in the first volume range from Jonathan Mayhew's *Discourse Concerning Unlimited Submission* (1750) to John Dickinson's *The Late Regulations* (1765). An introductory note for each item sketches the life of the author, establishes the context of the document, provides interpretation, and evaluates its influence. The editor's opening essay for the series, "The Transforming Radicalism of the American Revolution," was later enlarged and published as *The Ideological Origins of the American Revolution* (entry 3904). All pamphlets to be included in the series are listed by volume in an appendix.

3768
Braeman, John. The road to independence; a documentary history of the causes of the American Revolution: 1763–1776. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons [1963] vi, 314 p. E203.B7

"Select bibliography": p. 313–314.

A brief, narrative history of the background of the Revolution with selections from contemporary pamphlets, broadsides, proclamations, laws, and personal writings inserted into the text for illustration. Braeman reviews various interpretations of the causes of the Revolution in his introduction.

3769
The Charters of the British colonies in America. London, Printed for J. Almon [1774?] 142 p. JK49.C6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: Massachusetts Bay.—Connecticut.—Rhode Island.—First charter granted to Massachusetts Bay.—Virginia.—Pennsylvania.—Maryland.—Georgia.

3770
The Charters of the following provinces of North America; viz. Virginia, Maryland, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Massachusett's Bay, and Georgia. To which is prefixed, a faithful narrative of the proceedings of the North American colonies, in consequence of the late Stamp-Act. London, Printed for W. Owen, 1766. 18, 15, 5, 4, 6, 5, 9, 7 p. fold. map. E215.2.C48 Rare Bk. Coll.

Map bears title "A new map of North America from the latest discoveries. 1763." It was originally published in the *London Magazine*, v. 32, Feb. 1763, p. 64.

"Collected from the *Daily Gazetteer;*—both charters and narrative."—*Monthly Review*, v. 34, Jan. 1766, p. 68.

3771
Chase, Ellen. The beginnings of the American Revolution, based on contemporary letters, diaries and other documents. New York, Baker and Taylor Co. [©1910] 3 v. plates, ports. E211.C48

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

A narrative of events between 1765 and 1775 that stresses the humorous and picturesque through the frequent use of quotations from contemporary sources.

3772

English historical documents. v. 9. American colonial documents to 1776. Edited by Merrill Jensen. New York, Oxford University Press, 1955. xxiv, 888 p. maps. DA26.E55, v. 9

"Select bibliography": p. 45–55.

Arranges the texts of 240 documents under eight general headings relating to the founding of the colonies (17), the evolution of the provincial governments (31), the economic development of the colonies (46), population and labor (17), religion and education (20), expansion and social discontent (8), British policies and the growth of colonial opposition, 1763–73 (47), and the coming of the War for American Independence, 1773–76 (54). Jensen provides an extended bibliographic essay for each of the eight sections and a specific introduction to the documents in each of the 30 subsections.

3773

Ford, Worthington C. Some letters of 1775. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 59; 1925/26. Boston, 1926. p. 106–138. F61.M38, v. 59

Letters from the William Smith Carter collection that reflect both sides of the quarrel with England.

3774

Griffith, William. Historical notes of the American colonies and Revolution, from 1754 to 1775. Published by his executors. Burlington, N.J., Sold by J. L. Powell, 1843. 300 p. E209.G85

Largely a collection of official documents reflecting the breakdown of Anglo-American relations in 1774 and early 1775.

3775

Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Documents illustrating the territorial development of the United States. 1584–1774. New York, A. Lovell, 1894. 27 p. (American history leaflets, no. 16) E173.A66, no. 16

Contains those portions of the colonial charters that describe and define the boundaries of the colonies.

3776

Jensen, Merrill, *comp.* Tracts of the American Revolution, 1763–1776. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1967] lxxiv, 498 p. (The American heritage series, AHS35) E203.J4

Bibliography: p. lxxi–[lxxii]

A collection of 17 pamphlets and newspaper essays chosen from among some 400 tracts that appeared in the colonies between 1763 and 1776. In an extensive introduction, Jensen explains that his choice encompasses the basic arguments used by Americans in their opposition to British measures and policies after 1763 and as they debated the merits of independence with one another between 1774 and 1776. Such less well-known pamphleteers as Martin Howard, Jr., Daniel Leonard, William Hicks, and Samuel Pemberton are included among the more conspicuous choices—Thomas Jefferson, John and Samuel Adams, John Dickinson, and Thomas Paine.

3777

Labaree, Leonard W., *ed.* Royal instructions to British colonial governors, 1670–1776. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co. [©1935] 2 v. (xxv, 937 p.) E187.L62

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1967).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Commissions and Instructions to Royal Governors in America and the West Indies*, was submitted to Yale University in 1926.

Includes in 1,076 articles the entire body of instructions from 1670 to 1776 for all the royal colonies from Nova Scotia to Barbados. Arranged according to subject, articles for the most part contain cross references to others on a related topic. The commission and instructions issued to each governor—the chief agent of royal authority—comprised a written constitution for that colony.

3778

Lucas, Samuel. Charters of the old English colonies in America. Published for the Society for the Reform of Colonial Government. London, J. W. Parker, 1850. xv, 123 p. JK49.L8

Contents: Virginia charters.—Charters of the New England states.—Proprietary charters.—New York and New Jersey.—The charter of Georgia.

3779

Main, Jackson T., *ed.* Rebel versus Tory; the crises of the Revolution, 1773–1776. Chicago, Rand McNally [1963] 53 p. (The Berkeley series in American history) E210.M3

Includes resolves, protests, and selections from the writings of Francis Hopkinson, Daniel Leonard, Samuel Seabury, Timothy Ruggles, Thomas Paine, and William Smith that illustrate the variety of opinion on both sides of the debate between "radicals" and "conservatives."

3780

Peckham, Howard H., *comp.* Narratives of colonial America, 1704–1765. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley, 1971. xvii, 314 p. (The Lakeside classics, 69) E162.P4

Partial contents: Historical introduction, by H. H. Peckham.—Anne Grant's memoirs: the children of Albany, 1762–68.—Lieut. Jehu Hay's diary: under siege in Detroit, 1763.—Journal of Lord Adam Gordon: how our cities looked, 1765.

CONTEMPORARY PAMPHLETS, TRACTS, AND OTHER WRITINGS

1. 1764–1765

3781

[Church, Benjamin] Liberty and property vindicated, and the st—pm—n burnt. A discourse occasionally made, on burning the effigy of the st—pm—n, in New-London, in the colony of Connecticut. By a friend to the liberty of his country. [New London, Conn.] Published by desire of some of the Hearers, in the year 1765. 11 p.
E215.2.C561 Rare Bk. Coll.

A burlesque sermon on the Stamp Act. The "epistle dedicatory" is signed: Elizaphan of Parnach.

The "stampman" was Jared Ingersoll.

3782

[Dickinson, John] The late regulations respecting the British colonies on the continent of America considered, in a letter from a gentleman in Philadelphia to his friend in London. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the corner of Market and Front Streets, 1765. 38 p. AC901.H3, v. 20 Rare Bk. Coll.

3783

[Howard, Martin] A defence of the *Letter From a Gentleman at Halifax, to His Friend in Rhode-Island.* Newport, Printed and sold by S. Hall, 1765. 30 (i.e. 31) p. E211.H8 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 712 Rare Bk. Coll.

Replying to two criticisms of the author's *Letter*: one in the *Providence Gazette* of February 23, March 2 and 9, and April 8, 1765, by Stephen Hopkins; the other a pamphlet, *Vindication of the British Colonies Against the Aspersions of the Halifax Gentleman*, by James Otis.

3784

[Howard, Martin] A letter from a gentleman at Halifax, to his friend in Rhode-Island, containing remarks upon a pamphlet, entitled *The Rights of Colonies Examined.* Newport, Printed and sold by S. Hall, 1765. 22 p.
AC901M5, v. 712 Rare Bk. Coll.
Micro 01291, reel 252, no. 5E

Though dated Halifax, Nova-Scotia, January 20, 1765, and known as the Halifax letter, this pamphlet is generally attributed to Martin Howard, of Newport.

3785

[Otis, James] Brief remarks on the *Defence* of the Halifax libel, on the British-American colonies. Boston, Printed and sold by Edes and Gill, 1765. 40 p.
AC901.H3, v. 19 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 712 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also attributed to Gov. Stephen Hopkins. Authorship discussed in W. E. Foster's *Stephen Hopkins* (Providence, 1884), v. 2, p. 227–230.

3786

[Otis, James] Considerations on behalf of the colonists. In a letter to a noble lord. 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1765. 52 p. E215.5J543 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 650 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reply to "the opusculum of the celebrated Mr. J.[enyn]s, called *Objections to the Taxation of the Colonies by the Legislature of Great Britain, Briefly Considered.*" Signed F. A., Boston, Sept. 4, 1965.

3787

Otis, James. The rights of the British colonies asserted and proved. Boston, Printed and sold by Edes and Gill, 1764. 80 p. E211.O86 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 8 Rare Bk. Coll.

3788

[Otis, James] Vindication of the British colonies, against the aspersions of the Halifax gentleman, in his Letter to a Rhode-Island friend. Boston, Printed and sold by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, 1765. 32 p.
E211.H796 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 19 Rare Bk. Coll.

An answer to Martin Howard's *A Letter From a Gentleman at Halifax, to His Friend in Rhode-Island* (Newport, 1765).

2. 1766

3789

Bland, Richard. An inquiry into the rights of the British colonies, intended as an answer to *The Regulations Lately Made Concerning the Colonies, and the Taxes Imposed Upon Them Considered.* In a letter addressed to the author of that pamphlet. Williamsburg, Printed by Alexander Purdie, 1766. 31 p.
E215.2.G83 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted by the Appeals Press for the William Parks Club (1922) with an introduction by Earl Gregg Swem and an appendix listing the titles of the books that Bland refers to in his notes (p. 33–37).

3790

[Dickinson, John] An address to the Committee of Correspondence in Barbados. Occasioned by a late letter from them to their agent in London. By a North American. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by W. Bradford, 1776. vi, 18 p. E215.2.D55 Rare Bk. Coll.

"A letter from the Committee of Correspondence in Barbados, to their agent in London": p. ii–vi.

Relates to the Stamp Act.

3791

[Dulany, Daniel] Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, for the purpose of raising a revenue, by act of Parliament. [Boston?] North America [1766?] 47 p. E211.D872 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 55 Rare Bk. Coll.

The place and date of publication are in dispute. Moses Coit Tyler (*Literary History of the American Revolution*, v. 1, p. 101) argues that this is the first edition, published at Annapolis in October 1765. Lawrence C. Wroth (*A History of Printing in Colonial Maryland*, entry no. 12171) refutes Tyler's claim and says that the place and printer are unknown. John E. Alden presents evidence in the *New England Quarterly*, v. 13, December 1940, p. 705–711, to support his belief that it was published in Boston by John Mein in January 1766.

Attached to the last leaf is a slip containing extracts from the advertisement of this pamphlet which appeared in the *Massachusetts Gazette* of January 30, 1766, and was reprinted in the *Newport Mercury* of February 17 and March 3, 1766.

3792

[Fitch, Thomas] Some reasons that influenced the governor to take, and the councillors to administer the oath, required by the act of Parliament; commonly called the Stamp-Act. Humbly submitted to the consideration of the public. Hartford, Printed and sold by Thomas Green [1766] 14 p.
E215.2.F54 Rare Bk. Coll.

3793

[Hopkins, Stephen] The grievances of the American colonies candidly examined. Printed by authority, at Providence, in Rhode-Island. London, Reprinted for J. Almon, 1766. 47 p. E211.H78 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5 v. 736 Rare Bk. Coll

At end: "Providence, in New-England," without date or signature.

First edition (1765) had title: *The Rights of Colonies Examined.*

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

3794

Mayhew, Jonathan. The snare broken. A thanksgiving-discourse, preached at the desire of the West Church in Boston, N.E., Friday, May 23, 1766. Occasioned by the repeal of the Stamp-Act. 2d ed. Boston, Re-printed and sold by R. & S. Draper, in Newbury-Street, Edes & Gill, in Queen-Street, and T. & J. Fleet, in Cornhill, 1766. 52 p. E215.2.M45 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 737 Rare Bk. Coll.

3795

Smith, William. William Smith, Jr.'s alternative to the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Jan. 1965: 105–118.
F221.W71, 3d s., v 22

Reproduces Smith's *Thoughts Upon the Dispute Between Great Britain and Her Colonies,* written between 1765 and 1767. Introduction and notes by Robert M. Calhoon.

3. 1768

3796

[Dickinson, John] Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania, to the inhabitants of the British colonies. Philadelphia, Printed by David Hall, and William Sellers, 1768. 71 p.
E215.5.D541 Rare Bk. Coll.

First edition. The letters were first published in the *Pennsylvania Chronicle*, December 2, 1767–February 15, 1768. Many other editions of Dickinson's letters have been published. For example, the reprint of Mein & Fleeming's 1768 Boston edition (New York, Outlook Co., 1903), with a scholarly introduction by Richard T. H. Halsey, has been reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by the Scholarly Press ([1969?]).

For an appraisal of the letters, see Carl F. Kaestle's "The Public Reaction to John Dickinson's *Farmer's Letters*" in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, new ser., v. 78, Oct. 1968, p. 323–359. Kaestle compares the content of the letters with various laudatory statements about them and traces the publication history of both the letters and the responses.

The Farmer's letters have also been published together with those of "The Monitor," Authur Lee. The Virginia Independence Bicentennial Commission has issued a facsimile reprint of William Rind's 1769 edition (Williamsburg, Va.), *The Farmer's and Monitor's Letters to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies* ([Richmond, Printed by Whittet & Shepperson] 1969), with a new introduction by William J. Van Schreeven.

3797

[Hicks, William] The nature and extent of parliamentary power considered, in some remarks upon Mr. Pitt's speech in the House of Commons, previous to the repeal of the Stamp Act. With an introduction applicable to the present situation of the colonies. September, 1767. New York, Re-printed from the Pennsylvania Journal by John Holt, 1768. 40 p.
JN539.1767.H5 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 23, no. 6

Signed "A citizen," both in the "Advertisement: to the printer" on p. [2] and at the end of the pamphlet, on p. 40.

3798

Livingston, William. A letter to the Right Reverend father in God, John, Lord Bishop of Landaff; occasioned by some passages in His Lordship's sermon, on the 20th of February, 1767, in which the American colonies are loaded with great and undeserved reproach. New-York, Printed for the author, and to be sold by Garrat Noel, near the Coffee-House, 1768. 25 p.
BR520.E9L7 1768 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 14, no. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.

4. 1773

3799

[Allen, John] *supposed author.* The American alarm, or The Bostonian plea, for the rights, and liberties, of the people. Humbly addressed to the king and Council; and to the constitutional sons of liberty, in America. By the British Bostonian. Boston, Printed by D. Kneeland, and N. Davis, in Queen-Street, and sold 1773. 35, 8, 9, 16 p. E211.A42 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also attributed to Isaac Skillman, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, 1773–87.

Contents: An address to the gentlemen of the provinces of America.—To the King's Most Excellent Majesty.—To His Excellency the governor of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay.—To the honourable the People's Council, and House of Representatives, of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay.

3800
[Allen, John] *supposed author.* An oration, upon the beauties of liberty, or the essential rights of the Americans. Delivered at the Second Baptist-Church in Boston . . . Humbly dedicated to the Right-Honourable the Earl of Dartmouth. Boston, Printed and sold by D. Kneeland, and N. Davis, in Queen-Street, 1773. 31 p.
E211.A423 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 221 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dedication signed: A British Bostonian. Also attributed to Isaac Skillman, pastor of the Second Baptist Church.

3801
Church, Benjamin. An oration, delivered March fifth, 1773, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston; to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. Boston, Printed and sold at the New Printing Office in Hanover-Street near Concert-Hall. 1773. [New York, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1934] [3]-14 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 192 [pt. 1])
E173.M24, no. 192

3802
Hutchinson, Thomas. Copy of letters sent to Great-Britain, by His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, the Hon. Andrew Oliver, and several other persons, born and educated among us. Which original letters have been returned to America, and laid before the Honorable House of Representatives of this Province. In which (notwithstanding His Excellency's declaration to the House, that the tendency and design of them was not to subvert the constitution, but rather to preserve it entire) the judicious reader will discover the fatal source of the confusion and bloodshed in which this Province especially has been involved, and which threatened total destruction to the liberties of all America. Boston, Printed by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, 1773. 51p.
E211.H97 Rare Bk. Coll.

Republished, London, 1774, by Israel Mauduit, together with the proceedings of the Privy Council on the petition of the Massachusetts House of Representatives for the removal of Hutchinson and Oliver, under title: *The Letters of Governor Hutchinson and Lieut. Governor Oliver.*

5. 1774

3803
Americanus examined, and his principles compared with those of the approved advocates for America, by a Pennsylvanian. Philadelphia, Printed in the year, 1774. 24p. AC901.M5, v. 676 Rare Bk. Coll.

Attributed by Evans to Jabez Fisher.

3804
[Chandler, Thomas Bradbury] The American querist: or, Some questions proposed relative to the present disputes between Great Britain, and her American colonies. By a North-American. [New York] Printed [by James Rivington] in the year 1774. 31 p.
E211.C43 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also attributed to Myles Cooper.

3805
[Chandler, Thomas Bradbury] A friendly address to all reasonable Americans, on the subject of our political confusions: in which the necessary consequences of violently opposing the king's troops, and of a general non-importation are fairly stated. [New York] Printed [by James Rivington] for the purchasers, 1774. 55p.
E211.C433 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also attributed to Myles Cooper.

3806
[Chauncy, Charles] A letter to a friend. Giving a concise, but just, representation of the hardships and sufferings the town of Boston is exposed to, and must undergo in consequence of the late act of the British-Parliament; which, by shutting up it's port, has put a fatal bar in the way of that commercial business on which it depended for its support. Shewing at the same time, wherein this edict, however unintended, is powerfully adapted to promote the interest of all the American colonies, and even of Boston itself in the end. By T. W., a Bostonian. Boston, N.E., Printed and sold at Greenleaf's Printing-Office, 1774. 35 p. E215.8.C49 Rare Bk. Coll.

3807
[Dickinson, John] An essay on the constitutional power of Great-Britain over the colonies in America; with the resolves of the Committee for the Province of Pennsylvania, and their instructions to their representatives in Assembly. Philadelphia. Printed and sold, by William and Thomas Bradford, at the London Coffee-House, 1774. vii, 127 p. E211.D533 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 725 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in London in the same year as *A New Essay (by the Pennsylvanian Farmer) on the Constitutional Power of Great-Britain.*

3808
[Drinker, John] Observations on the late popular measures, offered to the serious consideration of the sober inhabitants of Pennsylvania, by a tradesman of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed for a tradesman, 1774. 24 p. E211.D78 Rare Bk. Coll.

3809
[Franklin, Benjamin] The causes of the present distractions in America explained: in two letters to a merchant in London. By F——. B——. [Boston?] Printed in the year 1774. 16 p. AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.

3810
[Hamilton, Alexander] A full vindication of the measures of the Congress, from the calumnies of their enemies; in answer to a letter, under the signature of A. W. Farmer. Whereby his sophistry is exposed, his cavils confuted,

his artifices detected, and his wit ridiculed; in a general address to the inhabitants of America, and a particular address to the farmers of the province of New York. New-York, Printed by J. Rivington, 1774. 35 p.
E211.S42 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: A friend to America.

3811
Jefferson, Thomas. A summary view of the rights of British America. With an introduction and a bibliographical note by Thomas P. Abernethy. New York, Scholars' Facsimiles and Reprints, 1943. xii p. facsims. (23, xvi p.) [Scholars' facsimiles & reprints] E211.J443

Facsimile of a copy of the first edition in the John Carter Brown Library, which has title: *A Summary View of the Rights of British America: Set Forth in Some Resolutions Intended for the Inspection of the Present Delegates of the People of Virginia; Now in Convention. By a Native, and Member of the House of Burgesses* (Williamsburg, Printed by Clementina Rind [1774]).

Includes a facsimile of the title pages of the first edition (Library of Congress copy) and the second edition (New York Public Library copy), as well as the preface to the London edition, which has been attributed to Arthur Lee.

For further information see Glenn C. Smith's "Notes on Thomas Jefferson's *Summary View*" in the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 59, Oct. 1951, p. 494–498.

3812
Jingle, Bob, *pseud.* The association, &c., of the delegates of the colonies, at the grand Congress, held at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774, versified, and adapted to music, calculated for grave and gay dispositions; with a short introduction. By Bob Jingle, Esq.; poet laureat to the Congress. [New York?] Printed [by J. Rivington?] in the year 1774. 22 p.
AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.

According to Sabin, this was published by the Tories to ridicule the proceedings of Congress.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1927. [37]–59 p. E173.M24, no. 132) as extra number, no. 132, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries.*

3813
[Lee, Charles] Strictures on a pamphlet, entitled, a *Friendly Address to All Reasonable Americans, on the Subject of Our Political Confusions.* Addressed to the people of America. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by William and Thomas Bradford, at the London Coffee-House, 1774.
AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 689 Rare Bk. Coll.

Thomas Bradbury Chandler was the author of a *Friendly Address.*

3814
A Letter from a Virginian to the members of the Congress to be held at Philadelphia, on the first of September, 1774. Boston, Re-printed and sold by Mills and Hicks, at their printing-office in School-Street, and Cox and Berry in King-Street, 1774. 32 p.
E211.L66 Rare Bk. Coll.

The writer gives his views in regard to the duties of Congress and argues against the adoption of the nonimportation and nonexportation agreements.

Authorship ascribed to Jonathan Boucher.

3815
[Livingston, Philip] The other side of the question; or, A defence of the liberties of North-America. In answer to a late *Friendly Address to All Reasonable Americans, on the Subject of Our Political Confusions.* By a citizen. New-York, Printed by J. Rivington, fronting Hanover-Square, 1774. 29 p.
AC901.M5, v. 757 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reply to Thomas Bradbury Chandler's *A Friendly Address to All Reasonable Americans.*

Reprinted in New York by W. Abbatt (1916. E173.M24, no. 52) as extra number, no. 52, to *The Magazine of History with Notes and Queries.*

3816
[Prescott, Benjamin] A free and calm consideration of the unhappy misunderstanding and debates, which have of late years arisen, and yet subsist, between the Parliament of Great-Britain, and these American colonies. Contained, in eight letters, six whereof, directed to a gentleman of distinction in England, formerly printed in the *Essex Gazette.* The other two, directed to a friend. Written by one, who was born in the colony of the Massachusetts-Bay, before King William III. and Queen Mary II. . . . ascended the throne. Salem, Printed by S. and E. Hall, 1774. 52 p.
E211.P92 Rare Bk. Coll.

3817
Quincy, Josiah. Observations on the act of Parliament commonly called the Boston Port-Bill; with thoughts on civil society and standing armies. Boston, N.E., Printed for and sold by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, 1774. 82 p. E215.8.Q7 Rare Bk. Coll.

3818
[Seabury, Samuel, *Bp.*] Free thoughts, on the proceedings of the Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia Sept. 5, 1774: wherein their errors are exhibited, their reasonings confuted, and the fatal tendency of their non-importation, non-exportation, and non-consumption measures, are laid open to the plainest understandings; and the only means pointed out for preserving and securing our present happy constitution: in a letter to the farmers, and other inhabitants of North America in general, and to those of the province of New-York in particular. By a farmer [New York] Printed in the year 1774. 24 p.
E211.S41 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed by James Rivington.

Dated and signed, on p. 23: November 16, 1774. A. W. Farmer.

3819

[Seabury, Samuel, *Bp.*] A view of the controversy between Great-Britain and her colonies: including a mode of determining their present disputes, finally and effectually; and of preventing all future contentions. In a letter, to the author of *A Full Vindication of the Measures of the Congress, From the Calumnies of Their Enemies.* By A. W. Farmer. New-York, Printed by James Rivington, 1774. 37 p.
E211.S44 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dated on p. 37: December 24, 1774.

3820

Tennent, William. An address occasioned by the late invasion of the liberties of the American colonies by the British Parliament, delivered in Charlestown, South Carolina. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by W. and T. Bradford, at the London Coffee-House, 1774. 20 p.
E211.T29 Rare Bk. Coll.
E187.A53, no. 17 Rare Bk. Coll.

3821

[Wells, Richard] A few political reflections submitted to the consideration of the British colonies, by a citizen of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed and Sold by John Dunlap, 1774. 86 p. E211.W45 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted from the *Pennsylvania Packet.*

Ascribed to Wells on the authority of Hildeburn and the *Catalogue* of the library of the American Philosophical Society, of which Wells was secretary.

3822

[Wilkins, Isaac] *supposed author.* Short advice to the counties of New-York . . . By a country gentleman. New-York, Printed by James Rivington, 1774. 15 p.
E263.N6W6 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll.

A Loyalist pamphlet.

3823

[Wilson, James] Considerations on the nature and the extent of the legislative authority of the British Parliament. Philadelphia, Printed and sold, by William and Thomas Bradford, at the London coffee-house, 1774. 35 p. E211.W74 Rare Bk. Coll.
E187.C72, v. 12 Rare Bk. Coll.

Imperfect: pages 5–12 wanting.

6. 1775

3824

Adams, John. Novanglus, and Massachusettensis; or, Political essays, published in the years 1774 and 1775, on the principal points of controversy, between Great Britain and her colonies. The former by John Adams, the latter by Jonathan Sewall. To which are added, a number of letters, lately written by President Adams to the Honourable William Tudor; some of which were never before published. Boston, Printed and published by Hews & Goss, 1819. 312 p. E211.A195

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

Over the Signature Novanglus, John Adams published a series of articles in the *Boston Gazette* between January and April 1775 in answer to essays appearing in the *Massachusetts Gazette* and *Boston Post-Boy* over the signature Massachusettensis. Both series were afterwards republished at different times in separate form, the Novanglus letters under the title *History of the Dispute With America, From Its Origin in 1754; Written in the Year 1774.* While the Massachusettensis papers were attributed at first to Jonathan Sewall, it is now well established that they were written by Daniel Leonard.

3825

America's appeal to the impartial world. Wherein the rights of the Americans, as men, British subjects, and as colonists; the equity of the demand, and of the manner in which it is made upon them by Great-Britain, are stated and considered. And, the opposition made by the colonies to acts of Parliament, their resorting to arms in their necessary defence, against the military armaments, employed to enforce them, vindicated. Hartford, Printed by E. Watson, 1775. 72 p.
E211.A52 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 30 Rare Bk. Coll.

Attributed to Moses Mather.

"Appendix, containing some thoughts on government, and American independence": p. 65–72.

3826

[Barry, Henry] The *Strictures* on the *Friendly Address* examined, and a refutation of its principles attempted. Addressed to the people of America. [Boston] Printed in the year 1775. 14p. E211.C439 Rare Bk. Coll.

An edition published at New York in 1775 has the title *The General Attacked by a Subaltern.*

A reply to Charles Lee's *Strictures on a Pamphlet, Entitled, a "Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans,"* by Thomas Bradbury Chandler.

3827

Carmichael, John. A self-defensive war lawful, proved in a sermon, preached at Lancaster, before Captain Ross's company of militia, in the Presbyterian church, on Sabbath morning, June 4, 1775. Now published at the request of the author, and corrected by himself from the copy printed at Lancaster. Philadelphia, J. Dean, 1775. 34 p. E297.C28 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 35 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1929. [5]–25 p. E173.M24, no. 150) as extra number, no. 150, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries.*

3828

[Chandler, Thomas Bradbury] What think ye of the Congress now? Or, An enquiry, how far the Americans are bound to abide by, and execute the decisions of, the late

Congress? New-York, Printed by James Rivington, 1775. 48 p. E211.C45 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also attributed to Myles Cooper.

"A plan of a proposed union, between Great-Britain and the Colonies of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware Counties, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia."

3829

[Galloway, Joseph] A candid examination of the mutual claims of Great-Britain, and the colonies: with a plan of accommodation, on constitutional principles. New-York, Printed by James Rivington, 1775. 62 p. E211.G15 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

3830

[Galloway, Joseph] A reply to an *Address to the Author of a Pamphlet, Entitled, A Candid Examination of the Mutual Claims of Great Britain and Her Colonies*, &c. New York, Printed by James Rivington, 1775. 42 p. E211.G185 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed by Rivington in April 1775 but not published until January 1777.

3831

[Gray, Harrison] A few remarks upon some of the votes and resolutions of the Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia in September, and the Provincial congress, held at Cambridge in November 1774. By a friend to peace and good order [Boston] Printed for the purchasers in 1775. 20 p. E211.G77 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in the *Magazine of New England History*, v. 2, Jan. 1892, p. 42–58.

3832

Griffin, Cyrus. Cyrus Griffin's plan of reconciliation with the American colonies [1775] Edited by Henry S. Rorer. Journal of Southern history, v. 5, Feb. 1939: 98–101. F206.J68, v. 5

3833

Grotius, *pseud.* Pills for the delegates; or, The chairman chastised, in a series of letters, addressed to Peyton Randolph, Esq; on his conduct, as president of the general Congress: held at the city of Philadelphia, September 5, 1774. Originally published in the *Massachusetts Gazette*, and now first collected. New-York, Printed by J. Rivington, 1775. 32 p. E211.G88 Rare Bk. Coll. AC901.H3, v. 38 Rare Bk. Coll.

3834

[Hamilton, Alexander] The Farmer refuted; or, A more impartial and comprehensive view of the dispute between Great-Britain and the colonies, intended as a further vindication of the Congress: in answer to a letter from A. W. Farmer, intitled *A View of the Controversy Between Great-Britain and her Colonies: Including a Mode of Determining the Present Disputes Finally and Effectually*, &c. New-York, Printed by J. Rivington, 1775. 78 p. AC901.H3, v. 44 Rare Bk. Coll. E187.A53 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: A sincere friend to America.

3835

Hewes, Joseph. A collection of occurrences and facts, known by living evidences, and also recorded in a public manner, in printed and written papers, now in being, and indisputably true. With reflections thereon . . . This historical collection is finished by repeating a prophecy . . . converning the present commotions in the kingdom of Great Britain. [n.p.] Printed in the year 1775. 46 p. E211.H59 Rare Bk. Coll. AC901.H3, v. 42 Rare Bk. Coll.

3836

Hunt, Isaac. The political family; or, A discourse pointing out the reciprocal advantages, which flow from an uninterrupted union between Great Britain and her American colonies. Philadelphia, Printed, by James Humphreys, Junior, 1775. 32 p. E211.H94 Rare Bk. Coll.

3837

Leonard, Daniel. The American colonial crisis: the Daniel Leonard-John Adams letters to the press, 1774–1775. Edited by Bernard Mason. New York, Harper & Row [1972] xix, 266 p. (American perspectives) E211.L56 1972

Harper torchbooks, TB 1636.

This edition comes from two sources, a 1775 Boston pamphlet *To the Inhabitants of the Province of Massachusetts Bay* and the *Boston Gazette and Country Journal*, January 23–April 17, 1775.

3838

[Leonard, Daniel] Massachusettensis. [Letters I–XVII. To the inhabitants of the Province of Massachusetts-Bay. 12 December, 1774–3 April 1775. Boston, 1775] 118 p. E211.L57 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

3839

[Mein, John] Sagittarius's letters and political speculations, extracted from *The Public Ledger*. Humbly inscribed to the very loyal and truly pious Doctor Samuel Cooper, pastor of the Congregational Church in Brattle Street, Boston, Printed by order of the Select Men and sold at Donation Hall, for the benefit of the distressed patriots, 1775. 127 p. E211.M5 Rare Bk. Coll.

3840

The Middle line; or, An attempt to furnish some hints for ending the differences subsisting between Great-Britain and the colonies. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by J. Crukshank, 1775. 48 p. E211.M62 Rare Bk. Coll.

3841

[Seabury, Samuel, *Bp.*] An alarm to the legislature of the province of New-York, occasioned by the present political disturbances, in North America: addressed to the honourable representatives in General assembly convened. New-York, Printed for James Rivington, 1775. 13 p. E211.S45 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 38 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dated: New-York, January 17, 1775.

3842

[Seabury, Samuel, *Bp.*] The Congress canvassed; or, An examination into the conduct of the delegates, at their grand convention, held in Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774. Addressed, to the merchants of New-York. By A. W. Farmer. [New York] Printed in the year 1774. 27 p.
E211.S43 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dated at end: November 28, 1774. Postscript dated December 16, 1774.

3843

[Zubly, John Joachim] Great Britain's right to tax her colonies placed in the clearest light, by a Swiss. [Philadelphia? 1775] 55 p. E215.5.Z93 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 43 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: Free Swiss. Attributed to Zubly on the authority of Hildeburn. Sabin mentions an edition printed by J. Delegal, London, 1774.

7. 1776

3844

Chalmers, James. Plain truth: addressed to the inhabitants of America. Containing remarks on a late pamphlet, intitled *Common Sense*. Written by Candidus [pseud.] Philadelphia, Printed; London, Reprints for J. Almon, opposite Burlington House, in Picadilly, 1776. 47 p.
E211.P128 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 658 Rare Bk. Coll.

[A reply to Common Sense] signed "Rationalis": p. [38]–44.

Extract from the *Second Letter to the People of Pennsylvania; Being That Part of It Which Relates to Independency*, by a writer under the signature of Cato (pseud. of Rev. William Smith): p. [45]–47.

For a discussion of Chalmers' pamphlet, see Thomas R. Adams' "The Authorship and Printing of *Plain Truth* by 'Candidus'," in the *Papers* of the Bibliographical Society of America, v. 49, 3d quarter 1955, p. 230–248.

3845

[Green, Jacob] Observations, on the reconciliation of Great-Britain, and the colonies, in which are exhibited arguments for, and against, that measure. By a friend of American liberty. Philadelphia, Printed, by R. Bell, in Third-Street, 1776. 40 p.
E187.C72, v. 15 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 43 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The plan of an American compact, with Great-Britain. First published at New-York": p. [33]–40.

Also published in New York in 1776.

3846

[Inglis, Charles, *Bp. of Nova Scotia*] The true interest of America impartially stated, in certain stictures [sic] on a pamphlet intitled *Common Sense*. By an American. Philadelphia. Printed and sold by James Humphreys, Jun., the corner of Black Horse Alley Front-Street, 1776. 71 p. E211.I52 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 243 Rare Bk. Coll.

3847

[Paine, Thomas] Common sense; addressed to the inhabitants of America on the following interesting subjects. I. Of the origin and design of government in general, with concise remarks on the English constitution. II. Of monarchy and hereditary succession. III. Thoughts on the present state of American affairs. IV. Of the present ability of America, with some miscellaneous reflections. . . . Philadelphia, Printed, and Sold, by R. Bell, in Third-Street, 1776. 79 p.
E211.P12 Rare Bk. Coll.

The first edition.

3848

[Paine, Thomas] A dialogue between the ghost of General Montgomery and an American delegate. New York, privately reprinted, 1865. Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1916. 13 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 51, [pt. 2]) E173.M24, no. 51

Includes reproduction of title page of Philadelphia edition of 1776.

3849

The People the best governors; or, A plan of government founded on the just principles of natural freedom. Printed in 1776. [Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1922] [21]–35 p. (The magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 84, [pt. 2]) E173.M24, no. 84

Attributed to Thomas Paine by the publishers.

3850

Rusticus, *pseud.* Remarks on a late pamphlet entitled *Plain Truth*. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Dunlap, in Market-Street, 1776. 31 p. E187.C72, v. 16 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dated New-Jersey, May 8th, 1776.

Reviews the discussion between Candidus, a pseudonym used by James Chalmers, and Thomas Paine, author of *Common Sense*, and proposes that to secure the rights of the American colonies "no act of the British Parliament, such only excepted as respect the regulations of our external commerce, shall be valid in America until approved and passed by a Continental Congress."

3851

Thacher, Peter. An oration delivered at Watertown, March 5, 1776. To commemorate the bloody massacre at Boston: perpetrated March 5, 1770. Watertown [Mass.] Printed and sold by B. Edes, on the Bridge, 1776. 15 p. E215.4.T36 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by W. Abbatt (1934. [15]–26 p. E173.M24, no. 192) as extra number, no. 192, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries*.

SECONDARY WORKS

3852

Allen, Lafon. England and America, 1763–1775. *In* Kentucky State Bar Association. Proceedings. 1930. Louisville. p. 146–175. LL

3853

Andrews, Charles M. The colonial period. New York, H. Holt [°1912] 256 p. (Home university library of modern knowledge, no. 47) E188.A57

"Bibliographical note": p. 253–254.

In an extended essay on the history of British North America through 1765, the author concentrates upon the imperial relationship and the attempts by the 13 mainland colonies first to evade and then to unite against acts of Parliament, efforts that culminated in the Stamp Act Congress.

3854

Barrow, Thomas C. The transformation of early American history. *In* Billias, George A., *and* Gerald N. Grob. American history; retrospect and prospect. New York, Free Press [1971] p. 5–33. E175.B49

3855

Bassett, John S. The men who thought out the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 58, Jan.–May 1924: 1–6, 89–94, 133–139, 217–222, 289–294. facsims., ports. E202.5.A12, v. 48

Contents: Benjamin Franklin.—James Otis.—The work of Patrick Henry.—Sam Adams, popular leader.—Thomas Jefferson and the climax of the Revolution.

Traces their roles in prewar agitation.

3856

Chamberlain, Mellen. The Revolution impending [1763–74] *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [1]–112. illus. E18.W76, v. 6

3857

Fiske, John. Beginnings of the American Revolution. Atlantic monthly, v. 61, Mar. 1888: 398–416. AP2.A8, v. 61

Treating events through the Stamp Act crisis in this installment, Fiske covers the furor over the Townshend Acts, the Boston Tea Party, and the Coercive Acts in "The First Crisis of the American Revolution," published in the Apr. 1888 issue, p. 498–520.

3858

Gipson, Lawrence H. The coming of the Revolution, 1763–1775. New York, Harper [1954] xiv, 287 p. illus., maps, ports. (The New American Nation series) E209.G5

Bibliography: p. 235–278.

To Gipson the American Revolution was a legacy of the "great war for the empire." The removal of belligerent powers from the borders of the English colonies lessened their dependence on the mother country and heightened their growing sense of autonomy. When British ministers, faced with vast territorial acquisitions and an alarming war debt, attempted to devise a more efficient system of administration for the North American empire and to compel the colonists to contribute to their own defense, American leaders began to reexamine the implications of the imperial system, then to challenge parliamentary supremacy, and finally to claim that the colonial assemblies alone could determine the extent of authority that the crown and Parliament would exercise over them. The crisis only accentuated the emergence of a distinctly American civilization.

3859

Gipson, Lawrence H. A view of the thirteen colonies at the close of the great war for the empire, 1763. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 40, Oct. 1959: 327–357. F116.N865, v. 40

3860

Hauser, Henri. De quelques aspects de la révolution américaine. La Révolution française, v. 74, July/Sept. 1921: 193–210. DC139.R4, v. 74

3861

Howard, George E. Preliminaries of the Revolution. New York, Harper, 1905. xviii, 359 p. maps, port. (The American nation: a history, v. 8) E178.A54, v. 8

"Critical essay on authorities": p. 327–345.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970. E210.H72 1970).

A detailed narrative of the conditions and developments that led, step by step, to revolution. In addition to chapters on obvious points of contention from the Parson's Cause to the Coercive Acts, the author also includes discussions of the mercantile system, political conditions at the end of the French and Indian War, the Anglican episcopate, the emergence of the West as a factor in American life, and the case of the Loyalists. Although the war was not caused by direct or conscious oppression, according to Howard, the evolution of unique political and economic institutions in America and the failure of the British government to understand or adapt to these developments made it almost inevitable.

3862

Jensen, Merrill. The founding of a nation; a history of the American Revolution, 1763–1776. New York, Oxford University Press, 1968. xiii, 735 p. E195.J4

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reconstructs in painstaking detail the sequence of political events on both sides of the Atlantic that provoked the final clash. By focusing on the interplay of factions and parties Jensen finds that local political battles often took precedence over resistance to British policies; despite the clear presentation of the issues in the Stamp Act crisis, there was no inevitable progress toward revolution. Instead, independence came only through the efforts of a small group of American leaders who, in the face of chronic public indifference and constant opposition from their fellow politicians, won enough support to make it possible. Because British policymakers failed to appreciate the complexity of differing interests, passions, and loyalties that lay behind the facade of American unity, they did much to defeat the policies they tried to enforce.

3863

Knollenberg, Bernhard. Origin of the American Revolution: 1759–1766. New York, Macmillan, 1960. viii, 486 p. E210.K65

Bibliography: p. 397–452.

Asserts that the mounting succession of provocative measures adopted by the British government from 1759 to 1764—disallowance of the Virginia Two-Penny Act, issuance of Writs of Assistance in Massachusetts, efforts to establish an American episcopate, rigorous enforcement of the Acts of Trade, the Revenue Act of 1764—brought the colonists to the brink of rebellion a decade before Lexington.

3864

Labaree, Benjamin W. The road to independence, 1763–1776. New York, Macmillan [1963] 90 p. illus., map. (New perspectives in American history) E210.L3

Bibliography: p. 86–87.

A brief, general overview.

3865

Labaree, Leonard W. Conservatism in early American history. New York, New York University Press, 1948. xiii, 182 p. (New York University. Stokes Foundation. Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history) E188.L3

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reviews in six lectures the characteristics and attitudes of colonists who, during the hundred years before the Declaration, resisted political, economic, religious, or social change. Labaree discusses the political power of the ruling families, the nature of class differences, the views of established churches on issues such as the Great Awakening, the nondemocratic tendencies of colonial education, the aristocratic social and political theories common among the classes in power, and the outlook of typical Loyalists during the Revolution. He concludes that conservatives preserved the best of the Old World heritage for the raw, new land and avoided the destruction of much that Americans would later hold dear.

3866

Libby, Orin G. The technic of the American Revolution. United States law review, v. 72, Feb. 1938: 91–106. LL

Traces the legal objections to British policy that led to open rebellion.

3867

McCormac, Eugene I. Colonial opposition to imperial authority during the French and Indian War. Berkeley, University Press, 1911. 98 p. (University of California publications in history, v. 1, no. 1) E173.C15, v. 1, no. 1 E199.M12

"List of authorities": p. 97–98.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

A colony-by-colony survey of instances wherein Americans failed to give a full measure of cooperation to the crown and Parliament. The examples cited range in scope from the Connecticut assembly's decision in 1756 to furnish recruits only in proportion to the numbers supplied by other colonies to disputes between North Carolina's governor and assembly concerning the distribution of funds. The author concludes that the extent of opposition varied widely, that obstinacy increased as restrictions upon the colonies became more severe, and that proprietary colonies were the most recalcitrant.

3868

Maier, Pauline. From resistance to revolution; colonial radicals and the development of American opposition to Britain, 1765–1776. New York, Knopf, 1972. xviii, 318, xxvi p. E210.M27

"A list of unpublished manuscript sources": p. [313]–318.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *From Resistance to Revolution; American Radicals and the Development of Intercolonial Opposition to Britain, 1765–1776*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1968.

Concentrating upon the men in the forefront of American opposition to Britain, the author analyzes the stages of political awareness and tactical maneuver through which the colonists progressed as their loyalty of 1765 dissolved and their rejection of English authority took form. When colonial leaders found that uninhibited popular violence was counterproductive, they organized a disciplined resistance movement for the purpose of controlling disorder that progressed from the Sons of Liberty in 1765 to the associations and committees that sprang up after 1773. Participation in associations based upon social compacts gradually popularized self-rule, Maier asserts, and contributed to the American tradition of republican government.

3869

Maier, Pauline. John Wilkes and American disillusionment with Britain. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, July 1963: 373–395. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

Following closely news of the Wilkes affair in colonial newspapers from 1768 to 1770, many provincials came to doubt the possibility of reform within the British Empire.

3870

Miller, John C. Origins of the American Revolution. Boston, Little Brown, 1943. xiv, 519 p. illus. E210.M5

Bibliographic footnotes.

——— With a new introduction and a bibliography. Stanford, Calif., Stanford University Press [1957] 530 p. illus. E210.M5 1959

In a lively rehearsal of events from 1763 to 1776 the author concentrates upon the emergence of a distinctly American consciousness. Although he finds the source of the Revolution in the ideological conflict over the nature of the British constitution, Miller contends that American political thought "was largely an exegesis upon Locke." Ultimately separation from England represented a victory of radical Whigs over conservative Whigs even though the participation of the latter ensured a "revolution of gentlemen, by gentlemen, and for gentlemen."

3871

Oh, Wonyung Hyun. Opinions of continental American leaders on international relations, 1763–1775. 1963. ([212] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64-424

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, Jan. 1964, p. 2882.

As opposition to the extension of British imperial control grew, opinion gradually shifted toward a desire for French aid and perhaps an alliance in the event of separation.

3872

Robson, Eric. Prelude to independence: the American colonies in the eighteenth century. History today, v. 4, Feb. 1954: 121–128. D1.H818, v. 4

3873

Schlesinger, Arthur M. The colonial merchants and the American Revolution, 1763–1776. New York, Columbia University, 1918. 647 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 78) H31.C7, v. 78 HF3025.S3

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1918.

Bibliography: p. 614–629.

Reprinted in New York by Facsimile Library (1939).

An investigation of mercantile responses to British imperial legislation and the differences in outlook that developed among merchants in various sections of the mainland colonies. Intent upon restoring commercial relationships that existed before 1764, merchants throughout the colonies led the opposition to the Sugar and Stamp acts. They grew increasingly cautious, however, when it appeared that the popular violence that had been aroused was becoming a greater threat to orderly commerce than parliamentary enactments. During the crisis over the Townshend Duties merchants renewed their protests by supporting nonimportation agreements, but radical ascendancy during the tea controversy finally convinced many that their interests lay with England. When the Boston Port Bill changed efforts to achieve commercial reform into a contest over the right of government to punish disorderly conduct, merchants north of Maryland generally supported the crown's stand against violence while southern merchants and planters, whose argument with Britain more closely resembled a dispute over civil liberty, continued to support the radicals.

3874

Spiegel, Käthe. Kulturgeschichtliche grundlagen der amerikanischen revolution. München, R. Oldenbourg, 1931. x, 214 p. (Beiheft 21 der Historischen Zeitschrift) E210.S84

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [198]–214.

3875

Van Tyne, Claude H. The causes of the War of Independence, being the first volume of a history of the founding of the American Republic. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1922. x, 499 p. E210.V27 E178.V28, v. 1

Considers the origin and growth of an independent spirit among Americans by examining the conditions of colonial government, the conflicts generated by imperial problems and attempted British solutions, and the unifying resistance of colonials to restrictions imposed by Parliament. The author gives special attention to the social, intellectual, and religious differences between England and America that produced the inevitable separation. Although Van Tyne feels that the Revolution was one of the glories of British history, he attributes the final break to Parliament's failure to heed the warnings of Britain's great Whig statesmen: Burke, Pitt, Fox, Camden, and Barré.

3876

Ward, Harry M. "Unite or die," intercolony relations, 1690–1763. Port Washington, N.Y., Kennikat Press [1971] ix, 323 p. (National university publications. Series in American studies) E195.W37

Bibliography: p. 263–308.

Examining the colonial origins of American federalism, the author maintains that the basis for intercolonial unity during the American Revolution lay in the repeated attempts of the individual colonies to implement earlier proposals and plans emanating from Whitehall for cooperation in such areas as legal and monetary practices, wartime supplies, and Indian affairs. Although most of these efforts failed, Ward contends that they proved useful in themselves by creating working relationships among colonial politicians, providing common policies in some limited areas such as the postal service, and heightening public awareness of the imperative need for cooperation.

3877

Woodburn, James A. Causes of the American Revolution. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. 64 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 10th ser., no. 12) H31.J6, 10th s., no. 12 E211.W88

"List of authorities and references": p. 59–60.

Reviews events from 1763 to 1774.

Colonial Government and Administration

3878

Bailyn, Bernard. The origins of American politics. New York, Knopf, 1968. xi, 161, xii p. (The Charles K. Colver lectures, Brown University, 1965) JK54.B3

First published in *Perspectives in American History*, v. 1, 1967 ([Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University), p. 7–120.

Surveying in three lectures the differences between the political culture of 18th-century England and America, the author explains why many colonials enthusiastically adopted a radical Whig ideology that commanded little attention in Great Britain. Bailyn contends that the English dissenting tradition, embracing as it did a fear of power, desire for liberty, and suspicion of authority, fit the American situation better than any contemporary ideology for at least two reasons: colonists expected the same constitutional restraints to apply in America as in Great Britain, yet in practice royal governors were given a greater degree of authority than that exercised by English rulers; and the governors lacked the patronage needed to secure political stability, thus giving rise to factional politics and corruption. This atmosphere lent credence to growing fears that a widespread conspiracy threatened English liberties throughout the empire.

3879

Bayles, William Harrison. Postal service in the thirteen colonies: the beginnings of a system of mail delivery in America; its development in the period of the Revolutionary War. Journal of American history, v. 5, July/Sept. 1911: 428–458. E171.J86, v. 5

3880

Bellot, Hugh Hale. Council and cabinet in the mainland colonies. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 5th ser., v. 5; 1955. London. p. 161–176. DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 5

3881

Bond, Beverley W. The quit rent system in the American colonies. American historical review, v. 17, Apr. 1912: 496–516. E171.A57, v. 17

3882

Burns, John F. Controversies between royal governors and their assemblies in the northern American colonies. [Boston, Wright and Potter Print. Co.] 1923. 447 p. E195.B96

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1923.
Bibliography: p. [423]–427.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).

Reviews disputes that occurred in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, New York, and New Jersey between 1688 and 1775. Burns concludes that the clashes were due mainly to the gradual rise of an independent spirit in the colonies and a repugnance for political direction superimposed upon popular, local government by parliamentary act and especially royal instruction.

3883

Clarke, Mary P. Parliamentary privilege in the American colonies. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1943. xi, 303 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 44) JK81.C5

"Bibliographical note": p. [270]–287.
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Yale University in 1932.
The author's essay of the same title was published in *Essays in Colonial History Presented to Charles McLean Andrews by His Students* (New Haven, Yale University Press, 1931), p. 124–144.

Traces the development of parliamentary privilege in the elected assemblies of the British mainland and insular colonies to 1783. The author describes the exercise of judicial authority, the assertion of parliamentary free speech, the determination of disputed elections, the disciplining of members, and the use of incidental features of privilege by the colonial legislatures. Clarke concludes that the vigor and persistence of the assemblies in claiming, using, and expanding parliamentary privilege in conflicts with imperial authorities was particularly significant in fostering a sense of political independence within the colonies.

3884

The colonial post office. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 50; 1916/17. Boston, 1917. p. 170–176. F61.M38, v. 50

Notes of meetings of the American Post Office, in 1774, possibly the only such papers in existence.

3885

Curtis, Thomas D. Land policy: pre-condition for the success of the American Revolution. American journal of economics and sociology, v. 31, Apr. 1972: 209–224. H1.A48, v. 31

Argues that the alteration of British land policies after the Seven Years' War brought together in opposition such previously diffused interest groups as southern planters, northern merchant land speculators, backwoods farmers, the fur interest, and frontiersmen.

3886

Dunbar, Louise B. The royal governors in the middle and southern colonies on the eve of the Revolution: a study in imperial personnel. *In* The era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 214–268. E203.E74

Robert Monckton, Sir Henry Moore, Cadwallader Colden, and William Tryon of New York; William Franklin of New Jersey; Francis Fauquier, Norborne Berkeley, Baron de Botetourt, and John Murray, fourth earl of Dunmore, of Virginia; Arthur Dobbs, William Tryon, and Josiah Martin of North Carolina; Thomas Boone, William Bull, Lord Charles Greville Montagu, and Lord William Campbell of South Carolina; and Sir James Wright of Georgia.

3887
Fennelly, Catherine M. Royal governors, 1770–1775. 1946.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

3888
Greene, Evarts B. The provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. New York, Longmans, Green, 1898. x, 292 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 7) JK66.G8

Appendix C, "List of authorities cited": p. 271–278.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1966).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The American Provincial Governor; a Study in the Constitutional History of the American Colonies*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1893.

A comparative study of the office of governor in the royal and proprietary colonies after the Glorious Revolution in which the author considers the evolution of provincial government, the governor's appointment, tenure, emoluments, and executive powers, and his relations with the council and judiciary, his position as agent of the home government, and his interactions with the assembly. Greene concludes that the conflicts that arose between the provincial governors and the assemblies presaged the Revolution as colonials became increasingly aware of the divergence between local and imperial interests.

3889
Greene, Jack P. Political mimesis: a consideration of the historical and cultural roots of legislative behavior in the British colonies in the eighteenth century. American historical review, v. 75, Dec. 1969: 337–360. E171.A57, v. 75

Finds that the 17th-century conception of politics as a continual struggle between prerogative and liberty continued until the early 1760's to be a profound shaping influence upon the behavior of colonial legislators. A comment by Bernard Bailyn appears on p. 361–363, and Greene's reply on p. 364–367.

3890
Greene, Jack P. The role of the lower houses of assembly in eighteenth-century politics. Journal of southern history, v. 27, Nov. 1961: 451–474. F206.J68, v. 27

3891
Harlow, Ralph V. The history of legislative methods in the period before 1825. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1917. x, 269 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 5) JK1029.H3

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Development of the Standing-Committee System in the Colonial and State Legislatures, 1750–1790*, was submitted to Yale University in 1913.

3892
Howard, George E. An introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. v. 1. Development of the township, hundred, and shire. Baltimore, Publication agency of the Johns Hopkins University, 1889. xv, 526 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Extra volumes, 4) H31.J62, v. 4

Authorities cited: p. 475–498.
No more published.

3893
Labaree, Leonard W. The early careers of the royal governors. *In* Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1931. p. 145–168. E187.E78

Attempts to counter George Bancroft's charge that the 170 royal governors were, on the whole, unfit to hold their offices. Labaree concludes that they were typical British officials for their day, neither better nor worse than officeholders in England.

3894
Labaree, Leonard W. Royal government in America; a study of the British colonial system before 1783. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1930. xii, 491 p. (Yale historical publications. Studies, 6) JK54.L3

"Bibliographical notes": p. [449]–468.
Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar Pub. Co. (1958).

In a classic study, Labaree analyzes colonial institutions, especially the functions of the governor, council, and assembly, as they evolved in America after 1675. He describes British colonial policy and its formulation, the machinery and operation of government in the royal colonies, and the colonists' reaction to the whole. Because the popular assemblies could initiate legislation, control finances, and look to Parliament's independence as an example, they enjoyed an advantage over the governors, who were hampered by the static character of their commissions and instructions and often lacked influential support in London.

3895
Lucas, Paul. A note on the comparative study of the structure of politics in mid-eighteenth-century Britain and its American colonies. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Apr. 1971: 301–309. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

Focuses upon the conceptual models used by Bernard Bailyn and Jack P. Greene.

3896
McAnear, Beverly. The income of the colonial governors of British North America. New York, Pageant Press [1967] 155 p. JK66.M24

Bibliography: p. 145–155.

Dealing primarily with colonial New York during the middle decades of the 18th century, the author concludes that royal executives were men of little ability and influence who derived their principal income from the manipulation of military accounts, that few profited from their appointments, and that they eventually received imperial subsidies only because the colonial legislatures refused to meet their necessary expenses, not because of any British interest in making the governors fiscally independent.

3897
Osgood, Herbert L. The classification of colonial governments. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1895. Washington, 1896. p. 615–627. E172.A60, 1895

3898
Slafter, Edmund F. Royal arms and other regal emblems and memorials in use in the colonies before the American Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 4; 1887/89. Boston, 1889. p. 239–264. illus. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 4

——— Offprint. Boston, Priv. print., 1889. 28 p. illus. CR202.S5

3899
Smith, William. The colonial post-office. American historical review, v. 21, Jan. 1916: 258–275. E171.A57, v. 21

From its informal beginnings to the closing of the royal post office in New York on Christmas Day, 1775.

3900
Urdahl, Thomas K. The relation of the colonial fee-system to political liberty. *In* American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia*. Annals, v. 12, July 1898: 58–68. H1.A4, v. 12

Contends that the fees and perquisites collected by officeholders—from governors to fence-viewers—proved a bone of contention that fostered a spirit of liberty.

3901
Wallis, J. P. Early colonial constitutions. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. New ser., v. 10; 1896. London. p. 59–83. DA20.R9, n.s., v. 10

Argues that the republican nature of some of the early forms of colonial government, especially in Massachusetts, led almost inevitably to independence.

Political Ideology and Constitutional Thought

3902
Adams, Randolph G. Political ideas of the American Revolution; Britannic-American contributions to the problem of imperial organization, 1765 to 1775. 3d ed., with commentary by Merrill Jensen. New York, Barnes & Noble [1958] vii, 216 p. illus. E210.A22 1958

"Bibliographical notes": p. 201–211.
First edition published 1922.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1920.

Paying particular attention to the views of John Adams and James Wilson, the author discusses three basic concepts of imperial relations—colonial dependency, imperial confederation, and commonwealth of nations. Out of the pre-Revolutionary debate over the constitutional nature of the British empire, according to Adams, emerged one of the most significant contributions to modern political theory—the idea of federalism. Unable to apply the concept at the time, however, Britain provoked a revolution by insisting that it was impossible to divide imperial authority and still retain sovereignty. In his introduction to the third edition, Merrill Jensen elaborates upon the significant issues of the debate: the rights of Englishmen; taxation and representation; the relationship between the Crown, Parliament, and the colonial governments; and the theory of natural rights. "The Britannic Question and the American Revolution," an extensive review of Adams' work by Robert L. Schuyler, appears in the *Political Science Quarterly*, v. 38, Mar. 1923, p. 104–114.

3903
Baer, Harold M. The equality of states as a theory of British and American imperial structure at the time of the American Revolution. 1925. 341, 5 l. map.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

3904
Bailyn, Bernard. The ideological origins of the American Revolution. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1967. xiii, 335 p. JA84.U5B3

An enlarged version of "The Transforming Radicalism of the American Revolution," the general introduction to the author's *Pamphlets of the American Revolution* (entry 3767).

From a study of ideas expressed in more than 400 pamphlets on the Anglo-American controversy published through 1776, the author concludes that the Revolutionary mind was less influenced by classical, Puritan, and Lockean thought than it was by the outlook of early 18th-century English radical publicists and opposition politicians. These latter-day Commonwealthmen developed a particular variety of antiauthoritarianism based upon a pessimistic view of human nature; to them, liberty was constantly threatened by aggressive power—a conspiracy involving standing armies and excessive taxes as well as bribery and other unlawful influences. Bailyn asserts that these precepts, embodied as early as 1730 in a colonial revolutionary ideology, had assumed by 1750 an importance in America they never enjoyed in Great Britain, and above all else propelled the colonies into revolution after 1763.

3905
Bailyn, Bernard. Political experience and enlightenment ideas in eighteenth-century America. American historical review, v. 67, Jan. 1962: 339–351. E171.A57, v. 67

Enlightened ideas of government and society developed naturally and spontaneously early in the history of the American colonies. The Revolution afforded an opportunity to complete, formalize, and systematize practices long in existence in the name of Enlightenment liberalism.

3906
Barker, *Sir* Ernest. Natural law and the American Revolution. *In his* Traditions of civility; eight essays. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1948. p. 263–355. CB67.B3

Concludes that the rights claimed by the American colonists as Englishmen were not based upon English constitutional law or even their own charters and compacts but upon a set of ideal rights due them as men under the common law of mankind and the natural law of God.

3907
Bohman, George V. Political oratory in pre-Revolutionary America [1761–76] Quarterly journal of speech, v. 23, Apr. 1937: 243–251.
PN4071.Q3, v. 23

3908
Bohn, Frank A. The argument of the Americans at the beginning of the Revolution and its place in political theory. 1904. 60, [10] l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

3909
Buchanan, John G. Drumfire from the pulpit: natural law in colonial election sermons of Massachusetts. American journal of legal history, v. 12, July 1968: 232–244. LL

3910
Buel, Richard. Studies in the political ideas of the American Revolution, 1760–1776. 1962.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

3911
Calkin, Homer L. Pamphlets and public opinion during the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 64, Jan. 1940: 22–42.
F146.P65, v. 64

On the role of pamphlets in educating the public, 1763–83.

3912
Colbourn, Harold Trevor. The lamp of experience; Whig history and the intellectual origins of the American Revolution. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Virginia, by the University of North Carolina Press [1965] viii, 247 p. E210.C58

Bibliographic footnotes. "History in eighteenth-century American libraries": p. [199]–232.

Focusing upon the contemporary use of historical interpretation by the colonists, Colbourn submits that American political conduct toward England in the pre-Revolutionary crisis was strongly influenced by the Whig view of English history. Such British writers as Thomas Gordon, Catherine Macaulay, and James Burgh, who looked upon the past as a continual struggle between liberty and arbitrary power, virtue and corruption, characterized 18th-century British government as politically irresponsible and morally degenerate. Convinced of the historical reality of these arguments, American leaders adopted political, constitutional, and even moral positions that transformed a rebellion into a revolution.

3913
Davidson, Philip G. Propaganda and the American Revolution, 1763–1783. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1941. xvi, 460 p. facsims., plates.
E210.D3

Bibliography: p. [411]–442.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Revolutionary Propaganda in New England, New York, and Pennsylvania, 1763–76*, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1929.

Examines the work of an aggressive minority whose use of propaganda in the form of broadsides, pamphlets, speeches, songs, and plays not only crystallized ideas that had been germinating for years but provided the impetus behind colonial opposition to specific British measures, the creation of a war psychosis, and the development of national sentiment in America. See also the author's earlier essay "Whig Propagandists of the American Revolution," which appeared in the *American Historical Review*, v. 39, Apr. 1934, p. 442–453.

3914
Fenton, John F. The theory of the social compact and its influence upon the American Revolution. [n.p.] 1891. 73 p. JK119.F5

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

3915
Fisher, George P. Jefferson and the social compact theory. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1893. Washington, 1894. p. 163–177.
E172.A60, 1893

Also printed in the *Yale Review*, v. 2, Feb. 1894, p. 403–417.

3916
Granger, Bruce I. Political satire in the American Revolution, 1763–1783. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1960] xi, 314 p. PS436.G7

"Bibliographical note": p. 306–308.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1971).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Cornell University in 1946.

In a study of more than 530 published satires, the author explains the perspectives of the satirists and illustrates their handling of American and British personalities and issues. Granger concludes that even though the works examined were predominantly personal invectives of little or no literary merit they reflected the flow of political argument and influenced public opinion as evidenced by their frequent appearance in colonial newspapers. The satirical writings of Benjamin Franklin, Francis Hopkinson, Philip Freneau, and John Trumbull receive special attention as exceptional contributions retaining both artistic and historical value.

3917
Hays, Garry D. The idea of union in eighteenth century colonial America. 1964. ([466] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 65-7652

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kansas.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Aug. 1965, p. 1003–1004.

Studies the concept of union, with its social, cultural, and political ramifications, up to the First Continental Congress.

3918

Hiten, Stephen S. The historical background of the election sermon and a rhetorical analysis of five sermons delivered in Massachusetts between 1754 and 1775. 1960. ([290] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–1770

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, June 1960, p. 4754.

Delivered by Jonathan Mayhew (1754), Andrew Eliot (1765), Samuel Cooke (1770), Gad Hitchcock (1774), and Samuel Langdon (1775).

3919

Hooker, Richard J. The American Revolution seen through a wine glass. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Jan. 1954: 52–77. plates. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

During the pre-Revolutionary dispute, colonial radicals used the custom of drinking toasts to propagate their political and constitutional views.

3920

Hudson, Winthrop S. John Locke—preparing the way for the Revolution. Journal of Presbyterian history, v. 42, Mar. 1964: 19–38. BX8905.P7A4, v. 42

3921

Huxford, Gary L. The Old Whig comes to America: a study in the transit of ideas. 1963. ([381] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–415

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, Jan. 1964, p. 2878.

Traces the paths by which the radical traditions of the Old Whigs—successors of Harrington, Sidney, and Locke—were transmitted to the colonies where they became a significant part of the developing pattern of colonial political thought.

3922

Jacobson, David L., *ed.* The English libertarian heritage, from the writings of John Trenchard and Thomas Gordon in *The Independent Whig* and *Cato's Letters*. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1965] lxix, 284 p. (The American heritage series, AHS32) JC176.T7J3

Bibliography: p. lxv–lxvii.

As political journalists who popularized Locke and radical Whig ideas on both sides of the Atlantic, Trenchard and Gordon had a profound impact on Revolutionary ideology.

3923

Kammen, Michael G. The meaning of colonization in American revolutionary thought. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 31, July/Sept. 1970: 337–358. B1.J75, v. 31

Since Americans generally believed that the colonies had been established in the 17th century as sanctuaries for political and religious liberty, patriots had little difficulty rationalizing that they were preserving that tradition in their present struggle.

3924

Kerr, Harry P. The election sermon: primer for revolutionaries. Speech monographs, v. 29, Mar. 1962: 13–22. PN4077.S6, v. 29

3925

Khasigian, Amos. American colonial libertarianism and the advent of the federal age. 1969. ([330] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–11,732

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, June 1970, p. 5385–5386.

Contends that by the time of the Revolution the American polity was distinctly different from that of Great Britain because it had been specifically formulated from the English dissenting tradition.

3926

Kirby, John B. Early American politics—the search for ideology: an historiographical analysis and critique of the concept of "deference." Journal of politics, v. 32, Nov. 1970: 808–838. JA1.J6, v. 32

3927

Leder, Lawrence H. Liberty and authority; early American political ideology, 1689–1763. Chicago, Quadrangle Books, 1968. 167 p. JA84.U5L37

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [147]–160).

In tracing the development of 18th-century political thought, the author presents chapters on the freedom of the press, colonial views on the origin of government, the relationship between church and state, the nature of the British and colonial constitutions, the colonial concept of rights and liberties, and the nature of the empire. Leder concludes that Revolutionary ideology represented a radical shift in the stance assumed by Americans throughout the early part of the century. See also his article "Constitutionalism in American Thought, 1689–1763," with a comment by John L. Washburn, in *Pennsylvania History*, v. 36, Oct. 1969, p. 411–423.

3928

Leslie, William R. The *Gaspee* affair: a study of its constitutional significance. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 39, Sept. 1952: 233–256. E171.J87, v. 39

Examines the contemporary literature relating to the *Gaspee* affair and finds clear enunciation of a federal system in the often-raised theory of two mutually exclusive legal and jurisdictional spheres encompassing the same area.

3929

Liddle, William D. A patriot king, or none: American public attitudes towards George III and the British monarchy, 1754–1776. 1970.
Micro AC-1, no. 71-13,715

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Claremont Graduate School and University Center.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, June 1971, p. 6520.

3930

Locke, John. Selections from John Locke's *Second Treatise of Government*. 1690. Edited by S. E. Morison. [Boston, Old South Association, 192-] 23 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 9] no. 208)
E173.O44, v. 9

These selections are taken "from the edition of the Second treatise most familiar to the American patriots: An essay concerning the true original, extent, and end of civil government, by the late learned John Locke, esq. Boston, Re-printed and sold by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, 1773."

3931

Lokken, Roy N. The concept of democracy in colonial political thought. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Oct. 1959: 568–580. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Noting the misuse of the term democracy when applied to the 18th century, the author points out that the colonists emulated a mixed form of government—monarchy, aristocracy, and democracy—believing that any pure state would degenerate into tyranny.

3932

Lynd, Staughton. Freedom now: the intellectual origins of American radicalism. *In* Young, Alfred F., *comp*. Dissent; explorations in the history of American radicalism. DeKalb, Northern Illinois University Press [1968] p. [1]–35.
E183.9.Y5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 29–35).

Surveys the writings of both British and American radicals and concludes that the ideology of the American Revolution contained a latent tension between a political philosophy built on property and a political philosophy of conscience. This ambiguity was not confronted until the 19th century.

3933

Metzger, Charles H. Propaganda in the American Revolution. Mid-America, v. 22, Oct. 1940: 243–261.
BX1415.I3M5, v. 22

Discusses the techniques employed by the separatist minority between 1774 and 1776 in its attempt to convince a reluctant citizenry that a redress of grievances could only be obtained through armed resistance.

3934

Morgan, Edmund S. Colonial ideas of parliamentary power, 1764–1766. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, July 1948: 311–341. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Argues that the colonists did not create an artificial distinction between internal and external taxation at the time of the Stamp Act crisis; they consistently denied Parliament's right to tax them even though they recognized its authority to regulate trade and to legislate in other ways for the whole empire.

3935

Morris, Richard B. Legalism versus Revolutionary doctrine in New England. New England quarterly, v. 4, Apr. 1931: 195–215.
F1.N62, v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. [Portland, Me.] Southworth Press, °1931. 195–215 p.
KF361.Z9M6

While the English legal class and many American Tories embraced Blackstone and imperialism, Whig lawyers in New England constructed a code of political liberalism from a hitherto reactionary legal system—the common law—in defense of their revolutionary ideals.

3936

Mullett, Charles F. Classical influences on the American Revolution. Classical journal, v. 35, Nov. 1939: 92–104.
PA1.C4, v. 35

3937

Mullett, Charles F. Coke and the American Revolution. Economica, v. 12, Nov. 1932: 457–471.
HB1.E5, v. 12

On the use made by American revolutionaries of the writings of Sir Edward Coke.

3938

Mullett, Charles F. Colonial claims to home rule (1764–1775): an essay in imperial politics. *In* Missouri. University. The University of Missouri studies, v. 2, Oct. 1927: 1–31.
AS36.M82, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 29–31.

——— ——— Offprint. Columbia, University of Missouri, 1927. 31 p.
E210.M95

3939

Mullett, Charles F. Fundamental law and the American Revolution, 1760–1776. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. 216 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 385)
H31.C7, no. 385
E210.M954

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 198–211.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1966).

Reviews arguments embodying the concept of a higher law—variously called the law of God, natural law, or law of reason—advanced by American pamphleteers during the pre-Revolutionary debate and identifies the sources of their ideas. The author discusses three levels of opposition to British policy—self-taxation, internal legislation, and imperial status—and notes that many colonists shifted from one constitutional position to another with little regard for logical consistency. Pointing out that Locke's influence was less significant than historians once believed, Mullett credits the Europeans Grotius, Pufendorf, and Montesquieu and the Englishmen Coke, Bacon, Harrington, Milton, Sidney, Hoadly, Blackstone, and Robertson with having the greatest impact upon American publicists.

3940
Murrin, John M. The myths of colonial democracy and royal decline in eighteenth-century America: a review essay. Cithara, v. 5, May 1966: 53–69.
AS36.S2, v. 5

3941
Pole, Jack Richon. Historians and the problem of early American democracy. American historical review, v. 67, Apr. 1962: 626–646. E171.A57, v. 67

Even though egalitarian tendencies in early America may have been strong, according to Pole, the prevailing social and political philosophy was Whiggish. Mid-18th-century society, moreover, was pervaded by a belief in the propriety of social order strengthened by principles of dignity on the one hand and deference on the other.

3942
Robbins, Caroline. Algernon Sidney's *Discourses Concerning government*: textbook of revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, July 1947: 267–296.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

3943
Rossiter, Clinton L. The political theory of the American Revolution. Review of politics, v. 15, Jan. 1953: 97–108. JA1.R4, v. 15

3944
Rossiter, Clinton L. Seedtime of the Republic; the origin of the American tradition of political liberty. New York, Harcourt, Brace [1953] xiv, 558 p. JK31.R6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [451]–538).

A study of the sources, character, and development of the political ideas of the American colonials from 1607 to 1776. In the first section the author describes colonial government, religion, economy, and society on the eve of the Revolution in terms of his central theme, the growth of liberty. Rossiter then considers the writings of six representative thinkers: Thomas Hooker, Roger Williams, John Wise, Jonathan Mayhew, Richard Bland, and Benjamin Franklin. In a third section he analyzes the dynamic evolution of American political theory in the years 1765–76, concluding that the major characteristics of Revolutionary ideology were individualism, toughmindedness, optimism, idealism, pragmatism, and morality. All three parts of the work have been published separately under the titles *The First American Revolution; the American Colonies on the Eve of Independence* (New York, Harcourt, Brace [1956] 245 p. E162.R7), *Six Characters in Search of a Republic; Studies in the Political Thought of the American Colonies* (New York, Harcourt, Brace & World [1964] 274 p. JK31.R63 1964), and *The Political Thought of the American Revolution* (New York, Harcourt, Brace & World [1963] 243 p. JK31.R59 1963).

3945
Rowsome, Beverly Z. How Blackstone lost the colonies: English law, colonial lawyers, and the American Revolution. 1971. ([195] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-13,133

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Apr. 1972, p. 5720.

Investigates the role of three colonial lawyers—Joseph Galloway, John Dickinson, and James Wilson—in developing a coherent constitutional theory of empire that supported the movement toward independence.

3946
Russell-Smith, Hugh F. Harrington and his Oceana; a study of a 17th century Utopia and its influence in America. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1914. xi, 223 p. HX811.1656.F5R8

"Harrington's influence on the American Revolution": p. 185–200.

3947
Savelle, Max. The appearance of an American attitude toward external affairs, 1750–1775. American historical review, v. 52, July 1947: 655–666. E171.A57, v. 52

Traces a growing national self-consciousness in the years before the Revolution.

3948
Schaar, John H. . . . and the pursuit of happiness. Virginia quarterly review, v. 46, winter 1970: 1–26.
AP2.V76, v. 46

Finds little agreement among Jefferson and the Founding Fathers on the meaning of the concept.

3949
Shoemaker, Robert W. "Democracy" and "republic" as understood in late eighteenth-century America. American speech, v. 41, May 1966: 83–95.
PE2801.A6. v. 41

3950
Varg, Paul A. The advent of nationalism, 1758–1776. American quarterly, v. 16, summer 1964: 169–181.
AP2.A3985, v. 16

3951
Wilson, Judith A. My country is my colony: a study of Anglo-American patriotism, 1739–1760. Historian, v. 30, May 1968: 333–349 D1.H22, v. 30

Colonial Militia and the British Military and Naval Establishment in America

3952

Aldridge, Frederick S. Organization and administration of the militia system of colonial Virginia. 1964. ([271] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64-12,797

Thesis (Ph.D.)—American University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Feb. 1965, p. 4666.

3953

Boyle, G. E. The 18th (or Royal Irish) Regiment of Foot in North America—1767-75. *In* Society of Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 2, Apr. 1923: 63-68. DA49.S6, v. 2

Served primarily in the Illinois country.

3954

Carter, Clarence E. The office of commander in chief: a phase of imperial unity on the eve of the Revolution. *In* The Era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 170-213. E203.E74

Surveys the policies formulated or implemented by Gen. Thomas Gage, 1763-1775.

3955

Carter, Clarence E. The significance of the military office in America, 1763-1775. American historical review, v. 28, Apr. 1923: 475-488. E171.A57, v. 28

Assesses the role played by the British army from the frontier to the tidewater and its function as a clearinghouse for information and a source of informed opinion as to the proper policies to be pursued.

3956

Clark, Dora M. The impressment of seamen in the American colonies. *In* Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1931. p. 198-224. E187.E78

Because American colonists considered themselves exempt from the obligation of providing manpower for the Royal Navy, the impressment of American seamen just before the Revolution increased colonial bitterness toward Great Britain.

3957

Foote, William A. The American independent companies of the British army, 1664-1764. 1966. ([591] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-11,906

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Dec. 1966, p. 1734-1735.

Attempts to determine the function of the companies, their value in the implementation of governmental policy, and their influence on colonial society.

3958

Ford, Worthington C., *comp.* British officers serving in America, 1754-1774. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 48, Jan.-Oct. 1894: 36-46, 157-168, 299-310, 424-436; v. 49, Jan.-July 1895: 47-58, 160-171, 292-296. F1.N56, v. 48-49

——— ——— Offprint. Boston [Press of D. Clapp] 1894. 108 l. E199.F695

3959

Lee, Albert. The American War of Independence; the beginning of the war. Infantry journal, v. 7, May 1911: 975-984. UD1.I6, v. 7

On the British 10th Regiment of Foot stationed at Boston, 1768-75.

3960

McMaster, Fitzhugh. Soldiers and uniforms: South Carolina military affairs, 1670-1775. Columbia, Published for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission by University of South Carolina Press [1971] v, 73 p. illus. (Tricentennial booklet no. 10) UA440.M3

Bibliography: p. 70.

3961

Marcus, Richard H. The militia of colonial Connecticut, 1639-1775: an institutional study. 1965. ([389] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-3257

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Colorado.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Sept. 1966, p. 732-733.

3962

May, William E. His Majesty's ships on the Carolina station [1719-74] South Carolina historical magazine, v. 71, July 1970: 162-169. F266.S55, v. 71

3963

Millar, David R. The militia, the army, and independency in colonial Massachusetts. 1967. ([325] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-668

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Jan. 1968, p. 2627.

Explains the origins of the colonial militia, describes its legal status, evaluates its effectiveness, traces the development of colonial independency and its effect on imperial policy, and examines the decision to maintain a standing army in America.

3964

Montagu, John, *and* Andrew Hamond. The admiral and the captain: letters between Rear-Admiral John Montagu and Captain Andrew Hamond illuminating problems faced by the Royal Navy in North American waters in 1772. Edited by William H. Moomaw. *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. new ser., v. 4; 1955. Ashland, Va. p. [23]-42. F221.J65, n.s., v. 4

Concerned with lack of supplies, shortages of ships and sailors, the inadequacy of dockyards, and the clash of personalities.

3965
Mowat, Charles L. The Southern Brigade: a sidelight on the British military establishment in America, 1763–1775. Journal of southern history, v. 10, Feb. 1944: 59–77. F206.J68, v. 10

3966
Peckham, Howard H. The colonial wars, 1689–1762. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1964] ix, 239 p. illus., maps, ports. (The Chicago history of American civilization) E195.P4

Bibliography: p. 226–231.

A concise review of the colonial phase of the four major European wars in the century before the Revolution and the lessons learned from them. These wars were King William's War, 1689–97 (War of the League of Augsburg), Queen Anne's War, 1702–13 (War of the Spanish Succession), King George's War, 1744–48 (War of the Austrian Succession), and the French and Indian War, 1755–62 (Seven Years' War).

3967
Peckham, Howard H. Redcoats and red men: the development of American military confidence. *In* Indiana Historical Society. Lectures. 1969/70. Indianapolis, 1970. p. [2]–20. E171.I6, 1969/70

Contends that 150 years of fighting beside British regulars against the French, Spanish, and Indians left the colonials unimpressed with British military superiority and confident during the 1760's and 1770's that if resistance turned into revolution Americans could win a military confrontation.

3968
Peckham, Howard W. Speculations on the colonial wars. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser. v. 17, Oct. 1960: 463–472. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

Observes that the long struggle for continental supremacy between 1689 and 1763 made clear that the only connection between America and Great Britain was the crown, thus laying the foundation for separation and nationality.

3969
Shy, John W. A new look at colonial militia. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Apr. 1963: 175–185. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

Far from being a static institution, the colonial militia varied greatly according to time, region, and circumstances.

3970
Shy, John W. Quartering His Majesty's forces in New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 78, Apr. 1960: 82–94. F131.N58, v. 78

3971
Shy, John W. Toward Lexington; the role of the British army in the coming of the American Revolution. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1965. x, 463 p. maps. E210.S5

Bibliographic footnotes.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The British Army in North America, 1760–1775*, was submitted to Princeton University in 1961 (Micro AC-1, no. 61-4834).

After summarizing the activities of British troops and colonial militia before 1760, the author analyzes the decision to station regulars in America after 1763, describes relations between officers and royal governors, and weighs the army's performance of its mission, 1760–75. Shy concludes that it was a mistake for the British to attempt a consolidation of diverse military forces under a single command after 1763. Politicians in London demanded efficiency but were ignorant of the army's problems and could not agree upon its capabilities or precise mission. Colonists came to believe that the British government was acting meanly and grew suspicious of its motives. The occupation of Boston confirmed the colonists' worst fears, giving substance to increased American alienation.

3972
Stout, Neil R. Manning the Royal Navy in North America, 1763–1775. American Neptune, v. 23, July 1963: 174–185. V1.A4, v. 23

3973
Stout, Neil R. The Royal Navy in American waters, 1760–1775. 1962. ([476] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 62-1199

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Mar. 1962, p. 3180.

3974
Wallace, James. The patrol of Narragansett Bay (1774–76) by H.M.S. *Rose*, Captain James Wallace. Extracted and transcribed by William G. Roelker. Written and annotated by Clarkson A. Collins. Rhode Island history, v. 7, Jan., July 1948: 12–19, 90–95; v. 8, Apr.-July 1949: 45–63, 77–83; v. 9, Jan.-Apr. 1950: 11–23, 52–58. map, plate, port. F76.R472, v. 7–9

Admiralty Courts and Customs Service

3975
Bartlett, John R. A history of the destruction of His Britannic Majesty's schooner Gaspee, in Narragansett Bay, on the 10th June, 1772; accompanied by the correspondence connected therewith; the action of the General Assembly of Rhode Island thereon, and the official journal of the proceedings of the Commission of Inquiry appointed by King George the Third, on the same. Providence, A. C. Green, Printer to the State, 1861. 140 p. E215.6.B29
Micro 18589E

3976
Bollan, William. Bollan on Writs of Assistance. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 59; 1925/26. Boston, 1926. p. 414–421. F61.M38, v. 59

Introduction and notes by George G. Wolkins.

3977
Bryant, Samuel W. HMS *Gaspee*—the court-martial [of Lt. William Dudingston] Rhode Island history, v. 25, July 1966: 65–72. F76.R472, v. 25

3978
Bryant, Samuel W. Rhode Island justice—1772 vintage. Rhode Island history, v. 26, July 1967: 65–71. F76.R472, v. 26

On a suit brought by Jacob Greene and others against Lt. William Dudingston, H.M.S. *Gaspee*, for the seizure of rum, Jamaica spirits, and sugar that were carried to Boston and condemned as smuggled goods.

3979
Channing, Edward. The American Board of Commissioners of the Customs. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings, v. 43; 1909/10. Boston, 1910. p. 477–490. F61.M38, v. 43

Finds that it was the compulsory payment of taxes and not abstract political theory that incited Americans to violence.

3980
Chick, Charles G. The spark that kindled the Revolution, or Writs of Assistance. *In* Hyde Park historical record. v. 8; 1912. Hyde Park. p. 5–24. port. F74.H98H95, v. 8

3981
Clark, Dora M. The American Board of Customs, 1767–1783. American historical review, v. 45, July 1940: 777–806. E171.A57, v. 45

The board's misfortunes were due not only to an unpopular colonial policy and to its own weaknesses but also to the laxity and incompetence that had characterized British administration for over a generation.

3982
Dickerson, Oliver M. The attempt to extend British customs controls over intercolonial commerce by land [1767–75] South Atlantic quarterly, v. 50, July 1951: 361–368. AP2.S75, v. 50

3983
Dickerson, Oliver M. England's most fateful decision [1767] New England quarterly, v. 22, Sept. 1949: 388–394. F1.N62, v. 22

The creation of an American Board of Customs Commissioners.

3984
Dickerson, Oliver M. Writs of Assistance as a cause of the Revolution. *In* The Era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 40–75. E203.E74

Traces the attempts by customs officers to secure writs in nine colonies despite continued resistance by local judiciaries. The outbreak of the war cut short efforts to secure changes in the judicial system that would have forced American judges to comply with the official interpretation of British law.

3985
Frese, Joseph R. James Otis and the Writs of Assistance. New England quarterly, v. 30, Dec. 1957: 496–508. F1.N62, v. 30

3986
Frese, Joseph R. Some observations on the American Board of Customs Commissioners. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 81; 1969. Boston, 1970. p. 3–30. F61.M38, v. 81

3987
Frese, Joseph R. Writs of Assistance in the American colonies. 1951.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

3988
Gerlach, Larry R. Charles Dudley and the customs quandary in pre-Revolutionary Rhode Island. Rhode Island history, v. 30, spring 1971: 52–59. illus., ports. F76.R472, v. 30

Includes the text of a letter, dated June 12, 1773, from customs collector Charles Dudley to Frederick Smyth, a member of the commission appointed to investigate the *Gaspee* affair, which sheds light on the problems confronting the revenue service in Rhode Island.

3989
Gerlach, Larry R. Customs and contentions: John Hatton of Salem and Cohansey, 1764–1776. New Jersey history, v. 89, summer 1971: 69–92. illus., map. F131.N58, v. 89

On smuggling operations in the Salem-Cohansey district along the Delaware in southern New Jersey and the dual standards employed by customs collector Hatton in enforcing the acts of trade.

3990
Gipson, Lawrence H. Aspects of the beginning of the American Revolution in Massachusetts Bay, 1760–1762. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 67, Apr. 1957: 11–32. E172.A35, n.s., v. 67

Speculates upon the implications of the declaration of natural rights set forth by the General Court in 1762 against the Writs of Assistance.

3991
Gt. Brit. *Commissioner of Customs in America*. Instructions by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs in

America, to —— who is appointed —— of the customs at the port of —— in America. [Boston, 1770?] 39 p.
HJ6621.A3 1770 Rare Bk. Coll.

"References to sundry acts of Parliament with regard to the American revenue": p. 32–35.

Includes the form of the oath taken and the legal sources for the instructions.

3992
Harrison, Joseph. The Boston customs district in 1768. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings v. 58; 1924/25. Boston, 1925. p. 418–445.
F61.M38, v. 58

An official report written by Harrison and Benjamin Hallowell, addressed to the American Board of Customs Commissioners. Introduction and notes by George G. Wolkins.

3993
Harrison, Joseph. Joseph Harrison and the *Liberty* incident. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Oct. 1963: 585–595. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

A letter to Lord Rockingham, dated June 17, 1768, tending to refute the suggestion that the incident was part of a concerted effort to harass John Hancock. Introduction and notes by D. H. Watson.

3994
Hart, Albert B., *ed.* James Otis's speech on Writs of Assistance. New York, A. Lovell, 1902. 30 p. (American history leaflets, no. 33) E173.A66, no. 33

Contents: Extract from Gray's article in Quincy's Reports.—John Adams's notes of Otis's speech.—Gridley's argument for the writs from Keith's note-book.—Extract from Tudor's Otis describing the occasion. The speech as printed in Tudor's Otis.—Tudor's concluding remarks.

3995
Hickman, Emily. The American Board of Customs Commissioners. 1911.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

3996
Hickman, Emily. Colonial Writs of Assistance. New England quarterly, v. 5, Jan. 1932: 83–104.
F1.N62, v. 5

Traces the use of the writs in all the colonies from 1755 to 1772.

3997
Johnson, Herbert A., *and* David Syrett. Some nice sharp quillets of the customs law: the *New York* affair, 1763–1767. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, July 1968: 432–451. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

Litigation over the seizure of the merchant ship *New York* for carrying illegal European goods demonstrated that the acts of trade and navigation contained provisions that were, by the mid-18th century, inadequate for enforcement and administration.

3998
King, Joseph E. Judicial flotsam in Massachusetts Bay, 1760–1765. New England quarterly, v. 27, Sept. 1954: 366–381. F1.N62, v. 27

On local grievances toward the vice admiralty court.

3999
Kitchin, Frederick Harcourt. The burning of the *Gaspee*. [By] Bennet Copplestone [pseud.] Blackwood's magazine, v. 219, Feb. 1926: 256–264. AP4.B6, v. 219

4000
Lovejoy, David S. Rights imply equality: the case against admiralty jurisdiction in America, 1764–1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Oct. 1959: 459–484.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Argues that the means of enforcing new taxes—either through regular provincial courts where common law procedures were followed or in admiralty courts which proceeded without juries according to civil law—were just as much a threat to the equality of treatment accorded British subjects as the taxes themselves.

4001
Martin, Alfred S. The king's customs: Philadelphia, 1763–1774. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, Apr. 1948: 201–216. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Describes the difficulties encountered by John Swift, collector in Philadelphia, in enforcing British customs law in the face of evasion and even hostile opposition.

4002
Morris, Richard B. "Then and there the child Independence was born." American heritage, v. 13, Feb. 1962: 36–39, 82–84. illus., ports. (part col.)
E171.A43, v. 13

Concerns James Otis's attack on the Writs of Assistance in February 1761.

4003
Sewall, Jonathan. Opinion of Attorney General Jonathan Sewall of Massachusetts in the case of the *Lydia*. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Oct. 1947: 499–504. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

Delivered on April 23, 1768, it is perhaps the only full opinion of a colonial attorney general on a legal principle connected with the enforcement of British revenue laws in America. Introduction and notes by Oliver M. Dickerson.

4004
Sherman, Constance D. An [anonymous] account of the scuttling of His Majesty's armed sloop *Liberty*. American Neptune, v. 20, Oct. 1960: 243–249.
V1.A4, v. 20

4005
Staples, William R., *comp.* The documentary history of the destruction of the Gaspee. Compiled for the *Providence Journal*. Providence, Knowles, Vose, & Anthony, 1845. 56 p. facsims. E215.6.S79

4006
Ubbelohde, Carl. The Vice-Admiralty Courts and the American Revolution. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press, 1960. ix, 242 p. LL

Bibliography: p. [215]–228.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Vice-Admiralty Courts of British North America, 1763–1776*, was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1954.

Analyzing changes instituted after 1763 in the organization and jurisdiction of the vice admiralty courts, the author considers the legitimacy of colonial fears and objections. Of the four principal complaints registered by the colonists, Ubbelohde finds that the method of payment for judges was converted from commissions to fixed salaries, most of the judges were capable and intelligent appointees, the new jurisdiction over the regulatory acts was rarely exercised, and the absence of trial by jury in these courts was not a departure from established practice. He concludes that the courts were a minor but persistent cause of the Revolution despite the fact that the protests against them were largely without foundation.

4007
Warren, Winslow. The colonial customs service in Massachusetts in its relation to the American Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 46; 1912/13. Boston, 1913. p. 440–474.
F61.M38, v. 46

4008
Wiener, Frederick B. Notes on the Rhode Island Admiralty, 1727–1790. Harvard law review, v. 46, Nov. 1932: 44–90. LL

4009
Wolkins, George G. Daniel Malcom and Writs of Assistance [1766] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 58; 1924/25. Boston, 1925. p. 5–84. F61.M38, v. 58

4010
Wolkins, George G. The seizure of John Hancock's sloop *Liberty*. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 55; 1921/22. Boston, 1923. p. 239–284.
F61.M38, v. 55

4011
Wroth, L. Kinvin. The Massachusetts Vice-Admiralty Court and the federal admiralty jurisdiction. American journal of legal history, v. 6, July–Oct. 1962: 250–268, 347–367. LL

Considers the validity of the later assertion by Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story that the vice admiralty court in colonial Massachusetts had a far more extensive jurisdiction than the English high court. The article appeared in somewhat different form in George A. Billias, *ed.*, *Law and Authority in Colonial America: Selected Essays* (Barre, Mass., Barre Publishers [1965]), p. 32–73.

4012
Wulsin, Eugene. The political consequences of the burning of the *Gaspee*. Rhode Island history, v. 3, Jan.–Apr. 1944: 1–11, 55–64. F76.R472, v. 3

The failure of the investigatory commission appointed by the crown marked the end of the royal instruction in America.

The Stamp Act Crisis

4013
Bennish, LeRoy J. The Stamp Act Congress. 1967. ([455] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-5213

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Apr. 1968, p. 4082–4083.

4014
The Book of America. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 62; 1928/29. Boston, 1930. p. 171–197. F61.M38, v. 62

A political skit on the Stamp Act, written in biblical language, that first appeared in a London newspaper in 1766 and was reprinted in Boston papers. Introduction and notes by Albert Matthews.

4015
British stamp for America—1765. The Stamp Act excitement in Charlestown, S.C., in October, 1765. *In* Charleston, *S.C.* Year book. 1885. Charleston. p. 331–337. fold. facsim. JS13.C33, 1885

Taken from the *South Carolina Gazette*, Oct. 19 to 31, 1765.

4016
Chroust, Anton H. The lawyers of New Jersey and the Stamp Act. American journal of legal history, v. 6, July 1962: 286–297. LL

4017
Connolly, James C. The Stamp Act and New Jersey's opposition to it. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 9, Apr. 1924: 137–150.
F131.N58, n.s., v. 9

4018
Copies and extracts of several newspapers printed in New England, in the months of September, October, and November, 1765, and referred to in the letters transmitted from Francis Bernard, Esq., governor of the Massachusett's Bay, to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations. [n.p., 1765?] 7, 108 p.
E215.2.C78 Rare Bk. Coll.

4019
Crane, Verner W. Benjamin Franklin and the Stamp Act. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 32. Transactions, 1933/37. Boston, 1937. p. 55–77. F61.C71, v. 32

4020
Crouse, Maurice A. Cautious rebellion: South Carolina's opposition to the Stamp Act. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 73, Apr. 1972: 59–71. F266.S55, v. 73

4021
D'Innocenzo, Michael, *and* John J. Turner. The role of New York newspapers in the Stamp Act crisis, 1764–66. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 51, Apr.–July 1967: 215–231, 345–365. illus., facsims., port. F116.N638, v. 51

4022
Ellefson, Clinton Ashley. The Stamp Act in Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 46, Mar. 1962: 1–19. F281.G2975, v. 46

4023
Engelman, Fred L. Cadwallader Colden and the New York Stamp Act riots. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, Oct. 1953: 560–578. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

4024
[Force, Peter] *comp.* First American Congress. Proceedings of the British Parliament and of the colonies in relation to the measures which occasioned the First Continental Congress of the North American colonies, held in New-York in October, 1765. [Washington, 1832] 91 p. E215.2.F69

A separate issue of p. [13]–[92] from *The National Calendar, and Annals of the United States; for MDCCCXXXII*; v. 10 (Washington City, 1832), by Peter Force.

Contents: Passage of the first act for raising a revenue in the colonies.—Petitions and remonstrances of the colonies in 1764.—Passage of the Stamp Act.—Virginia resolutions; and Massachusetts circular.—Some of the proceedings in the colonies, in opposition to acts of Parliament.—First American congress held at New York, Oct. 1765.—Repeal of the Stamp Act.

4025
Giddens, Paul H. Maryland and the Stamp Act controversy. Maryland historical magazine, v. 27, June 1932: 79–98. F176.M18, v. 27

4026
Granger, Bruce I. The Stamp Act in satire. American quarterly, v. 8, winter 1956: 368–384. AP2.A3985. v. 8

Discusses the dozens of anonymous and pseudonymous antiministerial poems, allegories, and essays that appeared in the American press.

4027
Harlan, Robert D. David Hall and the Stamp Act. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 61, 1st quarter 1967: 13–37. Z1008.B51P, v. 61

Concerned with the effect of the crisis on the career of Benjamin Franklin's partner, a Philadelphia public printer.

4028
Haywood, Clarence Robert. The mind of the North Carolina opponents of the Stamp Act. North Carolina historical review, v. 29, July 1952: 317–343. F251.N892, v. 29

4029
[Ingersoll, Jared] [Mr. Ingersoll's letters relating to the Stamp-Act. New-Haven, Printed and sold by Samuel Green, 1766] 68 p. E215.2.I47 Rare Bk. Coll.

Title page wanting.

Correspondence of the stamp-agent for Connecticut, 1764–1766.

4030
Lee, Enoch Lawrence. Days of defiance: resistance to the Stamp Act in the lower Cape Fear. North Carolina historical review, v. 43, spring 1966: 186–202. F251.N892, v. 43

4031
McAnear, Beverly. The Albany Stamp Act riots. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Oct. 1947: 486–498. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

Based upon the correspondence of Henry Van Schaack, an Albany merchant who prepared a statement about the riot for use by the crown law officers.

4032
McCulloh, Henry. "A dress of horror": Henry McCulloh's objections to the Stamp Act. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 26, May 1963: 253–262. Z733.S24Q, v. 26

Introduction and notes by Jack P. Greene.

4033
Matthews, John C. Two men on a tax: Richard Henry Lee, Archibald Ritchie, and the Stamp Act. *In* Rutman, Darrett B., *ed.* The Old Dominion; essays for Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1964] p. 96–108. F226.R8

4034
Miller, Elmer I. The Virginia legislature and the Stamp Act. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 21, Apr. 1913: 233–248. F221.W71, v. 21

4035
Miller, Randall M. The Stamp Act in colonial Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 56, fall 1972: 318–331. F281.G2975, v. 56

4036
Minchinton, Walter E. The Stamp Act crisis: Bristol and Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 73, Apr. 1965: 145–155. F221.V91, v. 73

The influence of Virginia correspondents upon Bristol merchants in urging repeal.

4037

Morgan, Edmund S., *and* Helen M. Morgan. The Stamp Act crisis; prologue to revolution. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va. by the University of North Carolina Press [1953] x, 310 p. E215.2.M58

Bibliographic footnotes.

Presenting the familiar events of 1764–66 from the perspectives of officeholders and other participants, the Morgans show how the Stamp Act—a calculated attempt to deprive the colonists of their rights as British subjects—led to the emergence of a determined revolutionary minority whose use of violence nearly brought about the collapse of colonial government. As a result of the crisis, colonists not only learned the value of organization and unity but also posited the constitutional principle that they steadily maintained until Independence: Parliament had no right to levy either internal taxes or external taxes for revenue. Because American attitudes were erroneously transmitted to Parliament by Benjamin Franklin and the Rockingham ministry in their efforts to obtain repeal, British politicians such as Charles Townshend misunderstood the nature and depth of colonial resolve. In *Prologue to Revolution; Sources and Documents on the Stamp Act Crisis, 1764–1766* (Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va. by the University of North Carolina Press [1959] 163 p. E215.2.M57), Edmund S. Morgan presents 65 primary sources ranging from the Sugar Act to George Mason's reaction to the repeal of the Stamp Act.

4038

Morgan, Edmund S. Thomas Hutchinson and the Stamp Act. New England quarterly, v. 21, Dec. 1948: 459–492. F1.N62, v. 21

"Hutchinson's essay on colonial rights" appears on p. 480–492.

4039

New York in the Stamp Act troubles, 1761–1768. National magazine, v. 19, Dec. 1893/Jan. 1894–Apr./May 1894: 113–137, 229–250, 323–346. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E171.N27, v. 19

"From 'The Memorial History of New York.' "

4040

Notes on the Stamp Act in New York and Virginia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 3, 1878:296–302. F146.P65, v. 2

Contributed by Charles S. R. Hildeburn.

4041

The Portsmouth liberty pole. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 9, May 1909: 294–300. E171.M23, v. 9

Extracts from Boston newspapers describing the events of January 9, 1766, when the first "no stamp" flag was displayed in Portsmouth, N.H.

4042

Quincy, Josiah. Diary of Josiah Quincy, Jun. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 4; 1858/60. Boston, 1860. p. 46–51. F61.M38, v.4

An account, dated August 27, 1765, of the Stamp Act riot that destroyed Governor Hutchinson's books and papers.

4043

Reichenbach, Karl H. The Connecticut clergy and the Stamp Act. *In* Boak, Arthur E. R., *ed.* University of Michigan historical essays. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1937. (University of Michigan publications. History and political science, v. 11) p. 113–139. D6.B6, v. 11

4044

Resistance to Stamp Act. Maryland historical magazine, v. 4, June 1909: 134–139. F176.M18, v. 4

Documents that relate to the treatment accorded Zachariah Hood, Maryland stamp distributor.

4045

Richards, David A. New Haven and the Stamp Act crisis of 1765–66. Yale University Library gazette, v. 46, Oct. 1971: 67–85. Z733.Y17G, v. 46

In tracing opposition to the Stamp Act, the author concentrates on the role of editor Benjamin Mecom of the *Connecticut Gazette.*

4046

Richardson, Edgar P. Stamp Act cartoons in the colonies. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, July 1972: 275–297. facsims., ports. F146.P65, v. 96

4047

Stamp Act Congress, *New York, 1765.* Proceedings of the congress at New-York [October 7–25, 1765. Annapolis, Printed by J. Green, printer to the province, 1766] 28 p. E215.2.S76 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also published in London under the title *Authentic Account of the Proceedings of the Congress Held at New-York, in MDCCLXV, on the Subject of the American Stamp Act* ([Printed for J. Almon] 1767. 37 p. E215.2.S77). This edition omits reports of the proceedings of October 8–18, inclusive.

4048

Stevens, John A. The Stamp Act in New York. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, June 1877: 337–369. E171.M18, v. 1

4049

Stout, Neil R. Captain Kennedy and the Stamp Act. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 45, Jan. 1964: 44–58. F116.N865, v. 45

On events leading up to and following Capt. Archibald Kennedy's refusal to take New York's stamps aboard his ship, *H.M.S. Coventry,* during the Stamp Act crisis.

4050
Thompson, Mack E. Massachusetts and New York stamp acts. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Apr. 1969: 253–258. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

Contends that the stamp taxes adopted by Massachusetts in 1755 and New York in 1756 to strengthen military defenses served as a precedent for the parliamentary Stamp Act.

4051
An Unknown Stamp Act letter. Edited by Malcolm Freiberg. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 78; 1966. Boston, 1967. p. 138–142. F61.M38, v. 78

An anonymous letter, dated about August 15, 1765, that indicates upper-class participation in the Boston riot of August 14 directed against stamp distributor Andrew Oliver.

4052
Waddell, Alfred M. The Stamp Act on the Cape Fear. Raleigh, Capital Print. Co., 1901. 22 p. (North Carolina booklet, v. 1, no. 3) F251.N86, v. 1
E215.2.W13

4053
Weir, Robert M. "Liberty and property, and no stamps": South Carolina and the Stamp Act crisis. 1966. ([548] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 67–4626

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Case Western Reserve University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, June 1967, p. 4208.

4054
Woody, Robert H. Christopher Gadsden and the Stamp Act. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1939. Columbia, S.C. p. 3–12. F266.S58, 1939

4055
Young, Henry J. Agrarian reactions to the Stamp Act in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 34, Jan. 1967: 25–30. F146.P597, v. 34

Sons of Liberty and Revolutionary Mobs

4056
Boyer, Lee R. The Golden Hill and Nassau Street riots: New York City, 1770. 1972. ([221] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–16,266

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, 6329.

4057
Cecil, Robert. Oligarchy and mob-rule in the American Revolution. History today, v. 13, Mar. 1963: 197–204. D1H818, v. 13

4058
Champagne, Roger J. Liberty boys and mechanics of New York City, 1764–1774. Labor history, v. 8, spring 1967: 115–135. HD4802.L435, v. 8

4059
Champagne, Roger J. The military association of the Sons of Liberty. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 41, July 1957: 338–350. illus., facsim. F116.N638, v. 41

4060
Champagne, Roger J. The Sons of Liberty and the aristocracy in New York politics, 1765–1790. 1960. ([528] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–5724

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Dec. 1960, p. 1537–1538.

4061
Davidson, Philip G. Sons of Liberty and stamp men. North Carolina historical review, v. 9, Jan. 1932: 38–56. F251.N892, v. 9

Discusses the organization and activities of the Sons of Liberty, their manipulation by secret cabals, and their intimidation of Stamp Act distributors throughout the colonies.

4062
Dawson, Henry B. The first blood shed in the American Revolution. The Battle of Golden-Hill. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 5, Jan. 1869: 1–28. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 5

"Illustrative papers": p. 21–28.

4063
Dawson, Henry B. The Sons of Liberty in New York. New York, Arno Press, 1969. 118 p. (Mass violence in America) F122.D27 1969

Includes bibliographic references.
A reprint, with a new editorial note, of the 1859 edition (Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Platt & Schram, Printers).

New Yorkers had long opposed British control, the author contends, but the intensity of mob violence increased after 1760 when the Sons of Liberty became active. Dawson argues that New York had the distinction in 1764 of organizing the first committee of correspondence and of being host in 1770 to the first battle of the Revolution—Golden Hill.

4064
Lemisch, Jesse. Jack Tar in the streets: merchant seamen in the politics of Revolutionary America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, July 1968: 371–407. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

Rather than forming a mindless, manipulated segment of the lower class, merchant seamen participated actively in demonstrations and acts of violence out of a real sense of grievance. Their behavior during the Revolutionary period indicates an ideological and political awareness that historians generally have failed to recognize.

4065
The Liberty pole on the Commons. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 3, Jan. 1920: 109–127. illus., facsims. F116.N638, v. 3

Abstracts of contemporary documents giving an account of the five liberty poles erected in New York City, 1766–70.

4066
Longley, R. S. Mob activities in Revolutionary Massachusetts. New England quarterly, v. 6, Mar. 1933: 98–130. F1.N62, v. 6

4067
Maier, Pauline. The Charleston mob and the evolution of popular politics in Revolutionary South Carolina, 1765–1784. *In* Perspectives in American history. v. 4; 1970. [Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University. p. 173–196. E171.P47, v. 4

Despite occasional outbursts of mob violence, a continuing effort was made to direct popular pressure toward orderly, constitutional channels of expression.

4068
Morais, Herbert M. The Sons of Liberty in New York. *In* The era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 269–289. E203.E74

4069
Peabody, Andrew P. Boston mobs before the Revolution. Atlantic monthly, v. 62, Sept. 1888: 321–333. AP2.A8, v. 62

4070
Rudolph, Lloyd I. The eighteenth century mob in America and Europe. American quarterly, v. 11, winter 1959: 447–469. AP2.A3985, v. 11

On American mob action, 1765–75, compared with that in France and England.

4071
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Political mobs and the American Revolution, 1765–1776. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 99, Aug. 30, 1955: 244–250. Q11.P5, v. 99

4072
Smith, William A. Anglo-colonial society and the mob, 1740–1775. 1965. ([277] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-3388

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Claremont Graduate School and University Center.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Sept. 1966, p. 736.

Examines the factors that contributed to mob violence on both sides of the Atlantic and finds that Americans utilized the Old World mob tradition to establish essentially New World principles and economic opportunities.

4073
Walsh, Richard. Charleston's Sons of Liberty; a study of the artisans, 17[illegible]–1789. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1959. xii, 166 p. illus., facsims., ports. F279.C4W25

Bibliography: p. 146–157.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Charleston's Sons of Liberty: a Study of the Mechanic, 1760–1785*, was submitted to the University of South Carolina in 1954 (Micro AC-1, no. 8945).

While the more conservative merchants supported mercantilism, most craftsmen, choosing Christopher Gadsden as their spokesman, opposed a system that discouraged American manufactures. Planters generally hesitated to commit themselves until a pre-Revolutionary depression persuaded them to join the radical mechanics against the crown. Artisans led the purge of Charleston's Loyalists, only to suffer during the British occupation. After the war they turned to mob violence to better their political status but later supported the Constitution in order to gain stability during a depression. See also the author's article "The Charleston Mechanics: a Brief Study, 1760–1776," in the *South Carolina Historical Magazine*, v. 60, July 1959, p. 123–144.

4074
Wood, Gordon S. A note on mobs in the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Oct. 1966: 635–642. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

Attributes the moderate behavior of American Revolutionary mobs, compared with the ferocity of mob violence in Europe, to the lack of strong resistance from counterrevolutionary or authoritarian forces.

The Newspaper War

4075
Baschwitz, Kurt. Schreckensherrschaften und ihre Presse: eine zeitungs-geschichtliche Studie. *In* International review for social history. v. 1. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1936. p. 273–310 HN1.I52, v.1

Using the American Revolution as one example, the author tries to demonstrate the use of newspaper propaganda, coercion, and intimidation by a radical minority to compel the general population to accept a course of political action that they might not have accepted on their own initiative.

4076
Dickerson, Oliver M. British control of American newspapers on the eve of the Revolution [Boston, 1765–75] New England quarterly, v. 24, Dec. 1951: 453–468. F1.N62, v. 24

4077

Fiala, Robert D. George III in the Pennsylvania press: a study in changing opinions, 1760–1776. 1967. ([436] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–2088

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Wayne State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Feb. 1968, p. 3107.

4078

Ford, Worthington C. The language of war. *In* Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings. 1915. Boston. p. 33–51. E241.B9B9, 1915

Discusses the language used by Whigs and Tories alike in denouncing each other in letters, newspapers, prose, and verse.

4079

Johnson, Warren B. The content of American colonial newspapers relative to international affairs, 1704–1763. 1962. ([499] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 62–6596

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Feb. 1963, p. 2891.

4080

Kleber, Brooks E. The colonial newspaper and the emergence of an American community. 1957. ([254] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 23,609

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 12, 1957, p. 2993–2994.

4081

Markham, George F. An analysis of the treatment of George III in the New York City newspapers, 1761–1776. 1963. ([342] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–6560

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Aug. 1964, p. 1177.

4082

Matthews, Albert. The snake device, 1754–1776, and the *Constitutional Courant*, 1765. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 11. Transactions, 1906/7. Boston, 1910. p. 409–452. facsims. F61.C71, v. 11

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1908. [409]–452 p. facsims. E216.M44

Explains the use of the device and describes variant forms appearing in other publications. Created by Franklin, the device depicted a snake cut into eight parts, the head symbolizing New England and the other seven parts representing New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina.

4083

Merritt, Richard L. Symbols of American community, 1735–1775. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1966. xxii, 279 p. illus. (Yale studies in political science, 16) E195.M4

Bibliographic footnotes.

Investigates the rise of a sense of community, the process by which proud British subjects came to think of themselves as Americans. Analyzing the content of four issues each year, the author studies newspapers in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Williamsburg, and Charleston in order to determine the frequency with which they mention American as opposed to British and other place names. Merritt contends that repetition of symbols, such as Boston, Pennsylvania, or the Chesapeake Bay, indicates the newspapers' general interest in American places, focus within America, and sense of group identity. He finds that the amount of attention given American places increased steadily over the years, with a dramatic rise occurring after 1762. In contrast, the sense of common identity as Americans developed in a cyclic pattern, although its rate of growth also accelerated after 1762. See also the author's articles, "Public Opinion in Colonial America: Content-Analyzing the Colonial Press," in *Public Opinion Quarterly*, v. 27, fall 1963, p. 356–371; "The Colonists Discover America: Attention Patterns in the Colonial Press, 1735–1775," in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 21, Apr. 1964, p. 270–287; and "The Emergence of American Nationalism: a Quantitative Approach," in the *American Quarterly*, v. 17, summer 1965, p. 319–335.

4084

Newlon, Keith J. Pragmatic idealism: ideological tension in the American newspaper polemics, 1764–1776. 1972. ([165] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–27,070

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1656.

4085

Ogg, Frederic A. Newspaper satire during the American Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 30, May 1904: 366–376. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 30

4086

Pomerantz, Sidney I. The patriot newspaper and the American Revolution. *In* The Era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 305–311. E203.E74

Focuses on the role of patriot editors in winning independence after the opening of hostilities.

4087

Roach, S. F. The *Georgia Gazette* and the Stamp Act: a reconsideration. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 55, winter 1971: 471–491. F281.G2975, v. 55

By spreading news of opposition and rioting in other colonies, the *Gazette* was instrumental in guiding Georgia's belated, but nonetheless fervent, reaction against parliamentary taxation.

4088

Schlesinger, Arthur M. The colonial newspapers and the Stamp Act. New England quarterly, v. 8, Mar. 1935: 63–83. F1.N62, v. 8

The Stamp Act controversy not only radicalized the printing establishment in America but convinced newspaper editors that they could mold opinion as well as disseminate information.

4089
Schlesinger, Arthur M. A note on songs as patriot propaganda, 1765–1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Jan. 1954: 78–88.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

Presents a chronological list of 56 song titles, gleaned from newspapers and other contemporary records, that fall into three general categories: narrative, hortatory, and martial. The songs register the patriot attitude toward successive changes in British policy.

4090
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Politics, propaganda and the Philadelphia press, 1767–1770. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, Oct. 1936: 309–322.
F146.P65, v. 60

4091
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Prelude to independence; the newspaper war on Britain, 1764–1776. New York, Knopf, 1958 [c1957] ix, 318, xvi p. PN4861.S3

"Bibliographical note": p. 316–318.

Following a review of other kinds of agitation, including riots, the author assesses the role of the press in weakening American loyalty to Great Britain and in fueling the desire for separation. Colonial newspapers grew in number and became more influential by introducing typographic changes, increasing their frequency of publication, and taking stronger stands against British tyrannies. Although Tory editors were bitterly attacked, Schlesinger argues that freedom of the press was strengthened during the Revolutionary era.

4092
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Propaganda and the Boston newspaper press, 1767–1770. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 32. Transactions, 1933/37. Boston, 1937. p. 396–416. F61C71, v. 32

4093
Steinaker, Norman W. Political poetry in selected British colonial newspapers and its use as propaganda, 1765–1776. 1971. ([237] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–24,383

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ball State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Sept. 1971, p. 1458.

4094
Strong, Clinton A. The political verse of the Revolution as represented in newspapers and magazines of Massachusetts. 1911.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

4095
Teeter, Dwight L. "King" Sears, the mob, and freedom of the press in New York, 1765–1776. Journalism quarterly, v. 41, autumn 1965: 539–544. PN4700.J7, v. 41

The Episcopacy Controversy

4096
Baldwin, Simeon E. The American jurisdiction of the bishop of London in colonial times. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 21, Oct. 1899: 179–221. facsims.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 21

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1900. 179–221 p. facsims. BX5881.B3

4097
Bridenbaugh, Carl. Mitre and sceptre; transatlantic faiths, ideas, personalities, and politics, 1689–1775. New York, Oxford University Press, 1962. xiv, 354 p. illus.
BX5881.B77

"Short-title list of manuscripts": p. 341. Bibliographic footnotes.

Studies the development and political ramifications of the dispute between the Anglican hierarchy in England and dissenting American Congregationalists and Presbyterians over the creation of an episcopate in America. Acting upon inaccurate information supplied by zealous missionaries, the Anglicans tried to enlarge their spiritual empire beyond the limits deemed proper by American custom. During the Stamp Act crisis many dissenters linked Grenville's program with Archbishop Secker's agressive pursuit of an American bishopric as part of a general scheme to restrict traditional liberties, thus raising the specter of religious oppression. The Church, Bridenbaugh concludes, must share the blame for the loss of the colonies with Parliament, the crown, and the rigid British political system. For a dissenting view, see Thomas P. Govan's, "The Historian as Partisan, Prosecutor, and Judge," in the *Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church*, v. 32, Mar. 1963, p. 49–56.

4098
Chandler, Thomas Bradbury. An appeal to the public, in behalf of the Church of England in America. New-York, Printed by J. Parker, 1767. xi, 127 p.
BX5881.C56 Rare Bk. Coll.

For an analysis of Chandler's pamphlet, see Samuel C. McCulloch's "Thomas Bradbury Chandler's *An Appeal to the Public,*" in the Rutgers University Library *Journal*, v. 12, Dec. 1948, p. 19–25.

4099
Chauncy, Charles. The *Appeal to the Public* answered in behalf of the non-Episcopal churches in America; containing remarks on what Dr. Thomas Bradbury Chandler has advanced on the four following points: the origin and nature of the Episcopal Office; reasons for sending bishops to America; the plan on which it is proposed to send them; and the objections against

sending them obviated and refuted. Wherein the reasons for an American episcopate are shewn to be insufficient and the objections against it in full force. Boston, Printed by Kneeland and Adams for T. Leverett, 1768. 205 p. BX5881.C53C5 Rare Bk. Coll.

4100
Cross, Arthur L. The Anglican episcopate and the American colonies. New York, Longmans, Green, 1902. ix, 368 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 9) BX5881.C8

"This mongraph, in its original form, was accepted as a dissertation for the degree of doctor of philosophy at Harvard University."—Preface.

"A list of special works": p. 350–357.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1964).

Reviews the ecclesiastical and political controversies that occurred during the pre-Revolutionary era over the proposed establishment of an Anglican bishopric in America. A large number of disputants, including Jonathan Mayhew, Charles Chauncy, Thomas Bradbury Chandler, and contributors to the New York *Gazette* and Philadelphia *Journal*, carried on the debate until the issue gave way to more pressing matters with the onset of war. Americans eventually broke with the Church of England and founded an Episcopal church under their own bishops. The episcopal question, in Cross' view, sharpened the divisions among the American clergy and, to that extent, was a secondary cause of the Revolution.

4101
Mills, Frederick V. Anglican resistance to an American episcopate, 1761–1789. 1967. ([362] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 67-12,783

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Oct. 1967, p. 1376.

4102
Pilcher, George W. The pamphlet war on the proposed Virginia Anglican episcopate, 1767–1775. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 30, Dec. 1961: 266–279. BX5800.H5, v. 30

4103
Pilcher, George W. Virginia newspapers and the dispute over the proposed colonial episcopate, 1771–1772. Historian, v. 23, Nov. 1960: 98–113.
D1.H22, v. 23

4104
Sosin, Jack M. The proposal in the pre-Revolutionary decade for establishing Anglican bishops in the colonies. Journal of ecclesiastical history, v. 13, Apr. 1962: 76–84. BR140.J6, v. 13

The author contends that the plan for the creation of American bishoprics did not threaten established religious practices or violate the prevailing spirit of toleration. The ministry's failure to implement the proposal, however, was based on political expediency, particularly its fear of adding to the growth of colonial opposition.

The Boston Massacre

4105
Adams, Randolph G. New light on the Boston Massacre. *In* American Antiquarian Society. *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 47, Oct. 1937: 259–354.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 47

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1938. 98 p. E215.4.A43

"Correspondence between the British headquarters and the crown representatives in Boston relative to the Boston Massacre, March 6, 1770, to December 17, 1770": p. 270–354.

Adams presents extensive selections from the Gage papers at the Clements Library in an effort to counter anti-British interpretations of events surrounding the massacre.

4106
Blood in the streets: the Boston Massacre, 5 March 1770. Boston, Revolutionary War Bicentennial Commission, 1970. [31] p. illus., facsims., map.
E215.4.B55

Contains an essay by John Alden.

4107
Boston. A short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, perpetrated in the evening of the fifth day of March, 1770, by soldiers of the XXIXth Regiment; which with the XIVth Regiment were then quartered there: with some observations on the state of things prior to that catastrophe. Printed by order of the Town of Boston, and sold by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, and T. & J. Fleet, in Cornhill, 1770. 38, 81 (i.e. 83) p. front. E215.4.B793 Rare Bk. Coll.

Pages 81–83 incorrectly numbered 79–81.

A later edition, with notes and illustrations by John Doggett, Jr., was published in 1849 (New York, J. Doggett, Jr. 122 p.). It has been reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

At a town meeting on March 12, 1770, James Bowdoin, Joseph Warren, and Samuel Pemberton were appointed to a committee to write a particular account of the massacre. The *Short Narrative* was prepared, accepted at a town meeting held March 19th, and ordered immediately printed.

4108
Boston. *City Council.* A memorial of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, Samuel Gray, and Patrick Carr, from the city of Boston. Boston, Printed by order of the City Council, 1889. 97 p. plates.
E215.4.B76 Rare Bk. Coll.

Poem [Crispus Attucks] by John Boyle O'Reilly: p. [49]–56.

Address [The "Boston Massacre"] by Mr. John Fiske: p. [57]-89.

Reprinted in Miami, Fla., by Mnemosyne Pub. (1969).

4109
David, Leon T. The trial of Corporal William Wemms and seven others. Los Angeles bar bulletin, v. 33, Sept. 1958: 323-331.
LL

4110
Dickerson, Oliver M. The commissioners of customs and the "Boston Massacre." New England quarterly, v. 27, Sept. 1954: 307-325.
F1.N62, v. 27

4111
Fiske, John. The "Boston Massacre." *In* Boston. *City Council.* A memorial of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, Samuel Gray, and Patrick Carr, from the city of Boston. Boston, Printed by order of the City Council, 1889. p. [57]-89.
E215.4.B76 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Miami, Fla., by Mnemosyne Pub. (E215.4.B76 1969).

4112
Fleming, Thomas J. Verdicts of history. I. The Boston Massacre. American heritage, v. 18, Dec. 1966: 6-10, 102-111. illus. (part col.), ports. (part col.)
E171.A43, v. 18

4113
Ford, Worthington C. The *Boston Gazette* of March 12, 1770. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 59; 1925/26. Boston, 1926. p. 253-259. facsim.
F61.M38, v. 59

Discusses the differences between two editions of the *Gazette* published a week after the Boston Massacre.

4114
Green, Samuel A. The Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770: a part of the Council's report made to the American Antiquarian Society at its annual meeting in Worcester, October 24, 1900. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1900. 16 p.
E215.4.G79 Rare Bk. Coll.

4115
Kidder, Frederic. History of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770; consisting of the narrative of the town, the trial of the soldiers: and a historical introduction, containing unpublished documents of John Adams, and explanatory notes. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1870. 291 p. front., map.
E215.4.K46
Micro 01291, reel 252, no. 1OE

4116
Matthews, Albert, *ed.* Some documents relating to Captain Thomas Preston and the Boston Massacre. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications v. 7. Transactions, 1900/1902. Boston, 1905. p. 2-22.
F61.C71, v. 7

4117
Millis, Wade. A monument to the American sense of justice. Michigan law review, v. 25, Dec. 1926: 143-168.
LL

On the trial of Capt. Preston and the British soldiers.

4118
Noble, John, *ed.* Original papers relating the trial of Captain Thomas Preston and the soldiers concerned in the riot of fifth of March 1770. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 5. Transactions, 1897/98. Boston, 1902. p. 58-77, 82.
F61.C71, v. 5

4119
Revere, Paul. The Boston Massacre, 1770, engraved by Paul Revere. [Washington] Library of Congress [1970] col. plate (in portfolio) (Library of Congress facsimile no. 4)
NE539.R5A43
Z663.34.R45

Text, on p. [2]-[3] of portfolio, prepared by John R. Sellers.

See also Louise P. Kellogg's article, "The Paul Revere Print of the Boston Massacre," in the *Wisconsin Magazine of History,* v. 1, June 1918, p. 377-387.

4120
Wemms, William, *defendant.* The trial of William Wemms, James Hartegan, William M'Cauley, Hugh White, Matthew Killroy, William Warren, John Carrol, and Hugh Montgomery, soldiers in His Majesty's 29th Regiment of Foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, on Monday-evening, the 5th of March, 1770, at the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal [i.e. Gaol] Delivery, held at Boston. The 27th day of November, 1770, by adjournment. Before the Hon. Benjamin Lynde, John Cushing, Peter Oliver and Edmund Towbridge, Esquires, justices of said Court. Published by permission of the Court. Taken in short hand by John Hodgson. Boston, Printed by J. Fleeming, and sold at his printing-office, nearly opposite the White-Horse Tavern in Newbury-Street, 1770. 217 p.
E215.4.W458 Rare Bk. Coll.

An 1809 edition, published in Boston by Belcher and Armstrong (E215.4.W46 Rare Bk. Coll.), has been reprinted in Miami, Fla., by Mnemosyne Pub. (1969).

4121
Wroth, L. Kinvin, *and* Hiller B. Zobel. The Boston Massacre trials. American Bar Association journal, v. 55, Apr. 1969: 329-333.
K1.M385, v. 55

4122
Zobel, Hiller B. The Boston Massacre. New York, W. W. Norton [1970] xi, 372 p. illus., facsims., map, ports.
E215.4.Z6 1970

Bibliography: p. [304]-316.

Debunks the myth of innocents deliberately slaughtered. The author recounts the mayhem, brawls, riots, and other violence seemingly endemic to Massachusetts after the Stamp Act crisis, the animosity that existed between civilians and soldiers, and the excess of both on that fateful evening in March 1770. Believing that bloodshed could have been delayed but not avoided, Zobel recreates the drama of the soldiers' trials, explores legal strategy, and concludes that rough justice was done. For a critical review, see Jesse Lemisch's "Radical Plot in Boston (1770): a Study in the Use of Evidence" in the *Harvard Law Review*, v. 84, Dec. 1970, p. 485–504.

4123
Zobel, Hiller B. Law under pressure: Boston, 1769–1771. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* Law and authority in colonial America: selected essays. Barre, Mass., Barre Publishers [1965] p. 187–208. KF361.A2B5

"Footnotes": p. 206–208.

4124
Zobel, Hiller B. Newer light on the Boston Massacre. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 78, Apr. 1968: 119–128. E172.A35, n.s., v. 78

Bibliographic footnotes.

As a counsel for the defense in the trial of the British soldiers, John Adams refused to pursue evidence concerning a premeditated plan on the part of some Bostonians to drive the soldiers out. In so doing, Adams came shockingly close to sacrificing his clients for the sake of the town's reputation.

The Boston Tea Party

4125
Boston. Citizens. Minutes of the tea meetings in 1773. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 20; 1882/83. Boston, 1884. p. 10–17. F61.M38, v. 20

Introduction and notes by Samuel A. Green.

4126
Destruction of the tea in the harbor of Boston, December 16, 1773. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. 4th ser., v. 4. Boston, 1858. p. 373–389. F61.M41, 4th s., v. 4

Letters to Benjamin Franklin and Arthur Lee, agents of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in London, describing events leading up to the destruction of the tea.

4127
Dickerson, Oliver M. Use made of the revenue from the tax on tea. New England quarterly, v. 31, June 1958: 232–243. F1.N62, v. 31

Asserts that the income from tea was to be used to pay the salaries of provincial officials.

4128
Farrand, Max. The taxation of tea, 1767–1773. American historical review, v. 3, Jan. 1898: 266–269. E171.A57, v. 3

Because of the concessions granted by Parliament to the East India Company, tea was actually sold cheaper in America than in England despite the threepence-a-pound tax levied on that imported into the American colonies.

4129
Frothingham, Richard. The destruction of the tea in Boston on the 16th of December, 1773. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 13; 1873/75. Boston, 1875. p. 155–184. F61.M38, v. 13

Other material relating to the Boston Tea Party appears on p. 184–216.

4130
Griswold, Wesley S. The night the Revolution began; the Boston Tea Party, 1773. Brattleboro, Vt., S. Greene Press [1972] xv, 160 p. illus., facsims., map, ports. E215.7.G74

Bibliogography: p. 150–153.

4131
Hart, Charles H. Paul Revere's first ride (December 17–27, 1773). *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 20; 1906/7. Boston, 1907. p. 560–563. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 20

Revere, at the behest of the Boston Committee of Correspondence, carried the news of the tea party to New York but not on to Philadelphia as other writers have alleged.

4132
[Hawkes, James] *supposed author.* A retrospect of the Boston Tea-Party, with a memoir of George R. T. Hewes, a survivor of the little band of patriots who drowned the tea in Boston Harbour in 1773. By a citizen of New-York. New-York, S. S. Bliss, Printer, 1834. 209 p. port. E263.M4H3

4133
Hutchinson, Thomas. The destruction of the tea. *From his* History of Massachusetts Bay. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1896] 16 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 3] no. 68) E173.O44, v. 3

4134
Labaree, Benjamin W. The Boston Tea Party. New York, Oxford University Press, 1964. viii, 347 p. map. E215.7.L3

Bibliography: p. 317–330.

After surveying aspects of the tea trade, 1760–73, the effect of the Townshend Duties, and the operations of the East India Company, Labaree describes the nature and consequences of resistance to the Tea Act of 1773. Just when their differences with England concerned Americans the least, the tea legislation revived old animosities. Colonists judged the company's tea plan to be part of a conspiracy intended to affirm Parliament's right to tax the colonies.

Because of Boston's long history of agitation, England overreacted to the events of December 16, causing Americans to unite and seek independence.

4135
Labaree, Benjamin W. The Boston Tea Party and the American Revolution. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 39; 1961/63. Cambridge, 1964. p. 144–164. F74.C1C469, v. 39

4136
Proceedings of ye body respecting the tea. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Apr. 1965: 287–300. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

An anonymous and unbiased account of the persuasive arguments delivered between November 29 and December 16, 1773, in Boston's Old South Meeting House that helped to prepare the populace for the Boston Tea Party. In his introduction, Leslie F. S. Upton attributes the *Proceedings* to a "moderate Tory."

4137
Schlesinger, Arthur M. The uprising against the East India Company. Political science quarterly, v. 32, Mar. 1917: 60–79. H1.P8, v. 32

Examines the reasons for the opposition to dutied tea in the fall of 1773.

4138
Scollay, John. Some facts about the Boston Tea Party. *In* Nantucket Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 28; 1922. Nantucket, Mass. p. 31–37. F72.N2N16, v. 28

A letter, dated December 23, 1773, from John Scollay, chairman of the selectmen of the town of Boston, to Arthur Lee in London.

4139
Tea leaves: being a collection of letters and documents relating to the shipment of tea to the American colonies in the year 1773, by the East India Tea Company. Now first printed from the original manuscript. With an introduction, notes, and biographical notices of the Boston Tea Party, by Francis S. Drake. Boston, A. O. Crane, 1884. 375 p. facsim., maps, plates. E215.7.T25

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1970).

4140
[Thatcher, Benjamin B.] Traits of the tea party; being a memoir of George R. T. Hewes, one of the last survivors; with a history of that transaction; reminscences of the massacre, and the siege, and other stories of old times. By a Bostonian. New York, Harper, 1835. 265 p. port. E215.7.T3 Rare Bk. Coll.
[E263.M4T3]
Micro 61324 E

4141
Venkataratnam, A. V. Was the Tea Act inevitable? *In* American history by Indian historians. v. 2. Editor: Giri S. Dikshit. [Hyderabad, American Studies Research Centre, 1969] p. 17–32. E178.6.A4, v. 2

Finds that the act was more of a constitutional than an economic measure.

The First and Second Continental Congresses

4142
Ammerman, David L. The First Continental Congress and the coming of the American Revolution. 1966. ([275] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 67–1419

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, July 1968, p. 171.

4143
Becker, Carl L. Election of delegates from New York to the Second Continental Congress. American historical review, v. 9, Oct. 1903: 66–85. E171.A57, v. 9

4144
Becker, Carl L. The nomination and election of delegates from New York to the First Continental Congress, 1774. Political science quarterly, v. 18, Mar. 1906: 17–46. H1.P8, v. 18

4145
Beirne, Francis F. Mission to Canada: 1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 60, Dec. 1965: 404–420. F176.M18, v. 60

Concerns the political commission of Benjamin Franklin, Samuel Chase, Charles Carroll, and the Reverend John Carroll sent by congress to persuade the Canadians of the rectitude of the American cause.

4146
Boyd, Julian P. The disputed authorship of the *Declaration on the Causes and Necessity of Taking up Arms*, 1775. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 74, Jan. 1950: 51–73. F146.P65, v. 74

The final text as adopted by Congress was a result of collaboration between Thomas Jefferson and John Dickinson, no matter how unwilling each was to accept the work of the other.

4147
Boyer, Alice T. The "Olive Branch" petition. University of Kansas City law review, v. 22, summer 1954: 183–190. LL

Includes a complete text of the petition.

4148
Deane, Silas. Inside the American Revolution: a Silas Deane diary fragment, April 20 to October 25, 1775. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 29, July 1964: 86–96A. F91.C67, v. 29

Introduction and notes by Christopher Collier.

4149

Deane, Silas. Silas Deane reports on the Continental Congress: a diary fragment, October 1–6, 1774. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 29, Jan. 1964: 1–8. facsim., port. F91.C67, v. 29

Introduction and notes by Christopher Collier.

4150

A Dialogue between a southern delegate and his spouse, on his return from the grand Continental Congress. A fragment inscribed to the married ladies of America, by their most sincere and affectionate friend and servant, Mary V. V. Printed [by J. Rivington?] in the year 1774. [Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprint, W. Abbatt, 1921] 11 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 72, [pt. 2]) E173.M24, no. 72

Apparently a Tory satire on Congress, written in verse.

4151

Fiske, John. First year of the Continental Congress. Atlantic monthly, v. 62, Sept. 1888: 358–377. AP2.A8, v. 62

4152

Ford, Paul L. The Association of the First Congress. Political science quarterly, v. 6, Dec. 1891: 613–624. H1.P8, v. 6

4153

Garver, Frank H. Attendance at the First Continental Congress. *In* American Historical Association. *Pacific Coast Branch*. Proceedings. v. 25; 1929. Washington, 1930. p. 21–40. F851.A5, v. 25

4154

Head, John M. A time to rend; an essay on the decision for American independence. Madison, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1968. xvi, 208 p. E210.H4

Bibliography: p. 174–195.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *A Time to Rend; the Members of the Continental Congress and the Decision for American Independence, 1774–1776*, was submitted to Brown University in 1966 (Micro. AC–1, no. 67–2249).

Attempts to correlate the positions taken in Congress by the members of each colony's delegation—particularly Adams, Dickinson, Jefferson, and Rutledge—to the social and economic situations in the provinces they represented. Such colonies that favored independence as New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Virginia, had a declining rate of economic growth and a high level of cultural and institutional homogeneity. Conversely, those that opposed or were hesitant about it, such as New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, and South Carolina, profited from the imperial relation and feared internal disorder.

4155

Jameson, John Franklin. The Association. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1917. Washington, 1920. p. 303–312. E172.A60, 1917

Traces a line of descent from the Protestant Association of 1584 to that framed in 1774 by the First Continental Congress.

4156

Livingston, Robert R. Robert R. Livingston and the non-exportation policy: notes for a speech in the Continental Congress, 1775. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 44, July 1960: 296–307. ports. F116.N638, v. 44

Introduction and notes by Bernard Mason.

4157

Lundin, Robert A. A history of the second session of the Second Continental Congress [September 13, 1775, to December 12, 1776] 1942. xix, 381 l. illus.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

4158

Marsh, Esbon R. A history of the first session of the Second Continental Congress [May 10, 1775, to August 2, 1775] 1940.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

4159

Meigs, Cornelia L. The violent men, a study of human relations in the first American Congress. New York, Macmillan Co., 1949. 278 p. E303.M53

Bibliography: p. 255–259.

Emphasizing the dramatic aspects of the internal struggle between moderate congressmen and the "violent men" who favored independence, the author presents a general account of activities in Congress between 1774 and the signing of the Declaration.

4160

Mullett, Charles F. Imperial ideas at the First Continental Congress. Southwestern social science quarterly, v. 12, Dec. 1931: 238–244. H1.S65, v. 12

4161

The Original petition to the king by the Continental Congress of 1774. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 9, May 1883: 377–383. E171.M18, v. 9

4162

Reed, William B. The Congress of 1774. New York review, v. 4, Apr. 1839: 324–351. AP2.N6535, v. 4

On the steps that led to the first meeting of the Continental Congress. The author attacks in particular Thomas Jefferson's account of the actions taken in Virginia in May and August 1774.

4163

Riddell, William R. Benjamin Franklin's mission to Canada [1776] and the causes of its failure. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 48, Apr. 1924: 111–158. F146.P65, v. 48

In February Congress appointed a commission consisting of Franklin, Samuel Chase, and Charles Carroll to seek Canadian cooperation in the Revolutionary struggle.

4164
Ryan, Frank W. The role of South Carolina in the First Continental Congress. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 60, July 1959: 147–153. F266.S55, v. 60

4165
Smeall, J. F. S. Revolutionary process: the publication of the Association, 1774–1775. North Dakota quarterly, v. 30, autumn 1962: 89–98. AS36.N6, v. 30

The widespread publication of the *Association*, drafted by the Continental Congress, served to heighten revolutionary sentiment.

4166
Stone, Thomas. "The dye is cast . . ." *In* U.S. *Library of Congress*. Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 14, Aug. 1957: 181–185. Z881.U49A3, v. 14

An extended letter written by Maryland delegate Stone on May 20, 1776, speculating upon the effect of the May 15th Congressional resolution calling upon the states to erect their own sovereign governments. Introduction by Dorothy S. Eaton and Vincent L. Eaton.

4167
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1774.* Extracts from the votes and proceedings of the American Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia on the 5th of September 1774. Containing the Bill of Rights, a list of grievances, occasional resolves, the association, an address to the people of Great-Britain, and a memorial to the inhabitants of the British American colonies. Published by order of the Congress. Philadelphia printed; Boston, Re-printed by Edes and Gill in Queen-Street, and T. and J. Fleet, in Cornhill, 1774. 56 p. J10.B74

"An address from the Continental congress to the inhabitants of the province of Quebec": p. 48–56.

4168
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1774.* Lettre adressée aux habitans de la province de Quebec, ci-devant le Canada. De la part du Congrés général de l'Amérique Septentrionale, tenu à Philadelphie. Imprimé & publié par ordre du Congrès, a Philadelphie, De l'imprimerie de Fleury Mesplet. [Montreal] 1774. 18 p.
E263.C2U5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Translated by Pierre Eugène du Simitière, and 2,000 copies printed for distribution in Canada.

4169
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1775.* The declaration by the representatives of the United Colonies of North America, now met in general Congress at Philadelphia, setting forth the causes and necessity of taking up arms. The letter of the twelve united colonies by their delegates in Congress to the inhabitants of Great Britain, their humble petition to His Majesty, and their address to the people of Ireland. Collected together for the use of serious thinking men, by lovers of peace. London, 1775. vi, 32 p. J10.B78
AC901.M5, v. 717 Rare Bk. Coll.

The declaration and the petition were drawn up by John Dickinson

4170
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1775.* The Olive Branch Petition; facsimile with notes by N. E. Evans. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1972. 8, [8] p. (Public Record Office museum pamphlets, no. 1)
E215.95.U652 1972

4171
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1775.* The Olive Branch, Petition of the American Congress to George III, 1775, and letters of the American envoys, August–September 1775. [With essays by] Cornelius W. Wickersham [and] Gilbert H. Montague. New York, New York Public Library, 1954. 43 p. facsims. E215.95.U64

The Olive Branch Petition (p. [15]–[21]) and the letters of Arthur Lee and Richard Penn (p. [25]–[30]) are reproduced in facsimile from original manuscrips now in the New York Public Library.

4172
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1776.* Draft of an address of the Continental Congress to the people of the United States, 1776. American historical review, v. 1, July 1896: 684–696. E171.A57, v. 1

Initiated by James Wilson of Pennsylvania, the address was ultimately tabled in February 1776 through the efforts of an aggressive minority favoring independence.

Introduction by Herbert Friedenwald.

4173
Ward, John. The Continental Congress before the Declaration of Independence. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Apr. 1878: 193–220.
E171.M18, v. 2

Based upon the correspondence of Samuel Ward, delegate from Rhode Island.

4174
Wolf, Edwin. The authorship of the 1774 address to the king restudied. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Apr. 1965: 189–224. facsims.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Examining the John Dickinson, Richard Henry Lee, and Patrick Henry drafts, as well as the engrossed copy sent to England (all printed in the article), Wolf concludes that Dickinson was the author of the adopted address.

4175
Zwierlein, Frederick J. End of no-popery in Continental Congress. Thought, v. 11, Dec. 1936: 357–377.
AP2.T333, v. 11

The anti-Catholic sentiment aroused by the Quebec Act was deemed politically unwise by the Continental Congress when it decided to obtain Canadian support by either military or diplomatic means in 1775–76.

The Declaration of Independence

4176

Angermann, Erich. Ständische Rechtstradition in der amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitserklärung. Historische Zeitschrift, Bd. 200, Feb. 1965: 61–91. D1.H6, v. 200

In comparing the charges against George III in the Declaration of Independence with similar complaints against monarchy in the Dutch Declaration of Independence of 1581, the trial of Charles I in 1649, and the English Bill of Rights in 1689, the author finds a "tyrannis syndrome" in which the king is criticized for violating ancient rights associated with feudal estates rather than those stemming from natural law.

4177

Bakeless, John E., *and* Katherine L. Bakeless. Signers of the Declaration. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1969. xiv, 300 p. E221.B33

Bibliography: p. [299]–300.

A series of biographical vignettes on the 56 men who signed the Declaration of Independence, along with a brief account of the evolution and adoption of the document.

4178

Becker, Carl L. The Declaration of Independence, a study in the history of political ideas. New York, Harcourt, Brace [c1922] 286 p. JK128.B4

Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1933) and, with an introduction by the author, by Knopf (1942).

Combining a close textual analysis of the document itself with a succinct history of the natural rights philosophy on which it rests, Becker traces the evolution of American constitutional theory 1763–76, reviews the drafting of the Declaration, evaluates its literary quality, and discusses the manner in which it was received at home and abroad. In a concluding chapter he describes the subsequent modification of the natural rights philosophy under the impact of 19th-century industrialism and nationalism.

4179

Beveridge, Albert J. Sources of the Declaration of Independence. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 50, Oct. 1926: 289–315. F146.P65, v. 50

4180

Boyd, Julian P. The Declaration of Independence; the evolution of the text as shown in facsimiles of various drafts by its author, Thomas Jefferson. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1945. 46 p. facsims. JK128.B66

Revised edition of the author's contribution to a brochure issued in 1943 by the Library of Congress as a part of the bicentennial celebration of the birth of Thomas Jefferson.

4181

Burnett, Edmund C. The name "United States of America." American historical review, v. 31, Oct. 1925: 79–81. E171A57, v. 31

Although portions of the phrase had several antecedents, it was used in its entirety for the first time in the Declaration of Independence.

4182

Chamberlain, Mellen. The authentication of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 1; 1884/85. Boston, 1885. p. 273–298. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1885. 28 p. E221.C44

On the signing of the engrossed copy of the Declaration.

4183

Chidsey, Donald B. July 4, 1776; the dramatic story of the first four days of July, 1776. New York, Crown Publishers [1958] 152 p. illus., facsims., ports. E221.C46

"Authorities": p. [141]–148.

4184

Connor, Robert D. W. Joseph Hewes and the Declaration of Independence. North Carolina booklet, v. 10, Jan. 1911: 155–164. F251.N86, v. 10

4185

Cullen, Joseph P. Declaration of Independence; the keepsake album of its creation. Gettysburg, Pa., Historical Times, 1969. 50 p. illus., facsims., map, ports. (American history illustrated, v. 4, July 1969) E171.A574, v. 4

Includes facsimiles and engravings depicting contemporary Philadelphia scenes.

4186

Dana, William F. The Declaration of Independence [as justification for revolution] Harvard law review, v. 13, Jan. 1900: 319–343. LL

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge [Mass.] 27 p. JK128.D2

4187

Darling, Arthur B. A historical introduction to the Declaration of Independence. New Haven, Quinnipiack Press, 1932. 37 p. E210.D25

Outlines the events that led to Revolution.

4188
DeRosier, Arthur H. The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution: state rights or nationalism? Southern quarterly, v. 2, Jan. 1964: 111–122.
AS30.S658, v. 2

4189
Detweiler, Philip F. The changing reputation of the Declaration of Independence: the first fifty years. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, Oct. 1962: 557–574.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

4190
Detweiler, Philip F. The Declaration of Independence in Jefferson's lifetime. 1954. 248 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

4191
Dickinson, John. Speech of John Dickinson opposing the Declaration of Independence, 1 July, 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 65, Oct. 1941: 458–481.
F146.P65, v. 65

Introduction and notes by J. H. Powell.

4192
Donovan, Frank R. Mr. Jefferson's Declaration; the story behind the Declaration of Independence. New York, Dodd, Mead [1968] 211 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports.
E221.D69

A general treatment that ranges from the origin and writing of the Declaration to its early reception and proclamation.

4193
Dumbauld, Edward. The Declaration of Independence and what it means today. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1950] xiii, 194 p. illus., facsims., ports.
JK128.D8

Bibliography: p. 171–189.

Appendixes (p. 157–170): 1. The Dunlap broadside of the Declaration of Independence.—2. Jefferson's preamble to Virginia Constitution.—3. English Bill of Rights.—4. Virginia Bill of Rights.

4194
Ellis, George E. The sentiment of independence, its growth and consumation. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [231]–274. illus.
E18.W76, v. 6

4195
Fisher, Sydney G. The twenty-eight charges against the king in the Declaration of Independence. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 31, July 1907: 257–303.
F146.P65, v. 31

4196
Fitzpatrick, John C. Discovery of the Declaration of Independence by the people of the United States. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 56, July 1922: 389–396. facsim.
E202.5.A12, v. 56

Sketches the early history of the Declaration and discusses the facsimiles made in 1817 and 1823 which brought it to public attention after nearly 50 years of relative obscurity.

4197
Fitzpatrick, John C. The manuscript from which Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 55, July 1921: 363–367. facsim.
E202.5.A12, v. 55

4198
Fitzpatrick, John C. The travels of the Declaration of Independence. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 57, July 1923: 389–397. illus.
E202.5.A12, v. 57

Traces the various movements of the Declaration from its first journey from Philadelphia to Baltimore in 1776 to its trip from the vaults of the Department of State to the Library of Congress in 1921.

4199
Force, Peter. The Declaration of Independence; or, Notes on Lord Mahon's History of the American Declaration of Independence. London, G. Willis, 1855. 66 p.
E221.F69

4200
Friedenwald, Herbert. The Declaration of Independence. International monthly, v. 4, July 1901: 102–121.
AP2.I75, v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. Burlington, Vt., 1901. 20 p.
E221.F88

4201
Friedenwald, Herbert. The Declaration of Independence; an interpretation and an analysis. New York, Macmillan Co., 1904. xii, 299 p.
[E221.F89]
Micro 8605 E

Interprets events immediately preceding the adoption of the Declaration and provides an analysis of the document itself. Finding a close relationship between the development of the controlling authority of the Continental Congress and the evolution of the movement for independence, the author contends that Congress, as the embodiment of union sentiment and the director of national and international affairs, reached the peak of its power in July 1776; thereafter its authority declined as steps were taken to limit its jurisdiction through the Articles of Confederation. In chapters on the Declaration as a campaign document, Friedenwald further concludes that the indictments against George III cannot be sustained upon close investigation.

4202
Ganter, Herbert L. Jefferson's "pursuit of happiness" and some forgotten men. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 16, July 1936: 422–434, 558–585.
F221.W71,2d s., v. 16

Traces the origin of the phrase.

4203
Ginsberg, Robert, *comp.* A casebook on the Declaration of Independence. New York, Crowell [1967] ix, 289 p. facsims. (Crowell literary casebooks) E221.G5

Bibliography: p. 266–284.

Presenting selections from the writings of 26 observers and analysts from 1776 to 1966, the compiler focuses on the structure, meaning, and literary worth of the text.

4204
Goebel, Julius. Christian Wolff and the Declaration of Independence. *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 18/19; 1918/19. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1920. p. 69–87. F550.G3D4, v. 18/19

Contends that the political philosophy of the Declaration of Independence was based upon the *jus naturale* first developed in the system of Christian Wolff.

4205
Green, Fletcher M. Listen to the eagle scream: one hundred years of the Fourth of July in North Carolina (1776–1876). North Carolina historical review, v. 31, July–Oct. 1954: 295–320, 529–549. F251.N892, v. 31

4206
Green, Fletcher M. The spirit of '76. Emory University quarterly, v. 11, June 1955: 65–82. AS36.E6, v. 11

Concerns Fourth of July celebrations from 1777 to 1860.

4207
Hall, Edward H. Notes concerning the Declaration of Independence, including the correction of some popular errors. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 18th; 1913. Albany. p. 467–483. E151.A51, v. 18

Examining the events of June and early July 1776, Hall shows that the Declaration was not signed on July 4.

4208
Hawke, David F. A transaction of free men; the birth and course of the Declaration of Independence. New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1964] 282 p. E221.H26

"Bibliographical essay": p. 247–266.

Reviews the circumstances under which the Declaration was drafted and adopted, emphasizes the important contributions made by Thomas Jefferson and John Adams, and explores the social and political philosophies embodied in the document. In a final chapter, Hawke considers the degree to which Jefferson's "glittering generalities" affected the subsequent development of American political ideology.

4209
Hay, Robert P. Freedom's jubilee: one hundred years of the Fourth of July, 1776–1876. 1967.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky.

4210
Hays, Isaac Minis. A contribution to the bibliography of the Declaration of Independence. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 39, Jan. 1900: 69–78. fold. facsim. Q11.P5, v. 39

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia, 1900] 11 p. facsim. Z1249.D29H4

Discusses various official editions of the Declaration published by congressional resolution.

4211
Hays, Isaac Minis. A note on the history of the Jefferson manuscript draught of the Declaration of Independence in the Library of the American Philosophical Society. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 37, July 1898: 88–107. Q11.P5, v. 37

4212
Hazelton, John H. The Declaration of Independence, its history. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1906. vii, 629 p. facsims. (part fold.) E221.H28

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Connecting excerpts from diaries, letters, and other contemporary sources, the author traces the development of the notion of independence within and without Congress from 1774 until the signing of the Declaration. Hazelton also supplies information on the printing of early copies, on the impact of the Declaration in America and England, and on the custody of the parchment original.

4213
Hazleton, John H. The historical value of Trumbull's "Declaration of Independence." Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 31, Jan. 1907: 30–42. F146.P65, v. 31

4214
Howell, Wilbur S. The Declaration of Independence and eighteenth-century logic. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, Oct. 1961: 463–484. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

Contends that the Declaration did not conform to the principles of classical rhetorical theory but mirrored instead newly emerging attitudes toward science, reason, and man.

4215
Hutson, James H. The partition treaty and the declaration of American independence. Journal of American history, v. 58, Mar. 1972: 877–896. E171.J87, v. 58

Argues that the timing of the Declaration of Independence lay in congressional fear that Great Britain was offering to partition North America with Spain and France in exchange for military support in quashing the American rebellion.

4216
Jenkins, Charles F. The completed sets of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, 1925. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 49, July 1925: 231–249. F146.P65, v. 49

4217
Kite, Elizabeth S. How the Declaration of Independence reached Europe. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 62, July 1928: 405–413. facsims. E202.5.A12, v. 62

4218
Leffmann, Henry. The real Declaration of Independence: a study of colonial history under a modern theory. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 47, Oct. 1923: 281–297. F146.P65, v. 47

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia, 1923] 15 p. E210.L49

Contends that the Continental Association created by Congress in October 1774 was the first overt act toward separation.

4219
Lenhart, John M., *father*. Catholics and the American Declaration of Independence (1774–1776). St. Louis, Mo., Central Bureau, C. C. V. of A., 1934. 71 p. (Central Bureau publications. Historical brochure, no. 3) E269.C3L4

4220
Lewis, Joseph. Thomas Paine, author of the Declaration of Independence. New York, Freethought Press, 1947. 315 p. facsims. JC178.V2L48

Bibliography: p. 309–310.

Attempts to prove that Paine was "both inspirationally and literally" the author of the Declaration.

4221
London newspapers of 1776 and the Declaration of Independence. Nation, v. 66, Feb. 17, 1898: 127–128. AP2.N2, v. 66

Signed D. D.

Earliest publication of news, text, and comments.

4222
Malone, Dumas. The story of the Declaration of Independence. Pictures by Hirst Milhollen and Milton Kaplan. New York, Oxford University Press, 1954. 282 p. illus., facsims., ports. JK128.M3

Bibliography: p. 269. "Picture sources": p. 271–279.

Contains a summary narrative of the events of 1765–76 leading to the Declaration, biographical sketches of each of the signers, and a brief description of the preservation of the document since 1776. More than half the volume is devoted to the biographical section with portraits and other illustrations provided for each subject.

4223
Martin, Howard H. The Fourth of July oration [1777–1876] Quarterly journal of speech, v. 44, Dec. 1958: 393–401. PN4071.Q3, v. 44

4224
Matthews, Albert. Thomas Paine and the Declaration of Independence. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 43; 1909/10. Boston, 1910. p. 241–253. F61.M38, v. 43

Says that Paine did not share in writing the Declaration.

4225
Miller, William B. Presbyterian signers of the Declaration of Independence. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 36, Sept. 1958: 139–179. BX8905.P7A4, v. 36

4226
Mulcahy, James M. Congress voting independence: the Trumbull and Pine-Savage paintings. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 80, Jan. 1956: 74–91. ports. F146.P65, v. 80

4227
Myers, Theodorus B., *comp*. Declaration of Independence. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 4, Nov. 1868: 209–256. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 4

Includes the text of the Declaration, resolutions of Congress, and representative correspondence of the signers.

4228
Nash, Ray. The handwriting of the Founding Fathers. Manuscripts, v. 7, summer 1955: 208–213. facsims. Z41.A2A925, v. 7

Analyzes the development of colonial handwriting and the signatures of those who signed the Declaration of Independence.

4229
Nettels, Curtis P. A link in the chain of events leading to American independence. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Jan. 1946: 36–47. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

Discusses the origin of the term *United States of America*.

4230
New York (City). Public Library. Exhibition commemorating the 150th anniversary of the adoption of the Declaration of Independence, 1776–1926. Arranged by Charles F. McCombs and Ernest L. Hettich. Described by Ernest L. Hettich. *In its* Bulletin, v. 31, Oct.–Nov. 1927: 807–825, 904–939. plates. Z881.N6B, v. 31

A bibliographic survey of the library's resources—newspapers, pamphlets, diaries, letters, journals, and books—for the study of the Declaration and the persons, places, and events connected with it.

4231
O'Brien, Edward C. The Declaration of Independence. Lawyer and banker and central law journal, v. 21, Sept. 1928: 297–309. LL

Compares the Declaration with William Molyneux's *Case of Ireland Stated*, published in 1698.

4232

Perry, William S., *Bp*. The faith of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. [n.p., 189–?] 21 p. E221.P46 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1926. [21]–45 p. E173.M24, no. 116) as extra number, no. 116, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries*.

Claims that two-thirds of the signers belonged to the Church of England.

4233

Phillips, Walter Alison. The Declaration of Independence. Edinburgh review, v. 244, July 1926: 1–17. AP4.E3, v. 244

Considers the reasons for separation.

4234

Powell, John H. The day of American independence [July 1, 1776] *In his* General Washington and the jack ass, and other American characters in portrait. South Brunswick [N.J.] T. Yoseloff [1969] p. 119–175. E178.6.P77

4235

Powell, John H. The debate on American independence, July 1, 1776. *In* Delaware notes. v. 23; 1950. Newark. p. 37–62. AS36.D35, v. 23

4236

Robinson, Stewart M. "And . . . we mutually pledge . . ."; the spirit of the Declaration of Independence, and the writings of the colonial clergy which are reflected therein. [New Canaan, Conn.] Long House, 1964. 79 p. E221.R63

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 74–78).

4237

Roddis, Louis H. Medical men who were signers of the Declaration of Independence of the United States. Military surgeon, v. 101, July–Oct., Dec. 1947: 62–65, 143–144, 230–232, 320–321, 514–515; v. 102, Jan. 1948: 62–65. RD1.A7, v. 101–102

Contents: Josiah Bartlett.—George Taylor.—Lyman Hall.—Matthew Thornton.—Oliver Wolcott.—Benjamin Rush.

4238

Ryden, George H. Some notes on American history: Richard Henry Lee's resolution and the Declaration of Independence. *In* Delaware notes. v. 5; 1927. Newark. p. 41–50. AS36.D35, v. 5

4239

Sanderson, John, *ed*. Biography of the signers to the Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia, R. W. Pomeroy, 1820–27. 9 v. facsims., ports. E221.S21
Micro 01291, reel 224, no. 1 E

A list of authors of the biographies (originally published in the *New York Times*) may be found in v. 15 of the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1876/77 (Boston, 1877), p. 393.

An abridged edition, prepared by Robert T. Conrad, was published in Philadelphia by Thomas, Cowperthwait (1846. 720 p. E221.S22).

4240

Schaff, David S. The Bellarmine-Jefferson legend and the Declaration of Independence. *In* American Society of Church History. Papers. 2d ser., v. 8. New York, 1928. p. 237–276. BR140.A4, 2d s., v. 8

——— ——— Reprint. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1927. 40 p. E221.S29

4241

Schlesinger, Arthur M. The lost meaning of "the pursuit of happiness." William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, July 1964: 325–327. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

Argues that those who approved the Declaration thought that happiness was theirs by natural right, not just something that people were entitled simply to strive for.

4242

Stillé, Charles J. Pennsylvania and the Declaration of Independence. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 13, Jan. 1890: 385–429. F146.P65, v. 13

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia, 1890?] 47 p. E263.P4S8

4243

Sturm, Douglas. On lawful revolution: the Spirit of 1776 revisited. Bucknell review, v. 20, spring 1972: 117–140. AP2.B887, v. 20

Considers the legal justification for revolution posited in the first paragraph of the Declaration.

4244

Sullivan, James. The antecedents of the Declaration of Independence. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1902. v. 1. Washington, 1903. p. 65–81. E172.A60, 1902, v. 1

Discusses the philosophic origins of doctrines embodied in the Declaration.

4245

Tapley, Harriet S. The Declaration of Independence; two valuable original broadsides in the library of the Essex Institute by Ezekiel Russell, Salem printer, in 1776. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 85, Jan. 1949: 1–8. facsims. F72.E7E81, v. 85

4246

Tourtellot, Arthur B. ". . . we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor." American heritage, v. 14, Dec. 1962: 36–41. col. illus., ports. E171.A43, v. 14

On the later careers of the signers.

4247

Tyler, Moses C. The Declaration of Independence in the light of modern criticism. North American review, v. 163, July 1896: 1–16. AP2.N7, v. 163

4248

U.S. *Declaration of Independence.* The Declaration of Independence. In Congress, July 4, 1776. The unanimous declaration of the thirteen United States of America. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1896] 15 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 1] no. 3) E173.044, v. 1

Jefferson's original draft, his letter to Madison on the authorship, August 30, 1823, and the Mecklenburg declaration of independence: p. 5–15.

4249

Wall, Alexander J. New York and the Declaration of Independence. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 10, July 1926: 43–51. illus., facsim., port. F116.N638, v. 10

4250

Walsh, Michael J. Contemporary broadside editions of the Declaration of Independence. Harvard Library bulletin, v. 3, winter 1949: 31–43. Z881.H3403, v. 3

Identifies 19 different editions or variants based on Dunlap's first edition.

4251

Warren, Charles. The doctored letters of John Adams. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 68; 1944/47. Boston, 1952. p. 160–170. F61.M38, v. 68

By changing the date of a key Adams letter of July 3, 1776, to July 5, partisan editors of the early 19th century tried to make his reference to the congressional declaration of independence, which took place "yesterday," appear to have occurred on July 4 rather than July 2.

4252

Warren, Charles. Fourth of July myths. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 2, July 1945: 237–272. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 2

Points out that independence was actually established on July 2, that the authenticated copy of the Declaration was not signed until August 2, that the Liberty Bell was not rung on the adoption of the Declaration by Congress, and that the Fourth of July was not celebrated as a national festival until well into the 19th century.

4253

Whitney, David C. Founders of freedom in America; lives of the men who signed the Declaration of independence and so helped to establish the United States of America. Chicago, Distributed by Encyclopaedia Britannica Educational Corp. [1971] 2 v. illus. (part col.), facsims., ports. (part col.) (American freedom library) E221.W57 1971

Cover title: *Signers of the Declaration of Independence.*

A brief analysis of the political and philosophical origins of the Declaration, by David S. Lovejoy, accompanies biographical sketches of the 56 signers. A day-by-day "almanac of independence" is also included.

Local Histories

NEW ENGLAND

1. General

4254

Adams, James T. Revolutionary New England, 1691–1776. Boston, Atlantic Monthly Press [°1923] xiv, 469 p. facsims., plates, ports. [*His* The history of New England, v. 2] F7.A223

Bibliographic footnotes.

Traces the gradual emergence of local grievances and radical thought from the Glorious Revolution to the rise of a Revolutionary party after the Seven Years' War. Stressing the economic causes of social discontent, Adams describes attempts by the upper classes to aggrandize their positions at the expense of less fortunate groups. As land speculation grew, wealth became increasingly concentrated in the hands of a relatively small group of men who influenced the decisions of the provincial legislatures and the courts. Those without capital found it difficult to alter their status. The religious outbursts of the 1740's heightened radical sentiment and the lower classes became increasingly self-conscious. In the disputes that arose after 1763 they extended their antagonism for the upper classes to the colonial government and, ultimately, to Great Britain.

4255

Adams, James T. The unexplored region in New England history. American historical review, v. 28, July 1923: 673–681. E171.A57, v. 28

Argues that the American Revolution in New England cannot be understood until the economic structure of the entire region, especially as it evolved from 1713 to 1763, is examined.

4256

Akagi, Roy H. The town proprietors of the New England colonies; a study of their development, organization, activities and controversies, 1620–1770. Philadelphia, Press of the University of Pennsylvania, 1924. xiii, 348 p. HD194.A6 1923

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1923.

Bibliography: p. 301–339.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1963).

4257

Colegrove, Kenneth W. New England town mandates: instructions to the deputies in colonial legislatures. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 21. Transactions, 1919. Boston, 1920. p. 411–449. F61.C71, v. 21

4258
Elliott, Charles W. The New England history, from the discovery of the continent by the Northmen, A.D. 986, to the period when the colonies declared their independence, A.D. 1776. New York, C. Scribner, 1857. 2 v. ports. F7.E461

Volume 2 is devoted largely to prewar agitation, the early battles of the war, and the decision for independence.

4259
Labaree, Benjamin W. New England town meeting. American archivist, v. 25, Apr. 1962: 165–172. CD3020.A45, v. 25

Speculates how democratic and independent the colonials were.

4260
Labaree, Leonard W. The royal governors of New England. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 32. Transactions, 1933/37. Boston, 1937. p. 120–131. facsim. F61.C71, v. 32

4261
Palfrey, John G. History of New England. Boston, Little, Brown, 1858–90. 5 v. maps (part fold.) F7.P15
Micro 01291, reel 281, no. 1 E

Vol. 5 has special title page: *History of New England From the Revolution of the Seventeenth Century to the Revolution of the Eighteenth Century.*

In volume 5, book 6, "Progress Under King George the Third" (p. 210–565) covers the period 1760–1775.

4262
Shipton, Clifford K. The shaping of Revolutionary New England, 1680–1740. Political science quarterly, v. 50, Dec. 1935: 584–597. H1.P8, v. 50

2. New Hampshire

a. Printed Primary Sources

4263
Bouton, Nathaniel, *comp. and ed.* Provincial papers. Documents and records relating to the province of New-Hampshire, from 1764 to 1776; including the whole administration of Gov. John Wentworth; the events immediately preceding the Revolutionary War; the losses at the Battle of Bunker Hill; and the record of all proceedings till the end of our provincial history. Nashua, O. C. Moore, State Printer, 1873. xxi, 799 p. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 7) F31.N42, v. 7

4264
Case of Councillor Peter Livius *vs.* Governor John Wentworth—testimony for the defence. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 9. Concord, 1889. p. 304–363. F31.N54, v. 9

Consists of affidavits procured by Wentworth and used in defending him against charges made by Livius before the Lords of Trade and Plantations in 1772.

4265
A Civil, military, and ecclesiastical register of the province of New Hampshire, for the year 1772. Portsmouth, New-Hampshire, Printed and sold by D. & R. Fowle. [n.p., 19—?] 16 p. F37.C58

4266
New Hampshire (*Colony*). *Governor and Council.* The New Hampshire Grants, being transcripts of the charters of townships and minor grants of lands made by the provincial government of New Hampshire, within the present boundaries of the state of Vermont, from 1749 to 1764. With an appendix containing the petitions to King George the Third, in 1766, by the proprietors and settlers under the New Hampshire Grants, and lists of the subscribers; also historical and bibliographical notes relative to the towns in Vermont, by Hiram A. Huse, State Librarian. Albert Stillman Batchellor, editor. Concord, E. N. Pearson, Public Printer, 1895. xvi, 792 p. fold. map, plans. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 26) F31.N42, v. 26

Town charters, v. 3.

4267
New Hampshire (*Colony*). *Governor and Council.* Town charters, including grants of territory within the present limits of New Hampshire, made by the government of Massachusetts, and a portion of the grants and charters issued by the government of New Hampshire, with an appendix, consisting of papers relating to the granting of the various lines and bodies of towns, with acts in regard to town bounds in general, and many documents produced by disputes between towns concerning their boundary lines. Albert Stillman Batchellor, editor of state papers. Concord, E. N. Pearson, Public Printer, 1894. 2 v. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 24–25. Town charters, v. 1–2) F31.N42, v. 24–25

4268
New Hampshire (*Colony*). *Probate Court.* Probate records of the province of New Hampshire . . . 1635–[1771] Concord, N.H., Rumford Print. Co., 1907–41. 9 v. plans (part fold.) ([New Hampshire] State papers series, v. 31–39) F31.N42, v. 31–39
F37.N52

Imprint varies: v. 2, Bristol, N.H., R. W. Musgrove, Printer.—v. 3, Concord, N.H., The Rumford Press.—v. 4–9, Published by the state of New Hampshire.

Editors: v. 1, A. S. Batchellor, O. G. Hammond, E. S. Stearns.—v. 2–3, H. H. Metcalf, O. G. Hammond.—v. 4–9 O. G. Hammond.

4269
Wentworth, Frances. Lady Wentworth's last days in New Hampshire. Historical New Hampshire, v. 23, spring 1968: 14–25. F31.H57, v. 23

In a letter to the Marchioness of Rockingham, the wife of Governor John Wentworth describes the collapse of royal authority in New Hampshire in June 1775. Introduction and notes by Jere R. Daniell.

b. Secondary Works

4270

Chase, Theodore. The attack on Fort William and Mary [December 14, 1774] Historical New Hampshire, v. 18, Apr. 1963: 20–34. illus. F31.H57, v. 18

4271

Crawford, John G. Castle William and Mary. *In* Manchester Historic Association, *Manchester, N.H.* Collections. v. 1, pt. 1; 1896. Manchester, 1897. p. 51–65. F44.M2M3, v. 1

On the seizure of the fort on December 14, 1774, by a military force under the New Hampshire Committee of Safety and the disposition of the powder and arms that were taken.

4272

Daniell, Jere R. Politics in New Hampshire under Governor Benning Wentworth, 1741–1767. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Jan. 1966: 76–105. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

4273

Daniell, Jere R. Reason and ridicule: Tea Act resolutions in New Hampshire. Historical New Hampshire, v. 20, winter 1965: 23–28. F31.H57, v. 20

4274

Fry, William H. New Hampshire as a royal province. New York, Columbia University; Longmans, Green, agents, 1908. 526 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 29) F37.F94

Bibliographic footnotes.

A detailed study of the colony's institutions as they developed between 1680 and 1775, including the three branches of government, the land system, finance, and military affairs.

4275

Hunt, Elmer M., *and* Robert A. Smith. English background of some of the Wentworth town grants. Historical New Hampshire, v. 6, Nov. 1950: 1–52. ports. F31.H57, v. 6

4276

Martin, James K. A model for the coming American Revolution: the birth and death of the Wentworth oligarchy in New Hampshire, 1741–1776. Journal of social history, v. 4, fall 1970: 41–60. HN1.J6, v. 4

4277

Mayo, Lawrence S. The king's woods. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 54; 1920/21. Boston, 1922. p. 50–61. F61.M38, v. 54

On Gov. John Wentworth's seizure of the Deane family for cutting down the king's trees.

4278

Oedel, Howard T. Portsmouth, New Hampshire: the role of the provincial capital in the development of the colony (1700–1775). 1960. ([1003] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60-3473

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Nov. 1960, p. 1169.

4279

Page, Elwin L. The king's powder, 1774. New England quarterly, v. 18, Mar. 1945: 83–98. F1.N62, v. 18

On the seizure of powder and arms from Fort William and Mary at Portsmouth in December. The disposition of the 98 barrels of powder is traced by the author in his article "What Happened to the King's Powder?" which appeared in *Historical New Hampshire*, v. 19, summer 1964, p. 28–33.

4280

Parsons, Charles L. The capture of Fort William and Mary, December 14 and 15, 1774. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 4; 1899/1905. Concord, 1906. p. 18–47. facsim. F31.N52, v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. [Concord, N.H., 1903] 30 p. facsim. E216.P26

4281

Perry, Charles E. The struggle for power between the governor and the assembly, in 1765. New Hampshire, the Granite State monthly, v. 61, May 1929: 179–184. F31.G75, v. 61

4282

Walker, Joseph B. The New Hampshire Covenant of 1774. Granite monthly, v. 35, Oct. 1903: 188–197. facsims. F31.G75, v. 35

——— ——— Offprint. Concord, N.H., Rumford Print. Co., 1903. 12 p. facsims. F44.C7W2

On the Revolutionary covenant signed by 73 residents of Concord, N.H., in the summer of 1774.

3. VERMONT

4283

Jones, Matt B. Vermont in the making, 1750–1777. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1939. xiv, 471 p. map. F52.J76

Bibliography: p. [441]–457.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

Concentrating upon the land grant activities of Gov. Benning Wentworth and the conflicts that led to the movement for an independent Vermont, the author traces the history of the area known as the New Hampshire Grants. Jones asserts that Wentworth, for personal gain, knowingly exceeded his authority in granting lands to New Hampshire speculators who were led by the Allen brothers and Remember Baker. Although these adventurers clashed with New York patentees, most people in Vermont accepted the authority of New York's governor. London knew of Wentworth's manipulations and the defects in the Hampshire claims but delayed action so long that Vermonters finally severed all connections and formed a republic in 1777.

4284

Sargent, John G. The early history of Vermont. [Montpelier, Capital City Press, 1927?] 79 p. F52.S24

Focuses upon the legal processes, 1761–78, by which the state was created out of the New Hampshire Grants.

4285

Scots-American Company of Farmers. A journal of the managers of the Scotch American Company of Farmers. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1926/28. Montpelier, 1928. p. 179–203. F46.V55, 1926/28

Their bond of association, 1772.

4286

Woodard, Florence M. The town proprietors in Vermont: the New England town proprietorship in decline. New York, Columbia University Press, 1936. 163 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 418)
H31.C7, no. 418
F52.W772

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

After reviewing the origins of the institution, the author studies the town of Windsor in the New Hampshire Grants, summarizes the territory's struggle to gain its independence from New York and establish a new state, and investigates the experiences of the proprietors in Hyde Park, Vt. The character of New England proprieties began to change after 1750, as land speculation and absentee ownership increased sharply. Woodard concludes that the increasing accumulation of capital, pressure of financial problems, colonial wars, and boundary disputes were important factors in the decline of the proprietorship system.

4. Massachusetts

a. Printed Primary Sources

4287

Adams, Samuel. The rights of the colonists. Report of the Committee of Correspondence to the Boston town meeting, Nov. 20, 1772. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1906] 12 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 7] no. 173) E173.O44, v. 7

4288

Boston. An appeal to the world; or, A vindication of the town of Boston, from many false and malicious aspersions contain'd in certains letters and memorials, written by Governor Bernard, General Gage, Commodore Hood, the commissioners of the American Board of Customs, and others, and by them respectively transmitted to the British ministry. Published by order of the town. Printed and sold by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, Boston, 1769. 37 p. F73.4.B711

Generally believed to have been written by Samuel Adams, although it has also been ascribed to William Cooper, to James Otis, and to Otis and Adams jointly.

The letters referred to were published at Boston in 1769, under the title: *Letters to the Ministry From Governor Bernard, General Gage, and Commodore Hood; and also Memorials . . . From the Commissioners of the Customs.*

4289

Boston. The votes and proceedings of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Boston, in town meeting assembled, according to law. (Published by order of the town.) To which is prefixed, as introductory, an attested copy of a vote of the town at a preceeding meeting. Boston, Printed by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, and T. and J. Fleet, in Cornhill [1772] 43 p.
E211.B73 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: Vote of the town, 28 Oct. 1772, appointing a Committee of Correspondence of 21 members.—Report of said Committee, read and adopted in town meeting, 20 Nov. 1772.—A letter of correspondence, to the other towns, 20 Nov. 1772.—Message of the town to the Governor.—The Governor's answer, 30 Oct. 1772.—The petition of the town to the Governor, 30 Oct. 1772.—The Governor's answer, 2 Nov. 1772.

4290

Boston. The votes and proceedings of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Boston, in town meeting assembled, according to law, the 5th and 18th days of November 1773. (Published by order of the town.) Boston, Printed for J. Greenleaf, and sold at the Printing-Office in Hanover-Street, 1773. 15 p.
E215.7.B74 Rare Bk. Coll.

4291

Boston. *Committee to Receive and Distribute Donations for the Relief of Sufferers by the Boston Port Bill.* Correspondence in 1774 and 1775 between a committee of the town of Boston and contributors of donations for the relief of the sufferers by the Boston Port Bill. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. 4th ser., v. 4. Boston, 1858. p. 1–278.
F61.M41, 4th s., v. 4

4292

Boston. Merchants. Observations on several acts of Parliament, passed in the fourth, sixth and seventh years of His present Majesty's reign. Published by the merchants of Boston. Boston, Printed by Edes and Gill. London, Reprinted for G. Kearsly, and J. Almon, 1770. 37 p. E211.B737

Discusses the effects of the navigation laws and the acts of trade upon Boston commerce.

4293

The Boston gazette, 1774. Introduction by Francis G. Walett. Barre, Mass., Imprint Society, 1972. 1 v. (unpaged) E211.B74

Facsim. of no. 978–1028 of the *Boston Gazette and Country Journal.*

A photographic reproduction of selected two- and four-page issues published during a single year by a representative colonial newspaper. Francis G. Walett in his introductory essay comments upon articles and advertisements that illustrate social and economic conditions in the 18th century.

4294

[Bradford, Alden] *ed.* Speeches of the governors of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1775; and the answers of the

House of Representatives, to the same; with their resolutions and addresses for that period. And other public papers, relating to the dispute between this country and Great Britain, which led to the independence of the United States. Boston, Printed by Russell and Gardner, proprietors of the work, 1818. 424 p. E263.M4B7

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

4295

Burdick, Benjamin, *and* Edward Langford, *eds.* Papers relating to the Revolutionary War: the non-importation agreement of the citizens of Boston [1768] Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 12, Aug. 1910: 81–96. E171.M23, v. 12

4296

The County and town officer; or, An abridgment of the laws of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, relative to county and town officers. By a gentleman. Boston, Printed by T. and J. Fleet, and sold at the Book-Store in Union-Street, 1768. 149 p. JS315.M4C7

"This Abridgment was made from the Book of perpetual Laws, published Feb. 9, 1759, and from the temporary Laws, published May 30, 1763. There was also a detached Piece of temporary Laws, relative to the Poor, Highways, &c., published in 1763 . . . Addition made, extending to the 25th of June 1767."—Preface.

List of books sold at the Book-Store in Union-Street: [3] p. at end.

4297

Dickerson, Oliver M., *comp.* Boston under military rule (1768–1769) as revealed in *A Journal of the Times.* Boston, Chapman & Grimes [c1936] xiii, 137 p. F73.4.D53

A daily journal of happenings for which copy was prepared in Boston and supplied to newspapers there and in New York and Philadelphia. It was widely reprinted in other American newspapers and in some publications in England. The material was originally published under varying titles. The initial installment appeared first in the *New York Journal* on October 13, 1768, under the heading *Journal of Transactions in Boston.* In the next issue the title was *Journal of the Times.* By the fourth issue the heading became *Journal of Occurrences.* The first title used in the *Boston Evening Post* was *Journal of Transactions in Boston*, but later portions carry the heading *Journal of the Times.* The authors have not been identified.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970) and in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1971).

4298

Gt. Brit. *Sovereigns, etc.* Massachusetts royal commissions, 1681–1774. [Boston, The Society, 1913] xxxv, 409 p. (Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, v. 2. Collections) F61.C71, v. 2

Includes the texts of the extant royal commissions issued to certain of the crown officials (governors, lieutenant-governors, secretaries and a few others) of Massachusetts, 1681–1774; also the Charter of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1691, and the Explanatory Charter, 1725. See also Albert Matthews' "Notes on the Massachusetts Royal Commissions, 1681–1775," appearing in the Society's *Publications*, v. 17 (Boston, 1915. Transactions, 1913/14. F61.C71, v. 17), p. 2–111; an offprint (Cambridge, J. Wilson, 119 p. F67.M46) was issued in 1913.

4299

Hutchinson, Thomas. The history of . . . Massachusets-Bay. Boston, New-England, Printed by T. & J. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill, 1764–1828. 3 v. F67.H96 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vol. 3 published in London by J. Murray.

Volume 2 contains an index to volumes 1 and 2. John Wingate Thornton's *Index of Persons and Places Mentioned in Hutchinson's Massachusetts* (New York, 1879. 15 p. F67.H981) refers to the 1795 edition of volumes 1 and 2 and the above, only edition of volume 3.

Volume 3 was edited by the author's grandson John Hutchinson. The original issue, designed for the English market, has a slightly different title and is without a volume number.

Each volume concludes with an appendix of documents. For volume 1, this is largely supplemented by *A Collection of Original Papers Relative to The History of the Colony of Massachusets-Bay* (Boston, New-England, Printed by T. and J. Fleet, 1769. 576 p. F67.H95 Rare Bk. Coll.). Similar material for the later parts of the *History* was collected by the author but never published.

Contents: v. 1. The history of the colony of Massachusets-Bay, from the first settlement thereof in 1628. Until its incorporation with the colony of Plimouth, province of Main, &c. by the charter of King William and Queen Mary, in 1691. 1764.—v. 2. The history of the province of Massachusets-Bay, from the charter of King William and Queen Mary, in 1691, until the year 1750. 1767. v. 3. The history of the province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1749 to 1774, comprising a detailed narrative of the origin and early stages of the American Revolution. 1828.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972. 3 v. F67.H97 1972).

——— The history of the colony and province of Massachusetts-Bay. Edited from the author's own copies of volumes I and II and his manuscript of volume III. With a memoir and additional notes, by Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1936. 3 v. F67.H985

"Additions to Thomas Hutchinson's *History of Massachusetts Bay,*" edited by Catherine B. Mayo, were published in the American Antiquarian Society's *Proceedings*, new ser., v. 59, Apr. 1949, p. 11–74. The society also published an offprint (Worcester, 1949. [11]–74 p. F67.H9803 1949).

4300

Hutchinson, Thomas. A recently discovered Thomas Hutchinson letter. Edited by Mary Beth Norton. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 82; 1970. Boston, 1971. p. 105–109. F61.M83, v. 82

Dated September 16, 1771, the letter to Jonathan Sewall illustrates the 18th-century British attitude toward officeholding that contributed significantly to the growth of revolutionary sentiment in the colonies.

4301

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Commissaries on the Boundary Between Massachusetts and New York, 1767.* A conference between the commissaries of Massachusets-Bay, and the commissaries of New-York; at New-Haven in the colony of Connecticut. 1767. Boston, New-England, Printed by R. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governor, and the honourable His Majesty's Council, 1768. 26, 9 p. F72.B7M3 Rare Bk. Coll.

4302

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Council, 1769.* Letters to the Right Honorable the Earl of Hillsborough, from Governor Bernard, General Gage, and the Honorable His Majesty's Council for the province of Massachusetts-Bay. With an appendix containing divers proceedings referred to in the said letters. Boston, Printed by Edes and Gill, Printers to the Honorable House of Representatives, 1769. 83 p. F67.M325

4303

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Council, 1770.* Proceedings of His Majesty's Council of the province of Massachusetts-Bay, relative to the deposition of Andrew Oliver, Esq; secretary of the said province, concerning what passed in Council in consequence of the unhappy affair of the 5th of March 1770. Boston, New-England, Printed by Edes and Gill, Printers to the honorable House of Representatives, 1770. 33 p. J87.M4 1770c

4304

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Council, 1774–1776.* Documents relating to the last meetings of the Massachusetts royal council, 1774–1776. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 32. Transactions, 1933/37. Boston, 1937. p. 460–504. F61.C71, v. 32

Introduction and notes by Albert Matthews.

4305

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *General Court, 1770.* The proceedings of the Council, and the House of Representatives of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, relative to the convening, holding and keeping the General Assembly at Harvard-College in Cambridge: and the several messages which passed between His Honor the lieutenant governor and the two houses, upon the subject. Published by order of the House of Representatives. Boston, Printed by Edes and Gill, Printers to the honorable House of Representatives, 1770. 83 p. F67.M342 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bound with *A Continuation of the Proceedings of the House of Representatives of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay* (Boston, Edes and Gill, 1770. 66 p.).

4306

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *General Court. House of Representatives.* The glorious ninety-two members of the House of Representatives. Selections from journals of the Honourable House of Representatives of His Majesty's province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: begun and held at Boston, in the county of Suffolk, December 30, 1767, and May 25, 1768. Boston, 1949. 71 p. plates, ports. JK3103 1768

4307

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *General Court. House of Representatives.* Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts. Published at the charge of the Dowse Fund. [Boston] Massachusetts Historical Society, 1919+ J87.M4 date cb

Committee of publication: Henry Cabot Lodge, William Bradford Homer Dowse, Worthington Chauncey Ford.

Introduction, v. 1, signed Worthington Chauncey Ford.

Partial contents: v. 40. 1763–1764.—v. 41. 1764–1765.—v. 42. 1765–1766.—v. 43, pt. 1. 1767–1768.—v. 43, pt. 2. 1767.—v. 44. 1767–1768.—v. 45. 1768–1769.—v. 46. 1770.—v. 47. 1770–1771.—v. 48. 1771–1772.

4308

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Governor, 1760–1770 (Francis Bernard).* Letters to the ministry from Governor Bernard, General Gage, and Commodore Hood. And also memorials to the Lords of the Treasury, from the Commissioners of the Customs. With sundry letters and papers annexed to the said memorials. Boston, Printed by Edes & Gill, in Queen-Street, 1769. 108 p. F67.M374 Rare Bk. Coll.

4309

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Laws, statutes, etc.* The acts and resolves, public and private, of the province of the Massachusetts Bay, to which are prefixed the charters of the province. With historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. Boston, Wright & Potter, Printers to the State, 1869–1922. 21 v. LL

Contents: 1. Province charters, 1691 and 1726. Acts, passed 1692–1714.—2. Acts, 1715–1741.—3. Acts, 1742–1756.—4. Acts, 1757–1768.—5. Acts, 1769–1780.—6. Private acts, 1692–1780.—7. Resolves, etc., 1692–1702.—8. Resolves, etc., 1703–1707.—9. Resolves, etc., 1708–1720.—10. Resolves, etc., 1720–1726.—11. Resolves, etc., 1726–1734.—12. Resolves, etc., 1734–1741.—13. Resolves, etc., 1741–1746.—14. Resolves, etc., 1747–1753.—15. Resolves, etc., 1753–1756.—16. Resolves, etc., 1757–1760.—17. Resolves, etc., 1761–1764.—18. Resolves, etc., 1765–1774.—19. Resolves, etc., 1775–1776.—20. Resolves, etc., 1777–1778.—21. Resolves, etc., 1779–1780.

4310

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Laws, statutes, etc.* The charters and general laws of the colony and province of Massachusetts Bay. Carefully collected from the publick records and ancient printed books. To which is added an appendix, tending to explain the spirit, progress and history of the jurisprudence of the state; especially in a moral and political view. Published by order of the General Court. Boston, Printed and published by T. B. Wait, 1814. vii, 830, [30] p. LL

4311

Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Superior Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Superior court of judicature of the province of Massachusetts Bay, between 1761 and 1772. By Josiah Quincy, Junior. Printed from his original manuscript in the possession of his son, Josiah Quincy, and edited by his greatgrandson, Samuel M. Quincy. With an appendix upon the Writs of Assistance. Boston, Little, Brown, 1865. vii, 606 p. LL

"The notes and appendix to the celebrated case of the 'Writs of Assistance,' and the notes relating to slavery in Massachusetts and in England, are the work of Horace Gray, Jr."—Preface.

4312

[Mein, John] A state of the importations from Great-Britain into the port of Boston, from the beginning of Jan. 1769, to Aug. 17th, 1769. With the advertisements of a set of men who assumed to themselves the title of "All the well disposed merchants," who entered into a solemn agreement . . . not to import goods from Britain, and who undertook to give a "true account" of what should be imported by other persons. The whole taken from the *Boston Chronicle*, in which the following papers were first published. Boston, Printed by Mein and Fleeming, 1769. 130 p.
HF3025.M52 Rare Bk. Coll.

4313

Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the evening of the fifth of March, 1770; when a number of citizens were killed by a party of British troops, quartered among them, in a time of peace. Boston, Printed by Peter Edes, in State Street [1785] 200 p.
E215.4.O62 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: Lovell, James. Oration, 1771.—Warren, Joseph. Oration, 1772.—Church, Benjamin. Oration, 1773.—Hancock, John. Oration, 1774.—Warren, Joseph. Oration, 1775.—Thacher, Peter. Oration, 1776.—Hichborn, Benjamin. Oration, 1777.—Austin, J. W. Oration, 1778.—Tudor, William. Oration, 1779.—Mason, Jonathan. Oration, 1780.—Dawes, Thomas. Oration, 1781.—Minot, G. R. Oration, 1782.—Welsh, Thomas. Oration, 1783.—Morton, Perez. An oration, delivered at the King's-Chapel in Boston, April 8, 1776, on the Re-interment of the remains of . . . Joseph Warren.—Allen, James. Poem.

4314

Otis, James. A vindication of the conduct of the House of Representatives of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay; more particularly, in the last session of the General assembly. Boston, Printed by Edes & Gill, in Queen-Street, 1762. 53 p. F67.O88 Rare Bk. Coll.

4315

Papers relating to public events in Massachusetts preceding the American Revolution. Philadelphia, Printed for the Seventy-Six Society, 1856. 199 p. [Seventy-Six Society, Philadelphia. Publications, no. 3] E203.S49

Miscellaneous private and official letters and documents, 1765–75, from the collection of manuscripts then in the possession of Dr. A. L. Elwyn.

4316

Plumstead, A. W., *comp.* The wall and the garden; selected Massachusetts election sermons, 1670–1775. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press [1968] viii, 390 p. facsims. F67.P65 1968

Bibliographic footnotes.

Includes sermons by Samuel Cooke (1770) and Samuel Langdon (1775).

b. Secondary Works

4317

Andrews, Charles M. The Boston merchants and the nonimportation movement. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 19. Transactions, 1916/17. Boston, 1918. p. 159–259.
F61.C71, v. 19

—— —— Offprint. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson, 1917. [159]–259 p. HF3025.A65

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

Concentrating upon the relationships that developed between the merchants in Boston and in other colonies, the author studies the boycotts of English goods organized in 1765, when merchants used nonimportation to protest unfair trade restrictions, and in 1768–69, when agitators adopted the strategy to enforce their political claims. Although nonimportation succeeded in 1765, its renewal failed; in 1768–69 conservative merchants were unwilling to accept further losses for the sake of constitutional principles.

4318

Barnes, Eric W. All the king's horses . . . and all the king's men. American heritage, v. 11, Oct. 1960: 56–59, 86–87. illus. E171.A43, v. 11

On the attempt by the 64th Infantry Regiment, under the command of Col. Alexander Leslie, to seize the colonial ordnance depot at Salem, Massachusetts, on February 26, 1775.

4319

Barnes, Viola F. Massachusetts in ferment, 1766–1773. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 488–513. port.
F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 512–513.

4320

Bell, Hugh F. "A personal challenge": the Otis-Hutchinson currency controversy, 1761–1762. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 106, Oct. 1970: 297–323. F72.E7E81, v. 106

4321

Belliveau, Pierre. French neutrals in Massachusetts; the story of Acadians rounded up by soldiers from Massachusetts and their captivity in the Bay Province, 1755–1766. [Boston, K. S. Giffen, 1972] xiv, 259 p. F75.F8B44

Bibliography: p. [253]–259.

Contends that the Acadians were well provided for by the Massachusetts General Court before their removal to the Maritime Provinces in 1766.

4322

Billias, George A. Pox and politics in Marblehead, 1773–1774. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 92. Jan. 1956: 43–58. F72.E7E81, v. 92

The Smallpox War, which culminated in the burning of the inoculation center on Cat Island, divided the population along radical-conservative political lines.

4323

Brennan, Ellen E. Plural office-holding in Massachusetts, 1760–1780, its relation to the "separation" of departments of government. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1945. xiii, 227 p. JK3117.B7

Bibliography: p. 191–203.

Shortly after the arrival of Gov. Francis Bernard, Massachusetts radicals began to link their attack upon the monopolization of diverse and profitable offices by an interrelated local oligarchy to the whole pattern of American objections to British colonial policy. Once they gained control of the government, however, the revolutionaries themselves made widespread use of plural officeholding. By 1778 objections to the renewed practice and demands for separation became a major issue in the debates over the provisions of the new Massachusetts Constitution. Brennan concludes that the establishment of separate departments in 1780 resulted more from the attempt to eliminate a specific abuse than from any theory of the separation of powers, even though the selected remedy did contribute to the development of popular control of government.

4324

Brown, Richard D. The Massachusetts convention of towns, 1768. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Jan. 1969: 94–104. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

The extraordinary meeting of town delegates called at the request of Boston has been traditionally viewed as a de facto assembly of the House of Representatives dominated by Boston radical leaders. An examination of the hitherto overlooked delegate list, however, reveals that the convention was a distinct body separate from the House and indicates that the Revolution in Massachusetts had a broad local base.

4325

Brown, Richard D. Revolutionary politics in Massachusetts; the Boston Committee of Correspondence and the towns, 1772–1774. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1970. xiv, 282 p. illus., facsim., maps, ports. F73.4.B89

Bibliography: p. 255–271.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Boston Committee of Correspondence in the Revolution, 1772–1774*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1966.

A detailed study of the creation, development, operation, and influence of the Boston committee. Never an agency of revolution, the committee disseminated information and integrated the ideology the towns came to hold in common—one derived from the rhetoric of the British Commonwealthmen and Puritan covenant theology. Its activities raised the level of political awareness and participation in Massachusetts to the point that the committee could turn its attention to communication between colonies following the tea controversy.

4326

Brown, Robert E. Democracy in colonial Massachusetts. New England quarterly, v. 25, Sept. 1952: 291–313. F1.N62, v. 25

With the exception of British restraints, colonial Massachusetts was very close to a complete democracy in the sense that nearly every adult white male could vote. Hence, there was no "internal" revolution pitting the lower classes against a ruling elite.

4327

Brown, Robert E. Middle-class democracy and the Revolution in Massachusetts, 1691–1780. Ithaca, Published for the American Historical Association [by] Cornell University Press [1955] ix, 458 p. F67.B86

Bibliography: p. 409–438.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Road to Revolution in Massachusetts*, was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1946.

Attempting to determine the causes of the war, the author investigates the extent of economic, political, religious, and educational democracy in the province and surveys the clashes between Massachusetts and Great Britain over imperial policies. Brown finds that society in Massachusetts was middle-class, property was easily acquired and widely held, and little distance separated the rich from the poor. In addition, most men could vote and were effectively represented. Common people enjoyed the best education available to them anywhere, and there was little dissatisfaction with the degree of religious freedom. He concludes therefore, that the Revolution in Massachusetts was not a struggle to overturn the existing social order but a revolt against British control by Americans who wished to preserve the liberties to which they had become accustomed. For an extensive evaluation, see John H. Cary's "Statistical Method and the Brown Thesis on Colonial Democracy. With a Rebuttal by Robert E. Brown," in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 20, Apr. 1963, p. 251–276.

4328

Brown, Robert E. Restriction of representation in colonial Massachusetts. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 40, Dec. 1953: 463–476. E171.J87, v. 40

Even though British officials, and not the merchant aristocracy, placed restrictions upon representation, backcountry farmers controlled the House of Representatives at all times. Inequitable representation, therefore, was not an important issue at the time of the Revolution.

4329

Cole, Martin L. The rise of the legislative assembly in provincial Massachusetts. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

4330

Currie, Harold W. Massachusetts politics and the colonial agency, 1762–1770. 1960. ([284] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–6855

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Feb. 1961, p. 2256.

4331

Day, Alan, *and* Katherine Day. Another look at the Boston "Caucus." Journal of American studies, v. 5, Apr. 1971: 19–42. E151.J6, v. 5

Places the North End Caucus within the context of Boston social and political life by describing its function, composition, leadership, objectives, and role in the events of 1763–74.

4332

Denio, Herbert W. Massachusetts land grants in Vermont. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 24. Transactions, 1920/22. Boston, 1923. p. 35–59. F61.C71, v. 24

4333

Dinkin, Robert J. Provincial Massachusetts: a deferential or a democratic society? 1968. ([246] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–17,576

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, July 1971, p. 336–337.

Attempts to disprove the Brown thesis on colonial democracy, concluding that colonial Massachusetts was primarily a deferential, not a democratic, society.

4334

Dorland, Arthur G. The royal disallowance in Massachusetts. Kingston, Jackson Press [1917] 33 p. (Kingston, Ont. Queen's University. Bulletin of the departments of history and of political and economic science, no. 22) AS42.Q6, no. 22
JK57.P7D6

4335

Edmonds, John H. How Massachusetts received the Declaration of Independence. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceeding, new ser., v. 35, Oct. 1925: 227–252. E172.A35, n.s., v. 35

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1926. 28 p. F69.E24

A series of extracts from contemporary letters, journals, and newspapers.

4336

Ellis, George E. The royal governors of Massachusetts; Massachusetts diplomacy in London; Boston a viceroyalty: its court and church. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630–1880. v. 2. The provincial period. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1882. p. [27]–92. facsims., ports. F73.3.W77, v. 2

4337

Fiore, Jordan D. The Temple-Bernard affair; a Royal Custom House scandal in Essex County. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 90, Jan. 1954: 58–83. F72.E7E81, v. 90

On the politically motivated animosities between Gov. Francis Bernard of Massachusetts and the Surveyor General of Customs John Temple, ca. 1763–66.

4338

Fortin, Roger A. The decline of royal authority in colonial Massachusetts [1691–1774] 1969. ([279] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–1722

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Lehigh University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Mar. 1970, p. 3883–3884.

4339

Frothingham, Richard. The Sam Adams regiments in the town of Boston. Atlantic monthly, v. 9, June 1862: 701–720; v. 10, Aug. 1862: 179–203; v. 12, Nov. 1863: 595–616. AP2.A8, v. 9–10, 12

On the presence of British troops in Boston from 1768 to March 1770 and the nature of the local effort to have them removed.

4340

Goodell, Abner C. An account of the seals of the judicial courts of the colony and province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1680–1780. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 20; 1882/83. Boston, 1884. p. 157–170. plates. F61.M38, v. 20

Reprinted, with slight alterations, in Cambridge by J. Wilson (1883. 16 p. plates. LL).

4341

Gummere, Richard M. Thomas Hutchinson and Samuel Adams: a controversy in the classical tradition. *In* Boston. Public Library. Quarterly, v. 10, July–Oct. 1958: 119–130, 203–212. Z881.B7535, v. 10

Examines the extent to which these two antagonists invoked the Greco-Roman tradition in support of their constitutional arguments, 1765–74.

4342

Hoerder, Dirk. Society and government, 1760–1780: the power structure in Massachusetts townships. Berlin, John F. Kennedy-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin, 1972. 200 p. illus. JS315.M4H63

Bibliography: p. 125–200.

The author measures the wealth and tenure of officeholders in an effort to shed light on political participation and power in five Massachusetts towns. Hoerder finds that wealthier men held the higher offices for longer periods, especially in Boston, and that officeholding was more equitably distributed in the smaller towns—Worcester, Plymouth, Amherst, and Weston—which tended to exhibit a greater degree of independence and classlessness. The study is based in part on Hoerder's thesis (Ph.D.), *People and Mobs, Crowd Action in Massachusetts During the American Revolution, 1765–1780*, which was presented to the Freie Universität in Berlin in 1971 (700 p. F67.H8).

4343
Hoyt, Albert H., *comp*. Donations to the people of Boston suffering under the Port-Bill. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 30, July 1876: 373–380. F1.N56, v. 30

4344
Hubbard, Clifford C. Controversies over British control, 1753–1765. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed*. Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 455–487. facsims. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 485–487.

4345
Kershaw, Gordon E. Kennebeck purchase: the fortunes of a land company extraordinary, 1749–1775. 1971. ([475] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-6178

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Mar. 1972, p. 5151.

Studies the activities of Boston merchant-speculators, including Thomas Hancock, William Brattle, James Pitts, and William Bowdoin, who profited from the resurrection of an old Pilgrim grant on the Kennebec River in Maine.

4346
Lord, Donald C., *and* Robert M. Calhoon. The removal of the Massachusetts General Court from Boston, 1769–1772. Journal of American history, v. 55, Mar. 1969: 735–755. E171.J87, v. 55

4347
Matthews, Albert. Joyce Junior. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 8. Transactions, 1902/4. Boston, 1906. p. 90–104. F61.C71, v. 8

The alleged chairman of a Boston committee for tarring and feathering adherents to royal governments in the years just before the war. In "Joyce Junior Once More" (Transactions, 1906/7. Boston, 1910. p. 280–294), Matthews presents evidence that the name was adapted from that of Col. George Joyce who, with a troop of volunteers, captured Charles I on June 2, 1647, and delivered him to the army.

4348
Matthews, Albert. The Solemn League and Covenant, 1774. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 18. Transactions, 1915/16. Boston, 1917. p. 103–122. F61.C71, v. 18

4349
Miller, John C. The Massachusetts Convention, 1768. New England quarterly, v. 7, Sept. 1934: 445–474. F1.N62, v. 7

4350
Miller, John C. Religion, finance, and democracy in Massachusetts. New England quarterly, v. 6, Mar. 1933: 29–58. F1.N62, v. 6

4351
Moriarty, George Andrews. The royal governors and the General Court, 1717–1773. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed*. Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 122–155. ports. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 154–155.

4352
Munroe, James P. Last chance for the empire, 1774. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed*. Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 514–533. ports. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 532–533.

4353
Murrin, John M. Anglicizing an American colony: the transformation of provincial Massachusetts. 1966. ([329] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-13,918

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Jan. 1967, p. 2121.

As a result of the conscious imitation of British models, most Massachusetts institutions, as well as those in other provinces, lost the unique features that characterized their early development. During the course of the 18th century this trend drew the colonies ever closer together. The Revolution occurred largely *because* the American colonies had become so thoroughly English.

4354
Patterson, Stephen E. A history of political parties in Revolutionary Massachusetts, 1770–1780. 1968. ([726] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-10,925

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Sept. 1968, p. 857.

Sees a change from the old party division between court and country to a new division between an eastern-centered conservatism and a western-based democratic radicalism.

4355
Porter, Edward G. The beginning of the Revolution. In Winsor, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630–1880. v. 3. The Revolutionary period; the last hundred years, pt. 1. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1881. p. [1]–66. illus., plate. F73.3.W77, v. 3

4356
Records, Ralph H. Land as a basis for economic and social discontent in Maine and Massachusetts to 1776. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of Chicago.

4357
Scaife, Lauriston L. Milton and the Suffolk Resolves. [Milton, Mass.] Milton Historical Society, 1921. 39 p. E216.S27

4358
Seybolt, Robert F. The town officials of colonial Boston, 1634–1775. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1939. xiii, 416 p. F73.4.S49

4359
Starbuck, Alexander. Historical events leading up to the battles of Lexington and Concord [1774–75] *In* Lexington Historical Society, *Lexington, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 4; 1905/12. Lexington, 1912. p. 127–157. F74.L67L77, v. 4

4360
Thomas, Leslie J. Partisan politics in Massachusetts during Governor Bernard's administration, 1760–1770. 1960. ([881] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60-1022

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Apr. 1960, p. 4093–4094.

4361
Walett, Francis G. Governor Bernard's undoing: an earlier Hutchinson letters affair [1769] New England quarterly, v. 38, June 1965: 217–226. F1.N62, v. 38

4362
Walett, Francis G. The Massachusetts Council, 1766–1774: the transformation of a conservative institution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, Oct. 1949: 605–627. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

Consistently supporting the policies of the governors before 1766, the Council thereafter became increasingly sympathetic to radical leaders in the lower house, thus creating a political imbalance in the colony and hastening the outbreak of revolution.

4363
Warden, Gerard B. Boston, 1689–1776. Boston, Little, Brown [1970] 404 p. illus., maps, ports. F73.4.W37

Bibliography: p. [379]–384.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Boston Politics, 1692–1765,* was submitted to Yale University in 1966 (Micro AC-1, no. 66-15,036).

Following a survey of the period before 1760, the author presents a detailed narrative of events in Boston during the pre-Revolutionary period, including those associated with the Stamp Act, the Massacre, the Tea Party, and the Battles of Lexington and Concord.

4364
Warden, Gerard B The Caucus and democracy in colonial Boston. New England quarterly, v. 43, June 1970: 19–45. F1.N62, v. 43

Well known for its contribution to the Revolutionary movement through the Sons of Liberty and the Committee of Correspondence, the Boston Caucus was also an essential democratic element in town politics.

4365
Waters, John J., *and* John A. Schutz. Patterns of Massachusetts colonial politics: the Writs of Assistance and the rivalry between the Otis and Hutchinson families. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 24, Oct. 1967: 543–567. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 24

The sources of conflict between a provincial outport family and a mercantile metropolitan family were patronage, influence, and position, not ideological abstractions.

4366
Watkins, Walter K. Tarring and feathering in Boston in 1770. *In* Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, *Boston.* Old-time New England, v. 20, July 1929: 30–43. illus., plates. F1.S68, v. 20

4367
Webster, M. P. The Suffolk Resolves. New England magazine, new ser., v. 27, Nov. 1902: 353–372. illus., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 27

4368
Whitmore, William H. The Massachusetts civil list for the colonial and provincial periods, 1630–1774. Being a list of the names and dates of appointment of all the civil officers constituted by authority of the charters, or the local government. Albany, J. Munsell, 1870. 172 p. F67.W61

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

4369
Zemsky, Robert. Merchants, farmers, and river gods; an essay on eighteenth-century American politics. Boston, Gambit, 1971. xii, 361 p. illus. JK3125 1730.Z45

"Bibliographic note": p. [329]–346.

A statistical analysis of patterns in legislative decision making, leadership status, and relationships between legislators and constituencies in Massachusetts provincial politics for the period 1730–60. Zemsky concludes that the political system was democratic as measured by the extent and exercise of the franchise and the responsiveness of the leaders to the voters. A detailed appendix explains the analytic techniques employed.

4370
Zuckerman, Michael. Peaceable kingdoms; New England towns in the eighteenth century. New York, Knopf, 1970. ix, 329, vi p. JS451.M44Z82

Includes bibliographic references.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), was submitted to Harvard University in 1967.

Basing his study on the public records of 15 towns, the author determines that consensus was the primary value in the social life of 18th-century Massachusetts. Unanimity and agreement were shared goals; dissent and conflict were not tolerated. This pursuit of accommodation and harmony affected all public behavior, especially in the political realm. Zuckerman concludes that the threats to local autonomy implied in the Intolerable Acts drove the communities to resist British authority in an effort to preserve their internal peace and security. In his article "The Zuckerman Thesis and the Process of Legal Rationalization in Provincial Massachusetts," published in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 29, July 1972, p. 443–460, David G. Allen questions whether Zuckerman's sampling of evidence is adequate. A reply by Zuckerman appears on p. 461–468.

4371
Zuckerman, Michael. The social context of democracy in Massachusetts. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Oct. 1968: 523–544. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

Contends that electoral eligibility is a poor index of democratic political participation when, in fact, most town decisions were made at informal meetings and the vote was a mere ratification of predetermined directives rather than a choice among competing interests or ideals. Ironically, however, local politics may indeed have been democratic since the prevailing politics of consensus stressed consultation with the majority in an effort to assure harmony.

5. Rhode Island

a. Printed Primary Sources

4372
Rhode Island (*Colony*). *Governors.* The correspondence of the colonial governors of Rhode Island, 1723–1775. Published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Edited by Gertrude Selwyn Kimball. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1902–3. 2 v. plates, ports. F82.R44

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

b. Secondary Works

4373
Appleton, Marguerite. The relations of the corporate colony of Rhode Island to the British government. 1928. 292 l. map.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

4374
Arnold, James N. The causes of the popularity of the Revolutionary movement in Rhode Island. Narragansett historical register, v. 4, Oct. 1885: 81–99. F76.N23, v. 4

4375
Bartlett, John R. A naval history of Rhode Island [1653–1767] Historical magazine, v. 7, Jan.–Feb., Apr.–May 1870: 39–43, 111–118, 230–234, 324–328; v. 8, July–Sept., Nov.–Dec. 1870: 18–25, 94–102, 175–182, 257–267, 342–353. E171.H64, v. 7–8

4376
Conley, Patrick T. Rhode Island constitutional development, 1636–1775: a survey. Rhode Island history, v. 27, Apr.-June 1968: 49–63, 74–94. F76.R472, v. 27

4377
Foster, William E. Town government in Rhode Island. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1886. 36 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 4th ser., no. 2) H31.J6, 4th s., no. 2

4378
Lindemann, Robert A. Important factors in the colonial history of Rhode Island influencing her participation in the Revolutionary movement. 1952.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

4379
Lovejoy, David S. Rhode Island politics and the American Revolution, 1760–1776. Providence, Brown University Press, 1958. 256 p. fold. map. (Brown University studies, v. 23) F82.L68

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 196–220).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Licentious Republic: Rhode Island, 1760–1776*, was submitted to Brown University in 1954 (Micro AC-1, no. 9828).

Concentrating upon quarrels between the Hopkins and Ward factions, the author investigates the relationship between ongoing provincial controversies and the Revolutionary movement. Annual elections provided Rhode Islanders with a relatively sophisticated political system, a large measure of autonomy within the empire, and, most important, access to a large number of remunerative positions. Desire for the emoluments of office, rather than antagonism between socioeconomic classes, motivated the contenders. Imperial measures, such as parliamentary taxation, not only threatened Rhode Island's quasi-independent status, but also portended the substitution of royal officials for elected ones. The colony revolted, Lovejoy concludes, as much to retain the benefits of party politics as to protect its constitutional rights.

4380
Mullen, Walter F. Rhode Island and the imperial reorganization of 1763–1766. 1965. ([341] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-9512

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Oct. 1965, p. 2166–2167.

4381
Thompson, Mack E. The Ward-Hopkins controversy and the American Revolution in Rhode Island: an interpretation. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, July 1959: 363–375. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Contends that the struggle for home rule in Rhode Island was not paralleled by internal division between radical agrarian and conservative mercantile interests over who should rule at home. Instead, competition for office between members of the commercial and professional classes of Providence and Newport, led by Stephen Hopkins and Samuel Ward, resulted in a remarkable continuity of leadership in the fight to preserve a system with which Rhode Islanders were well satisfied.

4382
Wiener, Frederick B. The Rhode Island merchants and the Sugar Act. New England quarterly, v. 3, July 1930: 464–500. F1.N62, v. 3

6. CONNECTICUT

a. Printed Primary Sources

4383
Connecticut (*Colony*). The public records of the colony of Connecticut [1636–1776] . . . transcribed and published (in accordance with a resolution of the General Assembly). Hartford, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1850–90. 15 v. facsims., fold. map. F97.C7

Imprint varies.

Vols. 1–3 edited by J. H. Trumbull; v. 4–15, by C. J. Hoadly.

A continuation, published uniformly with the above, has title: *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut.*

Partial contents: [v. 12] May 1762–Oct. 1767. Reasons why the British colonies in America should not be charged with internal taxes, by authority of Parliament [by Thomas Fitch]—[v. 13] May 1768–May 1772. Council journal, May 1770–May 1772.—[v. 14] Oct. 1772–Apr. 1775. The Susquehannah case [1774] Report of the commissioners appointed by the General Assembly of this colony, to treat with the proprietaries of Pennsylvania, respecting the boundaries of this colony and that province. Norwich, 1774. An account of the number of inhabitants, in the colony of Connecticut, January 1, 1774. Hartford, 1774. Heads of inquiry relative to the present state and condition of His Majesty's colony of Connecticut. New-London, 1775.—[v. 15] May 1775–June 1776. Journal of the Council of Safety, June 7, 1775–Oct. 2, 1776. Appendix containing some council proceedings, 1663–1710.

4384
Connecticut (*Colony*). *General Assembly. Commissioners to Treat With the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania Respecting the Boundaries.* Report of the commissioners appointed by the General Assembly of this colony to treat with the proprietaries of Pennsylvania, respecting the boundaries of this colony and that province. Norwich, Printed by Green & Spooner, 1774. 37 p.
F157.B6C6 Rare Bk. Coll.
E187.C72, v. 19 Rare Bk. Coll.

4385
Connecticut (*Colony*). *Governor, 1754–1766 (Thomas Fitch).* The Fitch papers; correspondence and documents during Thomas Fitch's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1754–1766. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1918–20. 2 v. (Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford. Collections, v. 17–18)
F91.C7, v. 17–18
F97.C74

Edited by Albert C. Bates.

"Sketch of Thomas Fitch": v. 1, p. [xxxvii]–xlix.

4386
Connecticut (*Colony*). *Governor, 1766–1769 (William Pitkin).* The Pitkin papers; correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1766–1769, with some of earlier date. Hartford, The Society, 1921. xxvii, 311 p. (Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford. Collections, v. 19) F91.C7, v. 19

Edited by Albert C. Bates.

"Sketch of William Pitkin": p. xxi–xxvii.

4387
Connecticut (*Colony*). *Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts and laws of His Majesty's English colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America. Re-printed and sold by T. and S. Green, in New-Haven, and T. Green, in New-London, 1769[–74] 8, 10, 406 p. LL

4388
Connecticut (*Colony*). *Superior Court.* The Superior Court diary of William Samuel Johnson, 1772–1773, with appropriate records and file papers of the Superior Court of the colony of Connecticut for the terms, December 1772, through March 1773. Edited by John T. Farrell; foreword by Charles E. Clark. Washington D.C., American Historical Association, 1942. lxv, 293 p. (American legal records, v. 4) LL

4389
[Fitch, Thomas] Reasons why the British colonies, in America, should not be charged with internal taxes, by authority of Parliament; humbly offered, for consideration, in behalf of the colony of Connecticut. New-Haven, Printed by B. Mecom, 1764. 39 p.
E215.5.F54 Rare Bk. Coll.

4390
Gale, Benjamin. Observations on a pamphlet, entitled *Remarks on Dr. Gale's Letter to J. W., Esq.*; signed E. D. Of which the Hon. Eliphalet Dyer is the reputed author. Shewing, from the matters therein contained, that such an imputation is highly injurious to the character of that worthy patriot. Hartford, Printed by Green & Watson [1770] 40 p. F97.G158 Rare Bk. Coll.

4391
[Smith, William] An examination of the Connecticut claim to lands in Pennsylvania. With an appendix, containing extracts and copies of original papers. Philadelphia,

Printed by Joseph Crukshank, in Market Street, 1774. 94, 32 p. fold. map. F157.W9S54 Rare Bk. Coll.

4392

Susquehanna Company. The Susquehannah Company papers. Edited by Julian P. Boyd. Ithaca, N.Y., Published [by] Cornell University Press for Wyoming Historical & Geological Society, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [1962–71, °1930–71] 11 v. illus., maps (part fold. in pockets), ports. (Sheldon Reynolds memorial publications) F157.W9S97

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: v. 1. 1750–1755.—v. 2. 1756–1767.—v. 3. 1768–1769.—v. 4. 1770–1772.—v. 5. 1772–1774.—v. 6. 1774–1775.—v. 7. 1776–1784.—v. 8. 1784–1786.—v. 9. 1787–1788.—v. 10. 1789–1800.—v. 11. 1801–1808.

4393

Trumbull, Benjamin. A plea, in vindication of the Connecticut title to the contested lands, lying west of the province of New-York, addressed to the public. New-Haven, Printed by Thomas and Samuel Green, 1774. 160 p. AC901.H3, v. 29 Rare Bk. Coll. Micro 01291, reel 122, no. 1E

b. Secondary Works

4394

Bailey, Edith A. Influences toward radicalism in Connecticut, 1754–1775. Northampton, Mass., Dept. of History and Government of Smith College [1920] [179]–252 p. (Smith College studies in history, v. 5, July 1920) F97.B15

Contents: The policy of Great Britain toward the expansion of Connecticut.—The Susquehannah Company (first period).—The Susquehannah Company (second period).—The controversy within the colony.—The relation of the Susquehannah Company to the political divisions.—Bibliography [p. 249–252]

4395

Boyd, Julian P. The Susquehannah Company: Connecticut's experiment in expansion [1754–1803] . . . [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1935. 48 p. map. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series, 34]) F157.W9B78

"Bibliographical note": p. 48.

An account of the origin and development of Connecticut's claim to lands in northern Pennsylvania and the Susquehanna Company's protracted disputes with Pennsylvania rivals. Although the company established 17 towns along the Susquehanna River, between 1769 and 1774, on land deeded at Albany in 1754 by sachems of the Six Nations, its claims were eventually rejected in 1795 by the U.S. Circuit Court. In a final settlement, agents of a committee of Pennsylvania landholders and leaders of the company issued 1,745 certificates to Connecticut settlers in the 17 towns representing a total of 288,532 acres of land; Pennsylvania claimants were compensated by land grants in other areas. See also Boyd's article, "Connecticut's Experiment in Expansion; the Susquehannah Company, 1753–1803," in the *Journal of Economic and Business History*, v. 4, Nov. 1931, p. 38–69.

4396

Bushman, Richard L. From Puritan to Yankee; character and the social order in Connecticut, 1690–1765. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1967. xiv, 343 p. illus., maps. (A publication of the Center for the Study of the History of Liberty in America, Harvard University) F97.B89

Bibliography: p. [305]–334.

Traces the decline of Puritan restraint, explains the growth of Yankee individualism, and describes the search for new methods of ordering society in pre-Revolutionary Connecticut. Nascent ambition, masquerading as laudable industry and fueled by an expanding economy, generated scandalous disputes over such matters as property rights, land speculation, and paper money. Traditional values and institutions, already weakened, crumbled during the Great Awakening and the doctrinal and political disputes that followed it. By 1765, there had emerged a Yankee spirit characterized by defensive independence, ambition, and hard-headed rationalism tempered by a concern for the public good and a yearning for the divine.

4397

Daniels, Bruce C. Large town power structures in eighteenth century Connecticut [1700–84]: an analysis of political leadership in Hartford, Norwich, and Fairfield. 1970 ([247] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71–15,972

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Connecticut.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, June 1971, p. 6511–6512.

4398

Gilmore, Robert C. Connecticut and the foundation of Vermont. 1954. ([151] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69–16,501

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Oct. 1969, p. 1496.

Explores the origins of Connecticut influence on the early development of Vermont.

4399

Gipson, Lawrence H. Connecticut taxation and parliamentary aid preceding the Revolutionary War. American historical review, v. 36, July 1931: 721–739. E171.A57, v. 36

Even though Connecticut had retired her war debt by 1765 with the aid of parliamentary grants, she refused, despite the crushing burden upon the English taxpayer, to make a direct contribution to the charge of imperial administration. The author's article on the same subject, "The Taxation of the Connecticut Towns, 1750–1775," appeared in *Essays in Colonial History Presented to Charles McLean Andrews by His Students* (New Haven, Yale University Press, 1931), p. 284–298.

4400
Mead, Nelson P. Connecticut as a corporate colony. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Print. Co., 1906. x, 119 p. F97.M48

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

4401
Mead, Nelson P. Land system of the Connecticut towns. Political science quarterly, v. 21, Mar. 1906: 59–76. H1.P8, v. 21

4402
Morrow, Rising L. Connecticut influences in western Massachusetts and Vermont. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1936. 22 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] 58) F97.M67

"Bibliographical notes": p. 22.

4403
Nutting, Parker B. Charter and crown: relations of Connecticut with the British government, 1662–1776. 1972. ([537] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-4859

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Feb. 1973, p. 4317.

4404
Sklar, Robert. The Great Awakening and colonial politics: Connecticut's revolution in the minds of men. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 28, Apr. 1963: 81–95. F91.C67, v. 28

4405
Trumbull, Benjamin. A complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters, from England, in the year 1630, to the year 1764; and to the close of the Indian wars. New-Haven, Maltby, Goldsmith, 1818. 2 v. port. F97.T8

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972).

4406
Warfle, Richard T. Connecticut's critical period: the response to the Susquehannah Affair, 1769–1774. 1972. ([220] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-32,261

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Connecticut.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Dec. 1972, p. 2878.

4407
Zeichner, Oscar. Connecticut's years of controversy, 1750–1776. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1949] xiv, 404 p. illus., maps, ports. F97.Z4 1949

"Bibliographical essays": p. 359–382.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1946.

As early as midcentury, religious antagonisms triggered by the Great Awakening divided the colony into conservative west, dominated by Anglicans and Old Light Congregationalists, and radical east, led by New Light Congregationalists who later allied with dissident merchants and lawyers. Beginning with the Stamp Act crisis, the issues raised by British policy and the activities of land speculators, especially the eastern-based Susquehanna Company, solidified the factions into opposing Conservative and Whig parties who vied for control of government. When the death of the ex-Governor Thomas Fitch in 1774 left the Conservatives leaderless, their opposition to the Whigs declined rapidly, leaving only a small group of Tories to contest radical control.

MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION

1. General

4408
Alter, Donald R. Mid-century political alignments in the middle provinces, 1740–1760. 1934.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

4409
Neuenschwander, John A. The forgotten section: the middle colonies and the American Revolution, 1774–1776. 1971. ([325] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-83

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Case Western Reserve University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3220–3221.

2. New York

a. Printed Primary Sources

4410
[Livingston, William] A soliloquy. [Philadelphia?] Printed [by J. Dunlap?] in the year 1770. 15 p. AC901.H3, v. 39 Rare Bk. Coll.

An anonymous satire on Lieutenant Governor Colden of New York, occasioned by Governor Dunmore's suit against him for a moiety of the salary and fees received by Colden after Dunmore's appointment.

Also incorrectly attributed to William Goddard.

4411
New York (*City*). *Common Council.* Minutes of the Common Council of the city of New York, 1675–1776. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1905. 8 v. col. plate. JS1226.A5 1905

Edited by a committee, appointed by the Board of Aldermen of members of the New York Historical Society, consisting of Herbert L. Osgood (chairman), Frederic W. Jackson, Robert H. Kelby, and Hiram Smith, aided by Austin B. Keep. "The index has been made by Mr. Charles Alexander Nelson, with the assistance of Mr. Keep."

Contents: 1. 1675–1696.—2. 1697–1711.—3. 1712–1729.—4. 1730–1740.—5. 1740–1754.—6. 1755–1765.—7. 1766–1773.—8. 1774–1776.—Index.

4412
New York (*Colony*). Calendar of New York colonial commissions, 1680–1770. Abstracted by the late Edmund B. O'Callaghan. New York, New-York Historical Society, 1929. 108 p. (New-York Historical Society. The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs, 7) F122.N526

Reprinted, with an index by Dorothy C. Barck, from the society's *Quarterly Bulletin*, Jan. 1924–July 1928.

4413
New York (Colony). Colonial muster rolls; completion of the work of publishing all rolls deposited in the state capitol, up to the outbreak of the War of the Revolution. *In* New York (*State*). *State Historian*. Annual report. 3d; 1897. New York, 1898. p. [437]–1130. F116.N26, 1897

4414
New York (*Colony*). *Council.* Journal of the Legislative Council of the colony of New-York. Began the 9th day of April, 1691; and ended the [3d of April, 1775] Published by order of the Senate of the state of New York. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Printers, 1861. 2 v. J87.N7

Historical introduction by E. B. O'Callaghan.

4415
New York (*Colony*). *General Assembly.* Journal of the votes and proceedings of the General Assembly of the colony of New York. Began the 9th day of April, 1691; and ended the [23d of December, 1765] Published by order of the General Assembly. New York, Printed by H. Gaine, 1764–66. 2 v. J87.N7 1691–1765c

4416
New York (*Colony*). *General Assembly.* Journal of the votes and proceedings of the General Assembly of the colony of New York, from 1766 to 1776, inclusive. Reprinted in pursuance of a joint resolution of the Legislature of the state of New York, passed 30th April, 1820. Albany, Printed by J. Buel, Printer to the State, 1820. 9 v. in 1. J87.N7 1766–1755c

4417
New York (*Colony*). *General Assembly, 1773.* A state of the right of the colony of New-York, with respect to it's eastern boundary on Connecticut River, so far as concerns the late encroachments under the government of New-Hampshire. And also a state of the rights of the colony of New-York, so far as concerns the grants formerly made by the French government of Canada, of lands on Lake-Champlain, and at and to the southward of Crown-Point. Agreed to and published by the General Assembly of the colony of New-York, at their sessions in M,DCC,LXXIII. New-York, Printed by H. Gaine, Printer, Bookseller, and Stationer, at the Bible and Crown, in Hanover-Square, 1773. 28 p. F127.B7N21 Rare Bk. Coll.

———A narrative of the proceedings subsequent to the royal adjudication, concerning the lands to the westward of Connecticut River, lately usurped by New-Hampshire, with remarks on the claim, behaviour, and misrepresentations, of the intruders under that government; intended as an appendix to the General Assembly's State of the right of the colony of New-York. New-York, Printed by John Holt, near the Coffee House, 1773. 28, [66] p. F127.B7N21 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bound with *A State of the Right of the Colony of New-York.*

4418
New York (*Colony*). *Governor, 1771–1778 (William Tryon).* Report of Governor William Tryon, on the state of the province of New-York, 1774. *In* The Documentary history of the state of New-York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. v. 1. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Public Printers, 1949. p. [737]–774. F122.D63, v. 1

——— ——— Detached copy. F122.N548

4419
New York ((*Colony*). *Laws statutes, etc.* The colonial laws of New York from the year 1644 to the Revolution, including the charters to the Duke of York, the commissions and instructions to colonial governors, the Duke's laws, the laws of the Dongan and Leisler assemblies, the charters of Albany and New York, and the acts of the colonial legislatures from 1691 to 1775 inclusive. Transmitted to the Legislature by the Commissioners of statutory revision, pursuant to chapter 125 of the Laws of 1891. Albany, J. B. Lyon, State Printer, 1894. 5 v. LL

Commissioners of statutory revision: Charles Z. Lincoln, William H. Johnson, and A. Judd Northrup.

"The Revision Commission has taken the edition of Van Schaack [New York, 1774] as a basis of this publication, so far as the arrangement and chapter numbering are concerned. Every act, however, of which the original or a copy is known to be in existence has been printed in full . . . . The first sixty-three chapters of the laws, beginning with the year 1691, except when otherwise stated in the note preceding a chapter, have been copied from the parchment-rolls in the State Library . . . . The laws subsequent to chapter 63, except where otherwise stated . . . have been copied from the original manuscripts in the office of the Secretary of State."—Explanatory note.

4420
New York (*Colony*). *Lieutenant-Governor, 1760–1775.* (*C. Colden*). The Colden letter books. [New York, Printed for the Society, 1877–78] 2 v. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1876–77. Publication fund series, [v. 9–10]) F116.N63, 1876–77

4421
Scott, John Morin. An argument delivered on the part of New-York at the hearing before His Majesty's commissioners, appointed by his royal commission under the great seal of Great Britain, bearing date the 7th October, 1767, to settle and determine the boundary line between the colonies of New-York and New-Jersey. [New-York? Printed by H. Gaine?] 1769. 80 p. F127.B753 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: John Morin Scott, James Duane, Benjamin Kissam, of counsel for New-York.

b. Secondary Works

4422

Alexander, Edward P. The provincial aristocracy and the land. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [145]–164. illus., plate. F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 163–164.

4423

Allen, Neal W. Advertisement to the publick; the lot of the moderate, 1770. Schenectady [N.Y.] Friends of the Union College Library, 1967. 11 p. fold. facsim. E215.3.A4

Bibliographic references included in "Footnotes" (p. 11).

Considers a nonimportation broadside issued in the summer of 1770 under the name of the New York merchant, Isaac Low, which points up the dilemma of the moderate whig caught between the extreme Tory and radical patriot positions.

4424

Becker, Carl L. The history of political parties in the province of New York, 1760–1776. Madison, Wis., 1909. 319 p. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 286. History series, v. 2, no. 1)
H31.W62, v. 2, no. 1
JK103.N7B4

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.
Bibliography: p. 277–289.

Reviews the disputes between the governor and the assembly, the struggles between the elitist Livingston and De Lancey factions for control of the government, the growing polarization of radicals and conservatives after the Stamp Act disturbances, and the methods of selecting delegates, committees, and provincial congresses from 1773 to 1776. The author observes that the Revolution in New York resulted from two separate movements. Besides the agitation for home rule, itself a continuation of the long-standing controversy between assembly and governor, there was the question of "who should rule at home"—the conservative, privileged aristocracy or the radical, unprivileged freeholder and unfranchised mechanic. By appealing to the radical element for political support and by endorsing popular violence and other extralegal methods in their efforts to unseat the De Lanceys, the Livingstons, concludes Becker, unintentionally opened the way for the rise of the common man in politics. The author's earlier study "The Growth of Revolutionary Parties and Methods in New York Province, 1765–1774," appeared in the *American Historical Review*, v. 7, Oct. 1901, p. 57–76.

4425

Becker, Carl L. Nominations in colonial New York. American historical review, v. 6, Jan. 1901: 261–275. E171.A57, v. 6

The author measures the transition from aristocracy to democracy in pre-Revolutionary New York by the degree of change he finds in the methods of political nomination. After the Revolution, the use of formal organization—mass meetings, committees, resolutions, chairmanships, rules of order—was not forgotten.

4426

Becker, E. Marie. The 801 Westchester County freeholders of 1763 and the Cortlandt Manor land-case which occasioned their listing. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 35, July 1951: 283–321. maps. F116.N638, v. 35

4427

Bonomi, Patricia U. A factious people; politics and society in colonial New York. New York, Columbia University Press, 1971. xiii, 342 p. F122.B65

Bibliography: p. [317]–330.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *A Factious People: Chapters in the History and Historiography of Colonial New York Politics*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1970.

Concentrating upon four periods of intense political activity between 1690 and 1770, the author surveys the geographic, economic, social, and cultural setting in which contending interest groups evolved into the two unstable parties or factions—moderate Whigs and popular Whigs—of the 1760's. The practical experience in factious politics gained by the colonists gradually shaped the republican ideology that they acquired from English Commonwealthmen and carried New Yorkers to revolution and beyond. For all classes, politics had become a way of life.

4428

Bonomi, Patricia U. Political patterns in colonial New York City: the General Assembly election of 1768. Political science quarterly, v. 81, Sept. 1966: 432–447. H1.P8, v. 81

4429

Champagne, Roger J. Family politics versus constitutional principles: the New York assembly elections of 1768 and 1769. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Jan. 1963: 57–79. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

Argues that the struggle over who should rule at home was waged by amorphous aristocratic factions grouped around two great rival family clans—the Livingstons and the De Lanceys. From 1761 to 1768 the Livingstons dominated the assembly. In the elections of 1768–69, however, the De Lanceys allied with radical elements in New York who opposed the Townshend Acts and used appeals to fundamental rights and privileges to undermine the popularity of their opponents. Exploiting imperial crises out of political expediency, the De Lanceys drove the Livingstons from power, ruling New York until the war when the Livingstons became the "patriot" party.

4430

Champagne, Roger J. New York and the Intolerable Acts, 1774. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 45, Apr. 1961: 195–207. illus., ports. F116.N638, v. 45

4431
Day, Richard E. A summary of the English period. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [91]–128. illus., port.
F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 127–128.

4432
Decker, Malcolm. Brink of revolution; New York in crisis, 1765–1776. New York, Argosy Antiquarian [1964] xi, 290 p. illus., fold maps (2 in pocket), ports.
F128.4.D27

Bibliography: p. [279]–284.

4433
Dillon, Dorothy R. The New York triumvirate; a study of the legal and political careers of William Livingston, John Morin Scott, William Smith, Jr. New York, Columbia University Press, 1949. 217 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 548)
H31.C7, no. 548
F122.D55 1949a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 205–214.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).

Relates incidents between 1750 and 1784 in the lives of three New York lawyers who, despite similar backgrounds, reacted differently to independence. Considered radicals before the Revolution when they supported the Livingston faction against their political rivals, the De Lanceys, the triumvirate disintegrated when protest became revolution—Scott wholeheartedly joined Washington's army, Livingston accepted independence reluctantly but served as war governor of New Jersey, and Smith became the chief justice of Loyalist New York and, later, Quebec.

4434
Edwards, George W. New York as an eighteenth century municipality, 1731–1776. New York, Columbia University Press, 1917. 205 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 75, no. 2; whole no. 178)
H31.C7, v. 75, no. 2
JS1226.E4

Published also as author's thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1917.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).

Describes the development, operation, and financing of the city government and examines such aspects of municipal life as trade and industry, charities and corrective institutions, crime and fire protection, regulation of public land and streets, and the operation of ferries around lower Manhattan Island.

4435
Edwards, George W. New York City politics before the American Revolution [1730–76] Political science quarterly, v. 36, Dec. 1921: 586–602. H1.P8, v. 36

4436
Fitch, Keith W. American nationalism and the Revolution, 1763–1776: a case study of the movement in the colony of New York. 1972. ([371] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-30,892

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Purdue University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Dec. 1972, p. 2857.

4437
Fowler, William M. A Yankee peddler, nonimportation, and the New York merchants. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 56, Apr. 1972: 147–154. facsim.
F116.N638, v. 56

In the midst of the struggle over whether to continue nonimportation following the repeal of the Townshend Acts, David Hill, an itinerant Massachusetts peddler, brought to New York a shipment of proscribed British goods, which were quickly seized and placed in storage. When the goods were burned by a radically-led mob, Hill successfully brought suit in a Rhode Island court against the conservative merchants who headed the New York nonimportation committee.

4438
Friedman, Bernard. The New York assembly elections of 1768 and 1769: the disruption of family politics. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 46, Jan. 1965: 3–24. F116.N865, v. 46

4439
Friedman, Bernard. The shaping of the radical consciousness in provincial New York. Journal of American history, v. 56, Mar. 1970: 781–801.
E171.J87, v. 56

Efforts to ensure mobility and opportunity in the face of parliamentary enactments and the restraints of a local privileged order testify to the middle-class character of Revolutionary radicalism.

4440
Greene, Evarts B. New York and the old empire. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [129]–144. illus.
F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 144.

4441
Handlin, Oscar, *and* Irving Mark. Chief Daniel Nimham *v.* Roger Morris, Beverly Robinson, and Philip Philipse—an Indian land case in colonial New York, 1765–1767. Ethnohistory, v. 11, summer 1964: 193–246.
E51.E8, v. 11

4442
Handlin, Oscar. The eastern frontier of New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 18, Jan. 1937: 50–75. F116.N865, v. 18

Relates to the New York-Massachusetts boundary dispute.

4443
Harlow, Ralph V. The causes of the Revolution in New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [165]–208. illus. F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 206–208.

4444
Kim, Sung Bok. The manor of Cortlandt [New York] and its tenants, 1697–1783. 1966. ([294] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 67–7563

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Michigan State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, June 1967, p. 4195.

Examines the lordship of the manor, the proprietor-tenant relationship, the social and economic welfare of the tenants, and their reactions to important political events. Unencumbered by feudal obligations, the tenants were, in reality, landed entrepreneurs working for a profit. Contrary to the traditional view, Kim finds that most of those who participated in the Revolutionary War fought on the side of their landlords.

4445
Kim, Sung Bok. A new look at the great landlords of eighteenth-century New York. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, Oct. 1970: 581–614. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

Rejects claims that colonial New York's land system discouraged the acquisition of land by indigent yeomen and suggests that settlement was achieved with a minimum of deprivation and hardship.

4446
Klein, Milton M. Democracy and politics in colonial New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 40, July 1959: 221–246. F116.N865, v. 40

Analyzes the Becker thesis on the Revolution in New York, especially Becker's views on the franchise, party, kinship, and the economic power of the landlords.

4447
Klein, Milton M. New York in the American colonies: a new look. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 53, Apr. 1972: 132–156. illus., port. F116.N865, v. 53

Argues that New York, rather than Virginia or Massachusetts, was the initiator of the American tradition.

4448
Klein, Milton M. Politics and personalities in colonial New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 47, Jan. 1966: 3–16. F116.N865, v. 47

Finds in colonial New York a democratic society with patrician leadership. Artisans and small farmers repeatedly elected "gentlemen" to higher office.

4449
Klein, Milton M. Prelude to revolution in New York: jury trials and judicial tenure. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Oct. 1960: 439–462. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

The mature leadership exhibited by New York lawyers during the Stamp Act crisis took form during the previous decade in repeated local clashes over judges and jury trials. Couching their arguments in terms of popular rights and constitutional privilege, the lawyers focused their attacks upon royal government in the person of the lieutenant governor Cadwallader Colden.

4450
Launitz-Schurer, Leopold S. Loyal Whigs and revolutionaries: New York politics on the eve of the American Revolution, 1760–1776. 1970.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—McGill University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Apr. 1971, p. 5304.

"To obtain a microfilm copy please order directly from the National Library of Canada at Ottawa."

4451
Leder, Lawrence H. The New York elections of 1769: an assault on privilege. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 49, Mar. 1963: 675–682. E171.J87, v. 49

Originating as part of a tactical move against the Livingstons by the DeLancey faction, strict residence requirements and complete territorial representation were raised inadvertently to the level of inviolate political principle.

4452
Lemisch, Jesse. New York's petitions and resolves of December 1765: liberals vs. radicals. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 49, Oct. 1965: 313–326. facsim., ports. F116.N638, v. 49

4453
Levermore, Charles H. The Whigs of colonial New York. American historical review, v. 1, Jan. 1896: 238–250. E171.A57, v. 1

Traces the rise and decline of the Livingston Whigs.

4454
McAnear, Beverly. The place of the freeman in old New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 21, Oct. 1940: 418–430. F116.N865, v. 21

4455
McAnear, Beverly. Politics in provincial New York, 1689–1761. 1935. xi, 102 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.

4456
McKeith, David S. The inadequacy of men and measures in English imperial history: Sir William Johnson and the New York politicians, a case study. 1971. ([307] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–23,458

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Syracuse University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Sept. 1971, p. 1448–1449.

Cites Johnson's failure as Indian superintendent to cooperate with New York politicians in regulating trade and maintaining peace in the backcountry after 1768, thus adding to the aura of ineptitude among British colonial administrators.

4457

Mark, Irving. Agrarian conflicts in colonial New York, 1711–1775. New York, Columbia University Press, 1940. 237 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 469) H31.C7, no. 469 F122.M36

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 207–221.

Reprinted, with a new introduction by Ralph Adams Brown, in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1965).

Concludes that many small farmers became Tories during the Revolution in the belief that the king would protect them from rapacious landlords. From the beginning, the inequities and frauds that fostered the development of large landed estates were perpetuated by a political system controlled by the great landed families—the Livingstons, Philpses, Van Cortlandts, and Van Rensselaers. Seeing little possibility for redress, small farmers often resorted to violence which culminated in the Albany, Dutchess, and Westchester County riots of 1766 and the fights between Yankees and Yorkers in the Vermont region. Resourceful leaders such as the Allens tied old rivalries to the quest for Vermont statehood and ultimately, to the greater movement for independence. See also the author's articles "Agrarian Revolt in Colonial New York, 1766," in the *American Journal of Economics and Sociology*, v. 1, Jan. 1942, p. 111–142, and "Agrarian Conflicts in New York and the American Revolution," in *Rural Sociology*, v. 7, Sept. 1942, p. 275–293.

4458

Mark, Irving, *and* Oscar Handlin. Land cases in colonial New York, 1765–1767: the King v. William Prendergast. New York University law quarterly review, v. 19, Jan. 1942: 165–194. LL

4459

Mason, Bernard. The road to independence; the Revolutionary movement in New York, 1773–1777. Lexington, University of Kentucky Press, 1966 [c1967] x, 279 p. E263.N6M3

"A note on sources": p. [258]–264.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Organization of the Revolutionary Movement in New York State*, 1776–77, was submitted to Columbia University in 1958 (Micro AC-1, no. 58-2599).

Investigates the strengths and weaknesses of the Revolutionary movement just before independence and during the framing of the state constitution in 1777. Because they were a political majority, the Whigs were able to establish a system of extralegal committees and to offset royal authority. Yet the Whig leadership—James Duane, Gouverneur Morris, John Jay, and Robert R. Livingston—was unable to act forcefully. When challenged by Loyalists and the royal governor, for example, they failed to declare independence and, later, tried to delay constitution-making until an atmosphere of calm prevailed. Despite timid leadership, the Revolutionary movement in New York succeeded because of popular support and because its opponents were weak and disorganized.

4460

Naylor, Rex M. The royal prerogative in New York, 1691–1775. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 5, July 1924: 221–255. F116.N865, v. 5

4461

O'Mahoney, John P. History of the rise of the assembly to predominant political power in the province of New York. 1916.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

4462

Polin, Raymond. Theories of limited government in the province of New York, 1750–1769, with special emphasis on the press of New York City. 1959. ([342] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 59-6341

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Feb. 1960, p. 3274.

4463

Spencer, Charles W. Sectional aspects of New York provincial politics. Political science quarterly, v. 30, Sept. 1915: 397–424. H1.P8, v. 30

4464

Sprague, George C. The land system of colonial New York. 1908. 229 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

4465

Toole, Horace G. The land system of colonial New York. 1932.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

4466

Varga, Nicholas. Election procedures and practices in colonial New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 41, July 1960: 249–277. F116.N865, v. 41

4467

Varga, Nicholas. The New York Restraining Act: its passage and some effects, 1766–1768. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 37, July 1956: 233–258. F116.N865, v. 37

4468

Wall, Alexander J. The statues of King George III and the Honorable William Pitt erected in New York City,

1770. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 4, July 1920: 37–57. illus., map.
F116.N638, v. 4

4469
Wolff, Lise. The evolution of the Whigs of New York City—1764–1776. Picket post, no. 89, July 1965: 13–20, 33–39; no. 90, Oct.: 28–30.
E234.P5, no. 89–90

3. New Jersey

a. Printed Primary Sources

4470
Nelson, William, *ed.* Extracts from American newspapers, relating to New Jersey. 1704–1775. Paterson, N.J., 1894–1923. 11 v. illus., facsim. (Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, 1st ser., v. 11–12, 19–20, 24–29, 31) F131.D63

Imprint varies.

Volumes 1–3 contain as introductory matter *Some Account of American Newspapers, Particularly of the Eighteenth Century, and Libraries in Which They May Be Found,* pts. 1–3, by the same editor.

Volume 10 edited by William Nelson and A. V. D. Honeyman; v. 11, by A. V. D. Honeyman.

Contents: v. 1. 1704–1739.—v. 2. 1740–1750.—v. 3. 1751–1755.—v. 4. 1756–1761.—v. 5. 1762–1765.—v. 6. 1766–1767.—v. 7. 1768–1769.—v. 8. 1770–1771.—v. 9. 1772–1773.—v. 10. 1773–1774.—v. 11. 1775.

4471
New Jersey (*Colony*). To the honourable, the commissioners "appointed by His Most Gracious Majesty, for ascertaining, settling, adjusting, and determining, the boundary, or partition line, between the colonies of New York, and Nova Caesarea or New Jersey." [New York, J. Parker, 1769] 9 p.
F142.B7N4 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed and dated: John Stevens, James Parker, Henry Cuyler, Walter Rutherfurd, agents on the part of the province of New Jersey; New-York, July 18, 1769.

See also *A Brief of the Claim on the Part of the Province of New-Jersey, and of the Proof Offered in Support of It, Before the Commissioners Appointed by His Majesty for Settling the Boundary Line Between the Said Province of New-Jersey and the Province of New-York, From the Station on Hudson's River to the Station on Delaware River, With Observations Upon and Answers to the Several Objections Made by the Agents on the Part of New-York* ([New-York, Printed by J. Parker, 1769] 44 p. F142.B7S8 Rare Bk. Coll.), by John Stevens, James Parker, and Walter Rutherfurd. The brief was signed by the authors and dated New York, September 28, 1769.

4472
New Jersey (*Colony*). *Council.* Journal of the Governor and Council. v. 5–6. 1756–1775. Edited by Frederick W. Ricord. Trenton, N.J., J. L. Murphy Pub. Co., Printers, 1892–93. 2 v. (Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, v. 17–18)
F131.D63, v. 17–18
J87.N5 1682–1775b, v. 5–6

Archives of the state of New Jersey. 1st ser., v. 17–18.

4473
Whitehead, William A., *ed.* Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. v. 9–10. 1757–1776. Edited by Frederick W. Ricord and Wm. Nelson. Newark, N.J., Daily Advertiser Print. House, 1885–86. 2 v. (Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, v. 9–10)
F131.D63, v. 9–10
F137.W57, v. 9–10

Archives of the state of New Jersey, 1st ser., v. 9–10.

Covers the administrations of President John Reading, Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Pownall, and Governors Francis Bernard, Thomas Boone, Josiah Hardy, and William Franklin.

——— ——— General index to the Documents . . . [to v. 1–10] Prepared by Frederick W. Ricord. Newark, N.J., Daily Advertiser Print. House, 1888. 198 p. F131.D63 Index
F137.W57 Index

b. Secondary Works

4474
Adams, Washington I. L. New Jersey's tea party. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 10, Apr. 1925: 168–171. F131.N58, n.s., v. 10

4475
Andrews, Frank D. The tea-burners of Cumberland County, who showed their resistance to British tyranny and unjust taxation by burning a cargo of East India tea on the evening of December 22, 1774, at Greenwich, New Jersey. Vineland, N.J., 1908. 41 p. plates.
E215.7.A56

4476
Bernstein, David A. A glimpse at New Jersey colonial politics. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal, v. 30, June 1967: 53–59.
Z733.R955F, v. 30

On an election broadside—ostensibly an open letter from Cumberland County Friends to their coreligionists in Salem County–delineating Quaker tacts in the assembly election of 1772. In " 'Quaker' Politics in Eighteenth Century New Jersey: A Documentary Account," v. 33, Dec. 1970, p. 1–12, Larry R. Gerlach argues that the broadside is spurious, written perhaps by Cumberland Presbyterians in an attempt to expose the political strategy employed so successfully by the Quakers and thus prevent future successes at the polls.

4477
Connolly, James C. Quit-rents in colonial New Jersey as a contributing cause for the American Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 7, Jan. 1922: 13–21. F131.N58, n.s., v. 7

4478
Fisher, Edgar J. New Jersey as a royal province, 1738 to 1776. New York, Columbia University, Longmans, Green, agents, 1911. 504 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 41) H31.C7, v. 41
F137.F53

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967).

After providing a detailed study of the colony's political institutions, such as the office of governor, the assembly, and financial system, Fisher traces New Jersey's political, economic, social, and religious development from King George's War through the waning influence of the crown under Gov. William Franklin and the final overthrow of the royal government.

4479
Gerlach, Larry R. Politics and prerogatives: the aftermath of the robbery of the East Jersey treasury in 1768. New Jersey history, v. 90, autumn 1972: 133–168. illus., facsim., ports. F131.N58, v. 90

4480
Gerlach, Larry R. Revolution or independence? New Jersey, 1760–1776. 1968. ([816] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 69-7540

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Rutgers University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, May 1969, p. 3945–3946.

Concludes that the Jerseys did not play a prominent role in the pre-Revolutionary drama; local leaders sought political independence in 1776 but showed little desire for extensive social reorganization.

4481
Kemmerer, Donald L. The colonial loan-office system in New Jersey. Journal of political economy, v. 47, Dec. 1939: 867–874. HB1.J7, v. 47

4482
Kemmerer, Donald L. Path to freedom; the struggle for self-government in colonial New Jersey, 1703–1776. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1940. xvi, 384 p. geneal. table, map (on lining papers), plates, ports. [The Princeton history of New Jersey, v. 3] F137.K47

"Bibliographical note": p. [xiii]–xiv.

Reprinted in Cos Cob, Conn., by J. E. Edwards (1968).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Struggle for Self-Government in Colonial New Jersey, 1664–1738*, was submitted to Princeton University in 1934.

A detailed narrative of the assembly's campaign to increase its power at the expense of the governor by controlling the purse. The author suggests that new British tax policies implemented after 1763 threatened the gains made by the lower house and provoked revolution. The assembly triumphed when the constitution of 1776 expanded that body's role and reduced the authority of the governor.

4483
McCormick, Richard P. The history of voting in New Jersey; a study of the development of election machinery, 1664–1911. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 1953. xii, 228 p. (Rutgers studies in history, no. 8) JK1966.N5M2

Bibliography: p. 219–224.

Focuses on forces for change in electoral institutions. In two chapters on the period 1703–88, the author describes the successful efforts of New Jerseyites to reduce voting restrictions imposed by the royal government and ultimately to establish nearly universal manhood suffrage. McCormick concludes that the procedures adopted in Revolutionary New Jersey gave practically unchecked authority to the electorate until the middle of the 19th century.

4484
Nadelhaft, Jerome J. Politics and the judicial tenure fight in colonial New Jersey. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Jan. 1971: 46–63.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

New Jersey's judicial tenure dispute and the replacement of Gov. Josiah Hardy by William Franklin in 1762 were both a function of local political pressures—the efforts of New Jersey proprietors to dominate royal government in the colony.

4485
Pomfret, John E. The New Jersey proprietors and their lands, 1664–1776. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964. xviii, 135 p. illus., map, ports. (The New Jersey historical series, v. 9) F137.P72

"Bibliographical note": p. 124–128.

Focusing upon the ownership and distribution of land, the author recounts the history of the New Jersey proprietorships. Although the Jersey provinces were united as one royal colony in 1702, proprietors were permitted to retain ownership of their land. As a result, settlers and residents found access to land blocked by absentee landlords, ambiguous land titles, and quitrent obligations. The discontent raised by these problems was not alleviated until the Revolution.

4486
Pomfret, John E. West New Jersey: a Quaker society, 1675–1775. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Oct. 1951: 493–519. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

4487
Rich, Robert H. Election machinery in New Jersey, 1702–1775. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 67, July 1949: 198–217. F131.N58, v. 67

4488
Turner, Gordon B. Colonial New Jersey, 1703–1763. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 70, Oct. 1952: 229–245. F131.N58, v. 70

448[illegible]
Whitehead, William A. The robbery of the treasury of East Jersey in 1768, and contemporaneous events. [Newark, N.J., Office of the Daily Advertiser, 1850] 17 p.
F137.W62

4490
Worthen, Samuel C. The secession of New Jersey [from the empire] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 6, July 1921: 142–148.
F131.N58, n.s., v. 6

4. Pennsylvania

a. Printed Primary Sources

4491
[Barton, Thomas] The conduct of the Paxton-men, impartially represented; the distresses of the frontiers, and the complaints and sufferings of the people fully stated . . . With some remarks upon the Narrative, of the Indian-massacre, lately publish'd. Interspers'd with several interesting anecdotes, relating to the military genius, and warlike principles of the people call'd Quakers. Philadelphia, Printed by A. Steuart, and sold by John Creaig, Shopkeeper in Lancaster, 1764. 34 p.
AC901.H3, v. 23 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also attributed to the Rev. John Ewing by W. H. Egle in his *History of the Counties of Dauphin and Lebanon* (Philadelphia, 1883), p. 68.

A defense of the Paxton boys, in reply to *A Narrative of the Late Massacres, in Lancaster County, of a Number of Indians, Friends of This Province, by Persons Unknown* ([Philadelphia] 1764), written by Benjamin Franklin.

4492
Cuthbert, George. Philadelphia, April 1775. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Apr. 1942: 205–215. F146.P65, v. 66

A letter from Cuthbert to General John Dalling in Jamaica describing conditions in the American colonies during this critical month. Introduction by Arthur P. Watts.

4493
Dickinson, John. A reply to a piece called *The Speech of Joseph Galloway, Esquire.* Philadelphia, Printed and sold by William Bradford, at his book-store, in Market-Street, adjoining the London Coffee-House, 1764. 45, xiii p. F152.D544 Rare Bk. Coll.

4494
Dickinson, John. A speech, delivered in the House of Assembly of the province of Pennsylvania, May 24th, 1764. On occasion of a petition, drawn up by order, and then under consideration, of the House; praying His Majesty for a change of the government of this province. Philadelphia, printed and sold by William Bradford, at his Book-Store adjoining the London Coffee-House, 1764. xii, 30 p. F152.D54 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 20 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in London for J. Whiston and B. White (1764. xv, 31 p. JA36.P8, v. 83 Rare Bk. Coll.).

4495
Dunbar, John R., *ed.* The Paxton papers. The Hague, M. Nijhoff, 1957. xi, 399 p. F152.D87

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprints 28 pamphlets published in Philadelphia in 1764 that argued the justice of the massacre of the Indians and the march on Philadelphia.

4496
Galloway, Joseph. The speech of Joseph Galloway, Esq., one of the members for Philadelphia County, in answer to the speech of John Dickinson, Esq., delivered in the House of Assembly, of the province of Pennsylvania, May 24, 1764. On occasion of a petition drawn up by order, and then under the consideration of the house; praying His Majesty for a royal, in lieu of a proprietary government. Philadelphia, Printed by W. Dunlap, 1764. xxxv, 45 p. F152.D543 Rare Bk. Coll.

4497
Jacobs, Wilbur R., *comp.* The Paxton riots and the frontier theory. Chicago, Rand McNally [1967] 51 p. (The Berkeley series in American history) F152.J32

Includes bibliographic references.

Eighteen contemporary accounts of the riots followed by a brief explanation by Frederick Jackson Turner.

4498
Northampton Co., *Pa.* Northampton County (Pa.), resolutions in 1774. Historical magazine, v. 9, Feb. 1865: 49–56. E171.H64, v. 9

4499
Papers relating to the province of Pennsylvania prior to the Revolution. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 2. Harrisburg, 1876. p. [673]–742.
F146.P41, 2d s., v. 2

Miscellaneous papers, 1741–76.

4500
Pennsylvania (*Colony*). *General Assembly.* Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives of the province of Pennsylvania. Dec. 4, 1682-Sept. 26, 1776. [Harrisburg] 1931–35. 8 v. (lxxi, 7590 p.) (Pennsylvania archives, 8th ser., v. 1–8)
F146.P41, 8th s., v. 1–8
J87.P4

Vols. 1–5 edited by Gertrude MacKinney; v. 6–8, by C. F. Hoban.

First published in Philadelphia, 1752–76, in six volumes.

Partial contents: v. 6. Oct. 14, 1756-Jan. 3, 1763.—v. 7. Jan. 4, 1764-Oct. 19, 1770.—v. 8. Jan. 7, 1771-Sept. 26, 1776.

4501
Pennsylvania (*Colony*). *Provincial Convention, 1774.* Resolves of the committee for the province, with the instructions to their representatives in assembly, and An essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain. 1774. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 3 Harrisburg, 1875. p. [543]–622. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 3

Resolves and instructions adopted by a provincial meeting of deputies chosen by the several counties of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, July 15–21, 1774.

"An essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain over the colonies in America", by John Dickinson: p. 565–622.

4502
Pennsylvania (*Colony*). *Provincial Council.* Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government. [Mar. 10, 1683-Sept. 27, 1775] Philadelphia, Printed by J. Severns, 1851–52. 10 v. ([Colonial records of Pennsylvania], v. 1–10) F146.P409, v. 1–10 F152.P31

Vols. 4–10 have imprint: Harrisburg, Printed by T. Fenn, 1851–52.

Edited by Samuel Hazard.

Volume 10 includes "Minutes of the Council of Safety from June 30th, 1775, to November 12th, 1776" (p. [277]–784).

Indexed in the *General Index to the Colonial Records, in 16 Volumes, and to the Pennsylvania Archives [1st series] in 12 Volumes* (Philadelphia, Severns, 1860), by Samuel Hazard.

4503
[Pennsylvania. University] Four dissertations, on the reciprocal advantages of a perpetual union between Great-Britain and her American colonies. Written for Mr. Sargent's prize-medal. Philadelphia, Printed by W. and T. Bradford, 1766. x, viii, 12, 112 p. E241.P41 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: A list of the subscribers names.—Preface addressed to John Sargent.—An eulogium . . . by William Smith, D.D., provost.—Dissertation on the reciprocal advantages of a perpetual union . . . for which Mr. Sargent's prize medal was adjudged to John Morgan.—An essay on the reciprocal advantages of a perpetual union. By Stephen Watts.—Dissertation III. [By Joseph Reed]—Dissertation IV. By Francis Hopkinson.

4504
Thomson, Charles. Early days of the Revolution in Philadelphia: Charles Thomson's account of the opposition to the Boston Port Bill. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 2, 1878: 411–423. F146.P65, v. 2

b. Secondary Works

4505
Anderson, James L. The governor's councils of colonial America: a study of Pennsylvania and Virginia, 1660–1776. 1967. ([377] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–3103

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Mar. 1968, p. 3592–3593.

4506
Brunhouse, Robert L. The effect of the Townshend Acts in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 54, Oct. 1930: 355–373. F146.P65, v. 54

Control of nonimportation, initiated reluctantly in April 1769, passed into the hands of radical nonmercantile classes until Quaker merchants, determined not to have their businesses and interests again jeopardized by boycotts, reopened trade in September 1770.

4507
Cabeen, Francis von A. The Society of the Sons of Saint Tammany of Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 25, Jan. 1902: 433–451; v. 26, Apr.–Dec. 1902: 7–24, 207–223, 335–347, 443–463; v. 27, Jan. 1903: 29–48. F146.P65, v. 25–27

4508
Crowley, James E. The Paxton disturbance and ideas of order in Pennsylvania politics. Pennsylvania history, v. 30, Oct. 1970: 317–339. F146.P597, v. 30

4509
Cummings, Hubertis M. The Paxton killings [1763] Journal of Presbyterian history, v. 44, Dec. 1966: 219–243. BX8905.P7A4, v. 44

4510
Diamondstone, Judith M. The Philadelphia Corporation, 1701–1776. 1969. ([418] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–21,339

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Dec. 1969, p. 2457–2458.

The author also published an article on the same subject, "Philadelphia's Municipal Corporation, 1701–1776," in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 90, Apr. 1966, p. 183–201.

4511
Fiala, Robert D. Quakers and the British monarchy: a study in Anglo-American attitudes and practices in the early 1760's. Pennsylvania history, v. 37, Apr. 1970: 151–168. F146.P597, v. 37

4512
Gleason, J. Philip. A scurrilous colonial election [1764] and Franklin's reputation. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, Jan. 1961: 68–84. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

4513
Gordon, Thomas F. The history of Pennsylvania, from its discovery by Europeans, to the Declaration of Independence in 1776. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Carey, 1829. viii, 628 p. F152.G66

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1967).

4514
Graeff, Arthur D. The relations between the Pennsylvania Germans and the British authorities (1750–1776). [Norristown, Pa., The Society, ©1939] 271 p. (Pennsylvania German Society. Proceedings and addresses, v. 47, pt. 3) F146.P23, v. 47

AA2

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Temple University in 1935 (271 p. F160.G3G7).

4515

Hanna, William S. Benjamin Franklin and Pennsylvania politics. Stanford, Calif., Stanford University Press, 1964. x, 239 p. F152.H37

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [207]–223). "Bibliographical note": p. [225]–231.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Benjamin Franklin and Pennsylvania Politics, 1750–1766*, was submitted to the University of California, Berkeley, in 1959.

Traces the growing animosity between Franklin and the proprietor Thomas Penn; describes the unsuccessful effort of the Quaker-dominated assembly, with Franklin as its spokesman in London, to substitute royal for proprietary rule in Pennsylvania; and assesses the impact of imperial crises upon local politics after the election of 1764. Both Quaker and proprietary interests welcomed a period of uneasy cooperation following the turmoil over the Stamp Act; a defeated Franklin, in turn, concentrated upon nonpolitical pursuits. Even though they disagreed on other issues, the two groups remained loyal to George III until 1776. The new men who led the revolution in Pennsylvania, however, considered Franklin to be part of the old order, hence a political enemy. He had sponsored no reform save royal government and, intending to avoid factions, had led a discredited one. Franklin's image as a venerable scientist-philosopher, however, remained unsullied.

4516

Hindle, Brooke. The march of the Paxton boys. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Oct. 1946: 461–486. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

The threats, petitions, and violence of 1763–64 paved the way for internal revolution.

4517

Hutson, James H. Benjamin Franklin and the parliamentary grant for 1758. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Oct. 1966: 575–595. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

4518

Hutson, James H. An investigation of the inarticulate: Philadelphia's White Oaks. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Jan. 1971: 3–25. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

The White Oaks was an association of Philadelphia artisans and mechanics who supported the Quaker party and the movement for royal government until the election of 1770, when they switched their allegiance to Charles Thomson, the colony's strongest advocate of nonimportation, and the Presbyterian party. The participation of the White Oaks in politics indicates that they were not alienated revolutionaries, but ambitious, achievement-oriented workingmen who sought to share in the rewards that their society offered. For further information, see Jesse Lemisch and John K. Alexander's "The White Oaks, Jack Tar, and the Concept of the 'Inarticulate,' " with "A Note on the Economic Position of Philadelphia's White Oaks," by Simeon J. Crowther and a rebuttal by James H. Hutson, in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 29, Jan. 1972, p. 109–142.

4519

Hutson, James H. Pennsylvania politics, 1746–1770: the movement for royal government and its consequences. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1972. viii, 264 p. F152.H86

Bibliography: p. 255–258.

Following a review of quarrels between proprietor Thomas Penn and the Quaker-led assembly, the author examines the unsuccessful efforts by that body, especially in 1764, to overturn proprietary rule. Hutson contends that Penn's attitude toward the Paxton Boys' uprising convinced Quaker leaders that his regime was morally bankrupt. Assemblymen attacked the proprietary form of government mainly because they were outraged, like Americans in 1776, by restraints imposed by a distant authority. Most Pennsylvanians, however, disliked both external control and the campaign against the proprietor, for they were not directly affected by Penn's actions and were more afraid, in the European tradition, of monarchy per se. He concludes that, as the Quaker party exhausted itself, a new Presbyterian party arose. By 1770, this new party contained all the elements of the group that gained power in 1776. See also the author's earlier article "The Campaign to Make Pennsylvania a Royal Province, 1764–1770," which appeared in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 94, Oct. 1970, p. 427–463, and v. 95, Jan. 1971, p. 28–49.

4520

Illick, Joseph E. The writing of colonial Pennsylvania history. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 94, Jan. 1970: 3–25. F146.P65, v. 94

4521

Jacobson, David L. John Dickinson's fight against royal government, 1764. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, Jan. 1962: 64–85. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

4522

Jacobson, David L. The puzzle of "Pacificus." Pennsylvania history, v. 31, Oct. 1964: 406–418. F146.P597, v. 31

Reproduces and discusses the authorship of two pamphlets on the Townshend Acts published under the signature "Pacificus" in Philadelphia in July 1768.

4523

James and Drinker, *Philadelphia*. The Philadelphia counterpart of the Boston Tea Party (as shown by the correspondence of James & Drinker). *In* Friends' Historical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin, v. 2, Nov. 1908: 86–109; v. 3, Feb. 1909: 21–49. BX7635.A1F6, v. 2–3

Consists of correspondence between James and Drinker, Quaker merchants of Philadelphia, and Pigon & Booth of London and New York concerning the importation of tea from England under the provisions of the act passed by Parliament in May 1773. A supplementary letter appeared in v. 10, May 1921, p. 67–70. Introduction and notes by Thomas B. Taylor.

4524

Kain, William H. The Penn manorial system and the manors of Springetsbury and Maske. Pennsylvania history, v. 10, Oct. 1943: 225–242. F146.P597, v. 10

4525

Keith, Charles P. The provincial councillors of Pennsylvania who held office between 1733 and 1776, and those earlier councillors who were some time chief magistrates of the province and their descendants. Philadelphia, 1883. xi, 141, 476 p. F152.K24

4526

Leonard, Joan de Lourdes, *Sister*. The organization and procedure of the Pennsylvania assembly, 1682–1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 72, July–Oct. 1948: 215–239, 376–412.
F146.P65, v. 72

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1949. 66 p.
JK3666.L4

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Composition, Organization, and Legislative Procedure of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1682–1776*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1947.

4527

Lincoln, Charles H. Representation in the Pennsylvania assembly prior to the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 23, Apr. 1899: 23–34.
F146.P65, v. 23

4528

Lincoln, Charles H. The Revolutionary movement in Pennsylvania, 1760–1776. Philadelphia, The University, 1901. 300 p. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania. Series in history, no. 1) F152.L73
E172.P4, no. 1
E263.P4L7

"Authorities": p. 288–292.

Reprinted in Cos Cobb, Conn., by J. E. Edwards (1968).

Following a review of ethnic and sectional divisions among Pennsylvanians, the author presents a detailed chronological account of the unsuccessful attempts to substitute royal for proprietary government, the debate over imperial issues, and the adoption in 1776 of a state constitution. Lincoln identifies two opposing groups: a conservative aristocracy of Quaker merchants in the east and a radical but democratic coalition of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians and Germans in the west, plus non-Quaker lower- and middle-class Philadelphians. Both factions opposed measures like the Stamp Act, but conservatives found that popular protest against British authority also threatened aristocratic government. Radicals used extralegal committees, conventions, and congresses to achieve a democratization of Pennsylvania politics in 1776.

4529

[Linn, John B.] *ed.* List of officers of the colonies on the Delaware and the province of Pennsylvania. 1614–1776. Harrisburg, E. K. Meyers, State Printer, 1890. [621]–818 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v. 9, [pt. 2])
F146.P51, 2d s., v. 9
F158.25.L75

Partial contents: Officers of the province of Pennsylvania, 1681–1776.—Provincial officers of the three lower counties, New Castle, Kent, and Sussex.—Provincial officers for the three original counties, Chester, Philadelphia, and Bucks, 1682–1776.—Provincial officers for the additional counties, 1729–1776 [namely: Lancaster, York, Berks, Cumberland, Northampton, Bedford, Northumberland, and Westmoreland counties]

4530

Martin, James K. The return of the Paxton Boys and the historical state of the Pennsylvania frontier, 1764–1774. Pennsylvania history, v. 38, Apr. 1971: 117–133.
F146.P597, v. 38

Attempts to refute earlier views that the Paxton Boys were democratic allies of the proprietary party.

4531

Meyerson, Joel D. A Quaker commonwealth; society and the public order in Pennsylvania, 1681–1765. 1971.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

4532

Moor, Dean. The Paxton Boys: Parkman's use of the frontier hypothesis. Mid-America, v. 36, Oct. 1954: 211–219. BX1415.I3M5, v. 36

4533

Murzyn, John S. Principles and politics in pre-Revolutionary Pennsylvania, 1756–1776. 1969. ([252] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 70–16,086

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Sept. 1970, p. 1204–1205.

4534

Newcomb, Benjamin H. Effects of the Stamp Act on colonial Pennsylvania politics. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Apr. 1966: 257–272.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

Despite the attack of the proprietary faction upon Joseph Galloway and the assembly party for urging a moderate, nonviolent response to the Stamp Act, Galloway was returned to the lower house in the 1766 elections with an even greater plurality than he had enjoyed the previous year.

4535

Newcomb, Benjamin H. Franklin and Galloway: a political partnership. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1972. 332 p. F152.N43

Bibliography: p. 299–308.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Political Partnership of Benjamin Franklin and Joseph Galloway, 1755–1775*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1964 (Micro AC–1, no. 65–1379).

4536
Oaks, Robert F. Philadelphia merchants and the American Revolution, 1765–1776. 1970. ([253] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 71–2534

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Jan. 1971, p. 3448–3449.

4537
Olton, Charles S. Philadelphia's mechanics in the first decade of revolution, 1765–1775. Journal of American history, v. 59, Sept. 1972: 311–326. E171.J87, v. 59

Finds a restrained radicalism among Philadelphia artisans who were inspired by quite conventional economic and political aspirations.

4538
Root, Winfred T. The relations of Pennsylvania with the British government, 1696–1765. [Philadelphia] University of Pennsylvania; New York, D. Appleton, agents, 1912. 422 p. [Publications of the University of Pennsylvania. History] F152.R78

"Bibliographical notes": p. 397–407.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1969) and B. Franklin (1970).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Relations Between Pennsylvania and the English Government, 1696–1760*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1908.

In a classic study of British colonial administration, the author first examines the organizational structure and activities of imperial regulatory agencies, including the Board of Trade and vice admiralty courts, and then describes the disputes between proprietor and assembly over political authority, finances, and control of the judiciary. The generosity of William Penn in allowing a unicameral legislature and the isolation of his descendants in England so weakened the proprietary side that the assembly, representing the popular or democratic elements, gained control of the purse. By 1765, the colony was nearly self-governing.

4539
Rothermund, Dietmar. The layman's progress; religious and political experience in colonial Pennsylvania, 1740–1770. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1962, ᶜ1961] xvi, 202 p. F152.R84

Bibliography: p. 193–198.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Denominations and Political Behavior in Colonial Pennsylvania, 1740–1770*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1959 (Micro AC–1, no. 59–4655).

Concentrating upon religious affairs, especially the German sects and their interaction with English groups, the author describes the secularization of the colony and the growing political awareness of Pennsylvanians.

4540
Ryerson, Richard A. Leadership in crisis. The radical committees of Philadelphia and the coming of the Revolution in Pennsylvania, 1765–1776: a study in the Revolutionary process. 1972. ([731] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 73–12,167

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, May 1973, p. 6287–6288.

4541
Sharpless, Isaac. Political leaders of provincial Pennsylvania. New York, Macmillan Co., 1919. vii, 248 p.
F152.S537

Contents: Introduction.—William Penn.—Thomas Lloyd.—David Lloyd.—James Logan.—John Kinsey.—Isaac Norris.—James Pemberton.—John Dickinson.
Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

4542
Sharpless, Isaac. A Quaker experiment in government. Haverford ed. Philadelphia, T. S. Leach [ᶜ1900] xxxi, 274 p. plates, ports. (*His* A history of Quaker government in Pennsylvania, v. 1) F152.S53, v. 1

First published in 1898.

Starting with the Society of Friends in England, the author reviews William Penn's efforts to establish a civil government based on ethical principles and continues the story of the Holy Experiment through the last days of Quaker control over the colony's assembly in 1756. The Quaker majority in that body, with the onset of the French and Indian War, foreshadowed its neutral stand during the Revolution by relinquishing its position of leadership instead of compromising its pacifist beliefs.

4543
Shepherd, William R. History of proprietary government in Pennsylvania. New York, Columbia University, 1896. 601 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 6) H31.C7, v. 6
JK99.P39S6

Published also as the author's thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
"Bibliographical note": p. 557–583.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967).

A comprehensive survey of Pennsylvania's proprietary regime, 1681–1776, based on the Penn manuscripts at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The author places major emphasis on the land system, the agencies of government, and the policies of the young proprietors John, Thomas, and Richard Penn.

4544
Shepherd, William R. The land system of provincial Pennsylvania. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1895. Washington, 1896. p. 115–125.
E172.A60, 1895

4545
Smith, Culver H. Why Pennsylvania never became a royal province. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 53, Apr. 1929: 141–158. F146.P65, v. 53

4546
Smith, Edward O. Thomas Penn, chief proprietor of Pennsylvania: a study of his public governmental activities from 1763 to 1775. 1966. ([558] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 67–4879

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Lehigh University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, June 1967, p 4204.

4547
Stone, Frederick D. How the landing of tea was opposed in Philadelphia by Colonel William Bradford and others in 1773. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 15, Jan. 1892: 385–393. F146.P65, v. 15

4548
Thayer, Theodore G. Pennsylvania politics and the growth of democracy, 1740–1776. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1953. x, 234 p. illus., map, ports. F152.T43

Appendixes (p. 205–227): 1. The Charter of Privileges, 1701.—2. The Constitution of Pennsylvania, 1776.
Bibliography: p. 199–203.

Considers four series of events to be facets of a single democratic movement: the Quaker party's struggle to overthrow proprietary government, Franklin's campaign to break the power of the Penn family, the rising tide of criticism directed at the Quaker oligarchy between 1764 and 1776, and the ultimate triumph of the radical Revolutionary party led by Franklin and others. According to Thayer, the Revolution encouraged the spread of leveling principles and the beginning of popular government in Pennsylvania, the only state in which democratic forces became dominant.

4549
Thayer, Theodore G. The Quaker party of Pennsylvania, 1755–1765. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 71, Jan. 1947: 19–43. F146.P65, v. 71

4550
Wallace, Benjamin J. Insurrection of the Paxton Boys. Presbyterian quarterly review, v. 8, Apr. 1860: 627–677. BX8901.P77, v. 8

4551
Warden, Gerard B. The proprietary group in Pennsylvania, 1754–1764. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, July 1964: 367–389. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

Examines the leaders of the group and the bases of their power and influence.

4552
Wellenreuther, Hermann. Glaube und Politik in Pennsylvania 1681–1776; die Wandlungen der Obrigkeitsdoktrin und des Peace Testimony der Quäker. Köln, Böhlau, 1972. xx, 475 p. (Kölner historische Abhandlungen, Bd. 20) BX7648.P4W43

Bibliography: p. [454]–466.

In a detailed examination of Quaker political thought and action, the author finds that Quakers who achieved political power in colonial Pennsylvania balanced the demands of frontier defense and their religious convictions by voting for military funds while abstaining from personal involvement in war. Those of "tender conscience" who saw a paradox in the marriage of belief and political exigency, however, advocated a complete withdrawal from public office as the only means of preserving the Quaker peace testimony. Some Quaker legislators did resign from the assembly during the French and Indian War under pressure from their London brethren, but they returned to office shortly thereafter. Advocates of radical withdrawal triumphed only when the crisis of revolution compelled Quakers to reaffirm their original testimony of obedience to the king and disassociation from violence.

4553
Zimmerman, John J. Benjamin Franklin: a study of Pennsylvania politics and the colonial agency, 1755–1775. 1956. ([347] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 21,949

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 8, 1957, p. 1745–1746.

5. Delaware

4554
Delaware *(Colony). General Assembly.* Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives of the government of the counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, upon Delaware, at a session of assembly held at New-Castle the twenty-first day of October (the twentieth being Sunday) 1765. Published by George Read and Thomas M'Kean, Esquires, by order of the assembly. Wilmington, Printed and sold by James Adams, in Market-Street, 1770. [Dover? Printed for the Public Archives Commission of Delaware, 1931] 279 p.
J87.D3 1765–70c

Running title: *Minutes of House of Assembly of the Government of the Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, Upon Delaware, at Sessions Held at New Castle.*
On cover: *Minutes of House of Representatives of the Government of the Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, Upon Delaware at Sessions Held at New Castle in the Years 1765–1766–1767–1768–1769–1770.*

THE SOUTH

1. General

4555
Blassingame, John W. American nationalism and other loyalties in the southern colonies, 1763–1775. Journal of southern history, v. 34, Feb. 1968: 50–75.
F206.J68, v. 34

4556
Bridenbaugh, Carl. Myths and realities; societies of the colonial South. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1952] x, 208 p. (The Walter Lynwood Fleming lectures in southern history, Louisiana State University) F212.B75

"Bibliographical note": p. [197]–200.

Portrays the diversity of manners and morals within three distinct patterns of life found in the southern colonies between 1730 and 1776. The author describes the old Chesapeake society, which furnished distinguished leaders; the youthful Carolina society, grown rich on indigo and rice; and the lusty backcountry, a frontier that was becoming increasingly rural like eastern Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and Carolina.

4557
Davidson, Philip G. The southern backcountry on the eve of the Revolution. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago. Edited by Avery Craven. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1935] p. 1–14. E173.E785

The divergent interests of coast and backcountry disfigured politics before and after the Revolution.

4558
Greene, Jack P. The quest for power: the lower houses of assembly in the southern royal colonies, 1689–1776. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1963] xi, 528 p. JK2508.G7

"Bibliographical essay": p. [496]–504.

Analyzing in detail the acquisition of powers by each of the four houses over finance, the civil list, legislative proceedings, and executive affairs, Greene concludes that institutional momentum was primarily responsible for the emergence of the lower house as the center of power in the four southern colonies by 1763. During the pre-Revolutionary struggle the assemblies took the lead in defending the colonies against encroachments by the crown and Parliament and providing political leaders who guided the new nation through the crisis of revolution.

4559
Haywood, Clarence Robert. Economic sanctions: use of the threat of manufacturing by the southern colonies [1700–76] Journal of southern history, v. 25, May 1959: 207–219. F206.J68, v. 25

4560
[Hewatt, Alexander] An historical account of the rise and progress of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. London, A. Donaldson, 1779. 2 v. F272.H61

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1962. F266.S53).

Volume 2 ends with the repeal of the Stamp Act.

See Elmer D. Johnson's "Alexander Hewat, South Carolina's First Historian," in the *Journal of Southern History*, v. 20, Feb. 1954, p. 50–62.

4561
Kleber, Louis C. The Mason-Dixon line [1763–69] History today, v. 18, Feb. 1968: 116–123. illus., map, ports. D1.H818, v.18

4562
Mason, Alvin Hughlett, *and* William F. Swindler. Mason & Dixon: their line and its legend. American heritage, v. 15, Feb. 1964: 23–29, 93–96. illus. (part col.), ports. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 15

4563
Rankin, Hugh F. The colonial South. *In* Link, Arthur S., *and* Rembert W. Patrick, *eds.* Writing southern history; essays in historiography in honor of Fletcher M. Green. [Baton Rouge] Louisiana State University Press [1966, ©1965] p. 3–37. F208.2.L5

4564
Sioussat, St. George L. The breakdown of the royal management of lands in the southern provinces, 1773–1775. Agricultural history, v. 3, Apr. 1929: 67–98. S1.A16, v. 3

2. MARYLAND

a. Printed Primary Sources

4565
Account of the destruction of the brig *Peggy Stewart*, at Annapolis, 1774. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 25, July 1901: 248–254. F146.P65, v. 25

Letters of John Galloway and Thomas Ringgold.

4566
[Dulany, Daniel] The right to the tonnage, the duty of twelve pence per hogshead on all exported tobacco, and the fines and forfeitures in the province of Maryland, stated; in a letter from a gentleman in Annapolis to his friend in the country. Annapolis, Printed and sold by Jonas Green, 1766. 40 p. HJ482.D9

In support of the right of the proprietary to claim as private income the revenue thus arising, rather than to consider it as belonging to the province for public purposes.

4567
Fisher, Richard D., *ed.* The burning of the *Peggy Stewart* [1774] Maryland historical magazine, v. 5, Sept. 1910: 235–245. F176.M18, v. 5

Memorials and depositions regarding the incident.

4568
Hamersley, Hugh. From Hugh Hamersley to His Excellency Horatio Sharp, Esq., governor of the province of Maryland, relative to the colonies [1767] *In* Miscellaneous Americana. A collection of history, biography and genealogy. Published by William F. Boogher, Washington, D.C. Philadelphia, Press of Dando Print. and Pub. Co. [1895] p. 199–210. E171.B73

Hamersley was a solicitor in the employ of Lord Baltimore.

4569
Maryland (*Colony*). Proceedings of the committee appointed to examine into the importation of goods by the brigantine *Good Intent*, Capt. Errington, from Lon-

don, in February 1770. [Prepared by Ebenezer Mackie, William Paca, and Stephen West, for the committee] Annapolis, Printed by Anne Catherine Green, 1770. xii, 27 p. AC901.M5, v. 712 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in the *Maryland Historical Magazine*, v. 3, June–Dec. 1908, p. 141–157, 240–256, 342–363.

4570
Maryland (*Colony*). *Board of Revenue.* Minutes of the Board of Revenue of Maryland, April 5, 1768–January 11, 1775. *In* Archives of Maryland. v. 32. Baltimore, 1912. p. [389]–489. F167.A67, v. 32

4571
Maryland *(Colony). Council.* Proceedings of the Council of Maryland. [v. 11] April 15, 1761–September 24, 1770. *In* Archives of Maryland. v. 32, pt. 1. Baltimore, 1912. p. [1]–388. F176.A67, v. 32
Micro 9951 F

From the manuscript archives of the state in the custody of the Maryland Historical Society, supplemented by documents from the Public Record Office of Great Britain and from other sources.

4572
Maryland (*Colony*). *General Assembly.* Proceedings and acts. 1762–April 1774. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, Maryland Historical Society, 1941–47. 6 v. (Archives of Maryland, v. 58–59, 61–64)
F176.A67, v. 58–59, 61–64
Micro 9951 F

From the manuscript archives of the state in the custody of the Maryland Historical Society, supplemented by records from other sources.

4573
Maryland (*Colony*). *Governor, 1753–1769 (Horatio Sharpe).* Correspondence of Governor Horatio Sharpe . . . 1753–[1771] Baltimore, Maryland Historical Society, 1888–1911. 4 v. (Archives of Maryland, v. 6, 9, 14, 31, pt. 2) F176.A67, v. 6, 9, 14, 31
F184.M44

The correspondence contained in v. 31, pt. 2, was discovered after the previous volumes had been published, and, not being considered sufficient to justify separate publication, it has been appended to the volume of the *Council Journal*, covering the same period, i.e., 1754–1765.—Preface.

Contents.—v. 1. 1753–1757.—v. 2. 1757–1761.—v. 3. 1761–1771.—v. [4] 1754–1765.

4574
Radoff, Morris L. An elusive manuscript—the proceedings of the Maryland Convention of 1774. American archivist, v. 30, Jan. 1967: 59–65.
CD3020.A45, v. 30

4575
Sharpe, Horatio. [Gov. Horatio] Sharpe's confidential report on Maryland, [October] 1765. Edited by Aubrey C. Land. Maryland historical magazine, v. 44, June 1949: 123–129. F176.M18, v. 44

b. Secondary Works

4576
Ammerman, David L. Annapolis and the First Continental Congress: a note on the committee system in Revolutionary America. Maryland historical magazine, v. 66, summer 1971: 169–180. illus., ports.
F176.M18, v. 66

By appearing to speak for the "inhabitants" of Annapolis, a handful of Maryland's Revolutionary leaders were able to influence the position taken by other colonies, notably Virginia, in making plans for a continental congress and deciding whether to invoke an embargo of British trade.

4577
Barker, Charles A. The background of the Revolution in Maryland. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1940. x, 419 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 38)
F184.B25

"Bibliographical note": p. [385]–399. Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1967).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Background of the Revolutionary Movement in Maryland*, was submitted to Yale University in 1932.

After describing the colony's pre-Revolutionary intellectual climate, social structure, economic life, and status within the colonial system, the author traces the development of the antiproprietary movement beginning in 1733 as it interacted with other factors leading to Maryland's severe reaction to the Coercive Acts. Barker concludes that resistance to prerogative, as exercised by Gov. Horatio Sharpe in the name of Lord Baltimore, invited revolution when it combined with the ideas of the Enlightenment, distress over an ailing tobacco trade, and opposition to burdensome taxation. In balance, neither class struggle nor frontier conditions were significant in Maryland.

4578
Barker, Charles A. Property rights in the provincial system of Maryland: proprietary revenues [1731–74] Journal of southern history, v. 2, May 1936: 211–232.
F206.J68, v. 2

4579
Barker, Charles A. The Revolutionary impulse in Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 36, June 1941: 125–138. F176.M18, v. 36

4580
Black, James William. Maryland's attitude in the struggle for Canada. Baltimore, Md., 1892. 73 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 10th ser., no. 7) H31.J6, 10th s., no. 7
F184.B6

4581
Browne, William H. Maryland, the history of a palatinate. Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1904. xii, 381 p. map. (American commonwealths) F184.B888

First edition published in 1884.

4582
Clem, Alan L. The vestries and local government in colonial Maryland. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 31, Sept. 1962: 219–230.
BX5800.H5, v. 31

4583
Giddens, Paul H. Governor Horatio Sharpe and his Maryland government. Maryland historical magazine, v. 32, June 1937: 156–174. F176.M18, v. 32

4584
Giddens, Paul H. Land policies and administration in colonial Maryland, 1753–1769. Maryland historical magazine, v. 28, June 1933: 142–171. F176.M18, v. 28

4585
Gould, Clarence P. The land system in Maryland, 1720–1765. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1913. 106 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 31, no. 1)
H31.J6, 31st s., no. 1
HD196.M3G7 1913

Published also as a thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1911.

Discusses the methods of granting land, the charges (escheat, alienation fines, and quitrents) placed on land to create a permanent revenue, the techniques of land management, and the development and administration of manors in proprietary Maryland.

4586
Hanley, Thomas O. The Catholic and Anglican gentry in Maryland politics. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 38, June 1969: 143–151.
BX5800.H5, v. 38

4587
Harley, Robert B. The land system in colonial Maryland. 1948. 296 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

4588
Hartdagen, Gerald E. The Anglican vestry in colonial Maryland. 1965. ([281] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 65–12,092

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Dec. 1965, p. 3280.

Concludes that the vestries were training grounds for many of Maryland's Revolutionary leaders.

4589
Hartdagen, Gerald E. The Anglican vestry in colonial Maryland: a study in corporate responsibility. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 40, Sept./Dec. 1971: 315–335, 461–479.
BX5800.H5, v. 40

4590
Hartdagen, Gerald E. The vestry as a unit of local government in colonial Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 67, winter 1972: 363–388. illus., facsim., ports.
F176.M18, v. 67

4591
Haw, James A. Maryland politics on the eve of Revolution: the provincial controversy, 1770–1773. Maryland historical magazine, v. 65, summer 1970: 103–129.
F176.M18, v. 65

4592
Klingelhofer, Herbert E. The cautious revolution: Maryland and the movement toward independence, 1774–1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 60, Sept. 1965: 261–313. F176.M18, v. 60

4593
Land, Aubrey C. The planters of colonial Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 67, spring 1972: 109–128. illus., facsim., map. F176.M18, v. 67

4594
Mereness, Newton D. Maryland as a proprietary province. New York, Macmillan Co., 1901. xx, 530 p.
F184.M55

Bibliography: p. 521–524.
Reprinted in Cos Cob, Conn., by J. E. Edwards (1968).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1902.

Following an intensive study of the institutional aspects of government during the colonial period, the author briefly surveys the effect upon Maryland of the successive imperial crises between 1763 and 1776.

4595
Owings, Donnell M. His Lordship's patronage: offices of profit in colonial Maryland. Baltimore, Maryland Historical Society, 1953. xii, 214 p. (Studies in Maryland history, no. 1) JK3836.O9

Bibliography: p. 187–193.
"Civil list [1633–1777]": p. 112–186.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *His Lordship's Favour: A Treatise on Office Holding in Maryland, 1633–1769*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1942.

Identifies, classifies, and describes such profitable civil positions under the proprietary system as deputy secretary, commissary general, currency commissioner, examiner general, rent roll keeper, judge of the land office, and comptroller of customs. The author concludes that the significant income and privileges of these offices contributed to the development of a native aristocracy in the colony, created conflict between the colonial assemblies and the chief executives, and made government unnecessarily expensive.

4596

Rohr, Charles J. The governor of Maryland, a constitutional study. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1932. 175 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 50, no. 3)
H31.J6, 50th s., no. 3
JK3851.R6

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

Bibliography: p. 165–172.

The colonial executive and the position of the governor under the constitution of 1776 are discussed on p. 35–67.

4597

Silver, John A. The provisional government of Maryland (1774–1777). Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1895. 61 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 13th ser., 10)
H31.J6, 13th s., no. 10
E263.M3S5

4598

Skaggs, David C. Democracy in colonial Maryland, 1753–1776. 1966. ([400] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-6064

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Georgetown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, June 1966, p. 7288.

Tests the "Brown thesis" of middle-class democracy and finds that, unlike Massachusetts, land was not as widely distributed, poverty was more general, and social mobility was not as great.

4599

Skaggs, David C. Maryland's impulse toward social revolution, 1750–1776. Journal of American history, v. 54, Mar. 1968: 771–786. E171.J87, v. 54

Demands for a more democratic social, political, and economic order were strong before 1776, but conservative leaders directed their energies toward preserving the status quo against threats from both the British government and local agitators.

4600

Wilhelm, Lewis W. Local institutions of Maryland. Baltimore, N. Murray, publication agent, Johns Hopkins University, 1885. 129 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 3d ser., no. 5/7) H31.J6, 3d s., no. 5/7
JS315.M3W6

Contents: 1. The land system.—2. The hundred.—3. The county.—4. The town.

3. Virginia

a. Printed Primary Sources

4601

Bland, Richard. A fragment on the pistole fee, claimed by the governor of Virginia, 1753. Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1891. 43 p. (Winnowings in American history. Virginia tracts, no. 1) F229.B64

4602

Bland, Richard. A letter to the clergy of Virginia, in which the conduct of the General-Assembly is vindicated, against the reflexions contained in a letter to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, from the Lord-Bishop of London. By Richard Bland, Esq; one of the representatives in Assembly for the county of Prince-George. Williamsburg [Va.] Printed by W. Hunter, 1760. vi, 20 p. F229.B65 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Copy of a letter from the Lord-Bishop of London [Thomas Sherlock] to the Lords of Trade and Plantations," dated June 14, 1759: p. iii–vi.

4603

[Carter, Landon] A letter to the Right Reverend father in God, the Lord B——p of L——n. Occasioned by a letter of His Lordship's to the L——ds of T——e, on the subject of the act of Assembly passed in the year 1758, intituled, An act to enable the inhabitants of this colony to discharge their publick dues, &c. in money for the ensuing year. From Virginia. Printed in Virginia, and reprinted in London, 1760. 60 p.
F229.C32 Rare Bk. Coll.

Attributed to Carter on the authority of a statement in his *The Rector Detected* (Williamsburg, Printed by J. Royle, 1764), p. iii: "I thought myself obliged, in duty to my country (some years ago) to take notice of a most severe charge against the legislature in a letter from a late Bishop of London to the Board of Trade, on the subject of the act of Assembly . . . vulgarly called the Two-penny act." The Bishop's letter, which is quoted in the text, interspersed with the writer's comments, is printed in full in William S. Perry's *Papers Relating to the History of the Church in Virginia* (entry 11226), p. 461–463, and in the introduction to another reply which it called forth, Richard Bland's *A Letter to the Clergy of Virginia* (entry 4602).

4604

Common sense, *pseud.* The colonel dismounted; or, The rector vindicated. In a letter addressed to His Reverence: containing a dissertation upon the constitution of the colony. [Williamsburg, J. Royle, 1764] 30, xxvii p.
F229.C74 Rare Bk. Coll.

Written by Richard Bland (1710–1776). See Richard Bland's article "Bland's Constitutional Argument in *The Colonel Dismounted*, 1763" in the *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, v. 19, July 1910, p. 31–41.

4605

Dabney, William M. Letters from Norfolk: Scottish merchants view the Revolutionary Crisis. *In* Rutman, Darrett B., *ed.* The Old Dominion; essays for Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1964] p. 109–121. F226.R8

Based largely upon the letters of William Aitchison and James Parker between 1769 and 1775.

4606

Nicholas, Robert Carter. Paper money in colonial Virginia. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 20, Apr. 1912: 227–262. F221.W71, v. 20.

Letters by Nicholas published in the *Virginia Gazette* in 1773 that include his analysis of the condition of the Virginia treasury following his appointment to the office of treasurer.

4607

Pendleton, Edmund. Edmund Pendleton on the Virginia Resolves. Edited by Edmund S. Morgan. Maryland historical magazine, v. 46, June 1951: 71–77. F176.M18, v. 46

Comment on the Pendleton letter, by Irving Brant: p. 77–80.

4608

[Randolph, John] *supposed author.* Considerations on the present state of Virginia. [Williamsburg?] Printed in the Year 1774. [Boston, 1929] facsim.: 24 p. [Americana series, no. 244] F229.R19 Rare Bk. Coll.

A copy in the New York Public Library has manuscript note on title page: "By John Randolph, Esq. His Majes. Attorney Genl. of that colony & brother to the Speaker of the H°. of Assembly who is chairman at the General Congress held at Philadelphia."

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced by the Massachusetts Historical Society from the original in the Public Record Office, London, October 1929.

See also *Considerations on the Present State of Virginia; Attributed to John Randolph, Attorney General; and Considerations on the Present State of Virginia Examined, by Robert Carter Nicholas* (New York City, C. F. Heartman, 1919. 83 p. [Heartman's historical series, no. 32] E263.V8R2), edited by Earl Gregg Swem.

4609

Starke, Richard. The office and authority of a justice of peace explained and digested, under proper titles. To which are added, full and correct precedents of all kinds of process necessary to be used by magistrates; in which also the duty of sheriffs and other publick officers, is properly discussed. Williamsburg, Printed by A. Purdie and J. Dixon, 1774. 353 p. LL

"Mr. Richard Starke . . . began this work, and had gone through a great part of it when death put an end to his labours. His friends prevailed on some benevolent gentlemen of the law to continue the work."—Preface.

4610

Virginia (*Colony*). *Council.* Executive journals of the council of colonial Virginia [1680–1775] Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1925–66. 6 v. J87.V588

Published by the Virginia State Library.

Editor: v. 1–4, H. R. McIlwaine; v. 5, W. L. Hall; v. 6, B. H. Hillman.

Contents: v. 1. 1680–1699.—v. 2. 1699–1705.—v. 3. 1705–1721.—v. 4. 1721–1739.—v. 5. 1739–1754.—v. 6. 1754–1775.

4611

Virginia (*Colony*). *Council.* Legislative journals of the council of colonial Virginia [1680–1775] Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond, Va. [Colonial Press, Everett Waddey Co.] 1918–19. 3 v. J87.V59 Rare Bk. Coll.

Edited and published by authority of the Library Board, Virginia State Library.

Contents: v. 1. 1680–1714.—v. 2. 1715–1753.—v. 3. 1754–1775.

4612

Virginia (*Colony*). *General Assembly. House of Burgesses.* Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1761–1765. Edited by John Pendleton Kennedy. Richmond, Va. [Colonial Press, E. Waddey Co.] 1907. lxxvi, 383 p. facsim. J87.V6 1761–1765c

Edited and published by authority of the Library Board of the Virginia State Library.

4613

Virginia (*Colony*). *General Assembly. House of Burgesses.* Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1766–1769. Edited by John Pendleton Kennedy. Richmond, Va. [Colonial Press, E. Waddey Co.] 1906. xliv, 372 p. facsim. J87.V6 1766–1769c

Edited and published by authority of the Library Board of the Virginia State Library.

4614

Virginia *(Colony). General Assembly. House of Burgresses.* Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1770–1772. Edited by John Pendleton Kennedy. Richmond, Va. [Colonial Press, E. Waddey Co.] 1906. xxxv, 333 p. map. J87.V6 1770–1772c

Edited and published by authority of the Library Board of the Virginia State Library.

4615

Virginia (*Colony*). *General Assembly. House of Burgesses.* Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1773–1776, including the records of the Committee of Correspondence. Edited by John Pendleton Kennedy. Richmond, Va. [E. Waddey Co.] 1905. xxiii, 301 p. facsim. J87.V6 1773–1776c

Edited and published by authority of the Library Board of the Virginia State Library.

4616
Virginia (*Colony*). *General Assembly. House of Burgesses.* Virginia legislative documents [1764–76] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 9, Apr. 1902: 353–368; v. 10, July 1902: 1–16; v. 12, Apr. 1905: 417–424; v. 13, July 1905, Apr. 1906: 36–50, 411–424; v. 14, July 1906–Apr. 1907: 50–79, 126–136, 246–259, 383–396; v. 15, July 1907–Apr. 1908: 14–25, 148–165, 288–296, 406–416; v. 16, July–Oct. 1908: 39–55, 157–173; v. 17, Jan.–Oct. 1909: 52–64, 161–177, 248–262, 364–383; v. 18, Jan–Oct. 1910: 24–44, 140–150, 255–271, 373–393. F221.V91, v. 9–10, 12–18

Consists of petitions, remonstrances, letters, executive communications, rough drafts of bills, and the like.

4617
Virginia (Colony). *General Assembly. House of Burgesses. Committee of Correspondence.* Proceedings of the Virginia Committee of Correspondence [1759–70] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Apr. 1903: 337–356; v. 11, July–Oct. 1903, Apr. 1904: 1–25, 131–143, 345–354; v. 12, July 1904–Apr. 1905: 1–14, 157–169, 225–240, 353–364. F221.V91, v. 10–12

Composed of members of the Council and the House of Burgesses, the committee transacted all business with the colony's agent in England.

b. Secondary Works

4618
Austin, Alan K. The role of the Anglican church and its clergy in the political life of colonial Virginia (1607–1786). 1969. ([258] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-1136

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Georgia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Jan. 1970, p. 2933–2934.

4619
Ayres, S. Edward. Albemarle County, 1744–1770: an economic, political, and social analysis. *In* Albemarle County Historical Society. Magazine. v. 25; 1966/67. Charlottesville, Va., 1969. p. [37]–72. maps. F232.A3A5, v. 25

4620
Bailyn, Bernard. Politics and social structure in Virginia. *In* Smith, James M., *ed.* Seventeenth-century America; essays in colonial history. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1959] p. 90–115. E162.S66

Concludes that widespread social mobility resulted in permanent conflict at the upper levels of society. Men who rose to economic and social prominence sought equivalent political power denied them by a previously entrenched group and in the name of constitutional rights attacked those who represented imperial authority.

4621
Baker-Crothers, Hayes. Virginia and the French and Indian War. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [1928] ix, 179 p. F229.B17

Bibliography: p. 168–174.

4622
Bridenbaugh, Carl. Seat of empire; the political role of eighteenth-century Williamsburg. New ed. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by Holt, New York [1958] 85 p. illus., maps, ports. (Williamsburg in America series, 1) F234.W7W7, v. 1a

Bibliography: p. 81.

First edition published in 1950.

In an essay on the response of Virginia's political leaders to the Stamp Act, the author maintains that the plantation system provided the aristocracy with a unique experience in the management of complex business affairs and large numbers of people. Transferring this education in self-government to the larger arena at Williamsburg, the oligarchy imbibed republican theories and played a dominant role in the Revolution.

4623
Bridenbaugh, Carl. Violence and virtue in Virginia, 1766; or, The importance of the trivial. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 76; 1964. Boston, 1965. p. 3–29. facsim. F61.M38, v. 76

On the murder of merchant Robert Routledge by Col. John Chiswell of Williamsburg and the effect of his acquittal on the political climate of the colony.

4624
Brown, Robert E., *and* B. Katherine T. Brown. Virginia, 1705–1786: democracy or aristocracy? East Lansing, Michigan State University Press [1964] 333 p. map. F229.B8785

Bibliography: p. 309–328.

Virginia on the eve of the Revolution was far more democratic than historians believed, the writers contend. Cheap land and a shortage of labor produced an open, mobile class structure; differences between ranks were slight and could be overcome by those with ambition and ability. Property qualifications were such that most white men could vote. Elected officials were usually from the upper class, but they first had to satisfy a rather broad electorate. Educational opportunity, while limited, seemed not to be an issue between classes. An aristocracy based upon Negro slavery set Virginia apart from the New England colonies, yet it was a matter of race, not class. Since the colony had a middle class, representative democracy before the war, the authors conclude that an internal class conflict neither precipitated the Revolutionary struggle nor produced social change afterward.

4625
Coleman, Elizabeth D. The great fresh of 1771. Virginia cavalcade, v. 1, autumn 1951: 20–22. illus. F221.V74, v. 1

On the disastrous May flooding of all the great rivers in the colony.

4626
Detweiler, Robert C. Political factionalism and the geographic distribution of standing committee assignments in the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1730–1776. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 80, July 1972: 267–285. F221.V91, v. 80

Examines the distribution of house committee assignments and concludes that there was no clear factional division along geographic lines—tidewater vs. piedmont—before the Revolution.

4627
Dowdey, Clifford. The golden age; a climate for greatness, Virginia 1732–1775. Boston, Little, Brown [1970] 379 p. illus., map, ports. F229.D69 1970

Bibliography: p. [357]–363.

4628
Duff, Stella F. The case against the king: the *Virginia Gazettes* indict George III. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, July 1949: 383–397. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

Traces through the pages of the *Gazette* a growing awareness of the king's ultimate responsibility for colonial policy after 1767.

4629
Ernst, Joseph A. The Robinson scandal redivivus; money, debts, and politics in Revolutionary Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 77, Apr. 1969: 146–173. F221.V91, v. 77

4630
Evans, Emory G. Planter indebtedness and the coming of the Revolution in Virginia. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, Oct. 1962: 511–533. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

Contrary to previous historical opinion, the author finds that the desire to escape the payment of debts to British merchants through immediate and wholesale repudiation played a very minor role in Virginia's decision for independence. In a second article, "Planter Indebtedness and the Revolution in Virginia, 1776–1796," 3d ser., v. 28, July 1971, p. 349–374, Evans shows that the notion of a permanent repudiation of prewar indebtedness to British merchants did not gain majority support among Virginia planters until around 1784.

4631
Fishburne, Junius R. The office of secretary of state in colonial Virginia. 1971. ([421] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–3879

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Feb. 1972, p. 4512.

4632
Flippin, Percy S. The financial administration of the colony of Virginia. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1915. 95 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. ser. 33, no. 2) H31.J6, 33d s., no. 2 HJ742.F6

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.
Bibliography: p. 84–90.

4633
Flippin, Percy S. The royal government in Virginia, 1624–1775. New York, Columbia University, 1919. 393 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law. v. 84, no. 1; whole no. 194) H31.C7, v. 84, no. 1

Bibliography: p. 373–388.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).

After sketching the English background, the author studies the authority, functioning, and relative influence of the governor, council, House of Burgesses, judiciary, and officials responsible for land, finance, and defense in an effort to account for the Revolution. He finds that the governor's instructions hardly varied between 1700 and 1775, while the assembly's demands for autonomy increased. Most governors compromised, but some, such as Lord Dunmore, insisted upon strict enforcement; hitherto loyal Virginians were then compelled to secure their rights as Englishmen by force of arms.

4634
Gaines, William H. Declarations of unconstitutionality. Virginia cavalcade, v. 6, winter 1956: 42–47. illus., facsims., ports. F221.V74, v. 6

During the Stamp Act crisis magistrates in Accomac and Northampton counties decided that the act was unconstitutional and that they could legally conduct court business without stamps.

4635
Gaines, William H. "From this time forward." Virginia cavalcade, v. 4, summer 1954: 43–47. facsims., ports. F221.V74, v. 4

On Virginia's role in the decision for independence.

4636
Garnett, James M. Early Revolutionary history of Virginia, 1773–1774. The committee of correspondence and the call for the first congress. *In* Virginia Historical Society. Collections. New ser., v. 11. Richmond, 1892. p. [1]–23. F221.V82, n.s., v. 11

——— ——— Offprint. [Richmond, Va., 1892] 23 p. E263.V8G2

4637
Garnett, James M. The last fifteen years of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1761–1776. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 18, Apr. 1910: 213–223. F221.V91, v. 18

4638

Gipson, Lawrence H. Virginia planter debts before the American Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 69, July 1961: 259–277.
F221.V91, v. 69

Contends that many Virginians supported the War for Independence in hopes of freeing themselves from debts owed British creditors.

4639

Greene, Jack P. The attempt to separate the offices of speaker and treasurer in Virginia, 1758–1766. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 71, Jan. 1963: 11–18.
F221.V91, v. 71

4640

Greene, Jack P. The case of the Pistole Fee: the report of a hearing on the Pistole Fee dispute before the Privy Council, June 18, 1754. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 60, Oct. 1958: 399–422.
F221.V91, v. 60

4641

Greene, Jack P. Foundations of political power in the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1720–1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Oct. 1959: 485–506. tables.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Of the 110 men who rose to positions of power in the house, most were wealthy, well-educated, Anglican planters of English origin who were interrelated with the great families of Virginia and who came from the more settled areas.

4642

Greene, Jack P. Virginia political culture in the era of the American Revolution. Virginia quarterly review, v. 44, spring 1968: 302–310.
AP2.V76, v. 44

4643

Griffith, Lucille B. The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1750–1774. Rev. ed. University, University of Alabama Press [1970] viii, 215 p.
F229.G88 1970

Bibliography: p. 205–210.

First edition published in 1963.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Brown University in 1957 (Micro AC–1, no. 23–437).

Studies the structure and composition of the body, the election of its members, and the kinds of men who served. Never comprising more than 126 burgesses, the assembly was an intimate group of Anglican gentlemen who held large amounts of land, dominated local officeholding, and were closely related by kinship and social and economic ties. Even so, the author finds that they responded to the needs of their lower-class constituents in order to secure reelection. Griffith also analyzes the political controversies of the period 1750–74 and provides biographical sketches of nearly 50 burgesses from seven selected counties—Richmond, Essex, Henrico, Amelia, Albemarle, Frederick, and Augusta.

4644

Guice, John D. W. Democracy in colonial Virginia. Southern quarterly, v. 10, Oct. 1971: 1–13.
AS30.S658, v. 10

4645

[Harrison, Fairfax] Virginia land grants, a study of conveyancing in relation to colonial politics. Richmond, Priv. print., Old Dominion Press, 1925. 184 p.
HD243.V8H3

4646

Henderson, Patrick. Smallpox and patriotism; the Norfolk riots, 1768–1769. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 73, Oct. 1965: 413–424.
F221.V91, v. 73

Pro- and anti-inoculationists divided along political lines during the controversy over the Townshend Duties.

4647

Ingle, Edward. Local institutions of Virginia. Baltimore, N. Murray, publication agent, Johns Hopkins University, 1885. 127 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 3d ser., no. 2/3)
H31.J6, 3d s., no. 2/3
JS315.V8I5

Bibliography: p. 126–127.

Discusses land tenure, the hundred, the parish, the county system, and the town.

4648

Keim, Clarence Ray. Influence of the primogeniture and entail in the development of Virginia. 1926. 269 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

See also the author's essay "Primogeniture and Entail in Colonial Virginia," in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 25, Oct. 1968, p. 545–586.

4649

Kemp, Homer D. The pre-Revolutionary Virginia polemical essay: the Pistole Fee and the Two-Penny Acts controversies. 1972. ([550] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 73–2463

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Tennessee.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Feb. 1973, p. 4349.

4650

Leake, James M. The Virginia committee system and the American Revolution. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1917. 157 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 35th ser., no. 1)
H31.J6, 35th s., no. 1
F229.L43
E263.V8L43

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1914.

Bibliography: p. 149–152.

Contends that the Revolutionary committees of correspondence, agencies that attempted to keep abreast of British measures and intercolonial responses, originated in Virginia and were a natural outgrowth of the committee system that had long operated in the House of Burgesses. When nine other colonies followed Virginia's suggestion and formed committees of their own, a major step toward the convening of an intercolonial assembly—the First Continental Congress—had been taken.

4651
McAnear, Beverly, *ed.* The income of the royal governors of Virginia [1759–63] Journal of southern history, v. 16, May 1950: 196–211. F206.J68, v. 16

Taken from the Amherst correspondence.

4652
Mahan, Terrance L. Virginia reaction to British policy, 1763–1776. 1960. ([426] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–5767

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Dec. 1960, p. 1544–1545.

4653
Miller, Elmer I. The legislature of the province of Virginia; its internal development. New York, Columbia University Press, 1907. 182 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 28, no. 2) JK83.V8M5

Bibliography: p. 177–182.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967).

Discusses the election, length of term, and qualifications of members of the House of Burgesses, the organization and procedure of that body, the role of the governor and council as part of the legislature, and such special aspects of the legislative function as the exercise of appellate jurisdiction, the receipt of private petitions, and the power to tax.

4654
Miller, Elmer I. The Virginia committee of correspondence of 1773–1775. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 22, Oct. 1913: 99–113. F221.W71, v. 22

Organized in March 1773 to promote a unity of counsel and action among the colonial legislatures.

4655
Miller, Elmer I. The Virginia committee of correspondence, 1759–1770. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 22, July 1913: 1–19. F221.W71, v. 22

The first committee of correspondence established by the House of Burgesses confined its efforts almost entirely to the transaction of business with the English government through agents.

4656
Morton, Richard L. Colonial Virginia. Chapel Hill, Published for the Virginia Historical Society by the University of North Carolina Press, 1960. 2 v. (xiv, 883 p.) illus., facsims., maps, ports. F229.M75

Bibliography: p. 401–408, 833–844.
Contents: v. 1. The tidewater period, 1607–1710.—v. 2. Westward expansion and prelude to Revolution, 1710–1763.

In volume 2, the author describes the problems engendered by the coming of the Presbyterians and Separate Baptists, the French and Indian War, and the colony's expansion westward. Beginning with the Pistole Fee controversy of 1752 that led to other constitutional conflicts over taxation, including the Parson's Cause or protest against the Two-Penny Act of 1758, Virginians developed the natural rights arguments that they were later to use in justifying the Revolution.

4657
Owens, James K. The Virginia vestry: a study in the decline of a ruling class. 1947. ([306] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 10,987

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 5, 1955, p. 863.

4658
Pargellis, Stanley M. The procedure of the Virginia House of Burgesses. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 7, Apr.–July 1927: 73–86, 143–157. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 7

4659
Rachal, William M. E. The Virginia Declaration of Rights. Virginia cavalcade, v. 1, summer 1951: 14–19. plates. F221.V74, v. 1

Includes photoreproductions of George Mason's annotated draft and Alexander Purdie's Williamsburg printing.

4660
Reeder, Faye B. The evolution of the Virginia land grant system in the eighteenth century. 1937. 230 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

4661
Ripley, William Z. The financial history of Virginia, 1609–1776. New York, Columbia College, 1893. 170 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 4, no. 1) H31.C7, v. 4

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia College.
Bibliography: p. 167–170.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970. HJ742.R6 1970) and B. Franklin (1970. HJ2438.A3R5 1970).

Analyzes the development of a taxation system heavily dependent on poll taxes and an export tax on tobacco, examines the colonial budget, and explains the roles played by specie and paper money—including tobacco and treasury notes—in the economy.

4662
Scott, Arthur P. Constitutional aspects of the "Parsons' Cause." Political science quarterly, v. 31, Dec. 1916: 558–577. H1.P8, v. 31

——— ——— Offprint. New York, Ginn, 1916. [557]–577 p. F229.S3

4663
Seiler, William H. The Anglican parish vestry in colonial Virginia. Journal of Southern history, v. 22, Aug. 1956: 310–337. F206.J68, v. 22

4664
Sellers, Charles C. Virginia's great allegory of William Pitt. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 9, Jan. 1952: 58–66. plates. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 9

Although little more than an inflated political cartoon, Charles Willson Peale's heroic portrait of William Pitt, commissioned in 1767 by the gentlemen of Westmoreland County, was warmly received in Virginia.

4665
Smith, Glenn C. An era of non-importation associations, 1768–73. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 20, Jan. 1940: 84–98. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 20

4666
Smith, Glenn C. Pamphleteers and the American Revolution in Virginia, 1752–1776. 1937. 220 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

4667
Smith, Glenn C. The Parsons' Cause, 1755–1765. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 21, Jan.–Apr. 1940: 140–171, 291–306. F221.T95, v. 21

4668
Stanard, William G., *and* Mary M. P. N. Stanard, *comps.* The colonial Virginia register. A list of governors, councillors and other higher officials, and also of members of the House of Burgesses, and the Revolutionary conventions of the colony of Virginia. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1902. 249 p. F229.S8

Reprinted in Baltimore by Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

4669
Sydnor, Charles S. Gentlemen freeholders; political practices in Washington's Virginia. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1952] ix, 180 p. F230.S9

Bibliography: p. [145]–171.

Explaining the electoral process that brought to office men of quality, the author describes the electorate and the tactics of the candidates, emphasizes the sheriff's control of the polls, and explores the sources of power in the counties and the House of Burgesses. Sydnor concludes that the political system was well adapted to the social order in colonial Viginia. Since the political and economic interests of large and small planters nearly coincided, those who managed the largest holdings were usually best qualified for office.

4670
Sydnor, Charles S. Political leadership in eighteenth-century Virginia; an inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 1 February 1951. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1951. 19 p. F229.S95

Bibliographic footnotes.

4671
Talpalar, Morris. The sociology of colonial Virginia. 2d rev. ed. New York, Philosophical Library [1968] xii, 447 p. F229.T15 1968

Includes bibliographies.
First edition published in 1960.
"The Rise of Colonial Virginia's Aristocracy—Third Period: 1705–1776; Cavalier Absolutism": p. 159–233.

4672
Tate, Thaddeus W. The coming of the Revolution in Virginia: Britain's challenge to Virginia's ruling class, 1763–1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, July 1962: 323–343. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

The determination of Virginians to resist British incursions upon local political powers lay at the base of the revolutionary movement in the colony.

4673
Tyler, Lyon G. Leadership of Virginia. Tyler's quarterly and genealogical magazine, v. 3, Apr. 1922: 246–252. F221.T95, v. 3

4674
Tyler, Lyon G. The leadership of Virginia in the War of the Revolution. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 18, Jan. 1910: 145–164; v. 19, July 1910, Apr. 1911: 10–27, 219–262. port. F221.W71, v. 18–19

Contents: pt. 1. Period of the Stamp Act.—pt. 2. The Two-Penny Act.—pt. 3. Crisis of the circulars. Crisis of the affair of the sloop *Gaspee*. Crisis of the Boston Port Bill. The crisis of independence.

4675
Van Ness, Richard J. An investigation of the development of radicalism in the legislature of colonial Virginia with emphasis on the period of revolutionary growth, 1765–1776. 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

4676
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond.* Justices of the peace of colonial Virginia, 1757–1775. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print. 1922. [41]–149 p. (*Its* Bulletin, v. 14, no. 2/3) Z881.V81B, v. 14

Arranged chronologically by county.

4677
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.* List of the colonial soldiers of Virginia. Special report of the Department of Archives and History for 1913. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1917. 91 p. Z733.V64, 1915/16

Issued with the 13th *Annual Report*, 1915/16, of the Virginia State Library.

List of references: p. 15–16.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1961. F229.V94 1961).

Lists the colonial soldiery through Lord Dunmore's War in 1774.

4678

Voorhis, Manning C. Crown versus council in the Virginia land policy. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Oct. 1946: 499–54. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

4679

Voorhis, Manning C. The land grant policy of colonial Virginia, 1607–1774. 1940. 207 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

4680

Watts, Charles W. Land grants and aristocracy in Albemarle County, 1727–1775. *In* Albemarle County Historical Society. Papers. v. 8; 1947/48. Charlottesville, Va., 1948. p. 5–26. F232.A3A5, v. 8

4681

Wertenbaker, Thomas J. Give me liberty; the struggle for self-government in Virginia. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1958. ix, 275 p. illus., ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 46)
JK3916.W4
Q11.P612, v. 46

"Essay on sources": p. 258–263.

Focusing on the colonial governors and their relationships with the House of Burgesses, the author describes the emergence of the assembly as the center of political power in the colony. Wertenbaker concludes that by the middle of the 18th century Virginia had become practically self-governing in internal affairs. During the first year of the Revolution, the struggle in Virginia was to preserve this liberty rather than to secure independence.

4682

Winsor, Justin. Virginia and the Quebec Bill. American historical review, v. 1, Apr. 1896: 436–443.
E171.A57, v. 1

The dispute between Virginia and the British government over jurisdiction of the territory north of the Ohio.

4. NORTH CAROLINA

a. Printed Primary Sources

4683

Corbitt, David L. Historical notes [1771] North Carolina historical review, v. 3, July 1926: 477–505.
F251.N892, v. 3

Newspaper articles both condemning and praising Gov. William Tryon for his role in the suppression of the Regulators.

4684

[Husband, Herman] A fan for Fanning and a touchstone to Tryon, containing an impartial account of the rise and progress of the so much talked of Regulation in North-Carolina, by Regulus [pseud.] Boston, Printed and sold at the printing-office, opposite the seat of William Vassel, Esq.; at the head of Queen-Street, 1771. 80 p.
AC901.H3, v. 103 Rare Bk. Coll.

Published in 10 weekly numbers.

A vindication of the Regulators and of their leader, Herman Husband.

Authorship also attributed to Shubal Stearns.

4685

Husband, Herman. Hermon Husband's *Continuation of the Impartial Relation*. Edited by Archibald Henderson. North Carolina historical review, v. 18, Jan. 1941: 48–81. facsim. F251.N892, v. 18

Constitutes the second part of *An Impartial Relation of the First Rise and Cause of the Recent Differences in Publick Affairs in the Province of North Carolina*, published in 1770 for Husband, the leading champion of the Regulators.

4686

North Carolina (*Colony*). The colonial records of North Carolina, published under the supervision of the Trustees of the Public Libraries, by order of the General Assembly. Collected and edited by William L. Saunders, Secretary of State. Raleigh, P. M. Hale, State Printer, 1886–90. 10 v. F251.N6, v. 1–10.

Continued as *The State Records of North Carolina* v. 11–26.

Contents: 1. 1662–1712.—2. 1713–1728.—3. 1728 1734.—4. 1734–1752.—5. 1752–1759.—6. 1759–1765.—7. 1765–1768.—8. 1769–1771.—9. 1771–1775.—10. 1775–1776.

——— Index to the colonial and state records of North Carolina, covering volumes I–XXV. Published under the supervision of the Trustees of the Public Libraries, by order of the General Assembly. Compiled and edited by Stephen B. Weeks. Goldsboro, 1909–14. 4 v. (The Colonial and state records of North Carolina, v. [27]–30) F251.N61
Imprint varies.
Contents: 1. A–E.—2. F–L.—3. M–R.—4. S–Z. Historical review of *The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina*, by Stephen B. Weeks.

Consists almost entirely of transcripts of records then in the office of the Secretary of State in Raleigh and in the Public Record Office in London. Volumes 6–10 include journals of the assembly, governor's council, and provincial congresses and conventions as well as miscellaneous executive and judicial records.

4687

North Carolina (*Colony*). *Laws, statutes, etc.* A complete revisal of all the acts of Assembly, of the province of North-Carolina, now in force and use. Together with the titles of all such laws as are obsolete, expired, or repealed. With marginal notes and references, and an exact table to the whole. Newbern, Printed by J. Davis, Printer to the Honourable the House of Assembly, 1773. x, 612, [9] p. LL

4688

The Origin of the Regulation in North Carolina. American historical review, v. 21, Jan. 1916: 320–332. E171.A57, v. 21

Archibald Henderson provides an introduction and notes to a petition of Reuben Searcy and others (1759) and an address to the people of Granville County by George Sims (1765) protesting official corruption.

4689

Powell, William S., James K. Huhta, *and* Thomas J. Farnham, *comps.* The Regulators in North Carolina: a documentary history, 1759–1776. Raleigh [N.C.] State Dept. of Archives and History, 1971. xxxix, 626 p. illus. F257.P595

Includes bibliographic references.

Reprints in chronological order materials—journals, letters, petitions, and official records—that relate to backcountry protests against discriminatory laws, exorbitant fees, and malpractices by colonial officials and lawyers. The topics covered include the leadership of Governor Tryon in the face of challenges by Herman Husband and other Regulators, the confrontations at Hillsborough, and the effects of the Regulators' defeat at the Battle of Alamance. The compiler also provides an introductory essay and biographical information on participants from both sides.

b. Secondary Works

4690

Adams, George R. The Carolina Regulators: a note on changing interpretations. North Carolina historical review, v. 49, Oct. 1972: 345–352. F251.N892, v. 49

Recent literature shows that the Regulators were not early revolutionaries. Rather, the associations were formed in response to immediate and specific political grievances.

4691

Bailey, W. H. The Regulators of North Carolina. American historical register, v. 3, Nov. 1895–Jan. 1896: 313–334, 464–471, 554–567. E171.A56, v. 3

4692

Bassett, John S. Landholding in colonial North Carolina. *In* Duke University, *Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society.* Historical papers. ser. 2; 1898. Durham. p. 44–61. [F251.D83, ser. 2]
Micro 9370F

4693

Bassett, John S. The Regulators of North Carolina (1765–1771). *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1894. Washington, 1895. p. 141–212.
E172.A60, 1894

Maintains that the Regulator movement was a popular uprising against specific political and economic abuses.

4694

Boyd, Julian P. The sheriff in colonial North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 5, Apr. 1928: 151–180. F251.N892, v. 5

4695

Butler, Lindley S. The coming of the Revolution in North Carolina, 1763–1776. 1971. ([311] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-30,543

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Nov. 1971, p. 2590.

4696

Connor, Robert D. W. North Carolina's priority in the demand for independence. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 8, July 1909: 234–254. AP2.S75, v. 8

Tracing events from 1774 to 1776, the author attempts to establish North Carolina's leading role in the movement for separation.

4697

Cook, Florence. Procedure in the North Carolina colonial assembly, 1731–1770. North Carolina historical review, v. 8, July 1931: 258–283. F251.N892, v. 8

4698

Cooke, Charles S. The governor, council, and assembly in royal North Carolina. *In* The James Sprunt historical publications. v. 12, no. 1. Chapel Hill, The University, 1912. p. [5]–40. F251.J28, v. 12
JK4119.C7

4699

Dillard, Richard. The historic tea-party of Edenton, October 25th, 1774; an incident in North Carolina connected with British taxation. [6th ed.] [Edenton? N.C., 1925] 17 p. illus., port. E215.7.D582

On the resolution of an association of 51 Edenton ladies to support a boycott on tea. Also published in the *North Carolina Booklet*, v. 23, Jan. 1926, p. 3–14.

4700

Fitch, William E. Some neglected history of North Carolina; being an account of the revolution of the Regulators and of the Battle of Alamance, the first battle of the American Revolution. New York, Neale Pub. Co., 1905. 307 p. fold. plan, plates, port. F257.F54

4701

Greene, Jack P. The North Carolina lower house and the power to appoint public treasurers, 1711–1775. North Carolina historical review, v. 40, winter 1963: 37–53.
F251.N892, v. 40

4702

Guess, William C. County government in colonial North Carolina. Chapel Hill, N.C., The University, 1911, 39 p. (The James Sprunt historical publications, v. 11, no. 1) F251.J28, v. 11

4703
Haywood, Clarence Robert. The mind of the North Carolina advocates of mercantilism. North Carolina historical review, v. 33, Apr. 1956: 139–165.
F251.N892, v. 33

4704
Henderson, Archibald. The origin of the Regulation in North Carolina. American historical review, v. 21, Jan. 1916: 320–332. E171.A57, v. 21

——— Offprint. [New York, 1916] 320–332 p.
F257.H46

Documents appended are the petition of Reuben Searcy and others, dated March 23, 1759, and the address to the people of Granville County by George Sims, dated Nutbush, Granville County, June 6, 1765.

4705
Hudson, Arthur P. Songs of the North Carolina Regulators. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Oct. 1947: 470–485. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

Four satirical songs from the Frank C. Brown Collection of North Carolina Folklore.

4706
Huhta, James K. Government by instruction: North Carolina, 1731–1776. A study of the influence of the royal instructions on the major controversies between the governors and the lower house. 1965. ([344] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 66–4710

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, July 1966, p. 154.

4707
Jones, Joseph S. A defence of the Revolutionary history of the state of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. Boston, C. Bowen, 1834. xii, 343 p.
E263.N8J7

In his defense of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence and the reputation of North Carolina's Whig leaders, especially William Hooper, Jones provides a summary of events from 1765 to 1776, focusing on the administration of Gov. Josiah Martin and the establishment of state government.

4708
Kay, Marvin L. M. An analysis of a British colony in late eighteenth century America in the light of current American historiographical controversy. Australian journal of politics and history, v. 11, Aug. 1965: 170–184. DU80,A945, v. 11

On the North Carolina Regulators' opposition to established institutions.

4709
Kay, Marvin L. M. The institutional background to the Regulation in colonial North Carolina. 1962. ([622] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 64–4080

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, May 1964, p. 4653–4654.

4710
Kennedy, Edwin W. Quit-rents and currency in North Carolina, 1663–1776. Baltimore, Md., J. W. Bond Co., 1902. 36 p. HG513.N8K3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

4711
McCorkle, Lutie A. Was Alamance the first battle of the Revolution? [Raleigh, E. M. Uzell, Printers, 1903] 26 p. plate. (North Carolina booklet, v. 3, Nov. 1903)
F251.N86, v. 3
F257.M13

4712
Martin, François Xavier. The history of North Carolina, from the earliest period. New-Orleans, Printed by A. T. Penniman, 1829. 2 v. F257.M37

Covers the period to 1776.

4713
North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* North Carolina's signers: brief sketches of the men who signed the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution. By Memory F. Mitchell. Raleigh, 1964. 61 p. facsims., ports. F258.N9

Bibliography: p. 61.

4714
Olds, Fred A. The celebrated Edenton, N.C., tea party. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 56, June 1922: 327–333, illus., ports.
E202.5.A12, v. 56

On the meeting held and declaration adopted by 51 ladies who met at the home of Mrs. Elizabeth King on October 25, 1774.

4715
Powell, William S. The War of the Regulation and the Battle of Alamance, May 16, 1771. Raleigh, N.C., State Dept. of Archives and History, 1962. 32 p. illus., facsims., fold. map, port. F257.P6 1962

Bibliography: p. [29]–32.
First edition published in 1949.

4716
Price, William S. "Men of good estates": wealth among North Carolina's royal councillors. North Carolina historical review, v. 49, winter 1972: 72–82. illus., facsim., ports. F251.N892, v. 49

4717
Raper, Charles L. North Carolina; a study in English colonial government. New York, Macmillan Co., 1904. xiii, 260 p. JK99.N79R3

Bibliography: p. 252–254.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *North Carolina, Royal*

Province, 1729–75: The Executive and the Legislature, was submitted to Columbia University in 1902.

After a brief survey of the proprietary period, the author investigates the functioning of the royal government between 1728 and 1775, including such institutions as the governorship, council, and lower house, as well as the defensive, territorial, fiscal, and judicial systems. A series of constitutional disputes between the executive and lower house focused after 1773 upon the jurisdiction of the courts. In the absence of agreement, judicial authority expired, people became alarmed, a provincial congress was called, and the governor fled.

4718
Robinson, Blackwell P. The five royal governors of North Carolina, 1729–1775. Raleigh, Carolina Charter Tercentenary Commission, 1963. x, 74 p. coats of arms, facsim., ports. F257.R6

4719
Sellers, Charles G. Making a revolution: the North Carolina Whigs, 1765–1775. *In* Sitterson, Joseph C., *ed.* Studies in southern history [in memory of Albert Ray Newsome, 1894–1951, by his former students at the University of North Carolina] Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1957. (The James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v. 39)
F251.J28, v. 39

4720
Waddell, Alfred M. "The War of the Regulators" in North Carolina, 1768–71. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 25, Jan. 1871: 81–87.
F1.N56, v. 25

Argues that the Regulators' war should be viewed "as a lawless and seditious attempt to throw off the restraints of civilization."

4721
Weir, Robert M. North Carolina's reaction to the Currency Act of 1764. North Carolina historical review, v. 40, spring 1963: 183–199. F251.N892, v. 40

c. *Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence*

4722
Ashe, Samuel A. Judge Martin's version of the Mecklenburg declaration. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 9, Oct. 1910: 320–326. AP2.S75, v. 9

4723
Bruce, Henry Addington B. New light on the Mecklenburg declaration of independence. North American review, v. 183, July 1906: 47–61. AP2.N7, v. 183

Also printed in *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 4, Oct.–Nov. 1906, p. 230–237, 262–268.

4724
Craven, Bruce. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence. North Carolina booklet, v. 8, Jan. 1909: 203–248. F251.N86, v. 8

A reply by Alexander S. Salley and a rejoinder by Bruce Craven appear on pages 249–256.

4725
Documents shewing that Mecklenburg County, North-Carolina, declared her independence of Great-Britain, May 20, 1775. Copied from the *Raleigh Register*. Raleigh, Printed by J. Gales, 1822. 15 p.
E215.9.D63 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: Statement of J. M. Alexander.—Certificate of several citizens of Mecklenburg County, collected by William Polk.

4726
Graham, George W. The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, of May 20, 1775. *In* Scotch-Irish Society of America. Proceedings and addresses of the seventh congress, at Lexington, Va., June 20–23, 1895. Nashville, Tenn., Barbee & Smith [1895] p. 140–161.
[E184.S4S4, 7th]
Micro 38720

4727
Graham, George W. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence, May 20, 1775, and lives of its signers. New York, Neale Pub. Co., 1905. 205 p. E215.9.G735

4728
Graham, George W. The Mecklenburg declaration: what did the governor see? American historical review, v. 13, Jan. 1908: 394–397. E171.A57, v. 13

Infers from references in the correspondence of the North Carolina governor that the 31 resolves reputedly published in the *Cape Fear Mercury*, no copy of which survives, were indeed treasonable and called for separation from Great Britain.

4729
Henderson, Archibald. Cradle of liberty; historical essays concerning the Mecklenburg declaration of independence, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, May 20, 1775. [Charlotte, N.C.] Mecklenburg Historical Association, 1955. 56 p. plates, port. E215.9.H48

4730
Henderson, Archibald. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence. Journal of American history, v. 6, Oct./Dec. 1912: 781–788. E171.J86, v. 6

4731
Henderson, Archibald. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 5, Sept. 1918: 207–215. E171.J87, v. 5

Contends that the county declared itself free and independent of Great Britain on May 20, 1775, the day following the arrival of the news of the Battle of Lexington.

4732
Henderson, Archibald. The Revolution in North Carolina in 1775; Transylvania, Craven, Anson, and Mecklenburg. [Chapel Hill? N.C., 1916] 18 p. illus., facsims. E263.N8H4

4733
Hoyt, William H. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence; a study of evidence showing that the alleged early declaration of independence by Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, on May 20th, 1775, is spurious. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1907. xv, 284 p. facsims. E215.9.H86

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

4734
Hoyt, William H., *and* Henry A. Scomp. The Mecklenburg declaration once more. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Sept. 1907: 135–154. E171.M23, v. 6

4735
King, Victor C., *ed.* Lives and times of the 27 signers of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence of May 20, 1775; pioneers extraordinary. Charlotte, N.C. [Anderson Press] 1956. 225 p. illus. E215.9.K5

Includes bibliographies.

4736
McNitt, Virgil V. Chain of error, and the Mecklenburg declarations of independence: a new study of manuscripts: their use, abuse, and neglect. Palmer, Mass., Hampden Hills Press, 1960; [label: all distribution by Heritage Printers, Charlotte, N.C.] 134 p. illus., facsims., ports. E215.9.M2

"Texts consulted": p. 129–131.

4737
McNitt, Virgil V. The Mecklenburg declaration; the record corrected. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 60, winter 1954: 110–121. facsim. AP2.M53, v. 60

4738
The Mecklenburg myth. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 3, June 1906: 361–364. E171.M23, v. 3

4739
Moore, James H. Defence of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence; an exhaustive review of and answer to all attacks on the declaration. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1908. xvi, 157 p. E215.9.M82

4740
Moore, James H. Is the Mecklenburg declaration a myth? Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 10, Aug. 1909: 94–104. E171.M23, v. 10

4741
Morrison, Alfred J. Setting of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence. Texas review, v. 5, Oct. 1919: 15–33. AP2.T27, v. 5

— ——— ——— Detached copy. E215.9.M87

4742
Salley, Alexander S., *and* Worthington C. Ford. Dr. S. Millington Miller and the Mecklenburg declaration. American historical review, v. 11, Apr. 1906: 548–558. E171.A57, v. 11

An exposure of Miller's fabrication of evidence to support his claim for the primacy of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence.

4743
Salley, Alexander S. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence. North Carolina booklet, v. 8, Jan. 1909: 155–202. F251.N86, v. 8

Discredits its authenticity.

4744
Salley, Alexander S. The Mecklenburg declaration: the present status of the question. American historical review, v. 13, Oct. 1907: 16–43. E171.A57, v. 13

4745
Salley, Alexander S. The true Mecklenburg "declaration of independence." Columbia, S.C., 1905. 18 p. plates. E215.9.S16

4746
Scomp, Henry A. The Mecklenburg declaration again. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 5, June 1907: 326–331. E171.M23, v. 5

4747
Shriner, Charles A. Mecklenburg. Americana, v. 19, Jan. 1925: 1–19. E171.A53, v. 19

4748
Wheeler, John H. The lives and characters of the signers of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence, of the 20th of May, 1775. Charlotte, Observer Book and Job Power Press Print, 1875. 16p. E215.9.W56

"Published by order of the Mecklenburg Historical Society."

4749
Wilcox, Cassius M. The Mecklenburg declaration of independence, May 20, 1775. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 3, May 1906: 291–306. E171.M23, v. 3

With replies by James C. Welling, v. 3, May 1906, p. 307–321, and Henry A. Scomp, v. 3, May-June 1906, p. 321–328, 357–360.

5. SOUTH CAROLINA

a. Printed Primary Sources

4750
Atkins, Edmund. South Carolina's colonial constitution: two proposals for reform [1755] Edited by Jack P. Greene. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 62, Jan. 1961: 72–81. F266.S55, v. 62

4751
Charleston in 1774 as described by an English traveler. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 47, July 1946: 179–180. F266.S55, v.47

Contributed by John Bennett.

4752
[Glen, James] A description of South Carolina; containing many curious and interesting particulars relating to the civil, natural, and commercial history of that colony . . . To which is added, a very particular account of their rice-trade for twenty years, with their exports of raw silk and imports of British silk manufactures for twenty-five years. London, Printed for R. & J. Dodsley, 1761. viii, 110 p. F272.G55

Evidently based on a manuscript entitled *Answers From James Glen, Esq. Gov^r of South Carolina, to the Queries From the Right Honourable The Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations*, first published in Plowden C. J. Weston's *Documents Connected With the History of South Carolina* (London, 1856), p. [61]–99.

Glen's *Description* has also been published, together with George Milligen's *A Short Description of the Province of South-Carolina* (London, Printed for J. Hinton, 1770), from copies in the collections of the University South Caroliniana Society and the South Caroliniana Library by the University of South Carolina Press (Columbia, 1951. F272.G55 1761a).

4753
Greene, Jack P., *comp.* The nature of colony constitutions; two pamphlets on the Wilkes Fund Controversy in South Carolina by Sir Egerton Leigh and Arthur Lee. Edited and with an introduction by Jack P. Greene. [Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1970] 232 p. (Tricentennial edition, no. 1) F272.G8

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: Considerations on certain political transactions of the province of South Carolina, by E. Leigh.—Answer to *Considerations on Certain Political Transactions of the Province of South Carolina*, by A. Lee.

4754
Jones, Newton B. Records of the public treasurers of South Carolina, 1725–1776. Columbia, S.C., Dept. of Archives and History [©1969] 20 p. (South Carolina Archives microcopy no. 3) F272.J64

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains summary tables of income and expenditures.

4755
[Leigh, *Sir* Egerton, *Bart.*] Considerations on certain political transactions of the province of South Carolina: containing a view of the colony legislatures (under the description of that of Carolina in particular). With observations, shewing their resemblance to the British model. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1774. 83 p. AC901.M5, v. 630 Rare Bk. Coll.

The South Carolina Council refused to pass certain legislation favored by William Henry Drayton who registered his protest in the official *Gazette*. The printer, Thomas Powell, was arrested on the order of Sir Egerton Leigh, president of the council. Out of his action grew the controversy reviewed in the *Considerations* and the *Answer to Considerations on Certain Political Transactions of the Province of South Carolina*, supposedly written by Drayton but actually penned by Arthur Lee at the instigation of Henry Laurens (see entry 4753).

4756
Leigh, *Sir* Egerton, *Bart.* The man unmasked; or, The world undeceived, in the author of a late pamphlet, intitled, *Extracts From the Proceedings of the High Court of Vice-Admiralty in Charlestown, South-Carolina*, &c. With suitable remarks on that masterly performance. Charles-Town, Printed by Peter Timothy, 1769. 154, 44, 16 p. F272.L53 Rare Bk. Coll.

Leigh contends that Henry Laurens wrote the *Extracts.*

4757
[Milligen, George] A short description of the province of South-Carolina, with an account of the air, weather, and diseases, at Charlestown. Written in the year 1763. London, Printed for J. Hinton, 1770. 96 p. F272.M65 Rare Bk. Coll.

Manuscript note on verso of title page: "To James Glen Esq^r. late governour of South-Carolina which greatly flourished under his administration, from his much obliged servant Geo: Milligen."

Reprinted, together with James Glen's *Description of South Carolina*, in Columbia by the University of South Carolina Press (1951).

4758
A Representation of facts, relative to the conduct of Daniel Moore, Esquire, collector of His Majesty's customs at Charles-Town, in South-Carolina, from the time of his arrival in March, 1767, to the time of his departure in September following. Transmitted by the merchants of Charles-Town to Charles Garth, Esquire, in London, agent for the Province of South-Carolina, and recommended in a letter from the honourable the Committee of Correspondence. Charles-Town, Printed by C. Crouch, 1767. vii, 43 p. HJ6625.R4 Rare Bk. Coll.

4759
South Carolina (*Colony*). *Assembly.* The journal of the Commons House of Assembly. Edited by J. H. Easterby. Columbia, Historical Commission of South Caroli-

na, 1951+ facsims. (The colonial records of South Carolina) J87.S6 1739ca

Vols. [4]+ published by South Carolina Archives Dept. Contents. [1] Nov. 10, 1736–June 7, 1739.—[2] Sept. 12, 1739–Mar. 26, 1741.—[3] May 18, 1741–July 10, 1742.—[4] Sept. 14, 1742–Jan. 27, 1744.—[5] Feb. 20, 1744–May 25, 1745.—[6] Sept. 10, 1745–June 17, 1746.—[7] Sept. 10, 1746–June 13, 1747.—[8] Jan. 19, 1748–June 29, 1748.—[9] Mar. 28, 1749–Mar. 19, 1750.

The series is intended to cover the years through 1776. The journal for the period January 8, 1765–August 9, 1765, edited by A. S. Salley, was published in Columbia, S.C., by the Historical Commission of South Carolina (1949. 210 p.).

4760

South Carolina (*Colony*). *Court of Chancery.* Records of the Court of Chancery of South Carolina, 1671–1779. Edited by Anne King Gregorie, with an introduction by J. Nelson Frierson. Washington, American Historical Association, 1950. 676 p. (American legal records, v. 6) LL

b. Secondary Works

4761

Bargar, B. D. Royal South Carolina, 1719–1763. Columbia, Published for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission by the University of South Carolina Press [1970] viii, 74 p. (Tricentennial booklet, no. 7) F272.B35

Bibliography: p. 73–74.

An essay that describes the colony's chief political, economic, social, and religious institutions.

4762

Brown, Richard M. The South Carolina Regulators. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1963. xi, 230 p. maps. (A publication of the Center for the Study of the History of Liberty in America, Harvard University) F272.B75

Bibliography: p. 161–177.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Harvard University in 1959.

To suppress the lawlessness that erupted after the Cherokee War of 1760–61, a group of ambitious backcountry property owners banded together as vigilantes. When these Regulators, after ridding the community of the worst elements, began punishing members of the lower class, another group of respectable citizens became Moderators, opposing the excesses of the vigilantes. The strife ceased when the Circuit Court Act of 1769 brought formal justice to the frontier. Brown concludes that the Regulator movement was neither a democratic uprising nor an attempt to overturn provincial authority, but was instead an effort to establish order by unlawful means.

4763

Chesnutt, David R. South Carolina's penetration of Georgia in the 1760's: Henry Laurens as a case study. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 73, Oct. 1972: 194–208. F266.S55, v. 73

On the attempt to develop land granted along the Altamaha River by the government of South Carolina in 1763.

4764

Drayton, John. Memoirs of the American Revolution, from its commencement to the year 1776, inclusive; as relating to the state of South-Carolina: and occasionally refering [sic] to the states of North-Carolina and Georgia. Charleston, Printed by A. E. Miller, 1821. 2 v. maps, fold. plan, port. E263.S7D7

Prepared from material collected by William H. Drayton.

"Biographical sketch of William Henry Drayton": v. 1, p. [xiii]–xxvii.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

4765

Frakes, George E. Laboratory for liberty; the South Carolina legislative committee system, 1719–1776. Lexington, University Press of Kentucky, 1970. xi, 200 p. facsim., map. JK83.S6F7

Bibliography: p. 182–[194]

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Origin and Development of the South Carolina Legislative Committee System, 1719–1776*, was submitted to the University of California, Santa Barbara, in 1966 (Micro AC–1, no. 67–11,004).

4766

Greene, Jack P. Bridge to Revolution: the Wilkes Fund controversy in South Carolina, 1769–1775. Journal of southern history, v. 29, Feb. 1963: 19–52. F206.J68, v. 29

4767

Greene, Jack P. The Gadsden election controversy and the Revolutionary movement in South Carolina. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 46, Dec. 1959: 469–492. E171.J87, v. 46

Provoked by Gov. Thomas Boone's efforts in 1762 to reform the colony's election laws, the 19-month controversy over the legality of Christopher Gadsden's election to the Commons House provided political experience for South Carolina's future Revolutionary leaders, developed techniques and arguments used in later protests, and aroused a spirit of opposition to royal authority conducive to further resistance.

4768

Greene, Jack P. The South Carolina quartering dispute, 1757–1758. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 60, Oct 1959: 193–204. F266.S55, v. 60

4769

Haywood Clarence Robert. Mercantilism and South Carolina agriculture, 1700–1763. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 60, Jan 1959: 15–27. F266.S55, v. 60

Describes the increasing dependence of South Carolina planters on governmental action, whether imperial or local, to preserve their prosperity.

4770

Knepper, David M. The political structure of colonial South Carolina, 1743–1776. 1971. ([281] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-7169

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Feb. 1972, p. 4529–4530.

4771

McCrady, Edward. The history of South Carolina under the royal government, 1719–1776. New York, Macmillan Co., 1899. xxviii, 847 p. maps. F272.M19

"Authorities consulted and quoted": p. v–ix.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).

A chronological account that mainly treats political and constitutional developments but also contains separate chapters on social and economic conditions between 1765 and 1775, including such topics as agriculture, merchandising, medicine, religion, education, and amusement. Unlike northern colonies, South Carolina prospered under Britain's imperial policy after 1760. Discontent arose, however, when a party in Charleston led by Christopher Gadsden listened to the complaints of New Englanders. Gov. Thomas Boone's maladministration also incited a spirit of opposition among the people.

4772

Meriwether, Robert L. The expansion of South Carolina, 1729–1765. Kingsport, Tenn., Southern Publishers, 1940. viii, 294 p. F272.M45

Bibliography: p. 263–267.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1941.

Describes the settlement of the piedmont (backcountry) and the transition zone (middle country) between tidewater and fall line. The Cherokee War dramatized the importance of maintaining an adequate number of settlers there, and the Bounty Act of 1761 continued schemes for white colonization of these regions that Gov. Robert Johnson had inaugurated 30 years earlier. Although their economies and social environments differed, tidewater and backcountry were united by common interests sufficient to forestall the development of sectionalism.

4773

Renwick, John. *Belisaire* in South Carolina, 1768. Journal of American studies, v. 4, July 1970: 19–38.
E151.J6, v. 4

Traces the impact on the colony's Huguenot minority of Jean François Marmontel's literary attack on the French government.

4774

Richmond, Robert P. Powder alarm 1774. Princeton, Auerbach [1971] 118 p. illus., facsims., plan, ports.
E216.R53 1971

Bibliography: p. [112]–114.

On the train of events surrounding the seizure of gunpowder from the Charlestown powderhouse by British troops on September 1, 1774.

4775

Sirmans, Marion Eugene. Colonial South Carolina: a political history, 1663–1763. Foreword by Wesley Frank Craven. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1966] xiii, 394 p. map (on lining papers) F272.S5

"Bibliographical essay": p. 361–376.

In the section on the rise of the assembly after 1743, the author recounts the three-cornered struggle for power between governor, council, and assembly. The Christopher Gadsden election controversy of 1762–63—a dispute involving the right of the assembly to judge the election of its members—clarified the nature of the constitutional struggle between that body and the governor, increased tension between province and crown, and foreshadowed stout resistance by the colonists to imperial policy after 1763.

4776

Sirmans, Marion Eugene. The South Carolina royal council, 1720–1763. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, July 1961: 373–392. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

4777

Smith, William Roy. South Carolina as a royal province, 1719–1776. New York, Macmillan Co., 1903. xix, 441 p. F272.S66

"List of authorities quoted": p. 417–420.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1903.

A study of the colony's institutions, including the land system, financial structure, and executive, legislative, and judicial branches. In his chapter on the downfall of royal government, Smith explains how the old dispute between proprietary interest and popular will was transformed after 1760 into a struggle between the assembly and the governor over the new system of imperial control.

4778

Steedman, Marguerite C. Charlestown's forgotten tea party. Georgia review, v. 21, summer 1967: 244–259.
AP2.G375, v. 21

4779

Wallace, David D. A chapter of South Carolina constitutional history. The arrival of the tea and the origin of its extra-legal organs of revolution. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. House, 1900. 8 p. (Publications of the Vanderbilt Southern History Society, no. 4) F206.V22
E263.S7W2

4780
Wallace, David D. Constitutional history of South Carolina from 1725 to 1775. Abbeville, S.C., H. Wilson, Printer, 1899. xi, 93 p. JK99.S5W2

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Vanderbilt University.
Bibliography: p. [vii]–xi.

4781
Watson, Alan D. The quitrent system in royal South Carolina. 1971. ([247] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–28,901

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of South Carolina.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Nov. 1971, p. 2626–2627.

4782
Weir, Robert M. "The harmony we were famous for": an interpretation of pre-Revolutionary South Carolina politics. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Oct. 1969: 473–501. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

4783
Weir, Robert M. "A most important epocha"; the coming of the Revolution in South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Published for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission, by the University of South Carolina Press [1970] 80 p. (Tricentennial booklet no. 5) F272.W47

Bibliography: p. 78–80.

4784
Whitney, Edson L. Government of the colony of South Carolina. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1895. 121 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 13th ser., no. 1–2) H31.J6, 13th s., no. 1–2

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1969) and Haskell House (1970).

6. Georgia

a. Printed Primary Sources

4785
Georgia (*Colony*). *Council.* Journal of the Upper House of Assembly, January 7, 1755, to March 12, 1775, inclusive. Compiled and published under authority of the legislature by Allen D. Candler. Atlanta, Ga, Franklin-Turner Co., 1907–8. 2 v. (The colonial records of the state of Georgia, v. 16–17) F281.C71, v. 16–17

"This and the following volume contain all the journals of the body now in existence."—Preface, v. 1.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

4786
Georgia (*Colony*). *Council.* The proceedings and minutes of the governor and council of Georgia, October 4, 1774 through November 7, 1775 and September 6, 1779 through September 20, 1780. Edited by Lilla M. Hawes. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 34, Sept.–Dec. 1950: 203–226, 288–312; v. 35, Mar.–Sept. 1951: 31–59, 126–151, 196–221. F281.G2975, v. 34–35

Reprinted, with an index, as v. 10 of the *Collections* of the Georgia Historical Society (Savannah, 1952. 147 p. F281.G35).

Supplements the proceedings and minutes from 1771 to 1782 that appear in v. 12 of *The Colonial Records of the State of Georgia* (entry 2360).

4787
Georgia (*Colony*). *General Assembly. Commons House of Assembly.* Letters to the Georgia colonial agent, July 1762, to January 1771. Edited by Lilla M. Hawes. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 36, Sept. 1952: 250–286. F281.G2975, v. 36

4788
Georgia (*Colony*). *Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts passed by the General Assembly, 1755 to 1774, now first printed. [Obtained from the Public Record Office in London by George Wymberley-Jones De Renne] Wormsloe [Priv. print.] 1881. 427 p. LL

Prepared for the press by Charles Colcock Jones, Jr.

4789
Georgia (*Colony*). *Laws, statutes, etc.* Georgia colonial laws, 17th. February 1755–10th. May 1770. Savannah, James Johnston, 1763–1770. Washington, D.C., Reprinted, Statute Law Book Co., 1932. 540 (i.e. 558) p. LL

Photo-facsimile reprint.
Irregularities in paging.

"The collection as now reprinted is believed to include all of the laws printed by Johnston, and in addition, a bill to dispose of 14 lost in Savannah never enacted into law, but ordered printed . . . in 1763, and an 'Act for the best settling the province of Georgia, passed 19th of July, 1757' which act was disallowed by the King in 1759. Thirty-four acts passed between February, 1755, and March, 1762, were selected by the commissioners as being in force and printed by Johnston in 1763 in thirty-two pieces. From March, 1762, to May, 1770, there were ten sessions. The acts for each session were separately printed. There were also eight tax acts and one 'patrols act', separately printed. . . . With this reprint, the Watkin's Digest, 1800, and the Wormsloe, 1881, one has in full all the laws passed from 1755 to 1774 except a very few omitted from the Wormsloe . . . The irregularity in the manuscript numbering of the pages is brought about by the fact that four collections were used in making the reprint."—Foreword.

4790
[Zubly, John Joachim] Calm and respectful thoughts on the negative of the Crown on a speaker chosen and presented by the representatives of the people: occasioned by some publications in the *Georgia Gazette*, of May and June 1772, wherein the late assembly of that province is charged with encroaching on the rights of the Crown. By a freeman. [n.p., 1772] 24 p. AC901.M5, v. 676 Rare Bk. Coll.

b. Secondary Works

4791

Abbot, William W. The royal governors of Georgia, 1764–1775. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg by the University of North Carolina Press [1959] vii, 198 p. map. F289.A58

"Bibliographical note": p. [185]–191.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Georgia Under the Royal Governors, 1754–1775*, was submitted to Duke University in 1953.

Following a survey of the colony's economic stagnation under John Reynolds and its growth under Henry Ellis, the author describes in detail James Wright's successes after 1760—acquisition of Indian lands by adroit diplomacy, attraction of large numbers of immigrants, and consequent material progress. As the wealth of the colony increased, its interests diverged from those of England. Although Wright managed to keep Georgia out of the Continental Congress of 1774, the Revolutionary fever generated in the other colonies finally swept into the state and caused Wright to flee early in 1776.

4792

Bryant, Pat. English crown grants for islands in Georgia, 1755–1775. [Atlanta, Ga., Surveyor-General Dept., 1972] 68 p. F289.B89

4793

Bryant, Pat. English crown grants in St. Andrew Parish in Georgia, 1755–1775. [Atlanta, Surveyor-General Dept., 1972] vii, 144 p. F292.M15B7[illegible]

4794

Corry, John P. Procedure in the Commons House of Assembly in Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 13, June 1929: 110–127. F281.G2975, v. 13

4795

Daniel, Marjorie L. The revolutionary movement in Georgia, 1763–1777. 1935. 197 l. E263.G3D29

Typescript (carbon copy).
Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Bibliography: leaves 191–197.

4796

Flippin, Percy S. The royal government in Georgia, 1752–1776. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 8, Mar.–June, Dec. 1924: 1–37, 81–120, 243–291; v. 9, Sept. 1925: 187–245; v. 10, Mar., Dec. 1926: 1–25, 251–276; v. 12, Dec. 1928: 326–352; v. 13, June 1929: 128–153. F281.G2975, v. 8–10, 12–13

4797

Green, Edward R. R. Queensborough township: Scotch-Irish emigration and the expansion of Georgia, 1763–1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Apr. 1960: 183–199. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

4798

Greene, Jack P. The Georgia Commons House of Assembly and the power of appointment to executive offices, 1765–1775. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 46, June 1962: 151–161. F281.G2975, v. 46

4799

Reese, Trevor R. Colonial Georgia; a study in British imperial policy in the eighteenth century. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1963] viii, 172 p. F289.R4

Bibliography: p. 154–167.

Summarizing information on the settlement of the colony under the trustees and the transition to royal control in [illegible]54, the author considers the position of the province with[illegible] the old colonial system by focusing on the formulation in London of policies concerning Georgia government, justice, finance, trade, Indian relations, land, and labor and their implementation before 1765.

4800

Strickland, Reba C. The mercantile system as applied to Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 22, June 1938: 160–168. F281.G2975, v. 22

CHAPTER FIVE

The West During the Revolutionary Era

THE FRONTIER REGION that had been partially settled before the American Revolution was later dubbed the Old West by Frederick Jackson Turner. Stretching from New England to Georgia, the frontier cut across present-day geopolitical boundaries and included the backcountry of New England, the Mohawk Valley of New York, the Susquehannah River valley and western portion of Pennsylvania, the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, and the southern backcountry beyond the fall line. Material found in this chapter under Northern Frontier and Southern Frontier, therefore, should be supplemented with the appropriate regional, state, and local studies in chapter 2. Works that are specifically directed toward a western phase of the Revolutionary War, such as Sullivan's Indian Campaign or Clark's expedition against Detroit, will be found in chapter 6.

General Studies

4801

Abernethy, Thomas P. Western lands and the American Revolution. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., for the Institute for Research in the Social Sciences, University of Virginia, 1937, xv, 413 p. maps (part fold.) [The University of Virginia Institute for Research in the Social Sciences. Institute monograph no. 25]
E210.A15

Bibliography: p. 370–392.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1959).

A close study of the political consequences of disputes from 1763 to 1789 over claims to land between the Appalachians and the Mississippi River. The author emphasizes the bitter clashes between Virginians and northern speculators, especially those from Pennsylvania, that affected the outcomes of battles, the adoption of the Articles of Confederation, and postwar relations with European powers. The rush to the West reflected an urge to increase personal fortunes rather than a desire to escape authoritarian government, according to Abernethy, who discounts speculation as a cause of Virginia's revolt against England.

4802

Billington, Ray A. The American frontier thesis: attack and defense. Washington, American Historical Association [c1971] 58 p. (AHA pamphlets, 101)
E179.5.T96B5 1971

1958 and 1965 editions published under title: *The American Frontier*.

Includes bibliographic references.

4803

Billington, Ray A., *ed.* The frontier thesis: valid interpretation of American history? New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1966] 122 p. port. (American problem studies)
E179.5.B625

"Guide for further reading": p. 119–122.

Includes writings by Frederick J. Turner, George W. Pierson, Fred A. Shannon, Ellen von Nardroff, Benjamin F. Wright, John D. Barnhart, Merle Curti, Earl Pomeroy, Everett S. Lee, David M. Potter, Richard Hofstadter, and Harry C. Allen.

4804

Billington, Ray A. Westward expansion; a history of the American frontier. 3d ed. New York, Macmillan [c1967] xvii, 933 p. maps.
E179.5.B63 1967

"Bibliographical notes": p. 761–893.

First edition published 1949.

Covers the Revolutionary period in five chapters, from a discussion of British western policy after 1763 to a review of the West in American diplomacy after 1783.

4805

Bodley, Temple. Our first great West, in Revolutionary War, diplomacy and politics (how it was won in war and politics under Virginia's lead and under John Jay's diplomacy). Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, 1938. 321 p. illus., maps (part fold.), ports. (The Filson Club publications. no. 36)
F483.B64
F446.F48, no. 36

4806

Burpee, Lawrence J. The search for the western sea: the story of the exploration of northwestern America. New and rev. ed. Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1935. 2 v. (lxi, 609 p.) fold. maps, plates, ports.
F1060.B962

First published in 1908.

In a survey that covers the period 1609–1900, the author includes chapters on the explorations of Jonathan Carver, the movement of British traders into the far back country during the Revolutionary period, and Peter Pond and his maps.

4807
Carr, Paul O. The defense of the frontier, 1760–1775. 1932.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

4808
Caruso, John A. The Appalachian frontier; America's first surge westward. Maps by Francis J. Mitchell. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1959] 408 p. illus., maps. F396.C32

Bibliography: p. 393–399.

Describes selected events and stages in the movement of pioneers into the Ohio, Cumberland, Tennessee, and Mississippi basins. The author focuses on Kentucky and Tennessee in the second half of the 18th century and highlights the exploits of Daniel Boone, John Sevier, John Donelson, and other leaders.

4809
Clark, Thomas D. Frontier America; the story of the westward movement. New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1959] 832 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, ports. E179.5.C48

Bibliography: p. 765–797.

Events of the Revolutionary period are summarized on p. 76–153.

A second edition was issued in 1969.

4810
Dondore, Dorothy A. The prairie and the making of middle America: four centuries of description. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Torch Press, 1926. xiii, 472 p. facsims., plates. F351.D67

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
"Bibliographical notes": p. 435–451.
"The English advance": p. 91–152.

4811
Farrand, Max. The West and the principles of the Revolution. Yale review, v. 17, May 1908: 44–58. AP2.Y2, v. 17

4812
Gallaher, Ruth A. The Indian agent in the United States before 1850. Iowa journal of history and politics, v. 14, Jan. 1916: 3–55. F616.I5, v. 14

4813
Garraghan, Gilbert J. Chapters in frontier history; research studies in the making of the West. Milwaukee, Bruce Pub. Co. [©1934] xv, 188 p. maps (part. fold), ports. (Science and culture series) F479.G27

Partial contents: Old Vincennes: a chapter in the ecclesiastical history of the West.—Some newly discovered western maps.

4814
Gist, Christopher. Christopher Gist's journals with historical, geographical, and ethnological notes and biographies of his contemporaries, by William M. Darlington. Pittsburgh, J. R. Weldin, 1893. 296 p. maps. F517.G53

Contents: Introductory memoir.—Gist's three journals [Oct. 31, 1750–May 19, 1751, Nov. 4, 1751–Mar. 29, 1752, Nov. 15, 1753–Jan. 4, 1754]—Christopher Gist.—Notes to Gist's three journals.—A journal descriptive of some of the French forts. Had from Thomas Forbes, lately a private soldier in the king of France's service.—The Montours.—Andrew Montour.—George Croghan [with extracts from the Bouquet papers]—Colonel Thomas Cresap.—General James Grant.—Guyasuta.—Testimony of Simon Girty, Jan. 17, 1778.—Treaty of Lancaster [1744]—Ohio Company.—Walpole grant [1772]—Land company of William Trent & Co.—Captain Trent.—John Peter Salley. A brief account of the travels . . . as far as the river Mississippi, between March, 1741, and May, 1745.—Scheme for the settlement of a new colony to the westward of Pennsylvania [1775]—Letter from Robert Orme to Governor Dinwiddie, July 18, 1755.—Extracts from *An Analysis of a General Map of the Middle British Colonies*.—Copy of the leaden plate.—Ensign Ward's deposition, 1754.—Letters and speeches to Indians [1777]

4815
Hale, John P. Trans-Allegheny pioneers; historical sketches of the first white settlements west of the Alleghenies 1748 and after. Cincinnati, Graphic Press, 1886. 330 p. illus., facsim., maps, plates, ports. F241.H18

Contains much information about the Ingles family.

4816
Hockett, Homer C. Western influences on political parties to 1825; an essay in historical interpretation. [Columbus] Ohio State University [1917] 157 p. (The Ohio State University bulletin, v. 22, Aug., 1917. The Ohio State University studies. Contributions in history and political science, no. 4) JK2260.H7

The author's doctoral dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1917, but not published as a thesis.

Bibliography: p. 145–150.

In the first chapter (p. 9–40), the author discusses western influences during the colonial and Revolutionary periods and the rise of the Federalist and Republican parties.

4817
Hofstadter, Richard, *comp.* Turner and the sociology of the frontier. Edited by Richard Hofstadter and Seymour Martin Lipset. New York, Basic Books [1968] vi, 232 p. illus. (The Sociology of American history) E179.5.H62

Includes bibliographic references.

Includes writings by Richard Hofstadter, Seymour M. Lipset, George W. Pierson, Mody C. Boatright, Everett S. Lee, Allan G. Bogue, Paul W. Gates, Stanley Elkins, Eric McKitrick, Marvin W. Mikesell, Fred A. Shannon, Norman J. Simler, George G. S. Murphy, and Arnold Zellner.

4818

Horsman, Reginald. The frontier in the formative years, 1783–1815. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1970] xii, 237 p. illus., maps, ports. (Histories of the American frontier) E179.5.H68

"Bibliographical notes": p. 210–229.

After describing westward expansion into the Old Southwest and the Old Northwest during the Confederation period and after, Horsman presents a topical analysis of governmental organization, social development, economic growth, and daily life on the frontier.

4819

Imlay, Gilbert. A topographical description of the western territory of North America: containing a succinct account of its soil, climate, natural history, population, agriculture, manners, and customs. With an ample description of the several divisions into which that country is partitioned . . . Illustrated with correct maps of the western territory of North America; of the state of Kentucky, as divided into counties, from actual surveys by Elihu Barker; a map of the Tenasee government; and a plan of the rapids of the Ohio. 3d ed., with great additions. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1797. xii, 598, [28] p. fold. maps. F352.I33 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: A topographical description of the western territory . . . [by G. Imlay] to which are added, 1. The discovery, settlement, and present state of Kentucky . . . by J. Filson.—2. An account of the Indian nations inhabiting within the limits of the xiii states.—3. The culture of Indian corn . . . tobacco.—4. Observations on the ancient works, the native inhabitants of the western country, &c., by J. Heart.—5. Historical narrative . . . of Louisiana and West-Florida . . . by T. Hutchins.—6. Account of the soil . . . timber and other productions . . . of the Genesee tract.—7. Remarks for the information of . . . settlers in America, by Dr. Franklin.—8. Topographical description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and North-Carolina, by . . . T. Hutchins.—9. P. Kennedy's Journal up the Illinois River, &c.—10. Description of the state of Tenasee.—11. An act for establishing Knoxville.—12. Treaty . . . between the United States . . . and . . . Spain, for the free navigation of the Mississippi.—13. Plan of association of the North American Land Company, &c.

The order of contents as given on the title page, shown above, differs from the numbering and order of articles as given in the book.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969).

First edition published in 1792.

4820

Juricek, John T. American usage of the word "frontier" from colonial times to Frederick Jackson Turner. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 110, Feb. 1966: 10–34. Q11.P5, v. 110

4821

McClung, John A. Sketches of western adventure: containing an account of the most interesting incidents connected with the settlement of the West, from 1755 to 1794; together with an appendix. Mayville, Ky., L. Collin's, 1832. 360 p. F517.M117 Rare Bk. Coll.

The Philadelphia edition of 1832 has been reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

4822

McKnight, Charles. Our western border, its life, combats, adventures, forays, massacres, captivities, scouts, red chiefs, pioneer women, one hundred years ago. Philadelphia, J. C. McCurdy, 1875. xi, 756 p. plates. F517.M15

Confined chiefly to the period between Dunmore's War of 1774 and the Battle of Fallen Timbers in 1794.

4823

Mood, Fulmer. Studies in the history of American settled areas and frontier lines [1625–1790] Agricultural history, v. 26, Jan. 1952: 16–34. S1.A16, v. 26

4824

Parkman, Francis. France and England in North America. A series of historical narratives. Boston, Little, Brown, 1865–92. 9 v. maps, plans, ports. F1030.P25

Contents: pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the New World. 1865.—pt. 2. The Jesuits in North America. 1867.—pt. 3. The discovery of the Great West. 1869.—pt. 4. The old regime in Canada. 1874.—pt. 5. Count Frontenac and New France, under Louis XIV. 1877.—pt. 6. A half-century of conflict. 1892. 2 v.—pt. 7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 1884. 2 v.

Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar Pub. Co. (1965).

4825

[Perkins, James H.] Annals of the West: embracing a concise account of principal events which have occurred in the western states and territories, from the discovery of the Mississippi Valley to the year eighteen hundred and fifty-six. Compiled from the most authentic sources, and published by James R. Albach. Pittsburgh, W. S. Haven, Printer, 1857. 1016 p. F351.P463

Title page of the first edition (Cincinnati, J. R. Albach, 1846) states that it was compiled by James H. Perkins. The second edition (St. Louis, J. R. Albach, 1850) was revised and enlarged by John M. Peck.

"List of authorities": p. [v]–xi.

The years 1763–89 are covered on p. 161–521.

4826

Philbrick, Francis S. The rise of the West, 1754–1830. New York, Harper & Row [1965] xvii, 398 p. illus., maps, ports. (New American Nation series) E179.5.P45

Bibliographic footnotes.

Describing his work as a commentary on western history, the author surveys such topics as the Proclamation

Line of 1763, the West in the diplomacy of the Revolution, Indian relations, land claims of companies and states, statemaking during the Confederation period, and the Northwest Ordinance of 1787. Philbrick emphasizes the legal basis of social and political institutions, and believes that the frontier experience had little influence upon the American character.

4827

Poole, William F. The West, from the treaty of peace with France, 1763, to the treaty of peace with England, 1783. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America, v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [685]–743. E18.W76, v. 6

4828

Quaife, Milo M., *ed.* Critical evaluation of the sources for western history. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 1, Sept. 1914: 167–184. E171.J87, v. 1

Discusses, in part, the reliability of Jonathan Carver's *Travels*, first published in 1778.

4829

Roosevelt, Theodore. The winning of the West. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889–96. 4 v. fold. maps. F351.R79

Contents: 1. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769–1776.—2. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1777–1783.—3. The founding of the trans-Alleghany commonwealths, 1784–1790.—4. Louisiana and the Northwest, 1791–1807.

Drawing upon his own experiences in the trans-Mississippi West, the author brought a sympathetic understanding to his sources: oral tradition, manuscripts, and secondary works. Roosevelt eulogized such backwoodsmen as George Rogers Clark, John Sevier, James Robertson, and Daniel Boone who personified qualities he considered to be typically American—individualism, common sense, and a gift for organization. His concept of the English-speaking peoples' mission enabled him, moreover, to place the struggle between Americans, British, French, and Indians within the larger context of the progress of Western civilization.

4830

Sosin, Jack M., *comp.* The opening of the West. New York, Harper & Row [1969] vi, 237 p. (Documentary history of the United States) F479.S66

Includes bibliographic references.

Arranging over 100 selected documents under 22 headings, the compiler illustrates various phases in the opening of the trans-Allegheny West from 1774 to 1830—early settlement, land speculation and policy, and governmental, economic, and social development.

4831

Sosin, Jack M. The Revolutionary frontier, 1763–1783. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1967] xiii, 241 p. illus., maps, ports. (Histories of the American frontier) E179.5.S68

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 193–210). "An essay on bibliography": p. 211–224.

Examines the complex forces operative in westward expansion on several frontiers, each posing unique problems, from Vermont to the Floridas. After laying the historical background and contrasting prewar expansion in the North and the South, Sosin details the struggle with the Indian tribes before the war, the political allegiances of the backcountry during the Revolution, the western campaigns conducted by both sides, the West in the diplomacy of the Revolution, state and congressional land policy, various aspects of government and law, and society and the economy on the frontier. He concludes that the frontier experience did not significantly alter the traditional values and structure of American society. Ultimately, the American settler shaped the primitive environment to his own needs.

4832

Taylor, George R., *ed.* The Turner thesis concerning the role of the frontier in American history. Rev. ed. Boston, Heath [1956] xi, 109 p. (Problems in American civilization; readings selected by the Dept. of American Studies, Amherst College) E179.5.T96T3 1956

Includes writings by Frederick J. Turner, Louis M. Hacker, Benjamin F. Wright, George W. Pierson, Carlton J. H. Hayes, Avery Craven, Walter P. Webb, Stanley Elkins, Eric McKitrick, and Ray A. Billington.

4833

Thwaites, Reuben G. How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest, and other essays in western history. Chicago, A. C. McClurg, 1903. xx, 378 p. facsim., maps, plates, ports. F476.T54

Partial contents: How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest.—The division of the Northwest into states.—The story of Mackinac.—The story of La Pointe.—A day on Braddock's Road.—Early lead mining on the upper Mississippi.—The Draper manuscripts.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by the Books for Libraries Press (1968).

4834

Turner, Frederick J. The frontier in American history. New York, H. Holt, 1920. 375 p. E179.5.T95

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: The significance of the frontier in American history.—The Old West.—The Middle West.—The Ohio Valley in American history.—The significance of the Mississippi Valley in American history.—Contributions of the West to American democracy.

Reprinted in New York by Holt, Rinehart, and Winston (1962) with a foreword by Ray A. Billington.

4835

Turner, Frederick J. The Old West. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Proceedings. 1908. Madison, 1909. p. 183–233. map. F576.W75, 1909

——— ——— Offprint. Madison, The Society, 1909 [183]–233 p. map. E195.T94

Discusses the settlement and development of the piedmont and backcountry in the 18th century.

4836

Tyler, Lyon G. Westward extension, 1763 to 1776. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 7, Apr. 1926: 219–244. F221.T95, v. 7

4837

Van Every, Dale. Forth to the wilderness; the first American frontier, 1754–1774. New York, Morrow, 1961. xii, 369 p. illus., maps. E195.V3

Bibliography: p. 353–356.

A general narrative of the opening and settlement of the West that was continued by the author's *A Company of Heroes; the American Frontier, 1775–1783* (New York, Morrow, 1962. 328 p. E263.N84V3) and *Ark of Empire; the American Frontier, 1784–1803* (New York, Morrow, 1963. 383 p. E310.V3). Focusing on individual leaders, Van Every includes chapters on George Croghan, Henry Bouquet, Pontiac, Sir William Johnson, John Stuart, Joseph Brant, George Rogers Clark, Alexander McGillivray, James Robertson, John Sevier, and James Wilkinson.

4838

Van Every, Dale. Men of the western waters; a second look at the first Americans. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1956. 244 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F517.V3

Bibliography: p. [231]–236.

Focuses on events of the period 1782–94.

4839

Winsor, Justin. The westward movement. The colonies and the Republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763–1798. With full cartographical illustrations from contemporary sources. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1897. viii, 595 p. illus., maps, port. F352.W78

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

A narrative of events that describes British policy toward the West after 1763, the expulsion of France, the exploration and settlement of Kentucky and Tennessee, the West in the Revolution, the intrigues of France and Spain in their attempts to restrict the United States to the Allegheny and Ohio boundaries, and the implementation of the Northwest Ordinance.

British Policy in the West

4840

Alden, John R. John Stuart and the southern colonial frontier, a study of Indian relations, war, trade, and land problems in the southern wilderness, 1754–1775. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1944. xiv, 384 p. maps (part fold., in pocket) (University of Michigan publications. History and political science, v. 15) F212.S7A6

Bibliography: p. 357–369.

Reprinted in New York by the Gordian Press (1966). The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Imperial Management of Indian Affairs in the South, 1756–1775*, was submitted to the University of Michigan in 1939.

Concludes that Superintendent Stuart managed Indian affairs in the South to great advantage. He approved and loyally pursued British aims: to maintain peace while securing the allegiance of Indians east of the Mississippi and to confine the American colonies to the seaboard. Largely through his efforts the Creeks became more docile, the Cherokees and Choctaws came under British influence, and fewer Americans settled beyond his Indian boundaries than might otherwise have been expected.

4841

Alvord, Clarence W. The British ministry and the Treaty of Fort Stanwix. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 56; 1908. Madison, 1909. p. 165–183. map. F576.W75, v. 56

——— ——— Offprint. Madison, The Society, 1909. 165–183 p. map. E195.A47

4842

Alvord, Clarence W. The genesis of the Proclamation of 1763. *In* Michigan Historical Commission. Michigan historical collections. v. 36; 1907. Lansing, 1908. p. 20–52. F561.M47, v. 36

4843

Alvord, Clarence W. The Mississippi Valley in British politics; a study of the trade, land speculation, and experiments in imperialism culminating in the American Revolution. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1917. 2 v. maps. F352.A47

"Special bibliography": v. 2, p. [253]–264. "General bibliography": v. 2, p. [265]–320.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1959).

Emphasizing the factious nature of British politics, the author tells of successive attempts between 1763 and 1774 to develop a colonial policy for the West, including Quebec and Nova Scotia. The Grenville ministry began with a plan for stringent control over Indian relations, land grants, and settlement, but was unable to raise funds in America sufficient to support its program. The Rockingham Whigs, especially Charles Townshend, wished to withdraw British troops from the frontier, abolish the Indian Department, and confine settlers to the area east of the Alleghenies. But Lord Shelburne, secretary for the Southern Department, suggested that two new colonies be established, the soldiers withdrawn, and the Indians left to fend for themselves. Political maneuvering within the Chatham ministry caused elements of all three plans to be implemented, making a "chaos" of western policy until 1773–74 when the North ministry belatedly attempted to assert imperial authority over at least part of the Mississippi Valley through the Quebec Act. The revolutionary impulse, according to Alvord, was attributable at least in part to "British muddling" in the West.

4844

Berkhofer, Robert F. Barrier to settlement: British Indian policy in the Old Northwest, 1783–1794. *In* The frontier in American development; essays in honor of Paul Wallace Gates. Editor: David M. Ellis. Ithaca, Cornell University Press [1969] p. 249–276. HD216.F75

4845

Billington, Ray A. The Fort Stanwix Treaty of 1768. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 25, Apr. 1944: 182–194. map. F116.N865, v. 25

4846

Brown, Douglas S. The Iberville canal project: its relation to Anglo-French commercial rivalry in the Mississippi Valley, 1763–1775. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 32, Mar. 1946: 491–516. E171.J87, v. 32

A feeder canal to link Mobile with the Mississippi River as a prerequisite to economic control of the interior, the Iberville project came to nothing because of the British ministry's haphazard and ill-considered policy.

4847

Burt, Alfred L. A new approach to the problem of the western posts. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1931. Ottawa. p. 61–75. F1001.C26, 1931

Contends that fear of a large-scale Indian war in the Northwest rather than concern over the loss of the fur trade prompted British and Canadian officials to retain control of military posts in the territory ceded to the United States by the Treaty of Paris until an amicable settlement between the Indian allies and the Americans could be worked out.

4848

Caley, Percy B. Lord Dunmore and the Pennsylvania-Virginia boundary dispute. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 22, June 1939: 87–100. F146.W52, v. 22

4849

Canada. *Public Archives.* The Haldimand papers. Copies of papers on file in the Dominion Archives at Ottawa, Canada, pertaining to the relations of the British government with the Indian tribes of North America and to the military posts and marine interests of the Great Lakes, 1762–1799. *In* Michigan. *Historical Commission.* Pioneer collections. v. 9–12. Lansing, 1886–88. p. 343–658; p. 200–672; p. 319–656; p. [1]–315. fold. map. F561.M47, v. 9–12

Vols. 10–12 have title "Historical Collections."

4850

Carter, Clarence E. British policy towards the American Indians in the South [1763–68] English historical review, v. 33, Jan. 1918: 37–56. DA20.E58, v. 33

4851

Cartwright, John. An early plan for the development of the West [1775] American historical review, v. 30, Apr. 1925: 537–543. map. E171.A57, v. 30

From "Postscript" to Cartwright's *American Independence the Interest and Glory of Great Britain,* 2d ed. (London, 1775). Envisaging free and independent states that would join with Great Britain in "the Grand British League and Confederacy," Cartwright projected an elaborate plan for the addition of 19 additional states to the north and west of the original colonies. Introduction by Harold M. Baer.

4852

Chapin, Charles W. E. The property line of 1768. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 17, Jan. 1887: 49–57. E171.M18, v. 17

Agreed upon in the Treaty of Fort Stanwix.

4853

Cole, Edward. Edward Cole, Indian commissioner in the Illinois country. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 3, Oct. 1910: 23–44. F536.I18, v. 3

Consists largely of instructions to Cole as commissary for the Illinois subdistrict of the Ohio district of the Northern Department of Indian Affairs and his reports to his superiors, George Croghan and Sir William Johnson, 1766–69. Introduction by Clarence W. Alvord.

4854

DeVorsey, Louis. Indian boundaries in colonial Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 54, spring 1970: 63–78. maps. F281.F2975, v. 54

4855

De Vorsey, Louis. The Indian boundary in the southern colonies, 1763–1775. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1966] xii, 267 p. maps. F212.D4

Bibliography: p. [235]–260.

Traces the development of the boundary delineation and demarcation program that was made necessary by the crown's decision to bar all whites from the trans-Appalachian wilderness after the Treaty of Paris. White pioneers who were land hungry and Indians who were suspicious of the settlers' motivations delayed the negotiations, but the line was nearly complete by the Revolution.

4856

De Vorsey, Louis. The Virginia-Cherokee boundary of 1771. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville.* Publications. no. 33; 1961. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 7–31. F442.1.E14, no. 33

4857

Ericson, Frederic J. British motives for expansion in 1763: territory, commerce, or security? *In* Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Papers. v. 27; 1941. Ann Arbor. p. 581–594. Q11.M56, v. 27

4858

Farrand, Max. The Indian boundary line. American historical review, v. 10, July 1905: 782–791. map. E171.A57, v. 10

Examines the efforts to maintain a defensible line between outlying western settlements and the Indian hunting grounds from 1763 to 1803.

4859

Godward, Wilhelmina. The decline of British control of the middle Northwest, 1783–1815. 1930. xx, 457 l. maps, ports.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

4860

Hammerer, John D. An account of a plan for civilizing the North American Indians, proposed in the eighteenth century [1765] Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1890. 28 p. (Winnowings in American history. Indian tracts, no. 1)

E97.H22 Rare Bk. Coll.

A copy of the 2d edition of the original, in the E. E. Ayer collection at the Newberry Library, Chicago, has the following postscript printed at the end: "P. S. by the editor of this second impression. Soon after this plan was published (being in January 1765) a ship being taken up by order of the government, to convey back to America three Indians then here, leave was obtained from the Earl of Hillsborough . . . for the author of this scheme to go over in the same ship with them to Virginia . . . and he . . . proceeded from thence overland . . . to the Cherokee country; where he was when the last letters received were wrote, being the 20th of September and 10th of October 1765 . . . T. C. [i.e., Thomas Crowley]"

4861

Hatheway, Glover G. The neutral Indian barrier state: a project in British North American policy, 1754–1815. 1957. ([474] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 58–3571

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Oct. 1958, p. 780.

4862

Henderson, Archibald. A pre-Revolutionary revolt in the Old Southwest. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 17, Sept. 1930: 191–212. E171.J87, v. 17

Contends that the Proclamation Line of 1763, Orders in Council of 1773, Quebec Act, and imperial land policy of 1774 were barriers to territorial and financial expansion and therefore must be considered as fundamental causes of the Revolution.

4863

Hinsdale, Burke A. The western land policy of the British government from 1763 to 1775. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 1, Dec. 1887: 207–229.

F486.O51, v. 1

4864

Hints relative to the division and government of the conquered and newly acquired countries in America. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 8, Mar. 1922: 367–373. E171.J87, v. 8

The "key document" in framing the Proclamation of 1763, this anonymous memorial closely parallels the Earl of Egremont's attitudes concerning the organization of new British possessions in America. Introduction and notes by Verner W. Crane.

4865

Humphreys, Robert A. Governor Murray's views on the plan of 1764 for the management of Indian affairs. Canadian historical review, v. 16, June 1935: 162–169.

F1001.C27, v. 16

Governor James Murray of Quebec condemned both the tax on the Indian trade and the tariff established by the commissioners. He also objected strongly to the Indian superintendents having jurisdictions within provincial boundaries. Instead, he advocated a system of cooperative provincial, as opposed to imperial, control of Indian relations.

4866

Humphreys, Robert A. Lord Shelburne and the Proclamation of 1763. English historical review, v. 49, Apr. 1934: 241–264. DA20.E58, v. 49

4867

Inouye, Frank T. Sir William Johnson and the administration of the Northern Indian Department. 1951.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

4868

Jackson, George B. John Stuart: superintendent of Indian affairs for the Southern district. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 3, Sept. 1917: 165–191. F431.T28, v. 3

4869

Jacobs, Wilbur R. British-colonial attitudes and policies toward the Indian in the American colonies. *In* Attitudes of the colonial powers toward the American Indians. Howard Peckham [and] Charles Gibson, editors. Salt Lake City, University of Utah Press [1969] (University of Utah publications in the American West, v. 2) p. 81–106. E59.G6A87

Bibliographic references in "Notes": p. 101–106.

Concludes that the British, unlike their French and Spanish rivals, never developed an overall 18th-century colonial policy that gave the Indian a place and a future in the structure of the empire.

4870

Jacobs, Wilbur R. The Indian frontier of 1763. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 34, Sept. 1951: 185–198. F146.W52, v. 34

4871

James, James A. English institutions and the American Indian. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1894. 59 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 12th ser., no. 10)

H31.J6, 12th s., no. 10

E77.J27

Discusses general English policy toward the Indian, English land tenure, the reservation system, Indian trade, the trading house system, Indian slavery, and provisions for Indian education.

4872
Kellogg, Louise P. The British régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest. Madison, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1935. xvii, 361 p. facsim., maps, plan, plates, ports. (Publications of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin) F584.K26

Wisconsin history series, v. 2.
Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

A narrative account that emphasizes the political and social consequences of English and American attempts between 1760 and 1815 to profit from the fur trade with the Indians. British control over the population, like the French influence upon language and social custom, continued long after English authority legally expired. Following the Revolution, British entrepreneurs in Montreal dominated the Wisconsin fur-trading hierarchy, maintained alliances with the Indians, and, in effect, governed the area until the War of 1812.

4873
A Late official report on the French posts in the northern part of North America. Michigan history magazine, v. 16, winter 1932: 68–81. F561.M57, v. 16

Probably prepared between 1758 and 1763. Introduction and notes by William R. Riddell.

4874
Laub, Carl Herbert. British regulation of crown lands in the West: the last phase, 1773–1775. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 10, Jan. 1930: 52–55. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 10

4875
Leavitt, Orpha E. British policy on the Canadian frontier, 1782–1792: mediation and an Indian barrier state. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 63; 1915. Madison, 1916. p. 151–185. map. F576.W75, v. 63

——— ——— Offprint. [Madison, 1915] 151–185 p. map. E313.L43

4876
McArthur, Duncan A. The British Board of Trade and Canada, 1760–1774. I. The Proclamation of October, 1763. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1932. Ottawa. p. 97–113. F1001.C26, 1932

Focuses on the development of Shelburne's western policy and especially the Proclamation Line of 1763.

4877
McLaughlin, Andrew C. The western posts and the British debts. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1894. Washington, 1895. p. 413–444. E172.A60, 1894

Examines British motives for retaining the northwest posts.

4878
Marshall, Peter D. Colonial protest and imperial retrenchment: Indian policy, 1764–1768. Journal of American studies, v. 5, Apr. 1971: 1–17. E151.J6, v. 5

Concludes that colonial unrest, political instability in England, and the difficulty of administering the program were more instrumental in the failure of imperial regulation of Indian affairs than was the financial cost of control.

4879
Marshall, Peter D. Imperial regulation of American Indian affairs, 1763–1774. 1959.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

4880
Marshall, Peter D. Sir William Johnson and the Treaty of Fort Stanwix, 1768. Journal of American studies, v. 1, July 1967: 149–179. E151.J6, v. 1

Reappraises Johnson's conduct in the negotiation of the treaty.

4881
Metzger, Charles H. An appraisal of Shelburne's western policy. Mid-America, v. 19, July 1937: 169–181. BX1415.I3M5, v. 19

4882
Observations of Superintendent John Stuart and Governor James Grant of East Florida on the proposed plan of 1764. American historical review, v. 20, July 1915: 815–831. E171.A57, v. 20

Criticism of Sir William Johnson's proposal to create independent departments with enough employees to supervise efficiently the Indian trade. Introduction and notes by Clarence E. Carter.

4883
Parish, John C. John Stuart and the cartography of the Indian boundary line. *In his* The persistence of the westward movement, and other essays. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1943. p. 131–146. F591.P23

4884
Pease, Theodore C. The Mississippi boundary of 1763; a reappraisal of responsibility. American historical review, v. 40, Jan. 1935: 278–286. E171.A57, v. 40

Finds that Lord Bute consented to the Iberville boundary which complicated the history of the valley until its unity was restored by the Louisiana Purchase.

4885
Quaife, Milo M. The Royal Navy of the Upper Lakes [1763–96] Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 2, May 1924: 49–64. illus. F561.B9, v. 2

4886
Reid, Marjorie G. The Quebec fur-traders and western policy, 1763–1774. Canadian historical review, v. 6, Mar. 1925: 15–32. F1001.C27, v. 6

4887

Russell, Nelson V. The British régime in Michigan and the Old Northwest, 1760–1796. Northfield, Minn., Carleton College [©1939] xi, 302 p. F566.R87

Bibliography: p. [273]–291.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with similar title, was submitted to the University of Michigan in 1925.

Covering the period from Pontiac's War to the withdrawal of English troops from the Detroit area in 1796, Russell provides details on British efforts to regulate the fur trade, win Indian allies, control land speculation, and administer the French settlements in the region known as Michigan—all of the present state, most of Wisconsin, and the northern parts of Indiana and Ohio. He maintains that London kept its forces in the Northwest after the Revolution more to protect the Indians it had rallied against the Americans than to continue its domination of the lucrative fur trade.

4888

Russell, Nelson V. The end of the British regime in Michigan and the Northwest. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 44, spring 1938: 189–206. AP2.M63, v. 44

4889

Russell, Nelson V. Transportation and naval defense in the Old Northwest during the British régime, 1760–96. *In* Boak, Arthur E. R., *ed.* University of Michigan historical essays. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1937. (University of Michigan publications. History and political science, v. 11) p. 113–139. D6.B6, v. 11

4890

Sahli, John R. The growth of British influence among the Seneca to 1768. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 49, Apr. 1966: 127–139. F146.W52, v. 49

4891

Severance, Frank H. The achievements of Captain John Montresor on the Niagara and the first construction of Fort Erie [1764] *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 5. Buffalo, 1902. p. 1–19. F129.B8B88, v. 5

4892

Shaw, Helen L. British administration of the southern Indians, 1756–1783. [Lancaster, Pa., Lancaster Press] 1931. xix, 205 p. E77.S54

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Bryn Mawr College, 1929.
Bibliography: p. 198–205.

Following a detailed study of the organization and functioning of the Southern Indian Department, the author examines the role of the Cherokee, Creek, and Choctaw tribes in the British effort to defeat the Americans. The author concludes that officials in America, especially Gen. John Campbell, rather than those in London were responsible for the department's failure to utilize Indians effectively during the Revolution.

4893

Sosin, Jack M. Whitehall and the wilderness; the Middle West in British colonial policy, 1760–1775. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1961. xi, 307 p. maps. F483.S6

Bibliography: p. 269–292.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The North American Interior in British Colonial Policy, 1760–1775: A Study in Politics, Administration, and Pressure Groups in Relation to the Coming of the American Revolution*, was submitted to the University of Indiana in 1958 (Micro AC–1, no. 58–2938).

Analyzing the origins of British policy for the trans-Appalachian interior, the author examines the reasoning behind the Proclamation of 1763, the response to American refusals to accept limitations upon westward movement, and the final decision to include conquered French territory in the Province of Quebec. Sosin denies that British policy was based upon an explicit mercantilist ideology and contends instead that British ministers acted to solve problems as they arose. From their experience in the French and Indian War they concluded that frontier security depended upon separating Indians and settlers. Laws enacted to raise money to support troops for this purpose, however, became the central issue leading to revolution. With the repeal of the Stamp Act the ministry attempted to exert authority over the seaboard as well. When troops proved unable to police both the coastal areas and the frontier, the ministry gave control of the midwest to Quebec which had long demonstrated its superiority in dealing fairly with the Indians.

4894

[Thwaites, Reuben G., *ed.*] The British regime in Wisconsin. *In* Wisconsin, State Historical Society. Collections. v. 18; 1908. Madison. p. 223–468. facsims., ports. F576.W81, v. 18

Documents covering the period 1761–1800.

4895

Virtue, George O. British land policy and the American Revolution; a belated lecture in economic history. Lincoln, Neb., The University, 1953. 58 p. (University of Nebraska studies, new ser., no. 11) AS36.N2, n.s., no. 11

Bibliographic footnotes.

Concentrates on three speculative ventures in western land—the Ohio Company, the Mississippi Company, and the Grand Ohio Company that sought the so-called Walpole grant—and analyzes Great Britain's belated attempt in 1774 to reform imperial land policy.

4896

Volwiler, Albert T. The imperial Indian Department and the occupation of the Great West, 1758–1766. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1925. Springfield [1926?] (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 32) F536.I34, 1925

4897
Wright, James Leitch. British designs on the Old Southwest: foreign intrigue on the Florida frontier, 1783–1803. Florida historical quarterly, v. 44, Apr. 1966: 265–284. F306.F65, v. 44

Indian Tribes and Frontier Warfare

4898
Adair, James. The history of the American Indians; particularly those nations adjoining to the Missisippi [sic], East and West Florida, Georgia, South and North Carolina, and Virginia; containing an account of their origin, language, manners, religious and civil customs, laws, form of government, punishments, conduct in war and domestic life, their habits, diet, agriculture, manufactures, diseases, and method of cure . . . With observations on former historians, the conduct of our colony governors, superintendents, missionaries, &c. London, Printed for E. and C. Dilly, 1775. 464 p. fold. map. E77.A213 1775 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with a new introduction by Robert F. Berkhofer, Jr., in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1968).

——— ——— Edited under the auspices of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in Tennessee, by Samuel Cole Williams. Johnson City, Tenn., Watauga Press, 1930. xxxviii, 508 p. fold. map. E77.A22

4899
Anson, Bert. The Miami Indians. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1970] xvii, 329 p. illus., maps, plans, ports. (The Civilization of the American Indian series) E99.M48A5

Bibliography: p. 304–318.
"The British period, 1763–1783": p. 58–94.

4900
Barbeau, Charles Marius. Indian captivities. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, Dec. 1950: 522–548. Q11.P5, v. 94

Describes and classifies Indian captivity narratives in the Greenwood Collection (Marlborough, Massachusetts) from the late 17th to the early 19th centuries and discusses the kinds of information contained therein.

4901
Barce, Elmore. The land of the Miamis. An account of the struggle to secure possession of the Northwest from the end of the Revolution until 1812. Fowler, Ind., Benton Review Shop, 1922. xiii, 422 p. maps, plates, ports. F483.B24

Bibliography: p. 391–398.

4902
Bast, Homer. Creek Indian affairs, 1775–1778. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 33, Mar. 1949: 1–25. F281.G2975, v. 33

4903
Bausman, Lottie M. Massacre of the Conestoga Indians, 1763; incidents and details. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 18, Sept. 1914: 169–185. F157.L2L5, v. 18

4904
Beckwith, Hiram W. The Illinois and Indiana Indians. Chicago, Fergus Print. Co., 1884. 183 p. (Fergus' historical series, no. 27) F536.F35

4905
Bjork, David K., *comp.* Documents regarding Indian affairs in the lower Mississippi Valley, 1771–1772. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 13, Dec. 1926: 398–410. E171.J87, v. 13

Indicates some of the difficulties growing out of English and Spanish attempts to win the allegiance of the Indians along the banks of the river.

4906
Blasingham, Emily J. The Illinois Indians, 1634–1800: a study in depopulation. 1956. Micro AC-1, no. 56-3165

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 11, 1956, p. 1995.
Summarized in *Ethnohistory*, v. 3, summer-fall 1956, p. 193–224, 361–412.

The population was reduced from 12,000 in 1680 to 500 in 1800.

4907
Brown, Douglas S. The Catawba Indians, the people of the river. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1966. viii, 400 p. illus., maps, ports. E99.C24B74

Bibliography: p. 366–373.

Includes a chapter on the Catawba as American allies during the war.

4908
Brown, John P. Old frontiers; the story of the Cherokee Indians from earliest times to the date of their removal to the West, 1838. Kingsport, Tenn., Southern Publishers, 1938. xi, 570 p. maps, plates, ports. E99.C5B84

Bibliography: p. 557–560.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Chapters 7–17 (p. 108–300) cover the Revolutionary years.

4909
Bushnell, David I. Native villages and village sites east of the Mississippi. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1919. 111 p. illus., map, plates. (Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 69) E51.U6, no. 69
E77.B97

Bibliography: p. 103–106.

4910

Coe, Stephen H. Indian affairs in Pennsylvania and New York, 1783–1794. 1968. ([453] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–13,646

Thesis (Ph.D.)—American University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 30A, Aug. 1969, p. 649–650.

4011

Connelly, Thomas L. Indian warfare on the Tennessee frontier, 1776–1794: strategy and tactics. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville,* Publications. no. 36; 1964. Knoxville. p. 3–22. F442.1.E14, no. 36

4912

Corkran, David H. The Creek frontier, 1540–1783. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1967] xv, 343 p. illus., maps, ports. (The Civilization of the American Indian series) E99.C9C65

Bibliography: p. 326–331.

Traces the history of the Alabama- and Georgia-based tribe from the arrival of the Spanish conquistadors to the Creek attempt at neutrality and final alliance with the Loyalists during the Revolution—a mistake that cost the Indians some 800 square miles of territory ceded to the Americans at the end of the war. The legacy of tribal factionalism stemming from the Revolution is traced in Angie Debo's *The Road to Disappearance* (Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1941. xii, 399 p.).

4913

Cotterill, Robert S. The southern Indians; the story of the civilized tribes before removal. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1954] xiii, 255 p. facsims., maps, ports. (The Civilization of the American Indian [38]) E78.S55C6

Bibliography: p. 241–249.

In the section on the colonial and Revolutionary periods, the author describes the changes wrought in the way of life of four major tribes—Chickasaw, Choctaw, Creek, and Cherokee—by their contacts with the English, French, and Spanish settlements. During the Revolution both sides hoped that the Indians would remain neutral, but most eventually joined the British and engaged intermittently in border warfare until an Indian defeat near Savannah in the fall of 1782 led to a suspension of hostilities. Tensions continued through the Confederation period when Chief Alexander McGillivray sought to protect Indian lands against further American encroachments.

4914

Cox, Isaac J. The Indian as a diplomatic factor in the history of the Old Northwest. [Chicago] The Society, 1910. [207]–235 p. (Chicago Historical Society. [Proceedings], v. [5]) F548.1.C32, v. 5

A general overview of the period 1763–1814. The essay was also published in the *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,* v. 18, Oct. 1909, p. 542–565.

4915

De Forest, John W. History of the Indians of Connecticut from the earliest known period to 1850. Published with the sanction of the Connecticut Historical Society. Hartford, W. J. Hammersley, 1851. xxvi, 509 p illus., fold. map, plates, port. E78.C7D3

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1964), with an introduction by Wilcomb E. Washburn, and in St. Clair, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1970).

Refers to the involvement of several tribes, such as the Pequots and the Mohicans, in the Revolution.

4916

De Hass, Wills. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of western Virginia; embracing an account of the various expeditions in the West, previous to 1795. Also biographical sketches of . . . distinguished actors in our border wars. Wheeling, H. Hoblitzell; Philadelphia, Printed by King & Baird, 1851. 416 p. illus., plates. F517.D32

4917

Downes, Randolph C. Cherokee-American relations in the upper Tennessee Valley, 1776–1791. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville.* Publications. no. 8; 1936. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 35–53. F442.1.E14, no. 8

4918

Downes, Randolph C. Creek-American relations, 1782–1790. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 21, June 1937: 142–184. F281.G2975, v. 21

4919

Drake, Samuel G. The aboriginal races of North America; comprising biographical sketches of eminent individuals, and an historical account of the different tribes, from the first discovery of the continent to the present period. 15th ed., rev., with valuable additions, by Prof. H. L. Williams. New York, Hurst [°1880] 787 p. E77.D8

First ed., Boston, 1832, published under title: *Indian Bibliography.*

An alphabetical list of Indian tribes and nations followed by a mixed biography and history, in encyclopedic form, of the New England Indians, the southern Indians, and the Iroquois or Five Nations and neighboring tribes to the west.

4920

Drake, Samuel G. Indian captivities; or, Life in the wigwam; being true narratives of captives who have been carried away by the Indians, from the frontier settlements of the United States, from the earliest period to the present time. Auburn, Derby & Miller, 1853. 367, [5] p. illus. E81.F943

Bound with John Frost's *Indian Wars of the United States* (Auburn, 1853).

Also issued under title: *Tragedies of the Wilderness.*

Includes accounts by or about Mrs. Clendenin, captured in 1763; Alexander Henry, 1763; Frederick Manheim, 1779; Experience Bozarth, 1779; John Corbly, 1782; and Frances Scott, 1785.

4921
Duffy, John. Medicine and medical practices among aboriginal American Indians. International record of medicine, v. 171, June 1958: 331–349. R11.M745, v. 171

4922
Duffy, John. Smallpox and the Indians in the American colonies. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 25, July/Aug. 1951: 324–341. R11.B93, v. 25

Concludes that major epidemics literally wiped out certain tribes thus permitting white occupation of some areas with a minimum of resistance.

4923
Edmunds, Russell D. A history of the Potawatomi Indians, 1615–1795. 1972. ([340] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73–9149

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Oklahoma.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Apr. 1973, p. 5636.

Shows that the Revolution caused a split in tribal loyalties.

4924
Eggleston, Edward, *and* Lillie E. Seelye. Brant and Red Jacket. Including including [sic] an account of the early wars of the Six Nations, and the border warfare of the Revolution. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1879. 370 p. map, port., plates. (Famous American Indians) E99.M8B81 Rare Bk. Coll.

4925
Egle, William H. The first Indian massacre in the valley of Wyoming, fifteenth October, 1763. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1890. 47 p. (*His* Contributions to Pennsylvania history [pt. 1]) F157.W9E51

4926
Faye, Stanley K. Illinois Indians on the lower Mississippi, 1771–1782. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 35, Mar. 1942: 57–72. F536.I18, v. 35

On the migration of the Kaskaskia and other Illinois tribes to the Spanish-held territory along the White and Arkansas rivers.

4927
Flint, Timothy. Indian wars of the West; containing biographical sketches of those pioneers who headed the western settlers in repelling the attacks of the savages, together with a view of the character, manners, monuments, and antiquities of the western Indians. Cincinnati, E. H. Flint, 1833. 240 p. E81.F62

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Devoted largely to the settlement of Kentucky, Ohio, and Tennessee.

4928
Frost, John. Border wars of the West. Comprising the frontier wars of Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Tennessee and Wisconsin, and embracing individual adventures among the Indians, and exploits of Boone, Kenton . . . and other border heroes of the West. Auburn, Derby and Miller, 1853. 608 p. illus., plates, ports. E81.F925

4929
[Frost, John] Indian wars of the United States, from the discovery to the present time. From the best authorities. By William V. Moore. Philadelphia, R. W. Pomeroy, 1840. 321 p. illus. E81.F94

Includes five chapters that cover the period from Pontiac's Conspiracy to the Indian wars of the Revolution.

4930
Gearing, Frederick O. Priests and warriors; social structures for Cherokee politics in the 18th century. [Menasha, Wis.] American Anthropological Association [1962] vii, 124 p. illus., map. (American Anthropological Association. Memoir 93) GN2.A22, no. 93
E99.C5G25

American Anthropologist, v. 64, Oct. 1962, pt. 2.

Based on thesis, University of Chicago.

Bibliography: p. 119–121.

4931
Gifford, Jack J. The Northwest Indian War, 1784–1795. 1964. ([534] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64–6383

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, June 1964, p. 5356.

4932
Goodpasture, Albert V. Indian wars and warriors of the Old Southwest, 1730–1807. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 4, Mar.–Dec. 1918: 3–49, 106–145, 161–210, 252–289. F431.T28, v. 4

4933
Gray, Elma E. Wilderness Christians; the Moravian mission to the Delaware Indians, by Elma E. Gray in collaboration with Leslie Robb Gray. Illus. by Clare Bice. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [c1956] xi, 354 p. illus., maps, port. E99.D2G7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Portrays the activities of missionaries and their converts from the 1750's to the present. Because of encroachments by whites during the 18th century, the Christian Indians migrated from Pennsylvania to Ohio. After the slaughter of 82 Delaware men, women, and children by rebel colonists during the Revolution, the tribe moved to Canada and the protection of British arms.

4934
Hagy, James W., *and* Stanley J. Folmsbee, *eds*. The lost archives of the Cherokee nation [1763–75] *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications.

no. 43–44; 1971–72. Knoxville, 1972–[73?] p. 112–122; p. 114–125. F441.1.E14, 1971–72

Found among the papers of the Continental Congress, the treaties, commissions, letters, and documents show the constant encroachment of the white man on the Cherokee territory.

4935

Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus. History, manners, and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. New and rev. ed. With an introduction and notes by the Rev. William C. Reichel. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1876. 465 p. port. (Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, v. 12) F146.P36, v. 12

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

First published under the title *An Account of the History, Manners, and Customs of the Indian Nations, Who Once Inhabited Pennsylvania and the Neighbouring States* in the *Transactions* of the Committee of History, Moral Science, and General Literature of the American Philosophical Society, v. 1 (Philadelphia, 1819. 347 p. E173.A75, v. 1; Micro 01291, reel 160, no. 3 E).

4936

Hill, Esther V. The Iroquois Indians and their lands since 1783. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 11, Oct. 1930: 335–353. F116.N865, v. 11

Contents: 1. The Six Nations and the United States after the Revolution.—2. The Six Nations and the Massachusetts grantees.

4937

Hoffman, Bernard G. Ancient tribes revisited: a summary of Indian distribution and movement in the northeastern United States from 1534 to 1779. Ethnohistory, v. 14, winter/spring 1967: 1–46. maps. E51.E8, v.14

4938

Jacobs, Wilbur R. Dispossessing the American Indian; Indians and whites on the colonial frontier. New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1972] xiv, 240 p. illus. E91.J3 1972

Includes bibliographic references.

In 10 essays, Jacobs reviews aspects of the relations between the Indians of the Northeast and Anglo-American colonists in the 18th century, treating such subjects as the "noble savage" theme, Pontiac's Conspiracy, and the Proclamation Line of 1763.

4939

Kinnaird, Lawrence. International rivalry in the Creek country: the ascendency of Alexander McGillivray, 1783–1789. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 10, Oct. 1931: 59–85. F306.F65, v. 10

4940

Laws of the colonial and state governments, relating to Indians and Indian affairs, from 1633 to 1831; inclusive: with an appendix containing the proceedings of the Congress of the Confederation. And the laws of Congress, from 1800 to 1830, on the same subject. Washington City, Thompson and Homans, 1832. xv, 250, 72 p. E94.L42 1832 Rare Bk. Coll.

4941

Lemonnier, Léon. La guerre indienne et la formation des premiers états de l'Ouest, 1760–1783. [Paris] Gallimard [1952] 516 p. (*His* Histoire du Far-West) E81.L4

La Suite des temps, 26.

Bibliography: p. [513]–514.

Divided into three parts: the contests between the English and the Indians during the 1760's, the settlement of Watauga and Kentucky, and the Revolutionary War in the West and the establishment of Cumberland.

4942

Loudon, Archibald. A selection, of some of the most interesting narratives, of outrages, committed by the Indians, in their wars, with the white people. Also, an account of their manners, customs, traditions, religious sentiments, mode of warfare, military tactics, discipline and encampments, treatment of prisoners, &c. Carlisle [Pa.] From the press of A. Loudon, (Whitehall) 1808–11. [Harrisburg, Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1888] 2 v. illus. E85.L88

Half-title: Loudon's Indian narratives (Reprint–1888).

This 1888 reprint of the 1808–11 edition has been reprinted in a single volume in New York by Arno Press (1970).

4943

Lydekker, John W. The faithful Mohawks. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1938. xii, 206 p. illus., facsims., geneal. table, maps (part fold.), plan, ports. E99.M8L93

Bibliography: p. [195]–196.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1968).

4944

Mahon, John K. Anglo-American methods of Indian warfare, 1676–1794. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 45, Sept. 1958: 254–275. E171.J87, v. 45

Success against the Indian tribes of the East depended on the coordinated efforts of disciplined light troops rather than on the heroics of individual frontiersmen.

4945

Mahr, August C. Materia medica and therapy among the North American forest Indians. Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 60, Oct. 1951: 331–354. illus. F486.O51, v. 60

4946

Maine Indians in the Revolution. Sprague's journal of Maine history, v. 6, Nov. 1918/Jan. 1919: 105–112.
F16.S76, v. 6

4947

Metcalfe, Samuel L., *comp.* A collection of some of the most interesting narratives of Indian warfare in the West, containing an account of the adventures of Colonel Daniel Boone, one of the first settlers of Kentucky, comprehending the most important occurrences relative to its early history—also, an account of the manners, and customs of the Indians, their traditions and religious sentiments, their police or civil government, their discipline and method of war. Lexington, Ky., Printed by W. G. Hunt, 1821. 270 p.
F517.M59 Rare Bk. Coll.

Partial contents: Narrative of the adventures of Col. Daniel Boon. [By John Filson]—The narrative of Dr. Knight.—The narrative of John Slover.—Robert Benham's narrative of an encounter with the Indians.—Adam Poe's contest with two Indians.—Remarkable encounter of a white man [David Morgan] with two Indians.—Narrative of Mrs. Woods and a little girl.—Attack of the Indians on Cooper's Run [Ky.]—Narrative of . . . Col. James Smith, during his captivity among the Indians, 1755–1759.—Appendix: Manners, customs [etc.] of the Indians.

Reprinted in New York by W. Abbatt (1913. 209 p. E173.M24, no. 26) as extra number, no. 26, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries.*

4948

Mickley, Joseph J. Brief account of murders by the Indians, and the cause thereof, in Northampton County, Penn'a., October 8th, 1763. Philadelphia, T. W. Stuckey, Printer, 1875. 37 p. fold. map. E78.P4M6

Provoked by the atrocities committed under Lt. Jonathan Dodge, Delaware Indians raided White Hall and Allen townships.

4949

Milling, Chapman J. Red Carolinians, by Chapman J. Milling. With a foreword by A. S. Salley. [2d ed.] Columbia, S.C., University of South Carolina Press [©1969] xxiii, 438 p. illus., facsims., ports.
E78.S6M6 1969

Bibliography: p. 385–401.

First edition published in 1940.

Traces the history of South Carolina Indian tribes during the colonial and early national periods, including the Chickasaw, Catawba, and Cherokee who sided with Great Britain during the Revolution.

4950

Moorehead, Warren K. The Indian tribes of Ohio, historically considered. A preliminary paper. *In* Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. Publications. v. 7. Columbus, 1899. p. [1]–109. map.
F486.O51, v. 7

4951

A Narrative of the capture of certain Americans, at Westmorland, by savages; and the perilous escape which they effected, by surprizing specimens of policy and heroism. To which is subjoined, some account of the religion, government, customs and manners of the aborigines of North-America. Hartford, Printed and sold near the bridge [1780?] 24 p.
E85.N24 Rare Bk. Coll.

Frontispiece inserted: Massacre of Wyoming.

4952

O'Callaghan, Edmund B., *ed.* Papers relating principally to the conversion and civilization of the Six Nations of Indians, interspersed with letters on other subjects of public interest. 1642–1776. *In* The Documentary history of the state of New-York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. v. 4. Albany, C. Van Benthuysen, Public Printer, 1851. p. [289]–520. port. E122.D63, v. 4

——— ——— Detached copy. E99.I7015

Chiefly letters addressed to and written by Sir William Johnson, 1759–74.

"Memoir of the Rev. John Stuart, D.D., the last missionary to the Mohawks": p. [505]–520.

4953

Parrish, John. Extracts from the journal of John Parrish, 1773. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, Jan. 1893: 443–448. F146.P65, v. 16

Concerns his visit to western Pennsylvania Indian tribes.

4954

Pearce, Roy H. Savagism and civilization; a study of the Indian and the American mind. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press [1967, ©1965] xi, 260 p. plate.
E93.P4 1967

First edition published in 1953 under title *The Savages of America.*

Bibliographic footnotes.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Indian and the American Mind, 1775–1800; a Study in the History and Impact of Primitivistic Ideas,* was submitted to Johns Hopkins University in 1945.

Analyzes a wide variety of sources that focus on the idea of the Indian as the American savage and finds that, at first, colonials conceived of the Indian as a preliterate creature who would respond to civilizing influence. By 1775, however, the notion generally prevailed that the Indian was unable to advance to a higher state and would inevitably be destroyed by the progressive march of American civilization.

4955

Peckham, Howard H. Captured by Indians; true tales of pioneer survivors. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 1954. xviii, 238 p. illus. E85.P4

In five of fourteen selected narratives, Peckham retells the stories of Mary Jemison, Alexander Henry, Daniel Boone, Frances Slocum, and Dr. John Knight.

4956
Rights, Douglas L. The American Indian in North Carolina. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1947. xx, 296 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. (Duke University publications) E78.N74R5

"References" at end of each chapter.

4957
Robinson, Walter Stitt. Legal status of the Indian in colonial Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 61, July 1953: 247–259. F221.V91, v. 61

4958
Royce, Charles C. The Cherokee Nation of Indians: a narrative of their official relations with the colonial and federal governments. *In* U.S. *Bureau of American Ethnology*. 5th annual report; 1883/84. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1887. p. 121–378. maps (part fold.), plates. E51.U55, 5th

Bibliographic footnotes.

4959
Royce, Charles C., *comp*. Indian land cessions in the United States. *In* U.S. *Bureau of American Ethnology*. Annual report. 18th; 1896/97. Washington, 1899. p. 521–997. maps. E51.U55, 18th

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Briefly discusses the policies of England, Spain, France, and those of each of the 13 English colonies toward the Indian tribes and lists nine land cessions made to the United States before 1790.

4960
Ruttenber, Edward M. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's River; their origin, manners and customs; tribal and sub-tribal organizations; wars, treaties, etc. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1872. v, 415 p. illus., ports. E78.N7R9

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1971).

Appendix: 1. Biographical sketches.—2. Language.—3. Geographical nomenclature and tradition.

The closing chapters treat the involvement of local tribes, especially the Six Nations, in events from Pontiac's Conspiracy to the end of the Revolution.

4961
Schoolcraft, Henry R. The American Indians. Their history, condition and prospects, from original notes and manuscripts. New rev. ed. Rochester, Wanzer, Foot, 1851. 495 p. illus., plates, port. E77.S428

Originally issued 1844–45, in eight numbers with paper covers bearing title: *Onéota; or, The Red Race of America*. Also published in one volume in 1853 under the title *Western Scenes and Reminiscences*.

4962
Schoolcraft, Henry R. Historical and statistical information respecting the history, condition, and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. Collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs per act of Congress of March 3d, 1847. Illustrated by S. Eastman. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo, 1851–57. 6 v. illus., maps (part fold., part col.), plates, ports. E77.S381

Reprinted in New York by Paladin Press (1969).

Volume 6 contains 34 brief chapters from Pontiac's siege of Detroit to Anthony Wayne's western campaigns.

——— Index to Schoolcraft's Indian tribes of the United States. Compiled by Frances S. Nichols. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1954. vi, 257 p. ([U.S.] Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 152) E51.U6, no. 152
E77.S381 Index

4963
Severance, Frank H. The tale of captives at Fort Niagara. *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 9. Buffalo, 1906. p. [221]–307. F129.B8B88, v. 9

Includes a list, with biographical information, of more than 200 captives taken by Indians to the British post.

4964
Sheehan, Bernard W. Indian-white relations in early America: a review essay. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Apr. 1969: 267–286. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

Reviewing recent historiography on Indian-white confrontations along the early American frontier, the author calls for more objective analyses of the cultural clash between the two societies.

4965
Shetrone, Henry C. The Indian in Ohio; with a map of the Ohio country. [Columbus, Ohio, Press of the F. J. Heer Print. Co., 1918] 274–510 p. illus., maps, ports. (Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 27, July 1918) F486.O51, v. 27

Contents: The native American race.—The Ohio country; the land and its people.—The Indians, the French and the English.—The Indian and the Revolutionary period.—The Indian and the Ohio commonwealth.—The pre-historic Ohio Indians.

4966
Sipe, Chester Hale. The Indian chiefs of Pennsylvania; or, A story of the part played by the American Indian in the history of Pennsylvania, based primarily on the Pennsylvania archives and colonial records, and built around the outstanding chiefs. Butler, Pa., Ziegler Print. Co. [°1927] 569 p. port. E78.P4S5

Includes sketches of Cornstalk, Logan, Cornplanter, and Indian involvement in the Revolutionary War.

4967
Sipe, Chester Hale. The Indian wars of Pennsylvania; an account of the Indian events, in Pennsylvania, of the French and Indian War, Pontiac's War, Lord Dunmore's War, the Revolutionary War and the Indian

uprising from 1789 to 1795. 2d ed. Including supplement to 1st ed., by C. Hale Sipe. Introduction by Dr. George P. Donehoo. Harrisburg, Pa., Telegraph Press, 1931. 908 p. illus., plan, plates, ports. E78.P4S543

First edition published in 1929.

"Principal Indian towns in Pennsylvania": p. [747]–754.

"List of blockhouses not mentioned in the text of this history": p. [755]–761.

4968

Sipe, Chester Hale. The principal Indian towns of western Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 13, Apr. 1930: 104–122. F146.W52, v. 13

4969

Smith, Hale G. The European and the Indian; European-Indian contacts in Georgia and Florida. Gainesville, 1956. 150 p. illus., maps. (Florida Anthropological Society. Publications, no. 4) GN2.F572, no. 4

Adapted from thesis, University of Michigan.

Bibliography: p. [137]–150.

Largely an analysis of burial site locations, 1500–1800, and the European trade goods found at each site. The author includes chapters on English-Indian trade in Georgia and a comparison of Spanish and English contacts in Georgia and Florida.

4970

Stone, William L. Border wars of the American Revolution. New-York, Harper, 1845. 2 v. (The Family library, no. 167/168) E208.S88

4971

Stone, William L. Life of Joseph Brant—Thayendanegea: including the border wars of the American Revolution, and sketches of the Indian campaigns of Generals Harmar, St. Clair, and Wayne. And other matters connected with the Indian relations of the United States and Great Britain, from the peace of 1783 to the Indian peace of 1795. [4th ed.] New York. A. V. Blake, 1838. 2 v. illus., fold. map, plates (part fold.), ports. E99.M8B874

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1970).

4972

Swanton, John R. Early history of the Creek Indians and their neighbors. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1922. 492 p. 10 fold. maps (in pocket) (Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 73) E51.U6, no. 73 E99.C9S9

Reprinted in New York by the Johnson Reprint Corp. (1970).

Gives historical and ethnological information on over three dozen southeastern tribes.

4973

Swanton, John R. The Indian tribes of North America. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1952. vi, 726 p. fold. maps. (81st Congress, 2d session. House. Document no. 383) E51.U6, no. 145 E77.S94

Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 145.

Bibliography: p. 643–682.

Gives the interrelationships, locations, villages, history, and population of individual Indian tribes in each of the United States and in Canada and the West Indies.

4974

Swanton, John R. Indian tribes of the lower Mississippi Valley and adjacent coast of the Gulf of Mexico. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1911. vii, 387 p. plates. (Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 43) E51.U6, no. 43 E78.S8S9

Includes bibliographic references.

Reprinted in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1970).

4975

Swanton, John R. The Indians of the southeastern United States. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1946. xiii, 943, [109] p. maps, plates, ports. ([U.S.] Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 137) E51.U6, no. 137 E78.S55S9

Bibliography: p. 832–856.

Contains historical sketches of the southeastern tribes and their populations with a review of Indian culture and artifacts.

4976

Talbert, Charles G. Kentucky invades Ohio—1786. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 54, July 1956: 203–213. F446.K43, v. 54

On an expedition of the Kentucky militia under Colonel Benjamin Logan against the Shawnee villages on the Great Miami River.

4977

Thomson, John L. History of the Indian wars and War of the Revolution of the United States. With additions and corrections. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1873. 402 p. illus., plates, port. E81.T48

4978

Torok, C. H. The Tyendinaga Mohawks (the village as a basic factor in Mohawk social structure). Ontario history, v. 57, June 1965: 69–77. F1056.O58, v. 57

Focusing on the uneasy balance between centralized authority and local autonomy, the author studies the disintegration of the Iroquois confederacy during the American Revolution as various factions and villages broke away to create new tribes.

4979
Tuttle, Charles R. History of the border wars of two centuries, embracing a narrative of the wars with the Indians from 1750 to 1874. Chicago, C. A. Wall, 1874. 608 p. port. E81.T96

——— History of the border wars of two centuries, embracing a narrative of the wars with the Indians, from 1750 to 1876. 3d ed., rev., enl. Madison, Wis., A. C. Pennock, 1876. 615 p. plates, ports. E81.T97

4980
Virginia and the Cherokees, &c.; the treaties of 1768 and 1770. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 13, July–Oct. 1905: 20–36, 139–141. F221.V91, v. 13

Documents from the Public Record Office.

4981
Wallace, Anthony F. C., *and* Sheila C. Steen. The death and rebirth of the Seneca. New York, Knopf, 1970 [1969] xiii, 384, xi p. illus. E99.S3W3 1970

Bibliography: p. 369–384.

Viewing the Seneca Nation from the perspective of the Iroquois tribes, the author first surveys their diplomatic, military, and religious practices and then, beginning with Pontiac's War, tells the story of the Seneca people, their prophet Handsome Lake, and the moral and religious revitalization they experienced after 1800. During the Revolution, the Americans were unable to subdue the Iroquois and only obtained the Indians' land and political sovereignty over them in a series of negotiations that lasted 13 years.

4982
Wallace, Paul A. W. Indians in Pennsylvania. Illustrated by William Rohrbeck. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1964. x, 198 p. illus., maps. E78.P4W15 1964

Bibliography: p. 181–183.

A brief account of Delaware and other Indian cultures in colonial Pennsylvania.

4983
[Walton, William] The captivity and sufferings of Benjamin Gilbert and his family, 1780–83. Reprinted from the original ed. of 1784. With introduction and notes by Frank H. Severance. Cleveland, Burrows Bros. Co., 1904. 204 p. illus., facsims., fold. map. (Narratives of captivities) E87.G45

Bibliography: p. [191]–197.

4984
Weslager, Clinton A. The Delaware Indians; a history. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1972] xix, 546 p. illus., maps, ports. E99.D2W39

Includes bibliographic references.

Chapters 12 and 13 (p. 261–328) focus on the Revolutionary period.

4985
Wessel, Thomas R. Agriculture and Iroquois hegemony in New York, 1610–1779. Maryland historian, v. 1, fall 1970: 93–104. F176.M28, v. 1

4986
Woodward, Grace S. The Cherokees. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1963] xvi, 359 p. illus. (The Civilization of the American Indian series, 65) E99.C5W72

Bibliography: p. 326–339.

Includes three chapters on Cherokee-white relations during the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

4987
Young, Henry J. A note on scalp bounties in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 24, July 1957: 207–218. facsim. F146.P597, v. 24

On three occasions—1756, 1764, and 1780—the Pennsylvania government proclaimed general bounties for Indian scalps.

Pontiac's Conspiracy

4988
Anderson, Niles. Bushy Run, decisive battle in the wilderness: Pennsylvania and the Indian rebellion of 1763. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 46, July 1963: 211–245. map. F146.W52, v. 46

4989
Banon, F. L. The new battle honour: North America, 1763–64. Army review, v. 6, Apr. 1914: 572–598. fold. map. U1.A87, v. 6

On the role of the 42d Highlanders and Bouquet's 1st Battalion 60th Royal Americans in Pontiac's War.

4990
Boissonnault, Charles M. Les Canadiens et la révolte de Pontiac. *In* Quebec (City). Université Laval. Revue, v. 2, May 1948: 778–787. AP21.Q4, v. 2

4991
Bomberger, Christian M. H. The Battle of Bushy Run, the most decisive victory in all history gained by the white man over the American Indian. Jeannette, Pa., Jeannette Pub. Co., 1928. 64 p. illus., plans (1 fold.), plates, ports. E83.76.B69

An attempt to celebrate the achievement of Col. Henry Bouquet and to draw attention to the site.

4992
Bouquet, Henry. Before and after the Battle of Edge Hill. *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1889. Ottawa, 1890. p. 59–71. F1001.C13, 1889

Letters of Bouquet and others, dated June–October 1763, concerning Indian warfare along the frontier.

4993
Compton, Harvey W. The story of Pontiac's war, 1763–4. *In* Historical Society of Northwestern Ohio. Quarterly bulletin, v. 4, no. 1, 1932: 3–18. F497.A15H5, v. 4

4994
Cort, Cyrus. Col. Henry Bouquet and his campaigns of 1763 and 1764. Lancaster, Pa., Steinman & Hensel, Printers, 1883. 96 p. port. E83.76.B743

4995
Eckert, Allan W. The conquerors; a narrative. Boston, Little, Brown [1970] xiii, 720 p. maps. (*His* The Winning of America) E83.76.E27

Includes bibliographic references.

An episodic narrative of Pontiac's Revolt, from the first signs of discontent with Sir Jeffrey Amherst's policies to the defeat of the Indians by Col. Henry Bouquet's forces, told from the point of view of the participants.

4996
Edmonds, *Sir* James E. A North-American Indian rising. Army quarterly, v. 67, Jan. 1954: 249–256. U1.A85, v. 67

4997
Ewing, William S. Indian captives released by Colonel Bouquet. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 39, fall 1956: 187–203. F146.W52, v. 39

Includes lists of captives rescued by the Bouquet expedition to the Muskingum River, 1764.

4998
Gladwin, Henry. The Gladwin manuscripts; together with an introduction and an historical sketch of the Conspiracy of Pontiac, by Charles Moore. *In* Michigan. *Historical Commission*. Historical collections. v. 27. Lansing, 1897. p. [605]–680. facism. F561.M47, v. 27

——— ——— Offprint. Lansing, R. Smith Print. Co., 1897. [605]–680 p. E83.76.G54

A narrative, interspersed with documents, that indicates the role played by Major Henry Gladwin, of the 80th Royal Regiment, during Pontiac's siege of Detroit in 1763.

4999
Gorrell, James. Lieut. James Gorrell's journal. Commencing at Detroit, September 8th, 1761, and ending at Montreal, August 13th, 1763, containing an account of several councils held with the Indians;—also, showing the villainy used by the Canadians to corrupt the Indians, and excite them against the English, with a brief account of the number and strength of the Indians, and their commerce in that quarter. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Annual report and collections. v. 1; 1854. Madison, 1855. p. [24]–48. F576.W81, v. 1

5000
Grant, Charles S. Pontiac's Rebellion and the British troop moves of 1763. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 40, June 1953: 75–88. E171.J87, v. 40

Cites two basic errors made by historians with regard to the stationing of British troops in America: that Pontiac's Rebellion had a direct influence on the decision to station an army of 10,000 on or near the frontier, and that the plan itself was both expensive and indicated that the British ministry was solicitous of colonial welfare.

5001
Gt. Brit. *Army. King's Royal Rifle Corps.* The orderly book of Colonel Henry Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, 1764. Edited by Edward G. Williams. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 42, Mar.–Sept. 1959: 9–33, 179–200, 283–302. facsim., maps, plans. F146.W52, v. 42

Also published separately for the editor by Mayer Press (Pittsburgh, 1960. 74 p. E83.76.C7).

Records the march of British forces from Pittsburgh to Coshocton, October 2–November 9, 1764.

5002
Hassler, William W. The Battle of Bushy Run. American history illustrated, v. 4, Oct. 1969: 12–21. illus., maps, port. E171.A574, v. 4

5003
Hough, Franklin B., *ed.* Diary of the siege of Detroit in the war with Pontiac. Also a narrative of the principal events of the siege, by Major Robert Rogers; a plan for conducting Indian affairs, by Colonel Bradstreet; and other authentick documents, never before printed. Albany, J. Munsell, 1860. xxiii, 304 p. facsim. (Munsell's historical series, no. 4) E83.76.H83

In his article, "Diary of the Siege of Detroit," in the *Michigan History Magazine*, v. 12, July 1928, p. 437–442, William L. Jenks establishes that the hitherto anonymous author of the diary was Lt. Jehu Hay who came to Detroit with Major Gladwin in 1762 and remained there in various capacities during the rest of his life.

5004
Humphrey, Helen F. The identity of Gladwin's informant. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 21, Sept. 1934: 147–162. E171.J87, v. 21

Forewarned of Pontiac's plans, Maj. Henry Gladwin was able to defend Detroit, alone of all the British posts west of Fort Pitt, against surprise attack by Indians in the spring of 1763. The author reviews several names previously advanced identifying the informant and concludes that none can be established with certainty.

5005
Jacobs, Wilbur R. Presents to Indians as a factor in the conspiracy of Pontiac. Michigan history, v. 33, Dec. 1949: 314–322. F561.M57, v. 33

5006
Jacobs, Wilbur R. Was the Pontiac uprising a conspiracy? Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 59, Jan. 1950: 26–37. F486.O51, v. 59

Finds Pontiac to be the guiding spirit, if not the organizer, of what came to be a general Indian war for independence from British control.

5007

Journal of Pontiac's Conspiracy. 1763. Published by Clarence Monroe Burton under the auspices of the Michigan Society of the Colonial Wars. Edited by M. Agnes Burton [Detroit, Speaker-Hines Print. Co., pref. 1912] 243 p. facsims. E83.76.J86

Translated by Richard Clyde Ford.

Original French, with English translation of the "so-called Pontiac manuscript."

Title of manuscript: *Journal ou dictation d'une conspiration, faite par les sauvages contre les Anglais, et du siège du fort de Detroix par quatre nations différentes le 7 may, 1763.*

"The question of the authorship of the manuscript has been a subject of speculation. . .but nothing ever has been established."—Translator's preface, p. [10]

5008

Knollenberg, Bernhard. General Amherst and germ warfare. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 41, Dec. 1954: 489–494. E171.J87, v. 41

Evidence does not support the charge that Gen. Jeffery Amherst or Col. Henry Bouquet initiated a policy of spreading smallpox among hostile Indian tribes during Pontiac's Rebellion.

5009

Krenkel, John H. British conquest of the Old Northwest. Wisconsin magazine of history, v. 35, autumn 1951: 49–61. F576.W7, v. 35

5010

Kurtz, Henry I. The relief of Fort Pitt, August 1763. History today, v. 13, Nov. 1963: 784–794. illus., map, ports. D1.H818, v. 13

5011

McCoy, Raymond A. The massacre of old Fort Mackinac (Michilimackinac), a tragedy of the American frontier, with the early history of St. Ignace, Mackinaw City, and Mackinack Island. [6th ed. Bay City, Mich., 1946] 169 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F572.M16M3 1946

"Reading list": p. [170]

5012

Mante, Thomas. The history of the late war in North-America, and the Islands of the West-Indies, including the campaigns of MDCCLXIII and MDCCLXIV against His Majesty's Indian enemies. By Thomas Mante, assistant engineer during the siege of the Havanna, and major of a bridgade in the campaign of 1764. London, Printed for W. Strahan and T. Cadell, 1772. viii, 542 p. 18 fold. maps and plans. E199.M29 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

5013

Marquis, Thomas G. The war chief of the Ottawas; a chronicle of the Pontiac war. Toronto, Brook, 1915. vii, 145 p. illus. (part col.), maps. (Chronicles of Canada series, [v. 15]) E83.76.M35

"Bibliographical note": p. 139–140.

5014

Orians, George H. Pontiac in literature. Northwest Ohio quarterly, v. 35, autumn 1963: 144–163; v. 36, winter: 31–53. F497.A15N6, v. 35–36

5015

Parkman, Francis. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1851. xxiv, 630 p. maps (part fold.) E83.76.P24

A classic account, based upon oral tradition as well as manuscript sources, of the Red Man's anger and planned retaliation in response to the westward spread of Anglo-American culture following the British victory in the French and Indian War. Passing through numerous editions, printings, and reprintings under the title *The Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War After the Conquest of Canada*, this work is part of Parkman's multivolume history of Anglo-French relations in North America. See Howard H. Peckham's "Sources and Revisions of Parkman's Pontiac," in the *Papers* of the Bibliographical Society of America, v. 37, 4th quarter 1943, p. 293–307.

5016

Peckham, Howard H. Life in Detroit under Pontiac's siege. [Detroit] Published for the Detroit Historical Society by Wayne State University Press, 1964. ix, 24 p. (The Lewis Cass lectures, 1963) F574.D4P35

5017

Peckham, Howard H. Pontiac and the Indian uprising. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1947. xviii, 346 p. illus., maps, ports. E83.76.P4

Bibliography: p. 326–332.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1970).

Focusing more upon the war than the man, the author examines the strategy and motives of the Indians who, in 1763, attacked English posts in the Old Northwest and frontier settlements in Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia. Although Peckham acknowledges that Pontiac fought to restore the independence Indians lost when the British routed the French, he reveals that Pontiac's Conspiracy did not extend beyond the Detroit area. News of the capture of several British forts there inspired other chiefs to attack settlements further to the East. Piecing together Pontiac's life from the meager source material available, he reprints all known transcriptions of Pontiac's letters and speeches.

5018

Peckham, Howard H. Pontiac's siege of Detroit. Detroit, Wayne University Press [1951] 20 p. illus. F574.D4P36

5019

Platt, Myles M. Detroit under seige, 1763. Michigan history, v. 40, Dec. 1956: 465–497. F561.M57, v. 40

5020

Quaife, Milo M., *ed.* The siege of Detroit in 1763: the Journal of Pontiac's Conspiracy, and John Rutherfurd's Narrative of a captivity. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley, 1958. lv, 293 p. illus., maps, ports. (The Lakeside classics, no. 56) E83.76.Q3

Rutherfurd's narrative adds significant detail to the truncated picture of the siege contained in the Pontiac *Journal*. The editor provides background in an historical introduction.

5021

Randall, Emilius O. Pontiac's Conspiracy. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 12, Oct. 1903: 410–437. F486.O51, v. 12

5022

Robert de Navarre, the last of the Bourbons [edited by] Olive Chapman Lauther. [Arlington, Va., Cooper-Trent Division, Keuffel & Esser Co., 1970] lvi, 293 p. illus., coats of arms, facsims., ports.
E83.76.J86 1970

Chiefly a reprint (with slight alterations) of the 1912 ed. of *Journal of Pontiac's Conspiracy. 1763* (in English and the original French), with new introductory material by O. C. Lauther attributing the journal to Robert de Navarre.

5023

Russell, Nelson V. The Battle of Bloody Run. Canadian historical review, v. 12, June 1931: 183–188.
F1001.C27, v. 12

On Capt. James Dalyell's attempt to break the siege of Detroit.

5024

Rutherfurd, John. Rutherford's narrative—an episode in the Pontiac War, 1763—an unpublished manuscript by Lieut. Rutherford of the "Black Watch." *In* Royal Canadian Institute, *Toronto*. Transactions. v. 3; 1891/92. Toronto, 1893. p. 229–252. AS42.C21, v. 3

5025

Smith, Waldo E. L. French missionaries and the Pontiac conspiracy, 1761–1763. Canadian journal of religious thought, v. 8, Sept./Oct. 1931: 285–291.
BR1.C15, v. 8

5026

[Smith, William] An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians, in the year 1764. Under the command of Henry Bouquet, Esq: colonel of foot, and now brigadier general in America. Including his transactions with the Indians, relative to the delivery of their prisoners, and the preliminaries of peace. With an introductory account of the preceding campaign, and battle at Bushy-Run. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by W. Bradford, 1765. xiii, 71 p. fold. map, fold. plans.
E83.76.S65 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Ann Arbor by University Microfilms (1966).

——— ——— With preface by Francis Parkman and a translation of Dumas' biographical sketch of General Bouquet. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1868. xxiii, 162 p. illus., fold. map, fold. plans, fold. plates. (Ohio Valley historical series, [no. 1]) E83.76.S66

Authorship attributed by Allibone, Rich and others to Thomas Hutchins.

5027

Whittlesey, Charles, *ed.* Papers relating to the expeditions of Colonel Bradstreet and Colonel Bouquet, in Ohio, A. D. 1764. [Cleveland, 1873] 2 pts. (Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society. Tracts, no. 13–14) F486.W58, no. 13–14
E83.76.W62

Chiefly extracts from private journals, letters and newspapers. Selection no. 2 (tract no. 14) was transcribed by Dr. Franklin B. Hough.

Dunmore's Expedition

5028

Brice, Marshall M. The Battle of Point Pleasant. Augusta historical bulletin, v. 6, fall 1970: 29–38. illus.
F232.A9A94, v. 6

5029

Curry, Richard O. Lord Dunmore and the West: a re-evaluation. West Virginia history, v. 19, July 1958: 231–243. F236.W52, v. 19

On Dunmore's motives and conduct in the war against the Shawnee Indians in 1774.

5030

Downes, Randolph C. Dunmore's War: an interpretation. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 21, Dec. 1934: 311–330. E171.J87, v. 21

Finds that the war was brought on by whites who descended into the Kentucky country to take possession of Indian lands with the acquiescence of Lord Dunmore.

5031

Hoyt, William D. Colonel William Fleming in Dunmore's war, 1774. West Virginia history, v. 3, Oct. 1941: 99–119. F236.W52, v. 3

5032

Lewis, Virgil A. History of the battle of Point Pleasant, fought between white men and Indians at the mouth of the Great Kanawha River (now Point Pleasant, West Virginia) Monday, October 10th, 1774. The chief event of Lord Dunmore's War. (Abridged from the author's manuscript "History of Lord Dunmore's War.") Charleston, W. Va., Tribune Print. Co., 1909. 131 p. plates, ports. E83.77.L68

Rosters of the companies: p. 110–120.

5033
McAllister, Joseph T. The battle of Point Pleasant. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 9, Apr. 1902: 395–407; v. 10, July 1903: 75–82.
F221.V91, v. 9–10

5034
Newell, James. Orderly book and journal of James Newell, during the Point Pleasant campaign, 1774. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 11, Jan. 1904: 242–253. F221.V91, v. 11

5035
Poffenbarger, Livia N. S. The battle of Point Pleasant; a battle of the Revolution, October 10th, 1774; biographical sketches of the men who participated. Point Pleasant, W. Va., State Gazette, 1909. 141 p. illus.
E83.77.P74

5036
Randall, Emilius O. The Dunmore War. *In* Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. Publications. v. 11. Columbus, 1903. p. [167]–197. maps.
F486.O51, v. 11

An offprint from the *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* for October 1902, in which the article first appeared, was published in Columbus (Press of F. J. Heer, 1902. 33 p. E83.76.R26).

5037
Sosin, Jack M. The British Indian Department and Dunmore's War. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 74, Jan. 1966: 34–50. F221.V91, v. 74

Finds that the efforts of the superintendents, agents, and commissaries of the Indian Department prevented the spread of the conflict along the frontier and ensured the success of the Virginians against the Shawnees.

5038
Stephenson, Clarence D. The Wipey affair: an incident illustrating Pennsylvania's attitude toward Dunmore's war. Pennsylvania history, v. 23, Oct. 1956: 504–512.
F146.P597, v. 23

On the unpunished murder of Joseph Wipey, a Delaware Indian settler in Indiana County.

5039
Stuart, John. Narrative by Captain John Stuart of General Andrew Lewis' expedition against the Indians in the year 1774, and of the Battle of Pleasant Point, Virginia. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Nov.–Dec. 1877: 668–679, 740–750.
E171.M18, v. 1

Preliminary note signed "Wm. McC."

5040
Thwaites, Reuben G., *and* Louise P. Kellogg, *eds.* Documentary history of Dunmore's war, 1774, compiled from the Draper manuscripts in the library of the Wisconsin Historical Society and published at the charge of the Wisconsin Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Madison, Wisconsin Historical Society, 1905. xxviii, 472 p. facsim., maps (part fold.) port.
E83.77.T54

5041
Whittlesey, Charles. A discourse relating to the expedition of Lord Dunmore, of Virginia, against the Indian towns upon the Scioto in 1774. Delivered before the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Cleveland, Printed by Sanford, 1842. 33 p. E83.77.W62

Land Speculation and Western State-Making

5042
Alden, George H. New governments west of the Alleghanies before 1780. (Introductory to a study of the organization and admission of new states.) Madison, Wis., University, 1897. vii, 74 p. maps. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin. Historical series, v. 2, no. 1)
H31.W6, v. 2
JK54.A3

Thesis (Ph.D.)–University of Wisconsin, 1896.
Bibliography: p. 71–74.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Describes schemes for new western colonies before 1766, the Illinois and Vandalia projects, the plans of the Transylvania Company, and proposals for new states in the first years of the Republic. The author concludes that British policy was not unfavorable to western settlement and that the efforts to establish new western governments during the Revolution exercised significant influence on the formulation of the land policies eventually adopted by the Confederation.

5043
Alden, George H. The State of Franklin. American historical review, v. 8, Jan. 1903: 271–289.
E171.A57, v. 8

Describes the erection and operation of local government on the North Carolina frontier from 1784 to 1787 without the authority of the parent state.

5044
Allen, Ben, *and* Dennis T. Lawson. The Wataugans and the "dangerous example." Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 26, summer 1967: 137–147. F341.T285, v. 26

5045
Ashe, Samuel A. The State of Franklin. North Carolina booklet, v. 14, July 1914: 28–49. F251.N86, v. 14

5046
Bacon-Foster, Corra. Early chapters in the development of the Potomac route to the West. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 15. Washington, 1912. p. 96–322. plates.
F191.C72, v. 15

Contents: pt. 1. The Ohio Company, 1748–1785.—pt. 2. The Patowmack Company, 1785–1828.

Also published separately with the addition of a brief biography of Col. Charles Simms (Washington, Columbia Historical Society, 1912. viii, 277 p. F187.P8B13). This work was reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

5047
Bailey, Kenneth P. The Ohio Company of Virginia and the westward movement, 1748–1792; a chapter in the history of the colonial frontier. Glendale, Calif., A. H. Clark Co., 1939. 374 p. maps (part fold.) F517.B25

Bibliography: p. [329]–350.

Stressing the period before 1763 when the Ohio Company was an important instrument in British diplomacy against the French, the author offers information on its origins and personnel, on rivalry between Pennsylvania and Virginia, and on litigation over disputed land claims. The company failed when much of its property was destroyed in the French and Indian War and when its usefulness to the crown diminished after the English victory. Even so, it prospered at times, brought settlers to the trans-Allegheny west, and, according to Bailey, influenced the course of colonial history in the Ohio Valley more than any other land company.

5048
Belote, Theodore T. The Scioto speculation and the French settlement at Gallipolis; a study in Ohio Valley history. Cincinnati, Ohio, University of Cincinnati Press [1907] 82 p. maps. (University studies published by the University of Cincinnati, ser. 2, v. 3, no. 3) AS36.C46, 2d s., v. 3

"Bibliographical note": p. 6–8.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

5049
Brewster, William. The fourteenth commonwealths; Vermont and the states that failed. Philadelphia, G. S. MacManus Co., 1960. xiv, 268 p. maps. E309.B73

"List of documents, records, and books": p. 256–258.

Compares three abortive attempts at state-making—Westmoreland, Franklin, and Transylvania—with the successful movement to carve Vermont out of the New Hampshire Grants. All were conceived on the eve of the Revolution to satisfy a desire for better and cheaper land, were promoted mainly by poor but adventurous young men, and were beset with such problems as disputed land titles, jurisdictional conflicts, internal jealousies, and hostile neighbors.

5050
Cannon, Walter F. Four interpretations of the history of the State of Franklin. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 22; 1950. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 3–18. F442.1.E14, no. 22

5051
Clark, Walter. The colony of Transylvania. North Carolina booklet, v. 3, Jan. 1904: 12–31. F251.N86, v. 3

Based on the journal of Col. Richard Henderson, March 20–July 25, 1775.

5052
Cumberland Association. Records of the Cumberland Association [1783] American historical magazine, v. 7, Apr.–July 1901: 114–135, 254–266. F431.A53, v. 7

5053
[Cutler, Julia P.] The founders of Ohio: brief sketches of the forty-eight pioneers who, under command of General Rufus Putnam, landed at the mouth of the Muskingum River on the seventh of April, 1788, and commenced the first white settlement in the Northwest Territory. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1888. 28 p. F483.C9

5054
Dawes, Ephraim C. The beginning of the Ohio Company. Cincinnati, P. G. Thomson, 1882. 32 p. F483.D38

5055
Dawes, Ephraim C. The beginning of the Ohio Company and the Scioto purchase. *In* Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 4. Columbus, 1895. p. 1–29. F486.O51, v. 4

5056
Documents relating to the Mississippi Land Company, 1763–1769. American historical review, v. 16, Jan. 1911: 311–319. E171.A57, v. 16

Organized by prominent Virginia and Maryland merchants and planters who proposed to establish a 2,500,000-acre colony in the present states of Indiana, Illinois, and Kentucky. Introduction and notes by Clarence E. Carter.

5057
Fink, Paul M. Some phases of the history of the State of Franklin. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 16, Sept. 1957: 195–213. F431.T285, v. 16

5058
Fox, Edith M. Land speculation in the Mohawk country. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1949. x, 50 p. map. (Cornell studies in American history, literature, and folklore, no. 3) E173.C7, no. 3

Bibliographic footnotes.

5059
Gerson, Noel B. Franklin, America's "lost state." New York, Crowell-Collier Press [1968] 167 p. illus. (America in the making) F436.G4 1968

Bibliography: p. [161]

5060
Goodpasture, Albert V., *ed.* The provisional constitution of Frankland. American historical magazine, v. 1, Jan. 1896: 48–63. [F431.A53, v. 1] Micro 38843

A reprint of an imperfect fragment of "A Declaration of Rights, Also, the Constitution, or Form of Government, Agreed to, and Resolved Upon, by the Representatives of the Freemen of the State of Frankland" (Philadelphia, 1786), which was approved by the convention that met at Greeneville on November 14, 1785. A complete copy, found in 1904, was published under the title "Constitution of the State of Franklin" in v. 9, Oct. 1904, p. 399–408.

5061
Goodpasture, Albert V. The Watauga Association. American historical magazine, v. 3, Apr. 1898: 103–120. F431.A53, v. 3

5062
Gt. Brit. *Board of Trade*. Report of the Lords commissioners for trade and plantations on the petition of the Honourable Thomas Walpole, Benjamin Franklin, John Sargent, and Samuel Wharton, esquires, and their associates; for a grant of lands on the river Ohio, in North America; for the purpose of erecting a new government. With Observations and remarks. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1772. 108 p. F517.G78 1772 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Written by Lord Hillsborough."—Sabin, v. 27, p. 279.

"Observations on, and answers to, the foregoing report" (p. 34–99) variously attributed to Samuel Wharton and Benjamin Franklin."

5063
Hamer, Philip M., *ed*. Correspondence of Henry Stuart and Alexander Cameron with the Wataugans [1776] Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 17, Dec. 1930: 451–459. E171.J87, v. 17

Copies of letters sent by John Stuart to England to refute local charges that his brother had incited the Cherokee to attack the southern frontier.

5064
Hamer, Philip M. The Wataugans and the Cherokee Indians in 1776. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 3; 1931. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 108–126. F442.1.E14, no. 3

5065
Henderson, Archibald. The significance of the Transylvania Company in American history. [n.p., 1935?] 16 p. illus., plates. F454.H494

5066
Henderson, Archibald. Transylvania; a story of the bold and almost successful attempt to found the fourteenth American colony. Century, v. 119, autumn 1929: 138–145. AP2.C4, v. 119

5067
Henderson, Archibald. The Transylvania Company, a study in personnel. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 21, Jan., July–Oct. 1947: 3–21, 228–242, 327–349. plates. F446.F484, v. 21

Contents: 1. James Hogg.—2–3. Hart brothers: Thomas, Nathaniel, and David.

5068
Henderson, Archibald. The Transylvania Company and the founding of Henderson, Ky. [Henderson? Ky., 1929] 15 p. illus., ports. F454.H496

5069
Hulbert, Archer B. The methods and operations of the Scioto group of speculators. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 1, Mar. 1915: 505–515; v. 2, June 1915: 56–73. E171.J87, v. 1–2

Investigates the ethical and financial practices of a group that included Rev. Manasseh Cutler, Col. William Duer, Winthrop Sargent, Christopher Gore, and Andrew Craigie following their purchase of 4,901,480 acres of western land from the Ohio Company of Associates in 1787.

5070
James, Alfred P. The Ohio Company, its inner history. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [1959] xxiv, 375 p. F517.J3

Bibliography: p. 355–359.

Presents data on the Virginia land company's activities in the Ohio Valley, its lawsuits, petitions, and memorials in support of disputed claims, and the nature and disposition of its business papers between 1747 and 1792. An appendix contains a 53-page calendar of the 1,228 transcripts in the A. P. James Collection (Darlington Memorial Library, University of Pittsburgh) and reprints a selection of representative documents.

5071
Kingsbury, Oliver A. Watauga and Franklin, two episodes of early United States history. *In* Oneida Historical Society at Utica. Transactions. no. 6; 1892/94. Utica, 1894. p. 53–68. F127.O5O5, 1892/94

5072
Lester, William S. The Transylvania colony. Spencer, Ind., S. R. Guard, 1935. xv, 288 p. F454.L47

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky, 1934.

Bibliography: p. 282–288.

Describes the early settlement of Kentucky and assesses the Transylvania Company's contributions to the opening of the region. The author concludes that the company did not have clear and undisputed title to the land granted by the Cherokee under the Treaty of Sycamore Shoals, that the government established under the company's constitution lacked sovereign powers, that the colony was created by Richard Henderson and his associates for the remunerative exploitation of western lands, and that its contribution to the development of the West has been overestimated.

5073
Lewis, George E. The Indiana Company, 1763–1798; a study in eighteenth century frontier land speculation and business venture. Glendale, Calif., A. H. Clark Co., 1941. 358 p. fold. maps, ports. (Old Northwest historical series, 4) F517.L67

Bibliography: p. [325]–337.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of California, Los Angeles, in 1941.

Unravels the myriad of political and legal maneuvers by which a group of entrepreneurs, led by Samuel Wharton and William Trent, sought unsuccessfully to perfect its title to a large tract of land in present-day West Virginia awarded them as compensation for trading losses sustained during Pontiac's uprising. The company was unable to gain a clear title in Britain and, with the onset of the Revolution, turned to the Virginia legislature, the Continental and Confederation congresses, and finally to the Supreme Court.

5074
Leyland, Herbert T. The Ohio Company, a colonial corporation. Cincinnati, Abingdon Press [1921] 20 p. map. (Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Quarterly publication, v. 16, Jan./Mar. 1921) F486.H676, v. 16

Bibliography: p. 20.

5075
Livermore, Shaw. Early American land companies; their influence on corporate development. New York, Commonwealth Fund, 1939. xxx, 327 p. (Publications of the Foundation for Research in Legal History, Columbia University School of Law) HD195.A3L5

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1939.
Bibliography: p. [314]–318
Reprinted in New York City by Octagon Books (1968).

Describes the origin and growth of nearly two dozen land companies organized between 1745 and 1800 and the role that they played in the legal evolution of the modern corporation. Livermore contends that the general laws of incorporation that developed in the United States did not derive from the experience of the 17th-century English chartered companies that were created by act of government and given special privileges and monopolies. Instead, the American corporation had its origin in the voluntary joint stock associations that were formed increasingly in Great Britain after the Bubble Act and were represented in America by the great land companies engaged in speculation along the frontier.

5076
McGill, John T. Franklin and Frankland: names and boundaries. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 8, Jan. 1925: 248–257. fold. map. F431.T28, v. 8

5077
McGovern, John. The Gallipolis colony. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 37, Mar. 1926: 29–72. E184.C3A4, v. 37

An offprint was issued under the title *The Gallipolis Colony in Ohio, 1788–1795* ([Philadelphia? 1926?] [29]–72 p. F499.G17M2).

5078
Marshall, Peter D. Lord Hillsborough, Samuel Wharton, and the Ohio grant, 1769–1775. English historical review, v. 80, Oct. 1965: 717–739. DA20.E58, v. 80

5079
Ohio Company (*1747–1779*). The Ohio Company papers, 1753–1817, being primarily papers of the "suffering traders" of Pennsylvania, by Kenneth P. Bailey. Arcata, Calif., 1947. xi, 549 p. maps. F517.O44

Reproduced from typescript.

5080
Ohio Company (*1786–1795*). The records of the original proceedings of the Ohio Company. Edited with introduction and notes, by Archer Butler Hulbert, Marietta, Ohio, Marietta Historical Commission, 1917. 2 v. map, plates, ports. (Marietta College historical collections, v. 1–2) F483.O39

Ohio Company series, v. 1–2.

5081
Ohio Historical Society. Origin of the Ohio Company; petition of officers in the Continental Line of the army. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 1, June 1887: 37–46. F486.O51, v. 1

5082
Ryan, Daniel J. The Scioto Company and its purchase. *In* Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society. Publications. v. 3. Columbus, 1891. p. 107–136. maps, port. F486.O51, v. 3

5083
Shane, John D. The Henderson Company ledger. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 21, Jan. 1947: 22–48. F446.F484, v. 21

5084
Shriner, Charles A. The State of Franklin. Americana, v. 19, Apr. 1925: 148–173. E171.A53. v. 19

5085
Sosin, Jack M. The Yorke-Camden opinion and American land speculators. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 85, Jan. 1961: 38–49. F146.P65, v. 85

Land speculators altered the opinion of 1757, which applied only to India, to justify their acquisition of western lands in spite of the provisions of the Proclamation of 1763.

5086
Stealey, John E. French Lick and the Cumberland Compact. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 22, Dec. 1963: 323–334. F431.T285, v. 22

5087
Turner, Frederick J. Western state-making in the Revolutionary era. American historical review, v. 1, Oct. 1895–Jan. 1896: 70–87, 251–269. col. map. E171.A57, v. 1

Reviews the attempts to establish independent states in the West, 1772–89, from Vandalia to Franklin.

5088
United Illinois and Wabash Land Companies. An account of the proceedings of the Illinois and Ouabache land companies, in pursuance of their purchases made of the independent natives, July 5th, 1773 and 18th October, 1775. Philadelphia; Printed by W. Young, no. 52, Second-Street, the corner of Chestnut-Street, 1796. 9, 55 p. F542.U5 Rare Bk. Coll.

A defense of their original negotiations.

5089
United Illinois and Wabash land companies. The Illinois-Wabash Land Company manuscript, with an introduction, by Clarence Walworth Alvord. [Chicago?] Priv. print. by C. H. McCormick, 1915. 22 p. facsim.: 43 p. F542.U52 Rare Bk. Coll.

On cover: *Illinois and Ouabache Land Companies—Facsimile Photograph of Original Manuscript.*

"This manuscript . . . is evidently one of several copies made for the various members of the company at the time when the two companies, the Illinois land company, and the Wabash land company, were united."

Includes Alvord's summary history of westward expansion and facsimiles of the Yorke-Camden opinion concerning the sovereignty of the Indian nations and the records of purchase of large tracts of land from the Illinois Indians by the Illinois Land Company (1773) and the Wabash Land Company (1775).

5090
Waite, Mariella D. Political institutions in the trans-Appalachian West, 1770–1800. 1961. ([404] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 61–5535

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Florida.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Feb. 1962, p. 2780.

5091
[Wharton, Samuel] Facts and observations, respecting the country granted to His Majesty by the Six United Nations of Indians, on the southeast side of the river Ohio, in North America; the establishment of a new colony there; and the causes of the Indian war, which, last year, desolated the frontier settlements of the provinces of Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia. London, 1775. 170 p. F517.W56 Rare Bk. Coll.

5092
[Wharton, Samuel] View of the title to Indiana, a tract of country on the river Ohio. Containing Indian conferences at Johnson-Hall, in May, 1765; the deed of the Six Nations to the proprietors of Indiana; the minutes of the congress at Fort Stanwix, in October and November, 1768; the deed of the Indians, settling the boundary line between the English and Indian lands; and the opinion of counsel on the title of the proprietors of Indiana. Philadelphia, Printed by Styner and Cist, in Second-Street, near Arch-Street, 1776. 46 p. F526.W55 Rare Bk. Coll.

At the Treaty of Fort Stanwix in 1768, the chiefs of the Six Nations ceded to the firm of Baynton, Wharton and Morgan, of Philadelphia, a large tract of land as indemnification for the loss of nearly £40,000 worth of goods destroyed by the Indians. The tract covered a large part of what is now the state of West Virginia, and to it the grantees gave the name of Indiana. Later, the plans for the development of this "Indiana" tract were merged into those of a larger undertaking, called the Walpole Company, which proposed the founding of a western state under the name of "Vandalia." An enlarged edition of this pamphlet was published under the title *Plain Facts: Being an Examination Into the Rights of the Indian Nations of America to Their Respective Countries; and a Vindication of the Grant From the Six United Nations of Indians to the Proprietors of Indiana, Against the Decision of the Legislature of Virginia* (Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Aitken, 1781. 164 p. AC901.W7, v. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.).

5093
Whitaker, Arthur P. The Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783–1789. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 13, Dec. 1926: 365–386. E171.J87, v. 13

Originally an attempt by six North Carolinians to establish a colony at Muscle Shoals, the project then became the expansionist program of the State of Franklin, and finally the basis of an intrigue with Spain.

5094
Williams, Samuel C. Henderson and Company's purchase within the limits of Tennessee. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 5, Apr. 1919: 5–27. F431.T28, v. 5

5095
Williams, Samuel C. History of the lost State of Franklin. Johnson City, Tenn., Watauga Press, 1924. xiii, 371 p. port. F436.W72

Bibliography: p. [351]–354.

A detailed study of the conflict over the disposition of southwestern lands from the appearance of the Articles of the Watauga Association in 1772 to the admission of the state of Tennessee in 1796. Focusing on the period 1784–88, the author describes the political activities of the leaders of Franklin, in particular John Sevier, their relations with the governments of North Carolina, Virginia, and Georgia, and their response to the Indian problem. Biographical sketches of 45 Franklin leaders and their opponents are presented in concluding sections.

5096
Wilson, Samuel M. The Ohio Company of Virginia, 1748–1798. Kentucky law journal, v. 14, Mar.–May 1926: 213–234, 299–329. LL

——— ——— Offprint. Lexington, Ky., 1926. 58 p. map. F517.W64

Frontier Trade and Economy

5097
Adams, John A. The Indian trader of the upper Ohio Valley. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 17, Sept. 1934: 163–174. F146.W52, v. 17

5098
Barbé-Marbois, François, *marquis* de. Marbois on the fur trade, 1784. American historical review, v. 29, July 1924: 725–740. E171.A57, v. 29

Indicates the status and methods of the fur trade just at the time that Oliver Wolcott, Arthur Lee, and Richard Butler, appointed by the Continental Congress, were attempting to negotiate a general post bellum settlement with the Six Nations at Fort Stanwix. The letters, with an introduction in English, are in French.

5099
Boynton, Wharton, and Morgan, *Philadelphia*. Fort Pitt trading post day book, 1765–1767. Photostatic copy from the original in the Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania by Pittsburgh Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. [Pittsburgh] 1948. facsim.: [182] 1. F159.P6B3

Each leaf of facsimile represents two pages of the original.

A typed index to the names in the daybook was published in Pittsburgh in 1947 (26 1. F159.P6B3 Index).

5100
Benton, Elbert J. The Wabash trade route in the development of the Old Northwest. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1903. 112 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 21, no. 1–2)
H31.J6, ser. 21
HE396.W2B4

5101
Buck, Solon J. Frontier economy in southwestern Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 19, June 1936: 113–122. F146.W52, v. 19

The author's article of the same title first appeared in *Agricultural History*, v. 10, Jan. 1936, p. 14–24.

5102
Canedy, Charles R. An entrepreneurial history of the New York frontier, 1739–1776. 1967. ([437] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 68-3302

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Case Western Reserve University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Apr. 1968, p. 4084–4085.

5103
Dorchester, Guy Carleton, *1st Baron*. Condition of the Indian trade in North America, 1767, as described in a letter to Sir William Johnson. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1890. 16 p. (Winnowings in American history. Indian tracts, no. 11) E98.C7D6

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1972).

5104
Douds, Howard C. Merchants and merchandising in Pittsburgh, 1759–1800. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 20, June 1937: 123–132.
F146.W52, v. 20

A condensed version of Douds' thesis (M.A.) at the University of Pittsburgh.

5105
Dunham, Douglas. The French element in the American fur trade, 1760–1816. 1950. ([281] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 1961

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 10, no. 4, 1950, p. 193–194.

5106
Dunn, Walter S. Western commerce, 1760–1774. 1971. ([292] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-24,455

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3199.

5107
Fort Michilimackinac. Fur-trade returns, 1767. Canadian historical review, v. 3, Dec. 1922: 351–358.
F1001.C27, v. 3

Edited and transcribed from material in the Public Record Office, London, by Charles E. Lart, the tables list the traders who left the post between July and September and give their places of wintering and the value of the merchandise that they took with them. There is also a return of the peltry sent from Michilimackinac to Montreal and Albany in July and August.

5108
Franklin, W. Neil. Pennsylvania-Virginia rivalry for the Indian trade of the Ohio Valley. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 20, Mar. 1934: 463–480.
E171.J87, v. 20

Covers the period 1748–82.

5109
Franklin, W. Neil. Virginia and the Cherokee Indian trade, 1753–1775. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 5; 1933. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 22–38. F442.1.E14, no. 5

5110
Goff, John H. The path to Oakfuskee, upper trading route in Georgia to the Creek Indians. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 39, Mar. 1955: 1–36. fold. map.
F281.G2975, v. 39

5111
Hamilton, T. M. Early Indian trade guns, 1625–1775. Lawton, Okla. [Museum of the Great Plains] 1968. ix, 34 p. illus. (Contributions of the Museum of the Great Plains, no. 3) F591.L394, no. 3

Bibliography: p. 33–34.

Includes a list of sites at which specimen pieces were found.

5112
Hanna, Charles A. The wilderness trail; or, The ventures and adventures of the Pennsylvania traders on the Allegheny path, with some new annals of the old West, and the records of some strong men and some bad ones. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1911. 2 v. facsim., maps (part fold.), plates. F152.H24

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972).

Focusing on the activities of Pennsylvania-based traders, the author presents selections from an extensive variety of source materials concerned with the economic development of paths and Indian trails in Pennsylvania, Maryland, northern Virginia, Ohio, and Kentucky during the 18th century. Hanna's discussions of geographic conditions, Indian relations, frontier trading centers, and military affairs are highlighted by the inclusion of many detailed maps.

5113
Invitation sérieuse aux habitants des Illinois, by un habitant des Kaskaskias; reprinted in facsimile from the original edition published at Philadelphia in 1772, with an introduction by Clarence Walworth Alvord and Clarence Edwin Carter. Providence, R.I. [Standard Print. Co.] 1908. 53 p. (The fourth Publication of the Club for Colonial Reprints of Providence, Rhode Island) F544.I62

"As its title implies it is an urgent exhortation to the Illinois French, inviting them to unite in an effort to win for themselves economic independence."—Introduction.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

5114
Jackson, Marjorie G. The beginning of British trade at Michilimackinac. Minnesota history, v. 11, Sept. 1930: 231–270. F601.M72, v. 11

5115
Jacobs, Wilbur R. Unsavory sidelights on the colonial fur trade. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 34, Apr. 1953: 135–148. F116.N865, v. 34

On the callous attitude of traders toward the Indian.

5116
Jakle, John A. Salt on the Ohio Valley frontier, 1770–1820. *In* Association of American Geographers. Annals, v. 59, Dec. 1969: 687–709. maps. G3.A7, v. 59

5117
Johnson, Ida A. The Michigan fur trade. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1919. xii, 201 p. maps. (Michigan historical publications. University series, 5 [pt. 1]) HD9944.U46M5
F561.M55, v. 5

Bibliography: p. [183]–192.

Chapters 4 and 5 (p. 64–101) treat the period 1760–97.

5118
Letters from eighteenth century Indiana merchants. Indiana quarterly magazine of history, v. 5, Dec. 1909: 137–159. F521.I52, v. 5

The letters, taken from the Laselle Collection in the Indiana State Library, indicate trade conditions in the area in the 1780's. Introduction and notes by Christopher B. Coleman.

5119
Lippincott, Isaac. Industry among the French in the Illinois country [1700–1770] Journal of political economy, v. 18, Feb. 1910: 114–128. HB1.J7, v. 18

5120
Moran, Edmond, *and* James Gorrell. Green Bay and the frontiers, 1763–65. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Report and collections. v. 8; 1877/79. Madison, 1879. p. [232]–240. F576.W81, v. 8

Letters relating to frontier trade. Introduction and notes by Lyman C. Draper.

5121
Norton, Thomas E. The fur trade in colonial New York, 1686–1776. 1972. ([376] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 73-2479

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Tennessee.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Feb. 1973, p. 4287.

5122
Phillips, Paul C. The fur trade in the Maumee-Wabash country [1763–1848] *In* Indiana. University. Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn. Bloomington, 1926. (Indiana University studies, v. 12, no. 66/68) p. [89]-118. AS36.I4, v. 12

5123
Phillips, Paul C. The fur trade. With concluding chapters by J. W. Smurr. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1961] 2 v. illus., maps, ports.
HD9944.A2P47

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 577–656.

Surveys the North American fur trade from the early 17th century to the middle of the 19th century. The author concentrates on government supervision, business management, commercial arrangements, and financial aspects of the trade. The relationships between the fur trade and the Quebec Act, the Peace Treaty of 1783, and the postwar Anglo-American conflicts over western lands are examined. Phillips concludes that the fur trade was not essentially a frontier concern; it was instead a subject of high political and economic importance to several nations.

5124
Riddell, William R. A pretty quarrel over rum in old Michillimackinac. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 22, section 2; 1928. Ottawa. p. 101–119. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 22

On Robert Rogers' attempts to control the Indian trade while commandant of the post.

5125
Ross, Frank E. The fur trade of the Ohio Valley. Indiana magazine of history, v. 34, Dec. 1938: 417–442.
F521.I52, v. 34

5126
Ross, Frank E. The fur trade of the western Great Lakes region. Minnesota history, v. 19, Sept. 1938: 271–307.
F601.M72, v. 19

5127
Saum, Lewis O. The fur trader and the Indian. Seattle, University of Washington Press [1965] xii, 324 p. front.
E77.S28

Bibliography: p. [287]–311.

Investigating conflicting views of the Indian as either "noble savage" or "savage beast," the author analyzes accounts left by those white men who had the most direct and extended contact with native Americans from the 17th to the early 19th century. Saum believes that fur traders were, for the most part, astute and sympathetic observers of both Indian behavior and the continuous clash of cultures that led to the virtual extinction of Indian civilization. Rather than presenting a stereotyped image of Indian character in their writings, fur traders revealed that each tribe was different, possessing unique and distinctive qualities, and that they had to be dealt with on an individual basis.

5128
Stevens, Wayne E. The fur trade in Minnesota during the British regime. Minnesota history bulletin, v. 5, Feb. 1923: 3–13. F601.M72, v. 5

5129
Stevens, Wayne E. The Northwest fur trade, 1763–1800. Urbana, University of Illinois [°1928] 204 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. 14, no. 3)
H31.I4, v. 14
HD9944.U45S8 1928

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois, 1916.

Bibliography: p. 187–197.

A summary of the author's thesis appeared in the *Mississippi Valley Historical Review*, v. 3, Sept. 1916, p. 172–202, under the title "The Organization of the British Fur Trade, 1760–1800."

An economic and diplomatic study of the organization and defense of the British fur trade. The author concludes that fur trading was subsidized by imperial policy under the influence of Canadian and British merchants, that the industry exercised a monopolistic control over colonial life in the Great Lakes and upper Mississippi Valley regions, and that the strength of the system established by the English traders preserved Great Britain's dominance in the area until after the War of 1812.

5130
Thomas, Charles M. Successful and unsuccessful merchants in the Illinois country. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 30, Jan. 1938: 429–440.
F536.I18, v. 30

Studies the reasons why the firm of Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan failed in the Illinois trade during the pre-Revolutionary decade.

5131
Thurman, Laurence S., *ed.* An account book of Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan at Fort Pitt, 1765–1767. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 29, Sept./Dec. 1946: 141–146. F146.W52, v. 29

5132
Turner, Frederick J. The character and influence of the fur trade in Wisconsin. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Proceedings of the annual meeting. 36th; 1889. Madison. p. 52–98. F576.W75. 1889

——— ——— Offprint. [Madison, 1889] 52–98 p.
F589.T94

5133
Turner, Frederick J. The character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin, a study of the trading post as an institution. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1891. 94 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 9th ser., 11–12)
H31.J6, 9th s., no. 11–12
E78.F8T9
F584.T95

"The English and the Northwest": p. 42–51.

5134
Tyler, Bruce. The Mississippi River trade, 1784–1788. Louisiana history, v. 12, summer 1971: 255–267.
F366.L6238, v. 12

5135
Verhoeff, Mary. The Kentucky River navigation. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, 1917. 257 p. facsims., fold. maps, plates. (Filson Club publications, no. 28)
HE394.K4V4
F446.F48, v. 28

See chapter 3 (p. 42–81) on the beginnings of river commerce in Kentucky.

5136
Williamson, Chilton. New York's struggle for the Champlain Valley trade, 1760–1825. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 22, Oct. 1941: 426–436. F116.N865, v. 22

Society and Religion on the Frontier

5137
Beauchamp, William M., *ed.* Moravian journals relating to central New York, 1745–66. Arranged and edited by Rev. Wm. M. Beauchamp for the Onondaga Historical Association, 1916. Syracuse, N.Y., Dehler Press [1916] 242 p. E78.N7B37

Includes notes by John W. Jordan, William M. Beauchamp, and John S. Clark.

Partial contents: Message of Cayuga, 30 April, 1766, carried by Bro. David Zeisberger and the Indian brethren, Anton, Johannes, Abraham and Jacob; translated by A. H. Leibert from mss. in Moravian archives, Bethlehem, Pa., 1904.—Journey to Onondaga and Cayuga, by David Ziesberger [sic] and Gottlob Sensemann, October, 1766.—Additional Revolutionary soldiers.

5138
Bliss, Willard F. The Tuckahoe in the [Shenandoah] Valley. 1946. ([285] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 2916

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 12, no. 3, p. 284–285.

Defined as Virginians—as opposed to Germans and Scotch-Irish—who moved from the piedmont and tidewater east of the Blue Ridge Mountains into the Shenandoah Valley during the 18th century.

5139
Carrière, Joseph M. Life and customs in the French villages of the old Illinois country (1763–1939). *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1939. Toronto, p. 34–47. F1001.C26, 1939

5140
Cleary, Thomas F. The history of the Catholic church in Illinois from 1763–1844. 1932.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

5141
Dahlinger, Charles W. The Moravians and their missions among the Indians of the Ohio Valley. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 3, Apr. 1920: 45–67. F146.W52, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 96–97.

5142
Davidson, James A. Baptist beginnings in western Pennsylvania. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.

5143
Fingerhut, Eugene R. Assimilation of immigrants on the frontier of New York, 1764–1776. 1962. ([348] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 62–5172

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Dec. 1963, p. 2108.

5144
Flippin, Percy S. The Dutch element in early Kentucky. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 9, pt. 1; 1915/16. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1917. p. 135–150. F351.M66, v. 9

5145
Gardner, Harold W. The dissenting sects on the southern colonial frontier, 1720–1770. 1969. ([341] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–11,023

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kansas.

Abstracted in *Dissertations Abstracts International*, v. 30A, June 1970, p. 5377–5378.

5146
Geise, John J. Household technology of the western frontier. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 10, Apr. 1927: 85–105. F146.W52, v. 10

5147
Gilbert, Dorothy L. Quaker migration to the western waters. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville.* Publications. no. 18; 1946. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 47–58. F442.1.E14, no. 18

On the settlement of families from the New Garden Meeting on the Holston River and its tributaries in eastern Tennessee.

5148
Gratiot, Adolph P. Criminal justice on the Kentucky frontier. 1952.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

5149
Hamilton, Kenneth G. Cultural contributions of Moravian missions among the Indians. Pennsylvania history, v. 18, Jan. 1951: 1–15. F146.P597, v. 18

5150
Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus. A narrative of the mission of the United Brethern among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians, from its commencement, in the year 1740, to the close of the year 1808. Comprising all the remarkable incidents which took place at their missionary stations during that period. Interspersed with anecdotes, historical facts, speeches of Indians, and other interesting matter. Philadelphia, Published by M'Carty & Davis, 1820. 429 p. port. E99.M9H3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5151
Hildreth, Samuel P. Contributions to the early history of the Northwest, including the Moravian missions in Ohio. Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden, [^{c}1864] 240 p. F483.H642

5152
Howard, Harold C. The Protestant missionary and the government Indian policy, 1775–1850. 1965.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Loyola University of Chicago.

5153
Huebner, Francis C. The Moravian missions in Ohio. Washington, D.C., Simms & Lewis, Printers, 1898. 128 p. plates, ports. E99.M9H8

5154
Humphreys, Mary G., *ed.* Missionary explorers among the American Indians. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1913. viii, 306 p. illus., plates, ports. E98.M6H9

Partial contents: Samson Occum, Mohegan.—David Brainerd, missionary to the forests.

5155
Hutslar, Donald A. The log architecture of Ohio. Ohio history, v. 80, summer/autumn 1971: 172–271. illus., ports. F486.O51, v. 80

Bibliography: p. 269–271.

5156
Jillson, Willard R. Early Kentucky literature, 1750–1840. [2d ed., bibliography rev. and expanded] Frankfort, Kentucky State Historical Society, 1932 [°1931] 121 p. facsims. PS266.K4J5 1932

Bibliography: p. [69]–116.

5157
Jillson, Willard R. The first printing in Kentucky; some account of Thomas Parvin and John Bradford and the establishment of the Kentucky Gazette in Lexington in the year 1787, with a bibliography of seventy titles. Louisville, Ky., C. T. Dearing Print. Co., 1936. 57 p. facsim. Z232.B799J6

"Annotated bibliography on John Bradford, Thomas Parvin and the *Kentucky Gazette*": p. 41–54.

5158
Klett, Guy S. The Presbyterian church and the Scotch-Irish on the Pennsylvania colonial frontier. Pennsylvania history, v. 8, Apr. 1941: 97–109. F146.P597, v. 8

5159
Klingberg, Frank J. The efforts of the S.P.G. to Christianize the Mosquito Indians, 1742–1785. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 9, Dec. 1940: 305–321. BX5800.H5, v. 9

5160
Leger, Mary C., *Sister.* The Catholic Indian missions in Maine (1611–1820). Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1929. x, 184 p. facsim., maps (part fold.) (The Catholic University of America. Studies in American church history, v. 8) E98.M6L51

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1929.
"Authorities cited and consulted": p. 164–178.
"Indian problems in Maine (1763–1783)": p. 114–129.

5161
Loskiel, George H. History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. Translated from the German by Christian Ignatius LaTrobe. London, Brethren's Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel, 1794. 3 pt. in 1 v. fold. map. E99.M9L82

5162
McDermott, John F. The Enlightenment on the Mississippi frontier, 1763–1804. *In* International Congress on the Enlightenment, *1st, Geneva.* Transactions. v. 3, Geneve, Institut et musée Voltaire, 1963. (Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v. 24) p. 1129–1142. PQ2105.A2S8, v. 24

5163
Malone, Miles S. Distribution of population on the Virginia frontier in 1775. 1935.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

5164
Mattingly, Mary Ramona, *Sister.* The Catholic church on the Kentucky frontier (1785–1812). Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1936. viii, 235 p. fold. map. (The Catholic University of America. Studies in American church history, v. 25) BX1415.K4M3 1936

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1936.
Bibliography: p. 219–232.

Includes two chapters (p. 1–36) on the movement of Maryland settlers to Kentucky during the Confederation period.

5165
Moore, Arthur K. The frontier mind; a cultural analysis of the Kentucky frontiersman. [Lexington] University of Kentucky Press [1957] x, 264 p. F454.M65

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [250]–259).

Discusses the origins of frontier stereotypes in American literature as they were influenced by the Enlightenment. Moore contends that 18th- and early 19th-century Kentuckians possessed few of the qualities attributed to men living close to nature. The culture they erected in the wilderness was eccentric, violent, and base, thus constituting a grotesque joke at the expense of the Age of Reason, considering its glorification of primitives.

5166
Owen, Mary S. An analysis of the frontiersman based upon the observations of contemporary French travellers. 1956. ([594] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 19,472

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 4, 1957, p. 841–842.

Examines the writings of 61 travelers, 1750–1860, to discover the importance of the frontiersman in American development.

5167
Phillips, Paul C. American opinions regarding the West, 1778–1783. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 7, 1913/14. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1914. p. 286–305. F351.M66, v. 7

5168
Russell, Nelson V. The French and British at play in the old Northwest, 1760–1796. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 31, Mar. 1938: 22–53. F536.I18, v. 31

5169
Schwarze, Edmund. History of the Moravian missions among southern Indian tribes of the United States. Bethlehem, Penna., Times Pub. Co., Printers, 1923. xvii, 331 p. illus., facsim., plan, ports. (Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society. Special series, v. 1) E98.M6S3

Bibliography: p. vii–viii.

Refers to missionary work among the Creeks and Cherokee during the late 18th century.

5170
Staples, Charles R. Pioneer Kentucky preachers and pulpits. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 9, July 1935: 135–157. F446.F484, v. 9

5171
Sweet, William W., *ed.* The Baptists, 1783–1830, a collection of source material. General introduction by Shirley Jackson Case. New York, H. Holt [©1931] ix, 652 p. (*His* Religion on the American frontier, [v. 1]) BX6235.S8

Bibliography: p. 629–637.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1964).

The early documents deal largely with the expansion of the Baptists into the Kentucky territory.

5172
Thwaites, Reuben G. The Ohio Valley press before the War of 1812–15. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 19, Apr. 1909: 309–368. facsims. E172.A35, n.s., v. 19

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1909, 62 p. facsims. Z6951.T51

Includes a discussion of the press in western Pennsylvania (1786) and Kentucky (1787).

5173
Walker, Fintan G. The Catholic church in the meeting of two frontiers: the southern Illinois country (1763–1793). Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1935. xiv, 170 p. (The Catholic University of America. Studies in American church history, v. 19) BX1415.I3W3 1935

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1935. Bibliography: p. 148–163.

Depicts life among French Catholics under British and, after 1779, American Protestant rule at Vincennes and at such Illinois Indian villages along the Mississippi as Kaskaskia. Walker explains the pro-British policies of Quebec Bishop Briand during the Revolution, details the help given George Rogers Clark by local Catholics in his conquest of Vincennes, and describes the pernicious social and religious effects upon the frontier church of the anarchy that prevailed during the Confederation period.

5174
Wright, Louis B. Culture on the moving frontier. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1955. 273 p. E169.1.W82

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 243–255).

Six lectures on the development of American cultural patterns from the early struggles against the wilderness to the mid-19th century, including two on the Kentucky borderland and the Old Northwest during and after the Revolution.

The Spanish Borderlands

5175
Anderson, Conwell A. Spanish Caribbean and Gulf defenses, 1763–1783. 1954.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Alabama.

5176
Arena, Carmelo Richard. Landholding and political power in Spanish Louisiana. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 38, Oct. 1955: 23–39. F366.L79, v. 38

5177
Armas Medina, Fernando de. Luisiana y Florida en el reinado de Carlos III [1759–88] Estudios americanos, v. 19, Jan. 1960: 67–92. fold. map. F1401.E8, v. 19

5178
Bannon, John F. The Spanish borderlands frontier, 1513–1821. Maps researched and drawn by Ronald L. Ives. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1970] x, 308 p. illus., maps, ports. (Histories of the American frontier) F799.B3

Includes bibliographic references.

A broad synthesis focusing upon the areas of Spanish settlement but including chapters on French intrusions in the Mississippi Valley and beyond during the 18th century and the occupation of the Florida and Louisiana frontiers during the Revolutionary era.

5179
Berry, Jane M. The Indian policy of Spain in the Southwest, 1783–1795. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 3, Mar. 1917: 462–477. E171.J87, v. 3

Spanish use of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, and Creeks to halt the advancing American frontiersman.

5180
Billon, Frederic L. Annals of St. Louis in its early days under the French and Spanish dominations [1764–1804] St. Louis, G. I. Jones, 1886. viii, 500 p. fold. plan, plates, ports. F474.S2B57

"Appendix. Being brief notices of some of the most prominent of the early families of St. Louis": p. 411–492.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5181
Bjork, David K. The establishment of Spanish rule in the province of Louisiana, 1762–1770. 1923. 263 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California.

5182
Brown, J. A. Panton, Leslie and Company: Indian traders of Pensacola and St. Augustine. Florida historical quarterly, v. 37, Jan./Apr. 1959: 328–336. F306.F65, v. 37

The firm served as an effective instrument of Spanish Indian policy.

5183
Burson, Caroline M. The stewardship of Don Esteban Miró, 1782–1792; a study of Louisiana based largely on the documents in New Orleans. New Orleans, American Print. Co., 1940. ix, 327 p. port. F373.B95

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. [305]–319.

5184
Caughey, John W. Bernardo de Gálvez and the English smugglers on the Mississippi, 1777. Hispanic American historical review, v. 12, Feb. 1932: 46–58. F1401.H66, v. 12

The governor's confiscation of 11 English boats nearly ended British contraband trade with Louisiana even before Spain's entrance into the war in 1779 put a stop to it.

5185
Caughey, John W. The Natchez Rebellion of 1781 and its aftermath. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 16, Jan. 1933: 57–83. F366.L79, v. 16

5186
Caughey, John W. The Panis mission to Pensacola, 1778. Hispanic American historical review, v. 10, Nov. 1930: 480–489. F1401.H66, v. 10

A mission ostensibly designed to secure guaranties of Spanish Louisiana's neutral rights in the struggle between England and the colonies, it served a far more important purpose as Panis gathered sufficient information to plan an attack on Pensacola when Spain entered the war a year later.

5187
Clark, John G. New Orleans, 1718–1812; an economic history. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1970] xii, 395 p. HC108.N4C55

"Notes on sources": p. 361–375.

One-third of the study is devoted to the Spanish period, 1763–1803, giving primary attention to economic penetration of the colony by British and American interests. The author finds that the Spanish governors encouraged British and American entrepreneurs in an effort to stimulate the economic growth of New Orleans and to circumvent the static nature of the Spanish colonial system. Clark credits the Americans with providing the human and monetary resources necessary for the development of interior Louisiana and the sustained economic expansion of New Orlean under Spanish rule.

5188
Conway, James J. The beginnings of ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the archdiocese of St. Louis, 1764–1776. St. Louis, The Society, 1897. 40 p. illus., map, ports. (Missouri Historical Society. [Collections, v. 1] no. 14) F461.M66, v. 1 BX1418.S2C6

5189
Corbitt, Duvon C., *and* Roberta D. Corbitt, *eds. and trs.* Papers from the Spanish archives relating to Tennessee and the Old Southwest, 1783–[1789] *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 9–21; 1937–49. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 111–142; p. 128–155; p. 62–93; p. 100–117; p. 102–121; p. 86–101; p. 89–103; p. 79–96; p. 105–118; p. 131–146; p. 81–97; p. 103–114; p. 85–94. F442.1.E14, no. 9–21

5190
Corbitt, Duvon C. Spanish relief policy and the East Florida refugees of 1763. Florida historical quarterly, v. 27, July 1948: 67–82. F306.F65, v. 27

5191
Corbitt, Duvon C. James Colbert and the Spanish claims to the east bank of the Mississippi. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 24, Mar. 1938: 457–472. E171.J87, v. 24

Contends that during 1782 and 1783 the operations of James Colbert and his band of Loyalists and Indians gave Great Britain the right, contrary to Spanish claims, to cede to the United States the lands lying between the mouth of the Yazoo and Ohio rivers.

5192
Din, Gilbert C. The immigration policy of Governor Esteban Miró in Spanish Louisiana. Southwestern historical quarterly, v. 73, Oct. 1969: 155–175. F381.T45, v. 73

5193
Din, Gilbert C. Proposals and plans for colonization in Spanish Louisiana, 1787–1790. Louisiana history, v. 11, summer 1970: 197–213. F366.L6238, v. 11

5194

Faye, Stanley K. The Arkansas post of Louisiana: Spanish domination. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 27, July 1944: 629–716. F336.L79, v. 27

On the right bank of the Mississippi near Natchez.

5195

Financial reports relating to Louisiana., 1766–1788. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 6, Dec. 1919: 381–397. E171.J87, v. 6

Four contemporary statements that deal with the income and expenditures of the province and the tobacco shipped from Louisiana to Vera Cruz, 1787–88. Introduction and notes by Charles E. Cunningham.

5196

Fortier, Alcée. A history of Louisiana. [Ed. de bibliophile]. New York, Goupil of Paris, Manzi, Joyant, Successors, 1904. 4 v. maps, plates, ports. F369.F74 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: v. 1. Early explorers and the domination of the French, 1512–1768.—v. 2. The Spanish domination and the cession to the United States, 1769–1803.—v. 3. The American domination, pt. 1, 1803–1861.—v. 4. The American domination, pt. 2, 1861–1903.

Chapters 8–11 (p. 141–253) in the first volume and chapters 1–4 (p. [3]–119) in the second cover the period 1762–88.

The Library has the first volume of a second edition by Jo Ann Carrigan (Baton Rouge, Claitor's Book Store, 1966. 348 p. F369.F742), who offers an extensive historiographical commentary (p. 271–346).

5197

Gannon, Michael V. The cross in the sand; the early Catholic church in Florida, 1513–1870. Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1965. xv, 210 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, ports. BX1415.F55G3

"Sources": p. 191–198.

"Second spring, 1768–1790": p. 84–99.

5198

Gold, Robert L. The departure of Spanish Catholicism from Florida, 1763–1765. Americas, v. 22, Apr. 1966: 377–388. E11.A4, v. 22

Traces the evacuation of all the population and portable possessions of Spanish Florida to other areas of the Hispanic Indies.

5199

Green, Thomas M. The Spanish conspiracy. A review of early Spanish movements in the South-west. Containing proofs of the intrigues of James Wilkinson and John Brown; of the complicity therewith of Judges Sebastian, Wallace, and Innes; the early struggles of Kentucky for autonomy; the intrigues of Sebastian in 1795–7, and the legislative investigation of his corruption. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1891. 406 p. F451.G78

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1967).

5200

Harper, Elizabeth A. The Taovayas Indians in frontier trade and diplomacy, 1769–1779. Southwestern historical quarterly, v. 57, Oct. 1953: 181–201. F381.T45, v. 57

Spain's defensive expansion into Louisiana after the French and Indian War presented new problems in pacifying the prosperous northern tribes.

5201

Hatcher, Mattie A. The Louisiana background of the colonization of Texas, 1763–1803. Southwestern historical quarterly, v. 24, Jan. 1921: 169–194. F381.T45, v. 24

5202

Hayes, Mary. Politics and government in colonial Saint Louis [1764–1803]: a study in the growth of political awareness. 1972. ([287] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–23,949

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. Louis University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33, Sept. 1972, p. 1109.

Because of the far-flung nature of its empire, Spain depended heavily upon native Saint Louisans to execute Spanish policy in upper Louisiana. Practical experience in local government prepared Missourians for American rule.

5203

Henderson, Archibald. The Spanish conspiracy in Tennessee. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 3, Dec. 1917: 229–249. F431.T28, v. 3

5204

A History of Missouri. [William E. Parrish, general editor] v. 1. 1673–1820. [By] William E. Foley. [Columbia] University of Missouri Press [1971] ix, 237 p. F466.H58, v. 1

"Essay on sources": p. 207–229.

Includes two chapters (p. 20–62) on Spanish rule in Missouri during the Revolutionary era.

5205

Holmes, Jack D. L. A guide to Spanish Louisiana, 1762 1806. New Orleans [A. F. Laborde] 1970. viii, 96 p. (Louisiana collection series of books and documents on colonial Louisiana, 2) F372.H64

Bibliography: p. 36–96.

5206

Holmes, Jack D. L. Interpretations and trends in the study of the Spanish borderlands: the Old Southwest. Southwestern historical quarterly, v. 74, Apr. 1971: 461–477. F381.T45, v. 74

5207

Holmes, Jack D. L. José de Evia and his activities in Mobile, 1780–1784. Alabama historical quarterly, v. 34, summer 1972: 105–112. F321.A17, v. 34

Evia was a Spanish explorer and mapmaker.

5208
Holmes, Jack D. L. Law and order in Spanish Natchez, 1781–1798. Journal of Mississippi history, v. 25, July 1963: 186–201. F336.J68, v. 25

5209
Holmes, Jack D. L. Louisiana trees and their uses: colonial period. Louisiana studies, v. 8, spring 1969: 36–67. F366.L935, v. 8

5210
Holmes, Jack D. L. Naval stores in colonial Louisiana and the Floridas. Louisiana studies, v. 7, winter 1968: 295–309. F366.L935, v. 7

5211
Holmes, Jack D. L. Research opportunities in the Spanish borderlands: Louisiana and the old Southwest. Louisiana studies, v. 1, winter 1962: 1–19. F366.L935, v. 1

5212
Holmes, Jack D. L. Some Irish officers in Spanish Louisiana. Irish sword, v. 6, winter 1964: 234–247. DA914.I7, v. 6

Treats the careers of six Spanish officers who were born in Ireland but served in Louisiana or West Florida—Pedro Bryan Bruin, Carlos Howard, Mauricio O'Conor, Arturo O'Neill, Alexandro O'Reilly, and Enrique White.

5213
Holmes, Jack D. L. Spanish-American rivalry over the Chickasaw Bluffs, 1780–1795. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 34; 1962. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 26–57. F442.1.E14, no. 34

5214
Holmes, Jack D. L. Spanish treaties with West Florida Indians, 1784–1802. Florida historical quarterly, v. 48, Oct. 1969: 140–154. F306.F65, v. 48

5215
Holmes, Vera L. B. Contraband trade: a factor in the decline of Spain's empire in America [by] Vera Lee Brown. Hispanic American historical review, v. 8, May 1928: 178–189. F1401.H66, v. 8

On Great Britain's illicit commerce with Spanish America in the 18th century.

5216
Houck, Louis. A history of Missouri from the earliest explorations and settlements until the admission of the state into the Union. Chicago, R. R. Donnelly, 1908. 3 v. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates. F466.H83

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Chapter 10 (p. 287–336) covers the period of Spanish control.

5217
Houck, Louis, *ed.* The Spanish régime in Missouri; a collection of papers and documents relating to upper Louisiana principally within the present limits of Missouri during the dominion of Spain [1767–93], from the Archives of the Indies at Seville, etc. Translated from the original Spanish into English. Chicago, Ill., R. R. Donnelley, 1909. 2 v. ports. F466.H84

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5218
James, James A. Spanish influence in the West during the American Revolution. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 4, Sept. 1917: 193–208. E171.J87, v. 4

The contest between Spain and England for commercial control of the Mississippi Valley led to secret Spanish support for the American cause early in the war, the Franco-Spanish alliance of 1779, and Spanish attacks upon British posts in the Southwest.

5219
King, Ameda R. Social and economic life in Spanish Louisiana, 1763–1783. 1931.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

5220
Kinnaird, Lawrence, *ed.* Spain in the Mississippi Valley, 1765–1794. [Translations of materials from the Spanish archives in the Bancroft Library] Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1946–49 [v. 1, 1949] 3 v. (Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1945, v. 2–4) E172.A60, 1945, v. 2–4

Contents.—pt. 1. The Revolutionary period, 1765–1781.—pt. 2. Post war decade, 1782–1791.—pt. 3. Problems of frontier defense, 1792–1794.

Beginning with the outbreak of the war, American activities in the West, especially those of Oliver Pollock and James Willing, are well represented in the collection.

5221
Lockey, Joseph B. The St. Augustine census of 1786. Translated from the Spanish with an introduction and notes. Florida historical quarterly, v. 18, July 1939: 11–31. F306.F65, v. 18

In his summary, the translator arrives at a total population of 1,693.

5222
McAlister, Lyle N. Pensacola during the second Spanish period [1781–1819] Florida historical quarterly, v. 37, Jan./Apr. 1959: 281–327. illus., maps. F306.F65, v. 37

5223
McDermott, John F., *ed.* The early histories of St. Louis. St. Louis, St. Louis Historical Documents Foundation, 1952. xi, 171 p. illus., maps, port. (Joseph Desloge Fund. Publication no. 2) F474.S2M3

Presents excerpts from the writings of Auguste Chouteau, John Paxton, Lewis Beck, Wilson Primm, and J. N. Nicollet.

5224
March, David D. The history of Missouri. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [1967] 4 v. illus., maps, ports. F466.M35

Vols. 3–4: Family and personal history.
Bibliography: v. 2, p. 1641–1670.
"The Spanish regime": v. 1, p. 37–78.

5225
Matthews, Richard I. The New Orleans revolution of 1768: a reappraisal. Louisiana studies, v. 4, summer 1965: 124–167. F366.L935, v. 4

5226
Miró, Esteban. An account of Spanish Louisiana, 1785. Edited by A. P. Nasatir. Missouri historical review, v. 24, July 1930: 521–536. F461.M59, v. 24

Translation of a report submitted by Governor General Miró to the Comandante-General de las Provincias Internas. It focuses upon the geography and the Indian tribes of the region.

5227
Murdoch, Richard K. Governor Céspedes and the religious problem in East Florida, 1786–1787. Florida historical quarterly, v. 26, Apr. 1948: 325–344. F306.F65, v. 26

On efforts to substitute Catholicism for Protestantism among Anglo-Saxon settlers.

5228
Musick, James B. St. Louis as a fortified town; a narrative and critical essay of the period of struggle for the fur trade of the Mississippi Valley and its influence upon St. Louis. St. Louis [Press of R. F. Miller] 1941. ix, 132 p. maps, plans, plates. F474.S2M86

Bibliography: p. 115–118.

5229
Nasatir, Abraham P., *ed. and tr.* Ducharme's invasion of Missouri [1773], an incident in the Anglo-Spanish rivalry for the Indian trade of upper Louisiana. Missouri historical review, v. 24, Oct. 1929–Apr. 1930: 3–25, 238–260, 420–439. F461.M59, v. 24

Documents from the Archivo General de Indias at Seville.

5230
Nasatir, Abraham P. The shifting borderlands [1763–1819] Pacific historical review, v. 34, Feb. 1965: 1–20. F851.P18, v. 34

5231
Navarro Latorre, José, *and* Fernando Solano Costa. ¿Conspiración española? 1787–1789. Contribución al estudio de las primeras relaciones históricas entre España y los Estados Unidos de Norteamérica. Zaragoza, Institución Fernando el Católico, 1949. viii, 361 p. facsims., maps (part fold.) (Institución Fernando el Católico. Publicación 41. Sección de estudios americanos, v. 1) E353.1.W6N3

Bibliography: p. 345–353.

5232
New Spain and the Anglo-American West; historical contributions presented to Herbert Eugene Bolton. v. 1. New Spain. [Los Angeles, Priv. print., 1932] xii, 333 p. port. F396.N58, v. 1

Vol. 1 was edited by Professors Charles W. Hackett, George P. Hammond, and J. Lloyd Mecham.

Partial contents: Alexander O'Reilly and the Spanish occupation of Louisiana, 1768–1770, by D. K. Bjork.—American penetration into Spanish Louisiana, by Lawrence Kinnaird.—St. Louis during the British attack of 1780, by A. P. Nasatir.—Alexander McGillivray and the Creek crisis, 1783–1784, by John Caughey.

5233
Pemberton, Gilbert. Notes on General Wilkinson's memorial and Miro and Navarro's dispatch no. 13. *In* Louisiana Historical Society, *New Orleans.* Publications. v. 9; 1916. New Orleans, 1917. p. 45–54. F366.L85, v. 9

In the memorial that he submitted to the Spanish authorities in New Orleans, Wilkinson outlined his proposal to separate the settlements west of the Appalachians from the United States and to annex them to Louisiana under the control of Spain.

5234
Peterson, Charles E. Colonial St. Louis; building a Creole capital. Saint Louis, Missouri Historical Society, 1949. v, 69 p. illus., maps. F474.S2P38

"Reprinted from . . . the Missouri Historical Society Bulletin for April, July and October 1947, with corrections and additions."

Bibliographic footnotes.

5235
Pulley, Judith P. St. Louis under the Spanish regime, 1764–1781 [by] Judith Poss. *In* Essays in history. v. 9; 1963/64. Charlottesville, Va. [1964?] p. 25–47. D2.E75, v. 9

5236
Reges, Stephen G. A Spanish governor's invitation to Maryland Catholics. Maryland historical magazine, v. 60, Mar. 1965: 93–98. F176.M18, v. 60

On Governor Antonio de Ulloa's unsuccessful attempt between 1766 and 1783 to settle Louisiana with Catholics supposedly suffering under Protestant British rule.

5237
Robertson, Charles F. The attempts to separate the West from the American Union. St. Louis, 1885. 60 p. illus., fold. map, ports. (Missouri Historical Society. [Collections, v. 1] no. 8 [i.e. no. 10] F351.R64
F461.M66, v. 1

5238
Scharf, John Thomas. History of Saint Louis city and county, from the earliest periods to the present day: including biographical sketches of representative men. Philadelphia, L. H. Everts, 1883. 2 v. (x, 1943 p.) illus., fold. plan, maps, plates, ports. [F474.S2S3]
Micro 24837 F

Chapters 8 and 9 (p. 167–227) in volume 1 are devoted to the period 1750–85.

5239
Serrano y Sanz, Manuel. El brigadier Jaime Wilkinson y sus tratos con España para la independencia del Kentucky (años 1787 á 1797). Madrid, Tip. de la "Revista de Arch., Bibl. y Museos," 1915. 99 p. illus., fold. map.
E353.1.W6S48

5240
Shepherd, William R. Wilkinson and the beginnings of the Spanish conspiracy. American historical review, v. 9, Apr. 1904: 490–506. E171.A57, v. 9

Provides documentary evidence that the idea of a political connection between Louisiana and the western settlements was originated not by Spanish officials but by James Wilkinson during his first visit to New Orleans in 1787.

5241
Siebert, Wilbur H. The departure of the Spaniards and other groups from East Florida, 1763–1764. Florida historical quarterly, v. 19, Oct. 1940: 145–154.
F306.F65, v. 19

5242
Siebert, Wilbur H. How the Spaniards evacuated Pensacola in 1763. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 11, Oct. 1932: 48–57. F306.F65, v. 11

5243
Spanish interest in British Florida, and in the progress of the American Revolution: (1) Relations with the Spanish faction of the Creek Indians. Florida historical quarterly, v. 32, Oct. 1953: 92–130. F306.F65, v. 32

Official papers relating to East and West Florida, 1773–78. Translation, introduction, and notes by Mark F. Boyd and José Navarro Latorre.

5244
Tanner, Helen H. Zespedes and the Southern conspiracies. Florida historical quarterly, v. 38, July 1959: 15–28. F306.F65, v. 38

Vicente Manuel de Zéspedes, governor of East Florida after 1783, faced a series of plots generated by southern frontiersmen and political leaders to acquire land along the disputed border of East Florida as well as other areas of the Spanish southeast, to navigate the Mississippi despite Spanish prohibitions, to seize posts along that river, and even to encourage insurrections in the Spanish colonies.

5245
Tanner, Helen H. Zéspedes in East Florida, 1784–1790. [Coral Gables, Fla.] University of Miami Press [1963] ix, 253 p. illus., maps. (University of Miami Hispanic-American studies, no. 19) F1401.M53, no. 19

Bibliography: p. 229–242.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Vincente Manuel de Zéspedes and the Restoration of Spanish Rule in East Florida, 1784–1790*, was submitted to the University of Michigan in 1961 (Micro AC–1, no. 61–6438).

5246
Texada, David K. The administration of Alejandro O'Reilly as governor of Louisiana, 1769–1770. 1968. ([288] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–4504

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Louisiana State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Mar. 1969, p. 3086.

5247
Van der Zee, Jacob. Fur trade operations in the eastern Iowa country under the Spanish regime. Iowa journal of history and politics, v. 12, July 1914: 355–372.
F616.I5, v. 12

5248
Whitaker, Arthur P., *ed. and tr.* Documents relating to the commercial policy of Spain in the Floridas, with incidental reference to Louisiana. De Land, Florida State Historical Society, 1931. lxii, 277 p. facsim., maps, port. (Publications of the Florida State Historical Society, no. 10) F306.F75, no. 10
F314.W56

Spanish and English.

"Bibliographical note": p. [lx]–lxii.

Includes 13 documents (p. 1–117) for the period 1779–89.

5249
Whitaker, Arthur P. James Wilkinson's first descent to New Orleans in 1787. Hispanic American historical review, v. 8, Feb. 1928: 82–97. F1401.H66, v. 8

5250
Whitaker, Arthur P. Spain and the Cherokee Indians, 1783–98. North Carolina historical review, v. 4, July 1927: 252–269. F251.N892, v. 4

Spain's aid to the Cherokee was aimed at checking American westward expansion.

5251
Whitaker, Arthur P. The Spanish-American frontier: 1783–1795: the westward movement and the Spanish retreat in the Mississippi Valley. With an introduction by Samuel Eliot Morison. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1927. viii, 255 p. maps. F396.W57

"Notes": p. 223–245.

Reprinted in Lincoln by the University of Nebraska Press (1969).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Old Southwest, 1783–1791*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1924.

Recounts the strategies, intrigues, and activities of Spanish and American officials, southern Indians, land speculators, and frontiersmen in the Old Southwest from the Treaty of Paris to the Treaty of San Lorenzo, an agreement that codified developments after 1783. During the Confederation period, Americans gained the right to sail the Mississippi River and to trade from Kentucky to New Orleans; the United States held the loyalty of its western citizens, and Spain, though it retained legal title, lost effective control over the disputed lands, including the Natchez District.

5252
Whitaker, Arthur P. Spanish intrigue in the Old Southwest: an episode, 1788–1789. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 12, Sept. 1925: 155–176.
E171.J87, v. 12

Study of the Spanish overtures to the frontiersmen of Franklin and Cumberland incidentally throws light on Indian relations, land speculation, and the southern fur trade.

5253
Wilkinson, James. Papers bearing on James Wilkinson's relations with Spain, 1787–1789. American historical review, v. 9, July 1904: 748–766. E171.A57, v. 9

Introduction and notes by William R. Shepherd.

5254
Winston, James E. The cause and results of the revolution of 1768 in Louisiana. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 15, Apr. 1932: 181–213. F366.L79, v. 15

5255
Wright, James Leitch. Anglo-Spanish rivalry in North America. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1971] xiii, 257 p. E188.W78

Bibliography: p. [227]–245.

Concentrating upon Spanish activities, the author surveys conflicts that accompanied English expansion into Spanish territory from the 16th century to the cession of Florida in 1821, including those in Florida and Louisiana during the Seven Years' War and the Revolution.

Western Lands Under the Confederation

5256
Abbott, Phyllis R. The development and operation of an American land system to 1800. 1959. ([456] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 59–3237

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Sept. 1959, p. 1002.

Discusses the problems faced by the Continental and early Federal congresses in creating a national domain, establishing a form of government for the interior, and devising a land disposal system.

5257
Adams, Herbert B. Maryland's influence upon land cessions to the United States. With minor papers on George Washington's interest in western lands, the Potomac Company, and a national university. Baltimore, N. Murray, publication agent, Johns Hopkins University, 1885. 102 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 3d ser., v. 1)
H31.J6, 3d s., v. 1
F180.A23

"This paper was first printed by the Maryland Historical Society in 1877 . . . under the title 'Maryland's Influence in Founding a National Commonwealth.' It is here published in somewhat revised form."—Preface.

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by the Scholarly Press (1969).

5258
Barber, William D. The West in national politics, 1784–1804. 1961. ([434] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 61–622

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Apr. 1961, p. 3073–3074.

5259
Benton, Elbert J. Establishing the American colonial system in the Old Northwest. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1918. Springfield, 1919. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 24) p. 47–63.
F536.I34, 1918

——— ——— Offprint. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois State Journal Co., State Printers, 1919] 19 p. F483.B47

5260
Brown, Alan S. The role of the army in western settlement: Josiah Harmar's command, 1785–1790. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 93, Apr. 1969: 161–178. F146.P65, v. 93

5261
Carter, Clarence E., *comp*. The territorial papers of the United States. v. 2–3. The territory northwest of the river Ohio, 1787–1803. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1934. 2 v. (U.S. Dept. of State. Publication no. 636, 647) E173.C3, v. 2–3

Partial contents: pt. 1. Papers relating to the foundations of the territory northwest of the river Ohio, 1781–1787.—pt. 2. Papers relating to the period of the first stage of the government of the territory northwest of the river Ohio, 1787–1791.—pt. 5. Journal of executive proceedings of the territory northwest of the river Ohio, including the first and second stages of territorial government, 1788–1803.

5262
Chapman, James W. Maryland laid the cornerstone of our Federal Union. *In* Maryland Bar Association. Report. v. 36; 1931. Annapolis. p. 4–30. LL

On Maryland's insistence upon national sovereignty over the western lands.

5263
Coleman, Kenneth. Federal Indian relations in the South, 1781–1789. Chronicles of Oklahoma, v. 35, winter 1957/58: 435–458. F691.C55, v. 35

5264

Cook, Kermit A. Military defense of the frontier in the Northwest Territory [1783–95] West Virginia history, v. 10, Oct. 1948: 25–61. F236.W52, v. 10

5265

Cotterill, Robert S. The South Carolina land cession [of 1787] Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 12, Dec. 1925: 376–384. E171.J87, v. 12

Regarding a cession of land that the state had ceased to claim and that had in fact no geographic existence.

5266

Cotterill, Robert S. The Virginia-Chickasaw treaty of 1783. Journal of southern history, v. 8, Nov. 1942: 483–496. F206.J68, v. 8

5267

Danger on Wabash: Vincennes letters of 1786. Edited by Leonard C. Helderman. Indiana magazine of history, v. 34, Dec. 1938: 455–467. F251.I52, v. 34

Appeals to George Rogers Clark by the American families at Vincennes for aid against the growing Indian menace.

5268

Dunn, Jacob P., *ed.* Slavery petitions and papers. Indianapolis, Bowen-Merrill Co., 1894. [443]–529 p. (Indiana Historical Society. Publications, v. 2, no. 12)
F521.I41
E446.D92

"Petitions to Congress from Northwest and Indiana Territories for the suspension of the sixth article of compact of the Ordinance of 1787, and the admission of slavery to the territory, together with the counter petitons, the reports on them and the accompanying documents. . . . [also] the report of General W. Johnson to the Indiana Legislature in 1808, against the modification of the sixth article, and the opinion of John Johnson in Polly's case."—Introduction.

5269

Ernst, Joseph W. With compass and chain: Federal land surveyors in the Old Northwest, 1785–1816. 1958. ([328] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 58-2612

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Aug. 1958, p. 308–309.

Examines in the early chapters the precedents for land surveying and distribution established by the Ordinance of 1785.

5270

Garrett, W. R. South Carolina cession. Magazine of western history, v. 3, Nov. 1885: 1–8. E171.N27, v. 3

5271

Gerlach, Larry R. Firmness and prudence: Connecticut, the Continental Congress, and the national domain, 1776–1786. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 31, July 1966: 65–75.
F91.C67, v. 31

On the state's attempt to protect its own interests by making the cession of its western lands to the United States contingent upon the establishment of a Connecticut or western reserve.

5272

Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Documents relating to territorial administration, chiefly from the original manuscripts, 1778–1790. New York, A. Lovell, 1901. 35 p. (American history leaflets, no. 32) E173.A66, no. 32

5273

Helderman, Leonard C. The northwest expedition of George Rogers Clark, 1786–1787. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 25, Dec. 1938: 317–334.
E171.J87, v. 25

Holds that Clark's relief of Vincennes and attempt to crush the power of the Indians on the upper Wabash may have prevented British reoccupation of the Northwest.

5274

Hibbard, Benjamin H. A history of the public land policies. New York, Macmillan Co., 1924. xix, 591 p. maps. (Land economics series) HD216.H5

Bibliography: p. 573–579.

Reprinted, with a foreword by Paul W. Gates, in Madison by the University of Wisconsin Press (1965).

"The disposition of the public domain before the adoption of the Constitution": p. 32–55.

5275

Hinsdale, Burke A. Three important documents relating to western land cessions. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 2, Sept. 1888: 276–288.
F486.O51, v. 2

Contents: 1. The Maryland declaration of December 15, 1778.—2. The Virginia remonstrance of December 14, 1779.—3. The Connecticut cession of October 10, 1780.

5276

Horsman, Reginald. American Indian policy in the Old Northwest, 1783–1812. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, Jan. 1961: 35–53.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

The basic policy of the U.S. government toward the Indians of the Old Northwest—the wholesale acquisition of land between the Ohio and the Mississippi either by force or purchase—proved incompatible with both friendship and plans for eventual absorption.

5277

Horsman, Reginald. Expansion and American Indian policy, 1783–1812. [East Lansing] Michigan State University Press, 1967. 209 p. E93.H79

Bibliography: p. 195–201.

In the chapters on the Confederation period, the author describes the unsuccessful attempts by Congress to impose a federal Indian policy upon Georgia, North Carolina, and the temporary state of Franklin; to achieve a treaty with the Creeks; and to protect Cherokee lands from incursions by whites under the Hopewell Treaty. Too weak to achieve its goals, Congress hoped to pacify the southern frontier in order to speed northern expansion.

5278

Huber, John P. General Josiah Harmar's command: military policy in the Old Northwest, 1784–1791. 1968. ([290] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–12,138

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, July 1969, p. 247.

5279

Hutchinson, William T. Unite to divide; divide to unite: the shaping of American federalism. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 46, June 1959: 3–18. E171.J87, v. 46

Finds that the acquisition of the western territory by the Continental Congress and its subsequent administration was a profound nationalizing force in American federalism.

5280

James, James A. Some phases of the history of the Northwest, 1783–1786. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 7; 1913/14. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1914. p. 168–195. F351.M66, v. 7

Focuses on the activities of George Rogers Clark.

5281

Jensen, Merrill. The cession of the Old Northwest. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 23, June 1936: 27–48. E171.J87, v. 23

Studies the events leading to Virginia's cession of the lands comprising the Old Northwest in 1784 and the role played by the Ohio, Indiana, United Illinois, and Wabash land companies.

5282

Jensen, Merrill. The creation of the National Domain, 1781–1784. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 26, Dec. 1939: 323–342. E171.J87, v. 26

Investigates the causes for the delay between the cession of northwest land claimed by various states and the creation of the National Domain by the Confederation Congress through its acceptance of the claims surrendered.

5283

Kinnaird, Lucia B. The Rock Landing Conference of 1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 9, Oct. 1932: 349–365. F251.N892, v. 9

On the unsuccessful attempts by the United States to negotiate a settlement with the southern Indians, especially the Creeks, during the Confederation period.

5284

Knott, Aloysius Leo. The contribution of Maryland to the formation of the Federal Union. Patriotic Marylander, v. 3, June 1917: 240–259. F176.P31, v. 3

On Maryland's role in the controversy over western land claims in the Continental Congress.

5285

Lux, Leonardus. The Vincennes donation lands. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Society, 1949. [418]–497 p. fold. map. (Indiana Historical Society. Publications, v. 15, no. 4) F521.I41, v. 15

An historical account of the land granted in 1788 by the Continental Congress to the French and Canadian inhabitants of Vincennes who had settled there prior to 1783 and who had declared themselves to be citizens of the United States.

5286

McCall, Clayton W. The peace of Michilimackinac [1787] Michigan historical magazine, v. 28, July/Sept. 1944: 367–383. F561.M57, v. 28

As district superintendent, John Dease negotiated an end to the Dakota-Ojibway war which had long hampered the trade in the region.

5287

McDaniel, Mary J. Relations between the Creek Indians, Georgia, and the United States, 1783–1797. 1971. ([347] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–27041

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Mississippi State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Oct. 1971, p. 2037.

5288

Mohr, Walter H. Federal Indian relations, 1774–1788. Philadelphia, 1933. xi, 247 p. map. E93.M742

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1931.

Published also without thesis note.

Bibliography: p. 203–224.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

In tracing the attempts to establish an Indian policy, the author discusses the British experience upon which Americans drew, describes attempts to secure Indian allies or to ensure their neutrality during the Revolution, and examines the relatively unsuccessful peace negotiations with tribes north and south. Since experience soon indicated that it was better to negotiate at the federal than at the state level, elements of the plan of 1786, which gave jurisdiction over trade and negotiation to the War Department, found their way into the new Constitution.

5289

Nunis, Doyce B. The diplomatic defense of the Old Northwest, 1781–1789: America's quest for empire. 1958.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

5290

[Paine, Thomas] Public good, being an examination into the claim of Virginia to the vacant western territory, and of the right of the United States to the same. To which is added, proposals for laying off a new state, to be applied as a fund for carrying on the war, or redeeming the

national debt. By the author of *Common Sense*. Philadelphia, Printed by John Dunlap, in Market Street, 1780. 38 p. E309. P14 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 782 Rare Bk. Coll.

5291

Pastore, Ralph T. The Board of Commissioners for Indian Affairs in the Northern Department and the Iroquois Indians, 1775–1778. 1972. ([269] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 72–26,816

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1656–1657.

5292

Richardson, Willis. The Northwest Territory. Fort Wayne, Ind., Allen County-Fort Wayne Historical Society, 1938. 22 p. (Old-fort news, v. 3, no. 1–4, 1938)
F534.F7O6, v. 3

Includes the texts of the deed of cession from Virginia, Jefferson's proposals for the organization of the Northwest Territory, and the Ordinance of 1787.

5293

Sato, Shosuke. History of the land question in the United States. Baltimore, Publication agency of the Johns Hopkins University, 1886. 181 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 4th ser., 7/9) H31.J6, 4th ser., no. 7/9
HD216.S5

Includes sections on the cessions by the states (p. 22–40) and the Northwest Ordinance (p. 80–120).

5294

Schuyler, Robert L. British imperial theory and American territorial policy: a suggested relationship. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 97, Sept. 1953: 317–331. Q11.P5, v. 97

Suggests that the Founding Fathers reconciled their experience as British colonials with their Revolutionary philosophy by devising a system in which new territories could end their status as unequal dependencies by fulfilling the requirements for statehood and thus entering the Union on an equal constitutional footing.

5295

Severance, Frank H. The peace mission to Niagara of Ephraim Douglass in 1783. *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 18. Buffalo, 1914. p. [113]–142.
F129.B8B88, v. 18

Maj. Ephraim Douglass was sent by Congress in the summer of 1783 to Detroit and Niagara to carry news to the Indians of the peace with Great Britain.

5296

Shiverick, Nathan C. Virginia and the western land problems, 1776–1800. 1965.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

5297

Sioussat, St. George L. The North Carolina cession of 1784 in its federal aspects. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 2; 1908/9. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1910. p. 35–62. F351.M66, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. [Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1909] 28 p. E309.S6

5298

Tatter, Henry. State and federal land policy during the Confederation period. Agricultural history, v. 9, Oct. 1935: 176–186. S1.A16, v. 9

5299

Taylor, Robert J. Trial at Trenton [1782] William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Oct. 1969: 521–547.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

In the controversy between Connecticut and Pennsylvania over the claims of the Susquehanna Company in western Pennsylvania, the commissioners appointed by the Continental Congress decided in favor of Pennsylvania and thus the landless states. Their decision proved a catalyst in the ceding of western lands.

5300

Treat, Payson J. The national land system, 1785–1820. New York, E. B. Treat, 1910. xii, 426 p. maps.
HD194.T8

Bibliography: p. 391–394.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

In the opening chapters (p. [1]–65), the author sketches the claims of the individual states to western lands and the surrender of these claims to the Confederation government, the origin of the federal land system, and land sales during the period 1787–1789. In later sections, Treat touches upon satisfaction of the conditions specified in the deeds of cession, 1784–1802, the system of surveys established by the Ordinance of 1785, and land grants made to foreign deserters and Continental troops.

5301

The Treaty of Long Island of Holston, July 1777. North Carolina historical review, v. 8, Jan. 1931: 55–116.
F251.N892, v. 8

The text of the negotiations between North Carolina commissioners and the Overhill Cherokee Indians at Fort Patrick Henry on the Holston River. The Cherokee ceded all their lands east of the Blue Ridge and a corridor of land comprising the route traveled by settlers from Virginia and North Carolina to Kentucky through the Cumberland Gap. Introduction and notes by Archibald Henderson.

5302

U.S. *Treaties, etc.* Indian treaties, and laws and regulations relating to Indian affairs: to which is added an appendix, containing the proceedings of the old Congress, and other important state papers, in relation to Indian affairs. Compiled and published under orders of the Department of War of the 9th February and 6th October, 1825. Washington City, Way & Gideon, Printers [1831?] xix, 661 p. E95.U6 1831

Consists of the edition published in 1826 (xix, 529 p.) with supplementary pages [531]–661. The title page of the 1826 edition is retained.

Compiled by Samuel S. Hamilton.

Lists by tribe nine treaties negotiated before 1790 and gives the text of each. Other editions, with different arrangements, were published in 1837 and 1904. The 1904 edition, compiled and edited by Charles J. Kappler, has been reprinted in New York by Interland Pub. (1972. 1099 p. KF8203 1972b).

5303
Welling, James C. The states'-rights conflict over the public lands [1782–88] *In* American Historical Association. Papers. v. 3, no. 2; 1888. New York, 1889. p. 165–188. E172.A65, v. 3

The Northwest Ordinances

5304
Barrett, Jay A. Evolution of the Ordinance of 1787; with an account of the earlier plans for the government of the Northwest territory. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891. 94 p. maps. (University of Nebraska. Departments of history and economics. Seminary papers [no. 1]) E173.N36, no. 1

"Authorities": p. 89–94.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Reviews the various proposals for the disposition of the Northwest Territory advanced after 1782 by the Army, financiers, congressional committees, and the Ohio Company.

5305
Berkhofer, Robert F. Jefferson, the Ordinance of 1784, and the origins of the American territorial system. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 29, Apr. 1972: 231–262. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 29

Through a reexamination of Jefferson's correspondence and voting record, the chronology of the proceedings, and the opinions of the time, Berkhofer finds that the Northwest Ordinance was more an extension than a repudiation of the Ordinance of 1784 and that no one man was responsible for either document.

5306
Billington, Ray A. The historians of the Northwest Ordinance. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 40, Dec. 1947: 397–413. F536.I18, v. 40

5307
Bond, Beverley W. An American experiment in colonial government. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 15, Sept. 1928: 221–235. E171.J87, v. 15

The establishment of local government in all the settlements of the Northwest Territory under the provisions of the Ordinance of 1787.

5308
Cutler, William P. The Ordinance of July 13th, 1787. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 1, June 1887: 10–37. F486.O51, v. 1

5309
Eblen, Jack E. Origins of the United States colonial system: the Ordinance of 1787. Wisconsin magazine of history, v. 51, summer 1968: 294–314. F576.W7, v. 51

5310
Galbreath, Charles B. The Ordinance of 1787: its origin and authorship. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 33, Apr. 1924: 111–175. F486.O51, v. 33

5311
Gilmore, William E. The Ordinance of 1787. Some investigations as to the authorship of the famous sixth article. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 14, Apr. 1905: 148–157. F486.O51, v. 14

5312
Griffin, James David. Historians and the sixth article of the Ordinance of 1787. Ohio history, v. 78, autumn 1969: 252–260. F486.O51, v. 78

5313
Haight, Walter C. The binding effect of the Ordinance of 1787. [Ann Arbor, 1897] 60 p. (Michigan Political Science Association. Publications, v. 2, Sept. 1897) H31.M6, v. 2 E309.H14

Bibliography: p. [59]–60.

5314
Hinsdale, Burke A. The Ordinance of 1787. Magazine of western history, v. 6, July 1887: 259–277. E171.N27, v. 6

5315
Jefferson, Thomas. The Ordinance of 1784, and Jefferson's services for the Northwest Territory. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1902] 24 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 6] no. 127) E173.O44, v. 6

5316
McElroy, Robert M. Maryland and the Ordinance of 1787. Maryland historical magazine, v. 42, Sept. 1947: 153–159. F176.M18, v. 42

5317
Merriam, John M. The legislative history of the Ordinance of 1787. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser. v. 5, Apr. 1888: 303–347. E172.A35, n.s., v. 5

5318
Pattison, William D. Beginnings of the American rectangular land survey system, 1784–1800. Chicago, 1957. vii, 248 p. illus., maps. (University of Chicago. Department of Geography. Research paper, no. 50)
H31.C514, no. 50
Micro 5629 TA

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Bibliography: p. 235–248.

5319
Pattison, William D. The survey of the seven ranges [1785–88] Ohio historical quarterly, v. 68, Apr. 1959: 115–140. map. F486.O51, v. 68

5320
Pease, Theodore C. The Ordinance of 1787. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 25, Sept. 1938: 167–180.
E171.J87, v. 25

Assesses the importance of the ordinance in the context of American history.

5321
Poole, William F. The Ordinance of 1787, and Dr. Manasseh Cutler as an agent in its formation. Cambridge, Mass., Welch, Bigelow, 1876. 38 p. E309.P81

From the *North American Review* for April 1876.

5322
Quaife, Milo M. The significance of the Ordinance of 1787. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 30, Jan. 1938: 415–528. F536.I18, v. 30

5323
Smoot, Joseph G. Freedom's early ring: the Northwest Ordinance and the American union. 1964. ([310] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 70–308

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Jan. 1970, p. 2927–2928.

5324
Stone, Frederick D. The Ordinance of 1787. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 13, Oct. 1889: 309–340. F146.P65, v. 13

Argues that Manasseh Cutler, contrary to his claims, had nothing to do with the formulation and drafting of the Ordinance, which was entirely a creation of Congress.

5325
Swayne, Wager. The fruition of the Ordinance of 1787. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 5, Apr.–June 1907: 187–197, 249–258, 311–318.
E171.M23, v. 5

5326
Treat, Payson J. Origin of the national land system under the Confederation. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1905. v. 1. Washington, 1906. p. 231–239. E172.A60, 1905, v. 1

Concerns the Land Ordinance of 1785.

5327
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1787.* The Ordinance of 1787. An ordinance for the government of the territory of the United States northwest of the river Ohio. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1896] 11 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 1] no. 13)
E173.O44, v. 1

Regional and Local Studies

THE NORTHERN FRONTIER

5328
Agnew, Daniel. A history of the region of Pennsylvania north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny River, of the Indian purchases, and of the running of the southern, northern, and western state boundaries [1780–96] Also, an account of the division of the territory for public purposes, and of the lands, laws, titles, settlements, controversies, and litigation within this region. Philadelphia, Kay, 1887. vii, 246 p. F153.A27

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5329
Baldwin, Simeon E. Connecticut in Pennsylvania. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1907. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 9–21.
E241.W9W85, 1907

The author's article, with the same title, appeared in the *Papers* of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, v. 8 (New Haven, 1914), p. 1–19.

5330
Bingham, Robert W. The cradle of the Queen city, a history of Buffalo to the incorporation of the city. Buffalo, N.Y., Buffalo Historical Society, 1931. 504 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. (Buffalo Historical Society. Publications, v. 31) F129.B8B88, v. 31

Includes three chapters on Capt. John Montresor, the Revolution, and British retention of Fort Niagara after the War.

5331
Boyd, Julian P. The national background of a local picture. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 22; 1930/36. Wilkes-Barre, 1938. p. [281]–302.
F157.W9W94, v. 22

Places the Connecticut-Pennsylvania contest over the Wyoming Valley in the general setting of the westward movement.

5332
Bradman, Arthur. A narrative of the extraordinary sufferings of Mr. Robert Forbes, his wife, and five children; during an unfortunate journey through the wilderness,

from Canada to Kennebeck River, in the year 1784: in which three of their children were starved to death. (Taken partly from their own mouths, and partly from an imperfect journal; and published at their request.) Philadelphia, Printed for M. Carey, 1794. 16 p.
E27.K3B7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1917. 12, 7 p. E173.M24, no. 56) as extra number, no. 56, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries.*

5333
Brewster, William. The Pennsylvania and New York frontier: history of from 1720 to the close of the Revolution. Philadelphia, G. S. MacManus Co., 1954. vi, 237 p.
F152.B8

"Authorities": p. 215–216.

5334
Buck, Solon J., *and* Elizabeth H. Buck. The planting of civilization in western Pennsylvania. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press, 1939. xiv, 565 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F149.B83

"Bibliographical essay": p. 495–537.

Surveys the social, economic, and political development of a distinctive frontier culture during the period 1750–1815. The authors observe that the common experiences of the settlers were more influential in shaping cultural patterns than were their numerous ethnic differences and note that the east-west conflict, although similar to the struggle taking place in such states as Virginia and North Carolina, did not lead to the creation of a separate western state. The authors also show that the expanding Pennsylvania settlements were of strategic importance in the military campaigns that established American control of the Ohio Valley during the Revolutionary War.

5335
Buckalew, John M. The frontier forts within the north and west branches of the Susquehanna River, Pennsylvania. A report of the state commission appointed to mark the forts erected against the Indians prior to 1783. Wilkes-Barre [E. B. Yordy, Printer] 1896. 70 p. maps, plates.
F152.B922

5336
Chapman, Isaac A. A sketch of the history of Wyoming, by the late Isaac A. Chapman, Esq. To which is added, an appendix, containing a statistical account of the valley, and adjacent country, by a gentleman of Wilkesbarre. Wilkesbarre, Penn., S. D. Lewis, 1830. 209 p.
F157.W9C4

Reprinted under title *The History of Wyoming* in Cottonport, La., by Polyanthos (1971).

The Revolutionary years are treated on p. 69–170.

5337
Clark, Charles E. The eastern frontier; the settlement of northern New England, 1610–1763. New York, Knopf, 1970. xxiv, 419, xvi p. illus., maps.
F7.C6 1970

Includes bibliographic references.

Concentrating upon the social history of the area, the author explores the development of the country town after 1725, the effects of the Great Awakening, and the relationships between culture, religion, and politics in the region that later became the states of New Hampshire and Maine. Northern New England developed distinct social patterns during its formative years, but by 1760 it had become much like the southern district, as Puritan Massachusetts extended its influence and brought a measure of order and cohesion to frontier life not present during the 17th century.

5338
Clarke, Thomas Wood. The bloody Mohawk. New York, Macmillan Co., 1940. xviii, 372 p. illus., maps, ports.
F127.M55C6

Bibliography: p. 353–360.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1968).

Chapters 19–33 (p. 180–351) cover the events of the Revolutionary years.

5339
Cribbs, George A. The frontier policy of Pennsylvania [1682–1800] Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 2, Jan.–July 1919: 5–35, 72–106, 174–198.
F146.W52, v. 2

Reprinted in Pittsburgh, Pa. (1919. 102 p. F152.C92).

5340
Crockett, Walter H. A history of Lake Champlain; a record of more than three centuries, 1609–1936. Burlington, Vt., McAuliffe Paper Co. [1937] xvi, 320 p. map, plates, port. F127.C6C92

First edition published in 1909.

Chapters 6–12 (p. [87]–208) treat the Revolutionary era.

5341
Crumrine, Boyd, *ed.* [Virginia court records in southwestern Pennsylvania] *In* Pittsburgh. Carnegie Institute. *Museum.* Annals, v. 1, Sept. 1902: 505–568; v. 2, Nov. 1903: 205–429; v. 3, Dec. 1904–Mar. 1905: 5–78, 237–327. maps (part fold.) AS36.P7, v. 1–3

Contents: The boundary controversy between Pennsylvania and Virginia, 1748–1785; a sketch.—Minute book of the Virginia court held at Fort Dunmore (Pittsburgh) for the district of West Augusta, 1775–1776.—Minute book of Virginia court held for Yohogania County, first at Augusta Town (now Washington, Pa.), and afterwards on the Andrew Heath farm near West Elizabeth, 1776–1780.—Minute (or order) book of the Virginia court held for Ohio County, Virginia, at Black's cabin (now West Liberty, W. Va.), from January 6, 1777, until September 4, 1780, when its jurisdiction over any part of Pennsylvania had ceased.—The records of deeds for the district of West Augusta, Virginia, for the court held at Fort Dunmore (Pittsburgh, Pa.), 1775–1776.

5342
Dahlinger, Charles W. Fort Pitt [1754–92] Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 5, Jan.–Apr. 1922: 1–44, 87–122. maps, plates, ports. F146.W52, v. 5

——— ——— Offprint. Pittsburgh, Priv. print., 1922. 80 p. plans, plates, ports. F159.P6D13

5343
Darlington, Mary C. O., *comp.* Fort Pitt and letters from the frontier. Pittsburgh, J. R. Weldin, 1892. 312 p. maps, plan, ports. F159.P6D2

Contents: Journal of Captain Céloron.—Campaign of 1758. Letters of Generals Grant, Forbes and Bouquet.—Journal, letters, and orderly book of Captain S. Ecuyer.—Sketch of the life of General O'Hara.—Letters from officers of the Continental Army, 1776–1799.—Erection and organization of Allegheny County, by W. M. Darlington.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5344
Dunaway, Wayland F. The Susquehanna Valley in the Revolution. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1927. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 5–24. E241.W9W85, 1927

——— ——— Offprint. Wilkes-Barré, Pa., E. B. Yordy Co., Printers, 1927. 22 p. F157.S8D9

5345
Dutcher, George M. The Connecticut background of the settlement of the Wyoming Valley. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1935. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 7–17. E241.W9W85, 1935

5346
Ellsworth, Richard C. The settlement of the north country. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 5. Conquering the wilderness. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [177]–215. illus. F119.N65, v. 5

Bibliography: p. 214–215.

5347
Evans, Paul D. The frontier pushed westward. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 5. Conquering the wilderness. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [141]–175. illus., plates. F119.N65, v. 5

Bibliography: p. 174–175.

5348
Flick, Alexander C. Wyoming's contribution to New York history. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1933. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 7–20. E241.W9W85, 1933

5349
Frontier Forts and Trails Survey. Wilderness chronicles of northwestern Pennsylvania. Prepared by Pennsylvania Historical Survey (Frontier Forts and Trails Survey) Division of Community Service Programs, Work Projects Administration. Edited by Sylvester K. Stevens and Donald H. Kent. Harrisburg, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Dept. of Public Instruction, Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 1941. xix, 342 p. maps, plates (part fold.), port. F152.F87

Bibliography: p. 293–295.

Includes 30 documents relating to the Indian uprisings and the peace of 1763–64.

5350
Godcharles, Frederic A. The second Pennamite-Yankee War. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1923. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 5–15. E241.W9W85, 1923

Concerns an armed clash between Connecticut and Pennsylvania settlers in the Wyoming Valley on December 24–25, 1775.

5351
Halsey, Francis W. The old New York frontier; its wars with Indians and Tories; its missionary schools, pioneers and land titles, 1614–1800. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1901. xiii, 432 p. fold. maps, plates, ports. F119.H19

Bibliography: p. [401]–411.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1963).

Largely a history of the upper Susquehanna Valley.

5352
Harper, Robert E. The class structure of western Pennsylvania in the late eighteenth century. 1969. ([335] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-14,831

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 31A, Sept. 1970, p. 1192–1193.

A detailed analysis of the class structure in five southwestern counties along the Monongahela River, with an emphasis upon the bases of political power in the 1780's and 1790's.

5353
Harpster, John W., *ed.* Pen pictures of early western Pennsylvania. Maps and illustrations by Harvey Cushman [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press, 1938. xv, 337 p. illus., map. F149.H36

Nearly 40 travel accounts of western Pennsylvania between 1748 and 1829 from journals, letters, diaries, and reminiscences.

5354
Higgins, Ruth L. Expansion in New York, with especial reference to the eighteenth century. Columbus, Ohio State University, 1931. xi, 209 p. fold. maps. ([Ohio] State University, Columbus. Contributions in history and political science, no. 14) F119.H54

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Bibliography: p. 163–188.

In the concluding chapters the author recounts events related to land acquisition and settlement on the frontier between 1763 and 1800.

5355
[Hine, Charles G.] History and legend, fact, fancy and romance of the Old Mine Road, Kingston, N.Y., to the mine holes of Pahaquarry. [New York?] 1908. vi, 176, 79 p. (Hine's annual, 1908) F127.U4H6

Road traverses Ulster, Sullivan, and Orange counties, N.Y., and Sussex County, N.J.

Contains a reprint of *The Indians; or, Narratives of Massacres and Depredations on the Frontier, in Wawasink and Its Vicinity, During the American Revolution* (Rondout, N.Y., 1846. 79 p.), by "a descendant of the Huguenots" (Abraham Garret Bevier).

5356
History of the Mohawk Valley, gateway to the West, 1614–1925; covering the six counties of Schenectady, Schoharie, Montgomery, Fulton, Herkimer, and Oneida. Edited by Nelson Greene. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1925. 4 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F127.M55H6

Vols. 3–4: Biographical.

References to the Revolutionary era are scattered throughout.

5357
Horn, William F. The Horn papers; early westward movement on the Monongahela and upper Ohio, 1765–1795. Waynesburg, Pa., Published for a committee of the Greene County Historical Society, by the Herald Press, Scottdale, Pa., 1945. 3 v. illus., maps (part fold.), plates. F149.H73

Vols. 1–2, text; v. 3, atlas, with imprint: Waynesburg, Pa., Published for a committee of the Greene County Historical Society, by the Hagstrom Co., New York, N.Y.

Contains documents that allegedly relate to the activities of Jacob and Christopher Horn and the early history of Greene and Washington counties in Pennsylvania. The authenticity of the documents was investigated by a committee sponsored by the Institute of Early American History and Culture and the results were reported by Arthur P. Middleton and Douglass Adair in "The Mystery of the Horn Papers," *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 4, Oct. 1947, p. 409–445. The committee concluded that the primary material in volumes 1 and 2 is a fabrication and should not be relied upon, but that the warrant, survey, and patent maps in volume 3, prepared by the Pennsylvania Land Office, are valuable historical sources.

5358
Huston, John W. The British evacuation of Fort Pitt, 1772. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 48, Oct. 1965: 317–329. F146.W52, v. 48

5359
Huston, John W. Fort Pitt, 1758–1772. 1957. ([336] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 22,849

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, Nov. 1957, p. 2580.

5360
James, Alfred P. The first English-speaking trans-Appalachian frontier. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 17, June 1930: 55–71. E171.J87, v. 17

Argues that the first genuine American frontier was not the early settlements in Kentucky and Tennessee, but the farm-group settlements in the Monongahela country established two decades before.

5361
James, Alfred P. Fort Ligonier [1758–65]: additional light from unpublished documents. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 17, Dec. 1934: 259–285. F146.W52, v. 17

5362
James, Alfred P. The role of Virginia and Virginians in the early history of southwestern Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 34, Mar. 1951: 51–63. F146.W52, v. 34

5363
Jones, Uriah J. History of the early settlement of the Juniata Valley: embracing an account of the early pioneers, and the trials and privations incident to the settlement of the valley, predatory incursions, massacres, and abductions by the Indians during the French and Indian wars, and the War of the Revolution, &c. With notes and extensions compiled as a glossary from the memoirs of early settlers, the pension statements of Revolutionary War soldiers, and other source material, by Floyd G. Hoenstine. [Harrisburg, Pa., Telegraph Press, °1940] 440 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plates. F157.J7J813

First edition published in 1856.

5364
Joyce, Mary H. Pioneer days in the Wyoming Valley. [Philadelphia, °1928] 122 p. plates, ports. F157.W9J89

5365
Kawashima, Yasu. Legal origins of the Indian reservation in colonial Massachusetts. American journal of legal history, v. 13, Jan. 1969: 42–56. LL

5366
Lamb, Wallace E. The Lake Champlain and Lake George valleys. New York, American Historical Co. [°1940] 3 v. illus., maps, ports. F127.C6L3

Information on the valleys in the Revolution appears in volume 1, chapters 11–17 (p. [184]–308).

Vol. 3: Biographies.

5367
Lauber, Almon W. The valleys of the Susquehanna and the Delaware. *In* New York State Historical Association.

History of the state of New York. v. 5. Conquering the wilderness. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [101]–140. illus. F119.N65, v. 5

Bibliography: p. 138–140.

5368

Leach, Douglas E. The northern colonial frontier, 1607–1763. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1966] xviii, 266 p. illus., maps. (Histories of the American frontier) F106.L4

Bibliography: p. 239–255.

5369

Lemon, James T. The best poor man's country; a geographical study of early southeastern Pennsylvania. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press [1972] xviii, 295 p. maps. HD211.P4L45

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 229–279).

An intensive analysis, buttressed by 93 statistical tables, of the interplay between society and the land from 1680 to 1800, with particular attention to such issues as the choice of original sites of settlement, the degree of internal migration within a given area, the emergence of a mixed farming system, and the development of urban patterns. Discounting the influence of environment and ethnic traditions on decisionmaking, Lemon finds that the settlers' perceptions of their immediate social situation, their aspirations, and their daily practices were more important in determining their actions. He concludes that the style of life that evolved in this prosperous region, based on liberal individualism and material gain, served as a prototype for 19th-century American development.

5370

McKelvey, Blake. Historic aspects of the Phelps and Gorham treaty of July 4–8, 1788. Rochester history, v. 1, Jan. 1939: 1–24. F129.R7R59, v. 1

On the purchase of Indian lands between Lake Seneca and the Genesee River in New York by New England land speculators represented by Oliver Phelps and Nathaniel Gorham.

5371

Meginness, John F. Otzinachson: a history of the West Branch Valley of the Susquehanna: its first settlement, privations endured by the early pioneers, Indian wars, predatory incursions, abductions, and massacres, together with an account of the Fair Play System; . . . biographical sketches of the leading settlers. Rev. ed. v. 1. Williamsport, Pa., Gazette and Bulletin Print. House, 1889. 702, v p. illus., fold. map. F157.S9M5

No more published.

Reprinted in Swengel, Pa., by Reiner Publications (1968).

First edition published in 1857.

5372

Miner, Charles. History of Wyoming, in a series of letters, from Charles Miner to his son William Penn Miner, Esq. Philadelphia, J. Crissy, 1845. 488, 104 p. fold. maps, plates. F157.W9M6

"Copy of Lt. Col. Hubley's journal on the western expedition against the Indians . . . 1779": appendix, p. 82–104.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears throughout.

5373

Nammack, Georgiana C. Fraud, politics, and the dispossession of the Indians; the Iroquois land frontier in the colonial period. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1969] xix, 128 p. maps, ports. (The Civilization of the American Indian series) E93.N22

Bibliography: p. 109–121.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *A Century of Conflict: Politics and Rivalries Over Indian Lands in Colonial New York*, was submitted to the University of California, Santa Barbara.

Studies a century of conflict, political intrigue, and rivalry between Indians, speculators, large landholders, small farmers, colonial officials, and the British imperial administration over possession of lands in New York during the years 1664–1775. Concentrating upon a few representative disputes, such as those involving the Kayaderosseras Grant and Philipse Patent, the author contends that the Iroquois supported the Loyalists because the Indian leaders knew the colonists deceived them, while the crown in contrast attempted to help by annulling grants made in violation of imperial policy.

5374

Nelson, Russell S. Backcountry Pennsylvania (1709 to 1774): the ideals of William Penn in practice. 1968. ([370] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–16,012

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, May 1969, p. 3958.

5375

New York (*State*). *Commissioners of Indian Affairs.* Proceedings of the commissioners of Indian affairs, appointed by law for the extinguishment of Indian titles in the state of New York. Published from the original manuscript in the library of the Albany Institute. With an introduction and notes by Franklin B. Hough. Albany, J. Munsell, 1861. 2 v. illus., facsims., fold. maps. E78.N7N7

Covers the period 1784–90 and includes the text of several treaties.

5376

Pennsylvania. *Indian Forts Commission.* Report of the commission to locate the site of the frontier forts of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Edited by Thomas Lynch Montgomery. Harrisburg, Pa., W. S. Ray, State Printer, 1916. 2 v. maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates. F152.P363

First edition published in 1896.

Contents: v. 1. Prefatory note. The Indian forts of the Blue Mountains, by H. M. M. Richards. The frontier forts within the north and west branches of the Susquehanna River, by J. M. Buckalew. The frontier forts within the Wyoming Valley region, by S. Reynolds. The frontier forts in the Cumberland and Juniata valleys, by J. G. Weiser—v. 2. The frontier forts of western Pennsylvania, by G. D. Albert.

5377

Pope, Franklin L. The western boundary of Massachusetts; a study of Indian and colonial history. *In* Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Papers. v. 1; 1886. Pittsfield, Mass. p. [27]–85. F72.B5B6, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Pittsfield, Mass., Priv. print., 1886. 61 p. fold. map. F72.B7P8

5378

Potter, John E. The Connecticut grants and the Virginia boundary controversy. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1916. p. 9–29. E241.W9W85, 1916

5379

Potter, John E. The Pennsylvania and Virginia boundary controversy. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 38, Oct. 1914: 407–426. F146.P65, v. 38

5380

Pound, Arthur. Lake Ontario. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [1945] 384 p. plates, ports. (The American lakes series) F556.P6

"Bibliographical note": p. 357–363.

Reprinted in New York by Kennikat Press (1970).

Includes four chapters (p. 91–137) on Lake Ontario during the Revolutionary era.

5381

Priest, Josiah. Stories of early settlers in the wilderness; embracing the life of Mrs. Priest . . . with various and interesting accounts of others: the first raftsmen of the Susquehannah: a short account of Brant, the British Indian chief: and of the massacre of Wyoming. Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1837. 40 p. E85.P93

5382

[Rupp, Israel D.] Early history of western Pennsylvania, and of the West, and of western expeditions and campaigns, from MDCCLIV to MDCCCXXXIII. Pittsburg, Pa., D. W. Kauffman, 1846. 352, 406, iv, vi p. fold. plans. F516.R93

5383

Severance, Frank H. Narratives of eighteenth century visitors to Niagara. *In his* Studies of the Niagara frontier. Buffalo, Buffalo Historical Society, 1911. (Buffalo Historical Society. Publications, v. 15) p. [313]–400. F129.B8B88, v. 15

Includes accounts by Ralph Izard (1765), Jonathan Carver (1766), St. John de Crèvecoeur (1785), Captain Enys (1787), James Sharan (1787), and Andrew Ellicott (1789).

5384

Sipe, Chester Hale. Fort Ligonier and its times; a history of the first English fort west of the Allegheny Mountains and an account of many thrilling, tragic, romantic, important but little known colonial and Revolutionary events in the region where the winning of the West began. Based primarily on the Pennsylvania archives and colonial records. Harrisburg, Pa., Telegraph Press, 1932. xiii, 699 p. facsims., plans, plates, ports. F152.S57

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5385

Stone, Rufus B. Sinnontouan, or Seneca land, in the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 48, July 1924: 201–226. map. F146.P65, v. 48

5386

Turner, Morris K. Commercial relations of the Susquehanna Valley during the colonial period. 1916. 100 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

5387

Turner, Orsamus. Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of western New York: embracing some account of the ancient remains . . . and a history of pioneer settlement under the auspices of the Holland Company. Buffalo, Jewett, Thomas, 1849. 666 p. maps, plates, ports. F127.H7T7

The extreme western part of the state, now included in the counties of Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, and Niagara and the western portions of Genesee, Allegany, Wyoming, and Orleans.

"The border wars of the Revolution": p. 253–285.

5388

Van Tyne, Claude H. The Wyoming Valley and union sentiment in the American Revolution. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1909. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 9–20. E241.W9W85, 1909

5389

Veech, James. The Monongahela of old; or, Historical sketches of southwestern Pennsylvania to the year 1800. Pittsburgh, 1852–92 [°1910] illus., plan, ports. F157.M58V5

"This unfinished work of the author, which has been 'in sheets' since 1858, is now issued for private distribution only. By the addition of pages 241–259, which were included in a pamphlet issued in 1857, entitled 'Mason and Dixon's line,' the chapter relating to the boundary controversy between Pennsylvania and Virginia is completed."

5390
Venables, Robert W. Tryon County [New York], 1775–1783: a frontier in revolution. 1967. ([275] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 68–5401

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Vanderbilt University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Apr. 1968, p. 4109.

Examines the motives that prompted white and Iroquois inhabitants to become either Loyalists or patriots and describes the effects of their decision during the war.

5391
Vinton, Samuel F. Argument concerning boundary line between Ohio and Virginia. *In* Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 4. Columbus, 1895. p. 67–126. F486.O51, v. 4

5392
Walkinshaw, Lewis C. Annals of southwestern Pennsylvania, New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [©1939] 4 v. illus., maps, ports. F149.W23

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

5393
Watson, Winslow C. Pioneer history of the Champlain Valley; being an account of the settlement of the town of Willsborough by William Gilliland, together with his journal and other papers, and a memoir, and historical and illustrative notes, by Winslow C. Watson. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1863. 231 p. (Munsell's local American history, 1) F129.W77W3

5394
Webster, Eleanor M. Insurrection at Fort Loudon in 1765: rebellion or preservation of peace? Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 47, Apr. 1964: 125–139.
F146.W52, v. 47

5395
Whiting, Bartlett J. Incident at Quantabacook, March 1764. New England quarterly, v. 20, June 1947: 169–196. F1.N62, v. 20

On the defense of Fort Pownall and Maine's eastern frontier from Indian attack.

5396
Williams, Edward G., *ed.* "Pay list of the militia at Fort Ligonier in 1763." Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 46, July 1963: 249–257. facsim.
F146.W52, v. 46

5397
Wolf, George D. The Fair Play settlers of the West Branch Valley, 1769–1784: a study of frontier ethnography. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1969. x, 122 p. map. F157.L9W6

Bibliography: p. 113–118.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was presented to the University of Pennsylvania in 1964 (Micro AC–1, no. 64–10,445).

Studies the political democracy and social characteristics of a settlement on the Susquehanna River in Pennsylvania.

5398
Wolf, George D. The politics of Fair Play. Pennsylvania history, v. 32, Jan. 1965: 8–24. map.
F146.P597, v. 32

On the Fair Play political system established by predominantly Scotch-Irish settlers in the Susquehanna Valley along the West Branch between 1769 and 1784.

THE OHIO VALLEY AND THE OLD NORTHWEST

1. General Works

5399
Alvord, Clarence W. When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics. Minnesota history bulletin, v. 4, Aug./Nov. 1922: 309–330. F601.M72, v. 4

First read at the state historical convention at Duluth, the paper's original title was "How Minnesota Was Saved from the British, 1783–1818."

5400
Banta, Richard E. The Ohio. New York, Rinehart [1949] 592 p. illus., fold. maps. (Rivers of America)
F516.B18

Bibliography: p. 561–577.

Events of the years 1763–89 are covered on p. 102–187.

5401
Barnhart, John D. Valley of democracy; the frontier versus the plantation in the Ohio Valley, 1775–1818. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1953. x, 338 p. fold. map. (Indiana University publications. Social science series, no. 11) F517.B3 1953a

"Bibliographical notes" p. 237–269.

In the section on the Confederation period, the author presents a detailed account of the post-Revolutionary migration to the Ohio River Valley and analyzes the constitutions and governments of the five new states formed there—Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.

5402
[Bayly, Anselm Yates] The advantages of a settlement upon the Ohio in North America. [London] J. Ridley, 1763. 44 p. E162.B35 Rare Bk. Coll.

Cushing, in his *Anonyms*, attributes authorship to Bayly.

5403
Blanchard, Rufus. The discovery and conquests of the Northwest; including the early history of Chicago, De-

troit, Vincennes, St. Louis, Ft. Wayne, Prairie du Chien, Marietta, Cincinnati, Cleveland, etc., etc., in incidents of pioneer life in the region of the Great Lakes and the Mississippi Valley. Chicago, Cushing, Thomas, 1880. 484, 30 p. plates, maps. F479.B63

"Indian names, by E. M. Haines": p. 475–484.

5404

Bond, Beverley W. Some political ideals of the colonial period as they were realized in the Old Northwest. *In* Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1931. p. 299–325. E187.E78

The Revolutionary veterans that flocked to the Old Northwest following the war carried with them the political ideals of the colonial period. Only partially realized during the Revolution, these ideals shaped the institutions of the new commonwealths that arose in the Northwest Territory.

5405

Buck, Solon J. The story of the Grand Portage. Minnesota history bulletin, v. 5, Feb. 1923: 14–27. F601.M72, v. 5

On the nine-mile portage across the northeastern corner of the present state of Minnesota from Lake Superior to the Pigeon River.

5406

Butler, Mann. Details of frontier life. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 62, July 1964: 206–229. F446.K43, v. 62

A description of several aspects of daily life along the Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia frontier, excerpted from the author's unpublished *Valley of the Ohio*.

5407

Caruso, John A. The Great Lakes frontier; an epic of the Old Northwest. Maps by Francis J. Mitchell. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1961] 432 p. maps. F479.C3

Bibliography: p. 416–423.

In a wide-ranging narrative that begins with the journey of Jacques Marquette and Louis Jolliet to the Mississippi in 1673 and ends with the admission of Wisconsin to the Union in 1848, the author includes chapters on the Illinois country in the Revolution, the campaigns of George Rogers Clark, and the early settlements in Ohio.

5408

Doddridge, Joseph. Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania from 1763 to 1783, inclusive, together with a review of the state of society and manners of the first settlers of the western country. With a memoir of the author by his daughter, Narcissa Doddridge. Republished with the addition of new and valuable material. By John S. Ritenour and Wm. T. Lindsey. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912. 320 p. ports. F517.D65

"This is the third printing of 'Doddridge's Notes.' The first was in 1824, by Mr. Doddridge himself, at the office of the Wellsburg, Va., Gazette. . . . The second edition, edited by Alfred Williams. . . . was printed at Albany, N.Y., in 1876, by Joel Munsell."—Preface.

5409

Downes, Randolph C. Council fires on the upper Ohio; a narrative of Indian affairs in the upper Ohio Valley until 1795. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press, 1940. x, 367 p. map (on lining papers) F517.D69

Bibliography: p. [339]–347.

With sympathetic understanding of the Indian position, Downes reviews the struggle for control of the Pennsylvania-Ohio frontier from the Council of Lancaster in 1744 to the Treaty of Greenville in 1795. He treats in turn the later years of French ascendancy, the establishment of British control, Pontiac's Conspiracy, Dunmore's War, the Revolution in the Ohio Valley, the impact of George Rogers Clark on the region, and the Indian wars that led to Wayne's victory at Fallen Timbers.

5410

Drake, Daniel. Dr. Daniel Drake's Memoir of the Miami Country, 1779–1794 (an unfinished manuscript). Edited by Beverley W. Bond, Jr. Cincinnati, Abingdon Press [1923] 39–117 p. (Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Quarterly publication, v. 18, Apr./Sept. 1923) F486.H676, v. 18
F497.M64D8

5411

Fernow, Berthold. The Ohio Valley in colonial days. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1890. 289 p. (Munsell's historical series, no. 17) F516.F36

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

5412

Folwell, William W. A history of Minnesota. [Rev. ed.] v. 1. St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society, 1956. xx, 533 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. (Publications of the Minnesota Historical Society) F606.F679, v. 1

"The British domination": p. 53–72.
First edition published in 1921.

5413

Hildreth, Samuel P. Pioneer history: being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio Valley, and the early settlement of the Northwest Territory. Chiefly from original manuscripts, containing the papers of Col. George Morgan; those of Judge Barker; the diaries of Joseph Buell and John Mathews; the records of the Ohio Company, &c., &c., &c. Cincinnati, Published for the Historical Society of Cincinnati by H. W. Derby, 1848. xiii, 525 p. fold. maps, plates. (Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Publications, v. 1) F491.H645

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971. F517.H5 1971).

5414

Hinsdale, Burke A. The Old Northwest; the beginnings of our colonial system. Rev. ed. Boston, Silver, Burdett, 1899. viii, 430 p. maps. F479.H65

A series of essays tracing the development of the Northwest Territory from the 16th century to 1860. The author treats the western land policy of the British government from 1763 to 1775, the role of the Northwest in the Revolution, and the administration of the area under the Ordinance of 1787.

5415
History of the upper Ohio Valley. With historical account of Columbiana County, Ohio . . . Family history and biography. Madison, Wis., Brant & Fuller, 1891. 2 v. ports. F497.C6H6

"Nearly all of the general history of the valley is from the graphic pen of Judge Gibson L. Cranmer . . . For Columbiana County matters, W. S. Potts, I. P. Hole, C. Dickinson and J. M. Hole have been relied upon and most of the chapters pertaining to local matters are from them."—Preface.

Information on the Revolutionary era appears on p. 24–136.

5416
Hulbert, Archer B. Military roads of the Mississippi basin, the conquest of the Old Northwest. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1904. 237 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates. (*His* Historic highways of America, v. 8)
E159.H91, v. 8
HE355.H9

Contents: The Clark routes through Illinois.—Miami Valley campaigns.—St. Clair's campaign.—Wayne and Fallen Timber.—Appendixes.

5417
Hulbert, Archer B. The Ohio River; a course of empire. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906. xiv, 378 p. maps (part fold.), plan, plates, ports. F516.H91

Partial contents.: 4. One of the vanguard of the pioneers.—5. The "Monongahela country" and its metropolis.—6. The Ohio in the Revolution.—7. The fighting Virginians.—8. Fort Washington and the "bloody way."

5418
Hulbert, Archer B. Waterways of westward expansion, the Ohio River and its tributaries. Cleveland. A. H. Clark Co., 1903. 220 p. maps (part fold.) (*His* Historic highways of America, v. 9) E159.H91, v. 9

Contents: Our first glimpse of the Ohio.—The Indian side.—"The navigator."—The evolution of river craft.—Three generations of rivermen.—The navigation of the Ohio.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

5419
Jakle, John A. The American bison and the human occupation of the Ohio Valley. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 112, Aug. 1968: 299–305. maps. Q11.P5, v. 112

5420
Laub, Carl Herbert. The land problem in the Ohio Valley, 1775–1784. 1929.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

5421
Moore, Charles. The Northwest under three flags, 1635–1796. New York, Harper, 1900. xxii, 401 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F479.M66

Bibliographic footnotes.

Chapters 4–9 (p. 106–344) provide a general narrative of events in the Northwest from Pontiac's War to the establishment of local government under the Ordinance of 1787.

5422
Ogg, Frederic A. The Old Northwest; a chronicle of the Ohio Valley and beyond. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1921. ix, 220 p. fold. map, col. plate. (The Chronicles of America series, v. 19)
E173.C56, v. 19

"Bibliographical note": p. 211–214.

Chapters 1–4 (p. 1–75) deal with the Revolutionary period.

5423
Poole, William F. The early Northwest. *In* American Historical Association. Papers. v. 3, no. 2; 1888. New York, 1889. p. 31–64. facsim. E172.A65, v. 3

——— ——— Offprint. New York, Knickerbocker Press, 1889. 26 p. facsim. F479.P82

5424
Slocum, Charles E. The Ohio country between the years 1783 and 1815, including military operations that twice saved to the United States the country west of the Alleghany Mountains after the Revolutionary War. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1910. xviii, 321 p.
F479.S63

Chapters 1–4 (p. 1–51) cover the years 1783–90.

5425
Walker, Charles I. The North-west during the Revolution. Madison, Wis., Atwood and Culver, State Printers, 1871. 46 p. F482.W17
E263.N84W2

2. OHIO

5426
Abbott, John S. C. The history of the state of Ohio: from the discovery of the great valley, to the present time, including narratives of early explorations. Detroit, Northwestern Pub. Co., 1875. 876 p. illus., ports.
F491.A13

Pages 459–460 wanting.

The greater part of the work is devoted to the pioneers and Indians before the admission of Ohio in 1803.

5427
Andrews, Israel W. The Marietta colony of 1788. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 42, Oct. 1888: 349–358. F1.N56, v. 42

5428
Butterfield, Consul W. History of Ohio. Magazine of western history, v. 7, Dec. 1887–Jan., Mar.–Apr. 1888: 125–139, 267–274, 560–575, 634–649; v. 8, May–June, Aug. 1888: 70–82, 153–165, 357–368. E171.N27, v. 7–8

Covers the period from Pontiac's War to the end of the Revolution.

5429
Caldwell, John A. History of Belmont and Jefferson counties, Ohio, and incidentally historical collections pertaining to border warfare and the early settlement of the adjacent portion of the Ohio Valley. Wheeling, W. Va., Historical Pub. Co., 1880. 611, xxx p. illus. (part col.), facsim., maps, plates, ports. [F497.B4C1] Micro 32650 F

Events from 1764 to 1782 are covered on p. 59–127.

5430
Cone, Mary. The first settlement in Ohio [Fort Harmar, 1785] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Apr. 1881: 241–259. illus., map. E171.M18, v. 6

5431
Cutler, Manasseh. Description of Ohio. An explanation of the map which delineates that part of the federal lands comprehended between Pennsylvania west line, the rivers Ohio and Scioto, and Lake Erie; confirmed to the United States by sundry tribes of Indians, in the treaties of 1784 and 1786, and now ready for settlement. Salem, Printed by Dabney and Cushing, 1787. [Boston, Director of the Old South Work, 1896] 12 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 2] no. 40) E173.O44, v. 2

5432
Dyer, Albion M. First ownership of Ohio lands. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 64, Apr.–Oct. 1910: 167–180, 263–282, 356–369; v. 65, Jan.–July 1911: 51–62, 139–150, 220–231. F1.N56, v. 64–65

An offprint of the article (Boston, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911. 85 p. F476.D99) has been reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969. F483.D9 1969).

Concerns the cessions of western lands by the states and the proceedings of the Continental Congress in relation to them. Included are lists of the purchasers of the first four of the seven ranges of townships, the proprietors of the Ohio Company's lands, and the original proprietors of Gallipolis.

5433
Faries, Elizabeth. The Miami country, 1750–1815, as described in journals and letters. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 57, Jan. 1948: 48–65. plate. F486.O51, v. 57

5434
Fess, Simeon D., *ed.* Ohio; a four-volume reference library on the history of a great state. Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1937. 5 v. illus., maps, ports. F491.F47

Contents: v. 1. Digest of Ohio history.—v. 2. Headlines of the twentieth century.—v. 3. Historical gazetteer of Ohio.—v. 4. Ohio's three hundred.—[v. 5] Supplemental biographical volume.

Information on the years 1763–89 appears in volume 1, p. 18–92.

5435
Foik, Paul J. Homeseekers in the wilderness. Illinois Catholic historical review, v. 9, Apr. 1927: 327–341. BX1415.I3M5, v. 9

On the settlement of the Ohio country during the Confederation period.

5436
Galbreath, Charles B. History of Ohio. Chicago, American Historical Society, 1925. 5 v. illus., maps, plates, ports. F491.G13

Vols. 3–5 contain biographical material.

The first volume contains seven chapters (p. 1–150) on the colonial and Revolutionary periods. Other information is scattered throughout.

5437
[Goodman, Alfred T.] Papers relating to the first white settlers in Ohio. [Cleveland, 1871] 8 p. (Western Reserve Historical Society. Historical and archaeological tracts, no. 6) F486.W58, no. 6
F495.G65

5438
Graham, Louis E. Fort McIntosh [1778–91] Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 15, May 1932: 93–119. F146.W52, v. 15

Located on the north bank of the Ohio River at the site of the present day town of Beaver.

5439
Hall, Virginius C. Journal of Isaac Hite, 1773. *In* Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Bulletin, v. 12, Oct. 1954: 263–281. facsim., map. F486.O653, v. 12

Hite was a member of Capt. Thomas Bullitt's party which surveyed land near the falls of the Ohio.

5440
Hildreth, Samuel P. Biographical and historical memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narratives of incidents and occurrences in 1775. Cincinnati, H. W. Derby, 1852. 539 p. port. [Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Publications, v. 2] F490.H64

"This is the second volume of the early history of Ohio, prepared by Dr. Hildreth of Marietta and published under the auspices of the Ohio Historical Society. It is composed of a series of biographical notices of the early settlers of

Washington County, who were also the early settlers of Ohio."—Preface.

"The first settlement of Athens County," by Ephraim Cutler: p. 408–427.

5441
Hildreth, Samuel P. Early migration; or, The journal of some emigrant families "across the mountains," from New England to Muskingum, in 1788. American pioneer, v. 2, Mar. 1843: 112–134. F516.A532, v. 2

5442
Hopkins, Charles E. Ohio, the beautiful and historic. Boston, L. C. Page [1931] xvi, 454 p. illus., facsims., map, plates (part col.) ["See America first" series] F491.H79

Bibliography: p. 445–447.

Chapters 4–7 (p. 64–149) cover the years 1763–83.

5443
Hulbert, Archer B. The Indian thoroughfares of Ohio. *In* Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. Publications. v. 8. Columbus, 1900. p. 264–295. maps, plate. F486.O51, v. 8

5444
Hulbert, Archer B., *ed.* Ohio in the time of the Confederation. Marietta, Ohio, Marietta Historical Commission, 1918. xxxv, 220 p. maps (part fold.) (Marietta College historical collections, v. 3) F495.H92

Ohio Company series, v. 3.

Contents: Introduction: A territory in the making.—pt. 1. The antecedents of the Ordinance of 1784.—pt. 2. Ohio in the Papers of the Continental Congress.—pt. 3. Journal of John Matthews [July 10, 1786–April 21, 1787]

5445
Hunter, William H. The pathfinders of Jefferson County. *In* Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 6. Columbus, 1898. p. [95]–313. plan, ports. F486.O51, v. 6

"Addenda to the Pathfinders of Jefferson County" appears on p. 384–406 of the same volume. A supplementary article was published in v. 8, p. 132–262.

5446
Hutchinson, William T. The bounty lands of the American Revolution in Ohio. 1927. x, 275 l. F495.H95

Typescript (carbon copy).
Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Bibliography: leaves 254–275.

5447
Keeler, Lucy E. Old Fort Sandoski of 1745 and the "Sandusky country" [1745–1813] Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 17, Oct. 1908: 357–430. illus., maps, ports. F486.O51, v. 17

——— ——— Offprint. [Columbus? Ohio, 1908] 357–430 p. illus., maps, ports. F497.S2K4

5448
King, Rufus. Ohio; first fruits of the Ordinance of 1787. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. 427 p. fold. maps. (American commonwealths, [v. 13]) F491.K54

The period to 1787 is treated on p. 1–228.

5449
Lang, William. History of Seneca County, from the close of the Revolutionary War to July, 1880; embracing many personal sketches of pioneers, anecdotes, and faithful descriptions of events pertaining to the organization of the county and its progress. Springfield, Ohio, Transcript Print. Co., 1880. 691, xii p. plates, ports. [F497.S4L26]
Micro 8945 F

The introductory chapter on p. 12–31 covers the period 1783–90.

5450
McKinley, Kenneth W. Ohio, prize of the Revolution. *In* Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. Museum echoes, v. 14, May 1941: 35–42. F486.M97, v. 14

5451
Mahr, August C. Indian river and place names in Ohio. Ohio historical quarterly, v. 66, Apr. 1957: 137–158. F486.O51, v. 66

5452
The Ohio prospectus for the year 1775. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 23, July 1914: 232–255. F486.O51, v. 23

Introduction and notes by Alfred J. Morrison.

"Drawn from *American Husbandry. Containing an Account of the Soil, Climate, Production, and Agriculture of the British Colonies.* By an American. London, 1775. Vol. II, Chapter 'The Ohio' " (see entry 10171).

5453
Phillips, Josephine E. The naming of Marietta [1788] Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 55, Apr./June 1946: 106–137. maps. F486.O51, v. 55

5454
Randall, Emilius O., *and* Daniel J. Ryan. History of Ohio; the rise and progress of an American state. New York, Century History Co., 1912. 5 v. facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. F491.R18

Vols. 1–2 by Emilius O. Randall; v. 3–4 by Daniel J. Ryan; v. 5, "Contributed articles" and index.

Chapters 16–20 (p. 379–496) in volume 1 and chapters 1–22 (p. 1–501) in volume 2 deal with the Revolutionary period.

5455
Randall, Emilius O. Ohio in early history and during the Revolution. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 10, Apr. 1902: 395–434. maps. F486.O51, v. 10

5456
Rerick, Rowland H. History of Ohio, covering the periods of Indian, French, and British dominion, the territory northwest, and the hundred years of statehood. Madison, Wis., Northwestern Historical Association, 1905. 406 p. F491.R42

Chapters 3–5 (p. 58–113) cover the Revolutionary period.

5457
Rust, Orton G. History of west central Ohio. Indianapolis, Ind., Historical Pub. Co., 1934. 3 v. (1278 p.) plates, ports. F491.R87

Events of the Revolutionary era are treated in volume 1, p. 97–300.

5458
Ryan, Daniel J. From charter to constitution; being a collection of public documents pertaining to the territory of the Northwest and the state of Ohio, from the charters of James I, to and including the first constitution of Ohio, and the state papers relating to its admission to the Union, showing thereby the historical chain of title of said state from 1606 to 1803. *In* Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 5. Columbus, 1898. p. vii–xiii, 1–164. fold. map, plate, port. F486.O51, v. 5

5459
Symmes, John Cleves. The Trenton circular "To the Respectable Public" of November 26, 1787. Letter of John Cleves Symmes to Elias Boudinot of January 12 and 15, 1792. Cincinnati, Press of Jennings and Graham, 1910. [77]–101 p. (Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Quarterly publication, v. 5, July/Sept. 1910) F486.H676, v. 5 F495.S965

The circular relates to the Miami purchase in Ohio. Its object was to secure immediate purchasers for the lands in order to raise the amount due as a first payment to the government of the United States.

5460
Taylor, James W. History of the state of Ohio. First period. 1650–1787. Cincinnati, H. W. Derby, 1854. 557 p. F491.T23

No more published.

5461
Van Tassel, Charles S., *ed.* Story of the Maumee Valley, Toledo, and the Sandusky region. Also special articles by able writers, and individual histories of northwestern Ohio counties by well known authorities. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1929. 4 v. illus., maps, ports. F491.V29

Vols. 3–4 contain biographical material.

Events of the years 1763–89 are treated on p. 114–307.

5462
Wittke, Carl F., *ed.* The history of the state of Ohio. v. 1. The foundations of Ohio, by Beverley W. Bond, Jr. Columbus, Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, 1941. xix, 507 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F491.W78, v. 1

Bibliographic footnotes.

Treats the history of Ohio to 1803.

3. Indiana

5463
Barnhart, John D., *and* Donald F. Carmony. Indiana, from frontier to industrial commonwealth. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co. [1954] 4 v. illus., maps, ports. F526.B23

Vols. 3–4, family and personal history.

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [551]–568.

Chapters 4–6 (p. 44–83) in volume 1 cover the years 1763–89.

5464
Barnhart, John D., *and* Dorothy L. Riker. Indiana to 1816; the colonial period. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Bureau, 1971. xvi, 520 p. illus., maps, ports. (The History of Indiana, v. 1) F526.H55, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 465–491.

In the section on the Revolutionary period, Barnhart presents a detailed narrative concerning relations between Englishmen, Indians, and Frenchmen, the capture of Vincennes by George Rogers Clark, and events in Indiana as they were affected by the Ordinance of 1787.

5465
Brice, Wallace A. History of Fort Wayne, from the earliest known accounts of this point, to the present period. Embracing an extended view of the aboriginal tribes of the Northwest, including, more especially, the Miamies . . . with a sketch of the life of General Anthony Wayne; including also a lengthy biography of . . . pioneer settlers of Fort Wayne. Fort Wayne, Ind., D. W. Jones, Printers, 1868. xvi, 324, 33 p. plates, ports. F534.F7B8

Events of the years 1763–90 are treated on p. 57–115.

——— Index to the Wallace A. Brice history of Fort Wayne and to the life of Anthony Wayne and other biographies contained in this 1868 publication. Compiled by Cleo Goff Wilkens. [Fort Wayne? Allen County-Fort Wayne Historical Society] 1957. 26 p. F534.F7B8 Index

5466
Cockrum, William M. Pioneer history of Indiana, including stories, incidents, and customs of the early settlers. Oakland City, Ind., Press of Oakland City Journal, 1907. 638 p. port. F526.C66

Chapters 2 and 3 (p. 24–75) cover the Revolutionary years.

5467
Derleth, August W. Vincennes: portal to the West. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1968] ix, 210 p. illus.,

ports. (The American forts series) E234.D35 1968

Bibliography: p. 199–201.

A narrative about military actions between 1732 and 1816 that centered upon the fort at Vincennes, especially its capture in 1779 by a ragged army led by George Rogers Clark.

5468

Dillon, John B. A history of Indiana, from its earliest exploration by Europeans to the close of the territorial government, in 1816. Indianapolis, Bingham & Doughty, 1859. xii, 637 p. fold. maps, plates, port. F526.D58

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5469

Dunn, Jacob P., *ed.* Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash [1764–77] Indianapolis, Bowen-Merrill Co., 1894. [403]–412 p. (Indiana Historical Society. Publications, v. 2, no. 11) F521.I41, v. 2

5470

Dunn, Jacob P. Indiana; a redemption from slavery. New and enl. ed. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1905. xii, 506 p. map. (American commonwealths, [v. 12]) F526.D932

The period to 1787 is treated on p. 1–218.

5471

Esarey, Logan. A history of Indiana from its exploration to 1850. Indianapolis, W. K. Stewart Co., 1915. ix, 515 p. maps. F526.E74

Bibliography: p. [491]–502.

Chapters 2–4 (p. 28–91) cover the period 1764–87.

5472

Law, John. The colonial history of Vincennes, under the French, British, and American governments, from its first settlement down to the territorial administration of General William Henry Harrison. Vincennes [Ind.] Harvey, Mason, 1858. viii, 156 p. F534.V7L4

First published 1839.

5473

Some Vincennes documents of 1772. Translated and edited by Florence Goold Watts. Indiana magazine of history, v. 34, June 1938: 199–212. F521.I52, v. 34

Concerns a memorial to Gen. Thomas Gage from the inhabitants of Vincennes who sought to forestall their resettlement in better established colonies to the east.

5474

Thornbrough, Gayle, *and* Dorothy L. Riker, *eds.* Readings in Indiana history. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Bureau, 1956. xii, 625 p. (Indiana historical collections, v. 36) F521.T4
F521.I38, v. 36

Bibliographic footnotes.

Includes two brief chapters (p. 14–48) on the period 1763–83.

5475

Watts, Florence G. Fort Knox: frontier outpost on the Wabash, 1787–1816. Indiana magazine of history, v. 62, Mar. 1966: 51–78. F521.I52, v. 62

Refers at length to the establishment and use of the fort, near Vincennes, in the 1780's.

5476

Wilson, George R., *and* Gayle Thornbrough. The Buffalo Trace. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Society, 1946. [172]–279 p. maps. (Indiana Historical Society. Publications, v. 15, no. 2) F521.I41, v. 15

An historical study of the route taken from the falls of the Ohio River across southern Indiana to Vincennes on the Wabash by George Rogers Clark, John Filson, Josiah Harmar, and others.

5477

Woehrmann, Paul. At the headwaters of the Maumee; a history of the forts of Fort Wayne. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Society, 1971. xv, 306 p. illus., maps, plates. (Indiana Historical Society. Publications, v. 24) F521.I41, v. 24

The first two chapters cover British and American occupancy through 1794.

4. ILLINOIS

5478

Allinson, May. A trial scene in Kaskaskia in 1781. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1906. Springfield. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 11) p. 258–269. facsims. F536.I34, 1906

Studies the difficulties encountered by the French court in trying six American settlers and discharged soldiers for killing cattle and other animals belonging to the local residents.

5479

Alvord, Clarence W., *and* Clarence E. Carter, *eds.* The critical period, 1763–1765. Springfield, Ill., Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1915. lvii, 597 p. facsims., ports. (Illinois State Historical Library. Collections, v. 10. British series, v. 1) F536.I25, v. 10

Documents relating to the British occupation of the Illinois country, 1763–65, collected from over two dozen depositories in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and Europe. This volume was supplemented by *The New Regime, 1765–1767* and *Trade and Politics, 1767–1769.*

5480

Alvord, Clarence W. The Illinois country, 1673–1818. Published by the Illinois Centennial Commission. Springfield, 1920. 524 p. charts, fold. maps, plates, ports. (The centennial history of Illinois, v. 1) F451.I25, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 465–494.

Reprinted in Chicago by Loyola University Press (1965).

Chapters 12–18 (p. 246–397) are devoted to the Revolutionary period.

5481

Alvord, Clarence W., *ed.* Kaskaskia records, 1778–1790. Springfield, Ill., Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1909. L, 681 p. facsims., ports. (Illinois State Historical Library. Collections, v. 5. Virginia series, v. 2) F536.I15, v. 5 F545.A58

Documents in French and English.

Shortly after the discovery of the papers, Alvord prepared a brief history, entitled "The Old Kaskaskia Records," which appeared in the third volume of the *Proceedings* of the Chicago Historical Society (1905/7), p. [33]–57.

5482

Alvord, Clarence W., *and* Clarence E. Carter, *eds.* The new régime, 1765–1767. Springfield, Ill., Illinois State Historical Library, 1916. xxvii, 700 p. facsim., map, ports. (Illinois State Historical Library. Collections, v. 11. British series, v. 2) F536.I25, v. 11

"George Croghan's journals, February 28, 1765–October 8, 1765": p. 1–64.

5483

Alvord, Clarence W., *and* Clarence E. Carter, *eds.* Trade and politics, 1767–1769. Springfield, Ill., Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Society, 1921. xviii, 760 p. (Illinois State Historical Library. Collections, v. 16. [British series, v. 3]) F536.I25, v. 16 F544.A485

5484

Bateman, Newton, Paul Selby, *and* Josiah Seymour Currey, *eds.* Historical encyclopedia of Illinois with commemorative biographies. Chicago, Munsell Pub. Co., 1933. 2 v. maps, plates, ports. F539.B34 1933

5485

Beckwith, Hiram W., *ed.* [Documents, papers, materials, and publications relating to the Northwest and the state of Illinois] Springfield, Ill., H. W. Rokker Co., Printers, 1903. 642 p. map, plans, plates, ports. (Illinois. State Historical Library, Springfield. Collections, v. 1) F536.I25, v. 1

Partial contents: General George Rogers Clark's conquest of the Illinois [with documents, including Clark's memoir, 1779]—[Documents relating to Illinois, 1772–1780, from] Canadian Archives.—Appendix. Clark's capture of Kaskaskia.—Indexes.

5486

Boggess, Arthur C. The settlement of Illinois, 1778–1830. Chicago, The Society, 1908. 267 p. maps. (Chicago Historical Society's collection, v. 5) F548.1.C4, v. 5 F545.B75

"Works consulted": p. 213–256.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1906.

The first two chapters, "The County of Illinois" (p. 9–39) and "The Period of Anarchy in Illinois" (p. 40–70), cover the years 1778–90.

5487

Boyd, Carl E. The county of Illinois. American historical review, v. 4, July 1899: 623–635. E171.A57, v. 4

Its claims strengthened by the campaigns of Gen. George Rogers Clark, Virginia created the county of Illinois in October 1778 to include the whole country northwest of the Ohio River. Actual authority never extended beyond the French settlements along the Mississippi and Wabash. The land was later ceded to the United States under the Ordinance of 1787.

5488

Burgess, Charles E. John Rice Jones, citizen of many territories. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 61, spring 1968: 58–82. illus., map, port. F536.I18, v. 61

Focuses largely on the political animosities between John Dodge's "military party" and the "French party" following Clarke's capture of Kaskaskia.

5489

Butricke, George. Affairs at Fort Chartres, 1768–1781 [i.e. 1771] Historical magazine, v. 8, Aug. 1864: 257–266. E171.H64, v. 8

An offprint (Albany, J. Munsell, 1864. 12 p. F549.F4S8) is entered in the Library's catalogs under the name of the editor of the periodical, Henry R. Stiles.

On the regime of Lt. Col. John Wilkins, a British officer, at Fort Chartres on the bank of the Mississippi near Prairie du Rocher, Illinois, as reported by an ensign in his command in letters to Capt. Thomas Barnsley, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

5490

Cahokia, *Ill.* Cahokia records, 1778–1790. Edited with introduction and notes by Clarence Walworth Alvord. Springfield, Ill., Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1907. clvi, 663 p. facsims., fold. map, plates, ports. (Illinois. State Historical Library, Springfield. Collections, v. 2. Virginia series, v. 1) F536.I25, v. 2

Documents in French and English.

Contents: Introduction.—Petition to Clark.—Stray leaves from the court of the committee of Cahokia.—Record of court established by George Rogers Clark.—Act of Virginia Assembly creating county of Illinois.—Transcripts from the Cahokia record.—Record of the court of the district of Cahokia.—Extract from the registers of the magistracy of Cahokia.—Cahokia documents, French.—Cahokia documents, English.—Bibliography.—Index.

The introductory essay is a history of the southern part of Illinois and the adjacent territory, which was made a county by Virginia in 1778, from Clark's conquest to the organization of the Northwest Territory. Originally presented to the University of Illinois as the editor's thesis (Ph.D.) in 1907, the introduction was published separately under the title *The County of Illinois* by the Illinois State Historical Library (Springfield, 1907. [152 p.] F545.A57).

5491

Carter, Clarence E. Great Britain and the Illinois country, 1763–1774. Washington, American Historical Association, 1910. ix, 223 p. (Prize essays of the American Historical Association, 1908) F544.C32

Bibliography: p. 185–199.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *British Policy in the Illinois Country, 1763–1768*, was submitted to the University of Illinois in 1908.

Reviews British administration of French Catholic settlements and Indian missions like Kaskaskia in the Mississippi River Valley. The early years of English occupation were marked by disputes with Indians, difficulties in regulating the fur trade, and abortive plans for colonization. The inhabitants sought civil instead of military rule, but before such proposals could be acted upon, the region was engulfed by the Revolution.

5492

Chouteau, Auguste. Chouteau's journal of the founding of St. Louis. *In* Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis. Collections, v. 3, no. 4, 1911: 335–366. illus., facsim., ports. F461.M66, v. 3

Includes both the French text and an English translation.

5493

Cooke, Minnie G. Virginia currency in the Illinois country. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1912. Springfield, 1914. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 17) p. 122–141. F536.I34, 1912

Weighs the charges made by the French inhabitants during and after the Revolution that Virginia officers deceitfully passed depreciated Continental and Virginia currency at par in the Illinois country.

5494

Court of enquiry at Ft. Chartres [1770] *In* Chicago Historical Society. Collections. v. 4. Chicago, 1890. p. 420–485. F548.1.C4, v. 4

Reprinted on p. 291–356 of *Early Illinois* (Chicago, Fergus Print. Co., 1890. 386 p. Fergus' historical series, no. 31–34. F536.F35, no. 31–34), edited by Edward G. Mason.

On a suit over a violation of contract between George Morgan of the firm of Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan, and Richard Bacon of Providence, R.I., who attempted to establish a plantation under the company's ownership between Forts Chartres and Kaskaskia. Introduction and notes by John Moses.

5495

Davidson, Alexander, *and* Bernard Stuvé. A complete history of Illinois from 1673 to 1873; embracing the physical features of the country; its early explorations; aboriginal inhabitants; French and British occupation; conquest by Virginia; territorial condition, and the subsequent civil, military and political events of the state. Springfield, Illinois Journal Co., 1874. x, 944 p. F541.D25

Chapters 13–18 (p. 137–209) treat the Revolutionary years.

5496

Documents relating to the occupation of the Illinois country by the British [1765] *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1907. Springfield, 1908. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 12) p. 201–221. F536.I34, 1907

Includes an inventory of the goods in Ford Chartres and a memorial of the Illinois French to Gen. Thomas Gage. Contributed by Clarence E. Carter.

5497

Dureau, Angès M. Les Français de l'Illinois de 1778 à 1792. Revue d'histoire de L'Amérique française, v. 1, Mar. 1948: 495–500. F1001.R48, v. 1

5498

James, James A. Illinois and the Revolution in the West, 1779–1780. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1910. Springfield, 1912. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 15) p. 63–71. F536.I34, 1910

5499

Lists of early Illinois citizens [1779–97] *In* Chicago Historical Society. Collections. v. 4. Chicago, 1890. p. 192–229. facsims. F548.1.C4, v. 4

Reprinted on p. 55–98 of *Early Illinois* (Chicago, Fergus Print. Co., 1890. 386 p. Fergus' historical series, no. 31–34. F536.F35, no. 31–34), edited by Edward G. Mason. Introduction and notes by Edward G. Mason.

5500

McDermott, John F., *ed.* Old Cahokia, a narrative and documents illustrating the first century of its history [1698–1812] Edited by John Francis McDermott, with Joseph P. Donnelly [and others] St. Louis, St. Louis Historical Documents Foundation, 1949. 355 p. illus., maps. (Joseph Desloge Fund. Publication no. 1) F549.C18M2

Bibliographic footnotes.

5501

Mason, Edward G. Illinois in the eighteenth century. Kaskaskia and its parish records: Old Fort Chartres: and Col. John Todd's record-book. Chicago, Fergus Print.

Co., 1881. 68 p. plan. (Fergus historical series, no. 12) F536.F35, no. 12

5502
Pease, Theodore C., *and* Marguerite J. Pease. George Rogers Clark and the Revolution in Illinois, 1763–1787. [Springfield, Ill.] Illinois State Historical Library, 1929. 96 p. map, plate, ports. F545.P343

5503
Peterson, Charles E. Notes on old Cahokia. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 42, Mar.-Sept. 1949: 7–29, 193–208, 313–343. illus., map. F536.I18, v. 42

5504
Quaife, Milo M. Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673–1835; a study of the evolution of the northwestern frontier, together with a history of Fort Dearborn. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [°1913] vii, 480 p. facsims., map, plates, ports. F548.4.Q2

An annotated bibliography: p. [437]–458.
"Chicago in the Revolution": p. 79–104.

5505
Schuyler, Robert L. The transition in Illinois from British to American government. New York, Columbia University Press, 1909. xi, 145 p. F545.S37

"A list of the sources and secondary works cited": p. [141]–145.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1909.

Following a review of British policy toward the West after 1763, the author describes the westward expansion of Virginia, the overthrow of British power by George Rogers Clark in 1778, the English effort to regain the territory, Virginia's government of Illinois, 1778–83, and the peace negotiations of 1782. Britain relinquished Illinois, according to Schuyler, mainly because war against the Americans cost far more than the profits from her main interest in the area—the fur trade.

5506
Smith, George W. History of Illinois and her people. Chicago, American Historical Society, 1927. 6 v. coats of arms, facsims., maps, plates, ports. F541.S63

Vols. 3–6 contain biographical material.

Chapters 9–15 in volume 1 (p. 127–238) contain information on the Revolutionary period.

5. MICHIGAN

5507
Bailey, John R. Mackinac, formerly Michilimackinac; a history and guide book, with maps. Tourists' ed. 6th revision, 1909. Grand Rapids, Mich., Tradesman Co., 1909. 248 p. illus., fold. map, ports. F572.M16B17

Relying heavily upon the accounts of the British trader Alexander Henry, the author traces events at the outpost from 1763 to 1796 on p. 84–167.

5508
Burton, Clarence M., *and others, eds.* History of Wayne County and the city of Detroit, Michigan. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1930. 4 v. front., maps, plates, ports. F572.W4B97

Vols. 3–4: Biographical.
"British occupation of Detroit 1760–1796": v. 1, p. 75–221.

5509
Canada. *Public Archives.* Copies of papers on file in the Dominion Archives of Ottawa, Canada, pertaining to Michigan, as found in the reports on American colonies, military dispatches, Bouquet papers, and Haldimand papers. Lansing, Mich., R. Smith, State Printers and Binders, 1892–95. 4 v. (Michigan. Historical Commission. Historical collections, v. 19–20, 23–24) F561.M47, v. 19–20, 23–24

Partial contents: Military dispatches, 1760–1764.—Bouquet papers, 1759–1765.—Haldimand papers, 1773–1789.—Indian affairs, 1761–1800.—Colonial Office records, 1786–1790.—Colonial Office records, 1760–1794.

5510
Correspondence and papers relating to Detroit, 1772–1784. *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1882. Ottawa, 1883. p. 11–40. F1001.C13, 1882

5511
Documents relatifs à la révolution américaine de 1775. Memorandum and notes of transactions with Indians, their dispositions, etc., 1775. *In* Quebec (City). Université Laval. Revue, v. 1, Sept.–Oct., Dec. 1946–Feb., Apr., June 1947: 65–69, 143–147, 299–303, 469–473, 670–676, 888–890. AP21.Q4, v. 1

A documentary record maintained by the commanding officer at Detroit concerning the disposition of the Indian nations and the efforts of the colonists to obtain alliances with them.

5512
Farrell, David. Settlement along the Detroit frontier, 1760–1796. Michigan history, v. 52, summer 1968: 89–107. illus., maps. F561.M57, v. 52

5513
Goodrich, Calvin. The first Michigan frontier. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1940. viii, 344 p. maps (on lining papers) F566.G66

Bibliographic references in "Notes" at end of each chapter.

Describes military conflicts, social customs, agricultural activities, types of transportation, and frontier authority in the territory surrounding French and British Detroit circa 1763.

5514
Goodrich, Calvin. An outland post called Detroit. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 45, summer 1939: 311–318. illus., map. AP2.M35, v. 45

5515

Havighurst, Walter. Three flags at the straits; the forts of Mackinac. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1966] xvii, 219 p. illus., maps, ports. (American forts series) F572.M14H3

Bibliography: p. 201–209.
"Rogers at Michilimackinac": p. 74–89.
"The island fort": p. 90–102.

5516

Horsman, Reginald. Frontier Detroit, 1760–1812. [Milwaukee?] 1964. 19 p. (Michigan in Perspective Conference. Occasional publication no. 1) F574.D4H68

Bibliographic footnotes.

5517

Hurt, N. Franklin. Growth of local action during British military rule at Detroit, 1760–1774. Michigan history, v. 40, Dec. 1956: 451–464. F561.M57, v. 40

5518

Mason, Philip P. Detroit, Fort Lernoult, and the American Revolution. Detroit, Wayne State University Press, 1964. [35] p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, ports. F574.D4M34

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [34]–[35]).

5519

Moore, Charles. History of Michigan. Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1915. 4 v. lxiv, 2297 p.) illus., ports. F566.M83

Vols. 2–4 contain biographical material.

Chapters 8–13 in volume 1 (p. 115–240) treat the period 1763–89.

5520

Parkins, Almon E. The historical geography of Detroit. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1918. xix, 356 p. illus., maps. (Michigan historical publications. University series, 3) F574.D4P26
F561.M55, v. 3

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Bibliography: p. [323]–337.
"Detroit under the British (1760–1796)": p. [85]–127.

5521

Rau, Louise. Three physicians of old Detroit. Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 8, Nov. 1929: 17–32. F561.B9, v. 8

Henry Belisle, George Anthon, and William Harffy.

5522

Reibel, Daniel B. A kind of citadel: [Detroit] 1764–1805. Michigan history, v. 47, Mar. 1963: 47–71. F561.M57, v. 47

5523

Riddell, William R. Michigan under British rule. Law and law courts, 1760–1796. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1926. 493 p. port. JK5881.R5

5524

Ross, Robert B., *and* George B. Catlin. Landmarks of Wayne County and Detroit. Rev. by Clarence W. [sic] Burton. Detroit, Evening News Association, 1898. xx, 872, 320 p. plan, ports. F572.W4R8

"Biographical": p. [631]–872. "Personal references": p. [1]–280, at end.

Events of the Revolutionary period are covered on p. 169–251 (2d group).

5525

Russell, Nelson V. The governmental organization of Michigan, 1760–1787. Michigan history magazine, v. 23, winter 1939: 93–104. F561.M57, v. 23

5526

Utley, Henry M., *and* Byron M. Cutcheon. Michigan as a province, territory, and state, the twenty-sixth member of the Federal Union. Advisory editor, Clarence M. Burton. [New York] Pub. Society of Michigan, 1906. 4 v. maps, plates, ports. F566.U91

Partial contents: v. 1. Michigan as a province, from its discovery and settlement by the French to its final surrender to the United States, by H. M. Utley.—v. 2. Michigan as a territory, from its incorporation as part of the Northwest Territory to its organization as a state, by B. M. Cutcheon.

Chapters 17–23 (p. 261–361) in volume 1 and chapters 1–5 (p. 31–95) in volume 2 cover the period from Pontiac's Conspiracy to early settlement in Michigan under the Ordinance of 1787.

5527

Wood, Edwin O. Historic Mackinac; the historical, picturesque, and legendary features of the Mackinac country. New York, Macmillan Co., 1918. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates (part col.), ports. F572.M16W87

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [679]–740.

Chapters 8–13 (p. 134–266) in volume 1 contain information on the Revolutionary years.

6. WISCONSIN

5528

[Campbell, Henry C.] Wisconsin in three centuries, 1634–1905. v. 2. New York, Century History Co. [°1906] 311 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F581.C18, v. 2

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in chapters 1–5 (p. 29–133).

5529

Canada. *Public Archives.* Papers from the Canadian archives [relating to Wisconsin] *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Collections. v. 11–12. Madison, 1888–92. p. [97]–212; p. [23]–132. F576.W81, v. 11–12

The papers printed in volume 11 are from the Haldimand collection and cover the period 1778–83, while volume 12 has documents dealing with the period 1767–1814.

5530
Carlstedt, Ellworth T. When Fond du Lac was British. Minnesota history, v. 20, Mar. 1939: 7–18. F601.M72, v. 20

5531
Quaife, Milo M. Wisconsin, its history and its people, 1634–1924. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1924. 4 v. illus. (part col.), charts, facsims., maps, plates, ports. F581.Q18

Vols. 3–4: biographical.
"Wisconsin in the Revolution": v. 1, p. 279–301.

5532
Thwaites, Reuben G. Wisconsin; the Americanization of a French settlement. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1908. viii, 466 p. map. (American commonwealths) F581.T57

"Under the British flag": p. 102–141.

THE SOUTHERN FRONTIER

5533
Abernethy, Thomas P. Three Virginia frontiers. University, La., Louisiana State University Press, 1940. xiii, 96 p. (The Walter Lynwood Fleming lectures in southern history, Louisiana State University, 1940) F229.A25

Briefly analyzes the advance of Virginia's frontier through tidewater, piedmont, and valley to the transmontane region of Kentucky and suggests that frontier conditons did not necessarily produce democratic institutions. Leveling influences were countered by such forces as European traditions, British legal systems, and the methods of selling land.

5534
Alvord, Clarence W. Virginia and the West: an interpretation. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 3, June 1916: 19–38. E171.J87, v. 3

Discusses Virginia's attempts to establish its claims to western lands, 1747–83.

5535
Ambler, Charles H., *and* Festus P. Summers. West Virginia, the Mountain State. 2d ed. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall, 1958. viii, 584 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F241.A523 1958

"Bibliographical note": p. 562–564.
First edition published in 1933.

Chapters 5–9 (p. 51–119) treat the period 1763–1800.

5536
Bushnell, David I. The Virginia frontier in history—1778. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 23, Apr.–Oct. 1915: 113–123, 256–268, 337–351; v. 24, Jan.–Apr. 1916: 44–55, 68–179. facsim. F221.V91, 23–24

Contents: 1. The southwestern area.—2. General McIntosh.—3. Its enemies and defenders.

5537
Butcher, Bernard L., *ed.* Genealogical and personal history of the upper Monongahela Valley, West Virginia. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1912. 3 v. maps, plates, ports. F247.M6B9

Dunmore's War and the Revolution in West Virginia are treated in volume 1, p. 258–340.

5538
Chalkley, Lyman. Before the gates of the Wilderness Road: the settlement of southwestern Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 30, Apr. 1922: 183–202. F221.V91, v. 30

5539
Cometti, Elizabeth, *and* Festus P. Summers, *eds.* The thirty-fifth state; a documentary history of West Virginia. Morgantown, West Virginia University Library, 1966. xx, 671 p. illus., map, ports. F241.C7

Includes 29 documents (p. 56–153) from the years 1763–89.

5540
Cook, Roy B. Virginia frontier defenses, 1719–1795. West Virginia history, v. 1, Jan. 1940: 119–130. F236.W52, v. 1

An alphabetical list of forts, stockades, and blockhouses built on the Virginia frontier.

5541
Corbitt, Duvon C., *ed. and tr.* Papers relating to the Georgia–Florida frontier, 1784–1800. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 20, Dec. 1936: 356–365; v. 21, Mar.–Dec. 1937: 73–83, 185–188, 274–293, 373–381. F281.G2975, v. 20–21

Although the series continues through 14 more installments, the pages cited refer only to documents through 1790.

5542
Corkran, David H. The Carolina Indian frontier. Columbia, S.C., Published for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission by the University of South Carolina Press [1970] 71 p. map. (Tricentennial booklet no. 6) F272.C8

Bibliography: p. 70–71.

Traces the history of the Carolina frontier through the Revolution. Since all tribes, save the Catawbas, supported the British, Carolinians had an excuse to decimate Indian towns and force land cessions.

5543
Dandridge, Danske B. Historic Shepherdstown. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., 1910. vi, 362 p. map. [F249.S5D17] Micro 8881 F

Bibliography: p. 360–362.

Chapters 4–28 (p. 60–297) are devoted to the Revolutionary period, while Appendix A (p. 298–359) contains a list of Revolutionary soldiers.

5544
Doherty, William T. Berkeley County, U.S.A.: a bicentennial history of a Virginia and West Virginia county, 1772–1972. Parsons, W.V., McClain Print. Co., 1972. xviii, 428 p. illus. F247.D5D6

Bibliography: p. [389]–404.
"Revolutionary Berkeley, 1772–1791": p. 31–58.

5545
Hagy, James W. The frontier at Castle's Woods [Virginia] 1769–1786. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 75, Oct. 1967: 410–428. F221.V91, v. 75

5546
Johnston, David E. A history of middle New River settlements and contiguous territory. Huntington, W. Va., Standard Ptg. & Pub. Co., 1906. 500, xxxi p. plates, ports. F232.N5J6

Reprinted in Radford, Va., by the Commonwealth Press (1969).

Chapters 3 and 4 (p. 35–132) cover the years 1766–94.

5547
Kegley, Frederick B. Kegley's Virginia frontier; the beginning of the Southwest; the Roanoke of colonial days, 1740–1783. Introduction by Samuel M. Wilson. Roanoke, Va., Southwest Virginia Historical Society, 1938. xxxvi, 786 p. illus., maps (part fold.), ports. F229.K26

Chapters 9–16 (p. 281–671) cover the period 1760–83.

5548
Koontz, Louis K. The Virginia frontier, 1754–1763. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1925. 186 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 43, no. 2) H31.J3, 43d s., no. 2
F229.K82

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.
"Appendix I: Pioneer forts, stockades, and blockhouses on the Virginia frontier during the period of the French and Indian War."
"Manuscript sources": p. 174–175.

5549
Lewis, Anthony M. Jefferson and Virginia's pioneers, 1774–1781. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 34, Mar. 1948: 551–588. E171.J87, v. 34

Recounts Jefferson's defiance of British and American land speculators on the principle that every emigrant to the West must be able to purchase cheaply and hold with political security the lands he needed.

5550
Lewis, Virgil A. Pioneer forts, stockades and blockhouses in West Virginia during the Indian and Revolutionary wars. *In* West Virginia. *Dept. of Archives and History.* Biennial report. 1st. Charleston, 1906. p. [191]–250. plates. F236.W31, 1st

5551
McWhorter, Lucullus V. The border settlers of northwestern Virginia from 1768 to 1795, embracing the life of Jesse Hughes and other noted scouts of the great woods of the trans-Allegheny. Published for Judge J. C. McWhorter. Hamilton, Ohio, Republican Pub. Co., 1915. 509 p. illus., plates. F241.M17

5552
Miller, Thomas C., *and* Hu Maxwell. West Virginia and its people. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913. 3 v. maps, plates, ports. F241.M65

Contents: 1. History of West Virginia.—2–3. Family and personal history.

Chapters 7–10 (p. 97–163) in volume 1 contain material on the Revolution.

5553
Myers, Sylvester. Myers' history of West Virginia. [Wheeling, W. Va., Wheeling News Lithograph Co., 1915] 2 v. illus., port. F241.M99

Volume 1 contains 10 chapters (p. 122–326) on Dunmore's War, the Revolutionary War, and the Indian wars.

5554
Price, H. L. Historical background of the Revolution in southwest Virginia. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia semi-annual magazine, v. 8, July 1930: 33–41. E202.4.V4, v. 8

5555
Ramsey, Robert W. Carolina cradle; settlement of the northwest Carolina frontier, 1747–1762. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1964] xiii, 251 p. facsim., maps. F262.R8R3

Bibliography: p. [219]–238.

Concludes that the original settlers in northwestern North Carolina had migrated south from the Chesapeake Bay-Delaware River region primarily in search of cheap, fertile land. Both the text and the appendixes include exhaustive lists of these early inhabitants.

5556
Rice, Otis K. The Allegheny frontier: West Virginia beginnings, 1730–1830. Lexington, University Press of Kentucky, 1970. xiii, 438 p. maps. F241.R5

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Frontier West Virginia: Some Aspects of Its Political, Social, and Economic Development*, was submitted to the University of Kentucky in 1960.

Following a survey of exploration and settlement in western Virginia through the Revolutionary era, the author treats the development of medicine, education, religious institutions, industry, and government. Although frontiersmen defeated the British and Indians, they lost the major portion of their domain to eastern speculators. Uncertain land titles and geographical isolation made the frontier unattractive to substantial numbers of sturdy yeomen who, Rice suggests, might have attacked successfully the economic, educational, and political problems that troubled the area.

5557
South Carolina (*Colony*). Documents relating to Indian affairs. Edited by William L. McDowell, Jr. Columbia, South Carolina Archives Dept., 1958–[70] 2 v. facsim., map. (The colonial records of South Carolina. [Ser. 2, The Indian books]) E78.S6S6

Contents. [1] May 21, 1750–August 7, 1754.—[2] 1754–1765.

Volume 2 includes on p. [507]–600 the journal of the directors of the Cherokee trade, 1762–65, with accompanying documents.

5558
Summers, Lewis P. Annals of southwest Virginia, 1769–1800. Abingdon, Va., L. P. Summers, 1929. ix, 1757 p. fold. maps, plates, ports. F226.S82

Reprinted in two volumes in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1970).

"Revolutionary soldiers, southwest Virginia": p. 1379–1410.

Comprises the minutes of the county courts, first surveys of land, marriage licenses, deeds, and wills of Botetourt, Fincastle, Montgomery, Washington, and Wythe counties.

5559
Summers, Lewis P. History of southwest Virginia, 1746–1786, Washington County, 1777–1870. Richmond, Va., J. L. Hill Print. Co., 1903. 921 p. illus., maps, plates, port. F232.W3S9

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966) and the Regional Pub. Co. (1971).

5560
Williams, Samuel C. The first territorial division named for Washington. Tennessee historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 2, Apr. 1932: 153–164. F431.T28, 2d s., v. 2

The Washington District, established by the North Carolina legislature in 1776, encompassed portions of Western North Carolina and eastern Tennessee.

5561
Willis, William S. Divide and rule: red, white, and black in the Southeast. Journal of Negro history, v. 48, July 1963: 157–176. E185.J86, v. 48

Contends that white settlers perceived both Negroes and Indians as a threat during the colonial and Revolutionary periods and deliberately created antagonisms between the two exploited races to prevent their joining forces.

5562
Withers, Alexander S. Chronicles of border warfare; or, A history of the settlement by the whites, of northwestern Virginia: and of the Indian wars and massacres, in that section of the state. Clarksburg, Va., J. Israel, 1831. 319 p. E81.W81 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— ——— A new ed., cited and annotated by R. G. Thwaites, with the addition of a memoir of the author, and several illustrative notes by L. C. Draper. Cincinnati, R. Clarke Co., 1895. xx, 447 p. port. E81.W82

Largely written by William Powers and William Hacker, but prepared for publication by Withers, according to a statement made by a grandson of Powers. See L. G. McWhorter's *The Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia* (1915), p. 41–42.

A narrative of the Old Northwest from the initial ventures of the Greenbrier and Ohio companies in opening the area to settlement to the Treaty of Greenville in 1795.

THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY AND THE OLD SOUTHWEST

1. General Works

5563
Alvord, Clarence W. Mississippi Valley problems and the American Revolution. Minnesota history bulletin, v. 4, Feb./May 1922: 229–241. F601.M72, v. 4

5564
Arnow, Harriette L. S. Seedtime on the Cumberland. New York, Macmillan, 1960. xvii, 449 p. illus., maps. F442.2.A7

Includes bibliographic references.

Frontier and pioneer life in Tennessee and Kentucky. A companion volume, *The Flowering of the Cumberland*, was published in 1963 (F422.2.A69).

5565
Caruso, John A. The Mississippi Valley frontier; the age of French exploration and settlement. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1966] x, 423 p. maps. (*His* American frontier series, v. 4) F352.C35

Bibliography: p. 405–414.

"St. Louis and other early settlements": p. 327–355.

5566
Chambers, Henry E. Mississippi Valley beginnings; an outline of the early history of the earlier West. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1922. xxiv, 389 p. maps, plates, ports. F351.C42

Bibliography: p. 373–380.

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1971).

"The Valley in the War of the American Revolution": p. 147–161.

5567
Conference on the French in the Mississippi Valley, *Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville, and St. Louis, 1967*. Frenchmen and French ways in the Mississippi Valley. Edited by John Francis McDermott. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1969. xvi, 304 p. illus., facsims. F352.C78 1967aa

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: Auguste Chouteau, first citizen of upper Louisiana, by John F. McDermott.—Some eighteenth-century French views on Louisiana, by Pierre H. Boulle.—New light on Fort Massac, by John B. Fortier.—Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, by Neil H. Porterfield.

5568

Cox, Isaac J. The Louisiana-Texas frontier [to 1803] *In* Texas State Historical Association, *Austin*. Quarterly, v. 10, July 1906: 1–75. F381.T45, v. 10

5569

Gilmore, James R. The advance-guard of western civilization. New York, D. Appleton, 1888. xiii, 343 p. fold. map, port. F436.G48

On the early settlement of the Old Southwest.

5570

Goodspeed, Weston A., *ed.* The province and the states; a history of the province of Louisiana under France and Spain, and of the territories and states of the United States formed therefrom. v. 1–2. General history. Madison, Wis., Western Historical Association, 1904. 2 v. illus., maps (part fold.) F351.G65

5571

Henderson, Archibald. The conquest of the Old Southwest; the romantic story of the early pioneers into Virginia, the Carolinas, Tennessee, and Kentucky, 1740–1790. New York, Century Co., 1920. xxiv, 395 p. facsims., fold. map, plates, ports. F396.H49

"Bibliographical note": p. 363–370.

Emphasizes the activities of Judge Richard Henderson of North Carolina, who influenced westward expansion, particularly into Tennessee; the expeditions of Daniel Boone; the Watauga settlement; and the wilderness commonwealth Transylvania.

5572

Henderson, Archibald. The star of empire; phases of the westward movement in the Old Southwest. Durham, N.C., Seeman Printery, 1919. 86 p. ports. F257.H47

Centers largely on the careers of Isaac Shelby and Richard Henderson.

A study of the settlement of North Carolina and Kentucky, from the middle of the 18th century, and of the Transylvania colony.

5573

Kincaid, Robert L. The Wilderness Road. [3d ed.] Middlesboro, Ky., 1966. 392 p. illus., maps, ports. F452.K5 1966

"Bibliographical note": p. 369–374.

First edition published in 1947.

Includes 12 chapters (p. 21–183) on the history of the road to 1792.

5574

McDermott, John F., *ed.* The French in the Mississippi Valley. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1965. ix, 247 p. illus., plans. F351.M13

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: Myths and realities concerning the founding of St. Louis, by John F. McDermott.—Pierre Gibault and the critical period of the Illinois country, 1768–78, by Joseph P. Donnelly.—Colonial fortifications and military architecture in the Mississippi Valley, by Samuel Wilson, Jr.—French reactions to the Louisiana revolution of 1768, by Pierre H. Boulle.—The Seminary of Quebec: resources for the history of the French in the Mississippi Valley, by Noël Baillargeon.—Resources in Detroit for the history of the French in the Mississippi Valley, by James M. Babcock.—Manuscript sources in Louisiana for the history of the French in the Mississippi Valley, by Winston De Ville.

5575

Milburn, William H. The pioneers, preachers and people of the Mississippi Valley. New York, Derby & Jackson, 1860. 465 p. F351.M64

Includes three chapters (p. 163–301) on Pontiac's War and the Revolution.

5576

Monette, John W. History of the discovery and settlement of the valley of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France, and Great Britain, and the subsequent occupation, settlement, and extension of civil government by the United States until the year 1846. New-York, Harper, 1846. 2 v. maps, plates. F351.M74

Reprinted in one volume in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Volume 1 includes six chapters (p. 343–516) that cover the years 1765–95.

5577

Ogg, Frederic A. The opening of the Mississippi; a struggle for supremacy in the American interior. New York, Macmillan Co., 1904. xi, 670 p. maps. F352.O34

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969) and by Cooper Square Publishers (1969).

"English and Spanish neighbors after 1763": p. 294–399.

"Navigation of the Mississippi, 1783–1795": p. 400–459.

5578

Pittman, Philip. The present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi; with a geographical description of that river. London, Printed for J. Nourse, 1770. viii, 99 p. fold. maps, fold. plans. F352.P68 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with an introduction, notes, and index by Frank H. Hodder, by the A. H. Clark Co. (Cleveland, 1906. 165 p. F352.P685).

Pittman was a British military engineer and surveyor.

5579
Pusey, William A. The Wilderness Road to Kentucky, its location and features. New York, G. H. Doran Co. [°1921] xiii, 131, [14] p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates. F452.P95

5580
Robertson, Charles F. The American Revolution and the acquisition of the valley of the Mississippi. St. Louis, 1884. 27 p. [Missouri Historical Society. Collections, v. 1, no. 9] F461.M66, v. 1

5581
Skinner, Constance L. Pioneers of the Old Southwest; a chronicle of the dark and bloody ground. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1921 [°1919] xi, 304 p. col. front., fold. map. (The Chronicle of America series, v. 18) E173.C56, v. 18

"Bibliographical note": p. 287–292.

Concerned with the southern trans-Appalachian frontier, 1750–96.

5582
Spears, John R., *and* Alzamore H. Clark. A history of the Mississippi Valley, from its discovery to the end of foreign domination. New York, A. S. Clark, 1903. xx, 416 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plans, ports. F352.S74

Chapters 10–20 (p. 171–329) cover the Revolutionary years.

5583
Speed, Thomas. The Wilderness Road, a description of the routes of travel by which the pioneers and early settlers first came to Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, 1886. 75 p. map. (Filson Club publications, no. 2) F452.S74
F446.F48, no. 2

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

5584
Turner, Frederick J. The policy of France toward the Mississippi Valley in the period of Washington and Adams [1761–1802] American historical review, v. 10, Jan. 1905: 249–279. E171.A57, v. 10

5585
Wallace, Joseph. The history of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule; embracing a general view of the French dominion in North America with some account of the English occupation of Illinois. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1893. ix, 433 p. F352.W19

Chapters 18–20 (p. 342–403) treat the years 1760–84.

2. TENNESSEE

5586
Abernethy, Thomas P. From frontier to plantation in Tennessee; a study in frontier democracy. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1932. xi, 392 p. maps. F436.A17

Bibliography: p. [365]–376.

Reprinted in University, Ala., by the University of Alabama Press (1967).

Covering the period from 1768 to the Civil War, the author investigates, in the section on the Revolutionary era, the activities of William Blount and other speculators in the Watauga and Cumberland regions of western North Carolina and Virginia, including their intrigues with Spain. Rather than a symbol of freedom on the frontier, Abernethy considers the state of Franklin, which was formed by western Carolinians in late 1784, to be no more than a pawn in a struggle between rival groups of landgrabbers, a game played at the expense of the economic and political interests of the average frontiersman.

5587
Alderman, Pat. The overmountain men; early Tennessee history, 1760–1795. Illus.: Bernie Andrews [and others] Johnson City, Tenn., Overmountain Press [1970] 286 p. illus., maps, plan, ports. F436.A37 1970

Bibliography: p. 284.

A narrative filled with minor detail about Tennessee frontiersmen, the Battle of Kings Mountain, the Cumberland settlements, the state of Franklin, and the Southwest territory.

5588
Black, Roy W. The genesis of county organization in the western district of North Carolina and in the state of Tennessee. *In* West Tennessee Historical Society, *Memphis*. Papers. no. 2; 1948. Memphis. p. 95–118. E442.3.W42, no. 2

5589
Browning, Howard M. The Washington County court, 1778–1789; a study in frontier administration. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 1, Dec. 1942: 328–343. F431.T285, v. 1

5590
Cartwright, Betty G. C., *and* Lillian J. Gardiner, *comps.* North Carolina land grants in Tennessee, 1778–1791. Foreword by Robert T. Quarles, Jr. Memphis, 1958. xii, 199 p. illus., facsims. E255.C33

"There are two handwritten editions of this list of grants . . . The copy here reproduced was made in 1803 for the state of Tennessee and is now in the State Archives, Nashville."

5591
Des Champs, Margaret B. Early days in the Cumberland country. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 6, Sept. 1947: 195–229. F431.T285, v. 6

5592
Folmsbee, Stanley J., Robert E. Corlew, *and* Enoch L. Mitchell. History of Tennessee. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1960. 4 v. illus., maps, ports. F436.F64

Vols 3–4 have subtitle: *Family and Personal History.*
Bibliography: v. 2, p. 395–430.

Chapters 5–9 in volume 1 (p. 95–187) cover the years 1763–89.

5593
Hale, William T., *and* Dixon L. Merritt. A history of Tennessee and Tennesseans. Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1913. 8 v. (xlix, 2644 p.) illus., plates, ports. F436.H17

Bibliographic appendix: v. 3, p. 845–849.
Contents: 1–3. History.—4–8. Biographical sketches.

Volume 1 includes 13 chapters (p. 33–158) on the Revolutionary period.

5594
Hamer, Philip M., *ed.* Tennessee; a history, 1673–1932. New York, American Historical Society, 1933. 4 v. plates, ports. F436.H23

Vols. 3 and 4 are biographical.
"Bibliographical notes": v. 2, p. [1065]–1076.

Chapters 6–11 in volume 1 (p. 59–147) are devoted to the Revolutionary period.

5595
Haywood, John. The civil and political history of the state of Tennessee, from its earliest settlement up to the year 1796, including the boundaries of the state. Knoxville, Tenn., Printed for the author by Heiskell & Brown, 1823. 504 p. F436.H43 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5596
Haywood, John. The natural and aboriginal history of Tennessee, up to the first settlements therein by the white people in the years 1768. Including archaeological, geological, and historical annotations bringing the ancient account into focus with present day knowledge, and an introductory sketch of the author, John Haywood, by Mary U. Rothrock, editor. Jackson, Tenn., McCowat-Mercer Press, 1959. xxxii, 438 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F436.H42 1959

"The books Haywood read while writing the *Natural and Aboriginal History*: p. 430–432.
Haywood's history was first published in Nashville by G. Wilson (1823. F436.H42 Rare Bk. Coll.).

5597
Heiskell, Samuel G. Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. Nashville, Tenn., Ambrose Print. Co., 1918. 687 p. facsim., map, plans, plates, ports. F436.H47

"Authorities relied upon in the preparation of this book": p. 11–12.

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

5598
Holt, Albert C. The economic and social beginnings of Tennessee. [Nashville? 1923?] 170 p. illus., facsim., maps. F436.H75

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Peabody College, 1923.
"Bibliography of works referred to in previous chapters": p. 157–162.

5599
Huhta, James K. Tennessee and the American Revolution Bicentennial. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 31, fall 1972: 303–315. F431.T285, v. 31

Discusses the early history of Tennessee and the need to preserve historical sources.

5600
Kincaid, Robert L. The Wilderness Road in Tennessee. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville.* Publications. no. 20; 1948. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 37–48. F442.1.E14, no. 20

5601
[Martin, William] Southern frontier life in Revolutionary days. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 4, Nov. 1900: 443–468. F206.S73, v. 4

Reminiscences of the early settlements in Tennessee.

5602
Milton, George F. East Tennessee in colonial days. Sewanee review, v. 3, May–Aug. 1895: 290–306, 410–420. AP2.S5, v. 3

5603
Moore, John T., *and* Austin P. Foster. Tennessee, the Volunteer State, 1769–1923. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1923. 4 v. maps, plates, ports. F436.M82

Vol. 1, history; v. 2–4, biography.

The authors devote 12 chapters (p. 28–270) in volume 1 to the period before 1796.

5604
Phelan, James. History of Tennessee; the making of a state. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. vi, 478 p. fold. map. [F436.P53]
Micro 8935 F

"List of authorities": p. [446]–461.
Chapters 1–16 (p. 5–145) cover the period 1769–89.

5605
Putnam, Albigence W. History of middle Tennessee; or, Life and times of Gen. James Robertson. Nashville, Tenn., Printed for the author, 1859. 668 p. fold. map, fold. plans, plates. F442.2.P98

Reprinted in Knoxville, with an introduction by Stanley F. Horn and an index by Hugh and Cornelia Walker, by the University of Tennessee Press (1971) and in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5606

Ramsey, James G. M. The annals of Tennessee to the end of the eighteenth century; comprising its settlement, as the Watauga Association, from 1769 to 1777; a part of North-Carolina, from 1777 to 1784; the State of Franklin, from 1784 to 1788; a part of North-Carolina, from 1788 to 1790; the territory of the U. States, south of the Ohio, from 1790 to 1796; the state of Tennessee, from 1796 to 1800. [Knoxville, Reprinted for the East Tennessee Historical Society, 1967] xxxv, 821 p. fold. map. F436.R24 1967

The first edition, published in Philadelphia by Lippincott, Grambo (1853. 744 p. F436.R17) has been reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971. F436.R244).

5607

Price, Prentice, *ed.* Two petitions to Virginia of the north of Holston men, 1776, 1777. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 21; 1949. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 95–110. F442.1.E14, no. 21

From residents of Fincastle County and Washington County, respectively.

5608

Taylor, Oliver. Historic Sullivan; a history of Sullivan County, Tennessee, with brief biographies of the makers of history. Bristol, Tenn., King Print. Co., 1909. xii, 330 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F443.S8T2

Information on the Revolutionary period appears on p. [17]–119.

5609

Tennessee. *County Court (Washington Co.).* The records of Washington County [1778–82] *In* American historical magazine, v. 5, Oct. 1900: 326–381; v. 6, Jan.–July 1901: 51–93, 191–192, 283–288. F431.A53, v. 5–6

"A unique court [from 'Dropped Stitches in Tennessee History,' chapter 3]" by John Allison: p. 326–343.

5610

Three pioneer Tennessee documents: Donelson's Journal [1779–80] Cumberland Compact [1780] Minutes of Cumberland Court [1783] Nashville, Tennessee State Historical Commission, 1964. 40 p. facsims. F436.T6

5611

Williams, Samuel C. Beginnings of west Tennessee, in the land of the Chickasaws, 1541–1841. Johnson City, Tenn., Watauga Press, 1930. xii, 331 p. facsim., maps. F442.3.W73

Bibliography: p. 307–313.

Information on the Revolutionary period appears on p. 30–48.

5612

Williams, Samuel C. The Clarksville Compact of 1785. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 3, Sept. 1944: 237–247. facsim. F431.T285, v. 3

5613

Williams, Samuel C. Dawn of Tennessee Valley and Tennesse history. Johnson City, Tenn., Watauga Press, 1937. xi, 495 p. facsim., maps, ports. F436.W713

Bibliography: p. [449]–475.

Chapters 23–34 (p. 284–438) cover the years 1763–75.

5614

Williams, Samuel C., *ed.* Early travels in the Tennessee country, 1540–1800; with introductions, annotations and index. Johnson City, Tenn., Watauga Press, 1928. xi, 540 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F436.W715

5615

Williams, Samuel C. Shelby's Fort [1774–80] *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 7; 1935. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 28–37. F442.1.E14, no. 7

Established by Evan Shelby at present-day Bristol, Tennessee.

5616

Williams, Samuel C. Tennessee during the Revolutionary War. Nashville, Tenn., Tennessee Historical Commission, 1944. xi, 294 p. facsims., map, plates. F436.W73

Bibliographic footnotes.

A narrative of military and civil affairs in the period 1776–84. Indian warfare is a principal topic, and the activities of Tennessee volunteers in campaigns against the British in Georgia, the Carolinas, Indiana, and Kentucky are considered.

5617

Young, Carol F. A study of some developing interpretations of the history of Revolutionary Tennessee. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 25; 1953. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 24–36. F442.1.E14, no. 25

3. KENTUCKY

5618

Adams, Evelyn C. Phillips' Fort (1780), Nolin Station, earliest settlement in Larue County, Kentucky. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 58, Oct. 1960: 308–321. F446.K43, v. 58

5619

Altsheler, Brent. The long hunters and James Knox, their leader. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 5, Oct. 1931: 169–185. F446.F484, v. 5

5620

Bernhardt, Carl. Certain phases of the origin of Louisville. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 4, July 1930: 107–131. F446.F484, v. 4

5621

Bodley, Temple, *comp.* Reprints of Littell's *Political Transactions In and Concerning Kentucky*, and *Letter*

of George Nicholas to His Friend in Virginia; also General Wilkinson's *Memorial*. With an introduction by Temple Bodley. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, 1926. cxxxix, 172 p. facsims. (Filson Club publications, no. 31) F454.B6 1926
F466.F48, no. 31

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Reprint of two works originally published in 1806 and 1798, respectively, with *Wilkinson's Memorial and Expatriation Declaration*, written in 1787.

Includes bibliographic references.

Among the documents reproduced in Litten's appendix (p. 61–122) are extracts from the journals of six of the nine Kentucky conventions, held at Danville during the period December 1784-July 1790.

5622
Braderman, Eugene M. Early Kentucky: its Virginia heritage. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 38, Oct. 1939: 449–461. AP2.S75, v. 38

5623
Brown, John M. The political beginnings of Kentucky. A narrative of public events bearing on the history of that state up to the time of its admission into the American Union. Louisville, J. P. Morton, 1889. 263 p. port. (Filson Club publications, no. 6) F454.B73
F446.F48, no. 6

5624
Butler, Mann. A history of the commonwealth of Kentucky, from its exploration and settlement by the whites, to the close of the northwestern campaign, in 1813; with an introduction, exhibiting the settlement of western Virginia . . . in 1736, to the Treaty of Camp Charlotte. . . in 1774. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Cincinnati, J. A. James, 1836. lxxii, 551 p. plates.
F451.B99 Rare Bk. Coll.

5625
Butler, Mann. An outline of the origin and settlement of Louisville, in Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 4, Apr. 1930: 51–77. F446.F484, v. 4

"Reprinted from the Louisville Directory for the year 1832."

5626
Cannon, *Mrs.* Jouett T., *comp.* Kentucky's active militia—1786. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 32, July 1934: 224–243. F446.K43, v. 32

5627
Clark, Thomas D. A history of Kentucky. [Rev. ed.] Lexington, Ky., John Bradford Press, 1960. xi, 516 p. illus., maps. F451.C63 1960

Bibliography: p. 461–493.
First published in 1937.

Includes six chapters (p. 1–95) on the period to 1792.

5628
Clay, William W. H. Kentucky: the awful path to statehood, 1782–1792. 1966. ([189] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 69-18,821

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Nov. 1969, p. 1937–1938.

5629
Clift, Garrett Glenn. History of Maysville and Mason County. v. 1. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania Print. Co., 1936. ix, 461 p. F459.M47C6, v. 1

Bibliography: p. [418]–420.

The years 1773–89 are treated on p. 24–91.

5630
Collins, Lewis. Historical sketches of Kentucky: embracing its history, antiquities, and natural curiosities, geographical, statistical, and geological descriptions; with anecdotes of pioneer life, and more than one hundred biographical sketches of distinguished pioneers, soldiers, statesmen, jurists, lawyers, divines, etc. Maysville, Ky., L. Collins, 1847. 560 p. illus., facsim., fold. map, plates, ports. F451.C71

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5631
Connelly, Thomas L. Gateway to Kentucky: the Wilderness Road, 1748–1792. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 59, Apr. 1961: 109–132.
F446.K43, v. 59

5632
Cotterill, Robert S. History of pioneer Kentucky. Cincinnati, Johnson & Hardin, 1917. 254 p. fold. maps.
F454.C84

A narrative survey of the exploration, settlement, and development of Kentucky to 1793 with emphasis upon Indian warfare during the Revolution.

5633
Cotterill, Robert S. Kentucky in 1774. History quarterly, v. 1, Oct. 1926: 24–34. F446.F484, v. 1

5634
Cotterill, Robert S. The Thompson expedition of 1773. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 20, July 1946: 179–206. F446.F484, v. 20

5635
Durrett, Reuben T., *ed.* Bryant's Station. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, Printers, 1897. vii, 277 p. plates, ports. (Filson Club publications, no. 12) F454.D94
F446.F48, no. 12

Partial contents: The story of Bryan's or Bryant's Station, by G. W. Ranck.—The battle of the Blue Licks, by B. H. Young.

5636

Durrett, Reuben T. The centenary of Louisville; a paper read before the Southern Historical Association, Saturday, May 1st, 1880, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the beginning of the city of Louisville as an incorporated town, under an act of the legislature of Virginia. Louisville, J. P. Morton, Printers, 1893. 200 p. port. (Filson Club publications, no. 8) F459.L8D89

5637

Filson, John. The discovery, settlement, and present state of Kentucke: and an essay towards the topography and natural history of that important country: to which is added, an appendix, containing, I. The adventures of Col. Daniel Boon, one of the first settlers, comprehending every important occurrence in the political history of that province. II. The minutes of the Piankashaw Council, held at Post St. Vincents, April 15, 1784. III. An account of the Indian nations inhabiting within the limits of the thirteen United States . . . IV. The stages and distances between Philadelphia and the falls of the Ohio; from Pittsburg to Pensacola and several other places. The whole illustrated by a new and accurate map of Kentucke and the country adjoining, drawn from actual surveys. Wilmington [Del.] Printed by James Adams, 1784. 118 p. F454.F48 Rare Bk. Coll.

The map intended to accompany this work, *This Map of Kentucke Drawn From Actual Observations . . . By . . . John Filson*, was published separately (Philadª, Engraved by Henry D. Pursell, & printed by T. Rook for the author, 1784). There is a copy in the Geography and Map Division of the Library of Congress.

The LC copy of *The Discovery, Settlement, and Present State of Kentucke* has inserted as frontispiece a manuscript copy of the above map.

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by University Microfilms (1966).

Filson's Kentucke; a Facsimile Reproduction of the Original Wilmington Edition of 1784, With Paged Critique, Sketch of Filson's Life and Bibliography, by Willard Rouse Jillson; Exact Reprint of the First Map of 1784, 2d ed., was published in Louisville, Ky., by J. P. Morgan (1930. 198 p. F454.F4822) and has been reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1972).

5638

Foik, Paul J. The dark and bloody ground. Illinois Catholic historical review, v. 10, Apr. 1928: 364–478. BX1415.I3M5, v. 10

A collection of letters and newspaper accounts describing the Kentucky territory, 1784–1789.

5639

Hammon, Neal O. Early roads into Kentucky. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 68, Apr. 1970: 91–131. F466.K43, v. 68

5640

Hammon, Neal O. The Fincastle surveyors in the bluegrass, 1774. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 70, Oct. 1972: 277–294. map. F446.K43, v. 70

Exploring what was then only a small portion of Fincastle County, Virginia, two teams surveyed 65 tracts of land totaling 150,000 acres in central Kentucky.

5641

Hammon, Neal O. The first trip to Boonesborough [1775] Filson Club history quarterly, v. 45, July 1971: 249–263. maps. F446.F484, v. 45

5642

Hammon, Neal O. Historic lawsuits of the eighteenth century locating "the stamping ground." *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 69, July 1971: 197–215. facsim. F446.K43, v. 69

5643

Hardin, Bayless E. The Kentucky boundary. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 44, Jan. 1946: 1–32. map. F446.K43, v. 44

5644

Henderson, Archibald. Richard Henderson and the occupation of Kentucky, 1775. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 1, Dec. 1914: 341–363. E171.J87, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. [Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1914?] [341]–363 p. F454.H49

Describes the role played by Henderson, Daniel Boone, John Williams, Thomas Hart, John Luttrell, and the Transylvania Company in settling Ken-ta-kee.

5645

Henry, Ruby A. The first West. Nashville, Aurora Publishers [1972] x, 299 p. illus. F454.H52
Bibliography: p. 281–291.

Reviews the history of Kentucky from 1755 to 1792 emphasizing conflicts between settlers and Indians, competing state claims to the territory, and attempts to separate the region from the United States.

5646

History of Kentucky. Chicago, S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1928. 4 v. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F451.H54

Vol. 1, by Temple Bodley; v. 2, by Samuel M. Wilson.
Bibliography: v. 1, p. 587–596; v. 2, p. 104, 206, 378.
Contents: 1. Before the Louisiana Purchase in 1803.—2. From 1803 to 1928.—3–4. Biographical.

5647

History of the Ohio falls cities and their counties. Cleveland, Ohio, L. A. Williams, 1882. 2 v. facsim., maps, plates, ports. F457.J4H5
F459.L8H6

The history of Louisville to 1790 is treated in volume 1, p. 153–202.

5648

Hulbert, Archer B. Boone's Wilderness Road. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1903. 207 p. illus., fold. map, plan. (*His* Historic highways of America, v. 6) E159.H91

Filson's map of Kentucky (1784): p. 119.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

Includes a chapter on Kentucky in the Revolution.

5649

Jillson, Willard R. Early Clark County, Kentucky; a history, 1674–1824. Frankfort, Ky., Roberts Print. Co., 1966. 99 p. illus., map, ports. F457.C56J5

Bibliography: p. 87–98.

5650

Jillson, Willard R. Early Frankfort and Franklin County, Kentucky; a chronology of historical sketches covering the century 1750–1850. Louisville, Ky., Standard Print. Co., 1936. xvi, 182 p. illus. F459.F8J36

"Bibliography, with annotations": p. 169–176.

5651

Jillson, Willard R. The first landowners of Frankfort, Kentucky, 1774–1790. Frankfort, Ky., State Journal, 1945. 17 p. map. F459.F8J38

The article also appeared in the Kentucky Historical Society's *Register*, v. 43, Apr. 1945, p. 107–120.

5652

Jillson, Willard R. A glimpse of old Bridgeport and its environs in the bluegrass of Kentucky, 1774–1899. Frankfort, Kentucky Historical Society, 1956. 108 p. illus., plates. F459.B75J5

Reprint of the Jan. 1956 issue (v. 54, no. 186) of the Kentucky Historical Society *Register*.
"Sources": p. [101]–108.

5653

Jillson, Willard R. The Kentuckie country; an historical exposition of land interest in Kentucky prior to 1790, coupled with facsimile reproductions of the London 1786 brochure of Alexander Fitzroy, and the "Whatman" edition of John Filson's map, by Willard Rouse Jillson. With critical comment on Filson's map, by Lawrence Martin. Washington, D.C., H. L. & J. B. McQueen, 1931. 63 p. facsim., map. F454.J61

The Fitzroy brochure reproduced in facsimile on p. 31–43 is *The Discovery, Purchase, and Settlement of the Country of Kentuckie, in North America* (London, Printed by H. Goldney, 1786).

5654

Jillson, Willard R. Pioneer Kentucky; an outline of its exploration and settlement, its early cartography and primitive geography, coupled with a brief presentation of the principal trails, traces, forts, stations, springs, licks, fords and ferries used prior to the year 1800. Frankfort, Ky., State Journal Co., 1934. 152 p. illus., map. F454.J615

Bibliography: p. [135]–144.

5655

Jillson, Willard R. Sketches of early Frankfort, Kentucky, 1750–1800. Frankfort, Roberts Print. Co., 1950. 26 p. map. F459.F8J47

Bibliography: p. [24]–26.

5656

Jillson, Willard R. Tales of the dark and bloody ground; a group of fifteen original papers on the early history of Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., C. T. Dearing Print. Co., 1930. 149 p. illus., facsims., maps (on lining papers) F451.J61

Includes bibliographic footnotes.

5657

Kentucky. *Circuit Court (Madison Co.).* Early Kentucky history in Madison County Circuit Court records. Prepared by J. T. Dorris. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 43, Apr.–Oct. 1945: 83–106, 239–262, 321–341. map, plates. F446.K43, v. 43

5658

Kentucky Convention for Separation From Virginia, *1st, Danville, 1784–85.* Journal of the First Kentucky Convention, Dec. 27, 1784–Jan. 5, 1785. Edited by Thomas P. Abernethy. Journal of southern history, v. 1, Feb. 1935: 67–78. F206.J68, v. 1

5659

Kentucky. *County Court (Jefferson Co.).* Calendar of bond and power of attorney book no. 1, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1783–1798. pt. 1. November, 1783–December, 1788. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 7, Jan. 1933: 34–56. F446.F484, v. 7

Introduction and notes by Ludie J. Kinkead and Katherine G. Healy.

5660

Kentucky. *County Court (Jefferson Co.).* Minute book A, Jefferson County, Kentucky, March, 1781–September, 1783. History quarterly of the Filson Club, v. 3, Jan.–July 1929: 55–83, 121–154, 171–194. F446.F484, v. 3

"Copied for publication by Alvin L. Prichard."

5661

Kentucky. *County Court (Jefferson Co.).* Minute book no. 1, Jefferson County, Kentucky, April 6, 1784–December 7, 1785. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 6, Jan.–Oct. 1932: 38–71, 124–148, 261–293, 383–416. F446.F484, v. 6

"Copied for publication by Miss Ludie J. Kinkead."

5662

Kerr, Charles, *ed.* History of Kentucky. Judge Charles Kerr, editor. By William Elsey Connelley and E. M. Coulter. Chicago, American Historical Society, 1922. 5 v. illus., plates, ports. F451.K46

Vols. 1–2 paged continuously.

Vols. 3–5 contain biographical material.

"List of principal authorities consulted": v. 2, p. 1212–1226.

Chapters 1–26 in volume 1 (p. 1–306) cover the period to 1792.

5663

McDowell, Robert E. Bullitt's Lick, the related saltworks and settlements. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 30, July 1956: 240–269. map. F446.F484, v. 30

5664

McElroy, Robert M. Kentucky in the nation's history. New York, Moffat, Yard, 1909. 590 p. facsim. (part fold.), map, ports. F451.M14

"A critical bibliography of Kentucky history": p. 547–577.

"Kentucky's part in the American Revolution": p. 62–113.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the title, *The Making of Kentucky*, was submitted to Princeton University in 1900.

5665

Magill, John. The pioneer to the Kentucky emigrant, a brief topographical & historical description of the state of Kentucky, to which are added some original verses. Edited, with an introduction, by Thomas D. Clark. Lexington, Ky., University of Kentucky Publications Committee, Margaret Voorhies Haggin Trust, 1942. xiv, 82 p. [Kentucky reprints, no. 2] F454.M2

First published 1832.

5666

Marshall, Humphrey. The history of Kentucky. Exhibiting an account of the modern discovery; settlement; progressive improvement; civil and military transactions; and the present state of the country. [2d ed.] Frankfort, G. S. Robinson, Printer, 1824. 2 v. F451.M36 1824

Vol. 1 was first published in 1812.

5667

Mason, Kathryn H. Harrod's men—1774. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 24, July 1950: 230–233. F446.F484, v. 24

5668

Morehead, James T. An address in commemoration of the first settlement of Kentucky. Frankfort, Ky., A. G. Hodges, State Printer, 1840. 181 p. F454.M83

5669

Perrin, William H., J. H. Battle, *and* G. C. Kniffin. Kentucky. A history of the state, embracing a concise account of the origin and development of the Virginia colony; its expansion westward, and the settlement of the frontier beyond the Alleghanies; the erection of Kentucky as an independent state, and its subsequent development. Louisville, Ky., F. A. Battey, 1886. 636 p. illus., map, plates, posts. F451.P45

——— Index to biographical sketches found in History of Kentucky, by Perrin, Battle, and Kniffin, 1885 edition. Compiled by Tessie James Miller. Pryor, Okla. [1972] 53 p. F451.P45 Suppl.

5670

Perrin, William H. The pioneer press of Kentucky, from the printing of the first paper west of the Alleghanies, Aug. 11, 1787, to the establishment of the daily press in 1830. [Louisville, Ky.] J. P. Morton, 1888. 93 p. facsim., plates, ports. (Filson Club Publications, no. 3) PN4897.K7P4
F446.F48, no. 3

5671

Ranck, George W. Boonesborough; its founding, pioneer struggles, Indian experiences, Transylvania days and Revolutionary annals; with full historical notes and appendix. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, Printers, 1901. xi, 286 p. plans, plates, ports. (Filson Club publications, no. 16) F454.R18
F446.F48, no. 16

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5672

Ranck, George W. History of Lexington, Kentucky; its early annals and recent progress, including biographical sketches and personal reminiscences of the pioneer settlers. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1872. 428 p. front. F459.L6R3

Events of the years 1775–89 are treated on p. 18–161.

5673

Robertson, James R. New light on early Kentucky. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 9; pt. 1; 1915/16. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1917. p. 90–98. F351.M66, v. 9

On the petitions sent by the earliest inhabitants of Kentucky to the Virginia legislature, 1776–92.

5674

Robertson, James R., *ed.* Petitions of the early inhabitants of Kentucky to the General Assembly of Virginia, 1769 to 1792. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, Printers to the Filson Club, 1914. xv, 246 p. facsims., map, port. (Filson Club publications, no. 27) F454.R65
F446.F48, no. 27

"The first petition is dated 1769 and the last 1831. Only two are earlier than 1776 and six later than 1792."—Preface.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

5675
Siebert, Wilbur H. Kentucky's struggle with its Loyalist proprietors. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 7, Sept. 1920: 113–126. E171.J87, v. 7

Disposal and use of the lands confiscated by the Virginia assembly.

5676
Siebert, Wilbur H. The Tory proprietors of Kentucky lands. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 28, Jan. 1919: 48–71. F486.O51, v. 28

——— ——— Offprint. Columbus, Ohio, F. J. Heer Print. Co., 1919. 26 p. E277.S568

5677
Smith, Zachariah F. The history of Kentucky. From its earliest discovery and settlement, to the present date. Louisville, Courier-Journal Job Print. Co., 1886. xxvii, 824 p. illus., fold. maps, plates, ports. F451.S66

Includes biographical sketches.
"Historians and histories of Kentucky": p. vii–xiv.
"Other works containing Kentucky history": p. xiv–xxi.

The first 19 chapters (p. 1–298) cover the period to 1790.

5678
Speed, Thomas. The political club, Danville, Ky. 1786–1790. Being an account of an early Kentucky society, from the original papers recently found. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, 1894. xii, 166 p. (Filson Club publications, no. 9) F459.D2S7

5679
Staples, Charles R. The history of pioneer Lexington (Kentucky), 1779–1806. Lexington, Ky., Transylvania Press, 1939. 361 p. F459.L6S83

5680
Taylor, George F. Suffrage in early Kentucky. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 61, Jan. 1963: 22–37. F446.K43, v. 61

5681
Trail, Robert. Livingston County, Kentucky—stepping stone to Illinois. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 69, July 1971: 239–272. F446.K43, v. 69

5682
Verhoeff, Mary. The Kentucky mountains, transportation and commerce, 1750 to 1911; a study in the economic history of a coal field. v. 1. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, Printers to the Filson Club, 1911. xiii, 208 p. maps, plates, port. (Filson Club publications, no. 26)
HE356.K4V5, v. 1
F446.F48, no. 26, v. 1

References at end of each chapter.

Includes two chapters (p. 56–97) on early trails and roads, 1750–92.

5683
Wallis, Frederick A., *and* Hambleton Tapp, *eds.* A sesquicentennial history of Kentucky; a narrative historical edition . . . preserving the record of the growth and development of the commonwealth, and chronicling the genealogical and memorial records of its prominent families and personages. Hopkinsville, Ky., Historical Record Assn. [1945] 4 v. (2369 p.) illus., ports. F451.W3

The period to 1792 is covered on p. [1]–230.

5684
Warfield, Ethelbert D. Constitutional aspect of Kentucky's struggle for autonomy, 1784–1792. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 23, May 1890: 363–375. E171.M18, v. 23

Also published in the *Papers* of the American Historical Association, v. 4, Oct. 1890, p. 23–39.

5685
Watlington, Patricia. Discontent in frontier Kentucky. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 65, Apr. 1967: 77–93. F446.K43, v. 65

Because Virginia's defensive measures failed to provide adequate protection against Indian attack and its restrictive land titles hampered settlement, many frontiersmen remained loyal to Great Britain while others supported the congressional claim in hopes that Congress would not only annul Virginia land titles but also grant statehood to Kentucky.

5686
Watlington, Patricia. The partisan spirit; Kentucky politics, 1779–1792. New York, Atheneum, 1972. viii, 276 p. F454.W3 1972

Bibliography: p. [235]–264.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Yale University in 1964 (Micro AC–1, no. 65–7553).

Depicts personal hardships endured by pioneers in the Kentucky region of Virginia's frontier, describes the machinations used by earlier and later arrivals to secure disputed land titles, and follows the changing positions of two—after 1785, three—political groups. The "partisans," landless settlers mainly from Pennsylvania and North Carolina, wished to overturn old titles and thus petitioned Congress for statehood. When they lost control of the statehood movement, they reversed their position and opposed separation from Virginia. The "articulate center," bright young Virginians of an aristocratic bent, split into two parties. The "court party," lawyers and judges who dominated the district court, emphasized animosity between east and west, opposed a strong central government, and encouraged manufacturing. The "country party," great landholders who first came west as surveyors, looked upon the United States as one nation, favored ratification of the federal Constitution, and guided Kentucky into the Union in 1792.

5687
Wilson, Samuel M. The first land court of Kentucky, 1779–1780; an address delivered by Samuel M. Wilson before the Kentucky State Bar Association at Covington, Kentucky, July 6, 1923. Lexington, Ky., 1923. 164 p. facsims. HD243.K4W5

"Reprinted, with the addition of notes, appendices, and illustrations, from the *Proceedings* of the twenty-second annual meeting of the association, 1923."

"Bibliographical note": p. 161–164.

5688
Wilson, Samuel M. West Fincastle—now Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 9, Apr. 1935: 65–94. F446.F484, v. 9

CHAPTER SIX

The War for Independence, 1775–1783

General Military Histories

CONTEMPORARY SOURCES

5689

The American and British chronicle of war and politics; being an accurate and comprehensive register of the most memorable occurrences in the last ten years of His Majesty's reign: in which will be found above eighteen hundred interesting events, during the late war between Great Britain and America, France, Spain, and Holland; from May 10, 1773, to July 16, 1783. The whole carefully collected from authentic records and correctly arranged in chronological order. London, Printed for the author [1783] [120] p. E209.A49 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dedication signed: E. I. S.

5690

Andrews, John. History of the war with America, France, Spain, and Holland; commencing in 1775 and ending in 1783. London, J. Fielding, 1785–86. 4 v. fold. maps, port. E208.A56 Rare Bk. Coll.

5691

Bushnell, Charles I. Crumbs for antiquarians. New-York, Priv. print., 1864–66. 2 v. illus., facsims., plates, ports. E203.B97

A collection of historical pamphlets published by Bushnell.

Contents: I. 1. An historical account of the first three business tokens issued in the city of New York. 2. Memoirs of Samuel Smith, a soldier of the Revolution, 1776–1786. 3. Journal of Solomon Nash, a soldier of the Revolution, 1776–1777. 4. Memoirs of Tarleton Brown, a captain of the Revolutionary army. 5. A narrative of the life and adventures of Levi Hanford, a soldier of the Revolution. 6. Journal of the expedition against Quebec, under Col. Benedict Arnold, in the year 1775, by R. J. Meigs.—II. 1. The narrative of Major Abraham Leggett, of the army of the Revolution. 2. The narrative of the exertions and sufferings of Lieutenant James Moody, in the cause of government, since the year 1776. 3. The narrative of John Blatchford, detailing his sufferings in the Revolutionary War, while a prisoner with the British. 4. The narrative of Ebenezer Fletcher, a soldier in the Revolution.

5692

Clemens, J. R. Notes from English manuscripts on the American Revolution. University of California chronicle, v. 34, Oct. 1932: 454–469. LD739. v. 34

Cites various sources critical of the military conduct of British generals Gage, Clinton, Burgoyne, Howe, and Haldimand, American generals Lee, Gates, and Washington, and the American military character in general.

5693

Commager, Henry S., *and* Richard B. Morris, *eds.* The spirit of 'seventy-six; the story of the American Revolution as told by participants. New York, Harper & Row [1967] lii, 1348 p. illus., facsim., maps, ports. E203.C69 1967

Bibliography: p. 1297–1319.

The first edition was published in 2 v. by Bobbs-Merrill (Indianapolis, 1958).

In 34 chapters, ranging from the Boston Tea Party in 1773 to the peace negotiations in 1782, the compilers provide excerpts from over 800 official documents, private letters, journals, diaries, memoirs, orations, essays, songs, and verse that offer views of Revolutionary events from the perspective of participants. Commager and Morris present not only the more obvious points of view—British vs. patriot—but include selections that indicate the roles played by the Loyalists, Hessians, French, Spanish, and Indians. Military campaigns and naval engagements predominate, but the vexing problems of supply, inflation, currency, profiteering, medical care, prisons, and the West are not neglected. Over 75 portraits, drawings, and maps illustrate the work.

5694

Dorson, Richard M., *ed.* America rebels; narratives of the patriots. [New York] Pantheon [1953] 347 p. illus., ports. E275.A2D6

"Bibliographical note": p. 341–342.

"Revolutionary narratives": p. 342–347.

Provides brief introductions to and excerpts from the narratives of Jonas Clark, Ethan Allen, Thomas Dring, Thomas Andros, Nicholas Cresswell, James Moody, Nathaniel Fanning, Baroness von Riedesel, Albigence Waldo, Sally Wister, George Rogers Clark, John Slover, James Thacher, and Israel Potter.

538

5695
Egle, William H., *ed.* Journals and diaries of the War of the Revolution, with lists of officers and soldiers. 1775–1783. Harrisburg, E. K. Meyers, State Printer, 1893. 784 p. fold. map, plans, ports. (Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v. 15) F146.P41, 2d s., v. 15
E263.P4E31

Contents: Journal of Major Ennion Williams, on his journey to the American camp at Cambridge, in New England. 1775.—Journal of Captain William Hendricks from Carlisle to Boston, thence to Quebec. 1775.—Journal of the campaign against Quebec, by John Joseph Henry. 1775.–Diary of Lieut. James McMichael, of the Pennsylvania Line, 1776–1778.—Journal of Lieut. Erkuries Beatty in the expedition against the Six Nations, under Gen. Sullivan. 1779.—Journal of Rev. William Rogers, D.D., chaplain of Gen. Hand's brigade in the Sullivan expedition. 1779.—Letter of Captain William Gray, of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, with a map of the Sullivan expedition [Oct. 28, 1778]—Journal of Lieut. William McDowell, of the First Penn'a Regiment, in the southern campaign. 1781–82.—Minutes of the Committee of Safety of Bucks County. 1774–76.—Rolls of soldiers of the Revolution, Pennsylvania Line, found in the Department of State, Washington, D.C.—Miscellaneous rolls of associators, militia and flying camp. 1776–83.—Lists of persons pensioned by the United States, residing in Pennsylvania, who served in the War of the Revolution. 1820–25.—Diary of Captain James Duncan, of Colonel Moses Hazen's regiment, in the Yorktown campaign, 1781.—Journal of Samuel McNeill . . . [during Sullivan's expedition] 1779.—Supplemental list of Pennsylvania soldiers in the War of the Revolution [from journals of assembly]—Index.

5696
Hilliard d'Auberteuil, Michel R. Essais historiques et politiques sur les Anglo-Américans. Bruxelles, 1781–82. 4 pt. in 2 v. fold. maps, fold. plan, plates, ports.
E208.H63 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vol. 2 has title: *Essais historiques et politiques sur la révolution de l'Amérique Septentrionale.*

Frontispiece and one portrait (listed) are wanting; the folded plan of the Battle of Monmouth is not listed.

5697
History of the American war [1775–80] Columbian magazine; or, Monthly miscellany, v. 4, Jan.–Feb., June 1790: 49–55, 113–117, 359–365; v. 5, July–Dec. 1790: 10–14, 86–91, 158–164, 231–237, 301–308, 375–380; v. 6, Jan.–June 1791: 20–27, 87–92, 169–173, 229–234, 313–318, 377–383; v. 7, July–Dec. 1791: 17–23, 89–95, 156–162, 244–249, 301–310, 382–389; v. 8, Jan.–June 1792: 14–20, 97–103, 161–166, 228–233, 297–302, 345–352; v. 9, July–Nov. 1792: 9–16, 81–89, 158–165, 249–256, 314–325.
AP2.A2U6, v. 4–9 Rare Bk. Coll.

The series ends with the Battle of King's Mountain. The *Columbian Magazine*, which changed its title in March 1790 to *The Universal Asylum and Columbian Magazine*, was superseded in December 1792 by *The Columbian Museum; or, Universal Asylum.*

5698
The History of the civil war in America. v. 1. Comprehending the campaigns of 1775, 1776, and 1777. By an officer of the army. 2d ed. London, Printed for T. Payne, 1780. 10, 467 p. fold. map. E267.H661

Authorship ascribed by Sabin and others to a Captain Hall. Sales catalog of William H. Robinson, Ltd. (no. 18, 1927, item 18), gives the author as Capt. William Cornwallis Hall, 28th Regiment of Foot. Library of Congress first official catalog gave author as John Hall.

No Capt. John Hall found in British army lists, 1775–81. Lt. William Cornwallis Hall was sent to America in 1776.

No more published.

5699
An History of the war with America, France, Spain, and Holland. Begun in the year 1775, and ended in 1783. [London] Printed in the year 1787. vi, 457 p.
E208.H86

Derived largely from the *Annual Register.*

5700
[Korn, Christoph Heinrich] Geschichte der Kriege in und ausser Europa. Nürnberg, G. N. Raspe, 1776–84. 30 pt. in 3 v. fold. maps, plans (part fold.), fold. plates (part col.), ports. E208.K84

General index in each volume.

5701
[Leboucher, Odet J.] Histoire de la derniere guerre, entre l'Angleterre, les États-Unis de l'Amérique, la France, l'Espagne et la Hollande, depuis son commencement en 1775, jusqu'à sa fin en 1783; avec l'éloge impartial des officiers qui s'y sont distingués. Éd. ornée de tableaux contenant la liste des officiers de la Marine françoise tués ou morts de leurs blessures, noyés ou blessés, & celle des vaisseaux des puissances belligérantes, pris, détruits, coulés bas, brulés ou naufragés. Paris, Brocas, 1788. 2 v. in 1. E208.H62 1788

5702
[Longchamps, Pierre de] Histoire impartiale des événemens militaires et politiques de la derniere guerre, dans les quatre parties du monde. Paris, Chez la veuve Duchesne, 1785. 3 v. E208.L845

5703
Moore, Frank. Diary of the American Revolution. From newspapers and original documents. New York, C. Scribner, 1859–60 [v. 1, 1860] 2 v. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E208.M82

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969). A one-volume abridgment, by John Anthony Scott, was published in New York by Washington Square Press (1967. 605 p. E203.M68 1967).

A day-by-day account of political and military affairs in England and America, 1775–81, in the form of excerpts from contemporary sources—46 newspapers, 5 manuscript collections, and 5 diaries.

5704

The Port folio; or, A view of the manners and customs of various countries: interspersed with anecdotes of former times. In letters to a friend. By J. R., late captain in the Royal Lancashire Militia, and formerly of the Royal Fuzileers. London, Printed by Dean and Schulze, for T. Egerton, 1812. 2 v. E275.R12

In the second volume the author relates episodes from his wartime experiences from 1777 to 1781 in the middle states and the upper South.

5705

[Post, Lydia M.] Personal recollections of the American Revolution. A private journal. Prepared from authentic domestic records. Together with reminiscences of Washington & Lafayette. Edited by Sidney Barclay [pseud.] New York, Rudd & Carleton, 1859. 251 p. facsim. E275.P85
Micro 01291, reel 195, no. 13E

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

The second edition was published in New York under the title *Grace Barclay's Diary; or, Personal Recollections of the American Revolution* (A. D. F. Randolph, 1866. 251 p. E275.P855).

"The writer of these Letters, and this Diary [1776–83], was the wife of an officer of the Revolution, and the daughter of a clergyman of the Church of England. . . ."—Pref., p. 13

5706

Rankin, Hugh F. The American Revolution. New York, Putnam [1964] 382 p. maps. E203.R3 1964

Bibliography: p. 360–374.

Brings together excerpts from contemporary diaries, journals, letters, and reminiscences by rebels, redcoats, and Loyalists and links the selections with pithy commentaries in an effort to describe the human side of significant military operations from Lexington to Yorktown.

5707

Scheer, George F., *and* Hugh F. Rankin. Rebels and redcoats. Cleveland, World Pub. Co. [1957] 572 p. maps. E275.S3

Bibliography: p. 529–537.

Links excerpts from contemporary sources, including newspapers, letters, and journals that express the views of participants of all ranks from each side, to form a chronological account of battles fought, mainly in the North, by the Continental Army. The opening chapters, covering events from Lexington and Concord to Bunker Hill, were also published in *American Heritage*, v. 8, Feb. 1957, p. 65–89.

5708

Smith, Charles. The American war, from 1775 to 1783, with plans. New York, Printed for C. Smith, Bookseller and Stationer, no. 51, Maiden Lane. 1797. 183 p. fold. maps, fold. plans, plates, port. E208.S65

Descriptions of the principal battles of the Revolution, originally printed in the author's *Monthly Military Repository*, v. 1, 1796, p. 8–13, 67–74, 155–186, 249–304, and v. 2, 1797, p. 25–56, 97–143 (E201.M78 Rare Bk. Coll.).

5709

Wheeler, Richard, *comp.* Voices of 1776. New York, Crowell [1972] xvi, 430 p. illus. E203.W45

Bibliography: p. 415–420.

The editor arranges excerpts from autobiographies, journals, diaries, reports, and other contemporary accounts to form a narrative of the war from Paul Revere's ride to Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown.

SECONDARY WORKS

5710

Adams, Randolph G., *and* Howard H. Peckham. Lexington to Fallen Timbers, 1775–1794; episodes from the earliest history of our military forces. Illustrated by original maps and papers in the Clements Library of the University of Michigan. With a foreword by William A. Ganoe. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1942. 41 p. facsims., maps, port. [Bulletin of the William L. Clements Library, no. 37]
E172.M53, no. 37
E181.A23

5711

Alden, John R. The American Revolution, 1775–1783. New York, Harper [1954] 294 p. illus. (The New American Nation series) E208.A35

Bibliography: p. 269–283.

A careful analysis of military campaigns and tactics in light of the strengths and weaknesses of the leading generals and the political factors that affected both American and British strategy. Alden also includes chapters on the events that preceded Lexington, the formation of the state constitutions, the accomplishments of Congress under the Confederation, and the peace negotiations that followed Yorktown.

5712

Bauer, Frederic G. Notes on the use of cavalry in the American Revolution. Cavalry journal, v. 47, Mar./Apr. 1938: 136–143. facsim., port. UE1.C33, v. 47

5713

Belcher, Henry. The first American civil war; first period, 1775–1778, with chapters on the Continental or Revolutionary Army and on the forces of the crown. London, Macmillan, 1911. 2 v. maps, plates, ports.
E208.B42

5714

Botta, Carlo G. G. History of the War of the Independence of the United States of America. Translated from the Italian, by George Alexander Otis, Esq. 9th ed., in two volumes, rev. and corr. Cooperstown, N.Y., H. & E. Phinney, 1847. 2 v. maps, plans, plates, ports.
E208.B754

Biographical sketch of the author: v. 2, p. 465–66.

A translation of *Storia della guerra dell'independenza degli Stati Uniti d'America* (Parigi, D. Colas, 1809. 4 v. E208.B72). The 1845 edition (not in LC) has been reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

5715
Bowers, Ray L. The American Revolution: a study in insurgency. Military review, v. 46, July 1966: 64–72. ports. Z6723.U35, v. 46

5716
Carrington, Henry B. Battles of the American Revolution. 1775–1781. Historical and military criticism, with topographical illustration. New York, A. S. Barnes, 1876. vi, 712 p. illus., maps. E230.C32

Carrington's *Battle Maps and Charts of the American Revolution* was published in New York by A. S. Barnes in 1881 (88 p. E230.C31). Both publications were reprinted in a single volume in New York by the New York Times (712, 88 p. E230.C322 1968).

Following a series of introductory chapters on military science and the art of war as they apply to the American Revolution, the author presents a battle-by-battle description of the war on land from Lexington and Concord to the siege of Yorktown. For each engagement, Carrington summarizes British and American orders, strength, alinement of units, strategy, troop movements, and casualties. He also provides a brief critique and statement regarding the significance of each encounter.

5717
Chidsey, Donald B. The war in the North; an informal history of the American Revolution in and near Canada. New York, Crown Publishers [1967] 214 p. illus., ports. E231.C63

Bibliography: p. 198–209.

5718
Coffin, Charles C. The boys of '76, a history of the battles of the Revolution. New York, Harper, 1924. xii, 423 p. illus., plates (part col.) E230.C68 1924

First published in 1876.

5719
Cust, *Sir* Edward, *Bart.* Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century; compiled from the most authentic histories of the period. v. 3. 1760–1783. London, Mitchell's Military Library, 1858. xii, 343 p. D286.C98, v. 3

5720
Dawson, Henry B. Battles of the United States, by sea and land; embracing those of the Revolutionary and Indian wars, the War of 1812, and the Mexican War; with important official documents. New York, Johnson, Fry [1858] 2 v. illus., plates, ports. E181.D27

Contents: 1. The War of the Revolution, 1775–1783.—2. The Indian, French, and Algerine wars, the War of 1812, and the Mexican War, 1790–1847.

Volume 1 contains a chronological account, in over 700 pages, of nearly 100 Revolutionary battles and engagements together with supporting documents.

5721
Dugué MacCarthy, M. Reflections on War of Independence, a French view. Military review, v. 46, July 1966: 19–25. illus., port. Z6723.U35, v. 46

5722
Dupuy, Richard Ernest, *and* Trevor N. Dupuy. The compact history of the Revolutionary War. New York, Hawthorn Books [1963] 510 p. maps, plans. E230.D8

Bibliography: p. 487–489.

5723
Fiske, John. The American Revolution. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co. [©1902] 2 v. maps, ports. E208.F56 1902

First published in 1891.

One of 19th-century America's most popular and influential historians, Fiske perpetuated the image of George III's despotism, labeling him "the person chiefly responsible for the quarrel." Providing a sequential narrative of the military events that followed Lexington, Fiske concluded that the victory at Yorktown not only ensured American freedom but, by ending the personal government of George III, brought a halt to the only serious danger to English liberties since the expulsion of the Stuarts.

5724
Fiske, John. [The Revolutionary War] Atlantic monthly, v. 62, Nov. 1888: 612–632; v. 63, Jan., Mar., May 1889: 20–37, 398–418, 601–619; v. 64, Aug., Oct., Dec., 1889: 220–239, 463–476, 813–824; v. 66, Sept.–Oct., Dec. 1890: 337–354, 505–518, 789–807. AP2.A8, v. 62–64, 66

Contents: The eve of independence.—Washington's great campaign of 1776.—Ticonderoga, Bennington, and Oriskany.—Brandywine, Germantown, and Saratoga.—The French alliance and the Conway Cabal.—The Monmouth and Newport campaigns.—Border warfare and the Revolution.—The disasters of 1780.—Benedict Arnold's treason.—From King's Mountain to Yorktown.

5725
Graham, Gerald S. Considerations on the War of American Independence. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 22, May 1949: 22–34. D1.L65, v. 22

5726
Greene, Francis V. The Revolutionary War and the military policy of the United States. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1911. xxi, 350 p. maps. E230.G79

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1967).

A day-by-day account of significant battles, especially those in New York, Pennsylvania, and the South.

5727
Guerre d'indépendance. *In* Fraternité d'armes franco-américaine. [Paris, Ministère de la guerre, 1957] (Revue historique de l'Armée, v. 13, numéro special) p. 11–69. illus. (part col.), facsims., maps, ports.
DC1.R37, v. 13

Contents: La France et la Guerre de l'indépendance, par le colonel Cosse-Brissac.—François-Louis de Fleury, Fort-Mifflin 1777, Stony-Point 1779, traduction d'après Lynn Montross.—Les ancêtres et le berceau de La Fayette, par Pierre Paul.—Le lieutenant-général comte d'Estaing, par Marc-André Fabre.—Le Service de l'Intendance à l'armée de Rochambeau, par le médecin-général des Cilleuls.—L'influence française sur les premiers uniformes de l'armée des États-Unis, traduction d'après le docteur Detmar H. Finke et Frederick P. Todd.—Une mission française aux États-Unis pour le centenaire de Yorktown, par Marc-André Fabre.

5728
Higginbotham, Don. American historians and the military history of the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 70, Oct. 1964: 18–34.
E171.A57, v. 70

Sees three phases in the military investigation of the Revolution: a 19th-century enthusiasm for the war itself, a loss of appreciation for the art of war in the first four decades of the 20th century, and a resurgence, since 1945, of the military theme in Revolutionary studies.

5729
Higginbotham, Don. The war of American Independence; military attitudes, policies, and practice, 1763–1789. New York, Macmillan [1971] xvi, 509 p. maps.
E210.H63

"Bibliographical essay": p. 469–491.

Issued in Macmillan's series on wars of the United States, the work covers a wide range of topics analytically while offering a straightforward narrative of strategic maneuvers, battles, and campaigns. The author believes that armies are but projections of the societies that produce them and that the interaction between warfare and society has a profound effect upon both civil and military institutions. Consequently, he analyzes from that perspective such diverse problems as the Anglo-American military tradition, militia versus regulars, British politics and military policies, Loyalists and civil liberties, the structure and morale of the Continental Army, civil-military relations, demobilization, and postwar military policy. In two concluding chapters Higginbotham assesses the impact of the war in Europe and America. He contends that the Revolution was a people's war for political independence fought by armed civilians who displayed a remarkable loyalty to civil authority and the goals of the patriot leaders.

5730
Hitchcock, Ripley, *ed.* Decisive battles of America. New York, Harper, 1909. xiv, 396 p. illus., maps, plates.
E181.H68

Bibliographic footnotes.

Includes essays by Claude H. Van Tyne on the causes of the Revolution and the outbreak of war, Benson J. Lossing on the Battle of Bunker Hill, Richard Hildreth on the Battle of Saratoga, and Van Tyne on Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis.

5731
Kreidberg, Marvin A., *and* Merton G. Henry. History of military mobilization in the United States Army, 1775–1945. [Washington] Dept. of the Army, 1955. xvii, 721 p. illus., group ports., maps. ([U.S.] Dept. of the Army. Pamphlet no. 20-212)
U15.U64, no. 20–212

A preliminary draft of pts. 1–2 was issued in 1953.
Bibliography: p. 698–705.
"The Revolutionary War": p. 1–22.

5732
Lancaster, Bruce. From Lexington to liberty; the story of the American Revolution. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1955. viii, 470 p. illus. (Mainstream of America series)
E208.L25

A fast-paced narrative of the war on land that provides graphic accounts of campaigns and battles, including Lexington and Concord, Trenton and Princeton, Long Island and Monmouth, and Cowpens and Yorktown, and characterizations of such major leaders as Knox, Lee, Lafayette, and Wayne, as well as such lesser known figures as John Glover and Richard Montgomery.

5733
Lodge, Henry C. The story of the Revolution. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1903. xviii, 604 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports.
E208.L83

First published in two volumes in 1898.

5734
Lossing, Benson J. The pictorial field-book of the Revolution; or, Illustrations, by pen and pencil, of the history, biography, scenery, relics, and traditions of the War for Independence. With several hundred engravings on wood, by Lossing and Barritt, chiefly from original sketches by the author. New York, Harper, 1851–52. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports.
E208.L88

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

For a discussion of Lossing's travels to the battle sites of the Revolution, see Elswyth Thane's *The Family Quarrel; a Journey Through the Years of the Revolution* (New York, Duell, Sloan, and Pearce [1959] 308 p. E208.T4).

5735
Ludlow, John M. F. The War of American Independence, 1775–1783. Boston, Estes and Lauriat, 1876. xviii, 246 p. maps. (Epochs of modern history)
E208.L95

Reissued in New York by Longmans, Green (1899).

5736
McDowell, Bart. The Revolutionary War; America's fight for freedom. Prepared by Special Publications Divi-

sion. Washington, National Geographic Society [1967] 199 p. illus. (part col.), facsims., maps, ports. [National Geographic special publications] E208.M12

Bibliography: p. 198.

5737
MacMunn, *Sir* George F. The American War of Independence in perspective. London, G. Bell, 1939. xi, 370 p. maps, plates, ports. E208.M15

5738
MacMunn, *Sir* George F. The War of American Independence. Journal of the Royal Artillery, v. 67, July–Oct. 1940: 105–127, 274–292. illus. UF1.W8, v. 67

5739
Matloff, Maurice. American military history. Washington, Office of the Chief of Military History, U.S. Army, 1969. xvi, 701 p. illus., maps, ports. (Army historical series) E181.M33 1969

Replaces earlier publications issued by the U.S. Dept. of the Army under the same title.

Bibliography: p. [639]–669.

Chapters 2–4 (p. 18–100) treat the colonial military heritage and the Revolutionary War.

5740
Miller, John C. Triumph of freedom, 1775–1783. With maps by Van H. English. Boston, Little, Brown, 1948. xviii, 718 p. maps. E208.M5 1948

Bibliography: p. [689]–705.

A comprehensive review of military affairs and diplomacy, interspersed with chapters on propaganda, the ideological conflict between radicals and conservatives, the crisis in England, and the problems created by the peace settlement. In his treatment of economic instability during the war, Miller emphasizes the role of the speculator and the profiteer who benefited from inflation and the resulting decline in morale. He finds, however, that the common goals of individual liberty and popular sovereignty pursued by the "virtuous few" provided a measure of unity and sense of mission for the new nation.

5741
Mitchell, Joseph B. Discipline and bayonets; the armies and leaders in the War of the American Revolution. New York, Putnam [1967] 223 p. maps. E225.M64

Bibliography: p. 214–218.

Comments upon the qualities of leadership and the strategies employed by 10 prominent British and American generals during significant campaigns and battles, including Arnold at Bemis Heights and Morgan at Cowpens.

5742
Mohrt, Michel. La guerre de l'independance americaine. Revue de Paris, v. 72, Apr. 1965: 44–57. AP20.R27, v. 72

5743
Peckham, Howard H. "Commandos" in the Revolutionary War. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 50, autumn 1943: 75–79. map. AP2.M35, v. 50

On various groups of "raiders," "rangers," or "Associated Loyalists" employed by both sides in surprise attacks.

5744
Peckham, Howard H. The War of Independence, a military history. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1958] ix, 226 p. (The Chicago history of American civilization) E230.P36

"Bibliographical notes": p. 210–217.

"Important dates": p. 218–220.

Offers a concise account of the important battles and campaigns, set within the context of the colonial background and disputes that led to war. While acknowledging the shortcomings of British leadership and the value of French aid, Peckham attributes American victory mainly to the dedication of American leaders, particularly George Washington, who were able to pass on to the populace as a whole their ideals, faith, determination, and willingness to accept hardship.

5745
Peterson, Charles J. The military heroes of the Revolution: with a narrative of the War of Independence. Philadelphia, J. B. Smith, 1858. 487 p. illus., ports. E206.P484

First published in 1848.

5746
Preston, John H. Revolution, 1776. New York, Harcourt, Brace [c1933] 440 p. plates, ports. E208.P95

Bibliography: p. 419–432.

5747
Reynolds, Grindall. A collection of historical and other papers. Concord, Mass., The Editor, 1895. xv, 409 p. port. F74.C8R38

Edited by Alice Reynolds Keyes.

Partial contents: Siege and evacuation of Boston.—From Ticonderoga to Saratoga.—Three episodes of the northern campaign of the Revolution.—Concord fight.

5748
Robson, Eric. The American Revolution in its political and military aspects, 1763–1783. London, Batchworth Press [1955] 254 p. illus. E208.R6

Bibliography: p. 240–244.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1965) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

The failure of British statesmen to recognize or adjust to the fact that the colonies had outgrown the old colonial system resulted in confusion and vacillation in the formation of policy from Grenville to North. Great Britain's defeat in the war can be partly explained by the unwieldy operation of its government at home, the mutual distrust and friction among army and naval commanders in the field, the inability to develop an overall strategy, a want of initiative, and a decline in morale. The dominant factor in the breakup of the first empire, however, was diplomatic isolation: "the results of the Peace of Paris came belatedly home to roost."

5749
Robson, Eric. The War of American Independence reconsidered. History today, v. 2, May 1952: 314–322.
D1.H818, v. 2

5750
Smelser, Marshall. The winning of independence. Chicago, Quadrangle Books, 1972. 427 p. (The Quadrangle bicentennial history of the American Revolution, 3)
E208.S64 1972

Bibliography: p. 409–413.

Concentrating upon the actions of Congress and the Continental Army, the author provides a general account of the Revolution on land and at sea. While recognizing that the British procrastinated instead of taking advantage of American weaknesses early in the war, Smelser holds that the colonists won because they kept their army intact until the French intervened. Even at that point, however, Congress seemed unable to overcome its propensity for bickering and provincialism and therefore deserved little credit for the victory.

5751
Smith, Theodore C. The wars between England and America. New York, H. Holt [°1914] 256 p. (Home university library of modern knowledge, no. 12)
E208.S68

"Bibliographical note": p. [249]–251.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1969).

A concise history of the Revolution and the War of 1812.

5752
Tomes, Robert. Battles of America by sea and land. With biographies of naval and military commanders. v. 1. Colonial and Revolutionary. New York, J. S. Virtue [1878] 950 p. maps, plates, ports. E181.T67, v. 1

"Revolutionary battles from 1775 to 1783": p. [135]–926.

5753
U.S. *Library of Congress.* An album of American battle art, 1755–1918. With text by Donald H. Mugridge and Helen F. Conover. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. xvi, 319 p. 150 plates (inc. ports.)
N8260.U4

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972. NE955.U5 1972).

The section on the Revolution (p. 23–68) includes 20 plates with historical explanation.

5754
Van Tyne, Claude H. The American Revolution, 1776–1783. New York, Harper, 1905. xix, 369 p. maps, ports. (The American Nation, v. 9) E178.A54, v. 9

"Critical essay on authorities": p. 334–335.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969) and AMS Press (1971).

An early attempt to free the Revolution from its traditional mold and cast it in an imperial and European setting. Basing his synthesis on published sources, Van Tyne devoted three-fourths of his chapters to military and diplomatic history yet drew attention to the diversity among the states, especially in their constitution-making, and to the difficulties they had compromising their differences to meet a common foe. Ultimately Van Tyne saw the Revolution as an Anglo-American civil war pitting Whig against Tory in the colonies and provoking a constitutional struggle between their counterparts in England.

5755
Van Tyne, Claude H. The War of Independence; American phase, being the second volume of a history of the founding of the American Republic. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1929. x, 518 p. E178.V28, v. 2
E208.V28

Surveys the developing conflict from the encounter at Lexington to the formation of the French alliance. In the first section the author describes clashes between Loyalists and patriots in 1775, military operations in the Boston area through 1776, and preparations for war in England and America. Van Tyne considers next the division of public opinion in Great Britain, the development of the Revolutionary movement in Virginia, Pennsylvania, and New York, the occupation of New York, and the battles of Trenton and Princeton before examining the growth of colonial unity that culminated in the Declaration of Independence. In the final chapters he analyzes the Burgoyne campaign and the series of steps that led to the treaty with France.

5756
Wallace, Willard M. Appeal to arms; a military history of the American Revolution. New York, Harper [1951] viii, 308 p. illus., facsims., maps. E230.W3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 275–300).

Concentrating upon the human side of the war, the author fashions detailed accounts of the major campaigns, especially those in the North, into a coherent narrative. Wallace finds overwhelming evidence of American bungling, corruption, and apathy but considers independence gained and a nation founded to be outstanding achievements by contrast.

5757
Ward, Christopher. The War of the Revolution. Edited by John Richard Alden. New York, Macmillan, 1952. 2 v. (xiv, 989 p.) maps. E230.W34

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 943–954.

A standard reference work in the form of an exhaustive treatment of the land campaigns in the North, from Canada to the Mason-Dixon line, and in the South, from Virginia to Georgia. Drawing upon standard secondary and printed sources, the author describes a great many skirmishes, battles, and sieges that occurred between 1774 and 1781. Ward contends that the Americans fought brilliantly during the smaller actions but could not seem to organize large bodies of troops under a single command. These two volumes represent an expansion of his earlier work, *The Delaware Continentals, 1776–1783*, published by the Historical Society of Delaware (Wilmington, 1941. 620 (i.e. 624) p. E263.D3W3).

5758
Whitton, Frederick E. The American War of Independence. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1931. vi, 375 p. maps.
E208.W52

Bibliography: p. 319–323.

5759
Wilson, Thomas. The biography of the principal American military and naval heroes; comprehending details of their achievements during the Revolutionary and late wars. 2d ed., rev. New York, J. Low, 1821. 2 v. ports.
E206.W76 Rare Bk. Coll.

5760
Winsor, Justin. The conflict precipitated. *In his* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [113]–230. illus. E18.W76, v. 6

Military events, 1774–76.

5761
Wrong, George M. Washington and his comrades in arms; a chronicle of the War of Independence. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1921. xii, 295 p. fold. maps, ports. (The Chronicles of America series, v. 12)
E173.C55, v. 12
E208.W95

"Bibliographical note": p. 277–281.

Campaigns and Battles

LEXINGTON AND CONCORD

1. CONTEMPORARY SOURCES

5762
Clark, Jonas. The fate of blood-thirsty oppressors, and God's tender care of his distressed people. A sermon, preached at Lexington, April 19, 1776. To commemorate the murder, bloodshed, and commencement of hostilities, between Great Britain and America, in that town, by a brigade of troops of George III, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Smith, on the nineteenth of April, 1775. To which is added a brief narrative of the principal transactions of that day. Boston, Printed by Powars & Willis, 1776. 31, 8 p.
E241.L6C5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1930. [29]–53 p. E173.M24, no. 163) as extra number, no. 163, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries.*

5763
De Berniere, Henry. General Gage's instructions, of 22d February 1775, to Captain Brown and Ensign d'Bernicre [sic] (of the army under his command) whom he ordered to take a sketch of the roads, passes, heights, &c. from Boston to Worcester, and to make other observations: with a curious narrative of occurrences during their mission . . . Also, an account of the transactions of the British troops, from the time they marched out of Boston, on the evening of the 18th, 'till their confused retreat back, on the ever memorable nineteenth of April 1775; and a return of their killed, wounded and missing on that auspicious day, as made to Gen. Gage. (Left in town by a British officer previous to the evacuation . . . and now printed for the information and amusement of the curious.) Boston, Printed, and to be sold, by J. Gill, 1779. 20 p. E231.D29 Rare Bk. Coll.

"General Gage's instructions": p. [3]–4.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

Also published in the *Collections* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2d ser., v. 4 (Boston, 1816), p. 205–219, and, with biographical and other notes by Jerome C. Hosmer, in the *Publications* of the Bostonian Society, v. 9 (Boston, 1912), p. 61–98.

5764
Gage, Thomas. The British in Boston [General Gage's orderly book, December 10, 1774-June 6, 1775] *In* Boston. Public Library. More books, v. 22, May-Sept. 1947: 163–174, 209–224, 237–262.
Z881.B75BR2, v. 22

Introduction and notes by Honor McCusker.

5765
Gordon, William. First accounts of the Revolution for American Independence; original letter written by an American clergyman "to a gentleman in England." Journal of American history, v. 4, Jan./Mar. 1910: 65–72. E171.J86, v. 4

A view of the skirmishes at Lexington and Concord by a clergyman from neighboring Roxbury. Introduction and notes by David E. Phillips.

5766
Massachusetts (*Colony*). *Provincial Congress, Feb.–May 1775.* A narrative, of the excursion and ravages of the king's troops under the command of General Gage, on the nineteenth of April, 1775. Together with the depositions taken by order of Congress, to support the truth of it. Published by authority. Massachusetts-Bay: Worcester, Printed by Isaiah Thomas, by order of the Provincial Congress [1775] [Boston, 1938] facsim.: 23 p. [Photostat Americana. 2d ser., no. 49]
E241.L6M37 Rare Bk. Coll.

One of 15 copies from the original in the American Antiquarian Society, January 1938.

Also reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1931. [3]–36 p. E173.M24, no. 175) as extra number, no. 175, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries* and in New York by the New York Times (1968. 23 p. E241.C7M3 1968).

5767

The Nineteenth of April, 1775; a collection of first hand accounts including Paul Revere's ride, Battle of Lexington, the Concord fight, march of the British, being the depositions & narratives of persons who participated. Lincoln, Mass., Sawtells of Somerset, 1968. 1 v. (various pagings) illus., map. E204.N74

Part 1, reproduced from *The Life of Colonel Paul Revere*, by E. H. Goss (Boston, 1891); pt. 2, reproduced from the 1838 printing of the *Journals* of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; and pt. 3, first published by the Harvard University Press, Cambridge, 1931.

Contents: pt. 1. Paul Revere's account of his ride—pt. 2. A narrative of the excursions and ravages of the king's troops on the 19th of April, 1775.—pt. 3. The Concord fight as described in the narrative of Jeremy Lister, Ensign, in His Majesty's 10th Regiment of Foot.

5768

Revere, Paul. Paul Revere's own account of his midnight ride, April 18–19, 1775. With a short account of his life, by S. E. Morison. [Boston, Old South Association, 1922?] 12 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 9] no. 222) E173.O44, v. 9
E241.L6R4

Bibliography: p. 12.

5769

Revere, Paul. Paul Revere's own story; an account of his ride as told in a letter to a friend, together with a brief sketch of his versatile career. Compiled by Harriet E. O'Brien. [Boston] Priv. print., P. Walton, 1929. xiv, 47 p. illus., facsims., plates, port. F69.R413

Bibliography: p. 46–47.

Contents: Paul Revere's own story.—The ride as related by Longfellow.—The versions of Revere and Longfellow compared.—Battle of Lexington and fight at Concord.—Paul Revere, the man, the patriot and the artisan.

5770

Revere, Paul. Paul Revere's ride; a deposition. The personal account by Revere of his famous ride. With an introduction by Esther Forbes. Worcester, A. J. St. Onge, 1963. 36 p. port. E216.R4 1963 Rare Bk. Coll.

5771

Revere, Paul. Paul Revere's three accounts of his famous ride. With an introduction by Edmund S. Morgan. [2d ed. Boston] Massachusetts Historical Society [1968] [36] p. facsims., map. (Massachusetts Historical Society picture book) F69.R414 1968

The first edition was published in 1961.

Includes facsimiles of documents in the Massachusetts Historical Society. "The first two, of which the second is a copy and revision of the first, were prepared in 1775 . . . [The third account] was evidently written in reply to a request by Jeremy Belknap, the corresponding secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society . . . Belknap assigned it the date of January 1, 1798."

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [12]).

5772

Scheer, George F., *and* Hugh F. Rankin. The nineteenth of April, 1775; being a short account of the grievous events of that most fateful day as chronicled by a countryman, a lieutenant of the King's Own Regiment, a certain silversmith, and other informed contemporaries. Manuscripts, v. 6, winter 1954: 103–113. facsims. Z41.A2A925, v. 6

Eyewitness accounts of events leading to the battles of Lexington and Concord.

5773

Sutherland, William. Late news of the excursion and ravages of the king's troops on the nineteenth of April, 1775, as set forth in the narratives of Lieut. William Sutherland of His Majesty's 38th Regiment of Foot and of Richard Pope of the 47th Regiment. Massachusetts-Bay; Cambridge, Printed by the Press at Harvard College for the Club of Odd Volumes, 1927. 32 p. facsims. E241.L6S8 Rare Bk. Coll.

Preface signed: Harold Murdock.

5774

[Tomlinson, Abraham] *comp.* The military journals of two private soldiers, 1758–1775, with numerous illustrative notes [by B. J. Lossing] to which is added, a supplement, containing official papers on the skirmishes at Lexington and Concord. Poughkeepsie, A. Tomlinson, 1855. 128 p. front. E209.T65

Contents:—Lyon, Lemuel. Military journal for 1758.—Haws, Samuel. A journal for 1775, A.D.—Supplement, containing official papers on the skirmishes at Lexington and Concord, and a list of Revolutionary articles in the Poughkeepsie Museum.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

5775

Tyler, John E. An account of Lexington in the Rockingham mss. at Sheffield. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, Jan. 1953: 99–107. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

Two letters sent from Boston that describe the march to and from Lexington and Concord.

5776

Wheeler, Richard, *comp.* Voices of Lexington and Concord. American heritage, v. 22, Apr. 1971: 8–13, 98–103. illus., facsim. E171.A43, v. 22

Eyewitness accounts.

2. Secondary Works

5777

The Affair at the North Bridge, Salem, February 26, 1775. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 38, Oct. 1902: 321–352. plate, ports. F72.E7E81, v. 38

Contains excerpts from several sources concerning the attempts by local residents to delay the troops of Col. Alexander Leslie, who had been ordered to seize the provincial artillery kept at Salem.

5778

Alden, John R. Why the march to Concord? American historical review, v. 49, Apr. 1944: 446–454. E171.A57, v. 49

The earl of Dartmouth's "secret" letter of January 27, 1775, to General Gage was the spark that kindled the War of Independence. Calling for firm action, the instructions allowed the indecisive Gage to move against growing rebellion.

5779

Barton, John A. Lexington: the end of a myth. History today, v. 9, June 1959: 382–391. D1.H818, v. 9

5780

Coburn, Frank W. The battle of April 19, 1775, in Lexington, Concord, Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville and Charlestown, Massachusetts. 2d ed., ref. and with additions. Lexington, Mass., Lexington Historical Society, 1922. xxviii, 189 p. facsim., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E231.C656

"Authorities": p. [xxiii]–xxviii.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970). The first edition was published in 1912.

5781

Coburn, Frank W. Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775. Lexington, Mass., The author, 1918. 60 p. E241.L6C65

"Authorities": p. [v]–vi.

5782

Cohen, Joel A. Lexington and Concord: Rhode Island reacts. Rhode Island history, v. 26, Oct. 1967: 97–102. F76.R472, v. 26

5783

Endicott, Charles M. Leslie's retreat, or the resistance to British arms at the North Bridge in Salem, on Sunday, P.M., February 28, 1775. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 1; 1848/56. Salem, 1856. p. 89–135. F72.E7E76, v. 1

An offprint was issued under the title *Account of Leslie's Retreat at the North Bridge in Salem, on Sunday, Feb'y 26, 1775* (Salem, Mass., W. Ives & G. W. Pease, Printers, 1856. 47 p. E216.E56).

On the successful effort of Salem citizens and militiamen to protect a cannon stored at Salem from capture by British troops under the command of Lt. Col. Alexander Leslie.

5784

Falkner, Leonard. Forge of liberty; the dramatic opening of the American Revolution. New York, Dutton, 1959. 256 p. maps, plates, ports. E231.F22

Bibliography: p. 247–250.

From Lexington and Concord to the British evacuation of Boston.

5785

French, Allen. The British expedition to Concord, Massachusetts, in 1775. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 15, spring 1936: 17–31. maps, plate. DA49.S6, v. 15

Reprinted in the *Journal of the American Military History Foundation*, v. 1, spring 1937, p. 1–17.

5786

French, Allen. The day of Concord and Lexington, the nineteenth of April, 1775. Boston, Little, Brown, 1925. xiii, 295 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plates, ports. E241.L6F8

Bibliography: p. 275–286.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1969).

Besides a detailed account of events, the author supplies background material on flintlocks and marksmanship, military tactics, and other subjects related to the encounter between British regulars and American militiamen.

5787

French, Allen. The first year of the American Revolution. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1934. x, 795 p. maps, port. E208.F73

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1968).

Provides a detailed reconstruction of events in New England and Canada from the skirmish at Lexington until the lifting of the siege of Boston, blended with explanations of their political, military, social, and economic significance. French describes the difficulties faced by each side on land and at sea and offers thoughtful vignetttes on civilian and military leaders. During the course of the year a group of armed petitioners were transformed into genuine rebels who would be satisfied with nothing short of full independence.

5788

French, Allen. The nineteenth of April, 1775. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 562–589. illus. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 587–589.

5789

Galvin, John R. The minute men; a compact history of the defenders of the American colonies, 1645–1775.

New York, Hawthorn Books [1967] 286 p. map (on lining papers) UA42.G3

Bibliography: p. 266–271.

A general overview, for the most part, of events surrounding the battles of Lexington and Concord and their aftermath.

5790
Garfield, James F. D. Fitchburg's response to the Lexington alarm. *In* Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 1; 1892/94. Fitchburg, 1895. p. 113–122. F74.F5F6, v. 1

Another article by Garfield, "Lunenburg and Leominster in the Revolution," which appears on p. 123–134, was combined with the above in an offprint entitled *Fitchburg's Response to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775* (Fitchburg, Sentinel Print Co., Printers, 1895. 24 p. [F74.F5G3] Micro 56336). The pages on Lunenburg and Leominster also include lists of minutemen from those towns who responded to the Lexington alarm.

5791
Gettemy, Charles F. The true story of Paul Revere's ride. New England magazine, new ser., v. 26, Apr. 1902: 131–151. illus., facsims. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 26

5792
Holland, Henry W. William Dawes, and his ride with Paul Revere. *In his* William Dawes, and his ride with Paul Revere . . . to which is appended a genealogy of the Dawes family. Boston, J. Wilson, 1878. p. [1]–38. CS71.D269 1878 Rare Bk. Coll.

5793
How the news of the Battle of Lexington reached Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 27, July 1903: 257–261. facsims. F146.P65, v. 27

5794
Knollenberg, Bernhard. Did Samuel Adams provoke the Boston Tea Party and the clash at Lexington? *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 70, Oct. 1961: 493–503. E172.A35, n.s., v. 70

5795
Merritt, Elizabeth. The Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775: messages sent to the southward after the battle. Maryland historical magazine, v. 41, June 1946: 89–114. facsims., map, ports. F176.M18, v. 41

5796
Mott, Frank L. The newspaper coverage of Lexington and Concord. New England quarterly, v. 17, Dec. 1944: 489–505. F1.N62, v. 17

5797
Murdock, Harold. The British at Concord—April 19, 1775. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings, v. 56; 1922/23. Boston, 1923. p. 70–94. F61.M38, v. 56

5798
Murdock, Harold. Earl Percy's retreat to Boston on the nineteenth of April, 1775. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 24. Transactions, 1920/22. Boston, 1923. p. 257–292. plate, port. F61.C71, v. 24

About Percy's arrival at Lexington with the 1st Brigade, his rescue of Smith's command, and his handling of the return march to Boston.

5799
Murdock, Harold. The nineteenth of April, 1775, exhibiting a fair and impartial account of the engagement fought on that day, chiefly in the towns of Concord, Lexington, and Menotomy, between a detachment of His Brittanick Majesty's regular troops and the militia of the province of Massachusetts Bay; with candid remarks upon certain relations of that sanguinary event set forth by other hands. Illustrated with beautiful copperplates. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1923. x, 134 p. facsims., map, plates, ports. E241.L6M7

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1969).

In his opening essay, "Historic Doubts on Lexington," which first appeared in the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society (v. 49; 1915/16. Boston, 1916. p. 361–386), Murdock contends that the Lexington company did not fire on the British troops and was in fact dispersing when Pitcairn's light infantry began firing at the retreating militiamen. He concludes, however, that the question of which side discharged a weapon first, thus provoking the British attack, may never be answered. The essay has been reprinted in *American Heritage*, v. 10, Aug. 1959, p. 60–64, 82–84, with an introduction and comments by Arthur B. Tourtellot, who shows that later evidence has supported Murdock's position.

5800
Muzzey, Artemas B. The Battle of Lexington, with personal recollections of men engaged in it. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 31, Oct. 1877: 377–393. F1.N56, v. 31

——— ——— Offprint. Boston, D. Clapp, Printers, 1877. 19 p. E241.L6M9

Reprinted in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 9, Apr. 1909, p. 221–240.

5801
[New England Historic Genealogical Society] Centennial orations commemorative of the opening events of the American Revolution. With other proceedings. 1874–1875. Boston, 1875. 176 p. port. E297.N54

Reprinted from the *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 29, Oct. 1875.

Contains addresses on the meeting of the provincial legislature in Salem on October 5, 1774, by Abner C. Goodell; the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, by Richard H. Dana; the fight in Concord, April 19, 1775, by George W. Curtis; the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, by Charles Devens; Washington's taking command of the Continental Army, July 3, 1775, by Andrew P. Peabody; and the meeting of the First Continental Congress in Philadelphia, September 5, 1774, by Henry A. Brown.

5802

Rantoul, Robert S. The cruise of the *Quero*; how we carried the news to the king: a neglected chapter in local history. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 36, Jan. 1900: 1–30. illus., facsim., ports. F72.E7E81, v. 36

——— ——— Offprint. [Salem, Mass., 1900?] 30 p. illus., facsim., ports. E216.R21

"Reproduced from the *Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine* for September, 1899, with considerable additions and changes."

On the voyage of Capt. John Derby, who carried the news of Lexington and Concord to England.

5803

Revolutionary muster rolls. Dedham historical register, v. 8, Jan.–July 1897: 20–24, 52–54, 88–89; v. 9, Jan. 1898: 30–32. F74.D3D8, v. 8–9

Lists of minutemen who marched from Dedham to Lexington on April 19, 1775.

5804

Ripley, Ezra. A history of the fight at Concord, on the 19th of April, 1775. With a particular account of the military operations and interesting events of that ever memorable day; showing that then and there the first regular and forcible resistance was made to the British soldiery, and the first British blood was shed by armed Americans, and the Revolutionary War thus commenced. By the Rev. Ezra Ripley, D.D., with other citizens of Concord. 2d ed. Concord, H. Atwill, 1832. 40 p. E241.C7R5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bound with this are 49 pages of manuscript notes, relating to the beginning of the conflict with Great Britain, compiled by Peter Force.

The 1827 edition, published in Concord by Allen & Atwill, has been reprinted by the Society for the Preservation of Colonial Culture, Concord, Mass. (1968).

5805

Scheide, John H. The Lexington alarm. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 50, Apr. 1940: 49–79. map, facsims. E172.A35, n.s., v. 50

Examines the manner in which news about the Battle of Lexington was transmitted throughout the colonies.

5806

Seybolt, Robert F. A note on the casualties of April 19 and June 17, 1775. New England quarterly, v. 4, July 1931: 525–528. F1.N62, v. 4

At Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill.

5807

Tolman, George. The Concord minute men. [Concord, Mass.] The Society [1901?] 27 p. illus. [Concord Antiquarian Society. Publications, no. 2] F74.C8C83, no. 2

5808

Tolman, George. The Concord minute men, Wright's tavern, Preliminaries of Concord fight; three pamphlets. [n.p.] Society for the Preservation of Colonial Culture [1968] 28, 27, 26 p. F74.C8T5 1968

Reprint of the 1901 editions.

Other pamphlets reprinted by the society are *The History of the Battle at Lexington, The Chelmsford Colonial Minutemen, Chelmsford—the 19th of April, 1775*, and *The History of the Fight at Concord.*

5809

Tolman, George. Events of April nineteenth. [Concord, Mass.] Concord Antiquarian Society [1902?] 36 p. plate. [Concord Antiquarian Society. Publications, no. 8] F74.C8C83, no. 8

5810

Tolman, George. Preliminaries of Concord fight. [Concord, Mass.] Concord Antiquarian Society [1901?] 28 p. illus. [Concord Antiquarian Society. Publications, no. 1] F74.C8C83, no. 1

5811

Tourtellot, Arthur B. William Diamond's drum; the beginning of the War of the American Revolution. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1959. 311 p. illus., facsim., maps, port. E241.L6T6

Bibliography: p. [285]–302.

A dramatic account of the Battles of Lexington and Concord as well as the British retreat to Boston. The rebels, led by Sam Adams, gained maximum advantage from these events by mounting an effective propaganda and political campaign that generated a new sense of unity within Massachusetts Bay and among all 13 colonies.

5812

Waitt, Ernest L. How the news of the Battle of Lexington reached England. New England magazine, new ser., v. 40, Mar. 1909: 92–97. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 40

An unnamed vessel which reached Bristol on May 29th brought copies of the *Essex Gazette* of April 25th containing a lengthy account of the engagement.

5813

Watson, John L. Paul Revere's signal; the true story of the signal lanterns in Christ Church, Boston. With remarks

. . . by Charles Deane. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 15; 1876/77. Boston, 1878. p. 164–177. F61.M38, v. 15

——— ——— Offprint. [Boston? 1876?] 164–177 p. E216.W3

Contends that the person who hung the lanterns in Christ Church steeple was not Robert Newman, sexton of the church, but John Pulling, a friend of Paul Revere's.

5814
Wheildon, William W. History of Paul Revere's signal lanterns, April 18, 1775, in the steeple of the North Church. Concord [Mass.] Author's private print. office, 1878. 63 p. plates. E216.W56

THE CAPTURE OF TICONDEROGA

5815
Arnold, Benedict. Benedict Arnold's regimental memorandum book, written while at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, [May 10-June 24] 1775. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 8, no. 4, 1884: 363–376. F146.P65, v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, Collins, Printer, 1884. [16] p. E241.T5A6

5816
Bascom, Robert O. The Ticonderoga expedition of 1775 . . . With emendatory notes by James Austin Holden. [n.p., 1910] 87 p. E241.T5B2

5817
Chittenden, Lucius E. The capture of Ticonderoga. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1872. Montpelier. p. 1–127. F46.V55, 1872

——— ——— Offprint. Rutland, Tuttle, Printers, 1872. 127 p. E241.T5C5

5818
Cullen, Joseph P. The capture of Fort Ticonderoga. American history illustrated, v. 4, June 1969: 18–24. illus., map. E171.A574, v. 4

5819
Davis, Kenneth S. "In the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress!" American heritage, v. 14, Oct. 1963: 65–77. illus. E171.A43, v. 14

5820
The Diary of a private on the first expedition to Crown Point [1775] Edited by Edna V. Moffett. New England quarterly, v. 5, July 1932: 602–618. F1.N62, v. 5

5821
French, Allen. The taking of Ticonderoga in 1775: the British story; a study of captors and captives. Based upon material hitherto unpublished. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1928. v, 89 p. facsim. E241.T5F8

Bibliography: p. 71–[74].

5822
Hall, Hiland. The capture of Ticonderoga, in 1775. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1869. Montpelier. 32 p. (2d group) F46.V55, 1869

——— ——— Offprint. Montpelier, Polands' Steam Print. Establishment, 1869. 32 p. E241.T5H2

5823
Papers relating to the expedition to Ticonderoga, April and May, 1775. *In* Connecticut Historical Society. Collections. v. 1. Hartford, 1860. p. [163]–188. F91.C7, v. 1

Includes a journal of Capt. Edward Mott's, with various letters and documents.

5824
Pell, Stephen H. P., *ed*. Who took Ticonderoga? *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 4, Jan. 1937: 55–87. E199.F75, v. 4

From documentary evidence presented, the editor concludes that Ethan Allen and Benedict Arnold took the fort together on May 10, 1775.

5825
Root, William L. The capture of Fort Ticonderoga. *In* Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass*. Collections. v. 3, no. 4; 1913. Pittsfield, Mass. p. [377]–392. F72.B5B6, v. 3

5826
The Ticonderoga expedition of 1775 *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 9; 1909. Albany, 1910. p. 303–389. F116.N86, v. 9

Contents: List of men with Ethan Allen, by Robert O. Bascom.—Anecdotes and data about Allen, by Robert O. Bascom, with emendatory notes by James A. Holden.—Additions to Bascom's Allen's men, anecdotes and data regarding Ethan Allen and Ticonderoga expedition, by James A. Holden.—Some hitherto unpublished correspondence about the Ticonderoga expedition—and who took Fort George, by James A. Holden.

BUNKER HILL

1. Contemporary Sources

5827
Clarke, John, *Lieutenant of Marines*. An impartial and authentic narrative of the battle fought on the 17th of June, 1775, between His Britannic Majesty's troops and the American provincial army, on Bunker's Hill, near Charles Town, in New-England. With a true and faithful account of the officers who were killed and wounded in that memorable battle. To which are added, some particular remarks and anecdotes which have not yet transpired. The whole being collected and written on the spot. London, Printed for the author, and sold by J. Millan, Whitehall; J. Bew, in Pater-Noster Row; and— Sewell, in Cornhill, 1775. 32 p. E241.B9C48 Rare Bk. Coll.

"A list of officers killed and wounded on Saturday the 17th of June, 1775" and "Regiments in the field of battle": p. 9–14. "Officers dead of their wounds": p. 32.

Reprinted in New York by the Bradstreet Press (1868. E241.B9C5 Rare Bk. Coll.).

See also the article by Allen French, "John Clarke, Historian of Bunker Hill," in the *Publications* of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts [*Transactions*, 1933/37] (Boston, 1937), p. 362–373.

5828

Coffin, Charles, *comp*. History of the Battle of Breed's Hill, by Major-Generals William Heath, Henry Lee, James Wilkinson and Henry Dearborn. Saco [Me.] Printed by W. J. Condon, 1831. 38 p. E241.B9C6
AC901.W3, v. 117 Rare Bk. Coll.

The compiler gathered firsthand accounts in an effort to correct the views of Gordon, Warren, Ramsay, and Marshall.

5829

Dearborn, Henry. An account of the Battle of Bunker Hill. Written for the *Port Folio*, at the request of the editor. Philadelphia, Published by Harrison Hall, No. 133 Chesnut Street. J. Maxwell, Printer, 1818. 16 p. fold. map. E241.B9D2

An attack on the conduct of Gen. Israel Putnam during the Battle of Bunker Hill, written by a participant. Reprinted in the *Historical Magazine*, v. 8, Aug. 1864, p. 267–272.

5830

Drake, Samuel A. Bunker Hill: the story told in letters from the battle field by British officers engaged. With an introduction and sketch of the battle. Boston, Nichols & Hall, 1875. 76 p. front. E241.B9D7

5831

Laurie, Walter Sloane. Bunker Hill, Tory propaganda, and Adam Smith. New England quarterly, v. 25, Sept. 1952: 363–374. F1.N62, v. 25

Laurie, A British officer, sent his description of the battle and his analysis of the character of the leading Boston radicals to Dr. John Roebuck who forwarded it to Adam Smith. Introduction and notes by Sigmund Diamond.

5832

Putnam, Daniel. Colonel Daniel Putnam's letter relative to the Battle of Bunker Hill and General Israel Putnam. *In* Connecticut Historical Society. Collections. v. 1. Hartford, 1860. p. [227]–250. F91.C7, v. 1

5833

[Radnor, John] A letter from a soldier in America to his wife in England: written immediately after the battle of Bunker's Hill. Communicated by Mr. Miles Martendale. [n.p., 177–] 4 p. E241.B9R2 Rare Bk. Coll.

5834

Storrs, Experience. Connecticut farmers at Bunker Hill: the diary of Colonel Experience Storrs. Edited by Wladimir Hagelin and Ralph A. Brown. New England quarterly, v. 28, Mar. 1955: 72–93. F1.N62, v. 28

5835

Stow, Nathan. Sergeant Nathan Stow's orderly book. Putnam's monthly historical magazine, v. 1, Feb., Apr. 1894: 306–314, 335–344; v. 2, Sept., Dec. 1893/Jan. 1894: 25–28, 104–108. F1.P98, v. 1–2

Stow reported on the conditions in Col. John Nixon's regiment in May–July 1775.

5836

Sullivan, Thomas. The common British soldier—from the journal of Thomas Sullivan, 49th Regiment of Foot. Maryland historical magazine, v. 62, Sept. 1967: 219–253. F176.M18, v. 62

Also covers the Siege of Boston. Introduction and notes by S. Sydney Bradford.

2. SECONDARY WORKS

5837

Adams, Charles F. The Battle of Bunker Hill. American historical review, v. 1, Apr. 1896: 401–413.
E171.A57, v. 1

An earlier version was published under the title "The Battle of Bunker Hill From a Strategic Point of View" in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, new ser., v. 10, Oct. 1895, p. 387–398.

5838

Baker, Henry M. New Hampshire in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Concord, N.H., Rumford Press, 1903. 23 p.
E241.B9B2

5839

Boston. A memorial of the American patriots who fell at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, with . . . an appendix containing illustrative papers [by William H. Whitmore] 2d ed. Boston, Printed by order of the City Council, 1889. 274 p. illus., maps (part fold.)
E241.B9B74 1889a

Partial contents: Sketch of the battle (p. [73]–84).—List of the Americans killed at Bunker Hill (p. 85–138).—English opinion of colonial troops (p. [138]–165).

5840

[Bradford, Alden] A particular account of the battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill, on the 17th of June 1775. Boston, Cummings, Hilliard, 1825. 26 p.
E241.B9B79

5841

[Child, David Lee] An enquiry into the conduct of General Putnam, in relation to the Battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill: and remarks upon Mr. S. Swett's sketch of that battle. Boston, Printed by T. G. Bangs, 1819. 58 p.
E241.B9595 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 11 Rare Bk. Coll.

5842
Dawson, Henry B. [The Battle of] Bunker's Hill. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 3, June 1868: 321–442. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 3

"Documents, etc., illustrative of the subject": p. 357–442.

5843
[Ellis, George E.] Sketches of Bunker Hill battle and monument; with illustrative documents. 4th ed. Charlestown, C. P. Emmons, 1851. 172 p. E241.B9E524 1851

5844
Fisher, Horace N. The objective at Bunker Hill. *In* Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings. 1907. Boston. p. 29–191. maps (part fold.) E241.B9B9, 1907

Considers the campaign plans of both the British and American forces and includes previously unpublished correspondence of Gen. Howe, Lord Howe, and generals Gage and Burgoyne (p. 104–130).

5845
Fleming, Thomas J. Now we are enemies, the story of Bunker Hill. New York, St. Martin's Press [1960] 366 p. maps (on lining papers) E241.B9F58 1960a

Bibliography: p. [351]–359.

5846
Frothingham, Richard. The centennial: Battle of Bunker Hill. Boston, Little, Brown, 1875. 136 p. illus., fold. map, fold. plates. E241.B9F9

5847
Frothingham, Richard. Maps and plans of the Battle of Bunker Hill. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 14; 1875/76. Boston, 1876. p. 53–66. facsim., plates. F61.M38, v. 14

5848
Frothingham, Thomas G. Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston, 1775–1776. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 1–29. maps. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 26–29.

5849
[Gilmore, George C.] Roll of New Hampshire men at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. *In* New Hampshire. *Secretary of State.* Manual for the General Court. no. 6; 1899. Manchester, N.H., A. E. Clarke, Public Printer. p. 29–80. JK2931 1899a, no. 6

5850
Hart, Albert B. Echoes of Bunker Hill. *In* Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings. 1911. Boston. p. 29–49. E241.B9B9, 1911

5851
Ketchum, Richard M. The battle for Bunker Hill. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1962. 232 p. illus., maps, ports. E241.B9K4

Bibliography: p. 219–227.

Selections from his work were published under the title, "The decisive day is come," in *American Heritage*, v. 13, Aug. 1962, p. 80–93.

5852
Knollenberg, Bernhard. Bunker Hill re-viewed; a study in the conflict of historical evidence. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 72; 1957/60. Boston, 1963. p. 84–100. F61.M38, v. 72

5853
Kurtz, Henry I. The Battle of Bunker Hill. American history illustrated, v. 2, Nov. 1967: 4–11, 47–53. illus., map. E171.A574, v. 2

5854
Murdock, Harold. Bunker Hill; notes and queries on a famous battle. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1927. x, 149 p. facsims., fold. map, plates, ports. E241.B9M9

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1969).

5855
Murdock, Harold. Notes on Bunker Hill. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 26. Transactions, 1924/26. Boston, 1927. p. 95–100, 107–134, 135–158. map. F61.C71, v. 26

Contents: The myth of the Royal Welch Fusileers.—The American defence.—The British attack.

5856
Nesmith, George W. New Hampshire men at Bunker Hill. Granite monthly, v. 2, June 1879: 266–272. F31.G75, v. 2

5857
Parker, Francis J. Colonel William Prescott, the commander in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. Boston, A. Williams, 1875. 21 p. E241.B9P2

5858
Parker, Francis J. Could General Putnam command at Bunker Hill? New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 31, Oct. 1877: 403–413. F1.N56, v. 31

Answers in the negative.

5859
Scudder, Horace E. The Battle of Bunker Hill. Atlantic monthly, v. 36, July 1875: 79–91. AP2.A8, v. 36

5860
Swett, Samuel. History of Bunker Hill battle. With a plan. 2d ed. Much enlarged, with new information derived from the surviving soldiers present at the celebration on

the 17th June last, and notes. Boston, Munroe and Francis, 1826. 58 p. fold. plan. E241.B9S92

The first edition (Boston, 1818) appeared under the title: *Historical and Topographical Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle* (E241.B9S9 Rare Bk. Coll.).

Appended is a separate pamphlet having title and imprint: *Notes to His Sketch of Bunker-Hill Battle*, by S. Swett (Boston, Munroe and Francis, 1825).

5861
Worcester, Samuel T. New Hampshire soldiers at the Battle of Bunker Hill. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 1, pt. 4; 1884/88. Concord, 1888. p. [353]–364. F31.N52, v. 1

THE SIEGE OF BOSTON AND BURNING OF FALMOUTH

1. Contemporary Sources

5862
Bamford, William. Bamford's diary: the Revolutionary diary of a British officer [Jan. 13–Dec. 31, 1776] Maryland historical magazine, v. 27, Sept.–Dec. 1932: 240–259, 296–314; v. 28, Mar. 1933: 9–26. F176.M18, v. 27–28

Notes of troop movements at the Siege of Boston and in the New York campaign.

5863
Bixby, Samuel. Diary of Samuel Bixby [1775–76] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 14; 1875/76. Boston, 1876. p. 285–298. F61.M38, v. 14

5864
Boardman, Benjamin. Diary of Rev. Benjamin Boardman [July-November 1775] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 7; 1891/92. Boston, 1892. p. 400–413. F61M38, 2d s., v. 7

5865
A British officer in Boston in 1775. Atlantic monthly, v. 39, Apr.-May 1877: 389–401, 544–554. AP2.A8, v. 39

The anonymous diary, which covers the period from November 15, 1774, to March 17, 1776, was written by an officer of the 4th (King's Own) Regiment, possibly Lt. Perigrine Francis Thorne or Lt. David Hamilton. See the introduction by Richard H. Dana, Jr. Reprinted in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 18, Jan. 1914, p. 1–15.

5866
Brown, Obadiah. The diary of Obadiah Brown [Jan. 30, 1776–Jan. 6, 1777] *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 4, July–Oct. 1928: 66–72, 83–84; v. 5, Jan. 1929: 10–20. F127.W5W594, v. 4–5

Brown later took part in the New York campaign where he was wounded. A note by Clarence E. Leonard on Brown's American ancestry appears on p. 63–65.

5867
Camp life in 1776—Siege of Boston. Historical magazine, v. 8, Oct. 1864: 326–332. E171.H64, v. 8

Extracts from the diary of an unidentified Connecticut officer, dated January 4–April 6.

5868
Carter, William. A genuine detail of the several engagements, positions, and movements of the Royal and American armies; with an accurate account of the blockade of Boston, and a plan of the works on Bunker's Hill, at the time it was abandoned by His Majesty's forces, on the seventeenth of March, 1776. In a series of letters to a friend. [London] Printed for the author, and sold by him [1784?] E275.C31 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reproduced in Boston by the Massachusetts Historical Society (1938. E275.C31 1784a).

5869
Cheever, William. William Cheever's diary, 1775–1776. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 60; 1926/27. Boston, 1927. p. 91–97. F61.M38, v. 60

5870
Coit, William. Orderly book at Siege of Boston of Capt. William Coit of New London, April 23 to August 7, 1775, with sketch of Capt. Coit. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Collections. v. 7. Hartford, 1899. p. [1]–98. F91.C7, v. 7

The orderly book was apparently written by Moses Fargos.

5871
Craft, Benjamin. Craft's journal of the Siege of Boston. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass*. Historical collections, v. 3, Apr.–Oct. 1861: 51–57, 133–140, 167–174, 219–220. F72.E7E81, v. 3

Notes by Samuel P. Fowler.

"Appendix to Craft's Journal of the Siege of Boston": p. 220–228.

5872
Fitch, Jabez. A journal, from August 5th to December 13th, 1775, kept by Lieutenant Jabez Fitch, Jr., of Norwich, of the 8th Company, Capt. Joseph Jewett's, in the Eighth Connecticut Regiment, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's, at the Siege of Boston. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. 2d ser., v. 9: 1894/95. Boston, 1895. p. 40–91. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 9

Introduction and notes by Charles C. Smith.

5873
From Cambridge to Champlain, March 18 to May 5, 1776, a manuscript diary. With a foreword by Bruce Lancaster. [Editors' notes: Lawrence B. Romaine] Middleboro, Mass., Priv. print. and published by L. B. Romaine, 1957. 30 p. facsim. E275.F83

Diary of the day-to-day activities of an anonymous officer of the Continental Line.

5874
Haskell, Caleb. Caleb Haskell's diary. May 5, 1775–May 30, 1776. A Revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's Quebec expedition. Edited, with notes, by Lothrop Withington. Newburyport [Mass.] W. H. Huse, 1881. 23 p. E275.H34

Reprinted from the *Newburyport Herald*; the *Diary* was also reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1922. 56 p. E173.M24, no. 86) as extra number, no. 86, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries.*

5875
Henshaw, William. The orderly book of Colonel William Henshaw of the American army, April 20–Sept. 26, 1775. Including a memoir by Emory Washburn, and notes by Charles C. Smith. With additions by Harriet E. Henshaw. Boston, A. Williams, 1881. xiv, 167 p. fold. facsims., port. E231.H542

Lists of officers of the Massachusetts regiments [July, 1775]: p. 1–13.

"Reminiscences of Colonel William Henshaw": p. [87]–167.

The orderly book was first published in the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society for 1876, v. 15 (Boston, 1878), p. 75–160.

5876
Henshaw, William. The orderly books of Colonel William Henshaw, October 1, 1775, through October 3, 1776. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 57, Apr. 1947: 17–234. E172.A35, n.s., v. 57

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1948. [17]–244 p. E231.H543

5877
Howe, William Howe, *5th Viscount.* General Sir William Howe's orderly book, at Charlestown, Boston and Halifax, June 17, 1775, to 1776, 26 May; to which is added the official abridgment of General Howe's correspondence with the English government during the Siege of Boston, and some military returns, and now first printed from the original manuscripts; with an historical introduction by Edward Everett Hale. The whole collected and edited by Benjamin Franklin Stevens. London, B. F. Stevens, 1890. xix, 357 p. E267.H85

Précis of correspondence with General Howe from v. 290, America and West India series of manuscripts in Her Majesty's Public Record Office: p. [297]–321.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

5878
Hutchinson, Israel. Orderly book of Colonel Israel Hutchinson, from March 20th to July 8th, 1776. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 16; 1878. Boston, 1879. p. 335–364. F61.M38, v. 16

5879
Ingalls, Phineas. Revolutionary war journal, kept by Phineas Ingalls of Andover, Mass., April 19, 1775–December 8, 1776. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 53, Jan. 1917: 81–92. F72.E7E81, v. 53

5880
Knox, Henry. Knox's diary during his Ticonderoga expedition. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 30, July 1876: 321–326. F1.N56, v. 30

5881
Letters illustrating the Siege of Boston. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 14; 1875/76. Boston, 1876. p. 275–285. F61.M38, v. 14

5882
Letters on the Siege of Boston: copies of original letters in the mss. collection at the Gen. Artemas Ward Homestead at Shrewsbury, Mass. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 15, Jan. 1912: 47–52. E171.M23, v. 15

Communicated by Col. Horace N. Fisher.

5883
Lunt, Paul. Paul Lunt's diary. May–December, 1775. Edited by Samuel A. Green. Boston [Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson] 1872. 19 p. E241.B7L9

Caption title (p. [5]): Paul Lunt's Book . . . *A Journal of Travels From Newburyport to Cambridge and in the Camp.*

Also published in the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, v. 12, 1871/73 (Boston, 1873), p. 192–206.

5884
Lyman, Simeon. Journal of Simeon Lyman of Sharon, Aug. 10 to Dec. 28, 1775. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Collections. v. 7. Hartford, 1899. p. 111–134. F91.C7, v. 7

5885
Miller, William T. William Turner Miller: seven letters from Colonel William Turner Miller to his wife, from the camp before Boston, 1775. *In* Boston. Public Library. Monthly bulletin, v. 7, Oct. 1902: 419–424. Z881.B75BM, v. 7

5886
Morgan, Nathaniel. Journal of Ensign Nathaniel Morgan, April 21 to Dec. 11, 1775: items of the Siege of Boston from the Roxbury side. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Collections. v. 7. Hartford, 1899. p. [99]–110. F91.C7, v. 7

5887

Nash, Solomon. Journal of Solomon Nash, a soldier of the Revolution. 1776–1777. Now first printed from the original manuscript. With an introduction and notes, by Charles I. Bushnell. New York, Priv. print., 1861. 65 p. plates, port. E275.N25

Also issued as v. 1, no. 3 (New York, 1864. E203.B97, v. 1) of Bushnell's *Crumbs for Antiquarians.*

Treats the Siege of Boston and the Battle of White Plains.

5888

New Hampshire Infantry. *2d Regt., 1775–1783.* Orderly book kept by Jeremiah Fogg. Adjutant Colonel Enoch Poor's Second New Hampshire Regiment on Winter Hill, during the Siege of Boston, October 28, 1775, to January 12, 1776. Copied and notes by Capt. Albert A. Folsom. Exeter, N.H., Reprinted from The Exeter News-Letter, 1903. 85 p. E231.N54

5889

Newell, Timothy. A journal kept during the time y^{t} Boston was shut up in 1775–6. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. 4th ser., v. 1. Boston, 1852. p. 261–276. F61.M41, 4th s., v. 1

5890

Perry, Joseph. The diary of Rev. Joseph Perry written during the Siege of Boston, February 16 to March 28, 1776. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. 1963. Boston. p. 19–56. F73.1.B86, 1963

Edited by James S. Van Ness.

5891

Putnam, Enoch. Orderly book of Capt. Enoch Putnam of Danvers, [January 1–May 7] 1776. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 67, Jan.–Oct. 1931: 49–64, 119–136, 249–264, 361–379. F72.E7E81, v. 67

5892

Stevens, James. The Revolutionary journal of James Stevens of Andover, Mass. [1775–76] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 48, Jan. 1912: 41–70. E72.E7E81, v. 48

5893

Upham, William P., *ed.* Extracts from letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British, 1775–6. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 13, July 1876: 153–236. F72.E7E81, v. 13

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in Salem, Mass., by the Salem Press (1876. 153–240 p. E231.U67).

Principally letters written to Oliver Wendell.

Appendix (letters written by James Lovell to Samuel Holten, 1780–81): p. 214–233.

5894

Washington, George. Washington's capture of Boston. [Boston] Directors of the Old South Work, 1897. 20 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 4] no. 86) E173.O44, v. 4

5895

Williams, Ennion. Journal of Major Ennion Williams, on his journey to the American camp at Cambridge, in New England. 1775. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 15. Harrisburg, 1890. p. [5]–20. illus., port. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 15

2. SECONDARY WORKS

5896

Banks, Charles E. The destruction of Falmouth in 1775 and the responsibility therefor. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 5. Portland, 1894. p. 408–421. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 5

5897

Blake, Francis E. The British raid on Dorchester Neck, February, 1776. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 53, Apr. 1899: 177–185. F1.N56, v. 53

5898

Boston. March 17th, 1876. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British army, March 17th, 1776 . . . and a chronicle of the Siege of Boston. Boston, A. Williams, 1876. 199 p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates. E231.B72

5899

Cadbury, Henry J. Quaker relief during the Siege of Boston. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 34. Transactions, 1937/42. Boston, 1943. p. 39–179. facsim. F61.C71, v. 34

Appendix (lists of recipients of donations): p. 62–179.

Reprinted, without the appendix, in Boston ([1943] 23 p. Pendle Hill historical study no. 4. E269.F8C3).

5900

Chidsey, Donald B. The Siege of Boston; an on-the-scene account of the beginning of the American Revolution. New York, Crown Publishers [1966] 186 p. illus., map, ports. E231.C62

Based on contemporary accounts.

Bibliography: p. 172–183.

5901

Coombs, Zelotes W. General Henry Knox and the Ticonderoga cannon. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Publications, new ser., v. 1, no. 2; 1929. Worcester. p. 3–20. F74.W9W858, n.s., v. 1

5902
Ellis, George E. General Burgoyne in Boston. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 14; 1875/76. Boston, 1876. p. 233–247. F61.M38, v. 14

5903
Finch, J. On the forts around Boston which were erected during the War of Independence. American journal of science, v. 8, Aug. 1824: 338–348. Q1.A5, v. 8

5904
Flexner, James T. Providence rides a storm. American heritage, v. 19, Dec. 1967: 12–17, 98–99. illus. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 19

On the great storm of March 5–6, 1776, that halted Washington's ill-considered invasion of Boston.

5905
Flick, Alexander C. General Henry Knox's Ticonderoga expedition. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 9, Apr. 1928: 119–135. F116.N865, v. 9

5906
French, Allen. The Hallowell-Graves fisticuffs, 1775. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 63; 1929/30. Boston, 1931. p. 23–48. F61.M38, v. 63

On the altercation between Benjamin Hallowell, Commissioner of Customs, and Admiral Samuel Graves during the Siege of Boston.

5907
French, Allen. The Siege of Boston. New York, Macmillan Co., 1911. xi, 450 p. illus., plates, port. E231.F87

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1969).

5908
Frothingham, Richard. History of the Siege of Boston, and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. Also an account of the Bunker Hill monument. With illustrative documents. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1849. ix, 420 p. illus., fold. map, fold. plans, plates. E231.F92

The 1903 edition (Boston, Little, Brown. 422 p.) has been reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

5909
Goold, William. The burning of Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, by a British squadron in 1775. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 27, July 1873: 256–266. F1.N56, v. 27

——— Offprint. Boston, For private distribution, 1873. 16 p. E241.P8G6 Rare Bk. Coll.

5910
Hale, Edward E. The Siege of Boston. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630–1880. v. 3. The Revolutionary period; the last hundred years, pt. 1. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1881. p. [67]–118. illus., plates. F73.3.W77, v. 3

"Supplementary notes by the editor": p. 101–118.

5911
Haraszti, Zoltán. Besieging Boston with a dwindling army. *In* Boston. Public Library. More books, v. 7, May 1932: 123–138. facsim. Z881.B75BR2, v. 7

Based on the orderly book of Capt. Luke Drury, November 5, 1775–January 1, 1776.

5912
Haraszti, Zoltán. The last stages of the Siege of Boston. *In* Boston. Public Library. More books, v. 7, Sept. 1932: 219–228. Z881.B75BR2, v. 7

Based on the orderly book of Capt. Stephen Badlam, January 1–April 20, 1776.

5913
Hulbert, Archer B. A hero of Dorchester Heights. *In* Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings. 1910. Boston, p. 41–58. facsim., port. E241.B9B9 1910

On Rufus Putnam's role in fortifying the hilltop.

5914
Kurtz, Henry I. Victory on Dorchester Heights. American history illustrated, v. 4, Dec. 1969: 20–34. illus, facsim., map, ports. E171.A574, v. 4

5915
McCusker, Honor C. The Connecticut troops in the Siege of Boston. *In* Boston. Public Library. More books, v. 11, Nov. 1936: 377–380. Z881.B75BR2, v. 11

Based on the orderly books of Col. Thomas Grosvenor (July 3–December 30, 1775) and Nathaniel Avery (March 23–April 3 and May 2–June 4, 1776).

5916
McCusker, Honor C. From Boston to the Battle of Long Island. *In* Boston. Public Library. More books, v. 12, Apr. 1937: 141–148. facsim. Z881.B75BR2, v. 12

Based on the orderly books of Nathaniel Avery (January 1–March 20, 1776) and Nathan Baldwin (August 15–December 10, 1776).

5917
Manders, Eric I. Notes on troop units in the Cambridge army, 1775–1776. Military collector and historian, v. 23, fall 1971: 69–74. UC463.M54, v. 23

5918
Perry, Clay. Big guns for Washington. American heritage, v. 6, Apr. 1955: 12–15, 102. col. illus., col. map. E171.A43, v. 6

On the 300-mile route taken by Knox in transporting the cannon from Fort Ticonderoga to Cambridge.

5919
Scudder, Horace E. The Siege of Boston. Atlantic monthly, v. 37, Apr. 1876: 466–481 AP2.A8, v. 37

5920
Washington, Erastus. The [Samuel] Dexter house during the Siege of Boston, 1775–6. Dedham historical register, v. 5, Oct. 1894: 150–158. F74.D3D8, v. 5

5921
Wheildon, William W. Siege and evacuation of Boston and Charlestown. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1876. 64 p. illus., fold. map., port. [E231.W55]
Micro 15199 E

5922
Whitcher, William F. The relation of New Hampshire men to the Siege of Boston. Concord, N.H., Rumford Print. Co., 1904. 25 p. E231.W57

Also published in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 6, Aug. 1907, p. 63–85.

5923
Wilder, Catharine K. Artemas Ward and the Siege of Boston. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 37; 1957/58. Cambridge, 1959. p. 45–63. F74.C1C469, v. 37

THE INVASION OF CANADA, SIEGE OF QUEBEC, AND CARLETON'S ADVANCE

1. CONTEMPORARY SOURCES

5924
Ainslie, Thomas. Canada preserved; the journal of Captain Thomas Ainslie. Edited by Sheldon S. Cohen. [New York] New York University Press [©1968] vi, 106 p. illus., map. E231.A62

"Journal of the most remarkable occurrences in the Province of Quebec from the appearance of the Rebels in September 1775 until their retreat on the sixth of May."

The original manuscript is on deposit at the Houghton Library of Harvard University.

Includes bibliographic references.

5925
Arnold, Benedict. Arnold's letters, on his expedition to Canada in 1775. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections. v. 1. Portland, 1831. p. 341–416.
F16.M33, v. 1

Includes an account of Arnold's expedition by William Allen on p. 387–416.

5926
Arnold at Quebec; a reminiscence of the American invasion of 1775. Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal, 3d ser., v. 10, Jan. 1913: 45–58.
F1001.C22, 3d s., v. 10

Reprints a manuscript expense book apparently maintained by Benedict Arnold's commissary, February 8–May 17, 1776, which shows that Arnold's command did not live at the expense of the local inhabitants around Quebec but purchased large quantities of beef and other supplies from them.

5927
Badeaux, Jean Baptiste. Journal des operations de l'armée americaine lors de l'invasion du Canada en 1775–76. Montréal, E. Senécal, 1871. 43 p. (Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. [Historical documents], 3d ser., no. 2) F1051.L81, 3d s., no. 2
E231.B13

First published in the *Revue Canadienne*, v. 7, Mar.–May 1870, p. 186–202, 267–276, and 329–345.

5928
Barlow, Aaron. The march to Montreal and Quebec, 1775. American historical register, v. 2, Mar. 1895: 641–649.
E171.A56, v. 2

Introduction and notes by Charles Burr Todd.

See also "Colonel Aaron Barlow's Book of Orders [1775]" in v. 3, February 1896, p. 662–667.

5929
Beebe, Lewis. Journal of a physician on the expedition against Canada, 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 59, Oct. 1935: 321–361. map.
F146.P65, v. 59

Covers the period April 29, 1776–January 6, 1777. Introduction and notes by Frederic R. Kirkland.

Offprint (37 p. E275.B43) issued under a slightly different title by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania as no. 2 in its Pamphlet Series, Narratives & Documents.

Reprinted under the title *Journal of Dr. Lewis Beebe* in New York by the New York Times (1971).

5930
[Caldwell, Henry] The invasion of Canada in 1775. [Quebec, Printed by Middleton and Dawson, 1866] 19 p. (Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. [Historical documents, 2d ser., no. 5])
F1051.L81, 2d s., no. 5
E231.C14

A letter dated June 15, 1776, and supposed to be addressed to Gen. James Murray by Henry Caldwell. Latter part of the manuscript containing the signature is wanting. cf. p. [2]

5931
Canada. *Public Archives.* Papers relating to the surrender of Fort St. Johns and Fort Chambly [1775] *In its* Report. 1914/15. Ottawa, 1916. 25 p. maps.
F1001.C13, 1914/15

Forms Appendix B to the *Report.*

5932
Canada. *Public Archives.* War of 1775–76. *In its* Report. 1904. Ottawa, 1905. p. 343–390. F1001.C13, 1904

Official documents transmitted during the early stages of the war relating primarily to the sentiment of the Indian tribes near the Canadian border.

5933

Cross, Urieh. Narrative of Urieh Cross, in the Revolutionary War. Vermont quarterly, new ser., v. 15, July 1947: 177–187. F46.V55, n.s., v. 15

Concerned chiefly with Allen, Arnold, and Montgomery's Champlain and Canadian campaign.

5934

Danford, Jacob. Quebec under siege, 1775–1776: the "memorandums" of Jacob Danford. Canadian historical review, v. 50, Mar. 1969: 68–85. F1001.C27, v. 50

Introduction by John F. Roche.

5935

Dearborn, Henry. A journal kept by Capt. Henry Dearborn during Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 2; 1885/86. Boston, 1886. p. 275–305. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 2

Introduction and notes by Mellen Chamberlain.

An offprint, with a slightly different title, was published in Cambridge by J. Wilson (1886. 33 p. E231.D28).

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1928. 45 p. E173.M24, no. 135) as extra number, no. 135, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

5936

A Diary of the weather, kept at Quebec in the year of the siege by the Americans in 1776 [Apr. 1–May 6] *In* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. new ser., no. 22; 1892/98. Quebec, 1898. p. [43]–49. F1051.L77, n.s., no. 22

5937

Documents sur la Révolution américaine, 1775–1776. Papiers Arnold. *In* Quebec (City). Université Laval. Revue, v. 2, Nov. 1947–June 1948: 262–268, 344–349, 454–459, 544–548, 642–648, 742–748, 838–846, 926–934. AP21.Q4, v. 2

5938

Elmer, Ebenezer. Journal kept during an expedition to Canada in 1776, by Ebenezer Elmer, lieutenant in the Third Regiment of the New Jersey troops in the Continental Service, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 2, no. 3–4, 1847: 95–146, 150–194; v. 3, no. 1–2, 1848: 21–56, 90–102. F131.N58, v. 2–3

"The Lost Pages of Elmer's Revolutionary Journal" appear in the new series of the *Proceedings*, v. 10, October 1925, p. 410–424.

5939

Fassett, John. Diary of Captain John Fassett, Jr. (1743–1803), when a first lieutenant of "Green Mountain Boys," September 1, to December 7, 1775. *In* Ward, Harry P. The Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford ancestry of Captain Martin Dewey Follett (1765–1831) and his wife Persis Fassett (1767–1849). [Columbus, Ohio, Chaplin Print. Co.] 1896. p. [211]–243. CS71.F665 1896

5940

Fobes, Simon. Journal of a member of Arnold's expedition to Quebec (1775). Youngstown, Ohio, Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 1876. Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1927. 53 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 130) E173.M24, no. 130

Reprinted from *Historical Collections of the Mahoning Valley* (Youngstown, Mahoning Valley Historical Society, 1876. F497.M2M2), p. 345–394.

5941

Foretier, Pierre. Notes and reminiscences of an inhabitant of Montreal during the occupation of that city by the Bostonians from 1775 to 1776. *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1945. Ottawa, 1946. p. xxiii–xxvi. F1001.C13, 1945

5942

Foucher, Antoine. Journal tenu pendant le siege du Fort Saint-Jean, en 1775, par feu M. Foucher, ancien notaire de Montreal. Recherches historiques, v. 40, Mar.–Apr. 1934: 135–159, 197–222. F1001.R4, v. 40

5943

Halsted, John. Expense book of John Halsted, commissary under Benedict Arnold, before Quebec, 1776. Printed from the original manuscript book in the possession of Thos. O'Leary. Montreal, C. A. Marchand, Printer, 1913. 16 p. E231.H2

5944

Henry, John Joseph. An accurate and interesting account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes, who traversed the wilderness in the campaign against Quebec in 1775. Lancaster [Pa.] Printed by William Greer, 1812. 225 (i.e. 221) p. E231.H52

No. 205–208 omitted in paging.

The 1877 edition, published under the title *Account of Arnold's Campaign Against Quebec* (Albany, J. Munsell, 198 p.), has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

5945

Humphrey, William. A journal kept by William Humphrey of Capt. Thayer's company, on a march to Quebec, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, 1775–76. Now printed for the first time from his ms. journal, owned by the Rhode Island Historical Society. Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1931. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 166, [pt. 1]) E173.M24, no. 166

5946

Jeffry, James. Journal kept in Quebec in 1775 by James Jeffry. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 50, Apr. 1914: 97–150.
E72.E7E81, v. 50

Introduction and notes by William Smith. Five letters written by Jeffry in 1775–1776 relating to the Siege of Quebec are appended.

5947

A Journal of a campaign in the year 1776 against the British forces in Canada by the leave of providence [March 7–April 25] *In* Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, *Deerfield, Mass.* History and proceedings. v. 7; 1921/29. Deerfield, Mass., 1929. p. 343–351.
F72.F8P8, v. 7

On a Connecticut regiment sent by the governor and council to aid Arnold at Quebec. Author unknown.

5948

A Journal of the march of a party of provincials from Carlisle to Boston, and from thence to Quebec, begun the 13th of July, and ended the 31st of December, 1775. To which is added an account of the attack and engagement at Quebec, the 31st of December, 1775. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 15. Harrisburg, 1893. p. 21–58.
F146.P41, 2d s., v. 15

Half-title: *Journal of Captain William Hendricks.*

Reprint of a pamphlet published at Glasgow in 1776.

The journal was apparently begun by Hendricks but completed by another hand. Justin H. Smith (*Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec*, p. 39–40) attributes it to Sergeant William McCoy of Hendricks' company.

5949

Journal of the most remarkable occurrences in Quebec, from the 14th of November, 1775, to the 7th of May, 1776. By an officer of the garrison. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1880. Publication fund series, [v. 13] New York, 1881. p. [173]–236.
F116.N63, 1880

Also published in William Smith's *History of Canada*, v. 2 (Quebec, Printed for the author, by J. Neilson, 1815), p. [81]–138.

5950

Journal of the siege and blockage of Quebec by the American rebels, in autumn 1775 and winter 1776. [Quebec, Printed by Dawson, 1875] 25 p. (Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. [Historical documents, 4th ser., no. 4]) F1051.L81, 4th s., no. 4

From a manuscript in the possession of J. M. Fraser. Authorship ascribed to Hugh Finlay (see p. [2]).

5951

Lindsay, William. Le siège de Québec en 1775–1776. Recherches historiques, v. 45, Aug. 1939: 225–247.
F1001.R4, v. 45

The journal of a lieutenant in the British militia, November 6, 1775, to May 22, 1776.

5952

Livingston, Henry. Journal of Major Henry Livingston, of the Third New York Continental Line, August to December, 1775. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Apr. 1898: 9–33. F146.P65, v. 22

Introduction by Gaillard Hunt.

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1898. 23 p.
E231.L78

5953

Meigs, Return Jonathan. Journal of the expedition against Quebec, under command of Col. Benedict Arnold, in the year 1775. With an introduction and notes, by Charles I. Bushnell. New York, Priv. print., 1864. 57 p. port. E231.M51

Also issued as v. 1, no. 6 (New York, 1864. E203.B97, v. 1) of Bushnell's *Crumbs for Antiquarians*. Other versions of Meigs' journal have appeared in the *Collections* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 2d ser., v. 2 (Boston, 1814), p. 227–247, and in the *Annual Papers* of the Winchester, Virginia, Historical Society, v. 1 (Winchester, Va., 1931), p. 119–155.

5954

Melvin, James. The journal of James Melvin, private soldier in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in the year 1775. With notes and an introduction by Andrew A. Melvin. Portland, Me., H. W. Bryant, 1902. 90 p. illus.
E231.M54

5955

Morison, George. An interesting journal of occurrences during the expedition to Quebec conducted by the celebrated Arnold at the commencement of the American Revolution, giving a particular account of the unparalleled sufferings sustained by that detachment in passing through the wilderness: together with a description of the battle of Quebec. Kept by George Morison, a volunteer in the company of riflemen commanded by Capt. Hendricks, who was slain at the attack on Quebec. Now published from the manuscript. Hagerstown [Md.] James Magee, 1803. Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1916. 44 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 52, [pt. 2]) E173.M24, no. 52

A portion of the journal was also published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 14, Jan. 1891, p. 434–439.

5956

Mudge, Simon. Diary of Simon Mudge. *In* Danvers Historical Society, *Danvers, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 27. Danvers, 1939. p. 40–43. F74.D2D42, v. 27

On the march of Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Massachusetts militia regiment to and from Fort Ticonderoga, July 27–November 3, 1776.

5957

Nichols, Francis. Diary of Lieutenant Francis Nichols, of Colonel William Thompson's battalion of Pennsylvania riflemen, January to September, 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 20, Jan. 1897: 504–514. F146.P65, v. 20

Relates to the Siege of Quebec. Contributed by Thomas H. Montgomery.

5958

Ogden, Matthias. Journal of Major Matthias Ogden, 1775, in Arnold's campaign against Quebec. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 13, Jan. 1928: 17–30. F131.N58, n.s., v. 13

5959

Porter, Elisha. The diary of Colonel Elisha Porter, of Hadley, Massachusetts, touching his march to the relief of the Continental forces before Quebec, 1776. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 30, Sept. 1893: 185–206. E171.M18, v. 30

Edited by Appleton Morgan. Also transcribed by Eleanor Murray and published under the title "Original Manuscript Journal of the American Revolution. An Account of the Expedition From Cambridge to Quebec and the Failure of the Expedition," in the Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., Museum *Bulletin*, v. 10, no. 1, 1957, p. 34–58.

5960

Ritzema, Rudolphus. Journal of Col. Rudolphus Ritzema of the First New York Regiment, August 8, 1775, to March 30, 1776. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Feb. 1877: 98–107. E171.M18, v. 1

5961

Robbins, Ammi R. Journal of the Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, a chaplain in the American army, in the Northern campaign of 1776. New Haven, Printed by B. L. Hamlen, 1850. 48 p. E275.R63

5962

Roberts, Kenneth L., *ed.* March to Quebec; journals of the members of Arnold's expedition. New York, Doubleday, Doran, 1940. xiv, 722 p. maps, port. E231.R63 1940

A reprint of the 1938 edition with the addition of the journal of John Pierce.

Includes the journals and writings of John Montresor, Benedict Arnold, Henry Dearborn, Return J. Meigs, Dr. Isaac Senter, Simeon Thayer, John Joseph Henry, James Melvin, Caleb Haskell, George Morison, Abner Stocking, Simon Fobes, Ephraim Squier, Roger Enos, and John Pierce.

5963

Senter, Isaac. The journal of Isaac Senter, physician and surgeon to the troops detached from the American army encamped at Cambridge, Mass., on a secret expedition against Quebec, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, in September, 1775. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1846. 40 p. E231.S47

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

5964

Squier, Ephraim. Diary of Ephraim Squier, sergeant in the Connecticut line of the Continental Army [1775, 1777] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Nov. 1878: 685–694. E171.M18, v. 2

From the original MS. in the Pension Office at Washington. Communicated by Frank Squier.

Reprinted in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries; Extra Number*, no. 160, 1930, p. 37–48 (E173.M24, no. 160).

Treats in part the expedition against Quebec, September–November 1775, and the march to Albany and Burgoyne's surrender, September–November 1777.

5965

Stocking, Abner. An interesting journal of Abner Stocking of Chatham, Connecticut, detailing the distressing events of the expedition against Quebec, under the command of Col. Arnold in the year 1775. Published by the relatives of Abner Stocking, now deceased. Catskill, N.Y., Eagle Office, 1810. Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1921. 36 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 75) E173.M24, no. 75

5966

Thayer, Simeon. The invasion of Canada in 1775: including the journal of Captain Simeon Thayer, describing the perils and sufferings of the army under Colonel Benedict Arnold, in its march through the wilderness to Quebec. With notes and appendix by Edwin Martin Stone. Providence, Knowles, Anthony, Printers, 1867. xxiv (i.e. xxvi), 104 (i.e. 116) p. plan. (Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 6 [pt. 1]) F76.R47, v. 6

5967

[Tolman, Ebenezer] *attributed author.* Arnold's expedition against Quebec. 1775–1776. The diary of Ebenezer Wild. With a list of such diaries, by Justin Winsor. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1886. 12 p. E231.T65

Privately printed from the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, April 1886.

A journal nearly identical with this, also edited by Winsor, was published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for April 1852 as the journal of Joseph Ware, of Needham, Massachusetts. Later evidence shows that neither Ebenezer Wild nor Joseph Ware, of Needham, were in Arnold's army, and that the original of these two journals was most probably written by Ebenezer Tolman. For a discussion of the question of authorship, see *Arnold's March From Cambridge to Quebec* (New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1903), by Justin H. Smith, p. 44–51. Both journals were reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1927. [5]–35 p., [37]–47 p. E173.M24, no. 134) as extra number, no. 134, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

5968

Topham, John. The journal of Captain John Topham, 1775–6. [Tarrytown, N.Y., 1916] 46 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 50, [pt. 2]) E173.M24, no. 50

Journal of the campaign against Quebec, first printed in 1902 by the Rhode Island Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

5969

Trumbull, Benjamin. A concise journal or minutes of the principal movements towards St. John's of the siege and surrender of the forts there in 1775. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Collections. v. 7. Hartford, 1889. p. [137]–173. F91.C7, v. 7

5970

Verreau, Hospice Anthelme Jean Baptiste, *comp. and ed.* Invasion du Canada; collection de mémoires recueillis et annotés par m. l'abbé Verreau. Montréal, E. Senécal, 1873. 2 v. E231.V55

In the avertissement the author declares his intention to complete the work in four or five volumes; only the two parts of volume 1 and an additional paper were published.

Contents: v. 1, pt. 1. Témoin oculaire de l'invasion du Canada par les Bastonnois; journal de m. Sanguinet.—v. 1, pt. 2. Invasion du Canada par les Américains en 1775; journal de J.-Bte. Badeaux. Extraits d'un mémoire de m. A. Berthelot sur l'invasion du Canada en 1775. Mes services pendant la guerre américaine de 1775; mémoire de m. de Lorimier. Lettres écrites pendant l'invasion américaine en 1775 et 1776.—[v. 2] Narration authentique de l'échange des prisonniers faits aux Cèdres pendant la guerre américaine de 1775; traduit de l'anglais par Marcel Ethier.

5971

Vose, Joseph. Journal of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Vose, written during the expedition against Canada, from 26 April to 2 July, 1776. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 7. Transactions, 1900/1902. Boston, 1905. p. 245–262. map. F61.C71, v. 7

Presented with commentary by Henry W. Cunningham.

Reprinted, with a slightly different title, in Cambridge by J. Wilson (1905. 20 p. E232.V96).

5972

Walker, *Mrs.* Thomas. The Shurtleff manuscript, no. 153. Being a narrative of certain events which transpired in Canada, during the invasion of that province by the American army, in 1775. Written by a Mrs. Walker, whose husband was imprisoned for raising men to assist Ethan Allen, in his disastrous attack on Montreal, on the 25th of September. With notes and an introd. by Rev. Silas Ketchum. Contoocook [N.H.] Antiquarian Society, 1876. [29]–60 p. (New Hampshire Antiquarian Society. Collections, no. 2) F31.N45, no. 2
E231.W23

Cover title: *A Diary of the Invasion of Canada, 1775.*

5973

Wells, Bayze. Journal of Bayze Wells of Farmington, May 1775–February, 1777: at the northward and in Canada. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Collections. v. 7. Hartford, 1899. p. [239]–296. F91.C7, v. 7

5974

Wheeler, Rufus. Journal of Lieut. Rufus Wheeler of Rowley, Fort Ticonderoga, July 23 to December 10, 1776. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 68, Oct. 1932: 371–377. F72.E7E81, v. 68

5975

Deleted.

5976

Würtele, Frederic C., *ed.* Blockade of Quebec in 1775–1776 by the American revolutionists (les Bastonnais). Quebec, Daily Telegraph Job Print. House, 1905–6. 2 v. plates. ([Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Historical documents], 7th–[8th] ser.) F1051.L81, 7th–8th s.
F1054.5.Q3W88

Partial contents: [v. 1] Journal of the most remarkable occurrences in the province of Quebec from the appearance of the rebels in September 1775 until their retreat on the sixth of May 1776, by Thomas Ainslie.—Journal of the most remarkable occurrences in Quebec since Arnold appear'd before the town on the 14th November, 1775.—Orderly book begun by Captain Anthony Vialar of the British militia the 17th of September 1775, and kept by him till November 16th, when continued by Captain Robert Lester.—Officers of the 1st Battalion of the Royal Highland Emigrants (H.M. 84th Regiment) 1775–1778, compiled by L. H. Irving.—Role général de la milice canadienne de Québec, passée en revue le 11 septembre, 1775, tenue par Gabriel Elzéar Taschereau, ecuyer, capt. aide-major de la milice, 1775.—Aussi Nouveau rôle de la milice canadienne qui a fait le service pendant le blocus de Québec.—[v. 2] Journal of the siege from 1st Dec., 1775 (by the Artillery Officer).—Journal of the principal occurences [sic] during the Siege of Quebec by the American revolutionists under generals Montgomery and Arnold in 1775–76, edited by W. T. P. Short [sic]—Bibliography of the invasion of Canada, 1775–76.

Volume 2 has been reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970. 135 p. E231.W9522).

The "Journal of the Most Remarkable Occurrences in Quebec Since Arnold Appear'd Before the Town" is the same, with some variations, as the "Journal of the Most Remarkable Occurrences in Quebec, From the 14th of November, 1775, to the 7th of May, 1776, by an Officer of the Garrison," published in William Smith's *History of Canada* (entry 3431) and in the *Collections* of the New-York Historical Society for 1880. The *Journal of the Principal Occurrences During the Siege of Quebec by the American Revolutionists Under Generals Montgomery and Arnold in 1775–6* was originally published in London (1824. xv, 111 p. E241.Q3J8).

2. Secondary Works

5977

Anderson, William J. Canadian history: the siege and blockade of Quebec, by generals Montgomery and Arnold, in 1775–6. *In* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. new ser., pt. 9; 1871/72. Quebec, 1872. p. 49–71. F1051.L77, n.s., pt. 9

See also "On Some Additional Incidents in Connection With the Siege and Blockade of Quebec, in 1775–6," by William F. Coffin, in new ser., pt. 10, 1872/73 (Quebec, 1873), p. [5]–20.

5978

Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775. *In* Danvers Historical Society, *Danvers, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 13. Danvers, 1925. p. 38–50. F74.D2D42, v. 13

Contents: Remarks, by Judge Alden P. White.—The organization and personnel of the expedition, by Frank A. Gardner, M.D.

5979

Arnold's march to Quebec: 11th September to 14th November, 1775. Canadian defence quarterly, v. 7, Oct. 1929: 63–77. map. U1.C3, v. 7

5980

[Banks, Charles E.] Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775; a preliminary note on the personnel of the detachment and a roster of the officers and privates. [Tarrytown, N.Y., 1916] 10 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 50, [pt. 3]) E173.M24, no. 50

5981

Barton, John A. The Battle of Valcour Island. History today, v. 9, Dec. 1959: 791–799. D1.H818, v. 9

5982

Bird, Harrison. Attack on Quebec; the American invasion of Canada, 1775. New York, Oxford University Press, 1968. 255 p. illus., maps, ports. E231.B5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 247–249).

5983

Boissonnault, Charles M. Histoire politico-militaire des Canadiens-Français (1763–1945). [Trois-Rivières] Éditions du Bien public [1967] 310 p. plates. F1053.B63

Bibliography: p. 301–310.

"Invasion du Canada par les troupes de Washington": p. [25]–90.

5984

Boissonnault, Charles M. Révolution en Amérique (1775). *In* Quebec (City). Université Laval. Revue, v. 3, Nov. 1948: 256–269. AP21.Q4, v. 3.

5985

Bradley, Arthur G. Carleton's defence of Quebec. National review, v. 51, Aug. 1908: 921–934. AP4.N25, v. 51

See also his article, "How Carleton Saved Canada, 1775–6," in v. 87, May 1926, p. 467–474.

5986

Caron, Ivanhoe. Les Canadiens français et l'invasion américaine de 1774–1775. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 23, section 2; 1929. Ottawa. p. 21–34. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 23

5987

Codman, John. Arnold's expedition to Quebec. New York, Macmillan Co., 1901. ix, 340 p. fold. map, fold. plan, plates, ports. E231.C67

Edited by Henry S. Chapman.

Appendix A: A bibliographical list of contemporary journals. Appendix B: Subsequent careers of members of the expedition. Appendix C: Relics of the expedition.

A special edition, with added material and illustrations, was published in 1903.

5988

Cohen, Sheldon S. Lieutenant John Starke and the defence of Quebec. Dalhousie review, v. 47, spring 1967: 57–64. AP5.D3, v. 47

5989

Crist, Robert G., *and* Joseph P. Cullen. Arnold's march to Quebec. American history illustrated, v. 3, Nov. 1968: 4–11, 43–48. illus., maps, ports. E171.A574, v. 3

5990

Crist, Robert G. Captain William Hendricks and the march to Quebec, 1775. With maps by Dorothy Kendall. Carlisle, Pa., Hamilton Library and Historical Association of Cumberland County, 1960. 32 p. illus., facsims., maps. E231.C7

5991

Dawson, Samuel E. The massacre at the Cedars [May 1776] Canadian monthly and national review, v. 5, Apr. 1874: 305–323. AP5.C3, v. 5

5992

Dearborn, F. M. Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775. Field artillery journal, v. 23, Sept./Oct. 1933: 431–445. maps. UF1.F6, v. 23

5993

Folsom, William R. The Battle of Valcour Island. Vermont quarterly, new ser., v. 19, July 1941: 133–146. F46.V55, n.s., v. 19

On a naval engagement in 1776 in the narrow channel between the Lake Champlain island and the New York shore.

5994

Hare, John E. The American Revolution and the Beauce, Quebec: 1775–1783. Culture, v. 20, June 1959: 131–148. F1001.C8, v. 20

The Beauce region lies south of Quebec on the Chaudière River. The author deals with the American invasion of the Beauce in 1775 and its aftermath.

5995

Hayden, Horace E. General Roger Enos. [Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1915] 20 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 42, [pt. 2]) E173.M24, no. 42

Caption title: *General Roger Enos; a Lost Chapter of Arnold's Expedition to Canada, 1775.*

Reprinted from the *Magazine of American History,* May 1885.

5996

Higginson, Francis J. Naval operations during the Revolutionary War. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 4, Apr. 1923: 65–77. F116.N865, v. 4

On the battle of Valcour Island, October 1776.

5997

Hubbard, Timothy W. Battle at Valcour Isalnd; Benedict Arnold as hero. American heritage, v. 17, Oct. 1966: 8–11, 87–91. illus. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 17

5998

Huot, Lucien. Siege of the fort of St. Johns in 1775. Written in French by Lucien Huot, and translated by Geo. H. Flint. St. Johns, P.Q., News Pub. House, 1889. 25 p. E231.H95

5999

Huston, James A. The logistics of Arnold's march to Quebec. Military affairs, v. 32, Dec. 1968: 110–124. E181.M55, v. 32

6000

Institut canadien de Québec. Centenaire de l'assaut de Québec par les Américains 31 décembre 1775. Compte-rendu de la séance solennelle donnée par l'Institut canadien de Québec le 30 décembre 1875. Québec, A. Coté, 1876. 118 p. E231.I59

Contents: Introduction, par H. J. J. B. Chouinard.—Invasion du Canada, par L. P. Turcotte.—Vision de Montgomery, par P. Le May.—Discours, par H. T. Taschereau.

6001

Jones, Charles H. History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776, from the death of Montgomery to the retreat of the British Army under Sir Guy Carleton. Philadelphia, Porter & Coates, 1882 [1881] xiv, 234 p. facsim., port. E231.J76

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

6002

Lanctot, Gustave. When Newfoundland saved Canada. Canadian magazine, v. 57, Sept. 1921: 415–421. AP5.C2, v. 57

On the Newfoundland volunteers that helped defend Quebec against the American invaders.

6003

Lefebvre, Jean J. Les Canadiens[-Français] et la Révolution américaine. *In* Société historique franco-américaine. Bulletin. 1946/47. Boston, Mass., 1949. p. 50–76. E184.F8S58, 1946/47

——— ——— Offprint. Boston, Société historique franco-américaine, 1949. 29 p. E231.L4

A region-by-region listing of Canadians who supported the American cause in 1775, with a special index to their names (p. 72–76) compiled by Françoise Savard. A bibliography of the invasion of Canada, prepared by Marguerite Mercier, appears on p. 67–71.

6004

Le Moine, *Sir* James M. Arnold's assault on Sault-au-Matelot barriers, 31st December, 1775. *In* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. new ser., [no. 12]; 1876/77. Quebec, 1877. p. [46]–70. plan. F1051.L77, n.s., no. 12

6005

Le Moine, *Sir* James M. The assault of Brigadier-General Richard Montgomery and Colonel Benedict Arnold in Quebec in 1775. A red letter day in the annals of Canada. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 2d ser., v. 5, section 2; 1899. Ottawa. p. 457–466. AS42.R6, 2d s., v. 5

On the historical evidence for dating the assault December 31, 1775, rather than January 1, 1776.

6006

LeRoy, Perry E. Sir Guy Carleton as a military leader during the American invasion and repulse in Canada, 1775–1776. 1960. ([687] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–4108

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Nov. 1960, p. 1176–1177.

6007

Maconochie, Charles C. From the outposts, 1775—the defence of St. Johns. Blackwoods magazine, v. 195, Apr. 1914: 563–575. AP4.B6, v. 195

6008

Manders, Eric I. Notes on troop units in the northern army, 1775–1776. Military collector & historian, v. 23, winter 1971: 117–120. UC463.M54, v. 23

6009

Meredith, Brian. Carleton, Montgomery, Arnold. Dalhousie review, v. 8, Oct. 1928: 390–400. AP5.D3, v. 8

6010
Meredith, R. B. The Siege of Quebec, 1775–1776. Canadian defence quarterly, v. 6, Oct. 1928: 88–95. U1.C3, v. 6

6011
Mills, William H. Benedict Arnold's march to Canada. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 13, Feb. 1885: 143–154. E171.M18, v. 13

6012
[Palmer, Peter S.] Battle of Valcour on Lake Champlain, October 11th, 1776. Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1876. 24 p. E241.V14P17

6013
Pearson, Michael. A colony preserved: the Siege of Quebec, 1775–1776. American heritage, v. 23, Feb. 1972: 8–15, 104–108. illus. (part col.), map, ports. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 23

6014
Smith, Justin H. Arnold's march from Cambridge to Quebec; a critical study, together with a reprint of Arnold's journal. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1903. xix, 498 p. illus., maps. E231.S65

"Authorities": p. xiii–xix.

Examines the details of the expedition in order to identify Arnold's precise route.

6015
Smith, Justin H. Our struggle for the fourteenth colony: Canada, and the American Revolution. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1907. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. E231.S654

"List of sources": v. 1, p. 621–628.

Following a discussion of government in 18th-century France and England as well as the effect of the Quebec Act upon Canada and the other colonies, the author recounts in detail four episodes that occurred between 1775 and 1777—the struggle between Carleton and Montgomery, Arnold's expedition and assault with Montgomery upon Quebec, the work of the investigating committee sent by Congress, and the Lafayette campaign. See also the author's earlier treatment of the invasion of Canada and Siege of Quebec entitled "The Prologue of the American Revolution," in *Century*, v. 65, Nov. 1902, Jan.–Apr. 1903, p. 72–94, 351–369, 529–544, 713–733, 899–916.

6016
Strange, Thomas B. Historical notes on the defence of Quebec in 1775, especially referring to the American attack on Pres-de-Ville. *In* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. new ser., [no. 12]; 1876/77. Quebec, 1877. p. [11]–45. F1051.L77, n.s., no. 12

6017
Watson, Winslow C. Naval campaign on Lake Champlain in 1776. American historical record, v. 3, Oct.–Nov. 1874: 438–444, 501–506. illus., map. E171.P86, v. 3

6018
Worthen, Samuel C. Bedel's Rangers at the siege of St. Johns. Granite monthly, v. 52, Nov. 1920: 448–451. F31.G75, v. 52

The first siege of a British fortress by American troops during the war, October–November 1775.

THE NEW YORK CAMPAIGN

1. Contemporary Sources

6019
Atlee, Samuel John. Col. Atlee's journal of the Battle of Long Island, August 26, 1776. (Laid before the executive council Nov. 16, 1779.) *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 1. Harrisburg, 1874. p. [509]–516. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 1

6020
Bangs, Isaac. Journal of Lieutenant Isaac Bangs, April 1 to July 29, 1776. Edited by Edward Bangs. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1890. 70 p. E232.B21

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

Notes of a Massachusetts militia surgeon on troop movements, routes taken, local customs, and personal affairs.

6021
Baurmeister, Carl L. Baurmeister's narrative of the capture of New York, September 1776. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Jan. 1877: 33–39. E171.M18, v. 1

"From the original MS. in the possession of Hon. George Bancroft."

6022
Collier, *Sir* George. "To my inexpressible astonishment": Admiral Sir George Collier's observations on the Battle of Long Island. Edited by Louis L. Tucker. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 48, Oct. 1964: 292–305. facsims., map, ports. F116.N638, v. 48

On Howe's failure to prevent the escape of the American forces to Manhattan in August 1776.

6023
Connecticut Infantry. *Mott's Regt., 1776.* Orderly book of Capt. Ichabod Norton of Col. Mott's Regiment of Connecticut troops destined for the northern campaign in 1776 at Skeensborough (now Whitehall), Fort Ann and Ticonderoga, N.Y., and at Mount Independence, Vt. Together with a facsimile of Captain Norton's map of Ticonderoga and Mount Independence. With an introduction by Robert O. Bascom. Fort Edward, N.Y., Press of Keating & Barnard, 1898. 64 p. fold. map. E263.C5C59

6024
Connecticut Infantry. *Ward's Regt., 1776–1777.* Orderly book of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, Adjt. 7th Conn. Regt., August 16, 1776, to September 29, 1776. [Hartford, Conn., Priv. print., 1922] 67 p. E263.C5C66

Encamped at the time in Westchester County, N.Y.

6025
Delany, Sharp. Orderly book of Captain Sharp Delany, Third Battalion Pennsylvania militia, July 16–25, 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 32, July 1908: 302–308. F146.P65, v. 32

Ordered to proceed from Trenton to Woodbridge and restrict the passage of British ships on the Arthur Kill between Staten Island and the New Jersey shore.

6026
Dodge, Abraham. Orderly book kept by Capt. Abraham Dodge of Ipswich, January 1, 1776 to August 1, 1776. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 80, Jan.–Oct. 1944: 37–53, 111–130, 208–228, 368–384; v. 81, Jan.–Apr. 1945: 87–94, 152–175. F72.E7E81, v. 80–81

Dodge was an officer in the 12th Continental Infantry.

6027
Howe, William Howe, *5th Viscount*. General Howe's orderly book [June 30–October 5, 1776] American heritage, v. 6, Aug. 1955: 24–31. illus., facsims. E171.A43, v. 6

Select pages from an unpublished journal in the Lloyd W. Smith Collection at Morristown National Historical Park.

6028
Kinnan, Peter. Order book kept by Peter Kinnan, July 7–September 4, 1776. With an introduction by M. E. Kinnan. Princeton, N.J., Priv. print. at the Princeton University Press, 1931. x, 98 p. facsims. E232.K65

"Peter Kinnan . . . enlisted in the New Jersey militia at the outbreak of the war. . . . The Order book furnished internal evidence that he was in General Heard's brigade and in Colonel Ephraim Martin's regiment."—Introduction.

6029
Loxley, Benjamin. A journal of the campaign to Amboy, and other parts of the Jerseys [July 21–August 30, 1776] *In* Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Collections, v. 1, Nov. 1852: 223–236. F146.P34, v. 1

The journal of a captain of the first company of artillery from Philadelphia.

6030
Miles, Samuel. Journal of Col. Samuel Miles, concerning the Battle of Long Island—1776. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 1. Harrisburg, 1874. p. [517]–522. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 1

6031
New York (City). First Moravian Church. Occupation of New York City by the British, 1776. Extracts from the diary of the Moravian congregation. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 1, no. 2–3, 1877: 250–262. F146.P65, v. 1

From a manuscript in the handwriting of the Rev. Oswald G. Shewkirk, pastor of the congregation, with notes by the Rev. A. A. Reinke.

See also "The Congregation During the Revolutionary War," p. 119–145 in Harry E. Stocker's *A History of the Moravian Church in New York City* (New York City, 1922. BX8568.N5S7).

6032
Nice, John. Extracts from the diary of Captain John Nice, of the Pennsylvania Line. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, Jan. 1893: 399–411. F146.P65, v. 16

Includes Nice's list of officers captured at the Battle of Long Island who were held prisoner in New York. Contributed by Henrietta Cooper. Extracts from Nice's orderly book appeared in v. 16, Oct. 1892, p. 359–362.

6033
Orders of Mercer, Sullivan and Stirling [July 29–August 22] 1776. American historical review, v. 3, Jan. 1898: 302–310. E171.A57, v. 3

Regimental, brigade, and general orders from an orderly book kept by someone in Col. Samuel Miles's Pennsylvania Provincial Rifle Regiment showing preparations for the Battle of Long Island.

6034
Pennsylvania Infantry. *4th Regt., 1776.* Orderly book, Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion, Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 29, Oct. 1905: 470–478; v. 30, Jan.–July 1906: 91–103, 206–219. F146.P65, v. 29–30

Covers the period from February 27th to June 20th.

6035
[Pennsylvania Infantry. *5th Regt., 1776–1783*] Orderly book of the northern army, at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence, from October 17th, 1776, to January 8th, 1777, with biographical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. Albany, J. Munsell, 1859. viii, 224 p. fold, map, port. [Munsell's historical ser., no. 3] E232.P41

Regimental orderly book of the 5th Pennsylvania (formerly the 4th) under command of Col. Anthony Wayne. During these three months following Carleton's attempted invasion of October 1776, the garrison at Ticonderoga consisted first of five brigades under direct command of General Gates; about the middle of November the greater part of the troops was withdrawn, Wayne being left in command of the remainder.

6036
Rumsey, William. William Rumsey's account of the Battle of Long Island. Journal of American history, v. 20, Oct./Dec. 1926: 347–352. map. E171.J86, v. 20

6037
Smith, John. Sergeant John Smith's diary of 1776. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 20, Sept. 1933: 247–270. E171.J87, v. 20

Campaigned under Washington from New York to Trenton and Princeton. Introduction and notes by Louise Rau.

6038

Swan, Jedidiah. Jedidiah Swan's orderly book [July 7–September 24, 1776] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 2, Jan.–July 1917: 35–53, 118–123, 170–187; v. 3, Jan. 1918: 26–44.
F131.N58, n.s., v. 2–3

Records the activities of Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's regiment before and after the Battle of Long Island.

6039

Trumbull, Benjamin. Journal of the campaign at New York, 1776–7. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Collections. v. 7. Hartford, 1889. p. 175–218.
F91.C7, v. 7

6040

U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* General Washington's order book in the American Revolution [August 5–31, 1776] Connecticut magazine, v. 12, spring-autumn 1908: 73–80, 273–279, 441–446.
F91.C8, v. 12

6041

Williams, Elisha. Elisha Williams' diary of [September 1–November 2] 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 48, Oct. 1924: 334–353; v. 49, Jan. 1925: 44–60.
F146.P65, v. 48–49

Adjutant in Ward's regiment, Williams maintained its orderly book while the regiment was encamped between New York and Harlem.

2. Secondary Works

6042

Abbatt, William. The Battle of Pell's Point (or Pelham), October 18, 1776. New York, W. Abbatt, 1901. 26 l. fold. map, plates, ports.
E241.P3A2

Bibliography: leaves 24–26.

6043

Adams, Charles F. The Battle of Long Island. *In his* Studies military and diplomatic, 1775–1865. New York, Macmillan Co., 1911. p. 22–58.
E181.A21

Largely rewritten from articles that appeared in the *American Historical Review*, v. 1, July 1896, p. 650–670, and the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, v. 44, 1910/11 (Boston, 1911), p. 233–253.

6044

Barck, Oscar T. The occupation of New York City by the British. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [33]–71. illus.
F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 68–71.

6045

Battle of Long Island: the "Maryland 400" at Long Island. Maryland historical magazine, v. 14, June 1919: 110–120.
F176.M18, v. 14

6046

Benedict, Erastus C. The Battle of Harlem Heights, September 16, 1776. New York, A. S. Barnes [pref. 1880] xi, 62 p.
E241.H2B4

6047

Billias, George A. Pelham Bay: a forgotten battle [October 1776] *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 42, Jan. 1958: 20–38. illus., map, ports.
F116.N638, v. 42

On an engagement within the present limits of the Bronx between British forces under Sir William Howe and American troops commanded by Col. John Glover.

6048

Bliven, Bruce. Battle for Manhattan. New York, Holt [1956] 128 p. illus., maps (part col.), ports.
E232.B58

Bibliography: p. 111–121.

6049

Bliven, Bruce. Under the guns; New York: 1775–1776. New York, Harper & Row [1972] xiii, 397 p. fold. map.
E263.N6B53

Bibliography: p. [355]–365.

A political and military history of province and town during the 15 months of indecision before independence was declared, when British warships in the harbor could have destroyed New York City with volleys of firebombs.

6050

Bolton, Reginald P., *and* Edward H. Hall. The Battle of Harlem Heights again. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 5, Jan. 1907: 27–35.
E171.M23, v. 5

With Thomas A. Emmet's rejoinder, p. 36–39.

6051

Bolton, Reginald P. The bombardment of New York and the fight for independence on the waters of New York City against the seapower of Great Britain in the year 1776. [New York, The author] 1915. 75 p. illus., plates.
E232.B69

6052

Bowie, Lucy L. Maryland troops in the Battle of Harlem Heights. Maryland historical magazine, v. 43, Mar. 1948: 1–21. map.
F176.M18, v. 43

6053

Carrington, Henry B. The defence of New York, 1776. Bay state monthly, v. 1, Mar. 1884: 154–166.
AP2.N4, v. 1

6054

Chidsey, Donald B. The tide turns; an informal history of the campaign of 1776 in the American Revolution. New York, Crown Publishers [1966] 182 p. illus., ports.
E232.C5

Bibliography: p. 169–178.

6055
Col. Magaw and the Fort Washington captives. American historical record, v. 2, Nov. 1873: 503–506.
[E171.P86, v. 2]
Micro 39031

Includes a roll of the officers and enlisted men of Col. Robert Magaw's 5th Pennsylvania Battalion who were killed or taken prisoner at Fort Washington in November 1776.

6056
Combes, George D. A. The first Revolutionary battle on Long Island: Battle of Hempstead Swamp. Nassau County historical journal, v. 19, spring 1958: 19–25.
F127.N2N3, v. 19

On a skirmish between suspected Tories and the New York militia sent to arrest them in June 1776.

6057
Cullen, Joseph P. Battle for Long Island. American history illustrated, v. 5, July 1970: 4–11, 44–48. illus., map, ports. E171.A574, v. 5

6058
De Lancey, Edward F. Mount Washington and its capture on the 16th of November, 1776. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Feb. 1877: 65–90.
E171.M18, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. New York, 1877. 32 p. maps.
E241.W3D3

6059
Diamant, Lincoln. First blood for the infantry—1776. Military affairs, v. 15, spring 1951: 16–24.
E181.M55, v. 15

On the Battle of Harlem Heights.

6060
Emmet, Thomas A. The Battle of Harlem Heights. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 4, Sept. 1906: 125–134. E171.M23, v. 4

Adds information on where the fighting occurred.

6061
Field, Thomas W. The Battle of Long Island, with connected preceding events, and the subsequent American retreat. With authentic documents. Brooklyn [The Society] 1869. xiii, ix, 549 p. (Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society, v. 2) E241.L8F4
F116.L954, v. 2

6062
Glover, T. N. The retreat of '76 across Bergen County. *In* Bergen County Historical Society, *Hackensack, N.J.* Papers and proceedings. no. 2; 1905/6. Hackensack [1906] p. 11–27. F142.B4B4, no. 2

6063
Hay, Malcolm V. The missing Howe order books, 1776–1777. Americana, v. 18, Apr. 1924: 85–101. plate, port.
E171.A53, v. 18

Includes some excerpts from three of the missing books that had just then been recovered.

6064
Hufeland, Otto. The burning of the village of White Plains on November 5th, 1776. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Anne Hutchinson and other papers. White Plains, N.Y., 1929. (*Its* Publications, v. 7) p. [21]–43. F127.W5W7, v. 7

6065
Jackson, Frederick W. "Incidents of the Revolution in Westchester preceding the Battle of White Plains." [White Plains? 1897] 34 p. F127.W5J14

6066
Johnston, Henry P. The Battle of Harlem Heights, September 16, 1776; with a review of the events of the campaign. New York, Published for the Columbia University Press, 1897. xii, 234 p. maps (part fold.), plate, ports. E241.H2J7

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

6067
Johnston, Henry P. The campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn. Including a new and circumstantial account of the Battle of Long Island and the loss of New York, with a review of events to the close of the year. Containing maps, portraits, and original documents. Brooklyn, N.Y., Long Island Historical Society, 1878. viii, 300, 209 p. maps (part fold), port. (Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society, v. 3)
F116.L954, v. 3

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

6068
Keller, Allan. The battles for New York. American history illustrated, v. 6, July 1971: 4–11, 44–49. illus, maps, ports. E171.A574, v. 6

6069
Koke, Richard J. Forcing the Hudson River passage, October 9, 1776. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 36, Oct. 1952: 458–466. illus.
F116.N638, v. 36

Analyzes Dominique Serres' painting of the movement of Royal Navy vessels past Fort Washington.

6070
Koke, Richard J. The struggle for the Hudson: the British naval expedition under Captain Hyde Parker and Captain James Wallace, July 12–August 18, 1776. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 40, Apr. 1956: 114–175. illus., maps, ports. F116.N638, v. 40

6071
Murphy, Orville T. La guerre et l'amour: a footnote to the story of Washington's defeat at Long Island. American quarterly, v. 18, fall 1966: 543–547.
AP2.A3985, v. 18

On French attempts to rationalize the defeat through the literary invention of a Mrs. Gibbon who purportedly used her amorous relationship with Washington to betray his plans to General Howe.

6072

O'Dea, Arthur J. Washington and his army in Bergen County, November 13th–21st, 1776. Hackensack, N.J., Bergen County Bar Association, 1957. 39 p. illus., maps, ports. E232.O4

Bibliography: p. 39.

6073

Paltsits, Victor H. The jeopardy of Washington, September 15, 1776. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 22, Oct. 1948: 253–268. illus., map. F116.N638, v. 22

On Washington's attempt to stem the retreat of Connecticut militia brigades following the British landing on Manhattan Island and his imperiled position before the advancing British army.

6074

Pleasants, Samuel A. Incident at New Bridge. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 76, July 1958: 201–212. F131.N58, v. 76

On military operations in northeastern New Jersey in November 1776.

6075

Rawson, Jonathan A. 1776; a day-by-day story. New York, F. A. Stokes Co., 1927. ix, 429 p. E232.R26

"Sources": p. 407–410.

6076

Sawyer, Azariah H. The Battle of Fort Washington. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 7th; 1902. Albany. p. [91]–102. fold. maps. E151.A51, v. 7

The capture of the New York City fort in 1776.

6077

Sons of the American Revolution. *Empire State Society.* Fort Washington: an account of the identification of the site of Fort Washington, New York City. . . With a history of the defense and reduction of Mount Washington, by Reginald Pelham Bolton. New York, Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1902. 123 p. fold. maps, fold. plans, plates. E241.W3S7

6078

Stevens, John A. The Battle of Harlem Plains. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 4, May 1880: 351–375. maps. E171.M18, v. 4

Includes an appendix of original source material relating to the battle, p. 369–375. Additional documents appear in v. 8, Jan. 1882, p. 39–49, and Sept. 1882, p. 627–629.

TRENTON AND PRINCETON

1. Contemporary Sources

6079

A Brief narrative of the ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton in 1776–77; a contemporary account of the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Edited by Varnum Lansing Collins. Princeton, N.J., University Library, 1906. x, 56 p. (The Princeton Historical Association. Extra publications, no. 1) E263.N5B8

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

6080

Collins, Varnum L., *ed.* Original manuscript of a witness of the American Revolution [the Battle of Princeton] Journal of American history, v. 5, Jan./Mar. 1911: 49–75. E171.J86, v. 5

6081

Dowdeswell, Thomas. The operations in New Jersey: an English officer describes the events of December 1776. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 70, Apr. 1952: 133–136. F131.N58, v. 70

Introduction and notes by J. E. Tyler.

6082

Field, Mary Peale. A recently discovered letter of the American Revolution. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 4, June 1943: 113–122. plate, port. Z733.P93C5, v. 4

Written January 12, 1777, at Bordentown by a noncombatant who found daily household life and visits from Hessian and British officers of greater note than Washington's victory at nearby Trenton. Introduction and notes by Carl Van Doren and Helen Hamilton Stockton.

6083

McCarty, Thomas. The Revolutionary War journal of Sergeant Thomas McCarty [August 23, 1776 to February 16, 1777] Edited by Jared C. Lobdell. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 82, Jan. 1964: 29–46. F131.N58, v. 82

On the participation of the 8th Virginia regiment under Col. Peter Muhlenberg in the Trenton and Princeton campaigns.

6084

Reed, Joseph. General Joseph Reed's narrative of the movements of the American army in the neighborhood of Trenton in the winter of 1776–77. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 8, no. 4, 1884: 391–402. F146.P65, v. 8

6085

Rodney, Thomas. Diary of Captain Thomas Rodney, 1776–1777. With an introduction by Caesar A. Rodney, his great-grandson. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1888. 53 p. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 8) F161.D35, no. 8

6086
Wiederhold, Andreas. Colonel Rall at Trenton. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Jan. 1899: 462–467. F146.P65, v. 22

In his diary, Wiederhold criticizes the military capacity of Colonel Rall, commander of the Hessians at Trenton.

6087
Young, William. Journal of Sergeant William Young, written during the Jersey campaign in the winter of 1776–7. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 8, no. 3, 1884: 255–278. F146.P65, v. 8

2. Secondary Works

6088
Azoy, Anastasio C. M. Happy New Year, 1777. Infantry journal, v. 45, May/June 1938: 223–231. illus., maps. UD1.I6, v. 45

On the Battle of Princeton.

6089
Azoy, Anastasio C. M. Merry Christmas, 1776. Infantry journal, v. 45, Nov./Dec. 1938: 483–493. illus., maps. UD1.I6, v. 45

On the Battle of Trenton.

6090
Bill, Alfred H. The campaign of Princeton, 1776–1777. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1948. ix, 145 p. maps. E232.B5

Bibliography: p. 138–140.

6091
Brewington, Marion V. Washington's boat at the Delaware crossing. American Neptune, v. 2, Apr. 1942: 167–170. illus., plates. V1.A4, v. 2

6092
Butcher, Herbert B. The Battle of Trenton, including its historical setting. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1934. vii, 39 p. illus., maps, port. E241.T7B8

6093
Davis, William W. H. Washington on the west bank of the Delaware, 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 4, no. 2, 1880: 133–163. F146.P65, v. 4

6094
Drake, Samuel A. The campaign of Trenton, 1776–77. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1895. 115 p. plans. (Decisive events in American history) E232.D76

6095
Fast, Howard M. The crossing. New York, Morrow, 1971. 213 p. maps. E241.T7F27

Bibliography: p. 185–188.

On events leading to the Battle of Trenton.

6096
Fisher, George J. B. Trenton—the first American offensive. Coast artillery journal, v. 70, Apr. 1929: 336–345. UF1.J86, v. 70

6097
Godfrey, Carlos E. Washington's march to Trenton on Christmas night in 1776. Trenton, N.J., Trenton Historical Society, 1924. 14 p. maps. E241.T7G5

"Authorities": p. 10–11.

Traces the highways and roads traversed by the Continental troops.

6098
Hassler, Warren W. General Washington and the Revolution's crucial campaign. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 48, July 1965: 249–270. F146.W52, v. 48

6099
Haven, Charles C. A new historic manual concerning the three battles at Trenton and Princeton, New Jersey, during the War for American independence, in 1776 and 1777. Trenton, N.J., W. T. Nicholson, Printer, 1871. 132 p. illus., fold. map, photos., plates, ports. E232.H37

6100
Haven, Charles C. Thirty days in New Jersey ninety years ago: an essay revealing new facts in connection with Washington and his army in 1776 and 1777. Trenton, Printed at the "State Gazette" Office, 1867. 72 p. E232.H38 Rare Bk. Coll.

6101
Keller, Allan. Washington's crossing: the turning point. American history illustrated, v. 6, Feb. 1972: 14–26. illus., facsim., map, ports. E171.A574, v. 6

6102
McClellan, Edwin N., *and* John H. Craige. American marines in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 55, June 1921: 303–312. facsims., ports. E202.5.A12, v. 55

Also published in the *Marine Corps Gazette*, v. 6, Sept. 1921, p. 279–288.

6103
McClellan, Edwin N. The navy at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 49, Nov. 1923: 1848–1855. V1.U8, v. 49

6104
The Princeton battle monument; the history of the monument, a record of the ceremonies attending its unveiling, and an account of the Battle of Princeton. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1922. 131 p. maps, plates. E241.P9P9

Contents: The history of the Princeton battle monument, by A. Marquand.—An account of the dedication of the Princeton battle monument, by C. Gauss.—Ballad of Princeton battle, by H. Van Dyke.—The Battle of Princeton, by T. J. Wertenbaker.

6105
Richardson, William H. Washington and the New Jersey campaign of 1776. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 50, Apr. 1932: 121–161. facsims., map, port. F131.N58, v. 50

6106
Slaughter, William A. Battle of Iron Works Hill, at Mount Holly, New Jersey, December 1776. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 4th ser., v. 4, Jan./Oct. 1919: 19–32. F131.N58, 4th s., v. 4

The attack on the Hessian outpost at Mount Holly by Pennsylvania and Virginia troops coincided with Washington's move against Trenton.

6107
Smith, Samuel S. The Battle of Princeton. Monmouth Beach, N.J., Philip Freneau Press, 1967. 44 p. illus., maps. E241.P9S6

Bibliography: p. 38–40.

6108
Smith, Samuel S. The Battle of Trenton. Monmouth Beach, N.J., Philip Freneau Press, 1965. 36 p. illus., maps, plans, ports. E241.T7S6

Bibliography: p. 33–34.

6109
Stacke, Henry F. M. Princeton. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 13, winter 1934: 214–228. maps (part fold.) DA49.S6, v. 13

Reprinted from *The Green Tiger* (May 1932), the regimental journal of the Leicestershire Regiment. The author describes the battle from the perspective of the 17th Regiment of Foot, under the command of Lt. Col. Charles Mawhood.

6110
Stryker, William S. The battles of Trenton and Princeton. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1898. xv, 514 p. illus., plans, ports. E241.T7S9

"Authorities": p. [486]–492.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1967).

A detailed narrative of the winter campaign in New Jersey, 1776–77, that includes generous excerpts from contemporary journals, diaries, letters, orders, and newspapers.

6111
Thompson, Ray. Washington along the Delaware; the battles of Trenton and Princeton as told by the men who were there and through Washington's own official dispatches. [Fort Washington, Pa., Bicentennial Press, 1970] 84 p. illus., plans, ports. E241.T7T46

Bibliography: p. 76.

6112
Woodhull, Alfred A. The Battle of Princeton; a preliminary study. Princeton, N.J., W. C. Sinclair, 1913. 22 p. fold. map. E241.P9W8

THE PHILADELPHIA CAMPAIGN

1. General

a. Contemporary Sources

6113
André, John. André's journal; an authentic record of the movements and and engagements of the British army in America from June 1777 to November 1778 as recorded from day to day by Major John André. Edited by Henry Cabot Lodge. Boston, Issued by the Bibliophile Society for members only, 1903. 2 v. facsims., maps, plans, ports. E280.A5A2 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reprint of the text of this edition with an abridgment of Lodge's introduction and the addition of "The Ethics of Major Andre's Mission," by C. D. Willcox (p. 113–126), was published in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1930. 128 p. E280.A5A22 Rare Bk. Coll.) and has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

6114
Baurmeister, Carl Leopold. Letters of Major Baurmeister during the Philadelphia campaign, 1777–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 59, Oct. 1935: 392–419; v. 60, Jan.–Apr. 1936: 34–52, 161–183. F146.P65, v. 59–60

Introduction and notes by Bernhard A. Uhlendorf and Edna Vosper.

Offprint (77 p. E233.B28) issued under a slightly different title and with an index by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania as no. 3 in its Pamphlet Series, Narratives & Documents.

6115
Brownlow, Donald G. A documentary history of the Paoli "Massacre." West Chester, Pa., H. F. Temple, 1952. 29 p. E241.P2B7

"Select bibliography": p. 27–29.

6116
Cadwalader, John. Prelude to Valley Forge. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 82, Oct. 1958: 466–471. F146.P65, v. 82

Cadwalader's letter to George Washington of December 3, 1777, assessing the position of the Continental Army as it prepared to go into winter quarters.

6117
Clark, Joseph. Diary of Joseph Clark, attached to the Continental Army from May 1778 [i.e., 1777], to November 1779 [i.e., 1778] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 7, no. 3, 1854: 93–110. F131.N58, v. 7

A narrative of his service in New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania, with comments on the Battle of Brandywine and the winter encampment at Valley Forge.

6118

A Contemporary British account of General Sir William Howe's military operations in 1777. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 40, Apr. 1930: 69–92.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 40

The diary of an officer connected with the British general staff. Introduction and notes by Robert F. Seybolt.

6119

Demere, Raymond. Journal of Major Raymond Demere [1777] Georgia historical quarterly, v. 52, Sept. 1968: 337–347. port. F281.G2975, v. 52

A Georgia officer stationed in New Jersey. Introduction and notes by Alexander A. Lawrence.

6120

Howe, William Howe, *5th Viscount.* General Sir William Howe's operations in Pennsylvania, 1777. *In* Society for Army Historical Research. *London.* Journal, v. 8, Oct. 1929: 228–241; v. 9, Jan. 1930: 27–42. maps, port.
DA49.S6, v. 8–9

Includes returns of killed and wounded by regiment and engagement. Introduction and notes by Evan W. H. Fyers.

6121

Montrésor, John. Journal of Captain John Montrésor, July 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778, chief engineer of the British Army, including accounts of the expedition of Lord and Sir Wm. Howe up the Chesapeake, the Battle of Brandywine, and from the occupation to evacuation of Philadelphia, with the reduction of Mud Fort or Fort Mifflin. Contributed and edited by G. D. Scull. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 5, no. 4, 1881: 393–417; v. 6, no. 1–3, 1882: 34–57, 189–206, 284–299. F146.P65, v. 5–6

6122

Morton, Robert. The diary of Robert Morton, kept in Philadelphia while that city was occupied by the British Army in 1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 1, no. 1, 1877: 1–39. F146.P65, v. 1

6123

Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel. Orderly book of Gen. John Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg, March 26–December 20, 1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 33, July–Oct. 1909: 257–278, 454–474; v. 34, Jan.–Oct. 1910: 21–40, 166–189, 336–360, 438–477; v. 35, Jan.–July 1911: 59–89, 156–187, 290–303. F146.P65, v. 33–35

Provides details on the movements of Washington's army in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

6124

Pennsylvania Infantry. *13th Regt., 1777–1778.* Orderly-book of the Pennsylvania State Regiment of Foot, May 10 to August 16, 1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Apr. 1898–Jan. 1899: 57–70, 196–210, 301–320, 475–478. F146.P65, v. 22

Introduction by John W. Jordan.

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1898. 54 p. port.
E263.P4P45

6125

Smith, Samuel. Defence of Fort Mifflin [1777]: letters of Lieut. Col. Samuel Smith to General Washington. Maryland historical magazine. v. 5, Sept. 1910: 205–229. F176.M18, v. 5

6126

Stevens, Elisha. Elisha Stevens, fragments of memoranda, written by him in the War of the Revolution. [Meriden, Conn., 1922] 22 l. plate. E275.S84

The diary of a Revolutionary soldier kept while at Brandywine, Germantown, and at Valley Forge from October 1777 to August 1778.

6127

Sullivan, Thomas. [Extracts from the journal of Sergeant Thomas Sullivan of H. M. Forty-ninth Regiment of Foot] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 31, Oct. 1907: 406–418; v. 32, Jan. 1908: 54–57; v. 34, Apr. 1910: 229–232. F146.P65, v. 31–32, 34

Contents: [pt. 1] Before and after the Battle of Brandywine.—[pt. 2] The Battle of Princeton.—[pt. 3] From Brandywine to Philadelphia.

6128

Virginia Infantry. *3d Regt., 1776–1783.* Orderly book of Major William Heth of the Third Virginia Regiment, May 15–July 1, 1777. *In* Virginia Historical Society. Collections. new ser., v. 11. Richmond, 1892. p. [317]–376. F221.V82, n.s., v. 11

——— ——— Detached copy. E263.V8V73

Encamped at Bound Brook and Middle Brook, N.J.

6129

Weedon, George. Valley Forge orderly book of General George Weedon of the Continental Army under command of Gen. George Washington, in the campaign of 1777–8, describing the events of the battles of Brandywine, Warren Tavern, Germantown, and Whitemarsh, and of the camps of Neshaminy, Wilmington, Pennypacker's Mills, Skippack, Whitemarsh & Valley Forge. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1902. 323 p. plans.
E233.W39

Published under the auspices of the American Philosophical Society.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

6130

Wilmot, William. General Sullivan's descent upon the British on Staten Island [August 21, 1777]—the escape of William Wilmot. Maryland historical magazine, v. 6, June 1911: 138–144. F176.M18, v. 6

Wilmot was a member of General Smallwood's Maryland brigade. Introduction and notes by Francis B. Culver.

b. Secondary Works

6131
Adams, Charles F. The Revolutionary campaign of 1777. *In his* Studies military and diplomatic, 1775–1865. New York, Macmillan Co., 1911. p. 114–173. E181.A21

A slightly altered version appeared in the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, v. 44, 1910/11 (Boston, 1911), p. 13–63.

6132
Balderston, Marion. Lord Howe clears the Delaware. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, July 1972: 326–345. maps. F146.P65, v. 96

6133
Bean, William H. Whitemarsh to Valley Forge. Picket post, no. 31, Jan. 1951: 31–39. E234.P5, no. 31

On the movements of Washington and his army in November–December 1777.

6134
Coleman, John M. Joseph Galloway and the British occupation of Philadelphia. Pennsylvania history, v. 30, July 1963: 272–300. ports. F146.P597, v. 30

6135
Cooch, Edward W. The Battle of Cooch's Bridge, Delaware, September 3, 1777. [Wilmington, Del., W. N. Cann] 1940. 120 p. illus., fold. maps, fold. plates. E241.C73C7

Bibliography: p. [111]–112.

6136
Cummings, Hubertis M. The Villefranche map for the defense of the Delaware. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 84, Oct. 1960: 424–434. F146.P65, v. 84

Discusses the circumstances surrounding the drawing of the map by the Chevalier de Villefranche, an engineer under General Duportail, as well as the activities of Duportail and his associates.

6137
Davis, T. E. The Battle of Bound Brook. Bound Brook, N.J., Chronicle Steam Printery, 1895. 28 p. illus., port. E241.B76D2

6138
Ford, Worthington C., *ed.* Defences of Philadelphia in 1777. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club, 1897. xix, 300 p. front. E233.F71

From the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 1894–97.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

A record of the councils of war held by Washington with his general officers.

6139
Futhey, John Smith. The massacre of Paoli [September 20, 1777] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 1, no. 3, 1877: 285–310. F146.P65, v. 1

Contemporary accounts of the massacre are appended (p. 310–319).

6140
Heston, Alfred M. Red Bank; . . . a true account of the gallant defence of Fort Mercer by Colonel Christopher Greene and his band of 400 patriots, against an assault of 2000 Hessians, under Count Donop, on October 22, 1777. [Atlantic City? N.J., 1900?] 24 p. illus., map, port. E241.M5H5

6141
Kain, C. Henry. The military and naval operations on the Delaware in 1777. Philadelphia, Printed for the Society, 1910. 177–203 p. illus., map, plans, port. (City History Society of Philadelphia. Publication, no. 8) F158.1.C58, no. 8

6142
Lee, Andrew. Sullivan's expedition to Staten Island in 1777. Extract from the diary of Captain Andrew Lee. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 3, no. 2, 1879: 167–173. F146.P65, v. 3

With 1,000 men, Gen. John Sullivan crossed from New Jersey on August 21 to attack British troops stationed on Staten Island.

6143
Lobdell, Jared C. Two forgotten battles of the Revolutionary War. New Jersey history, v. 85, fall/winter 1967: 225–234. F131.N58, v. 85

On the battles of Drake's Farm and Rahway on February 1 and 23, 1777.

6144
Macfarlan, Douglas. Washington's movements around Philadelphia, 1777–78. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 4, Oct. 1943: 3–14. maps. F157.M7H45, v. 4

6145
McGeorge, Wallace. The Battle of Red Bank, resulting in the defeat of the Hessians and the destruction of the British frigate *Augusta*, Oct. 22 and 23, 1777. Camden, N.J. [Sinnickson Chew, Printers, 1905?] 12 p. E241.R3M14

6146
Moomaw, William H. The denouement of General Howe's campaign of 1777. English historical review, v. 79, July 1964: 498–512. DA20.E58, v. 79

6147
Norris, Charles C. "The mischianza of 1778." [Philadelphia] Printed by order of the Society, 1943. 16 p. (Historical publications of the Society of Colonial Wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, v. 6, no. 4) E186.3.P41, v. 6, no. 4

On the regatta, tournament, and ball held in Philadelphia by British officers for the departing Gen. William Howe.

6148
Olton, Charles S. The perplexing interlude: Washington's defensive strategy in 1777. Schenectady, N.Y., Friends of the Union College Library [1971] vi, 12 p. illus. ([Schaffer Library] Keepsake no. 4) E233.O45

Includes bibliographic references.

6149
Paine, Thomas. Military operations near Philadelphia in the campaign of 1777–8, described in a letter from Thomas Paine to Dr. Franklin. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 3, 1878: 283–296. F146.P65, v. 2

6150
Pennypacker, Samuel W. The high water mark of the British invasion. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 31, Oct. 1907: 393–405. F146.P65, v. 31

On events leading to the capture of Philadelphia.

6151
Perry, James M. Disaster on the Delaware. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 88, Jan. 1962: 84–92. illus., map. V1.U8, v. 88

On the failure of a small fleet of Pennsylvania row galleys to prevent the capture of Fort Mifflin on Mud Island in November 1777.

6152
Pleasants, Henry. The Battle of Paoli [September 20, 1777] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 72, Jan. 1948: 44–53. F146.P65, v. 72

6153
Pleasants, Henry. The Battle of the Clouds; a forgotten incident of the American Revolution. General magazine and historical chronicle, v. 40, July 1938: 436–446. LH1.P3A4, v. 40

Considers the skirmish between the advance units of the armies of Howe and Washington on the heights of the South Valley Hills in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on September 16, 1777, following the Battle of Brandywine.

6154
Pleasants, Henry. Some phases of the American Revolution. *In* Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings. v. 33; 1936/45. Philadelphia, 1946. p. 103–113. map. CJ15.N7, v. 33

Argues that in the campaign of 1777 the objective of Sir William Howe was not so much Philadelphia as it was the supplies of the American army at Yellow Springs, Coventry, and Warwick in northern Chester County.

6155
Reed, John F. Campaign to Valley Forge, July 1, 1777–December 19, 1777. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1965] 448 p. illus., facsims., maps, port. E233.R33

Bibliography: p. 421–430.

6156
Reed, John F. The Revolution in relation to Montgomery County. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 14, fall 1963: 3–22. F157.M7H45, v. 14

6157
Smith, Samuel S. Fight for the Delaware, 1777. Monmouth Beach, N.J., Philip Freneau Press, 1970. 52 p. illus., maps. E233.S63

Bibliography: p. 47–48.

6158
Stewart, Frank H. History of the Battle of Red Bank, with events prior and subsequent thereto. Published by the Board of Chosen Freeholders of Gloucester County. Woodbury, N.J., 1927. 29 p. illus., plates. E241.R3S8

6159
Stone, Frederick D. The struggle for the Delaware. Philadelphia under Howe and under Arnold. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [367]–447. illus. E18.W76, v. 6

6160
Strittmatter, Isidor P., *ed.* The importance of the campaign on the Delaware during the Revolutionary War—1777. [Philadelphia? 1932] 61 p. fold. map, plan, plates. E233.S915

Includes selections from primary sources.

6161
Vivian, Frances. A defence of Sir William Howe with a new interpretation of his action in New Jersey, June 1777. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 44, June 1966: 69–83. plates. DA49.S6, v. 44

6162
Wiener, Frederick B. The military occupation of Philadelphia in 1777–1778. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 111, Oct. 1967: 310–313. Q11.P5, v. 111

2. BRANDYWINE

6163
MacElree, Wilmer W. Along the western Brandywine. [West Chester, Pa., F. S. Hickman, Printer] 1909. 190 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. F157.C4M2

"The battle at the ford": p. 126–146.

6164
Montgomery, Morton L. Berks County militia at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown in the Revolution. *In* Historical Society of Berks County, *Reading, Pa.*. Transactions. v. 2, no. 1; 1905. Reading. p. 10–24.
F157.B3H5, v. 2

6165
Nields, John P. Washington's army in Delaware in the summer of 1777. [n.p., 1929?] 16 p. fold. map.
E233.N66

Covers the period August 23–September 9, 1977, and the preparations for the Battle of the Brandywine, with an account of the skirmish on September 3 at Cooch's Bridge.

6166
Stone, Frederick D. The Battle of Brandywine. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 7, May 1908: 284–293. E171.M23, v. 7

6167
Townsend, Joseph. Some account of the British army, under the command of General Howe, and of the Battle of Brandywine, on the memorable September 11th, 1777. Philadelphia, T. Ward, 1846. 33 p. fold. plan. (Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Bulletin, v. 1, no. 7)
F146.P83, v. 1
E241.B8T7

Reprinted under the title *The Battle of Brandywine* ([New York] New York Times [1969] E241.B8T7 1969).

Papers of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Relative to the Battle of Brandywine, which supplements Townsend's account, was published as v. 1, no. 8 of the Society's *Bulletin* (Philadelphia, T. Ward, 1846. [37] p. E241.B8P4).

6168
Wells, G. Harlan. The British campaign of 1777 in Maryland prior to the Battle of the Brandywine. Maryland historical magazine, v. 33, Mar. 1938: 3–13.
F176.M18, v. 33

3. GERMANTOWN

6169
Brownlow, Donald G. A documentary history of the Battle of Germantown. Germantown, Pa., Germantown Historical Society, ©1955. 68, a–j leaves. E241.G3B7

"Select bibliography": leaves b–j.

Reproduced from typescript.

6170
Heyl, Francis. The Battle of Germantown. Philadelphia, The Society, 1908. 43–64 p. illus. (City Historical Society of Philadelphia. Publication, no. 3)
F158.1.C58, no. 3

6171
Howard, John E. Col. John Eager Howard's account of the Battle of Germantown. Maryland historical magazine, v. 4, Dec. 1909: 314–320. F176.M18, v. 4

In a letter to Timothy Pickering, written January 29, 1827.

6172
Lambdin, Alfred C. Battle of Germantown. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 1, no. 4, 1877: 368–398. F146.P65, v. 1

"Unpublished papers relating to the Battle of Germantown": p. 399–403.

6173
Münchhausen, Friedrich Ernst von. The Battle of Germantown described by a Hessian officer. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, July 1892: 197–201. map. F146.P65, v. 16

Also published in the *National Magazine*, v. 17, Mar. 1893, p. 456–459.

6174
Sohl, Charles E. Some phases of the Battle of Germantown. *In* Old York Road Historical Society, *Jenkintown, Pa.* Bulletin. v. 3; 1939. Jenkintown. p. 23–46. map. F146.O58, v. 3

6175
Thompson, Ray. Washington at Germantown. [Fort Washington, Pa., Bicentennial Press, 1971] 107 p. illus.
E241.G3T48

Bibliography: p. 107.

The Invasion From Canada and Burgoyne's Defeat at Saratoga

1. GENERAL

a. Contemporary Sources

6176
Betrachtungen über den Feldzug des Generals Bourgoyne in Canada und Neu-York. In einem Schreiben an denselben. Aus dem englischen übersetzt. Braunschweig, 1780. 46 p. E233.B62

A reply to *A State of the Expedition From Canada* by General Burgoyne.

6177
A Brief examination of the plan and conduct of the northern expedition in America, in 1777. And of the surrender of the army under the command of Lieutenant-General Burgoyne. London, Printed for T. Hookham, 1779. 52 p. E233.B94 Rare Bk. Coll.

General Burgoyne's letter to Lord George Germain: p. [29]–52.

6178
Burgoyne, John. Orderly book of Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne, from his entry into the state of New York until his surrender at Saratoga, 16th Oct. 1777. From the original manuscript deposited at Washington's head quarters, Newburgh, N.Y. Edited by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1860. xxxiv, 221 p. fold. map, plates, ports. (Munsell's historical ser., no. 7) E233.B97

6179

Burgoyne, John. A state of the expedition from Canada, as laid before the House of Commons, by Lieutenant-General Burgoyne, and verified by evidence; with a collection of authentic documents, and an addition of many circumstances which were prevented from appearing before the House by the prorogation of Parliament. Written and collected by himself. 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1780. ix, 191, cix p. fold. map, fold. plans. E233.B981 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

Burgoyne also published *A Supplement to The State of the Expedition from Canada. Containing General Burgoyne's Orders, Respecting the Principal Movements, and Operations of the Army to the Raising of the Siege of Ticonderoga* (London, Printed for J. Robson, 1780. 26 p. E233.B987 Rare Bk. Coll.).

See also *Remarks on General Burgoyne's "State of the Expedition from Canada"* (London, G. Wilkie, 1780. 59 p. E233.B982R4 Rare Bk. Coll.).

6180

Burgoyne, John. The substance of General Burgoyne's speeches, on Mr. Vyner's motion, on the 26th of May; and upon Mr. Hartley's motion, on the 28th of May, 1778. With an appendix containing General Washington's letter to General Burgoyne. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1778. 42, [6] p. E233.B974 Rare Bk. Coll.

6181

Digby, William. The British invasion from the north. The campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne, from Canada, 1776–1777, with the journal of Lieut. William Digby, of the 53d, or Shropshire Regiment of Foot. Illustrated with historical notes, by James Phinney Baxter. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1887. viii, 412 p. plates, ports. (Munsell's historical ser., no. 16) E233.D57

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

6182

For want of a horse; being a journal of the campaigns against the Americans in 1776 and 1777 conducted from Canada by an officer who served with Lt. Gen. Burgoyne. Edited and with an introd. by George F. G. Stanley. Sackville, N.B., Tribune Press, 1961. 194 p. illus., fold. map. E267.F66

Bibliographic footnotes.

The text of the journal is reproduced from the original in the U.S. Military Academy Library; the manuscript is divided into two parts, entitled *Campaign in Canada &c Under G. Carleton, 1776*, and *Campaign Under Lt. Genl. Burgoyne, 1777*, respectively. It was also published as "A Journal of Carleton's and Burgoyne's Campaigns" in the Fort Ticonderoga Museum *Bulletin*, v. 11, Dec. 1964–Sept. 1965, p. 235–269, 307–335, and v. 12, Mar. 1966, p. 5–62. The content of the journal is discussed by George S. Simonds in his article "New Light on the Campaign in Canada Under Sir Guy Carleton in 1776, and Burgoyne's Expedition from Canada in 1777," in the U.S. Infantry Association *Journal*, v. 4, Nov. 1907, p. 401–422.

6183

Fraser, Simon. Gen. Fraser's account of Burgoyne's campaign on Lake Champlain and the Battle of Hubbardton. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1898. Burlington, 1899. p. [139]–147. F46.V55, 1898

6184

Hadden, James M. Hadden's journal and orderly books. A journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776 and 1777, by Lieut. James M. Hadden, Roy. Art. Also orders kept by him and issued by Sir Guy Carleton, Lieut. General John Burgoyne and Major General William Phillips, in 1776, 1777, and 1778. With an explanatory chapter and notes by Horatio Rogers. Albany, N.Y., Munsell's Sons, 1884. c, 581 p. facsims., maps. (Munsell's historical ser., no. 12) E233.H12

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970), and in Boston, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, by Gregg Press (1972).

6185

Napier, Francis Napier, *7th Baron*. Lord Francis Napier's journal of the Burgoyne campaign. Edited by S. Sydney Bradford. Maryland historical magazine, v. 57, Dec. 1962: 285–333. map. F176.M18, v. 57

6186

Pausch, Georg. Journal of Captain Pausch, chief of the Hanau artillery during the Burgoyne Campaign. Translated and annotated by William L. Stone. Introduction by Edward J. Lowell. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1886. vii, 185 p. map, plates, port. (Munsell's historical ser., no. 14) E233.P33

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

6187

Pell, Joshua. Diary of Joshua Pell, Junior, an officer of the British Army in America, 1776–1777. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Jan.–Feb. 1878: 43–47, 107–112. E171.M18, v. 2

6188

[Roberts, John Christopher] The case of the commissary general of provisions and stores for the province of Quebec, in North America. London, Fielding and Walker [1777] 29 p. E233.R64 Rare Bk. Coll.

6189

St. Clair, Arthur, *defendant*. Proceedings of a general court martial, held at White Plains, in the state of New-York, by order of His Excellency General Washington, for the trial of Major General St. Clair, August 25, 1778. Major General Lincoln, president. Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Sellers, 1778. 52 p. fold. map. LL

Also published in the *Collections* of the New York Historical Society for 1880 (New York, 1881. Publication fund series, v. [13]), p. [1]–[172].

The charges against St. Clair related chiefly to his evacuation of the posts of Ticonderoga and Mount Independence in July 1777.

6190
Schuyler, Philip John, *defendant*. Proceedings of a general court martial, held at Major General Lincoln's quarters, near Quaker-Hill, in the state of New-York, by order of His Excellency General Washington, commander in chief of the army of the United States of America, for the trial of Major General Schuyler, October 1, 1778. Major General Lincoln, president. Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Sellers, 1778. 62 p.
E233.U58 Rare Bk. Coll.

Published pursuant to a resolution of Congress, adopted December 3, 1778.

Also published in the *Collections* of the New York Historical Society for 1879 (New York, 1880. Publication fund series [v. 12]), p. [1]-211.

The charges against Schuyler related to his conduct during the campaign of 1777.

6191
Stone, William L., *ed.* Visits to the Saratoga battle-grounds, 1780–1880. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1895. 344 p. plates, ports. (Munsell's historical series, no. 23) E241.S2S88

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

A collection of narratives by various writers, including the Marquis de Chastellux, the Duc de la Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Timothy Dwight, William Wirt, and John Watts de Peyster.

b. Secondary Works

6192
Atkinson, Christopher T. Some evidence for Burgoyne's expedition. *In* Society for Army Historical Research. *London*. Journal, v. 26, winter 1948: 132–142.
DA49.S6, v. 26

Includes miscellaneous items from the papers of Lt. Col. Simon Fraser.

6193
Bennett, Clarence E. Advance and retreat to Saratoga in the American Revolution. Schenectady, N.Y., Robson & Adee [°1927] 2 v. illus., fold. maps. E233.B47

Contents: [v. 1] American offensive: Advance to Quebec, retreat to Ticonderoga.—[v. 2] Burgoyne campaign.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

6194
Bird, Harrison. March to Saratoga; General Burgoyne and the American campaign, 1777. New York, Oxford University Press, 1963. 300 p. facsims., maps, ports.
E233.B68

"Book list": p. 290–294.

6195
Brandow, John H. General Daniel Morgan's part in the Burgoyne campaign. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 12. Albany, 1913. p. 119–138. F116.N86, v. 12

6196
Clark, Jane. The command of the Canadian army for the campaign of 1777. Canadian historical review, v. 10, June 1929: 129–135. F1001.C27, v. 10

6197
Clark, Jane. Responsibility for the failure of the Burgoyne campaign. American historical review, v. 35, Apr. 1930: 542–559. E171.A57, v. 35

After assessing the roles played by Germain, Burgoyne, Clinton, and Howe, the author places most of the responsibility on Howe's shoulders.

6198
Cullum, George W. The struggle for the Hudson. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [275]-366. illus.
E18.W76, v. 6

6199
Cuneo, John R. The battles of Saratoga; the turning of the tide. New York, Macmillan [1967] 95 p. illus. (part col.) (Macmillan battle books) E241.S2C8

Bibliography: p. [93].

6200
DeCosta, Benjamin F. The fight at Diamond Island [Lake George, 1777] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 26, Apr. 1872: 147–152.
F1.N56, v. 26

Reprinted, with additions, in New York by J. Sabin (1872. 11 p. E233.D29).

6201
De Peyster, John Watts. Major-General Philip Schuyler and the Burgoyne campaign. Journal of American history, v. 21, Oct./Dec. 1927: 233–251.
E171.J86, v. 21

6202
Drake, Samuel A. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777; with an outline sketch of the American invasion of Canada, 1775–76. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1889. 146 p. illus., maps, port. (Decisive events in American history)
E233.D76

6203
Dupuy, Richard Ernest. The Battle of Hubbardton, a critical analysis. Prepared for the State of Vermont Historic Sites Commission. [Cornwall, N.Y.] 1960. 39 l.
E241.H8D8

Bibliography: leaves 37–39.
Reproduced from typescript.

6204
Edwards, William W. The baffling of Burgoyne. *In* Military Service Institution of the United States. Journal, v. 52, May/June 1913: 343–375. maps. U1.M6, v. 52

6205
Folsom, William R. The Battle of Hubbardton. Vermont quarterly, new ser., v. 20, Jan. 1952: 3–18. F46.V55, n.s., v. 20

6206
The German troops with Burgoyne, 1777. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 8, Jan. 1948: 16–22. E199.F75, v. 8

6207
Gorssline, R. M. Medical notes on Burgoyne's campaigns, 1776–77. Canadian defence quarterly, v. 6, Apr. 1929: 356–363. U1.C3, v. 6

6208
Halsey, Francis W. General Schuyler's part in the Burgoyne campaign. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 12. Albany, 1913. p. 109–118. plate. F116.N86, v. 12

6209
Holden, James A. Influence of death of Jane McCrea on Burgoyne campaign. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 12. Albany, 1913. p. 249–310. illus. F116.N86, v. 12

Critically evaluates accounts of her death and provides, in an appendix, a Jane McCrea bibliography.

6210
Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren. The Indian massacre of Jane McCrea in 1777. Somerset county historical quarterly, v. 7, Oct. 1918: 250–258. F142.S6S6, v. 7

6211
Jennings, Isaac. The undoing of Burgoyne. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1911/12. [Montpelier] 1913. p. [65]–96. F46.V55, 1911/12

6212
Lansing, Amy E. Baum's raid. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 9, Jan. 1928: 45–56. plate. F116.N865, v. 9

6213
Luzader, John F. The Arnold-Gates controversy. West Virginia history, v. 27, Jan. 1966: 75–84. F236.W52, v. 27

On the animosity that developed between Benedict Arnold and Horatio Gates following the Battle of Freeman's Farm.

6214
Murray, Eleanor M. The Burgoyne campaign. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 8, Jan. 1948: 4–16. illus., ports. E199.F75, v. 8

6215
Neilson, Charles. An original compiled, and corrected account of Burgoyne's campaign, and the memorable battles of Bemis's Heights, Sept. 19, and Oct. 7, 1777, from the most authentic sources of information; including many interesting incidents connected with the same. Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1844. 291 p. fold. map. E233.N41

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

6216
Nelson, Paul D. The Gates-Arnold quarrel, September 1777. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 55, July 1971: 235–252. map, ports. F116.N638, v. 55

6217
Nelson, Peter. The Battle of Diamond Island. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 3, Jan. 1922: 36–53. map. F116.N865, v. 3

Concerned with Lake George as a military highway and its role in the Burgoyne expedition.

6218
Nickerson, Hoffman. The turning point of the Revolution; or, Burgoyne in America. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1928. x, 500 p. facsims., maps, plate, ports. E233.N63

Bibliography: p. [481]–486.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1967).

Correlating Burgoyne's military operations, from his arrival in 1775 to his surrender in 1777, with the diplomatic activities of the French minister Vergennes, the author determines that Burgoyne's defeat at Saratoga brought France into the war and thereby secured American independence.

6219
Parker, Amelia C. Baroness Riedesel and other women in Burgoyne's army; heroines on the wrong side. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 9, Apr. 1928: 109–118. F116.N865, v. 9

6220
Pell, S. A. Jane McCrea. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin. v. 2; 1932. Fort Ticonderoga. p. 209–219. E199.F75, v. 2

Discusses the various accounts of Jane McCrea's murder.

6221
Stone, William L., *comp*. Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. Albany, J. Munsell's Sons, 1893. 12, 359 p. illus. [Munsell's historical series, no. 20] E233.S87

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

6222
Stone, William L. The campaign of Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne, and the expedition of Lieut. Col. Barry St. Leger. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1877. 461 p. illus., facsim., fold. map, ports. E233.S88

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

6223
Upham, George B. Burgoyne's great mistake. New England quarterly, v. 3, Oct. 1930: 657–680. F1.N62, v. 3

On his failure to use Loyalist troops.

6224
Walker, Robert M. Gentleman Johnny's mistakes. Military review, v. 39, May 1959: 56–62. maps. Z6723.U35, v. 39

6225
Wallace, Richard. A Vermont incident in the American Revolution: the story of Richard Wallace. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 8, Mar. 1940: 31–43. F46.V55, n.s., v. 8

Wallace, a scout with Herrick's Vermont Rangers, swam across Lake Champlain to carry an important message to General Warner about Burgoyne's movements. Notes by Dorothy C. Walter.

6226
Wilson, David. The life of Jane McCrea, with an account of Burgoyne's expedition in 1777. New York, Baker, Goodwin, Printers, 1852. 155 p. E233.W74

2. TICONDEROGA

6227
Col. John Brown's attack of September, 1777, on Fort Ticonderoga. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 11, July 1964: 207–214. map. E199.F75, v. 11

6228
Brown, John. Col. John Brown's expedition against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 74, Oct. 1920: 284–293. F1.N56, v. 74

Correspondence between Colonel Brown and Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. Communicated by William B. Clarke.

6229
Hamilton, Edward P. Was Washington to blame for the loss of Ticonderoga in 1777? *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 11, Sept. 1963: 65–74. E199.F75, v. 11

6230
Pennsylvania Infantry. *4th Regt., 1776.* The Wayne orderly book [July 10–Oct. 15, 1776] *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 11, Sept. 1963, July 1964: 93–112, 177–205. E199.F75, v. 11

Kept while Wayne was commandant of Fort Ticonderoga. "Colonel Anthony Wayne's Orderly Book of the Northern Army [Dec. 1, 1776–Jan. 8, 1777]" appeared earlier in v. 3, 1935, p. 218–225, 248–260.

6231
Sturtevant, Walter B. John Brown's raid, September, 1777. Infantry journal, v. 36, May 1930: 475–485. UD1.I6, v. 36

On the assault upon Ticonderoga and the destruction of British ships on Lake George by a detachment of Massachusetts militia under the command of Col. John Brown.

6232
Wallace, Willard M. The British occupation of Fort Ticonderoga, 1777. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin. v. 8; 1951. Fort Ticonderoga. p. 301–320. illus., map, port. E199.F75, v. 8

3. ST. LEGER'S ADVANCE AND THE BATTLE OF ORISKANY

6233
Allen, Freeman H. St. Leger's invasion and the Battle of Oriskany. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 12. Albany, 1913. p. 158–171. F116.N86, v. 12

6234
Best, Tharratt G. Stanwix—bulwark of liberty. Quartermaster review, v. 17, Jan./Feb. 1938: 19–23, 73–76. illus. UC34.Q8, v. 17

6235
Flexner, James T. How a madman helped save the colonies. American heritage, v. 7, Feb. 1956: 26–31, 101. col. illus., col. ports. E171.A43, v. 7

On the escapades of Hon Yost Schuyler at Fort Stanwix in 1777.

6236
Johnson, *Sir* John, *Bart.* Orderly book of Sir John Johnson during the Oriskany Campaign, 1776–1777, annotated by William L. Stone. With an historical introduction illustrating the life of Sir John Johnson, Bart., by J. Watts de Peyster and some tracings from the footprints of the Tories or Loyalists in America, contributed by Theodorus Bailey Myers. Albany, J. Munsell's Sons, 1882. [475] p. facsims., fold. map, plates, ports. (Munsell's historical ser., no. 11) E233.J67

6237
Johnson, *Sir* John, *Bart.* Sir John Johnson's orderly book during his campaign from La Prairie to Fort Stanwix, 1776–1777. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Mar.–Apr. 1881: 204–216, 283–296. E171.M18, v. 6

Introduction and notes by William L. Stone.

6238
Nelson, Peter. Learned's expedition to the relief of Fort Stanwix. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 9, Oct. 1928: 380–385. plate. F116.N865, v. 9

6239
North, Simon N. D. The historical significance of the Battle of Oriskany. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Nov. 1877: 641–648.
E171.M18, v. 1

6240
Reid, William Max, *ed.* A diary of the siege of Fort Schuyler. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 3, Feb. 1906: 90–104. E171.M23, v. 3

Formerly Fort Stanwix. The diary was kept by a soldier of Colonel Gansevoort's regiment, April 17–August 23, 1777.

6241
Roberts, Ellis H. Battle of Oriskany: its place in history. *In* Oneida Historical Society at Utica. Memorial of the centennial celebration of the Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1877. Utica, N.Y., E. H. Roberts, Printers, 1878. [*Its* Publications, no. 1] p. [58]–129. E241.O6O53

6242
Schoolcraft, Henry R. Historical considerations on the siege and defence of Fort Stanwix, in 1776 [sic] New York, Press of the Historical Society, 1846. 29 p.
E241.S7S35

6243
Scott, John A. Fort Stanwix (Fort Schuyler) and Oriskany; the romantic story of the repulse of St. Leger's British invasion of 1777 told for the first time in chronological order and in detail—mainly from contemporary reports, letters and diaries. Sesquicentennial edition. Rome, N.Y., Rome Sentinel Co., 1927. 366 p. illus., fold. facsim., maps (part fold.) E241.S7S4

"List of the chief works quoted in the course of this narrative": p. 364–366.

6244
Scott, John A. Joseph Brant at Fort Stanwix and Oriskany. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 19, Oct. 1938: 399–406.
F116.N865, v. 19

6245
Waterbury, Edwin M. St. Leger's expedition from Oswego into Mohawk Valley to join Burgoyne. *In* Oswego Historical Society, *Oswego, N.Y.* Publication. no. 9; 1945. Oswego. p. 94–119. F127.O91O9, 1945

4. BENNINGTON

6246
Barrows, June. Seth Warner and the Battle of Bennington; solving a historical puzzle. Vermont history, v. 39, spring 1971: 101–106. F46.V55, v. 39

6247
Foster, Herbert D. Stark's independent command at Bennington. Manchester, N.H., Standard Book Co., 1918. 173–228 p. illus., map, port. E241.B4F7

Partial contents: The Battle of Bennington, by William O. Stillman.—Stark's independent command at Bennington, by Herbert D. Foster.

Both essays, together with two appendixes (a calendar of documents and a selected bibliography on the Bennington battle and campaign), appeared originally in the New York State Historical Association *Proceedings*, v. 5, 1904 (Albany, 1905), p. 14–95. The essays also appeared separately in the *Granite State Magazine*, v. 6, July–Oct. 1909, p. 5–28 and 57–72, and in the Manchester Historic Association *Collections*, v. 4, pt. 2 (Manchester N.H., 1909), p. 173–211.

6248
Hall, Henry D. The Battle of Bennington. *In* Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Collections. v. 2; 1894. Pittsfield, Mass. p. [103]–138. plan.
F72.B5B6, v. 2

Also published in the Vermont Historical Society *Proceedings* for 1896, p. [31]–70.

6249
Jennings, Isaac. Relation of the Battle of Bennington to the Battle of Saratoga. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 12. Albany, 1913. p. 60–77. plates. F116.N86, v. 12

6250
Perry, Arthur L. Berkshire at Bennington. *In* Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Papers. v. 1; 1891. Pittsfield, Mass. p. [245]–267.
F72.B5B6, v. 1

6251
Scales, John. The Battle of Bennington. Granite monthly, v. 59, Aug. 1927: 225–232. port. F31.G75, v. 59

5. CLINTON'S EXPEDITION TO THE HIGHLANDS

6252
Carmer, Carl L. This hollowed-out ground. American heritage, v. 18, June 1967: 58–59, 93–96. col. illus., map, port. E171.A43, v. 18

On the Battle of Fort Montgomery.

6253
Clinton, George. General George Clinton at Fort Montgomery. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 12, Apr. 1931: 165–171.
F116.N865, v. 12

A statement by Clinton to a court of inquiry concerning the British capture of Forts Clinton and Montgomery on October 6, 1777. Introduction and notes by E. L. Jacobsen.

6254
Events on Hudson's River in 1777, as recorded by British officers in contemporary reports. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 20–21, 23; 1935–36, 1938. Poughkeepsie. p. 88–105; p. 105–120; p. 34–38.
F127.D8D93, v. 20–21, 23

Consists of British accounts of raids up the river in October.

6255
Forsyth, Mary I. The burning of Kingston by the British on October 16th, 1777. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 11; 1911. Albany, 1912. p. 62–70. plate. F116.N86, v. 11

6256
Pratt, George W. An account of the British expedition above the highlands of the Hudson River, and of the events connected with the burning of Kingston in 1777. Albany, Munsell & Rowland, 1861. 73 p. E233.P91

6257
Pratt, George W. Vaughan's second expedition. Olde Ulster, v. 4, Feb.–Sept. 1908: 47–53, 71–77, 106–115, 137–144, 169–175, 198–204, 232–239, 267–273. F127.U4O4, v. 4

Includes original sources that describe the invasion of the Hudson Highlands by Sir John Vaughan and the burning of Kingston in October 1777.

6258
U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* General orders issued by Major-General Israel Putnam, when in command of the Highlands, in the summer and fall of 1777. Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club, 1893. 86 p. fold. map. E233.U56

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

6. SARATOGA

6259
Arnold, Isaac N. Benedict Arnold at Saratoga. Reply to John Austin Stevens, and new evidence of Mr. Bancroft's error. United service, v. 3, Sept. 1880: 299–314. U1.U4, v. 3

——— ——— Reprint. [Philadelphia, 1880] 16 p. E241.S2A7

6260
Boardman, Oliver. Journal of Oliver Boardman of Middletown, 1777: Burgoyne's surrender. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Collections. v. 7. Hartford, 1899. p. 221–237. F91.C7, v. 7

6261
Deane, Charles. Lieutenant-General John Burgoyne and the convention of Saratoga one hundred years ago. A paper read before the American Antiquarian Society on the 22d of October, 1877. Worcester, C. Hamilton, 1878. 71 p. E233.D28

6262
Draper, Andrew S. The place of Saratoga in the Revolutionary War. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 12. Albany, 1913. p. 88–105. plate. F116.N86, v. 12

6263
Elosua, J. E. The end of a dream, the battle of Saratoga. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 105, Jan. 1971: 20–26. illus. E202.5.A12, v. 105

6264
Fuller, John F. C. The capitulation of Saratoga, 1777. *In his* The decisive battles of the Western world, and their influence upon history. v. 2. From the defeat of the Spanish Armada to the Battle of Waterloo. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1955. p. 279–309. maps. D25.F93, v. 2

6265
Furneaux, Rupert. The Battle of Saratoga. New York, Stein and Day [1971] 304 p. illus., maps, ports. (Great battles of the modern world) E233.F9

Bibliography: p. 294–299.

London ed. (Allen & Unwin) has title: *Saratoga: the Decisive Battle* (E241.S2F8).

6266
Greene, George W. The Convention of Saratoga. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, Apr. 1879: 231–235. E171.M18, v. 3

6267
Mills, Borden H. Albany County's part in the Battle of Saratoga. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 15; 1915. Albany, 1916. p. 204–224. F116.N86, v. 15

Focuses on Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck's New York command.

6268
Mills, Borden H. Troop units at the Battle of Saratoga. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 9, Apr. 1928: 136–158. plates. F116.N865, v. 9

6269
Nesmith, George W. New Hampshire at Saratoga. Granite monthly, v. 1, Jan. 1878: 228–232. F31.G75, v. 1

Includes lists of wounded and killed.

6270
New York (*State*). *University. Executive Committee of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Revolution.* One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the Battle of Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne. October 8, 1927, on the Saratoga Battlefield. [Albany, J. B. Lyon Co., General Printers, 1927] 160 p. illus., maps, ports. E241.S2N6

"The significance of Saratoga in American and world history," by A. C. Flick: p. 7–52.

"Regimental roster of American troops engaged in the Saratoga campaign," by Borden H. Mills: p. 106–112.

"Works relating to the Burgoyne invasion": p. 115–116.

6271
O'Brien, Michael J. Morgan's riflemen at the Battle of Saratoga. *In* American Irish Historical Society. Journal. v. 26; 1927. New York. p. 154–165.
E184.I6A5, v. 26

"Members of Other Regiments Which Fought at Saratoga": p. 166–176.

6272
Sweetman, John. Saratoga, 1777; part of Lieutenant-General Sir John Burgoyne's expedition against the American colonies. London, C. Knight, 1971. ix, 67 p. maps. (Knight's battles for wargamers) E233.S96

6273
Walworth, Ellen H. The Battle of Saratoga: Burgoyne and the northern campaign, 1777. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, May 1877: 273–302. E171.M18, v. 1

6274
Warren, Benjamin. Diary of Captain Benjamin Warren at the battlefield of Saratoga. Journal of American history, v. 3, Apr./June 1909: 201–216. E171.J86, v. 3

Introduction and notes by David E. Alexander.

THE WAR IN THE NORTH—1777 AND AFTER

1. General

a. Contemporary Sources

6275
Arnold, Benedict, *defendant*. Proceedings of a general court martial of the Line, held at Raritan, in the state of New-Jersey, by order of His Excellency George Washington, Esq., general and commander in chief of the Army of the United States of America, for the trial of Major General Arnold, June 1, 1779. Major General Howe, president. Published by order of Congress. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, 1780. 55 p.
E278.A7A6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Arnold was charged with having committed various arbitrary and illegal acts while in military command of the city of Philadelphia.

6276
Bell, Andrew. Copy of a journal by Andrew Bell, Esq., at one time confidental secretary of General Sir Henry Clinton. Kept during the march of the British Army through New Jersey, in 1778. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 6, no. 1, 1851: 15–19.
F131.N58, v. 6

6277
Chandler, Abiel. Revolutionary journal kept by Abiel Chandler of Andover, from December 2, 1776, until April 1, 1777, during service on the North River, New York. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 47, Apr. 1911: 181–186.
F72.E7E81, v. 47

6278
Clinton, *Sir* Henry. Sir Henry Clinton's original secret record of private daily intelligence [January 20–July 19, 1781] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 10, Oct.–Dec. 1883: 327–342, 409–419, 497–507; v. 11, Jan.–June 1884: 53–70, 156–167, 247–257, 342–352, 433–444, 533–544; v. 12, July–Aug. 1884: 72–79, 162–175. E171.M18, v. 10–12

Introduction and notes by Edward F. De Lancey.

6279
Eld, George. Diary of Lieutenant-Colonel Eld [1779–80] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 18, 1880/81. Boston, 1881. p. 69–79.
F61.M38, v. 18

Introduction and notes by George B. Chase.

On the activities of his regiment of the Coldstream Guards, particularly in New Jersey.

6280
Goodwin, Ichabod. The military journal of Colonel Ichabod Goodwin. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 5. Portland, 1894. p. 33–71. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 5

Composed of his orderly book and notes on military life at headquarters at Boston, April 15 through June 25, 1778. Includes references to the confinement of the Convention Army. Introduction by William A. Goodwin.

6281
Goodwin, John. Military journal kept in 1777, during the Rhode Island expedition, by John Goodwin of Marblehead, Mass., first lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's company in Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 45, July 1909: 205–211. F72.E7E81, v. 45

6282
McClellan, Joseph. Diary of events in the army of the Revolution, from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. From the journal of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Ninth Penn'a. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 11. Harrisburg, 1880. p. [571]–585. port.
F146.P41, 2d s., v. 11

McClellan's division was encamped in New York and New Jersey.

6283
New Hampshire Infantry. *2d Regt., 1777–1781.* Orderly book of Captain Daniel Livermore's company, Continental Army, 1780. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 9. Concord, 1889. p. 200–244.
F31.N54, v. 9

Livermore's company was stationed at West Point in October and November.

6284
Page, Samuel. Journal of Capt. Samuel Page, in the campaign of 1779, with notes. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 4, Dec. 1862: 241–249; v. 5, Feb. 1863: 1–9. F72.E7E81, v. 4–5

A member of the 11th Massachusetts Regiment, Page provides details of camp life and discipline from February through June, closing his account with Gen. Anthony Wayne's orders to his troops prior to the Battle of Stony Point. Notes by Samuel P. Fowler.

6285

Pennington, William S. The diary of William S. Pennington [May 4, 1780, to March 23, 1781] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 63, Oct. 1945: 199–218; v. 64, Jan. 1946: 31–42. F131.N58, v. 63–64

On campaigns in New York and New Jersey with the 2d Continental Artillery under Knox. First published in the *Journal* of the Military Service Institution of the United States, v. 4, Sept. 1883, p. 314–329.

6286

Pennsylvania Infantry. *1st Regt., 1776–1783.* The regimental book of the First Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line, 1782–1783. American historical register, v. 2, Aug. 1895: 1449–1468; v. 3, Sept. 1895: 44–64. ports. E171.A56, v. 2–3

6287

Putnam, Israel. The council of war at White Plains, N.Y., [September 1] 1778. Communicated by Lewis S. Patrick. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 4, Dec. 1906: 349–351. E171.M23, v. 4

On whether to send an army to Rhode Island or attempt an attack on New York.

6288

Putnam, Jeremiah. Revolutionary orderly book of Capt. Jeremiah Putnam of Danvers, Mass., in the Rhode Island campaign, July 10, 1779–December 19, 1779. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 46, Oct. 1910: 333–347; v. 47, Jan. 1911: 41–62. F72.E7E81, v. 46–47

6289

Spear, John. The orderly book of Lieutenant John Spear (July 17 to December 4, 1781). *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 1, July 1916: 129–146. F131.N58, n.s., v. 1

Covers a period when the Jersey Brigade was at Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., and at Connecticut Farms and Newark, N.J.

6290

U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* General orders issued by Major-General William Heath when in command of the Eastern Department, 23 May, 1777–3 October, 1777. With some fragmentary orders of Major-General Putnam and Lt. Col. Wm. S. Smith. Compiled and edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club, 1890. ix, 128 p. (Orderly books of the Revolution, no. 1). [E233.U55]
Micro 8074 E

6291

U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* General orders of Geo. Washington, commander-in-chief of the army of the Revolution, issued at Newburgh on the Hudson, 1782–1783. Compiled with the approval of the trustees of Washington's head-quarters, by Major Edward C. Boynton. Newburgh, N.Y., E. M. Ruttenber, 1883. 112 p. illus. E259.U54

6292

U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* Revolutionary Army orders for the main army under Washington, [May 3] 1778–[Dec. 21] 1779. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 13, Apr. 1906: 337–350; v. 14, July 1906–Apr. 1907: 35–50, 180–187, 309–313, 397–407; v. 15, July 1907–Apr. 1908: 44–56, 165–176, 279–287; v. 16, July–Oct. 1908: 56–63, 184–190; v. 17, Jan.–Oct. 1909: 46–51, 178–186, 294–301, 413–419; v. 18, Jan.–Oct. 1910: 73–79, 170–176, 311–318, 428–434; v. 19, Jan., July–Oct. 1911: 38–44, 276–281, 390–395; v. 20, Jan.–July 1912: 45–51, 141–148, 251–259; v. 21, Jan.–Oct. 1913: 24–32, 155–162, 293–304, 377–383; v. 22, Jan. 1914: 6–13. F221.V91, v. 13–22

6293

U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* Revolutionary orders of General Washington, issued during the years 1778, '80, '81, & '82, selected from the mss. of John Whiting, lieut. and adjutant of the 2nd Regiment Massachusetts Line, and edited by his son, Henry Whiting. New-York, Wiley and Putnam, 1844. 255 p.
E230.U59 Rare Bk. Coll.

The selection is confined mostly to orders issued by Washington personally, generally omitting division, brigade, and regimental orders.

6294

U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* 1778 orderly book. Westchester historian, v. 47, spring-summer 1971: 35–47, 60–64. F127.W5W594, v. 47

Kept at headquarters, White Plains, New York, July 20 to September 2.

6295

U.S. Army. *Continental Army.* Washington's orderly books [1779–1783] With notes by Benson J. Lossing. American historical record, v. 2, Nov. 1873: 540–548; v. 3, Jan.–July, Sept.–Dec. 1874: 21–28, 72–78, 114–120, 171–177, 211–215, 257–261, 311–315, 403–406, 457–462, 496–499, 543–546; v. 4, Jan.–Mar., May–June 1875: 33–36, 114–118, 187–191, 351–355, 432–436; v. 5, Sept. 1875: 674–677; v. 6, Feb. 1876: 110–112; v. 7, Oct.–Dec. 1876: 268–272, 347–352, 419–422.
[E171.P86, v. 2–7]
Micro 39031

With v. 4 the name of the periodical was changed to *Potter's American Monthly.*

b. Secondary Works

6296

Abbatt, William. The attack on Youngs' house (or Four Corners), February 3, 1780; an episode of the neutral ground. Tarrytown, N.Y., W. Abbatt, 1926. 21 l. fold. map, plates. F127.W5A2

"The scene was in the extreme southeastern corner of the . . . township of Mount Pleasant, about six miles east of Tarrytown."—leaf 8.

Bibliography: leaf 21.

6297

Bellinger, Lyle F. The unknown Battle of German Flats, [August 15] 1783, and George Washington's possible connection with it. *In* New York Historical Association. New York history, v. 13, Apr. 1932: 129–141. facsim. F116.N865, v. 13

Explores the possibility that a large force of Tories and Indians attempted to capture Washington, who was supposedly staying at Fort Herkimer, N.Y., during the "last battle of the Revolution."

6298

Davis, William W. H. History of the Battle of the Crooked Billet, fought May 1st, 1778. Doylestown, Pa., Printed at the Democrat Office, 1860. 19 p. E241.C94D2

Reprinted later in the Bucks County Historical Society *Collection of Papers*, v. 2 (Doylestown, Pa., 1909), p. 173–186.

6299

Case, James R. An account of Tryon's raid on Danbury in April, 1777, also the Battle of Ridgefield and the career of Gen. David Wooster . . . with much original matter hitherto unpublished. Compiled by James R. Case. Danbury, Conn. [Danbury Print. Co.] 1927. 56 p. map. E241.D2C3

Bibliography: p. [5]

6300

Connolly, James C. The Battle of Springfield [New Jersey, June 23, 1780] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 14, Oct. 1929: 411–417. F131.N58, n.s., v. 14

6301

Corbin, William H. The Battle of Elizabeth Town. [Elizabeth N.J., Journal Press, 1905?] 13 p. E241.E4C6

6302

Crapo, Henry H., *comp.* The villages of Dartmouth in the British raid of 1778. Compiled by Henry Howland Crapo in 1839–40. [New Bedford, 1909] 29 p. illus., port. (Old Dartmouth historical sketches, no. 23) F74.D25O4, no. 23 F74.D25C89

"Old buildings in New Bedford, described by Henry Howland Crapo": p. 17–29.

6303

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis. The capture of General Richard Prescott by Lt.-Col. William Barton. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1877. 65 p. facsim., map, port. (Rhode Island historical tracts, [1st ser.], no. 1) F76.R52, 1st s., no. 1

Captured in British-held Newport on the night of July 9–10, 1777, by a 40-man raiding party, Prescott was exchanged the following year for American general Charles Lee.

6304

Dornfest, Walter T. British, Hessian, and provincial troops at Paulus Hook, 18th–19th August, 1779. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 45, autumn 1967: 177–183. DA49.S6, v. 45

Includes estimates of the number of participants.

6305

Heathcote, Charles W. The Battle of the Crooked Billet. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 86, Oct. 1952: 1023–1027. E202.5.A12, v. 86

6306

Jones, Gwynfor. An early amphibious operation: Danbury, 1777. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 46, autumn 1968: 129–131. DA49.S6, v. 46

On the successful British effort to destroy a Connecticut supply depot.

6307

Kemp, Franklin W. A nest of rebel pirates. [Batsto, N.J.] Batsto Citizens Committee [°1966] xxi, 181 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E241.L7K4

Includes bibliographic references.

On the British attack on the privateer stronghold at Little Egg Harbor, N.J., on October 6, 1778.

6308

Kyff, Robert. Tarleton's raid on Bedford and Poundridge [July 1779] Westchester historian, v. 44, summer 1968: 49–58. F127.W5W594, v. 44

6309

Lobdell, Jared C. Hopperstown, April 16, 1780; a note. New Jersey history, v. 88, spring 1970: 43–48. maps. F131.N58, v. 88

Describes one of a series of British probing attacks against American lines around New York City.

6310

Paul, Edward J. The part borne by Sergeant John White Paul, of Col. John Topham's regiment of the Rhode Island Brigade, in the capture of Brigadier General Richard Prescott, commander of the British forces, near Newport, R.I., in 1777. Milwaukee, Swain & Tate, Printers, 1887. 22 p. E233.P31

Reprinted in the *Magazine of New England History*, v. 1, Apr. 1891, p. 98–108.

6311

Reisner, F. H. General Muhlenberg's attempts to capture Benedict Arnold. Historian, v. 4, spring 1942: 238–250. D1.H22, v. 4

6312
Richardson, William H. The "enterprise against New York," November, 1780. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 4th ser., v. 15, July 1930: 388–391. facsim. F131.N58, 4th s., v. 15

On the postponement of an intended attack by 2,500 Continental troops on Fort Washington.

6313
Richardson, William H., *and* Walter P. Gardner. Washington and "the enterprise against Powles Hook"; a new study of the surprise and capture of the fort, Thursday, August 19, 1779. Jersey City, N.J., New Jersey Title Guarantee and Trust Co., 1929. 69 p. illus., facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E241.P24R52

6314
Sanders, Jennings B. After Yorktown, what? Social studies, v. 56, Jan. 1965: 9–17. D16.3.S65, v. 56

On military events between the capitulation of Cornwallis on October 19, 1781, and the cessation of hostilities on April 11, 1783.

6315
Shipton, Nathaniel N. General Joseph Palmer, scapegoat for the Rhode Island fiasco of October 1777. New England quarterly, v. 39, Dec. 1966: 498–512. F1.N62, v. 39

6316
Smith, Charles H. The Battle of the Billet reviewed. *In* Old York Road Historical Society, *Jenkintown, Pa.* Bulletin. v. 9; 1945. Jenkintown. p. 25–43. illus., map. F146.O58, v. 6

6317
Smith, Charles H. General Lacey's campaign in 1778. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 2, Apr. 1941: 263–296. F157.M7H45, v. 2

On his defense of the areas north and northwest of Philadelphia against raids by British detachments seeking supplies, especially from Tory sympathizers.

6318
Spencer, George. Action at Hopperstown, April 15, 1780. Edited by Jared C. Lobdell. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 80, Oct. 1962: 261–266. F131.N58, v. 80

An account by a member of the Queen's Rangers of an early morning sortie against elements of the Third Pennsylvania under Maj. Thomas Byles stationed at Hohokus, New Jersey.

6319
Stevens, John A. The operations of the allied armies before New York, 1781. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 4, Jan. 1880: 1–45. maps, port. E171.M18, v. 4

Includes an appendix of letters, diaries, orders, and newspaper accounts of the operations, p. 32–45.

6320
Stryker, William S. The affair at Egg Harbor, New Jersey, October 15, 1778. Trenton, Naar, Day & Naar, 1894. 34 p. illus. E241.L7S9

6321
Stryker, William S. The capture of the block house at Toms River, New Jersey, March 24, 1782. Trenton, Naar, Day & Naar, Printers, 1883. 32 p. E241.T6S9

6322
Stryker, William S. The massacre near Old Tappan. Trenton, N.J., Naar, Day & Naar, Printers, 1882. 12 p. E241.T17S9

6323
Trudel, Marcel. Projet d'invasion du Canada au debut de 1778: Lafayette, commandant en chef du corps expéditionnaire américain. Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française, v. 2, Sept. 1948: 163–184. F1001.R48, v. 2

6324
Wall, Alexander J. The evacuation of New York in 1783. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [259]–282. illus., facsim. F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 281–282.

6325
Willcox, William J. The comic opera battle that made a general. Pennsylvania history, v. 13, Oct. 1946: 265–273. F146.P597, v. 13

The engagement between British and American forces commanded by Sir Henry Clinton and the Marquis de Lafayette at Barren Hill, Pennsylvania, May 19–20, 1778, advanced Lafayette's reputation.

6326
Winfield, Charles H. The affair at Block-House Point [New York], 1780. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 5, Sept. 1880: 161–186. maps. E171.M18, v. 5

Includes an appendix of supporting documents, p. 173–186.

6327
Winfield, Charles H. The block-house by Bull's Ferry . . . including the "Cow chace" by Major André. New York, W. Abbatt, 1904. 61 p. facsims., map, plates, ports. E241.B87W7

6328
Winsor, Justin. The closing scenes of the war [from the campaign of Yorktown, 1781, to the ratification of the Treaty of Peace, Jan. 14th, 1784] *In his* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of

North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [744]–747. illus. E18.W76, v. 6

2. Battle of Monmouth (1778)

6329

Azoy, Anastasio C. M. Monmouth, the battle that was won at Valley Forge. Infantry journal, v. 46, Nov./Dec. 1939: 566–582. illus., maps. UD1.I6, v. 46

6330

Brigham, Paul. A Revolutionary diary of Captain Paul Brigham; November 19, 1777–September 4, 1778. Edited by Edward A. Hoyt. Vermont history, v. 34, Jan. 1966: 3–30. port. F46.V55, v. 34

During the period covered Brigham engaged in the Battle of Monmouth and in the defense of Fort Mifflin.

6331

Hamilton, Alexander, *and* William Irvine. The Battle of Monmouth. Letters of Alexander Hamilton and General William Irvine describing the engagement. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 2, 1878: 139–148. F146.P65, v. 2

6332

Lee, Charles, *defendant*. Proceedings of a general court-martial, held at Brunswick, in the state of New-Jersey, by order of His Excellency Gen. Washington . . . for the trial of Major-General Lee. July 4th, 1778. Major-General Lord Stirling, president. New York, Priv. reprinted, 1864. 239 p. E241.M7L4

Also published in the *Collections* of the New York Historical Society for 1873 (New York, 1874. Publication fund series [v. 6]), p. [1]–208.

Concerns the charges against Lee related to his conduct at the battle of Monmouth.

6333

Lewis, Theodore B. Was Washington profane at Monmouth? New Jersey history, v. 89, fall 1971: 149–162. illus., ports. F131.N58, v. 89

6334

Lossing, Benson J. The Battle of Monmouth Court-House. Harper's new monthly magazine, v. 57, June 1878: 29–47. illus., map, ports. AP2.H3, v. 57

6335

McHenry, James. The Battle of Monmouth. Edited by Thomas H. Montgomery. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, June 1879: 355–363. E171.M18, v. 3

6336

Mitchell, Broadus. The Battle of Monmouth through Alexander Hamilton's eyes. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 73, Oct. 1955: 239–257. F131.N58, v. 73

6337

Smith, Samuel S. The Battle of Monmouth. Monmouth Beach, N.J., Philip Freneau Press, 1964. 32 p. illus., facsim., maps. E241.M7S5

Bibliography: p. 31.

6338

Stryker, William S. The Battle of Monmouth. Edited by William Starr Myers. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1927. 303 p. map, plates. E241.M7S9

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

6339

Stryker, William S. Lee's conduct at the Battle of Monmouth. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 3d ser., v. 2, May 1900: 95–99. F131.N58, 3d s., v. 2

3. Battle of Rhode Island (1778)

6340

Almy, Mary. Mrs. Almy's journal—siege of Newport, R. I., August, 1778. Newport historical magazine, v. 1, July 1880: 17–36. F76.R35, v. 1

6341

Amory, Thomas C. The siege of Newport, August, 1778. Rhode Island historical magazine, v. 5, Oct. 1884: 106–135. F76.R35, v. 5

"Letters and Documents Relating to the Siege of Newport" appears in v. 5, Jan.–Apr. 1885, p. 244–254 and p. 271–281.

6342

Billias, George A. General Glover's role in the Battle of Rhode Island. Rhode Island history, v. 18, Apr. 1959: 33–42. F76.R472, v 18

6343

Brown, Simeon. Orderly book of Capt. Simeon Brown, Colonel Wade's regiment, Rhode Island campaign, 1778. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 58, July 1922: 245–261. F72.E7E81, v. 58

Also published in the *Historical Collections* of the Danvers Historical Society, v. 11 (Danvers, Mass., 1923), p. 65–81.

6344

The Centennial celebration of the Battle of Rhode Island at Portsmouth, R.I., August 29, 1878. Comprising the oration by . . . Samuel G. Arnold; a letter of Sir Henry Pigot, the English commander; a German account of the battle; the views of General Lafayette. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878. 118 p. map. (Rhode Island historical tracts, [1st ser.], no. 6) F76.R52, 1st s., no. 6

The German account (p. 35–65) is translated from Max von Eelking's *Die deutschen Hülfstruppen im nordamerikanischen Befreiungskriege* (Hannover, Helwing, 1863).

General Sullivan's report to Congress: p. [95]–107.

6345
Curtis, Edward E. The organization of General Sullivan's army in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778. *In* Essays in modern English history in honor of Wilbur Cortez Abbott. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1941. p. 203–219. DA300.A2

6346
Dearden, Paul F. The siege of Newport: inauspicious dawn of alliance. Rhode Island history, v. 29, winter/spring 1970: 17–35. illus., maps, ports. F76.R472, v. 29

6347
Dennis, Joseph. Copy of part of a journal kept at Portsmouth, R.I., 1778. Newport historical magazine, v. 2, July 1881: 46–52. F76.R35, v. 2

6348
Lippitt, Charles W. The Battle of Rhode Island. Newport, R.I., 1915. 15 p. (Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 18) F89.N5N615, no. 18

6349
Mayer, Lloyd M. The Battle of Rhode Island. *In* Newport Historical Society. Bulletin, no. 4, Oct. 1912: 1–7. F89.N5N615, no. 4

6350
Preston, Howard W. The Battle of Rhode Island. August 29th, 1778. Providence, 1928. 56 p. illus., fold. map, plan. (Rhode Island. State Bureau of Information. [Historical publication no. 1]) E241.R4P9
F76.R334, no. 1

6351
Reed, Silvanus. Orderly book of Adjutant Silvanus Reed, of Lt.-Col. Peabody's regiment in Rhode Island, 1778. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 9. Concord, 1889. p. 364–414. F31.N54, v. 9

The regiment was raised in New Hampshire for the defense of Rhode Island.

6352
Rosengarten, Joseph G. The German soldier in Newport, 1776–1779, and the siege of 1778. Rhode Island historical magazine, v. 7, Oct. 1886: 81–118. F76.R35, v. 7

4. Assault on Stony Point (1779)

6353
Dawson, Henry B. The assault on Stony Point, by General Anthony Wayne, July 16, 1779. Prepared for the New York Historical Society. Morrisania, N.Y., 1863. viii, 156 p. facsims. (part fold.), fold. map. E241.S8D2

6354
Hall, Edward H. Stony Point battle-field; a sketch of its Revolutionary history, and particularly of the surprise of Stony Point by Brigadier General Anthony Wayne on the night of July 15–16, 1779. With an introduction by Francis Whiting Halsey. New York, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, 1902. 40 p. fold. map, port. E241.S8H17

6355
Johnston, Henry P. The storming of Stony Point on the Hudson, midnight, July 15, 1779; its importance in the light of unpublished documents. New York, J. T. White, 1900. 231 p. fold. map, plans, plates, ports. E241.S8J7

Authorities, British and American: p. [103]–225.
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

6356
Kimball, LeRoy E. Military events at Stony Point and King's Ferry during the year 1779, culminating in "the most brilliant exploit of the American Revolution": the capture of the fortress at midnight, July 15, by General "Mad Anthony" Wayne and his American Light Infantry. Scenic and historic America, v. 3, July 1934: 3–31. maps, plates, port. E151.A55, v. 3

6357
The Sesquicentennial of the storming of Stony Point. Scenic and historic America, v. 1, Mar. 1929: 5–15. maps, plates, port. E151.A55, v. 1

Indicates the military significance of the battle.

6358
Sklarsky, I. W. The Revolution's boldest venture; the story of General "Mad Anthony" Wayne's assault on Stony Point. Port Washington, N.Y., Kennikat Press, 1965. 122 p. illus., facsim., map, ports. E241.S8S55

Bibliography: p. 115–117.

5. Penobscot Expedition (1779)

6359
Allan, John. Letter from John Allan to Massachusetts Council. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 5. Portland, 1894. p. 311–319. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 5

Reports on deteriorating relations with the Maine Indians as a result of the Penobscot disaster.

6360
[Calef, John] The siege of Penobscot by the rebels; containing a journal of the proceedings of His Majesty's forces detached from the 74th and 82d Regiments, consisting of about 700 rank and file, under the command of Brigadier-General Francis M'Lean, and of three of His Majesty's sloops of war, of 16 guns each, under the command of Captain Henry Mowat, senior officer; when besieged by three thousand three hundred (rebel) land forces, under the command of Brigadier-General Solomon Lovell, and seventeen rebel ships and vessels of war, under the command of G. Saltonstall, commodore. To which is annexed a proclamation issued June 15, 1779, by General M'Lean and Captain Barclay to the inhabitants; also Brigadier-General Lovell's proclamation to the inhabitants; and his letter to Commo-

dore Saltonstall, found on board the rebel ship Hunter; together with the names, force, and commanders, of the rebel ships destroyed in Penobscot Bay and River, August 14 and 15, 1779. With a chart of the peninsula of Majabigwaduce, and of Penobscot River. To which is subjoined a postscript, wherein a short account of the country of Penobscot is given. By J. C., Esq., a volunteer. London, G. Kearsley, 1781. 44 p. 2 maps on fold. leaf. E235.C14 1781 Rare Bk. Coll.

A 1910 edition, published in New York by W. Abbatt, has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

6361

Chester, Colby M. The United States Marines in the Penobscot Bay expedition, 1779. Marine Corps gazette, v. 3. Dec. 1918: 281–292. VE7.M4, v. 3

6362

Gould, Edward K. British and Tory marauders on the Penobscot. Rockland, Me., 1932. 41, [5] p. illus., port. F24.G68

Muster and pay rolls of Revolutionary coast guard companies on the Penobscot River and Bay: p. 33–41.

6363

Gould, Edward K. Storming the heights; Maine's embattled farmers at Castine in the Revolution. Rockland, Me., Courier-Gazette Press, 1932. 59 p. map, plates, ports. E263.M2G7

"General Lovell's journal": p. 28–36.

"Roster, American expeditionary force": p. 37–48.

6364

Hayward, Walter S. The Penobscot Expedition [1779] *In* Essays in modern English history in honor of Wilbur Cortez Abbott. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1941. p. 221–253. DA300.A2

6365

Lovell, Samuel. General Lovell's journal [of the Penobscot Expedition, July 15–Aug. 14, 1779] *In* Weymouth Historical Society, *Weymouth, Mass.* [Publications] no. 1. Weymouth, 188 . p. 93–105. F74.W77W7, no. 1

6366

Massachusetts. *General Court*. The proceedings of the General Assembly, and of the Council, of the state of Massachusetts-Bay, relating to the Penobscot Expedition: and the orders of the Continental Navy-Board to the commander of the naval forces. Together with the report of a committee appointed to enquire into the cause of the failure of the said expedition. Published by order of the General Assembly. Boston, Printed by J. Gill, Printer to the General Assembly. 1780. 29 p. E235.M42 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1923. 68 p. E173.M24, no. 99) as extra number, no. 99, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

6367

Murray, J. An important letter [to Gen. Solomon Lovell] relating to the Penobscot Expedition, 1779. American collector, v. 2, May 1926: 313–316. Z1007.A475, v. 2

6368

Scott, Kenneth. New Hampshire's part in the Penobscot Expedition. American Neptune, v. 7, July 1947: 200–212. V1.A4, v. 7

6369

Shaw, Henry I. Penobscot assault—1779. Military affairs, v. 17, summer 1953: 83–94. maps. E181.M55, v. 17

6370

Wadsworth, Peleg. Brg. General Wadsworth's deposition, court of inquiry, Penobscot Expedition. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 6. Portland, 1895. p. 291–299. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 6

6371

Williamson, Joseph. The British occupation of Penobscot during the Revolution. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 1. Portland, 1890. p. 389–400. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 1

6372

Williamson, Joseph. The conduct of Paul Revere in the Penobscot Expedition. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 3. Portland, 1892. p. 379–392. F16.M33, 2d s., v.3

6373

Williamson, Joseph. Sir John Moore at Castine during the Revolution. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 2. Portland, 1891. p. 403–409. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 2

On his role in the defense of the British fortification on the Penobscot.

6. Connecticut Coast Raid (1779)

6374

An Address to Major-General Tryon, written in consequence of his late expedition into Connecticut. [Hartford?] Printed 1779. [Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1923] [43]–54 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 95, [pt. 3] E173.M24, no. 95

Signed: Juvenis (pseudonym of S. Bostwick?). A copy of the original pamphlet is in the Rare Book Collection (15 p. E235.A22).

6375

Fairfield, *Conn.* Centennial commemoration of the burning of Fairfield, Connecticut, by the British troops under Governor Tryon, July 8th, 1779. New York, A. S. Barnes, 1879. 104 p. E241.F16F2

Includes historical addresses by Edward E. Rankin, Samuel Osgood, and Horatio N. Powers.

6376
Goodrich, Chauncey. Invasion of New Haven by the British troops, July 5, 1779. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Papers. v. 2. New Haven, 1877. p. 31–92. F98.N5, v. 2

6377
Trumbull, Jonathan. The conflicting accounts of Tryon's invasion of Norwalk [1779] Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 3, Jan. 1906: 18–28. E171.M23, v. 3

7. New London Raid (1781)

6378
Burnham, Norman H. The Battle of Groton Heights: a story of the storming of Fort Griswold, and the burning of New London, on the sixth of September, 1781. Containing also the narrative of Rufus Avery, (from the original manuscript) and statement of Avery Downer, M.D. New London, Conn., Bingham Paper Box Co.'s Print, 1907. 42 p. illus., plates, port. E241.G8B92

6379
Connecticut. *Fort Griswold and Groton Monument Commission.* Sesquicentennial of the Battle of Groton Heights and the burning of New London, Connecticut, September 6 and 7, 1931. Compiled and edited by Hon. Ernest E. Rogers. New London, Fort Griswold & Groton Monument Commission, 1931. xiv, 186 p. illus. E241.G8C6

Plan of Fort Griswold on p. [4] of cover.

6380
Harris, William W. The Battle of Groton Heights: a collection of narratives, official reports, records, etc., of the storming of Fort Griswold, the massacre of its garrison, and the burning of New London by British troops under the command of Brig.-Gen. Benedict Arnold, on the sixth of September, 1781. Rev. and enl., with additional notes, by Charles Allyn. New London, Ct., C. Allyn, 1882. 399 p. illus., facsim., map, plates, ports. E241.G8H32

6381
Rathbun, Jonathan. The narrative of Jonathan Rathbun, of the capture of Fort Griswold, the massacre that followed, and the burning of New London, Conn., September 6, 1781. With the narratives of Rufus Avery and Stephen Hempstead, eye witnesses. New London, Conn., 1840. New and rev. ed., including the narrative of Thomas Herttell, 1832. New York, Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1911. 59 p. front. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 15, [pt. 1]) E173.M24, no. 15

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

6382
Todd, Charles B. The massacre at Fort Griswold, September 6th, 1781. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Sept. 1881: 161–174. E171.M18, v. 7

THE WAR IN THE WEST

1. General

a. Contemporary Sources

6383
Butler, Richard. The journal of Richard Butler, 1775: Continental Congress' envoy to the western Indians. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 46, Oct. 1963: 381–395; v. 47, Jan.–Apr. 1964: 31–46, 141–156. map, port. F146.W52, v. 46–47

Introduction and notes by Edward G. Williams.

6384
Butler, Zebulon. Orderly book of Colonel Zebulon Butler at Wyoming from Aug. 1, 1778, to Oct. 28, 1778. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 7; 1902. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 106–130. F157.W9W94, v. 7

On the activities of the Continental troops and militia stationed at Camp Westmoreland on the Monongahela. See also the "Correspondence of Col. Zebulon Butler, Wyoming, June-December 1778," p. 131–150.

6385
Journal of the treaty held at Albany, in August, 1775, with the Six Nations by the Commissioner of the Twelve United Colonies, met in General Congress at Philadelphia. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. 3d ser., v. 5. Boston, 1836. p. 75–100. F61.M41, 3d s., v. 5

Record of discussions held at a council of the Commissioners of the Northern Department of Indian Affairs with sachems and warriors of the Six Nations.

6386
Kellogg, Louise P., *ed.* Frontier advance on the upper Ohio, 1778–1779. Madison, The Society, 1916. 509 p. facsim., fold. map, plates, ports. (Publications of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Collections, v. 23, Draper series, v. 4) F576.W81, v. 23

A compilation of excerpts from letters, petitions, memoirs, and other contemporary material found mainly in the Draper manuscripts and related to significant American advances in Kentucky and other parts of the Mississippi Valley and the British loss of the Illinois settlements and Vincennes.

6387
Kellogg, Louise P., *ed.* Frontier retreat on the upper Ohio, 1779–1781. Madison, The Society, 1917. 549 p. facsim., fold. maps, plan, ports. (Publications of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Collections, v. 24, Draper series, v. 5) F576.W81, v. 24

Presents summaries of and excerpts from letters, petitions, trial proceedings, and other contemporary documents bearing on important events related to the defense of outposts in the West, especially Fort Pitt, against hostile Indians and Loyalists.

6388
McCready, Robert. A Revolutionary journal and orderly book of General Lachlan McIntosh's expedition, 1778. Edited by Edward G. Williams. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 43, Mar.–Sept. 1960: 1–17, 157–177, 267–288. illus., map. F146.W52, v. 43

A diary (November 4–20, 1778) and an orderly book (October 17–December 8, 1778) kept by the adjutant of Col. John Stephenson's regiment of the troop movements from Fort Pitt to Fort McIntosh and Fort Laurens.

6389
Orderly book, June 19th, 1779, to July 30th, 1779. [The order of march of Hand's brigade from Wyoming to Tioga, July 31st to Oct. 18th, 1779. Orderly book of the Lieut. Colo's company, German Regiment, 1780. Orderly book Nov. 13th, 1780, to Dec'r 9th, 1780. Letter book respecting His Most Christian Majesty, 1780. Early petitions] *In* Pennsylvania archives. 6th ser., v. 14. Harrisburg, 1907. p. 21–301. F146.P41, 6th s., v. 14

6390
Thwaites, Reuben G., *and* Louise P. Kellogg, *eds.* Frontier defense on the upper Ohio, 1777–1778, compiled from the Draper manuscripts in the library of the Wisconsin Historical Society and published at the charge of the Wisconsin Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Madison, Wisconsin Historical Society, 1912. xvii, 329 p. facsims, fold. map, plates, ports. (Draper series, v. 3) E230.5.O3T5

"Muster rolls": p. 300–305.

Reprints in chronological order over 50 documents illustrating the successful leadership of Gen. Edward Hand in battles with Indians from Fort Kitanning south to the Great Kanawha River.

6391
Thwaites, Reuben G., *and* Louise P. Kellogg, *eds.* The Revolution on the upper Ohio, 1775–1777; compiled from the Draper manuscripts in the library of the Wisconsin Historical Society and published at the charge of the Wisconsin Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Madison, Wisconsin Historical Society, 1908. xix, 275 p. fold. map, ports. (Draper series, v. 2) E230.5.O3T6

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

Selects and arranges in chronological order more than 45 documents highlighting significant events that took place along the frontier between the Greenbrier region of southwestern Virginia and the post at Kitanning on the upper Allegheny, while the area was still defended by the militia of the western counties.

b. Secondary Works

6392
Appel, John C. Colonel Daniel Brodhead and the lure of Detroit. Pennsylvania history, v. 38, July 1971: 265–282. F146.P597, v. 38

Reviews Broadhead's performance as a commandant of Fort Pitt from 1779 to 1781 and the charge that he failed to give adequate support to George Rogers Clark's expedition to Detroit.

6393
Bertin, Eugene P. Frontier forts on the Susquehanna. Now and then, v. 14, July 1965: 376–393. illus., maps. F159.M95N6, v. 14

Describes the 19 forts used by settlers on the west branch of the Susquehanna River, 1777–79, before the region was depopulated by an Indian and Tory attack.

6394
Bond, Courtney C. J. The British base at Carleton Island. Ontario history, v. 52, Mar. 1960: 1–16. maps. F1056.O58, v. 52

In 1778 General Frederick Haldimand ordered fortifications erected on the island, which lay at the head of Lake Ontario, to provide a vital link in the transshipment of goods to the west and to serve as a staging point for the repossession of Oswego.

6395
Bushnell, David I. The proposed expedition against Detroit, 1778. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 32, Jan. 1924: 65–68. facsims. F221.V91, v. 32

Upon the advice of commissioners at Fort Pitt, Congress resolved in June to undertake an expedition against Detroit, a mission that was eventually deferred because of the distance involved, lack of supplies, and lateness of the season.

6396
Dunn, Walter S. Detroit and the Revolution. *In* Detroit Historical Society. Bulletin, v. 25, May/June 1969: 4–13. plan, port. F574.D4D4137, v. 25

6397
[Gilmore, James R.] The rear-guard of the Revolution. By Edmund Kirke [pseud.] New York, D. Appleton, 1886. xv, 317 p. fold. map, port. E263.N8G4

6398
Hauberg, John H. Why the Rock Island County sesquicentennial. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 23, Jan. 1931: 578–603. facsim., maps, plates. F536.I18, v. 23

Discusses the role of the Sauk and Fox tribes of the Rock River Peninsula in the Revolution and considers the westernmost campaign of the war when a force of 350 Americans and Spaniards, under the command of Col. John Montgomery, burned the tribal villages at Rock Island in 1780.

6399
Haymond, Henry. Historical reference to Pricketts' Fort and its defenders, with incidents of border warfare in the Monongahela Valley. [Clarksburg? W. Va., 19–?] 16 p. illus. E83.77.H4

"Roll of Captain William Haymond's company of Monongalia County militia while stationed at Prickett's Fort . . . April, May, and June . . . 1777": p. 10. "Pay roll": p. 12.

6400

James, James A. Detroit the key to the West during the American Revolution. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1909. Springfield, 1910. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 14) p. 154–164. F536.I34, 1909

6401

James, James A. Pittsburgh; a key to the West during the American Revolution. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 22, Jan. 1913: 64–79. F486.O51, v. 22

6402

James, James A. The significance of the sesqui centennial celebration of the American Revolution west of the Alleghany Mountains. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 19, Oct. 1926/Jan. 1927: 13–35. port. F536.I18, v. 19

——— ——— Offprint. Danville, Ill., Allied Print. Trades Council [1927] 25 p. port. E234.J28

6403

James, James A. Significant events during the last year of the Revolution in the West. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 6; 1912/13. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1913. p. 239–257. F351.M66, v. 6

6404

Johnston, James A. The war did not end at Yorktown. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 60, July 1952: 444–457. maps. F221.V91, v. 60

Contends that the war on the frontier continued through 1812.

6405

Laub, Carl Herbert. The problem of armed invasion of the Northwest during the American Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 42, Jan.–Apr. 1934: 18–27, 132–144. F221.V91, v. 42

6406

MacDonnell, Blanche L. Brant and the Butlers. University magazine, v. 7, Dec. 1908: 564–578. AP5.U5, v. 7

Defends their reputations against charges of excessive violence and cruelty in frontier warfare.

6407

McNeil, Floyd A. Fort Jefferson—the extreme western post of the American Revolution. *In* Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis. Collections, v. 6, Feb. 1929: 172–183. F461.M66, v. 6

Located at the mouth of the Ohio River.

6408

Massay, Glenn F. Fort Henry in the American Revolution. West Virginia history, v. 24, Apr. 1963: 248–257. F236.W52, v. 24

Constructed in 1774 at the present site of Wheeling, W.Va.

6409

Pease, Theodore C. 1780—the Revolution at crisis in the West. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 23, Jan. 1931: 664–681. F536.I18, v. 23

Summarizing the western campaigns of 1780, the author argues that the successful American defense of Illinois and Kentucky was the first in a chain of events that led to the victories at King's Mountain, in the Carolinas, and at Yorktown.

6410

Rea, Robert R. Henry Hamilton and West Florida. Indiana magazine of history, v. 54, Mar. 1958: 49–56. F521.I52, v. 54

As commander at Vincennes in the winter of 1778–1779, Hamilton hoped to effect some cooperation with Brig. Gen. John Campbell at Pensacola in an effort to forestall an American invasion of the Northwest and Spanish intervention along the Gulf Coast.

6411

Shimmell, Lewis S. Border warfare in Pennsylvania during the Revolution. Harrisburg, Pa., R. L. Myers, 1901. 153 p. E263.P4S5

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1900.

6412

Siebert, Wilbur H. The Tories of the Upper Ohio. *In* Ohio Valley Historical Association. Report. 8th; 1914. Charleston, W. Va., 1915. p. 38–48.
CD3580.A2, 1911/14
F236.W31, 1911/14

The Association's 8th report is bound with the *Biennial Report* for 1911/14 of the Dept. of Archives and History of the State of West Virginia.

On various military conspiracies along the frontier involving such Loyalists as Dr. John Connolly and Capt. Alexander McKee.

6413

Swiggett, Howard. War out of Niagara: Walter Butler and the Tory Rangers. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. xxv, 309 p. facsims., map, plates. (New York State Historical Association series, no. 2) E278.B9S9

Bibliography: p. [289]–295.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1963).

Seeks to destroy early legends of villany and treachery by demonstrating that the Butlers were strong, capable leaders who effectively implemented British frontier policy. Although they sanctioned the widespread destruction of property, the Butlers participated in no raids, with the exception of Cherry Valley, that were marked by atrocities. Swiggett shows that John Butler's expedition into the Wyoming Valley did not result in an alleged "massacre" of women and children, and that Walter Butler did his best at Cherry Valley to ameliorate Indian excesses by dispatching troops needed in the assault on the fort to guard prisoners in the village.

6414

Talbert, Charles G. A roof for Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 29, Apr. 1955: 145–165.
F446.F484, v. 29

On the decision in 1782 to strengthen Kentucky's defenses by building forts at the mouths of the Kentucky, the Licking, and Limestone Creek to complement Fort Nelson at the Falls (Louisville).

6415

Thompson, Joseph J. Penalties of patriotism; an appreciation of the life, patriotism and services of Francis Vigo, Pierre Gibault, George Rogers Clark and Arthur St. Clair, "the founders of the Northwest." *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 9, Jan. 1917: 401–449.
F536.I18, v. 9

The author takes as his general theme the conquest of the Northwest Territory.

6416

Walker, Charles I. The Northwest during the Revolution. *In* Michigan. *Historical Commission.* Pioneer collections. v. 3. Lansing, 1881. p. 12–36.
F561.M47, v. 3

2. The Role of the Indian in the Revolution

6417

Davis, Andrew M. The employment of Indian auxiliaries in the American war. English historical review, v. 2, Oct. 1887: 709–728. DA20.E58, v. 2

6418

Davis, Andrew M. The Indians and the border warfare of the Revolution. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [605]–684. illus. E18.W76, v. 6

6419

Downes, Randolph C. Indian war on the upper Ohio, 1779–1782. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 17, June 1934: 93–115. F146.W52, v. 17

Contends that the Northwest had not been conquered by the American armies by the end of 1782 and that the Delaware, Shawnee, and Wyandot had successfully defended their hunting grounds.

6420

Ganyard, Robert L. Threat from the west: North Carolina and the Cherokee, 1776–1778. North Carolina historical review, v. 45, winter 1968: 47–66.
F251.N892, v. 45

6421

Graymont, Barbara. The Iroquois in the American Revolution. [Syracuse, N.Y.] Syracuse University Press, 1972. x, 359 p. illus. (A New York State study)
E99.I7G67

Includes bibliographic references.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Border War: the Iroquois in the American Revolution*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1969 (Micro AC–1, no. 72–15,574).

Relating the Indians' culture to their attitudes and actions, the author describes the formation of the Iroquois Confederacy and its negotiations with both the British and the Americans, explores the decision of the Iroquois to abandon their neutrality, and evaluates the leadership of warriors Joseph Brant and Cornplanter during the ensuing military actions against the colonists. While the Iroquois chose the wrong side, Graymont believes that a British victory would only have delayed the passing of the Indian way of life, for the Iroquois had become quite dependent upon the white man's technology during the war.

6422

Griffin, Martin I. J. The Catholic Indians and the American Revolution. American Catholic historical researches, new ser., v. 4, July 1908: 193–230.
E184.C3A5, n.s., v. 4

Refers to the St. Johns, Micmac, Penobscot, and Passamaquoddy tribes of Maine and Nova Scotia.

6423

Hamer, Philip M. John Stuart's Indian policy during the early months of the American Revolution. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 17, Dec. 1930: 351–366.
E171.J87, v. 17

Concludes that Stuart bears minimal responsibility, contrary to American charges, for the Cherokee attack upon the frontier settlements of Virginia, the Carolinas, and Georgia.

6424

James, James A. Indian diplomacy and the opening of the Revolution in the West. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 57; 1909. Madison, 1910. p. 125–142. F576.W75, v. 57

—— —— Offprint. Madison, The Society, 1910. 125–142 p. E249.J29

6425

Kellogg, Louise P. Indian diplomacy during the Revolution in the West. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1929. Springfield. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 36) p. 47–57.
F536.I34, 1929

Concerns the contest between British and American agents to win the allegiance of the Indian tribes in the Old Northwest.

6426

Kellogg, Louise P. Wisconsin Indians during the American Revolution. *In* Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Transactions. v. 24. Madison, 1929. p. [47]–51. AS36.W7, v. 24

6427
Notestein, Wallace. The western Indians in the Revolution. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 16, July 1907: 269–291. F486.O51, v. 16

6428
O'Donnell, James H. The southern Indians in the War of Independence, 1775–1783. 1963. ([361] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 65–14,145

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Jan. 1966, p. 3911–3912.

6429
Parker, Arthur C. Patriot red men in the American Revolution. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1931. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 7–19. E241.W9W85, 1931

6430
Russell, Nelson V. The Indian policy of Henry Hamilton: a re-evaluation. Canadian historical review, v. 11, Mar. 1930: 20–37. F1001.C27, v. 11

Finds no evidence to support the charge that Hamilton offered rewards for scalps or encouraged the Indians to commit acts of gross savagery.

6431
Sosin, Jack M. The use of Indians in the War of the American Revolution: a re-assessment of responsibility. Canadian historical review, v. 46, June 1965: 101–121. F1001.C27, v. 46

6432
Stanley, George F. The Six Nations and the American Revolution. Ontario history, v. 56, Dec. 1964: 217–232. F1056.O58, v. 56

6433
Vivian, James F., *and* Jean H. Vivian. Congressional Indian policy during the War for Independence: the Northern Department. Maryland historical magazine, v. 63, Sept. 1968: 241–274. maps, ports. F176.M18, v. 63

3. THE WYOMING AND CHERRY VALLEY MASSACRES

6434
Allen, David. David Allen's account of the Wyoming Massacre, taken from his own mouth in November 1831, by Rev. Thomas Smiley. Also Preserved Wheeler's narrative on the Battle of Wyoming as taken down from memory by his son, Horace Wheeler. *In* Now and then. v. 5. Williamsport, Pa., 1936. p. 28–41. F159.M95N5, v. 5

6435
Bryant, William C. Captain Brant and the Old King. The tragedy of Wyoming. *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 4. Buffalo, 1896. p. [15]–34. F129.B8B88, v. 4

6436
Craft, David. The expedition of Col. Thomas Hartley against the Indians in 1778, to avenge the Massacre of Wyoming. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 9; 1905. Wilkes-Barre. p. 189–216. F157.W9W94, v. 9

6437
Echoes of the Massacre of Wyoming. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 7; 1902. Wilkes-Barre. p. [78]–105. F157.W9W94, v. 7

Includes narratives of the events by Daniel Washburn and Elisha Harding.

6438
Griffis, William E. Was Brant at Wyoming? *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1921. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 3–13. E241.W9W85, 1921

Concludes that the long-held tradition that Joseph Brant both inspired and took part in what has been called the Wyoming Valley Massacre is unsupported by historical evidence.

6439
Hayden, Horace E. Echoes of the Massacre of Wyoming. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 12; 1911/12. Wilkes-Barre, 1912. p. 69–104. F157.W9W94, v. 12

Includes copies of pension applications from three survivors: Joseph Elliott, William Hibbard, and David Martin.

6440
Little, *Mrs.* William S. The massacre of Cherry Valley. *In* Rochester Historical Society, *Rochester, N.Y.* Publications. v. 6. Rochester, 1927. p. 99–128. F129.R7R58, v. 6

6441
Warren, Benjamin. Diary of Captain Benjamin Warren at the massacre of Cherry Valley. Journal of American history, v. 3, July/Sept. 1909: 377–384. E171.J86, v. 3

Introduction and notes by David E. Alexander

6442
Wolf, George D. The Big Runaway of 1778. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 23; 1970. Wilkes-Barre, 1971. p. 3–19. F157.W9W94, v. 23

Describes the panic among the Fair Play settlers along the west branch of the Susquehanna following the Wyoming Valley Massacre of July 3, 1778. The "Big Runaway" that followed virtually emptied the valley north of Fort Augusta.

6443
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* The massacre of Wyoming. The acts of Congress for the defense of the Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, 1776–1778: with the petitions of the sufferers by the massacre of July 3, 1778, for congressional aid. With an introductory chapter by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Printed for the Society, 1895. xxiv, 85 p. facsim. E241.W9W9

4. The Campaigns of George Rogers Clark

6444
Alvord, Clarence W., *ed.* Father Pierre Gibault and the submission of Post Vincennes, 1778. American historical review, v. 14, Apr. 1909: 544–557. E171.A57, v. 14

Five letters in French from George Rogers Clark, Jean Baptiste Laffont, and Gibault, from 1778 to 1788.

6445
Alvord, Clarence W. The oath of Vincennes. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1907. Springfield, 1908. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 12) p. 270–276. F536.I34, 1907

Includes the names of 182 inhabitants of Vincennes who swore an oath of fidelity to the "Republic of Virginia" in 1780.

6446
The Army led by Col. George Rogers Clark in his conquest of the Illinois, 1778–9. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1903. Springfield, 1904. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 8) p. 166–178. port. F536.I34, 1903

A list of the officers, noncommissioned officers, and private soldiers constituting the "Illinois Regiment of Volunteers," with notes by Dr. J. F. Snyder.

6447
Barnhart, John D. A new evaluation of Henry Hamilton and George Rogers Clark. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 37, Mar. 1951: 643–652. E171.J87, v. 37

Tempers the laudatory view of Clark's achievements during the war with information from the writings of Lt. Gov. Henry Hamilton.

6448
Bodley, Temple. The national significance of George Rogers Clark. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 11, Sept. 1924: 165–189. E171.J87, v. 11

Despite the machinations of land company promoters and the vacillation and neglect of the Virginia government and the Continental Congress, George Rogers Clark held the western territory militarily while John Jay, in Paris, won it diplomatically.

6449
Butterfield, Consul W. History of Lieutenant-Colonel George Rogers Clark's conquest of the Illinois and of the Wabash towns from the British in 1778 and 1779, with sketches of the earlier and later career of the conqueror. [Columbus, Ohio] Press of F. J. Heer, 1903. xix, 815 p. port. E234.B98

Reprinted, with a slightly different title, and a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

6450
Clark, George Rogers. The capture of old Vincennes; the original narratives of George Rogers Clark and of his opponent Gov. Henry Hamilton. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Milo M. Quaife. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [©1927] 231 p. facsim., maps, ports. F534.V7C6

6451
Clark, George Rogers. The capture of Vincennes. 1779. From General Clark's *Memoirs*. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1896] 16 p. (Old South leaflets. [General series. v. 2] no. 43) E173.O44, v. 2

6452
Clark, George Rogers Col. George Rogers Clark's sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778–9 . . . and an appendix containing the public and private instructions to Col. Clark, and Major Bowman's journal of the taking of Post St. Vincents. Cincinnati, R. Clark, 1869. vi, 119 p. port. (Ohio valley historical series, no. 8) E234.C59

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

6453
Clark, George Rogers. The conquest of the Illinois. Edited by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley, 1920. xx, 190 p. facsim., port. (The Lakeside classics) E234.C55 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The original document is a manuscript of 128 pages, at least 100 of which were written during the years 1789 and 1790."—p. xvii.

6454
English, William H. Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio 1778–1783; and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. Indianapolis, Ind., Bowen-Merrill Co., 1896. 2 v. (1186 p.) illus., facsims, maps, plates, ports. E234.E58

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

6455
Hauberg, John H. Hard times in Illinois in 1780. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 44, autumn 1951: 231–240. F536.I18, v. 44

6456
Havighurst, Walter. A sword for George Rogers Clark. American heritage, v. 13, Oct. 1962: 56–64. col. illus., col. map. E171.A43, v. 13

On his conquest of the Ohio Valley.

6457
Hayden, Horace E. Oliver Pollock: his connection with the conquest of Illinois, 1778. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 22, Nov. 1889: 414–420. E171.M18, v. 22

6458
The Illinois Regiment and the Northwestern territory. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 1, Oct. 1893: 127–141. F221.V91, v. 1

Includes a list of the officers and soldiers who served under George Rogers Clark during the capture of Vincennes.

6459
James, James A. George Rogers Clark and Detroit, 1780–1781. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 3; 1909/10. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1911. p. 291–317. F351.M66, v. 3.

6460
James, James A. The Northwest: gift or conquest? Indiana magazine of history, v. 30, Mar. 1934: 1–15. F521.I52, v. 30

Argues that George Rogers Clark's military operations were decisive in winning the Northwest for the United States.

6461
James, James A. Some problems of the Northwest in 1779. *In* Essays in American history dedicated to Frederick Jackson Turner. New York, H. Holt, 1910. p. 57–83. E173.E78

Concerns the activities of George Rogers Clark in holding the Northwest against British forces throughout the critical year of 1779.

6462
James, James A. To what extent was George Rogers Clark in military control of the Northwest at the close of the American Revolution? *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1917. Washington, 1920. p. 313–329. E172.A60, 1917

6463
Kenny, Laurence J. George Rogers Clark in Ohio. Illinois Catholic historical review, v. 10, Jan. 1928: 248–260. BX1415.I3M5, v. 10

6464
Lambert, Joseph I. Clark's conquest of the Northwest. Indiana magazine of history, v. 36, Dec. 1940: 337–350. F521.I52, v. 36

6465
Law, John. The capture of Vincennes. Virginia historical register and literary companion, v. 6, Apr. 1853: 61–77. F221.V81, v. 6

6466
Martindale, Charles, *ed.* Loughery's defeat and Pigeon Roost Massacre. With introductory sketch by Charles Martindale. Indianapolis, Bowen-Merrill Co., 1888. 32 p. (Indiana Historical Society pamphlets, no. 4) F521.I4, no. 4 E237.M38

Partial contents: Introduction.—The British report [F. Haldimand to Lord George Germain; dated, Quebec, 23d October, 1781]—Diary of Capt. Isaac Anderson [August, 1781–July, 1782]—[Report of Committee on Public Lands, U.S. House of Representatives, 1847, on the claim of the heirs of Archibald Loughery to lands granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia in 1781 to Col. G. R. Clark and his officers and men]

On the loss of Col. Archibald Loughery's company during George Rogers Clark's expedition against Detroit in 1781. Also issued as the *Publications* of the Indiana Historical Society, v. 2, no. 4 (1888. [95]–134 p. F521.I41, v. 2).

6467
Quaife, Milo M. Detroit and George Rogers Clark. *In* Indiana History Conference, *Indianapolis.* Proceedings. 1927. Indianapolis, 1928. p. 38–54. F521.I46, 1927

Also published as *Indiana History Bulletin*, v. 5, Apr. 1928, extra number 2.

The author argues that Clark's exploits must be kept in perspective. Rather than "conquering" the Northwest, he "invaded" and captured the lower portion of it, but never challenged British control of Detroit and the Great Lakes area. See the exceptions taken to Quaife's address by Ross F. Lockridge on p. 81–87.

6468
Randall, Emilius O. Clark's conquest of the Northwest. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 12, Jan. 1903: 67–94. illus., map. F486.O51, v. 12

6469
Randall, James G. George Roger Clark's service ~~of~~ supply. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 8, Dec. 1921: 250–263. E171.J87, v. 8

Because of the lack of equipment and provisions from either the Continental Congress or the government of Virginia, Clark's Illinois campaign was dependent upon the aid of local inhabitants and the supply line from Oliver Pollock of New Orleans.

6470
Snyder, John F. Fort Kaskaskia. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 6, Apr. 1913: 58–71. plates. F536.I18, v. 6

6471
Starkey, Daniel B. George Rogers Clark and his Illinois campaign. [Milwaukee, Wis.] Printed for the Parkman Club by E. Keogh [1897] [25]–62 p. (Parkman Club publications, no. 12) F576.P24, no. 12

6472
Talbert, Charles G. Kentucky invades Ohio—1782. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 53, Oct. 1955: 288–297. F446.K43, v. 53

On the campaign by Kentucky militiamen under the direction of George Rogers Clark against several Indian villages in the Miami Valley.

6473
Thompson, Joseph J. A chapter in Illinois' finances. Illinois Catholic historical review, v. 2, July 1919: 74–81. BX1415.I3M5, v. 2

On the efforts to finance Clark's plans for the conquest of the Northwest.

6474
Turner, Frederick J., *comp.* George Rogers Clark and the Kaskaskia campaign, 1777–1778. American historical review, v. 8, Apr. 1903: 491–506. E171.A57, v. 8

Letters to and from Clark concerning conditions immediately before and after the capture of Kaskaskia.

6475
Van Ravenswaay, Charles. "Liberation" and disillusionment. *In* Missouri Historical Society, *St. Louis.* Bulletin, v. 5, Apr. 1949: 193–206. F461.M6226, v. 5

On Cahokia during the American Revolution, 1778–81.

6476
Woolard, F. M. Route of Colonel George Rogers Clark and his army from Kaskaskia to Vincennes, 1779. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1907. Springfield, 1908. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 12) p. 48–63. plates. F536.I34, 1907

5. Bowman's Campaign (1779)

6477
Bowman's campaign of 1779. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 22, Oct. 1913: 502–514. F486.O51, v. 22

"Copied and published, by permission of the Wisconsin Historical Society, from the Draper MSS., Bedinger Papers, 'A'—Vol. I., pp. 19–31."

6478
Bowman's expedition against Chillicothe. May–June, 1779. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 19, Oct. 1910: 446–459. F486.O51, v. 19

"The following account of Captain Bowman's expedition . . . is from the original manuscript of the Draper collection in the archive department of the Wisconsin Historical Society."

6479
Hall, Henry. Bowman's campaign—1779, by Henry Hall, a survivor, Bourbon Co., Ky. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 22, Oct. 1913: 515–519. F486.O51, v. 22

"From the Draper MSS., in the Archives of the Wisconsin Historical Society."

6480
Talbert, Charles G. Kentucky invades Ohio, 1779. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 51, July 1953: 228–235. F446.K43, v. 51

An attack by Kentucky militiamen under Col. John Bowman upon the Shawnee village of Chillicothe. Also published in the *Papers* of the Christopher Gist Historical Society, 1952/53 (Covington, Ky., 1953), p. 15–22. The author's subsequent articles on Kentucky's invasion of Ohio in 1782 and 1786 appeared in the issues for 1954/55 (Covington, Ky., 1955), p. 49–57, and 1955/56 (Covington, Ky., 1957), p. 38–46.

6. Brodhead's Campaign (1779)

6481
Brady, William Y. Brodhead's trail up to the Allegheny, 1779. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 37, Mar. 1954: 19–31. F146.W52, v. 37

Traces the route taken by Col. Daniel Brodhead in his expedition from Pittsburgh to the Iroquois towns in western New York.

6482
Edson, Obed. Brodhead's expedition against the Indians of the upper Allegheny, 1779. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, Nov. 1879: 649–675. E171.M18, v. 3

Includes an appendix containing Colonel Brodhead's report and a list of journals and narratives of the western expedition of 1779.

6483
Russell, Eber L. The lost story of the Brodhead expedition. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 11, July 1930: 252–263. F116.N865, v. 11

Provides evidence showing that the 1779 expedition reached into New York as far as Bucktooth Run.

6484
Stone, Rufus B. Brodhead's raid on the Senecas; story of the little known expedition in 1779 from Fort Pitt to destroy the Indian villages on the upper Allegheny. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 7, Apr. 1924: 88–101. map. F146.W52, v. 7

7. Sullivan's Campaign (1779)

a. Contemporary Sources

6485
Barber, Francis. The order book of Lieut. Colonel Francis Barber, May 26, 1779–September 6, 1779. *In* New

Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 65, Apr.–Oct. 1947: 61–82, 143–152, 209–219; v. 66, Jan.–Oct. 1948: 48–57, 122–125, 197–202 [sic], 194–203; v. 67, Apr. 1949: 158–165. F131.N58, v. 65–67

Introduction and notes by William A. Ellis. Barber was Adjutant General of Sullivan's Western Army.

6486
Barton, William. Journal of Lieutenant William Barton, of Maxwell's Brigade; kept during General Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations of Indians in 1779. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 2, no. 1, 1846: 22–42. F131.N58, v. 2

6487
Beatty, Erkuries. Journal of Lieut. Erkuries Beatty in the expedition against the Six Nations under Gen. Sullivan. 1779. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 15. Harrisburg, 1890. p. 219–253. plates, port. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 15

6488
Beekman, Tjerck. Journal of Lieutenant Tjerck Beekman, 1779, of the military expedition of Major General John Sullivan against the Six Nations of Indians. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 20, Aug. 1888: 128–136. E171.M18, v. 20

Introduction and conclusion by James R. Gibson.

6489
Bleeker, Leonard. The order book of Capt. Leonard Bleeker, major of brigade in the early part of the expedition under Gen. James Clinton, against the Indian settlements of western New York, in the campaign of 1779. New York, J. Sabin, 1865. 138 p. E235.B64

Edited by Franklin Benjamin Hough.

6490
Campfield, Jabez. Diary of Dr. Jabez Campfield, surgeon in "Spencer's Regiment," while attached to Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, from May 23d to Oct. 2d, 1779. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser., v. 3, no. 3, 1873: 115–136. F131.N58, 2d s., v. 3

Notes by Edmund D. Halsey.

6491
Fogg, Jeremiah. Journal of Major Jeremiah Fogg, during the expedition of Gen. Sullivan in 1779, against the western Indians. Exeter, N.H., News-Letter Press, 1879. 24 p. E235.F65

6492
Gookin, Daniel. Revolutionary journal of Daniel Gookin—1779. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 16, Jan. 1862: 27–33. F1.N56. v. 16

Communicated by J. Wingate Thornton.

6493
Gore, Obadiah. Diary of Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr., in the Sullivan-Clinton campaign of 1779. Edited by R. W. G. Vail. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 33, Oct. 1929: 711–739. maps, plan, ports. Z881.N6B, v. 33

An offprint, entitled *The Revolutionary Diary of Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr.*, was published in New York by the New York Public Library (1929. 34 p. E275.G68).

The diary was first published in the *Proceedings and Collections* of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, v. 19, 1923/24 (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1926), p. 219–235.

6494
Hardenbergh, John L. The journal of Lieut. John L. Hardenbergh of the Second New York Continental Regiment from May 1 to October 3, 1779, in General Sullivan's campaign against the western Indians. With an introduction, copious historical notes, and maps of the battle-field of Newton and Groveland ambuscade, by Gen'l John S. Clark and parts of other journals never before published. Also a biographical sketch by Rev. Charles Hawley. Auburn, N.Y. [Knapp & Peck, Printers] 1879. 94 p. maps. (Collections of Cayuga County Historical Society, no. 1) F127.C5C5, v. 1

The appended material includes parts of the following journals: that of Major Erkuries Beatty, relating to the march of Clinton's Brigade from the Mohawk Valley to join Sullivan at Tioga Point; Thomas Grant's journal of the march of Colonel Butler of the 4th Pennsylvania to devastate the Indian settlements east of Cayuga Lake; and the journal of Col. Henry Dearborn of the 3d New Hampshire of his march to lay waste the west side of the same lake.

6495
Livermore, Daniel. A journal of the march of Gen. Poor's brigade, from Soldier's Fortune, on the western expedition, May 17, 1779, by Daniel Livermore, captain in the Third New-Hampshire Regiment. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 6. Concord, 1850. p. 308–335. F31.N54, v. 6

Covers the period through December 7, 1779.

6496
McKendry, William. Sullivan's expedition against the Indians of New York. A letter from Andrew McFarland Davis to Justin Winsor, Corresponding Secretary, Massachusetts Historical Society. With the journal of William McKendry. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson, 1886. 45 p. E235.M15

Privately printed from the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1886.

Mr. Davis' letter contains a list of 32 diaries, journals, or narratives of the Sullivan expedition.

6497
McNeill, Samuel. Journal of Samuel McNeill, B.Q.M. "His orderly book." 1779. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 15. Harrisburg, 1890. p. 753–759. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 15

Journal of Sullivan's Indian campaign; extends from August 26 to September 3.

6498
Murray, Louise W., *ed.* Notes from Craft Collection in Tioga Point Museum on the Sullivan expedition of 1779 and its centennial celebration of 1879, including order book of General Sullivan, never before published, original manuscript in the New Jersey Historical Society. Athens, Pa., 1929. 33, 100 p. facsims, fold. map, ports. E235.M97

"Order book of Lieut. Col. Francis Barber, dept. adt. genl of the 3 Jersey regt serving with the Western army under General Sullivan May 26, 1779 to Sept. 6, 1779": p. 1–89 at end.

"List of pamphlets in Craft Collection": p. [94]–96.

See also her *Order Book of Fort Sullivan and Extracts From Journals of Soldiers in Gen. Sullivan's Army Relating to Fort Sullivan at Tioga Point, Pennsylvania, 1779* ([Athens, Pa.] 1903. 55 p. E235.M98).

6499
New York *(State) Secretary of State.* Journals of the military expedition of Major General John Sullivan against the Six Nations of Indians in 1779. With records of centennial celebrations. Auburn, N.Y., Knapp, Peck & Thomson, Printers, 1887. xv, 579 p. fold. maps, port. E235.N53

Compiled by George S. Conover.

Reprinted in full in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1972). Journals only reprinted in Glendale, N.Y., by Benchmark Pub. Co. (1970).

6500
Norris, James. Major Norris' journal of Sullivan's expedition. June to October, 1779. *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 1. Buffalo, 1879. p. [217]–252. F129.B8B88, v. 1

6501
Parker, Robert. Journal of Lieutenant Robert Parker of the Second Continental Artillery, 1779. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 27, Oct. 1903: 404–420; v. 28, Jan. 1904: 12–24. F146.P65, v. 27–28

6502
Rogers, William. The journal of a brigade chaplain in the campaign of 1779 against the Six Nations under command of Major-General John Sullivan. With introductions and notes by the publisher. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1879. 136 p. maps. (Rhode Island historical tracts, [1st ser.], no. 7) F76.R52, no. 7

Reprinted from *Manufacturers' and Farmers' Journal*, Providence, Oct.–Dec. 1823. It had previously appeared in the *Philadelphia Gazette* and, in part, in the *American Universal Magazine*, 1797.

Also printed in Pennsylvania Archives, 2d ser., v. 15 (Harrisburg, 1893), p. 255–288.

6503
Sproule, Moses. The western campaign of 1779: the diary of Quartermaster Sergeant Moses Sproule of the Third New Jersey Regiment in the Sullivan expedition of the Revolutionary War, May 17–October 17, 1779. Edited by R. W. G. Vail. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 41, Jan. 1957: 35–69. F116.N638, v. 41

6504
Wright, Albert H. The Sullivan expedition of 1779; contemporary newspaper comment. Ithaca, N.Y., 1943. 4 pts. in 1 v. (*His* Studies in history, no. 5, 6, 7, and 8) E235.W7

Contents: pt. 1. Preliminary correspondence and raids.—pt. 2. Indian participants. Broadhead's expedition. Battle of Chemung.—pt. 3. Battle of Newtown. Genesee—return.—pt. 4. Conclusion. Bibliography (p. 5–9).

b. Secondary Works

6505
Adler, Simon L. Sullivan's campaign. *In* Rochester Historical Society, *Rochester, N.Y.* Publications. v. 3. Rochester, 1924. p. 93–109. F129.R7R58, v. 3

6506
Amory, Thomas C. General Sullivan's expedition in 1779. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 20; 1882/83. Boston, 1884. p. 88–94. F61.M38, v. 20

6507
Bishop, Morris. The end of the Iroquois. American heritage, v. 20, Oct. 1969: 28–33, 77–81. illus. (part col.), col. ports., col. map. E171.A43, v. 20

6508
Butterfield, Lyman H. History at its headwaters. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 51, Mar. 1970: 127–146. illus., ports. F116.N865, v. 51

On the nature of the Sullivan expedition and the sources for its study.

6509
Clement, Charles M. Fort Augusta and its part in the Sullivan expedition. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 5. Sunbury, 1933. p. 56–70. plate. F157.N8N7, v. 5

6510
Doty, Lockwood R. The massacre at Groveland. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 11, Apr. 1930: 132–140. map, plate. F116.N865, v. 11

Describes the ambush of an American patrol by Butler's forces on September 13, 1779.

6511
Flick, Alexander C. New sources on the Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779. *In* New York State Historical Asso-

ciation. Quarterly journal, v. 10, July–Oct. 1929: 185–224, 265–317. maps, plates, ports.
F116.N865, v. 10

Includes many contemporary letters highlighting the Indian and Tory side of the campaign.

6512
Flick, Alexander C. The Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 15, Jan. 1930: 64–72.
F131.N58, n.s., v. 15

6513
Flick, Alexander C. The Sullivan-Clinton campaign of 1779. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [185]–216. illus., map. F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 214–216.

6514
Griffis, William E. The history and mythology of Sullivan's expedition. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1903. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 9–38. E241.W9W85, 1903

6515
Griffis, William E. The New Hampshire brigade in the Sullivan campaign. Granite monthly, v. 42, Aug. 1910: 229–241. illus. F31.G75, v. 42

6516
Griffis, William E. New Hampshire's part in Sullivan's expedition of 1779. New England magazine, new ser., v. 23, Dec. 1900: 355–373. illus., ports.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 23

6517
Griffis, William E. Sullivan's great march into the Indian country. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Nov.–Dec. 1905: 295–310, 365–378; v. 3, Jan. 1906: 1–10. E171.M23, v. 2–3

6518
Griffis, William E. Wyoming, the pivot of the Revolution. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1910. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 9–31. E241.W9W85, 1910

6519
Hall, Edward H. Kanadesaga: an historical sketch of the Indian landmarks at Geneva, N.Y. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 14th; 1909. Albany. p. 265–309. fold. col. map.
E151.A51, v. 14

Includes a section on British and Indian activities in the region during the war and on the destruction of Kanadesaga during Sullivan's campaign.

6520
Harding, Garrick M. The Sullivan road. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [Press of the Wilkes-Barre Record] 1899. 21 p.
E234.H26

On the location and features of the road.

6521
McAdams, Donald R. The Sullivan expedition: success or failure. *In* New-York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 54, Jan. 1970: 53–81. illus., map, ports.
F116.N638, v. 54

6522
New York (*State*). *Division of Archives and History.* The Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779. Chronology and selected documents. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1929. 216 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports.
E235.N55

Bibliography: p. 211–213.

6523
Norton, A. Tiffany. History of Sullivan's campaign against the Iroquois; being a full account of that epoch of the Revolution. Lima, N.Y., A. T. Norton, 1879. 200 p. illus., fold. map, port. E235.N88

6524
[O'Rielly, Henry] Notices of Sullivan's campaign; or, The Revolutionary warfare in western New-York: embodied in the addresses and documents connected with the funeral honors rendered to those who fell with the gallant Boyd in the Genesee Valley, including the remarks of Gov. Seward at Mount Hope. Rochester, W. Alling, 1842. 191 p. front. E235.O66

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

6525
Rising, Oscar E. A New Hampshire lawyer in General Washington's army; a biographical sketch of the Hon. John Sullivan, LL.D., major general in the Continental Army, and an account of the expedition under his command against the Six Indian Nations in 1779. Geneva, N.Y., Press of W. F. Humphrey, 1915. 120 p. port.
E207.S9R59

"Roster of officers of Sullivan's division, 1779": p. 24–40.

Lieutenant-Colonel Adam Hubley's journal of Sullivan's expedition, July 30–October 7, 1779: p. 43–95.

General Sullivan's report of the expedition, Sept. 30, 1779: p. 96–110.

6526
Stryker, William S. General Maxwell's brigade of the New Jersey Continental Line in the expedition against the Indians, in the year 1779. Trenton, N.J., W. S. Sharp Print. Co., 1885. 66 p. E235.S92

6527
Wright, Albert H. The Sullivan expedition of 1779; the losses. [Ithaca? N.Y., 1965?] 29 p. (*His* Studies in history, no. 33) E235.W719

6528
Wright, Albert H. The Sullivan expedition of 1779; the regimental rosters of men. [Ithaca? N.Y., 1965] 144 p. (*His* Studies in history, no. 34) E235.W72

8. CRAWFORD'S CAMPAIGN (1782)

6529
Bliss, J. J. Crawford's campaign against Upper Sandusky. Ohio magazine, v. 3, Sept. 1907: 121–136. AP2.O3, v. 3

6530
Butterfield, Consul W. An historical account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford in 1782. With biographical sketches, personal reminiscences, and descriptions of interesting localities; including, also, details of the disastrous retreat, the barbarities of the savages, and the awful death of Crawford by torture. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1873. x, 403 p. port. E238.B98

6531
Hill, N. N. Crawford's campaign. Magazine of western history, v. 2, May 1885: 19–38. E171.N27, v. 2

6532
Paul, James. A narrative of the wonderful escape and dreadful sufferings of Colonel James Paul, after the defeat of Col. Crawford, when that unfortunate commander, and many of his men, were inhumanly burnt at the stake, and others were slaughtered by other modes of torture known only to savages. By Robert A. Sherrard. Printed for J. Drake. Cincinnati, Spiller, Printer, 1869. 22 p. E87.P32
E238.P32

James Paul's account of his escape, transcribed by Robert A. Sherrard.

"First printed in the *Cincinnati Daily Times*, July 3, 1869."—Sabin.

6533
Rose, John. Journal of a volunteer expedition to Sandusky, from May 24 to June 13, 1782. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 18, July–Oct. 1894: 129–157, 293–328. illus., plans, port. F146.P65, v. 18

Contributed by Baron George Pilar von Pilchau.
Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).
——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia, 1894] 65 p. E238.R81

6534
Walters Michael. Journal of Michael Walters, a member of the expedition against Sandusky in the year 1782. Edited by J. P. MacLean. [Cleveland] 1899. [175]–188 p. facsim., plate. (Western Reserve Historical Society. Tract no. 89) F486.W58, no. 89
E238.W23

9. FRONTIER WARFARE—BATTLES, RAIDS, AND SKIRMISHES

6535
Abbey, Kathryn T. Peter Chester's defense of the Mississippi after the Willing raid. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 22, June 1935: 17–32. E171.J87, v. 22

James Willing's raid on Natchez in 1778 induced Gov. Peter Chester to reorganize British forces for the defense of West Florida, thereby ending further American plans to acquire a commercial or military foothold on the lower Mississippi.

6536
Ashe, Samuel A. Rutherford's expedition against the Indians, 1776. [Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell, Printers, 1904] 28 p. (The North Carolina booklet, v. 4, no. 8) F251.N86, v. 4
F258.A92

6537
Caughey, John Winston. Willing's expedition down the Mississippi, 1778. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 15, Jan. 1932: 5–36. F366.L79, v. 15

6538
Coleman, John W. The British invasion of Kentucky; with an account of the capture of Ruddell's and Martin's stations, June 1780. Lexington, Ky., Winburn Press, 1951. 30 p. F454.C8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 26–30).

6539
Collins, Richard H. The siege of Bryan's Station. Edited by Willard R. Jillson. *In* Kentucky State Historical Society. Register, v. 36, Jan. 1938: 15–25. F446.K43, v. 36

6540
Conkwright, Bessie T. Estill's defeat; or, The Battle of Little Mountain, March 22, 1782. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 22, Sept. 1924: 311–322. F446.K43, v. 22

6541
Corbitt, Duvon C. Arkansas in the American Revolution. Arkansas historical quarterly, v. 1, Dec. 1942: 290–306. F406.A6, v. 1

Discusses campaigns along the Mississippi River between the Ohio River and Natchez.

6542
Cotterill, Robert S. Battle of Upper Blue Licks [1782] History quarterly, v. 2, Oct. 1927: 29–33. F446.F484, v. 2

6543
Crecraft, Earl W. Sidelights on the Lochry Massacre. *In* Indian History Conference, *Indianapolis.* Proceedings. 1928. Indianapolis, 1929. p. 82–93. F521.I46, 1928

Also published as *Indian History Bulletin*, v. 6, May 1929, extra number 2.

6544
Cummings, J. E. The burning of Sauk-e-nuk, the westernmost battle of the Revolution. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 20, Apr. 1927: 49–62. F536.I18, v. 20

A Sac village in Illinois destroyed by Col. John Montgomery in July 1780.

6545
DeVoe, Thomas F. The massacre of the Stockbridge Indians, 1778. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 5, Sept. 1880: 187–195. map. E171.M18, v. 5

6546
Documents relating to the attack upon St. Louis in 1780. *In* Missouri Historical Society. Collections, v. 2, July 1906: 41–50. F461.M66, v. 2

6547
Drumm, Stella M. The British-Indian attack on Pain Court (St. Louis) [May 26, 1780] *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 23, Jan. 1931: 642–651. plates. F536.I18, v. 23

6548
Hartley, Thomas. The Hartley expedition, 1778; the Battle of Indian Hill. *In* Bradford County Historical Society, *Towanda, Pa.* Annual. v. 10; 1915/16. Towanda, 1917. p. 1–11. F157.B7B7, v. 10

Consists largely of Colonel Hartley's report to the Continental Congress about his successful mission against the Indians in September.

6549
Hough, Franklin B., *ed.* The northern invasion of October, 1780; a series of papers relating to the expeditions from Canada under Sir John Johnson and others against the frontiers of New York, which were supposed to have connection with Arnold's treason. Prepared from the originals, with an introduction and notes. New York, 1866. 224 p. fold. map. [Bradford Club ser., no. 6] E236.H83

6550
Howard, Virginia W. Bryan Station heroes and heroines; being an historical sketch of Bryan Station from 1779 to 1932, including pen sketches of the heroes and heroines. [Lexington, Ky., Press of the Commercial Print. Co., ©1932] 164 p. illus. F454.H89

Focuses on the siege of Bryan Station in 1782 and the Battle of Blue Licks.

6551
Hutchins, Anthony. The intrigue of a British refugee against the Willing raid, 1778. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 1, Oct. 1944: 397–404. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 1

An extensive letter, dated May 21, 1778, from Col. Anthony Hutchins, a wealthy Natchez planter, to Lord George Germain. Introduction and notes by Kathryn T. Abbey.

6552
James, James A. The significance of the attack on St. Louis, 1780. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 2; 1908/9. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1910. p. 199–217. F351.M66, v. 2

Part of a comprehensive plan by British authorities to conquer the West, its failure was due chiefly to the efforts of George Rogers Clark.

6553
Lafferty, Maude W. Destruction of Ruddle's and Martin's forts in the Revolutionary War. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 54, Oct. 1956: 297–338. F446.K43, v. 54

6554
Lenoir, William. Revolutionary diary of William Lenoir. Edited by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton. Journal of Southern history, v. 6, May 1940: 247–259. F206.J68, v. 6

On the attack of General Griffith Rutherford on the Cherokee middle towns between August and October 1776.

6555
Meese, William A. Rock River in the Revolution. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1909. Springfield, 1910. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 14) p. 97–103. F536.I34, 1909

On the destruction of the Sac village on Rock River in 1780 by American forces from Cahokia.

6556
O'Donnell, James H. The Virginia expedition against the Overhill Cherokee, 1776. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville.* Publications. no. 39; 1967. p. 13–25. F442.1.E14, no. 39

6557
Pershing, Edgar J. The lost battalion of the Revolutionary War, Pa. National Genealogical Society quarterly, v. 16, Sept. 1928: 44–51. CS42.N4, v. 16

On Col. Archibald Lochry's expedition against the Indians of the Ohio country in 1781.

6558
Quaife, Milo M. Detroit battles: the Blue Licks [1782] Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 6, Nov. 1927: 17–32. F561.B9, v. 6

6559

Quaife, Milo M. The Ohio campaigns of 1782. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 17, Mar. 1931: 515–529.
E171.J87, v. 17

An account of the "Bloody Year" west of the Alleghenies following the surrender of Yorktown.

6560

Quaife, Milo M. When Detroit invaded Kentucky. Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 4, Nov. 1925: 17–32.
F561.B9, v. 4

Concerns the British-Indian invasion of Kentucky led by Capt. Henry Bird of Detroit in the early summer of 1780. Documents relating to the expedition are included. Also published in the *Historical Quarterly*, v. 1, Jan. 1927, p. 53–67.

6561

Rickey, Don. The British-Indian attack on St. Louis, May 26, 1780. Missouri historical review, v. 55, Oct. 1960: 35–45. illus., map. F461.M59, v. 55

6562

Shonert, Warren J. The British invasion of Kentucky—1780. *In* Christopher Gist Historical Society. Papers. 1950/51. Covington, Ky. [1952?] p. 122–131.
F446.C47, 1950/51

About the expedition of Col. Henry Bird from Detroit to the Licking River.

6563

Underwood, Wynn. Indian and Tory raids on the Otter Valley, 1777–1782. Vermont quarterly, new ser., v. 15, Oct. 1947: 195–221. F46.V55, n.s., v. 15

6564

Williams, Joseph. Col. Joseph Williams' battalion in Christian's campaign. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 9, July 1925: 102–114. F431.T28, v. 9

Introduction and notes to Colonel Williams' narrative by Samuel C. Williams.

On Col. William Christian's campaign against the Over Hill Cherokee Indians, September to November 1776.

6565

Wilson, Samuel M. Battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1782. Lexington, Ky., 1927. 143 p. facsim., map.
E241.B65W5

"Authorities": p. 118–122.

THE WAR IN THE SOUTH

1. GENERAL

a. Contemporary Sources

6566

Anderson, Thomas. Journal of Lieutenant Thomas Anderson of the Delaware Regiment, 1780–1782. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 1, Apr. 1867: 207–211.
E171.H64, 2d s., v. 1

Brief extracts on the southern campaign.

6567

A British orderly book, 1780–1781. Edited by Albert R. Newsome. North Carolina historical review, v. 9, Jan.–Oct. 1932: 57–78, 163–186, 273–298, 366–392.
F251.N892, v. 9

Under the command of Maj. Gen. Alexander Leslie from August 28, 1780, to March 20, 1781, the writers cover military operations in New York, Leslie's expedition to Portsmouth, Cornwallis' march across North Carolina, the Guilford Court House campaign, and the beginning of the retreat to Wilmington.

6568

Campbell, Archibald. Colonel Archibald Campbell's march from Savannah to Augusta, 1779. Edited by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 45, Sept. 1961: 275–286. F281.G2975, v. 45

A description of the route of march along the Savannah River prepared by an unknown British engineer for the use of Campbell's invasion force.

6569

Diary of the Pennsylvania Line, May 26, 1781–April 25, 1782. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 11. Harrisburg, 1880. p. [679]–734. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 11

Compiled from the journals of Capt. Joseph McClellan and Lt. William Feltman. Following its participation in the Yorktown campaign, the Pennsylvania Line became part of Nathanael Green's command in the Carolinas.

6570

Elbert, Samuel. Order book of Samuel Elbert, colonel and brigadier general in the Continental Army [1776–78] *In* Georgia Historical Society. Collections. v. 5, pt. 2. Savannah, 1902. p. [5]–191. F281.G35, v. 5

Elbert was commander of the 2d Georgia Continental Line stationed in and around Savannah. Published by Wymberley Jones De Renne.

6571

Ford, Paul L., *ed.* Proceedings of a council of war held at Burke Jail, Georgia, January 14th, 1779, with a narrative of the subsequent proceedings, and the proclamation issued, by Lieut. Col. James Ingram. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1890. 20 p. (Winnowings in American history. Revolutionary proclamations, no. 1) E263.G3F7

6572

Graham, John. Journal of John Graham, South Carolina militia, 1779. Edited by C. F. W. Coker. Military collector & historian, v. 19, summer 1967: 35–47. facsims., map. UC463.M54, v. 19

A soldier's account of militia activities in the vicinity of Augusta and Charleston from February to July.

6573
Gray, Robert. Colonel Robert Gray's observations on the war in Carolina. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 11, July 1910: 139–159.
F266.S55, v. 11

Written in Charleston in the spring of 1782.

6574
[Greene, Nathanael] [Gen. Greene's report on the "Battle of Eutaw Springs." Boston? Printed and sold opposite the Court-House, 1781.] [Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1928] 11 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 139 [pt. 2]) E173.M24, no. 139

"Published by order of Congress. Charles Thomson, secretary."

6575
Grimké, John F. Journal of the campaign to the southward, May 9th to July 14th, 1778. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 12, Apr.–Oct. 1911: 60–69, 118–134, 190–206. F266.S55, v. 12

6576
Henry, Robert. Robert Henry's narrative. *In* Duke University, Durham. N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers, ser. 3; 1899. Durham. p. 16–24.
[F251.D83, ser. 3]
Micro 9370F

On Cornwallis's crossing of Cowan's Ford, February 1, 1781.

6577
Horry, Peter. Order book of Colonel Peter Horry [September 7–December 18, 1781] Edited by A. S. Salley. South Carolina genealogical and historical magazine, v. 35, Apr.–July, 1934: 49–57, 112–117.
F266.S55, v. 35

Concerns the activities of the mixed regiment (infantry and light dragoons) raised by Horry in mid-1781 and encamped in South Carolina.

6578
Howe, Robert, *defendant.* Proceedings of a general court martial, held at Philadelphia . . . by order of His Excellency General Washington . . . for the trial of Major General Howe, December 7, 1781. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1879. Publication fund series, [v. 12] New York, 1880. p. [213]–311.
F116.N63, 1879

First published in Philadelphia by Hall and Sellers in 1782.

The charges against Howe related to his conduct while in command in Georgia during the British invasion, December 1778.

6579
Kennett, Lee, *ed. and tr.* Charleston in 1778: a French intelligence report. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 66, Apr. 1965: 109–111. F266.S55, v. 66

6580
Lee, Henry. Henry Lee on the southern campaign. Edited by George F. Scheer, Jr. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 51, Apr. 1943: 141–150.
F221.V91, v. 51

Letters written in April, May, and October 1781 describing the general military situation in South Carolina and the action at Eutaw Springs.

6581
McDowell, William. Journal of Lieut. William McDowell, of the First Penn'a Regiment, in the southern campaign. 1781–1782. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 15 Harrisburg, 1890. p. 295–340.
F146.P41, 2d s., v. 15

6582
Memorandum of the route pursued by Colonel Campbell and his column of invasion, in 1779, from Savannah to Augusta; with a narrative of occurrences connected with his march, and a record of some of the military events which transpired in that portion of the province of Georgia during the War of the Revolution. Annotated by Charles C. Jones. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 18, Sept.–Oct. 1887: 256–258, 342–348. E171.M18, v. 18

6583
Moultrie, William. Memoirs of the American Revolution, so far as it related to the states of North and South Carolina, and Georgia. New-York, Printed by D. Longworth, 1802. 2 v. E230.5.S7M9

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

6584
Pierce, William. Southern campaign of General Greene, 1781–2: letters of Major William Pierce to St. George Tucker. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Dec. 1881: 431–445. E171.M18, v. 7

Communicated by Charles Washington Coleman, Jr.

6585
Revolutionary letters [1779–83] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 38, Jan., July 1937: 1–10, 75–80. F266.S55, v. 38

Letters by various officers relating to the Siege of Charleston and the southern campaign. Notes by Mabel L. Webber.

6586
South Carolina Infantry. *1st Regt., 1775–1780.* An order book of the 1st Regt., S.C. Line, Continental Establishment [December 4, 1777–April 16, 1778] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 7, Apr.–Oct. 1906: 75–80, 130–142, 194–203; v. 8, Jan.–Apr. 1907: 19–28, 69–87. F266.S55, v. 7–8

Encamped at Charleston.

6587
South Carolina Infantry. *3d Regt., 1775–1781.* An order book of the Third Regiment, South Carolina Line,

Continental Establishment, December 23, 1776–May 2, 1777. Edited by A. S. Salley. Columbia, Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1942. 44 p. E263.S7S62

Encamped near Charleston at Nelson's Ferry.

6588
Stubblefield, George. Orderly book of the company of Captain George Stubblefield, Fifth Virginia Regiment, from March 3, 1776, to July 10, 1776, inclusive. *In* Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond*. Collections. new ser., v. 6. Richmond, 1887. p. [141]–191. F221.V82, n.s., v. 6

Encamped in Virginia at Williamsburg, Suffolk, and Norfolk.

6589
Tarleton, *Sir* Banastre, *Bart*. A history of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the southern provinces of North America. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1787. vii, 518 p. maps (part fold.) E236.T17 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1967) and in New York by the New York Times (1968). Roderick Mackenzie's *Strictures on Lt.-Col. Tarleton's History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the Southern Provinces of North America . . . Wherein Military Characters and Corps are Vindicated From Injurious Aspersions, and Several Important Transactions Placed in Their Proper Point of View. In a Series of Letters to a Friend. To Which is Added, a Detail of the Siege of Ninety Six, and the Re-capture of the Island of New-Providence* (London, Printed for the Author, 1787, vi, 186 p. E236.T19) was reprinted in Philadelphia for E de V. Morrell in 1905. See also George Hanger, 4th Baron Coleraine, *An Address to the Army; in Reply to Strictures, by Roderick M'Kenzie, (Late Lieutenant in the 71st Regiment) on Tarleton's History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781* (London, Printed for J. Ridgway, 1789. xvi, 138 p. E236.T193 Rare Bk. Coll.).

6590
Tilden, John B. Extracts from the journal of Lieutenant John Bell Tilden, Second Pennsylvania Line, 1781–1782. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 19, Apr.–July 1895: 51–63, 208–233. F146.P65, v. 19

On the southern campaign. Contributed by John B. T. Phelps.

6591
Virginia Infantry. *6th Regt., 1776–1778.* The orderly book of that portion of the American army stationed at or near Williamsburg, Va., under the command of General Andrew Lewis, from March 18th, 1776, to August 28th, 1776. Printed from the original manuscript, with notes and introduction by Charles Campbell, Esq. Richmond, Va., Priv. print., 1860. xi, 100 p. (Historical documents from the Old Dominion, no. 1) E263.V8V74

This is the orderly book of the 6th Virginia Regiment (1776–1778) as shown by the regimental orders interspersed in the text. Mordecai Buckner was colonel of the regiment at the time.

b. Secondary Works

6592
Agniel, Lucien. The late affair has almost broke my heart; the American Revolution in the South, 1780–1781. Riverside, Conn., Chatham Press [1972] 159 p. illus., maps, plans. E236.A68

A general narrative of Britain's ill-conceived southern strategy.

6593
Ashmore, Otis, *and* Charles H. Olmstead. The battles of Kettle Creek and Brier Creek. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 10, June 1926: 85–125. maps. F281.G2975, v. 10

Two Georgia battles, fought in 1779.

6594
Barnwell, Joseph W. The evacuation of Charleston by the British in 1782. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 11, Jan. 1910: 1–26. F266.S55, v. 11

6595
Bullen, Ripley R. Fort Tonyn and the campaign of 1778. Florida historical quarterly, v. 29, Apr. 1951: 253–260. F306.F65, v. 29

Believed to have been located on Amelia Island 25 miles up the St. Marys River.

6596
Cann, Marvin L. War in the backcountry: the siege of Ninety Six, May 22–June 19, 1781. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 72, Jan. 1971: 1–14. F266.S55, v. 72

A British post on the Carolina-Georgia frontier under the command of Lt. Col. John Harris Cruger, New York Loyalist.

6597
Channing, Edward. The war in the Southern Department. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [469]–555. illus. E18.W76, v. 6

6598
Chidsey, Donald B. The war in the South; the Carolinas and Georgia in the American Revolution, an informal history. New York, Crown Publishers [1969] 176 p. illus., ports. E230.5.S7C45 1969

Bibliography: p. 163–171.

6599
Culver, Francis B. The last bloodshed of the Revolution: death of Captain Wilmot, of the Maryland Line. Maryland historical magazine, v. 5, Dec. 1910: 329–338. F176.M18, v. 5

William Wilmot was killed on John's Island, South Carolina, in an attack on a British foraging party from Fort Johnson. The author's article on the same topic, "The Last Echo of Lexington, November 14, 1782," appeared in the *Patriotic Marylander*, v. 1, Mar. 1915, p. 43–53.

6600
Daves, Edward G. Maryland and North Carolina in the campaign of 1780–1781: with a preliminary notice of the earlier battles of the Revolution, in which the troops of the two states won distinction. Baltimore [Printed by J. Murphy] 1893. 100 p. illus., plate. ([Maryland Historical Society] Fund-publication, no. 33)
F176.M37, no. 33

6601
Edwards, William W. On the trail of the Swamp Fox; a brief résumé of some of the Revolutionary campaigns of General Francis Marion. *In* Military Service Institution of the United States. Journal, v. 51, Sept./Oct. 1912: 253–268. U1.M6, v. 51

6602
Graham, William A. The Battle of Cowan's Ford—the passage of the Catawba River by Lord Cornwallis, February 1, 1781. North Carolina booklet, v. 5, Apr. 1906: 232–246. F251.N86, v. 5

6603
Graham, William A. The Battle of Ramsaur's Mill [June 20, 1780. Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell, Printers, 1904] 23 p. (The North Carolina booklet, v. 4, June 1904)
F251.N86, v. 4
F258.G74

6604
Hartley, Cecil B. Heroes and patriots of the South; comprising lives of General Francis Marion, General William Moultrie, General Andrew Pickens, and Governor John Rutledge. With sketches of other distinguished heroes and patriots who served in the Revolutionary War in the southern states. Philadelphia, G. G. Evans, 1860. 320 p. plates. E206.H28

6605
Hill, Daniel H. Greene's retreat. Raleigh, Capital Print. Co., 1901. 27 p. (North Carolina booklet, v. 1, no. 7)
F251.N86, v. 1
E237.H635

On his retreat to Virginia before Cornwallis following the Battle at Cowpens.

6606
Kyte, George W. General Greene's plans for the capture of Charleston, 1781–1782. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 62, Apr. 1961: 96–106.
F266.S55, v. 62

6607
Kyte, George W. General Wayne marches south, 1781. Pennsylvania history, v. 30, July 1963: 301–315. port.
F146.P597, v. 30

6608
Kyte, George W. Victory in the South: an appraisal of General Greene's strategy in the Carolinas. North Carolina historical review, v. 37, July 1960: 321–347.
F251.N892, v. 37

6609
Lawrence, Alexander A. General Robert Howe and the British capture of Savannah in 1778. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 36, Dec. 1952: 303–327. fold. map.
F281.G2975, v. 36

6610
Lee, Henry. The campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas; with remarks, historical and critical, on Johnson's Life of Greene. To which is added an appendix of original documents, relating to the history of the Revolution. Philadelphia, E. Littell, 1824. 511, xlvii p.
E237.L47 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Intended to expose and to frustrate the attempts of William Johnson . . . to defame the late General Henry Lee."—p. 1.

Reprinted in Chicago by Quandrangle Books (1962).

6611
McCrady, Edward. The history of South Carolina in the Revolution, 1775–1780. New York, Macmillan Co., 1901. xxxiii, 899 p. maps (part fold.), plans.
E263.S7M13

"Authorities consulted and quoted": p. v–viii.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).

Examines the origin and development of the Revolution among the merchants, planters, and political leaders of the low country and the outbreak of fierce partisan warfare in the up-country following the surrender of Charleston in 1780. In a concluding volume, *The History of South Carolina in the Revolution, 1780–1783* (New York, Macmillan Co., 1902. xxvii, 787 p. E263.S7M14), the author provides a detailed account of military engagements during 1781 and 1782 between the rebels—partisan bands led by Thomas Sumter, Francis Marion, Andrew Pickens, and others as well as some regulars under Nathanael Greene—and the British, Loyalists, and their Indian allies. The elusive partisans won more decisive victories than the Continentals, McCrady contends, and deserve most of the credit for the Americans' success in destroying the English forces by attrition.

6612
Mathis, Samuel. Battle of Hobkirk's Hill [Camden] American historical record, v. 2, Mar. 1873: 103–110. map, port. [E171.P86, v. 2]
Micro 39031

6613
Mitchell, Joseph B. Lee's Legion and the importance of the South in the Revolutionary War. *In* Northern Neck historical magazine. v. 19; 1969. Montross, Va. p. 1859–1870. F232.N86N6, v. 19

6614
Naisawald, Louis V. Major General Robert Howe's activities in South Carolina and Georgia, 1776–1779. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 35, Mar. 1951: 23–30.
F281.G2975, v. 35

6615
Owens, James M. The site of the first eventful failure of Lord Cornwallis; the rediscovery of the location and the significance of Irwin's Ferry and Boyd's Ferry in the American Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 44, July 1936: 207–222. plate.
F221.V91, v. 44

Contends that the successful crossing of the Dan by the American army at Irwin's Ferry and Boyd's Ferry was the key point of the campaign in the South. Held at the river, Cornwallis was unable to deal a crushing blow to Greene's forces and within 10 days was forced into the costly Battle of Guilford Court House on March 15, 1781.

6616
Roe, Clara G. Major General Nathanael Greene and the southern campaign of the American Revolution, 1780–1783. 1943.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

6617
Treacy, Mildred F. Prelude to Yorktown; the southern campaign of Nathanael Greene, 1780–1781. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1963] vi, 261 p. maps.
E237.T7

Bibliography: p. [243]–245.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Nathanael Greene and the Southern Campaign: August, 1780–April, 1781*, was submitted to the University of Utah in 1962 (Micro AC–1, no. 62–5721).

6618
Weigley, Russell F. The partisan war: the South Carolina campaign of 1780–1782. Columbia, Published for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission, by the University of South Carolina Press [1970] 77 p. (Tricentennial booklet no. 2)
F273.W36

Bibliography: p. 75–77.

Finds that Benjamin Lincoln's surrender of Charleston and Horatio Gates' loss at Camden in 1780 compelled the Americans to adopt irregular guerrilla warfare as their only hope of success. Ably led by Nathanael Greene, militia and Continental troops commanded by such leaders as Daniel Morgan, Francis Marion, and Henry Lee eventually forced the evacuation of an exhausted British army.

6619
Weller, Jac. Irregular but effective: partisan weapons tactics in the American Revolution, southern theatre. Military affairs, v. 21, fall 1957: 118–131.
E181.M55, v. 21

6620
Weller, Jac. The irregular war in the South. Military affairs, v. 24, fall 1960: 124–136.
E181.M55, v. 24

6621
Weller, Jac. Reconnaissance in force; a study of Major General Nathanael Greene in the southern theater during the Revolutionary War. Armor, v. 67, Sept./Oct. 1958: 36–44. illus., ports.
UE1.C33, v. 67

2. Dunmore and the Burning of Norfolk

6622
Moomaw, William H. The British leave colonial Virginia [June 1775–August 1776] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Apr. 1958: 147–160.
F221.V91, v. 66

Dunmore's capricious misuse of military forces under his control frustrated the naval plans of Capt. Andrew Hamond.

6623
Naisawald, Louis V. Robert Howe's operations in Virginia, 1775–1776. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 60, July 1952:437–443.
F221.V91, v. 60

6624
Scribner, Robert L. Nemesis at Gwynn's Island. Virginia cavalcade, v. 2, spring 1953: 41–47. illus., map, ports.
F221.V74, v. 2

Using the island as his base, the Earl of Dunmore conducted a series of expeditions and raids that ended in defeat in 1776.

6625
Woodford, William, Robert Howe, *and* Charles Lee. The Woodford, Howe, and Lee letters. *In* Richmond College historical papers, v. 1, no. 1; 1915. Richmond. p. 96–163.
F221.R53, v. 1

Consists largely of letters from these three officers written in 1775–1776 to Edmund Pendleton, president of the Virginia Convention, on the expedition against Lord Dunmore at Norfolk.

3. Moore's Creek Bridge

6626
Cullen, Joseph P. Moore's Creek Bridge. American history illustrated, v. 4, Jan. 1970: 11–15. illus., map, port.
E171.A574, v. 4

A note entitled "Aftermath of Moore's Creek; Plight of the Tories" appears on p. 16–19.

6627
Frech, Laura P. The Wilmington Committee of Public Safety and the Loyalist rising of February, 1776. North Carolina historical review, v. 41, winter 1964: 21–33. illus.
F251.N892, v. 41

The battle between Whigs and Tories at Moore's Creek Bridge might have been avoided had the Wilmington Committee of Safety taken the necessary steps to prevent Gov. Josiah Martin from uniting the Highlanders and the Regulators in the backcountry.

6628
Hatch, Charles E. Moores Creek National Military Park, North Carolina: the Battle of Moores Creek Bridge. Washington, Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, 1969. vi, 91, [30] p. illus., fold. map, plates, ports. E241.M8H38

Bibliography: p. 90–91.

6629
Noble, Marcus C. S. The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. [Raleigh, E. M. Uzell, Printers, 1904] 36 p. illus., maps. (North Carolina booklet, v. 3, Mar. 1904)
F251.N86, v. 3
E241.M8N7

6630
Rankin, Hugh F. The Moore's Creek Bridge campaign, 1776. North Carolina historical review, v. 30, Jan. 1953: 23–60. maps. F251.N892, v. 30

4. SIEGE OF CHARLESTON (1776)

6631
Bearss, Edwin C. The Battle of Sullivan's Island and the capture of Fort Moultrie; a documented narrative and troop movement maps, Fort Sumter National Monument, South Carolina. [Washington] Division of History, Office of Archeology and Historic Preservation, U.S. Dept. of the Interior, 1968. 149 l. illus., maps (part fold.) E241.M9B4

Bibliography: leaves 146–149.

6632
Clinton, *Sir* Henry. A narrative of Sir Henry Clinton's co-operations with Sir Peter Parker, on the attack of Sullivan's Island, in South Carolina, in the year 1776. And with Vice-Admiral Arbuthnot, in an intended attempt against the French armament at Rhode-Island, in 1780. [n.p., 1780?] 39 p.
E241.M9C5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Includes letters from Sir Peter Parker, Vice-Admiral Arbuthnot, and others, addressed to Sir Henry Clinton.

6633
Mouzon, Harold A. The ship "Prosper," 1775–1776. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 59, Jan. 1958: 1–10. F266.S55, v. 59

On the use of a Bristol-built vessel in the defense of Charleston.

6634
Riley, Edward M. Historic Fort Moultrie. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 51, Apr. 1950: 63–74.
F266.S55, v. 51

Built under the direction of Col. William Moultrie on Sullivan's Island at the entrance to Charleston Harbor, the fort was used to repel the attempted British invasion of 1776.

6635
Robson, Eric. The expedition to the southern colonies, 1775–1776. English historical review, v. 66, Oct. 1951: 535–560. DA20.E58, v. 66

6636
Simpson, James. A British view of the siege of Charleston, 1776. Edited by Francis R. Kepner. Journal of southern history, v. 11, Feb. 1945: 93–103. map.
F206.J68, v. 11

6637
Williams, Samuel C. The first volunteers from the "Volunteer State." Tennessee historical magazine, v. 8, July 1924: 132–139. F431.T28, v. 8

On the participation of Wataugans in the defense of Charleston in 1776.

5. SIEGE OF SAVANNAH (1779)

6638
Account of the siege of Savannah, from a British source. *In* Georgia Historical Society. Collections. v. 5, pt. 1. Savannah, 1901. p. [129]–139. F281.G35, v. 5

Originally published in the *Royal Georgia Gazette* of November 18, 1779, it was reprinted in the *South Carolina and American General Gazette*, no. 1086, December 10, 1779, from which this copy is taken.

6639
D'Estaing and the southern campaign of 1779; the British point-of-view set forth in the *Annual Register* published for that year. Journal of American history, v. 23, no. 4, 1929: 207–216. E171.J86, v. 23

6640
France. *Armée.* Siege of Savannah, 1779. General orders of the Count d'Estaing for the attack by the allied forces 8th and 9th October. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Sept. 1878: 548–551.
E171.M18, v. 2

6641
[Hough, Franklin B.] *ed.* The siege of Savannah, by the combined American and French forces, under the command of Gen. Lincoln and the Count d'Estaing, in the autumn of 1779. Albany, J. Munsell, 1866. 187 p. port.
E241.S26H8

6642
[Jones, Charles C.] *ed. and tr.* The siege of Savannah, in 1779, as described in two contemporaneous journals of French officers in the fleet of Count d'Estaing. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1874. 70 p. fold. plan.
E241.S26J7

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968). The authors of these journals are unknown.

6643
Lawrence, Alexander A. Storm over Savannah; the story of Count d'Estaing and the siege of the town in 1779. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1951] x, 220 p. maps (on lining papers), ports. E241.S26L3

Bibliography: p. 183–206.

6644
Meyronnet de Saint-Marc Fauris, Joseph Philippe Auguste, *chevalier* de. Meyronnet de Saint-Marc's journal of the operations of the French army under D'Estaing at the siege of Savannah, September 1779. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 36, July 1952: 255–287. map, ports. F116.N865, v. 36

Edited and annotated, with an introduction, by Roberta Leighton.

6645
Murphy, W. S. The Irish Brigade of France at the siege of Savannah, 1779. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 38, Dec. 1954: 307–321. F281.G2975, v. 38

6646
Nemours, Alfred. Haiti et la Guerre de l'indépendance américaine. [Port-au-Prince] Haiti, H. Deschamps [1952] 121 p. E269.H3N4

Bibliography: p. [123]–[126].

On the Georgia campaign and the siege of Savannah.

6647
Prévost, Augustine. Journal of the siege of Savannah in 1779, by General Prévost, commanding the town. Translated from the French by Charles Edgeworth Jones. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 1, Oct. 1897: 259–268. F206.S73, v. 1

6648
Séguier de Terson, Philippe. Le siège de Savannah (1779). Carnet de la sabretache, v. 11, Apr.–May 1903: 240–252, 289–300. ports. DC44.C3, v. 11

A captain in the Agenois Regiment, Séguier de Terson attributed the failure of the expedition to a lack of trained engineers and gunners and to inadequate leadership among the French and American officers. Introduction and notes by Capt. de Cazenove.

6649
Steward, Theophilus G. How the black St. Domingo legion saved the patriot army in the siege of Savannah, 1779. Washington, D.C., The Academy, 1899. 15 p. maps. (American Negro Academy. Occasional papers, no. 5) [E185.5.A51, no. 5]
Micro 22533–22553
E241.S26S8

6. Siege of Charleston (1780)

6650
Baldwin, Samuel. Diary of events in Charleston, S.C., from March 20th to April 20th, 1780. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 2, no. 2, 1847: 77–86. F131.N58, v. 2

6651
Bulger, William T. The British expedition to Charleston, 1779–1780. 1957. ([240] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 58-888

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, Apr. 1958, p. 1404.

6652
[Clinton, *Sir* Henry] Memorandums, &c. &c. respecting the unprecedented treatment which the army have met with respecting plunder taken after a siege, and of which plunder the navy serving with the army divided their more than ample share, now fourteen years since. London, 1794. 106 p. E241.C4C5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Correspondence of Sir Henry Clinton, Admiral Arbuthnot, and others after the siege of Charleston, 1780; with the further correspondence of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.

6653
Clinton, *Sir* Henry. Sir Henry Clinton's "Journal of the siege of Charleston, 1780." Edited by William T. Bulger. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 66, July 1965: 147–174. maps. F266.S55, v. 66

6654
De Saussure, Wilmont G. The siege of Charleston—1780. *In* Charleston, S.C. Year book. 1884. Charleston. p. 282–308. JS13.C33, 1884

6655
Gt. Brit. *Army.* Copies of letters, and articles of capitulation. April 10–May 11, 1780. South-Carolina, Printed by Robertson, Macdonald & Cameron [1780] 10 p.
E241.C4G8 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed at Charleston.

Correspondence exchanged between Sir Henry Clinton, Vice-admiral Arbuthnot and Gen. Benjamin Lincoln concerning the surrender of Charleston.

6656
Grimké, John F. Order book of John Faucheraud Grimké, August 1778 to May 1780. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 13, Jan.–Oct. 1912: 42–55, 89–103, 148–153, 205–212; v. 14, Jan.–Oct. 1913: 44–57, 98–111, 160–170, 219–224; v. 15, Jan.–Oct. 1914: 51–59, 82–90, 124–132, 166–170; v. 16, Jan.–Oct. 1915: 39–48, 80–85, 123–128, 178–183; v. 17, Jan.–Oct. 1916: 26–33, 82–86, 116–120, 167–174; v. 18, Apr.–Oct. 1917: 78–84, 149–153, 175–179; v. 19, Apr., Oct. 1918: 101–104, 181–188. F266.S55, v. 13–19

Col. Grimké was in command of the South Carolina artillery stationed at Charleston.

6657
[Hough, Franklin B.] *ed.* The siege of Charleston, by the British fleet and army under the command of Admiral Arbuthnot and Sir Henry Clinton, which terminated with the surrender of that place on the 12th of May, 1780. Albany, J. Munsell, 1867. 224 p. ports.
E241.C4H8

6658
Kyte, George W. British invasion of South Carolina in 1780. Historian, v. 14, spring 1952: 149–172. D1.H22, v. 14

6659
McCowen, George S. The British occupation of Charleston, 1780–82. Columbia, Published for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission by the University of South Carolina Press [1972] xi, 169 p. (Tricentennial studies, no. 5) E241.C4M3

Bibliography: p. 157–164.

See also an earlier article with the same title by Alexander R. Stoesen in the *South Carolina Historical Magazine*, v. 63, Apr. 1962, p. 71–82.

6660
Magallon de La Morlière, Louis Antoine. A French account of the siege of Charleston, 1780. Edited by Richard K. Murdoch. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 67, July 1966: 138–154. F266.S55, v. 67

A further "note" confirming Magallon de La Morlière's authorship appears in v. 69, Jan. 1968, p. 57–58.

6661
Russell, Peter. The siege of Charleston: journal of Capt. Peter Russell, December 25, 1779, to May 2, 1780. American historical review, v. 4, Apr. 1899: 478–501. E171.A57, v. 4

Introduction and notes by James Bain, Jr.

6662
The Siege of Charleston, 1780. *In* Charleston, *S.C.* Year book. 1897. Charleston. p. 341–425. JS13.C33, 1897

Miscellaneous military letters and documents, taken in part from the Benjamin Lincoln papers in the Emmet Collection at the New York Public Library, relating to the siege and capture of Charleston.

6663
Uhlendorf, Bernard A., *ed. and tr.* The siege of Charleston, with an account of the province of South Carolina: diaries and letters of Hessian officers from the von Jungkenn papers in the William L. Clements Library. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1938. xi, 445 p. facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plates. (University of Michigan publications. History and political science, v. 12) E241.C4U5

German and English on opposite pages.

Contents: Introduction.—Letter and diary of Captain Johann Ewald.—Diary of Captain Johann Hinrichs.—Diary of Major General Johann Christoph von Huyn.—Letters to Baron von Jungkenn.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

6664
Wilson, John. Lieutenant John Wilson's "Journal of the Siege of Charleston" [1780] Edited by Joseph I. Waring. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 66, July 1965: 175–182. F266.S55, v. 66

7. Camden

6665
Gates, Horatio. The southern campaign, 1780: letters of Major General Gates from 21st June to 31st August. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 5, Oct. 1880: 281–320. E171.M18, v. 5

"Communicated by Thomas Addis Emmett, M.D."

6666
Stevens, John A. The southern campaign, 1780: Gates at Camden. Magazine of American History, with notes and queries, v. 5, Oct. 1880: 241–280. maps, plans. E171.M18, v. 5

Analyzes and supplements the views of Gordon and Bancroft concerning the military capabilities of Gen. Horatio Gates.

6667
U.S. *Army War College, Washington D.C.* The Battle of Camden, South Carolina, August 16, 1780, by Lieut. Col. H. L. Landers F.A., Historical Section, Army War College. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1929. vii, 64 p. illus., maps. (71st Congress, 1st session. House. Doc. 12) E241.C17U58

Bibliography: p. 63–64.

For an earlier view of the battles of Camden and Hobkirk's Hill, see Thomas J. Kirkland and Robert M. Kennedy, *Historical Camden. pt. 1. Colonial and Revolutionary* (Columbia, S.C., State Co., 1905. 423 p. F279.C2K5, v. 1).

6668
Williams, Otho Holland. The second battle of Camden, S.C.—account of it written at the time by Gen. Otho H. Williams. Potter's American monthly, v. 4, Feb. 1875: 99–104. illus. E171.P86, v. 4

8. King's Mountain

6669
Allaire, Anthony. Diary of Lieut. Anthony Allaire. [New York] New York Times [1968] 36 p. (Eyewitness accounts of the American Revolution) E275.A4 1968

First published in *King's Mountain and Its Heroes*, by Lyman Copeland Draper (entry 6676).

Journal of a British officer, March–November 1780, on the campaign in South Carolina and the Battle of King's Mountain.

6670
Bailey, James D. Commanders at King's Mountain. Gaffney, S.C., E. H. De Camp, 1926. 431 p. plan, plates, ports. E241.K5B25

A collection of biographical essays on William Campbell, Isaac Shelby, Benjamin Cleveland, Frederick Hambright, Edward Lacey, James Williams, John Sevier, Joseph McDowell, Joseph Winston, and Patrick Ferguson.

6671
Bass, Robert D. The last campaign of Major Patrick Ferguson. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1968. Columbia, 1969. p. 16–28.
F266.S58, 1968

6672
Berkley, Henry J. Colonel Isaac Shelby and other Maryland heroes of the Battle of King's Mountain, October 7th, 1780. Maryland historical magazine, v. 27, June 1932: 128–139. F176.M18, v. 27

6673
Boyd, William K. The Battle of King's Mountain. North Carolina booklet v. 8, Apr. 1909: 299–315. maps.
F251.N86, v. 8

6674
Cox, William E. Battle of Kings Mountain participants, October 7, 1780. [n.p., Eastern National Park & Monument Association, 1972] 40 p. illus.
E241.K5C6

6675
De Peyster, John Watts. The affair at King's Mountain, 7th October, 1780. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 5, Dec. 1880: 401–424. plan.
E171.M18, v. 5

——— ———Offprint. New York, A. S. Barnes [1880] [401]–424 p. plan, port. E241.K5D4

6676
Draper, Lyman C. King's Mountain and its heroes: history of the Battle of King's Mountain, October 7th, 1780, and the events which led to it. Cinncinnati, P. G. Thomson, 1881. 612 p. illus., map, plan, plates, ports.
E241.K5D7

Diary of Lieut. Anthony Allaire, of Ferguson's Corps: Memorandum of Occurrences During the Campaign of 1780 [March 5–November 25]": p. 484–515.

"Battle of King's Mountain: To the Public" [by Isaac Shelby; reprint of a pamphlet published in 1823]: p. 560–573.

Reprint in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

6677
Foster, Stephen. The Battle of King's Mountain. American historical magazine, v. 1, Jan. 1896: 22–40.
[F431.A53, v. 1]
Micro 38843

See also "Another Account of the Battle of King's Mountain," by James Campbell, on p. 40–45.

6678
[Martin, William] The Battle of King's Mountain. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 4, Sept. 1900: 335–343. F206.S73, v. 4

Prepared in 1843 from accounts of eyewitnesses.

6679
Rutledge, Archibald. The Battle of Kings Mountain. American history illustrated, v. 1, Apr. 1966: 22–30. illus., maps, ports. E171.A574, v. 1

6680
Shelby, Isaac. King's Mountain: letters of Colonel Isaac Shelby. Edited by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton. Journal of southern history, v. 4, Aug. 1938: 367–377.
F206.J68, v. 4

6681
U.S. *Army War College, Washington, D.C. Historical Section.* Historical statements concerning the Battle of Kings Mountain and the Battle of the Cowpens, South Carolina. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1928. 77 p. fold. maps, plates. (70th Congress, 1st session. House. Doc. 328) E241.K4U4

Bibliographies interspersed.

6682
Vance, David *and* Robert Henry. King's Mountain expedition. *In* Duke University, Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers. ser. 3; 1899. Durham. p. 24–35; p. 78–89.
[F251.D83, ser. 3]
Micro 9370F

6683
White, Katherine K. The King's Mountain men, the story of the battle. With sketches of the American soldiers who took part. Dayton, Va., J. K. Ruebush Co., 1924. 271 p. E241.K5W5

Bibliography: p. [259]–260.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966).

6684
Williams, Samuel C. The Battle of King's Mountain as seen by the British officers. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 7, Apr.–July 1921: 51–66, 104–110.
F431.T28, v. 7

"Memoir of Captain Alexander Chesney, July, 1780": p. 54–61.

6685
[Young, Rogers W.] Rifles and riflemen at the Battle of Kings Mountain. [Washington] U.S. Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service, 1941. 22 p. illus. ([U.S.] National Park Service. Popular study series. History, no. 12) E160.U624, no. 12

Contents: Kings Mountain, a hunting rifle victory, by R. W. Young.—The American rifle at the Battle of Kings Mountain, by C. P. Russell.—Testing the Ferguson rifle by Dr. A. F. Hopkins.

9. Cowpens and Guilford Courthouse (1781)

6686
Davis, Burke. The Cowpens-Guilford Courthouse campaign. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1962] 208 p. maps.

(Great battles of history) E237.D3

Bibliography: p. 201–203.

6687

Hatch, Charles E. The Battle of Guilford Courthouse. Washington, Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, 1971 [i.e. 1972] ix, 163 p. illus. E241.G9H29

Bibliography: p. 153–162.

6688

Hatch, Charles E. Guilford Courthouse and its environs: Guilford Courthouse National Military Park. Washington, Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, 1970. vi, 101 p. illus. E241.G9H3

Includes bibliographic references.

6689

Mahler, Michael D. The Battle of Cowpens. Military review, v. 51, Jan. 1971: 56–63. illus. map. Z6723.U35, v. 51

6690

Montross, Lynn. America's most imitated battle [Cowpens] American heritage, v. 7, Apr. 1956: 35–37, 100–101. col. illus., plans (part col.) E171.A43, v. 7

6691

Myers, Theodorus B., *comp.* Cowpens papers, being correspondence of General Morgan and the prominent actors. From the collection of Theodorus Myers. [Charleston, News and Courier Book Presses, 1881] 54 p. [E241.C9M8] Micro 41382 E

6692

Pugh, Robert C. The Cowpens campaign and the American Revolution. 1951. ([316] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 2272

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 11, no. 4, 1951, p. 1013–1015.

6693

Rankin, Hugh F. Cowpens: prelude to Yorktown. North Carolina historical review, v. 31, July 1954: 336–369. map, ports. F251.N892, v. 31

6694

Roberts, Kenneth L. The Battle of Cowpens: the great morale-builder. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1958 [°1957] 111 p. illus., maps. E241.C9R6 1958

"Sources": p. 105.

6695

Roberts, Kenneth L. Cowpens: the great morale-builder. [n.p.] Westholm Publications, 1957. ix, 35, [4] p. plan. F241.R6

Bibliography: p. [37]

10. Virginia Campaign

a. General

6696

Allen, Edward M. La Fayette's second expedition to Virginia in 1781. Baltimore [Printed by J. Murphy] 1891. 50 p. ([Maryland Historical Society] Fund-publication, no. 32) F176.M37, no. 32

On the execution of his orders of April 6, 1781, to reinforce Greene's command in the Carolinas.

6697

Carrington, Henry B. Lafayette's Virginia campaign, 1781. Magazine of American history, v. 6, May 1881: 340–352. E171.M18, v. 6

6698

Clinton, *Sir* Henry. Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., relative to his conduct during part of his command of the king's troops in North America; particularly to that which respects the unfortunate issue of the campaign in 1781. With an appendix, containing copies and extracts of those parts of his correspondence with Lord George Germain, Earl Cornwallis, Rear Admiral Graves, &c. which are referred to therein. 3d ed. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1783. 115 p. E267.C653 Rare Bk. Coll.

Cornwallis provided a rebuttal in *An Answer to That Part of the Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K. B. Which Relates to the Conduct of Lieutenant-General Earl Cornwallis, During the Campaign in North-America, in the Year 1781* (London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1783. xvi, [6], 260 p. E237.C66 Rare Bk. Coll.; AC901.M5, v. 752 Rare Bk. Coll.), a reprint of which was issued in New York by Research Reprints (1970). See also Clinton's *Observations on Some Parts of the Answer of Earl Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative. To Which is Added an Appendix; Containing Extracts of Letters and Other Papers, to Which Reference is Necessary* (London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1783. 35, 113 p. E267.C665 Rare Bk. Coll.; AC901.M5, v. 788 Rare Bk. Coll.). The latter work was reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

6699

Coleman, Charles W. The southern campaign, 1781; from Guilford Court House to the siege of York. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, July, Sept. 1881: 36–46, 201–216. E171.M18, v. 7

Based on the letters of St. George Tucker, of Virginia, to his wife.

6700

Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, *1st Marquis.* Lord Cornwallis's movements and operations in Virginia, in 1781. Letters from Lord Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton [May 26–Oct. 20] Virginia historical register and literary companion, v. 6, Oct. 1853: 181–197. F221.V81, v. 6

Supplementary material about Lafayette's operations and movements in Virginia and a British officer's recollections about the capitulation at Yorktown and its aftermath appears on p. 197–211.

6701
Dabney, Virginius. Jack Jouett's ride. American heritage, v. 13, Dec. 1961: 56–59. illus. E171.A43, 13

On Jouett's 40-mile ride to Monticello in June 1781 to warn Thomas Jefferson of the approach of Tarleton's dragoons.

6702
Hatch, Charles E. The "affair near James Island" (or, "The Battle of Green Spring"), July 6, 1781. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 53, July 1945: 172–196. map. F221.V91, v. 53

6703
Jouett, Edward S. Jack Jouett's ride. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 24, Apr. 1950: 142–157. F446.F484, v. 24

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p.] 1950. [141]–156 p. E237.J6J6

On his 40-mile ride to Charlottesville to warn Governor Jefferson and the Virginia legislators of the approach of Tarleton and his cavalry.

6704
Kyte, George W. Strategic blunder: Lord Cornwallis abandons the Carolinas, 1781. Historian, v. 22, Feb. 1960: 129–144. D1.H22, v. 22

6705
Lassiter, Francis R. Arnold's invasion of Virginia, 1781. Sewanee review, v. 9, Jan.–Apr. 1901: 78–93, 185–203. AP2.S5, v. 9

——— ——— Reprint. [New York] Longmans, Green, 1901. 36 p. E237.L34

6706
Stevens, Benjamin F., *comp. and ed.* The campaign in Virginia, 1781. An exact reprint of six rare pamphlets on the Clinton-Cornwallis controversy, with very numerous important unpublished manuscript notes by Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., and the omitted and hitherto unpublished portions of the letters in their appendixes added from the original manuscripts. With a supplement containing extracts from the journals of the House of Lords, a French translation of papers laid before the House, and a catalogue of the additional correspondence of Clinton and of Cornwallis, in 1780–81. London, 1888. 2 v. E237.S84

Contents: v. 1. Clinton, Sir H. Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., relative to his conduct during part of his command of the king's troops in North America. 1783. Cornwallis, C. Cornwallis, 1st Marquis. An answer to that part of the *Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B.*, which relates to the conduct of Lieutenant-General Earl Cornwallis, during the campaign in North-America. 1783. Clinton, Sir H. Observations on some parts of the *Answer* of Earl Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton's *Narrative*. 1783. Themistocles, pseud. A reply to Sir Henry Clinton's *Narrative*. Wherein his numerous errors are pointed out, and the conduct of Lord Cornwallis fully vindicated. 1783. A parting word; or, A summary review of the controversy between Sir Henry Clinton and Earl Cornwallis. 1783. Chronological correspondence, 17 May 1780 to 31 May 1781.—v. 2. Chronological correspondence, 4 June 1781 to 27 Dec. 1781. Extracts from the journals of the House of Lords. Sackville, G. Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount. Correspondance du lord G. Germain, avec les généraux Clinton, Cornwallis & les amiraux dans la station de l'Amérique. 1784. Catalogue of the additional correspondence of Clinton and of Cornwallis, in 1780–81.

6707
Stevens, John A. The expedition of Lafayette against Arnold. Baltimore [J. Murphy] 1878. 36 p. ([Maryland Historical Society] Fund-publication, no. 13)
F176.M37, no. 13
E237.S85

6708
Wright, Marcus J. Lafayette's campaign in Virginia, April 1781–Oct. 19, 1781. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 9, July–Sept. 1905: 234–240, 261–271. F206.S73, v. 9

6709
Wyllie, John C. Daniel Boone's adventures in Charlottesville in 1781: some incidents connected with Tarleton's Raid. *In* Albemarle County Historical Society. Magazine. v. 19; 1960/61. Charlottesville, Va., 1963. p. [5]–18. illus., ports. F232.A3A5, v. 19

6710
Wyllie, John C., *ed.* New documentary light on Tarleton's raid: letters of Newman Brockenbrough and Peter Lyons. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 74, Oct. 1966: 452–461. F221.V91, v. 74

b. Siege of Yorktown

See also Naval Aspects of the Siege of Yorktown, 7485–7500.

(1) CONTEMPORARY SOURCES

6711
Ancteville, Louis-Floxel de Cantel, *chevalier* d'. The Chevalier d'Ancteville and his journal of "The Chesapeake Campaign." Légion d'honneur, v. 2, Oct. 1931: 82–96. plates, port. CR5061.U6A3, v. 2

Excerpts from his journal on the siege of Yorktown. Introduction and notes by Warrington Dawson.

6712
Bauman, Sebastian. Bauman's map of the siege of Yorktown. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Jan. 1881: 54–55. map.
E171.M18, v. 6

6713

Bennett, Caleb Prew. Orderly book of Caleb Prew Bennett at the Battle of Yorktown, 1781. Edited by Charles W. Dickens. Delaware history, v. 4, Sept. 1950: 105–148. port. F161.D37, v. 4

Record kept by an officer in the Delaware Regiment in charge of a battery.

6714

Butler, Richard. General Richard Butler's journal of the siege of Yorktown. Historical magazine, v. 8, Mar. 1864: 102–112. E171.H64, v. 8

6715

Clinton, *Sir* Henry. Correspondence between His Excellency General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., and Lieutenant General Earl Cornwallis. [New York, 1781] 70 p. E267.C6413 1781 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Copy of a letter from Sir Henry Clinton to Earl Cornwallis dated New York, September 30th, 1781, by mistake omitted in the printing" (3 p. in manuscript) inserted.

Relating to British strategy and the siege of Yorktown.

6716

Davis, John. The Yorktown campaign: journal of Captain John Davis of the Pennsylvania Line. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 5, no. 3, 1881: 290–310. F146.P65, v. 5

Also published in the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 1, July 1893, p. 2–16.

6717

Duncan, James. Captain James Duncan's diary of the siege of Yorktown. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Dec. 1905: 407–416. E171.M23, v. 2

Introduction and notes by W. F. Boogher.

Also printed in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2d ser., v. 15 (Harrisburg, 1890), p. 743–752.

6718

Hatch, Charles E., *and* Thomas M. Pitkin, *eds*. Yorktown, climax of the Revolution. [Washington] U.S. Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service, 1941. vi, 26 p. illus., facsim., map. (U.S. National Park Service. [Source book series, no. 1]) E160.U629, no. 1

Bibliography: p. 25–26.

6719

Honyman, Robert. News of the Yorktown campaign: the journal of Dr. Robert Honyman, April 17–November 25, 1781. Edited by Richard K. MacMaster. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Oct. 1971: 387–426. plate. F221.V91, v. 79

6720

Journal of the siege of York in Virginia, by a chaplain of the American army. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. v. 9. Boston, 1804. p. 102–108. F61.M41, v. 9

6721

Journal of the siege of York-town. Unpublished journal of the siege of York-town in 1781 operated by the general staff of the French army, as recorded in the hand of Gaspard de Gallatin and translated by the French Department of the College of William and Mary. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1931. 48 p. ([U.S.] 71st Congress, 3d session. Senate. Doc. 322) E241.Y6J8

First corrected print.

Contents: Prefatory note.—Progress of the siege.—Terms of surrender.—Troops and property captured.—Personnel of the allied forces.—Washington congratulates army.—History summary of events.

6722

McHenry, James. A sidelight on history; being the letters of James McHenry, aide-de-camp of the Marquis de Lafayette, to Thomas Sim Lee, Governor of Maryland, written during the Yorktown campaign, 1781. [Southampton, N.Y.] Priv. print., 1931. 77 p. facsim. E241.Y6M18 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

6723

Ménonville, François Louis Arthur Thibaut, *comte* de. Journal of the siege of York. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Oct. 1881: 283–288. E171.M18, v. 7

6724

Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, *comte* de. Relation; ou, Journal des opérations du Corps Français sous le commandement du Comte de Rochambeau, Lieutenant-Général des Armées du Roi, depuis le 15 d'Août. [A Philadelphie, De l'Impr. de G. Hampton, 1781] [Boston, 1929] facsim.: 15 p. [Americana series, no. 225] E241.Y6R63 Rare Bk. Coll.

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Archives, Paris, by the Massachusetts Historical Society, January 1929.

6725

Sackville, George Sackville Germain. *1st Viscount*. Correspondance du Lord G. Germain avec les généraux Clinton, Cornwallis & les amiraux dans la station de l'Amérique, avec plusieurs lettres interceptées du général Washington, du marquis de la Fayette & de m. de Barras, chef d'escadre. Tr. de l'anglois sur les originaux publiés par ordre de la Chambre des pairs. Berne, La Nouvelle Société Typographique, 1782. xvi, 304 p. E237.S12

Originally published in English in the *Parliamentary Register*.

6726

Trumbull, Jonathan. Colonel Trumbull's journal of the siege of Yorktown. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 14; 1875/76. Boston, 1876. p. 331–338. F61.M38, v. 14

Kept by Jonathan Trumbull (1740–1809) of Connecticut. Introduction and notes by Charles Deane.

6727

Tucker, St. George. St. George Tucker's journal of the siege of Yorktown, 1781. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, July 1948: 375–395.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Introduction and notes by Edward M. Riley.

6728

U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* Orderly book of the siege of Yorktown, from September 26th, 1781, to November 2nd, 1781. (Now first printed from the original mss.) Philadelphia [Horace W. Smith] 1865. 66 p. (Revolutionary series, no. 1)
E237.U58 Rare Bk. Coll.

6729

Washington, George. Correspondence of General Washington and Comte de Grasse, 1781, August 17–November 4. With supplementary documents from the Washington Papers in the Manuscripts Division of the Library of Congress. Edited by the Institut français de Washington. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1931. xviii, 167 p. ([U.S.] 71st Congress, 2d session. Senate. Doc. 211)
E203.W27

Correspondence includes letters to and from other officers and relates principally to military and naval operations connected with the siege of Yorktown.

"Manuscript sources"; "Published sources": one leaf at end.

(2) SECONDARY WORKS

6730

Adams, Randolph G. A view of Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown. American historical review, v. 37, Oct. 1931: 25–49.
E171.A57, v. 37

Washington's extraordinary patience and grasp of strategy combined with a series of ill-fated decisions by Germain, Clinton, Hood, Graves, and Cornwallis to produce an American victory.

6731

Arthur, Robert. The end of a Revolution. New York, Vantage Press [1966, °1965] 196 p. illus., maps, ports.
E241.Y6A65

Bibliography: p. 190–196.

A general overview of events leading up to and surrounding the siege.

6732

Arthur, Robert. The sieges of Yorktown, 1781 and 1862. Fort Monroe, Va., Coast Artillery School [1927] 63 p. illus., maps, port.
E241.Y6A7

6733

Aussaresses, Paul. L'artillerie française au siege de Yorktown (1781). Revue historique de l'Armée, v. 26, no. 2, 1970: 34–42. illus., facsims., maps, ports.
DC1.R37, v. 26

6734

Burne, Alfred H. Cornwallis at Yorktown. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 17, summer 1938: 71–76. map.
DA49.S6, v. 17

6735

Chidsey, Donald B. Victory at Yorktown. New York, Crown Publishers [1962] 190 p. maps.
E237.C47

"Sources": p. 176–185.

6736

Cugnac, Gaspar Jean Marie René, *comte* de. Yorktown (1781); trois mois d'opérations combinées sur terre et sur mer dans une guerre de coalition. Nancy, Impr. Berger-Levrault, 1932. 45 p. maps (part fold.)
E241.Y6C843

6737

Davis, Burke. The campaign that won America; the story of Yorktown. New York, Dial Press, 1970. 319 p. illus., maps, ports.
E241.Y6D28

Includes bibliographic references.

6738

Eckenrode, Hamilton J. The story of the campaign and siege of Yorktown. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1931. v, 54 p. fold. facsims., map. ([U.S. 71st Congress, 3d Session. Senate. Doc. 318)
E241.Y6E32

"Prepared for the United States Yorktown Sesquicentennial Commission by H. J. Eckenrode, historian of the Virginia Conservation and Development Commission."—p. [ii]

6739

Fleming, Thomas J. Beat the last drum; the siege of Yorktown, 1781. New York, St. Martin's Press [1963] 375 p. maps.
E241.Y6F55

Bibliography: p. [359]–366.

6740

Gay, Sydney H. Why Cornwallis was at Yorktown. North American review, v. 133, Oct. 1881: 368–378.
AP2.N7, v. 133

6741

Hatch, Charles E. Gloucester Point in the siege of Yorktown, 1781. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 20, Apr. 1940: 265–284. fold. map.
F221.W71, 2d s., v. 20

6742

Hatch, Charles E. Yorktown and the siege of 1781. Rev. Washington [U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1957. 60 p. illus., maps (part fold.), ports. ([U.S.] National Park Service. Historical handbook series, no. 14)
E241.Y6H3 1957

Bibliography: p. 53.

6743
Jenkins, C. W. Combined operations, Revolutionary War: Yorktown. Coast artillery journal, v. 72, Apr. 1930: 315–333. UF1.J86, v. 72

6744
Johnston, Henry P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. New York, Harper, 1881. 206 p. facsim., maps, port. E241.Y6J7

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Following a review of Cornwallis' operations against Greene in North Carolina and against Lafayette in Virginia, the author explains the strategy and maneuvers that enabled the Americans under Washington and the French under Rochambeau to besiege and defeat the British general at Yorktown.

6745
Patton, Jacob H. The campaign of the allies: the surrender of Lord Charles Cornwallis. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Oct. 1881: 241–269. E171.M18, v. 7

Includes lists of the officers at Yorktown and the disposition and order of battle of the allied armies.

6746
Riley, Edward M. Yorktown during the Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 57, Jan.–July 1949: 22–43, 176–188, 274–285. facsim., plate. F221.V91, v. 57

Contents: pt. 1. From 1774 to the occupation of Yorktown by Cornwallis in 1781.—pt. 2. The siege of Yorktown, 1781.

6747
Scott, Austin. Blazing the way to final victory: Washington's order of 29 August 1781. [New Brunswick, N.J., 1920] 10 p. fold. facsim. (New Brunswick, N.J., Historical Club. Publications, 5) E237.S42

Washington's order to Simeon De Witt, geographer of the American Army, directing him to map the road from New Brunswick to the head of the Chesapeake Bay preparatory to the march of the Army to Yorktown.

6748
Scribner, Robert L. Call to parley [at Yorktown] Virginia cavalcade, v. 7, autumn 1957: 18–26. illus., map, ports. F221.V74, v. 7

6749
Shafroth, John F. The strategy of the Yorktown campaign, 1781. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 57, June 1931: 721–736. V1.U8, v. 57

6750
Somerville, Mollie D. "Billy, hand me my horse." An account of the decisive battle at Yorktown which assured American independence. Iron worker, v. 21, summer 1957: 1–11. illus., maps, ports. TS200.I74, v. 21

On the capture of the British redoubts no. 9 and 10 on the night of October 14, 1781.

6751
Stevens, John A. The allies at Yorktown, 1781; with an appendix. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Jan. 1881: 1–53. maps. E171.M18, v. 6

Includes appendix of source material, p. 31–53, that is continued in v. 7, Dec. 1881, p. 445–453.

6752
Stevens, John A. The route of the allies from King's Ferry to the Head of Elk [1781] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 5, July 1880: 1–20. maps. E171.M18, v. 5

6753
Stryker, William S. New Jersey Continental Line in the Virginia campaign of 1781. Trenton, N.J., J. L. Murphy, Printer, 1882. 45 p. E263.N5S9

New Jersey Continental Line at the siege of Yorktown, Va.; giving rolls of Barber's Light Infantry Battalion (detailed from the 1st New Jersey), the 1st N.J. Regiment (Col. Odgen), and 2d New Jersey Regiment (Col. Dayton): p. 29–45.

6754
U.S. *Army War College, Washington, D.C. Historical Section.* The Virginia campaign and the blockade and siege of Yorktown, 1781, including a brief narrative of the French participation in the Revolution prior to the southern campaign. By Colonel H. L. Landers. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1931. vii, 219 p. illus., facsims., fold. maps, fold. plates, ports. (71st Congress, 3d session. Senate. Doc. 273) E241.Y6U38

Plates and maps in pocket.
Bibliography: p. 215–219.

The British Army in America

STRATEGY AND COMMAND

6755
Anderson, Olive. The role of the army in parliamentary management during the American War of Independence. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 34, Dec. 1956: 146–149. DA49.S6, v. 34

6756
Anderson, Troyer S. The command of the Howe brothers during the American Revolution. New York, Oxford University Press, 1936. vii, 368 p. illus., maps, ports. E267.A34

Bibliography: p. 345–362.
Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1971) and in New York by Octagon Books (1972).

Attempts to explain the Howes' failure to defeat the Americans in the campaigns of 1776 and 1777 in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Their plan—mixing force with humane occupation of the towns and countryside—cost too much in comparison with the men and money available. Sir William Howe, although competent and anxious for victory, was unable to adjust to the unfamiliar situation in America; missing opportunities, he responded inadequately to a challenge that demanded greatness.

6757

Beers, Henry P. British commanders in chief in North America 1754–1783. Military affairs, v. 13, summer 1949: 79–94. E181.M55, v. 13

Discusses in part the extent and location of the papers of Generals Gage, Haldimand, Howe, Clinton, and Carleton.

6758

Billias, George A. George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. xxvii, 362 p. illus., maps, ports. E267.B56

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: Thomas Gage, by J. Shy.—William Howe, by M. A. Jones.—Henry Clinton, by W. B. Willcox.—Guy Carleton, by P. H. Smith.—John Burgoyne, by G. A. Billias.—Charles Lord Cornwallis, by H. F. Rankin.—Richard Lord Howe, by I. D. Gruber.—Arbuthnot, Gambier, and Graves, by W. B. Willcox.—Samuel Hood, by D. A. Baugh.—George Rodney, by C. Lloyd.

These essays are cited individually in Chapter 12.

6759

Brown, Gerald S. The American secretary; the colonial policy of Lord George Germain, 1775–1778. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press [°1963] viii, 246 p. DA483.S2B7

Bibliography: p. 233–242.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Policy of Lord George Germain Toward the American Revolution, 1776–1778*, was submitted to the University of Minnesota in 1948.

After summarizing events between Germain's disgrace at the Battle of Minden (1759) and his appointment to the American Department after Lexington and Concord, Brown describes Germain's role as policymaker and administrator and evaluates his performance. A good administrator and a fair military strategist, Germain successfully equipped an expeditionary force in 1776 but lacked the energy and vision to overcome the failures of his field commanders. More important, he did not recognize the spread of the Revolutionary spirit among the colonial population.

6760

Brown, Gerald S. The Anglo-French naval crisis, 1778: a study of conflict in the North cabinet. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 13, Jan. 1956: 3–25. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 13

The uncertainty of British naval strategy in the spring of 1778 lay in the failure of either George III or Lord North to reconcile the conflicting policies advocated by Lord George Germain and the earl of Sandwich.

6761

Brown, Gerald S. The court martial of Lord George Sackville, whipping boy of the Revolutionary War. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 9, July 1952: 317–337. plates. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 9

Because of his conviction in 1760 on the charge of disobeying orders at the Battle of Minden (1759), Germain has enjoyed a reputation for military incompetence. A close examination of his career as secretary of state (1775–1781), however, indicates that he was, by 18th-century standards, a good administrator.

6762

Burns, Robert E. Ireland and British military preparations for war in America in 1775. Cithara, v. 2, May 1963: 42–61. AS36.S2, v. 2

Attributes the lack of success of British arms in America early in the war to the deployment of troops to meet unrest in Ireland.

6763

Burt, Alfred L. The quarrel between Germain and Carleton: an inverted story. Canadian historical review, v. 11, Sept. 1930: 202–220. F1001.C27, v. 11

6764

Clinton, *Sir* Henry. Thr American rebellion; Sir Henry Clinton's narrative of his campaigns, 1775–1782, with an appendix of original documents. Edited by William B. Willcox. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1954. li, 658 p. maps. (Yale historical publications. Manuscripts and edited texts, 21) E267.C63

The original manuscript, in the Clements Library of the University of Michigan, is entitled *An Historical Detail of Seven Years Campaigns in North America, From 1775 to 1782; With an Introductory Review of the Progress of the Discontents in the Colonies, From the Stamp Act to the Commencement of Hostilities; to Which is Added an Appendix, Containing Extracts From the Public Correspondence and Other Important and Interesting Papers.*

Bibliography: p. 601–603.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1971).

6765

The Detail and conduct of the American war, under Generals Gage, Howe, Burgoyne, and Vice Admiral Lord Howe: with a very full and correct state of the whole of the evidence, as given before a committee of the House of Commons: and the celebrated fugitive pieces, which are said to have given rise to that important enquiry. The whole exhibiting a circumstantial, connected and complete history of the real causes, rise, progress and present state of the American rebellion. 3d ed. London, Sold by Richardson & Urquhart, 1780. 190 p.
E230.V674 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 756 Rare Bk. Coll.

A new and enlarged edition of *A View of the Evidence Relative to the Conduct of the American War.*

6766

Ford, Worthington C. Parliament and the Howes. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 44; 1910/11. Boston, 1911. p. 120–143. F61.M38, v. 44

6767

Gee, Olive. The British War Office in the later years of the American War of Independence. Journal of modern history, v. 26, June 1954: 123–136. D1.J6, v. 26

6768

Gt. Brit. *Historical Manuscripts Commission*. Report on American manuscripts in the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Presented to Parliament by command. London, Printed for H. M. Stationery Off. by Mackie, 1904–9. 4 v. [*Its* Report on historical manuscripts; unnumbered series] DA25.M2A5

Parliament. Papers by command. Cd. 2201, 2897, 3669, 4773.

Vol. 2 printed by J. Falconer, v. 3–4 by Anthony Bros.

A calendar of the manuscripts, arranged chronologically, with alphabetical index for each volume. Prepared by B. F. Stevens and edited by H. J. Brown.

"The American manuscripts preserved at the Royal Institution, London, sometimes spoken of as the Carleton or Dorchester papers, are, briefly, the head quarters papers of the successive British commanders in chief in the American war of independence."—Introduction, v. 1.

Contents: v. 1. 1747–July 1779.—v. 2. Aug. 1779–June 1782.—v. 3. July 1782–March 1783.—v. 4. April–Dec. 1783.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. E267.G782).

Now in the Public Record Office as the Carleton papers, the manuscripts calendared here have been microfilmed in 30 reels. A copy of the microfilm is available in the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress.

6769

Gruber, Ira D. The Howe brothers and the American Revolution. New York, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va. [by] Atheneum, 1972. ix, 396 p. maps. E267.G86

"Essay on selected sources": p. [371]–382.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Admiral Lord Howe and the War for American Independence*, was submitted to Duke University in 1961 (Micro AC–1, no. 65–14,144).

Besides reviewing military and naval operations and inquiring into the family and political connections of the Howes, the author explores their relationship with the ministry and considers its effect upon their performance in 1776 and 1777. The brothers failed to end the rebellion, according to Gruber, primarily because they attempted to negotiate peace without proper authority, a mandate denied them by a ministry bent on achieving decisive victory. Even after their overtures had been rejected by the colonials, the Howes tried to use the minimum force necessary to maintain the illusion of British invincibility. Their caution and Washington's brilliant strategy at Trenton and Princeton combined to sacrifice in the name of conciliation the ministry's best option for regaining the colonies—the use of impressive force.

6770

Gruber, Ira D. Lord Howe and Lord George Germain: British politics and the winning of American independence. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Apr. 1965: 225–243. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Such Englishmen as Howe and North who pressed for a genuine political reconciliation with the colonies only hampered the efforts of the majority of British leaders who like Germain sought a military victory.

6771

Guttridge, George H. Lord George Germain in office, 1775–1782. American historical review, v. 33, Oct. 1927: 23–43. E171.A57, v. 33

An extremely able man and a consistent advocate of coercion during his tenure as secretary of state, Germain's position was steadily eroded because of personal failings and the effects of a military scandal in his past.

6772

Howe, William Howe, *5th Viscount*. The narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, in a committee of the House of Commons, on the 29th of April, 1779, relative to his conduct, during his late command of the king's troops in North America: to which are added, some observations upon a pamphlet, entitled, *Letters to a Nobleman*. 3d ed. London, Printed by H. Baldwin, 1781. 110 p. E230.H834
E275.H86

6773

Ippel, Henry P. Jeffrey, Lord Amherst, British commander-in-chief, 1778 to 1782. 1957. ([247] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 58–1419

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, Apr. 1958, p. 1408.

6774

James, William R. Coast fortresses during the American War of Independence. *In* Royal United Service Institution, *London*. Journal, v. 59, Aug. 1914: 75–100. U1.R8, v. 59

In a general review the author argues that the occupation of coastal towns and a blockade of American trade would have been the most effective means of halting the Revolution.

6775

Jones, Eldon L. Sir Guy Carleton and the close of the American War of Independence, 1782–83. 1968. ([274] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–14, 313

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Oct. 1968, p. 1193.

6776

Kyte, George W. Plans for reconquest of the rebellious colonies in America, 1775–1783. Historian, v. 10, spring 1948: 101–117. D1.H22, v. 10

6777

Kyte, George W. A projected British attack upon Philadelphia in 1781. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 76, Oct. 1952: 379–393. F146.P65, v. 76

6778

Kyte, George W. Some plans for a Loyalist stronghold in the middle colonies. Pennsylvania history, v. 16, July 1949: 177–190. F146.P597, v. 16

6779

Mackesy, Piers. British strategy in the War of American Independence. Yale review, v. 52, summer 1963: 539–557. AP2.Y2, v. 52

6780

Mackesy, Piers. The war for America, 1775–1783. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1964. xx, 565 p. illus., maps (part fold. col.), ports. E208.M14

Bibliography: p. [528]–535.

A comprehensive analysis of British leadership and strategy that appraises the military efforts of the North ministry in light of circumstances rather than results. Unlike earlier 18th-century wars, the Revolution was a worldwide conflict in which Great Britain faced both her Bourbon enemies and the American rebels without European allies. Administrative inefficiency at home and tensions within the cabinet and Parliament produced a cautious and disjointed strategy that was echoed by the timidity of the commanders in America. Allotting over half the book to domestic politics, diplomacy, and the American land war, Mackesy focuses most heavily upon naval mobilization and operations in India, at Gibraltar, in the Channel, on the Spanish Main, and in the West Indies that adversely affected Britain's ability to launch and sustain a bold initiative on the North American mainland.

6781

O'Hara, Charles. A plan of a military and naval campaign, 1782, in North America and the West India islands, with a comment on previous campaigns. Copy of a letter, written by General O'Hara to Gen'l Conway, Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Forces, on board the *Orpheus*, frigate, Capt. Colpoy's, from Charlestown to Barbadoes & Antigua, May 1782. Narragansett historical register, v. 7, Oct. 1889: 395–420. F76.N23, v. 7

The plan called for, in part, the abandonment of New York and the occupation of Newport as a center of future operations.

6782

Oswald, Richard. Memorandum on the folly of invading Virginia, the strategic importance of Portsmouth, and the need for civilian control of the military; written in 1781 by the British negotiator of the first American treaty of peace. Edited, with an essay on the author and times, by W. Stitt Robinson, Jr. Charlottesville, Published by the University of Virginia Press for the Tracy W. McGregor Library, 1953. 61 p. facsim., port. E267.O8

"Bibliographical note": p. 53–56.

6783

Reed, John F. A short appraisal of British generalship in the War of the American Revolution. Picket post, no. 80, May 1963: 12–19. port. E234.P5, no. 80

6784

Scott, Kenneth. A British counterfeiting press in New York harbor, 1776. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 39, Apr./July 1955: 117–120. illus. F116.N638, v. 39

Bogus money was struck off aboard H.M.S. *Phoenix* with the intent of undermining Continental currency.

6785

Smith, Paul H. Sir Guy Carleton, peace negotiations, and the evacuation of New York. Canadian historical review, v. 50, Sept. 1969: 245–264. F1001.C27, v. 50

6786

Tower, Charlemagne. General Howe's campaigns in the Revolutionary War. *In his* Essays political and historical. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1914. p. 202–306. JX1395.T6

6787

Tower, Charlemagne. Lord Cornwallis in America. *In his* Essays politititical and historical. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1914. p. 129–188. JX1395.T6

6788

Wickwire, Franklin B., *and* Mary Wickwire. Cornwallis: the American adventure. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1970. xvi, 486 p. maps, plates, ports. (part col.) E267.W48

Bibliography: p. [463]–468.

After summarizing his activities in the years before Cornwallis obtained his first command in 1779, the authors review the general's initial successes in South Carolina and his disappointments on the drive northward from King's Mountain to Yorktown. General Clinton, British commander in chief, had the better intelligence concerning Washington's plans at Yorktown, but failed to act. The authors conclude that Cornwallis, in view of his earlier experiences with Clinton, relied too heavily upon his superior's assurance of prompt support.

6789

Wilkin, Walter H. Some British soldiers in America. London, H. Rees, 1914. xiii, 279 p. fold. map. E206.W68

"List of some works consulted": p. xiii.

Contents: Howe.—Carleton.—Clinton.—Rawdon.—

Simcoe.—Tarleton.—Ferguson.—Medows and Harris.—Hale.

6790

Willcox, William B. The British road to Yorktown: a study in divided command. American historical review, v. 52, Oct. 1946: 1–35. E171.A57, v. 52

Concentrates on the 17 crucial months from the fall of Charleston to the fall of Yorktown when the Chesapeake became the focal point of British strategy.

6791

Willcox, William B. British strategy in America, 1778. Journal of modern history, v. 19, June 1947: 97–121. D1.J6, v. 19

6792

Willcox, William B. Portrait of a general; Sir Henry Clinton in the War of Independence. New York, Knopf; [distributed by Random House] 1964. xxii, 534, xiv p. illus., maps, ports. DA67.1.C55W5

Bibliography: p. [527]–534.

Evaluates Clinton's impact upon the British war effort from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. When Clinton was second in command, 1775–77, Howe ignored his excellent suggestions; once Clinton became commander in chief, he planned equally as well but for psychological reasons was unable to act. The author concludes that England lost in part because Clinton and his fellow officers quarreled with each other as often as they battled with the Americans.

6793

Willcox, William B. Rhode Island in British strategy, 1780–1781. Journal of modern history, v. 17, Dec. 1945: 304–331. D1.J6, v. 17

6794

Willcox, William B. Too many cooks: British planning before Saratoga. Journal of British studies, v. 2, Nov. 1962: 56–90. DA20.J6, v. 2

6795

Willcox, William B. Why did the British lose the American Revolution? Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 62, summer 1956: 317–324. AP2.M53, v. 62

TROOPS AND SUPPLIES

6796

Atkinson, Christopher T. British forces in North America, 1774–1781: their distribution and strength. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 16, spring 1937: 3–22; v. 19, autumn 1940: 163–166; v. 20, winter 1941: 190–192. DA49.S6, v. 16, 19–20

6797

Baker, Norman. Government and contractors: the British treasury and war supplies, 1775–1783. London, Athlone Press, 1971. x, 274 p. (London. University. Historical studies, 30) HJ1013.B155

Bibliography: p. [255]–262.

A detailed analysis of administrative and logistical procedures employed in the purchase and supply of provisions for the British forces in America. The author concludes that the system worked reasonably well, given the absence of professional administrators and the patronage significance of contracts for provisions, and was not responsible for the failure of the British war effort. Discounting contemporary charges of profiteering, Baker finds that profit margins for contractors, which may have reached 20 percent in the first years of the war, were reduced to 10 percent or below in the last two years of the North ministry. Further, the Navy Board acted successfully to improve the process for the reception and inspection of provisions, and by 1780 the treasury achieved significant economies through new contract procedures.

6798

Baker, Norman. The treasury and open contracting, 1778–1782. Historical journal, v. 15, no. 3, 1972: 433–454. D1.H33, v. 15

6799

Butler, Lewis W. G. The annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps. v. 1. "The Royal Americans." London, J. Murray, 1913. xxiv, 379 p. illus., fold. maps, ports. UA652.K6B8, v. 1

"The American War of Independence (1775–1783)": p. 195–227.

6800

Calver, William L. Leaden bale seals of the Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 14, Jan. 1931: 122–133. illus. F116.L638, v. 14

On the seals used by British merchants to prevent the pilfering of goods shipped to British troops during the war.

6801

Curtis, Edward E. The organization of the British Army in the American Revolution. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1926. xi, 223 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 19) E267.C95

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University, 1916.

Bibliography: p. [191]–212.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1969) and in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1972).

Investigating aspects of military organization, the author describes the British order of battle, equipment, administrative machinery, and techniques of recruiting, contracting for provisions, and transporting materiel and men at sea and on land. Curtis finds that inefficient, negligent, and corrupt administration significantly compounded the difficulties presented British forces by America's vast distances, poor roads, small population, and lack of fortified towns from which to control the countryside. An appendix contains tables of organization, copies of orders, lists of supplies, and other documentary material illustrative of the topics covered in each chapter.

6802

Curtis, Edward E. The provisioning of the British army in the Revolution. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 18, May/June 1914: 232–241. E171.M23, v. 18

6803

Curtis, Edward E. The recruiting of the British Army in the American Revolution. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1922. v. 1. Washington, 1926. p. 311–322. E172.A60, 1922, v. 1

6804

Dornfest, Walter T. The Royal Garrison Battalion, 1778–1784. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 47, spring 1969: 55–59. DA49.S6, v. 47

Composed of invalided British regulars, the regiment performed garrison duty in New York and in Bermuda.

6805

Duncan, Francis. History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. 3d ed. v. 1. London, J. Murray, 1879. xii, 443 p. port. UA658.A1D9, v. 1

The regiment's American service, 1775–82, is treated on p. 297–386.

6806

Ford, Worthington C., *comp.* British officers serving in the American Revolution, 1774–1783. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club, 1897. 187 p. E267.F69

A continuation of his *British Officers Serving in America, 1754–1774* (entry 3958).

A list of 58 regiments with dates of service and commanding officers followed by an alphabetical list of regular army officers that includes each man's rank, date of commission, and unit assignment.

6807

Fortescue, *Sir* John W. A history of the British army. v. 3. 1763–1793. London, New York, Macmillan Co., 1902. xxvii, 621 p. maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.) DA50.F73, v. 3

Bibliographic footnotes.

In the third of his multivolume series tracing the growth of British military institutions and tactics from the mid-17th to the 20th century, the author provides a balanced description of British arms in America, India, and Gibraltar from 1761 to 1792. Of 29 chapters, 13 treat the battles and campaigns of the Revolutionary War. While Fortescue ascribes the British disasters at Saratoga and Yorktown to the ineptitude of Secretary of State Lord George Germain, he concludes that the Revolution was on the brink of collapse before the fortuitous Franco-American triumph of 1781, that better-disciplined British troops were nearly always superior to the American army in pitched battle, and that Benedict Arnold proved himself to be the most formidable of the American commanders.

6808

Frey, Sylvia R. The British soldier in the American Revolution. 1969. ([287] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-6396

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 30A, Apr. 1970, p. 4370.

6809

Fuller, John F. C. British light infantry in the eighteenth century (an introduction to "Sir John Moore's system of training"). London, Hutchinson [1925] 255 p. plates (part fold.), port. UA650.F8

6810

Gt. Brit. *Army. Board of General Officers, New York, 1781.* Proceedings of a Board of General Officers of the British army at New York, 1781. [New York, Printed for the Society, 1916] 283 p. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1916. The John Watts de Peyster publication fund series, [v. 49]) F116.N63, 1916

"Board appointed by Sir Henry Clinton, August 7, 1781, to consider the expenditure of public money in the different departments established by him."

Includes, "among other items, a return of men, women and children in the British regiments victualled in New York, in the Civil Department and in foreign regiments, with muster roll of assistants, overseers, coopers, laborers, artificers in various departments; also list of vessels, giving names of masters, and a comparative view of the expenses in different departments of the army from December 17, 1775, to December 5, 1781, under Sir William Howe and Sir Henry Clinton."

"The original manuscript volume is in the archives of the Society."

6811

[Gt. Brit. *War Office*] A list of the general and staff officers, and of the officers in the several British, foreign, and provincial regiments, serving in North-America, under the command of His Excellency, General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., with the dates of their commissions as they rank in each corps and in the army. New York, Printed by Macdonald & Cameron, 1779. 65 p. E267.G81 Rare Bk. Coll.

6812

Hargreaves, Reginald. The bloodybacks; the British serviceman in North America and the Caribbean, 1655–1783. New York, Walker [1968] 368 p. maps. E267.H35

Bibliography: p. 357–365.

Includes a detailed narrative survey of land and naval action by British forces during the American Revolution.

6813

Herbert, Charles. Coxheath Camp, 1778–1779. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 45, autumn 1967: 129–148. plates. DA49.S6, v. 45

Describes the conditions and personnel at Britain's largest army training camp, located two miles south of Maidstone.

6814

[Inman, George] *comp.* Losses of the military and naval forces engaged in the War of the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 27, Apr. 1903: 176–205. F146.P65, v. 27

——— ——— Detached copy. E267.I57

Lists of killed and wounded officers of the British army and navy and of the British, American, French, Spanish, and Dutch men-of-war that were captured and destroyed.

6815
Jones, Gwynfor. The Royal Welch Fusiliers as marines: 1778. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 40, Dec. 1962: 200–206.
DA49.S6, v. 40

On a naval engagement with French forces off Rhode Island.

6816
Knight, Charles R. B. Historical records of The Buffs, East Kent Regiment (3rd Foot), formerly designated the Holland Regiment and Prince George of Denmark's Regiment. pt. 1. 1704–1814. London, Medici Society, 1935. xxvii, 415, [37] p. illus., maps, ports.
UA653.5.B8K6, v. 1

Includes bibliographies.

The regiment's American service, 1780–82, is detailed on p. 221–232.

6817
A List of the general and staff officers, and of the officers in the several regiments serving in North-America, under the command of His Excellency General Sir William Howe, K. B. With the dates of their commissions as they rank in each corps and in the army. New-York, Printed by Macdonald & Cameron, 1777. 46 p.
E267.L77 Rare Bk. Coll.

6818
Paret, Peter. Colonial experience and European military reform at the end of the eighteenth century. *In* London. University. *Institute for Historical Research*. Bulletin, v. 37, May 1964: 47–59. D1.L65, v. 37

Although the colonial experience pointed to the need for innovation, Paret finds that such specific reforms as changes in artillery, the development of the division, or new concepts of strategy were unaffected by events overseas.

6819
Patterson, George. History of the Hamilton regiment, 1778–1783. Dalhousie review, v. 8, July 1928: 223–234.
AP5.D3, v. 8

Raised by the Duke of Hamilton and sent to New York in 1779, the 82nd Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Francis MacLean, entered in the defense of Penobscot, Maine, and participated in the southern campaign.

6820
Pompey, Sherman L. Officers of four British regiments in America during the American Revolution, 1779–1782. Fresno, Calif., c1968. [13] l. E267.P64

The 70th, 74th, 76th, and 80th regiments of foot.

6821
Raddall, Thomas H. Tarleton's Legion. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 28. Halifax, 1949. p. 1–50 F1036.N93, v. 28

6822
Returns of His Majesty's forces, October 1778; North America and the West Indies. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 62, Apr. 1964: 201–204.
F221.V91, v. 62

According to the returns for October 1778, there were 41,388 British officers and men stationed in America.

6823
Robson, Eric. British light infantry in the mid-eighteenth century: the effect of American conditions. Army quarterly, v. 63, Jan. 1952: 209–222. U1.A85, v. 63

Covers both the French and Indian War and the American Revolution.

6824
Robson, Eric. Purchase and promotion in the British army in the eighteenth century. History, new ser., v. 36, Feb./June 1951: 57–72. D1.H815, n.s., v. 36

6825
Robson, Eric. The raising of a regiment in the War of American Independence, with especial reference to 80th and 94th regiments. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 27, autumn 1949: 107–115. DA49.S6, v. 27

6826
Sainz, Donald R. The British Army on Staten Island during the Revolutionary War. Staten Island historian, v. 8, July/Sept.–Oct./Dec. 1946: 20, 22–24, 30–32; v. 9, Jan./Mar.–Oct./Dec. 1948: 6–8, 12–14, 23–24, 32.
F127.S7S68, v. 8–9

6827
Sampson, Edward N. British occupation postmarks of the Revolution. Postal history journal, v. 1, May 1957: 42–44. HE6001.P58, v. 1

6828
Snoddy, Oliver. The Volunteers of Ireland. Irish sword, v. 7, winter 1965: 147–159. DA914.I7, v. 7

On the corps formed by Sir Henry Clinton and placed under the command of Lord Rawdon. The author discusses its participation in the Battle of Camden and the southern campaign and provides rolls of the corps for 1778 and 1782.

6829
Stewart, Charles H. The service of British regiments in Canada and North America; a resume with a chronological list of uniforms portrayed in sources consulted. Based on regimental histories held in Department of National Defence Library. Ottawa, Dept. of National Defence Library, 1962. 464 p. illus. (DND Library pub[lication] no. 1) UA649.S8

Includes bibliographic references.

——— ——— Addenda and errata. 1st ed. [Ottawa] 1962–64. 2 pts. UA649.S8 Suppl.

"Holders of the first edition will find their copies with amendments inserted, is the same as the second edition."

6830

Syrett, David. Living conditions on the Navy Board's transports during the American war, 1775–1783. Mariner's mirror, v. 55, Jan. 1969: 87–94.
VK1.M4, v. 55

6831

Syrett, David. Lord George Germain and the Navy Board in conflict: the *Adamant* and *Arwin Galley* dispute, 1777. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research*. Bulletin, v. 38, Nov. 1965: 163–171.
D1.L65, v. 38

On the problem of shipping military stores to British troops in America.

6832

Syrett, David. Shipping and the American war 1775–83; a study of British transport organization. [London] University of London, Athlone Press, 1970. x, 274 p. (University of London historical studies, 27)
HE564.E3G79

Distributed in the United States by Oxford University Press, New York.

Bibliography: p. 253–259.

Explains the functioning of the Navy Board within the structure of government and the board's role in supplying British forces overseas, investigates the procurement and outfitting of ships, and assesses the performance of the transport service. By failing to understand the unprecedented logistical problems of the Revolution, the ministry placed impossible demands on the board. Despite bureaucratic confusion, impressment of merchant sailors, inadequate financing, and other difficulties, the board found enough transports and victuallers to accomplish its mission—a splendid achievement by 18th-century standards.

6833

Syrett, David. The West India merchants and the conveyance of the king's troops to the Caribbean, 1779–1782. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 45, autumn 1967: 169–176.
DA49.S6, v. 45

On the strategic use of West Indian merchant ships rather than armed transports in carrying large numbers of troops to the Caribbean.

6834

Wiener, Frederick B. Civilians under military justice; the British practice since 1689, especially in North America. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1967] xxxii, 346 p. col. port.
LL

Bibliography: p. [315]–337.

Studies the extent to which civilians who followed British troops were subject to court-martial jurisdiction between 1689 and 1955. Half the volume is devoted to the British military courts in North America during the Revolutionary period. The author supplies details of military rule in six occupied cities—Boston, Newport, New York, Philadelphia, Charleston, and Savannah—and biographical sketches of the judge advocate general's deputies in America. Wiener demonstrates that 18th-century rulings consistently held that persons not specifically named in the Mutiny Act of 1689 were not triable by court-martial in time of peace. In 1775 the Continental Congress adopted in full the British camp-follower article of war that had been promulgated in 1745.

6835

Winstock, Lewis. Songs & music of the redcoats; a history of the war music of the British army 1642–1902. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Stackpole Books [1970] viii, 298 p. music.
ML1331.W55

Bibliography: p. 284–289.

"The American War of Independence, 1775–1783, and the War of 1812": p. 69–87.

LOYALIST TROOPS

6836

Callahan, North. Royal raiders; the Tories of the American Revolution. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1963] 288 p.
E277.C27

Bibliography: p. 248–259.

Describes several Loyalist military actions from the skirmish at Moore's Creek Bridge, the raids in Connecticut, Virginia, the Carolinas, and along the New York and Pennsylvania frontiers, to the Battle of King's Mountain.

6837

Cruickshank, Ernest A. The story of Butler's Rangers and the settlement of Niagara [1774–84] Welland, Ont., Tribune Print. House, 1893. 114 p.
[E277.6.B9C9]
Micro 24900 E

See also the author's article on Johnson's Royal Greens or "The King's Royal Regiment in New York" in the *Papers and Records* of the Ontario Historical Society, v. 27 (Toronto, 1931), p. 193–323.

6838

Cuneo, John R. The early days of the Queen's Rangers, August 1776–February 1777. Military affairs, v. 22, summer 1958: 65–74.
E181.M58, v. 22

6839

DeLancey's Brigade (Loyalist), *1776–1778*. Orderly book of the three battalions of Loyalists, commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver De Lancey, 1776–1778; to which is appended a list of New York Loyalists in the city of New York during the War of the Revolution. Compiled by William Kelby. New York, Printed for the New York Historical Society, 1917. xi, 147 p. (New York Historical Society. The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs, 3)
F277.6.D3D3

"Covers the period from September, 1776, to June 1, 1778, and relates mainly to the 1st and 3d battalions of De Lancey's Brigade and their service on Long Island."—Preface.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1972).

6840
Griffin, Martin I. J. The Roman Catholic regiment of Philadelphia in the service of Great Britain during the Revolution. American Catholic historical researches, v. 14, Apr. 1897: 65–80. E184.C3A5, v. 14

6841
Hannay, James. History of the Queen's Rangers. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 2, section 2; 1908. Ottawa. p. 123–186. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 2

6842
Howe, Jonas. Major Ferguson's riflemen—the American volunteers. The story of a Loyalist corps. Acadiensis, v. 6, Oct. 1906: 237–246; v. 7, Jan.–Apr. 1907: 30–41, 149–160. facsims., ports. F1036.A16, v. 6–7

6843
Ingles, C. J. The Queen's Rangers in the Revolutionary War. Edited by H. M. Jackson. [Montreal?] 1956. xii, 301 p. maps. E277.6.Q6I5

Bibliographic footnotes.

6844
Jackson, Harold M. The Queen's Rangers, 1st American regiment. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 14, autumn 1935: 143–153. DA49.S6, v. 14

6845
Klyberg, Albert T. The armed Loyalists as seen by American historians. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 82, Apr. 1964: 101–108. F131.N58, v. 82

6846
The Loyalist regiments. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin. v. 2; 1932. Fort Ticonderoga. p. 170–202. E199.F75, v. 2

Lists the Loyalist officers in British service in 1782.

6847
Maryland Loyalists Regt. Orderly book of the "Maryland Loyalists regiment," June 18th, 1778, to October 12th, 1778. Including general orders issued by Sir Henry Clinton, Baron Wilhelm von Knyphausen, Sir William Erskine, Charles, Lord Cornwallis, General William Tryon, and General Oliver De Lancey. Kept by Captain Caleb Jones. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club, 1891. 111 p. front. (Orderly books of the Revolution, no. 2) E277.6.M2M2

6848
Metzger, Charles H. Some Catholic Tories in the American Revolution. Catholic historical review, v. 35, Oct. 1949: 276–300; Jan. 1950: 408–427. BX1404.C3, v. 35

Traces the activities of the Roman Catholic Volunteers and the Volunteers of Ireland in New Jersey and New York, 1777–1779, and of the Volunteers of Ireland in South Carolina, 1780–1782.

6849
Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.* Loyalist operations at New Haven; including Capt. Patrick Ferguson's letter with map dated May 27, 1779, and Capt. Nathan Hubbel's report and map of his raid on New Haven, April 19, 1781. By Lloyd A. Brown, curator of maps, William L. Clements Library. [Meriden, Conn.] Printed at the Timothy Press for the William L. Clements Library [©1938] [12] p. facsim. ([4] p., maps (part fold.) E277.M64

6850
Muster rolls of discharged officers and disbanded soldiers and Loyalists taken in the county of Annapolis [Nova Scotia] between the 18th and 29th days of June, 1784. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 33, Oct. 1902: 214–219; v. 34, Jan. 1903: 38–44. F116.N28, v. 33–34

Communicated by A. W. Savage. See also his lists of disbanded officers, soldiers, and Loyalists at Digby (v. 34, Apr.–July 1903, p. 118–123, 192–197), and Bear River, Gulliver's Hole, and Sissiboo (v. 34, Oct. 1903, p. 259–263).

6851
Muster rolls of three troops of Loyalist light dragoons raised in Pennsylvania, 1777–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 34, Jan. 1910: 1–8. F146.P65, v. 34

Introduction and notes by Carlos E. Godfrey.

6852
Raymond, William O. Loyalists in arms. A short account of the "provincial troops"—otherwise known as British American regiments or Loyalists corps—that served on the side of the King during the War of the American Revolution. A.D. 1775–1783. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 2], no. 5. Saint John, N.B., 1904. p. 189–223. [F1041.N53, v. 2, no. 5] Micro 04070

See also his "Roll of Officers of the British American or Loyalist Corps, Compiled From the Original Muster Rolls and Arranged Alphabetically," on p. 224–272.

6853
Robertson, Heard. Notes on the muster rolls of Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Brown's battalion of Loyalist Provincial Rangers (1776–1782), known first as the East Florida Rangers, later as the King's Carolina Rangers, and subsequently designated as the King's Rangers. Richmond County history, v. 4, winter 1972: 5–15. illus. F292.R5R52, v. 4

6854
Siebert, Wilbur H. Loyalist troops of New England. New England quarterly, v. 4, Jan. 1931: 108–147. F1.N62, v. 4

6855

Simcoe, John Graves. A journal of the operations of the Queen's Rangers, from the end of the year 1777, to the conclusion of the late American war. Exeter [Eng.] Printed for the author [1787] 184, [48] p. fold. plans. E277.6.Q6S49 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reprint of the 1844 edition, issued under the title *Simcoe's Military Journal* (New York, Bartlett & Wellford, 1844. 328 p. E277.6.Z6S5), has been published in New York under the original title by the New York Times (1968).

For a contemporary reaction to Simcoe's work see "Sir Henry Clinton's Review of Simcoe's *Journal*," with an introduction by Howard H. Peckham, in the *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, 2d ser., v. 21, Oct. 1941, p. 361–370. See also Robert G. Johnson's "Strictures upon Maj. Gen. Simcoe's Military Journal in the American Revolution," in the *Proceedings* of the New Jersey Historical Society, v. 54, July 1936, p. 169–195.

6856

Simpson, James. James Simpson's reports on the Carolina Loyalists, 1779–1780. Edited by Alan S. Brown. Journal of southern history, v. 21, Nov. 1955: 513–519. F206.J68, v. 21

The reports of the former royal attorney general for South Carolina helped convince Germain and Clinton that the southern Loyalists would prove to be the means by which Great Britain would regain the South.

6857

Smith, Paul H. The American Loyalists: notes on their organization and numerical strength. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Apr. 1968: 259–277. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

Estimates that the Loyalists made up about 16 percent of the total population (513,000 out of 3,210,000) or 19.8 percent of white Americans. Approximately 19,000 Loyalists participated in the military effort to suppress the American rebellion.

6858

Smith, Paul H. Loyalists and redcoats: a study in British Revolutionary policy. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1964] xii, 199 p. E277.S6

Bibliography: p. [178]–190.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *American Loyalists in British Military Policy, 1775–1781*, was submitted to the University of Michigan in 1962 (Micro AC-1, no. 62-3264).

Investigates the role assigned the Loyalists in British military policy between 1774 and 1782. Never occupying a fixed, well-understood place in English strategy, Loyalist manpower was not organized to its best advantage in the early northern campaigns. Various political considerations, including mounting debt, domestic opposition to the war, Burgoyne's defeat at Saratoga, and the Franco-American alliance, compelled the ministry to turn to the imagined but untested strength of Tory forces in planning the southern campaign in 1778. Smith concludes that Britain sought Loyalist support much too late and then compounded the error by relying upon it much too completely.

6859

Smith, Paul H. New Jersey Loyalists and the British "Provincial" corps in the War for Independence. New Jersey history, v. 87, summer 1969: 69–78. F131.N58, v. 87

Based upon the strength of the New Jersey Volunteers, Smith estimates that the "potentially active" Loyalists in the province numbered well over one-third of the total white population.

6860

Stryker, William S. "The New Jersey Volunteers" (Loyalists) in the Revolutionary War. Trenton, N.J., Naar, Day & Naar, Printers, 1887. 67 p. E277.6.N5S92

6861

The Tory contingent in the British army in American in 1781. Historical magazine, v. 8, Oct.–Dec. 1864: 321–326, 354–359, 389–392. E171.H64, v. 8

A list originally published in *Gaine's Universal Register or American and British Calendar* for 1781.

6862

Tricoche, George N. La prise de Nassau (Bahamas) par les Loyalistes de la Caroline du Sud en 1783. Revue des études historiques, 90. année, juil./sept. 1924: 345–358. D1.S6, v. 90

On the expedition of South Carolina Loyalist refugees in Florida to capture the Bahamas from the Spanish.

6863

Van Dusen, A. H. Butler's Rangers. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 31, Jan. 1900: 12–18. F116.N28, v. 31

An undated roster of officers and men.

GERMAN ALLIED TROOPS

6864

Auszüge aus Tagebüchern und Aufzeichnungen hessischer Offiziere und Regiments-Chroniken im amerikanischen Befreiungskrieg. *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 20/21; 1920/21. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1922. p. 251–279. F550.G3D4, v. 20/21

Extracts from 14 manuscript diaries and orderly books in the collections of the Landesbibliothek Kassel, with an introduction by Julius Goebel.

6865

Blue, Charles S. The German legion in Canada. Canadian magazine of politics, science, art and literature, v. 44, Jan. 1915: 229–238. AP5.C2, v. 44

On German mercenaries in Canada during the war.

6866
Clark, Martha B. The Hessians. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 4, Jan./Feb. 1900: 119–137. F157.L2L5, v. 4

6867
Cöster, G. C. Hessian soldiers in the American Revolution; records of their marriages, and baptisms of their children, in America, performed by the Rev. G. C. Cöster, 1776–1783, chaplain of two Hessian regiments. Translated and abstracted from the German by Marie Dickoré. Cincinnati, 1959. 25 p. E268.C613

6868
Cöster, G. C. Protocoll der Amtshandlungen, die der Feldprediger G. C. Cöster bei den beiden löblichen Regimentern von Donop und von Lossberg und anderen verrichtet. Angefangen am 14. März 1776. *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 21/21; 1920/21. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1922. p. 280–304. F550.G3D4, v. 20/21

Records of baptisms, marriages, penances, and deaths kept by the chaplain of the von Donop and von Lossberg regiments. Introduction by Julius Goebel.

6869
Copeland, Peter F., *and* Albert W. Haarmann. The provisional chasseur companies of Hesse-Cassel during the Revolutionary War. Military collector & historian, v. 18, spring 1966: 11–13. illus. UC463.M54, v. 18

6870
Davis, Gherardi. Colors carried by the German mercenary troops in the War of the Revolution. German American annals, v. 10, Mar./Apr. 1908: 102–110.
E184.G3G3, v. 10

6871
Eelking, Max von. The German allied troops in the North American War of Independence, 1776–1783. Translated and abridged from the German . . . by J. G. Rosengarten. Albany, J. Munsell's Sons, 1893. 360 p. port. (Munsell's historical series, no. 19) E268.E28
Micro 01291, reel 195, no. 8E

Translation of *Die deutschen Hülfstruppen im nordamerikanischen Befreiungskriege, 1776–1783* (Hannover, Helwing, 1863. 2 v. E268.E26).

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

"List of the officers of the Hessian Corps serving under Generals Howe, Clinton, and Carleton": p. [281]–351.

"Manuscript authorities": p. [11]–14.

6872
Gradish, Stephen F. The German mercenaries in North America during the American Revolution: a case study. Canadian journal of history, v. 4, Mar. 1969: 23–46.
D1.C27, v. 4

6873
Greene, George W. The German element in the War of American Independence. New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1876. 211 p. E269.G3G7
Micro 8527E

Contents: Baron von Steuben.—General John Kalb.—German mercenaries.

6874
Greene, George W. The Hessian mercenaries of our Revolution. Atlantic monthly, v. 35, Feb. 1875: 131–144.
AP2.A8, v. 35

6875
Haarmann, Albert W. The Anspach-Bayreuth troops in North America, 1777–1783. Military collector & historian, v. 19, summer 1967: 48–49.
UC463.M54, v. 19

6876
Haarmann, Albert W. The Hessian army and the corps in North America, 1776–1783. Military collector & historian, v. 14, fall 1962: 69–75. illus.
UC463.M54, v. 14

6877
Haarmann, Albert W. Notes on the Brunswick troops in British service during the American War of Independence, 1776–1783. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 48, autumn 1970: 140–143.
DA49.S6, v. 48

6878
Haarmann, Albert W. The 3rd Waldeck Regiment in British service, 1776–1783. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 48, autumn 1970: 182–185. DA49.S6, v. 48

6879
Heinrichs, Johann. Extracts from the letter-book of Captain Johann Heinrichs of the Hessian Jäger Corps, 1778–1780. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, July 1898: 137–170.
F146.P65, v. 22

Translated by Julius F. Sachse.

6880
Kapp, Friedrich. Der Soldatenhandel deutscher Fürsten nach Amerika [1775–1783] Ein Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. 2. verm. und umgearb. Aufl. Berlin, J. Springer, 1874. xvi, 259 p.
E268.K17

6881
Kipping, Ernst. Die Truppen von Hessen-Kassel im amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskrieg 1776–1783. Darmstadt, Wehr und Wissen Verlagsgesellschaft [1965] 95 p. fold. maps. (Beiträge zur Wehrforschung, Bd. 7)
E268.K5

Bibliography: p. 84–95.

6882

Kipping, Ernst. The Hessian view of America, 1776–1783. Monmouth Beach, N.J., Philip Freneau Press, 1971. 48 p. illus. (Philip Freneau Press Bicentennial series on the American Revolution) E268.K49

Bibliography: p. 36–37.

Drawing upon such contemporary sources as the official military diaries for 17 of the 20 Hessian units that served in America, the author provides generous quotations that illustrate opinions held by a few of the 30,000 German mercenaries, mainly those of the literate officer class. Kipping also explains Hessian military policies, procedures, and tactics, and appends lists of unit designations, officers, and prisoners.

6883

Larter, Harry C. German troops with Burgoyne, 1776–1777. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 9, winter 1952: 13–24. E199.F75, v. 9

Drawings of regimental uniforms, with text.

6884

Lowell, Edward J. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War. New York, Harper, 1884. viii, 328 p. maps. E268.L9

"List of German authorities": p. 293–296.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1965) and in Williamstown, Mass., by Corner House (1970).

6885

Marburg, Archivschule. Hessische Truppen im amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskrieg (Hetrina). Bearb. vom 11. wissenschaftlichen Lehrgang unter der Leitung von Eckhart G. Franz und Otto Frölich. Marburg, 1927+ (Veröffentlichungen der Archivschule Marburg, Institut für Archivwissenschaft, Nr. 10) E268.M37 1972

Summary in English.

Bibliography: v. 1, p. 17.

Contents: Bd. 1. Index nach Familiennamen.—

The first volume lists the names of 8,813 members of four Hesse-Kassel grenadier battalions and gives the year of birth, place of origin, rank, unit, and "category of presentation" (e.g., promotions, desertions, transfers, and separations). In America from 1776 to 1783, the battalions fought in battles from Brandywine Creek and Germantown to the siege of Fort Moultrie.

6886

Pettengill, Ray W., *tr.* Letters from America, 1776–1779; being letters of Brunswick, Hessian, and Waldeck officers with the British armies during the Revolution. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1924. xxvi, 281 p. E268.P52

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1964).

Translation of letters published in August Ludwig Schlözer's *Briefwechsel meist historischen und politischen Inhalts* (Göttingen, 1776–82. 10 v.). An earlier translation by William L. Stone, *Letters of Brunswick and Hessian Officers During the American Revolution*, was published in Albany by J. Munsell's Sons (1891. 258 p. E268.S88) and was reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970). Pettengill observes that Stone paraphrased some letters and made errors of translation in others.

6887

Pfister, Albert von. Die amerikanische Revolution, 1775–1783; Entwicklungsgeschichte der Grundlagen zum Freistaat wie zum Weltreich unter Hervorhebung des deutschen Anteils. Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta'sche Buchhandlung Nachf., 1904. 2 v. fold. maps. E208.P51

6888

Pfister, Albert von. The voyage of the first Hessian army from Portsmouth to New York, 1776. New York, Printed for C. F. Heartman [1915] 31 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 3) E268.P53

"A translation from the German of A. Pfister. It was published some fifty years ago in a German periodical."—Introductory note.

"Extract from the diary of the German poet and adventurer, J. G. Seume, a Hessian soldier and participator on the voyage": p. 29–31.

6889

Preser, Karl. Der Soldatenhandel in Hessen. Versuch einer Abrechnung. Marburg, N. G. Elwert, 1900. vii, 98 p. E268.P93

6890

Rainsford, Charles. Transactions as commissary for embarking foreign troops in the English service from Germany, with copies of letters relative to it, for the years 1776–1777. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1879. Publication fund series, [v. 12] New York, 1880. p. [313]–543. F116.N63, 1879

6891

Rosengarten, Joseph G. American history from German archives. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 39, Apr./June 1900: 129–154. Q11.P5, v. 39

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia? 1901?] 26 p. E267.R78

Discusses published works, printed primary sources, and archival materials relating to the use of German mercenaries in the Revolution.

6892

Rosengarten, Joseph G. American history from German archives, with reference to the German soldiers in the Revolution and Franklin's visit to Germany. Part XIII. of a narrative and critical history, prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New Era Print. Co.] 1904. v, 104 p. illus., facsim., plan, plates, ports. E268.R83

Articles originally printed separately in various journals and published in collected form in the *Proceedings and Addresses*, v. 13, 1902 (F146.P23, v. 13) of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

Contents: Prefatory note.—American history from German archives.—The German soldier in the American War for Independence.—German diaries and journals.—German soldiers in the French service.—Major-General v. Riedesel.—American history from German sources.—Franklin in Germany.—German universities.—Achenwall's Observations on North America.—Appendix.

6893

Rosengarten, Joseph G. A defence of the Hessians. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 23, July 1899: 157–183. port. F146.P65, v. 23

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1899. 29 p. E268.R835

A summary translation of an anonymous pamphlet entitled *Friedrich II und die neuere Geschichtsschreibung; ein Beitrag zur Widerlegung der Märchen über angeblichen Soldaten-Handel hessischer Fürsten*, 2., verm. Aufl. (Melsungen, W. Hopf, 1879. 69 p. DD403.8.F9).

6894

Schmidt, H. D. The Hessian mercenaries: the career of a political cliché. History, v. 43, Oct. 1958: 207–212. D1.H815, v. 43

6895

Sherman, Constance D. Captain [Frederick von] Diemar's regiment of Hussars on Long Island [1779–81] Journal of Long Island history, v. 5, summer 1965: 1–16. F127.L8J75, v. 5

6896

Slagle, Robert O. The Von Lossberg Regiment: a chronicle of Hessian participation in the American Revolution. 1965. ([236] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-11,378

Thesis (Ph.D.)—American University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Oct. 1965, p. 2171.

6897

Städtler, Erhard. Die Ansbach-Bayreuther Truppen im amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskrieg, 1777–1783. Ivo Striedinger: Meine Abstammung; eine Exulantenforschung. Nürnberg, Kommissionsverlag Die Egge, 1956. 259 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. (Freie Schriftenfolge der Gesellschaft für Familienforschung in Franken, Bd. 8) E268.S73 1956

Städtler's work issued also as thesis, Erlangen.

"Meine Abstammung . . . von Ivo Striedinger": p. [187]–235.

Bibliography: p. 173–179.

6898

Swartzlander, Thomas. German mercenaries in the War for American Independence. Picket post, no. 24, Apr. 1949: 10–15. E234.P5, no. 24

6899

Tagebuch der Seereise von Stade nach Quebec in Amerika durch die zweyte Division herzoglicher braunschweigischer Hülfsvölker. Von einem Officier unter des Herrn Obersten Specht Regimente. Frankfurth und Leipzig, 1776. 48 p. E268.T12

Wrongly attributed by Kayser to F. V. Melsheimer, chaplain of the Regiment of Dragoons.

An English translation by Clara E. Le Gear, entitled "Diary of Voyage From Stade in Hanover to Quebec in America of the Second Division of Ducal Brunswick Mercenaries," was published in the *Quarterly Journal* of the New York State Historical Association, v. 8, Oct. 1927, p. 323–351.

6900

Tharp, Louise H. New England under observation. New-England galaxy, v. 6, fall 1964: 3–9. illus. F1.N39, v. 6

Combines descriptive accounts by German mercenaries who passed through the region.

6901

Werthern, Alfred H. T., *Freiherr* von. Die hessischen Hülfstruppen im nordamerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskriege, 1776–1783. Vortrag gehalten am 23. November 1894 im Offiziercasino des Husaren-Regiments Hessen-Homburg. Cassel, T. Kay, 1895. 47 p. fold. map. E268.W49

A translation by William Gerlach appeared under the title, "The Hessian Auxiliaries in North American War of Independence, 1776–1783," in *United Service*, 3d ser., v. 8, July 1905, p. 1–25.

The Continental Army and State Militia

GENERAL

6902

The American Revolutionary Army: a French estimate in 1777. Military affairs, v. 27, spring, winter 1963: 1–7, 153–162. E181.M55, v. 27

Translated and edited by Durand Echeverria and Orville T. Murphy, who tentatively attribute authorship to a young French nobleman, Louis de Récicourt de Ganot. They group the author's observations under three headings: Supply, Operations, and Personnel.

6903

Applegate, Howard L. Constitutions like iron: the life of the American Revolutionary War soldiers in the Middle Department, 1775–1783. 1966 ([490] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 67-7057

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Syracuse University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, June 1967, p. 4186–4187.

6904
Bakshian, Aram. Foreign adventurers in the American Revolution. History today, v. 21, Mar. 1971: 187–197. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 21

6905
Berg, Fred A. Encyclopedia of Continental Army units—battalions, regiments, and independent corps. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Stackpole Books [1972] 160 p. E259.B47

Bibliography: p. 156–157.

An alphabetic list of unit or organizational histories for battalions, regiments, and independent corps as well as for some larger tactical and administrative units and for some state and militia organizations. The author also provides a brief history of the Continental Army, information on the composition of brigades, a list of general and field grade officers who wintered at Valley Forge, and the Continental Army's order of battle in July 1781 and in August–October 1782.

6906
Bernardo, C. Joseph, *and* Eugene H. Bacon. American military policy, its development since 1775. [2d ed.] Harrisburg, Pa., Military Service Division, Stackpole Co. [1961] 548 p. UA23.B43 1961

First edition published in 1955.

Chapters 1 and 2 (p. 1–70) treat military policy through 1787.

6907
Birkhimer, William E. Historical sketch of the organization, administration, matériel and tactics of the artillery, United States Army. Washington, D.C., J. J. Chapman, Agent, 1884. vii, 406 p. UA32.B6

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

Organization of artillery under the Continental Congress is discussed on p. [1]–25.

6908
[Blanchard, Amos] American military biography; containing the lives, characters, and anecdotes of the officers of the Revolution who were most distinguished in achieving our national independence. Also the life of Gilbert Motier La Fayette. [Cincinnati?] Printed for subscribers, 1825. 431 p. plates (part fold.) E206.B6 1825 Rare Bk. Coll.

"A biography of Gilbert Motier La Fayette . . . also, of other officers from foreign countries, commissioned by Congress": p. [265]–431.

6909
Blumenthal, Walter H. Women camp followers of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, G. S. MacManus Co., 1952. 104 p. E276.B55

Bibliography: p. 99–104.

A discursive review of the roles played by wives, sweethearts, and prostitutes in ministering to the needs of British and patriot troops. Contains a brief statistical appendix.

6910
Bolton, Charles K. The private soldier under Washington. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1902. xiii, 258 p. facsim., plates. E255.B69

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1964).

Records the minutiae of army life, from weapons to clothing, religious services to rum rations, and surgical procedures to corporal punishment, as gleaned from occasional entries in journals and other printed contemporary sources. Bolton incidentally reveals the effects of the war upon the civilian population and mirrors some aspects of colonial society.

6911
Bowman, Allen. The morale of the American army in the latter half of 1776. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 39, July 1931: 193–205. F221.V91, v. 39

6912
Bowman, Allen. The morale of the American Revolutionary army. Introduction by Arthur Pope. Washington, D.C., American Council on Public Affairs [1943] 160 p. E255.B76

"References": p. 105–151.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1964).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Morale of Continental and Militia Troops in the War of the Revolution*, was submitted to the University of Michigan in 1941 (Micro AC–1, no. 302).

Surveys the quality of troops, including their health, equipment, and wages; considers the role of psychological factors, such as provincialism, discipline, and devotion to the cause; examines the extent of absenteeism and desertion; and discusses the use of awards and propaganda for the purpose of strengthening morale. Efforts to boost the morale of militia forces, always more of a problem than with regulars, were significantly hampered by widespread suspicion of the military among civilians. In the Revolution, raising morale depended more upon charismatic leadership than upon material incentives, hence the importance of such officers as Steuben, Arnold, Greene, and Washington.

6913
[Burr, Edward] Historical sketch of the Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army [1775–1865] Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1939. 53 p. (U.S. Engineer School. Occasional papers, no. 71) UG1.U5, no. 71 UG23.B8

6914
Coffin, Charles. The lives and services of Major General John Thomas, Colonel Thomas Knowlton, Colonel Alexander Scammell, Major General Henry Dearborn. New York, Egbert, Hovey & King, Printers, 1845. 222 p. E206.S67

Also contains letters from Generals Washington, Lee, and Schuyler, and from John Adams.

6915
Collins, Paul V. Disbanding the Revolutionary Army. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 64, July 1930: 423–429. facsim. E202.5.A12, v. 64

Gives the full text of Washington's farewell orders to the American armies, issued on November 2, 1783.

6916
Cullen, Joseph P. The Continental soldier. American history illustrated, v. 2, July 1967: 20–27. illus. E171.A574, v. 2

6917
Diary of the revolt in the Pennsylvania Line. January, 1781. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 11. Harrisburg, 1880. p. [629]–674. facsim., port. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 11

Includes letters, extracts from documents and journals, and excerpts from the daily diary of Capt. Joseph McClellan of the 9th Pennsylvania.

6918
Early artillery organizations. Coast artillery journal, v. 69, Nov. 1928: 418–425. UF1.J86, v. 49

6919
Edmondson, James H. Desertion in the American army during the Revolutionary War. 1971. ([436] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–17,754

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Louisiana State University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, June 1972, p. 6885–6886.

6920
Elliott, Charles W. Mutiny or bounty. Coast artillery journal, v. 82, July/Aug. 1939: 330–338. illus. UF1.J86, v. 82

On Washington's handling of the Newburgh Conspiracy in 1783.

6921
Epperson, Glenn I., *and* James P. Simpson. The American Revolutionary War—battle order of cavalry. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 102, Nov.–Dec. 1968: 819–828, 852, 855, 868–874, 955. illus., map, port. E202.5.A12, v. 102

6922
Fitzpatrick, John C. The Continental express rider. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 57, Nov. 1923: 650–662. facsims. E202.5.A12, v. 57

Early failures to establish an express service within the Post Office led to the use of dragoons as riders from 1777 to the end of the war.

6923
Fitzpatrick, John C. Peace and demobilization in 1783. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 53, Mar. 1919: 125–128. facsim. E202.5.A12, v. 53

Includes a copy of the proclamation issued October 18, 1783, by Congress disbanding the Continental Army.

6924
Fraser, Richard H. The foundations of American military policy (1783–1800). 1959. ([482] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 59–2965

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Oklahoma.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Sept. 1959, p. 1005.

6925
Gibson, James E. Benjamin Rush terminates a post-war mutiny among troops demanding their discharge. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 13, June 1945: 134–138. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 13

Investigates Rush's claim, made in a letter to John Adams in 1812, that it was through his effort that the Continental soldiers who mutinied and picketed the Pennsylvania State House in 1783 surrendered to authorities and returned to their camp.

6926
Hatch, Louis C. The administration of the American Revolutionary army. New York, Longmans, Green, 1904. viii, 229 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 10) E255.H36

Originally prepared as a dissertation (Ph.D.) at Harvard University.
"List of authorities cited": p. 210–215.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

Describes the army's formation, its relations with Congress, its policies of appointment and promotion of officers, and its problems with supplies, pay, and mutinies. The officers, sometimes unpaid for months, were captious and quarrelsome, while Congress, with its members unused to managing great affairs and ever mindful of their constituents, was inefficient and negligent.

6927
How Washington organized his army. *In* Boston. Public Library. More books, v. 2, Apr./May 1927: 89–98. Z881.B75BR2, v. 2

Based on the orderly book of Peter Scull, covering the periods July 7–October 26, 1775, and May 26–June 5, 1777.

6928
Johnston, Henry P. Yale and her honor-roll in the American Revolution, 1775–1783; including original letters, record of service, and biographical sketches. New York, Priv. print. [Press of G. P. Putnam's Sons] 1888. xi, 357 p. facsims., ports. E270.Y2J7

Presents in the first part an outline of military operations in each year of the war, noting when and where Yale graduates took part. Texts of letters written from the field are interspersed. In the second part, Johnson provides biographical sketches of Yale participants, arranged by graduating class.

6929
Jones, Edward Alfred. English convicts in the American army in the War of Independence. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 7, Oct. 1922: 286–291. F131.N58, n.s., v. 7

6930
Kite, Elizabeth S. General Washington and the French engineers Duportail and companions. From documents hitherto unpublished in the Manuscripts Division of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., and the Library of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 43, Mar.–Dec. 1932: 1–33, 97–141, 193–219, 289–319; v. 44, Mar.–Dec. 1933: 1–46, 118–150, 262–288, 311–355. E184.C3A4, v. 43–44

Arranges by topic documents pertaining to the various activities of Duportail and the French engineers: their arrival in 1777 and experiences at Valley Forge, the building of defensive works on the Hudson, their relations with Congress, their part in the campaign of 1779 and the problems they encountered following the disasters of 1780 and the treason of Arnold, the role they played at Yorktown, the state of the corps in 1782, and the proposals made by Duportail for the peacetime establishment of the army.

6931
Kite, Elizabeth S. Lafayette and his companions on the "Victoire." *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 45, Mar.–Dec. 1934: 1–32, 144–178, 212–245, 275–311. E184.C3A4, v. 45

Composed for the most part of previously unpublished documents in the Library of Congress, the study focuses on the activities of Lafayette's companions in America, such as the baron de Kalb and the chevalier de La Colombe.

6932
Kohn, Richard H. The Federalists and the army: politics and the birth of the military establishment, 1783–1795. 1968. ([445] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-943

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, June 1969, p. 4428.

6933
Kohn, Richard H. The inside history of the Newburgh Conspiracy: America and the coup d'etat. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, Apr. 1970: 187–220. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

Finds that the significance of the Newburgh affair lies in what did not happen. Rather than overthrowing constituted authority, the first national army affirmed Anglo-American tradition by upholding civil control of the military. For further light on the incident, see Paul D. Nelson's "Horatio Gates at Newburgh, 1783: a Misunderstood Role," with a rebuttal by Richard H. Kohn, in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 29, Jan. 1972, p. 143–158.

6934
Last survivors of the pensioned soldiers of the Revolution. American historical record, v. 2, Dec. 1873: 531–534. [E171.P86, v. 2] Micro 39031

Sketches of the last 25 surviving pensioners based on Pension Office records.

6935
Lutz, Paul V. Rebellion among the rebels. Manuscripts, v. 19, summer 1967: 10–16. facsim. Z41.A2A925, v. 19

On the mutiny of the entire Pennsylvania Line at Morristown on January 1, 1781.

6936
Maurer, Maurer. Military justice under General Washington. Military affairs, v. 28, spring 1964: 8–16. E181.M55, v. 28

6937
Mead, Spencer P. The first American soldiers; the organization of the Continental Army. Connecticut magazine, v. 10, Oct./Dec. 1906: 670–678. F91.C8, v. 10

6938
Montross, Lynn. The story of the Continental Army, 1775–1783. New York, Barnes & Noble [1967, ©1952] 519 p. illus., maps. E255.M66 1967

First edition, 1952, has title: *Rag, Tag, and Bobtail.* Bibliography: p. 475–490.

Offers a narrative enlivened by numerous extensive quotations from diaries, letters, and journals. Emphasizing details in the life of the ordinary soldier more than strategy and tactics, Montross also provides a nine-page list of published contemporary accounts.

6939
Murphy, Orville T. The American Revolutionary army and the concept of *leveé en masse*. Military affairs, v. 23, spring 1959: 13–20. E181.M55, v. 23

6940
Murphy, Orville T. French contemporary opinion of the American Revolutionary army. 1957. ([266] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 24,670

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, Mar. 1958, p. 1024.

6941
Pierce, Grace M. The military organizations of the American Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 53, Sept.–Nov. 1919: 530–536, 586–593, 672–677. E202.5.A12, v. 53

6942
Richter, Victor W. General Washington's body guards. [Hoboken? N.J.] 1924. 24 p. illus. (Concord Society. Historical bulletin no. 3) E260.R53

Also published in German.

6943
Sachse, Julius F. Freemasonry in the Continental Army. American historical register, v. 2, Mar. 1895: 621–631. facsims., plate. E171.A56, v. 2

6944
Saffell, William T. R. Records of the Revolutionary War: containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers; names of the officers and privates of regiments, companies, and corps, with the dates of their commissions and enlistments; general orders of Washington, Lee and Greene at Germantown and Valley Forge; with a list of distinguished prisoners of war; the time of their capture, exchange, etc. To which is added, the half-pay acts of the Continental Congress; the Revolutionary pension laws; and a list of the officers of the Continental Army who acquired the right to half-pay, commutation, and lands. 3d ed. Baltimore, C. C. Saffel, 1894. 554 p. port. E203.S13

6945
Spencer, Richard H. Pulaski's legion. Maryland historical magazine, v. 13, Sept. 1918: 214–226. F176.M18, v. 13

6946
Stadelman, Bonnie S. S. The amusements of the American soldiers during the Revolution. 1969. ([256] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–6430

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 30A, Apr. 1970, p. 4388.

6947
U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* Orderly books of the Continental forces, and official records of the Quartermaster's Department of the Revolutionary army, 1775–1783. v. 1, Orderly books. Washington, 1877. 392 p. E259.U6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Compiled by W. J. Barnard.

Publication of the work was disapproved and the printed sheets were never distributed (information obtained from an army officer who presented this copy to the Division of Documents).

6948
Van Doren, Carl C. Mutiny in January; the story of a crisis in the Continental Army now for the first time fully told from many hitherto unknown or neglected sources, both American and British. New York, Viking Press, 1943. 288 p. facsims., maps (part fold.) E255.V26

Appendix: Oliver DeLancey's journal of the Pennsylvania mutiny.—Note on the after-mutiny at York.—Acknowledgments and sources (p. [258]–288).

Describes the outbreak, suppression, and aftermath of the mutinies that occurred in January 1781 and involved members of Pennsylvania and New Jersey units. The mutineers, who complained of inadequate pay, food, and clothing, gained some relief for their main grievances. Their disturbances may have hastened French aid and ratification of the Articles of Confederation.

6949
Weigley, Russell F. History of the United States Army. New York, Macmillan [1967] xiv, 688 p. (The Wars of the United States) UA25.W35

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [570]–653).

Includes five chapters (p. [3]–94) on the colonial militia system, the Continental Army in the Revolution, and the establishment of a military tradition under the new constitutions, 1778–94.

6950
Wilbur, C. Keith. Picture book of the Continental soldier. Harrisburg, Pa., Stackpole Books [1969] 96 p. illus. E259.W5

Bibliography: p. 93.

Provides pen and ink sketches and descriptions of uniforms, weapons, military accouterments, camp life, drill, medical care, commissary facilities, fortifications, and leisure activities.

6951
Wright, John W. The corps of light infantry in the Continental Army. American historical review, v. 31, Apr. 1926: 454–461. E171.A57, v. 31

An innovation first adopted by Washington in August 1777.

6952
Wright, John W. Some notes on the Continental Army. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 11, Apr.–July 1931: 81–105, 185–209; v. 12, Apr., Oct. 1932: 79–103, 229–250; v. 13, Apr. 1933: 85–97. map. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 11–13

Reprinted with a preface by Frederick P. Todd in Cornwallville, N.Y., by the Hope Farm Press (1963. 90 p. E255.W7).

An offprint of the October 1932 article, which has the special title "Notes on the Siege of Yorktown in 1781 with Special Reference to Conduct of Siege in the Eighteenth Century," was published in Williamsburg, Va. (1932. 22 p. E241.Y6W8).

WASHINGTON AND THE GENERAL STAFF

6953
Adams, Charles F. Washington and cavalry. *In his* Studies military and diplomatic, 1775–1865. New York, Macmillan Co., 1911. p. 59–108. E181.A21

A slightly altered version appeared in the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, v. 43, 1909/10 (Boston, 1910), p. 547–593, and in the United States Cavalry Association *Journal*, v. 21, Jan. 1911, p. 695–743.

6954
Baker, William S., *comp*. Itinerary of General Washington from June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1892. 334 p. port. E312.27.B16

Reprinted, with additions, from *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 14–15.

6955
Batchelder, Samuel F. The Washington Elm tradition. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 18. Proceedings. 1925. Cambridge, 1926. p. 46–75. illus. F74.C1C469, v. 18

In trying to dispel the notion that Washington first took command of the American army on July 3, 1775, under the elm tree that stood at the junction of Garden and Mason streets in Cambridge, the author reconstructs from contemporary sources the commander-in-chief's activities during the first week of July.

6956
Bernath, Stuart L. George Washington and the genesis of American military discipline. Mid-America, v. 49, Apr. 1967: 83–100. BX1415.I3M5, v. 49

6957
Billias, George A., *ed*. George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. xvii, 327 p. maps, ports. E206.B5

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: George Washington: George Washington's generalship, by M. Cunliffe.—Charles Lee: the soldier as radical, by J. W. Shy.—Philip Schuyler: the general as aristocrat, by J. H. G. Pell.—Horatio Gates: professional soldier, by G. A. Billias.—Nathaniel Greene: Revolutionary War strategist, by T. Thayer.—John Sullivan: luckless Irishman, by C. P. Whittemore.—Benedict Arnold: traitorous patriot, by W. M. Wallace.—Benjamin Lincoln: old reliable, by C. K. Shipton.—Marquis de Lafayette: eager warrior, by H. M. Peckham.—Henry Knox: American artillerist, by N. Callahan.–Anthony Wayne: military romanticist, by H. F. Rankin.—Daniel Morgan: guerrilla fighter, by D. Higginbotham.

These essays are cited individually in Chapter 12.

6958
Boller, Paul F. Washington and civilian supremacy [1775–83] Southwest review, v. 39, winter 1954: 9–23. AP2.S883, v. 39

6959
Carrington, Henry B. Washington as a strategist. North American review, v. 133, Oct. 1881: 405–415. AP2.N7, v. 133

6960
Carrington, Henry B. Washington, the soldier. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1899. xx, 431 p. illus., maps, plans, ports. E312.25.C32

6961
Cavanagh, John C. The military career of Major General Benjamin Lincoln in the War of the American Revolution, 1775–1781. 1969. ([248] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–2146

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Feb. 1970, p. 3377–3378.

6962
Fernow, Berthold. Washington's military family [aides-de-camp and secretaries] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Aug. 1881: 81–103. E171.M18, v. 7

6963
Fitzpatrick, John C. The aides-de-camp of General George Washington. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 57, Jan. 1923: 1–15. facsims., ports. E202.5.A12, v. 57

6964
Freeman, Douglas S. George Washington, a biography. v. 4. Leader of the Revolution. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1951. viii, 736 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E312.F82, v. 4

"General bibliographical note": p. [653]–665.

Traces Washington's activities from the siege of Boston to the spring of 1778.

6965
Freeman, Douglas S. George Washington, a biography. v. 5. Victory with the help of France. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1952. xvii, 570 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E312.F82, v. 5

"General bibliographical note": p. [517]–525.

Covers Washington's movements from the time he received news of the French alliance in April 1778 until he took leave of his officers in December 1783.

6966
Frost, John. The American generals, from the founding of the Republic to the present time, comprising lives of the great commanders, and other distinguished officers who have acted in the service of the United States, and embracing a complete military history of the country. Philadelphia, J. W. Bradley, 1848. 912 p. illus., plates, ports. E181.F92

Includes nearly 600 pages of biographical sketches of 70 Revolutionary officers.

6967
Frothingham, Thomas G. Washington, commander in chief. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1930. x, 404 p. facsims., maps, plates, port. E312.25.F94

6968
Godfrey, Carlos E. The commander-in-chief's Guard, Revolutionary War. Washington, D.C., Stevenson-Smith Co., 1904. 302 p. facsims. (part fold.), plates, ports. E260.G58

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1972).

Provides a history of General Washington's Guard from 1776 to 1783 and biographical data on each of its members, including service records. The Guard was formed to protect the commander-in-chief and his headquarters in the field.

6969
Gottschalk, Louis R. The attitude of European officers in the Revolutionary armies toward General George Washington. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 32, Mar. 1939: 20-50. F536.I18, v. 32

6970
Gratz, Simon. The generals of the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 27, Oct. 1903: 385–403. plate. F146.P65, v. 27

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1903. 19 p. facsim. E206.G92

Includes lists by rank and date of commission.

6971
Headley, Joel T. Washington and his generals. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1847. 2 v. ports. E206.H335

Contents: I. George Washington. Putnam. Montgomery. Arnold. Stark. Schuyler. Gates. Steuben. Wayne. Conway and Mifflin. Ward and Heath.—II. Greene. Moultrie. Knox. Lincoln. Lee. Clinton. Sullivan. St. Clair. Marion. Stirling. Lafayette. De Kalb. Thomas and McDougall. Wooster, Howe, and Parsons. Paul Jones. The brigadier generals. Morgan.

Reissued in New York by C. Scribner's Sons (1888).

6972
Heathcote, Charles W. The Conway intrigue. Picket post, no. 37, July 1952: 13–19. ports. E234.P5, no. 37

6973
Holmes, Charles N. The Conway Cabal. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 16, Apr. 1913: 148–160. E171.M23, v. 16

6974
Knollenberg, Bernhard. Washington and the Revolution, a reappraisal; Gates, Conway, and the Continental Congress. New York, Macmillan Co., 1940. xvi, 269 p. port. E312.25.K64

"Table of books cited": p. 232–250. "Manuscript collections cited": p. 251.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

Offers lengthy quotations from contemporary sources in an attempt to demonstrate that Gates and the Congress, particularly in relation to the Conway Cabal of 1777, deserve greater praise than they have received from historians. Knollenberg contends that Washington was hypersensitive to criticism, had a "morbid determination" to prove the correctness of his views, shifted blame from himself to others, had difficulty understanding men whose economic standing differed from his own, and sometimes erred in judging military affairs.

6975
Pickering, Timothy. Pickering's letter on Washington. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 7, July 1925: 16–45. F221.T95, v. 7

An unflattering evaluation of Washington's military capabilities by a former officer. Introduction and notes by John W. Wright.

6976
Rossman, Kenneth R. Conway and the Conway cabal. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 41, Jan. 1942: 32–38. AP2.S75, v. 41

6977
Schmidt, Louis H. George Washington's bodyguards were wisely selected and loyal. Picket post, no. 12, Jan. 1946: 18–25. E234.P5, no. 12

6978
Spaulding, Oliver L. The military studies of George Washington. American historical review, v. 29, July 1924: 675–680. E171.A57, v. 29

An attempt to evaluate Washington's military expertise based upon the military treatises in his own library and references to other books in his correspondence.

6979
Thomas, David Y. How Washington dealt with discontent. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 32, Jan. 1933: 63–73. AP2.S75, v. 32

On Washington's attempts in 1783 to pacify his troops in the face of the failure of Congress to meet its obligations in pay, provisions, and clothing.

6980
Washington, George. George Washington's accounts of expenses while Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, 1775–1783, reproduced in facsimile, with annotations by John C. Fitzpatrick. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1917. vii, 154 p. facsims., port. E312.81 1917

"The accounts of the expenses of the Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army were kept in duplicate by Washington himself. One he transmitted, at the close of the war, to the Board of Treasury of the Continental Congress for auditing . . . the other he retained, and it is from this document, now in the Library of Congress, that the accounts are now reproduced in photographic facsimile."—Pref. note.

The copy submitted to the Treasury, entitled "Accounts, G. Washington—with the United States, commencing June 1775, and ending June 1783, comprehending a space of 8 years," was reproduced in Washington in 1833 (E312.81 1833 Rare Bk. Coll.). More recently, a holograph facsimile of the treasury's copy was reproduced in *George Washington's Expense Account* (New York, Simon and Schuster [1970] 285 p. E312.81 1970), by Marvin Kitman, a satiric review of Washington's bookkeeping habits.

6981

Washington, George. Washington's "legacy." Circular letter addressed to the governors of all the states on disbanding the army. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1896] 11 p. (Old South leaflets. [General series, v. 1] no. 15) E173.O44, v. 1

Dated: Headquarters, Newburgh, 8 June, 1783.

6982

Whiteley, Emily S. Washington and his aides-de-camp. New York, Macmillan Co., 1936. 217 p. illus., plates, ports. E312.25.W54

Bibliography: p. 213–214.

LISTS OF OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS (GENERAL)

Further listings of state troops will be found in Section XVIII, The States in the Revolution.

6983

Bowman, John E., *comp.* Some veterans of the American Revolution in various parts of United States; items from newspapers, 1816–1850, about 1500 items alphabetically arranged. New Ipswich, N.H., 1923. 2 v. E255.B78 Rare Bk. Coll.

A manuscript copy of biographical notices that appeared in New England newspapers. Each newspaper cited is identified by issue.

6984

Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR patriot index. Washington, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1966 [°1967] xiii, 771 p. E255.D36

An alphabetical list of more than 105,000 men and women who, the society has determined, served between 1774 and 1783. The compilers include birth and death dates, name of spouse, state of origin, and information on the type of service rendered—from being an associator to providing aid to the wounded. A *First Supplement* was published in Washington in 1969 (85 p.).

6985

Heitman, Francis B. Historical register of officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, April 1775 to December 1783. New, rev., and enl. ed. Washington. Rare Book Shop Pub. Co., 1914. 685 p. port. E255.H48

First edition published in Washington, D.C., by W. H. Lowdermilk (1893).

Provides information on the military service of Continental Army and militia officers, such as unit designations, dates of rank, brevet commissions, honors, and, if they were killed, wounded, or captured, the date and place of their misfortune. In 10 other sections of the work, the compiler includes lists of general officers, military secretaries and aides-de-camp to General Washington, French officers who served with the American army, and a calendar for the years of the Revolution. A reprint issued in 1967 by the Genealogical Publishing Company of Baltimore also reproduces Robert H. Kelby's six-page *Addenda to Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army* (New York, Printed by T. A. Wright, 1932).

6986

Hilliard d'Auberteuil, Michel René. List of French officers who served in the American armies with commissions from Congress prior to the treaties made between France and the Thirteen United States of America. Reprinted from Essais historiques et politiques sur la Revolution de l'Amérique [1782] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, June 1879: 364–369. E171.M18, v. 3

6987

New York Historical Society. Muster and pay rolls of the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783. [New York, Printed for the Society, 1916] 2 v. (*Its* Collections, 1914/15. The John Watts De Peyster publication fund series, [v. 47–48]) F116.N63, v. 47–48

Printed for the first time, from the originals in the archives of the society.

Contents: 1. Artillery. Canadian troops. Connecticut troops. Continental infantry. Maryland troops. Massachusetts troops. New Hampshire troops. New Jersey troops.—2. New York troops. North Carolina troops. Pennsylvania troops. Rhode Island troops. South Carolina troops. Virginia troops. Index.

6988

Peterson, Clarence S. Known military dead during the American Revolutionary War, 1775–1783. Baltimore, °1959. 187 p. E255.P4

Bibliography: p. 1–6.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

6989

Ray, Alexander. Officers of the Continental Army, who served to the end of the war, and acquired the right to commutation pay and bounty land; also, officers killed in battle, or died in the service. Washington, J. and G. S. Gideon, Printers, 1849. 44 p. E255.R26

CHAPLAINS

6990

Applegate, Howard L. Anglican chaplains serving in the American Revolutionary army, 1775–1783. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 30, June 1961: 138–140. BX5800.H5, v. 30

6991
Applegate, Howard L. Duties and activities of chaplains [in the Revolution] Picket post, no. 61, July 1958: 10–15, 39–41. E234.P5, no. 61

6992
Applegate, Howard L. Organization and development of the American chaplaincy during the Revolutionary War. Picket post, no. 68, May 1960: 19–21, 37–41. E234.P5, no. 68

6993
Applegate, Howard L. Presbyterian chaplains assigned to the American army during the American Revolution. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 39, Mar. 1961: 62–63. BX8905.P7A4, v. 39

A list of 37 chaplains showing their state and their affiliation, whether with militia or Continental units or both.

6994
Heathcote, Charles W. Army chaplains at Valley Forge recognized for their leadership and sacrifices at winter camp. Picket post, no. 17, Apr. 1947: 6–15. port. E234.P5, no. 17

6995
Lenhart, John M., *father*. Two Revolutionary chaplains in government employ (1780–1784). Catholic historical review, v. 23, Jan. 1938: 446–456. BX1404.C3, v. 23

Massachusetts employed two Catholic priests, Father Frederick de Bourges and Father Juniper Berthiaume, to minister to the Catholic Indians of Maine and to ensure their faithfulness to the American cause.

6996
Metzger, Charles H. Chaplains in the American Revolution. Catholic historical review, v. 31, Apr. 1945: 31–79. BX1404.C3, v. 31

Includes a list of 117 Revolutionary chaplains with their denominations and their military units.

6997
Williams, Eugene F. Soldiers of God: the chaplains of the Revolutionary War. 1972. ([176] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-27,959

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Texas Christian University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2269.

THE MILITIA

6998
Alexander, Arthur J. Desertion and its punishment in Revolutionary Virginia. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, July 1946: 383–397. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

Despite the increasing severity of the laws, the General Assembly's attempt to check desertion proved futile in the face of public indifference.

6999
Alexander, Arthur J. Exemption from militia service in New York State during the Revolutionary War. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 27, Apr. 1946: 204–212. F116.N865, v. 27

7000
Alexander, Arthur J. Pennsylvania's Revolutionary militia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 69, Jan. 1945: 15–25. F146.P65, v. 69

7001
Anderson, John R. Militia law in Revolutionary Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 76, Oct. 1958: 280–296; v. 77, Jan. 1959: 9–21. F131.N58, v. 76–77

Contents: The beginnings, 1775–1776.—"Men not money," 1777–1781.

7002
Cole, David W. The organization and administration of the South Carolina militia system, 1670–1783. 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of South Carolina.

7003
Crane, Ellery B. The early militia system of Massachusetts. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 9. Proceedings. no. 27; 1888. Worcester, 1889. p. 105–127. W74.W9W85, v. 9

7004
Gobbel, Luther L. Militia in North Carolina in colonial and Revolutionary times. *In* Duke University, Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers. ser. 13; 1919. Durham. p. [35]–61. [F251.D83, ser. 13] Micro 9370F

7005
Jameson, Hugh. Equipment for the militia of the middle states, 1775–1781. Journal of the American Military Institute, v. 3, spring 1939: 26–38. E181.M55, v. 3

7006
Jameson, Hugh. The organization of the militia of the middle states during the War for Independence, 1775–1781. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

7007
Jameson, Hugh. Subsistence for middle states militia, 1776–1781. Military affairs, v. 30, fall 1966: 121–134. E181.M55, v. 30

7008
McAllister, Joseph T. Virginia militia in the Revolutionary War. Hot Springs, Va., McAllister Pub. Co. [©1913] 337 p. E263.V8M13

7009
Murphy, Orville T. The French professional soldier's opinion of the American militia in the War of the Revolution. Military affairs, v. 32, Feb. 1969: 191–198.
E181.M55, v. 32

7010
Pancake, John S. American militia in the War of Independence. History today, v. 22, Nov. 1972: 793–798.
D1.H818, v. 22

7011
Pugh, Robert C. The Revolutionary militia in the southern campaign, 1780–1781. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Apr. 1957: 154–175.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

Contends that the militia, usually compared unfavorably with Continental soldiers, performed a decisive service in the southern campaigns, climaxed by the Battle of Cowpens.

7012
Roach, Hanna B. The Pennsylvania militia in 1777. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 98, Oct. 1964: 796–798, 854. E202.5.A12, v. 98

7013
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, *Baron* von. A letter on the subject of an established militia, and military arrangements, addressed to the inhabitants of the United States. New-York, Printed by J. M'Lean, 1784. 16 p. UA42.S8 Rare Bk. Coll.

7014
Wheeler, Earl Milton. Development and organization of the North Carolina militia [1711–81] North Carolina historical review, v. 41, summer 1964: 307–323.
F251.N892, v. 41

7015
Wheeler, Earl Milton. The role of the North Carolina militia in the beginning of the American Revolution. 1969. ([237] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-20,510

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Dec. 1969, p. 2472–2473.

7016
Willard, Joseph. A plan for the general arrangement of the militia of the United States [1786], by General Knox. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 6, 1862/63. Boston, 1863. p. 364–403.
F61.M38, v. 6

ALLOWANCES, BOUNTIES, AND PENSIONS

7017
Armour, Alexander W. Revolutionary War discharges: the procedure followed in the issuing of discharges to the soldiers of the Continental Army, including the actions taken by the Continental Congress, the general orders issued by George Washington as commanding general, the comments in James Madison's journal, and the references to the subject in the writings of Washington. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 21, Oct. 1941: 344–360.
F221.W71, 2d s., v. 21

7018
Battey, George M. The Tennessee "bee-hive"; or, Early (1778–1791) N.C. land grants in the Volunteer State, being an index with some 3,100 names of Revolutionary soldiers and settlers who participated in the distribution of more than 5,000,000 acres of land; accompanied by an excellent 1837 map drawn by cartographer S. Augustus Mitchell, of Philadelphia. Washington, ©1949. xii, 68 l. fold. map (in pocket) E255.B27

7019
Bodenger, Robert G. Soldiers' bonuses; a history of veterans' benefits in the United States, 1776–1967. 1971. ([407] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-13,813

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6328.

Discusses in the first two chapters invalid pensions, half-pay bonuses for officers, land grants, and pre-Civil War pensions for Revolutionary veterans.

7020
A Collection of papers, relative to half-pay, and commutation of half-pay, granted by Congress to the officers of the army. Compiled, by permission of His Excellency General Washington, from the original papers in his possession. Fishkill, Printed by Samuel Loudon, 1783. 36 p. E255.C69 Rare Bk. Coll.
E255.C691 Rare Bk. Coll.

Includes the "Newburgh addresses," two anonymous addresses which were circulated through the camp of Newburgh, in March 1783. It was afterwards made known that they were written by Maj. John Armstrong, a member of General Gates' staff.

The contents of this, the first edition, differ from other editions published in the same year.

7021
Digested summary and alphabetical list of private claims which have been presented to the House of Representatives from the First to the Thirty-first Congress, exhibiting the action of Congress on each claim, with references to the journals, reports, bills, &c., elucidating its progress. Compiled by order of the House of Representatives. Washington, Printed by W. M. Belt, 1853. 3 v. KF4932.D5

These volumes, issued without document numbers, form serial no. 653–655 of the congressional series of public documents.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1970).

Arranged alphabetically by the names of claimants, these volumes list thousands of petitions submitted for such items as pensions and bounty lands resulting from Revolutionary service, indemnities for losses and injuries suffered during the war, payment for property destroyed by British forces, and compensation for supplies furnished the Revolutionary army.

7022
Freund, Rudolf. Military bounty lands and the origins of the public domain. Agricultural history, v. 20, Jan. 1946: 8–18. S1.A16, v. 20

7023
Friedenwald, Herbert. The bounty system of the American Revolution previous to the Declaration of Independence. 1894.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

7024
Glasson, William H. History of military pension legislation in the United States. New York, Columbia University Press, 1900. 135 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 12, no. 3) UB373.G54

Published also as author's thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography. p. 134–135.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968. KF7275.G53 1968).

In the first two chapters (p. 12–52), the author considers pension legislation before 1789 and Revolutionary pension legislation from 1789 to 1878.

7025
Hitz, Alex M. Georgia bounty land grants [1776–86] Georgia historical quarterly, v. 38, Dec. 1954: 337–348. F281.G2975, v. 38

7026
Lutz, Paul V. Land grants for service in the Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 48, July 1964: 221–235. facsims. F116.N638, v. 48

7027
Mayo, Robert, *and* Ferdinand Moulton, *comps.* Army and Navy pension laws, and bounty land laws of the United States, including sundry resolutions of Congress, from 1776 to 1854, inclusive: executed at the Department of the Interior. With an appendix containing the opinions of Attorneys General of the United States, with the decisions, rules, and regulations adopted by different secretaries relative to the execution of those laws. 2d ed. Baltimore, Lucas Bros., 1854. 10, lxxxvi, 836 p. KF7721.M38 1854

7028
O'Callaghan, Jerry A. The war veteran and the public lands. Agricultural history, v. 28, Oct. 1954: 163–168. S1.A16, v. 28

7029
Pennsylvania. *Surveyor General's Office.* Donation or military tracts of land granted the soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 3d ser., v. 7. Harrisburg, 1896. p. [657]–795.
F146.P41, 3d s., v. 7
F153.P407

7030
Pierce, Grace M. Pension laws of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 52, Mar. 1918: 135–141. E202.5.A12, v. 52

7031
Pierce, Grace M. Three American women pensioned for military service. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 51, Sept.–Oct. 1917: 140–145, 222–228. illus., facsim. E202.5.A12, v. 51

"Molly Pitcher" (Mary Ludwig Hays), Margaret Corbin, and Deborah Sampson Gannett.

7032
U.S. *Census Office. 6th Census, 1840.* A census of pensioners for Revolutionary or military services, with their names, ages, and places of residence, as returned by the marshals of the several judicial districts, under the act for taking the sixth census. Washington, Printed by Blair and Rives, 1841. 195 p. E255.U42 1841

Reprinted in Baltimore by Southern Book Co. (1954) and Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

——— ——— A general index. Prepared by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1965. 382 p. E255.U42 1841 Index

7033
U.S. *Dept. of the Interior.* Report of the Secretary of the Interior, with a statement of rejected or suspended applications for pensions. [Washington, 1852] 462 p. (32d Congress, 1st session. Senate. Ex. Doc. 37)
UB373.A3 1852

Reprinted under the title *Rejected or Suspended Applications for Revolutionary War Pensions, With an Added Index to States* (Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1969. 462 p. UB373.A4 1969).

7034
U.S. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Resolutions, laws, and ordinances, relating to the pay, half pay, commutation of half pay, bounty lands, and other promises made by Congress to the officers and soldiers of the Revolution; to the settlement of the accounts between the United States and the several states; and to funding the Revolutionary debt. Washington, Printed by T. Allen, 1838. 506, 13 p. E255.U58

W. S. Franklin, compiler.

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970. KF7721.A3 1970).

7035
U.S. *Pay Dept. (War Dept.)* Register of the certificates, issued by John Pierce, Esquire, paymaster-general, and

commissioner of the army accounts, for the United States. New York, Printed by F. Childs, 1786. 4 v. E255.U48 Rare Bk. Coll.

A register of names of officers and private soldiers of regiments in Continental service to whom pay certificates were issued from July 11, 1783, to March 2, 1786. Includes 93,843 entries, arranged chronologically by date of certificates. No record of service is shown. A manuscript key (4 l.), indicating certificate numbers assigned to the various regiments, is prefixed to volume 1, and photographic copies are inserted in volumes 2–4.

Reprinted by the Daughters of the American Revolution in the organization's 17th *Report*, 1913/14 (Washington, 1915), p. 149–712 (E202.5.A17 1913/14).

7036

U.S. *Pension Bureau*. Pensioners of Revolutionary War—struck off the roll. Letter from the secretary of war, transmitting a list of the names of pensioners, under the act of 18th of March, 1818, whose names were struck of [sic] the list by act of 1st May, 1820, and subsequently restored &c. &c. [Washington, Blair & Rives, Printers, 1836] 103 p. (24th Congress, 1st session. House. Doc. 127) UB373.A3 1836

7037

U.S. *War Dept*. Letter from the secretary of war, transmitting a report of the names, rank, and line, of every person placed on the pension list, in pursuance of the Act of the 18th March, 1818, &c. January 20, 1820. Washington, Printed by Gales & Seaton, 1820. 672 p. ([16th Congress, 1st session. House. Ex. doc.] 55. Serial no. 34) E255.U51 1820

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Southern Book Co. (1955).

7038

U.S. *War Dept*. The pension roll of 1835. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968. 4 v. E255.U53 1968

Reprint of the 1835 edition which was published in three volumes under the title *Report From the Secretary of War, in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March, 1835, in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States.*

Contents: v. 1. The New England states: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.—v. 2. The Mid-Atlantic states: Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.—v. 3. The Southern states: Alabama, Arkansas, D.C., Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia.—v. 4. The Mid-Western states: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Missouri, Ohio.

7039

Vivian, Jean H. Military land bounties during the Revolutionary and Confederation periods. Maryland historical magazine, v. 61, Sept. 1966: 231–256. F176.M18, v. 61

Studies the land offers of Congress, the pressure of former soldiers for satisfaction of their claims, and the policies adopted by Congress to implement the pledges. The author concludes that ultimate failure must be laid to the weakness of the national government under the Articles of Confederation.

7040

Wilson, Samuel M. Catalogue of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of the commonwealth of Virginia to whom land bounty warrants were granted by Virginia for military services in the War for Independence. Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1953. 84 p. E263.V8W5 1953

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

7041

Winner, John E. The depreciation and donation lands. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 8, Jan. 1925: 1–11. F146.W52, v. 8

Inducements offered for Continental service by the Pennsylvania legislature, 1780.

ENCAMPMENTS, FORTIFICATIONS, AND OBSTRUCTIONS

1. GENERAL

7042

Albee, Allison. The Fort Montgomery chain. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 12, Jan. 1936: 2–11. illus., map. F127.W5W594, v. 12

7043

Anderson, Hannah C. General Washington at Coryell's Ferry. Lambertville, N.J., Hunterdon Historical Society, 1969. 24 p. illus., map. F144.L23A4 1969

Reprint of the 1928 edition.

7044

Angelakos, Peter. The army at Middlebrook, 1778–1779. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 70, Apr. 1952: 97–120. map. F131.N58, v. 70

7045

Anthony, Walter C. Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, New York; a history of its construction and its various occupants. Newburgh, N.Y., Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, 1928. 67 p. illus., facsim., maps, plans. (Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, Newburgh, N.Y. Publication, no. 21) F127.O8H6, no. 21

7046

Baker, William S. The camp by Schuylkill Falls. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, Apr. 1892: 28–41. F146.P65, v. 16

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia, 1892] 16 p. front. E233.B15

The camp used by the main Continental Army before and after the Battle of Brandywine.

7047
Baker, William S. The camp by the old Gulph Mill. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 17, Jan. 1894: 414–429. F146.P65, v. 17

A camp occupied by Washington's forces in December 1777 during the march to Valley Forge.

7048
Bellas, Henry H. The defences of the Delaware River in the Revolution. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 5; 1900. Wilkes-Barre. p. [47]–73. F157.W9W94, v. 5

7049
[Bertolet, Benjamin] Camp Pottsgrove, September 18th to 26th, 1777. General Washington with his Continental Army at Fagleysville, New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, B. Bertolet, 1903. 19 p. illus. E233.B54

"The Sixth Battalion of the Philadelphia County Militia": p. 11–14.

"Incidents of New Hanover Township in the Revolutionary War": p. 15–19.

7050
Bolton, Reginald P. Military camp life on upper Manhattan Island and adjacent mainland during the American Revolution, disclosed by recent archaeological excavations. With illustrations and military notes contributed by W. L. Calver. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 20th; 1915. Albany. p. 347–501. plates. E151.A51 v. 20

7051
Bolton, Reginald P. Relics of the Revolution; the story of the discovery of the buried remains of military life in forts and camps on Manhattan Island. With military notes and illustrations contributed by W. L. Calver and John Ward Dunsmore. New York, The author, 1916. 214 p. illus. (part col.) E263.N6B69

7052
Calver, William L. The lost Fort Constitution on Constitution Island [1775–77] *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 7, Jan. 1924: 103–116. facsims., map, plates. F116.N638, v. 7

Near the east bank of the Hudson opposite West Point.

7053
Carr, William H., *and* Richard J. Koke. Twin forts of the Popolopen: Forts Clinton and Montgomery, New York, 1775–1777. Scenic and historic America, v. 5, July 1937: 5–60. E151.A55, v. 5

7054
Chipman, John. Fort Edward, in 1779 and 1780. Orderly-book of the captain-commanding. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 2, Dec. 1867: 373–378. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 2

Located on the Hudson River above Saratoga.

7055
Craine, Eugene R. The story of Fort Roberdeau, 1777 to 1783. [Altoona, Tourist and Publicity Bureau of the Chamber of Commerce, ©1941] 27 p. F157.B5C7

Bibliography: p. 27.

7056
De Costa, Benjamin F. Notes on the history of Fort George during the colonial and Revolutionary periods, with contemporaneous documents and an appendix. New York, J. Sabin, 1871. 78 p. illus., map, plan. F129.G4D2

"Orderly book of James McGee, at Fort George, July and August, 1776 . . . from the original ms. . . . in the New York State Library": p. [65]–70.

7057
Fort Ticonderoga Bicentennial Committee. Fort Ticonderoga, held in turn by France, Great Britain, and the United States; key to a continent, 1755–1955. [n.p., 1955] 96 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E199.F74

Bibliography: p. 92–96.

7058
Furcron, Thomas B. Mount Independence, 1776–1777. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 9, winter 1954: 230–248. E199.F75, v. 9

On the Vermont fortification opposite Fort Ticonderoga.

7059
Gardiner, Asa B. The last cantonment of the main Continental Army of the Revolution. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 10, Nov. 1883: 355–380. illus., map. E171.M18, v. 10

On the Hudson River at the northern entrance to the highlands near New Windsor, N.Y.

7060
Gilchrist, Helen I. Fort Ticonderoga in history. [Ticonderoga?] Printed for the Fort Ticonderoga Museum [192–?] 101 p. illus., facsim., maps, plan, plates, ports. E199.G46

Bibliography: p. 100–101.

"A time of peace, and the Revolution": p. 49–97.

7061
[Hall, Edward H.] Fort Lee, New Jersey. A sketch of its Revolutionary history. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 14th; 1909. Albany. p. 167–244. maps (part fold.), plates. E151.A51, v. 14

7062
Hall, Edward H. Fort Tryon and vicinity: a landmark history. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 22d; 1917. Albany. p. 735–780. map, plates. E151.A51, v. 22

Contains a discussion of the Revolutionary history of Fort Tryon, in New York City.

7063
Hall, Henry. Castleton Fort [1779–82] *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 2, no. 4, 1931: 194–206. F46.V55, n.s., v. 2

7064
Hamilton, Edward P. Fort Ticonderoga, key to a continent. Boston, Little, Brown [1964] 241 p. illus., maps, ports. E199.H25

Bibliography: p. [231]–234.

7065
Hance, Anthony M. Washington at Whitemarsh. *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Collection of papers. v. 4; 1917. Doylestown. p. 703–724. F157.B7B84, v. 4

7066
Harte, Charles R. The river obstructions of the Revolutionary War. [n.p., 1946] 53 p. illus., maps. E271.H3

Reprinted from the 62d *Annual Report* (1946) of the Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers.

Bibliography: p. 52–53.

7067
Holcomb, Richmond C. Washington's headquarters at Coryell's Ferry. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 11, Apr. 1926: 160–169. F131.N58, n.s., v. 11

7068
Hornor, William M. The obstructions of the Hudson River during the Revolution. American collector, v. 2, Sept. 1926: 436–445. illus., facsims. (part fold.) maps. Z1007.A475, v. 2

——— ——— Reprint. Metuchen, N.J., Printed for C. F. Heartman, 1927. 27, vi p. illus., fold. facsim. F127.H8H35 Rare Bk. Coll.

7069
Ivers, Larry E. Colonial forts of South Carolina, 1670–1775. Columbia, Published for the South Carolina Tricentennial Commission, by the University of South Carolina Press [1970] 77 p. illus., maps, plans. (Tricentennial booklet no. 3) F272.I93

Bibliography: p. 77.

In a survey of the colony's defenses, the author emphasizes the impermanent nature of frontier fortifications and the lack of military training and discipline among the troops. Ivers also provides information on the principal forts, including their location, construction, and importance.

7070
Ives, Mabel L. Washington's headquarters. Upper Montclair, N.J., L. Fortune [c1932] xv, 336 p. illus. maps, plates, ports. E312.25.I95

"This is a book about those of Washington's [23] revolutionary headquarters that are still standing and open to visitors."—Foreword to the reader.

7071
Jones, Charles H. The camp on the Neshaminy. [Philadelphia? 1903?] 34 p. plates. E233.J76

Washington's headquarters in Bucks County, Pa., August 10–23, 1777.

7072
Jones, H. Crampton. History of Constitution Island. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 33, July 1952: 279–293. F116.N865, v. 33

On the establishment of a fort in 1775 on the point of land opposite West Point.

7073
Lucas, Walter A. Lafayette's encampment at Wagaraw [New Jersey, 1780] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 69, Jan. 1951: 15–27. maps, plate. F131.N58, v. 69

7074
Luzader, John F. The construction and military history of Fort Stanwix. [Washington] U.S. Office of Archeology and Historic Preservation, Division of History, 1969. v, 169, 8 l. illus., fold. plans. F129.R82L8

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains two chapters on Fort Stanwix in the Revolution (p. 52–165).

7075
Monell, John J. Historical sketches. Washington's headquarters, Newburgh, N.Y., and adjacent localities. Newburgh, N.Y., E. M. Ruttenber, 1872. 98 p. illus., plan, plates, port. F129.N7M7

7076
Mugridge, Donald H. In Roxbury Camp [Massachusetts]: orderly book of 1775. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 19, Mar. 1962: 63–76. Z881.U49A3, v. 19

Examines the structure of the American command by analyzing an orderly book kept by the Second Company of Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' Regiment.

7077
Patrick, Lewis S. Washington's headquarters and the Revolutionary Army at Fredericksburgh in the state of New York, September 19th to November 28th, 1778. Quaker Hill, N.Y., Quaker Hill Conference Association, 1907. 69 p. facsim., plates. (Quaker Hill (local history) ser., 16) E234.P31

Fredericksburgh was the name formerly applied to the present town of Patterson, N.Y., and to a precinct in Dutchess County, now forming the county of Putnam.

7078
Schwab, John C. The Revolutionary history of Fort Number Eight on Morris Heights, New York City. New Haven, Conn., Priv. print., 1897. 66 p. fold. map. E230.5.N4S3

Site now occupied by the Herbert H. Lehman College of the City University of New York.

Contents: The manor of Fordham and the Archer family.—New York and the Revolution.—Attack on Fort Washington.—The war in Westchester County.—Bibliography.—Notes.

7079
Sheffield, Merle G. The fort that never was; a discussion of the Revolutionary War fortifications built on Constitution Island, 1775–1783. West Point, N.Y., Constitution Island Association, ©1969. vi, 29, [36] p. illus., maps, plans, port. F129.C76S5

Bibliography: p. 29.

7080
Sherman, Andrew M. Washington's army in Lowantica Valley, Morris County, New Jersey, winter of 1776–1777. American historical magazine, v. 3, Nov. 1908: 581–596. E171.A53, v. 3

7081
Stryker, William S. The forts on the Delaware in the Revolutionary War. Trenton, Press of the J. L. Murphy Pub. Co., 1901. 51 p. map, plans, plates, ports. E233.S92

"Books examined and authorities used in the preparation of this work": p. [47]–51.

7082
Thomas, William S. Revolutionary camps of the Hudson highlands. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 2, July 1921: 141–155. plate. F116.N865, v. 2

7083
Thompson, Ray. Washington at Whitemarsh; prelude to Valley Forge. [Fort Washington, Pa., Bicentennial Press, 1968] 54 p. illus., maps, ports. E233.T45

7084
U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* A Whitemarsh orderly book, 1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 45, July 1921: 205–219. F146.P65, v. 45

7085
Virginia Infantry. *2d Regt., 1776–1783.* Orderly book of Captain Robert Gamble of the Second Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Christian Febiger, August 21–November 16, 1779. *In* Virginia Historical Society. Collections. new ser., v. 11. Richmond, 1892. p. [219]–272. F221.V82, n.s., v. 11

——— ——— Detached copy. E263.V8V72

Encamped at Fort Montgomery following the assault on Stony Point.

7086
Watson, Louise M. Old Ninety Six, Star Fort, and Cambridge; historical sketch of a focal point of importance and interest in the early development of the South Carolina back country. Greenwood, S.C., Greenwood County Historical Society, 1960. 51 p. illus., maps, port. F279.N57W3

Bibliography: p. 48–51.

7087
Weiss, Jacob. The letter book of Jacob Weiss, deputy quartermaster general of the Revolution. Melville J. Boyer, editor. Allentown, Pa., 1956. 162 p. illus., facsim., map. (Lehigh County Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 21) F157.L5L52, v. 21

Consists of 258 letters written between June 8, 1778, and December 8, 1781, from 12 locations, most notably Camp White Plains, Camp Middle Brook, Camp New Windsor, Morristown, and Easton, Pennsylvania.

7088
Williams, John A. Mount Independence in time of war, 1776–1783. Vermont history, v. 35, Apr. 1967: 89–108. F46.V55, v. 35

Fortifications erected there guarded the northern approaches to the Champlain Valley, 1776–77.

2. Valley Forge

7089
Bill, Alfred H. Valley Forge; the making of an army. New York, Harper [1952] xii, 259 p. maps. E234.B5

Bibliography: p. 245–250.

7090
Campbell, J. Duncan. Uniforms, equipment, and encampment archaeology. Picket post, no. 56, May 1957: 12–21. E234.P5, no. 56

7091
Chidsey, Donald B. Valley Forge. New York, Crown Publishers [1959] 190 p. facsims., maps, ports. E234.C48

"Sources": p. 176–186.

7092
Hand, Edward. Orderly book of General Edward Hand, Valley Forge, January, 1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 41, Apr.–Oct. 1917: 198–223, 257–273, 458–467. F146.P65, v. 41

7093
Heathcote, Charles W. General George Weedon and his Valley Forge orderly book. Picket post, no. 48, Apr. 1955: 31–36. port. E234.P5, no. 48

7094
Heathcote, Charles W. New historic interpretation of Valley Forge based on Washington's letters. Picket post, no. 29, July 1950: 7–12, 18. E234.P5, no. 29

7095
Heathcote, Charles W. Washington and his soldiers at Valley Forge. Picket post, no. 34, Oct. 1951: 4–11. facsim. E234.P5, no. 34

7096
Heathcote, Charles W. Washington, the governors, and Valley Forge. Picket post, no. 31, Jan. 1951: 12–19. E234.P5, no. 31

On Washington's appeals to state governors for men, supplies, and military intelligence.

7097
Heaton, Ronald E. South Carolina and Georgia troops at Valley Forge. Picket post, no. 88, Apr. 1965: 22–29. facsim. E234.P5, no. 88

7098
Heydinger, Earl J. The Schuylkill, lifeline to Valley Forge. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 9, Oct. 1954: 159–170. F157.M7H45, v. 9

7099
Hocker, Edward W. Desperate fight against famine and rank stupidity and cupidity by commissary at Valley Forge. Picket post, no. 18, July 1947: 6–11. E234.P5, no. 18

7100
Hocker, Edward W. Spies, hangings and other crimes during winter at Valley Forge. Picket post, no. 21, Apr. 1948: 6–10. E234.P5, no. 21

7101
Kite, Elizabeth S. General Duportail at Valley Forge. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Oct. 1932: 341–354. F146.P65, v. 56

7102
Nolan, James Bennett. Valley Forge or Reading debated as winter quarters for the army. Picket post, no. 20, Jan. 1948: 14–18. E234.P5, no. 20

7103
Pennsylvania Infantry. *2d Regt., 1775–1783.* Orderly book of the Second Pennsylvania Continental Line, Col. Henry Bicker, at Valley Forge, March 29–May 27, 1778. Edited by John W. Jordan. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 35, July–Oct. 1911: 333–342, 463–496; v. 36, Jan.–July 1912: 30–59, 236–253, 329–345. F146.P65, v. 35–36

7104
The Quarters of General Washington's staff [at Valley Forge] Picket post, no. 44, Apr. 1954: 6–34. illus., map, ports. E234.P5, no. 44

Includes descriptions of 23 buildings as well as some biographical information.

7105
Reed, John F. Valley Forge, crucible of victory. Monmouth Beach, N.J., Philip Freneau Press, 1969. 76 p. illus., maps. E234.R36

Bibliography: p. 69.

7106
Richards, Henry M. M. Valley Forge and the Pennsylvania-Germans. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 26; 1915. [Lancaster, Pa., ^{c}1918] 32 p. (2d group) col. map, plates, ports. F146.P23, v. 26

7107
Ross, Howard D. Valley Forge and the memorable winter encampment of 1777–78. Picket post, no. 23, Mar. 1949: 12–17. E234.P5, no. 23

7108
Sons of the American Revolution. *Maine Society.* Maine at Valley Forge. [2d ed.] Augusta, Burleigh & Flynt, 1910. 83 p. fold. col. map, plates, ports. E234.S695

"Maine soldiers at Valley Forge": p. [25]–67.

7109
Stoudt, John J. Ordeal at Valley Forge; a day-by-day chronicle from December 17, 1777, to June 18, 1778. Compiled from the sources. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1963] 410 p. facsims., maps, port. E234.S9 1963

Bibliography: p. 387–397.

7110
U.S. *Army. Continental Army.* Orderly book of General George Washington, commander in chief of the American armies, kept at Valley Forge, 18 May–11 June, 1778. Boston, Lamson, Wolffe, 1898. 54 p. E234.U5

Edited by A. P. C. Griffin from the original, preserved in the Boston Athenaeum.

7111
Washington, George. Harassed on all sides at encampment, George Washington calmly detailed army's evil conditions and remedies. Picket post, no. 16, Jan. 1947: 58–70. E234.P5, no. 16

The conclusion to Washington's comprehensive report to Congress on the state of the Continental Army at Valley Forge appeared in no. 23, Mar. 1949, p. 18–23.

7112
Wilkinson, H. F. Here was born a nation. Quartermaster review, v. 10, July/Aug. 1930: 9–25. illus. UC34.Q8, v. 10

3. MORRISTOWN

7113
Bartenstein, Fred. N.J. Brigade encampment in the winter of 1779–1780. New Jersey history, v. 86, fall 1968: 135–157. maps. F131.N58, v. 86

Describes the research involved in locating the remnants of the encampment of the New Jersey troops near Morristown.

7114
Bradford, Samuel Sydney. Discipline in the Morristown winter encampments. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 80, Jan. 1962: 1–30. plate.
F131.N58, v. 80

7115
[Cox, Elbert] Winter encampments of the Revolution. A soldier's Christmas at Morristown in 1799 [i.e. 1779] [Washington] U.S. Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service, 1941. 20 p. illus. ([U.S.] National Park Service. Popular study series. History, no. 1)
E160.U624, no. 1

The first article is by Elbert Cox; the second, by Russell Baker.

7116
Halsey, Edmund D. The Continental Army in Morris County in the winter 1779–80. *In* Washington Association of New Jersey, *Morristown.* Proceedings. 1899. [Morristown] (*Its* Publications, v. 1, [no. 15]) p. 4–23.
F144.M9W36, v. 1

7117
McClintock, Emory. Topography of Washington's camp of 1780 and its neighborhood. [Morristown, N.J., 1894?] 39 p.
E236.M12

Another copy is included in volume 1 of the *Publications* of the Washington Association of New Jersey (F144.M9W36, v. 1).

7118
Svejda, George J. Quartering, disciplining, and supplying the army at Morristown, 1779–1780. Washington, Division of History, Office of Archeology and Historic Preservation, 1970. vi, 237 l. illus., maps, plans.
237 l. illus., maps, plans.
E255.S9

Bibliography: leaves 225–237.

7119
Weig, Melvin J. Morristown National Historical Park, a military capital of the American Revolution. By Melvin J. Weig, with assistance from Vera B. Craig. Washington, 1950. 44 p. illus., maps, ports. (National Park Service historical handbook series no. 7)
F142.M85W4

4. West Point

7120
Boynton, Edward C. History of West Point, and its military importance during the American Revolution: and the origin and progress of the United States Military Academy. New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1863. xviii, 408 p. illus., facsim., maps, fold. plans, plates (part col.)
F129.W7B7
Micro 01291, reel 241, no. 2E

List of authorities: p. vii–viii.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

7121
Fackenthal, Benjamin F. The great chain at West Point and other obstructions placed in the Hudson River during the War of the Revolution. *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Papers, v. 7; 1937. Doylestown. p. 596–611. illus.
F157.B8B84, v. 7

Of the five attempts made to span the Hudson River with obstructions, only that of the great chain was successful.

7122
Mansinne, Andrew. The West Point chain. American history illustrated, v. 1, June 1966: 23–26. illus., map.
E171.A574, v. 1

7123
Palmer, Dave R. The river and the rock; the history of Fortress West Point, 1775–1783. New York, Greenwood Pub. Corp. [1969] xii, 395 p. illus., maps (part col.), plans, ports. (The West Point military library)
F129.W7P17

Bibliography: p. 381–386.

Tells of American efforts to prevent the British from conquering the Hudson River Valley and thus isolating New England. The defenders erected forts in the Hudson highlands, stretched chains across the river, and fortified the approaches to the rock, West Point, thereby succeeding in spite of Benedict Arnold's intent to surrender the Point to the British.

7124
Peabody, Benjamin. Orderly book kept by Benjamin Peabody of Middleton while at West Point in 1780. *In* Danvers Historical Society, *Danvers, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 18–20. Danvers, 1930–32. p. 104–118; p. 97–112; p. 97–114.
F74.D2D42, v. 18–20

7125
Stowe, Gerald C., *and* Jac Weller. Revolutionary West Point: "the key to the continent." Military affairs, v. 19, summer 1955: 81–98.
E181.M55, v. 19

SUPPLIES AND PROVISIONS

7126
Bausman, Lottie M. Transportation troubles in Lancaster County during the Revolution. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 19, Dec. 1915: 333–345.
F157.L2L5, v. 19

On the difficulty of obtaining and transporting military supplies within the county.

7127
Bowman, Larry G. The scarcity of salt in Virginia during the American Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 77, Oct. 1969: 464–472.
F221.V91, v. 77

7128
Bradford, Samuel Sydney. Hunger menaces the Revolution, December, 1779–January, 1780. Maryland historical magazine, v. 61, Mar. 1966: 1–23.
F176.M18, v. 61

On the problem of obtaining adequate supplies in the winter encampment at Morristown, N.J.

7129
Burnett, Edmund C. The Continental Congress and agricultural supplies. Agricultural history, v. 2, July 1928: 111–128. S1.A16, v. 2

7130
Butterfield, Lyman H. General Washington's sewing circle. American heritage, new ser., v. 2, summer 1951: 7–10, 68. port. E171.A43, n.s., v. 2

On the effort of Philadelphia matrons to help clothe the Continental Army in 1780.

7131
Caldwell, Lynton K. A battle of bureaucrats, 1781. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 33, Apr. 1952: 154–158.
F116.N865, v. 33

Dispute between Col. Udney Hay, state agent of New York, and Timothy Pickering, quartermaster general of the Continental Army, over the supply of forage to the army.

7132
Cometti, Elizabeth. The departments of the Quartermaster and Clothier-General, 1776–1780. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

7133
Cometti, Elizabeth. Impressment during the American Revolution. *In* North Carolina. University. *Woman's College, Greensboro.* The Walter Clinton Jackson essays in the social sciences. Edited by Vera Largent. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1942. p. [97]–107. H35.N6

On the compulsory impressment of transportation, provisions, and, to a lesser extent, labor.

7134
Douwes, William F. Logistical support of the Continental Light Dragoons. Military collector & historian, v. 24, winter 1972: 101–106. illus. UC463.M54, v. 24

7135
Fitzpatrick, John C. Bread and the Superintendent of Bakers of the Continental Army. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 56, Sept. 1922: 513–520.
E202.5.A12, v. 56

On the problem of supplying daily bread rations to the Continental troops and the appointment of Christopher Ludwick of Philadelphia as superintendent of bakers in May 1777.

7136
Hilldrup, Robert L. The salt supply of North Carolina during the American Revolution. North Carolina historical review, v. 22, Oct. 1945: 393–417.
F251.N892, v. 22

7137
Huston, James A. The sinews of war: army logistics, 1775–1953. Washington, Office of the Chief of Military History, United States Army, 1966. xxiii, 789 p. illus., maps (part fold. col.), ports. (Army historical series)
U168.H8

Bibliography: p. [703]–735.

Chapters 1–6 (p. [3]–85) are concerned with the procurement and distribution of supplies from Bunker Hill to Yorktown.

7138
Johnson, Victor L. The administration of the American commissariat during the Revolutionary War. Philadelphia, 1941. vii, 238 p. E251.J6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1939.
Bibliography: p. 223–233.

Examines attempts by departmental officers, including five successive commissaries general, to provision the troops and impose order on a system that was in constant flux. Johnson concludes that their performance suffered because of an excessive turnover of personnel, experimentation by Congress, and graft at the lower levels.

7139
Johnson, Victor L. Robert Morris and the provisioning of the American Army during the campaign of 1781. Pennsylvania history, v. 5, Jan. 1938: 7–20.
F146.P597, v. 5

7140
Lutz, Paul V. A state's concern for the soldiers' welfare: how North Carolina provided for her troops during the Revolution. North Carolina historical review, v. 42, summer 1965: 315–318. facsims. F251.N892, v. 42

7141
Pinkett, Harold T. Maryland as a source of food supplies during the American Revolution. Maryland historical magazine, v. 46, Sept. 1951: 157–172.
F176.M18, v. 46

7142
Provisioning the Continental Army [1780] Maryland historical magazine, v. 9, Sept. 1914: 241–249.
F176.M18, v. 9

Correspondence of the commissioners for Baltimore Town empowered to search for and seize stores badly needed by the army.

7143
Reynolds, Donald E. Ammunition supply in Revolutionary Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 73, Jan. 1965: 56–77. F221.V91, v. 73

7144
Risch, Erna. Quartermaster support of the Army; a history of the corps, 1775–1939. Washington, Quartermaster Historian's Office, Office of the Quartermaster General, 1962. xvii, 796 p. illus., maps, ports.
UC34.R5

Bibliography: p. [749]–766.

In the first two chapters (p. 1–73), Risch considers the problems of supply during the Revolutionary period.

7145
Stapleton, Darwin H. General Daniel Roberdeau and the lead mine expedition, 1778–1779. Pennsylvania history, v. 38, Oct. 1971: 361–371. F146.P597, v. 38

Describes the lead mine operation conducted in Sinking Spring Valley by Roberdeau, a Philadelphia merchant and member of the Continental Congress, who was compelled to abandon the project after 16 months as a result of small output, Indian raids, and the assurance of an adequate French supply of lead bullets made possible by the alliance of 1778.

7146
Stephenson, Orlando W. The supplies for the American Revolutionary army. 1919.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

7147
Stephenson, Orlando W. The supply of gunpowder in 1776. American historical review, v. 30, Jan. 1925: 271–281. E171.A57, v. 30

Indicates that the sine qua non of victory was the importation of great quantities of gunpowder from France before the Saratoga campaign.

7148
Stewart, Frank H. Foraging for Valley Forge by General Anthony Wayne in Salem and Gloucester counties, New Jersey, with associated happenings, and Foraging in Salem County for the British army in Philadelphia by Colonel Mawhood and Major Simcoe, 1778. Woodbury, N.J., 1929. 32 p. maps. (Gloucester County Historical Society, Woodbury, N.J. Publication [no. 1]) F142.G5G6, no. 1
E234.S87

7149
Tousey, Thomas G. York as a supply center for the Revolutionary Army. [York, Pa., 1939?] 12 p. (Historical Society of York County (*Pennsylvania*). Papers, new ser., no. 5) F157.Y6H62, n.s., no. 5

7150
U.S. *Subsistence Dept.* Legislative history of the Subsistence Department of the United States Army, from June 16, 1775, to August 15, 1876. Compiled under the direction of the Commissary-General of Subsistence by John W. Barriger. Washington, 1876. 134 p.
UC44.B2

"From June 16, 1775, to March 4, 1789": p. 5–28.

7151
Van Dusen, Albert E. Connecticut, the "provisions state" of the American Revolution. New England social studies bulletin, v. 10, Oct. 1952: 16–23.
H1.N4, v. 10

7152
Waldo, Alice G. Continental agents in America, 1776–1777. Americana, v. 6, Dec. 1911: 1137–1151; v. 7, Jan.–Feb. 1912: 41–51, 141–149. E171.A53, v. 6–7

Refers to the work of those men employed by the Committee of Secret Correspondence, the Marine Committee, and the Secret Committee whose common activity was the acquisition and dispersal of military supplies.

7153
Wells, Thomas L. An inquiry into the resignation of Quartermaster General Nathanael Greene in 1780. Rhode Island history, v. 24, Apr. 1965: 41–48.
F76.R472, v. 24

SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI

7154
Bellas, Henry H. A history of the Delaware state Society of the Cincinnati from its organization to the present time. To which is appended a brief account of the Delaware regiments in the War of the Revolution. Also personal memoirs of the officers, rolls of same, . . . etc. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1895. 112 p. fold. facsim., ports. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 13) F161.D35, no. 13

7155
Burke, AEdanus. Considerations on the Society or Order of Cincinnati; lately instituted by the major-generals, brigadier-generals, and other officers of the American army. Proving that it creates a race of hereditary patricians, or nobility. Interspersed with remarks on its consequences to the freedom and happiness of the republic. Addressed to the people of South-Carolina, and their representatives. By Cassius. Supposed to be written by AEdanus Burke. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Robert Bell, in Third-Street, 1783. 16 p.
E202.1.A7B9 Rare Bk. Coll.

7156
Contenson, Ludovic Guy Marie Bessey de, *baron*. Les officiers français en Amérique et la Société des Cincinnati (1778–1783). Revue des études historiques, 96. année, oct./déc. 1930: 385–394. D1.S6, v. 96

7157
Contenson, Ludovic Guy Marie du Bessey de, *baron*. La Société des Cincinnati de France et la guerre d'Amérique, 1778–1783. Paris, A. Picard [1934] 310 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. E202.1.F844

"Notices biographiques concernant les membres d'origine de la Société des Cincinnati de France": p. 127–[280]

See also the author's earlier treatment, "L'ordre américain de Cincinnatus en France," in *Revue d'histoire diploma-*

tique, 27. année, no 2–4, 1913, p. 205–237, 422–424, 516–541, and 28. année, no. 1, 1914, p. 23–44.

7158
Davies, Wallace E. The Society of the Cincinnati in New England, 1783–1800. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, Jan. 1948: 3–25. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Investigates the public distrust of army officers as a class.

7159
Davis, Charles L. The Society of the Cincinnati in the southern states. *In* Southern History Association. Publications. v. 2, Jan. 1898: 29–33. F206.S73, v. 2

7160
Foster, Francis Apthorp, *comp*. Materials relating to the history of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Georgia from 1783 to its dissolution. [Savannah, Ga.] 1934. 56 p. E202.1.G48

Includes the proceedings of the society from 1783 to 1800.

7161
Gardiner, Asa B. The order of the Cincinnati in France ("l'ordre de Cincinnatus"). Its organization and history: with the military or naval records of the French members who became such by reason of qualifying service in the army or navy of France or of the United States in the War of the Revolution for American independence. [n.p.] Rhode Island State Society of Cincinnati, 1905. xii, 243 p. plates (part col.), ports. E202.1.F86

"Comprising part II of the Register of the order of Cincinnati in the state of Rhode Island": p. vii.

7162
Hansen, Millard W. The Society of the Cincinnati. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 44, Apr. 1945: 185–194. AP2.S75, v. 44

7163
Harris, Estelle. The autograph list of the Cincinnati. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 62, Sept. 1928: 550–555. E202.5.A12, v. 62

Gives the names of the 320 original members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

7164
Hoey, Edwin A. A "new and strange order of man." American heritage, v. 19, Aug. 1968: 44–49, 72–75. illus. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 19

On the formation of the Society of the Cincinnati.

7165
Hume, Edgar E. The diplomas of the Society of the Cincinnati. Americana, v. 29, Jan. 1935: 7–47. illus., facsims, plates. E171.A53, v. 39

On the diploma of membership designed by Maj. Pierre Charles L'Enfant.

7166
Hume, Edgar E. Early opposition to the Cincinnati. Americana, v. 30, Oct. 1936: 597–638. E171.A53, v. 30

7167
Hume, Edgar E. Poland and the Society of the Cincinnati. [n.p., 1935?] 23 p. illus., facsims., ports. E265.H86

Reprinted from the *Polish-American Review*, v. 1, no. 10, 1935, p. 11–31.

7168
Hume, Edgar E. Sesquicentennial history and roster of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia, 1783–1933. Richmond, Va., The Society, 1934. 312 p. illus., facsims., plan, ports. E202.1.V394

Information on the establishment of the society, its original members, and the nature of its meetings through 1789 appears on p. 15–85.

7169
Hume, Edgar E. The Society of the Cincinnati and the Corps of Engineers. Military engineer, v. 25, Nov./Dec. 1933: 468–473. illus., facsim. TA1.P85, v. 25

An expanded version of the article was published separately ([Baltimore, °1933] 20 p. illus., facsim. UG23.H9).

7170
Sargent, Winthrop. Journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784. By Major Winthrop Sargent, a delegate from Massachusetts. In Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Memoirs. v. 6. Philadelphia, 1858. p. 57–115. F146.P36, v. 6

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1859. 59 p. E202.1.A752 Rare Bk. Coll.

7171
Saunders, Richard F. The origin and early history of the Society of the Cincinnati: the oldest hereditary and patriotic association in the United States. 1970. ([330] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–3774

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Georgia.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v.31A, Feb. 1971, p. 4069.

Attacks upon the society were most virulent and widespread during the 1780's when the novelty of the order and the instability of the times played upon common anxieties.

7172
Society of the Cincinnati. A circular letter, addressed to the state societies of the Cincinnati, by the general meeting, convened at Philadelphia, May 3, 1784. Together with the institution, as altered and amended. Philadelphia, Printed by E. Oswald and D. Humphreys, at the Coffee-House. 1784. 8 p. E202.1.A34 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: G. Washington, President.
Prepared by Gov. John Dickinson, Col. Henry Lee, and Col. David Humphreys.

7173
Society of the Cincinnati. Proceedings. v. 1. 1784–1884. Edited by John C. Daves. [Baltimore] 1925. 250 p. E202.1.A212, v. 1

The proceedings of the meetings held in May of 1784, 1787, and 1788 appear on p. 3–39.

7174
Society of the Cincinnati. *Connecticut.* Papers of the Connecticut State Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1807. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1916. [4] l., [181] l. of facsims. E202.1.C75

Photographic reproduction of original documents now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society.

7175
Society of the Cincinnati. *Connecticut.* Records of the Connecticut State Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1804. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1916. [7] l., [223] l. of facsims. E202.1.C755

Photographic reproduction of the original records now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society.

7176
Society of the Cincinnati. *Massachusetts.* The institution and proceedings of the Society of the Cincinnati, formed by the officers of the United States, at the cantonment on the banks of Hudson's River, May 10, 1783: with the proceedings of the Massachusetts State Society of the Cincinnati, from its organization, June 9, 1783, to July 4, 1811. Boston, Printed by T. B. Wait, 1812. 112 p. front. E202.1.M35 Rare Bk. Coll.

7177
Society of the Cincinnati. *Massachusetts.* Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. Boston, Printed for the Society, 1873. x, 565 p. facsims., plates, ports. E202.1.M38

"Bibliography of the Society of the Cincinnati": p. 537–541.

Contents: Historical sketch of the society.—Annals of the Massachusetts Society.—Memoir of General Henry Knox.—Biographical notices of members.—[Appendixes]

Later editions, edited by James M. Bugbee (1890. 575 p. E202.1.M382), Frank Smith (1931. 569 p. E202.1.M383), and Bradford A. Whittemore (1964. 852 p. E202.1.M3832), also present biographical and genealogical information about the original members.

7178
Society of the Cincinnati. *New Hampshire.* The institution and records of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, formed by the New Hampshire officers of the Revolutionary Army of the United States for the laudable purposes herein stated. Organized November 18, 1783. Last meeting held July 4, 1823. Concord, N.H., I. C. Evans, Printed, 1893. 64 p. E202.1.N34

An offprint from the New Hampshire *Provincial and State Papers,* v. 22 (Concord, 1893), p. [757]–820.

7179
Society of the Cincinnati. *New Jersey.* The Society of the Cincinnati in the state of New Jersey, with the institution, rules and regulations of the society, general officers, officers of the New Jersey Society, by-laws, roll of members, interesting documents from the archives of the society, etc., etc. Bethlehem, Pa., Times Pub. Co., Printers, 1960. 192 p. ports. E202.1.N49 1960

Includes biographical information about original members.

7180
Society of the Cincinnati. *New York Society.* Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati . . . 1783, with extracts, from the proceedings of its general meetings and from the transactions of the New York State Society. By John Schuyler, secretary. New York, Printed for the Society by D. Taylor, 1886. xi, 369 p. plates, ports. E202.1.N65

Includes biographical information on original members (p. [149]–354).

7181
Society of the Cincinnati. *Pennsylvania.* Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati [1783–1785]. To which is prefixed, the general institution of the order, as originally framed, and afterwards altered at the general meeting, in May, 1784. Published by direction of that state society. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Steele, in Second-Street, between Spruce and Union Streets, 1785. vii, 88 p. front. E202.1.P33 Rare Bk. Coll.

7182
Society of the Cincinnati. *Pennsylvania.* A synopsis of the records of the state Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. Including a list of its original members and their successors, brought down to July 4, 1891. [Philadelphia] Published by order of the Society for the use of its members [1891] 102 p. E202.1.P35 Rare Book Coll.

7183
Society of the Cincinnati. *Virginia.* Papers of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia, 1783–1824. Edited by the president of the society, Lieutenant Colonel Edgar Erskine Hume. Richmond, Va., The Society, 1938. 495 p. illus., facsim. E202.1.V346

7184
Stevens, Frederick R. New York in the Society of the Cincinnati; a roster of New York officers in the Continental Line and their present representatives. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 25, Jan. 1944: 18–34. F116.N865, v. 25

The French Army and Navy in the Revolution

CONTEMPORARY SOURCES

7185

L'Armée de Rochambeau jugée par un Français. Franco-American review, v. 2, autumn 1937: 114–120.
E183.8.F8F88, v. 2

Publication of a manuscript in the Bibliothèque Municipale of Troyes entitled *Relation sur la guerre d'Amérique d'après une conversation avec un officier du Génie qui y étoit employé*, with an introduction, also in French, by Bernard Faÿ.

7186

Calendrier français, pour l'année commune 1781. Contenant le calcul ordinaire du lever & du coucher du soleil, de la lune & leur déclinaison. Un état des officiers de l'escadre, & des principaux de l'armée aux ordres de M. le comte de Rochambeau. Les époques les plus intéressantes de la guerre présente, avec les routes du continent. A Newport, De l'Impr. Royale de l'Escadre, près le Parc de la Marine [1780] [Boston, 1927] facsim.: 40 p. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts Historical Society, no. 177]
AY72.N45C3 1781a Rare Bk. Coll.

7187

Charlus, Armand Charles Augustin de la Croix de Castries, *comte* de. The Iroquois visit Rochambeau at Newport in 1780: excerpts from the unpublished journal of the comte de Charlus. Rhode Island history, v. 11, July 1952: 73–81. illus. R76.R472, v. 11

Introduction and notes by Durand Echeverria.

7188

Extrait du journal d'un officier de la marine de l'escadre de M. le comte d'Estaing. [n.p.] 1782. 126 p. port.
E265.E96 Rare Bk. Coll.

An anonymous account critical of d'Estaing by an officer of the fleet.

7189

Folsom, Albert A., *comp*. The story of the Chevalier de St. Sauveur. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 1, June 1905: 337–353; v. 24, Mar./Apr. 1917: 167–169. E171.M23, v. 1, 24

Consists largely of official documents related to the death of a distinguished French naval officer at the hands of a Boston mob in September 1778. The event could have endangered the French alliance had the authorities involved not handled the matter with great consideration and diplomacy.

7190

Gazette francoise. No. 1[–7] Du Vendredi 17 Novembre 1780 [–Samedi 30 Décembre 1780. Supplement a la Gazette du 30 Decembre 1780. Du Mardi 2 Janvier 1781. A Newport, De l'Impr. de l'Escadre, Rue de la Pointe, Nº 641, 1780–81] [Boston, 1927] facsim.: 8 no. in 1 v. ([30] leaves) [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts Historical Society, no. 186] F89.N5G22 Rare Bk. Coll.

The issues of the *Gazette* are dated: no. 1, Nov. 17; no. 2, Nov. 24; no. 3, Nov. 30 (incorrectly dated for Dec. 1); no. 4, Dec. 8; no. 5, Dec. 15; no. 6, Dec. 22; no. 7, Dec. 30, 1780; and supplement to no. 7, Jan. 2, 1781.

Gazette françoise used in title, *Gazette française* used in the text and advertisements.

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Rhode Island Historical Society, May 1927.

7191

Kerguélen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph de. Relation des combats et des évènements de la guerre maritime de 1778 entre la France et l'Angleterre, mêlée de réflexions sur les manoevres des généraux; précédée d'une adresse aux marins, sur la disposition des vaisseaux pour le combat: et terminée par un précis de la guerre présente, des causes de la destruction de la marine, et des moyens de la rétablir. [Paris] Impr. de Patris, 1796. 403 p.
E271.K39

7192

Lannoy, César Auguste de. Mémorial de M. de Lannoy (1763–1793). Notes de voyage d'un officier de marine de l'ancien régime. Carnet de la sabretache, v. 12, Nov.–Dec. 1904: 682–688, 748–765. port.
DC44.C3, v. 12

Includes an account of La Pérouse's Hudson Bay expedition in 1782. Introduction and notes by Capt. de Marcy.

7193

Letters of a French officer, written at Easton, Penna., in 1777–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 35, Jan. 1911: 90–102.
F146.P65, v. 35

7194

Massachusetts. *General Court. Committee on Libraries.* [Report relative to a memorial of the Chevalier de St. Sauveur. Boston, 1905] 24 p. ([Massachusetts. General Court, 1905] Senate no. 336) E265.M26

Contains letters and documents relating to the death of the Chevalier de St. Sauveur, a distinguished officer of d'Estaing's fleet, who suffered a fatal injury in September 1778 while attempting to quell a riot in Boston directed at the bakery of the French fleet.

7195

Rice, Howard C., *and* Anne S. K. Brown, *comps.* The American campaigns of Rochambeau's army, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1972. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports.
E265.R513

Contents: v. 1. The journals of Clermont-Crèvecoeur, Verger, and Berthier. Bibliography (p. [283]–351).—v. 2. Itineraries. Maps and views.

Volume 1 contains the complete journals of three young French officers—Jean François-Louis, comte de Clermont-Crèvecoeur, Jean-Baptiste-Antoine de Verger, and Louis-Alexandre Berthier—who recorded their impressions of America, its people, its social customs, and the hardships of war. The editors provide annotations that relate the personal accounts to the command activities of Generals Rochambeau, Washington, and Cornwallis; include a biographical sketch of each diarist; and, in a separate section, give information on the journals, memoirs, and letters of more than 100 French officers who served in America. In volume 2, the editors present notes made by French engineers on such landmarks as roads, bridges, streams, campsites, and towns and offer 177 contemporary maps and views that illuminate topographical features and manmade structures encountered along the route of march from Providence to Williamsburg.

7196

Trublet, *capitaine.* Histoire de la campagne de l'Inde, par l'escadre française, sous les ordres de M. le bailli de Suffren, années 1781, 1782, 1783. Rennes, La veuve Bruté, an X [1802] x, 218 p. DC52.T86

7197

Verger, Jean Baptiste Antoine de. Un officier jurassien à la guerre de l'Indépendance des Etats-Unis d'après le journal du lieutenant Jean-Bte.-Antoine de Verger de Delémont. *In* Société jurassiene d'émulation. Actes. 2d ser., v. 47; 1943. La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1944. p. 231–250. AS322.S623, 2d s., v. 47

Relates events that occurred to troops under Rochambeau from their embarkation at Brest in April 1780 until their return in June 1783.

7198

Villebresme, Thomas-Jacques Goislard, *chevalier de.* The French fleet at Newport, 1780–1781. Rhode Island history, v. 30, summer 1971: 86–93. illus., map. F76.R472, v. 30

Translated by Henry J. Yeager. Villebresme was a volunteer naval officer on board the *Jason*, part of Ternay's fleet.

SECONDARY WORKS

7199

Balch, Thomas. The French in America during the War of Independence of the United States, 1777–1783. A translation . . . of *Les Français en Amérique pendant la guerre de l'indépendance des États Unis.* Philadelphia, Porter & Coates, 1891–95. 2 v. fold. maps, port. E265.B17

Vol. 1 translated by Thomas Willing Balch; v. 2, by Edwin Swift Balch and Elise Willing Balch.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. E265.B172).

In volume 1, the author reviews the causes of the Revolution as they were influenced by French settlement in America, summarizes the activities of those, including Lafayette, who came to the colonies before France entered the war, and offers a detailed narrative of French military and naval participation. Volume 2 contains two separate compilations. The list of French regiments that served in America includes brief unit histories, while the alphabetical list of officers contains biographical information on French volunteers who received commissions from the Continental Congress and on those who led the French expeditionary forces.

7200

Bamford, Paul W. Forests and French sea power, 1660–1789. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press, 1956. ix, 240 p. VC265.F8B3

"Sources": p. [213]–226.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *French Naval Timber; a Study of the Relation of Forests to French Sea Power, 1600–1789*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1951 (Micro AC–1, no. 3318).

Considers the effects of dwindling forest resources, disadvantageous coastal geography, and conservative Bourbon fiscal policy on France's effort to maintain an effective naval force. Because administrators regarded the navy as the "second service," France failed to develop adequate colonial sources of naval stores. By the mid-18th century the nation was heavily dependent on foreign markets for pine and fir masts and oak timbers for construction and repair. British blockades during the Seven Years' War were so effective in throttling construction and maintenance at French dockyards that only a conscientious stockpiling program, begun in 1770, averted similar danger to the fleet during the War of American Independence.

7201

Bamford, Paul W. France and the American market in naval timber and masts, 1776–1786. Journal of economic history, v. 12, winter 1952: 21–34. HC10.J64, v. 12

7202

Barthold, Allen J. "Gazette françoise," Newport, R.I., 1780–1781. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 28, pt. 1, 1934: 64–79. Z1008.B51P, v. 28

An analysis of the newspaper published by the French fleet.

7203

Bonsal, Stephen. When the French were here; a narrative of the sojourn of the French forces in America, and their contribution to the Yorktown campaign, drawn from unpublished reports and letters of participants in the National Archives of France and the Ms. Division of the Library of Congress. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1945, xix, 263 p. map on lining-papers, port. E265.B7

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1968).

7204

Bouvet, Maurice. Le service de santé français pendant la guerre d'indépendance des États-Unis (1777–1782). Paris, Hippocrate, 1933. 110 p. E265.B74

7205

Brun, Vincent F. Guerres maritimes de la France: port de Toulon, ses armements, son administration, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, H. Plon, 1861. 2 v. DC52.B89

The period 1772–83 is treated in v. 1, p. 542–557, and v. 2, p. 1–66.

7206

Chapin, Howard M. Calendrier français pour l'année 1781 and the printing press of the French fleet in American waters during the Revolutionary War. Providence [Preston & Rounds] 1914. [9] p. facsim. (Contributions to Rhode Island bibliography, no. 2) Z1331.C4, no. 2 Rare Bk. Coll.

Cover title: *The Printing Press of the French Fleet.*

7207

Chapin, Howard M. Early sea-presses. Ars typographica, v. 2, July 1925: 39–52. facsims. Z119.A78, v. 2

Discusses the works printed on the presses aboard the French ships *Languedoc*, in d'Estaing's fleet, and *Neptune*, in Ternay's fleet, especially the almanac, the *Calendrier français*.

7208

Dawson, Francis Warrington. Les Français morts pour l'indépendance américaine de septembre 1781 à août 1782 et la reconstruction historique de Williamsburg base des armées de Rochambeau en Virginie. Paris, Editions de l'Œuvre latine, 1931. 113 p. E265.D28

"La liste des Français morts en Virginie de septembre 1781 à août 1782": p. [27]–49.

7209

Dull, Jonathan R. The French navy and American independence: naval factors in French diplomacy and war strategy, 1774–1780. 1972. ([427] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-24,439

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Sept. 1972, p. 1106.

7210

Fleuriot de Langle, Paul. Le marechal de Castries et la guerre d'indépendance américaine. Miroir de l'histoire, v. 7, sept. 1956: 311–318. illus., port. D1.M6, v. 7

Appointed Ministre de la Marine in 1780, Christian de Castries helped plan de Grasse's naval campaigns and Lapérouse's expeditions to Hudson Bay.

7211

Forbes, Allan, *and* Paul F. Cadman. France and New England. Boston, State Street Trust Co., 1925–29. 3 v. illus., maps, plate, ports. E265.F65

No more published?

For the Revolutionary era, the authors include photographs of landmarks, especially those relating to Lafayette and Rochambeau, as well as excerpts from contemporary letters and reports that tell of French activities in New England.

7212

Forbes, Allan. Marches and camp sites of the French army beyond New England during the Revolutionary War. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 67; 1941/44. Boston, 1945. p. 152–167. fold. map. F61.M38, v. 67

7213

Forbes, Allan. Marches and camp sites of the French army in New England during the Revolutionary War. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 58; 1924/25. Boston, 1925. p. 267–286. F61.M38, v. 58

7214

France. *Ministère des affaires étrangères.* Les combattants français de la guerre américaine, 1778–1783; listes établies d'après les documents authentiques déposés aux Archives nationales et aux Archives du Ministère de la guerre. Washington, Impr. nationale, 1905. 453 p. plates, ports. ([U.S.] 58th Congress, 2d session, 1903–4. Senate. Doc. no. 77) E265.F82

Introduction in French and English.

Compiled by a commission appointed by the minister of foreign affairs at the request of Horace Porter, president of the Society in France of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Contents: Introduction.—Listes. Marine: Escadre du comte d'Estaing. Escadre du comte de Grasse. Escadre des comtes de Guichen et de Grasse. Escadre du comte de Ternay (armée de Rochambeau).—Armée de terre: Régiment de Boubonnais. Régiment de Soissonnais. Régiment de Saintonge. Régiment de Royal-deux-ponts (officiers seulement). Régiment d'Agénois (officiers seulement). Régiment de Gâtinais. Régiment de Touraine. Régiment d'Hainault (un bataillon). Régiment de Foix (un bataillon). Régiment de Dillon (officiers seulement). Régiment de Walsh (officiers seulement). Rep´giment d'Auxonne (2ᵉ bataillon). Régiment de Metz (2ᵉ bataillon).

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

7215

Germain, Aidan H. Catholic military and naval chaplains, 1776–1917. Washington, D.C., 1929. viii, 165 p. UH23.G4 1929

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America.

Bibliography: p. 158–165.

"The French chaplains in the Revolution": p. 23–31.

7216
Goiran, H. La marine française au cap de Bonne-Espérance pendant la guerre d'Amérique. Revue historique. t. 163, jan./fév. 1930: 86–102. D1.R6, v. 163

7217
Hover, Edith H. Across New Jersey with the French—1781. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 67, Jan. 1949: 46–62. F131.N58, v. 67

7218
Jullien, P. L'amiral d'Estaing et la marine de son temps. Neptunia, no. 56, 4th trimester 1959: 10–15. illus., facsim., map. V2.N4, no. 56

7219
Jusserand, Jules J. Rochambeau and the French in America: why they came and what they did. *In* North Carolina. State Literary and Historical Association. Proceedings and addresses. v. 14; 1913. Raleigh. p. 83–117. F251.N95, v. 14

7220
Jusserand, Jean A. A. J. With Americans of past and present days. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1916. ix, 350 p. E176.J96

Issued in 1919 with title: *Brothers in Arms.*

Partial contents: Rochambeau and the French in America, from unpublished documents.—Major L'Enfant and the federal city.—Washington and the French.—The Franklin medal, Philadelphia, April 20, 1906.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1972).

7721
Killion, Howard R. The Suffren expedition: French operations in India during the War of American Independence. 1972. ([553] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73–8084

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Apr. 1973, p. 5654.

7222
Lacour-Gayet, Georges. Old France and young America; campaign of Vice-Admiral D'Estaing, in 1778. United service, 3d ser., v. 8, Oct. 1905: 301–321. U1.U4, 3d s., v. 8

Translated from the French in the *Revue des deux mondes* (1905) by T. G. Steward.

7223
La Loge d'Ausson, Thierry, *comte* de. Yorktown; ou, Comment la France royale libéra l'Amérique. Paris, Librairie de la Revue française, A. Redier [1931] 243 p. E265.L25

Contents: La politique du comte Vergennes.—L'état-major du comte de Broglie et les événements d'Amérique. La Fayette et le baron de Kalb. Le cabinet de Versailles et l'opinion publique.—Le traité d'alliance.—Première campagne d'Amérique.—L'envoi du corps Rochambeau.—Rhode Island. Campagne juillet 1780–août 1781.—Yorktown.

7224
Lasseray, André. Les Français sous les treize étoiles (1775–1783). Macon, Impr. Protat frères; se trouve à Paris chez D. Janvier, 1935. 2 v. (viii, 684 p.) facsims., plates, ports. E265.L28

"Sources et bibliographie": v. 2, p. [603]–614.

7225
Leland, Waldo G. French naval participation in the American War for Independence. *In* Carnegie Institution of Washington. News service bulletin. Staff edition, v. 3, no. 8, 1933: 51–59. AS32.A16, no. 8

Comprises six drawings of d'Estaing's fleet in American waters in 1778 that Leland discovered in the Louvre. The artist, Pierre Ozanne, was attached to d'Estaing's fleet. For a description of the ships and campaign, see Dudley W. Knox's article, "D'Estaing's Fleet Revealed," in the *Proceedings* of the United States Naval Institute, v. 61, Feb. 1935, p. 153–168.

7226
Meng, John J. D'Estaing's American expedition, 1778–1779. New York, American Society of the French Legion of Honor, 1936. 12 p. (Franco-American pamphlet series, no. 8) E183.8.F8F87, no. 8
E265.M53

"Bibliographical note": p. 12.

7227
Merlant, Joachim. Soldiers and sailors of France in the American War for Independence (1776–1783). Authorized ed., translated from the French by Mary Bushnell Coleman. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1920. xvii, 213 p. plates, ports. E265.M57

Translation of *La France et la guerre de l'indépendance américaine (1776–1783)* (Paris, F. Alcan, 1918).

7228
Noailles, Amblard Marie Raymond Amédée, *vicomte* de. Marins et soldats français en Amérique pendant la guerre de l'indépendance des États-Unis (1778–1783). Paris, Perrin, 1903. vii, 439 p. fold. maps, ports. E265.N74

7229
Our debt to France. New York City, Washington Lafayette Institution, 1926. viii, 163 p. port. E265.O9

Partial contents: Our Revolutionary debt to France, by J. H. Latané.—What else could France have done? Remarks of Hon. J. J. Rogers.—How France aided American liberty, by L. C. Karpinski and Charles Bache.—Our debt to France, by J. H. Penniman.—What Lafayette did for America, by J. H. Penniman.

7230

Paris, William Francklyn. The navy of Provence in the American War of Independence. Légion d'honneur, v. 2, Apr. 1932: 233–238. CR5061.U6A3, v. 2

7231

Perkins, James B. France in the American Revolution. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1911. xix, 544 p. E265.P44

Reprinted in Williamstown, Mass., by Corner House Publishers (1970).

Covering the years from 1763 to 1783, the author tells of the bonds between the French and American peoples, describes the diplomatic maneuverings of the French, Spanish, English, and American governments, and surveys the activities of French military and naval forces during the war. Perkins maintains that the French espoused the American cause mainly out of a devotion to liberty, although he admits the importance of Anglo-French rivalry and the desire for revenge following the French defeat in the Seven Years' War.

7232

Preston, Howard W. Rochambeau and the French troops in Providence in 1780–81–82. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 17, Jan. 1924: 1–23. map, plates. F76.R47, v. 17

——— ——— Offprint. Providence, R.I., 1924. 29 p. map, plates. E265.P92

7233

Rhode Island Historical Society. Gazette françoise; an account of the French newspaper printed on the press of the French fleet at Newport, Rhode Island, 1780 and 1781. Providence, Rhode Island Historical Society, 1926. 11 p. facsim. PN4899.N344G3 F89.N5R4

"Françoise is used in the title, but française in text and advertisements."—p. 6.

7234

Ricketts, Rowland. The French in Lebanon, 1780–1781. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 36, Jan. 1971: 23–31. illus., facsim. F91.C67, v. 36

To obtain adequate supplies for troops and horses, Rochambeau sent several cavalry units to winter quarters in Windham, Lebanon, and Colchester, Connecticut. The duc de Lauzun's *Legion* wintered in Lebanon.

7235

Smith, Fitz-Henry. The French at Boston during the Revolution, with particular reference to the French fleets and the fortifications in the harbor. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston.* Publications. v. 10. Boston, 1913. p. [7]–75. illus., plan, port. F73.1.B88, v. 10

——— ——— Offprint. Boston, Priv. print. [T. R. Marvin] 1913. 69 p. illus., plan, port. E265.S66

7236

Smith, Louis C. France and the American Revolution; a short history of the French participation in our struggle for independence. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 70, Oct.–Dec. 1936: 1041–1045, 1128–1131, 1211–1214; v. 71, Jan. 1937: 67–72. illus. E202.5.A12, v. 70–71

7237

Stevens, John A. The French in Rhode Island [1778–1782] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, July 1879: 385–436. map. E171.M18, v. 3

Includes an appendix listing the ships in the fleet, officers of the army, and houses in which they were quartered.

7238

Stevens, John A. The French in Rhode Island: Newport in the Revolutionary period, 1778–1782, the French occupation, 1780–1781. [Newport?] Franklin Print. House, 1928. 40 p. plates (part. col.), ports. E265.S84

Published, with additions, by the author's daughter, Mary Morris Stevens.

7239

Stevens, John A. The return of the French, 1782–83. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, July 1881: 1–35. maps. E171.M18, v. 7

On the plans, marches, and encampments of the French troops following Yorktown. Includes an appendix of letters, diaries, and addresses, p. 19–35.

7240

Stone, Edwin M. Our French allies. Rochambeau and his army, Lafayette and his devotion, D'Estaing, De Ternay, Barras, De Grasse, and their fleets, in the great war of the American Revolution, from 1778 to 1782, including military operations in Rhode Island, the surrender of Yorktown, sketches of French and American officers, and incidents of social life in Newport, Providence, and elsewhere. Providence, Printed by the Providence Press Co., 1884 [1883] xxxi, 632 p. illus., facsims., maps, fold. plan, plates, ports. E265.S87

7241

Taylor, A. H. The French fleet in the Channel, 1778 and 1779. Mariner's mirror, v. 24, July 1938: 275–288. maps. VK1.M4, v. 24

7242

U.S. *Congress. Joint Committee on the Library.* Rochambeau. A commemoration by the Congress of the United States of America of the services of the French auxiliary forces in the War of Independence. Prepared by authority of Congress under direction of the Joint Committee on the Library by De B. Randolph Keim. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907. 667 p. plates, ports. (59th Congress, 1st session. Senate. Doc. 537) E265.R68

Partial contents: Story of the participation of France in the War of American Independence, by D. Randolph Keim.—Army of De Rochambeau on land and naval exploits of De Ternay, Destouches, De Barras, and De Grasse in American waters, 1780–1781.—Newport to Yorktown—victorious operations of the allied armies, 1781.—After Yorktown; Williamsburg, Boston, Annapolis, Wilmington, 1781–1783.—Rochambeau at court.—List of works relating to the French alliance in the American Revolution, compiled by A. P. C. Griffin.

The British Navy

CONTEMPORARY SOURCES

7243
Eagle (ship). Excerpts from the master's log of His Majesty's ship *Eagle*, Lord Howe's flagship, 1776–1777. Edited by William M. Mervine. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 38, Apr. 1914: 211–226. F146.P65, v. 38

7244
Gt. Brit. *Admiralty*. A list of the flag-officers of His Majesty's fleet. [London, 1772] 15, 26 (i.e. 25) l. V11.G7A5 1772

At head of title: January 1, 1772.

Provides only names and dates of commission.

7245
Lloyd, Christopher, *comp*. The health of seamen: selections from the works of Dr. James Lind, Sir Gilbert Blane, and Dr. Thomas Trotter. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1965. x, 320, [23] p. plan, plates, ports. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 107) DA70.A1, v. 107

Includes excerpts from Dr. James Lind's *Treatise on the Scurvy* (1753) and *An Essay on the Most Effectual Means of Preserving the Health of Seamen* (1757; 3d ed., 1779); Sir Gilbert Blane's *Observations on the Disease of Seamen* (1785) and his essay on the comparative health of the Navy in 1779 and 1814; and Dr. Thomas Trotter's *Medicina Nautica* (1796–1803. 3 v.).

7246
Marsden, Reginald G., *ed*. Documents relating to law and custom of the sea. v. 2. 1649–1767. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1916. xxxiii, 457 p. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 50) DA70.A1, v. 50

Includes various orders, instructions, decrees, warrants, and proceedings relating to contraband, prize law, piracy, naval stores, trade with the enemy, rights and duties of neutrals, convoys, and privateers.

7247
Moutray, John, *defendant*. Court martial of Capt. John Moutray [as taken by Mr. Henry Parry. New York] New York Times [1969] iv, 170 p. (Eyewitness accounts of the American Revolution). UB856.M65 1969

Reprint of the 1781 edition.

7248
[O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis] *Bp. of Meath*. A candid and impartial narrative of the transactions of the fleet, under the command of Lord Howe, from the arrival of the Toulon squadron, on the coast of America, to the time of his lordship's departure for England. With observations. By an officer then serving in the fleet. 2d ed., rev. and corr. London, Printed for J. Almon [1779] 58 p. fold. map. E271.O13 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York, under the title *Narrative of the Fleet Under Lord Howe*, by the New York Times (1969).

7249
Pasley, *Sir* Thomas, *Bart*. Private sea journals, 1778–1782, kept by Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, Bart., when in command of H.M. ships *Glasgow* (20), *Sybil* (28) and *Jupiter* (50). Edited with introductions by his great-great-great-grandson Rodney M. S. Pasley. London, J. M. Dent [1931] xvi, 319 p. facsim., fold. maps, plates, ports. DA87.1.P35A3

7250
Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, *Baron*. Admiral Rodney warns of invasion, 1776–1777. American Neptune, v. 4, July 1944: 193–198. V1.A4, v. 4

Reprints Rodney's undated memorandum on the condition of the home fleet entitled "Observations by an Officer on the Armament Making at Brest, at This Critical Time When Great Britain is Engaged in War With Her Colonies, and Almost All Her Frigates of War and Twenty Thousand of Her Seamen Employed in America." Introduction by William B. Willcox.

7251
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, *Baron*. The despatches of Molyneux Shuldham, Vice-Admiral of the Blue and Commander-in-Chief of His Britannic Majesty's ships in North America, January–July, 1776. Edited by Robert Wilden Neeser. New York, Printed for the Naval History Society by De Vinne Press, 1913. xxxvi, 330 p. facsim. (Publications of the Naval History Society, v. 3) E271.S56

7252
Tomlinson, Robert. A plan for a practicable, easy, and constitutional method, of manning the Royal Navy, upon any emergency, without the usual mode of impressing seamen; rendered intelligible to those who are unacquainted with maritime affairs: illustrated by several tables, calculated to explain the whole: and most humbly submitted to the consideration of the ministry and of the legislature. London, Printed for the author, by J. W. Pasham, 1774. viii, 54 p. VB265.G7T6

SECONDARY WORKS

7253
Albion, Robert G. Forests and sea power; the timber problem of the Royal Navy, 1652–1862. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1926. xv, 485 p. maps, plates. (Harvard economic studies, v. 29) VA454.A6

Bibliography: p. [423]–469.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1965).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Harvard University in 1924.

Focusing on a shortage of great masts for the Royal Navy, the author analyzes in chapter 7 the diminished state of British seapower during the American Revolution. Albion concludes that because of neglect and shortsightedness under the administration of the earl of Sandwich, the admiralty was unable to block or counter French assistance to the Americans and that British fleets were repeatedly crippled at strategic moments during the war by leaking hulls and breaking masts.

7254

Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy. New ed., rev. and enl. London, G. Bell, 1889. 2 v. illus., plates. DA70.A4

See v. 1, p. 226–358.

7255

Anderson, Olive. The establishment of British supremacy at sea and the exchange of naval prisoners of war, 1689–1783. English historical review, v. 75, Jan. 1960: 77–89. DA20.E58, v. 75

The custom of exchanging or ransoming prisoners during hostilities helped relieve Britain's chronic shortage of seamen and thus contributed to her naval advantage.

7256

Barritt, M. K. The navy and the Clyde in the American war, 1777–1783. Mariner's mirror, v. 55, Jan. 1969: 33–42. VK1.M4, v. 55

7257

Beatson, Robert. Naval and military memoirs of Great Britain, from 1727 to 1783. [2d ed.] London, Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees and Orme, 1804. 6 v. DA85.B3

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. DA87.1.A1B43 1972).

In volumes 4 (1763–79) and 5 (1780–82) Beatson provides a chronological narrative of naval warfare based largely upon government documents and military dispatches. Volume 6 forms an appendix to the period and contains 336 separate lists and returns of ships, men, and ordnance, as well as miscellaneous letters, journals, reports, and even articles of capitulation.

7258

Bolton, Reginald P. The British navy in the Revolution. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Oct.–Nov. 1905: 223–227, 311–314. E171.M23, v. 2

Gives the name of the vessel, armament, captain, period covered, and Public Record Office index number for the log books of the most important ships of the line.

7259

Broomfield, J. H. Lord Sandwich at the Admiralty Board: politics and the British Navy, 1771–1778. Mariner's mirror, v. 51, Feb. 1965: 7–17. VK1.M4, v. 51

Now considered to be one of the best first lords of the 18th century, Sandwich nonetheless left himself open to charges of self-interest and jobbery because of his political activities. By alienating the most influential men in the government, he became extremely unpopular both in the nation at large and among the senior officers of the navy.

7260

Bryant, Samuel W. Details of the late Yankee victory off Labrador, 1782. American Neptune, v. 29, July 1969: 211–223. V1.A4, v. 29

On the court-martial of Lt. Richard Simmonds for permitting his ship, H.M.S. *Prince Edward*, to be seized by 29 American prisoners being transported to England.

7261

Callender, Geoffrey A. R. With the grand fleet in 1780. Mariner's mirror, v. 9, Sept.–Oct. 1923: 258–270, 290–304. VK1.M4, v. 9

On the actions of the Channel fleet against the French and Spanish.

7262

Campbell, John. Lives of the British admirals: containing an accurate naval history, from the earliest periods. By Dr. John Campbell. The naval history continued to the year 1779, by Dr. Berkenhout. New ed., rev., corr., and the historical part further continued to the year 1780, by the late Henry Redhead Yorke . . . with the lives of the most eminent naval commanders, from the time of Dr. Campbell to the above period, by William Stevenson. London, C. J. Barrington, 1812–17. 8 v. ports. DA70.C25

Volume 5 contains two sections (p. 207–525) on the naval history of Great Britain, 1763–80; volume 7 includes a chapter (p. 1–110) continuing the narrative to the end of the Revolution.

7263

Charnock, John. An history of marine architecture. Including an enlarged and progressive view of the nautical regulations and naval history, both civil and military, of all nations, especially of Great Britain; derived chiefly from original manuscripts, as well in private collections as in the great public repositories. London, R. Faulder, 1800–1802. 3 v. plates (part fold.) VM15.C48

7264

Clowes, *Sir* William L. The Royal Navy, a history from the earliest times to the present. By Wm. Laird Clowes, assisted by Sir Clements Markham, Captain A. T. Mahan, H. W. Wilson, Col. Theodore Roosevelt, L. Carr Laughton, etc. v. 3. London, S. Low, Marston, 1898. xix, 609 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. DA70.C68, v. 3

Includes a civil history of the Royal Navy, 1763–92 (p. 325–352), a review of its major operations during the same period (p. [353]-564), and a roster of British flag officers on the active list, 1762–93 (p. 565–568). The second section, written by Alfred T. Mahan, was later published separately under the title *The Major Operations of the Navies in the War of American Independence* (entry 7456).

7265

Colledge, J. J. Ships of the Royal Navy; an historical index. New York, A. M. Kelley, 1969+ VA456.C66

Bibliography: v. 1, p. 16.

Contents: v. 1. Major ships (excluding trawlers, drifters, tugs, etc.).—

An alphabetical list of 13,000 British warships from the 15th century to the present. In brief one- to three-line entries, the compiler identifies each vessel, gives its dimensions and armament, and describes its ultimate fate. A second volume will treat vessels other than major ships, including those requisitioned.

7266

Colvile, R. F. Naval personnel in the XVIIIth century. *In* Royal United Service Institution, *London*. Journal, v. 87, May 1942: 160–176. U1.R8, v. 87

7267

Conner, Paul. "Maynard" unmasked: Oglethorpe and Sharp versus the press gangs. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 111, Aug. 1967: 199–211. Q11.P5, v. 111

The author succeeds in identifying two pseudononymous critics of naval personnel policy before the Nore and Spithead mutinies of 1797, General James Oglethorpe and Granville Sharp, who wrote four letters to the printer of the London *Public Ledger* in January 1777 protesting the legality of press warrants.

7268

Corbett, *Sir* Julian S., *ed.* Fighting instructions, 1530–1816. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1905. xvi, 366 p. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 29) DA70.A1, v. 29

See especially the instructions of Admirals Rodney, Hood, and Howe, 1782–83, p. 225–251.

7269

Corbett, *Sir* Julian S., *ed.* Signals and instructions, 1776–1794. Edited by Julian S. Corbett. [London] Navy Records Society, 1908. xv, 403 p. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 35) DA70.A1, v. 35

Contents: General introduction.—Lord Howe, North American station, 1776–8.—Kempenfelt's first instructions, 1779–80.—Kempenfelt's signals and explanatory instructions, with Howe's modifications, 1781–2.—The regular additional instructions, 1778.—North American station, 1779–82, Arbuthnot, Graves, and Digby.—the last form of the general and additional fighting instructions, with ms. additions of Rodney, Pigot, and Hood, 1781–3.—Lord Howe's instructions, 1790–94.—Appendixes: A. Additional instructions of the Seven Years' War. B. Rodney's landing instructions, 1761–2. C. Addenda to v. 29. 'Fighting instructions, 1530–1816.' D. Breaking the line. E. Bibliography 1. English works on naval tactics, 1750–1850. F. Bibliography 2. Instructions and signal books, 1650–1830.—Index.

Reprinted in Annapolis by the United States Naval Institute (1971).

7270

Derrick, Charles. Memoirs of the rise and progress of the Royal Navy. London, Sold by Blacks and Parry, 1806. 309, [26] p. front. VA454.D43

Indicates by rates or classes the number of ships making up the navy in various years from 1763 to 1783 (p. 154–178).

7271

Firth, *Sir* Charles H., *ed.* Naval songs and ballads. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1908. cxxiii, 387 p. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 33) DA70.A1, v. 33

A collection of ballads illustrating the history of the British navy from the 16th to the mid-19th century.

7272

Fremantle, *Sir* Edmund R. Sea power and the American War of Independence. *In* Royal United Service Institution, *London*. Journal, v. 62, Aug. 1917: 471–505. U1.R8, v. 62

On the naval strength of Great Britain during the war.

7273

Graham, Gerald S. The naval defence of British North America, 1739–1763. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 4th ser., v. 30; 1948. London. p. 95–110. DA20.R9, 4th s., v. 30

By the time of the Revolution the Royal Navy had developed a strategy of containment—blockading the enemy's home ports or concentrating ships in the strategic zone of the western approaches. Control of the sea through the destruction of the enemy's main forces was largely accidental.

7274

Gt. Brit. *Admiralty.* The commissioned sea officers of the Royal Navy, 1660–1815. [n.p., 1954?] 3 v. (1029 l.) V11.G7A52

The work was begun by David Bonner-Smith, Admiralty librarian, and completed after his death by the R. N. College, Greenwich, in collaboration with the National Maritime Museum.

Each volume includes "Note on sources."

An alphabetical list of names with dates of commissions, promotions, and, in some cases, deaths.

7275

Haas, James M. The introduction of task work into the royal dockyards, 1775. Journal of British studies, v. 8, May 1969: 44–68. DA20.J6, v. 8

7276

Haas, James M. The royal dockyards: the earliest visitations and reform, 1749–1778. Historical journal, v. 13, no. 2, 1970: 191–215. D1.H33, v. 13

7277

Hannay, David. A short history of the Royal Navy, 1217–1815. v. 2. 1689–1815. London, Methuen [1909] vii, 524 p. DA70.H24, v. 2

Includes three chapters (p. 204–292) on the American Revolution.

7278

James, *Sir* William M. The British navy in adversity; a study of the War of American Independence. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1926. xvi, 459 p. maps. E271.J28

Appendixes ["Lists of ships and senior officers who took part in the principal actions"]: p. [429]–452.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1970).

With the exception of single ship actions, the author provides detailed coverage of the naval war in all theaters of the world. He demonstrates that the British service was plagued by incompetent administration, badly maintained vessels, empty storehouses, inadequate anchorages, politically appointed commanders, and faulty strategy. Save for the impressive performance of Howe, Rodney, and Hood, the British navy enjoyed little success and was spared an even worse fate by French ineffectiveness and Spanish inaction.

7279

Laughton, *Sir* John K., *ed.* From Howard to Nelson: twelve sailors. London, Lawrence and Bullen, 1899. viii, 476 p. maps, ports. DA47.L37

Partial contents: Rodney, by Sir R. V. Hamilton.—Howe, by T. S. Jackson.—Hood, by Sir R. V. Hamilton.—St. Vincent, by P. H. Colomb.

7280

Lecky, Halton S. The king's ships, together with the important historical episodes connected with the successive ships of the same name from remote times, and a list of names and services of some ancient war vessels. With over 2,500 illustrations from old paintings, prints and models, naval crests, admirals' signatures, etc. London, H. Muirhead, 1913–14. 3 v. illus., plates (part col.), ports. VA454.L5

The three volumes in LC cover the ships *Aboukir* through *Jupiter*. No more published?

The compiler provides a brief description of each ship and the engagements in which it took part.

7281

Lloyd, Christopher. The British seaman 1200–1860: a social survey. London, Collins, 1968. 319 p. illus., facsims., plates. VK57.L55

Bibliography: p. 298–310.

Includes chapters on problems of manpower, methods of impressment, the law and the press, and life at sea.

7282

Macpherson, K. R., *comp.* List of vessels employed on British naval service on the Great Lakes, 1755–1875. Ontario history, v. 55, Sept. 1963: 173–179. F1056.O58, v. 55

Lists 23 vessels on the lakes between 1764 and 1781.

7283

Mahan, Alfred T. Types of naval officers drawn from the history of the British navy; with some account of the conditions of naval warfare at the beginning of the eighteenth century, and of its subsequent development during the sail period. Boston, Little, Brown, 1901. xiv, 500 p. plans, ports. DA87.1.A1M2

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: Introductory. Conditions of naval warfare at the beginning of the eighteenth century.—Progress of naval warfare during the eighteenth century; Hawke: the spirit.—Rodney: the form.—Howe: the general officer, as tactician.—Jervis: the general officer, as disciplinarian and strategist.—Saumarez: the fleet officer and division commander.—Pellew: the frigate captain and partisan officer.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

7284

Marcus, Geoffrey J. A naval history of England. v. 1. The formative centuries. [London] Longmans [1961] xii, 494 p. maps. DA70.M27, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 465–480.

"The War of American Independence": p. 412–464.

7285

Mason, George C. The British fleet in Rhode Island. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections. v. 7. Providence, 1885. p. [299]–325. F76.R47, v. 7

7286

Maurer, Maurer. Coppered bottoms for the Royal Navy: a factor in the maritime war of 1778–1783. Military affairs, v. 14, summer 1950: 57–61. E181.M55, v. 14

Used to combat barnacles and marine borers.

7287

Morrison, Clifford A. The earl of Sandwich and British naval administration in the War of the American Revolution. 1950. 303 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

7288

Pool, Bernard. Navy Board contracts, 1660–1832; contract administration under the Navy Board. Hamden, Conn., Archon Books, 1966. xii, 158 p. VC267.G7P6 1966a

Bibliography: p. 145–146.

Treats the period 1714–83 on p. 77–109.

7289
Pool, Bernard. Some notes on warship-building by contract in the eighteenth century. Mariner's mirror, v. 49, May 1963: 105–119. VK1.M4, v. 49

7290
Ralfe, James. The naval biography of Great Britain: consisting of historical memoirs of those officers of the British navy who distinguished themselves during the reign of His Majesty George III. London, Whitmore & Fenn, 1828. 4 v. illus., fold. maps. DA87.1.A1R35

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

Contains 149 biographical sketches, some of which were contributed by the subjects themselves.

7291
Richmond, *Sir* Herbert W. Statesmen and sea power. Based on the Ford lectues delivered in the University of Oxford in the Michaelmas term, 1943. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1946. xi, 369 p. illus., maps. DA70.R52

Bibliographic footnotes.
"The eighteenth century": p. 100–157.

7292
Robertson, Frederick L. The evolution of naval armament. London, Constable, 1921. vi, 307 p. illus., plates. V27.R6

Includes bibliographic references.
Reprinted in London by H. T. Storey (1968).

Includes information on the development of vessels for naval warfare, smooth-bore guns, truck carriages, carronades, and principles of gunnery.

7293
Usher, Roland G. The civil administration of the British navy during the American Revolution. 1943. ([566] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 73–22,943

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 34A, Oct. 1973, p. 1842–1843.

7294
Usher, Roland G. Royal Navy impressment during the American Revolution. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 37, Mar. 1951: 673–688. E171.J87, v. 37

Of the 116,000 men who entered the navy through the impress service, which constituted about half the manning operation, somewhat fewer than 40,000 were actually pressed.

7295
Wickwire, Mary B. Lord Sandwich and the king's ships: British naval administration, 1771–1782. 1963.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

7296
Willcox, William B. Arbuthnot, Gambier, and Graves: "old women" of the navy. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 260–290. ports. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 289–290.

7297
Yonge, Charles D. The history of the British navy from the earliest period to the present time. 2d ed. v. 1. London, R. Bentley, 1866. xiii, 502 p. DA70.Y55, v. 1

Chapters 13–15 (p. 305–402) cover the period 1764–83.

The Continental and State Navies

7298
Allen, Gardner W. Naval conditions of the American Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 45; 1911/12. Boston, 1912. p. 560–566. F61.M38, v. 45

7299
Allen, Gardner W. State navies and privateers in the Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 46; 1912/13. Boston, 1913. p. 179–191. F61.M38, v. 46

7300
Beattie, Donald W., *and* J. Richard Collins. Washington's New England fleet: Beverly's role in its origins, 1775–77. Salem, Mass. [Printed by] Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1969. ix, 69 p. facsims. E271.B4

Bibliographic references included in "Footnotes" (p. 53–61).

A brief essay that provides details on the activities of the armed schooner *Hannah* and other vessels outfitted at Beverly, Mass., and deployed by Washington to disrupt British communications by sea with Boston.

7301
Bolander, Louis H. The frigate *Alliance*, the favorite ship of the American Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 63, Sept. 1937: 1249–1258. V1.U8, v. 63

7302
Bredenberg, Oscar E. The American Champlain fleet, 1775–77. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 12, Sept. 1968: 249–263. illus., facsims. E199.F75, v. 12

7303
Bredenberg, Oscar R. The *Royal Savage. In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 12, Sept. 1966: 128–149. illus., facsim. E199.F75, v. 12

Chronicles the 15-month life of a British-built schooner captured by the Americans at St. Johns and used as Arnold's flagship at Valcour.

7304

Brewington, Marion V. American naval guns, 1775–1785. American Neptune, v. 3, Jan.–Apr. 1943: 11–18, 148–158. V1.A4, v. 3

7305

Brewington, Marion V. The designs of our first frigates. American Neptune, v. 8, Jan. 1948: 11–25. illus. V1.A4, v. 8

7306

Brewington, Marion V. The state ship *General Greene*. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, July 1936: 229–241. F146.P65, v. 60

A highly successful venture, Pennsylvania's *General Greene* reopened the Delaware River to trade in 1779.

7307

Brooke, George M. The Virginia Navy in the American Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 94, Mar. 1960: 187–191. illus., map. E202.5.A12, v. 94

7308

Burr, Henry L. Education in the early navy. Philadelphia, 1939. xiii, 228 p. V411.B8 1939

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Temple University

"The education of Continental officers": p. [21]–32.

7309

Carson, Hampton L. The case of the sloop *Active*. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, Jan. 1893: 385–398. F146.P65, v. 16

Details the contest between Pennsylvania and the United States over the disposition of a prize seized in 1778 by Gideon Olmstead.

7310

The Case of the sloop *Active*, &c. [Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Sellers, 1779] 27 p. E271.C33 Rare Bk. Coll.

7311

Chapelle, Howard I. The design of the American frigates of the Revolution and Joshua Humphreys. American Neptune, v. 9, July 1949: 161–168. V1.A4, v. 9

Argues that the role attributed to Humphreys by Marion V. Brewington in "The Designs of Our First Frigates," vol. 8, Jan. 1948, p. 11–25, has been overrated. Comments on both articles by Eugene S. Ferguson, Howard I. Chapelle, and Clarkson A. Cranmer appear in vol. 10, Jan. 1950, p. 65–71.

7312

Chapelle, Howard I. The history of the American sailing navy; the ships and their development. New York, Norton [1949] xxiii, 558 p. illus., plans (part fold.), port. VA56.C5

In a chapter on the Continental Navy, 1775–85 (p. 52–114), the author focuses on the design and construction of American vessels.

7313

Chester, Colby M. The volunteer navy in the Revolution. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 19, Aug./Sept. 1914: 53–69. E171.M23, v. 19

7314

Clark, William B. American naval policy, 1775–1776. American Neptune, v. 1, Jan. 1941: 26–41. V1.A4, v. 1

Traces the development of a naval policy in the Continental Congress during the first year of the war.

7315

Clark, William B. The Continental brigantine *General Gates*. American Neptune, v. 10, Oct. 1950: 280–287. V1.A4, v. 10

7316

Clark, William B. The Continental brigantine *Resistance*. American Neptune, v. 14, Jan. 1954: 47–60. V1.A4, v. 14

7317

Clark, William B. The first Saratoga; being the saga of John Young and his sloop-of-war. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [©1953] viii, 199 p. E207.Y6C5

Bibliography: p. [181]–189.

On the exploits of the commander and crew of the 18-gun sloop *Saratoga* in capturing 12 prizes and hampering the supply of British soldiers to the colonies between August 1780 and March 1781.

7318

Clark, William B. George Washington's navy; being an account of His Excellency's fleet in New England waters. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1960] x, 275 p. plate, ports. E271.C57

"Some comments on sources": p. 237–242.

Recounts the activities between 1775 and 1777 of eight armed schooners—the *Hannah*, *Warren*, *Lee*, *Harrison*, *Washington*, *Franklin*, *Lynch*, and *Hancock*—that captured 55 ships carrying supplies during the American siege of Boston. The most important prizes had cargoes of ordnance stores, powder, shoes, stockings, linens, and rum. Once Washington relinquished control of his "navy" to Congress, the vessels became less effective, for those directly involved fell to bickering over the disposition of captured goods.

7319

Clark, William B. A hoax on Dr. Franklin. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 101, Dec. 1957: 559–564. Q11.P5, v. 101

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1957, p. 559–564.

Posing as master of the fictitious Continental vessel *Concord*, British captain William Peacock of H.M.S. *Childers* beguiled Franklin into sending his grandson, William Temple, on a fruitless mission from Paris to Dieppe in

November 1778 with a letter authorizing the purchase of "moderate supplies" for the ship.

7320

Clark, William B. The log book of the "Wasp." Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 64, Oct. 1930: 609–619. facsims. E202.5.A12, v. 64

Describes the contents of the log, dated March 9–April 18, 1776. The *Wasp* was a five-gun schooner belonging to Esek Hopkins' first fleet.

7321

Coggins, Jack. Ships and seamen of the American Revolution; vessels, crews, weapons, gear, naval tactics, and actions of the War for Independence. [Harrisburg] Stackpole Books [1969] 224 p. illus. E271.C63

Bibliography: p. 217–219.

Intersperses battle accounts with chapters on naval architecture and ordnance, the elements of seamanship, state navies, prison ships, daily shipboard life, and other topics. The author also includes a glossary of naval terms, a Revolutionary naval chronology, a list of Continental Navy ships, and the rules for the regulation of the Navy of the United Colonies.

7322

Collum, Richard S. History of the United States Marine Corps. New York, L. R. Hamersly Co., 1903. 454 p. ports. [VE23.C71]
Micro 21143 VE

The Revolutionary period is treated on p. 21–41.

7323

Dowdell, Vincent J. The birth of the American navy. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 81, Nov. 1955: 1250–1257. illus., port. V1.U8, v. 81

On Washington's New England fleet of 1775–1776.

7324

Emmons, George F. The navy of the United States, from the commencement, 1775 to 1853; with a brief history of each vessel's service and fate as appears upon record . . . To which is added a list of private armed vessels, fitted out under the American flag, previous and subsequent to the Revolutionary War, with their services and fate. Washington, Printed by Gideon, 1853. 208 p. (Statistical history of the United States Navy)
E182.E54

7325

Ford, T. G. American navigators of the colonial period and the Yankee midshipman. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 32, Sept. 1906: 861–970.
V1.U8, v. 32

In the first part of the article, the author discusses the conditions of service for midshipmen in the Continental Navy.

7326

Foster, Joseph. The Continental frigate *Raleigh*. Granite monthly, v. 60, Nov. 1928: 558–566.
F31.G75, v. 60

The first man-of-war constructed in New Hampshire, 1776.

7327

Frothingham, Thomas G. The service of Marblehead to the United States Navy. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 52, Dec. 1926: 2413–2418.
V1.U8, v. 52

On the performance of men from Marblehead, Mass., aboard the schooner *Hannah*, the first American ship commissioned by the Continental Congress in 1775.

7328

Gardner, Frank A. [Ships of the Massachusetts navy] Massachusetts magazine, v. 1, Apr.–Oct. 1908: 103–107, 195–199, 280–286; v. 2, Jan.–Oct. 1909: 45–47, 101–105, 168–171, 234–236; v. 3, Jan.–Oct. 1910: 40–46, 133–140, 180–183, 260–267; v. 4, Jan.–Oct. 1911: 43–48, 110–116, 179–183, 244–246; v. 5, Jan.–Apr./Oct. 1912: 36–37, 107–111. F61.M48, v. 1–5

Contents: *Tyrannicide*.—State brigantine *Hazard*.—The *Massachusetts*, state brigantine.—State brigantine *Independence*.—State sloop *Freedom*.—State sloop *Republic*.—State brigantine *Active*.—State schooner *Diligent*.—State sloop *Machias Liberty*.—State ship *Protector*.—State ship *Mars*.—State ship *Tartar*.—State sloop *Winthrop*.—State brigantine *Rising Empire*.—*Lincoln Galley*, state vessel.—State sloop *Defence*.—State brigantine *Nantes*.—State ship *Vengeance*.

7329

Goodrich, Caspar F. The sailor in the Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 23, no. 3, 1897: 469–494. V1.U8, v. 23

A general account of the state and Continental navies.

7330

Hagglund, L. F. The Continental gondola, *Philadelphia*. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 62, May 1936: 661–669. plates. V1.U8, v. 62

7331

Haywood, Marshall D. The state navy of North Carolina in the War of the Revolution. North Carolina booklet, v. 17, July 1917: 48–56. F251.N86, v. 17

7332

Journal of the committee who built the ships *Providence* and *Warren* for the United States in 1776. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 8, Nov.–Dec. 1908: 250–254, 311–323; v. 9, Jan.–Mar. 1909: 1–12, 63–79, 133–140. E171.M23, v. 8–9

"From the original manuscript, with historical and genealogical notes by James N. Arnold."

7333

Kaminkow, Marion J., *and* Jack Kaminkow. Mariners of the American Revolution, with an appendix of American ships captured by the British during the Revolutionary War. Baltimore, Magna Carta Book Co., 1967. xxv, 248 p. illus., facsims. E203.K33

Bibliography: p. 245–248.

A list of American seamen captured by the British and taken to England for imprisonment. Arranging the entries in alphabetical order, the compiler provides for each captive the name of his ship, the date and place of imprisonment, information on his release or escape, and a bibliographic citation. An appendix contains a roster of American ships taken and the details of their capture.

7334

Knox, Dudley W. The naval genius of George Washington. With a foreword by Admiral Hilary P. Jones. Boston, Printed by the Riverside Press for Houghton Mifflin Co., 1932. 137 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. E312.25.K67

"List of sources": p. [129]–[132]

7335

Lee, Ezra. Sergeant Lee's experience with Bushnell's submarine torpedo in 1776. National magazine, v. 17, Apr. 1893: 541–544. E171.N27, v. 17

Communicated by Henry P. Johnston.

7336

LeVan, Howard A. The Continental Navy frigate *Raleigh. In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 85, Dec. 1959: 148–150. illus. V1.U8, v. 85

7337

McClellan, Edwin N. Continental marine officers of the American Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 56, Jan. 1922: 23–33. E202.5.A12, v. 56

A partial listing of names with indications of service. Additional lists appear in v. 57, July 1923, p. 409–417, and in v. 66, Sept. 1932, p. 560–568.

7338

McCusker, John J. The Continental ship "Alfred." Nautical research journal, v. 13, summer/fall 1965: 37–68. illus. V1.N27, v. 13

The Continental Congress purchased the merchant ship *Black Prince* of Philadelphia and converted it into the flagship of the first American fleet.

7339

McCusker, John J. The tonnage of the Continental ship *Alfred.* Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 90, Apr. 1966: 227–232. F146.P65, v. 90

7340

Maclay, Edgar S. Our sea forces of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 49, Aug.–Oct. 1916: 85–96, 149–161, 227–237. illus., ports. E202.5.A12, v. 49

7341

Melville, Phillips. *Lexington*—brigantine-of-war, 1776–1777. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 86, Apr. 1960: 51–59. illus. V1.U8, v. 86

7342

Metcalf, Clyde H. A history of the United States Marine Corps. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1939. xv, 584 p. illus., facsim., maps (part fold.), plan, plates (part col.), ports. VE23.M45

"The Continental marines": p. 3–27.

7343

Mevers, Frank C. Congress and the navy: the establishment and administration of the American Revolutionary navy by the Continental Congress, 1775–1784. 1972. ([319] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 73–4857

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Feb. 1973, p. 4286–4287.

7344

Middlebrook, Louis F. Exploits of the Connecticut ship "Defence," commanded by Captain Samuel Smedley of Fairfield, Ct., Revolutionary War. Hartford, Conn., 1922. 33 p. illus., port. E271.M6

7345

Middlebrook, Louis F. The frigate *South Carolina. In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 65, July–Oct. 1929: 323–338, 483–498; v. 66, Jan. 1930: 35–40. plates. F72.E7E81, v. 65–66

An offprint with an extended title was published in Salem, Mass., by the Essex Institute (1929. 38 p. plates. VA65.S6M5).

7346

Middlebrook, Louis F. History of maritime Connecticut during the American Revolution, 1775–1783. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1925. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F99.M63

Using a topical approach, the author offers in volume 1 a detailed reference work on vessels of the Connecticut navy that contains information on ship construction, armament, crews, naval engagements, prison ships, and nautical instruments. In volume 2, he provides comparable data on privateers fitted out in Connecticut. Excerpts from letters and other contemporary sources are found in each volume.

7347

Middlebrook, Louis F. The last cruise of the "Oliver Cromwell," 1779. Mystic, Conn., 1931. 41–52 p. illus. (Publication of the Marine Historical Association, v. 1, no. 3) E182.M39, v. 1

7348
Miller, William M., *and* John H. Johnstone. A chronology of the United States Marine Corps. v. 1. 1775–1934. [Washington] Historical Branch, G-3 Division Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps, 1965. v, 129 p. (Marine Corps historical reference pamphlet)
VE23.A1M54, v. 1

"American Marines in the Revolution (1775–1785)": p. 3–33.

7349
Morgan, William J. Captains to the northward; the New England captains in the Continental Navy. Barre, Mass., Barre Gazette, 1959. xv, 260 p. illus., maps.
E271.M67

Bibliography: p. 223–230.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The New England Captains in the Continental Navy*, was submitted to the University of Southern California in 1956.

Reviews the agencies that directed the navy and recounts the activities, 1776–83, of 22 New England merchant captains who held commands in the Continental Navy. Compared with privateers, navy ships achieved little success in their primary mission—raiding British commerce. They did make a notable contribution, however, by serving as symbols of national unity and by convoying merchant fleets.

7350
Mouzon, Harold A. *Defence*, a vessel of the navy of South Carolina. American Neptune, v. 13, Jan. 1953: 29–50. plates.
V1.A4, v. 13

7351
Neeser, Robert W., *ed.* American naval songs & ballads. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1938. xviii, 372 p. facsims.
PS595.H5N4

Bibliography: p. [359]–361.
"The Revolution": p. [1]–50.

7352
Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy: *Ranger*. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 55, Mar. 1929: 209–214.
V1.U8, v. 55

7353
Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy ("The Bon Homme Richard," "The Providence," "The Randolph"). *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 52, Jan. 1926: 26–42. plate.
V1.U8, v. 52

7354
Neeser, Robert W. Statistical and chronological history of the United States Navy, 1775–1907. New York, Macmillan Co., 1909. 2 v.
E182.N38

No more published?
Contents: 1. Bibliography.—2. pt. 1. The administration of the Navy Department and events and dates of reference in United States naval history. pt. 2. Engagements, expeditions, and capture of vessels of war. pt. 3. Captures of merchantmen.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

Offers in volume 2 chronologies that provide data in tabular form. Entries in the three charts are supported by numerous cross-references to material in volume 1, a bibliography of manuscript sources, public documents, private bills, and secondary works bearing on the history of the navy.

7355
Palmer, William P. The Virginia navy of the Revolution. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia semiannual magazine, v. 9, July 1931: 3–83.
E202.4.V4, v. 9

Originally published in the *Southern Literary Messenger* in 1857, the article was extensively revised by the editor, Robert A. Stewart. An unrevised reprint of the article appeared in the *Researcher*, v. 1, Oct. 1926–July 1927, p. 9–16, 62–76, 129–136, 197–203, and v. 2, Oct. 1927–Jan. 1928, p. 3–14, 65–78. Excerpts from the letterbook of the Virginia Navy Board, 1776–77, also appeared in v. 1, Oct. 1926–July 1927, p. 17–21, 77–81, 137–141, 204–207, and v. 2, Oct. 1927–July 1928, p. 15–18, 79–82, 127–129.

7356
Paullin, Charles O. The administration of the Continental Navy of the American Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 31, Sept. 1905: 625–675.
V1.U8, v. 31

——— ——— Offprint [Annapolis? 1905] [625]–675 p.
E271.P28

Discusses the performance of the various committees, departments, and boards responsible for the naval establishment, 1775–85.

7357
Paullin, Charles O. The administration of the Massachusetts and Virginia navies of the American Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 32, Mar. 1906: 131–164.
V1.U8, v. 32

——— ——— Offprint. [Annapolis, Md., 1906] [131]–164 p.
E271.P284

7358
Paullin, Charles O. The conditions of the Continental naval service. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 32, June 1906: 585–595.
V1.U8, v. 32

7359
Paullin, Charles O. The Connecticut navy of the American Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 35, Feb. 1907: 714–725.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 35

7360
Paullin, Charles O. The Massachusetts navy of the American Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 35, Jan. 1907: 571–578.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 35

7361

Paullin, Charles O. The navy of the American Revolution; its administration, its policy, and its achievements. Cleveland, Burrows Bros. Co., 1906. 549 p. port. E271.P3

"A bibliography": p. [481]–505.

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House Publishers (1971).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Administration of the Department of the Navy During the Revolution*, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1904.

Investigating such topics as the Naval Committee of the Continental Congress and the offices of Secretary of Marine and Agent of Marine, the author presents an institutional study of the Continental Navy and the state navies to 1783. Paullin finds that the main obstacle to the success of the navy was the paucity of sailors, due mainly to the allure of privateering. The state navies were handicapped because only 60 of their vessels were seagoing; their captains, moreover, were generally unwilling to subordinate their commands to Continental authority.

7362

Powers, Stephen T. The decline and extinction of American naval power, 1781–1787. 1965. ([294] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-10,079

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Oct. 1965, p. 2169.

Concludes that Congress was both unwilling and financially unable to continue naval service during the Confederation period.

7363

Sherwin, Harry E. New Hampshire helps begin the U.S. Navy. Historical New Hampshire, v. 9, Dec. 1953: 1–20. illus., ports. F31.H57, v. 9

On three ships built in New Hampshire—the *Raleigh*, the *Ranger*, and the *America*.

7364

Simons, Robert Bentham. The South Carolina navy in the Revolution. *In* Charleston, S.C. Year book. 1947. Charleston, 1949. p. 171–191. plates, ports. JS13.C33, 1947

7365

Smith, Philip C. F., *and* Russell W. Knight. In troubled waters: the elusive schooner *Hannah*. American Neptune, v. 30, Apr. 1970: 86–116. facsims., plates. V1.A4, v. 30

7366

Spears, John R. The history of our navy from its origin to the present day, 1775–1897. v. 1. [1775–1807] New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1897. xxii, 416 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. E182.S74, v. 1

7367

Stewart, Robert A. The history of Virginia's navy of the Revolution. [Richmond, Mitchell & Hotchkiss, Printers, 1934] 279 p. F230.S84

"Roster of the Virginia Navy of the Revolution": p. [137]–271.

"Sources and authorities" included in preface.

Tells of problems encountered by Virginia's governors while creating a navy to protect the state's commerce as well as its coasts and describes several battles that its fleet and privateers fought with the British. Although the navy ferried important supplies, the author contends that its most important contribution lay in sustaining American credit by transporting quantities of tobacco to the French West Indies and Europe. In a 132-page roster of officers and men in the Virginia navy, Stewart provides service records and other biographical data.

7368

Tibbetts, Charles W. American Revolutionary naval service. New Hampshire genealogical record, v. 4, Jan. 1907: 25–37. F33.N54, v. 4

Consists of original sources on the launching of the Continental frigate, *Raleigh*, the officers and men of the Continental frigate, *Boston*, and the cruise of the *Boston* in the spring and summer of 1777.

7369

Tibbetts, Charles W. American Revolutionary naval service: the Continental frigate *Raleigh*. New Hampshire genealogical record, v. 2, Apr. 1905: 177–187; v. 3, July–Oct. 1905: 19–30, 65–76. F33.N54, v. 2–3

Includes names of the crew, time of entry into service, wages paid, and various other matters.

7370

Treacy, Kennth W. The Olmstead case, 1778–1809. Western political quarterly, v. 10, Sept. 1957: 675–691. JA1.W4, v. 10

On the prize case arising from the capture of the British sloop *Active* by impressed seaman Gideon Olmstead and three companions in September 1778.

7371

Tutt, Richard. Washington's fleet and Marblehead's part in its creation. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 81, Oct. 1945: 291–304. ports. F72.E7E81, v. 81

7372

Waldo, Samuel P. Biographical sketches of distinguished American naval heroes in the War of the Revolution, between the American republic and the kingdom of Great Britain; comprising sketches of Com. Nicholas Biddle, Com. John Paul Jones, Com. Edward Preble, and Col. Alexander Murray. With incidental allusions to other distinguished characters. Hartford, S. Andrus, 1823. 392 p. plate, ports. E271.W16

Appendix: Character and official services of James Monroe; familiar letters of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

Privateers

7373

Allen, Gardner W. Massachusetts privateers of the Revolution. [Boston] Massachusetts Historical Society, 1927. vi, 356 p. facsims. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, v. 77) F61.M41, v. 77

Lists 1,554 separate commissions, arranging the entries alphabetically by name of vessel and indicating the date of each instrument as well as the names of bonders and witnesses. For each privateer, the compiler notes the size of its crew, the number of guns, and the names of its owner and commander. In a 63-page introduction, Allen summarizes the history of privateering in Europe and America, reprints contemporary letters and documents that illustrate legal, financial, and other aspects of privateering in Massachusetts, and provides information on manuscript records consulted.

7374

American privateers and the West India trade, 1776–1777. American historical review, v. 39, July 1934: 700–706. E171.A57, v. 39

Papers dealing with the business relations of Thomas Mumford, a prosperous merchant of Groton, Conn., with Thomas Burch and Company of St. Eustatius. Introduction and notes by Asa E. Martin.

7375

Bartlett, Josiah. Josiah Bartlett's log of the *Pilgrim*, 1781–1782. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 25. Transactions, 1922/24. Boston, 1924. p. 94–124. F61.C71, v. 25

Record of a Beverly, Massachusetts, privateer kept by its surgeon. In two cruises in European, Canadian, and West Indian waters, the ship took more than 25 prizes. Introduction and notes by Samuel Eliot Morison.

7376

Boardman, Timothy. Log-book of Timothy Boardman; kept on board the privateer *Oliver Cromwell*, during a cruise from New London, Ct., to Charleston, S.C., and return, in 1778. Also, a biographical sketch of the author, by the Rev. Samuel W. Boardman. Albany, J. Munsell's Sons, 1885. 85 p. E271.B66

"Biographical sketch of Dea. Timothy Boardman": p. [5]–48. Another copy of this sketch has been separately bound by the Library and classified under the call number CT275.B582B4.

7377

Campbell, Randolph B. The case of the *Three Friends*; an incident in maritime regulation during the Revolutionary War. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 74, Apr. 1966: 190–209. F221.V91, v. 74

The contest between Virginia and North Carolina over the capture of the British schooner *Three Friends* points up the difficulties faced by Congress in its attempt to regulate privateers and the degree to which exaggerated notions of state sovereignty hindered the war effort.

7378

Clark, William B. Ben Franklin's privateers; a naval epic of the American Revolution. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [©1956] vii, 198 p. facsims., maps, port. E302.6.F8C55

"Bibliography and critique": p. 179–183.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

While serving as a representative of the Continental Congress at the Court of Versailles, Franklin attempted to free American seamen languishing in British prisons by commissioning privateers to capture British prisoners as a basis for exchange. Manned by crews of renegade Irish smugglers, Frenchmen, Italians, Spaniards, Portuguese, Dutch, and a few Americans, the four ships captured 144 prizes in 18 months. More interested in personal enrichment, however, the captains and crews ransomed many of the captured vessels and paroled most of the prisoners. Because the French Minister of Marine vigorously protested the privateers' repeated attacks on neutral shipping, Franklin rescinded their commissions in the summer of 1780.

7379

Clark, William B. That mischievous *Holker*: the story of a privateer. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Jan. 1955: 27–62. F146.P65, v. 79

Pennsylvania brig owned by Blair McClenachan, a Philadelphia merchant.

7380

Cowper, John. The ship *Marquis Lafayette*. Researcher, v. 2, July 1928: 117–123. CS42.R4, v. 2

In an account written in 1833 and first published in the *Virginia Historical Register and Literary Advertiser*, July 1849, Cowper discusses his services aboard the privateer owned by his father under the firm Wills Cowper & Company of Suffolk, Virginia.

7381

Davies, Wallace E. Privateering around Long Island during the Revolution. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 20, July 1939: 283–294. F116.N865, v. 20

The author's article of the same title appeared in the *Nassau County Historical Journal*, v. 21, spring 1960, p. 13–18.

7382

Faibisy, John D. Privateering and piracy: the effects of New England raiding upon Nova Scotia during the American Revolution, 1775–1783. 1972. ([343] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–18,043

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Massachusetts.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, June 1972, p. 6887.

7383

Fairbanks, John. John Fairbanks—his journal [1782] *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 6. Portland, 1895. p. 139–144. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 6

Kept while aboard the privateer *Wasp*. Contributed by Herbert Harris.

7384

Howe, Octavius T. Beverly privateers in the American Revolution. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 24. Transactions, 1920/22. p. 318–435. plates, port. F61.C71, v. 24

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1922. [317]–435 p. plates, port. E271.H74

Includes lists of officers on Beverly privateers and letters of marque vessels.

7385

Howland, Henry R., *comp.* A British privateer in the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 7, Jan. 1902: 286–303. E171.A57, v. 7

Reprinted in the *Publications* of the Buffalo Historical Society, v. 6 (Buffalo, 1903), p. 47–71.

Letters of Capts. George Dean and John Richardson, February 15, 1779–January 10, 1780, relating to the activities of the privateer *Vengeance*, owned by John Porteous, an American Loyalist.

7386

Hozey, Peleg. Privateer sloop *Independent*: a journal kept by Peleg Hozey, Master [July–September 1776] *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 31, July–Oct. 1938: 82–89, 122–123. F76.R47, v. 31

7387

Johnston, Ruth Y. American privateers in French ports, 1776–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 53, Oct. 1929: 352–374. F146.P65, v. 53

7388

Journal of a cruise in 1777 in the privateer brig *Oliver Cromwell*. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 45, July 1909: 245–255. F72.E7E81, v. 45

7389

Lincoln, Charles H., *comp.* American Revolutionary naval service: New Hampshire privateers. New Hampshire genealogical record, v. 5, Oct. 1908: 161–170. F33.N54, v. 5

Contains the names of 43 vessels, carrying 351 guns, and manned by 1,950 men.

7390

Maclay, Edgar S. A history of American privateers. New York, D. Appleton, 1899. xl, 519 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. E182.M16

Contents: pt. 1. The War of the Revolution.—pt. 2. The War of 1812.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

In the section on the Revolutionary War, the author presents the sagas of such American privateers as the *General Washington* and the exploits of such privateersmen as Silas Talbot, Jonathan Haraden, and John Manley. Maclay demonstrates, in a 27-page introductory essay on the importance of privateers in the Revolution and the War of 1812, that American privateers consistently outnumbered and, as a whole, outgunned the ships of the Continental Navy between 1776 and 1782.

7391

Malo, Henri. American privateers at Dunkerque. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 37, Sept. 1911: 933–993. V1.U8, v. 37

7392

Malo, Henri. Les derniers corsaires Dunkerque (1715–1815). Paris, Émile-Paul frères, 1925. x, 292 p. plates. DC52.M36

"La guerre d'Amérique (1778–1783)": p. [105]–154.

7393

Morse, Sidney G. New England privateering in the American Revolution. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

7394

Morse, Sidney G. State or Continental privateers? American historical review, v. 52, Oct. 1946: 68–73. E171.A57, v. 52

Despite the particularism of state prize courts and the lack of central controls, the majority of Revolutionary privateers continued to operate under the legal authority of the Continental Congress.

7395

Morse, Sidney G. The Yankee privateersman of 1776. New England quarterly, v. 17, Mar. 1944: 71–86. F1.N62, v. 17

7396

Phillips, James D. Salem Revolutionary privateers condemned at Jamaica. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 76, Jan. 1940: 46–55. F72.E7E81, v. 76

7397

The Privateer *General-Sullivan*. Records of the proprietors [1777–79] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 23, Jan.–July 1869: 47–53, 181–185, 289–292. F1.N56, v. 23

Communicated by Charles H. Bell.

Out of Portsmouth, N.H.

7398
Quynn, Dorothy M. The *Cato* and the *Nautilus*, Maryland privateers. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 36, Jan. 1937: 49–52. AP2.S75, v. 36

7399
Rand, Edwin H. Maine privateers in the Revolution. New England quarterly, v. 11, Dec. 1938: 826–834. F1.N62, v. 11

Includes a list of vessels with their size, crew, guns, and names of owners.

7400
Renaut, Francis P. Corsaires, croisières et contrebande au temps de la guerre d'Amérique, 1776–1783. [Paris] Éditions du Graouli, 1928. 252 p. illus. E271.R39

7401
Roads, Samuel. Privateering in the Revolution. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Jan. 1908: 14–26. E171.M23, v. 7

7402
Sheffield, William P. An address delivered by William P. Sheffield, before the Rhode Island Historical Society, in Providence, February 7, A.D. 1882. With notes. Newport, R.I., J. P. Sanborn, Printer, 1883. 67 p. F89.N5S49

Cover-title: *Privateersmen of Newport.*
"Privateers in the Revolution": p. 58–63.
"Some prizes sent into Rhode Island in Revolution": p. 63–66.
"Rhode Islanders . . . in Forton Prison in England, in July 1778": p. 66–67.

7403
Siebert, Wilbur H. Privateering in Florida waters and northwards in the Revolution. Florida historical quarterly, v. 22, Oct. 1943: 62–73. F306.F65, v. 22

7404
Steiner, Bernard C. Maryland privateers in the American Revolution. Maryland historical magazine, v. 3, June 1908: 99–103. F176.M18, v. 3

7405
Syrett, David. The condemnation of the privateer *Rising States*, 1777. Mariner's mirror, v. 56, May 1970: 155–159. VK1.M4, v. 56

7406
Todd, Charles B. Whale-boat privateersmen of the Revolution. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 8, Mar. 1882: 168–181. E171.M18, v. 8

Refers to the warfare waged between the Long Island Loyalists and their counterparts of the Connecticut seaboard towns.

Naval Operations and Engagements

GENERAL

1. Contemporary Sources

7407
Action between American and British barges in Chesapeake Bay, November, 1782. Maryland historical magazine, v. 4, June 1909: 115–133. F176.M18, v. 4

Reproduces several letters and accounts relating to the engagement.

7408
Ancell, Samuel. A journal of the late and important blockade and siege of Gibraltar, from the twelfth of September 1779, to the third day of February 1783. Containing a minute detail of the memorable and interesting transactions, naval and military operations; interspersed with historical accounts of the garrison, genuine and entertaining anecdotes, &c. &c. 3d ed. Edinburgh, Printed for the author, 1786. 274 p. fold. map, fold. plans, fold. plates, port. DA87.5'79A6

7409
[Blane, *Sir* Gilbert, *Bart.*] Account of the battle between the British and French fleets in the West Indies, on the twelfth of April, 1782. In a letter to Lord Dalrymple, British minister at the court of Warsaw. [London, 1782?] 20 p. E271.B64 Rare Bk. Coll.

Binder's title: *Lord Rodney's Action in the West Indies, 1782.*

7410
Breaking the line. Statement of facts, in the nature of memoir, leading to and connected with the great battle, of the 12th of April, 1782, between the fleet of Great Britain, commanded by the late Lord Rodney, and that of France, under the Compte de Grasse. By an old naval officer, who served under Lord Rodney, and was lieutenant of a seventy-four gun ship on that occasion. Cheltenham, Printed by J. J. Hadley, 1830. xv, 52, xxxv p. E271.B82

The author claims to have been a lieutenant of the *Hercules* in the battle, and his letters in the appendix are signed "G. C."

7411
Contenson, Ludovic Guy Marie du Bessey de, *baron.* Deux documents sur la guerre d'Amérique. I. L'Artillerie française á la prise d'Yorktown, 1781. II. L'amiral de Grasse et la bataille des Saintes, 1782. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 44. année, jan./mars 1930: 20–34. JX3.R3, v. 44

Includes selections from a letter by Baron de Verton and the journal of the marquis Saint-Simon-Montbléru.

7412
A Detail of some particular services performed in America, during the years 1776, 1777, 1778, and 1779. Compiled from journals and original papers, supposed to be chiefly

taken from the journal kept on board of the ship *Rainbow*, commanded by Sir George Collier, while on the American station during that period: giving a minute account of many important attacks on towns and places, expeditions sent up rivers, skirmishes, negotiations, etc. . . . Printed for Ithiel Town, from a manuscript obtained by him, while in London, in the summer of 1830. New York, 1835. ix, 117 p. E271.D47

7413
Expedition to Portsmouth, Virginia, 1779. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 12, July 1932: 181–186. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 12

Letters from Sir George Collier and Maj. Gen. Edward Mathew to Sir Henry Clinton indicating the nature of the action and the ships and stores taken.

7414
Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, *marquis* de. Mémoire du comte de Grasse [sur le combat naval du 12 avril 1782, avec les plans des positions principales des armées respectives. n.p., n.d.] [Boston, 1928] facsim.: 26 p. fold. plans. [Americana series, no. 211]
E271.G762 Rare Bk. Coll.

Marginal notes.

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York Public Library by the Massachusetts Historical Society, June 1928.

A full account of Rodney's victory in the West Indies.

7415
[Hale, John] A statement of the cause of the M'Clary owners, and Doane & Doane's administrators, from its commencement in 1777, to its close in the Supreme-Court of the United States, Feb. 1795. Portsmouth, N.H., Printed by J. Melcher, 1795. 67 p.
E271.H16 Rare Bk. Coll.

Relates to the capture in 1777 of the brigantine *Lusanna* by the *McClary*, owned by J. Penhallow and others.

7416
Matthews, John, *R.N.* Twenty-one plans, with explanations, of different actions in the West Indies, during the late war: by an officer of the Royal Navy, who was present. Chester [Eng.] Printed by J. Fletcher, for the author, 1784. 24 p. fold. col. plans.
E271.M43 Rare Bk. Coll.

Battles of Grenada, July 6, 1779; Martinique, April 29, 1781; St. Christopher, January 25–26, 1782; and Dominica, April 9 and 12, 1782.

7417
Nova Scotia. *Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax.* American vessels captured by the British during the Revolution and War of 1812; the records of the Vice-Admiralty Court at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1911. 166 p. E182.N93

First published in the *Historical Collections* of the Essex Institute. The material on the American Revolution appeared in v. 45, Jan.–Oct. 1909, p. 28–48, 161–184, 221–244, 309–332, and in v. 46, Jan. 1910, p. 69–71.

7418
The Operations of the French fleet under the Count de Grasse in 1781–2, as described in two contemporaneous journals. New York, 1864. 216 p. plan, plate, port. [Bradford Club series, no. 3]
E271.O61 Rare Bk. Coll.

Edited by John Dawson Gilmary Shea.

The second journal was written "by a friendly hand, if not his [de Grasse's] own."

The name "Chevalier de Goussencourt," under which the first journal was issued, appears to be a pseudonym.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

7419
Spilsbury, John. A journal of the siege of Gibraltar, 1779–1783, by Captain Spilsbury, 12th regiment. Edited by B. H. T. Frere. Gibraltar, Gibraltar Garrison Library, 1908. 143 p. facsims., plans, plates (part fold.).
DA87.5.1779.S6

7420
Steel, David, *publisher.* Steel's naval remembrancer; or, The gentleman's maritime chronology of the various transactions of the late war, from its commencement to the important period of signing the preliminary articles, on the 20th of January, 1783. London, Printed for D. Steel, 1785. 104 p. E209.S81

7421
The Taking of the Bahamas by the Continental Navy in 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 49, Oct. 1925: 349–366. F146.P65, v. 49

Letters, describing the campaign, contributed by Malcolm Lloyd, Jr.

7422
Tornquist, Carl G. The naval campaigns of Count de Grasse during the American Revolution, 1781–1783. Translated from the Swedish with introduction, notes and appendices, containing a list of Swedish officers who took part in the struggle, by Amandus Johnson. Philadelphia, Swedish Colonial Society, 1942. 203 p. facsims., plans, plate, port. E271.T6

Translation of *Grefve Grasses Siö-batailler*, originally published in Stockholm in 1787.

7423
U.S. *Naval History Division.* Naval documents of the American Revolution. Editor: William Bell Clark. With a foreword by President John F. Kennedy, and an introduction by Ernest McNeill Eller. Washington [U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1964+ E271.U583

Contents: v. 1. American theatre: Dec. 1, 1774–Sept. 2, 1775. European theatre: Dec. 6, 1774–Aug. 9, 1775.—v. 2. American theatre: Sept. 3, 1775–Dec. 7, 1775. European theatre: Aug. 11, 1775–Oct. 31, 1775.—v. 3. American theatre: Dec. 8, 1775–Feb. 18, 1776. European theatre: Nov.

1, 1775–Jan. 31, 1776.—v. 4. American theatre: Feb. 19, 1776–May 8, 1776. European theatre: Feb. 1, 1776–May 25, 1776.—v. 5. American theatre: May 9, 1776–July 31, 1776.—v. 6. American theatre: Aug. 1, 1776–Oct. 31, 1776. European theatre: May 26, 1776–Oct. 5, 1776.

The series is prepared for and in collaboration with the U.S. Department of the Navy.

7424
Vaudreuil, Louis de Rigaud, *comte* de. Notes de campagne du comte Rigaud de Vaudreuil (1781–1783). Neptunia, no. 45, 1st trimester 1957: 33–40; no. 46, 2d: 35–42; no. 47, 3d: 33–40; no. 48, 4th: 33–40; no. 49, 1st trimester 1958: 34–41; no. 50, 2d: 29–35; no. 51, 3d: 34–41; no. 52, 4th: 31–39. illus. V2.N4, no. 45–52

Captained the *Sceptre* during the Battle of the Chesapeake and later the *Auguste*, which escorted Rochambeau's army back to France.

7425
Waite, Henry E., *comp.* Extracts relating to the origin of the American Navy [1775–76] Boston, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1890. 34 p. port. E182.W14

Documents on the exploits of Capts. Nicholas Broughton and John Selman aboard the *Lynch* and the *Franklin.*

2. SECONDARY WORKS

7426
Abbot, Willis J. Blue jackets of '76. A history of the naval battles of the American Revolution; together with a narrative of the war with Tripoli. New York, Dodd, Mead [1888] viii, 301 p. plates. E271.A13

7427
Allen, Gardner W. A naval history of the American Revolution. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1913. 2 v. (xii, 752 p.) illus., maps, plates, ports. E271.A42

"Sources of information": v. 2, p. [671]–686.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1962) and in Williamstown, Mass., by Corner House Publishers (1970).

Incorporates long quotations from letters, reports, and other contemporary sources into a year-by-year narrative of naval operations in European as well as American waters, 1775–81.

7428
Begnaud, Allen E. British operations in the Caribbean and the American Revolution. 1966. ([362] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 67–3828

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Apr. 1967, p. 3390.

7429
Bradford, Gershom. Nelson in Boston Bay. American Neptune, v. 11, Oct. 1951: 239–244. V1.A4, v. 11

With the assistance of Nathaniel Carver, a captured Plymouth fisherman, Capt. Horatio Nelson, in command of H.M.S. *Albemarle*, eluded French pursuit among the shoals of St. George's Bank after being caught by surprise off Cape Cod in August 1782.

7430
Brewington, Marion V. The Battle of Delaware Bay, 1782. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 65, Feb. 1939: 231–240. V1.U8, v. 65

7431
Chadwick, French E. Sea power: the decisive factor in our struggle for independence. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1915. Washington, 1917. p. 171–189. E172.A60, 1915

7432
Chevalier, Louis Édouard. Histoire de la marine française pendant la guerre de l'indépendance américaine, précédée d'une étude sur la marine militaire de la France et sur ses institutions depuis le commencement du XVII^{e} siècle jusqu'à l'année 1877 [i.e. 1777] Paris, Hachette, 1877. 517 p. E271.C52

Deals mainly with the period 1778–83. The study occupies p. 8–56 of the preface.

7433
Clark, Thomas. Naval history of the United States, from the commencement of the Revolutionary War to the present time. 2d ed. Philadelphia, M. Carey, 1814. 2 v. E182.C60

First issued in 1813 under title: *Sketches of the Naval History of the United States.*

Includes episodic accounts of various naval engagements during the Revolution. Volume 2 contains a legal history of the U.S. Navy, information on its governance, and lists of British ships captured by Americans.

7434
Collins, J. Richard. The *Hannah-Nautilus* affair. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 104, Jan. 1968: 34–41. F72.E7E81, v. 104

On the engagement between the two vessels on October 10, 1775, off Beverly, Mass.

7435
Collins, James F. Whaleboat warfare on Long Island Sound. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 25, Apr. 1944: 195–201. F116.N865, v. 25

7436
Creswell, John. British admirals of the eighteenth century; tactics in battle. London, G. Allen & Unwin [1972] 263 p. illus., maps, plans. V169.C7

Bibliography: p. 257–259.

Surveys British naval tactics in major sea battles, notably five Revolutionary confrontations from the Battle of Ushant in 1778 to the Battle of the Saints in 1782, and shows why the line-of-battle remained central in tactical doctrine throughout the century.

7437

Dillon, Philip R. The strange case of Admiral de Grasse, forgotten by France and America. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 51, July 1927: 193–206. map. F146.P65, v. 51

On his victory at the Battle of Lynnhaven Bay, September 5, 1781, and his defeat in the Battle of Les Saintes, April 12, 1782.

7438

Douglas, *Sir* Howard, *Bart*. Naval evolutions; a memoir . . . containing a review and refutation of the principal essays and arguments advocating Mr. Clerk's claims in relation to the manoeuvre of the 12th of April, 1782; and vindicating, by tactical demonstration, and numerous authentic documents, the professional skill of the British officers chiefly concerned on that memorable occasion. London, T. and W. Boone, 1832. 101, xxiii p. fold. facsim., plates. E271.D73

On the Battle of Dominica.

7439

Eller, Ernest M. Sea power in the American Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 62, June 1936: 770–789. plates. V1.U8, v. 62

7440

Gaines, William H. The battle of the barges [November 1782] Virginia cavalcade, v. 4, autumn 1954: 33–37. illus., facsim., map, port. F221.V74, v. 4

On the Battle of Cagey's (Kedges') Straits in Chesapeake Bay between a fleet of British barges and vessels manned by Maryland and Virginia volunteers. The engagement is considered to be the last naval battle of the war.

7441

Germiny, Marc Le Bègue, *comte* de. Guichen et les dernières croisières franco-espagnoles de la guerre d'indépendance des États-Unis. Revue des questions historiques, t. 75, avril 1904: 403–472. D1.R5, v. 75

7442

Goodrich, Caspar F. Howe and d'Estaing; a study in coast defense. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 22, no. 3, 1896: 577–586. V1.U8, v. 22

On Howe's ability to outmaneuver d'Estaing off New York and Newport in July and August 1778 despite having the weaker fleet.

7443

Haaverstein, S. Eric. Whaleboat warfare in the War for Independence. Nassau County historical journal, v. 19, summer 1958: 15–25. F127.N2N3, v. 19

In and around Long Island.

7444

Hale, Edward E. The naval history of the American Revolution. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed*. Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [563]–604. illus. E18.W76, v. 6

7445

Knox, Dudley W. Navies in the American Revolution; the influence of sea power on military operations. Army ordnance, v. 15, Jan./Feb. 1935: 213–216. illus. UF1.067, v. 15

7446

Leusse, Paul de, *comte*. Un épisode de la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. *In* Société dunoise: archéologie, histoire, sciences et arts, *Châteaudun*. Bulletin, v. 17, Oct. 1936: 88–95. facsim., map, ports. DC611.D921S6, v. 17

——— ——— Offprint. Châteaudun, Société dunoise, 1936. 8 p. map, facsim., ports. E271.L48

Commanded by Édouard Charles Victurnien Colbert, comte de Maulevrier, the French ship *la Guêpe*, part of a Franco-American force assembled to oppose Arnold's invasion of Virginia, was lost off the Virginia coast in a storm in March 1781.

7447

[Lostanges, Arnaud Louis Charles Rose de] Relation du combat de la frégate française la *Surveillante*, contre la frégate anglaise le *Québec* [1779] Paris, F. Didot, imprimeur du roi, 1817. 68 p. plates. E271.L88

"Notes et pièces relatives à m. Du Couëdic": p. [51]–68.

7448

McCusker, John J. The American invasion of Nassau in the Bahamas [1776] American Neptune, v. 25, July 1965: 189–217. V1.A4, v. 25

7449

McGuffie, Tom H. The Siege of Gibraltar, 1779–1783. Philadelphia, Dufour Editions, 1965. 208 p. illus., maps. ([British battles series]) DA87.5 1779.M3

Bibliography: p. 199–200.

7450

McLarty, Robert N. The expedition of Major General John Vaughan to the Lesser Antilles, 1779–1781. 1951. ([272] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 2620

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 11, no. 3, 1951, p. 660–661.

Although he was expected to deal France and Spain crippling blows by attacking their Caribbean possessions, Vaughan failed because the wide dispersion of British troops deprived him of an adequate army.

7451
McLarty, Robert N. Jamaica prepares for invasion, 1779. Caribbean quarterly, v. 4, Jan. 1955: 62–67. F1601.C3, v. 4

7452
Maclay, Edgar S. A history of the United States Navy from 1775 to 1901. New and enl. ed. New York, D. Appleton, 1901. 3 v. illus., maps, plates. E182.M21

First edition, entitled *A History of the United States Navy From 1775 to 1893*, was published in two volumes in 1894.

In volume 1 the author relates the career of John Paul Jones and summarizes the principal naval engagements of the Revolution.

7453
Maclay, Edgar S. How our infant navy strangled a war horror. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 45, Dec. 1919: 2041–2048. V1.U8, v. 45

On the capture by the American cruiser *Lee* on November 29, 1775, of the British ship *Nancy* which was attempting to smuggle to American Loyalists 50 "town burning machines" composed of reflecting mirrors.

7454
Maclay, Edgar S. A sea view of our Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 37, Mar. 1911: 219–237. V1.U8, v. 37

Concentrates on naval warfare.

7455
Mahan, Alfred T. The influence of sea power upon history, 1660–1783. Boston, Little, Brown, 1890. xxiv, 557 p. maps (part fold.), plans, plates. D27.M21

Includes chapters on naval engagements of the American Revolution with emphasis on the maritime war of 1778 between Great Britain and the House of Bourbon. Mahan criticizes strategy on both sides; he faults the English for weakening their outnumbered fleet by blockading American ports and rebukes the allies—France and Spain—for their reluctance to attack in strength in European waters. French defeat of the British at Chesapeake Bay in 1781 made clear the futility of the mother country's attempt to subdue the colonies by force.

7456
Mahan, Alfred T. The major operations of the navies in the War of American Independence. With portraits, maps, and battle plans. Boston, Little, Brown, 1913. xxiii, 280 p. maps (part fold.), plans, ports.
[E271.M22]
Micro 19515 E

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

"The contents of this volume were first contributed as a chapter, under the title of 'Major Operations, 1762–1783,' to the 'History of the Royal Navy' . . . published under the general editorship of the late Sir William Laird Clowes."—Preface. An offprint of those chapters was issued in 1898 (Boston, Little, Brown. [353]–564 p. E271.M21).

Paying greater attention to the operations of the Royal Navy, the author provides a chronological review of British, French, Spanish, and American naval campaigns and battles, carefully correlating the war at sea with the struggle on land. To Mahan, the Declaration of Independence served as a prelude to a global confrontation between western powers in which the ability to bring superior naval strength to bear at critical junctures—Arnold on Lake Champlain, Rodney at Gibraltar, and De Grasse at Yorktown—determined the outcome of the war.

7457
Miller, William D. The capture of His Majesty's ship *Syren* [November 6, 1777] *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 17, Jan. 1924: 24–28. plate. F76.R47, v. 17

7458
Naval action in the American Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 81, Feb., Apr., June, Aug. 1955: 204–211, 444–451, 688–695, 924–931. illus. V1.U8, v. 81

Reproduces 61 paintings with historical captions from the Bailey Collection of Water Colors of American Naval Battles acquired by the Mariners' Museum in Newport News, Virginia. The paintings, which depict naval engagements from May 1775 to December 1783, were possibly done by Charles Turner Warren (1767–1823) to illustrate an unpublished history of the United States Navy.

7459
Owen, John H. The [Royal] Navy and the capture of Saint Lucia, 1778. Fighting forces, v. 2, Mar. 1925: 42–54. map. U1.F5, v. 2

7460
Paullin, Charles O. Classes of operations of the Continental Navy of the American Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 31, no. 1, 1905: 153–164. V1.U8, v. 31

——— ——— Offprint. [Annapolis? Md., 1905] [153]–164 p. E271.P29

7461
Pluyette, *colonel.* Étude critique des opérations de l'amiral d'Estaing aux États-Unis et aux Antilles (1778–1779). Bulletin historique et scientifique de l'Auvergne, 2d ser., Sept.–Dec. 1921: 161–171, 193–202, 222–230, 247–257; Feb.–June 1922: 43–47, 75–79, 92–95, 106–109, 121–128, 134–136. DC611.A941A3, 1921–1922

7462
Pope, Joshua L. An account of the first naval battle of the Revolutionary War. [New Bedford, Mass.] Printed by the New Bedford Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution [1930?] 6 p. illus. E271.P66

". . . fought May 14, 1775 . . . on . . . Buzzard's Bay south of . . . Fairhaven."

"Capt. Nathaniel Pope, one of the commanders in the battle, told the story to his son, Joshua Loring Pope, who wrote the account of the affair. This Pope manuscript now is in the possession of Harry Lawrence Pope . . ."–p. [1]

7463

Potter, Elmer B., *ed.* Sea power; a naval history. Associate editor: Chester W. Nimitz; assistant editors: J. R. Fredland [and] Henry H. Adams. Authors: Henry H. Adams [and others] Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall, 1960. xii, 932 p. illus., maps. D27.P65

Bibliography: p. 886–901.
"The War of the American Revolution": p. 66–107.

7464

Rathbun, Frank H. Rathbun's raid on Nassau. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 96, Nov. 1970: 40–47. illus., plan. V1.U8, v. 96

On the daring raid on Nassau, New Providence Island, in the Bahamas, in January 1778, by Captain John Peck Rathbun and the crew of his sloop, *Providence.*

7465

Robertson, Eileen A. The Spanish Town papers; some sidelights on the American War of Independence. Photos. by H. E. Turner. New York, Macmillan, 1959. 199 p. facsims., map (on lining paper) E271.R73 1959a

Drawing upon manuscripts found in the admiralty court records of Jamaica's former capital, Spanish Town, the author offers vignettes taken from the logs of ships captured during the Revolution by the British navy.

7466

Robison, Samuel S., *and* Mary L. C. Robison. A history of naval tactics from 1530 to 1930; the evolution of tactical maxims. Annapolis, Md., U.S. Naval Institute [1942]. xxiii, 956 p. illus., maps (part fold.), ports. V167.R6

Contains eight chapters (p. 267–398) on British and American tactics during the Revolution.

7467

Russell, Jack. Gibraltar besieged, 1779–1783. London, Heinemann [1965] xi, 308 p. illus., maps, ports. DA87.5 1779.R8

Bibliography: p. [296]–298.

7468

Schomberg, Isaac. Naval chronology; or, An historical summary of naval & maritime events from the time of the Romans, to the treaty of peace, 1802. With an appendix. London, Printed for T. Egerton by C. Roworth, 1802. 5 v. DA70.S36

Naval chronology for the years 1763–83 appears in volume 1, p. 388–477, and volume 2, p. 1–145. Volumes 4 and 5 deal with the British navy and contain lists of ships and officers, losses sustained by belligerent powers, and public offices in the naval department. Volume 4, for example, includes 84 separate lists (p. 322–428) of ships and commanders taking part in various actions from 1776 to 1783.

7469

Sherwood, H. N. The attempted seizure of the Zaffarine Islands. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 4, Dec. 1917: 371–373. E171.J87, v. 4

An ineffectual plan, initiated in 1777 by the baron de Rullecourt, to capture for the United States three Mediterranean islands for use as naval bases.

7470

Smith, David Bonner-. Byron in the Leeward Islands, 1779. Mariner's mirror, v. 30, Jan.–Apr. 1944: 38–49, 81–92. VK1.M4, v. 30

7471

Talbot, George F. The capture of the *Margaretta*; the first naval battle of the Revolution [June 12, 1775] *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 2. Portland, 1891. p. [1]–17. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 2

7472

Talbot, George F. The first naval battle of the Revolution at Machias, Maine, June 11, 1775. Bangor historical magazine, v. 3, Mar. 1888: 161–167. F16.M21, v. 3

7473

Trench, R. B. Chenevix. An eighteenth-century invasion alarm [1779] History today, v. 6, July 1956: 457–465. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 6

On the aborted attempt by a combined Franco-Spanish fleet to land troops in England.

7474

Troude, O. Batailles navales de la France. Paris, Challamel ainé, 1867–68. 4 v. DC50.T85

"Principaux ouvrages consultés": v. 1, p. [ix]–x.
"Année 1778–année 1783": v. 2, p. 1–246.

Includes lists of French and English vessels and their captains participating in major campaigns and engagements, some of which took place in North and Central American waters. The names of vessels captured or destroyed during the year reviewed are provided at the end of each chapter.

Information on the classes of French and English vessels of this period and their armaments and crews appears in the introduction (v. 1, p. 20–22, 31–33).

7475

White, Thomas, *Captain, R.N.* Naval researches; or, A candid inquiry into the conduct of Admirals Byron, Graves, Hood, and Rodney, in the actions off Grenada, Chesapeak, St. Christopher's, and of the ninth and twelfth of April, 1782, being a refutation of the plans and statements of Mr. Clerk, Rear Admiral Ekins, and others, founded on authentic documents, or actual observation. London, Whittaker, Treacher, and Arnott, 1830. 136 p. fold. plates. E271.W58

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

THE EXPLOITS OF JOHN PAUL JONES

7476

Barnes, John S., *ed.* The logs of the *Serapis—Alliance—Ariel*, under the command of John Paul Jones, 1779–1780, with extracts from public documents, unpublished letters, and narratives, and illustrated with reproductions of scarce prints. Edited by John S. Barnes. New York, Printed for the Naval History Society by the De Vinne Press, 1911. xliv, 138 p. facsims., plates, port. (Publications of the Naval History Society, v. 1) E271.B27

7477

Bon Homme Richard (*Ship*). The log of the *Bon Homme Richard*: with introduction by Louis F. Middlebrook. Mystic, Conn., Marine Historical Association, 1936. 61 p. plates, ports. [Publication of the Marine Historical Association. Special article no. 1] E182.M323, no. 1 E271.B69

Includes the account by Nathaniel Fanning of the sea battle of September 23, 1779 (p. 49–61).

7478

Green, Ezra. Diary of Ezra Green, M.D., surgeon on board the Continental ship-of-war "Ranger," under John Paul Jones, from November 1, 1777, to September 27, 1778. With historical notes and a biography, by Commo. Geo. Henry Preble, U.S.N., and Walter C. Green. Reprinted, with additions, from the *Historical and Genealogical Register* for January and April, 1875. Boston [D. Clapp, Printers] For private distribution, 1875. 28 p. port. E271.G79 Micro 01291, reel 195, no. 10E

Reprinted in New York by Arno (1971).

7479

Halliday, Mark. "An agreable voyage." American heritage, v. 21, June 1970: 8–11, 70–76. illus. (part col.), map, ports. E171.A43, v. 21

On Jones' "invasion" of England in 1778.

7480

Jones, John Paul. Battle between the "Bon Homme Richard" and the "Serapis." Commodore Jones's Report to Congress, through Dr. Franklin. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1904] 28 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 7] no. 152) E173.O44, v. 7

Contains Jones' advice on the organization of an American navy, prepared at the request of a committee of Congress, and embodied in two letters addressed to Joseph Hewes of the committee, September 14 and October 3, 1775; also a passage from Augustus C. Buell's *Life of Paul Jones*.

7481

Kleber, Louis C. Jones raids Britain [1778] History today, v. 19, Apr. 1969: 277–282. illus., port. D1.H818, v. 19

7482

Lewis, Charles L. "I have not yet begun to fight." Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 29, Sept. 1942: 229–237. E171.J87, v. 29

Submits that John Paul Jones' famous war cry was not uttered in the words popularly known. In letters to the editor, December 1942, p. 401–406, Milo M. Quaife and the author join in a dispute over what may have been said.

7483

Seitz, Don C., *ed.* Paul Jones, his exploits in English seas during 1778–1780, contemporary accounts collected from English newspapers, with a complete bibliography. New York, E. P. Dutton [°1917] xxi, 327 p. port. E207.J7S4

7484

Warner, Oliver. The action off Flamborough Head. American heritage, v. 14, Aug. 1963: 42–49, 105. illus. (part col.), ports. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 14

On the *Bonhomme Richard-Serapis* engagement.

NAVAL ASPECTS OF THE SIEGE OF YORKTOWN

7485

Chadwick, French E., *ed.* The Graves papers and other documents relating to the naval operations of the Yorktown campaign, July to October, 1781. New York, Printed for the Naval History Society by the De Vinne Press, 1916. lxxviii, 268 p. plates, ports. (Publications of the Naval History Society, v. 7) E237.C43

Reprinted in New York by the *New York Times* (1968).

7486

Contenson, Ludovic Guy Marie du Bessey de, *baron.* La capitulation d'Yorktown et le comte de Grasse. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 42. annee, oct./déc. 1928: 378–399. JX3.R3, v. 42

Includes portions of the journal of the marquis de Saint-Simon-Montbléru.

7487

Ferguson, Homer L. Salvaging Revolutionary relics from the York River. William and Mary quarterly, 2d ser., v. 19, July 1939: 257–271. fold. map, plates. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 19

Gives a brief historical account of the naval actions at the Siege of Yorktown and reviews the salvage operations conducted by the Mariners' Museum and the Colonial National Historical Park in recovering relics from British vessels sunk during the conflict. Also issued as an offprint by the Mariners' Museum as its Museum Publication no. 7 (16 p. E289.F47).

7488

France. *Ministère de la marine.* Account of the campaign of the naval armament under the command of the Count de Grasse, printed by his order on board the Ville de Paris. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Oct. 1881: 288–293. E171.M8, v. 7

7489
Fuller, John F. C. The Battle of the Chesapeake and the Siege of Yorktown, 1781. *In his* The decisive battles of the Western world, and their influence upon history. v. 2. From the defeat of the Spanish Armada to the Battle of Waterloo. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1955. p. 315–340. maps. D25.F93, v. 2

7490
Graves, William. Two letters from W. Graves, Esq; respecting the conduct of Rear Admiral Graves, in North America, from the beginning of July to that of November, 1781. [London? 1782] 36, 39 p.
E271.G768 Rare Bk. Coll.

7491
Hale, Richard W. New light on the naval side of Yorktown. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 71; 1953/57. Boston, 1959. p. 124–132.
F61.M38, v. 71

7492
Hunt, Livingston. The British naval Waterloo of the Chesapeake. Harvard graduates' magazine, v. 38, Mar. 1930: 272–281. LH1.H3G7, v. 38

Describes the naval battle off Chesapeake Bay on September 5, 1781.

7493
Larrabee, Harold A. Decision at the Chesapeake. New York, C. N. Potter [1964] xvii, 317 p. maps.
E271.L3

Bibliography: p. 299–305.

Dramatizes the battle that took place off Cape Henry, Va., early in September 1781, in which an undermanned French fleet under R. Adm. Count François Joseph Paul de Grasse defeated a smaller British fleet led by R. Adm. Thomas Graves. Although no ships were sunk, Larrabee argues that the encounter made certain the fate of Cornwallis at Yorktown, since Graves' bungling enabled de Grasse to gain control of Chesapeake Bay and prevent the withdrawal of Cornwallis' forces by sea.

7494
Larrabee, Harold A. A near thing at Yorktown. American heritage, v. 12, Oct. 1961: 56–60, 62–64, 69–73. illus. (part col.), facsims., maps (part col.), col. ports.
E171.A43, v. 12

On the naval engagement off the Virginia Capes.

7495
Miles, Alfred H. Naval views of the Yorktown campaign. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 57, Oct. 1931: 1302–1312. port. V1.U8, v. 57

7496
Miles, Alfred H. Sea power and the Yorktown campaign. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 53, Nov. 1927: 1169–1184. illus., map, port.
V1.U8, v. 53

Reprinted as part of an extended work entitled *The Yorktown Campaign and Admiral Count de Grasse* ([Norfolk, Va., Merit Service, Printers, 1930] 28 p. E241.Y6M5).

7497
Morgan, William J. The pivot upon which everything turned; French naval superiority that ensured victory at Yorktown. Iron worker, v. 22, spring 1958: 1–9. illus., maps, ports. TS200.I74, v. 22

7498
Scott, James B. De Grasse à Yorktown. Baltimore, Printed for the Institut Français de Washington, distributed by the Johns Hopkins Press, 1931. xv, 363 p. map, plates, ports. E241.Y6S32

7499
Villebresme, Thomas Jacques Goislard, *chevalier* de. Souvenirs du chevalier de Villebresme. Carnet de la sabretache, v. 4, Apr.–Aug., Oct. 1896: 177–194, 256–264, 313–325, 395–400, 422–438, 543–549.
DC44.C3, v. 4

A volunteer naval officer who sailed with Barras's squadron from Newport to the Chesapeake in the *Jason*, Villebresme includes in his memorial an account of the Yorktown campaign.

7500
Weed, Richmond. The Battle of the Virginia Capes, 1781. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 66, Apr. 1940: 524–532. V1.U8, v. 66

Spain in the War

7501
Abbey, Kathryn T. Spanish projects for the reoccupation of the Floridas during the American Revolution. Hispanic American historical review, v. 9, Aug. 1929: 265–285. F1401.H66, v. 9

7502
Alvord, Clarence W. The conquest of St. Joseph, Michigan, by the Spaniards in 1781. Michigan history magazine, v. 14, July 1930: 398–414. F561.M57, v. 14

The author's article, with the same title, first appeared in the *Missouri Historical Review*, v. 2, Apr. 1908, p. 195–210.

7503
Brinckerhoff, Sidney B., *and* Pierce A. Chamberlain. Spanish military weapons in colonial America, 1700–1821. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Stackpole Books [1972] 159 p. illus., plates. U820.S7B74

Bibliography: p. [149]–153.

The authors describe firearms, accouterments, swords, polearms, knives, bayonets, and cannons and provide 274 illustrative plates. Spanish arms were used during the Revolutionary War, most notably by George Rogers Clark in retaking Vincennes and by Spanish troops in the defense of St. Louis and the capture of Fort St. Joseph.

7504
Clark, George Rogers, *and* Fernando de Leyba. Clark-Leyba papers [1778–1779] American historical review, v. 41, Oct. 1935: 92–112. E171.A57, v. 41

The letters of Clark, Leyba (lieutenant governor of Spanish Illinois), and others indicate Spanish reactions to the war in the West. Introduction and notes by Lawrence Kinnaird.

7505
Farmar, Robert. Benardo de Galvez's siege of Pensacola in 1781 (as related in Robert Farmar's journal). Edited by James A. Padgett. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 26, Apr. 1943: 311–329. F366.L79, v. 26

First published in the *Historical Magazine*, v. 4, June 1860, p. 166–172. A shortened version of the journal appeared in Charles Farmar Billopp's *A History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar* (New York, Grafton Press, 1907. CS71.F234 1907), p. 110–114. Billopp attributes the journal to Ensign Robert Adolphus Farmar, the son of Major Robert Farmar.

7506
Gálvez, Bernardo de Gálvez, *conde* de. Diario de las operaciones de la expedicion contra la plaza de Panzacola concluida por las armas de S.M. católica, baxo las órdenes del mariscal de campo d. Bernardo de Galvez. [Habana? 1781] 45 p. F314.G18 1781 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with a foreword by N. Orwin Rush, in Tallahassee, Fla. (1966. F314.G18 1966). A translation of the diary, by Gaspar Cusachs, appeared under the title, "Diary of the Operations Against Pensacola," in the *Louisiana Historical Quarterly*, v. 1, Jan. 1917, p. 44–84.

7507
Glascock, Melvin B. New Spain and the war for America, 1779–1783. 1969. ([308] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–237

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Louisiana State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Jan. 1970, p. 2939.

The wealthiest of the viceroyalties, New Spain was practically the sole support of Spanish arms in America.

7508
Haarmann, Albert W. The siege of Pensacola: an order of battle. Florida historical quarterly, v. 44, Jan. 1966: 193–199. F306.F65, v. 44

7509
Haarmann, Albert W. The Spanish conquest of British West Florida, 1779–1781. Florida historical quarterly, v. 39, Oct. 1960: 107–134. F306.F65, v. 39

7510
Kinnaird, Lawrence. The Spanish expedition against Fort St. Joseph in 1781; a new interpretation. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 19, Sept. 1932: 173–191. E171.J87, v. 19

While previous historians disagreed on the motive for the attack, Kinnaird found new evidence showing that the expedition was a manifestation of Spain's Indian policy. Since the very existence of Spanish settlements in Illinois depended on maintaining good relations with local Indian tribes, the Spanish commander at St. Louis acceded to the demands of the Milwaukee Indians to attack the British and their Indian allies in the Michilimackinac district.

7511
Mason, Edward G. The march of the Spaniards across Illinois [1781] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 15, May 1886: 457–469. E171.M18, v. 15

7512
Miranda, Francisco de. Miranda's diary of the siege of Pensacola, 1781. Translated by Donald E. Worcester. Florida historical quarterly, v. 29, Jan. 1951: 163–196. F306.F65, v. 29

7513
Murphy, W. S. The Irish Brigade of Spain at the capture of Pensacola, 1781. Florida historical quarterly, v. 38, Jan. 1960: 216–225. F306.F65, v. 38

7514
Nasatir, Abraham P. The Anglo-Spanish frontier in the Illinois country during the American Revolution, 1779–1783. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 21, Oct. 1928: 291–358. F536.I18, v. 21

7515
Spain. Spain's report of the war with the British in Louisiana [1780] Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 15, July 1932: 468–481. F366.L79, v. 15

Translated and with comments by Jac Nachbin; introductory note by the editor of the quarterly. The original was published in a supplement to *La Gazeta de Madrid*, January 14, 1780.

7516
Teggart, Frederick J. The capture of St. Joseph, Michigan, by the Spaniards in 1781. Missouri historical review, v. 5, July 1911: 214–228. F461.M59, v. 5

7517
West, Elizabeth H. The Indian policy of Bernardo de Galvez. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 8; 1914/15. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1916. p. 95–101. F351.M66, v. 8

Weapons and Artillery

7518
Annis, P. G. W. Naval swords; British and American naval edged weapons, 1660–1815. [Harrisburg, Pa.]

Stackpole Books [1970] 80 p. illus., plates, ports. (Stackpole arms and armour) U855.A55

Bibliography: p. 77.

7519
Bailey, De Witt. British military longarms, 1715–1815. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Stackpole Books, [1972] 80 p. illus., plates. (Stackpole arms and armour) U897.G7B3 1972

Describes muskets, carbines, rifles, and bayonets.

7520
Blackmore, Howard L. British military firearms [1650–1850] New York, Arco Pub. Co. [1962, °1961] 296 p. illus. (Arco gun library) U897.G7B55 1962

"Select bibliography": p. 284–286.

A detailed survey with illustrations and technical drawings of the history, operation, and manufacture of longarms and bayonets. For the 18th century, the author concentrates on the development of the flintlock musket, especially the Brown Bess, and the early rifle and breechloader.

7521
Boehret, Paul C. Arming the troops, 1775–1815. [v. 1] Arms makers and comments, a catalogue [1775–83] Easton, Pa., Printed by Hobson Print. Co. [1967] 37 p. illus. U818.B6, v. 1

Bibliography: v. 1, p. [39]

A list of arms makers, suppliers, and contractors with specific information about the terms of their contracts.

7522
Brown, Rodney H. American polearms, 1526–1865; the lance, halberd, spontoon, pike, and naval boarding weapons. New Milford, Conn., N. Flayderman [1967] xiv, 198 p. illus., facsims., ports. U818.B7

Bibliography: p. 191–198.

7523
Bruce, Kathleen. The manufacture of ordnance in Virginia during the American Revolution. Army ordnance, v. 7, Nov. 1926: 187–192. UF1.A6, v. 7

7524
Calver, William L. Consider the Revolutionary bullet. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 11, Jan. 1928: 120–127. illus. F116.N638, v. 11

Describes various forms of musket bullets found in New York City camp sites and fortifications.

7525
Coleman, Elizabeth D. Guns for independence. Virginia cavalcade, v. 13, winter 1963/64: 40–47. illus., ports. F221.V74, v. 13

On the attempts of Charles Dick and Fielding Lewis to keep the State Manufactory of Arms in Fredericksburg, Virginia, operational during the war.

7526
Dean, Bashford. On American polearms, especially those in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Journal of the American Military History Foundation, v. 1, fall 1937–winter 1937/38: 108–121, 177–185. illus., port. E181.M55, v. 1

7527
Dick, Charles. Manufactory of small arms at Fredericksburg. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia semi-annual magazine, v. 7, July 1929: 3–33. E202.4.V4, v. 7

Consists of letters written by Dick, one of the commissioners in charge of a Virginia gun factory.

7528
Ffoulkes, Charles J., *and* Edward C. Hopkinson. Sword, lance & bayonet; a record of the arms of the British army & navy. [2d ed.] New York, Arco [1967] xvi, 144 p. illus., plates. U820.G7F4 1967

Bibliography: p. 139–140.
First published in 1938.

7529
Gluckman, Arcadi. Identifying old U.S. muskets, rifles & carbines. Harrisburg, Pa., Stackpole Books [1965] 487 p. illus., plates. UD383.G5 1965

A revision of his *United States Muskets, Rifles, and Carbines*.

Bibliography: p. 447–448.

Chapter 2 (p. 27–37) contains a partial list of musket makers to committees of safety, 1775–77.

7530
Gordon, William R. Committee of safety muskets. Picket post, no. 52, May 1956: 22–29. illus. E234.P5, no. 52

Includes a table of the various provincial committees, their titles, years of existence, and powers. See also the author's "Examples of American Revolutionary War Muskets," no. 53, July 1956, p. 19–22.

7531
May, William E., *and* Arthur N. Kennard. Naval swords and firearms. Drawings by John Munday. London, H.M. Stationery Off., 1962. 22 p. illus., plates. NK6743.M3

Largely from the 18th century.

7532
Moore, Warren. Weapons of the American Revolution . . . and accoutrements. New York, Funk & Wagnalls [1968, °1967] ix, 225 p. U815.M6

Bibliography: p. 224–225.

Describes American, British, French, and Hessian small arms in five sections: pistols, shoulder weapons, edged weapons, engraved powder horns, and accouterments (polearms, bayonets, saddle holsters, gorgets, and military headgear). Moore supplies over 700 illustrations and introduces each section with a brief essay.

7533

Neumann, George C. The history of weapons of the American Revolution. New York, Harper & Row [1967] viii, 373 p. illus., plates. U815.N4

Bibliography: p. 365–369.

Briefly explains the evolution of firearms in the 18th century before surveying the muskets, rifles, pistols, swords, and polearms used in the Revolution. More than 1200 photographs and descriptions of individual weapons are included.

7534

Peterson, Harold L. The American cavalry saber of the Revolution. Military collector & historian, v. 2, Sept. 1950: 33–36. illus. UC463.M54, v. 2

7535

Peterson, Harold L. The American sword, 1775–1945; a survey of the swords worn by the uniformed forces of the United States from the Revolution to the close of World War II. With an introduction by Stephen V. Grancsay. New rev. ed. Philadelphia, Ray Riling Arms Books Co., 1965. xvi, 286, 60 p. illus., ports. U856.U6P4 1965

Includes, with special title page, the author's *American Silver Mounted Swords, 1700–1815, a Catalog of an Exhibition Held at the Corcoran Gallery of Art* (60 p., 3d group).

7536

Peterson, Harold L. Arms and armor in colonial America, 1526–1783. Harrisburg, Pa., Stackpole Co. [1956] 350 p. illus., ports. U818.P4

Bibliography: p. 337–345.

Discusses and illustrates the development of all types of arms and armor, except artillery, through the Revolutionary period.

7537

Peterson, Harold L., *and* Richard K. Sprague. Brown Bess, the standard arm used by both minute man and redcoat. American rifleman, v. 102, Apr. 1954: 20–22. SK1.A52, v. 102

7538

Peterson, Harold L. Committee of safety muskets. American rifleman, v. 98, Feb. 1950: 26–28. illus. SK1.A52, v. 98

A portion of the arms used early in the Revolutionary War were made under contract for various committees and councils of safety, 1775–1776.

7539

Reichmann, Felix. The Pennsylvania rifle: a social interpretation of changing military techniques. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 69, Jan. 1945: 3–14. F146.P65, v. 69

7540

Ross, Howard D. Nearby Continental Powder Mill served Washington with material. Picket post, no. 9, Apr. 1945: 7–9, 33–38. E234.P5, no. 9

See also "The 'Continental Powder Mill' on French Creek Near Valley Forge, and the 'Provincial Gun Factory' at 3d & Cherry Streets in Philadelphia, Conducted by Peter DeHaven and His Son, Hugh," by the same author, in no. 24, Apr. 1949, p. 16–23, 35.

7541

Sawyer, Charles W. Firearms in American history. [v. 1] 1600 to 1800. Boston [°1910] 237 p. plates. U897.U5S4

"For consultation": p. 232–234.

"Description and illustration of firearms of the American Revolution": p. 91–199.

7542

Sprague, Richard K. Early French muskets in America. American rifleman, v. 106, Jan. 1958: 21–23. illus. SK1.A52, v. 106

7543

Sprague, Richard K. German muskets used in American Revolution. American rifleman, v. 101, Oct. 1953: 34–37, 88–90. illus. SK1.A52, v. 101

7544

U.S. *National Park Service.* Weapons and equipment of early American soldiers. [Washington] U.S. Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service [1941?] 20 p. illus. (*Its* Popular study series. History no. 2) E160.U624, no. 2

Contents: Equipment of the soldier during the American Revolution, by A. F. Hopkins.—Some American military swords.—Sticks and swords.

7545

Weller, Jac. Breechloaders in the Revolution. *In* Gun digest. v. 13; 1959. Chicago, 1958. p. 53–58. illus., facsims. GV1174.G8, v. 13

On the rifle developed in 1770 by a British officer, Lt. Col. Patrick Ferguson, and used by his rifle corps during the Revolution until his death at King's Mountain.

7546

Weller, Jac. Colonial weapons. Ordnance, v. 40, May/June 1955: 902–905. illus. UF1.O67, v. 40

7547

Weller, Jac. Early American artillery. Ordnance, v. 40, May/June 1956: 1084–1089. illus. UF1.O67, v. 40

7548

Weller, Jac. Guns of destiny: field artillery in the Trenton-Princeton campaign, 25 December 1776 to 3 January 1777. Military affairs, v. 20, spring 1956: 1–15. E181.M55, v. 20

7549

Weller, Jac. Revolutionary War artillery in the South. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 46, Sept.–Dec. 1962: 250–273, 377–387. F281.G2975, v. 46

7550
Wright, John W. The rifle in the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 29, Jan. 1924: 293–299. E171.A57, v. 29

Contemporary Military Treatises

7551
Adye, Stephen Payne. A treatise on courts martial. Containing, I. Remarks on martial law, and courts martial in general. II. The manner of proceeding against offenders. To which is added, An essay on military punishments and rewards. New-York, Printed by H. Gaine, at the Bible and Crown, in Hanover-Square, 1769. 139, [9] p. Law

Bibliographic footnotes.

Includes a list of subscribers that gives the full name and rank of nearly all British officers that served in the colonies in 1769.

7552
The Art of War. Containing, I. The duties of all military officers in actual service . . . By monsieur de Lamont . . . II. The duties of soldiers in general . . . [By a French officer] III. The rules and practice of the greatest generals . . . By the chevalier de La Valiere. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Robert Bell, in Third Street, 1776. 264 p. U101.A7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Each part has special title page.

7553
[Cavan, Richard Lambart, 6th Earl of] A new system of military discipline, founded upon principle. By a general officer. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Aitken, 1776. 267 p. illus. U101.C3
Micro 01291, reel 116, no. 6E

"Rules, maxims, and observations, for the government, conduct, and discipline of an army": p. [251]–267.

7554
Donkin, Robert. Military collections and remarks. Published by Major Donkin. New-York, Printed by H. Gaine, 1777. vi, [22], 264 p. front.
U19.D68 Rare Bk. Coll.
Micro 01291, reel 115, no. 2E

Published to assist in providing funds "to relieve and support the innocent children and widows of the valiant soldiers inhumanely and wantonly butchered" when "peaceably marching to and from Concord the 19th April, 1775."—Preface.

A treatise on military science. Occurrences of the American Revolution are used in several cases as illustrative material.

7555
An Essay on field fortifications, intended principally for the use of officers of infantry, shewing how to trace out on the ground, and construct in the easiest manner, all sorts of redouts and other field works . . . Translated from the original manuscript of an officer of experience in the Prussian service, by J. C. Pleydell. London, Printed for J. Nourse, bookseller to His Majesty, 1768. xiv, 184 p. illus. UG400.E77 Rare Bk. Coll.

7556
Gt. Brit. *Adjutant-General's Office.* The manual exercise as ordered by His Majesty in 1764. Together with plans and explanations of the method generally practised at reviews and field-days. Massachusetts-Bay, Boston, Printed and sold by Isaiah Thomas, at his Printing-Office, near the Mill-Bridge [1774] 31 p. fold. plates.
UD162.M4A2 Rare Bk. Coll.

Edward Harvey, adjutant-general.

Recommended by the provincial congress at Cambridge, Oct. 29, 1774.

7557
Hanson, Thomas. The Prussian evolutions in actual engagements; both in platoons, sub, and grand-divisions; explaining, all the different evolutions, and manœuvres, in firing, standing, advancing, and retreating, which were exhibited before His present Majesty, May 8, 1769; and before John Duke of Argyle, on the links of Leith, near Edenburgh, in 1771. With some additions, since that time, explained with thirty folio copper-plates. To which is added, the Prussian manual exercise: also the theory and some practices of gunnery. Philadelphia, Printed for the author, by J. D. M'Dougall [1775] 2 v. in 1. fold. plates.
U101.H25 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vol. 2 has title: *Book the Second, Containing the Theory and Practice of Gunnery. With Some Methods of the English Larbartary.*

7558
Lochée, Lewis. An essay on military education. By Lewis Lochée, master of the Military Academy, Little Chelsea. 2d ed. London, Printed for the author, sold by T. Cadell, 1776. 106 p. U404.L6

"Sketch of the great principles of righteous government, and of the British Constitution . . . chiefly taken from a celebrated writer": p. 78–106.

7559
A Military dictionary, explaining and describing the technical terms, phrases, works, and machines, used in the science of war; embellished with copper-plates of all the common works used in military architecture: as well as the utensils employed in attacks and defence; with references for their explanation: and an introduction to fortification. London, G. Robinson, 1778. xxiv, [184] p. fold. plates. U24.M64

"The new method of fortification, by the late Marshal Saxe, explained; with some observations on the present method of fortifying towns": [13] p. at end.

7560
Muller, John. A treatise of artillery . . . To which is prefixed an introduction with a theory of powder applied

to fire-arms. With large additions, alterations, and corrections, according to the 2d London ed. Philadelphia, Printed by Styner and Cist, for J. Norman, 1779. xl, 215 p. illus. UF144.M97 Rare Bk. Coll.

First edition published in 1757 under title: *A Treatise on Artillery.*

——— ——— Appendix; or, Supplement. London, Printed for J. Millan, 1768. 179, 32 p. UF144.M97 Rare Bk. Coll.

7561
[Nicola, Lewis] A treatise of military exercise, calculated for the use of the Americans. In which everything that is supposed can be of use to them, is retained, and such manœuvres, as are only for shew and parade, omitted. To which is added some directions on the other points of discipline. Philadelphia, Printed by Styner and Cist, 1776. viii, 91 p. fold. plates. UD160.N5 Rare Bk. Coll.

7562
Simes, Thomas. The military medley: containing the most necessary rules and directions for attaining a competent knowledge of the art: to which is added an explanation of military terms, alphabetically digested. 2d ed., with considerable alterations. London, 1768. xxvii, 302, [84] p. fold. col. plates. U101.S62 1768

7563
U. S. *Continental Congress, 1775.* Rules and articles, for the better government of the troops raised, or to be raised, and kept in pay by and at the joint expence of the twelve united English colonies of North-America. Philadelphia, Printed by W. and T. Bradford, 1775. 16 p. UB500.A2 1775 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed by John Hancock, President, on June 30, 1775.

7564
[Windham, William] A plan of discipline, composed for the use of the militia of the county of Norfolk. London, Printed for J. Shuckburgh, 1759. xxxviii, 197 p. illus., plates (part fold.) UD235.W5

Written by William Windham and George, Lord Townshend.

This work eventually became an army textbook. Extracts from the "Norfolk plan" were printed in Boston and Hartford for the use of the Massachusetts and Connecticut militia.

Flags, Uniforms, and Accouterments

7565
Balderston, Marion. The flag John Paul Jones really fought under. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 33, Nov. 1969: 77–83. Z733.S24Q, v. 33

Since the colors flown by Revolutionary naval vessels were unstandardized, the *Ranger* flew as its ensign 13 red and white stripes with stars in a separate pennant flown from the topmast.

7566
Belote, Theodore T. War medals of the American Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 55, Sept. 1921: 487–499. E202.5.A12, v. 55

7567
Brown, Anne S. K. Military dress in Maryland. Military collector & historian, v. 6, Dec. 1954: 85–92. illus., ports. UC463.M54, v. 6

7568
Brown, Anne S. K. Rhode Island uniforms in the Revolution. Military collector & historian, v. 10, spring 1958: 1–10. illus., ports. UC463.M54, v. 10

7569
Burrows, Charles W. The first flying of the Stars and Stripes in battle and the Saratoga campaign. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 10; 1910. Albany, 1911. p. 156–168. F116.N86, v. 10

Refers to the improvised banner raised over Fort Schuyler on Sunday afternoon, August 3, 1777.

7570
Calver, William L. The American army button of the War of the Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 5, Jan. 1922: 91–103. illus. F116.N638, v. 5

7571
Calver, William L. Belt plates and badges of the British army in the American Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 8, Oct. 1924: 91–109. illus. F116.N638, v. 8

7572
Calver, William L. The British army button in the American Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 7, Apr.–July 1923: 10–23, 44–58. illus., plates. F116.N638, v. 7

——— ——— Offprint. [New York] 1923. 29 p. illus., plates. E267.C16

7573
Calver, William L. Distinctive buttons of Loyalist corps in the American Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 12, Jan. 1929: 135–147. illus., ports. F116.N638, v. 12

7574
Calver, William L., *and* Reginald P. Bolton. History written with pick and shovel; military buttons, belt-plates, badges, and other relics excavated from colonial, Revolutionary, and War of 1812 camp sites by the Field Exploration Committee of the New-York Historical Society. With an introduction by Richard J. Koke. Compiled and indexed by Roberta Leighton. New York, New-York Historical Society, 1950. xiii, 320 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F121.C3

7575
Calver, William L. Researches into the American army button of the Revolutionary War. Journal of the American Military History Foundation, v. 1, winter 1937/38: 151–164. E181.M55, v. 1

7576
Canby, George. The evolution of the American flag, from materials collected by the late George Canby, by Lloyd Balderston. Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach, 1909. 144 p. illus., facsims., plates (part col.), ports. CR113.C36

7577
Carman, W. Y. British military uniforms from contemporary pictures, Henry VII to the present day. London, L. Hill, 1957. xix, 167 p. 110 plates (part col.) UC485.G7C3

The dress of horse guards, grenadiers, dragoons, foot guards, infantry, fusiliers, and highlanders, 1760–99, are described on p. 79–101.

7578
Chester, Colby M. The American colors. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 48, Feb. 1922: 166–187. plate. V1.U8, v. 48

On the adoption of the Grand Union Flag by the Continental Navy and its subsequent evolution.

7579
Copeland, Peter F. Clothing of the 4th Pennsylvania Battalion. 1776–1777. Military collector & historian, v. 18, fall 1966: 69–74. illus. UC463.M54, v. 18

7580
Culver, Francis B. The Maryland state flag and colonial county colors. Baltimore, Md. [Printed by Waverly Press] 1934. 29 p. col. front. CR114.M3C8

7581
Dana, Charles E. Notes on the American flag and some others. *In* Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings. 1904/6. Philadelphia, 1907. p. 207–278. plates. CJ15.N7, 1904/6

Focuses on the flags of the Revolutionary period.

7582
Davis, Gherardi. Regimental colors in the War of the Revolution. New York, Priv. print. at the Gilliss Press, 1907. xiv, 49 p. plates (plates col.), ports. E269.F5D2

——— ——— Supplement. January 1908. New York, Printed by the Gilliss Press, 1908. [6] p. plates. E269.F5D21

——— ——— Supplement. 1910. New York, Priv. print. at the Gilliss Press, 1910. ix, 30 p. plates (part col.) E269.F5D22

7583
The Engravers of the Revolutionary medals. American journal of numismatics, v. 28, July 1893: 1–5. CJ1.A6, v. 28

On the French engravers who struck the commemorative medals ordered by Congress for presentation to the generals of the army and other participants in the war effort.

7584
Fawcett, Charles. The striped flag of the East India Company and its connexion with the American "Stars and Stripes." Mariner's mirror, v. 23, Oct. 1937: 449–476. VK1.M4, v. 23

7585
Finke, Detmar H., *and* H. Charles McBarron. Continental Army uniform and specifications, 1779–1781. Military collector & historian, v. 14, summer 1962: 35–41. illus. UC463.M54, v. 14

7586
Fitzpatrick, John C. The story of the Purple Heart, the medal of honor of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 56, Feb. 1922: 63–70. facsim. E202.5.A12, v. 56

7587
Gardiner, Asa B. The uniforms of the American army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Aug. 1877: 461–492. E171.M18, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, A. S. Barnes, 1877] [461]–492 p. UG483.G2

Reprinted in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 21, Aug/Sept. 1915, p. 51–88.

7588
Goodwin, Katherine C. Forerunners of Old Glory; a pictorial record tracing the evolution of the American flag. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 63, Aug. 1929: 465–473. col. illus. E202.5A12, v. 63

Provides illustrations of 19 flags from the Furlong collection that may have influenced the design of the national standard.

7589
Goodwin, Katherine E. Revolutionary War flags. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 64, June 1930: 341–350. illus. (part col.) E202.5.A12, v. 64

Describes 16 regimental and naval flags and banners from the Furlong collection.

7590
Gottlieb, Theodore D. The origin and evolution of the Betsy Ross flag; legend or tradition. Newark, N.J. [1938] 8 p. Z1249.F5G6

Traces bibliographically the evolution of the Betsy Ross story in newspapers and other sources from 1870, when it was first proposed.

7591
Griffis, William E. Where our flag was first saluted. New England magazine, new ser., v. 8, July 1893: 576–585. illus. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 8

According to Griffis, the naval flag then in use was first saluted by a foreign magistrate at the Dutch island of St. Eustatius on November 17, 1776.

7592
Haarmann, Albert W. British, German, and provincial uniforms in the Revolution: some notes from Rivington's North American list for 1783. Military collector & historian, v. 14, winter 1962: 113–120. illus. UC463.M54, v. 14

7593
Haarmann, Albert W., *and* Donald W. Holst. The Friedrich von Germann drawings of troops in the American Revolution. Military collector & historian, v. 16, spring 1964: 1–9. illus. UC463.M54, v. 16

Discusses 13 drawings of British, German, and American troops that took part in the Burgoyne campaign of 1777.

7594
Haarmann, Albert W. Some notes on American provincial uniforms, 1776–1783. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal, v. 49, autumn 1971: 141–151. DA49.S6, v. 49

Provides details about Loyalist regimental uniforms.

7595
Holst, Donald W., *and* Marko Zlatich. Dress and equipment of Pulaski's Independent Legion. Military collector & historian, v. 16, winter 1964: 97–103. illus. UC463.M54, v. 16

7596
Holst, Donald W. Regimental colors of the Continental Army. Military collector & historian, v. 20, fall 1968: 69–73. illus. UC463.M54, v. 20

7597
Holst, Donald W., *and* Marko Zlatich. A return of some Continental Army regimental colors of 1778. Military collector & historian, v. 19, winter 1967: 109–115. illus. UC463.M54, v. 19

On the reconstruction of 13 sets of colors issued to Continental regiments.

7598
Kemp, Alan. American soldiers of the Revolution. London, Almark Pub. Co. [1972] 87 p. illus. (part col.), facsim., map. UC483.K45

Bibliography: p. 84.

Surveys the dress, equipment, and drill of patriot and Loyalist soldiers during the war.

7599
Klinger, Robert L., *and* Richard A. Wilder. Sketch book 76: the American soldier 1775–1781. Arlington, Va., Printed by Cooper-Trent, 1967. xvii, 53 p. illus. UC483.K5

Drawings of clothing and equipment with measurements.

7600
Koke, Richard J. The Britons who fought at Stony Point: uniforms of the American Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 44, Jan. 1960: 43–71. illus. F116.N638, v. 44

7601
Lawson, Cecil C. P. Dress and accoutrements of British foot and artillery in America, 1775–1783. Military collector & historian, v. 5, June 1953: 35–41. illus. UC463.M54, v. 5

7602
Lawson, Cecil C. P. A history of the uniforms of the British army. With many drawings by the author. v. 3. London, Norman Military Publications [1961] xii, 264 p. illus., col. plates. UC485.G7L38, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 260

Focusing on uniforms, accouterments, and ceremonies from the period 1760–97, the author includes chapters on the military dress of the American colonists and the German troops that fought in the Revolution.

7603
Lawson, Cecil C. P. Uniforms and equipment of the British light cavalry in America, 1775–1783. Military collector & historian, v. 5, Dec. 1953: 87–90. illus. UC463.M54, v. 5

7604
Lefferts, Charles M. Uniforms of the American, British, French, and German armies in the war of the American Revolution, 1775–1783. Edited by Alexander J. Wall. New York, New-York Historical Society, 1926. viii, 289 p. col. plates, port. (The New-York Historical Society. The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs, 6) UC483.L4

Reprinted in Old Greenwich, Conn., by WE (1971).

Provides descriptive notes on the uniforms of the four armies. The largest section comprises information taken from contemporary newspapers concerning the uniforms worn by deserters from various American military units. More than half of the 50 plates depict the dress of American soldiers.

7605
Mease, James. Description of some of the medals struck in relation to important events in North America, before and since the declaration of independence by the United States. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 3d ser., v. 4. Cambridge, 1834. p. 297–320. F61.M41, 3d s., v. 4

Twenty of the medals relate to Revolutionary battles and events. Also published in pamphlet form ([Boston? 1834?] 24 p. AC901.M5, v. 18 Rare Bk. Coll.).

7606
Melville, Phillips. Salute at 'Statia. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 87, June 1961: 70–75. illus., port. V1.U8, v. 87

Tells of the first salute given the American flag by a foreign power as the U.S. brigantine *Andrea Doria* sailed into the harbor of the Dutch West Indian island of St. Eustatius on November 16, 1776. See also the author's "Eleven Guns for the Grand Union" in *American Heritage*, v. 9, Oct. 1958, p. 58–64, which treats the same episode.

7607

Metzger, Charles H. "The new army shall be clothed in uniform:" Washington prescribes military wear. Mid-America, v. 53, Apr. 1971: 78–93.
BX1415.I3M5, v. 53

7608

Military uniforms in America. ser.2, v. 1+ (no. 49+) Washington [1952]+ UC480.M63 Rare Bk. Coll.

Comprises color plates issued in portfolio.

Plates no 1–48 were issued with and described in *Military Collector & Historian* (UC463.M54 Rare Bk. Coll.); no. 49+ are described in that journal but issued separately.

Illustrations of uniforms from the Revolutionary period are interspersed throughout both series.

7609

Miller, Helen D. Hill. The earliest congressional medals of honor. Virginia cavalcade, v. 7, autumn 1957: 9–13. illus., facsims. F221.V74, v. 7

7610

Parkyn, Harry G. Shoulder-belt plates and buttons. Aldershot [Eng.] Gale & Polden, 1956. 341 p. illus.
UC535.G7P3

Bibliography: p. 341.

Describes changes in the design from the 16th century of the shoulder belt plates and buttons worn by hundreds of individual units of the British regular army.

7611

Pell, Stephen H. P. The gorget, as a defense, as a symbol, and as an ornament. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 4, July 1937: 126–141. illus.
E199.F75, v. 4

The gorget was a piece of armor for the throat.

7612

Peterson, Harold L. The book of the Continental soldier; being a compleat account of the uniforms, weapons, and equipment with which he lived and fought, by Harold L. Peterson. With three technical contributions by Detmar H. Finke and Marko Zlatich, and special illustrations by H. Charles McBarron, Jr., Clyde A. Risley, and Peter Copeland. Harrisburg, Pa., Stackpole Co. [1968] 287 p. illus. (part col.) UC263.P47

Bibliography: p. 272–279.

Describes and illustrates shoulder weapons and handguns, ammunition and accouterments, edged weapons, artillery, camp equipage, medical and surgical supplies, engineering equipment, musical instruments, horse equipment, clothing and uniforms, and insignia and colors. There are also supplemental chapters on the Continental soldier and the regimental organization of the Continental Army.

7613

Peterson, Harold L. Some notes on the equipment of the American Revolutionary soldier. Military collector and historian, v. 1, Jan. 1949: 6–12. illus.
UC463.M54, v. 1 Rare Bk. Coll.

7614

Preble, George H. Origin and history of the American flag and of the naval and yacht-club signals, seals and arms, and principal national songs of the United States, with a chronicle of the symbols, standards, banners, and flags of ancient and modern nations. New ed. . . . supplemented by Charles Edward Asnis. Philadelphia, N. L. Brown, 1917. 2 v. illus., facsims., col. plates, port. CR113.P7 1917

First published in 1872 under title: *Our Flag; Orgin and Progress of the Flag of the United States of America*; 2d rev. ed. issued in 1880 under title: *History of the Flag of the United States of America.*

Volume 1 provides information on pre-Revolutionary flags, the Grand Union or Continental Flag of the United Colonies, theories regarding the origin of the Stars and Stripes, and the evolution of the flag during the war and the Confederation period.

7615

Prescott, Benjamin F. The stars and stripes: the flag of the United States of America; when, where, and by whom was it first saluted? The question answered. Concord, N.H., Printed by the Republican Press Association, 1876. 26 p. E209.P92
CR113.P9

Contends that the first salute was given by Johannes de Graef, governor of St. Eustatius, on November 16, 1776.

7616

Quaife, Milo M. The flag of the United States. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1942] xiv, 210 p. illus. (part col.)
CR113.A3

Bibliographic footnotes.

7617

Quaife, Milo M., Melvin J. Weig, *and* Roy E. Appleman. The history of the United States flag, from the Revolution to the present, including a guide to its use and display. Original drawings by Elmo Jones. Published in co-operation with the Eastern National Park and Monument Association. New York, Harper & Row [1964? ᶜ1961] 190 p. illus. (part col.)
CR113.Q32 1964

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [179]–186).

First published in 1961, this work is based largely on Quaife's *The Flag of the United States.*

7618

Rankin, Hugh F. The naval flag of the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, July 1954: 339–353. plates. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

Considers the possibility that the U.S. Navy flew a flag created by John Paul Jones consisting of red, white, and blue stripes rather than the Grand Union flag adopted by Congress.

7619

Schermerhorn, Frank E. American and French flags of the Revolution, 1775–1783. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1948. 148 p. col. plates. E289.S3

Bibliographic footnotes.

Describes and illustrates in color 37 American and 21 French flags; most are regimental or battle flags.

7620

Spargo, John. The stars and stripes in 1777, an account of the birth of the flag and its first baptism of victorious fire. Bennington, Vt., Bennington Battle Monument and Historical Association, 1928. 57 p. facsims., plates (part col.), ports. CR113.S59

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 55–57).

Discusses in turn the Betsy Ross legend, the Grand Union flag, the Stars and Stripes, the flag at Fort Schuyler, the Bennington battle flag, and the Stars and Stripes at Saratoga.

7621

Varney, George J. The Stars and Stripes a Boston idea. New England magazine, new ser., v. 26, July 1902: 539–548. illus. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 26

7622

Wall, Alexander J. The flag with an eagle in the canton. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 17, Oct. 1933: 51–67. illus., facsim., ports. F116.N638, v. 17

In the later stages of the war the flag was referred to as the national standard of the army.

7623

Westcott, Thompson. The Thompson Westcott descriptions of military dress during the American Revolution. Military collector & historian, v. 12, spring 1960: 1–5. UC463.M54, v. 12

Introduction and notes by John R. Elting.

7624

[Willey, William L.] The order of military merit, the badge of military merit of the Continental Army. Exeter, Society of the Cincinnati in the state of New Hampshire, 1925. xii, 33 p. facsim. UC533.W5

"The story of the purple heart," by John C. Fitzpatrick: p. [13]–33.

7625

Zlatich, Marko. Newspaper extracts describing military and naval dress of the American Revolutionary War, 1775–1783. Military collector & historian, v. 21, fall-winter 1969: 69–79, 116–120. UC463.M54, v. 21

Medical and Hospital Services

7626

Applegate, Howard L. [American medicine during the Revolution] Military medicine, v. 126, Apr.–Aug. 1961: 296–306, 379–382, 450–453, 551–553, 616–618. RD1.A7, v. 126

Contents: 1. The American Revolutionary War Hospital Department.—2. Preventive medicine in the American Revolutionary Army.—3. Remedial medicine in the American Revolutionary Army.—4. Effect of the American Revolution on American medicine.—5. The need for further study in the medical history of the American Revolutionary Army.

7627

Applegate, Howard L. The forgotten men of the Revolution. Picket post, no. 71, Feb. 1961: 24–29. illus. E234.P5, no. 71

On regimental surgeons.

7628

Applegate, Howard L. The medical administrators of the American Revolutionary army. Military affairs, v. 25, spring 1961: 1–10. E181.M55, v. 25

7629

Applegate, Howard L. The Pennsylvania military medical department of the American Revolution. Picket post, no. 70, Nov. 1960: 20–23, 39–41. illus. E234.P5, no. 70

7630

Applegate, Howard L. The provincial medical departments during the American Revolutionary War. Picket post, no. 81, July 1963: 27–32. E234.P5, no. 81

7631

Batchelder, Samuel F. Harvard hospital-surgeons of 1775; a study in the medical history of the American Revolution. [Cambridge, Mass., 1920] 16 p. ports. R153.B3

Reprinted from the *Harvard Alumni Bulletin*, v. 22, no. 22.

7632

Bayne-Jones, Stanhope. The evolution of preventive medicine in the United States Army, 1607–1939. Washington, Office of the Surgeon General, Dept. of the Army, 1968. xiii, 255 p. ports. RC971.B35

Bibliographic references: p. 205–230.

"The American Revolutionary War and the first years of the Republic": p. 27–59.

7633

Beck, Herbert H. The military hospital at Lititz, 1777–78. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 23, Jan. 1919: 5–14. plates. F157.L2L5, v. 23

7634

Bell, Whitfield J. The court martial of Dr. William Shippen, Jr., 1780. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 19, July 1964: 218–238.
R131.A1J6, v. 19

7635

Berkley, Henry J. Maryland physicians at the period of the Revolutionary War, January 1775 to the cessation of arms, April 1783. Maryland historical magazine, v. 24, Mar. 1929: 1–17. F176.M18, v. 24

7636

Carney, Sydney H. Some medical men in the Revolution. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 21, Nov./Dec. 1915: 183–196. E171.M23, v. 21

7637

Cash, Philip. Aesculapius becomes a rebel: medical men and problems of the Massachusetts and Continental armies at the Siege of Boston, April, 1775–April, 1776. 1968. ([397] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-9822

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston College.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, July 1969, p. 240–241.

See also Henry R. Viets article, "The 'First' U.S. Military Hospital," in the *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, v. 12, July 1957, p. 394–395, which discusses the use of the Josuha Loring house in Roxbury for treatment of the wounded during the Siege of Boston.

7638

Cochrane, John. Medical department of the Revolutionary army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 12, Sept. 1884: 241–260.
E171.M18, v. 12

7639

Duncan, Louis C. Medical men in the American Revolution, 1775–1783. Carlisle Barracks, Pa., Medical Field Service School, 1931. 414 p. maps, plans, plates, ports. (The Army Medical bulletin, no. 25)
UH201.U6, no. 25

"List of medical men who took part in the American Revolution": p. 379–414.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1970).

——— ——— Index [compiled by Mrs. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. Carlisle Barracks, 1937] 18 p.
UH201.U6, no. 25 Index

A narrative of the principal military campaigns and battles of the Revolution focusing on the health of the troops, provisions for medical care, the treatment of casualties, and the performance of individual medical men. Duncan also describes the organization of the medical department of the Continental Army, provides biographical sketches of prominent physicians, and includes texts of letters, military orders, and reports.

7640

Farmer, Laurence. The early directors of the medical services of the American Revolutionary Army. *In* New York Academy of Medicine. Bulletin, v. 36, Nov. 1960: 765–776. R15.N62, v. 36

7641

Gibson, James E. Captured medical men and army hospitals of the American Revolution. Annals of medical history, new ser. v. 10, Sept. 1938: 382–389.
R11.A85, n.s., v. 10

7642

Gibson, James E. The role of disease in the 70,000 casualties in the American Revolutionary army. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 17, Dec. 1949: 121–127.
R15.P5, 4th s., v. 17

7643

Gibson, James E. Smallpox and the American Revolution. General magazine and historical chronicle, v. 51, autumn 1948: 55–58. LH1.P3A4, v. 51

On the incidence of smallpox among soldiers of the American army and the decision for compulsory inoculation.

7644

Gilman, Charles Malcolm B. Military surgery in the American Revolution. *In* Medical Society of New Jersey. Journal, v. 57, Aug. 1960: 491–496.
R15.N515, v. 57

7645

Goodale, George L. British and colonial army surgeons on the 19th of April, 1775. An address delivered on the 19th of April, 1899, before the Middlesex South District Medical Society. Published at the request of the Society. [Cambridge? 1899] 26 p. R152.G64

7646

Griffenhagen, George B. Drug supplies in the American Revolution. [Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1961] 110–133 p. illus., facsims. (Contributions from the Museum of History and Technology, Paper 16)
Q11.U6, no. 225, 1961
T7.U627, no. 16

U.S. National Museum. Bulletin 225.

Bibliographic footnotes.

As stocks in the hands of private druggists were purchased and quickly exhausted in the early years of the war, drug supplies for the Revolutionary Army became a critical problem that was compounded by the chaotic organization of the medical department. Although temporary relief was provided by drug cargoes from British prize ships captured by American privateers, the crisis was not truly eased until after the French Alliance.

7647

Hall, Robert C. The beginnings of American military medicine. Annals of medical history, 3d ser., v. 4, Mar. 1942: 122–131. R11.A85, 3d s., v. 4

7648
Heathcote, Charles W. Physicians, surgeons and mates with Washington at Valley Forge. Picket post, no. 20, Jan. 1948: 20–24. E234.P5, no. 20

7649
Heiges, George L. Letters relating to colonial military hospitals in Lancaster County. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 52, no. 4, 1948: 73–96. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 52

7650
Hocker, Edward W. Medical men deserve tribute for care of Washington's men at Valley Forge encampment. Picket post, no. 16, Jan 1947: 7–14. illus. E234.P5, no. 16

7651
Jordan, John W. Bethlehem during the Revolution: extracts from the diaries of the Moravian archives at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania [1775–1782] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 12, Jan. 1889: 385–406; v. 13, Apr. 1889: 71–89. F146.P65, v. 12–13

The Brethren's house was used as a Continental hospital.

7652
Jordan, John W. Continental hospital returns, 1777–1780. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 23, Apr.–July 1899: 35–50, 210–223. F146.P65, v. 23

7653
Jordan, John W. The military hospitals at Bethlehem and Lititz during the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 20, July 1896: 137–157. F146.P65, v. 20

—— —— Offprint. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1896. 23 p. front. E281.J82

7654
Long, Dorothy. Early North Carolina medicine: army surgeons of the American Revolution. North Carolina medical journal, v. 14, Feb.–Apr. 1953: 80–81, 123–124, 160–161. R11.N93, v. 14

7655
MacFarlan, Douglas. Revolutionary war hospitals in the Pennsylvania campaign, 1777–78. Picket post, no. 59, Feb. 1958: 23–30. illus., map. E234.P5, no. 59

7656
Merrick, Samuel F. Medicine in the Canadian campaign of the Revolutionary War: the journal of Doctor Samuel Fisk Merrick [May 11–Sept. 16, 1776] Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 44, Sept./Oct. 1970: 461–473. R11.B93, v. 44

Introduction and notes by David B. Davis.

7657
Middleton, William S. Medicine at Valley Forge. Annals of medical history, 3d ser., v. 3, Nov. 1941: 461–486. R11.A85, 3d s., v. 3

Reprinted in *Picket Post*, no. 77, July 1962, p. 15–26; no. 78, Oct. 1962, p. 15–23, 41–42.

7658
Murray, Eleanor M. The Medical Department of the Revolution. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 8, Jan 1949: 83–98. illus., facsims. E199.F75, v. 8

7659
Owen, William O., *ed.* The legislative and administrative history of the medical department of the United States Army during the Revolutionary period (1776–1786). Annals of medical history, v. 1, July/Dec. 1917: 198–216, 261–280, 342–367. ports. R11.A85, v. 1

Also published separately under the *The Medical Department of the United States Army (Legislative and Administrative History) During the Period of the Revolution (1776–1786)* in New York by P. B. Hoeber (1920. 226 p. UH223.O83).

7660
Packard, Francis R. The care of the sick and wounded in the Revolution. [Charlotte? N.C., 1899] 23 p. [RD202.P2] Micro 24182

Reprinted from the *North Carolina Medical Journal.*

7661
Packard, Francis R. Washington and the medical affairs of the Revolution. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 4, May 1932: 306–312. R11.A85, n.s., v. 4

7662
Pilcher, James E. The surgeon generals of the army of the United States of America; a series of biographical sketches of the senior officers of the military medical service from the American Revolution to the Philippine pacification. Carlisle, Pa., Association of Military Surgeons, 1905. vi, 114 p. illus., ports. R153.P63

Provides brief sketches of Benjamin Church (1775), John Morgan (1775–77), William Shippen, Jr. (1777–81), and John Cochran (1781–83).

7663
Pringle, *Sir* John, *Bart.* Observations on the diseases of the army. 1st American ed. With notes, by Benjamin Rush. Philadelphia, Published by E. Earle; Fry and Kammerer, Printers, 1810. xlvii, 411 p. RC971.P95 1810 Rare Bk. Coll.

"An account of the life of the author [extracted from Dr. Hutchinson's *Biographia Medica*]": p. [v]–xxix.
First edition published in London in 1752.

7664
Rush, Benjamin. Directions for preserving the health of soldiers: recommended to the consideration of the officers of the army of the United States. Published by order of the Board of War. Lancaster, Printed by J. Dunlap, in Queen-Street, 1778. 8 p. UH224.1775/83.R6 Rare Bk. Coll.

On verso of title page: "At a Board of War, September 5th, 1777. Ordered, that Doctor B. Rush be requested to re-publish, in a small Pamphlet, certain Directions for preserving the Health of Soldiers; published in the Pennsylvania Packet, no. 284, with such Additions and Alterations as he shall think proper. *Extract from the Minutes*, Richard Peters, Secretary."

7665

Shippen, William. Text of William Shippen's first draft of a plan for the organization of the military hospital during the Revolution [1777] Annals of medical history, v. 1, July 1917: 174–176. facsim. R11.A85, v. 1

7666

Stevenson, Isobel. Beginnings of American military medicine. Ciba symposia, v. 1, Feb. 1940: 344–359. illus., facism., plan, ports. R11.C47, v. 1

7667

Stevenson, Isobel. The medical department of the army and navy during the War of Independence. Ciba symposia, v. 2, July 1940: 498–507. illus., facsims., ports. R11.C47, v. 2

7668

Stevenson, Isobel. Physicians as soldiers in the Revolutionary armies. Ciba symposia, v. 2, July 1940: 508–511. illus., facsim., ports. R11. C47, v. 2

7669

Thursfield, Hugh. Smallpox in the American War of Independence. Annals of medical history, 3d ser., v. 2, July 1940: 312–318. R11.A85, 3d s., v. 2

7670

Toner, Joseph M. The medical men of the Revolution, with a brief history of the medical department of the Continental Army. Containing the names of nearly twelve hundred physicians. An address before the Alumni Association of Jefferson Medical College, March 11, 1876. Philadelphia, Collins, Printer, 1876. 140 p. E206.T66

7671

Torres-Reyes, Ricardo. 1779–80 encampment: a study of medical services; Morristown National Historical Park. Washington, U.S. Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, 1971. x, 101, [26] p. illus., plates. E283.T6

Bibliography: p. 91–98.

7672

U.S. *Surgeon-General's Office*. The medical department of the United States Army from 1775 to 1873. Compiled under the direction of the surgeon general by Harvey E. Brown. Washington, D.C., Surgeon General's Office, 1873. 314 p. UH223.A37 1873 Rare Bk. Coll.

Appendix contains registers of medical officers.

"The Medical Department during the Revolution": p. [3]–69.

Prisons and Prisoners of War

GENERAL

1. Contemporary Sources

7673

Allen, Ethan. A narrative of Colonel Ethan Allen's captivity, from the time of his being taken by the British, near Montreal, on the 25th day of September, in the year 1775 to the time of his exchange, on the 6th day of May, 1778: containing, his voyages and travels, with the most remarkable occurrences respecting himself, and many other Continental prisoners particularly the destruction of the prisoners at New York, by General Sir William Howe, in the years 1776 and 1777. Interspersed with some political observations. Philadelphia, Printed; Boston, Reprinted by Draper and Folsom, at their Print. Off., at the Corner of Winter-Street [1779] 40 p. E207.A4A42

Regarded as the second edition. First edition printed in Philadelphia the same year.

A reprint of the original edition, with an introductory note by John Pell, was published in New York for the Fort Ticonderoga Museum by R. W. Ellis, the Georgian Press (1930).

7674

Andros, Thomas. The old Jersey captive; or, A narrative of the captivity of Thomas Andros . . . on board the old Jersey prison ship at New York, 1781. In a series of letters to a friend. Boston, W. Peirce, 1833. 80 p. E281.A57

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1916. 46 p. E173.M24, no. 46) as extra number, no. 46, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*.

7675

An Authentic narrative of facts relating to the exchange of prisoners taken at the Cedars; supported by the testimonies and depositions of His Majesty's officers, with several original letters and papers. Together with remarks upon the report and resolves of the American Congress on that subject. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1777. 50 p. E281.A92 Rare Bk. Coll.

7676

Blatchford, John. The narrative of John Blatchford, detailing his sufferings in the Revolutionary War, while a prisoner with the British. As related by himself. With an introduction and notes, by Charles I. Bushnell. New York, Priv. print., 1865. 127 p. plates, port. E281.B66

Also issued as v. 2, no. 3 (New York, 1866. E203.B97, v. 2) of Bushnell's *Crumbs for Antiquarians*. The editor reproduces the title page of the original edition, entitled *Narrative of Remarkable Occurrences, in the Life of John Blatchford, of Cape-Ann, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Containing His Treatment in Nova Scotia—the West Indies—Great Britain—France, and the East Indies, as a Prisoner in the Late War* (New London, Printed by T. Green, 1788). The 1788 edition has been reprinted in New York by the *New York Times* (1971).

7677
Boudinot, Elias. American prisoners of war in New York: a report by Elias Boudinot [March 1778] Edited by David L. Sterling. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 13, July 1956: 376–393. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 13

As Commissary General of Prisons, Boudinot reported to the Board of War on the treatment and condition of American officers and soldiers held by the British in New York.

7678
Boudinot, Elias. Colonel Elias Boudinot in New York City, February, 1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 24, Jan. 1901: 453–466. F146.P65, v. 24

7679
Boudinot, Elias. Colonel Elias Boudinot's notes of two conferences held by the American and British commissioners to settle a general cartel for the exchange of prisoners of war, 1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 24, Oct. 1900: 291–305. F146.P65, v. 24

7680
Boudinot, Elias. Exchange of Major-General Charles Lee (MS. of Elias Boudinot). Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 15, Apr. 1891: 26–34. F146.P65, v. 15

Introduction and notes by William S. Baker.

7681
Carpenter, Jonathan. Jonathan Carpenter and the American Revolution: the journal of an American naval prisoner of war and Vermont Indian fighter. Vermont history, v. 36, spring 1968: 74–90. F46.V55, v. 36

Introduction and notes by John K. Alexander, who points to similarities in phrasing between Carpenter's journal and the account kept by his fellow prisoner, Timothy Connor.

7682
Claypoole, John. John Claypoole's memorandum-book [1781–82] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, July 1892: 178–190. F146.P65, v. 16

Contributed by Charles F. Jenkins.

Records kept while in Mill Prison, England.

7683
Connor, Timothy. A Yankee privateersman in prison in England, 1777–1779. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 30, Apr.–July 1876: 175–177, 343–352; v. 31, Jan.–July 1877: 18–20, 212–213, 284–288; v. 32, Jan.–July 1878: 70–73, 165–168, 280–286; v. 33, Jan. 1879: 36–41. F1.N56, v. 30–33

Communicated by William R. Cutter.

7684
Cornelius, Elias. Journal of Dr. Elias Cornelius, a Revolutionary surgeon. Graphic description of his sufferings while a prisoner in Provost Jail, New York, 1777 and 1778, with biographical sketch. Washington, D.C., C. M. Tompkins and C. T. Sherman, 1903. 27 p. E281.C82

7685
Cutler, Samuel. Prison ships and the "Old Mill Prison," Plymouth, England, 1777. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 32, Jan.–Oct. 1878: 42–44, 184–188, 305–308, 395–398. F1.N56, v. 32

Extracts from Cutler's journal communicated by the Reverend Samuel Cutler.

7686
Dodge, John. Narrative of Mr. John Dodge during his captivity at Detroit, reproduced in facsimile from the 2d ed. of 1780, with an introductory note by Clarence Monroe Burton. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Torch Press, 1909. 64 p. illus. E281.D64

First published in Philadelphia (1779). The full title of the 2d ed., published in Danvers, Mass., is *An Entertaining Narrative of the Cruel and Barbarous Treatment and Extreme Sufferings of Mr. John Dodge During His Captivity of Many Months Among the British, at Detroit; in Which Is Also Contained, a Particular Detail of the Sufferings of a Virginian, Who Died in Their Hands.*

7687
Dring, Thomas. Recollections of the Jersey prison-ship; taken, and prepared for publication, from the original manuscript of the late Captain Thomas Dring . . . one of the prisoners. By Albert G. Greene. Providence, H. H. Brown, 1829. 167 p. fold. front. E281.D77

A new edition, with an introduction by Lawrence H. Leder, has been published in New York by Corinth Books (1961).

7688
Elkins, Jonathan. Reminiscences of Jonathan Elkins. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1919/20. [Montpelier] 1921. p. 185–211. F46.V55, 1919/20

Captured by Loyalists in New Hampshire in 1781, Elkins was taken first to Quebec and then to Mill Prison in England where he was exchanged the following year.

7689
Fitch, Jabez. The New-York diary of Lieutenant Jabez Fitch of the 17th (Connecticut) Regiment from August 22, 1776, to December 15, 1777. Edited, with biographical, topographical, and bibliographical notes, including an exposure of the true character of the pretended *Diary* which appeared in facsimile in 1897. By W. H. W. Sabine. New York [Colburn & Tegg] 1954. 288 p. facsim., maps. E281.F55 1954

Includes the text of a diary of Jabez Fitch transcribed from a manuscript in the New York Public Library and the text of the same writer's *Narrative* which was published in 1897 as the *Diary of Captain Jabez Fitch*.

Reprinted in New York by the *New York Times* (1971).

7690

Fletcher, Ebenezer. A narrative of the captivity & sufferings of Ebenezer Fletcher, of New-Ipswich, who was severely wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Hubbardston, Vt., in the year 1777, by the British and Indians, at the age of 16 years. 4th ed., rev. and enl. New Ipswich, N.H., Printed by S. Wilder, 1827. 24 p. E275.F61

The first edition was published in Windsor, Vt., by Charles Kendall (1813. 22 p. F59.W75H9 Rare Bk. Coll.). A later edition, with an introduction and notes by Charles I. Bushnell, was published under the title *The Narrative of Ebenezer Fletcher, a Soldier of the Revolution* (New York, Priv. print., 1866. 86 p. E275.F62), which was also issued as v. 2, no. 4 (New York, 1866. E203.B97, v. 2) of Bushnell's *Crumbs for Antiquarians*. It has been reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

7691

French, Christopher. Major French's journal [January 1–September 13, 1776] *In* Connecticut Historical Society. Collections. v. 1. Hartford, 1860. p. [189]–225. F91.C7, v. 1

A member of the 22d Regiment, British Army, French maintained a journal during his captivity at Hartford, Connecticut.

7692

Green, John. American prisoners in Mill Prison at Plymouth, in 1782; Captain John Green's letter. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 10, Apr. 1909: 116–124. F266.S55, v. 10

Consists largely of a list of the prisoners.

7693

Haskins, Jonathan. A Revolutionary prison diary: the journal of Dr. Jonathan Haskins [1777–79] New England quarterly, v. 17, June–Sept. 1944: 290–309, 424–442. F1.N62, v. 17

Introduction and notes by Marion S. Coan.

For a discussion of the diary's authenticity, see John K. Alexander's "Jonathan Haskins' Mill Prison 'Diary': Can It Be Accepted at Face Value?" in the *New England Quarterly*, v. 40, Dec. 1967, p. 561–564.

7694

Herbert, Charles. A relic of the Revolution, containing a full and particular account of the sufferings and privations of all the American prisoners captured on the high seas, and carried into Plymouth, England, during the Revolution of 1776; with the names of the vessels taken—the names and residence of the several crews, and time of their commitment—the names of such as died in prison, and such as made their escape, or entered on board English men-of-war; until the exchange of prisoners, March 15, 1779. Also, an account of the several cruises of the squadron under the command of Commodore John Paul Jones, prizes taken, etc., etc. By Charles Herbert, of Newburyport, Mass., who was taken prisoner in the brigantine *Dolton*, Dec., 1776, and served in the U.S. frigate *Alliance*, 1779–80. Boston, Published for the proprietors, by C. H. Pierce, 1847. 258 p. front. E281.H53

Issued later as *The Prisoners of 1776*.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

7695

Heth, William. The diary of Lieutenant William Heth, while a prisoner in Quebec, 1776. *In* Winchester, Virginia, Historical Society. Annual papers of Winchester, Virginia, Historical Society. Winchester, 1931. (*Its* [Publications], v. 1) p. 27–118. map, ports. F234.W8W6, v. 1

Introduction and notes by B. Floyd Flickinger.

——— ——— Offprint. [Winchester, Va., 1932?] [27]–118 p. map, ports. E281.H56

7696

Leach, John. A journal kept by John Leach during his confinement by the British in Boston gaol in 1775. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 19, July 1865: 255–263. F1.N56, v. 19

Communicated by Edward J. Forster.

Reprinted in *Peter Edes, Pioneer Printer in Maine, a Biography; His Diary While a Prisoner by the British at Boston, in 1775, With the Journal of John Leach, Who Was a Prisoner at the Same Time* (Bangor, Printed for the De Burians, 1901. Z232.E22B6), edited by Samuel L. Boardman, p. 111–125. Edes' diary and Leach's journal contain many nearly identical passages.

7697

McKinly, John. Letters of Dr. John McKinly to his wife, while a prisoner of war, 1777–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 34, Jan. 1910: 9–20. F146.P65, v. 34

Introduction by Mary T. Evans.

7698

Pabst, Anna C. S., *comp.* American Revolutionary War manuscript records; Elias Boudinot and General Haldimand papers. Delaware, Ohio [1969] 63 leaves. port. E281.P3

Provides extracts of documents from the Boudinot and Haldimand papers at the Library of Congress that relate to British and American prisoners of war.

7699

Papers relating to the British prisoners in Pennsylvania. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 1. Harrisburg, 1879. p. [407]–465. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 1

Consists of the returns of prisoners taken during the invasion of Canada, the Battle of Trenton, and minor engagements as well as petitions and letters from the prisoners themselves.

7700

Pawling, Henry. Journal of Henry Pawling. Olde Ulster, v. 1, Nov.–Dec. 1905: 335–338, 361–365; v. 2, Jan. 1906: 18–25. F127.U4O4, v. 1–2

Captured at the fall of Fort Clinton in October 1777, Captain Pawling spent the next four months as a British prisoner in the New York area.

7701
Porterfield, Charles. Journal of Charles Porterfield, from March 3, 1776, to July 23, 1776, while a prisoner of war in Quebec. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 6, Mar.–Sept. 1902: 113–131, 199–209, 295–303, 400–407. F206.S73, v. 6

The journal, as published, extends only to July 10th.

Extracts from the *Journal*, edited by Joseph A. Waddell, appeared in the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 9, Oct. 1911, p. 144–152.

7702
Redsecker, Jacob H. The Hebron diary during the Revolutionary period. *In* Lebanon County Historical Society, *Lebanon, Pa*. Historical papers and addresses, v. 1, Feb. 1898: 8–16. F157.L4L5, v. 1

On the imprisonment of Hessian troops, captured at Trenton, in the buildings of the Moravian congregation at Hebron, Pennsylvania, during the war.

7703
Report of commissioners for settling a cartel for the exchange of prisoners. Philadelphia, Printed by D. C. Claypoole, Printer to the honorable the Congress of the United States of America, 1779. 20 p. E281.R42 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed by William Davies and Robert H. Harrison, the American commissioners, and ordered published by Congress, May 10, 1779. Also published in the *Pennsylvania Packet* issues of May 27 and June 3, 1779.

West Hyde and John André were the British commissioners.

7704
Smith, Josiah. Josiah Smith's [prison] diary, 1780–1781. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 33, Jan.–Oct. 1932: 1–28, 79–116, 197–207, 281–289; v. 34, Jan.–Oct. 1933: 31–39, 67–84, 138–148, 194–210. F266.S55, v. 33–34

Taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston. Introduction and notes by Mabel L. Webber.

7705
Thompson, George. Diary of George Thompson of Newburyport, kept at Forton Prison, England, 1777–1781. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 76, July 1940: 221–242. port. F72.E7E81, v. 76

Thompson was captured in 1777 aboard the brig *Expedition*.

7706
Van Dyke, John. Narrative of confinement in the *Jersey* prison ship, by John Van Dyke, captain in Lamb's regiment, N.Y.S.A. Historical magazine, v. 7, May 1863: 147–151. E171.H64, v. 7

7707
Wallace, William B. To the honorable, the members of both houses of Congress, this condensed sketch of the service, and some of the privations and sufferings of William B. Wallace, a lieutenant of artillery of the U. States in the Revolutionary War, chiefly relating to his captivity, is humbly submitted. Frankfort [Ky.] J. H. Holeman, Printer, 1826. 14 p. E275.W19

7708
Webb, Samuel Blachley. British and American prisoners of war, 1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, July–Oct. 1893: 159–174, 316–324. F146.P65, v. 16

Includes lists of American prisoners on Long Island prepared by Colonel Webb while he was himself a British captive. Contributed by Worthington C. Ford. A reprint, with a slightly different title, was issued in Philadelphia (1893. E281.F71).

7709
Webster, Isaac. A narrative of the captivity of Isaac Webster [1779] With introduction by Winthrop H. Duncan. Metuchen, N.J., Printed for C. F. Heartman, 1927. vii, 24 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 43 [i.e. 44]) E87.W38

7710
Widger, William. Diary of William Widger of Marblehead, kept at Mill Prison, England, 1781. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 73, Oct. 1937: 311–347; v. 74, Jan.–Apr. 1938: 22–48, 142–158. port. F72.E7E81, v. 73–74

Introduction by William Hammond Bowden.

2. Secondary Works

7711
Abell, Francis. Prisoners of war in Britain 1756 to 1815; a record of their lives, their romance and their sufferings. London, New York, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1914. viii, 464 p. illus., plates. JX5141.A2

Includes scattered references to American prisoners in Britain during the Revolution.

7712
Alexander, John K. Forton Prison during the American Revolution: a case study of British prisoner of war policy and the American prisoner response to that policy. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 103, Oct. 1967: 365–389. F72.E7E81, v. 103

7713
Amerman, Richard H. Treatment of American prisoners during the Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 78, Oct. 1960: 257–275. F131.N58, v. 78

7714
Anderson, Olive. The treatment of prisoners of war in Britain during the American War of Independence. *In*

London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 28, May 1955: 63–83. D1.L65, v. 28

7715
Applegate, Howard L. American privateersmen in the Mill Prison during 1777–1782. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 97, Oct. 1961: 303–320. F72.E7E81, v. 97

For further information, see John K. Alexander's " 'American Privateersmen in the Mill Prison During 1777–1782'; an Evaluation," v. 102, Oct. 1966, p. 318–340.

7716
Armbruster, Eugene L. The Wallabout prison-ships, 1776–1783. New York, 1920. 29 p. illus. E281.A72

7717
Banks, James L. David Sproat and naval prisoners in the War of the Revolution, with mention of William Lenox, of Charlestown. [New York] Knickerbocker Press, 1909. 127 p. E281.B24

Sproat was British Commissary General for Naval Prisoners in North America.

7718
Bowie, Lucy L. The ancient barracks at Fredericktown, where Hessian prisoners were quartered during the Revolutionary War. Frederick, Md., Printed at the Maryland State School for the Deaf, 1939. 31 p. illus., plates. F189.F8B6

7719
Bowie, Lucy L. German prisoners in the American Revolution. Maryland historical magazine, v. 40, Sept. 1945: 185–200. plate. F176.M18, v. 40

7720
[Bushnell, Charles I.] A memoir of Eli Bickford, a patriot of the Revolution. New York, Priv. print., 1865. 15 p. plate, port. E275.B58

"The prison-ship 'Jersey,' by Charles I. Bushnell": p. [13]–15.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1931. [47]–54 p. E173.M24, no. 166) as extra number, no. 166, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

7721
Campbell, Colin. The 71st Highlanders in Massachusetts, 1776–1780. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 112, July–Oct. 1958: 200–213, 265–275; v. 113, Jan.–Apr. 1959: 3–14, 84–94. F1.N56, v. 112–113

On the disposition of over 400 officers and men aboard six British transports captured off Massachusetts by American privateers.

7722
Coffin, Alexander. The destructive operation of foul air, tainted provisions, bad water and personal filthiness upon human constitutions; exemplified in the unparalleled cruelty of the British to the American captives at New York during the Revolutionary War, on board their prison and hospital ships, in a communication to Dr. Mitchill, dated September 4, 1807. Also a letter to the Tammany Society, upon the same subject, by Captain Alexander Coffin, Jun., one of the surviving sufferers. With an introduction, by Charles I. Bushnell. New York, Priv. print., 1865. 28 p. plate, port. E281.C67 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The prison-ship 'Jersey,' by Charles I. Bushnell": p. [27]–28.

7723
Curtis, George T. Report on exchange of prisoners during the American Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 5; 1860/62. Boston, 1862. p. 325–347. F61.M38, v. 5

7724
Dandridge, Danske B. American prisoners of the Revolution. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., Printers, 1911. ix, 504 p. front. E281.D17

Bibliography: p. [503]–504.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

An abridgement of such well-known prisoners' accounts as those by Alexander Graydon, Ebenezer Fox, and John Blatchford, interspersed with the author's comments and excerpts from other sources.

7725
Egleston, Nathaniel H. The Newgate of Connecticut: the old Simsbury copper mines. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 15, Apr. 1886: 321–334. E171.M18, v. 15

Caverns near Bristol that served as a prison during the Revolution.

7726
Fitzpatrick, John C. A sea captain of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 54, Aug. 1920: 444–448. E202.5.A12, v. 54

On the capture and subsequent imprisonment of Andrew Paton, captain of the *Lady Margareta*, which sailed from Cadiz, Spain, for Edenton, North Carolina, in the winter of 1777–1778, with a cargo of miscellaneous supplies.

7727
Haffner, Gerald O. The treatment of prisoners of war by the Americans during the War of Independence. 1952. 2 v.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

7728
Huguenin, Charles A. Ethan Allen, parolee on Long Island. Vermont history, new ser., v. 25, Apr. 1957: 103–125. F46.V55, n.s., v. 25

On Allen's activities as a British prisoner of war, January–August 1777.

7729
Lee, William Storrs. Stone walls do not a prison make. American heritage, v. 18, Feb. 1967: 40–43, 90–93. illus. E171.A43, v. 18

On Loyalist escapes from the notorious Newgate dungeon-prison at Simsbury, Conn.

7730
Lemisch, Jesse. Listening to the "inarticulate": William Widger's dream and the loyalties of American Revolutionary seamen in British prisons. Journal of social history, v. 3, fall 1969: 1–29. HN1.J6, v. 3

Discusses the organization of life in the prisons and the high degree of nationalism exhibited by the prisoners.

7731
McCaw, Walter D. Captain John Harris of the Virginia Navy, a prisoner of war in England, 1777–1779. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Apr. 1914: 160–172. port. F221.V91, v. 22

7732
Mauncy, Albert, *and* Alberta Johnson. Castle St. Mark [Florida] and the patriots of the Revolution. Florida historical quarterly, v. 21, July 1942: 3–24. F306.F65, v. 21

Names of Virginians and South Carolinians imprisoned at St. Augustine appear in the appendixes (p. 20–22).

7733
Metzger, Charles H. The prisoner in the American Revolution. Chicago, Loyola University Press [1971] x, 309 p. E281.M48

Bibliography: p. 305–309.

Examines aspects of British and American treatment of prisoners of war, including legal and moral considerations, parole and exchanges, commissary problems, British prison ships, and the difficulties presented by the surrender of Burgoyne's army at Saratoga. In contrast to Washington's steady efforts to reduce and terminate the hardships suffered by prisoners, Metzger contends that the British frequently evaded the issue, delayed, severed negotiations, and failed to abide by agreements, thus reflecting Whitehall's view that captured Americans were merely rebels, not prisoners of war.

7734
Middlebrook, Louis F. Thomas Witham, of Cape Ann; an episode of the American Revolution. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 67, July 1931: 289–298. F72.E7E81, v. 67

Witham was a prisoner in 1777 aboard the prison ship *Jersey.*

7735
Parramore, Thomas C. The great escape from Forten Gaol: an incident of the Revolution [1780–81] North Carolina historical review, v. 45, autumn 1968: 349–356. F251.N892, v. 45

On the escape of North Carolina sailors from an English prison.

7736
Phelps, Richard H. A history of Newgate of Connecticut, at Simsbury, now East Granby; its insurrections and massacres, the imprisonment of the Tories in the Revolution, and the working of its mines. Also, some account of the state prison, at Wethersfield. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1860. 151 p. illus., port. F104.E1P5

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

7737
Powell, Walter V., *and* Elinor D. Melvin. A Connecticut Loyalist in Newgate Prison. New-England galaxy, v. 9, spring 1968: 23–30. illus. F1.N39, v. 9

On the imprisonment and escape of Henry Wooster.

7738
Putnam, Eben, *comp.* American prisoners at Quebec during the Revolution, from the Haldimand papers. Genealogical quarterly magazine, [3d] ser., v. 2, July–Oct. 1901: 149–152, 183–184; v. 3, Apr. 1902: 43–47. F1.P98, v. 2–3

7739
Richards, Henry M. M. Our ancestors in the British prisons of the Revolution. [Lebanon, Pa., 1912] 22 p. port. ([Lebanon County Historical Society. Historical papers and addresses], v. 6, Feb. 1912) F157.L4L5, v. 6

7740
Richards, Henry M. M. The Pennsylvania-German in the British military prisons of the Revolutionary War; an historical sketch. Part XXXI. of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 32; 1921. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1924. 33 p. (2d group) F146.P23, v. 32

7741
Roddis, Louis H. The New York prison ships in the American Revolution. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 61, Mar. 1935: 331–336. illus., map. V1.U8, v. 61

7742
Sener, Samuel M. The Lancaster barracks where the British and Hessian prisoners were detained during the Revolution. Reprinted from "Notes and Queries," *Harrisburg Daily Telegraph.* Harrisburg, Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1895. 20 p. illus. F157.L2S4
F157.L2S43

"Rolls of prisoners": p. 14–20.

7743
Severance, Frank H. The tale of captives at Fort Niagara. *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 9. Buffalo, 1906. p. [221]–307. F129.B8B88, v. 9

Description of persons held captive during the Revolutionary period.

7744
Shaaber, Andrew. The Hessian camp at Reading, Pa., 1781–1783. *In* Historical Society of Berks County, *Reading, Pa.* Transactions. v. 3; 1910/16. Reading, 1923. p. 24–49. map. F157.B3H5, v. 3

Also published in the *Pennsylvania-German*, v. 11, Aug. 1910, p. 477–487.

7745
Society of Old Brooklynites, *Brooklyn.* A Christmas reminder. Being the names of about eight thousand persons, a small portion of the number confined on board the British prison ships during the War of the Revolution. Brooklyn, N.Y., Eagle Print., 1888. 61 p. E281.S67

7746
Tourtellot, Arthur B. "Rebels, turn out your dead!" American heritage, v. 21, Aug. 1970: 16–17, 90–93. illus. E171.A43, v. 21

On life aboard the British prison ship *Jersey*, anchored in the East River at New York City, 1780–83.

7747
Tracts on the exchange of prisoners. New-York, 1862. 4 v. in 1. JX5141.T8

Contents: 1. Massachusetts Historical Society. Report on exchanges of prisoners during the American Revolutionary War (1861. 26 p.).—2. Are the southern privateersmen pirates? Letter to the Hon. Ira Harris, United States Senator, by Charles P. Daly, L.L.D., first judge of the Court of Common Pleas of the City of New York (1862. 13 p.).—3. New-York Historical Society. Mr. Bancroft's letter on the exchange of prisoners during the American War of Independence (1862. 7 p.).—4. Mr. Bancroft and his Boston critics (1862. 4 p.).

7748
Turner, Eunice H. American prisoners of war in Great Britain, 1777–1783. Mariner's mirror, v. 45, July 1959: 200–206. VK1.M4, v. 45

7749
Volm, Matthew H. The Hessian prisoners in the American War of Independence and their life in captivity. [Charlottesville? Va., 1937] 27 p. E268.V65

Bibliography: p. 26–27.

7750
White, Herbert H. British prisoners of war in Hartford during the Revolution. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Papers. v. 8. New Haven, 1914. p. 255–276. F98.N5, v. 8

The author's article of the same title was also published in the *Bulletin* of the Connecticut Historical Society, v. 19, July 1954, p. 65–81.

7751
White, Joseph E. Thomas Andros: captive. New England quarterly, v. 10, Sept. 1937: 516–526. F1.N62, v. 10

Notes on the confinement and escape of Thomas Andros from a British prison ship, the *Old Jersey*, moored off Brooklyn.

7752
Wildemuth, Larry. Hessians and the citizens of Reading. Historical review of Berks County, v. 35, spring 1970: 46–49, 66–75. map. F157.B3H48, v. 35

On the relationship between the townspeople and the more than 1,000 Hessian prisoners maintained in Reading, Pennsylvania, during the war.

THE CONVENTION ARMY

7753
Batchelder, Samuel F. Burgoyne and his officers in Cambridge, 1777–1778. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 13. Proceedings. 1918. Cambridge, 1925. p. 17–80. fold. facsim., fold. map. F74.C1C469, v. 13

——— Offprint. [Cambridge. Mass.] 1926. 17–80 p. fold. facsim., fold. map. E281.B32

On the failure of the Convention Army to receive decent and humanitarian treatment during its year in Cambridge.

7754
Beroth, Janet. The Convention of Saratoga. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 8, July 1927: 257–280. F116.N865, v. 8

Regards the terms of capitulation and their execution as an unfortunate mistake for both sides.

7755
Clark, Jane. The Convention troops and the perfidy of Sir William Howe. American historical review, v. 37, July 1932: 721–723. E171.A57, v. 37

7756
Dabney, William M. After Saratoga: the story of the Convention Army. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1954 [i.e. 1955] 90 p. illus., facsim. (University of New Mexico publications in history, no. 6) E281.D12

Bibliography: p. 83–90.

7757
Fleming, Thomas J. Gentleman Johnny's wandering army. American heritage, v. 24, Dec. 1972: 10–15, 89–93. illus. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 24

On the fate of the Convention Army.

7758
Knepper, George W. The Convention Army, 1777–1783. 1954. ([288] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 8326

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 7, 1954, p. 1067.

7759

Lingley, Charles R. The treatment of Burgoyne's troops under the Saratoga Convention. Political science quarterly, v. 22, Sept. 1907: 440–459. H1.P8, v. 22

7760

Henley, David. Proceedings of a court martial, held at Cambridge, by order of Major General Heath, commanding the American troops for the northern district, for the trial of Colonel David Henley, accused by General Burgoyne, of ill treatment of the British soldiers, &c. Taken in short hand by an officer, who was present. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1778. 147 p. E281.H51 Rare Bk. Coll.

7761

Smith, Fitz-Henry. Were Burgoyne's officers quartered on the college? Harvard graduates' magazine, v. 11, Sept. 1902: 50–56. LH1.H3G7, v. 11

Concludes that despite efforts to secure quarters at Harvard for the captured general officers of Burgoyne's staff, none ever lodged there.

7762

Wall, Alexander J. The story of the Convention Army, 1777–1783. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 11, Oct. 1927: 67–97. illus., facsims., map, ports. F116.N638, v. 11

——— Offprint. [New York, New York Historical Society, 1927] 31 p. illus., facsims., map, ports. E233.W16

THE HUDDY-ASGILL AFFAIR

7763

Bowman, Larry G. The court-martial of Captain Richard Lippincot. New Jersey history, v. 89, spring 1971: 23–36. F131.N58, v. 89

Arrested and court-martialed by order of Sir Henry Clinton for his role in the hanging of New Jersey militia captain Joshua Huddy, Lippincot was acquitted on the grounds that he had only followed orders.

7764

Damon, Allan L. "A Melancholy Case." American heritage, v. 21, Feb. 1970: 18–19, 92–96. illus. E171.A43, v. 21

7765

Haffner, Gerald O. Captain Charles Asgill; an Anglo-American incident, 1782. History today, v. 7, May 1957: 329–334. D1.H818, v. 7

7766

Humphreys, David, *comp.* The conduct of General Washington, respecting the confinement of Capt. Asgill, placed in its true point of light. With a preface and appendix. New York, Printed for the Holland Club, 1859. 35 p. E281.A8 Rare Bk. Coll.

A collection of documents originally published in the *New Haven Gazette* in 1786.

7767

Mayo, Katherine. General Washington's dilemma. New York, Harcourt, Brace [°1938] viii, 323 p. illus., facsims. E312.25.M38

"Notes": p. 287–311. Bibliography: p. 313–318.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

7768

Wright, Waldo C. The Captain Asgill affair. Dalhousie review, v. 42, winter 1962: 452–458. AP5.D3, v. 42

Secret Service and Psychological Warfare

GENERAL

7769

Alexander, Arthur J. Deserters: a British source of information during the American Revolution. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 27, spring 1949: 12–18. DA49.S6, v. 27

7770

Bakeless, John E. Spies in the Revolution. American history illustrated, v. 6, June 1971: 36–45. illus., ports. E171.A574, v. 6

7771

Bakeless, John E. Spies of the American Revolution. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 67, spring 1961: 183–194. ports. AP2.M53, v. 67

7772

Bakeless, John E. Turncoats, traitors, and heroes. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1960, °1959] 406 p. E279.B3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 373–394).

A detailed survey of the military intelligence operations of the British and American armies in the northern theaters of war. Bakeless recounts the exploits in espionage and counterespionage of such well-known agents as Nathan Hale, John André, Enoch Crosby, and Benjamin Church as well as a host of such lesser known figures as Ann Bates, John Howe, and Henry De Bernière. The author's brief address before the Washington Association of New Jersey, *General Washington's Spy System* ([Morristown, N.J., 1959] 40 p. E279.B26), was based on research for his larger work.

7773

Barkly, Gilbert. A British spy in Philadelphia, 1775–1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 85, Jan. 1961: 3–37. F146.P65, v. 85

Letters sent by Barkly to the government in London. Introduction and notes by Geoffrey Seed.

7774
Berger, Carl. Broadsides and bayonets; the propaganda war of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1961] 256 p. E209.B4

Bibliography: p. [238]-247.

Describes some of the attempts made by both sides to weaken the enemy, including the use of atrocity stories, kidnappings, false rumors, bribery, and the recruiting of Negroes and Indians.

7775
Burnett, Edmund C. Ciphers of the Revolutionary period. American historical review, v. 22, Jan. 1917: 329–334. E171.A57, v. 22

Briefly describes the most common methods of coding and instances of their use.

7776
Butterfield, Lyman H. Psychological warfare in 1776: the Jefferson-Franklin plan to cause Hessian desertions. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, June 20, 1950: 233–241. Q11.P5, v. 94

7777
Ford, Corey. A peculiar service. Boston, Little, Brown [1965] xvii, 358 p. maps (on lining papers) E279.F6

"Acknowledgments and bibliography": p. [329]-342.

A dramatic account of the exploits of the American espionage network—known as the Culper Ring—in Loyalist New York City. Untrained amateurs, including Benjamin Tallmadge, Abraham Woodhull, and Robert Townsend, outwitted the British throughout the war and furnished Washington with a steady flow of invaluable military intelligence.

7778
French, Allen. General Gage's informers; new material upon Lexington & Concord. Benjamin Thompson as Loyalist & the treachery of Benjamin Church, Jr. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1932. xv, 207 p. facsims., fold. map. E241.L6F85

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

7779
Halleck, Henry W. Military espionage. American journal of international law, v. 5, July 1911: 590–603. JX1.A6, v. 5

Considers André's mission and fate from a legal standpoint.

7780
Howe, John. A journal kept by Mr. John Howe, while he was employed as a British spy, during the Revolutionary War; also, while he was engaged in the smuggling business, during the late war. Concord, N.H., L. Roby, Printer, 1827. 44 p. E280.H8J8

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1927. [5]-36 p. E173.M24, no. 132) as extra number, no. 132, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries*, and also photostated in Boston by the Massachusetts Historical Society (1939. 44 p. E280.H8H8 1827a) as no. 82 of Photostat Americana, 2d series.

7781
Kahn, David. [Cryptology during the Revolution] *In his* The code-breakers; the story of secret writing. New York, Macmillan Co. [1967] p. 174–186. facsims. Z103.K28

7782
Leffmann, Henry. Notes on the secret service of the Revolutionary army operating around Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed for the Society, 1910. 165–173 p. facsim. (City History Society of Philadelphia. Publication, no. 7) F158.1.C58, no. 7

7783
Mathews, Hazel C. Frontier spies; the British Secret Service, Northern Department, during the Revolutionary War. [Fort Myers, Fla., Printed by Ace Press, 1971] iv, 288 p. illus. E279.M3

Bibliography: p. 246–253.

Provides information on such United Empire Loyalists as George Smyth, Justus Sherwood, and Patrick Smyth, who gathered intelligence for the crown along the northern frontier of the United States.

7784
Paltsits, Victor H. The use of invisible ink for secret writing during the American Revolution. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 39, May 1935: 361–364. Z881.N6B, v. 39

Invented by Sir James Jay, English physician and elder brother of John Jay.

7785
Peckham, Howard H. British secret writing in the Revolution. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 44, winter 1938: 126–131. facsims. AP2.M53, v. 44

Reports on the types of cipher found in the Clinton papers at Clements Library.

7786
Pennypacker, Morton. General Washington's spies on Long Island and in New York. Brooklyn, Long Island Historical Society, 1939. xiii, 302 p. illus., map (on lining papers), ports. E279.P46

"In this volume are now collected a majority of the letters still in existence from spies in the American service during the Revolutionary War."

——— ——— Vol. 2. [Supplement] East Hampton [N.Y.] Pennypacker Long Island Collection, East Hampton Free Library, 1948. 42 p. port., geneal. table. E279.P46 Suppl.

7787
Renaut, Francis P. Le secret service de l'Amirauté britannique au temps de la guerre d'Amérique, 1776–1783,

d'après des documents retrouvés dans les archives britanniques. Préface de m. Ch. de La Roncière. Paris, Éditions du Graouli, 1936. 114 p. (*His* L'espionnage naval au XVIII^e siècle, [1]) DA510.R4

7788
Shelton, William H. What was the mission of Nathan Hale? Journal of American history, v. 9, Apr./June 1915: 269–289. E171.J86, v. 9

7789
Stout, Neil R. The spies who went out in the cold. American heritage, v. 23, Feb. 1972: 52–55, 100–103. illus. E171.A43, v. 23

On the secret mission of two British officers stationed in Boston and Capt. William Browne, who were ordered by General Gage in February and March 1775 to sketch and take notes on the countryside in Worcester, Middlesex, and Suffolk counties.

7790
Thompson, Arthur R. Daniel Bissell, American spy. Staten Island historian, v. 10, Oct./Dec. 1949: 25–27. facsim. F127.S7S68, v. 10

Obtained intelligence concerning Clinton's troops and fortifications in New York and vicinity, 1781–1782.

7791
Van Doren, Carl C. Secret history of the American Revolution, an account of the conspiracies of Benedict Arnold and numerous others, drawn from the Secret Service papers of the British headquarters in North America, now for the first time examined and made public. New York, Viking Press, 1941. xiv, 534 p. facsims., map, ports. E277.V23 1941

"Appendix . . . Arnold-André correspondence [and] Clinton's narrative": p. [437]–495.

"General bibliography": p. [496]–499. "Chapter references": p. [500]–512.

Surveys British attempts—by exploiting doubts, hardships of service, defeatism, and personal ambition—to subvert American loyalty and recruit secret agents from all ranks of society. Besides offering vignettes of these encounters, Van Doren carefully reconstructs the maneuverings and negotiations of the Arnold-André plot, revealing Arnold's egotism, greed, and bold self-confidence. In a 56-page appendix, he reprints documents relating to the plot.

ARNOLD AND ANDRÉ

7792
Abbatt, William. The crisis of the Revolution; being the story of Arnold and André, now for the first time collected from all sources, and illustrated with views of all places identified with it. New York, W. Abbatt, 1899. 119 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E236.A12

"Bibliography of Major André": p. [101]–111.

Concentrates on André's mission, capture, and death. Bound in at the end of the volume is a three-page supplement issued in 1915, entitled "Letter From an Eyewitness of the Execution of André." The letter, dated Tappan, October 4th, 1780, is signed John Hart.

7793
André, John, *defendant*. Proceedings of a board of general officers, held by order of His Excellency Gen. Washington, commander in chief of the army of the United States of America. Respecting Major John André, adjutant general of the British army. September 29, 1780. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, 1780. 21 p. E173.G28 Rare Bk. Coll.

The H. W. Smith reprint (Philadelphia, 1865. 67 p. E280.A5A45) includes supplemental extracts from letters and journals relating to André and Arnold. The *Proceedings* is a manifesto rather than a report of the trial and does not contain André's statement, which is found in Henry B. Dawson's *Papers Concerning the Capture and Detention of Major John André* (no. 7800), p. 43–44 and elsewhere.

7794
Bacon, Edgar M. The capture of André. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 6, Apr. 1930: 25–33. F127.W5W594, v. 6

Defends the reputations of André's captors, John Paulding, Isaac Van Wart, and David Williams.

7795
Baldwin, Abraham. An execution sermon for Major John Andre. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 51, Jan. 1970: 63–69. illus., ports. F116.N865, v. 51

An undelivered execution sermon written by a Connecticut chaplain showing strong sympathy for André. Notes by Patrick J. Furlong.

7796
[Benson, Egbert] Vindication of the captors of Major André. New-York, Published by Kirk & Mercein, at the office of the Edinburgh and Quarterly reviews, no. 22 Wall-Street; T. & W. Mercein, Printers, no. 93 Gold-Street, 1817. 99 p. E280.A5B3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: Curator.

The J. Sabin reprint (New York, 1865. 84 p. E280.A5B4) has been reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. E280.A5B3 1972).

7797
Biddle, Charles J. The case of Major André, with a review of the statement of it in Lord Mahon's history of England. *In* Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Memoirs. v. 6. Philadelphia, 1858. p. 317–416. F146.P36, v. 6

7798
Clinton, *Sir* Henry. The treason of Benedict Arnold, as presented in letters of Sir Henry Clinton to Lord George Germain. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Jan. 1899: 410–422. F146.P65, v. 22

7799
Conspiracy of Arnold, and Sir Henry Clinton, against the United States, and against General Washington. New York, Arno Press, 1972. 63 p. (Conspiracy: historical perspectives) E236.C6 1972

Reprinted from the *American Register; or, Summary Review of History, Politics, and Literature*, v. 2 (1817), p. 1–63.

7800
Dawson, Henry B., *comp.* Papers concerning the capture and detention of Major John André. Yonkers, N.Y., 1866. 247 p. port. (The Gazette series, v. 1)
[E173.G28]
Micro 8057 E

Reprinted from the *Gazette*, Yonkers, N.Y.

7801
Dykman, Jackson O. The last twelve days of Major John André. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 21, June 1889: 494–498; v. 22, July–Aug. 1889: 49–57, 148–157. E171.M18, v. 21–22

7802
Haines, Herbert. The execution of Major André. English historical review, v. 5, Jan. 1890: 31–40.
DA20.E58, v. 5

7803
Hamilton, Alexander. The fate of Major André; a letter from Alexander Hamilton to John Laurens. New York, Printed for C. F. Heartman, 1916. 22 p. port. and portfolio of plates, ports., facsims. (Heartman's historical series, no. 18) E280.A5H19

7804
Johnston, Henry P. Colonel Varick and Arnold's treason. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, [illegible] 8, Nov. 1882: 717–733. E171.M18, v. 8

7805
Sesquicentennial of Arnold-Andre treason. Scenic and historic America, v. 1, Dec. 1929: 5–24. map, plates, port.
E151.A55, v. 1

Summary of events leading to the execution of André.

7806
Smith, Joshua Hett. An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major Andre, adjutant-general of His Majesty's forces in North America. To which is added a Monody on the death of Major Andre. By Miss Seward. New-York, Printed for Evert Duyckinck, no. 110, Pearl-Street, 1809. 214 p. port.
E280.A5S65 Rare Bk. Coll.

Appendix [containing an account of the trial and escape of Joshua Hett Smith]: p. [109]–174.

A monody on the death of Major John André, by Miss Seward: p. [175]–196.

Letters addressed to the author of the foregoing poem, by Major André, when he was a youth of eighteen: p. [197]–214.

The London edition of 1808 has been reprinted in New York by the *New York Times* (1969).

7807
Smith, Joshua Hett, *defendant.* Record of the trial of Joshua Hett Smith, Esq., for alleged complicity in the treason of Benedict Arnold. 1780. Edited by Henry B. Dawson. Morrisania, N.Y. [Bradstreet Press] 1866. 116 p.
[E236.S65]
Micro 8073 E

First published in five installments in the *Historical Magazine*, 2d ser., v. 1, July–Nov. 1866.

7808
Vivian, Frances. The capture and death of Major André. History today, v. 7, Dec. 1957: 813–819. illus., ports.
D1.H818, v. 7

7809
Winsor, Justin. The treason of Arnold. A critical study of the authorities. *In his* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 6. The United States of North America. pt. 1. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. 447–468. illus. E18.W76, v. 6

Racial and Ethnic Groups in the Revolution

7810
Aptheker, Herbert. The Negro in the American Revolution. New York, International Publishers [©1940] 47 p.
E269.N3A7

Bibliography: p. 45–47.

In an early version of chapter 13 in *The American Revolution, 1763–1783* (entry 1252), Aptheker points out that thousands of Negroes earned their freedom by serving in the armed forces as harbor pilots, seamen, soldiers, laborers, and spies, while others sought to alter their condition by petitioning governmental authorities, fleeing to the British, or rebelling outright.

7811
Arnold, Paul T. Negro soldiers in the United States Army. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 10, Aug.–Nov. 1909: 61–70, 123–129, 185–193, 247–255; v. 11, Jan., Mar. 1910: 1–12, 119–125.
E171.M23, v. 10–11

The first three installments cover the Revolutionary period.

7812
Boatner, Mark M. The Negro in the American Revolution. American history illustrated, v. 4, Aug. 1969: 36–44. illus., ports. E171.A574, v. 4

7813
Brown, Wallace. Negroes and the American Revolution. History today, v. 14, Aug. 1964: 556–563.
D1.H818, v. 14

Most of the Negroes used by British and American forces during the war were employed in civilian services or in the navies rather than the armies.

7814
Fox, Dixon R. Culture in knapsacks. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 11, Jan. 1930: 31–52. F116.N865, v. 11

Discusses the influence of foreign troops upon American culture.

7815
[Garrison, William Lloyd] The loyalty and devotion of colored Americans in the Revolution and War of 1812. Published in Boston, Mass., 1861. New York, New York Age Press, 1918. 24 p. E269.N3G242

7816
Gough, Robert J. Black men and the early New Jersey militia. New Jersey history, v. 88, winter 1970: 227–238. illus. F131.N58, v. 88

7817
Greene, Lorenzo J. Some observations on the black regiment of Rhode Island in the American Revolution [1778–83]. Journal of Negro history, v. 37, Apr. 1952: 142–172. E185.J86, v. 37

Includes a list of the Negroes enrolled.

7818
Guthrie, James M. Camp-fires of the Afro-American; or, The colored man as a patriot, soldier, sailor, and hero. Philadelphia, Afro-American Pub. Co., 1899. 710 p. illus., plates, ports. E185.63.G98

Reprinted in New York by the Johnson Reprint Corp. (1970).

Chapters 3–13 (p. 64–187) cover the Revolutionary period.

7819
Haltigan, James. The Irish in the American Revolution, and their early influence in the colonies. Washington, D.C., P. J. Haltigan, 1908. 619, x p. col. plate, ports. E269.I6H2

Following a review of Irish activity in each colony and in the Continental Congress, the author describes the major campaigns and battles, providing biographical information for numerous Irish participants.

7820
Hanna, Charles A. The Scotch-Irish; or, The Scot in North Britain, north Ireland, and North America. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1902. 2 v. maps. E184.S4H2

"Scotch-Irish bibliography": p. 529–551.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

"The Scotch-Irish and the Revolution": v. 1, p. 1–30.

7821
Hartgrove, W. B. The Negro soldier in the American Revolution. Journal of Negro history, v. 1, Apr. 1916: 110–131. E185.J86, v. 1

7822
Jackson, Luther P. Virginia Negro soldiers and seamen in the American Revolution. Journal of Negro history, v. 27, July 1942: 247–287. E185.J86, v. 27

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p., 1942?] 247–287 p. E269.N3J3

7823
Johnson, Amandus. Swedish contributions to American freedom, 1776–1783; including a sketch of the background of the Revolution, together with an account of the engagements in which Swedish officers participated, and biographical sketches of these men. Philadelphia, Swedish Colonial Foundation, 1953–57. 2 v. illus., facsims., fold. maps, ports. (*His* The Swedes in America, 1638–1938, pt.7) E184.S23J62, pt. 7

Vol. 2 has subtitle: *Biographical Sketches of Swedes in American and Allied Service During the Revolution, With Appendices of Original Letters and Translated Documents.*

Bibliography: v. 1, p. [593]–665; v. 2, p. 445–453.

In the first volume the author considers the international background of the Revolution, the military campaigns of 1778–82, the League of Armed Neutrality, Swedish-American trade, the war in the East Indies, 1778–83, and Sweden's attempt to acquire an island in the Caribbean. In the second, Johnson presents biographical sketches of Swedish officers who served with American, French, Dutch, Spanish, and English forces, reports and letters of Swedish officers, the journal of Carl Olof Cronstedt, the letters of Gustav Creutz, Sweden's ambassador to France, and the correspondence of Gustav III with the countess de Boufflers regarding the war. Johnson concludes that the Swedish government encouraged its naval officers to participate in the war and that educated Swedes were predominately pro-French and anti-English in their sympathies.

7824
Johnson, Amandus. Swedish officers in the American Revolution. *In* American Swedish Historical Foundation, *Philadelphia*. Yearbook. 1957. Philadelphia. p. 33–39. E184.S23A685, 1957

Includes those who fought with American, French, and Dutch forces.

7825
Maslowski, Peter. National policy toward the use of black troops in the Revolution. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 73, Jan. 1972: 1–17. F266.S55, v. 73

Considers the roles played by Henry and John Laurens, among others, in securing official congressional approval for the enlistment of black soldiers.

7826
Moore, George H. Historical notes on the employment of Negroes in the American army of the Revolution. New York, C. T. Evans, 1862. 24 p. E269.N3M8

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1907. E173.M24, no. 1) as extra number, no. 1 [pt. 2] of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

7827
Murray, Thomas H. Irish Rhode Islanders in the American Revolution. With some mention of those serving in the regiments of Elliott, Lippitt, Topham, Crary, Angell, Olney, Greene, and other noted commanders. Providence, American-Irish Historical Society, 1903. 90 p. port. E263.R4M9

List of papers by T. H. Murray: p. [87]–90.

7828
Nell, William C. The colored patriots of the American Revolution. New York, Arno Press, 1968. 396 p. illus. (The American Negro, his history and literature) E269.N3N4 1968

Reprint of the 1855 edition (Boston, F. R. Wallcutt).

Supplies thumbnail sketches, augmented by liberal quotations from contemporary sources, of the contributions of such individual Negroes from 18 states as Paul Cuffe, Phillis Wheatley, and Benjamin Banneker.

7829
Nell, William C. Services of colored Americans, in the wars of 1776 and 1812. Boston, Printed by Prentiss & Sawyer, 1851. 24 p. E269.N3N43

7830
O'Brien, Michael J. The Irish at Bunker Hill; evidence of Irish participation in the battle of 17 June 1775. Edited by Catherine Sullivan. With an introduction by A. M. Sullivan. Shannon, Irish University Press [©1968] xi, 231 p. illus., map (on lining paper) E241.B9025

Includes bibliographic references.

7831
Quarles, Benjamin. Lord Dunmore as liberator. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Oct. 1958: 494–507. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Argues that Dunmore's proclamation of November 7, 1775, freeing all indentured servants and Negroes who would join His Majesty's forces, was a militarily expedient move that quickened the hopes of bondsmen for eventual freedom. Not more than 800, however, reached the British.

7832
Quarles, Benjamin. The Negro in the American Revolution. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by University of North Carolina Press [1961] xiii, 231 p. front. E269.N3Q3

Bibliography: p. [201]–223.

Emphasizing the role of Negroes as a group rather than as individuals, the author provides information on their espousal of the Revolutionary cause, the reluctance of white Americans to allow them to bear arms, their military and naval service, and the British evacuation of slaves following the defeat at Yorktown. Whenever the choice was theirs, blacks joined the side that made the quickest and best offer of freedom. They served both the Americans and the British as cooks, artisans, guides, spies, sailors, and, except in South Carolina and Georgia, soldiers. The Revolution prompted the ultimate abolition of slavery in many northern states and eased restrictions on voluntary manumission in the South. A brief synopsis of the author's views appears in his general survey, *The Negro in the Making of America*, rev. ed. ([New York] Collier Books [1969] 318 p. E185.Q2 1969).

7833
Rider, Sidney S. An historical inquiry concerning the attempt to raise a regiment of slaves by Rhode Island during the War of the Revolution. With several tables prepared by Lt.-Col. Jeremiah Olney, commandant. Providence, 1880. xxii, 86 p. (Rhode Island historical tracts, no. 10) F76.R52, no. 10

Memoir of Col. Jeremiah Olney: p. [vii]–xxii.

The author shows that there was no regiment of slaves from Rhode Island, but under a law in force February–June 1778, about 90 slaves were enlisted and freed, their masters being recompensed by the state. They were incorporated in the 1st Rhode Island Continental Line, and their conduct at the Battle of Rhode Island and elsewhere is investigated. Olney, originally in the 2d Rhode Island Regiment, became lieutenant colonel of the 1st when the two were consolidated and commanded the regiment during the closing years of the war.

7834
Rosengarten, Joseph G. The German soldier in the wars of the United States. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1886. 175 p. E184.G3R81

Includes a brief list of German officers in the Revolutionary army, p. 157–159. Other names may be found scattered through the early part of the narrative.

7835
Wilkes, Laura E. Missing pages in American history, revealing the services of Negroes in the early wars in the United States of America, 1641–1815. [Washington, D.C., Press of R. L. Pendleton, ©1919] 91 p. E185.63.W68

Bibliography: p. 85–87.
"Negroes in the American Revolution": p. 26–60.

7836
Wilson, Joseph T. The black phalanx; a history of the Negro soldiers of the United States in the wars of 1775–1812, 1861–'65. Hartford, Conn., American Pub. Co., 1888. 528 p. illus., plates, ports. E185.63.W8

Bibliography: p. 517.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1968).
"The War of 1775": p. 21–71.

7837
Wolf, Simon. The American Jew as patriot, soldier, and citizen. Edited by Louis Edward Levy. Philadelphia, Levytype Co., 1895. xiii, 576 p. plates. E184.J5W8

"Jewish soldiers in the Continental Armies": p. 44–52. Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface, by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

7838
Wytrwal, Joseph A. Poles in American history and tradition. Detroit, Endurance Press, 1969. 485 p.
E184.P7W93

Bibliography: p. 443–458.
"Poles in the War for American Independence": p. 30–88.

The States in the Revolution

MAINE

7839
Allan, John. Proposals for attack on Nova Scotia in 1776–7. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 2; 1879/80. Halifax, 1881. p. 11–16.
[F1036.N93, v. 2]
Micro 03606

Consists of proposals laid by Colonel Allan, a native of Nova Scotia, before the government of Massachusetts.

7840
Chamberlain, George W. Soldiers of the American Revolution, of Lebanon, Maine. Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth & Braintree Pub. Co., 1897. 48 p.
F29.L4C4

7841
Flagg, Charles A. An alphabetical index to Revolutionary pensioners living in Maine. Sprague's journal of Maine history, v. 5, Nov. 1917/Jan.–Feb./Apr. 1918: 189–198, 263–267; v. 6, May/July, Nov. 1918/Jan.–Feb./Apr. 1919: 18–24, 118–125, 153–157; v. 7, May/July, Nov. 1919/Jan.–Feb./Apr. 1920: 35–39, 144–150, 214–226; v. 8, Aug./Oct.–Nov. 1920: 121–124, 154–179.
F16.S76, v. 5–8

——— ——— Offprint. Dover, Me., 1920. 91 p.
D255.F57

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967. 91 p. E255.F57 1967).

7842
Goold, Nathan. Capt. Johnson Moulton's Company: the first to leave the district of Maine in the Revolution. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 10. Portland, 1899. p. 300–308.
F16.M33, 2d s., v. 10

——— ——— Offprint. [Portland? Me., 1899] 8 p.
E263.M2G6

7843
Goold, Nathan. Colonel Francis' militia regiment of 1776. Maine historical and genealogical recorder, v. 9, Mar. 1898: 72–81.
F16.M18, v. 9

On Maine militiamen stationed on Dorchester Heights from August until December 1776.

7844
Harvey, Daniel C. Machias and the invasion of Nova Scotia. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1932. Ottawa. p. 17–28.
F1001.C26, 1932

On the role played by the people of Machias in the raids and expeditions against Nova Scotia, 1775–77.

7845
House, Charles J., *comp*. Names of soldiers of the American Revolution who applied for state bounty under resolves of March 17, 1835, March 24, 1836, and March 20, 1836, as appears of record in Land Office. Augusta, Burleigh & Flynt, Printers to the State. 1893. 50 p.
E263.M2H8

7846
Kerr, Wilfred B. The American invasion of Nova Scotia, 1776–7. Canadian defence quarterly, v. 13, July 1936: 433–445.
U1.C3, v. 13

On the assault of Fort Cumberland by irregular forces under Jonathan Eddy.

7847
Miller, Frank B. Soldiers and sailors of the plantation of lower St. Georges, Maine, who served in the war for American Independence. Rockland, Me., 1931. 66 p. port.
F24.M64

7848
[Remick, Oliver P.] A record of the services of the commissioned officers and enlisted men of Kittery and Eliot, Maine, who served their country on land and sea in the American Revolution, from 1775 to 1783. Boston, A. Mudge [1901] 223 p.
F29.K6R3

With manuscript notes and corrections.

7849
Revolutionary soldiers of York County, Maine. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 65, Jan.–Oct. 1911: 76–82, 107–115, 254–264, 333–342.
F1.N56, v. 65

Information obtained from 249 pension applications. Communicated by George W. Chamberlain.

7850
Willis, John L. M. Eliot in the Revolution. Old Eliot, v. 7, July/Sept. 1906: 101–156.
F29.E404, v. 7

Lists the commissioned officers and enlisted men from Eliot, Maine, who served in the Massachusetts militia during the war.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

7851
Bartlett, Samuel C. New Hampshire in the American Revolution. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 8, Nov.–Dec. 1908: 269–276, 330–335.
E171.M23, v. 8

7852
Batchellor, Albert S., *ed*. Miscellaneous Revolutionary documents of New Hampshire, including the associa-

tion test, the pension rolls, and other important papers. Manchester, N.H., Printed for the state by the J. B. Clarke Co., 1910. xvii, 658 p. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and] state papers, v. 30) F31.N42, v. 30

Supplementary in part to *Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War*, compiled by I. W. Hammond, and published as v. 14–17 of the *Provincial and State Papers*.

Contents: Introduction.—Association test, colony of New Hampshire.—New Hampshire men on the Massachusetts Revolutionary War rolls.—New Hampshire Revolutionary pension roll; reprinted from v. 1 of the *Report From the Secretary of War . . . in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States* (Washington, Printed by Duff Green, 1835).—New Hampshire pension roll of 1840; reprinted from *A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services* (Washington, Printed by Blair and Ives [*read* Rives] 1841).—Major John Brown's detachment. Green Mountain Boys.—List of men in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, surrendered at the Cedars, May 21, 1776, by Major Isaac Butterfield.—Miscellaneous rolls and other Revolutionary documents which have been discovered since the publication of v. 14–17 of this series.

7853

Batchellor, Albert S. The ranger service in the upper valley of the Connecticut, and the most northerly regiment of the New Hampshire militia in the period of the Revolution. Concord, Rumford Press, 1903. 47 p. E263.N4B2

Revolutionary history of the military district known as the "Twelfth Regiment of Foot," or "Morey's Regiment." Also published in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 6, Oct.–Nov. 1907, p. 187–205, 249–268.

7854

Gilmore, George C., *comp.* Roll of New Hampshire soldiers at the Battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777. Manchester, N.H., Printed by J. B. Clarke, 1891. 55 l. map, port. E241.B4G4

Appendix: New Hampshire men who lost their lives from 1775 to 1782.

7855

Hammond, Isaac W., *ed.* Rolls of the soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Published by authority of the legislature. Concord, N.H., P. B. Cogswell, State Printer, 1885–89. 4 v. (New Hampshire. [Provincial and state papers] v. 14–17) F31.N42, v. 14–17

Each volume separately indexed.

Additional rolls are published in v. 30 of the *Provincial and State Papers*.

Contents: v. 1. Indian and French war rolls, 1709–1773. Revolutionary War rolls, 1775–1777. Appendix: Diaries of Lieutenant Jonathan Burton, of Wilton, N.H.—v. 2. Revolutionary War rolls, 1777–1779. Appendix: New Hampshire men in the service in Massachusetts Regiments.—v. 3. Revolutionary War rolls, 1780–1782. Miscellaneous rolls. Pension documents. Appendix: Indian and French war rolls, 1712–1755. Revolutionary War rolls, 1775–1783. Diary of Abraham Fitts, 1777.—v. 4. pt. 1. Revolutionary War rolls and documents, 1774–1782. pt. 2. Transcripts from ancient documents in the English archives in London, 1629–1686. Copies from Miscellaneous province and state papers, 1675–1724.

7856

Kidder, Frederic. History of the First New Hampshire Regiment in the War of the Revolution. Albany, J. Munsell, 1868. vi, 184 p. E263.N4K4

7857

Potter, Chandler E. The military history of the state of New-Hampshire, from its settlement, in 1623, to the rebellion, in 1861: comprising an account of the stirring events connected therewith; biographical notices of many of the officers distinguished therein: and notes explanatory of the text. Concord, Printed by McFarland & Jenks, 1866 [1868] 392, 401 p. F34.P862

Reprinted from the *Report* of the Adjutant General of New Hampshire for 1866, v. 2, pt. 1, p. 1–394; and for 1868, pt. 2, p. 1–401.

A recent reprint, with added indexes prepared by the staff of the New Hampshire Historical Society, has been published in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1972).

Includes registers and rolls of New Hampshire soldiers in the Revolution.

7858

Schedule of service performed in the Revolutionary War by New Hampshire troops. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections, v. 9. Concord, 1889. p. 417–422. F31.N54, v. 9

7859

Smith, Jonathan. How New Hampshire raised her armies for the Revolution. Granite monthly, v. 54, Jan. 1922: 7–18. F31.G75, v. 54

7860

Thompson, Lucien, *comp.* Revolutionary pension declarations, Strafford County, 1820–1832. Granite state magazine, v. 4, Aug. 1907: 67–99. F31.G76, v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. Manchester, N.H., Ruemely Press, Printers, 1907. 35 p. F42.S8T4

VERMONT

7861

Crockett, Walter H. Soldiers of the Revolutionary War buried in Vermont, and anecdotes and incidents relating to some of them. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1903/4. Burlington, 1905. p. [91]–106, 114–165. F46.V55, 1903/4

——— ——— Detached copy. E255.C93

7862

Flower, Dennis. Hartland in the Revolutionary War: her soldiers; their homes, lives, and burial places; the muster rolls of Captain Elias Weld's and Lieutenant Daniel

Spooner's Hartland companies. 2d ed. Hartland, Vt., Solitarian Press [1914?] 49 p. F59.H33F6

7863
McCorison, Marcus A. The Bayley-Hazen military road. Vermont history, new ser., v. 27, Jan. 1959: 57–67. F46.V55, n.s., v. 27

A 54-mile road, completed in 1779, that ran from the Wells River northwest to Hazen's Notch in Westfield and was intended to serve as a means of entrance into Lower Canada.

7864
Vermont. Rolls of the soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775 to 1783; published by authority of the legislature. Compiled and edited by John E. Goodrich. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Co., 1904. xx, 927 p. E263.V5V5

"The major part of the contents of this volume have been copied from a large manuscript volume in the office of the adjutant-general, the compilation of which was authorized by the General assembly in 1841 and completed in 1843 by Chauncey L. Knapp, acting secretary of state."—Editor's preface.

7865
Wheeler, Joseph L., *and* Mabel A. Wheeler. The Mount Independence-Hubbardton 1776 military road. Vermont history, new ser., v. 27, Apr.–Oct. 1959: 88–122, 194–227, 331–351. illus., maps, plans, port. F46.V55, n.s., v. 27

An offprint, with a few alterations and some new material including illustrations and redrawn maps, was published in Benson, Vt. ([1968] [109] p. E230.5.V3W45).

7866
Wood, Frederick J. The Hazen-Bayley military road. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 55, Sept. 1921: 502–508. illus. E202.5.A12, v. 55

MASSACHUSETTS

7867
Alexander, Arthur J. A footnote on Massachusetts' deserters who went to sea during the American Revolution. American Neptune, v. 10, Jan. 1950: 43–51. V1.A4, v. 10

7868
Billias, George A. Beverly's seacoast defenses during the Revolutionary War. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 94, Apr. 1958: 119–131. F72.E7E81, v. 94

7869
Coolidge, Richard B. Medford and her minute men, April 19, 1775. Medford historical register, v. 28, Sept. 1925: 37–51. F74.M5M35, v. 28

7870
Corbett, Ichabod. Diary of a Revolutionary soldier. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 19. Proceedings. no. 3; 1903. Worcester. p. 170–185. F74.W9W85, v. 19

Covers two periods of service with troops from Mendon, Massachusetts: from December 22, 1776, to March 22, 1777, along the Hudson and in New Jersey and from January 8 to April 1, 1778, in Rhode Island.

7871
Crane, Ellery B. A chapter in the War of the American Revolution, including the services of Col. Timothy Bigelow and his 15th Regiment, Massachusetts Line, in Continental Army. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 25, no. 2-3/4, 1909: 81–114, 149–218. F74.W9W85, v. 25

Includes a biographical sketch of Bigelow (p. 186–192) and a full roster of the 15th Regiment (p. 193–218).

7872
[Draper, Bell M.] *comp.* Honor roll of Massachusetts patriots heretofore unknown, being a list of men and women who loaned money to the federal government during the years 1777–1779. Boston, Privately issued for the Massachusetts Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1899. 34 p. E263.M4D7

Compiled from manuscript records in the U.S. Treasury Department at Washington.

7873
Frost, John. Colo: John Frost's orderly book (1776–1779). Old Eliot, v. 4, Jan.–July 1901: 26–39, 77–84, 118–126. F29.E404, v. 4

Frost's militia regiment was stationed in New York during the early months of 1777 and thereafter in Kittery, Maine.

7874
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 7, Apr. 1914: 51–84. F61.M48, v. 7

7875
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 2, Oct. 1909: 203–227. F61.M48, v. 2

7876
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Ebenezer Learned's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 5, Apr. 1912: 73–101. F61.M48, v. 5

7877
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 2, Jan. 1909: 11–29. F61.M48, v. 2

7878
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel James Frye's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 3, July–Oct. 1910: 187–198, 246–256. F61.M48, v. 3

7879
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel John Fellows's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 2, July 1909: 141–161.
F61.M48, v. 2

7880
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel John Mansfield's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 6, Oct. 1913: 147–158; v. 7, Jan. 1914: 32–45. F61.M48, v. 6–7

7881
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel John Nixon's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 7, July 1914: 99–123.
F61.M48, v. 7

7882
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel John Paterson's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 8, Jan.–Apr. 1915: 27–42, 75–83. F61.M48, v. 8

7883
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Jonathan Brewer's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 9, July–Oct. 1916: 137–153, 189–204. F61.M48, v. 9

7884
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Joseph Read's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 9, Apr. 1916: 87–106.
F16.M48, v. 9

7885
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Moses Little's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 9, Jan. 1916: 18–44.
F61.M48, v. 9

7886
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 6, Apr.–July 1913: 82–94, 125–136. F61.M48, v. 6

7887
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Samuel Gerrish's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 4, Oct. 1911: 221–243.
F61.M48, v. 4

7888
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 3, Apr. 1910: 99–116. F61.M48, v. 3

7889
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Thomas Gardner's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 4, July 1911: 153–173.
F61.M48, v. 4

7890
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Timothy Danielson's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 2, Apr. 1909: 69–83.
F61.M48, v. 2

7891
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel Timothy Walker's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 3, Jan. 1910: 25–39.
F61.M48, v. 3

7892
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel William Heath's and Colonel John Greaton's regiments. Massachusetts magazine, v. 5, Jan.–Apr./Oct. 1912: 15–28, 55–72.
F61.M48, v. 5

7893
Gardner, Frank A. Colonel William Prescott's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 1, July–Oct. 1908: 149–167, 235–259. F61.M48, v. 1

7894
Gardner, Frank A. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. Massachusetts magazine, v. 4, Jan.–Apr. 1911: 29–42, 82–95. F61.M48, v. 4

7895
Gardner, Frank A. General Artemus Ward's and Colonel Jonathan Ward's regiments. Massachusetts magazine, v. 8, July–Oct. 1915: 123–152, 185–200.
F61.M48, v. 8

7896
Gardner, Frank A. General John Thomas's and Colonel John Bailey's regiments. Massachusetts magazine, v. 7, Oct. 1914: 158–182. F61.M48, v. 7

7897
Gardner, Frank A. Glover's Marblehead Regiment in the War of the Revolution. Massachusetts magazine, v. 1, Jan.–Apr. 1908: 14–20, 85–102. F61.M48, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co. [1908] 25 p. E263.M4G26

7898
Garfield, James F. D. Fitchburg soldiers of the Revolution. *In* Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. v.4; 1900/1906. Fitchburg, 1908. p. 172–232. F74.F5F6, v. 4

——— ——— Fitchburg, Sentinel Print. Co., Printers, 1908. 63 p. [F74.F5G2]
Micro 56335

7899
Goold, Nathan. Col. Edmund Phinney's 18th Continental Regiment, one year's service, commencing January 1, 1776. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 9. Portland, 1898. p. 45–106.
F16.M33, 2d s., v. 9

An offprint with a somewhat different title was published in Portland, Me., by the Thurston Print (1898. 62 p. E263.M4G633).

7900
Goold, Nathan. Col. James Scamman's 30th Regiment of Foot, 1775. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections

and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 10. Portland, 1899. p. 337–402. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 10

An offprint with a somewhat different title was published in Portland by the Thurston Print (1899. 66 p. E263.M4G69).

7901
Goold, Nathan. Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Cumberland County Regiment: Bagaduce expedition, 1779. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 10. Portland, 1899. p. 52–80, 143–174. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 10

An offprint with a somewhat different title was published in Portland by the Thurston Print (1899. 60 p. E263.M4G67).

7902
Goold, Nathan. History of Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st Regiment of Foot: the first regiment raised in the county of Cumberland in the Revolutionary War. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 7. Portland, 1896. p. 85–102, 151–185. F16,M33, 2d s., v. 7

An offprint with a somewhat different title was published in Portland by the Thurston Print (1896. 54 p. E263.M4G63).

7903
Hansen, David. The First Corps of Cadets of Boston. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 63; 1944. Boston. p. 27–57, plate, ports. F73.1.B86, v. 63

Includes a description of its Revolutionary service.

7904
Hatch, Louis C. Massachusetts in the Continental forces, 1776–1783. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 120–152. ports. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 150–152.

7905
Howe, Octavius T. Massachusetts on the seas in the War of the Revolution, 1775–1783. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 30–63. illus. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 61–63.

7906
Kaplan, Sidney. Pay, pension and power: economic grievances of the Massachusetts officers of the Revolution. *In* Boston. Public Library. Quarterly, v. 3, Jan.–Apr. 1951: 15–34, 127–142. facsim. Z881.B7535, v. 3

7907
Kaplan, Sidney. Rank and status among Massachusetts Continental officers. American historical review, v. 56, Jan. 1951: 318–326. E171.A57, v. 56

Egalitarian tendencies were effectively squelched as the Massachusetts officer corps became a distinct social and economic entity in conscious pursuit of its own special interest.

7908
Massachusetts. *Secretary of the Commonwealth.* Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War. A compilation from the archives. Boston, Wright and Potter Print. Co., State Printers, 1896–1908. 17 v. E263.M4M4

Sketches of military service.

7909
Massachusetts Artillery. *Massachusetts State's Train, 1776–1780?* Orderly book of the regiment of artillery raised for the defence of the town of Boston in 1776. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 13, Apr., Oct. 1876: 115–152, 237–252; v. 14, Jan.–July 1877: 60–76, 110–128, 188–211. F72.E7E81, v. 13–14

An offprint with a somewhat different title was published in Salem, Mass., by Salem Press (1876. 115–207 p. E263.M4M5 Rare Bk. Coll.).

Notes by James Kimball.

7910
[Massachusetts] Revolutionary soldiers. Putnam's monthly historical magazine, v. 1, May, July–Sept./Oct. 1892: 32–34, 88–90, 117–118, 190–191; v. 2, Dec. 1893/Jan.–Feb., May/June 1894: 93–95, 153–154, 168, 221. F1.P98, v. 1–2

7911
Nourse, Henry S. The military annals of Lancaster, Massachusetts. 1740–1865. Including lists of soldiers serving in the colonial and Revolutionary wars. Lancaster [Clinton, Mass., W. J. Coulter, Printer] 1889. 402 p. ports. F74.L2N9

7912
Reade, Philip H. Massachusetts at Valley Forge. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 20, Jan., Mar./Apr., June 1915: 14–18, 126–133, 265–274; v. 22, Jan./Feb., May 1916: 16–19, 170–172; v. 23, Sept./Oct.–Nov./Dec. 1916: 150–154, 209–214; v. 24, May/June 1917: 229–233; v. 25, July, Nov./Dec. 1917: 29–32, 154–161. E171.M23, v. 20, 22–25

Includes short sketches of the service of major officers of the Massachusetts Line.

7913
Report of the committee of the army on the depreciation of the currency [November 1779–May 1780] *In* Worcester magazine and historical journal. v. 1; Oct. 1825/Apr. 1826. Worcester [Mass.] Rogers & Griffin, 1826.

p. 134–136, 165–168, 198–199, 232–235, 267–271, 310–312, 321–323, 356–359. F72.W9W94, v. 1

Details the efforts of Tobias Fernald, William Hull, and Benjamin Heywood to reach with the Massachusetts General Court an adjusted settlement of the accounts of the officers and soldiers of the Massachusetts Continental Line.

7914
Smith, Frank. Dover, Mass.; the Springfield or fourth parish of Dedham in the Revolutionary War. Dedham historical register, v. 2, July 1891: 118–120; v. 3, Jan. 1892: 25–28. F74.D3D8, v. 3

7915
Smith, Jonathan. How Massachusetts raised her troops in the Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings, v. 55; 1921/22. Boston, 1923. p. 345–370. F61.M38, v. 55

7916
Wright, Henry P. Soldiers of Oakham, Massachusetts, in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Civil War. New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1914. x, 325 p. plan, plates, ports. F74.O1W92

"The Revolution": p. [17]–33.
"Soldiers in the Revolutionary War": p. [34]–156.

RHODE ISLAND

7917
Abernethy, Thomas J. Crane's Rhode Island Company of Artillery—1775. Rhode Island history, v. 29, winter/spring 1970: 46–51. illus., facsim. F76.R472, v. 29

7918
Arnold, James N., *ed.* Extracts from the *Providence Gazette*, 1778–1780. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 13, June–July 1911: 273–283, 325–335; v. 14, Aug.–Nov. 1911: 1–10, 55–60, 109–113, 163–171; v. 15, Feb., Apr.–June 1912: 55–62, 107–110, 139–142, 179–189. E171.M23, v. 13–15

An almost daily chronicle covering the period of the British occupation of Newport.

7919
Cowell, Benjamin. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island; or, Sketches of the efforts of the government and people in the War of the Revolution. Together with the names of those who belonged to Rhode Island regiments in the army. With biographical notices, reminiscences, &c., &c. Boston, A. J. Wright, Printer, 1850. 352 p. E263.R4C8

Full index of this work is found in James N. Arnold's *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850* (entry 10761), v. 12, p. 91–298.

7920
Culium, George W. Defenses of Narraganset Bay, Rhode Island; historical sketch. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 11, June 1884: 465–496. maps. E171.M18, v. 11

7921
Field, Edward. Revolutionary defences in Rhode Island; an historical account of the fortifications and beacons erected during the American Revolution, with muster rolls of the companies stationed along the shores of Narragansett Bay. Providence, R. I., Preston and Rounds, 1896. xvi, 161 p. illus., fold. facsims., fold. maps, plates. E263.R4F4

7922
Gardiner, Asa B. The Rhode Island Line in the Continental Army, and its Society of Cincinnati. Providence, Providence Press Co., Printers, 1878. 12 p. E263.R4G2

7923
Gleeson, Paul F. The Newport light infantry. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 33, Jan. 1940: 1–13. F76.R47, v. 33

7924
Guba, Emil F. Revolutionary War service roll. Historic Nantucket, v. 11, July 1963: 5–17. F72.N2H68, v. 11

Includes biographical information about Nantucket soldiers and sailors.

7925
Mackenzie, Frederick. Newport harbor and lower Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island, during the American Revolution. Newport, R.I., 1933. 45 p. map. (Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 86) F89.N5N615, no. 86

Excerpts related to Rhode Island selected by Elizabeth Covell from the *Diary of Frederick Mackenzie, Giving a Daily Narrative of His Military Service as an Officer of the Regiment of Royal Welch Fusiliers During the Years 1775–1781 in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New York* (Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1930. 2 v.). A second set of selections from Mackenzie's diary entitled *Military Events on Rhode Island From the Diary of a British Officer* (Newport, R.I., 1934. 37 p.) was published as the 93rd *Bulletin* of the Newport Historical Society.

7926
Military records pertaining to the [Revolutionary] history of Rhode Island, from the archives of the Department of State, Washington, D.C. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Publications. new ser., v. 2; 1893/94. Providence, 1894. p. 180–188, 215–231. [F76.R51, n.s., v. 2] Micro 39268

Consists largely of returns of officers.

7927
Newport in the hands of the British. A diary of the Revolution [June 1777–October 1779] Historical maga-

zine, v. 4, Jan.–June 1860: 1–4, 34–38, 69–72, 105–107, 134–137, 172–173. E171.H64, v. 4

CONNECTICUT

7928

Collier, Thomas S. The Revolutionary privateers of Connecticut; with an account of the state cruisers, and a short history of the Continental naval vessels built in the state, with lists of officers and crews. *In* New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.* Records and papers. v. 1, pt. 4. New London, 1893. p. [1]–74. F102.N7N7, v. 1

7929

Connecticut (*Colony*). *Laws, statutes, etc.* An act for regulating and ordering the troops that are, or may be raised, for the defence of this colony. [New London, Printed by T. Green, 1775] 19 p. LL

7930

Connecticut. *Adjutant-General's Office.* Record of service of Connecticut men in the I.—War of the Revolution. II.—War of 1812. III.—Mexican War. Compiled by authority of the General Assembly. Hartford [Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Printers] 1889. xvii, 779, 180 p. E263.C5C5

Part 1, edited by Henry P. Johnston, has special title page: *The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service During the War of the Revolution*. Parts 2 and 3 have half-title only.

Supplemented by the Connecticut Historical Society's *Rolls and Lists of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775–1783* (Hartford, 1901. 375 p. E263.C5C55) and *Lists and Returns of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775–1783* (Hartford, 1909. 489 p. E263.C5C54), which form v. 8 and 12 of its *Collections* (F91.C7, v. 8, 12).

7931

[Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*] Orderly book and journals kept by Connecticut men while taking part in the American Revolution. 1775–1778. [Hartford, The Society, 1899] viii, 385 p. (*Its* Collections, v. 7) F91.C7, v. 7

Contents: Orderly book of Captain William Coit's company at Siege of Boston, 1775.—Journal of Ensign Nathaniel Morgan at Siege of Boston, 1775.—Journal of Simeon Lyman of Sharon, 1775.—Benjamin Trumbull's Journal of the expedition against Canada, 1775.—Benjamin Trumbull's Journal of the campaign around New York, 1776–77.—Roll of Benjamin Trumbull's company, 1777.—Journal of Oliver Boardman of Middletown, in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777.—Journal of Bayze Wells of Farmington, in the Canada expedition, 1775–77.—Journal of Joseph Joslin, Jr., of South Killingly, a teamster in western Connecticut, 1777–78.

7932

Connecticut Infantry. *Waterbury's Regiment, 1776.* A complete roster of Colonel David Waterbury Jr.'s regiment of Connecticut volunteers. The first regiment of infantry responding to a call for volunteers for the defence of New York City against the British in the American Revolution. With notes, compiled from authentic historical sources, by A. H. Clark. New York City, A. S. Clark, 1897. 20 p. E263.C5C67

7933

Daughters of the American Revolution. *Connecticut. Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Litchfield.* Honor roll of Litchfield County Revolutionary soldiers. Josephine Ellis Richards, editor-in-chief. Litchfield, Conn., 1912. 233 p. F102.L6D2

Arranged by towns.

7934

Greene, Maria Louise. New Haven defenses in the Revolution and the War of 1812. Connecticut quarterly, v. 4, July/Sept. 1898: 272–290. illus., maps. F91.C8, v. 4

7935

Grumman, William E. The Revolutionary soldiers of Redding, Connecticut, and the record of their services; with mention of others who rendered service or suffered loss at the hands of the enemy during the struggle for independence, 1775–1783; together with some account of the Loyalists of the town and vicinity; their organization, their efforts and sacrifices in behalf of the cause of their king, and their ultimate fate. [Hartford, Conn.] Hartford Press, Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1904. 208 p. plates, ports. F104.R3G8

7936

Hayes, John T. The Connecticut light horse, 1776–1783. Military collector & historian, v. 22, winter 1970: 109–112. UC463.M54, v. 22

7937

Middlebrook, Louis F. Salisbury Connecticut cannon, Revolutionary War. Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1935. 63 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. UF534.C8M5

On the ironworks confiscated by the state and used for the production of iron and artillery.

7938

Tubbs, Charles. The Wyoming military establishment. A history of the Twenty-fourth Regiment of Connecticut militia. Athens, Pa. [Athens Gazette] 1903. 40 p. illus., map, plates. F157.W9T8

Bibliography: p. 36–40.

"This Twenty-fourth regiment of Connecticut militia was organized on that part of the soil of Pennsylvania which was known as the Wyoming region."—p. 6.

NEW YORK

7939

Albee, Allison. The defenses at Pines Bridge. Westchester historian, v. 34, July/Sept.–Oct./Dec. 1958: 59–65, 92–100; v. 35, Jan./Mar.–Oct./Dec. 1959: 15–20, 35–

41, 73–79, 97–103; v. 36, Jan./Mar.–Oct./Dec. 1960: 21–26, 48–51, 74–79, 99–103; v. 37, Jan./Mar.–Apr./June, Oct./Dec. 1961: 15–20, 54–59, 113–119. illus., facsims., maps, ports. F127.W5W594, v. 34–37

Describes conditions in Westchester County during the war, the operations of James De Lancey's Loyalist Refugee Corps, and its May 1781 raid on the strategic defenses at Pines Bridge.

7940

Beauchamp, William M., *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers resident or dying in Onondaga County, N.Y.; with supplementary list of possible veterans, based on a pension list of Franklin H. Chase, Syracuse, N.Y. Syracuse, N.Y., McDonnell Co., 1913. 307 p. [Onondaga Historical Association, Syracuse, N.Y. Publications, v. 1, no. 2] F127.O6073, v. 1, no. 2
F127.O6B375

Also see Beauchamp's "Supplement to Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga," in the Onondaga Historical Association's *Annual Volume* for 1914, p. 188–214.

7941

Brigham, Albert P. The valleys of New York in the American Revolution. Journal of geography, v. 27, Jan. 1928: 15–23. map. G1.J87, v. 27

7942

Campbell, William W. Annals of Tryon County; or, The border warfare of New York, during the Revolution. [4th ed.] New York, Dodd, Mead, 1924. xx, 257 p. fold. map. E263.N6C28

First edition published in 1831.

Tryon County comprised all of the province west of the tier of counties on the west bank of the Hudson. Its name was later changed to Montgomery, and the county has been many times subdivided.

7943

Chase, Franklin H., *comp.* Onondaga's soldiers of the Revolution. Syracuse, N.Y., Onondaga Historical Association, 1895. 47 p. [F127.O6C3]
Micro 9485F

7944

Coles, Elizabeth G. H. Washington in White Plains and vicinity. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 8, Jan. 1932: 1–28. illus., maps. F127.W5W594, v. 8

7945

A Few military manuscripts in the Fort Ticonderoga Museum Library. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 9, winter 1952: 25–36. E199.F75, v. 9

Miscellaneous documents, 1775–77. Introduction and notes by John H. G. Pell.

7946

Gardiner, Asa B. The New York Continental Line of the army of the Revolution. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Dec. 1881: 401–419. map. E171.M18, v. 7

7947

Hadaway, William S. The "Grand Army" of 1778 in Westchester County. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 9, July 1933: 49–59. map. F127.W5W594, v. 9

7948

Krout, John A. Finance and army supplies. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [111]–148. illus. F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 146–148.

7949

McDonald, John M. The McDonald papers. Edited by William S. Hadaway. White Plains, N.Y., Published for Westchester County by the Westchester County Historical Society, 1926–27. 2 v. (Westchester County Historical Society. Publications, v. 4–5) F127.W5W7, v. 4–5
F127.W5M14

The *McDonald Papers*, prepared by John M. McDonald, a native of Westchester County, and read before the New York Historical Society, relate principally to military affairs in Westchester County during the Revolution.

7950

Mather, Frederic G. The refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut. Albany, N.Y., J. B. Lyon Co., Printers, 1913. 1204 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), ports.

A history, accompanied by documentary material and biographical sketches, of the American sympathizers who emigrated to Connecticut after the Battle of Long Island.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1972).

7951

Nelson, Peter. Military organizations and activities. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [1]–31. illus., facsim. F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 30–31.

7952

New York (*State*). *Comptroller's Office.* New York in the Revolution as colony and state . . . A compilation of documents and records from the Office of the State Comptroller. Albany, N.Y., J. B. Lyon Co., Printers,

1904. 2 v. facsims., fold. map, ports. E263.N6N444

Vol. 2 has cover title: *New York in the Revolution; Supplement*.

Registers and lists.

7953

New York (*State*). *Secretary of State*. A list of the names of persons to whom military patents have issued out of the secretary's office, and to whom delivered. Published by order of the Legislature. [New York] Printed by F. Childs and J. Swaine, Printers to the State, 1793. 25 (i.e. 29) p. UB374.N7A5 1793 Rare Bk. Coll.

Original edition of the first complete list, issued by authority of the state of New York, containing the names of over 1,800 men who served during the American Revolution, and to whom military patents were issued.

7954

New York (*State*). *University*. New York in the Revolution, prepared under direction of the Board of Regents, by Berthold Fernow. v. 1. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Printers, 1887. viii, 638 p. plates. (Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New York, v. 15. State archives, v. 1) F122.D66, v. 15
E263.N6N65

No more published.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Kenn Stryker-Rodda, in Cottonport [La.] by Polyanthos (1972. E263.N6N65 1972).

Contents: Proceedings of the Provincial Congress [1775–77]—The New York Line on the Third Continental Establishment, 1776.—The navy.—Officers of the levies, militia, minute men, rangers and associated exempts, arranged by counties.—Alphabetical list of the state troops.—Appendix, containing list of officers of the New York Line on the First Continental Establishment, 1775; the navy; the Green Mountain Boys and Vermont militia; additional officers of New York; service of the levies and militia; casualties, prisoners, wounded and killed; and pensioners of the state, alphabetically arranged.

7955

New York during the Revolution: selections from the Clinton correspondence, 1776–83. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 24, Mar./Apr.–May/June 1917: 79–126, 173–208. E171.M23, v. 24

Letters relating largely to military and political affairs by George and James Clinton, George Washington, and various other general and regimental officers.

7956

New York Infantry. *2d Regt., 1776–1783*. Orderly books of the Fourth New York Regiment, 1778–1780, the Second New York Regiment, 1780–1783, by Samuel Tallmadge and others, with diaries of Samuel Tallmadge, 1780–1782 and John Barr, 1779–1782. Prepared for publication by Almon W. Lauber. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1932. 933 p. facsims. plates, port. E263.N6N68

7957

New York Infantry. *3d Regt., 1776–1783*. An unpublished Revolutionary pay-roll. Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 3, Oct. 1927: 12–19. facsim. F127.W5W594, v. 3

The account for Capt. Jonathan Horton's company from February 26 to April 15, 1776.

7958

Nickerson, Hoffman. New York in the strategy of the Revolution. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [73]–109. illus., map. F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 108–109.

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, Columbia University Press, 1933] [75]–109 p. maps. E263.N6N78

7959

Onderdonk, Henry. Revolutionary incidents of Suffolk and Kings counties; with an account of the Battle of Long Island, and the British prisons and prison-ships at New-York. New-York, Leavitt, 1849. 268 p. fold. map. E263.N6056

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman Division, Kennikat Press (1970).

7960

Owen, James, *and others*. Washington in Greenburgh and vicinity. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 8, July 1932: 101–121. facsim., maps. F127.W5W594, v. 8

7961

Paine, Silas H. Soldiers of the Champlain Valley. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 17; 1917. Albany, 1919. p. 300–428. F116.N86, v. 17

7962

Ruttenber, Edward M. Obstructions to the navigation of Hudson's River; embracing the minutes of the secret committee appointed by the Provincial Convention of New York, July 16, 1776, and other original documents relating to the subject. Together with papers relating to the beacons. Albany, J. Munsell, 1860. v, 210 p. illus., fold. map. (Munsell's historical series, no. 5) E263.N6R9

7963

Ruttenber, Edward M. Provincial and Revolutionary military organizations. *In* Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, *Newburgh, N.Y.* [Publications. no. 2] Newburgh, 1894. p. 8–22.
F127.O8H6, no. 2

7964

Ruttenber, Edward M. Provincial and Revolutionary military organizations [of Ulster and Orange counties] Olde Ulster, v. 7, Feb.–June 1911: 40–50, 69–75, 123–125, 136–142, 176–182. F127.U404, v. 7

7965
Saul, Leslie T. Revolutionary war memorials at West Point, New York. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 58, Dec. 1924: 725–734.
E202.5.A12, v. 58

7966
Scott, Kenneth. Cutting of Staten Island forests during the Revolution. *In* Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings, v. 17, spring 1955: 8–13.
Q11.S9, v. 17

Much of the timber on Staten Island was cut during the war for the use of the British army in New York, both as fuel and for pickets and palisades.

7967
Wertenbaker, Thomas J. Father Knickerbocker rebels: New York City during the Revolution. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1948. xv, 308 p. illus., maps, ports.
F128.44.W4

Bibliographic references included in "Footnotes" (p. 271–294).

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1969).

Following a brief description of the war during its early stages, the author concentrates upon activities in Tory New York, a British garrison and the only colonial city occupied by the enemy throughout the Revolution. Yorkers and refugees faced a number of problems, including a housing shortage, major fires in 1776 and 1778, and profiteering, yet they managed to stage such entertainments as the theater and horseracing. Wertenbaker also traces the political and military history of the war as viewed by the Loyalists and portrays the efficient and humane evacuation of the Tories under the command of Sir Guy Carleton.

NEW JERSEY

7968
Bigelow, Moses. Chronological survey of the operations of the Continental Army [in New Jersey, 1776–81] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 50, Oct. 1932: 347–357.
F131.N58, v. 50

7969
Bill, Alfred H. New Jersey and the Revolutionary War. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964. xiii, 117 p. illus., maps, plans, port. (The New Jersey historical series, v. 11)
E263.N5B5

Bibliography: p. 106–109.

Emphasizing that the Revolution in New Jersey had many of the characteristics of a civil war, the author provides a descriptive account of military operations in the state and the contributions of the civilian population to Washington's major campaigns.

7970
Bogert, Frederick W. Marauders in the Minisink. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 82, Oct. 1964: 271–282.
F131.N58, v. 82

On British and Indian raids in the Minisink Valley during the war.

7971
Brace, Frederic R. Brief sketches of the New Jersey chaplains in the Continental Army, and in the state militia, during the War of Independence. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 3d ser., v. 6, Jan./Apr. 1909: 1–11.
F131.N58, 3d s., v. 6

——— ——— Offprint. Paterson, N.J., Press Print. and Pub. Co., 1909. 13 p.
E263.N5B6

7972
Cady, Schuyler M. The movements of our Revolutionary troops in Union County. *In* Union County Historical Society, *Elizabeth, N.J.* Proceedings. 1921/23. [Elizabeth?] 1923. p. 57–67.
F142.U5U5, 1921/23

7973
Davis, T. E. Movements of the American army in Somerset during the Revolution. Somerset County historical quarterly, v. 5, July 1916: 161–171.
F142.S6S6, v. 5

See also John J. De Mott's "Military Operations in Somerset County in 1777," v. 5, Jan.–Apr. 1916, p. 15–24, 97–105.

7974
Gilman, Charles Malcolm B. The story of the Jersey Blues. Red Bank, N.J., Arlington Laboratory for Clinical and Historical Research [1962] 139 p. illus. (part col.), facsims.
UA348.J4G5

"Roster of Jersey Blues—Revolutionary period": p. 36–45.

7975
Leiby, Adrian C. The Revolutionary War in the Hackensack Valley; the Jersey Dutch and the Neutral Ground, 1775–1783. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [°1962] x, 329 p. illus., facsims., maps.
F142.B4L4

"Key to short titles": p. [309]–314.

Places in the context of the greater war the skirmishes fought on this strategic middle ground between the British in New York City and the Continentals in the Hudson highlands. Here Whig and Tory factions, similiar to groups that opposed each other within the Dutch Reformed Church, clashed with such vigor that the conflict produced a bitterness not easily forgotten when the actual fighting ended.

7976
Lundin, Charles L. Cockpit of the Revolution; the War for Independence in New Jersey. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1940. xiv, 463 p. maps (part fold.), plates. (The Princeton history of New Jersey, [v. 2])
E263.N5L8

"A note on the sources": p. [xiii]–xiv.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1972).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *New Jersey in the American Revolution, 1776–1777*, was submitted to Princeton University in 1936.

Following an analysis of the motives that divided the population into Whigs and Tories, the author places major emphasis upon military activities in 1776 and 1777. Lundin relates minor battles to major campaigns and shows how Washington's forces were constantly handicapped by poor support from the commissary and from the New Jersey militia. Internal bickering and confusion matched, in part, by idealism and courage permitted New Jersey's citizens to muddle through, but at the cost of increased social dissension and hatred.

7977
Miers, Earl S. Crossroads of freedom; the American Revolution and the rise of a new nation. Drawings by Charles Waterhouse. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1971] xix, 290 p. illus. E263.N5M5

Bibliography: p. [257]–269.

A general narrative of New Jersey's part in winning the war.

7978
Miller, George J. Essex County half pay applications for Revolutionary War soldiers. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 66, Oct. 1948: 183–193. F131.N58, v. 66

7979
New Jersey. *Adjutant-General's Office.* Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, compiled under orders of His Excellency Theodore F. Randolph, Governor, by William S. Stryker, Adjutant General. Printed by authority of the Legislature. Trenton, N.J., W. T. Nicholson, Printers, 1872. 878 p. E263.N5N55 1872

Reprinted, with an added digest and revision by James W. S. Campbell, in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

——— ——— Index, prepared by the New Jersey Historical Records Survey Program, Research and Records Section, Division of Community Service Programs, Work Projects Administration; sponsored by New Jersey State Planning Board. Newark, N.J., Historical Records Survey, 1941. 142 l. E263.N5N55 1872 Index

Reproduced from typescript.
Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

7980
Revolutionary pension records of Morris County. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 1, Apr.–July 1916: 89–99, 147–159; v. 2, Jan.–Apr. 1917: 27–32, 98–117. F131.N58, n.s., v. 1–2

7981
Somerset losses by Continentals in the Revolution, from the records at Trenton. Somerset County historical quarterly, v. 3, Oct. 1914: 256–261; v. 4, Apr. 1915: 132–134. F142.S6S6, v. 3

The records of an appraising committee showing £941.3.8 of damages done by Continental troops and militia in Somerset County, 1776–1780.

7982
Stutesman, John H. New Jersey's "foreign legion." New Jersey history, v. 85, spring 1967: 66–71. F131.N58, v. 85

Recruited from among German indentured immigrants whose masters received part of the servants' military pay while each soldier was to receive 13 acres of land when peace was declared.

7983
Thayer, Theodore G. The war in New Jersey: battles, alarums, and the men of the Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 71, Apr. 1953: 83–110. illus., plate. F131.N58, v. 71

7984
Vermeule, Cornelius C. Service of the New Jersey militia in the Revolutionary War. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 9, July 1924: 234–248. F131.N58, n.s., v. 9

7985
Vermeule, Cornelius C. Some Revolutionary incidents in the Raritan Valley. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 6, Apr. 1921: 73–86. F131.N58, n.s., v. 6

7986
Washington's uses of physiographic barriers: relation of the geology of the New Jersey and New York highlands to the defensive maneuvers of the American commander. Scenic and historic America, v. 2, Mar. 1930: 5–18. map, plates. E151.A55, v. 2

PENNSYLVANIA

7987
Assessment of damages done by the British troops during the occupation of Philadelphia, 1777–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 25, Oct. 1901-Jan. 1902: 323–335, 544–559. F146.P65, v. 25

7988
Berks Co., *Pa. County Lieutenant.* State of the accounts of Jacob Morgan, senior, late lieutenant of Berks County, from March 1777 to March 1780. In which is exhibited the amount of the monies received by him within that time for militia fines, and accounted for: together with lists shewing by whom they were paid; and the amount of fines incurred within that period, which were not received by him but are outstanding, (except the exercise fines of the first four battalions for the year 1779, the returns of which as represented were not made to him, but delivered to his successor). Likewise the ap-

plication of the monies, and payments thereof to the treasury. Philadelphia, Printed by R. Aitken, 1783. 54 p. E263.P4B5 Rare Bk. Coll.

7989

Betz, Israel H. The York riflemen of the Revolution. Pennsylvania-German, v. 7, Nov. 1906: 355–360. illus., port. F146.P224, v. 7

7990

Clarke, William P. Official history of the militia and the National Guard of the state of Pennsylvania, from the earliest period of record to the present time. [Philadelphia] C. J. Hendler, 1909. 313 p. col. plates, ports. UA420.C6

"Table of authorities": 5th prelim. leaf.

Chapters 1 and 2 (p. 1–29) and 7–9 (p. 83–139) include early militia laws and rosters and records of the Revolutionary period.

7991

Claussen, William E. The Revolutionary War—in lower Berks. Historical review of Berks County, v. 34, spring 1969: 58–59, 70–73. illus. F157.B3H48, v. 34

7992

Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment; Revolutionary War records, 1776 and 1777. Edited by George H. Neff. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 9. Sunbury, 1937. p. [189]–205. plate. F157.N8N7, v. 9

Hartley was authorized to raise an additional Continental regiment in January 1777.

7993

Cowan, Lucy M. D., *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers of Warren County, Pennsylvania. New York, F. H. Hitchcock, 1926. 97 p. plates. F157.W2C7

7994

Dorland, William A. Newman. The Second Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry [1775–89] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 45, July–Oct. 1921: 257–291, 364–387; v. 46, Jan. 1922: 57–77. F146.P65, v. 45–46

7995

Egle, William H., *ed.* Muster rolls of the navy and line, militia and rangers, 1775–1783. With list of pensioners, 1818–1832. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer, 1898. 830 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 23)
F146.P41, 3d s., v. 23
F153.E37

The muster rolls are supplementary to those in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2d ser., v. 1, 10, 11, 13, and 14.

7996

Egle, William H., *ed.* Pennsylvania in the War of the Revolution, associated battalions and militia. 1775–1783. Harrisburg, E. K. Meyers, State Printer, 1887–88. 2 v. facsim., maps, plates (part col.), ports. (Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v. 13–14) F146.P41, 2d s., v. 13–14

Muster rolls and other papers.

The muster rolls are reprinted, with much additional material, in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 5th ser., v. 5–8, and 6th ser., v. 1–2 (see entry 8009).

7997

Fendrick, Virginia S. American Revolutionary soldiers of Franklin County, Pennnsylvania [sic] [Chambersburg, Pa.] Historical Works Committee of the Franklin County Chapter [©1944] 295 p. illus., facsim., ports. F157.F8F4

7998

Gearhart, Heber G. Northumberland County troops in the Continental Line. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 5. Sunbury, 1933. p. [30]–55. F157.N8N7, v. 5

7999

Hawkins, Glenn B. Western Pennsylvania in the Revolutionary War. 1930.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

8000

Hoenstine, Floyd G. Military services and genealogical records of soldiers of Blair County, Pennsylvania. Hollidaysburg, Pa., 1940. 426 p. F157.B5H6

"The Revolutionary War": p. [15]–50.

8001

Hollenbach, Raymond E. Heidelberg township, Lehigh County in the Revolutionary War. *In* Lehigh County Historical Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings. v. 25; 1964. Allentown. p. [177]–216. F157.L5L52, v. 25

8002

Itinerary of the Pennsylvania Line from Pennsylvania to South Carolina, 1781–1782. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 36, July 1912: 273–292. F146.P65, v. 36

8003

[Linn, John B., *and* William H. Egle] *eds.* Minutes of the [Pennsylvania] Board of War. [Minutes of the Pennsylvania Navy Board; and other papers relating to the Revolutionary War. Harrisburg, B. Singerly, State Printer, 1874] 809 p. fold. plans, plates. (Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v. 1) F146.P41, 2d s., v. 1
E263.P4L73

Contents: Minutes of the Board of War, from Mar. 14, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1777.—Minutes of the Navy Board, from Feb. 18, 1777, to Sept. 24, 1777.—List of officers and men of the Pennsylvania Navy, 1775–1781.—Papers relating to the Pennsylvania Navy, 1775–1781.—Papers relating to the British prisoners in Pennsylvania.—Memorandum book of the Committee and Council of Safety, 1776–1777.—Col.

Atlee's journal of the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 26, 1776.—Journal of Col. Samuel Miles, concerning the Battle of Long Island, 1776.—List of sick soldiers in Philadelphia, Dec. 1776.—Papers relating to the War of the Revolution, 1775–1777.—Plans for the construction and raising of the chevaux de frize in the Delaware River, 1775–1784.—Index.

8004

Linn, John B., *and* William H. Egle, *eds.* Pennsylvania in the War of the Revolution, battalions and line. 1775–1783. Harrisburg, L. S. Hart, State Printer, 1880. 2 v. facsims., maps, col. plates, ports. (Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v. 10–11) F146.P41, 2d s., v. 10–11
E263.P4L75

Rosters and brief histories of the various regiments, orderly books of the First and Seventh Regiments, and other papers.

The rosters are reprinted, with corrections and additions, in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 5th ser., v. 2–4 (Harrisburg, 1906). (See entry 8009).

"Diary of events in the army of the Revolution, from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. From the journal of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Ninth Penn'a": v. 2, p. [571]–585.

"Diary of the revolt in the Pennsylvania Line. January, 1781 [by Capt. Joseph McClellan; with other papers relating to the affair]": v. 2, p. [629]–674.

"Diary of the Pennsylvania Line. May 26, 1781–April 25, 1782 [compiled from the journals of Capt. Joseph McClellan and Lieut. William Feltman]": v. 2, p. [675]–727.

8005

Lititz, Pa. Moravian Church. Extracts from the brethren's house and congregation diaries of the Moravian Church at Lititz, Pa., relating to the Revolutionary War [February 1775–May 1786] Translated by Abraham R. Beck. Penn Germania, new ser., v. 1, Nov./Dec. 1912: 849–862. F146.P224, n.s., v. 1

8006

Mahon, John K. Pennsylvania and the beginnings of the regular army [1783–85] Pennsylvania history, v. 21, Jan. 1954: 33–45. F146.P597, v. 21

8007

Militia rolls—1783–1790. [Bedford County to York County. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., State Printer, 1907] 1484 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 6th s., v. 3) F146.P41, 6th s., v. 3
F153.M64

8008

Moyer, George S., *and* Charles F. Snyder. Soldiers of 1776; data on Revolutionary soldiers of Snyder County area. *In* Snyder County Historical Society. Bulletin. v. 2, no. 1. Selingrove, Pa., 1937. p. 12–46.
F157.S5S6, v. 2

8009

[Muster rolls, etc., 1743–1787] Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., State Printer, 1906. 10 v. (Pennsylvania archives, 5th ser., v. 1–8; 6th ser., v. 1–2)
F146.P41, 5th s. v. 1–8; 6th s., v. 1–2

Contents: 5th ser. v. 1. Officers and soldiers . . . of the province of Pennsylvania, 1744–1765. Indian traders, 1743–1775. Ships registers [etc.] Muster rolls of the Pennsylvania navy, 1776–1779. Letters of marque, 1778–1782.—v. 2. Col. William Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen, June 25, 1775–July 1, 1776. First[-Sixth] Pennsylvania Battalion, Oct. 27, 1775[-Mar. 20, 1777] Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment, Col. Samuel Miles, Mar. 6, 1776. The Musketry Battalion, Col. Samuel J. Atlee, Mar. 6, 1776. The State Regiment of Foot, Cols. John Bull, Walter Stewart, Mar. 1–Nov. 12, 1777. The Pennsylvania Line, from July 1, 1776, to Nov. 3, 1783.—v. 3. Continental Line. Fifth[-Thirteenth] Pennsylvania, Jan. 1, 1777[-Jan. 1, 1783] Additional regiment[s], 1776–1783.—v. 4. Continental Line. The Invalid Regiment, Col. Lewis Nicola, June 20, 1777–1783. Soldiers who received depreciation pay. Abstracts of pension applications. List of "Soldiers of the Revolution who received pay for their services." Enlistments under Major James Moore, Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer [etc.]—v. 5–8. Muster rolls relating to the associators and militia of the county of Bedford [to the county of Northumberland, alphabetically by counties]—6th ser. v. 1. Muster rolls relating to the associators and militia of the city [and county] of Philadelphia.—v. 2. Muster rolls relating to the associators and militia of the county of Washington [Westmoreland, and York]

_____ [Index to fifth series] Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., State Printer, 1907. 2 v. (Pennsylvania archives, 6th ser., v. 15, pt. 1–2)
F146.P41, 6th s., v. 15, pt. 1–2
E263.P4M7 Index

8010

Papers relating to the War of the Revolution, 1777 [–1781] *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 3. Harrisburg, 1875. p. [101]–340, [381]–542. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 3

8011

Pennsylvania. *Navy Board.* List of officers and men of the Pennsylvania navy, 1775–1781. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 1. Harrisburg, 1874. p. [227]–359. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 1

"Historical notes on the Pennsylvania state navy": p. [229]–238.

8012

Pennsylvania. *Navy Board.* Minutes of the Navy Board, from Feb. 18, 1777, to Sept. 24, 1777. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 1. Harrisburg, 1874. p. [73]–226.
F146.P41, 2d s., v. 1

8013

Pennsylvania Infantry. *1st Regt., 1776–1783.* Monthly returns of the First Regiment Pennsylvania Line, 1782–1783. American historical register, v. 3, Oct.–Dec. 1895: 240–251, 350–359, 454–463. E171.A56, v. 3

Introduction and notes by Lawrence B. Thomas.

8014

Richards, Henry M. M. The Pennsylvania-German in the Revolutionary War, 1775–1783; a historical sketch. Part XVIII. of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 17; 1906. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1908. xi, 542 p. (2d group) illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F146.P23, v. 17

8015
Roberts, Algernon. A journal of a campaign from Philadelphia to Paulus Hook [August 1776] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 7, Dec. 1883: 456–463. F146.P65, v. 7

8016
Sener, Samuel M. Revolutionary days. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 6, Oct./Nov. 1901: 10–32. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 6

Includes records of payments from the account books of John Hubley and John Miller, commissioners of purchases in Lancaster, to innkeepers and private individuals who provided lodging and supplies to soldiers in the county.

8017
Shenk, Hiram., *comp.* Some hitherto unpublished documents pertaining to Lebanon County's part in the War of the Revolution. *In* Lebanon County Historical Society, *Lebanon, Pa.* Historical papers and addresses, v. 7, Dec. 1916: 39–63. F157.L4L5, v. 7

Consists of miscellaneous letters, purchase orders, receipts, and the like.

8018
Smith, Charles H. Horsham men in the Revolution. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 1, Apr.–Oct. 1938: 158–182, 223–237. F157.M7H45, v. 1

8019
Snyder, Charles F. The militia of Northumberland County during the Revolution. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 18. Sunbury, Pa., 1950. p. 47–85. F157.N8N7, v. 18

8020
Summers, William, *comp.* Obituary notices of Pennsylvania soldiers of the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 38, Oct. 1914: 443–460. F146.P65, v. 38

Collected from the newspapers of Montgomery County.

8021
Tousey, Thomas G. Military history of Carlisle and Carlisle barracks. Richmond, Va., Dietz Press, 1939. xvi, 447 p. illus., facsims., ports. F159.C2T68

"Revolutionary War period": p. [61]–156.

8022
Wagner, William F., *comp.* Declarations of service of Revolutionary soldiers and pensioners of Centre County, Pennsylvania, originally a part of the Northumberland County of the Revolutionary War period. Washington, D.C., 1936. 209 leaves. F157.C3W3

Typescript.

8023
Wagner, William F., *comp.* Declarations of service of Revolutionary soldiers and pensioners of Columbia County, Pennsylvania, originally a part of the Northumberland County of the Revolutionary War period. Washington, D.C., 1936. 410 l. F157.C7W3

Typescript.

8024
Wagner, William F., *comp.* Declarations of service of Revolutionary soldiers and pensioners of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, originally a part of the Northumberland County of the Revolutionary War period. Washington, D.C., 1936. 423 l. F157.L9W3

Typescript.

8025
Wagner, William F., *comp.* Declarations of service of Revolutionary soldiers and pensioners of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, originally a part of the Cumberland County of the Revolutionary War period. Washington, D.C., 1936. 244 l. F157.M55W3

Typescript.

8026
Wagner, William F., *comp.* Declarations of service of Revolutionary soldiers and pensioners who were recruited or served in Northumberland County during the war, and who later made declarations and applications from other parts of the country. Washington, D.C. [1936?] 2 v. F157.N8W32

Typescript.

8027
Wagner, William F., *comp.* Declarations of service of Revolutionary soldiers and pensioners of Union County, Pennsylvania. Washington, D.C., 1934. 2 v. F157.U5W3

Typescript.

8028
Worner, William F. Revolutionary soldiers and patriots of Lancaster County. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 34, July 1930: 146–167. F157.L2L5, v. 34

Includes obituaries.

8029
Zierdt, William H. Narrative history, 109th Field Artillery. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 22; 1930/36. Wilkes-Barre, 1938. p. 1–124. plates. F157.W9W94, v. 22

Chapters 2–4 (p. 4–39) treat the Wyoming Valley regiment's history from its formation in 1775 through Sullivan's expedition in 1779.

DELAWARE

8030

Delaware. *Public Archives Commission.* Delaware archives. Published by the Public Archives Commission of Delaware by authority. Wilmington, Del., 1911–16. 5 v. illus. (part fold.), facsims., plates. F161.D29

Volumes 1–3 contain military and naval records of the Revolution, including regimental rolls, militia lists, names of pensioners, memorials and petitions, and miscellaneous correspondence. An index of personal names is appended to volume 3.

8031

Delaware. *Public Archives Commission.* George Washington and Delaware; prepared for the Delaware state George Washington Bi-centennial Commission, by the Public Archives Commission of Delaware. Dover, Delaware, 1932. 56 p. plates, port. E312.27.D43

Includes material relating to Washington's journeys through Delaware, taken from his diaries, and to Delaware troops that served with Washington.

8032

Jackson, James B. Our forgotten regiment: the Second Delaware Militia, 1780. Delaware history, v. 9, Apr. 1960: 3–50. F161.D37, v. 9

8033

Whiteley, William G. The Revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1896. 78 p. (Papers of the Historical Society of Delaware, 14) F161.D35, no. 14
E263.D3W53

First edition published in 1875 (55 p. E263.D3W5).

MARYLAND

8034

Alexander, Arthur J. How Maryland tried to raise her Continental quotas. Maryland historical magazine, v. 42, Sept. 1947: 184–196. F176.M18, v. 42

Testing various expedients from cash and land bounties to tax exemptions, Maryland finally resorted to a compulsory draft in 1778.

8035

Balch, Thomas, *ed.* Papers relating chiefly to the Maryland Line during the Revolution. Philadelphia, Printed for the Seventy-Six Society, 1857. 218 p. [Seventy-Six Society, Philadelphia. Publications, no. 4] E203.S49

Contents: Journal of the Siege of Boston [by Daniel McCurtin]—Sketch of Lawrence Everheart.—Maryland papers [including letters to and from Gen. Smallwood, Gen. Weedon and others]

8036

Board of Patuxent Associators. Minutes of the Board of Patuxent Associators [1781] Maryland historical magazine, v. 6, Sept. 1911: 305–317. F176.M18, v. 6

For the defense of the Patuxent River and the inhabitants of the adjacent counties.

8037

Maryland Historical Society. Muster rolls and other records of service of Maryland troops in the American Revolution, 1775–1783. Baltimore, Maryland Historical Society, 1900. 736 p. (Archives of Maryland, v. 18) F176.A67

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1972. E263.M3M4 1972).

8038

Newman, Harry W., *comp.* Maryland Revolutionary records; data obtained from 3,050 pension claims and bounty land applications, including 1,000 marriages of Maryland soldiers and a list of 1,200 proved services of soldiers and patriots of other states. Washington, Published by the compiler, 1938. 155 p. F185.N48

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

8039

Steuart, Rieman. A history of the Maryland Line in the Revolutionary War, 1775–1783. [n.p.] Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland, 1969. xiii, 169 p.
E263.M3S83

VIRGINIA

8040

Alexander, Arthur J. Exemption from military service in the Old Dominion during the War of the Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 53, July 1945: 163–171. F221.V91, v. 53

8041

Alexander, Arthur J. A footnote on deserters from the Virginia forces during the American Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 55, Apr. 1947: 137–146. F221.V91, v. 55

8042

Aylett, William. Correspondence of Col. William Aylett, Commissary General of Virginia [Oct. 2, 1775–Nov. 14, 1779] Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 1, Oct. 1919–Jan. 1920: 87–110, 145–161.
F221.T95, v. 1

8043

Brumbaugh, Gaius M. Revolutionary War records. v. 1. Virginia. Washington, D.C., 1936. xi, 707 p. facsims.
E255.B85, v. 1

No more published?

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

Registers and lists of Virginia soldiers and sailors, together with bounty land warrants issued.

8044
Burgess, Louis A., *ed.* Virginia soldiers of 1776, compiled from documents on file in the Virginia land office; together with material found in the Archives Department of the Virginia State Library, and other reliable sources. Richmond, Va., Richmond Press, 1927. 2 v.
E263.V8B9
F225.B9

A portion of this material appeared serially in the *Times-Dispatch*, Richmond, Va.

8045
Cometti, Elizabeth. Depredations in Virginia during the Revolution. *In* Rutman, Darrett B., *ed.* The Old Dominion; essays for Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1964] p. 135–151. F226.R8

Rather than bolstering its naval forces to protect vulnerable coastlines, Virginia relied much too heavily upon untrained militia. Incursions and raids were frequent; Cornwallis' march to Yorktown alone resulted in losses of more than £3,000,000.

8046
Continental soldiers. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 9, Apr. 1928: 230–245.
F221.T95, v. 9

Reports by the county lieutenants in 1782 of the number of men recruited within their jurisdiction for the Continental Army during the war.

8047
Crozier, William A., *ed.* Virginia colonial militia, 1651–1776. New York, Genealogical Association, 1905. 144 p. [The Genealogical Association, New York. Virginia County Records, v. 2] F221.V75, v. 2

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Southern Book Co. (1954) and the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

8048
Elliott, Katherine B. Revolutionary War records, Mecklenburg County, Virginia. South Hill, Va. [1964] 231 p.
F232.M4E42

8049
Gwathmey, John H. Historical register of Virginians in the Revolution; soldiers, sailors, marines, 1775–1783. Introduction by Dr. H. J. Eckenrode. Richmond, Va., Dietz Press, 1938. xiii, 872 p. E263.V8G9

8050
Hatch, Charles E. Jamestown and the Revolution. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 22, Jan. 1942: 30–38.
F221.W71, 2d s., v. 22

8051
Johnston, Ross B., *ed.* West Virginians in the American Revolution. Parkersburg, W. Va., West Augusta Historical and Genealogical Society, 1959. 308 p. (West Virginia Historical Society. Publication no. 1)
E263.V8J67

First published serially in *West Virginia History*, October 1939–October 1947.

8052
Lewis, Virgil A. The soldiery of West Virginia in the French and Indian War; Lord Dunmore's War; the Revolution; the later Indian wars; the Whiskey Insurrection; the Second War with England; the War with Mexico, and addenda relating to West Virginians in the Civil War. *In* West Virginia. *Dept. of Archives and History.* Biennial report. 3d; [1910/11] Charleston, 1911. p. [1]–227. plates. F236.W31, 3d, 1910/11
CD3580.A2, 1910/11

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967. 227 p. F241.L685).

The sections on Lord Dunmore's War and the Revolution appear on p. 28–118.

8053
List of officers, sailors and marines of the Virginia navy in the American Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 1, July 1893: 64–75.
F221.V91, v. 1

8054
Loescher, Burt G. Bland's Virginia Horse: the story of the First Continental Light Dragoons [1776–83] Military collector & historian, v. 6, Mar. 1954: 1–6. illus., port.
UC463.M54, v. 6

8055
Morris, Robert L. Military contributions of western Virginia in the American Revolution. West Virginia history, v. 23, Jan. 1962: 86–99. F236.W52, v. 23

8056
Quisenberry, Anderson C., *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers in Kentucky. *In* Sons of the American Revolution. *Kentucky Society.* Year book. 1895. Louisville [1896] p. [49]–278. E202.3.K57, 1895

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968. xix, 206 p. E255.Q5 1968).

Contents: Introduction.—List of bounty recipients. A roll of the officers of the Virginia Line in the Revolutionary Army who received land bounties from the state.—Illinois regiment. A list of the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of "The Illinois regiment" [who served under George Rogers Clark in the Northwest campaign]—The Virginia Navy.—Roll of citizens of Kentucky who were granted pensions for services in the Revolutionary War.

8057
Sellers, John R. The Virginia Continental Line, 1775–1780. 1968. ([397] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–3822

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Mar. 1969, p. 3060.

8058
The State regiments of the American Revolution. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 8, Apr. 1927: 247–252. F221.T95, v. 8

8059
Tyler, Lyon G. The old Virginia Line in the middle states during the American Revolution. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 12, July–Oct 1930, Jan.–Apr. 1931: 1–42, 90–141, 198–203, 283–289. F221.T95, v. 12

Includes letters and diaries of captains John Chilton, John Taylor, and Gustavus Wallace, doctors David Griffith and James Wallace, and Col. George Johnston.

8060
Virginia. *Land Office.* Virginia Revolutionary soldiers. Virginia county records, v. 6, Mar.–Dec. 1909: 32–61, 173–181, 243–245, 299–305; v. 7, Mar., Sept.–Dec. 1910: 34–40, 146–152, 199–202; v. 9, pt. 1–4, 1911: 23–27, 76–80, 124–127; v. 10, pt. 1, 1912: 24–29. F221.V75, v. 6–7, 9–10

8061
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.* List of the Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia; special report of the Department of Archives and History for 1911. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1912. 488 p. E263.V8V79

Published also in the eighth *Annual Report* of the Virginia State Library, 1910/11 (Richmond, 1912).

List of references: p. 12–13.

——— Supplement; special report of the Department of Archives and History for 1912. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1913. 335 p. E263.V8V79 Suppl.

Published also in the ninth *Annual Report* of the Virginia State Library, 1911/12 (Richmond, 1913).

List of references: p. 9–10.

8062
Virginia officers and men in the Continental Line. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 2, Jan.–Apr. 1895: 241–258, 357–370. F221.V91, v. 2

8063
Wilson, Samuel M., *comp.* Catalogue of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of the commonwealth of Virginia to whom land bounty warrants were granted by Virginia for military services in the War of Independence. Compiled by Samuel M. Wilson, from official records in the Kentucky State Land Office at Frankfort, Kentucky. *In* Sons of the Revolution. *Kentucky Society.* Year book. 1894–1913. Lexington, 1913. p. [189]–272. plates, port. E202.4.K37, 1894–1913

Includes nearly 5,000 names, alphabetically arranged.

8064
Zlatich, Marko. The 1st and 2nd Virginia state legions, 1781–1783. Military collector & historian, v. 17, summer 1965: 35–37. illus. UC463.M54, v. 17

NORTH CAROLINA

8065
[Armstrong, Zella] *comp.* Some Tennessee heroes of the Revolution; compiled from pension statements. Chattanooga, Tenn., Lookout Pub. Co. [1933–52] 6 v. (Lookout Publishing Company, Chattanooga, Tenn. Pamphlet no. 1–6) F435.A38

8066
Caruthers, Eli W. Revolutionary incidents: and sketches of character, chiefly in the "Old North State." Philadelphia, Hayes & Zell, 1854. 431 p. E263.N8C3

——— Interesting Revolutionary incidents: and sketches of character, chiefly in the "Old North State." 2d ser. Philadelphia, Hayes & Zell, 1856. 448 p. illus., fold. maps. E263.N8C33

8067
Daughters of the American Revolution. *North Carolina.* Roster of the soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, with an appendix containing a collection of miscellaneous records. [Durham, N.C.] North Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution, 1932. xii, 709 p. ports. E263.N8D17

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

8068
Davis, Charles L. A brief history of the North Carolina troops on the Continental Establishment in the War of the Revolution, with a register of officers of the same. Also A sketch of the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati from its organization in 1783, to its so-called dissolution after 1790. By Henry Hobart Bellas. Philadelphia, Pa., 1896. 106 p. facsims., ports. E263.N8D2

"A sketch of the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati . . .": p. 75–106.

8069
Delaney, Norman C. The Outer Banks of North Carolina during the Revolutionary War. North Carolina historical review, v. 36, Jan. 1959: 1–16. F251.N892, v. 36

The defense of Ocracoke Inlet.

8070
Gibson, George H. Twenty-seven tickets. North Carolina historical review, v. 37, Oct. 1960: 477–487. F251.N892, v. 37

On the efforts of North Carolina Moravians to secure payment from the British government for supplies sequestered by Cornwallis as he passed through Bethania.

8071
King, Clyde L. Military organizations of North Carolina during the American Revolution. North Carolina booklet, v. 8, July 1908: 43–55. F251.N86, v. 8

8072
Lazenby, Mary E., *comp.* Catawba frontier, 1775–1781; memories of pensioners. Washington, 1950. ix, 109 p. E263.N8L3

Includes biographical information about soldiers from the Catawba Valley and a list of engagements in which Catawba residents fought.

8073
Nash, Francis. The Continental Line of North Carolina. North Carolina booklet, v. 17, Jan. 1918: 105–134. F251.N86, v. 17

8074
North Carolina troops in the Continental Line. A register of officers, with dates of commissions. North Carolina historical and genealogical register, v. 1, July 1900: 415–426. [F251.N89, v. 1]
Micro 9374 F

8075
Rankin, Hugh F. The North Carolina Continentals. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1971] viii, 428 p. E263.N8R29

Bibliography: p. 397–411.

Describes the state's war effort, including the recruitment of troops in North Carolina by Virginia, South Carolina, and Georgia; the role of North Carolinians in the Northern Department campaigns and the defense of Charleston; and especially the fighting in the South beginning in 1779. Rankin concludes that the rank and file of the North Carolina Line performed well under stress and the state carried more than its share of the military burden in spite of a number of difficulties: divided loyalties among its people, a weak executive, an empty treasury, excessive reliance upon a less effective militia, and heavy losses at Charleston.

8076
Rankin, Hugh F. North Carolina in the American Revolution. Raleigh, State Dept. of Archives and History, 1959. viii, 75 p. illus., map. E263.N8R3

Bibliography: p. 75.

8077
Robinson, Blackwell P. Battles and engagements of the American Revolution in North Carolina. [n.p.] LaFayette Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution, ᶜ1961. 23 p. illus. E263.N8R6

8078
Russell, Phillips. North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. [Charlotte, N.C., Heritage Printers, ᶜ1965] 323 p. illus., facsim., map (on lining papers), ports.
E263.N8R8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [295]–304).

A general treatment of North Carolina's role in the wars in the South.

8079
Schenck, David. North Carolina. 1780–'81. Being a history of the invasion of the Carolinas by the British army under Lord Cornwallis in 1780–'81, with the particular design of showing the part borne by North Carolina in that struggle for liberty and independence, and to correct some of the errors of history in regard to that state and its people. Raleigh, N.C., Edwards & Broughton, Printers, 1889. 498 p. maps (part fold.), plates, ports.
E263.N8S3

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1967. F251.N87, no. 6).

8080
Soldiers of the N.C. Continental Line, Revolutionary War. North Carolina historical and genealogical register, v. 2, Jan.–Oct. 1901: 125–129, 179–186, 383–390, 578–585; v. 3, Jan.–July 1903: 95–104, 291–298, 454–462. [F251.N89, v. 2–3]
Micro 9374 F

Listed in alphabetical order with dates of service. Before his death, the editor was able to complete the list only through the letter H.

SOUTH CAROLINA

8081
Bennett, John. A list of noncommissioned officers and private men of the Second South Carolina Continental Regiment of Foot. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 16, Jan. 1915: 25–33.
F266.S55, v. 16

8082
Bentham, James. Regimental book of Captain James Bentham, 1778–1780. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 53, Jan.–Oct. 1952: 13–18, 101–112, 161–171, 230–240; v. 54, Jan.–July 1953: 37–47, 88–96, 143–155.
F266.S55, v. 53–54

Bentham commanded a company of the Charleston militia. Contributed by Robert B. Simons.

8083
Boddie, William W., *comp.* Marion's men, a list of twenty-five hundred. [Charleston, S.C., Heisser Print. Co., ᶜ1938] 24 p. E263.S7B6

8084
Davis, Nora M. Public powder magazines at Charleston. *In* Charleston, S.C. Year book. 1942. Charleston. p. 186–210. plans, plates. JS13.C33, 1942

8085
De Saussure, Wilmot G., *comp.* The names, as far as can be ascertained, of the officers who served in the South Carolina regiments on the Continental Establishment; of the officers who served in the militia; of what troops

were upon the Continental Establishment; and of what militia organizations served; together with some miscellaneous information. Published by order of the General Assembly, 1886. [Charleston, reprinted, 1894] 34 p. E263.S7D36

Also published in the *Charleston Year Book* for 1893.

8086

Elliott, Barnard. Diary of Captain Barnard Elliott. *In* Charleston, *S.C.* Year book. 1889. Charleston. p. 151–262. JS13.C33, 1889

Mostly military orders relating to South Carolina units, from October 10, 1775, to March 19, 1778.

8087

Ervin, Sara S., *ed.* South Carolinians in the Revolution, with service records and miscellaneous data, also abstracts of wills, Laurens County (Ninety-Six District) 1775–1855. [Ypsilanti? Mich.] 1949. xiii, 217 p. illus., map, ports. E263.S7E78

Reprinted, with an index and an added chapter on the Sullivan family, in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

8088

Original letters, 1775–89 period. *In* Charleston, *S.C.* Year book. 1882. Charleston. p. 343–372. fold. facsim., fold. map. JS13.C33, 1882

A miscellaneous collection of letters relating to the war in South Carolina contributed by T. Bailey Myers. Correspondents include John and Henry Laurens, Gen. Robert Howe, the earl of Carlisle, Sir Henry Clinton, Lord George Germain, Gen. Alexander Leslie, Admiral Arbuthnot, the earl of Cornwallis, and Sir Banastre Tarleton.

8089

Pruitt, Janye C. G. Revolutionary War pension applicants who served from South Carolina. [n.p., 1946] 70 p. fold. map. E263.S7P78 Rare Bk. Coll.

8090

South Carolina. *Archives Dept.* Documents relating to the history of South Carolina during the Revolutionary War. Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr., secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1908. 118 p. E263.S7S548

Miscellaneous letters, petitions, returns, receipts, claims, musters, and payroll rosters.

8091

South Carolina. *Commissioners of the Navy Board.* Journal of the commissioners of the navy of South Carolina October 9, 1776–March 1, 1779, July 22, 1779–March 23, 1780. Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr., secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1912–13. 2 v. E263.S7S55

"That portion of the journal between March 1 and July 22, 1779, has been lost."—Preface, v. 2.

8092

South Carolina. *State Auditor.* Copy of the original index book showing the Revolutionary claims filed in South Carolina between August 20, 1783 and August 31, 1786, kept by James McCall, Auditor General. [Columbia] J. Revill [1941] 387 p. E263.S7A53

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

8093

South Carolina. *Treasury.* Accounts audited of Revolutionary claims against South Carolina. Edited by A. S. Salley, secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1935–43. 3 v. E263.S7S66

Includes the names of those who served in or furnished supplies to South Carolina forces during the war. Thousands of accounts were presented, audited, and eventually paid, mostly with lands and forfeited estates.

8094

South Carolina. *Treasury.* Stub entries to indents issued in payment of claims against South Carolina growing out of the Revolution. Columbia, Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1910–57. 12 v. E263.S7S7

Of the 12 volumes published to date, books B, I, and L–Z were edited by Alexander S. Salley, Jr., and books C–H and K were edited by Wylma A. Wates. Books C–H and K were published by the South Carolina Archives Department.

8095

South Carolina Infantry. *6th Regt., 1775–1781.* Muster rolls of the Sixth Regiment South Carolina Continental troops, made up on 18th March, 1779. *In* Charleston, *S.C.* Year book. 1895. p. 333–344. JS13.C33, 1895

8096

U.S. Army. *Continental Army.* Records of the regiments of the South Carolina Line, Continental Establishment. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 5, Jan.–Oct. 1904: 15–20, 82–89, 144–160, 209–217; v. 6, Jan.–Oct. 1905: 13–19, 53–61, 111–113, 161–168; v. 7, Jan.–Apr. 1906: 20–26, 69–74. F266.S55, v. 5–7

Documents in the South Carolina Historical Society relating to the six regiments authorized by the Continental Congress and raised in South Carolina.

GEORGIA

8097

Georgia. *Dept. of Archives and History.* Georgia's roster of the Revolution, containing a list of the state's defenders; officers and men; soldiers and sailors; partisans and regulars; whether enlisted from Georgia or settled in Georgia after the close of hostilities. Compiled under authority of the legislature from various sources, including official documents, both state and federal, certificates of service, land grants, pension rolls, and other records, by Lucian Lamar Knight. Atlanta, Ga., Index Print. Co., 1920. 658 p. E263.G3G3

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

8098

Heffernan, John B. The influence of naval and maritime developments on the history of Georgia [1739–1815] Georgia historical quarterly, v. 39, Sept. 1955: 240–252. F281.G2975, v. 39

8099

McCall, Ettie T., *comp.* Roster of Revolutionary soldiers in Georgia. Published by the Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Atlanta, Ga., J. T. Hancock [^{c}1941] 294 p. E263.G3M23

"References": p. 261–262.

Volumes 2 and 3 of the series were published in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968–69. E263.G3M232).

CHAPTER SEVEN

The Loyalists in America and in Exile

Citations relating to the use of Loyalist troops in the Revolutionary War are in chapter 6. Biographies of individual Loyalists such as Thomas Hutchinson and Joseph Galloway will be found in chapter 12.

General Works

8100

Allen, Rolfe L. The legislation for the confiscation of British and Loyalist property during the Revolutionary War. [College Park, Md., 1937] 293 l. E277.A8

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland, 1937.
Typescript (carbon copy).
Bibliography: leaves [285]–293.

8101

Barnes, Timothy M. The Loyalist press in the American Revolution, 1765–1781. 1970. ([312] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–12,782

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of New Mexico.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, June 1971, p. 6506.

8102

Bell, David V. J. Nation and non-nation: a new analysis of the Loyalists of the American Revolution. 1969.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

8103

Benton, William A. Whig-loyalism; an aspect of political ideology in the American Revolutionary era. Rutherford [N.J.] Fairleigh Dickinson University Press [1969] 231 p. E277.B4

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Whig-Loyalists: An Aspect of Political Ideology in the American Revolutionary Era*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1965 (Micro AC–1, no. 66–4601).

Concentrating upon one of the many categories of belief and conduct that fell between the extremes of Whiggery and Toryism, Benton analyzes the political behavior of nine conservative Whig oligarchs—William Smith, Jr., William Samuel Johnson, Peter Van Schaack, Daniel Leonard, Benjamin Church, Andrew Allen, Robert Alexander, Daniel Dulany, and William Byrd III—who, like other patriots, participated in prewar agitation but ultimately rejected separatism out of fear of social upheaval and devotion to traditional Whig principles. They recognized the benefits derived from membership in the imperial community and were, unlike the patriots, willing to accept some limitations upon American liberty in order to preserve that community.

8104

Borden, Morton, *and* Penn Borden, *comps.* The American Tory. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1972] xii, 141 p. (Great lives observed) E277.B72

A Spectrum book.
Includes bibliographic references.

Contains selections from Loyalist writings, contemporary opinions about the Loyalists, and historical appraisals of American loyalism.

8105

Brown, Wallace. The good Americans; the Loyalists in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. xi, 302 p. E277.B8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 259–287).

Presents a broad survey that touches upon nearly every phase of Loyalist activity from the development of their conservative ideology to their final exile and unhappy treatment at the hands of the British. Complacency, poor leadership and organization, and lack of daring contributed to the Loyalist defeat. Brown insists that historians have treated the Loyalists unfairly, failing to see the Revolution as a civil war.

8106

Brown, Wallace. The king's friends; the composition and motives of the American Loyalist claimants. Providence, Brown University Press, 1965. x, 411 p. maps. E277.B82

Bibliography: p. [385]–393.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Structure of Loyalism During the American Revolution*, was submitted to the University of California, Berkeley, in 1964 (Micro AC–1, no. 64–12,969).

In a colony-by-colony survey, the author provides a statistical analysis of 2,908 claims submitted to the British by Loyalists for losses sustained during the Revolution. Brown finds that almost half of the claimants were farmers, nearly one-third were in commerce or were artisans, some nine percent were professionals, and just over 10 percent were royal or proprietary officeholders.

8107
Brown, Wallace. The "loyal" Americans: Tories in the Revolution. American history illustrated, v. 7, Aug. 1972: 36–43. illus., facsim., ports. E171.A574, v. 7

8108
Brown, Wallace. The Loyalists and the American Revolution. History today, v. 12, Mar. 1962: 149–157. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 12

8109
Brown, Wallace. The view at two hundred years: the Loyalists of the American Revolution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 80, Apr. 1970: 25–47.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 80

8110
Calhoon, Robert M. Critics of colonial resistance in the pre-Revolutionary debate, 1763–1776. 1964. ([357] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 65–2316

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Western Reserve University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, May 1965, p. 6561.

Focusing on anti-Whig sentiment, the author shows that those who eventually became Loyalists were not an organized faction with a coherent philosophy; instead they were individuals who were compelled by background, temperament, and circumstances to oppose the movement toward independence.

8111
The Case and claim of the American Loyalists impartially stated and considered. [London] Printed by order of their agents [1783] 38 p. E277.C33

8112
Diffenderffer, Frank R. The Loyalists in the Revolution. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 23, Sept., Dec. 1919: 113–125, 155–166.
F157.L2L5, v. 23

8113
Ellis, George E. The Loyalists and their fortunes. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 7. The United States of North America. pt. 2. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [185]–214. illus.
E18.W76, v. 7

8114
Evans, Geraint N. D., *comp.* Allegiance in America: the case of the Loyalists. Reading, Mass., Addison-Wesley Pub. Co. [1969] ix, 197 p. (Themes and social forces in American history series) E277.E88

Includes bibliographic references.

Brief selections from contemporary observations, with historical commentaries by 50 writers.

8115
Ferguson, Henry. The Loyalists. *In his* Essays in American history. New York, J. Pott [°1894] p. 161–211.
E187.F35

"Notes": p. 199–211.

8116
Gandy, Willard E. The colonists who wouldn't rebel. Social education, v. 27, Nov. 1963: 385–389.
H62.A1S6, v. 27

8117
Howard, Thomas W. Intellectual foundations of American Loyalist thought. 1972. ([311] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 73–6498

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Mar. 1973, p. 5092.

8118
Hyman, Harold M. To try men's souls; loyalty tests in American history. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1959. ix, 414 p. illus., facsims., plates.
E183.9.H9

Bibliography: p. [383]–406.

In chapters 3 and 4 (p. 61–117), the author discusses Whig and British loyalty-testing during the Revolutionary era.

8119
Kyte, George W. An introduction to the periodical literature bearing upon Loyalist activities in the Middle Atlantic states, 1775–1783. Pennsylvania history, v. 18, Apr. 1951: 104–118. F146.P597, v. 18

8120
Labaree, Leonard W. The nature of American loyalism. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 54, Apr. 1944: 15–58.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 54

Contends that the Loyalists were true conservatives who valued the colonial past but lacked sufficient faith in the American polity to risk a present good on the possibility of a better future.

8121
Lutz, Paul V. The oath of absolution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 53, Sept. 1969: 330–334.
F281.G2975, v. 53

On the false oaths and double oaths sworn by patriots and Loyalists alike depending on which army controlled the immediate territory.

8122
Mullett, Charles F. Tory imperialism on the eve of the Declaration of Independence. Canadian historical review, v. 12, Sept. 1931: 262–282. F1001.C27, v. 12

On the Loyalist defense of British policy in the colonial press, 1774–1776.

8123
Mowry, Don E. Loyalist ballads of the American Revolution. American historical magazine, v. 3, May 1908: 251–262. E171.A53, v. 3

8124
Nelson, William H. The American Tory. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1961. viii, 194 p. E277.N48

Bibliographic footnotes.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Loyalist View of the American Revolution*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1958 (Micro AC–1, no. 59–1493).

Explores the rise, depth, and influence of Loyalist sentiment among colonial officials, clergy, and men of lesser stature. Dependent upon the crown for their positions, disunited and fearful of public opinion, the Tories offered no alternative to revolution and thus lost everything, including the right to a Tory interpretation of history. The void left by their expulsion was more philosophical than social, for their type of conservatism failed to reappear in the United States.

8125
Nelson, William H. The last hopes of the American Loyalists. Canadian historical review, v. 32, Mar. 1951: 22–42. F1001.C27, v. 32

On various proposals by William Smith, Jr., Jonathan Sewall, and other Loyalists for a colonial confederation.

8126
Roth, Cecil. Some Jewish Loyalists in the War of American Independence. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications, no. 38, Dec. 1948: 81–107. E184.J5A5, no. 38

Includes biographical sketches.

8127
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton. The Loyalists of America and their times: from 1620 to 1816. Toronto, W. Briggs, 1880. 2 v. port. E277.R99

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House Publishers (1970).

Intended as a memorial to the founders of Canada, this early study attempts to present the "true" story of the Loyalists by tracing their activities from the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers through the defense of Canada by the United Empire Loyalists during the War of 1812. One-third of the work describes the plight of the Loyalists during the Revolution and their subsequent exile and includes biographical sketches of individual Tories.

8128
Sabine, Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, with an historical essay. Boston, Little, Brown, 1864. 2 v. E277.S12

A new and enlarged edition of *The American Loyalists* (1847).

Reprinted, with a new introduction by Ralph A. Brown, in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1966).

Ranging in length from one line to several hundred words or more, this collection of portraits and minute biographies offers insight into the behavior of individual Loyalists, especially those from the northern colonies. Sabine obtained the information from printed and manuscript sources, tombstone inscriptions, and interviews with surviving Loyalists or their children. In his account of the war from the Tory point of view, Sabine describes the state of the colonies on the eve of the Revolution, the motivation of the colonists who remained loyal to the crown, the Whig persecution of the Tories, their appeals to Parliament for relief, and the activities of Loyalists after their banishment. The introductory statement has been reprinted separately, with a foreword by Benjamin Keen, under the title, *A Historical Essay on the Loyalists of the American Revolution* (Springfield, Mass., Walden Press, 1957. 114 p. E277.S14).

8129
[Sargent, Winthrop] *ed.* The Loyalist poetry of the Revolution. Philadelphia [Collins, Printer] 1857. xi, 218 p. E295.S24 Rare Bk. Coll.
Micro 01291, reel 284, no. 4E

Reprinted in Boston by Milford House (1972).

8130
Siebert, Wilbur H. General Washington and the Loyalists [1775–1783] *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 43, Apr. 1933: 34–48. E172.A35, n.s., v. 43

8131
Siebert, Wilbur H. The Tories of the upper Ohio. *In* West Virginia. *Dept. of Archives and History.* Biennial report. 1911/14. Charleston, 1914. p. 38–48. F236.W31, 1911/14

——— ——— Offprint. Charleston, W. Va., 1914. E277.S567

Considers Loyalist activities along the frontier in western Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland.

8132
Thompson, James W. Anti-Loyalist legislation during the American Revolution. Illinois law review, v. 3, June–Oct. 1908: 81–90, 147–171. LL

8133
Tyler, Moses Coit. The party of the Loyalists in the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 1, Oct. 1895: 24–45. E171.A57, v. 1

Tests the "argumentative value" of the Loyalist position.

8134
Upton, Leslie F. S., *comp.* Revolutionary versus Loyalist: the first American civil war, 1774–1784. Waltham, Mass., Blaisdell Pub. Co. [1968] xiii, 157 p. (Primary sources in American history) E277.U6

Arranges selections from contemporary writings by both Loyalists and patriots in chronological order under eight subheadings. Included are essays by Jonathan Sewall, Jonathan Boucher, Joseph Galloway, Samuel Seabury, Daniel

Leonard, William Eddis, Charles Inglis, Nathaniel Whitaker, Francis Hopkinson, and Aedanus Burke.

8135
Vail, Robert W. G. The Loyalist declaration of dependence of November 28, 1776. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 31, Apr. 1947: 68–71.
F116.N638, v. 31

Written by Richard Floyd, Thomas Fanning, and Frederick Hudson, and presented to the Howe Commission by such prominent citizens as Oliver DeLancey and Daniel Horsmanden.

8136
Van Tyne, Claude H. The Loyalists in the American Revolution. New York, Macmillan Co., 1902. xii, 360 p. E277.V24

The 1929 reprint by P. Smith has been reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Elimination of the Loyalists by Legal Enactments,* was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1900.

A pioneering, sympathetic account of the formation of the Tory party, its persecution by the Whigs or patriots, and the banishment of up to 100,000 conservative and respectable Americans. The author also provides a summary of the laws intended to control the Loyalists during the war.

8137
West, Kenneth B. Tory interpretations of the American Revolution. 1965. ([567] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 66-5876

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 27A, July 1966, p. 156–157.

Analyzes the writings of such prominent Tories as Jonathan Boucher, Joseph Galloway, William Smith, George Chalmers, and William Knox to determine their perception of Anglo-American developments from 1756 to 1789.

8138
Wrong, George M. The background of the Loyalist movement, 1763–1783. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 30; 1934. Toronto. p. 171–180.
F1056.O58, v. 30

The Loyalists in America

MAINE

8139
Allen, Charles E. Loyalists of the Kennebec. New England magazine, new ser., v. 37, Jan. 1908: 623–629.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 37

8140
Sloan, Robert W. New Ireland: Loyalists in eastern Maine during the American Revolution. 1971. ([182] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-16,516

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Michigan State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, June 1972, p. 6908–6909.

8141
Thayer, Henry O. Loyalists of the Kennebec and one of them—John Carleton. Sprague's journal of Maine history, v. 5, Feb./Apr. 1918: 241–262. F16.S76, v. 5

8142
Vroom, James. The Penobscot Loyalists. Acadiensis, v. 3, July 1903: 172–182. F1036.A16, v. 3

NEW HAMPSHIRE

8143
Hammond, Otis G. Tories of New Hampshire in the War of the Revolution. Concord, N.H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1917. 52 p. E277.H22

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston, by Gregg Press (1972).

First published in the *Proceedings* of the New Hampshire Historical Society, v. 5, 1905/12 (Concord, 1917), p. 283–332.

Illustrates the degrees of loyalism present in the state between the Association Test of 1776 and the Proscription of Banishment Act of 1778 by relating incidents of harassment, disarmament, arrest, and flight.

8144
Scott, Kenneth. New Hampshire Tory counterfeiters operating from New York City [1775–79] *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 34, Jan. 1950: 31–57. facsims. F116.N638, v. 34

8145
Scott, Kenneth. Tory Associators of Portsmouth. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Oct. 1960: 507–515.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

Analyzes by occupation, offices held, and relationship to the governor, 59 men who banded together in January 1775 for the "Protection and Preservation of our Persons and Properties."

8146
Siebert, Wilbur H. The Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire. Columbus, Ohio State University, 1916. 23 p. (The Ohio State University bulletin, v. 21, no. 2)
E277.S563

VERMONT

8147
Fisher, Josephine. Loyalists in Strafford. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 5, no. 4, 1937: 334–344. F46.V55, n.s., v. 5

8148
Nye, Mary G. Loyalists and their property. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 10, Mar. 1942: 36–44. F46.V55, n.s., v. 10

8149
Nye, Mary G. Tories in the Champlain Valley. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 9, Sept. 1941: 197–203. F46.V55, n.s., v. 9

8150
Vermont. *Secretary of State.* Sequestration, confiscation, and sale of estates. Edited by Mary Greene Nye. [Montpelier ? 1941] 476 p. (*Its* State papers of Vermont, v. 6) E277.V4

MASSACHUSETTS

8151
Brown, Richard D. The confiscation and disposition of Loyalists' estates in Suffolk County, Massachusetts. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, Oct. 1964: 534–550. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

Concludes that of all the Loyalists only a few conspirators were ruined by confiscations carried out almost entirely for political reasons.

8152
Crane, Ellery B. The Tories of 1774 and 1775. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 22; 1906. Worcester, 1907. p. 60–81. F74.W9W85, v. 22

8153
Davis, Andrew M. The confiscation laws of Massachusetts. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 8. Transactions, 1902/4. Boston, 1906. p. 50–72. F61.C71, v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1906. [49]–72 p. E263.M4D2

The substance of this paper is embodied in a chapter of his work, *The Confiscation of John Chandler's Estate* (Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1903. 296 p. E278.C4D2).

8154
Essex County Loyalists. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 43, Oct. 1907: 289–316. port. F72.E7E81, v. 43

Abstracts from Loyalist claims.

8155
Hassam, John T. The confiscated estates of Boston Loyalists. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 10; 1895/96. Boston, 1896. p. 162–185. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 10

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson, 1895. 27 p. E277.H35

8156
Jones, Edward Alfred. The Loyalists of Massachusetts, their memorials, petitions and claims. With 63 portraits in photogravure. London, Saint Catherine Press, 1930. xxiv, 341 p. ports. E277.J77

Bibliography: p. xxiv.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

Summarizes alphabetically by name biographic data taken primarily from the memorials, petitions, and claims now in the Public Record Office that were submitted by 501 Massachusetts Loyalists who sought restitution for losses suffered during the war. Of the Loyalists included, 282 were of American birth, 50 more were probably born in America, 55 were English, 25 Scottish, 10 Irish, and 8 of other nationalities.

8157
Lillie, Rupert B. The gardens and homes of the Loyalists. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 26. Proceedings. 1940. Cambridge, 1941. p. 49–62. F74.C1C469, v. 26

Discusses the estates of John Vassall, Jr., Henry Vassall, William Brattle, and Joseph Lee.

8158
A List of graduates of Harvard University, of anti-Revolutionary or Loyalist principles, in the classes prior to the Revolution. American quarterly register, v. 13, May 1841: 403–416; v. 14, Nov. 1841: 167–172. [LC564.A53, v. 13–14] Micro 01104, no. 532 AP

8159
Maas, David E. The return of the Massachusetts Loyalists. 1972. ([582] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–31,690

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Mar. 1973, p. 5069.

8160
Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* A collection of acts or laws passed in the state of Massachusetts Bay, relative to the American Loyalists and their property. London, Printed for the editor, and sold by J. Stockdale, 1785. 35 p. E277.M4 Rare Bk. Coll.

8161
Mayo, Lawrence S. The Massachusetts Loyalists, 1775–1783. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 251–279. illus. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 276–279.

8162
Merritt, Bruce G. Loyalism and social conflict in Revolutionary Deerfield, Massachusetts. Journal of American history, v. 57, Sept. 1970: 277–289. E171.J87, v. 57

Suggests that the latent conflicts between Loyalist and rebel lay deep within the town's social fabric—in the contests between established families and newcomers, merchants and farmers, and old political elites and aspiring challengers.

8163
Noble, John. Some Massachusetts Tories. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 5. Transactions, 1897/98. Boston, 1902. p. 257–297. F61.C71, v. 5

8164
Nourse, Henry S. The Loyalists of Lancaster. Bay state monthly, v. 1, June 1884: 377–386. AP2.N4, v. 1

8165
Sargent, Grace L. The Loyalists of Medford. Medford historical register, v. 8, July 1905: 49–61. F74.M5M35, v. 8

Includes sketches of Isaac Royall (1719–1781) and Joseph Thompson (b. 1734). An extended letter from Royall to the Rev. Samuel Cooke written from Kensington, England, on May 29, 1779, appears in v. 11, Jan. 1908, p. 17–24.

8166
Smith, Jonathan. Toryism in Worcester County. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 48; 1914/15. Boston, 1915. p. 15–35. F61.M38, v. 48

8167
Stark, James H. The Loyalists of Massachusetts and the other side of the American Revolution. Boston, J. H. Stark, 1910. vii, 509 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E277.S79

Reprinted in Clifton [N.J.] by A. M. Kelley (1972).

After rebutting anti-British accounts of the war in his introductory essay, the author presents over 100 biographical sketches of Massachusetts Loyalists with descriptions of their confiscated estates and documents that relate to their expulsion and eventual settlement in Canada.

RHODE ISLAND

8168
Abstracts from the *Newport Gazette*, published at Newport, R.I., during the occupation of the town by the British. Newport historical magazine, v. 4, Oct. 1883: 103–111. F76.R35, v. 4

8169
Arnold, James N. Rebel treatment of Tories during the Revolution. Narragansett historical register, v. 3, July 1884–Apr. 1885: 52–58, 132–136, 202–204, 263–267; v. 4, July 1885: 77–78. F76.N23, v. 3–4

8170
Brown, Ralph A. *The Newport Gazette*, Tory newssheet. Rhode Island history, v. 13, Oct. 1954: 97–108; v. 14, Jan. 1955: 11–20. F76.R472, v. 13–14

Edited by John Howe, 1777–79.

8171
Cohen, Joel A. Rhode Island loyalism and the American Revolution. Rhode Island history, v. 27, Oct. 1968: 97–112. F76.R472, v. 27

8172
Declaration and address of His Majesty's loyal associated refugees, assembled at Newport, Rhode-Island. New-York, Printed by James Rivington, printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1779. 36 p. E277.D29 1779 Rare Bk. Coll.

London edition (T. Becket) has title: *The Declaration and Address of His Majesty's Suffering Loyalists.*

8173
Preston, Howard W. Rhode Island and the Loyalists. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 21, Oct. 1928: 109–116; v. 22, Jan. 1929: 5–10. F76.R47, v. 21–22

—— —— Offprint. [Providence, 1928–29] 2 v. F83.P9

CONNECTICUT

8174
Beach, Rebecca D. The Redding Loyalists. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 7. New Haven, 1908. p. 218–236. F98.N5, v. 7

8175
Dexter, Franklin B. Notes on some of the New Haven Loyalists, including those graduated at Yale. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 9. New Haven, 1918. p. 29–45. F98.N5, v. 9

An offprint with the abbreviated title *New Haven Loyalists* (New Haven, 1918. [29]–45 p. E277.D52) was also issued.

8176
Gilbert, George A. The Connecticut Loyalists. American historical review, v. 4, Jan. 1899: 273–291. E171.A57, v. 4

Although the state developed a firm policy toward the Loyalists, it was not vindictive or revengeful.

8177
Peck, Epaphroditus. The Loyalists of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1934. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series, 31]) F99.P34

"Bibliographical note": p. 31.

8178
Pond, Edgar LeRoy. The Tories of Chippeny Hill, Connecticut; a brief account of the Loyalists of Bristol, Plymouth and Harwinton, who founded St. Matthew's Church in East Plymouth in 1791. New York, Grafton Press, 1909. 92 p. map, plates, port. F104.B8P7

Bibliography: p. [91]–92.

At the time of the Revolution, this region belonged to Farmington and Waterbury, Conn.

8179
Shepard, James. The Tories of Connecticut. Connecticut quarterly, v. 4, Apr./June–July/Sept. 1898: 139–151, 257–263. F91.C8, v. 4

8180
Siebert, Wilbur H. The refugee Loyalists of Connecticut. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, 3d ser, v. 10, June 1916: 75–92. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 10
——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, 1916. 75–92 p.
E277.S566

8181
Strong, Nathan. The reasons and design of public punishments; a sermon, delivered before the people who were collected to the execution of Moses Dunbar, who was condemned for high treason against the state of Connecticut, and executed March 19th, A.D. 1777. Hartford, Printed and sold by Eben. Watson, 1777. 18 p.
E263.G5D8 Rare Bk. Coll.

8182
Zeichner, Oscar. The rehabilitation of Loyalists in Connecticut. New England quarterly, v. 11, June 1938: 308–330. F1.N62, v. 11

NEW YORK

8183
Crary, Catherine S. Forfeited Loyalist lands in the western district of New York—Albany and Tryon counties. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 35, July 1954: 239–258.
F116.N865, v. 35

8184
Flick, Alexander C. Loyalism in New York during the American Revolution. New York, Columbia University Press, 1901. 281 p. (Studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 14, no. 1) H31.C7, v. 14
[E277.F62]
Micro 8220 E

"Bibliographical note": p. 273–281.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970) and, with a new introduction, by Arno Press (1969).

Investigates the role of Anglicanism and social class in the rise of party spirit, tracing Loyalist origins to the anti-Leislerians of the 1680's. After describing the coalescence of Loyalist opposition to independence, Flick recounts the efforts of mobs and county committees to neutralize Loyalist threats, Tory plots and military activities, the Loyalist emigration to Nova Scotia, Canada, and the Bahamas, and their subsequent treatment at the hands of the British authorities. A 58-page appendix contains a tract-by-tract record of Loyalist property confiscated and sold.

8185
Flick, Alexander C. The Loyalists. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [325]–363. illus., facsim.
F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 360–363.

8186
Hamilton, Alexander. A letter from Phocion, to the considerate citizens of New-York, on the politics of the times, in consequence of the peace. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Bell, in Third Street, 1784. 13 p.
AC901.D8, v. 86 Rare Bk. Coll.
E203.M67 Rare Bk. Coll.

Urges moderation in the treatment of the American Loyalists.

8187
[Hamilton, Alexander] A second letter from Phocion to the considerate citizens of New-York. Containing remarks on Mentor's reply. New-York, Printed by Samuel Loudon, 1784. 43 p.
AC901.H2, v. 37 Rare Bk. Coll.
JA36.P8, v. 96 Rare Bk. Coll.

Mentor's reply to Phocion's letter (New-York, 1784) was written by Isaac Ledyard.

8188
Launitz-Schürer, Leopold S. Whig-Loyalists: the De Lanceys of New York. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 56, July 1972: 179–198.
F116.N638, v. 56

8189
[Ledyard, Isaac] Mentor's reply to Phocion's letter; with some observations on trade. Addressed to the citizens of New-York. New-York, Printed by Shepard Kollock, no. 22, Hanover-Square, 1784. 20 p.
E277.H21 Rare Bk. Coll.

Published also with William Bingham's *A Letter From an American to a Member of Parliament*.

An answer to Alexander Hamilton's work, entitled *A Letter From Phocion, to the Considerate Citizens of New-York*.

8190
Minutes of the trial and examination of certain persons, in the province of New York, charged with being engaged in a conspiracy against the authority of the Congress, and the liberties of America. London, J. Bew, 1776. iv, 45 p. E277.M66 1776 Rare Bk. Coll.

The 1865 edition, entitled *Minutes of a Conspiracy Against the Liberties of America* (Philadelphia, J. Campbell, 1865. 111 p. E277.M66), has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

An account of the so-called Hickey plot, formed during the American occupation of New York City in 1776. It has been dismissed as "a clumsy Tory forgery" by Paul L. Ford (*The True George Washington*, p. 107).

8191
New York (*State*). *Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws of the legislature of the state of New York, in force against the Loyalists, and affecting the trade of Great Britain, and British merchants, and others having property in that state. London, Printed by H. Reynell, 1786. xv, 186 p.
E277.N53

8192
Poucher, John Wilson. Dutchess County Tories of the Revolutionary period. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 29; 1944. p. 68–75.
F127.D8D93, v. 29

8193
Story, D. A. The De Lanceys, a romance of a great family, with notes on those allied families who remained loyal to the British crown during the Revolutionary War. [London] T. Nelson [1931] vi, 180 p. illus.
CS71.D3367 1931

8194
Vielbig, Joseph H. Loyalism in Nassau County. Nassau County historical journal, v. 13, Oct. 1951: 10–19.
F127.N2N3, v. 13

8195
Wall, Alexander J. The burning of the pamphlet "The Deceiver Unmasked," in 1776. American collector, v. 3, Dec. 1926: 106–111. facsims. Z1007.A475, v. 3

Printed in New York City by Samuel Loudon, the Loyalist pamphlet was destroyed by a group of zealous patriots before it could be distributed.

8196
Yoshpe, Harry B. The disposition of Loyalist estates in the southern district of the state of New York. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. 226 p. maps, plates. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 458)
F123.Y682
H31.C7, no. 458

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
"Bibliographical note": p. 210–218.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967. HJ602.Y66 1967).

Contends that the leveling effect from the confiscation and sale of Loyalist lands was more moderate than supposed. Through select sales practices and the restriction of credit, the state discouraged participation by the poor in the distribution of large estates. The primary beneficiaries were wealthy and influential merchants, landowners, army contractors, and Revolutionary leaders. The democratizing effect came later when speculators realized large profits by parceling former Tory holdings into small tracts and selling them to tenant farmers. Includes five appendixes on Loyalist claims and the sale of forfeited estates.

8197
Yoshpe, Harry B. The disposition of Philipse Manor after the Revolution. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 14, Oct. 1938: 81–95.
F127.W5W594, v. 14

8198
Zeichner, Oscar. The Loyalist problem in New York after the Revolution. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 21, July 1940: 284–302. illus. F116.N865, v. 21

NEW JERSEY

8199
Cook, Lewis D. Bergen County Loyalists: writs of execution on their estates. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 62, Jan. 1944: 30–35.
F131.N58, v. 62

8200
Haskett, Richard C. Prosecuting the Revolution. American historical review, v. 59, Apr. 1954: 578–587.
E171.A57, v. 59

New Jersey Atty. Gen. William Paterson's prosecution of local Loyalists.

8201
Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren. Concerning the New Jersey Loyalists in the Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 51, Apr. 1933: 117–133. F131.N58, n.s., v. 51

8202
Jones, Edward Alfred. The Loyalists of New Jersey in the Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 11, Jan.–Oct. 1926: 77–89, 213–262, 289–352, 433–495; v. 12, Jan.–Apr. 1927: 1–55, 145–213. F131.N58, n.s., v. 11–12

Biographical sketches. Also published as v. 10 of the *Collections* of the New Jersey Historical Society (Newark, N.J., 1927. 346 p. port. F131.N62) under the title *The Loyalists of New Jersey; Their Memorials, Petitions, Claims, etc., From English Records*. This edition has been reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. E277.J78 1972).

8203
Keesey, Ruth M. Loyalism in Bergen County, New Jersey. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, Oct. 1961: 558–576. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

A combination of natural conservatism, military pressure, and economic self-interest was responsible for the large number of Loyalists in the county, which lay just across the Hudson River from New York City. Only 47 of the 275 recorded Loyalists pursued occupations other than farming and only 10 held political office before the war.

8204
Keesey, Ruth M. Loyalty and reprisal: the Loyalists of Bergen County, New Jersey and their estates. 1957. ([323] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 21,119

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 6, 1957, p. 1320–1321.

8205
Keesey, Ruth M. New Jersey legislation concerning Loyalists. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 79, Apr. 1961: 75–94. F131.N58, v. 79

8206

Monmouth County, N.J., forfeited estates in the Revolution—1779–'84. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 10, July 1925: 316–321.
F131.N58, n.s., v. 10

8207

Riccards, Michael P. Patriots and plunderers: confiscation of Loyalist lands in New Jersey, 1776–1786. New Jersey history, v. 86, spring 1968: 14–28.
F131.N58, v. 86

8208

Vermeule, Cornelius C. The active Loyalists of New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 52, Apr. 1934: 87–95. F131.N58, v. 52

PENNSYLVANIA

8209

Black list. A list of those Tories who took part with Great-Britain, in the Revolutionary War, and were attainted of high treason, commonly called the Black List! To which is prefixed the legal opinions of Attorney Generals McKean & Dallas, &c. Philadelphia, Printed for the proprietor, 1802. 16 p.
AC901.D8, v. 75 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 431 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in the Ontario Historical Society's *Papers and Records*, v. 7 (Toronto, 1906), p. 109–120.

8210

Diffenderffer, Frank R. Lancaster County Loyalists. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 12, Sept. 1908: 243–278. F157.L2L5, v. 12

Includes list of 487 persons accused of high treason in the state.

8211

Diffenderffer, Frank R. The Quaker exiles. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 9, Dec. 1904: 77–116. F157.L2L5, v. 9

On the arrest, detention (in Winchester, Virginia), and release of nearly two dozen Philadelphians suspected by the Pennsylvania Provincial Council and the Continental Congress of being Loyalists. Among the prisoners were John Hunt, Henry Drinker, Thomas Wharton, and James, Israel, and John Pemberton.

8212

Montgomery, Thomas L., *ed.* Forfeited [Loyalist] estates. Inventories and sales. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., State Printers, 1907. 2 v. (Pennsylvania archives, 6th ser., v. 12–13) F146.P41, 6th s., v. 12–13

8213

Oaks, Robert F. Philadelphians in exile: the problem of loyalty during the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, July 1972: 298–325. F146.P65, v. 96

On the "neutral" Quakers who were sent into exile in Virginia during the winter of 1777–78.

8214

Ousterhout, Anne M. The forgotten antagonists: Pennsylvania Loyalists. 1972. ([322] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-30,024

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Michigan State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2265–2266.

8215

Parry, Ellwood C. Treason in Abington. *In* Old York Road Historical Society, *Jenkintown, Pa.* Bulletin. v. 28; 1967. Jenkintown. p. 10–25. F146.O58, v. 28

Concerns the fate of a Loyalist family headed by Isaac Knight (1707–1792).

8216

Rawle, Anna. A Loyalist's account of certain occurrences in Philadelphia after Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown. Extracted from the diary of Miss Anna Rawle. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, Apr. 1892: 103–107. F146.P65, v. 16

8217

Reed, John F. Rogues of the Revolution; the story of the Doane renegades. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 18, fall 1971: 5–28.
F157.M7H45, v. 18

8218

Siebert, Wilbur H. The Loyalists of Pennsylvania. Columbus, The University [1920] 117 p. (The Ohio Sate University bulletin, v. 24, no. 23) E277.S565

Bibliography: p. 7–8.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

Beginning with Lord Dunmore's attempt in 1774 to end the boundary dispute between Virginia and Pennsylvania by seizing Fort Pitt, the author investigates loyalism in western, northeastern, and southeastern Pennsylvania. Siebert narrates the events following the British invasion of 1777–78 and describes the fate of individual Loyalists after British troops departed, whether they were pardoned, faced legal discrimination, forfeited their property, or emigrated to England, Nova Scotia, or New Brunswick.

8219

Spruance, Helen S. The Doane "outlaws" in Bucks County. *In* Old York Road Historical Society, *Jenkintown, Pa.* Bulletin. v. 26; 1965. Jenkintown. p. 6–18.
F146.O58, v. 26

8220

Thompson, Louis E. An introduction to the Loyalists of Bucks County and some questions concerning them. *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Papers, v. 7; 1937. Doylestown. p. 204–234.
F157.B8B84, v. 7

8221

Viewpoints of a Pennsylvania Loyalist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 91, Oct. 1967: 419–433. F146.P65, v. 91

Answers prepared by an unidentified Alsatian Loyalist, who had been an "exchange broker" in Philadelphia before the war, to "Questions Proposed to Mess." A B &c, respecting the State of North America, with regard to their present Politicks, and future Expectations in their connections with France &c ____ February 1782." Introduction and notes by Wallace Brown.

8222

Young, Henry J. The treatment of the Loyalists in Pennsylvania. 1955.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

DELAWARE

8223

Adair, William. The Revolutionary War diary of William Adair [1775–83] Edited by Harold B. Hancock. Delaware history, v. 13, Oct. 1968: 154–165. F161.D37, v. 13

Kept by an obscure resident of Lewes, Delaware, the diary describes the difficulties between Loyalists and patriots in Sussex County.

8224

Hancock, Harold B. The Delaware Loyalists. Wilmington, Del., Historical Society of Delaware, 1940. 76 p. [Historical Society of Delaware. Papers. new ser., no. 3] F161.D35, n.s., no. 3

Bibliography included in "Notes" (p. 65–76).

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

8225

Hancock, Harold B. The Kent County Loyalists. Delaware history, v. 6, Mar.–Sept. 1954: 3–24, 92–139. F161.D37, v. 6

Includes extracts from the proceedings and transactions of the Committee of Correspondence for Kent County, the papers of Thomas Rodney, newspapers, and other documents.

8226

Hancock, Harold B. The New Castle County Loyalists. Delaware history, v. 4, Sept. 1951: 315–353. F161.D37, v. 4

Includes documents, 1777–87, that relate to James Wilson, Joshua North, John Watson, Theodore Maurice, John Drake, and James Dawson.

MARYLAND

8227

Christie, James *Jr.* The case of James Christie, Jun., late of the province of Maryland, merchant. [n.p., 1776?] 24 p. E278.C5C5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Christie was imprisoned by the Baltimore Committee of Safety and later fined and banished by the Provincial Convention of Maryland for having in a letter expressed sentiments "altogether inimical to the rights and liberties of America."

8228

Overfield, Richard A. The Loyalists of Maryland during the American Revolution. 1968. ([448] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-7624

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, May 1969, p. 3959–3960.

8229

Quynn, Dorothy M. The Loyalist plot in Frederick [1781] Maryland historical magazine, v. 40, Sept. 1945: 201–210. F176.M18, v. 40

Identifies and traces the fate of seven men accused of treason.

VIRGINIA

8230

Curry, Richard O. Loyalism in western Virginia during the American Revolution. West Virginia history, v. 14, Apr. 1953: 265–274. F236.W52, v. 14

8231

George, John A. Virginia Loyalists, 1775–1783. *In* Richmond College historical papers. v. 1, no. 2; 1916. Richmond. p. 173–221. F221.R53, v. 1

8232

Harrell, Isaac S. Loyalism in Virginia; chapters in the economic history of the Revolution. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1926. vii, 203 p. (Duke University publications) E277.H32

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

"Selected bibliography": p. [183]–191.

Analyzes economic issues that divided Virginians during the Revolution. Stressing conflict between the commercial and agricultural classes, Harrell finds that merchants, usually Loyalists, depended upon protection from the crown, whereas planters, most of whom were patriots, sought debt relief and fresh western lands denied them by British policy after 1763. After the war Virginia planters objected to a peace settlement that required them to honor debts to British merchants and restore Loyalist property; many also became Anti-Federalists, opposing the U.S. Constitution because it created a government capable of enforcing that document's unpopular clauses.

8233

McGroarty, William B. Loyalism in Alexandria, Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 52, Jan. 1944: 35–44. F221.V91, v. 52

8234
Mitchell, Peter M. Loyalist property and the Revolution in Virginia. 1965. ([242] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-3261

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Colorado.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Apr. 1966, p. 6003.

The sale of land confiscated from Scotch merchants and traders did not relieve the financially embarrassed government, nor did it result in the creation of wider land ownership and the redistribution of property in Virginia. Most land purchasers belonged to the gentry class.

NORTH CAROLINA

8235
Affidavits relating to Loyalists and Tories during the Revolutionary War. North Carolina historical and genealogical register, v. 2, Apr.-Oct. 1901: 208-217, 390-405, 566-577. [F251.N89, v. 2]
Micro 9374 F

8236
DeMond, Robert O. The Loyalists in North Carolina during the Revolution. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1940. viii, 286 p. (Duke University publications) E277.D35

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University, 1938.
Bibliography: p. [262]-268.
Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1964).

Describes the local grievances—disputes between governors and the assembly over control of the judiciary and the purse—that led to revolt by a minority and discusses the emergence of Loyalist sympathies among the majority, especially the Regulators, after the Battle of Alamance in 1771. DeMond also treats the formation of Committees of Public Safety, the military struggle between Loyalists and patriots, anti-Loyalist legislation, the confiscation of Loyalist property, their exodus, and British compensation for property lost. Four lists are appended: names of Loyalist soldiers and civilians, data on land confiscated, claims for reimbursement, and pension rolls.

8237
Harrell, Isaac S. North Carolina Loyalists. North Carolina historical review, v. 3, Oct. 1926: 575-590.
F251.N892, v. 3

SOUTH CAROLINA

8238
Andreano, Ralph L., *and* Herbert D. Werner. Charleston Loyalists: a statistical note. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 60, July 1959: 164-168.
F266.S55, v. 60

On the age, occupation, and destination of 85 emigrees.

8239
Barnwell, Robert W. Loyalists in South Carolina, 1765-1785. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

8240
Barnwell, Robert W. The migration of Loyalists from South Carolina. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1937. Columbia, S.C. p. 34-42.
F266.S58, 1937

Estimates that the total number of exiles from South Carolina was about 5,000.

8241
Champneys, John. An account of the sufferings and persecution of John Champneys, a native of Charles-Town, South-Carolina; inflicted by order of Congress, for his refusal to take up arms in defence of the arbitrary proceedings carried on by the rulers of said place. Together with his protest, &c. London, Printed in the year 1778. 20 p. E263.S7C4

8242
Hartley, George Harland. George Harland Hartley's claims for losses as a Loyalist. Edited by Robert W. Barnwell, Jr. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 51, Jan. 1950: 45-50. F266.S55, v. 51

8243
Innes, Alexander. Charles Town Loyalism in 1775: the secret reports of Alexander Innes. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 63, July 1962: 125-136.
F266.S55, v. 63

Introduction and notes by B. D. Bargar.

8244
Levett, Ella P. Loyalism in Charleston, 1761-1784. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1936. Columbia, S.C. p. 3-17. F266.S58, 1936

Includes lists of personal names.

8245
South Carolina. *Commissioners of Confiscated Estates.* Reports on Loyalist exiles from South Carolina, 1783. Edited by Robert W. Barnwell, Jr. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1937. Columbia, S.C. p. 43-46. F266.S58, 1937

Includes the names of those who departed with the British or died in their service.

8246
Webber, Mabel L. South Carolina Loyalists. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 14, Jan. 1913: 36-43. F266.S55, v. 14

Lists of claimants.

GEORGIA

8247
Krafka, Joseph. The Tory doctors of Georgia under the Banishment Act of 1778. Annals of medical research, new ser., v. 10, Mar. 1938: 127-130.
R11.A85, n.s., v. 10

8248
Lambert, Robert S. The confiscation of Loyalist property in Georgia, 1782–1786. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Jan. 1963: 80–94. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

8249
Lambert, Robert S. The flight of the Georgia Loyalists. Georgia review, v. 17, winter 1963: 435–448. AP2.G375, v. 17

8250
Mitchell, Robert G. Loyalist Georgia. 1964. ([365] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-2518

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Apr. 1965, p. 5880–5881.

8251
The Particular case of the Georgia Loyalists: in addition to the general case and claim of the American Loyalists, which was lately published by order of their agents. (February, 1783). [London? G. Wilkie? 1783] 16 p. E277.P27

Apparently issued to accompany *The Case and Claim of the American Loyalists Impartially Stated and Considered*, published in London the same year.

The Loyalists in Exile

GENERAL

8252
Brown, Wallace. Escape from the Republic: the dispersal of the American Loyalists. History today, v. 22, Feb. 1972: 94–102. illus., port. D1.H818, v. 22

8253
Callahan, North. Flight from the Republic; the Tories of the American Revolution. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1967] xiii, 208 p. illus., ports. E277.C25

In a companion volume to *Royal Raiders* (entry 6836), Callahan tells the story of the Loyalists' exodus and settlement in Canada, Great Britain, and the Caribbean.

8254
Siebert, Wilbur H. The dispersion of the American Tories. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 1, Sept. 1914: 185–197. E171.J87, v. 1

A study of those areas of British occupation, from St. Augustine to Fort Niagara, that became centers for Loyalists forced from their homes. Siebert also discusses the British use of Loyalist regiments.

CANADA AND THE MARITIME PROVINCES

8255
Bates, Walter. Kingston and the Loyalists of the "Spring fleet" of A. D. 1783. With reminiscenses [sic] of early days in Connecticut: a narrative, by Walter Bates. To which is appended a diary written by Sarah Frost on her voyage to St. John, N.B., with the Loyalists of 1783. Edited with notes by W. O. Raymond. Saint John, N.B., Barnes, 1889. 30 p. illus., plate. F1044.5.K5B3

8256
Bell, David V. J. The Loyalist tradition in Canada. Journal of Canadian studies, v. 5, May 1970: 22–33. DLC

8257
Bradley, Arthur G. The United Empire Loyalists, founders of British Canada. London, T. Butterworth [1932] 288 p. illus., map, ports. E277.B78

New York edition (E. P. Dutton) has title: *Colonial Americans in Exile.*

"Bibliographical note": p. 279–280.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

A sympathetic, general account of the Loyalist saga in Upper and Lower Canada and the Maritime Provinces from the outbreak of the Revolution to the Treaty of Ghent in 1814.

8258
Bryce, Peter H. The Quinte Loyalists of 1784. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 27. Toronto, 1931. p. 5–14. F1056.O58, v. 27

On the "early Loyalists" who came to the Bay of Quinte district.

8259
Burleigh, H. C. A tale of Loyalist heroism. Ontario history, v. 42, Apr. 1950: 91–99. F1056.O58, v. 42

Concerns the trials faced by the family of Sarah McGinnis (1713?–1791), who fled New York, served as a British intermediary to the Six Nations, and settled in Ontario.

8260
Conrad, Harold E. The Loyalist experiment in New Brunswick. 1935.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Toronto.

8261
Cruikshank, Ernest A. The coming of the Loyalist Mohawks to the Bay of Quinte. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 26. Toronto, 1930. p. 390–403. F1056.O58, v. 26

8262
Cruikshank, Ernest A., *ed.* The settlement of the United Empire Loyalists on the upper St. Lawrence and Bay of Quinte in 1784; a documentary record. Toronto, Ontario Historical Society, 1934. xiv, 188 p. F1058.C88

Reprinted in Toronto by the Ontario Historical Society (1966).

Transcribed from the Haldimand Papers in the Dominion Archives.

8263
Cumberland, Robert W. Pioneer problems in Upper Canada. Kingston, Jackson Press [1923] 19 p. (Kings-

ton, Ont. Queen's University. Bulletin of the departments of history and of political and economic science, no. 46) AS42.Q6, no. 46
F1032.C96

8264
Cumberland, Robert W. The United Empire Loyalist settlements between Kingston and Adolphustown. Kingston, Jackson Press [1923] 24 p. (Kingston, Ont. Queen's University. Bulletin of the departments of history and of political and economic science, no. 45)
AS42.Q6, no. 45
F1058.C96

8265
Eaton, Arthur W. H. The New York Loyalists in Nova Scotia. Grafton magazine of history and genealogy, v. 2, Feb. 1910: 163–189. E171.G73, v. 2

8266
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll. The Shelburne that was and is not. Dalhousie review, v. 2, July 1922: 179–197.
AP5.D3, v. 2

On the "Roseway" Loyalist settlement in Nova Scotia from which the town of Shelburne grew. The author continues his treatment in "Vicissitudes of a Loyalist City," v. 2, Oct. 1922, p. 313–328.

8267
Ells, Margaret. Clearing the decks for the Loyalists. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1933. Ottawa. p. 43–58. F1001.C26, 1933

Examines the legal process involved in providing 32–33,000 Loyalists and disbanded troops with over two million acres of escheated land in Nova Scotia between 1770 and 1788.

8268
Ells, Margaret. Loyalist attitudes [in Nova Scotia] Dalhousie review, v. 15, Oct. 1935: 320–334.
AP5.D3, v. 15

8269
Ells, Margaret. Settling the Loyalists in Nova Scotia. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1934. Ottawa, 1935. p. 105–109. F1001.C26, 1934

8270
Fellows, Jo-Ann. The Loyalist myth in Canada. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Historical papers. 1971. Ottawa. p. 94–111. F1001.C253, 1971

8271
Flick, Alexander C. The United Empire Loyalists. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 6, July 1925: 197–222. F116.N865, v. 6

8272
Fronsac, Frederic Gregory Forsyth, *vicomte* de. Rise of the United Empire Loyalists (a sketch of American history). Kingston, Ont., British Whig Pub. Co., 1906. 120 p. E277.F93

A revised version, with additions, appeared in the *American Historical Magazine*, v. 4, Jan.–May 1909: 1–20, 137–154, 274–289; *Americana*, v. 4, July–Nov. 1909: 429–442, 550–566, 759–767, 834–843 ([E171.A53, v. 4] Micro 52160).

8273
Gilroy, Marion, *comp.* Loyalists and land settlement in Nova Scotia; a list. Published by authority of the Board of Trustees of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1937. 154 p. (Nova Scotia. Public Archives. Publication no. 4) F1038.G55

Gives the names of Loyalists, arranged by county, the nature of the land grant, the date, location and number of acres, and the recipient's place of origin or military rank.

8274
Gilroy, Marion. The partition of Nova Scotia, 1784. Canadian historical review, v. 14, Dec. 1933: 375–391.
F1001.C27, v. 14

8275
Gt. Brit. *Commission Appointed to Enquire Into the Losses of American Loyalists, 1783–1789.* United Empire Loyalists; enquiry into the losses and services in consequence of their loyalty. Evidence in the Canadian claims. [Toronto, L. K. Cameron, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1905] 2 v. (1436 p.) (Second report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, 1904. pts. [1]–2) F1056.O49, 1904

Includes the evidence taken from 1,245 Loyalist exiles who suffered losses during or served in the Revolutionary War along with the proceedings of the special commissioners (Col. Thomas Dundas, Jeremy Pemberton, and Robert MacKenzie) appointed by Parliament to process their claims. Of the total sum of £305,725.6.4 claimed, £66,124.14.11 was allowed. The original manuscripts are preserved in the Library of Congress.

8276
Hannay, James. The Loyalists. New England magazine, new ser., v. 4, May 1891: 297–315. illus.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 4

On the emigrants to New Brunswick.

8277
Harding, Anne B. The Port Roseway debacle: some American Loyalists in Nova Scotia. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 117, Jan. 1963: 3–18. F1.N56, v. 117

Includes a list of the Port Roseway Associators.

8278
Jack, Isaac Allen. The Loyalists and slavery in New Brunswick. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 2d ser., v. 4, section 2; 1898. Ottawa. p. 137–185. facsims. AS42.R6, 2d s., v. 4

Communicated by Sir J. Bourinot.

8279

Lampee, Thomas C. The Missisquoi Loyalists. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 6, June 1938: 81–140. maps. F46.V55, n.s., v. 6

An account of the Loyalist settlement of 1784 at Missisquoi Bay, Quebec.

8280

MacFarlane, Ronald O. The Loyalist migrations: a social and economic movement. *In* Manitoba. University. Manitoba essays, written in commemoration of the sixtieth anniversary of the University of Manitoba by members of the teaching staffs of the university and its affiliated colleges. R. C. Lodge, editor. Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1937. p. 106–121. AS42.M35

8281

MacLeod, Ada. Some Loyalists of Prince Edward Island. Dalhousie review, v. 10, Oct. 1930: 319–331. AP5.D3, v. 10

8282

MacNutt, William Stewart. New England's Tory neighbors [New Brunswick and Nova Scotia] *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 43. Transactions, 1956/63. Boston, 1966. p. 345–363. F61.C71, v. 43

8283

Martin, Chester B. The Loyalists in New Brunswick. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 30. Toronto, 1934. p. 160–170. F1056.O58, v. 30

8284

Mathews, Hazel C. The mark of honour. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press [1965] xi, 220 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plan. (Canadian studies in history and government, no. 6) E277.M43

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [179]–201).

Recounts the experiences of a group of immigrant Scotch Loyalists, notably the George Chisholm family, who settled in Albany and Tryon counties in New York on the eve of the Revolution, joined British regulars and Indians in early skirmishes with rebel forces, and migrated once again to the vicinity of Fort Niagara to await the outcome of the war.

8285

Mekeel, Arthur J. The Quaker-Loyalist migration to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia in 1783. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 32, autumn 1943: 65–75. BX7635.A1F6, v. 32

8286

Morrison, A. E. New Brunswick: the Loyalists and the historians. Journal of Canadian studies, v. 3, Aug. 1968: 39–49. DLC

8287

Morse, Robert. Report on Nova Scotia by Col. Robert Morse, R.E., 1784. *In* Canada. *Public Archives*. Report. 1884. Ottawa, 1885. p. xxvii–lix. F1001.C13, 1884

Includes a return of the disbanded troops and Loyalists settled in Nova Scotia in the summer of 1784. Morse estimated that these "new inhabitants," numbering some 28,347 men, women, children, and servants, made up nearly two-thirds of the total population.

8288

Morton, H. A. The American Revolution: a view from the north. Journal of Canadian studies, v. 7, May 1972: 43–54. DLC

8289

New Brunswick Historical Society. Loyalist souvenir; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of the Loyalists in the Province of New Brunswick, 1783–1933. [Saint John, N.B.] New Brunswick Historical Society [1933] 31 p. maps, plates. F1043.N534

"Some New Brunswick place names": p. 22–28.

8290

New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the American Revolution. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 35, Jan.–Oct. 1904: 38–44, 87–92, 165–170, 277–281; v. 36, Jan., July–Oct. 1905: 27–32, 185–190, 286–290; v. 37, Jan.–Oct. 1906: 11–16, 131–135, 209–212, 303–307; v. 38, Jan.–Oct. 1907: 10–14, 140–144, 171–176, 251–256; v. 39, Jan., July–Oct. 1908: 14–16, 187–192, 243–252; v. 40, Jan.–Apr. 1909: 23–32, 115–122. F116.N28, v. 35–40

Lists name, place of origin, place settled, and miscellaneous notes. Communicated by D. R. Jack.

8291

Noyes, John P. Canadian Loyalists and early pioneers in the district of Bedford. [2d ed. Cowansville? Quebec, 1906?] [30] p. F1054.B4N9

8292

Parr, John. Letters from Governor Parr to Lord Shelburne, describing the arrival and settlement of the United Empire Loyalists in Nova Scotia, 1783–1784. *In* Canada. *Public Archives*. Report. 1921. Ottawa, 1922. p. 361–372. F1001.C13, 1921

8293

Rawlyk, George A. The Guysborough Negroes: a study in isolation. Dalhousie review, v. 48, spring 1968: 24–36. AP5.D3, v. 48

On the Loyalist Negroes who settled in the northeastern corner of peninsular Nova Scotia in 1784.

8294

Raymond, William O. The first governor of New Brunswick [Thomas Carleton] and the Acadians of the River

Saint John. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, 3d ser., v. 8, Mar. 1915: 415–452. fold map.
AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 8

8295
Shelton, W. George. The United Empire Loyalists: a reconsideration. Dalhousie review, v. 45, spring 1965: 5–16. AP5.D3, v. 45

Rather than considering both phases of the Loyalists' careers, historians have generally viewed the American Tories and the United Empire Loyalists as two separate and distinct groups.

8296
Siebert, Wilbur H. The American Loyalists in the eastern seigniories and townships of the province of Quebec. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 7, section 2; 1913. Ottawa, 1914. p. 3–41. plate. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 7

——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, Printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1913. 3–41 p. plate. F1053.S57

8297
Siebert, Wilbur H. The exodus of the Loyalists from Penobscot and the Loyalist settlements at Passamaquoddy. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 3], no. 9. Saint John, N.B., 1914. p. 485–529. map. F1041.N53, v. 3, no. 9

Also published under the same title as an Ohio State University Bulletin, v. 18, no. 26 (Columbus, Ohio State University, 1914. 43 p. F1043.S57).

8298
Siebert, Wilbur H. The Loyalist settlements on the Gaspé Peninsula. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, 3d ser., v. 8, Mar. 1915: 399–405.
AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, 1914. [399]–405 p.
F1054.G2S57

8299
Siebert, Wilbur H. The Loyalists and Six Nation Indians in the Niagara Peninsula. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, 3d ser., v. 9, June 1915: 79–128. maps.
AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 9

——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, Printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1915. 79–128 p. maps.
F1059.N5S57

8300
Siebert, Wilbur H., *and* Florence E. Gilliam. The Loyalists in Prince Edward Island. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 4, section 2; 1910. Ottawa, 1911. p. 109–117.
AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, 1911. 109–117 p.
F1048.S57

8301
Siebert, Wilbur H. The temporary settlement of Loyalists at Machiche, P.Q. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, 3d ser., v. 8, Mar. 1915: 407–414.
AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, 1914. 407–414 p.
F1054.5.Y2S57

8302
Smith, Thomas Watson. The Loyalists at Shelburne. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 6; 1887/88. Halifax, 1888. p. 53–89.
[F1036.N93, V. 6]
Micro 03606

8303
Stayner, Charles S. C. The Sandemanian Loyalists. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 29. Halifax, 1951. p. 62–123. F1036.N93, v. 29

On the religious followers of Robert Sandeman in New England and Nova Scotia after 1764.

8304
Talman, James J., *ed.* Loyalist narratives from Upper Canada; edited with introduction and notes. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1946. lxv, 411, xv p. (The Publications of the Champlain Society, 27) F1058.T33

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

Narratives, petitions, and memorials of 35 Loyalists ranging from the reminiscences of Capt. Thomas Gummersall Anderson (p. 1–29) to the account of Col. Stephen Jarvis (p. 149–266).

8305
Talman, James J. The United Empire Loyalists. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Profiles of a province; studies in the history of Ontario. Toronto, 1967. p. 3–8.
F1058.O58

8306
Tasker, Lawrence H. The United Empire Loyalist settlement at Long Point, Lake Erie. Toronto, W. Briggs, 1900. 128 p. plan, plates. (Ontario Historical Society. Paper and records, v. 2.) F1056.O58, v. 2
F1059.L8T2

8307
Taylor, Edward L. Refugees to and from Canada and the Refugee Tract. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 12, July 1903: 219–241.
F486.O51, v. 12

A tract of land within the present-day limits of Columbus, Ohio, set aside in 1798 for the benefit of persons who were driven from Canada and Nova Scotia because of their sympathy with the Revolutionary cause.

8308
United Empire Loyalist Centennial Committee, *Toronto.* The centennial of the settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784–1884 . . . With an

appendix, containing a copy of the U.E. list, preserved in the Crown Lands Department at Toronto. Toronto, Rose Pub. Co., 1885. 334 p. F1058.U58

Appendix: p. [125]–334.

Reprinted in Baltimore, with a new introduction by Milton Rubincam, by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969) and in Boston, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, by Gregg Press (1972).

8309
Upton, Leslie F. S. The United Empire Loyalists: men and myths. Toronto, Copp Clark Pub. Co. [©1967] ix, 174 p. facsim. (Issues in Canadian history) F1032.U62

Bibliography: p. 173–174.

Includes writings by such contemporaries and historians as Lorenzo Sabine, Leonard W. Labaree, William H. Nelson, Charles Inglis, William Smith, Wilbur H. Siebert, Edward Winslow, John Graves Simcoe, William Knox, William S. MacNutt, Benjamin Marston, Esther C. Wright, Edward Winslow, Marcus Lee Hansen, John Bartlett Brebner, Alfred L. Burt, Sir Frederick Haldimand, Gilbert C. Paterson, Richard Cartwright, Henry Scadding, James H. Coyne, George T. Denison, Nathaniel Burwash, Arthur G. Bradley, Ronald O. MacFarlane, and John Davidson.

8310
Wallace, William Stewart. The Loyalist migration overland. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 13; 1913. Albany, 1914. p. 159–167. F116.N86, v. 13

From New York to Canada.

8311
Wallace, William Stewart. The United Empire Loyalists; a chronicle of the great migration. Toronto, Brook, 1914. xi, 148 p. fold. map, plates, ports. (Chronicles of Canada series [v. 13]) E277.W19

"Bibliographical note": p. 138–142.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

A brief, sympathetic review of the hardships they experienced during their exodus and resettlement in Upper and Lower Canada and the Maritime Provinces.

8312
Waugh, John T. The United Empire Loyalists, with particular reference to the Niagara frontier. [Buffalo, 1926] 75–123 p. (The University of Buffalo studies, v. 4, Nov. 1925) AS36.B95, v. 4

Monographs in history, no. 3.

GREAT BRITAIN

8313
Brown, Wallace. American Loyalists in Britain. History today, v. 19, Oct. 1969: 672–678. D1.H813, v. 19

8314
Coke, Daniel P. The Royal Commission on the losses and services of American Loyalists, 1783 to 1785, being the notes of Mr. Daniel Parker Coke, M.P., one of the commissioners during that period. Ed. by Hugh Edward Egerton. Oxford, Printed for presentation to the members of the Roxburghe Club [by H. Hart, at the University Press] 1915. lv, 422 p. front. PR1105.R7 1915 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bibliography: p. [liii]–lv.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969) and by B. Franklin (1971).

8315
Cruden, John. An address to the loyal part of the British Empire, and the friends of monarchy throughout the globe. By John Cruden, Esq., president of the Assembly of the United Loyalists, and late Comissioner of Sequestered Estates in Carolina, &c. [London, 1785] 29 p. E277.C94 Rare Bk. Coll.

8316
Eardley-Wilmot, John. Historical view of the commission for enquiring into the losses, services, and claims, of the American Loyalists, at the close of the war between Great Britain and her colonies, in 1783: with an account of the compensation granted to them by Parliament in 1785 and 1788. London, Printed by J. Nichols, Son, and Bentley, 1815. viii, 203 p. plate. E277.G78

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. E277.E3 1972).

8317
Einstein, Lewis. Divided loyalties; Americans in England during the War of Independence. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1933. xvi, 469 p. ports. E277.E56

"Notes and references": p. [425]–448.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969) and in New York by Russell & Russell (1970).

Using a biographical approach to highlight intrigues and secret missions, the author recounts the exploits and explores the feelings of three Loyalist groups: Americans who served the crown as spies, secret agents, and officials, including Dr. Edward Bancroft, Paul Wentworth, and Sir John Temple; refugees such as Massachusetts Gov. Thomas Hutchinson; and painters like Benjamin West and John Copley.

8318
Fingerhut, Eugene R. Uses and abuses of the American Loyalists' claims; a critique of quantitative analyses. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Apr. 1968: 245–258. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

Evaluating as a historical source the 58 volumes of manuscript books and papers generated by Parliament's Commission of Enquiry into the Losses and Services of the

American Loyalists, the author concludes that the transcripts are helpful in analyzing statistically what the claimants sought from the commission, but that the source is often too ambiguous or devoid of data on the social and economic status of the Loyalists to be useful in a quantitative study.

8319

[Galloway, Joseph] The claim of the American Loyalists reviewed and maintained upon incontrovertible principles of law and justice. London, Printed for G. and T. Wilkie, 1788. viii, 138 p. E277.G16 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

8320

Norton, Mary Beth. The British-Americans; the Loyalist exiles in England, 1774–1789. Boston, Little, Brown [1972] x, 333 p. illus. E277.N66

"Essay on sources": p. [260]–272.

"Chapter references": p. [273]–317.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Harvard University in 1969.

Of the 60,000 to 80,000 Loyalists who fled the colonies during and after the war, the author investigates the problems faced by the 7,000 refugees in England. Many had sought imperial reform in the 1760's, but when the issue became independence, these conservatives demurred. Their inability to comprehend the thoughts and actions of the rebels, Norton argues, illuminates the radical nature of the Revolution. The exiles expected recognition in London and wished to contribute to a reconciliation with the colonies, but they were either misunderstood or, more often, simply ignored. In response to the financial plight of the Loyalists the British government awarded to 2,291 claimants £3,033,091 or 37 percent of the total estimate of their losses. While some of the Loyalists chose to remain in England after the war, others migrated to Canada or returned, where permitted, to the United States.

8321

Siebert, Wilbur H. The colony of Massachusetts Loyalists at Bristol, England. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 45; 1911/12. Boston, 1912. p. 408–414. F61.M38, v. 45

8322

Siebert, Wilbur H. The flight of American Loyalists to the British Isles. Columbus, Ohio, F. J. Heer Print. Co., 1911. 20 p. E277.S56

FLORIDA AND THE WEST INDIES

8323

Peters, Thelma P. The American Loyalists and the plantation period in the Bahama Islands. 1960. ([203] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–5143

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Florida.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 21, Jan. 1961, p. 1924.

8324

Peters, Thelma P. The American Loyalists in the Bahama Islands: who they were. Florida historical quarterly, v. 40, Jan. 1962: 226–240. F306.F65, v. 40

8325

Peters, Thelma P. The Loyalist migration from East Florida to the Bahama Islands. Florida historical quarterly, v. 40, Oct. 1961: 123–141. F306.F65, v. 40

8326

Siebert, Wilbur H. East Florida as a refuge of southern Loyalists, 1774–1785. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 37, Oct. 1927: 226–246. E172.A35, v. 37

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1928. 23 p. F314.S57

8327

Siebert, Wilbur H. The legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies and Bahamas; a chapter out of the history of the American Loyalists. Columbus, Ohio State University, 1913. 50 p. (The Ohio State University bulletin, v. 17, no. 27) F2131.S56

The Ohio State University studies. Contributions in history and political science, no. 1.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

8328

Siebert, Wilbur H. Loyalists in East Florida, 1774 to 1785; the most important documents pertaining thereto, edited with an accompanying narrative. De Land, Florida State Historical Society, 1929. 2 v. facsim., maps, ports. (Publications of the Florida State Historical Society, no. 9, v. 1–2) F306.F75, no. 9

Bibliography: v. 1, p. [211]–227.

Contents: 1. The narrative.—v. 2. Records of their claims for losses of property in the province.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

Recounts the history of the East Floridians and the Loyalist refugees from other colonies during Gov. Patrick Tonyn's administration. Siebert includes chapters on the military campaigns against and expeditions from East Florida, the experience of British subjects under Spanish rule, 1784–85, and the removal of many refugees to the Bahamas, Jamaica, and Dominica. Most of the documents in volume 2 were copied from New York Public Library photostats of 372 claims on file in London and the Bahamas; biographical sketches of some claimants are also provided. A resume of the first 11 chapters of volume 1 was published under the title "East Florida as a Refuge of Southern Loyalists, 1774–1785" in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, new ser., v. 37, Oct. 1927, p. 226–246.

8329
Siebert, Wilbur H. The Loyalists in West Florida and the Natchez District. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 2, Mar. 1916: 465–483. E171.J87, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. [Columbus? 1916] [467]–483 p. F301.S57

Considers the defense of the area from attack during the war and the evacuation of inhabitants and troops to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick after the Spanish conquest. Also published, with minor variations, in the *Proceedings* of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, v. 8, 1914/15 (Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1916), p. 102–122.

8330
Wright, James Leitch. Lord Dunmore's Loyalist asylum in the Floridas. Florida historical quarterly, v. 49, Apr. 1971: 370–379. F306.F65, v. 49

CHAPTER EIGHT

Diplomacy and Other International Aspects of the Revolution

General Histories

8331
Bemis, Samuel F. The diplomacy of the American Revolution. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co. [c1935] xiii, 293 p. fold. maps. (*His* The foundations of American diplomacy, 1775–1823, [v. 1]) E183.7.B48, v. 1
E249.B44

"Bibliographical note": p. 265–273.

To Bemis, European rivalries and entanglements made American independence possible. He therefore treats the Revolution as part of an international conflict in which American diplomatic efforts abroad were affected directly or indirectly by every shift in European policies and alignments. Ultimately, the American commissioners at Paris took advantage of conflicting European interests, ignored their instructions, and negotiated a separate peace with Britain that Bemis considers a diplomatic triumph.

8332
Brown, Weldon A. Empire or independence; a study in the failure of reconciliation, 1774–1783. University, La., Louisiana State University Press, 1941. ix, 388 p.
E210.B9

Bibliography: p. 302–330.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1966).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Attempts at Reconciliation Between Great Britain and her American Colonies*, was submitted to the University of North Carolina in 1936.

Investigates the conciliatory overtures of the Revolution—the American proposals of 1774–75, Lord North's "Olive Branch" of 1775, the Howe Commission of 1776, and the Carlisle Commission of 1778—that were urged and opposed by both sides largely out of momentary expediency. The Declaration of Independence, Saratoga, and the French alliance compelled Great Britain to yield nearly everything short of complete separation, but after 1778 Americans sought independence through military victory.

8333
Gilbert, Felix. The "new diplomacy" of the eighteenth century. World politics, v. 4, Oct. 1951: 1–38.
D839.W37, v. 4

Argues that during the American and French revolutions there developed, in opposition to the realistic multistate system of separate competing powers, an idealistic alternative based on a sense of world community and the common purpose and values shared by an enlightened mankind.

8334
Greene, George W. Diplomacy of the Revolution. Atlantic monthly, v. 15, May 1865: 576–588.
AP2.A8, v. 15

8335
Phillips, Paul C. The West in the diplomacy of the American Revolution. Urbana, University of Illinois [c1913] 247 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. 2, no. 2 and 3) H31.I4
E249.P55

University of Illinois Bulletin, v. 11, no. 7.

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois, 1911.

Bibliography: p. 228–238.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

Contends that western questions centering on access to the Mississippi were vital in Revolutionary diplomacy. Allied war aims differed substantially. While France sought to enhance her prestige in Europe, Spain desired a colonial empire on the Gulf of Mexico. Vergennes, however, was unwilling to sacrifice U.S. interests in western lands to Spain, even though he did not support American claims to the Southwest or encourage the conquest of Canada. His difficulty in reconciling the views of his allies during the peace negotiations enabled Shelburne to woo the Americans from the French alliance. Phillips concludes that Franklin might have obtained Upper Canada for the United States had it not been for Jay's inexperience as a diplomat.

8336
Van Alstyne, Richard W. Empire and independence; the international history of the American Revolution. New York, Wiley [1965] ix, 255 p. map. (America in crisis)
E208.V25

"Bibliography of original sources": p. 239–243.

Places the American Revolution into international perspective by examining internal politics and pressures in Britain and America and by relating them to the policies of western European nations, particularly France and Spain. Faulty British intelligence about the nature of the American opposition led to a prolongation of the war, according to Van Alstyne, while sea power determined its ultimate outcome. The failure of the French and Spanish fleets to win decisively enabled Britain, through private negotiations, to make peace with a minimum loss.

American Diplomacy and Foreign Relations

GENERAL

8337

Augur, Helen. The secret War of Independence. New York, Duell, Sloan and Pearce [1955] 381 p.
E208.A85

Bibliography: p. [343]–346.

Emphasizing the commercial, maritime, and diplomatic aspects of the Revolution, the author tells of the dramatic war at sea, especially as it was carried on by privateers, and the diplomacy it engendered. Benjamin Franklin and his associates in Paris first directed this program, one that effectively unbalanced and harassed British shipping, and used the feats of privateers to help persuade Vergennes to conclude the French Alliance.

8338

Bailey, Thomas A. America's emergence as a world power: the myth and the verity. Pacific historical review, v. 30, Feb. 1961: 1–16. F851.P18, v. 30

Contends that the United States became a world power in 1776, not in 1898, as is generally assumed.

8339

Bemis, Samuel F., *ed.* The American secretaries of state and their diplomacy. v. 1. New York, A. A. Knopf [1927] xx, 338 p. ports. E183.7.B46, v. 1

Bibliographic notes appear on p. 299–323.

Composed of three extended essays on the administration of foreign affairs to 1790. In the first, James B. Scott traces the development of early foreign policy under the Continental Congress from 1775 to 1783. Milledge L. Bonham then describes Robert R. Livington's organization and superintendence of the newly created office of secretary for foreign affairs for the Continental Congress from August 10, 1781, to June 6, 1783. In the third essay, the editor appraises John Jay's conduct of that office from September 21, 1784, to September 15, 1789.

8340

Bendikson, L. The restoration of obliterated passages and of secret writing in diplomatic missives. Franco-American review, v. 1, winter 1937: 240–256.
E183.8.F8F88, v. 1

On letters of John Jay and Silas Deane, 1776–81.

8341

Boyd, Julian P. Two diplomats between revolutions: John Jay and Thomas Jefferson. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Apr. 1958: 131–146. ports.
F221.V91, v. 66

The chief responsibility for the conduct of foreign affairs from 1783 to 1789 rested upon Jay, the secretary for foreign affairs, and Jefferson, minister plenipotentiary at the court of Louis XVI.

8342

Buuren, Hans van. De consolidatie van de onafhankelijkheid der Verenigde Staten van Amerika, 1763–1795. [Zeist, 1950] 266 p. maps. E313.B9

Proefschrift—Utrecht.

Bibliography: p. 249–250.

Includes chapters on wartime and Confederation diplomacy.

8343

Cooper, James L. Interests, ideas, and empires: the roots of American foreign policy, 1763–1779. 1964. ([657] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 64–13,864

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Jan. 1965, p. 4101–4102.

Two factions—the imperial federalists and the imperial confederationists—who applied their concept of the good society or proper empire to the reform of the British Empire before 1776 and to the organization of the American states and the planning of foreign policy thereafter competed for control of the Continental Congress between 1774 and 1779.

8344

Darling, Arthur B. Our rising empire, 1763–1803. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1940. 595 p.
E301.D23

Bibliography: p. [555]–565.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1972).

In what is essentially a history of American diplomacy from the French Alliance to the Louisiana Purchase, the author emphasizes the expansionist cast of American relations and stresses attempts by the United States to secure the Mississippi Valley against the maneuverings of the Spanish, French, and British, all of whom wished to prevent the Americans from establishing a base of power in the West.

8345

Elliot, Jonathan, *comp.* The American diplomatic code, embracing a collection of treaties and conventions between the United States and foreign powers from 1778–1834 . . . Also, A concise diplomatic manual containing a summary of the law of nations from the works of Wicquefort, Martens, Kent, Vattel, Ward, Story, &c. &c. Washington, Printed by J. Elliot, Jun., 1834. 2 v.
JX231.E6

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

"Extracts from the correspondence of the diplomatic agents of the United States of America [1776–1827]": v. 2, p. 459–672.

8346

Foster, John W. A century of American diplomacy; being a brief review of the foreign relations of the United

States, 1776–1876. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1900. xiii, 497 p. maps. JX1407.F7 1900

In his survey of the Revolutionary period (p. 1–102) the author concludes that the efforts of such American representatives as Franklin and Jefferson compared favorably with those of the most professional European diplomats.

8347
Gilbert, Felix. The English background of American isolationism in the eighteenth century. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 1, Apr. 1944: 138–160. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 1

The isolationist stance assumed by American leaders in the wake of the Declaration of Independence stemmed from policies formulated by Thomas Paine in *Common Sense*, principles derived in turn from the writings of English radicals in the previous half century.

8348
Gilbert, Felix. To the farewell address; ideas of early American foreign policy. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1961. vii, 173 p. E310.7.G5

"Bibliographical essay": p. 149–169.

Believing that the isolationist views expressed in Washington's farewell address had roots in the Anglo-American colonial experience, the author examines the tension during the Revolutionary era between the Americans' desire to establish commercial ties with Europe and their wish to remain separate lest the evils of the Old World contaminate the New.

8349
Gruver, Rebecca B. The diplomacy of John Jay. 1964. ([346] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–13,012

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Jan. 1965, p. 4106.

Considers his mission to Spain, 1780–82, his contributions to the peace commission in Paris, 1782–83, his negotiations with Spanish minister Don Diego de Gardoqui, 1785–86, and his negotiations in Great Britain leading to the Jay Treaty of 1794.

8350
Hutson, James H. John Adams and the diplomacy of the American Revolution. 1964.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

8351
Johnson, Emory R. The early history of the United States consular service, 1776–1792. Political science quarterly, v. 13, Mar. 1898: 19–40. H1.P8, v. 13

8352
Johnson, Helene V. Alexander Hamilton and the British orientation of American foreign policy, 1783–1803. 1963. ([231] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 63–6328

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, Sept. 1963, p. 1151.

8353
Kaplan, Lawrence S. Colonies into nation: American diplomacy, 1763–1801. New York, Macmillan [1972] xiii, 331 p. (American diplomatic history series) E249.K32 1972

Bibliography: p. 307–321.

A synthesis in which the author reviews the diverse activities of colonial agents in England, the British reaction to American independence, the significance of the French alliance, the negotiations leading to the Treaty of Paris, and the relations between the U.S. government and various Indian tribes during the Confederation period. In the first instance, Kaplan points out that while the colonists focused on difficult-to-adjust constitutional issues in petitioning Great Britain for redress of grievances, their agents tended to emphasize more easily resolved economic questions. As the crisis deepened, many agents rejected the position taken by the colonial assemblies; those who continued to support it, like Benjamin Franklin and Arthur Lee, soon lost nearly all influence in Parliament.

8354
LaFeber, Walter. Foreign policies of a new nation: Franklin, Madison, and the "dream of a new land to fulfill with people in self-control," 1750–1804. *In* Williams, William A. From colony to empire; essays in the history of American foreign relations. New York, J. Wiley [1972] p. [9]–37. E183.7.W725

Bibliographic footnotes.

8355
La Follette, Robert R. The American Revolutionary foreign debt and its liquidation. 1931.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Washington University.

8356
Little, John E. John Adams and American foreign affairs, 1755–1780. 1966. ([409] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 66–13,331

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Dec. 1966, p. 1759–1760.

Focuses on Adams' thoughts and activities in the Continental Congress and during his first two diplomatic missions to Europe, 1775–80.

8357
Logan, John A. The origins of the no-transfer principle in American diplomacy, 1775–1823. 1954.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

8358
Lowell, Edward J. The United States of America, 1775–1782. Their political struggles and relations with Europe. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical his-

tory of America. v. 7. The United States of North America. pt. 2. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [1]–88. illus. E18.W76, v. 7

8359
Lyman, Theodore. The diplomacy of the United States. Being an account of the foreign relations of the country, from the first treaty with France, in 1778, to the present time. 2d ed.—with additions. Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1828. 2 v. JX1412.L9 1828

8360
McMullan, Alasdair M. The minor diplomatic missions of the American Revolution. 1965.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. John's University.

8361
Phillips, Howard J. The U.S. diplomatic establishment in the Critical period, 1783–1789. 1968. ([412] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 69-4075

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Mar. 1969, p. 3081–3082.

8362
Renaut, Francis P. La politique de propagande des Américains durant la guerre d'indépendance (1776–1783). Paris, Graouli, 1922–25. 2 v. E249.R44

"Bibliographie": v. 1, p. [341]–342; v. 2, p. [257]–258.

Contents: 1. Francis Dana à Saint-Pétersbourg.—2. C. W. F. Dumas et les Provinces-Unies (1776–1780).

8363
Savelle, Max. Colonial origins of American diplomatic principles. Pacific historical review, v. 3, Sept. 1934: 334–350. F851.P18, v. 3

8364
Storch, Neil T. Congressional politics and diplomacy, 1775–1783. 1969. ([257] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 70-03,717

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Sept. 1970, p. 1212.

8365
Trescot, William H. The diplomacy of the Revolution: an historical study. New York, D. Appleton, 1852. viii, 169 p. E249.T79
Micro 01291, reel 195, no. 2E

8366
U.S. *Dept. of State*. The diplomatic correspondence of the United States of America, from the signing of the definitive treaty of peace, 10th September, 1783, to the adoption of the Constitution, March 4, 1789. Being the letters of the presidents of Congress, the secretary for foreign affairs—American ministers at foreign courts, foreign ministers near Congress—reports of committees of Congress, and reports of the secretary for foreign affairs on various letters and communications; together with letters from individuals on public affairs. Published under the direction of the secretary of state, from the original manuscripts in the Department of State, conformably to an act of Congress, approved May 5, 1832. Washington, Printed by F. P. Blair, 1833–34. 7 v. JX233.A2

A three-volume edition was published in Washington by J. C. Rives (1855. JX233.A22).

8367
U.S. *Dept. of State*. The Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Edited under direction of Congress by Francis Wharton, with preliminary index, and notes historical and legal. Published in conformity with act of Congress of August 13, 1888. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1889. 6 v. (50th Congress, 1st session. House. Misc. doc. 603)
E249.U583

Published as a supplement to Wharton's *Digest of the International Law of the United States, Taken From Documents Issued by Presidents and Secretaries of State* (Washington, 1886).

Correspondence from the records of the Department of State, family archives, and published memoirs. Designed to correct, complete, and enlarge the *Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution* (Boston, 1829–30. 12 v.), published by Jared Sparks under the direction of Congress. For a critical review of the Sparks edition, see the article by John Bassett Moore "The Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution" in the *Political Science Quarterly*, v. 8, Mar. 1893, p. 33–47.

8368
U.S. *Treaties, etc.* Treaties and other international acts of the United States of America. Edited by Hunter Miller. v. 2. Documents 1–40; 1776–1818. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1931. xxix, 662 p. illus., facsims. (U.S. Dept. of State. Publication no. 175)
JX236 1931a, v. 2

"Writings cited in volume 2": p. xxiii–xxix.

Includes the texts of 15 treaties and conventions (p. 3–244) negotiated between 1778 and 1789 with France, the Netherlands, Great Britain, Sweden, Prussia, and Morocco. The same documents were also published under the title *Treaties and Conventions Concluded Between the United States of America and Other Powers Since July 4, 1776; Containing Notes, With Reference to Negotiations Preceding the Several Treaties, to the Executive, Legislative, or Judicial Construction of Them, and to the Causes of the Abrogation of Some of Them* (Washington, Govt. Print, Off., 1889. 1434 p. JX236 1889), a volume compiled by John H. Haswell for the Department of State.

8369
Van Alstyne, Richard W. Genesis of American nationalism. Waltham, Mass., Blaisdell Pub. Co. [1970] 192 p. (Topics in the United States diplomatic history)
E169.12.V35

Includes bibliographic references.

Traces the development of America's imperial ambitions from their inception in the 17th century to the evolution of a national creed in the wake of the Monroe Doctrine. In the chapter on the ideology of the Revolution, the author presents generous excerpts from contemporary letters, pamphlets, and books that illustrate, in his view, the inner meaning of the war: America's preoccupation with empire and Britain's concern that France would emerge dominant.

8370
Van Alstyne, Richard W. The rising American empire. New York, Oxford University Press, 1960. ix, 215 p. fold. maps. E179.5.V32

Bibliographic footnotes.

Emphasizes the continuity of American expansionist impulses from the 18th to the 20th century. In his chapters on the American alliance with France between 1775 and 1800, Van Alstyne demonstrates the incompatibility of the allies' goals: while the Americans tried to extend their boundaries in all directions, the French sought to limit the new nation to a loosely knit federation along the Atlantic seaboard.

8371
Varg, Paul A. Foreign policies of the Founding Fathers. [East Lansing] Michigan State University Press, 1963 [i.e. 1964, °1963] ix, 316 p. E310.7.V3

Includes bibliographies.

Focusing on the contributions of John Adams, Alexander Hamilton, Thomas Jefferson, and James Madison, the author analyzes the interrelationships between domestic politics, economics, ideology, and foreign policy between 1774 and 1812. In the opening chapters Varg shows that the Founding Fathers formulated their early policy on the supposition that Europe was economically dependent on America and that a new international order would certainly benefit agrarian maritime nations. The most conspicuous failure of the confederation government, he observes, was its failure to meet European challenges to that policy.

8372
Weaver, William A. Review of an article of the *North American Review*, October, 1834. On *The Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States*, from 1783 to 1789, "published under the direction of the Secretary of State, at Washington." With an examination and comparison of the relative merit, truth, and plan of that work, contrasted with the *Diplomatic Correspondence of the Revolution*, edited by Jared Sparks, Boston. Washington, Printed by Blair and Rives, 1835. 23 p. JX233.A21W4

8373
Wood, George C. Congressional control of foreign relations during the American Revolution, 1774–1789. Allentown, Pa., H. R. Haas, 1919. x, 140 p. JX1412.W6

Thesis (P.h.D.)—New York University, 1918.
"Bibliographical index": p. [131]–132.

The effort to conduct foreign relations through the congressional committee system during the war nearly proved disastrous, according to Wood, because it promoted the growth of congressional factions, led to a welter of confusing directives to representatives abroad, and placed inordinate power over American diplomacy in the hands of the French minister to the United States. The breakdown of the committee system and the centralization of power in the Department of Foreign Affairs, established in 1783, resulted in more successful negotiations, especially with Spain, and led eventually to the creation of the Department of State under the Constitution.

WITH FRANCE

8374
Abernethy, Thomas P. The origin of the Franklin-Lee imbroglio. North Carolina historical review, v. 15, Jan. 1938: 41–52. F251.N892, v. 15

Studies the circumstances of 1776–78 leading to the quarrel that developed in Paris between Benjamin Franklin and Silas Deane on one side and William and Arthur Lee on the other.

8375
Allaben, Winthrop G. Why the Alliance of 1778? Journal of American history, v. 22, 3d quarter 1928: 197–205. E171.J86, v. 22

Deals with the pre-Alliance negotiations.

8376
Andrews, Charles M. A note on the Franklin-Deane mission to France. Yale University Library gazette, v. 2, Apr. 1928: 53–68. Z733.Y17G, v. 2

Includes the text of Deane's memorial to the Continental Congress, portions of which had not previously been published.

8377
Augur, Helen. Benjamin Franklin and the French Alliance. American heritage, v. 7, Apr. 1956: 65–88. illus. E171.A43, v. 7

Adapted from her book, *The Secret War for Independence* (no. 8337).

8378
Bernardy, Amy A. La missione di Beniamino Franklin a Parigi nei dispacci degli ambasciatori veneziani in Francia (1776–1786). Archivio storico italiano, v. 78, no. 2, 1920: 237–262. DG401.A7, v. 78

8379
Chinard, Gilbert. Dr. Franklin negotiates, December 1777. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 92, May 1948: 101–104. facsim. Q11.P5, v. 92

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1948, p. 101–104.

On Franklin's effort to convince Vergennes that Congress would not use the victory at Saratoga to open negotiations with the British.

8380

Deane, Silas. An address to the free and independent citizens of the United States of North-America. Hartford, Printed by Hudson & Goodwin, 1784. 30 p.
E249.D28 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.W7, v. 67 Rare Bk. Coll.

Relates to his conduct while commissioner of the United States in France. Dated London, August 10, 1783; appendix dated London, October 12, 1783.

Also published the same year in more extended form, with appended documents, under the title *An Address to the United States of North America.*

8381

Deane, Silas. Paris papers; or, Mr. Silas Deane's late intercepted letters to his brothers, and other intimate friends, in America. To which are annexed for comparison, the congressional Declaration of Ind[e]pendency in July 1776, and that now inculating [sic] among the revolted provinces, with the never-to-be-forgotten orders of the rebel general in August 1776, for preventing a pacification. New-York, Re-printed by James Rivington [1782] xii, xxxii, 11, 11, 12–24, 141 p.
E243.D3 Rare Bk. Coll.

The Declaration of Independence and the "Counter-declaration published at New-York in 1781" are printed on opposite pages numbered in duplicate 1–11.

Reprinted from Rivington's *Royal Gazette*, October 24–December 12, 1781.

8382

Fliniaux, André. Quelques précisions sur les dettes des États-Unis envers la France ou des Francais pendant la guerre de l'indépendance et sur leur remboursement. Toulouse, E. Privat, 1922. 16 p. HJ247.F6

8383

Hill, David J. Franklin and the French alliance of 1778. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 31/32. Washington, 1930. p. 151–173.
F191.C72, v. 31/32

8384

Ketcham, Ralph L. France and American politics, 1763–1793. Political science quarterly, v. 78, June 1963: 198–223. H1.P8, v. 78

8385

Kirk, Grayson L. The United States in the family of nations. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 100, Aug. 31, 1956: 289–295.
Q11.P5, v. 100

On Benjamin Franklin's diplomatic mission to France.

8386

Kite, Elizabeth S. The Continental Congress and France; secret aid and the alliance, 1776–1778. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 39, June 1928: 155–174. E184.C3A4, v. 39

8387

Kite, Elizabeth S. French "hard money" came here during campaign at Yorktown. Picket post, no. 11, Oct. 1945: 33–40. facsim. E234.P5, no 11

On John Laurens' success in obtaining a gift of $6 million from the court of France.

8388

Kite, Elizabeth S. Silas Deane was the scapegoat of the American Revolution, 1778. Picket post, no. 10, July 1945: 14–20. E234.P5, no. 10

8389

Kite, Elizabeth S. The untold story of George Washington and the French alliance. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 62, Feb. 1928: 69–78. facism., ports. E202.5.A12, v. 62

On Washington's appreciation of the importance of the alliance.

8390

Laurens, John. The mission of Col. John Laurens to Europe in 1781. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 1, Jan.–Oct. 1900: 13–41, 136–153, 213–222, 311–322; v. 2, Jan.–Apr. 1901: 27–43, 108–125. F266.S55, v. 1–2

Correspondence to and from Laurens while envoy to France.

8391

Lee, Arthur. Extracts from a letter written to the president of Congress, by the Honorable Arthur Lee, Esquire, in answer to a libel published in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* of the fifth of December, 1778, by Silas Deane, Esquire. In which every change or insinuation against him in that libel, is fully and clearly refuted. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, 1780. 74 p. E249.L48 Rare Bk. Coll.

Relating to Deane's conduct during his French mission.

8392

Lee, Arthur. Observations on certain commercial transactions in France, laid before Congress. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, 1780. 51 p.
E249.L47 Rare Bk. Coll.

Relating to the conduct of Benjamin Franklin and his nephew Jonathan Williams, during the former's mission to France.

8393

Lopez, Claude A. Benjamin Franklin, Lafayette, and the *Lafayette. In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 108, June 1964: 181–223. illus., facsim., map. Q11.P5, v. 108

Reviews the complex political, diplomatic, and commercial transactions conducted by Franklin and others from 1779 to 1781 in arranging the shipment of military supplies worth more than a million livre aboard the *Marquis de Lafayette* and several other ships.

8394

Lopez, Claude A. Saltpetre, tin and gunpowder: addenda to the correspondence of Lavoisier and Franklin. Annals of science, v. 16, June 1960: 83–94.
Q1.A616, v. 16

With the assistance of Lavoisier, Franklin arranged in March 1781 for the shipment of 100 tons of saltpetre aboard the *Marquis de Lafayette*, which was captured before it reached America.

8395

Lydon, James G. Thomas Jefferson and the Mathurins. Catholic historical review, v. 49, July 1963: 192–202.
BX1404.C3, v. 49

While minister to France, Jefferson tried to employ the good offices of the Mathurins or Order of the Holy Trinity, a society dedicated to the relief of Christians held prisoner by the Moslems, to negotiate the release of Americans captured by Algerian pirates.

8396

Meng, John J. Philadelphia welcomes America's first foreign representative. *In* American Catholic Historical Society. Records, v. 45, Mar. 1934: 51–67.
E184.C3A4, v. 45

Conrad Alexandre Gérard of France.

8397

Meng, John J. Secretary of Legation Meyer. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 46, Mar. 1935: 22–48. E184.C3A4, v. 46

On Meyer's contribution to Anglo-American relations while serving as secretary to Gérard.

8398

Paullin, Charles O. Diplomatic negotations of American naval officers, 1778–1883. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1912. 380 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1911) JX1407.P3

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1967).

In the first six chapters the author deals with the diplomatic activities of John Paul Jones, early relations with the Barbary powers, 1783–1803, the first American treaty with Turkey, 1784–1832, and early relations with China, 1783–1830.

8399

Pulley, Judith P. Thomas Jefferson at the court of Versailles: an American *philosophe* and the coming of the French Revolution. 1966. ([347] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 66–15,193

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Feb. 1967, p. 2485–2486.

8400

Ratchford, Benjamin U. An international debt settlement: the North Carolina debt to France. American historical review, v. 40, Oct. 1934: 63–69. E171.A57, v. 40

Maintaining the integrity of its financial obligations, North Carolina retired the debt over the period 1784–1802.

8401

Rosenthal, Lewis. America and France; the influence of the United States on France in the XVIIIth century. New York, H. Holt, 1882. 302 p. [DC158.8.R7]
Micro 33192D

In a survey of the period 1776–94, the author describes colonial and French society on the eve of the American Revolution, discusses the formation of the alliance, and examines postwar relations. Rosenthal emphasizes the impact of the American state constitutions and the writings of the Founding Fathers on French opinion in the 1780's and concludes that the American Revolution was a proximate cause of the French Revolution.

8402

Scott, James B., *comp*. The United States and France; some opinions on international gratitude. New York, Oxford University Press, 1926. lxxii, 175 p. port.
E249.S42

Includes the texts of the two treaties with France of 1778, the contracts of 1782 and 1783 for repayment of the loans made by France, and the Treaty of Paris of 1783 as an annex to an essay written in 1830 by Jared Sparks for the *North American Review* and letters written in 1847 on the subject of Franco-American diplomacy by George Sumner, Jared Sparks, and an anonymous American residing in France and writing for the *National Intelligencer*.

8403

Sears, Louis M. George Washington and the French Revolution—the first phase. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago. Edited by Avery Craven. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1935] p. 15–29. E173.E785

Washington's correspondence for the years 1787–88, especially with Lafayette, indicates his interest in the calling and proceedings of the French assembly.

8404

Stinchcombe, William C. The American Revolution and the French alliance. [Syracuse, N.Y.] Syracuse University Press [1969] viii, 246 p. ports. E249.S86

Bibliography: p. 215–240.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The French-American Alliance in American Politics, 1778–1783*, was submitted to the University of Michigan in 1967 (Micro AC–1, no. 67–15,702).

Examines the implementation of the French alliance in the United States and the ways in which American leaders viewed and dealt with the alliance in formulating military and foreign policy after 1778. French ministers Gérard and Luzerne, who were willing to use pulpit and press to engineer an enthusiastic acceptance of the alliance despite prevalent anti-French and anti-Catholic feeling, successfully employed such leaders as Samuel Cooper, Thomas Paine, and Gen. John Sullivan to publish propaganda and influence policy. The alliance was an unparalleled success because it insured independence, gained the western lands and the North Atlantic fishery for the United States, and provided needed instruction in diplomatic exchange for the leaders of the new nation. Viewed by most Americans as an expedient, however, the alliance quickly expired after the cessation of hostilities in 1783.

8405
Willson, Beckles. America's ambassadors to France (1777–1927); a narrative of Franco-American diplomatic relations. London, J. Murray [1928] xiv, 433 p. illus., ports. E183.8.F8W7

The first two chapters cover the ambassadorships of Franklin, 1777–85, and Jefferson, 1785–89.

WITH GREAT BRITAIN

8406
Ayres, Philip W. The diplomatic relations of the United States with Great Britain during the Revolution, the Confederation, and Washington's first administration. 1888.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

8407
Burt, Alfred L. The United States, Great Britain and British North America from the Revolution to the establishment of peace after the War of 1812. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1940. vii, 448 p. maps (part fold.) (The relations of Canada and the United States [a series of studies prepared under the direction of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of Economics and History]) E183.8.G7G9

Bibliographic footnotes.
Running title: *Anglo-American Relations, 1775–1820.*
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1961).

In a survey of relations between Canada and the United States, 1781–89, the author discusses at length the Treaty of Paris and its violation by both parties. Burt rejects the contemporary view that the English retained possession of trading posts in American territory because they wished to control the fur trade and argues that Britain held the forts in the belief that Americans on the Atlantic seaboard were about to give up their claim to free navigation on the Mississippi River. A position of strength in the Great Lakes area, he observes, would have been of great advantage to a power that contemplated expansion into the Mississippi Valley.

8408
Einhorn, Nathan R. The reception of the British peace offer of 1778. Pennsylvania history, v. 16, July 1949: 191–214. F146.P597, v. 16

8409
Levy, H. Phillip. John Adams presents his credentials. History today, v. 9, Jan. 1959: 59–63. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 9

Adams as minister to Great Britain.

8410
Lindsay, Arnett G. Diplomatic relations between the United States and Great Britain bearing on the return of Negro slaves, 1783–1828. Journal of Negro history, v. 5, Oct. 1920: 391–419. E185.J86, v. 5

8411
Rife, Clarence W. Vermont and Great Britain, 1779–1783: a study in diplomacy. 1922

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

WITH THE NETHERLANDS

8412
[Adams, John] *comp.* A collection of state-papers, relative to the first acknowledgment of the sovereignity [sic] of the United States of America, and the reception of their minister plenipotentiary, by their high mightinesses the States-General of the United Netherlands. At The Hague, 1782. 96 p. E249.A21 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed for distribution in England, Scotland, Ireland, and America.

8413
Butterfield, Lyman H. John Adams and the beginnings of Netherlands-American friendship, 1780-1788. *In his* Butterfield in Holland; a record of L. H. Butterfield's pursuit of the Adamses abroad in 1959. Cambridge, Mass., 1961. p. 37–67. E302.A266

8414
Foley, M. Briant, *Sister.* The triumph of militia diplomacy: John Adams in the Netherlands, 1780–1782. 1968.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Loyola University of Chicago.

8415
Jameson, John Franklin. St. Eustatius in the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 8, July 1903: 683–708. E171.A57, v. 8

An obscure Dutch island in the West Indies that served as the base for an enormous export of military supplies to American land and naval forces and as one of the principal means of communication between the Continental Congress and Americans abroad.

8416
Morice, Joseph. The contribution of Charles W. F. Dumas to the cause of American independence. Duquesne review, v. 7, fall 1961: 17–28. AS30.D8A2, v. 7

In December 1775 the Continental Congress appointed Dumas as its secret agent in the Netherlands on the recommendation of Benjamin Franklin.

8417
Rubincam, Milton. Samuel Witham Stockton, of New Jersey, and the secret treaty with Amsterdam in 1778. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 60, Apr. 1942: 98–116. F131.N58, v. 60

WITH SPAIN

8418

Bemis, Samuel F. Pinckney's treaty; America's advantage from Europe's distress, 1783–1800. [Rev. ed.] New Haven, Yale University Press, 1960. xvi, 372 p. illus., maps. E313.B44 1960

"Bibliographical note": p. 317–324.

First edition published in 1926.

In the first half of his study Bemis analyzes Spanish-American relations during the Revolutionary War and the Confederation period. He considers Spanish territorial claims east of the Mississippi, the negotiations between John Jay and Diego de Gardoqui, the influence of the Mississippi question on the deliberations of the Philadelphia Convention, and the ramifications of James Wilkinson's "Spanish" conspiracy.

8419

Hinsdale, Burke A. The establishment of the first southern boundary of the United States. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1893. Washington, 1894. p. 329–366. E172.A60 1893

——— ——— Offprint. Washington, Govt. Print Off., 1894. 331–366 p. F396.H66

Concerns the English, and later American, negotiations with Spain that led to the Treaty of San Lorenzo in 1795.

8420

Pinckney, Charles. Charles Pinckney's reply to [John] Jay, August 16, 1786, regarding a treaty with Spain. American historical review, v. 10, July 1905: 817–827. E171.A57, v. 10

Introductory note by Worthington Chauncey Ford.

8421

Sánchez Mantero, Rafael. La mision de John Jay en España (1799–1782). *In* Anuario de estudios americanos. v. 24. Sevilla, 1967. p. 1389–1431. F1401.A587, v. 24

WITH OTHERS

8422

Baldwin, Simeon E. Franklin and the rule of free ships, free goods. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 25, Oct. 1915: 345–357. E172.A35, n.s., v. 25

The American treaty with Prussia in 1785 included a proposal for the abolition of privateering and a prohibition against the forfeiture of contraband.

8423

Barnby, H. G. The prisoners of Algiers: an account of the forgotten American-Algerian War, 1785–1797. London, New York, Oxford University Press, 1966. xiii, 343 p. facsim., plates, ports. E183.8.A6B3 1966

Bibliography: p. [319]–321.

In the chapters on the period 1785–92, the author presents a dramatic account of the capture and enslavement of 21 American seamen and summarizes the unsuccessful efforts made by U.S. officials to ransom the 12 who were unable to arrange their own release.

8424

Bernstein, Harry. Origins of inter-American interest, 1700–1812. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1945. ix, 125 p. F1418.B486

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 102–118.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965 [i.e. 1966])

Studies the evolution of economic, political, and cultural relations essentially between Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and the Latin American countries from the beginning of contraband trade in the West Indies to the extension of contacts throughout the southern hemisphere. By the end of the 18th century over 60 percent of all trade with the Spanish Empire was carried on directly with South America. Although the major political export of the United States—liberal republicanism—found receptive audiences to the south, cultural interchange was confined to relatively small groups.

8425

Burnett, Edmund C. Note on American negotiations for commercial treaties, 1776–1786. American historical review, v. 16, Apr. 1911: 579–587. E171.A57, v. 16

Appended to a set of documents furnished by Hubert Van Houtte on American commercial conditions and negotiations with Austria, 1783–1786, p. 567–578.

8426

Carlson, Knute E. Relations of the United States with Sweden. Allentown, Pa., H. R. Haas, 1921. vii, 94 p. E183.7.C26

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1919.

"Select bibliography": p. [91]–94.

Contents: Introduction.—Negotiations during the American Revolution.—Proposed alliance.—The Stralsund claims.—Commercial negotiations.—Select bibliography.

8427

Greenwood, Gordon. Early American-Australian relations from the arrival of the Spaniards in America to the close of 1830. Foreword by Professor S. H. Roberts. [Melbourne] Melbourne University Press in association with Oxford University Press, 1944. x, 184 p. plates. DU113.G7

Bibliography: p. 175–180.

"The American influence on the settlement of New South Wales, and the plan to colonize the North-west American coast": p. [38]–62.

8428

Griffiths, David M. American commercial diplomacy in Russia, 1780 to 1783. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, July 1970: 379–410. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

8429
Hecht, Arthur. United States-Canadian postal relations of the eighteenth century. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 38, July 1957: 233–256. F116.N865, v. 38

8430
Hildt, John C. Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1906. 195 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 24th ser., no. 5/6)
H31.J6, 24th s., no. 5/6
E183.8.R9H65

"Authorities": p. 195.

Francis Dana's mission to Russia is treated in chapter 1 (p. 9–30).

8431
Hudson, Jerry E. The United States and Latin American independence, 1776–1812. 1965. ([242] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 66–1553

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Aug. 1966, p. 438.

Finds that the mere example of successful revolution contributed to the liberation movement in Latin America.

8432
Irwin, Ray W. The diplomatic relations of the United States with the Barbary powers, 1776–1816. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1931. 225 p. ports. E335.I75

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University, 1929.

"Selected bibliography": p. [205]–214.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1970).

In chapters on the period between 1783 and 1790, the author traces the evolution of an American Barbary policy that led to the treaty in 1787 with Morocco and investigates the unsuccessful attempts by Adams and Jefferson to obtain agreements with the piratical states of Algeria and Tripoli.

8433
Manning, William R. Diplomatic correspondence of the United States: Canadian relations, 1784–1860. Washington, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1940–45. 4 v. maps (part fold.) (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of International Law. Publications) E183.8.C2M3

Contents: 1. 1784–1820. Documents 1–661.—2. 1821–1835. Documents 662–1192.—3. 1836–1848. Documents 1193–1853.—4. 1849–1860. Documents 1854–2460.

The first volume includes 63 pre-1789 communications to and from Great Britain that relate to Canada.

8434
Nichols, Roy F. Trade relations and the establishment of the United States consulates in Spanish America, 1779–1809. Hispanic American historical review, v. 13, Aug. 1933: 289–313. F1401.H66, v. 13

8435
Olson, Gary D. The Soderstrom incident: a reflection upon federal-state relations under the Articles of Confederation. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 55, Apr. 1971: 109–118. facsim., port.
F116.N638, v. 55

By extending recognition in 1785 to Richard Soderstrom as Swedish consul in Massachusetts, Governor John Hancock violated the Continental Congress' prerogative to receive the commissions of foreign consuls and to send an act of recognition to the states.

8436
Verrill, Addison E. Relations between Bermuda and the American colonies during the Revolutionary War. *In* Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, *New Haven*. Transactions. v. 13; 1907/8. New Haven, 1908. p. [47]–64. Q11.C9, v. 13

——— ——— Offprint. New Haven, Conn., 1907. [47]–64 p. E263.W5V5

The European Setting

GENERAL

8437
Davenport, Frances G., *ed.* European treaties bearing on the history of the United States and its dependencies. v. 4. 1716–1815. Edited . . . by Charles Oscar Paullin. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1937. viii, 222 p. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 254, v. 4] E173.D24, v. 4

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1967).

Includes the texts, names of signatories, and English translations of 26 treaties, declarations, and conventions negotiated between 1763 and 1789.

8438
Ghelfi, Gerald J. European opinions of American republicanism during the "Critical period," 1781–1789. 1968. ([225] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–18,266

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Claremont Graduate School and University Center.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Jan. 1969, p. 2162–2163.

8439
Hennings, August Adolph Friedrich, *comp.* Sammlung von Staatsschriften, die, während des Seekrieges von 1776 bis 1783, sowol von den Kriegführenden, als auch von den neutralen Mächten, öffentlich bekannt gemacht worden sind; in so weit solche die Freiheit des Handels und der Schiffahrt betreffen. Hrsg., und mit einer Abhandlung über die Neutralität und ihre Rechte, insonderheit bey einem Seekriege, begleitet von August Hennings. Altona, J. D. A. Eckhardt, 1784–85. 2 v.
D295.H4

The "Abhandlung" referred to in the title is not found in this copy.

8440

Moore, John B. A digest of international law as embodied in diplomatic discussions, treaties and other international agreements, international awards, the decisions of municipal courts, and the writings of jurists. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1906. 8 v. ([U.S.] 56th Congress, 2d session. House. Doc. 551) JX237.M7

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

A revision of *A Digest of the International Law of the United States* (Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1886. 3 v.), edited by Francis Wharton.

The index volume (no. 8) lists hundreds of references to the diplomacy of the Revolutionary period. There are 24 entries, for example, under Franklin, Benjamin.

8441

Moore, John B., *ed.* International adjudications, ancient and modern; history and documents, together with mediatorial reports, advisory opinions, and the decisions of domestic commissions, on international claims. Modern series. New York, Oxford University Press, 1929–33. 6 v. maps (part fold.) (Publications of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of International Law, Washington) JX1991.M6

Includes references.

Contents: 1–2. Saint Croix River arbitration. 2 v.—3. Arbitration of claims for compensation for losses and damages resulting from lawful impediments to the recovery of pre-war debts. Mixed commission under Article VI of the treaty between Great Britain and the United States of November 19, 1794.—4. Compensation for losses and damages caused by the violation of neutral rights, and by the failure to perform neutral duties. Mixed commission under Article VII of the treaty between Great Britain and the United States of November 19, 1794.—5. Spanish spoilations, 1795. French indemnity, 1803. French indemnity, 1831.—6. Arbitration of the title to islands in Passamaquoddy Bay and the Bay of Fundy. Mixed commission under Article IV of the treaty between Great Britain and the United States of December 24, 1814.

8442

Piggott, *Sir* Francis T., *and* George W. T. Omond. Documentary history of the armed neutralities, 1780 and 1800, together with selected documents relating to the War of American Independence, 1776–1783, and the Dutch War, 1780–1784. London, University of London Press, 1919. xxviii, 541 p. ("Law of the sea" series, v. 1) D295.P5

In part 1 (p. 1–376) the authors present the texts of over 100 official instructions, resolutions, proclamations, declarations, conventions, and treaties relating to the first League of Armed Neutrality.

8443

Renaut, Francis P. Le pacte de famille et l'Amérique; la politique coloniale franco-espangole de 1760 à 1792. Paris, Leroux, 1922. 458 p. D289.5.R4

"Publié sous le patronage de la Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises."

8444

Savelle, Max. The American balance of power and European diplomacy, 1713–78. *In* The era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 140–169. E203.E74

Nearly every colonial war fought in America during the 18th century was fought to maintain an equilibrium among empires. By trying to reestablish international prestige and deprive Great Britain of colonies during the Revolution, France made American independence a reality.

8445

Savelle, Max. The origins of American diplomacy: the international history of Angloamerica, 1492–1763. With the assistance of Margaret Anne Fisher. New York, Macmillan [1967] xiii, 624 p. maps. (American diplomatic history series) E188.S3

Bibliography: p. 555–598.

Focusing upon the colonies in the intricate development of European balances of power, Savelle systematically traces the evolution of Anglo-American diplomatic principles—freedom of trade, freedom of the seas, free ships make free goods, and the doctrine of continous voyage—that became an integral part of American diplomatic principle after the Revolution. The doctrine of the two spheres, he shows, served as a precedent for the Monroe Doctrine. In his discussion of 18th-century diplomacy, Savelle indicates that European fear of English commercial aggression in the New World produced antipathies that led ultimately to the system of alliances that made American independence possible.

8446

[Schlitz genannt von Görtz, Johann Eustach, *graf* von] The secret history of the armed neutrality. Together with memoirs, official letters & state-papers, illustrative of that celebrated confederacy: never before published. Written originally in French by a German nobleman. Translated by A******** H****. London, Printed for J. Johnson, and R. Folder, 1792. 260 p. D295.S42

The "Memoirs and Official Papers" (p. 157–260) are also given in French copied from the original.

8447

Stark, Werner. America: ideal and reality; the United States of 1776 in contemporary European philosophy. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner [1947] viii, 115 p. (International library of sociology and social reconstruction (London)) H51.S8

Focuses on the writings of Raynal, Mably, Chastellux, and Brissot.

8448

Stevens, Benjamin F., *comp.* B. F. Steven's facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773–1783. With descriptions, editorial notes, collation, references, and translations. Issued only to subscribers. London [Photographed and printed by Malby]

1889–95. 2107 facsim. (incl. maps, plan) in 24 portfolios. E203.S84

Limited edition of 200 sets; the photographic negatives were destroyed.

——— ——— Index. London [C. Whittingham] 1898. xxx, 351 p. port. E203.S84 Index Mss

Contents: Conclusion.—Numerical arrangement of the documents, with their dates added.—Chronological arrangement.—Alphabetical arrangement of the documents by writers and receivers.—Subject matter index (p. 83–351).

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970. E203.S843 Mss).

See also Stevens' "Introduction to the Catalogue Index of Manuscripts in the Archives of England, France, Holland, and Spain Relating to America, 1763 to 1783; Compiled in Three Divisions, in Each of Which All of the 161,000 Documents Enumerated are Cited," in George M. Fenn's *Memoir of Benjamin Franklin Stevens* (London, Printed at the Chiswick Press for private distribution, 1903. Z1206.F45), p. [195]–304.

AUSTRIA

8449
Davis, Gerald H. Observations of Leopold of Habsburg on the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776. Pennsylvania history, v. 29, Oct. 1962: 373–380. port. F146.P597, v. 29

BELGIUM

8450
Dorlodot, Albert de. L'aide belge aus insurgents américains, 1774–1782. Verviers, Impr. P. & A. Kaiser [1951] 16 p. E269.B4D6

"Extrait des *Annales* du xxxiv^{me} Congrès de la Fédération Archéologique et Historique de Belgique (Verviers, 22–25 juillet 1951)."

8451
Dorlodot, Albert de. Les ports d'Ostende et de Nieuport et les fournitures d'armes aux insurgents americains, 1774–1782. *In* Académie de Marine de Belgique. Communications. v. 7; 1953. The Hague. p. 141–156. V5.A2, v. 7

8452
Gorman, Thomas K. America and Belgium; a study of the influence of the United States upon the Belgian Revolution of 1789–1790. London, T. F. Unwin [1925] xii, 316 p. E249.3.G67

Issued also as thesis, Louvain.

"List of sources and works cited in the text": p. 293–308.

Using accounts found in Belgian newspapers between 1765 and 1790, the author first traces the origin and growth of Belgium's interest in the American Revolution and then considers the impact of the American example upon Belgian politics beginning in 1787. Newspapers, personal contacts, and trade fostered Belgian enthusiasm for the American precedents that helped sustain Belgium's spirit when she revolted against Austria. Adopting political theories championed in the New World, Belgians used the Declaration of Independence and Articles of Confederation as models and saw parallels between their heroes and Franklin and Washington.

DENMARK

8453
Fogdall, Soren J. M. P. Danish-American diplomacy, 1776–1920. Iowa City, The University [1922] 171 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences, v. 8, no. 2) H31.I8, v. 8 JX1428.S3F5

Bibliography: p. 159–165.

Chapter 1 (p. 9–28) treats relations during the Confederation period.

8454
Nilsen, Halkild. Frigivelsen av tre amerikanske priseskip i Bergen 1779, og amerikanernes krav om erstatning. Historisk tidsskrift, 12th ser., v. 1, no. 2, 1963: 64–106. DL101.H6, 12th s., v. 1

Under regulations formulated by foreign minister Andreas Bernstorff, Denmark freed three prize ships brought into Bergen by a group of privateers under John Paul Jones. American demands for compensation were never met.

8455
Rasch, Aage. Forbudet af 4. oktober 1775 mod eksport af våben til de amerikanske oprørere. Historisk tidsskrift, ser. 11, v. 6, no. 4, 1961: 467–482. DL101.H6, 11th s., v. 6

To prevent any breakdown of Anglo-Danish relations, the government prohibited the shipment of arms and other contraband to the American rebels.

FRANCE

8456
Acomb, Frances D. Anglophobia in France, 1763–1789; an essay in the history of constitutionalism and nationalism. Durham, Duke University Press, 1950. xii, 167 p. (Duke University publications) DC59.8.G7A6

Bibliography: p. [129]–161.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Anti-English Opinion in France, 1763–89*, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1943.

Studies the evolution of liberal and conservative opinion before, during, and after French participation in the American War of Independence. The author concludes that Frenchmen believed France entered the war in 1778 to secure freedom from British naval and commercial monopolies, leading many idealistic young Frenchmen to join with the Americans in battle against the modern Carthage. Acomb also contends that radical political sentiment was a result rather than a cause of French intervention and that hostility to aristocratic rule, an important aspect of anglophobia after

1783, was an expression of nationalism that contributed to the outbreak of the French Revolution.

8457

Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique. [t. 1–15] Anvers, 1776–[79] 15 v. in 17. E201.A25 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Par Franklin, Court de Gebelin, Robinet et autres. Anvers (Paris) . . . Réuni au Mercure."—Louis Eugène Hatin, *Bibliographie historique et critique de la presse périodique francaise* (Paris, Firmin-Didot frères, fils, 1866).

In four years of publication 82 numbers or *cahiers* were issued. The periodical, to which Benjamin Franklin was a major contributor, was clearly intended to elicit sympathy for the American cause. See "Affaires de L'Angleterre et de l'Amérique," by Paul Leicester Ford, in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 13, July 1889, p. 222–226.

8458

Aimé-Azam, Denise. L'Année critique: 1776. Vergennes, Du Pont, et l'Amérique. Franco-American review, v. 2, summer 1937: 1–9. E183.8.F8F88, v. 2

8459

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de. Early American diplomacy: Beaumarchais' opinion of Silas Deane and Arthur Lee. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, Oct. 1879: 631–635. E171.M18, v. 3

Communicated by George C. Genet.

8460

Bedard, Joseph A. The co-operation of France in the American Revolution. *In* Lynn Historical Society, *Lynn, Mass.* Register. v. 13; 1909. Lynn, 1910. p. 173–193. F74.L98L98, v. 13

8461

Boiteux, Lucas A. Un memoire prophétique de Turgot sur la Révolution d'Amérique. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 72. année, juil./sept. 1958: 231–239. JX3.R3, v. 72

8462

Bonnault, Claude de. Le Canada perdu et abandonné. Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française, v. 2, Dec. 1948: 331–350. F1001.R48,v. 2

Argues that the retrieval of Canada was an important part of French policy before the American Revolution, but that France acquiesced in Franklin's blandishments early in the war. What had been lost in 1763 was abandoned as a national goal in 1778.

8463

Bourne, Henry E. American constitutional precedents in the French National Assembly. American historical review, v. 8, Apr. 1903: 466–486. E171.A57, v. 8

Contends that a close study of American political documents born of the Revolution influenced certain decisions of the National Assembly, chiefly those concerning a declaration of rights, the grant of a veto to the king, and the organization of the legislature.

8464

Castex, Robert. L'armateur de La Fayette, Pierre de Basmarein, d'après des documents inédits. Revue des questions historiques, t. 53, jan. 1925: 78–133. D1.R5, v. 53

On the Bordeaux firm, headed by Pierre-Jacques Reculès, seigneur de Basmarein, that provided ships and equipment for Lafayette and the French forces in America.

8465

Chinard, Gilbert. Notes on the French translations of the "Forms of Government or Constitutions of the Several United States," 1778 and 1783. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Library bulletin. 1943. Philadelphia, 1944. p. 88–106. facsim. Z881.P49, 1943

Sheds light on the diffusion and influence of American constitutional documents.

8466

Church, Henry W. Corneille de Pauw, and the controversy over his *Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. In* Modern Language Association of America. Publications, v. 51, Mar. 1936: 178–206. PB6. M6, v. 51

Published in 1768–69, de Pauw's scathing denunciation of America and things American was the subject of widespread discussion in Europe and America.

8467

Clarke, Richard H. France's aid to America in the War of Independence. American Catholic quarterly review, v. 22, Apr. 1897: 399–423. AP2.A332, v. 22

Reprinted in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 24, Mar./Apr. 1917, p. 127–152.

8468

Corwin, Edward S. The French objective in the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 21, Oct. 1915: 33–61. E171.A57, v. 21

France sought to regain power and influence in continental affairs at the expense of Great Britain. The article comprises the opening section of Corwin's *French Policy and the American Alliance of 1778.*

8469

Corwin, Edward S. French policy and the American alliance of 1778. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1916. ix, 430 p. E249.C83

"Bibliographical note": p. 379–383.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1969) and in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Attitude of France Towards Her Alliance With the United States in the American Revolution*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1905.

Covering the period from 1774 to 1783, the author discusses the activities of Gérard and Luzerne in America; the diplomacy of Jay, Adams, and Franklin at the French court; and Vergennes' difficulties in reconciling the American alliance with the Family Compact between France and Spain. France looked upon the alliance as a means of regaining hegemony in Europe and, to placate Spain, attempted to sacrifice American interests at Paris in 1782. Alert American commissioners, however, violated their instructions and met secretly with the British, thus defeating French plans.

8470

Doniol, Henri. Histoire de la participation de la France à l'éstablissement des États-Unis d'Amérique. Correspondance diplomatique et documents. Paris, Impr. nationale, 1886–92. 5 v. facsims., maps (part fold.), plan, plates, ports. E249.D68

——— ———Complément du tome V. Paris, Impr. nationale, 1899. [259]–397 p. E249.D68

Chapters 8–10 to replace chapter 8 of v. 5 and index. The enlargement brings the history down to the conclusion of the Treaty of Peace in 1783, v. 5, as originally published, ending with the signature of the preliminary articles in 1782.

A compendium of documentary sources connected by a skeleton narrative.

8471

Dorlodot, Albert de. Fournitures d'armes de Liège aux insurgents américains au début de la guerre de l'indépendance. [Liège?] Fédération archéologique et historique de Belgique [1968?] 537–549 p. E265.D62

At head of title: Annales du Congrès de Liège, 1968.

8472

Dumaine, Alfred. Le comte de Vergennes et l'indépendance des États-Unis. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 37. année, no 4, 1923: 432–455. JX3.R3, v. 37

8473

Durand, John, *ed. and tr.* New materials for the history of the American Revolution. Translated from documents in the French archives and edited by John Durand. New York, H. Holt, 1889. vi, 311 p. [E203.D94]
Micro 8072 E

While he focuses on the negotiations between Beaumarchais and American agents in France, the editor also includes reports on American conditions by French officers and officials, most notably Gérard de Rayneval and the chevalier de La Luzerne.

8474

Echeverria, Durand. French publications of the Declaration of Independence and the American constitutions, 1776–1783. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 47, 4th quarter 1953: 313–338.
Z1008.B51P, v. 47

8475

Echeverria, Durand. Mirage in the West; a history of the French image of American society to 1815. Foreword by Gilbert Chinard. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1957. xvii, 300 p. E169.1.E23

"Bibliographical note": p. 283–285.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1966).

Surveying the opinions of French travelers, philosophers, statesmen, and men of letters, the author follows the shift between 1760 and 1815 in their view of the American experiment. At first, some thought that colonists, like Indians, were inferior products of an unfavorable climate. Following Lexington and Concord, however, Frenchmen began to attribute to things American qualities they found lacking in their own country—liberty, virtue, prosperity, and enlightenment. The Revolution enabled large numbers of Frenchmen to visit the United States, while the Treaty of Paris allowed Americans to communicate directly with the non-British world.

8476

Faramond de Lafajole, Gontran Marie Auguste, *vicomte* de. Les fondements de l'amitié franco-américaine. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 47. année, jan./mars 1933: 34–50. JX3.R3, v. 47

8477

Fauchille, Paul. La diplomatie française et la Ligue des neutres de 1780 (1776–1783). Paris, G. Pedone-Lauriel, 1893. xi, 619 p. (Bibliothèque international & diplomatique, 32) D295.F3

Ouvrage couronné par l'Institut de France (Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Prix Doniol, 1892).

"Bibliographie": p. [599]–602.

8478

Faÿ, Bernard. La première légation des États-Unis en France. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 48. année, oct./déc. 1934: 470–476. JX3.R3, v. 48

8479

Faÿ, Bernard. The revolutionary spirit in France and America; a study of moral and intellectual relations between France and the United States at the end of the eighteenth century. Translated by Ramon Guthrie. New York, Harcourt, Brace, [©1927] 613 p.
DC138.F32

Bibliography: p. 575–600.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1966).

8480

Fess, Gilbert M. The American Revolution in creative French literature (1775–1937). Columbia, University of Missouri, 1941. 119 p. ([Missouri. University] The University of Missouri studies, v. 16, no. 2)
PQ145.7.A5F4
AS36.M82, v. 16, no. 2

"Chronology of direct literary sources": p. 112–114.

Examines French verse, fiction, drama, and literary essays for their treatment of events of the Revolutionary War, especially French intervention and Anglo-French naval warfare. The author also devotes a section to an analysis of the attitudes, values, and influences reflected in the writings. Many French authors used the subject as an inspiration toward higher political ideals or as a weapon of revolt. Throughout the period of the study American leaders such as Washington and Franklin were depicted as models of statecraft and patriotism.

8481

Fletcher, Mildred S. Louisiana as a factor in French diplomacy from 1763 to 1800. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 17, Dec. 1930: 367–376.
E171.J87, v. 17

France did not attempt to regain Louisiana after 1763 but tried to humiliate Great Britain by disrupting her colonial empire. Following 1783 the French government sought to preserve a balance of power between Spain and the United States in the West, thereby ensuring American dependence on France.

8482

France, *Ministère des affaires étrangères*. Abstracts of political correspondence relating to United States (1778–[1781]) in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, France. *In* Canada. *Public Archives*. Report. 1912–13. Ottawa, 1913–14. p. 162–214; p. 152–226.
F1001.C13, 1912–13

Largely the correspondence of the French minister to the United States, Conrad Alexandre Gérard, and his successor, Anne César de La Luzerne, with their superior, the comte de Vergennes.

8483

France. *Ministère des affaires étrangères*. Despatches and instructions of Conrad Alexandre Gérard, 1778–1780; correspondence of the first French minister to the United States with the Comte de Vergennes, with an historical introduction and notes by John J. Meng. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1939. 966 p. illus., coat of arms, fold. maps, plan, port. (Institut français de Washington. Historical documents) E249.F76

Most of the documents are in French. Fifty-five of them were translated by Jules A. Baisnée and John H. Meng and published under the title, "Philadelphia and the Revolution; French Diplomacy in the United States, 1778–1779," in the *Records* of the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, v. 56, Dec. 1945, p. 307–328; v. 57, Mar.–Dec. 1946, p. 23–40, 88–96, 179–190, 237–247; v. 58, Mar.–Dec. 1947, p. 103–106, 144–153, 214–228, 268–304; and v. 59, June 1948, p. 120–145, 241–254.

8484

France. *Treaties, etc., 1774–1792 (Louis XVI)*. The treaties of 1778, and allied documents. Edited by G. Chinard, with an introduction by James Brown Scott. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1928. xxv, 70 p. fold. facsim. (Institut français de Washington. Historical documents, cahier 1) E249.F818

Contents: 1. The preliminaries; Plan of treaties; Instructions to the agents.—2. The treaties; Treaty of amity and commerce; Treaty of alliance; Act separate and secret.—3. The ratification.

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1970. JX235 1778).

8485

Genet, George C. Beaumarchais' plan to aid the colonies. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Nov. 1878: 663–672. E171.M18, v. 2

8486

Gérard, Conrad Alexandre. Extracts from the diplomatic correspondence of Conrad Alexander Gerard, first minister plenipotentiary to the United States, July, 1778, to October, 1779. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 31, Sept. 1920: 215–228. E184.C3A4, v. 31

Comments by Elizabeth S. Kite.

8487

[Gérard de Rayneval, Joseph Mathias] Observations on the justificative memorial of the court of London. Paris, Printed by the royal authority. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, in Market-Street, 1781. 129 p.
E249.G36 Rare Bk. Coll.

A translation of a pamphlet published anonymously (Paris, 1780) under title: *Observations sur le Mémoire justificatif de la cour de Londres*. The *Mémoire justificatif* referred to was written by Edward Gibbon, at the instigation of the British government, as a reply to the French *Exposé des motifs de la conduite du roi de France, relativement à l'Angleterre*. The three pamphlets relate to the conduct of France in assisting the Americans in their struggle for independence.

8488

Hill, David J. A missing chapter of Franco-American history. American historical review, v. 21, July 1916: 709–719. E171.A57, v. 21

Tries to account for the superlative praise lavished upon Benjamin Franklin in France at his death and finds that Franklin symbolized to the French the achievements of both revolutions. American influence ended, however, when the absolutism of the French revolutionary government began.

8489

Irvine, Dallas D. The Newfoundland fishery: a French objective in the War of American Independence. Canadian historical review, v. 13, Sept. 1932: 268–284.
F1001.C27, v. 13

8490

Kite, Elizabeth S. Beaumarchais and the war of American independence. With a foreword by James M. Beck. Boston, R. G. Badger [°1918] 2 v. plates, ports.
PQ1956.K5
E249.B384

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 291–293.

8491

Kite, Elizabeth S. Conrad Alexandre Gerard and American independence. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 22, Dec. 1921: 274–294. E184.C3A4, v. 22

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia, 1921] 21 p.
E210.K62

Based on Gérard's correspondence with the comte de Vergennes. A continuation, entitled "Reports of Conrad Alexandre Gerard, Minister Plenipotentiary to America, 1778–1779, From [sic] His Most Christian Majesty, Louis XVI, King of France," appeared in v. 33, Mar. 1922, p. 54–91, and was also issued as an offprint ([Philadelphia, 1922] 38 p. E210.K621).

8492

Kite, Elizabeth S. Early secret diplomacy of France and America, 1775–1778. Légion d'honneur, v. 7, July 1936: 31–41. CR5061.U6A3, v. 7

8493

Kite, Elizabeth S. French "secret aid": precursor to the French American alliance, 1776–1777. French American review, v. 1, Apr./June 1948: 143–152. PS159.F5F74, v. 1

8494

Kite, Elizabeth S. How French viewed alliance; Washington believed its value. Picket post, no. 9, Apr. 1945: 10–11, 39–41, 43. E234.P5, no. 9

Republished in no. 40, Apr. 1953, p. 15–19.

8495

Kite, Elizabeth S. New light on the Franco-American alliance; its relation to American independence. Picket post, no. 24, Apr. 1949: 26–31, 35, 37. E234.P5, no. 24

8496

Kite, Elizabeth S. Notes on Franco-American relations in 1778. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 32, June 1921: 131–150. E184.C3A4, v. 32

Largely extracts from contemporary newspapers.

8497

Kite, Elizabeth S. Preliminaries to French secret aid—1775–1778. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 46, June 1935: 58–67. E184.C3A4, v. 46

On the parts played by the duc de Choiseul, the comte de Broglie, and Caron de Beaumarchais.

8498

La Luzerne, Anne César de. Rapport du Chevalier de La Luzerne, ministre de France á Philadelphie, sur la situation politique, militaire et commerciale des États-Unis à la fin de l'année 1781. Révue d'histoire diplomatique, 5. année, no. 3, 1891: 421–436. JX3.R3, v. 5

8499

Lambert, Francis X. The foreign policy of the duke of Choiseul, 1763–1770. 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

8500

Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri. Political and philosophical speculations on the characteristics of the present century; with occasional reflections on the probable effects of American independency. London, 1778. 152 p. AC901.D8, v. 53 Rare Bk. Coll.

For a brief analysis see Lester G. Crocker's "Linguet's Prognostication for the American Colonies" in the *French American Review*, v. 2, Jan./Mar. 1949, p. 45–52.

8501

Lokke, Carl L. France and the colonial question; a study of contemporary French opinion, 1763–1801. New York, Columbia University Press, 1932. 254 p. (Studies in history, economics, and public law, no. 365) H31.C7, no. 365 JV1816.L6 1932a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 236–246.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).

In the first part of his work the author observes that the American Revolution helped to undermine France's old colonial system by creating competition for West Indian trade between the mother country and the new republic, by stimulating among French colonials resistance to imperial regulation, and by strengthening antiexpansionist opinion in France. Lokke then examines the development of reform opposition to West Indian slavery and trade monopolies in the early days of the French Revolution and the growing movement to substitute Egypt for the West Indies as a more desirable colonial possession.

8502

Lyon, Elijah Wilson. Louisiana in French diplomacy, 1759–1804. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1934. 268 p. map. F372.L92

Chapter 6 issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago, under title: *Bonaparte's Proposed Louisiana Expedition.*

Bibliography: p. [251]–259.

8503

McCary, Ben C. The causes of the French intervention in the American Revolution. Toulouse, É. Privat, 1928. viii, 226 p. (Bibliothèque franco-américaine, 4) E265.M23

Inaug.-Diss.—Toulouse.
"Sources consulted": p. [215]–222.

8504

Marion, Marcel. De la participation financière de la France à la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. Revue du dix-huitième siècle, v. 3, Jan./Apr. 1916: 1–7. DC131.A2R4, v. 3

8505

Marsan, Jules. Beaumarchais et les affaires d'Amérique: lettres inédites. Paris, É. Champion, 1919. 62 p. E265.M25

8506
May, Max B. France, her influence and aid in our Revolutionary struggle. [Cincinnati, University Press, 1902] 23 p. (University of Cincinnati. Bulletin no. 17)
AS36.C45, no. 17

Publications of the University of Cincinnati, ser. 2, v. 2.
Bibliography: p. 23.

8507
Meng, John J. The Comte de Vergennes; European phases of his American diplomacy (1774–1780). Washington, 1932. 129 p. DC131.9.V3M4

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1932.
Bibliography: p. 113–121.

The author's M.A. thesis (1929), *The Comte de Vergennes; Foundations of His American Diplomacy*, was published in the *Records* of the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, v. 40, Dec. 1929, p. 311–346.

8508
Meng, John J. A footnote to secret aid in the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 43, July 1938: 791–795. E171.A57, v. 43

Maintains that the first official French subsidy of May 1776 was preceded by the unofficial encouragement of Beaumarchais.

8509
Meng, John J. French diplomacy in Philadelphia: 1778–1779. Catholic historical review, v. 24, Apr. 1938: 39–57. BX1404.C3, v. 24

On the work of Conrad Alexandre Gérard, the first foreign envoy accredited to the United States.

8510
Meng, John J. The place of Canada in French diplomacy of the American Revolution. Recherches historiques, v. 39, Nov. 1933: 665–687. F1001.R4, v. 39

8511
Miner, Edward G. French loans during our Revolutionary War. *In* Rochester Historical Society, *Rochester, N.Y.* Publications. v. 6. Rochester, 1927. p. 35–53.
F129.R7R58, v. 6

8512
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte* de. Considerations on the order of Cincinnatus; to which are added, as well several original papers relative to that institution, as also a letter from the late M. Turgot . . . to Dr. Price, on the constitutions of America; and an abstract of Dr. Price's *Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution*; with notes and reflections upon that work. Translated from the French of the Count de Mirabeau. London, Printed for J. Johnson, 1785. xii, 284 p. E202.1.A7B97

Translated by Sir Samuel Romilly from the French edition of 1784.

Sébastien Roch Nicholas Chamfort is given as joint author by Quérard and Barbier.

The notes on Price's *Observations* were largely the work of G. J. B. Target.

8513
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte* de. Reflections on the *Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution, and the Means of Making It a Benefit to the World*. By Richard Price. Translated from the French of the Count de Mirabeau. A new edition with considerable corrections. Philadelphia; Printed by T. Seddon, in Market-street, and W. Spotswood, in Front-street, 1786. 19 p. AC901.M5, v. 676 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.D8, v. 86 Rare Bk. Coll.

8514
Moustier, Éléonore François Élie, *marquis* de. Correspondence of the Comte de Moustier with the Comte de Montmorin, 1787–1789. American historical review, v. 8, July 1903: 709–733; v. 9, Oct. 1903: 86–96.
E171.A57, v. 8–9

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1903] 2 no.
E303.M93

Indicates the attitude of the French government toward the new Constitution and shows the impression that the last months of the Confederation made upon the French minister. Introduction and notes by Henry E. Bourne.

8515
Moustier, Renaud, *comte* de. Les États-Unis au lendemain de la Guerre de l'Indépendance d'après la correspondance diplomatique inédite du comte de Moustier. Revue d'historie diplomatique, 6. année, no 4, 1892: 518–540 JX3.R3, v. 6

Includes extracts from the letters and dispatches of Éléonore François Élie, marquis de Moustier, the French minister.

8516
Murphy, Orville T. The Battle of Germantown and the Franco-American Alliance of 1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 82, Jan. 1958: 55–64.
F146.P65, v. 82

Stresses the importance of Germantown as well as Saratoga in French assessments of American military capacity.

8517
Normand, Ceslas. Financial contribution of the French clergy to American independence, June 12–26, 1780. *In* United States Catholic Historical Society. Historical records and studies. v. 25. New York, 1935. p. 163–208. E184.C3U5, v. 25

Refers to the free gift of 30 million livres raised by the general assembly of the French clergy at the direction of Louis XVI.

8518
Nussbaum, Frederick L. American tobacco and French politics, 1783–1789. Political science quarterly, v. 40, Dec. 1925: 497–516. H1.P8, v. 40

8519

Nussbaum, Frederick L. The French colonial arrêt of 1784. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 27, Jan. 1928: 62–78. AP2.S75, v. 27

An attempt to reorganize the trade between the French West Indian colonies and the United States in order to bind the Americans to the French market.

8520

O'Dwyer, Margaret M. Louis-Guillaume Otto in America. 1954. ([248] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 9265

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 10, 1954, p. 1699.

Studies his official career as Chargé d'Affaires, 1785–91.

8521

Ormesson, Wladimir, *comte* d'. La premiere mission officielle de la France aux États-Unis. Conrad-Alexandre Gérard (1778–1779). Avec deux fac-similés. Paris, É. Champion, 1924. xi, 227 p. facsims. JX1428.F807

8522

Otto, Louis Guillaume, *comte de Mosloy*. Otto's Mémoire to Vergennes, 1785. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Oct. 1965: 626–645. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

An assessment of the American character and the political and economic potential of the United States by the secretary to La Luzerne. Introduction and notes by Paul G. Sifton.

8523

Pacheco, Josephine F. French secret agents in America, 1763–1778. 1950. 224 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

8524

Philips, Edith. Pensylvanie: l'age d'or. American historical review, v. 36, Oct. 1930: 1–16. E171.A57, v. 36

Investigates the French enthusiasm for Quakerism which reached its height in the years between the American and French revolutions.

8525

Rey, Léon. Crèvecoeur and the first Franco-American packet line [1783–84] *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 35, Apr. 1951: 171–194. port. F116.N638, v. 35

Translated and edited by Kent Forster.

8526

Rouzeau, Léon. Aperçus du role du Nantes dans la guerre d'indépendance d'Amérique (1775–1783). Annales de Bretagne, v. 74, June 1967: 217–278. DC611.B841A4, v. 74

8527

Sagnac, Philippe. La fin de l'ancien régime et la révolution américaine (1763–1789). Paris, Presses universitaires de France, 1941. 614 p. (Peuples et civilisations: histoire générale, [12]) D20.P37, v. 12

Bibliographic footnotes.

8528

Sheldon, Laura C. France and the American Revolution, 1763–1778. Ithaca, N.Y., Andrus & Church, 1900. 85 p. E249.S54

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University, 1895.

"A list of the authorities cited": p. [77]–79.

8529

Stillé, Charles J. Beaumarchais and "the lost million": a chapter in the secret history of the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 11, Apr. 1887: 1–36. F146.P65, v. 11

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1890] 51 p. E249.S85

French aid before the alliance.

8530

Sulte, Benjamin. France et Canada, 1775–1782. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, 3d ser., v. 11, June/Sept. 1917: 1–16. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 11

On the attitude of the French government toward Canada during the Revolutionary War.

8531

Van Tyne, Claude H. French aid before the alliance of 1778. American historical review, v. 31, Oct. 1925: 20–40. E171.A57, v. 31

Traces developments from 1763.

8532

Van Tyne, Claude H. Influences which determined the French government to make the treaty with America, 1778. American historical review, v. 21, Apr. 1916: 528–541. E171.A57, v. 21

8533

Vigneras, Louis A. La société gallo-américaine de 1787. *In* Institut français de Washington, *Washington, D.C.* Bulletin. nouv. sér., no 2; 1952. Washington. p. 59–84. facsims. E183.8.F818, n.s., no. 2

Includes excerpts from the minutes of the short-lived society formed under the auspices of St. John Crèvecoeur, the marquis de Lafayette, and Brissot de Warville. Intended to serve as a clearing-house for information about the United States that might be useful to French businessmen and manufacturers.

8534

Villard, Léonie. Une mythologie de l'affection dans les relations franco-américaines a la fin du XVIII^{e} siècle: Washington, Franklin, La Fayette. *In her* La France et les États-Unis, échanges et rencontres (1524–1800).

Lyon, Les Éditions de Lyon [©1952] p. [121]–181. plates. E183.8.F8V5

Discusses Washington's popularity in France, Franklin's contacts as ambassador, and Lafayette's image in America.

8535
Watts, George B. *Les Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique* and John Adams. [Charlotte? N.C., ©1965] 15 p. E201.A253W3

8536
Whitridge, Arnold. Beaumarchais and the American Revolution. History today, v. 17, Feb. 1967: 98–105. D1.H818, v. 17

GERMANY

8537
Adams, Henry M. Prussian-American relations, 1775–1871. [Cleveland] Press of Western Reserve University, 1960. 135 p. E183.8.P83A65

Bibliography: p. 109–124.

The first part of the work, "The Rising Republic and the Rising Monarchy," covers the Revolutionary years.

8538
Brown, Marvin L. American independence through Prussian eyes: a neutral view of the negotiations of 1782–1783. Historian, v. 18, spring 1956: 189–201. D1.H22, v. 18

8539
Brown, Marvin L., *ed. and tr.* American independence through Prussian eyes; a neutral view of the peace negotiations of 1782–1783: selections from the Prussian diplomatic correspondence. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1959. xvi, 216 p. illus., plate. E249.3.B7

8540
Burke, Frank G. Prince Henry of Prussia and the Revolutionary era. 1969. 424 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

8541
Clem, Harold J. Frederick the Great and the American Revolution. 1945.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

8542
Dippel, Horst. Deutschland und die amerikanisch Revolution; sozialgeschichtliche Untersuchung zum politischen Bewusstsein im ausgehenden 18. Jahrhundert. Köln, 1972. xxx, 653, viii, 208 p. E269.G3D56

Inaug.—Diss.—Kjauoln.

"Spezialbibliographie: Americana Germanica, 1770–1800": viii, 208 p. (at end).

8543
Douglass, Elisha P. German intellectuals and the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Apr. 1960: 200–218. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

Most German liberals vociferously defended the embattled Americans and endorsed the ideology of revolution. The large body of controversial literature that they generated, however, circulated only among a rather small group of intellectuals and failed to become a stimulus for action.

8544
Gallinger, Herbert P. Die Haltung der deutschen Publizistik zu dem amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskriege, 1775–1783. Leipzig, Druck von O. Schmidt, 1900. 77 p. E249.3.G16

Inaug.-Diss.—Leipzig.

8545
Graewe, Richard. The American Revolution comes to Hannover. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Apr. 1963: 246–250. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

Refers to two occasions when American efforts to obtain contraband in Hannover involved local authorities directly in the war.

8546
Gunther, Hans K. Frederick the Great, the Barvarian War of Succession and the American War of Independence. Duquesne review, v. 16, spring 1971: 59–74. AS30.D8A2, v. 16

While favorably disposed toward the United States, Frederick the Great was too preoccupied with continental diplomacy, especially Austrian efforts to annex Bavaria, to develop a more positive commercial and maritime program in support of the fledgling nation.

8547
Hatfield, James T., *and* Elfrieda Hochbaum. The influence of the American Revolution upon German literature. Americana Germanica, v. 3, no. 3/4, 1899/1900: 338–385. E184.G3G3, v. 3

8548
Haworth, Paul L. Frederick the Great and the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 9, Apr. 1904: 460–478. E171.A57, v. 9

8549
Kapp, Friedrich. Friedrich der Grosse und die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Mit einem Anhang: die Vereinigten Staaten und das Seekriegsrecht. Leipzig, Quandt & Händel, 1871. 202, xxx (i.e. xxxi) p. E249.K17

"Die Vereinigten Staaten und das Seekriegsrecht": p. [151]–202.

8550
King, Henry S. Echoes of the American Revolution in German literature. Berkeley, Calif, University of California Press, 1929. vii, [23]–193 p. (University of California publications in modern philology, v. 14, no. 2) PB13.C3

Bibliography: p. 187–189.

Analyzing the works of selected groups of contemporary writers, journalists, and poets, the author discovers that while the American Revolution had only a superficial impact on the literature of Germany, it created widespread awareness of new political forms and led to considerable agitation over the export of German mercenaries. In the main, however, the influence of the American Revolution was overwhelmed by the much greater impact of the French Revolution.

8551

Krauel, Richard. Prince Henry of Prussia and the regency of the United States, 1786. American historical review, v. 17, Oct. 1911: 44–51. E171.A57, v. 17

With General Steuben as an intermediary, supporters of royal rule in the United States actually entered into correspondence with Prince Henry.

8552

Leipziger Zeitung. Geburt der USA; German newspaper accounts of the American Revolution, 1763–1783. [By] Alfred Kröger. Madison, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1962. 313 p. E203.L4

Arranging brief articles in the German language according to the date of each dispatch, the compiler presents the story of the Revolution as it appeared in a contemporary newspaper, the *Leipziger Zeitungen*.

8553

Lingelbach, William E. Saxon-American relations, 1778–1828. American historical review, v. 17, Apr. 1912: 517–539. E171.A57, v. 17

The prospect of new markets in American induced industrial and commercial interests in Saxony to pursue an active campaign first informally then through regular diplomatic channels.

8554

Rosengarten, Joseph G. Frederick the Great and the United States. Lancaster, Pa., 1906. 29 p. facsim., port. E269.G3R8

First published in the *Proceedings and Addresses*, v. 15, 1904 (F146.P23, v. 15), of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

8555

Schrader, Frederick F. Prussia and the United States, Frederick the Great's influence on the American Revolution; historical sketch. [New York?] 1923. 16 p. illus. (Concord Society. Historical bulletin, no. 2) E268.S37

8556

Toborg, Alfred. Frederick II of Prussia and his relations with Great Britain during the American Revolution. 1965. ([337] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-4779

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, no. 1, July 1966, p. 173.

8557

Walz, John A. Three Swabian journalists and the American Revolution. Americana Germanica, v. 4, no. 2–3/4, 1902: 95–129, 267–291; v. 5, Apr.–July, Oct. 1903: 209–224, 257–274, 347–356, 406–419, 593–600. E184.G3G3, v. 4–5

In volume 5 the name of the periodical was changed to *German American Annals*.

Presents excerpts from the writings of Friedrich Schiller, Ludwig Wekhrlin, and Christian Schubart.

GREAT BRITAIN

See also chapter 3, entries 2719–2749.

8558

Alvord, Clarence W. Lord Shelburne and the founding of British-American goodwill. *In* British Academy, *London*. Proceedings. v. 11; 1924/25. London, 1926. p. 369–393. fold. map. AS122.L5, v. 11

——— ——— Reprint. London, Published for the British Academy by H. Milford, Oxford University Press [1926] 27 p. fold. map. E249.A48

Focuses on Shelburne's role in the peace negotiations.

8559

Bates, Helen B. The diplomacy of Lord Stormont in relation to American affairs, 1775–1778. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

8560

Bemis, Samuel F. British secret service and the French-American alliance. American historical review, v. 29, Apr. 1924: 474–495. E171.A57, v. 29

Focuses upon the machinations of Paul Wentworth, Dr. Edward Bancroft, William Carmichael, Joseph Hynson, and others.

8561

Bemis, Samuel F. The Hussey-Cumberland mission and American independence: an essay in the diplomacy of the American Revolution. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1931. vii, 195 p. maps (on lining papers) E249.B45

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1968).

Investigates the secret negotiations of 1779–81 between England and Spain that threatened to disrupt the Franco-American Alliance. Spain indicated that she was willing to break the Family Compact with France and make a separate peace, but her price—Gilbraltar—proved too high for George III. Bemis concludes that it was the stubbornness of the British monarch in these negotiations as well as his refusal to discuss the American colonies in negotiations with other hostile European powers that saved the Revolutionary cause and made it possible for the Americans to secure complete independence.

8562

Bemis, Samuel F., *ed*. Secret intelligence, 1777: two documents. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 24, May 1961: 233–249. Z733.S24Q, v. 24

Includes instructions from Lord North to Admiral Howe, dated October 28, 1777, with an accompanying summary of diplomatic intelligence by William Eden, undersecretary of state, concerning the flow of French contraband goods to the American army. The two documents, drafted before news of Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga reached England, shows that the British government was very well informed of American efforts to obtain European aid.

8563
Berkenhout, John. Dr. Berkenhout's journal, 1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 65, Jan. 1941: 79–92. F146.P65, v. 65

Travel diary, September–October, of one of the Carlisle commissioners. Introduction and notes by Howard H. Peckham.

8564
Brown, Alan S. The British peace offer of 1778: a study in ministerial confusion. *In* Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Papers. v. 40; 1954. Ann Arbor, 1955. p. 249–260. Q11.M56, v. 40

8565
Brown, Weldon A. The Howe Peace Commission of 1776. North Carolina historical review, v. 13, Apr. 1936: 122–142. F251.N892, v. 13

8566
[Gibbon, Edward] Memoire justificatif pour servir de réponse à l'Exposé, &c., de la cour de France. [Londres] 1779. 32 p. DC136.6.E8G5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Written, at the instigation of the British government, as a reply to the French *Exposé des motifs de la conduite du roi, relativement à l'Angleterre*, concerning the conduct of France in assisting the Americans in their struggle for independence.

8567
Gt. Brit. *Commissioners Appointed to Treat, Consult, and Agree Upon the Means of Quieting the Disorders Subsisting in Certain of the Colonies of North-America.* Collection of papers, that have been published at different times, relating to the proceedings of His Majesty's commissioners. New-York, Printed by James Rivington, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, 1778. 55, [19] p. E249.G783 Rare Bk. Coll.

The British commissioners, as originally appointed, were Frederick, earl of Carlisle, Lord Richard Howe, Sir William Howe, William Eden, and George Johnstone. Sir Henry Clinton served in place of Sir William Howe.

8568
Humphreys, Robert A. Richard Oswald's plan for an English and Russian attack on Spanish America, 1781–1782. Hispanic American historical review, v. 18, Feb. 1938: 95–101. F1401.H66, v. 18

Considers Oswald's proposal for an alliance with Russia in order to prosecute the American war more effectively. Among his considerations was a joint English and Russian attack on California and Mexico.

8569
Jordan, John W. Some account of James Hutton's visit to Franklin, in France, in December of 1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 32, Apr. 1908: 223–232. F146.P65, v. 32

Hutton was a bookseller, Moravian clergyman, and agent of George III.

8570
Klein, Milton M. Failure of a mission: the Drummond peace proposal of 1775. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 35, Aug. 1972: 343–380. Z733.S24Q, v. 35

A one-time resident of New Jersey, Thomas Lundin, Lord Drummond, drew up a peace plan in March 1775 with Lord North's knowledge and approval and returned to America to present the plan to sympathetic members of the Continental Congress in January and again in August 1776. Although Drummond worked energetically to make his plan the basis for formal negotiations, the peace effort was aborted by a combination of circumstances.

8571
Meistrich, Herbert A. Lord Drummond and reconciliation. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 81, Oct. 1963: 256–277. F131.N58, v. 81

8572
Miller, Daniel A. Sir Joseph Yorke and Anglo-Dutch relations, 1774–1780. The Hague, Mouton, 1970. 131 p. (Studies in European history, 23) DA47.3.M45

Bibliography: p. [123]–128.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Michigan in 1964 (Micro AC-1, no. 64-12,648).

8573
Mugridge, Ian. The old West in Anglo-American relations, 1783–1803. 1969. ([320] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-10,483

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Santa Barbara.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, May 1971, p. 5991.

Although Great Britain continued to maintain the security of its North American and Caribbean possessions and did little to check the anti-American activities of local officials in Canada and the West Indies, Whitehall nonetheless pursued a policy aimed at Anglo-American cooperation and friendship.

8574
Rabb, Reginald E. The role of William Eden in the Peace Commission of 1778. Historian, v. 20, Feb. 1958: 153–178. D1.H22, v. 20

8575
Reed, John F. The British peace commission, 1778. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 17, fall 1969/spring 1970: 5–73. F157.M7H45, v. 17

8576
Renaut, Francis P. L'affaire Montagu Fox, 1780–1781, d'après les documents des archives diplomatiques de France et d'Angleterre. Paris, Éditions du Graouli, 1937. 83, 102, 200 p. (*His* L'espionnage naval au XVIII^e siècle, [2]) DA512.M6R4

Part 2 has special title page: *Le traître de l'Amirauté; ou, Le mot de l'affaire Montagu Fox.*

8577
Renaut, Francis P. Le secret service de l'Amirauté britannique au temps de la guerre d'Amerique, 1776–1783, d'après des documents retrouvés dans les archives britanniques. Préface de M. Ch. de La Roncière. Paris, Éditions du Graouli, 1936. 114 p. (*His* L'espionnage naval au XVIII^e siècle, [1]) DA510.R4

8578
Ritcheson, Charles R. Aftermath of revolution; British policy toward the United States, 1783–1795. Dallas, Southern Methodist University Press [1969] xiv, 505 p. E313.R5

Bibliography: p. 471–493.

Rejects the nationalistic view first aired by John Quincy Adams in an 1827 essay that Great Britain's policy toward the United States in the wake of the Revolution was one of "supercilious neglect." Ritcheson finds that disagreements over Loyalist claims, prewar debts, and British occupation of the Northwest forts were in fact the fault of both sides. He sees the rapid expansion of Anglo-American trade, British investment in the U.S. national debt, and widespread smuggling in the face of trade bans as evidence of a natural Anglo-American community that such wise statesmen as William Grenville, Alexander Hamilton, and John Jay tried to promote. Although delayed in its coming by Jefferson's unnatural pro-French policy, Jay's Treaty was not only fair, honorable, and reasonable but provided substantial advantages to both nations.

8579
Ritcheson, Charles R. Anglo-American relations, 1783–1794. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 58, summer 1959: 364–380. AP2.S75, v. 58

8580
Strachey, Henry. Lord Howe's commission to treat with the colonies. Atlantic monthly, v. 77, June 1896: 758–762. AP2.A8, v. 77

As secretary to the British commissioners, Strachey kept minutes of the meeting on Staten Island on September 11, 1776, between Lord Richard Howe and a committee sent by the Continental Congress which consisted of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, and Edward Rutledge. Introduction by Paul L. Ford.

8581
[Tickell, Richard] The green box of Monsieur de Sartine, found at Mademoiselle du The's lodgings. From the French of the Hague edition. Rev. and corr. by those of Leipsic and Amsterdam. 2d ed. London, Sold by A. Becket, 1779. 71 p. DC136.9.T52 1779 Rare Bk. Coll.

A political satire containing a few spurious letters of Benjamin Franklin and references to him. A later edition was printed in New York by C. F. Heartman (1916. 60 p. DC136.9.T52 1916).

8582
Tolles, Frederick B. Franklin and the Pulteney mission [1778]: an episode in the secret history of the American Revolution. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 17, Nov. 1953: 37–58. Z733.S24Q, v. 17

Shortly after the treaty with France was signed, Sir William Pulteney brought to Franklin in Paris the last and most liberal British offer of peace before Yorktown. If accepted, the terms would have ensured the American states what would later be called dominion status.

THE NETHERLANDS

8583
[Cerisier, Antoine Marie] Le destin de l'Amerique; ou, Dialogues pittoresques dans lesquels on developpe la cause des evenemens actuels, la politique et les interets des puissances de l'Europe relativement a cette guerre, et les suites qu'elle devroit avoir pour le bonheur de l'humanité, traduit fidelement de l'anglois. London, Printed for J. Bew [1780?] 124 p. E211.C41

Published anonymously; not translated from the English and apparently not printed in London (see Sabin's *Bibliotheca Americana*, v. 3, p. 459, and Jan Izaak van Doorninck's *Vermonde en naamlooze schrifvers*, deel 2, p. 418).

8584
[Cerisier, Antoine Marie] Observations impartiales d'un vrai Hollandois, pour servir de réponse au Discours d'un soi-disant bon Hollandois à ses compatriotes. Arnhem, Nyhof [1778] 60 p. E249.C41 Rare Bk. Coll.

8585
[Cerisier, Antoine Marie] Suite des Observations impartiales d'un vrai Hollandais, sur les intérêts & l'état présent des affaires politiques de la France, de l'Angleterre, des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas & des Etats-Unis de l'Amerique, avec des réflexions sur les dernieres déliberations des Etats de Hollande & sur le mémoire de Mr. l'Amb. de S.M.B. à L. H. P. Arnhem, Chez Nyhof [1779] 74 p. E241.C42 Rare Bk. Coll.

8586
Edler, Friedrich. The Dutch Republic and the American Revolution. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1911.

viii, 252 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 29, no. 2)
H31.J6, v. 20, no. 2
E249.E23

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Relations of the Dutch Republic to the American Revolution*, was submitted to George Washington University in 1910.

Because of their own rebellion against Spanish rule, the Dutch were sympathetic to the American cause and, under the guise of neutrality, greatly increased their commerce with both France and the United States. By 1780 the prospect of Dutch entry into the League of Armed Neutrality and the discovery of Henry Laurens' mission gave England a pretext to declare war which resulted in the ruin of Dutch commerce, an unfavorable treaty, and subsequent dependence upon England. The Dutch, Edler concludes, were the real and only victims of the American Revolution.

8587

Griffis, William E. The Dutch, our allies in the Revolution. *In* Oneida Historical Society at Utica. Transactions. no. 6; 1892/94. Utica, 1894. p. 9–28.
F127.O5O5, 1892/94

8588

Hunningher, Benjamin. Dutch-American relations during the Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 37, Apr. 1953: 170–184. port.
F116.N638, v. 37

8589

Nassau la Leck, Lodewijk Theodorus, *graaf* van. Brieven over de Noord-Americaansche onlusten, den waarschijnlijken uitslag dier oorlog, en den invloed die deeze gebeurtenisse zoude kunnen hebben, zo op de belangens van Europa in 't algemeen, als van deezen staat in 't bijzonder. Utrecht, G. T. van Paddenburg, 1777–79. 6 v. in 1. E208.N26 Rare Bk. Coll.

8590

Netherlands (*United Provinces, 1581–1795). Treaties, etc., 1766–1795* (*Willem V*). Ons verdrag met Amerika. Tractaat van vriendschap en commercie tusschen haar hoog mogende, de Staten-Generaal der Vereenigde Nederlanden, en de Vereenigde Staten van America, d. 8 October 1782. Toegelicht door E. J. Kiehl. 's Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1863. 154 p. E249.N36

Proefschrift—Leyden.

Text of treaty in Dutch and English on opposite pages (p. 28–53).

8591

Pinto, Isaac de. Letters on the American troubles; translated from the French of M. de Pinto. London, Printed for J. Boosey, 1776. 89 p. E211.P65 Rare Bk. Coll.

The French originals of the two letters were published separately at The Hague in 1776.

Written in support of Great Britain's government of the colonies.

8592

Preparatoirlyk plan, van een tractaat van commercie; aan te gaan tussen hun hoog mog de staaten van de seeven Vereenigde Provincien van Holland, en de dertien Vereenigde Staaten van Noord-America; om ingevallen Engeland haar voor vrye volkeren erkent, als dan zulks te brengen, ter tavel van hun hoog-moogende. [n.p., 1780?] 17 p. E249.P92 Rare Bk. Coll.

This project for a future treaty of commerce had been secretly arranged at Aix-la-Chapelle in 1778 between Jean de Neufville, a merchant professing to act under the instructions of Van Berckel, pensionary of Amsterdam, and William Lee, an American commissioner to Berlin. In October 1780, when Henry Laurens was captured by the British while on his way from America to Holland, a draft of it was found among his papers, and although it was neither authorized nor sanctioned by the States-General nor by Congress, it served as a pretext for England's declaration of war against the Netherlands.

8593

Renaut, Francis P. Les Provinces-Unies et la guerre d'Amérique (1775–1784). Paris, Éditions du Graouli, 1924–32. 3 v. (*His* Études d'histoire américaine, sér. D)
E249.R45

"Bibliographie": v. 1, p. [423]–428; v. 5, p. [257]–258.

Contents: 1. De la neutralité à la belligérance (1775–1780).—4. La marine hollandaise de 1776 à 1783.—5. La propagande insurgente: C. W. F. Dumas (1775–1780).

Three other planned volumes (2. L'eveil à la guerre [1781]; 3. Le poing de l'Angleterre; 6. La propagande insurgente: J. Adams [1780–1782]) apparently were never published.

8594

Vitringa, Lambertus J. Gedachten over de belangens en plichten der onzydige mogentheden en hunne onderdanen, byzonder van dezen staat: by gelegentheid der jegenswoordige Noord-Americaansche onlusten. 's Hage, J. P. Wynants, 1778. viii, 197 p.
E249.V84 Rare Bk. Coll.

8595

Wigersma, S. The Leeuwarden Medal, 1782. American journal of numismatics, v. 45, Oct. 1911: 165–173. illus. CJ1.A6, v. 45

A translation and summary of the author's more extensive paper "Verhaal van het Ontstaan van der Gedenkpenning op de Vrijverklaring van Amerika in 1782," in which he contends that the medal struck in Leeuwarden, the Netherlands, in February commemorates the first recognition of the independence of the United States by any foreign power.

8596

Wijk, F. W. van. De republiek en Amerika, 1776–1782. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1921. xxxviii, 211 p. E210.W66

On Dutch involvement in the Revolution, especially during John Adams' mission to the Netherlands.

POLAND

8597

Haiman, Miecislaus. Poland and the American Revolutionary War. Published by the Polish Roman Catholic Union of America for the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Chicago, Ill. [Printed by the Polish Union Daily] 1932. xi, 208 p. E184.P7H1343

"A translanted, revised and enlarged edition of . . . [the author's] *Polacy w walce o niepodległość Ameryki.*"—Prefatory note.

8598

Libiszowsk, Zofia. Opinia polska wobec rewolucji amerykánskiej w XVIII wieku. [Polish opinion concerning the American Revolution in the 18th century] Łódź, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich we Wrocławiu, 1962. 152 p. facsims., ports. (Łodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział 2. Prace, nr. 44) E249.3.L5

Summary in English.
Bibliographic footnotes.

8599

Sokol, Irene M. The American Revolution and Poland; a bibliographical essay. Polish review, v. 12, summer 1967: 3–17. facsims. DK401.P82, v. 12

Concentrates on contemporary publications to determine the influence of American revolutionary and constitutional thought on Polish leaders between the partitions of 1772 and 1795.

8600

Wrobel, Alfred J. The American Revolution and the Poland of Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski (1763–1795). 1967. ([225] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–1207

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Feb. 1968, p. 3096.

PORTUGAL

8601

Alden, Dauril. The marquis of Pombal and the American Revolution. Americas, v. 17, Apr. 1961: 369–376. E11.A4, v. 17

Explains Pombal's 1775 attempt to enlist British aid for Portugal's impending war with Spain.

RUSSIA

8602

Bolkhovitinov, Nikolai N. Stanovlenie russkoamerikanskikh otnoshenii, 1775–1815. [The establishment of Russian-American relations, 1775–1815] Moskva, Nauka, 1966. 638 p. ports. E183.8.R9B6

On leaf preceding title page: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii.
Table of contents also in English.
Bibliography: p. 601–[625]

Treats diplomatic, economic, and cultural contacts from 1775–1815. In the first section the author concentrates on the *raison d'etat* that guided Russian diplomacy during the American Revolution, the attitude of Russian society toward the Revolution, and the experiences of the first Russian visitors to the United States and the first Americans in Russia. He finds that educated Russians received a steady flow of information concerning the American war, the new nation, and its leaders through the pages of such journals as *Moskovskie vedemosti*, published by N. I. Novikov. Increased diplomatic and cultural contacts in the postwar period led to a rapid expansion in commercial relations.

8603

Golder, Frank A. Catherine II and the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 21, Oct. 1915: 92–96. E171.A57, v. 21

Concludes that her interest in American affairs was dictated by the effect of the Revolution upon English and European politics.

8604

Griffiths, David M. An American contribution to the Armed Neutrality of 1780. Russian review, v. 30, Apr. 1971: 164–172. DK1.R82, v. 30

The attacks in 1778 of the American privateer *General Mifflin*, captained by Daniel MacNeil, on ships carrying Russian goods to Great Britain prompted Catherine to arm the Russian fleet the following year and to adopt the maritime principle of free ships, free goods.

8605

Griffiths, David M. Nikita Panin, Russian diplomacy, and the American Revolution. Slavic review, v. 28, Mar. 1969: 1–24. D377.A1A5, v. 28

Designed to preserve the status quo in Europe, the Northern System, constructed by Russia's minister of foreign affairs, served as the touchstone of Catherine II's policy as Panin sought, through Russian mediation, a peaceful settlement of the war and the recognition of American independence. By 1781, however, Russia's aggressive designs upon the Turkish Empire, which the empress sought to divide with Austria, resulted in Panin's dismissal and a reversal of policy as new ministers preferred to keep European nations preoccupied with a continuing war.

8606

Griffiths, David M. Russian court politics and the question of an expansionist foreign policy under Catherine II, 1762–1783. 1967. ([374] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–4668

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Apr. 1968, p. 4090–4091.

8607

Griffiths, David M. Soviet views of early Russian-American relations [1775–1783] *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 116, Apr. 1972: 148–156. Q11.P5, v. 116

8608

Laserson, Max M. The American impact on Russia, diplomatic and idealogical, 1784–1917. New York, Macmillan, 1950. ix, 441 p. illus., ports. E183.8.R9L35

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contains two early chapters on the reaction of Catherine II to the American Revolution and Francis Dana's mission to St. Petersburg, 1781–83.

8609

Madariaga, Isabel de. Britain, Russia, and the Armed Neutrality of 1780; Sir James Harris's mission to St. Petersburg during the American Revolution With a foreword by Samuel Flagg Bemis. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1962. xiv, 496 p. ports. D295.M23

"Based on a study . . . submitted to the University of London . . . for . . . the degree of Doctor of Philosophy."

Bibliography: p. 464–482.

A detailed analysis of Russian policy toward Britain in the period 1777–83. The author concludes that the League of Armed Neutrality was an important device conceived and successfully used by Catherine II to enhance Russia's economic and political independence. Explaining that the conduct of the war in America had little effect on the course of diplomatic relations between Russia and Britain, Madariaga identifies Catherine's interests as a reduction in Russia's dependence on British trade, an expansion of Russia's trade with France, a balanced resolution of the Anglo-Dutch conflict, and the preservation of good relations with Britain. To serve these interests, Catherine sought a protected status for neutral shipping, assumed the role of armed neutral rather than armed mediator as proposed by Britain, decided not to mobilize the league in defense of the Dutch, and declined to recognize the independence of the United States.

8610

Renaut, Francis P. Les relations diplomatiques entre la Russie et les États-Unis (1776–1825). [v. 1] Catherine II et les insurgents. La mission Dana (1776–1783). Paris, Éditions du Graouli, 1923. 344 p. E183.8.R9R3

Bibliography: p. [341]–342.

The first volume was originally published under the title *La Politique de propagande des Américains durant la guerre d'indépendance (1776–1783)* (Paris, 1922).

SPAIN

8611

Abbey, Kathryn T. Efforts of Sp[illegible] to maintain sources of information in the British colonies before 1[illegible]. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 15, June 1928: 56–68. E171.J87, v. 15

In an effort to use the Anglo-American struggle for the protection of its own possessions, Spain sent agents to America who were to provide a steady stream of fresh information on American conditions.

8612

Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel. Participacion de España en la independencia de Estados Unidos. Revista Cubana, v. 31, July/Dec. 1957: 29–48. AP63.R535, v. 31

8613

Brown, Vera L. Spanish claims to a share in the Newfoundland fisheries in the eighteenth century. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1925. Ottawa [1926] p. 64–82. F1001.C26, 1925

8614

Burke, Joseph H. Spain's attitude toward the War for American Independence. 1909.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America.

8615

Conrotte, Manuel. La intervención de España en la independencia de los Estados Unidos de la América del Norte. Madrid, V. Suárez, 1920. 298 p. E249.C73

8616

Engerrand, Jacques J. The Anglo-French policy of Floridablanca (1777–1783). 1935.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

8617

McCarthy, Charles H. The attitude of Spain during the American Revolution. Catholic historical review, v. 2, Apr. 1916: 47–65. BX1404.C3, v. 2

8618

Martínez Ortiz, José. Un Valenciano en la independencia de los Estados Unidos. Revista de historia de América, v. 50, Dec. 1960: 488–495. F1401.R44, v. 50

On the activities in Philadelphia of Juan Miralles y Troillón, an agent who reported to the Spanish court, 1778–80, on American power potential along the Spanish borderlands.

8619

Morales Lezcano, Víctor. Diplomacia y politica financiera de España durante la sublevacion de las colonias inglesas en America: 1775–1783. *In* Anuario de estudios americanos. v. 26. Sevilla, 1969. p. 507–564. F1401.A587, v. 26

8620

Morales Padrón, Francisco. Spanish help in American independence. Madrid, Publicaciones Españolas, 1952. 46 p. illus., plates, ports. (Spanish topics for the world) E249.M675

Bibliography: p. 46.

8621

Otero, Michael A. The American mission of Diego de Gardoqui, 1785–1789. 1948.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles.

8622

Risco, Alberto. Don Francisco de Saavedra y la Guerra de la Independencia de los Estados Unidos. Razon y fe, v. 85, Oct. 10, Nov. 10, 1928: 44–59, 216–235. AP60.R2, v. 85

On his secret mission to Havana in 1780–81 as part of Spain's overall effort to aid the rebellious colonies.

8623

Rousseau, François. La participation de l'Espagne a la guerre d'Amérique, 1779–1783. Revue des questions historiques, t. 72, Oct. 1902: 444–489. D1.R5, v. 72

8624

Vaca de Osma y Esteban de la Reguera, José Antonio. Intervención de España en la Guerra de Independencia de los Estados Unidos. [Conferencia pronunciada en los cursos internacionales para extranjeros, en el Palacio Maricel, de Sitges, el día 21 de julio de 1951] Madrid, 1952. 30 p. illus., plates. E249.V2

8625

Voltes Bou, Pedro. Repercusiones economicas de la intervencion española en la Guerra de Independencia de los Estados Unidos. Hispania, v. 21, Jan./Mar. 1961: 49–150. DP1.H5, v. 21

8626

Whitaker, Arthur P. The pseudo-Aranda memoir of 1783. Hispanic American historical review, v. 17, Aug. 1937: 287–313. F1401.H66, v. 17

Discusses the secret memoir purportedly written by the conde de Aranda, Spain's ambassador to France, which he submitted to Charles III of Spain at the close of the Revolution. The memoralist feared that an expansive United States would soon become a menace to the Spanish dominions and proposed a defensive reorganization of the Spanish Empire in America to guard against such a contingency. Reviewing scholarly attacks upon the memorial as a forgery, Whitaker supports the view that Aranda was not the author and contends that he would have repudiated most of the important statements of fact and opinion contained in it. Taking a different position in his article "The Aranda Memorial: Genuine or Forged?" appearing in v. 18, Nov. 1938, p. 445–460, Almon R. Wright argues that the evidence presented to date favors Aranda's authorship, but that final judgment must be suspended.

8627

Yela Utrilla, Juan F. España ante la independencia de los Estados Unidos. 2. ed., aum. Lérida, Gráficos Academia Mariana, 1925. 2 v. facsims., fold. maps. E249.Y45

"Resena bibliográfica de las obras citadas": v. 1, p. iii–vii.

Contents: t. 1. Parte narrativa.—t. 2. Parte documental.

SWEDEN

8628

Barton, Hildor A. Sweden and the War of American Independence. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, July 1966: 408–430. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

Studies the commercial, military, and diplomatic factors that led King Gustav III of Sweden to support an American cause for which he had considerable ideological contempt.

8629

Benson, Adolph B. Sweden and the American Revolution. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1926. xii, 216 p. coat of arms, facsim., plates, ports. E269.S8B2

Bibliography: p. [169]–181.

Studies the Swedish attitude toward the colonists, the role of Delaware Swedes in the war, the influence of Swedish diplomacy in Europe, and commercial relations between Sweden and America. The author also provides biographical essays on Col. Axel von Fersen and Baron Curt von Stedingk as well as sketches of the services of 64 other Swedish officers who fought for American independence.

8630

Johnson, Amandus. The American-Swedish treaty of 1783. American-Scandinavian review, v. 46, June 1958: 152–156. AP2.A457, v. 46

8631

Sweden. *Treaties, etc., 1771–1792 (Gustavus III).* Wånskaps och handels tractat emellan Hans Maj:t konungen af Swerige och the Fõrente Staterne i Norra America, afsluten i Paris then 3 april 1783, ratificerad Stockholms slott then 23 maji 1783, och uti Congressen af Fõrente Staterne i America then 29 julii samma år. Traité d'amitié et de commerce entre Sa Majesté le roi de Suède et les Esats Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale, conclu à Paris le 3 d'avril 1783, ratifié à Stockholm le 23 mai 1783, et au Congrés des Estats Unis de l'Amerique le 29 juillet la même année. Stockholm, Tryckt i Kongl. tryckeriet, 1785. [48] p. JX235 1783 Rare Bk. Coll.

Text of treaty in Swedish and French in parallel columns. Ratification by the U.S. Congress in Swedish and English in parallel columns.

The Treaty of Paris, 1783

8632

Bemis, Samuel F. Canada and the peace settlement of 1782–3. Canadian historical review, v. 14, Sept. 1933: 265–284. F1001.C27, v. 14

8633

Bemis, Samuel F. The Rayneval Memoranda of 1782 on western boundaries and some comments on the French historian Doniol. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 47, Apr. 1937: 15–92. E172.A35, n.s., v. 47

Studies the effect of the historical memoranda on the peace negotiations and the use historians made of Vergennes' papers.

8634
Brown, George W. The St. Lawrence in the boundary settlement of 1783. Canadian historical review, v. 9, Sept. 1928: 223–238. F1001.C27, v. 9

On the failure of the United States to secure free navigation of the river.

8635
Burton, Clarence M. The boundary lines of the United States under the treaty of 1782. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 9, Apr. 1909: 203–212. E171.M23, v. 9

Also published in the *Historical Collections* of the Michigan Historical Commission, v. 39 (Lansing, 1912), p. 130–139.

8636
Catholic University of America. The Treaty of Paris of 1783; the first fruits of Franco-American cooperation. Washington, 1935. 45 p. facsims. (*Its* Publications of the Department of Politics) E249.C36

Partial contents: The antecedents of the treaty, by J. J. Meng.—The significance of the treaty, by Elizabeth S. Kite.

8637
Davies, Godfrey, *and* Marion R. Tinling, *comps.* The independence of America: six unpublished items on the treaty in 1782–83. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 12, Feb. 1949: 213–220. Z733.S24Q, v. 12

Documents taken from the papers of Thomas Townshend, Shelburne's secretary of state, which are now in the collections of the Huntington Library.

8638
Faÿ, Bernard. Une paix sans victoire, la paix de 1783. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 44. année, avril–juin 1930: 213–220. JX3.R3, v. 44

8639
Gérard de Rayneval, Joseph Mathias. The Rayneval Memorandum of 1782. Edited by Florence G. Watts. Indiana magazine of history, v. 38, June 1942: 167–207. facsims. F521.I52, v. 38

Reproduces a photostatic copy of the original and provides a transcription in French of the document prepared by Gérard de Rayneval, private secretary of the Count de Vergennes, during the negotiations between John Jay, the representative of the United States, and the Count de Aranda, Spanish ambassador in Paris.

8640
Gt. Brit. *Treaties, etc., 1760–1820* (*George III*). Authentic copies of the provisional and preliminary articles of peace, signed between Great Britain, France, Spain, and the United States of America. London, J. Stockdale, 1783. 28 p. E249.G817 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Containing, 1. An authentic copy of the provisional articles signed at Paris the 30th of November, 1782, by the commissioners of His Britannick Majesty and the commissioners of the United States of America. 2. A translation of the preliminary articles of peace between His Britannick Majesty and the Most Christian King, signed at Versailles, January 20, 1783. 3. A translation of the preliminary articles of peace between His Britannick Majesty and the Most Catholic King, signed at Versailles, January 20, 1783."

8641
Handlin, Oscar. Independence at Yorktown: chance or destiny? Atlantic monthly, v. 194, Dec. 1954: 27–33. AP2.A8, v. 194

Considers the the impact of Yorktown on the peace negotiations.

8642
Jay, John. The diary of John Jay during the peace negotiations of 1782. Being a complete and faithful rendering of the original manuscript, now published for the first time. With an introduction by Frank Monaghan. New Haven, Printed at the Bibliographical Press, 1934. 17 p. E249.J38 Rare Bk. Coll.

Errata slip laid in.

8643
Jay, John. The peace negotiations of 1782–83, as illustrated by the secret correspondence of France and England. *In* American Historical Association. Papers. v. 3, no. 1; 1887. New York, 1888. p. 79–100. E172.A65, v. 3

Based on the 18 portfolios (10,828 pages) of Stevens' transcripts from London and Paris archives relating to the peace negotiations between the United States and England. Now at the Library of Congress, these transcripts date from March 22, 1782, to May 25, 1784.

8644
Jay, John. The peace negotiations of 1782–1783. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and crticial history of America. v. 7. The United States of North America. pt. 2. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [89]–184. illus., maps. E18.W76, v. 7

Also published separately, Boston, 1888 (E249.J42).

An address of the same title was delivered by the author before the New York Historical Society in November 1883 and printed for the Society (New York, 1884. 239 p. E249.J41).

8645
[Kippis, Andrew] Considerations on the provisional treaty with America, and the preliminary articles of peace with France and Spain. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1783. 164 p. E249.K57 Rare Bk. Coll.

8646
Lowry, Ralph J. The conflict in the thirteen states over the peace treaty of 1783. 1972. ([218] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 73–8375

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of New Mexico.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Apr. 1973, p. 5638.

8647

Martin, Lawrence, *and* Samuel F. Bemis. Franklin's red-line map was a Mitchell. New England quarterly, v. 10, Mar. 1937: 105–111. map. F1.N62, v. 10

Shows that the map used by Benjamin Franklin to establish the boundary of the United States in the preliminary articles of peace of November 30, 1782, was a Mitchell rather than a d'Anville map, a mistaken attribution originally made by Jared Sparks during the northeastern boundary dispute of 1842.

8648

Meng, John J. Franco-American diplomacy and the Treaty of Paris, 1783. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 44, Sept. 1933: 193–219. E184.C3A4, v. 44

8649

Morris, Richard B. The peacemakers; the great powers and American independence. New York, Harper & Row [1965] xviii, 572 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E249.M68

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 467–552).

A comprehensive analysis of the tangled negotiations that led to the Treaty of Paris. Morris emphasizes the basic agreement among the American representatives and their perseverance in pursuing common goals—American independence and a national domain. Willing to sacrifice nonessentials, Jay, Franklin, Adams, and Laurens succeeded largely because they adopted the Machiavellian practices of their counterparts, violated the spirit of the French alliance, and negotiated a separate peace. The portraits of the protagonists are strongly etched. John Jay emerges as the key figure among the Americans.

8650

Morton, Robert K. Robert R. Livingston—beginnings of American diplomacy. *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. [v. 1], no. 4–v. 2, no. 1; 1904–5. Ashland, Va. p. 34–46; p. 34–46. F221.J65, v. 1–2

8651

Murphy, Orville T. The comte de Vergennes, the Newfoundland fisheries, and the peace negotiation of 1783: a reconsideration. Canadian historical review, v. 46, Mar. 1965: 32–46. F1001.C27, v. 46

Considers Vergennes' efforts to resolve conflicting French, American, and British claims to the fisheries—an issue which endangered the Franco-American alliance and threatened to prolong the war.

8652

Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François. Considérations sur la paix de 1783. Envoyées par l'abbé Raynal au prince Fréderic-Henri de Prusse. Qui lui avoit demandé ce qu'il pensoit de cette paix. Berlin, 1783. 18 p. E249.R25 Rare Bk. Coll.

8653

Ridley, Matthew. Matthew Ridley's diary during the peace negotiations of 1782. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Jan. 1963: 95–133. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

Dated from August 27th to December 13th. Introduction and notes by Herbert E. Klingelhofer.

8654

Starbuck, James C. Ben Franklin and Isle Royale. Michigan history, v. 46, June 1962: 157–166. F561.M57, v. 46

Disputes the contention of other authors that Franklin included the Lake Superior island within the boundaries of the United States in drawing up the Treaty of Paris because he knew of the island's copper deposits.

8655

Trudel, Marcel. Le traité de 1783 laisse le Canada à l'Angleterre. Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française, v. 3, Sept. 1949: 179–199. F1001.R48, v. 3

8656

Wall, Alexander J. Peace negotiations, 1775–1783. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [217]–258. illus., plates. F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 257–258.

8657

Ware, Moses W. John Adams and the Mitchell map. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 16, May 1913: 179–185. E171.M23, v. 16

The map upon which the boundaries of the United States were sketched by the commissioners who negotiated the treaty of 1783.

8658

Wolf, Edwin. The American printings of the Definitive Treaty of Peace of 1783 freed of obfuscation. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 65, 3d quarter 1971: 272–278. Z1008.B51P, v. 65

8659

Woodburn, James A. Benjamin Franklin and the peace treaty of 1783. Indiana magazine of history, v. 30, Sept. 1934: 223–237. F21.I52, v. 30

Comparative Revolutions

8660

Amann, Peter, *ed.* The eighteenth-century revolution: French or Western? Boston, Heath [1963] xiv, 114 p. (Problems in European civilization) D288.A45

"Suggestions for additional reading": p. 112–114.

Includes selections from the writings of R. R. Palmer, Alfred Cobban, Marcel Reinhard, R. C. Cobb, H. L. Calkin, Ernst Wangermann, Frederick B. Tolles, Louis Gottschalk, Emile Boutmy, Georges Lefebvre, Martin Göhring, and Jacques Godechot.

8661

Appleby, Joyce. America as a model for the radical French reformers of 1789. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Apr. 1971: 267–286. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

French reformers saw in the American Revolution a confirmation of their own ideas.

8662

Arendt, Hannah. On revolution. New York, Viking Press [1963] viii, 343 p. JC491.A68

Bibliography: p. 327–334.

Analyzes the modern revolutionary tradition through an extended comparison of the American and French revolutions. The author credits American leaders with superior wisdom in political theory and practice, but feels they were aided immeasurably by their experience in self-government and the absence in America of mass poverty and a tradition of monarchical absolutism. Arendt asserts that the American Revolution succeeded because it remained true to its original goal of political freedom while the French Revolution failed as a result of preoccupation with social reformation. She concludes that the Constitution was the culmination of the revolutionary process in America, arguing that the profound impact of the French Revolution upon American politics in the 1790's led to the erroneous view that the Constitution had been generated by counterrevolutionary forces.

8663

Arendt, Hannah. Revolution and public happiness. Commentary, v. 30, Nov. 1960: 413–422. DS101.C63, v. 30

8664

Brinton, Clarence Crane. The anatomy of revolution. [Rev. ed.] New York, Prentice-Hall [1952] xi, 324 p. JC491.B7 1952

Bibliography: p. [295]–315.

First edition published in 1938.

Analyzes the English, American, French, and Russian revolutions in search of uniform patterns among them. The author concludes that each began in an expanding society rent by bitter inter- or intraclass struggle and was shaped in its early phase by a desertion of the established order by the intellectuals. Moderates who seized power initially were soon replaced by extremists who instituted a reign of terror and "virtue," only to fall victim themselves to counterrevolutionary forces during a period of Thermidorean reaction. The results of each revolution were similar—widespread institutional change, increased governmental efficiency, and an amalgamation of revolutionists and elements of the old privileged order into a new ruling class. Noting exceptions, Brinton explains that a true reign of terror did not develop in America, despite the violence directed toward the Loyalists, and that, in general, the moderates maintained control of the new state governments.

8665

Chinard, Gilbert. Notes on the American origins of the "Déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen." *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 98, Dec. 1954: 383–396. facsims. Q11.P5, v. 98

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1954, p. 383–396.

Discusses the content of an anonymous French publication of 1791 which showed that the French declaration derived in large part from American revolutionary documents, charters, and constitutions, thus anticipating the conclusion reached independently by several 20th-century scholars.

8666

Córdova-Bello, Eleazar. Independencia de las colonias angloamericanas causas. Influencia que ejercio en otros eventos revolucionarios Europeos y Americanos. Revista de historia, v. 1, Oct. 1960: 57–95. D1.R22, v. 1

8667

Cummins, D. Duane, *and* William G. White. The American Revolution. New York, Benziger Bros., 1968. vii, 201 p. maps. E210.C8

Includes bibliographies.

"The purpose of this . . . study is to examine the experience of revolution in America and to measure the meaning of that experience against other such experiences in the recent history of the Western world."

8668

Edwards, Lyford P. The natural history of revolution. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1927] xvii, 229 p. (The University of Chicago sociological series) HM283.E4

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

Reprinted, with a new foreword by Morris Janowitz, in Chicago by the University of Chicago Press (1970).

A precursor of Crane Brinton (see *Anatomy of Revolution*, no. 8664), the author reaches similar conclusions concerning the necessary conditions and the developmental patterns of social and political upheavals such as the Puritan, American, French, and Russian revolutions. According to Edwards the revolutionary cycle began in each case when attempts on the part of moderates to bring about peaceable change in the established order led to conflict with the favored classes who were unwilling to accept new conditions. Their resistance led to the seizure of power by radical elements who dismantled the old order by violent means. Ultimately, however, the destructive phase resulted in a new equilibrium in which the moderates assumed institutional control. The American Revolution, which Edwards considers to be mildest and most merciful of the great revolutions, did not end until 1787–88 when the citizenry finally accepted the Federal Constitution as a permanent blueprint for government.

8669

Gentz, Friedrich von. The origin and principles of the American Revolution, compared with the origin and principles of the French Revolution. Translated from the German of Gentz; by an American gentleman. Philadelphia, Published by Ashbury Dickins, opposite Christ-Church; H. Maxwell, Printer, Columbia-House, 1800. 73 p. E211.G33 Rare Bk. Coll.

Translated by John Quincy Adams.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Russell Kirk, under the title *The French and American Revolutions Compared* (Chicago, Gateway Editions; distributed by H. Regnery Co. [1955]).

8670

Godechot, Jacques L. France and the Atlantic revolution of the eighteenth century, 1770–1799. Translated by Herbert H. Rowen. New York, Free Press [1965] vii, 279 p. DC138.G543

Translation of *Les Révolutions, 1770–1799.*

Bibliography: p. 249–274.

Explores the thesis that the movements for social and political change that took place in America, Great Britain, Geneva, the Low Countries, and France after 1770 were fundamentally interrelated and sprang from similar needs and ideas. Godechot discusses the common origins and features of the "Revolution of the West," the particular form that it took in each of the regions examined, the achievements of the French Revolution to 1792, and the effects of counterrevolutionary impulses throughout Europe and America during the next seven years.

8671

Gottschalk, Louis R. The place of the American Revolution in the causal pattern of the French Revolution. Easton, Pa., American Friends of Lafayette, 1948. 22 p. (Publications of the American Friends of Lafayette, no. 2) DC138.G6

"Notes" (bibliographical): p. 21–22.

8672

Koht, Halvdan. The American Revolution as a European revolution. *In his* The American spirit in Europe, a survey of transatlantic influences. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1949. (Publications of the American Institute, University of Oslo, in cooperation with the Department of American Civilization, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, University of Pennsylvania) p. 7–25. E183.7.K64

8673

Manning, Clarence A. The American and Ukrainian revolutions. Ukrainian quarterly, v. 23, spring 1967: 65–74. DK508.A2U66, v. 23

8674

McDonald, Forrest. The relation of the French peasant veterans of the American Revolution to the fall of feudalism in France, 1789–1792. Agricultural history, v. 25, Oct. 1951: 151–161. S1.A16, v. 25

8675

Middleton, Richard. The hubris and nemesis of power: the wars of American independence and Vietnam compared. *In* Royal United Service Institution, *London.* Journal, v. 114, June 1969: 70–72. illus. U1.R8, v. 114

8676

Millar, Moorhouse F. X. The American and the French revolutions. Thought, v. 14, Sept. 1939: 435–450. AP2.T333, v. 14

Contrasts the political philosophies of the two movements.

8677

Morris, Richard B. The emerging nations and the American Revolution. New York, Harper & Row [1970] xiii, 238 p. E208.M873

Includes bibliographic references.

Defining the American Revolution as a war of decolonization and a movement for broad social change and reform, the author assesses its impact on 19th-century Europe and Latin America and its usefulness as a model for contemporary new nations. Morris concludes that it was the American rather than the French Revolution that inaugurated the age of revolutions and that numerous analogies can be drawn between the American experience, both past and present, and that of the newly emerging nations of Latin America, Africa, and Asia.

8678

Palmer, Robert R. The age of the democratic revolution; a political history of Europe and America, 1760–1800. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1959–64. 2 v. D295.P3

Contents: [1] The challenge.—[2] The struggle.

Maintains that Atlantic or Western civilization was swept after 1760 by a single revolutionary impulse against monarchy and aristocracy, a movement that denied any person the right to rule when that prerogative was derived solely from family membership, tradition, or absolute political principle. Turning to America, the author finds that the War for Independence added greatly to existing revolutionary sentiment in Europe; it increased desire for a reconstruction of government and society in order to secure participation by groups previously excluded. Comparing the number of exiles per capita and the amount of land redistributed in each nation, he concludes that the American Revolution was just as disruptive politically and socially as the French. Palmer discusses his conceptual approach to what he calls the 18th-century revolution in "Generalizations About Revolution: a Case Study," published in *Generalization in the Writing of History; a Report of the Committee on Historical Analysis of the Social Science Research Council* ([Chicago]

University of Chicago Press [1963] D13.S595), edited by Louis Gottschalk, p. 66–76.

8679

Palmer, Robert R. The American Revolution in a comparative light. *In* Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. Bd. 13; 1968. Heidelberg, C. Winter. p. 34–42.
E169.1.J33, v. 13

Finds that the American experience cannot be termed a bourgeois revolution in the Marxist sense, but that it did establish a unique precedent for revolutions of national liberation and independence thereafter.

8680

Palmer, Robert R. The French idea of American independence on the eve of the French Revolution. 1934.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

8681

Palmer, Robert R. The Revolution. *In* The comparative approach to American history. Edited by C. Vann Woodward. New York, Basic Books [1968] p. 47–61.
E178.6.C66

Bibliography: p. 60–61.

Compares the American Revolution with the general revolutionary movement of the 18th century.

8682

Palmer, Robert R. The world revolutions of the West: 1763–1801. Political science quarterly, v. 69, Mar. 1954: 1–14. H1.P8, v. 69

8683

Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S. Universalidad de dos Americanos. Journal of Inter-American studies, v. 4, Jan. 1962: 33–51. F1401.J68, v. 4

Examines the roles of Benjamin Franklin (1706–1790) and José Julián Martí (1853–1895) in the movements for American and Cuban independence and their contributions to the history of the Americas.

8684

Scannel, Leo. Principles operative in the American and French revolutions in the light of the doctrine on revolution of Francisco Suarez. 1955. ([772] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 12,234

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 7, 1955, p. 1241–1242.

Finds that the animating principles of the two revolutions are "radically and irreconcilably different in origin, meaning and effect," and that American revolutionary theory was fundamentally identical with the Scholastic political ethics of Suarez.

8685

Sée, Henri E. Évolution et révolutions. Paris, E. Flammarion [1929] 260 p. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique) HM283.S4

"Notes bibliographiques": p. [253]–258.

Contents: Les révolutions anglaises du XVII^e^ siecle.—La révolution americaine.—La révolution française.—Coup d'oeil sur les révolutions du XIX^e^ siecle.—La révolution russe.

8686

Villard, Léonie. Quelques rencontres et quelques échanges de deux pays au cours de deux Révolutions. *In her* La France et les États-Unis, échanges et rencontres (1524–1800). Lyon, Les Éditions de Lyon [^c^1952] p. [221]–292. plates. E183.8.F8V5

CHAPTER NINE

The Confederation and the Consolidation of the Revolution in the States

The Confederation Period, 1781–1789

GENERAL

1. Printed Primary Sources

8687

Adams, John. A defence of the constitutions of government of the United States of America. London, Printed for C. Dilly, 1787. 2 v.
JK171.A2 1787 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vol. 2 printed for C. Dilly and J. Stockdale.

A continuation was published in 1788.

A reprint in three volumes (including the continuation of 1788) was issued in New York by DaCapo Press (1971).

A third edition was published under the title *A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America, Against the Attack of M. Turgot in His Letter to Dr. Price, Dated the Twenty-second Day of March, 1778* (Philadelphia, Printed by Budd and Bartram for William Cobbett, opposite Christ Church, 1797. 3 v. JK171.A2 1797).

8688

American archives: consisting of a collection of authentick records, state papers, debates, and letters and other notices of publick affairs, the whole forming a documentary history of the origin and progress of the North American colonies; of the causes and accomplishment of the American Revolution; and of the Constitution of government for the United States, to the final ratification thereof. In six series. By Peter Force. Prepared and published under authority of an act of Congress. [Washington, 1837–53] 9 v. E203.A51

No more published. The first, second, and third series never appeared. The fifth series, left unfinished, ends with the year 1776.

Contents: 4th ser. Containing a documentary history of the English colonies in North America, from the king's message to Parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence by the United States. 6 v.—5th ser. Containing a documentary history of the United States of America, from the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776, to the definitive treaty of peace with Great Britain, September 3, 1783. 3 v.

Reprinted in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1972).

Includes extensive excerpts from the journals, papers, and correspondence of the Continental Congress; the proceedings, papers, and letters of state assemblies, conventions, committees of correspondence, and councils of safety; newspapers, individual letters; and the debates of the British parliament, from March 1774 to December 1776.

8689

Cobbett, William. A summary view of the politics of the United States from the close of the war to the year 1794. *In his* Porcupine's works; containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States of America. v. 1. London, Printed for Cobbett and Morgan, 1801. p. [33]–120.
E310.C65, v. 1

A jaundiced reflection upon the Confederation government and the motives of American revolutionaries.

8690

[Inglis, Charles] *Bp. of Nova Scotia.* The letters of Papinian: in which the conduct, present state and prospects, of the American Congress, are examined. A correct ed., with a preface & emendations. New York, Printed by H. Gaine, 1779. v, 130 p.
E211.I51 Rare Bk. Coll.

First printed in Rivington's *Royal Gazette* and afterwards reprinted in Gaine's *New York Gazette*.

Letters 1–3 are addressed to Henry Laurens; letters 4, 6–8 to John Jay; and letters 5, 9 to "the people of North America."

8691

Mably, Gabriel Bonnot de. Remarks concerning the government and the laws of the United States of America: in four letters, addressed to Mr. Adams. From the French of the Abbé de Mably: with notes, by the translator. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1784. 280 p.
E249.A214 Rare Bk. Coll.
JK136.M16

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

8692

McDonald, Forrest, *and* Ellen S. McDonald, *comps.* Confederation and Constitution, 1781–1789. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press [1968] viii, 222 p. [Documentary history of the United States] E303.M38

Bibliographic footnotes.

A compilation of 42 documents arranged under five subject headings with an historical introduction.

8693

Morris, Richard B., *comp.* Basic documents on the Confederation and Constitution. New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold Co. [1970] xix, 231 p. (An Anvil original, no. 106) E303.M88

A selection of 50 documents from the period 1783–88 arranged under 13 subject headings.

8694

[Murray, William Vans] Political sketches, inscribed to His Excellency John Adams, Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States to the court of Great Britain. By a citizen of the United States. London, Printed for C. Dilly, 1787. 96 p. E303.M98

A reply to Abbé Mably's *Remarks Concerning the Government and Laws of the United States.* One of the six essays, edited by Alexander DeConde, appeared under the title "William Vans Murray on Freedom of Religion in the United States, 1787" in the *Maryland Historical Magazine,* v. 50, Dec. 1955, p. 282–290.

8695

Paine, Thomas. The American crisis. London, J. Watson, 1850. 145 p. [E211.P1177] Micro 33214 E

This edition contains all 16 essays (13 of which are numbered) published between December 23, 1776, and December 9, 1783. The three unnumbered essays, "The Crisis Extraordinary. On the Subject of Taxation," "Supernumerary Crisis. To Sir Guy Carleton," and "A Supernumerary Crisis. To the People of America," are inserted in chronological order.

The seventh essay, "To the People of England" (dated November 21, 1778) is incorrectly numbered VIII.

8696

Paine, Thomas. Letter addressed to the Abbe Raynal on the affairs of North-America. In which the mistakes in the Abbe's account of the Revolution of America are corrected and cleared up. Philadelphia, Printed; Boston, Re-printed by Benjamin Edes & Sons, in Cornhill, Near the Market, 1782. 70 p. E211.R2804 Rare Bk. Coll.

8697

Paine, Thomas. A letter to the Earl of Shelburne, on his speech, July 10, 1782, respecting the acknowledgment of American independence. Philadelphia, Printed; London, Reprinted for J. Stockdale, 1783. 28 p. E211.P1142 1783 Rare Bk. Coll.

Originally published in 1782 as no. 12 of the *American Crisis.*

8698

Paine, Thomas. Thoughts on the peace, and the probable advantages thereof to the United States of America. Philadelphia, Printed; London, Reprinted for J. Stockdale, 1783. 18 p. E211.P1148

Originally published in 1783 as no. 13 of the *American Crisis.*

8699

The Political establishments of the United States, 1784. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Apr. 1966: 286–308. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

An anonymous pamphleteer proposes a strong central government. Introduction and notes by Edmund S. Morgan.

8700

[Sherman, Roger] Remarks on a pamphlet, entitled *A Dissertation on the Political Union and Constitution of the Thirteen United States of North-America,* by a citizen of Philadelphia. With some brief observations, whether all the western lands, not actually purchased or conquered by the crown of Great-Britain, antecedent to the late cession, made to the thirteen United States of North-America, ought not to be considered as ceded to the thirteen states jointly—and whether all the confiscated estates of those people, by some termed Loyalists, are to be considered as forfeited to the states in which they were resident, or to all the states included in the Confederation. By a Connecticut farmer. [New-Haven] Printed [by T. and S. Green] 1784. 43 p. JK136.W4S4 Rare Bk. Coll.

8701

[Stevens, John] Observations on government, including some animadversions on Mr. Adam's *Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America:* and on Mr. De Lolme's *Constitution of England.* By a farmer, of New Jersey. New York, Printed by W. Ross, in Broad-Street, 1787. 56 p. JK291.S75 Rare Bk. Coll.

For authorship, see Turnbull, p. 90–91.

A manuscript note in Jefferson's hand, on the title page of a second copy in LC, attributes the work to "John Stevens of N. Jersey."

Formerly attributed to William Livingston.

For a discussion of the influence of the translated and heavily annotated work in France, where it appeared under the title *Examen du gouvernement d'Angleterre comparé aux constitutions des États-Unis,* see Joyce O. Appleby's *An American Pamphlet in Paris,* which was submitted as the author's thesis (Ph.D.) to the Claremont Graduate School in 1966 (Micro AC-1, no. 67-9495) and abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 28A, Oct. 1967, p. 1364.

8702

Webster, Noah. Plan for the Union of the American States. "Plan of policy for improving the advantages and perpetuating the Union of the American States": the fourth section of Webster's "Sketches of American policy." 1785. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1908] 24 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 8] no. 197) E173.O44, v. 8

Correspondence with James Madison on the origin of the Constitution appears on pages 18–23.

8703

Webster, Noah. Sketches of American policy. Hartford, Printed by Hudson and Goodwin, 1785. 48 p.
JK136.W38 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.W7, v. 4 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: 1. Theory of government.—2. Governments on the eastern continent.—3. American states; or the principles of the American constitutions contrasted with those of European states.—4. Plan of policy for improving the advantages and perpetuating the union of the American states.

A facsimile reprint, with introduction and bibliographical note by Harry R. Warfel, was published in New York by Scholars' Facsimiles & Reprints (1937).

8704

[Webster, Pelatiah] A dissertation on the political union and constitution of the thirteen United States, of North-America: which is necessary to their preservation and happiness, humbly offered to the public, by a citizen of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by T. Bradford, in Front-Street, three doors below the Coffee-House, 1783. 47 p.
AC901.M5, v. 757 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted as *The Political Union of the United States* in Boston by the Directors of the Old South Work in 1907 (28 p. Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 8] no. 186. E173.O44, v. 8; E303.W43).

2. SECONDARY WORKS

8705

Davis, Joseph L. Sections, factions, and political centralism in the Confederation period, 1774–1787. 1972. ([584] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-29,477

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Feb. 1973, p. 4283.

8706

Dutcher, George M. The rise of republican government in the United States. Political science quarterly, v. 55, June 1940: 199–216. H1.P8, v. 55

Finds that republican government developed in 1775 and 1776 from political necessity and not from political theory or public agitation.

8707

Farrand, Max. The fathers of the Constitution; a chronicle of the establishment of the Union. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1921. xii, 246 p. plates, ports. (The Chronicles of America series, v. 13)
E173.C55, v. 13
E303.F24

Appendix: The Declaration of Independence. Articles of Confederation. The Northwest territorial government. Constitution of the United States.

"Notes on the portraits of members of the federal convention who signed the Constitution, by Victor Hugo Paltsits": p. 225–238.

"Bibliographical note": p. 219–233.

An essay covering the Treaty of Paris, industry and trade during the Confederation period, the Northwest Ordinance, and the Constitutional Convention.

8708

Ferguson, Elmer James. The Nationalists of 1781–1783 and the economic interpretation of the Constitution. Journal of American history, v. 56, Sept. 1969: 241–261. E171.J87, v. 56

Argues that the relationship between economic goals and political reform was organic and not a contrived issue of 1787–88; the Nationalists began the movement to reorganize the central government at the end of the war, not later.

8709

Fiske, John. The Critical period of American history, 1783–1789. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. xviii, 368 p. E303.F54

"Bibliographical note": p. 351–356.

A narrative of events during the Confederation era in which the author explains the origins and provisions of the Articles, summarizes political and social developments within individual states, and describes the westward movement and the establishment of a national domain. Emphasizing the inability of Congress to provide for defense, to control emissions of paper money, to regulate trade, and to prevent a general drift toward anarchy, Fiske contends that the nation faced political, economic, and moral collapse in the years after the war. Those who supported the movement for a new constitution, however, recognized that only a strong, federal Union could bring order out of the chaos of the Critical period.

8710

Fiske, John. [The United States after the Revolutionary War] Atlantic monthly, v. 57, Mar., May 1886: 351–362, 577–589; v. 58, July, Sept., Nov. 1886: 77–88, 376–385, 648–666; v. 59, Feb., June 1887: 225–240, 817–832; v. 60, Nov. 1887: 673–691.
AP2.A8, v. 57–60

Contents: The United States after the Revolutionary War.—Weakness of the United States under the Articles of Confederation.—Failure of American credit after the Revolutionary War.—The paper money craze of 1786 and the Shays Rebellion.—The germs of national sovereignty in the United States.—The Federal Convention.—Completed work of the Federal Convention.—The adoption of the Constitution.

8711

Hansen, Millard W. A new interpretation of the Critical period in American history, 1782–1788. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

8712

Hockett, Homer C. The constitutional history of the United States. v. 1. The blessings of liberty, 1776–1826. New York, Macmillan Co., 1939. xiv, 417 p. JK31.H6, v. 1

"List of references": p. 381–397.

8713

Hofstadter, Richard. The idea of a party system; the rise of legitimate opposition in the United States, 1780–1840. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1969. xiii, 280 p. (Jefferson memorial lectures) JK2260.H73

Bibliographic footnotes.

Considers in the first chapter the antiparty views dominant before the Revolution and in the second the role that hostility to parties played in the drafting of the Constitution. Hofstadter concludes that the emergence of a recognized system of partisan opposition in the 1790's marked a net gain in the sophistication of political thought and practice.

8714

Jensen, Merrill. The American Union, its interpretation and its historic origins; an inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 21 February 1950. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1950. 30 p. JK34.J4

Bibliographic footnotes.

Discusses the origin and nature of the governments established under the Articles of Confederation.

8715

Jensen, Merrill. The idea of a national government during the American Revolution. Political science quarterly, v. 58, Sept. 1943: 356–379. H1.P8, v. 58

Demonstrates that the ideas and plans of the nationalists for a strong central government were not a product of post-Revolutionary chaos and governmental weakness but were fully formed by the end of the war.

8716

Jensen, Merrill. The new nation; a history of the United States during the Confederation, 1781–1789. New York, Knopf, 1950. xvii, 433, xi p. E303.J45 1950

"Essay on the sources": p. 429–432.

Synthesizes political, economic, diplomatic, social, and intellectual developments from the ratification of the Articles to the call for a constitutional convention. Unlike John Fiske, who accepted uncritically the arguments of those who supported the new constitution, Jensen stresses the accomplishments of the Confederation period, viewing it as an era marked by healthy optimism, economic recovery, political reform, and active humanitarianism. Prewar political development continued as members of the revolutionary group, the real Federalists, struggled with remnants of the old ruling class for control of the various states and of the national government. Despite obvious weaknesses, the Confederation government reduced the war debt, created a national domain, and developed a body of trained civil servants. Ultimately, however, the efforts of the Federalists to amend and strengthen the Articles, regarded by them as the embodiment of the democratic principles contained in the Declaration of Independence, were subverted by the conservative Nationalists, who later dominated the strong central government under the Constitution.

8717

Lander, Ernest M. "The Critical period," the Constitution, and the new nation. *In* Link, Arthur S., *and* Rembert W. Patrick, *eds.* Writing southern history; essays in historiography in honor of Fletcher M. Green. [Baton Rouge] Louisiana State University Press [1966, ©1965] p. 67–90. F208.2.L5

8718

McDonald, Forrest E pluribus unum; the formation of the American Republic, 1776–1790. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1965. xv, 326 p. E210.M14

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [239]–310).

A spirited survey that focuses on the weaknesses of the Articles of Confederation and on the events leading up to the drafting of the Constitution. The author contends that a fragile national spirit, developed during the Revolution, eroded when republicans pushed state interests against national by effectively denying Congress the ability to tax. MacDonald praises the nationalists who, in his view, were a creative minority that saved the nation and protected the average American from his own excesses.

8719

McLaughlin, Andrew C. The Confederation and the Constitution, 1783–1789. New York, Harper, 1905. xix, 348 p. illus., maps. (The American nation; a history, v. 10) E178.A54, v. 10

"Critical essays on authorities": p. 318–336.

An abridged edition, with an extensive foreword by Henry Steele Commager, was published by Collier Books in 1962.

During the war the Continental Congress faced the same task that had confronted the Grenville administration a dozen years before—the task of "imperial organization." The transition from colonial to independent status was complicated by the demoralizing experience of war, the exile of talented leaders, and the conflicting concepts over the relationship between the freedom of the citizen and the imperatives of government. Although the Articles of Confederation were in many respects models of what they ought to be, they did not provide Congress with the much needed powers to raise money, regulate commerce, and enforce its orders. The experiences of the Confederation government in financial, commercial, and diplomatic matters, the question of the West, and Shays' Rebellion paved the way for a more national government under the Constitution.

8720

McLaughlin, Andrew C. A constitutional history of the United States. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., 1936. xi, 833 p. JK31.M25 1936a

Chapters 1–15 (p. 3–223) cover the period through the adoption of the Constitution.

8721
McMaster, John B. A history of the people of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War. v. 1. New York, D. Appleton, 1883. xv, 622 p.
[E301.M16, v. 1]
Micro 8208 E

Reissued by the Appleton-Century Co. (New York, 1931).

The author combines social and political history in his description of manners and events from 1784 to 1790.

8722
Morris, Richard B. The Confederation period and the American historian. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 13, Apr. 1956: 139–156.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 13

8723
Nichols, Roy F. The invention of the American political parties. New York, Macmillan [1967] xii, 416 p.
JK2260.N5

"Bibliographical notes": p. 393–400.

In a synthesis of recent scholarship on the development of the mechanisms of self-government in the United States, the author stresses in the first half of his work the importance of both continuity and improvisation as he discusses colonial and Confederation politics, the Constitutional Convention, and the establishment of the federal government. Nichols contends that early party groups were temporary associations formed for specific purposes yet lacking necessary organizational and structural features. The modern two-party system was not institutionalized, he concludes, until the 1840's.

8724
Patterson, Michael S. From Revolution to Constitution: the forging of the national Republic, 1776–1787. 1971. ([418] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-10,758

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Mar. 1972, p. 5160.

Examines the background, ideology, and activities of nationalist leaders who successfully pursued the goal of a truly popular republican government on a national scale.

8725
Philippi, Gertrud. Imperialistische und pazifizistische Strömungen in der Politik der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika während der ersten Jahrzehnte ihres Bestehens (1776–1815). Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1914. xiii, 151 p. (Heidelberger Abhandlungen zur mittleren und neueren Geschichte, Heft 45) E302.1.P54

"Literaturangaben": p. [xi]–xiii.

8726
Schouler, James. History of the United States of America, under the Constitution. Rev. ed. v. 1. 1783–1801. New York, Dodd, Mead [c1894] xix, 541 p. map.
E301.S372, v. 1

In the first chapter (p. 1–83), the author surveys political developments during the Confederation period and describes the framing and ratification of the Constitution.

8727
Schult, Frederick C. The extension of sufferage and the movements for admission of new states into the Union, 1777–1803. 1962. ([246] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 63-7201

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, Nov. 1963, p. 2004.

8728
Van Buren, Martin. Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States. Edited by his sons. New York, Published by Hurd and Houghton, 1867. ix, 436 p. port. JK2260.V3

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1967).

In the first chapter (p. 1–57), Van Buren considers party conflict up to the ratification of the Constitution.

8729
Warren, Winslow. The struggle of thirteen states for thirteen years to create a government, 1776–1789. *In* Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings. 1912. Boston. p. 27–58. E241.B9B9, 1912

——— ——— Offprint. Boston, 1912. 34 p.
E303.W38

8730
Winsor, Justin. The Confederation, 1781–1789. *In his* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 7. The United States of North America. pt. 2. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [215]–236. illus.
E18.W76, v. 7

THE ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION

8731
Carroll, Charles. Charles Carroll's plan of government. American historical review, v. 46, Apr. 1941: 588–595. E171.A57, v. 46

Outline of a plan prepared in 1787 for revising the Articles of Confederation. Rather than transfer more power to the central government, he would check radicalism by making state constitutions less democratic. Introduction and notes by Philip A. Crowl.

8732
Harmon, George D. The proposed amendments to the Articles of Confederation. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 24, July–Oct. 1925: 298–315, 411–436.
AP2.S75, v. 24

8733
Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Proposals to amend the Articles of Confederation, 1781–1789. New York, A. Lovell, 1896. 30 p. (American history leaflets, no. 28)
E173.A66, no. 28

8734
Jensen, Merrill. The Articles of Confederation: a reinterpretation. Pacific historical review, v. 6, June 1937: 120–142. F851.P18, v. 6

8735
Jensen, Merrill. The Articles of Confederation; an interpretation of the social-constitutional history of the American Revolution, 1774–1781. [Madison] University of Wisconsin Press, 1940. vi, 284 p. JK131.J4

Bibliographic references in footnotes.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1934.

Viewing the first constitution from the vantage point of those who wrote it, the author finds that the greatest change that occurred between 1776 and 1787 was not in ideas or attitudes but in the distribution of power. Forced by events to accept independence, the conservative remnants of the old ruling class demanded a strong central government that would serve as a bulwark against internal revolution, aid the merchant class, and control western lands. Their desires were overriden, however, by democratic radicals who created a "league of sovereignties" under the Articles designed to prevent the national government from infringing upon the rights of the states. The Confederation ultimately failed not because of weaknesses or inadequacies but because the radicals, who shifted their attention to state reform, failed to maintain their political strength and organization at the national level. In a new foreword to the third printing in 1970, Jensen clarifies his interpretation in the light of questions raised by reviewers.

8736
Lawson, Murray G. Canada and the Articles of Confederation. American historical review, v. 58, Oct. 1952: 39–54. E171.A57, v. 58

A war-inspired fear of Canada led to the adoption of article 11, providing for the adherence and admission of Canada to the Union. However, by the time of the Constitutional Convention, American desire for Canadian admission had waned.

8737
Nichols, Marie A. The evolution of the Articles of Confederation, 1775–1781. Southern quarterly, v. 2, July 1964: 307–340. AS30.S658, v. 2

On the debates and events surrounding the framing of the Articles.

8738
Page, Elwin L. Josiah Bartlett and the Federation. Historical New Hampshire, Mar. 1947: 1–6. facsims., port. F31.H57, 1947

On Bartlett's draft of the Articles of Confederation.

8739
Pleasants, Samuel A. The Articles of Confederation. Columbus, Ohio, C. E. Merrill Pub. Co. [1968] v, 74 p. (Merrill studies of American documents) JK131.P55

Bibliography: p. 73–74.

A brief discussion of the evolution, content, and operation of the Articles.

8740
Rowland, Kate M. The Mount Vernon Convention [1786] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 11, Jan. 1888: 410–425. F146.P65, v. 11

8741
U.S. *Articles of Confederation*. The Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union. Edited by Julian P. Boyd. Boston, Old South Association [1960] 27 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser.] no. 228–229)
E173.O44, no. 228–229
JK130 1960.B6

8742
U.S. *Articles of Confederation*. The exact text of the Articles of Confederation, with the Franklin and Dickinson drafts. From the original manuscripts. New York, A. Lovell, 1895. 27 p. (American history leaflets, no. 20)
E173.A66, no. 20

THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AND THE CONFEDERATION GOVERNMENT

1. Printed Primary Sources

8743
Burnett, Edmund C., *ed.* Letters of members of the Continental Congress. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1921–36. 8 v. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 299]
JK1033.B8

Contents: 1. August 29, 1774, to July 4, 1776.—2. July 5, 1776, to December 31, 1777.—3. January 1 to December 31, 1778.—4. January 1 to December 31, 1779.—5. January 1, 1780, to February 28, 1781.—6. March 1, 1781, to December 31, 1782.—7. January 1, 1783, to December 31, 1784—8. January 1, 1785, to July 25, 1789, with supplement 1783–1784.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1963).

A new, expanded edition of congressional letters, entitled *Letters of Delegates to Congress, 1774–1789*, is currently underway at the Library of Congress under the general editorship of Paul H. Smith. When completed, the estimated 25 volumes will contain over 15,000 documents, two-thirds of which are not in the Burnett edition.

8744
Cox, John, *and* Charles Pettit. "Among the evils consequent on a depreciation of money." American archivist, v. 35, Jan. 1972: 45–49. CD3020.A45, v. 35

In a letter to the President of the Continental Congress dated July 7, 1779, Cox and Pettit, assistant quartermasters general under Nathanael Greene, proposed government price controls as a curb on inflation. Introduction and notes by Donald B. Schewe and Mary Jane Dowd.

8745
Friedenwald, Herbert, *comp.* Memorials presented to the Continental Congress. *In* American Jewish Historical

Society. Publications. v. 2; 1893. [Baltimore] 1894. p. 119–127. E184.J5A5, v. 2

Contents: Memorial of Levy Solomons of Montreal.—Petition of Eleazar Levy.—Letter of James Wilson and William Lewis on behalf of Aaron Lopez.

8746
U.S. *Continental Congress.* Discussion in the Continental Congress relative to surrendering the right to navigate the Mississippi River [1786] Edited by James A. Padgett. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 26, Jan. 1943. 12–36. F366.L79, v. 26

8747
U.S. *Continental Congress.* Journal of the United States in Congress assembled: containing the proceedings. v. 1–13; Sept. 5, 1774–Jan. 1, 1776—Nov. 5, 1787–Nov. 3, 1788. [Philadelphia] Printed by J. Dunlap. 13 v. J10.A1 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vol. numbers irregular: v. 11 omitted; v. 12 repeated; v. 10 not numbered.

Title varies: v. 1–5, *Journals of Congress, Containing the Proceedings.*—v. 6, *Resolutions, Acts and Orders of Congress.*—v. 7, *Journals of Congress, and of the United States in Congress Assembled.*

Vols. 1–2 printed and sold by R. Aitken; v. 4–5, 7–8 printed by D. C. Claypoole.

A 13-volume edition was also published in Philadelphia by Folwell's Press (1800–1801. J10.A2). A four-volume publication was issued in Washington by Way and Gideon (1823. J10.A3 Rare Bk. Coll.).

8748
U.S. *Continental Congress.* Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1904–37. 34 v. facsims. (part fold.) J10.A5

Edited in the Division of Manuscripts, Library of Congress: v. 1–15, Sept. 5, 1774–Dec. 31, 1779, by Worthington Chauncey Ford.—v. 16–27, Jan. 1, 1780–Dec. 24, 1784, by Gaillard Hunt.—v. 28–31, Jan. 11, 1785–Dec. 31, 1786, by John C. Fitzpatrick.—v. 32–34, Jan. 17, 1787–Mar. 2, 1789, by Roscoe R. Hill.

"Bibliographical notes" for 1774, 1775, etc., are found in the last volume of *Journals* for the corresponding year, i.e., in volumes 1, 3, 6, 9, etc. These notes are based upon *Some Materials for a Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress*, by Paul Leicester Ford (no. 418).

Contents: 1. 1774. 1904.—2. May 10–Sept. 20, 1775. 1905.—3. Sept. 21–Dec. 30, 1775. 1905.—4. Jan. 1–June 4, 1776. 1906.—5. June 5–Oct. 8, 1776. 1906.—6. Oct. 9–Dec. 31, 1776. 1906.—7. Jan. 1–May 21, 1777. 1907.—8. May 22–Oct. 2, 1777. 1907.—9. Oct. 3–Dec. 31, 1777. 1907.—10. Jan. 1–May 1, 1778. 1908.—11. May 2–Sept. 1, 1778. 1908.—12. Sept. 2–Dec. 31, 1778. 1908.—13. Jan. 1–Apr. 22, 1779. 1909.—14. Apr. 23–Sept. 1, 1779. 1909.—15. Sept. 2–Dec. 31, 1779. 1909.—16. Jan. 1–May 5, 1780. 1910.—17. May 8–Sept. 6, 1780. 1910.—18. Sept. 7–Dec. 29, 1780. 1910.—19. Jan. 1–Apr. 23, 1781. 1912.—20. Apr. 24–July 22, 1781. 1912.—21. July 23–Dec. 31, 1781. 1912.—22. Jan. 1–Aug. 9, 1782. 1914.—23. Aug. 12–Dec. 31, 1782. 1914—24. Jan. 1–Aug. 29, 1783. 1922.—25. Sept. 1–Dec. 31, 1783. 1922.—26. Jan. 1–May 10, 1784. 1928—27. May 11–Dec. 24, 1784. 1928.—28. Jan. 11–June 30, 1785. 1933.—29. July 1–Dec. 30, 1785. 1933.—30. Jan. 2–July 31, 1786. 1934.—31. Aug. 1–Dec. 31, 1786. 1934.—32. Jan. 17–July 20, 1787. 1936.—33. July 21–Dec. 19, 1787. 1936.—34. Jan 21, 1788–Mar. 2, 1789. 1937.

An early edition of the journals was published under the title *Journals of the American Congress, from 1774 to 1788* (Washington, Way and Gideon, 1823. 4 v. J10.A3 Mss).

8749
U.S. *Continental Congress.* Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress, from the first meeting thereof to the dissolution of the Confederation, by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Published under the direction of the President of the United States, comformably to resolution of Congress of March 27, 1818, and April 21, 1820. Boston, Printed and published by Thomas B. Wait, 1820–21. 4 v. J10.A35 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: v. 1. Domestick affairs. History of the Confederation.—v. 2–4. Foreign affairs.

8750
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1779.* Observations on the American Revolution. Published according to a resolution of Congress, by their committee. For the consideration of those who are desirous of comparing the conduct of the opposed parties, and the several consequences which have flowed from it. Philadelphia, Printed by Styner and Cist, in Second-Street, 1779. 122 p. E211.U58 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 43 Rare Bk. Coll.

Compiled by Gouverneur Morris, a member of the committee.

8751
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1780.* The constitutions of the several independent states of America; the Declaration of Independence; the Articles of Confederation between the said states; the treaties between His Most Christian Majesty and the United States of America. Published by order of Congress. Philadelphia, Printed by Francis Bailey, in Market-Street, 1781. 226 p. JK18 1781 Rare Bk. Coll.

Authorized by the Continental Congress of 1780 in a resolution of December 29.

8752
U.S. *Continental Congress, 1783.* Addresses and recommendations to the states, by the United States in Congress assembled. Philadelphia, Printed by D. C. Claypoole, 1783. 91 p. HJ8105 1783 l Rare Bk. Coll.

Bound with this is the *Address and Recommendations to the States, by the United States in Congress Assembled*

(Philadelphia, Printed 1783; Boston, Re-printed, by order of the Hon. House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1783. 62 p. HJ8105 1783a Rare Bk. Coll.), which includes papers referred to in the *Address*.

8753

U.S. *Continental Congress, 1784*. A statement of the national debt, with a requisition of Congress, on the United States. April 27, 1784. Richmond, Printed by Dunlap and Hayes, Printers to the Commonwealth [1784] 12 p. HJ8105 1784b Rare Bk. Coll.

8754

U.S. *Continental Congress. Marine Committee*. Out-letters of the Continental Marine Committee and Board of Admiralty, August, 1776–September, 1780. Edited by Charles Oscar Paullin. New York, Printed for the Naval History Society by the De Vinne Press, 1914. 2 v. facsim., port. (Publications of the Naval History Society, v. 4–5) E271.U56

8755

U.S. *Navy Board of the Eastern Department*. Papers of William Vernon and the Navy Board, 1776–1794. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Publications. new ser., v. 8; 1900. Providence. p. 197–281.
[F76.R51, n.s., v. 8]
Micro 39268

——— ——— Reprint. Providence, Snow & Farnham, Printers, 1901. 81 p. E271.U584

8756

Walton, George, William Few, *and* Richard Howly. Observations upon the effects of certain late political suggestions. By the delegates of Georgia. Printed in the year 1781. Wormsloe [Ga.] 1847. 14 p. [Wormsloe quartos, no. 1] E249.W23 Rare Bk. Coll.

2. SECONDARY WORKS

8757

Baker, LeGrand L. The Board of Treasury, 1784–1789: responsibility without power. 1972. ([391] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-27,309

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Jan. 1973, p. 3522.

8758

Betz, Israel H. The Continental Congress at York, Pennsylvania, 1777–1778. Pennsylvania-German, v. 7, Mar. 1906: 64–68. F146.P224, v. 7

8759

Bevan, Edith R. The Continental Congress in Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 27, 1777. Maryland historical magazine, v. 42, Mar. 1947: 21–28.
F176.M18, v. 42

8760

Bourguignon, Henry J. The first federal court: the history of the Continental Congress' committees on appeal and its Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture, 1775–1787. 1968. ([306] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-12,053

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, July 1969, p. 239.

8761

Burnett, Edmund C. The Committee of the States, 1784. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1913. v. 1. Washington, 1915. p. 139–158
E172.A60, 1913, v. 1

Although provisions had been made in the Articles of Confederation for a Committee of the States to sit during the recess of Congress, it actually held the reins of power only once—from the adjournment of Congress in Annapolis in June 1784 until it met again in Trenton in October.

8762

Burnett, Edmund C. The Continental Congress. New York, Macmillan Co., 1941. xvii, 757 p. E303.B93

Bibliographic references included in preface (p. v–xiv).

Relates in full detail the principal activities of Congress from its first meeting in September 1774 until the resignation of its secretary, Charles Thomson, in July 1789. Whether tracing the troubled relations between Congress and the states, the congressional handling of foreign affairs, domestic currency and prices, the army, the framing and ratification of the Articles of Confederation, Indian relations, or the cession of western lands, Burnett demonstrates that Congress was the "central stage" of the Revolutionary drama.

8763

Burnett, Edmund C. The "more perfect union": the Continental Congress seeks a formula. Catholic historical review, v. 24, Apr. 1938: 1–29. BX1404.C3, v. 24.

8764

Burnett, Edmund C. Our Union of states in the making: achievements of the Continental Congress. World affairs, v. 98, Sept. 1935: 148–160.
JX1901.W7, v. 98

Reprinted as supplementary publication no. 18 of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (1935. 13 p. AS32.A513, no. 18).

8765

Burnett, Edmund C. Perquisites of the president of the Continental Congress. American historical review, v. 35, Oct. 1929: 69–76. E171.A57, v. 35

8766

Coleman, Edward M. The history of the third session of the Second Continental Congress, December 20, 1776, to February 27, 1777. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

8767

Coleman, John M. How "continental" was the Continental Congress? History today, v. 18, Aug. 1968: 540–550. map, ports. D1.H818, v. 18

Under the skillful guidance of a small clique, Congress asserted its control early in the war, Coleman explains, by adopting revolutionary activities begun at the local level and seizing the initiative in military, economic, and diplomatic affairs.

8768

Collins, Varnum L. The Continental Congress at Princeton. Princeton, N.J., University Library, 1908, xiii, 295 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. JK1033.C7 F144.P9G9

"List of principal sources and authorities": p. 278–279.

Recounts events surrounding the June 1783 mutiny in Philadelphia of elements of the Pennsylvania Line, the decision of the Continental Congress to withdraw to Princeton for its own safety, and the halfhearted and dilatory deliberations that took place at the Princeton session between June 30th and November 1st. Collins concludes that the flight to Princeton signaled the nadir of the Confederation government and triggered among many national leaders the realization that a stronger, more centralized union of the states was of utmost necessity.

8769

Cometti, Elizabeth. The civil servants of the Revolutionary period. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 75, Apr. 1951: 159–169. F146.P65, v. 75

Discusses the employees of the Continental Congress, 1775–83, and their income and status.

8770

Dandridge, Edmund P. Proposals of nine printers for a new edition of the *Journals of the Continental Congress*, 1785. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 2; 1949/50. Charlottesville, 1949. p. 189–196. Z1008.V55, v. 2

8771

Deutsch, Monroe E. E pluribus unum. Classical journal, v. 18, Apr. 1923: 387–407. PA1.C4, v. 18

Traces the origin of the motto of the United States, adopted by Congress in 1782, to the title page of the *Gentleman's Journal*, a magazine published in London from 1691 to 1694. Later adopted by the *Gentleman's Magazine*, the motto was suggested by Benjamin Franklin to the committee appointed to design a seal.

8772

Ferguson, Elmer James. Business, government, and congressional investigation in the Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, July 1959: 293–318. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Focuses on officials responsible for government contracts and the procurement of supplies who served the government by pursuing their private commercial ends.

8773

Fitzpatrick, John C. The Post Office of the Revolutionary War. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 56, Oct. 1922: 575–588. facsims. E202.5.A12, v. 56

Recounts the successes and failures of the second executive department created by the Continental Congress in July 1775.

8774

Fitzpatrick, John C. The printers to Continental Congress. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 58, May 1924: 305–318. facsims., ports. E202.5.A12, v. 58

On the activities of William and Thomas Bradford, Fleury Mesplet, Robert Aitken, David Hall and William Sellers, Francis Baily, Melchior Styner and Charles Cist, John Dunlap, William Goddard, Mary Katherine Goddard, and David C. Claypoole.

8775

Fortenbaugh, Robert. York as the Continental capital: September 30, 1777—June 27, 1778. Pennsylvania history, v. 20, Oct. 1953: 399–408. F146.P597, v. 20

8776

Friedenwald, Herbert. The Continental Congress. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1894. Washington, 1895. p. 227–236. E172.A60, 1894

The author's article of the same title appeared in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 19, July 1895, p. 197–207.

8777

Friis, Herman R. A brief review of the development and status of geographical and cartographical activities of the United States government, 1776–1818. *In* Imago mundi; a review of early cartography. v. 19; 1965. Amsterdam. p. 68–80. illus., maps. GA1.I6, v. 19

8778

Gaines, William H. The Continental Congress considers the publication of a Bible, 1777. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 3; 1950/51. Charlottesville, 1950. p. 274–281. Z1008.V55, v. 3

8779

Garver, Frank H. The transition from the Continental Congress to the congress of the Confederation [1781] Pacific historical review, v. 1, June 1932: 221–234. F851.P18, v. 1

8780

Greene, Evarts B. American opinion on the imperial review of provincial legislation, 1776–1787. American historical review, v. 23, Oct. 1917: 104–107. E171.A57, v. 23

The problem of effective control over provincial radicalism or particularism during the Confederation period placed the royal veto in a new light.

8781

Guggenheimer, Jay C. The development of the executive departments, 1775–1789. *In* Jameson, John Franklin, *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775–1789. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889. p. [116]–185.
KF4541.A2J3 1889

8782

Henderson, Herbert James. Congressional factionalism and the attempt to recall Benjamin Franklin [1779] William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, Apr. 1970: 246–267. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

8783

Henderson, Herbert James. Constitutionalists and republicans in the Continental Congress, 1778–1786. Pennsylvania history, v. 36, Apr. 1969: 119–144. ports.
F146.P597, v. 36

8784

Henderson, Herbert James. Political factions in the Continental Congress, 1774–1783. 1962. ([349] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 63-3683

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, July 1963, p. 267.

8785

Historical Records Survey. *New York (City).* The atlas of congressional roll calls. v. 1. The Continental congresses and the congresses of the Confederation, 1777–1789. [Copperstown, N.Y.] New York State Historical Association, 1943. viii, 32, [203] p. maps.
G1201.F9H 1943a G&M

Bibliography: p. 19–25.

The first half of the volume reproduces the Columbia University Ph.D. thesis of the editor Clifford Lee Lord, which was also published separately under the title *The Atlas of Congressional Roll Calls for the Continental Congresses, 1777–1781* (Cooperstown, N.Y., New York State Historical Association, 1943. viii, 32, [116] p. JK1033.H5; G1201.F9H 1943 G&M).

Contains 1,585 maps that portray, by a uniform legend, all roll call votes from August 13, 1777, when Congress decided after a bitter debate to print in its journal the yeas and nays, up to October 10, 1788, the last day that Congress transacted business. Each map is accompanied by a summary or analysis of the motion, its maker, the vote totals, a roll call by state and delegate, and the source from which the summary and roll call were taken. A 10-page index includes subjects and names.

Further volumes in the series, which were intended to cover the 1st–72d Congresses, were never published despite the fact that research was complete for some phases of the project. The manuscript maps, map analyses, vote summaries, and roll calls for the projected years of coverage, 1789–1933 (77 percent complete for the House and 28 percent complete for the Senate), are on deposit at the Center for Political Studies at the University of Michigan.

8786

Hogan, John C. The Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture (1780–1787). Oregon law review, v. 33, Feb. 1954: 95–105. LL

8787

Holmes, Oliver W. Shall stagecoaches carry the mail? An essay. Washington, 1972. xv, 104 p. illus., port.
HE203.H57

"With a supplement of documentary accounts of travel in America and abroad in the stagecoach era, furnished by various hands. The whole constituting a tribute from his friends to the executive director of the National Historical Publications Commission upon the occasion of his retirement."

The essay, "Shall Stagecoaches Carry the Mail? A Debate of the Confederation Period," was originally published in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 20, Oct. 1963, p. 555–573.

While Postmaster General Ebenezer Hazard thought them expensive and inexpedient, Congress decided to have stagecoaches carry the mail in an effort to encourage intercourse among the sections of the country.

8788

Hunt, Gaillard. The genesis of the office of secretary of state [1774–1789] *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1922. v. 1. Washington, 1926. p. 335–343. E172.A60, 1922, v. 1

The office was given the functions performed during the Confederation period by the Secretary of Foreign Affairs and the secretary of Congress.

8789

Jameson, John Franklin. The predecessor of the Supreme Court. *In his* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775–1789. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889. p. [1]–45.
KF4541.A2J3 1889

On the Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture, the one permanent judicial body maintained under the Confederation. An abridged version of this essay appeared in the *Papers* of the American Historical Association, v. 3, no. 2; 1888 (New York, 1889), p. 139–148.

8790

Johnson, Herbert A. Toward a reappraisal of the "federal" government: 1783–1789. American journal of legal history, v. 8, Oct. 1964: 314–325. LL

8791

Learned, Henry B. The origin and creation of the President's cabinet, 1781–1793. Yale review, v. 15, Aug. 1906: 160–194. AP2.Y2, v. 15

Discusses the administrative system established by the Continental Congress and the debates in the Philadelphia Convention over the nature of the executive branch of the new government.

8792

Learned, Henry B. Origin of the title Superintendent of Finance. American historical review, v. 10, Apr. 1905: 565–573. E171.A57, v. 10

Created by the Continental Congress for the position held by Robert Morris from 1781 to 1784, the title apparently derived from the position held by Sully, chief minister of Henry IV, king of France.

8793

Lombard, Mildred E. The roving commissioners of the United States, 1776–1783. 1926.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

8794

Montross, Lynn. The reluctant rebels; the story of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. New York, Harper [1950] viii, 467 p. illus., ports. E303.M82

Bibliography: p. [433]–438.

Reprinted in New York by Barnes & Noble (1970).

Presents a general chronological account of the members' activities and views, as revealed in the *Journals*, *Letters*, and *Diplomatic Correspondence*.

8795

Nash, Gary B. ". . . and distinguished guests"; the Continental Congress at Princeton, 1783. Drawings by Gillett G. Griffin. Princeton, N.J., 1962. 23 p. illus. JK1033.N3

8796

Olson, Gary D. Between independence and Constitution: the Articles of Confederation, 1783–1787. 1968. ([429] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–9639

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Nebraska.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, June 1969, p. 4435–4436.

Although John Fiske's detractors have successfully demonstrated that the 1780's were not as critical at the state level as he claimed, the author contends that Congress was unable to reshape itself into an effective instrument of government during peacetime and that all attempts to remedy the inadequacies of the Confederation met with failure, making a new constitution imperative.

8797

Proctor, Donald J. From insurrection to independence: the Continental Congress and the military launching of the American Revolution. 1965. ([608] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 65–3115

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, June 1965, p. 7230–7231.

Studies congressional conduct of the war through headquarters committees and legislative-military conferences from the adoption of the New England army in May 1775 to the end of the Canadian campaign in August 1776.

8798

Robinson, Edward F. Continental treasury administration, 1775–1781: a study in the financial history of the American Revolution. 1969. ([365] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–22,464

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, July 1970, p. 344–345.

8799

Rolater, Frederic S. The Continental Congress: a study in the origin of American public administration, 1774–1781. 1970. ([429] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–7737

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of Southern California.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Mar. 1971, p. 4690.

8800

Rossie, Jonathan G. The politics of command: the Continental Congress and its generals. 1966. ([466] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 66–9177

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Sept. 1967, p. 1037.

Examines factional divisions in Congress over the creation, role and responsibilities of the regular army from 1775 to 1783.

8801

Sanders, Jennings B. Evolution of executive departments of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1935. ix, 213 p. JK411.S32

Bibliography: p. [193]–203.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by Peter Smith (1971).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with nearly the same title, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1928.

Unravels the threads of congressional politics in order to reveal the origin, function, and interaction of the War, Foreign Affairs, and Treasury departments, the Post Office, and the secretary of Congress. Critics insisted that the special committee system established by Congress in 1774 was inefficient and demanded centralization of authority under several executives. Rejecting compromises, they gradually acquired enough strength to overturn an improved committee system and established the departments, beginning with the Treasury in 1778.

8802

Sanders, Jennings B. The presidency of the Continental Congress, 1774–89; a study in American institutional history. 2d print., rev. Chicago, 1930. 76 p. JK511.S3 1930a

Bibliography: p. 73–76.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1971).

Describes the duties of the office and the education, economic status, influence, and performance of the 14 men who held it.

8803

Small, Albion C. The beginnings of American nationality; the constitutional relations between the Continental Congress and the colonies and states from 1774 to 1789. 1889.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

While full publication of the dissertation was evidently planned, only the first three chapters ever appeared. These were issued, under the same title, as number 1–2 in the eighth series of the Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science (Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1890. 77 p. H31.J6, ser. 8, no. 1–2; E210.S62). In these chapters, Small studies congressional-state relations through July 1775 and concludes that Congress derived its authority solely from the states, that it was a recommending body, and that the state assemblies, by adopting its suggestions, achieved a measure of coordination among themselves.

8804

Sommer, Frank H. Emblem and device: the origin of the Great Seal of the United States. Art quarterly, v. 24, spring 1961: 56–76. illus., plates. N1.A64, v. 24

8805

Stephens, Frank F. The transitional period, 1788–1789, in the government of the United States. [Columbia, Mo.] University of Missouri, 1909. vii, 126 p. (The University of Missouri studies. Social science series, v. 2, no. 4)
E303.S83
H31.M66, v. 2, no. 4

Bibliography: p. 107–108.

A revision and enlargement of the author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Transition From the Government Under the Articles of Confederation to That Under the Constitution*, which was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1907 (JK131.S8).

Discusses the powers relinquished by the states and the Confederation government to the new federal government and describes the first elections for members of the House of Representatives, Senate, and electoral college.

8806

Smith, Loren E. The library list of 1783: being a catalogue of books, composed and arranged by James Madison, and others, and recommended for the use of Congress on January 24, 1783, with notes and an introduction. 1969. ([258] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-14,606

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Claremont Graduate School and University Center.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Sept. 1969, p. 1121–1122.

The library list of 1783—309 titles arranged in 13 classes according to subject—formed the basis of the first proposal for a congressional library.

8807

Stevens, John A. New York in the Continental Congress. Galaxy, v. 22, Aug. 1876: 149–159 AP2.G2, v. 22

8808

Taplin, Winn L. The Vermont problem in the Continental Congress and in interstate relations, 1776–1787. 1956. ([327] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 19,720

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 1, 1957, p. 135.

8809

U.S. *Dept. of State*. The history of the seal of the United States. Washington, D.C., Department of State, 1909. 72 p. plates (part col.) CD5610.A42

By Gaillard Hunt. First edition was published in 1892 with title *The Seal of the United States*.

In the first half of the work Hunt describes the six-year evolution of the seal from the appointment on July 4, 1776, of the first committee charged with devising it to its final adoption on June 20, 1782.

8810

Waldenmaier, Nellie P., *ed.* Some of the earliest oaths of allegiance to the United States of America. [Lancaster, Pa.] Priv. print. [by Lancaster Press] 1944. v, 93 p. facsims, map. E209.W3

Contents: Preface.—Introduction.—Oaths of allegiance in the National Archives.—Oaths of allegiance in the Library of Congress.—Alphabetical index of names of signers of oaths of allegiance.

Includes the names of over 1,500 oath-takers.

8811

Ward, Harry M. The Department of War, 1781–1795. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [1962] xi, 287 p. UB23.W3

Bibliography: p. 244–271.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1960 (Micro AC-1, no. 60-5118).

Briefly considers the function of the Board of War (1776–81) before recounting the development of the administrative mechanisms of the Department of War and the role it played in Indian affairs and the Shays' and Whiskey rebellions. The author credits Benjamin Lincoln and Henry Knox with competence and success as the first secretaries and concludes that they made a standing army and federal control of the military acceptable to the public.

8812

Wittke, Carl F. Canadian refugees in the American Revolution. Canadian historical review, v. 3, Dec. 1922: 320–333. F1001.C27, v. 3

On Congressional aid rendered several hundred Canadian allies who took refuge on the American side of the border.

SHAYS' REBELLION

8813
Crane, Ellery B. Shays' Rebellion. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 5. Proceedings. no. 18; 1881. Worcester, 1882. p. 61–111. F74.W9W85, v. 5

8814
Davis, Andrew M. The Shays Rebellion: a political aftermath. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 21, Apr. 1911: 57–79. E172.A35, n.s., v. 21

8815
Donovan, Bernard F. The Massachusetts insurrection of 1786. 1938.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston College.

8816
Dyer, Walter A. Embattled farmers. New England quarterly, v. 4, July 1931: 460–481. F1.N62, v. 4

Sympathetic account of Shays' Rebellion.

8817
Farnsworth, Albert. Shay's Rebellion in Worcester, Mass. 1927.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark College.

8818
Feer, Robert A. The devil and Daniel Shays. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 40; 1964/66. Cambridge, 1967. p. 7–22. F74.C1C469, v. 40

8819
Feer, Robert A. George Richard Minot's *History of the Insurrections*: history, propaganda, and autobiography. New England quarterly, v. 35, June 1962: 203–228. F1.N62 v. 35

8820
Feer, Robert A. Shays's Rebellion. 1958. 2 v.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

8821
Feer, Robert A. Shays's Rebellion and the Constitution: a study in causation. New England quarterly, v. 42, Sept. 1969: 388–410. F1.N62, v. 42

Argues that the rebellion had no direct effect on the thinking of the delegates at Philadelphia.

8822
Green, Samuel A. Groton during Shays's Rebellion. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 1; 1884/85. Boston, 1885. p. 298–312. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 1

8823
Hansen, Millard W. The significance of Shays' Rebellion. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 39, July 1940: 305–317. AP2.S75, v. 39

8824
Holland, Park. Reminiscences of Shay's Rebellion. Edited by H. G. Mitchell. New England magazine, new ser., v. 23, Jan. 1901: 538–542. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 23

8825
Massachusetts. *General Court*. An address from the General Court, to the people of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston, Adams & Nourse, 1786. 40 p. F69.M405 Rare Bk. Coll.

8826
Minot, George R. The history of the insurrections, in Massachusetts, in the year MDCCLXXXVI, and the rebellion consequent thereon. Printed at Worcester, Massachusetts, by Isaiah Thomas, 1788. 192 p. F69.M65 Rare Bk. Coll.

8827
Morris, Richard B. Insurrection in Massachusetts. *In* Aaron, Daniel, *ed*. America in crisis; fourteen crucial episodes in American history. New York, Knopf, 1952. p. 20–49. E178.6.A17

Although routed on the battlefield, the Shaysites won a number of their main objectives.

8828
Noble, John. A few notes on the Shays Rebellion. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 15, Oct. 1902: 200–232. E172.A35, n.s., v. 15

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1903. 35 p. F69.N74

Presents excerpts from court records concerning the trials of some of the men arrested for treason and sedition as a result of the rebellion.

8829
Reynolds, Grindall. Concord during the Shays Rebellion. *In his* A collection of historical and other papers. Concord, Mass., The Editor, 1895. p. 195–244. F74.C8R38

Edited by Alice Reynolds Keyes.

8830
Riley, Stephen T. Dr. William Whiting and Shays' Rebellion. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 66, pt. 2. Worcester, 1957. p. [119]–166. E172.A35, v. 66

Whiting, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Berkshire County, was tried before the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts on charges of seditious libel for having written an article defending the people's right to interrupt the governmental process.

8831
Shriner, Charles A. Shays' Rebellion. Americana, v. 20, Apr. 1926: 236–252. E171.A53, v. 20

8832
Smith, Jonathan. The depression of 1785 and Daniel Shays' Rebellion. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, Jan. 1948: 77–94. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Reprint of a pamphlet first published in 1905.

8833
Smith, William. Springfield in the insurrection of 1786 (Shays's Rebellion). *In* Connecticut Valley Historical Society, *Springfield, Mass.* Papers and proceedings. v. 1; 1876/81. Springfield, Mass., 1881. p. 72–90. F72.C7C7, v. 1

8834
Starkey, Marion L. A little rebellion. New York, Knopf, 1955. 258 p. F69.S85

"A note on sources": 255–258.

Brings to life the drama of Shays' Rebellion and its impact upon the movement for a stronger government in Massachusetts, 1782–86. After describing the plight of farmers during the postwar depression, Starkey tells of protests in the county conventions, of mobs closing the courts, and of the rise and gradual collapse of the rebellion. She also portrays the character of leaders on each side, including Daniel Shays, Job Shattuck, Eli Parson, Governor Bowdoin, and General Lincoln.

8835
Vaughn, Alden T. The "Horrid and Unnatural Rebellion" of Daniel Shays. American heritage, v. 17, June 1966: 50–53, 77–81. illus. E171.A43, v. 17

8836
Warren, Joseph P. The Confederation and the Shays Rebellion. American historical review, v. 11, Oct. 1905: 42–67. E171.A57, v. 11

The rebellion proved that a strong national government must be established.

8837
Warren, Joseph P. The Shays Rebellion. 1902.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

The Consolidation of the Revolution in the States, 1775–1789

GENERAL

8838
Black, Henry C. The formation of the first state constitutions. Constitutional review, v. 7, Jan.–Apr., Oct. 1923: 22–23, 99–109, 237–247. JK1.C7, v. 7

8839
Burnett, Edmund C. Southern statesmen and the Confederation. North Carolina historical review, v. 14, Oct. 1937: 343–360. F251.N892, v. 14

Argues that the controversy over states rights began with the first meeting of the Continental Congress and that southern statesmen finally found in the Constitution a formula that would enable the states to unite yet maintain their untrammeled independence.

8840
Burroughs, Glenn V. Development of state constitutions, 1776 to 1851. 1916.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

8841
Cockram, Ben. The committees of correspondence in the American Revolution. 1926.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

8842
Collins, Edward D. Committees of correspondence of the American Revolution. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1901. v. 1. Washington, 1902. p. 243–271. E172.A60, 1901, v. 1

Discusses the purpose and activities of the committees from their origin in Massachusetts in November 1772 to their dissolution during the war.

8843
De Conde, Alexander. William Vans Murray's *Political Sketches*: a defense of the American experiment. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 41, Mar. 1955: 623–640. E171.J87, v. 41

Analyzes the views of a conservative American nationalist as expressed in six essays on the state constitutions and governments of the United States, written while Murray was in Europe in 1784–85 and published anonymously in 1787.

8844
Dodd, Walter F. The first state constitutional conventions, 1776–1783. American political science review, v. 2, Nov. 1908: 545–561. JA1.A6, v. 2

8845
Dodd, Walter F. The revision and amendment of state constitutions. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1910. xvii, 350 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Extra volumes. New ser., no. 1) H31.J62, n.s., no. 1
JK2421.D7

"The first state constitutional conventions, 1776–1783": p. 1–29.

8846
Douglass, Elisha P. Rebels and democrats; the struggle for equal political rights and majority rule during the American Revolution. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina [°1955] xiv, 368 p. JK2413.D6

Bibliography: p. 348–358.
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Democracy in the American Revolution*, was submitted to Yale University in 1949.

Studies attempts by less privileged farmers and artisans—democrats—to gain from the established Revolutionary leadership—Whigs—a larger voice in their respective governments during the writing of the state constitutions between 1776 and 1783. Using conservative New York, Maryland, and South Carolina as yardsticks to measure the progress of reform elsewhere, the author finds that the democrats scored only limited gains in Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina. Douglas suggests that the democrats, who sought to restructure society according to the ideals embodied in the Declaration of Independence, failed to achieve a social revolution mainly because the Whigs formulated governments sufficiently responsive to mute effective protest.

8847
Fitzpatrick, John C. The committees of correspondence and safety of the Revolutionary War. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 55, Nov. 1921: 611–620. facsims. E202.5.A12, v. 55

8848
Hunt, Agnes. The provincial committees of safety of the American Revolution. [Cleveland] Press of Winn & Judson, 1904. 180 p. E216.H93

Bibliography: p. 172–180.
Reprinted in New York by Haskell House (1968).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Yale University in 1900.

Investigates the origins, character, and performance of the institution in each colony during the transition from province to state, mainly from 1774 to 1778. The committees of safety, which usually consisted of Revolutionary leaders within the assemblies, advised the legislatures and, when those bodies were not in session, acted as chief executives. They were granted wide authority, yet their actions were circumscribed by internal dissension and legislative factionalism. During the early years of the war, however, the committees raised armies, fed and clothed them, and otherwise gave substance to the desires of the assemblies.

8849
Jameson, John A. A treatise on constitutional conventions; their history, powers, and modes of proceeding. 4th ed., rev., corr., and enl. Chicago, Callaghan, 1887. xxix, 684 p. JK301.J32 1887

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

A discussion of the conventions of the Revolutionary period, both state and federal, appears on pages 112–155. Other references are scattered throughout.

8850
Macmillan, Margaret B. The war governors in the American Revolution. New York, Columbia University Press, 1943. 309 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 503) H31.C7, no. 503
E210.M2 1943a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 287–302.
Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965).

A study of the office in which the author investigates the governor's constitutional status, legislative duties, administrative practices, role in state politics, and relations with Congress. In the absence of a strong central government, the 46 governors made a vital contribution to the war effort by recruiting soldiers, raising militia units, and supplying clothing as well as food to the Continental Army.

8851
Main, Jackson T. Government by the people: the American Revolution and the democratization of the legislatures. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, July 1966: 391–407. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

Examining the economic status of representatives to state legislatures between 1765 and 1785, Main finds that the lower houses were dominated by local elites before the Revolution, but during the war ordinary citizens began to play an increasing role in politics just as political theorists began to extol the virtues of popular government.

8852
Main, Jackson T. Social origins of a political elite: the upper house in the Revolutionary era. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 27, Feb. 1964: 147–158.
Z733.S24Q, v. 27

8853
Main, Jackson T. The upper house in Revolutionary America, 1763–1788. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1967. xii, 311 p. JK2506.M3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 247–292).

Analyzes the social and economic backgrounds of more than 1,100 placemen, local elite, and elected members of the colonial councils and state senates, and surveys the effect of the Revolution on the composition and function of these upper houses. Main describes the colonial councils as small, conservative bodies that were representative of the provincial aristocracy, defensive of royal prerogative, and dominated by wealthy, well-educated urban merchants and lawyers from the coastal regions. Active in the legislative process, the councils performed a useful function. The post-Revolutionary senates were deliberately made less democratic in structure than the new lower houses through provisions for property requirements, longer terms, and smaller memberships. In contrast to the earlier councils, the state senates were larger, reflected a better geographical balance, and comprised a larger proportion of self-made men with fewer merchants, lawyers, and well-educated members. Most senators were chosen for limited terms by an electorate composed of small property holders. With the exception of those in Maryland and South Carolina, the senates represented economic and political interests very similar in their variety and origins to those present in the new assemblies.

8854

Martin, James K. Men of family wealth and personal merit: the changing social bases of executive leadership selection in the American Revolution. Societas, v. 2, winter 1972: 43–70. H1.S64, v. 2

Presents quantitative data showing that a greater diversity of men sought and acquired high state offices under the new constitutions of 1776–77 which spread election districts all over the states and effectively diffused the appointive power to local voters.

8855

Martin, James K. Political elites and the outbreak of the American Revolution: a quantitative profile in continuity, turnover, and change, 1774–1777. 1969. ([347] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–3618

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Aug. 1970, p. 714.

Compares the colonial elite of 1774 with those politicians who assumed power under the new state governments—a total of 487 men—according to age, place of birth, social origins, religious affiliation, education, occupation, kinship ties, and offices held. More than 77 percent of the colonial elite were replaced in 1775–76 by a Revolutionary elite that was younger, possessed less wealth or formal education, and had fewer family ties, but who had greater experience in and orientation toward local as opposed to imperial government and thus were more willing to sever ties with Great Britain.

8856

Morey, William C. The first state constitutions. *In* American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia*. Annals, v. 4, Sept. 1893: 201–232. H1.A4, v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, American Academy of Political and Social Science [1894] 32 p. (Publications of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, no. 98) JK2413.M7

8857

Murphy, William P. State sovereignty prior to the Constitution. Mississippi law journal, v. 29, Mar. 1958: 115–157. LL

8858

Nevins, Allan. The American states during and after the Revolution, 1775–1789. New York, Macmillan Co., 1924. xviii, 728 p. ports. E302.N52

Bibliography: p. 679–691.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969).

Following a review of the process by which each province overturned British rule, the author correlates events and trends within the individual states, treating such subjects as state constitutions, political developments, religious freedom, humanitarian concerns, fiscal problems, relations with Congress, and interstate cooperation, jealousy, and conflict. The states preserved the British colonial heritage, Nevins believes, thus providing continuity for political and social institutions threatened with the dislocations of war. The states also experimented with constitutions and governments during the Revolutionary and Confederation periods, gaining wider experience in self-government as well as preparing themselves to draft a federal constitution.

8859

Patterson, Caleb Perry. State sovereignty vs. national sovereignty prior to 1789. New York University law review, v. 24, July 1949: 535–575. LL

8860

Polishook, Irwin H. The Collins-Richardson fracas of 1787; a problem in state and federal relations during the Confederation era. Rhode Island history, v. 22, Oct. 1963: 117–121. F76.R472, v. 22

Concerns an incident in which Gov. John Collins forced Newport postmaster Jacob Richardson to accept depreciated Rhode Island currency for federal postage contrary to Congressional resolves.

8861

Riley, Franklin L. Colonial origins of New England senates. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1896. 76 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 14th ser., 3) H31.J6, 14th s., no. 3
JK2506.R6

Examines the threefold function—executive, judicial, and legislative—of the Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island councils and traces their evolution into senates under the new state constitutions. Riley concludes that the transition occurred under circumstances peculiar to the American colonies and that the influence of English charters and precedents has been exaggerated.

8862

Shaeffer, John N. Constitutional change in the unicameral states, 1776–1793. 1968. ([431] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–16,021

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, June 1969, p. 4440.

Compares developments in Vermont, Pennsylvania, and Georgia from the writing of their first state constitutions through the revision of those constitutions after ratification of the federal Constitution.

8863

Smiley, David L. Revolutionary origins of the South's constitutional defenses. North Carolina historical review, v. 44, summer 1967: 256–269. F251.N892, v. 44

Argues that the relationship of the antebellum South to the federal government was the same as that of the English colonies to Great Britain.

8864
Thorpe, Francis N. A constitutional history of the American people; 1776–1850. New York, Harper, 1898. 2 v. maps. JK31.T58

A narrative of the origin and development of the state governments.

8865
Thorpe, Francis N., *comp*. The federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the states, territories, and colonies now or heretofore forming the United States of America. Compiled and edited under the act of Congress of June 30, 1906. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1909. 7 v. (59th Congress, 2d session. House. Doc. 357) KF4541.T48 1909

"List of authorities": v. 1, p. xv–xxxv.

Contents: v. 1. Alabama—District of Columbia.—v. 2. Florida—Kansas.—v. 3. Kentucky—Massachusetts.—v. 4. Michigan—New Hampshire.—v. 5. New Jersey—Philippine Islands.—v. 6. Porto Rico—Vermont.—v. 7. Virginia—Wyoming.

Reprinted in Grosse Pointe, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1968).

8866
Van Tyne, Claude H. Sovereignty in the American Revolution: an historical study. American historical review, v. 12, Apr. 1907: 529–545. E171.A57, v. 12

Pursues the question of whether there was an American national state in the Revolution and whether Congress or the state governments exercised sovereign power.

8867
Webster, William C. Comparative study of the state constitutions of the American Revolution. *In* American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia*. Annals, v. 9, May 1897: 380–420. H1.A4, v. 9

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, American Academy of Political and Social Science [1897] [64]–104 p. JK2413.W4

NEW ENGLAND

1. General

8868
Adams, James T. New England in the Republic, 1776–1850. Boston, Little, Brown, 1926. xiv, 438 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F8.A23

Forms v. 3 of the author's series *The History of New England*.

Bibliographic footnotes.

In chapters on the social and economic effects of the war, the treatment of the Loyalists, unrest during the Confederation period, and the disputes over ratification of the Constitution, the author emphasizes the continuing struggle of the common man to realize the ideals of the Revolution.

8869
Boston. Convention of Delegates From Several of the New England States, *1780*. Proceedings of a convention of delegates from several of the New-England States, held at Boston, August 3–9, 1780, to advise on affairs necessary to promote the most vigorous prosecution of the war, and to provide for a generous reception of our French allies. Edited from an original manuscript record in the New York State Library, with an introduction and notes. By Franklin B. Hough. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, 1867. 80 p. front. E209.B74

8870
Osborne, Doyle F. The New England Revolutionary committee system, 1772–83. 358 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

8871
Revolutionary war records. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 9. Concord, 1889. p. 245–303. F31.N54, v. 9

Contents: Records of commissioners of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, at a convention held in Providence, Dec. 25, 1776.—Records of commissioners of same states and including New York and New Jersey, in convention held at New Haven in January, 1788.—Records of commissioners of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Connecticut, at a convention held in Boston in August, 1780.

The three conventions were concerned with raising armies for the defense of New England, the emission of paper currency, and the regulation of prices.

2. Maine

8872
Banks, Ronald F. Maine becomes a state; the movement to separate Maine from Massachusetts, 1785–1820. Middletown, Conn., Published for the Maine Historical Society by Wesleyan University Press [1970] xx, 425 p. illus., facsim., map, ports. F24.B35

Bibliography: p. [404]–415.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Separation of Maine From Massachusetts, 1785–1820*, was submitted to the University of Maine in 1966 (Micro AC–1, no. 67–04129).

"Background and beginnings of the separation movement": p. [3]–25.

8873
Bridgham, Lawrence D. Maine public lands, 1781–1795: claims, trespassers and sales. 1959. ([395] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 59–3453

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Oct. 1959, p. 1335.

8874
Goold, William. The French treaty of 1778, recognizing the independence of the United States; how the good news came to Falmouth. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 1. Portland, 1890. p. 29–43. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 1

3. New Hampshire

a. Printed Primary Sources

8875

Batchellor, Albert S., *ed.* Early state papers of New Hampshire, including the constitution of 1784, journals of the Senate and House of Representatives, and records of the President and council from June 1784 to June [1793] . . . with [appendices] Manchester, J. B. Clarke, Public Printer, 1891–93. 3 v. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 20–22) F34.N54, v. 20–22

Appendix of v. [1] contains: An abstract of the official records relative to the formation, promulgation, consideration, and adoption of the federal Constitution. Appendix of v. [2]: Biographical sketches . . . taken from the manuscript biographies of Governor William Plumer; also correspondence and acts of the legislature pertaining to the federal Constitution and the relations of New Hampshire to the federal government. Appendix of v. [3]: Journal of the Senate on the impeachment of Woodbury Langdon, the records of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, and biographical sketches . . . taken from the manuscript biographies of Governor William Plumer.

8876

Bouton, Nathaniel, *comp. and ed.* Provincial and state papers. Miscellaneous documents and records relating to New Hampshire at different periods. Concord, N.H., E. A. Jenks, State Printer, 1877. xxvi, 719 p. ([New Hampshire] Provincial and state papers, v. 10) F31.N42, v. 10

Contents: Journal of the convention which adopted the federal Constitution, 1788.—Journal of the convention which assembled in Concord to revise the constitution of New Hampshire, 1791–1792.—The controversy relating to the "New Hampshire Grants," so called, from 1749 to 1791.—Letters, orders, &c., by the New Hampshire Committee of Safety, 1779 to 1784.—Census of 1773.—Census of 1786.—Appendix.

8877

Bouton, Nathaniel, *comp. and ed.* State papers. Documents and records relating to the state of New-Hampshire during the period of the American Revolution, from 1776 to 1783; including the constitution of New-Hampshire, 1776; New-Hampshire declaration for independence; the "Association Test," with names of signers &c.; Declaration of American Independence, July 4, 1776; the Articles of Confederation, 1778. Concord, N.H., E. A. Jenks, State Printer, 1874. xxviii, 1,006 p. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 8) F31.N42, v. 8

The volume includes the most important portions of the journal of proceedings of the General Assembly or General Court, 1776–83.

8878

Bouton, Nathaniel, *comp. and ed.* Town papers. Documents and records relating to towns in New Hampshire; with an appendix embracing the constitutional conventions of 1778–1779; and of 1781–1783; and the state constitution of 1784. Concord, N.H., C. C. Pearson, State Printer, 1875. xli, 939 p. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 9) F31.N42, v. 9

Additional *Town Papers*, compiled and edited by I. W. Hammond, issued as v. 11–13 of the *Provincial and State Papers.*

8879

Hammond, Isaac W., *comp. and ed.* Town papers. Documents relating to towns in New Hampshire [1674–1800] Concord, N.H., P. B. Cogswell, State Printer, 1882–84. 3 v. fold. facsims. ([New Hampshire. Provincial and state papers] v. 11–13) F34.N54, v. 11–13

Continuation of *Town Papers*, compiled and edited by N. Bouton, issued as v. 9 of the Provincial and state papers.

Contents: [1] "A" to "F" inclusive, with an appendix, embracing copies, in facsimile, of the first constitution of this state as adopted January 5, 1776; the proclamation sent out to the people declaring the said constitution to be in force; and a constitution framed in June 1779, which was rejected by the people; also, other interesting and valuable documents.—[2] Gilmanton to New Ipswich, with an appendix, embracing some documents relative to towns which have been returned to the state archives since the publication of volume XI.—[3] New London to Wolfeborough, with an appendix, embracing some documents, interesting and valuable, not heretofore published, including the Census of New Hampshire of 1790 in detail.

8880

New Hampshire. Committee of Safety. Records of the N.H. Committee of Safety [May 19, 1775–May 29, 1784] *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 7. Concord, 1863. p. iii–xxviii, 1–340. F31.N54, v. 7

8881

New Hampshire. *Congress, 1776.* Journal of the congress of the colony of New Hampshire which assembled at Exeter December 21st, 1775, and adopted, January the 5th 1776, the first written constitution in the United States. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 4, Oct. 1868: 145–152. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 4

8882

New Hampshire. *Constitution.* A constitution, containing a bill of rights, and form of government, agreed upon by the delegates of the people of the state of New-Hampshire, in convention, held at Concord, on the first Tuesday of June 1783; submitted to, and approved of by the people of said state; and established by their delegates in convention, October 31, 1783. Printed at Portsmouth, in the state of New Hampshire, 1783. 47 p. JK2925.1783.A5 Rare Bk. Coll.

8883

New Hampshire. *Constitutional Convention, 1781–1783.* An address of the convention for framing a new constitution of government for the state of New-

Hampshire, to the inhabitants of said state. Portsmouth, and Exeter, N.H., 1781. 63 p.
JK2925.1781.A47 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 48 Rare Bk. Coll.

Constitution: p. [17]–62.

8884
Osborne's New-Hampshire register: with an almanack, for the year [1787–88] [Concord, I. C. Evans, 1893] 2 v.
JK2931, 1787a–1788a

Reprinted for the New Hampshire State Library from the originals published by G. J. Osborne.

8885
Osborne's New-Hampshire register: with an almanack, for the year of Christian era 1789. Portsmouth, Printed and sold by G. J. Osborne [1788?] [59] p.
JK2931, 1789a Rare Bk. Coll.

Continued by *The New-Hampshire Annual Register, and United States Calendar.*

b. Secondary Works

8886
Boylston, Edward D., *comp.* Historical sketch of the Hillsborough County congresses, held at Amherst (N.H.) 1774 & 1775. With other Revolutionary records. Amherst, N.H., Farmers' Cabinet Press, 1884. 53 p. F42.H6B7

Contents: Hillsborough County congresses [first, November 8, 1774; second, April 5, 1775; third, May 24, 1775; fourth, July 4, 1775]—Miscellaneous records.—Brief sketch of Hillsborough County courts [1771–1782]

8887
Constitutions of New-Hampshire since it became an independent state [1776–92] *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 4. Concord, 1834. p. 150–173. F31.N54, v. 4

8888
Gemmill, John K. The problems of power: New Hampshire government during the Revolution. Historical New Hampshire, v. 22, summer 1967: 27–38.
F31.H57, v. 22

8889
Hadley, Elbridge D. The revolt of New Hampshire: royal government vanishes, popular government evolves. Granite monthly, v. 43, Aug. 1911: 277–283.
F31.G75, v. 43

On the work of the successive provincial congresses, 1774–75.

8890
Rice, John L. The New Hampshire grants: germs of nullification and secession in 1776. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 8, Jan. 1882: 1–23. map. E171.M18, v. 8

8891
Sanborn, Franklin B. General John Sullivan and the rebellion in New Hampshire. New England magazine, new ser., v. 23, Nov. 1900: 323–336. port.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 23

On Governor Sullivan's suppression of insurgent forces at Exeter in September 1786.

8892
Upton, Richard F. Revolutionary New Hampshire; an account of the social and political forces underlying the transition from royal province to American commonwealth. Hanover, Dartmouth College Publications, 1936. x, 276 p. facsims., maps (on lining papers)
F38.U68

Bibliography: p. [251]–265.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

Explores the state's political, economic, and social development between 1774 and 1783. By the war's end, the executive no longer dominated the other two branches of government, and the number of eligible voters increased significantly despite a conservative reaction. The war freed American enterprise from British control, thus aiding economic expansion, while both public and private finance benefited from a sound currency. By eroding conservative authority, the ideals of the Revolution encouraged social change, such as the overthrow of restrictive land tenure laws.

8893
Walker, Joseph B. New Hampshire's five provincial congresses, July 21, 1774–January 5, 1776 . . . With an appendix containing brief notices of persons mentioned therein. Concord, N.H., Rumford Print. Co., 1905. 75 p. E263.N4W2
F38.W16

8894
Walker, Joseph B. Three important acts of New Hampshire at the beginning of the War of the American Revolution. Granite monthly, v. 38, May–June 1906: 147–153, 178–181. F31.G75, v. 38

The enumeration of military resources in 1775, the signing of the association test in the spring of 1776, and the declaration of New Hampshire's independence on June 15, 1776. Includes several lists and tables.

4. VERMONT

a. Printed Primary Sources

8895
Allen, Ethan. An animadversory address to the inhabitants of the state of Vermont; with remarks on a proclamation, under the hand of His Excellency George Clinton, Esq; governor of the state of New-York. Hartford, Printed by Watson and Goodwin, near the Great Bridge, 1778. 24 p.
AC901.M5, v. 730 Rare Bk. Coll.

8896

Allen, Ethan. A brief narrative of the proceedings of the government of New-York, relative to their obtaining the jurisdiction of that large district of land, to the westward from Connecticut River, which, antecedent thereto, had been patented by His Majesty's governor and council of the government of New-Hampshire. And also, of the monopolizing conduct of the government of New-York, in their subsequently patenting part of the same land, and oppressing the grantees and settlers under New-Hampshire. Together with arguments demonstrating that the property of those lands was conveyed from the crown to the New-Hampshire grantees, by virtue of their respective charters. With remarks on a pamphlet entitled *A State of the Right of the Colony of New-York*. Hartford, Printed by Eben Watson [1774] 211 p.
AC901.H3, v. 47 Rare Bk. Coll.

8897

Allen, Ethan. A concise refutation of the claims of New-Hampshire and Massachusetts-Bay, to the territory of Vermont; with occasional remarks on the long disputed claim of New York to the same. Written by Ethan Allen and Jonas Fay, Esq'rs. and published by order of the governor and council of Vermont. Hartford, Printed by Hudson and Goodwin [1780] 29 p.
F52.A42 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3 Rare Bk. Coll.

8898

[Allen, Ethan] The present state of the controversy between the states of New-York and New-Hampshire on the one part, and the state of Vermont on the other. Hartford [Conn.] Printed by Hudson & Goodwin, 1782. 16 p. F52.A43 Rare Bk. Coll.

8899

Allen, Ethan. A vindication of the opposition of the inhabitants of Vermont to the government of New-York, and of their right to form into an independent state. Humbly submitted to the consideration of the impartial world. [Dresden, *now* Hanover, N.H.] Printed by Alden Spooner, Printer to the State of Vermont, 1779. 172 p. E187.C72, v. 19 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 47 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed by order of the governor and council of Vermont.

8900

Allen, Ira. Miscellaneous remarks, on the proceedings of the state of New-York, against the state of Vermont, &c. Hartford, Printed by Hannah Watson, near the Great Bridge, 1777. 13 p. F52.A44 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in the *Collections* of the Vermont Historical Society (Montpelier, 1870), v. 1, p. 109–132.

8901

Allen, Ira. Some miscellaneous remarks, and short arguments, on a small pamphlet, dated in the convention of the representatives of the state of New-York, October 2, 1776, and sent from said convention to the county of Cumberland. And some reasons given, why the district of the New-Hampshire grants had best be a state. Hartford, Printed by Ebenezer Watson, near the Great Bridge, 1777. F52.A46 Rare Bk. Coll.

8902

Allen, Ira. A vindication of the conduct of the General Assembly of the state of Vermont, held at Windsor in October 1778, against allegations and remarks of the protesting members; with observations on their proceedings at a convention held at Cornish, on the 9th day of December, 1778. Dresden [N.H.] Printed by A. Spooner [1779] 48 p. F52.A47 Rare Bk. Coll.

Regarding the annexation to Vermont of 16 towns east of the Connecticut River.

8903

Bail, Hamilton V. A letter to Lord Germain about Vermont. Vermont history, v. 34, Oct. 1966: 226–234.
F46.V55, v. 34

Written in 1781 by Josiah Locke, an American Loyalist, the letter provides information about conditions in Vermont and offers advice about its disposition.

8904

Bemis, Samuel F., *ed.* Relations between the Vermont separatists and Great Britain, 1789–1791. American historical review, v. 21, Apr. 1916: 547–560.
E171.A57, v. 21

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1916] 547–560 p.
F52.B43

Also printed in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 22, Jan./Feb. 1916, p. 49–61.

Includes letters of Levi Allen and others.

8905

Bradley, Stephen R. Vermont's appeal to the candid and impartial world. Containing, a fair stating of the claims of Massachusetts-Bay, New-Hampshire, and New York. The right the State of Vermont has to independence. With an address to the honorable American Congress, and the inhabitants of the Thirteen United States. Hartford, Printed by Hudson & Goodwin [1780] 50 p. AC901.H3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Approved and ordered published by the Governor and Council of Vermont, Dec. 10, 1779.

8906

Chittenden, Thomas. The public papers of Governor Thomas Chittenden. Edited by John A. Williams. Montpelier, Vt., secretary of state, 1969. xxii, 1027 p. illus, facsim., ports. (State papers of Vermont, v. 17)
J87.V517 1778

Includes bibliographic references.

8907

Vermont. Records of the governor and council of the state of Vermont. Edited and published by authority of the state, by E. P. Walton. Montpelier, Steam Press of J. & J. M. Poland, 1873–80. 8 v. fold. map, plates, ports. F49.V52

Each volume contains at the end a list of additions to itself and preceding volumes of the series.

Partial contents: v. 1. General conventions in the New Hampshire grants . . . July, 1755 to December, 1777. The first constitution of the state of Vermont. Council of Safety . . . July 8, 1777, to March 12, 1778. Record of the governor and council, March 12, 1778, to Aug. 23, 1779. Appendixes: A. Proceedings of the Congress and Committee of Safety for Cumberland County, June 1774 to September 1777; Gloucester County Committee of Safety. B. Some miscellaneous remarks and short arguments on a small pamphlet dated in the convention of the representatives of the state of New York, October 2, 1776, by Ira Allen. 1777. C. Manifesto prepared and published by order of the Westminster Convention, October 30, 1776. D. Dr. Thomas Young to the inhabitants of Vermont, 1777. E. Remarks on article three of the Declaration of Rights, by D. Chipman. F. The name "Vermont." G. First union of New Hampshire towns with Vermont, in 1778–9. H. Proclamation of pardon issued by Gov. Chittenden, June 3, 1779. I. A vindication of the opposition of the inhabitants of Vermont to the government of New York, by Ethan Allen. 1779. J. Documents on the enforcement of the authority of Vermont in Cumberland County in May 1779.—v. 2. Record of the governor and council, Oct. 1779 to Aug. 29, 1782. Records of the Board of War. Appendixes: A. The first Vermont council chamber in the Catamount Tavern at Bennington, by H. Hall. B. Resolutions of Congress in September and October 1779, and action of Vermont thereon. C. The claim of Massachusetts to part of Vermont. D. Vermont's appeal to the candid and impartial world, by S. R. Bradley, 1779. E. A concise refutation of the claims of New Hampshire and Massachusetts Bay, by E. Allen and J. Fay, 1780. F. Mission of Ira Allen to the middle states, 1780. G. Action of Congress on Vermont, Feb. to Oct. 1780. H. Second union of New Hampshire towns, and union of part of New York with Vermont, in 1781. I. The Haldimand correspondence, 1779–1783. Protest of adherents to New York against Vermont in 1779, and origin of the Charlestown Convention of Jan. 16, 1781.—v. 3. Record of the governor and council, Oct. 1782 to Jan 27, 1791. Appendixes: A. Resolutions of Congress hostile to Vermont, Dec. 5, 1782, and related documents. B. Renewed application of Vermont for admission into the Union, and documents thereon. C. Insurrection in Windham County, and its bearing on the Vermont question in Congress, Oct. 1783 to Oct. 1784. D. Obstacles in Congress to the admission of new states into the Union, 1785–6. E. Conflicting titles to land in Vermont, and measures of relief. F. Vermont at the period of Shays' Rebellion—1784–1787. G. Vermont acts of sovereignty. H. Settlement of the controversy with New York. I. The Vermont Convention of Jan. 1791, to ratify the Constitution of the United States. K. Admission of Vermont into the Union. L. Papers of Charles Phelps . . . on the controversy with New York, &c., 1770 to 1777.

8908

Vermont. Vermont state papers; being a collection of records and documents, connected with the assumption and establishment of government by the people of Vermont; together with the journal of the Council of Safety, the first constitution, the early journals of the General Assembly, and the laws from the year 1779 to 1786, inclusive. To which are added the Proceedings of the first and second Councils of Censors. Compiled and published by William Slade, Jun., secretary of state. Middlebury, J. W. Copeland, Printer, 1823. xx, 567 p. F52.V4

8909

Vermont. *Constitution*. The constitution of the state of Vermont, as revised by the Council of Censors, and recommended for the consideration of the people. Windsor, Printed by Hough and Spooner, Printers to the state of Vermont, 1785. 44 p. JK3025.1785.A5 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The constitution of Vermont, as established by convention in the year 1778": p. 24–44.

8910

Vermont. *Conventions, 1776–1777*. Records of conventions in the New Hampshire Grants for the independence of Vermont, 1776–1777. Reproduced in facsimile from manuscripts in the Library of Congress, written and attested by Jonas Fay, clerk of the conventions, with other documents and an explanatory statement. Arranged and presented by Redfield Proctor. Washington, D.C. 1904. 26 p. facsim.: 52 l. E263.V5V7 JK3025.1777b.A32

An imperfect copy was printed by the Vermont Historical Society in its *Collections*, v. 1, p. 1–66. This led to a controversy with Henry B. Dawson, who published a carefully made copy of these official records then in his possession. See "The 'Green Mountain Boys' of Vermont. Minutes of the Proceedings of Their Conventions [December 1775–June 1777]," in the *Historical Magazine*, 3d ser., v. 1, Jan.–Mar. 1872, Apr.–May 1873, p. 20–22, 80–85, 134–139, 206–207, 289–292; and v. 2, Aug. 1873: 93–94.

8911

Vermont. *Council of Censors, 1785–1786*. The proceedings of the Council of Censors of the state of Vermont. Windsor [Vt.] Printed by Hough and Spooner, 1786. 20 p. JK3025.1786.A14 Rare Bk. Coll.

The first council; contains the address only.

8912

Vermont. *General Assembly*. Journals and proceedings of the General Assembly of the state of Vermont. Published by authority by Aaron H. Grout, Secretary of State. Bellows Falls, 1924–[29] 4 v. (Vermont. Secretary of State. State papers of Vermont, v. 3) J87.V5 date a

Contents: v. 1. March 1778–June 1781.—v. 2. October 1781–October 1783.—v. 3. February 1784–February 1787.—v. 4. October 1787–January 1791.

8913
Vermont. *General Assembly.* Reports of committees to the General Assembly of the state of Vermont, March 9, 1778, to October 16, 1801, with explanatory notes. Published by authority, by Rawson C. Myrick, secretary of state. 1932. Edited by Walter H. Crockett. Bellows Falls, Vt., Wyndham Press [1932] 257 p. (Secretary of state. State papers of Vermont, v. 4) J87.V512 1778/1801a

8914
Vermont. *General Assembly, 1781.* Proceedings of Grand Committee of the legislature of the state of Vermont, at Charlestown, from the sixteenth to the nineteenth of October, 1781. Printed at Exeter, 1782. New York City, Reprinted for C. F. Heartman, 1917. [4], 4 p. (on double leaves) (Heartman's historical series, no. 25) F52.V44

Includes a preface to the reprint by Oscar Wegelin.

8915
Vermont. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws of Vermont. Edited by Allen Soule. Montpelier, H. E. Armstrong, secretary of state, 1964–68. 5 v. maps. (State papers of Vermont, v. 12–16) KFV25.5 1791

Vols. 2–5, edited by J. A. Williams, have imprint: Montpelier, H. H. Cooley, Secretary of State.

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: [1] 1777–1780.—[2] 1781–1784.—[3] 1785–1791.—[4] 1791–1795.—[5] 1796–1799.

8916
Vermont. *Secretary of State.* Charters granted by the state of Vermont, being transcripts of early charters of townships and smaller tracts of land granted by the state of Vermont, with an appendix containing the Vermont charter of Woodbridge, the New Hampshire charter of St. George, and Lieut. Andrew F. Phillips grant and mortgage thereof; also historical and bibliographical notes relative to Vermont towns, originally compiled in 1895 by Hiram A. Huse, state librarian, continued and brought up to date. Published by authority. By Harry A. Black, secretary of state. Bellows Falls, N.H. Gobie Press, Printers-Binders, 1922. xi, 424 p. fold. map. (State papers of Vermont, v. 2) F52.V47

8917
Vermont. *Secretary of State.* General petitions. [1778–99] Edward A. Hoyt, editor. Montpelier, 1952–62. 4 v. (*Its* State papers of Vermont, v. 8–11) JK3003.1778.A5

Contents: [1] 1778–1787.—[2] 1788–1792.—[3] 1793–1796.—[4] 1797–1799.

8918
Vermont. *Secretary of State.* Petitions for grants of land, 1778–1811. Published by authority, by Rawson C. Myrick, secretary of state, 1939. Edited by Mary Greene Nye. [Brattleboro, Vermont Print. Co., 1939] 547 p. plates. (State papers of Vermont, v. 5) F52.V48

b. Secondary Works

8919
Deming, Leonard. Catalogue of the principal officers of Vermont, as connected with its political history, from 1778 to 1851, with some biographical notices, &c. Middlebury, 1851. 216 p. F48.D39

"Appendix to Deming's Catalogue of Vermont officers": p. [121]–208.

8920
Hendricks, Nathaniel. A new look at the ratification of the Vermont Constitution of 1777. Vermont history, v. 34, Apr. 1966: 136–140. F46.V55, v. 34

8921
McCarty, Virgil L. Boundary controversy: the Brownington-Johnson land problem [1782–92] Vermont quarterly, new ser., v. 15, July 1947: 157–176. maps. F46.V55, n.s., v. 15

8922
Mackintosh, William A. Canada and Vermont: a study in historical geography [1775–1815] Canadian historical review, v. 8, Mar. 1927: 9–30. F1001.C27, v. 8

Considers the geographic and economic factors that linked Vermont to the St. Lawrence system and the political ties that Vermont shared with the United States.

8923
Meader, Lewis H. The Council of Censors in Vermont. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1898. Burlington, 1899. p. 105–137. F46.V55, 1898

8924
Murdoch, Richard K. A French report on Vermont [October] 1778. Vermont history, v. 34, Oct. 1966: 216–225. F46.V55, v. 34

The report was entitled "Historical Memoire on the Origins, the Claims, and the Present State of the District Called Vermont."

8925
Nuquist, Andrew E. Freeman's oath. Vermont quarterly, new ser., v. 16, Apr. 1948: 53–64. F46.V55, n.s., v. 16

On the background of the oath taken by qualified voters and its integration into the Vermont Constitution of 1777.

8926
Pell, John. The secession of Vermont. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the State of New York. v. 5. Conquering the wilderness. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [1]–28. illus., facsim. F119.N65, v. 5

Bibliography: p. 26–28.

8927
Vermont. *Secretary of State.* A list of the principal civil officers of Vermont from 1777 to 1918. Being a revision and enlargement of "Deming's Vermont officers." Edited

by John Comstock. St. Albans, Vt., St. Albans Messenger Co., Publishers, 1918. 411 p. JK3030.A5 1918

8928
Walton, Eliakim P. The first legislature of Vermont [March 12, 1778] *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1878. Montpelier. p. 23–47.
F46.V55, 1878

8929
Wardner, Henry S. The Haldimand negotiations. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 2, no. 1, 1931: 3–29. F46.V55, n.s., v. 2

On the wartime bargaining between Gov. Frederick Haldimand of Canada, who attempted to persuade Vermonters to return to their British allegiance, and local residents, who seriously entertained the possibility of Vermont becoming a British province when the prospect of congressional recognition of statehood seemed remote.

8930
Watson, John H. In re Vermont Constitution of 1777, as regards its adoption, and its declaration forbidding slavery; and the subsequent existence of slavery within the territory of the sovereign state. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1919/20. [Montpelier] 1921. p. 225–256. F46.V55, 1919/20

5. MASSACHUSETTS

a. Printed Primary Sources

8931
Boston. *Committee of Correspondence.* Record of the Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, May to November 1776. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 30, July–Oct. 1876: 380–389, 441–444; v. 31, Jan., July 1877: 31–33, 290–294; v. 32, Jan. 1878: 44–48; v. 33, Jan. 1879: 23–25; v. 34, Jan.–July 1880: 14–20, 167–170, 251–253. F1.N56, v. 30–34

8932
Cowdin, Thomas. Captain Thomas Cowdin's journal. *In* Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 1; 1892/94. Fitchburg, 1895. p. 135–146.
F74.F5F6, v. 1

Covers the Massachusetts General Court session from May 25–June 9, 1784. Introduction by Charles Fosdick.

8933
[Greenleaf, Thomas] *comp.* Geographical gazetteer of the towns in the commonwealth of Massachusets. [Boston, Greenleaf and Freeman, 1784–85] 98 p. fold. plan.
F64.G81 Rare Bk. Coll.

Issued in parts, appended to the monthly numbers of the *Boston Magazine*, October 1784–December 1785. Includes only Suffolk County (p. [1]–90) and part of Middlesex County (p. 91–98). "The publisher informs his customers that he is obliged to suspend the publication of the gazeteer for the present."—Note in *Boston Magazine*, December 1785 (v. 2, p. [442]).

8934
Handlin, Oscar, *and* Mary F. Handlin, *eds.* The popular sources of political authority; documents on the Massachusetts Constitution of 1780. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1966. xi, 962 p. map (on lining papers) (A Publication of the Center for the Study of the History of Liberty in America, Harvard University) JK3125 1780.H27

"Appendix. The Massachusetts towns of 1780": p. [931]–942.

Consists primarily of the replies of town meetings to the constitutions proposed by the General Court in 1778 and the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention in 1780. The people of the towns rejected the constitution of 1778 because of its imperfections and because many disagreed with its provisions on representation, control of the militia, and protection of property, and its lack of a bill of rights. Their acceptance of the work of the constitutional convention, however, revealed widespread agreement about the polity, colonial precedent, and the use of power. Although no precise statistical account of opponents and proponents is possible from the evidence, the compilers conclude that the participation of local citizens in the search for legitimate government was more explicit and conscious in Massachusetts than in any other state. Several of the town meeting replies are also presented in Robert J. Taylor's *Massachusetts, Colony to Commonwealth: Documents on the Formation of Its Constitution, 1775–1780* (Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1961] 166 p. LL), along with representative excerpts from pamphlets, diaries, and memoirs.

8935
Hawley, Joseph. Joseph Hawley's criticism of the constitution of Massachusetts. Edited by Mary Catherine Clune. Northampton, Mass., Dept of History of Smith College [1917] 55, [1] p. (Smith College studies in history, v. 3, no. 1) JK3125.1780.H3

"References": 1 p. at end.

Contents: 1. Major Joseph Hawley (by the editor).—2. Amendments to the constitutions of Massachusetts, suggested by the town of Northampton.—3. Joseph Hawley's protest to the constitutional convention of 1780.—4. Hawley's reasons for declining to serve as senator.

8936
Massachusetts *(Colony). General Court.* A constitution and form of government for the state of Massachusetts-Bay. Agreed upon by the convention of said state, February 28, 1778, to be laid before the several towns and plantations in said state, for their approbation or disapprobation. Boston, Printed by J. Gill, Printer to the General Assembly, 1778. 23 p.
JK3125.1778.A33 Rare Bk. Coll.

The members of the General Court assembled in convention in 1778 agreed upon a form of government that was rejected on submission to the people.

8937

Massachusetts *(Colony). Provincial Congress.* The journals of each provincial congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775, and of the Committee of Safety, with an appendix, containing the proceedings of the county conventions—narratives of the events of the nineteenth of April, 1775—papers relating to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and other documents, illustrative of the early history of the American Revolution. Published agreeably to a resolve passed March 10, 1837, under the supervision of William Lincoln. Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, Printers to the State, 1838. lix, 778 p. JK83.M4A3

8938

Massachusetts *(Colony). Provincial Congress.* Resolves and orders of the Congress, Council, and General Court of the state of Massachusetts-Bay. Collected for the use of the committees of correspondence, inspection and safety, of the several towns in said state. Published by order of the House of Representatives. Massachusetts-State. Boston, Printed by Powars and Willis, printers to the honorable House of Representatives [1777] 16 p. E216.M42 Rare Bk. Coll.

8939

Massachusetts *(Colony). Provincial Congress, Oct.–Dec. 1774.* Extracts from the records of the late Provincial Congress, held at Cambridge in the months of October, November and December, A.D. 1774. Also extracts from the minutes of the proceedings of the Congress, held at Cambridge, February A.D. 1775. Published by their order. Boston, Printed by Edes and Gill, 1775. 14 p. E211.M438 Rare Bk. Coll.

8940

Massachusetts *Committee of Convention.* A report of a committee of convention, of a form of government for the state of Massachusetts-Bay, published for the inspection and perusal of the members. [Boston, 1777] 8 p. JK3103 1777 Rare Bk. Coll.

8941

Massachusetts. *Constitution.* The constitution, or frame of government, for the commonwealth of Massachusetts, agreed on by the delegates of the people, in convention, begun and held at Cambridge on the first day of September 1779, and continued . . to the second day of March 1780, afterwards ratified by the people, and took place on the 25th day of October, 1780. The 1st Worcester ed. Printed at Worcester, Massachusetts, by Isaiah Thomas, and sold at his book store, 1787. 107 p. JK3125.1780.A52 Rare Bk. Coll.

First published in Boston by Benjamin Edes (1780. 43 p. AC901.M5, v. 221 Rare Bk. Coll.). Also published in Boston by the Old South Association (1916. 36 p. E173.O44, v. 9) as an Old South leaflet, general ser., v. 9, no. 206.

8942

Massachusetts. *Constitutional Convention, 1779–1780.* Journal of the convention for framing a constitution of government for the state of Massachusetts Bay, from the commencement of their first session, September 1, 1779, to the close of their last session, June 16, 1780. Published by order of the legislature. Boston, Dutton and Wentworth, Printers to the State, 1832. 264 p. JK3125.1780.A23

8943

Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The perpetual laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the commencement of the constitution, in October, 1780, to the last Wednesday in May, 1789. To which are prefixed, the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, the constitution of the commonwealth, the treaty of peace, between Great-Britain and America, and the Constitution of the United States. Published by order of the General Court. Boston, Printed by Adams and Nourse, Printers to the honourable General Court, 1789. 48, 495, vi p. LL

8944

Massachusetts. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Private and special statutes of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the year 1780, to the close of the session of the General Court, begun and held on the last Wednesday in May, A.D. 1805. With an appendix, containing such statutes, of the above description, passed before the year 1780, as are referred to in acts passed since, and including the temporary acts, made perpetual, March 7, 1797. Boston, Printed for the State, by Manning & Loring, 1805. 3 v. LL

8945

Number of dwelling houses, stores, and publick buildings, in Boston, taken from actual enumeration, July, 1789. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. 2d ser., v. 9. Boston, 1822. p. 204–222. F61.M41, 2d s., v. 9

Lists by street a total of 2,235 houses, 366 stores, and 38 public buildings, exclusive of "Distill houses, Sugar houses, Rope walks, Mechanicks' shops, Stables, Sheds, &c."

8946

Stone, Eben F. The Eben F. Stone papers; extract from Revolutionary manuscripts relating to Newburyport [1775–90] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 83, Jan., July 1947: 30–53, 201–219. port. F72.E7E81, v. 83

b. Secondary Works

8947

Bacon, George G. The state constitution, 1777–1780. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 182–211. port. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 210–211.

8948

Braley, Abner L. Provisional government of Massachusetts. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 64–86. illus. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 85–86.

8949

Bullock, Alexander H. The centennial of the Massachusetts Constitution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 1, Apr. 1881: 189–235. E172.A35, n.s., v. 1

8950

Cushing, Harry A. "The people the best governors." American historical review, v. 1, Jan. 1896: 284–287. E171.A57, v. 1

Discusses an anonymous pamphlet published in 1776 in favor of popular government in Massachusetts.

8951

Cushing, Harry A. History of the transition from provincial to commonwealth government in Massachusetts. New York, 1896. 281 p. (Studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 7, no. 1) JK3116.C8 1896

"List of titles": p. 280–281.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

Analyzes pre-Revolutionary conflicts between the colonial legislatures and the royal governors, the last years of provincial government, the work of the revolutionary provincial congress, the abortive state constitution of 1778, and the constitution of 1780. The author emphasizes the significance of the political experience derived from participation in town government and the contribution that Massachusetts made to the development of the concepts of popular sovereignty and constitution making by constituent convention.

8952

Cushing, Harry A. Political activity of Massachusetts towns during the Revolution. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1895. Washington, 1896. p. 103–113. E172.A60, 1895

8953

[Dawson, Henry B.] Declaration of independence by the colony of Massachusetts Bay, May 1, 1776 [New York, 1862] 12 p. fold. facsim. E263.M4D27

On the act passed by the General Court specifying that as of June 1st all civil and military officers of the colony would act in the name of the government and people of Massachusetts Bay.

8954

East, Robert A. The Massachusetts conservatives in the Critical period. *In* The era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutelle Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 349–391. E203.E74

The failure of conservative policies launched in the early 1780's brought bitter domestic reaction. Those seeking political and fiscal reform identified ultimately with the movement for federal reform.

8955

Edmonds, John H. How Massachusetts received the Declaration of Independence. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 35, Oct. 1925: 227–252. E172.A35, n.s., v. 35

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1926. 28 p. F69.E24

8956

Edmonds, John H. Massachusetts and independency, 1629–1780. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 87–119. facsims. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 117–119.

Concerned largely with the process of declaring independence in 1776.

8957

Greenough, Chester N. Algeron Sidney and the motto of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 51; 1917/18. Boston, 1918. p. 259–282. F61.M38, v. 51

On the adoption in 1775 of the state motto, "Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietum."

8958

Hall, Van Beck. Politics without parties: Massachusetts, 1780–1791. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [1972] xvii, 375 p. F69.H3

Includes bibliographic references.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Commonwealth in the New Nation, 1780–1790,* was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1964 (Micro AC-1, no. 64–13,882).

A quantitative study of voting constituencies that uses the town rather than the political party as the basic unit of analysis. Arranging 343 towns according to their economic and cultural status, the author divides them into three groups nearly equal in population. He finds that the 54 towns in the most commercial-cosmopolitan group dominated the state's political life, sponsored the financial measures of 1780–86, opposed tariff and land reform, favored repression of Shays' Rebellion, and supported the federal Constitution; the 201 towns in the least commercial-cosmopolitan group took the opposite side of each issue. Hall concludes that the debate over the Constitution did not foster new political divisions in Massachusetts but merely climaxed the struggles of the Confederation period.

8959

Handlin, Oscar, *and* Mary F. Handlin. Radicals and conservatives in Massachusetts after independence. New England quarterly, v. 17, Sept. 1944: 343–355. map. F1.N62, v. 17

Contends that pre-Revolutionary divisions between radicals and conservatives did not persist after 1776. During the Confederation period the status of every group changed continually under the pressure of new conditions, and shifting alliances arose and dissolved according to specific issues.

8960
Haynes, Frederick E. The struggle for the constitution in Massachusetts, 1775–1780. 1891.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

8961
Hurtubis, Francis. First inauguration of John Hancock, governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts [1780] *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Publications. 2d ser., v. 1. Boston, 1916. p. [37]–77. port.
F73.1.B88, 2d s., v. 1

8962
Johnson, Donald E. Worcester in the War for Independence. 1953. ([278] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 5841

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 13, no. 6, 1953, p. 1172.

8963
Kaplan, Sidney. Veteran officers and politics in Massachusetts, 1783–1787. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 9, Jan. 1952: 29–57. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 9

The Massachusetts army that quashed Shays' Rebellion was headed by a handful of officers of the Continental Line who had maintained their wartime friendships as members of the Society of the Cincinnati, the Order of Free and Accepted Masonry, and the Ohio Company of Associates.

8964
Loring, James S. The hundred Boston orators appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852; comprising historical gleanings, illustrating the principles and progress of our republican institutions. 4th ed. Boston, J. P. Jewett, 1855. viii, 730 p. F73.25.L74 1855

Includes sketches on and excerpts from the speeches of 24 Boston orators who spoke on Revolutionary topics, usually the Boston Massacre, between 1771 and 1789.

8965
Mayo, Lawrence S. The spirit of Massachusetts, 1775. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed*. Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 534–561. ports. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 559–561.

8966
Morison, Samuel E. Formation of the Massachusetts Constitution. Massachusetts law quarterly, v. 40, Dec. 1955: 1–17. LL

8967
Morison, Samuel E. A history of the constitution of Massachusetts. Boston, Wright & Potter Print. Co., State Printers, 1917. 72 p. JK3116.M6

Reprinted from the *Manual for the Constitutional Convention of 1917*.

Bibliography: p. 67–72.

Treats constitutional developments for the years 1774–80 on p. 12–28.

8968
Morison, Samuel E. The struggle over the adoption of the constitution of Massachusetts, 1780. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 50; 1916/17. Boston, 1917. p. 353–411. F61.M38, v. 50

8969
Newcomer, Lee N. Yankee rebels of inland Massachusetts. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 9, Apr. 1952: 156–165. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 9

Those responsible for maintaining order and prosecuting the war in the small towns of central and western Massachusetts were the successful lawyers, merchants, farmers, and church leaders—the natural aristocracy.

8970
Sly, John F. Massachusetts in the national government, 1776–1781. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed*. Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 153–181. port. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 179–181.

8971
Syrett, David. Town-meeting politics in Massachusetts, 1776–1786. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, July 1964: 352–366. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

Concludes that Massachusetts elections and town meetings were frequently dominated by a minority, tinged with corruption, and manipulated by officials who were willing to break or ignore rules.

8972
Washburn, Emory. The origin and sources of the bill of rights declared in the constitution of Massachusetts. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 8, 1864/65. Boston, 1866. p. 294–313.
F61.M38, v. 8

6. Rhode Island

a. Printed Primary Sources

8973
Edes, Peter. Peter Edes's report of the proceedings of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1787–1790. Rhode Island history, v. 25, Apr.–Oct. 1966: 33–42, 87–97, 117–129; v. 26, Jan. 1967: 15–31.
F76.R472, v. 25–26

Originally published in a series of articles in the *Newport Herald*. Introduction by Irwin H. Polishook.

8974

Newport, *R.I.* Memorial of the inhabitants of the town of Newport, R.I., to the delegates of the United Colonies of America, in Congress at Philadelphia, in 1775. Rhode Island historical magazine, v. 6, July 1885: 1–10. F76.R35, v. 6

Explains to Congress the reasons the town had for supplying the British warships in the harbor.

8975

Newport, *R.I.* The petition to revoke the city charter of Newport, R.I., 1786. Newport historical magazine, v. 1, Apr. 1881: 224–229. F76.R35, v. 1

8976

Rhode Island. *General Assembly.* Address of the colony of Rhode Island to the Continental Congress, relative to its condition [May 20, 1776] Rhode Island historical magazine, v. 7, Apr. 1887: 304–313. F76.R35, v. 7

8977

Rhode Island. *Governor, 1778–1786 (William Greene).* Letters of Governor Greene to the colonies of Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, and to the delegates in Congress, in relation to the condition of Rhode Island during the Revolution [1778–79] Rhode Island historical magazine, v. 6, Apr. 1886: 265–270. F76.R35, v. 6

8978

Rhode Island Historical Society. Revolutionary correspondence from 1775 to 1782, comprising letters written by governors Nicholas Cooke, William Greene, John Collins, Jonathan Trumbull, generals Washington, Greene, Sullivan, Spencer and Cornell . . . and others. Printed from the manuscript collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society. *In its* Collections. v. 6. Providence, 1867. p. [105]–300 and appendix ([4] p.); p. [371]–377. F76.R47, v. 6

b. Secondary Works

8979

Angell, Walter F. Rhode Island's declaration of independence. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 19, July 1926: 65–80. F76.R47, v. 19

On legislation enacted May 4, 1776, that repealed the law requiring allegiance to the king.

8980

Bates, Frank G. Rhode Island and the formation of the Union. New York, Published for Columbia University by the Macmillan Co., 1898. 220 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 10, no. 2) H31.C7 F79.B32

Bibliography: p. 217–220.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1899.

After surveying the development of the state to 1780, the author investigates Rhode Island's relations with the Continental Congress, problems concerning the use of paper money, and delays in accepting the Constitution. Bates concludes that congressional threats of coercion and the ongoing movement for a bill of rights eventually induced Rhode Island to ratify.

8981

Bates, Frank G. Rhode Island and the impost of 1781. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1894. Washington, 1895. p. 351–359. E172.A60, 1894

Investigates Rhode Island's resistance to the five-percent congressional duty on imports.

8982

Cohen, Joel A. Rhode Island and the American Revolution: a selective socio-political analysis [1775–84] 1967. ([231] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-1329

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Connecticut.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Apr. 1968, p. 4085.

Concludes that there was no internal social and democratic revolution in the state.

8983

Lippitt, Charles W. The Rhode Island declaration of independence. [Providence, Press of E. L. Freeman Co., 1907] 38, xxx p. E263.R4L7

"Authorities examined": p. [i]–vi.

Examines official records to determine which colony was first in formally declaring its independence from Great Britain. The Rhode Island assembly passed on May 4, 1776, an act terminating the colony's allegiance to the British crown.

8984

Polishook, Irwin H. Rhode Island and the Union, 1774–1795. Evanston, Northwestern University Press, 1969. x, 268 p. map. (Northwestern University studies in history, no. 5) F83.P63

Bibliography: p. 245–259.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Rhode Island and the Union, 1774–1790: A Study in State History During the Confederation Period*, was submitted to Northwestern University in 1961 (Micro AC-1, no. 61-5346).

Reviews the state's political and economic background and explains its opposition to the impost, its controversies over paper money, and its reluctance to approve the federal Constitution. Rhode Islanders supported the Confederation until 1781, when they united against the impost—a tax to be levied by Congress—because they needed an unfettered commerce in order to regain their prewar leadership. Factions developed in Rhode Island during the depression of 1784–86 when the merchant group, a Federalist minority centered in Providence and Newport, reversed its position by suggesting that Congress regulate trade. The Anti-Federalist majority, mainly agrarian debtors from inland towns whose representatives controlled the general assembly, issued a flood of paper money, paid state obligations, and supported ratification of the Constitution only after Rhode Island was threatened with dismemberment.

8985
Staples, William R. Rhode Island in the Continental Congress, with the journal of the convention that adopted the Constitution. 1765–1790. Edited by Reuben Aldridge Guild. Providence, Providence Press Co., Printers to the State, 1870. xlviii, 725 p. JK1033.S8

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Consists primarily of 310 letters written by the state's governors and by members of the Continental and Confederation congresses arranged in chronological order. The compiler provides connecting narratives and includes documents from the convention of 1790 as well as instructions to the delegates of 11 towns and the instrument of ratification.

7. CONNECTICUT

a. Printed Primary Sources

8986
Connecticut. The public records of the state of Connecticut . . . with the journal of the Council of Safety . . . and an appendix. Published in accordance with a resolution of the General Assembly, by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford, Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1894+ F99.C7

Cover title: *Records of the State of Connecticut.*

Vols. 4+ published by the state.

A continuation of *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut [1636–1776]* (Hartford, 1850–90. 15 v.)

The sessions of the Council of Safety extended from June 7, 1775 to November 15, 1783. Journals for June 7, 1775, to October 2, 1776, are found in *Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut*, v. 15.

Vol. 3 completed and an index compiled by Forrest Morgan, after the death of Mr. Hoadly. Vols. 4–8 compiled by Leonard Woods Labaree.

Partial contents: [v. 1] October 1776 to February 1778. Journal of the council of Safety from October 11, 1776, to May 6, 1778. Appendix. The Providence convention, Dec. 1776–Jan. 1777. The Springfield convention, July 1777. The New Haven convention Jan. 1778.—[v. 2] May 1778 to April 1780. Journal of the Council of Safety from May 18, 1778, to April 23, 1780. Appendix. Depositions in regard to the invasion of New Haven, Fairfield, and Norwalk in July 1779. The Hartford convention, Oct. 1779. The Philadelphia convention, Jan. 1780.—[v. 3] May 1780 to October 1781. Journal of the Council of Safety from May 15, 1780 to December 27, 1781. Appendix. The Boston convention, Aug. 1780. The Hartford convention, Nov. 1780. Abortive Providence convention, April 1781. Providence convention, June 1781.—[v. 4] Journal of the Council of Safety from January 17, 1782, to December 16, 1782, inclusive.—[v. 5] 1783–84. Journal of the Council of Safety from January 9, 1783, to November 15, 1783.—[v. 6] From May 1785 through January 1789.

8987
Connecticut. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts and laws of the state of Connecticut, in America. Hartford, Printed by E. Babcock, 1786. 8, 2, 5, 3, 350 p. LL

"End of the Code of Laws, as revised [by Roger Sherman and Richard Law] A.D. 1784": p. 265. Reprint of session acts, May 1784–May 1786: p. 266–346.

8988
Connecticut. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts and laws of the State of Connecticut in America. New London, Printed by T. Green, Printer to the Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut, 1784. 8, 6, [2], 265 p. KFC3630 1784.A213 Rare Bk. Coll.

Includes the Articles of Confederation.

8989
Connecticut. *Superior Court.* Reports of cases adjudged in the Superior Court of the state of Connecticut. From the year 1785, to May 1788; with some determinations in the Supreme Court of Errors. By Ephraim Kirby. Litchfield, Printed by Collier & Adam, 1789. v, 456, [29] p. LL

"Kirby is the earliest (in point of publication) of the American reports, and was published before any statute had been passed in regard to reporting; but it was recognized by the legislature, which directed the purchase of 350 copies for distribution to the towns."—Charles C. Soule, *Lawyer's Reference Manual* (Boston, 1884).

8990
Green's register for the state of Connecticut, with an almanack for 1786–90, 1792–94. Calculated by Nathan Daboll. New London, T. Green [1785, 1789–93] 6 v. JK3331 Rare Bk. Coll.

None published for 1787–88.

The first of the series was published in 1785 by T. Green under the title *A Register of the State of Connecticut.* The entire series (1785–1848) has the general title *The Connecticut Annual Register.*

b. Secondary Works

8991
Baldwin, Simeon E. The three constitutions of Connecticut. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Papers. v. 5. New Haven, 1894. p. 179–245. F98.N5, v. 5

8992
Bates, Albert C. Fighting the Revolution with printer's ink in Connecticut: the official printing of that colony from Lexington to the Declaration. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Papers. v. 9. New Haven, 1918. p. 129–160. F98.N5, v. 9

——— ——— Offprint. New Haven, 1918. p. [129]–160. Z209.C7B2

8993
Bland, James E. The tangled affairs of Treasurer John Lawrence. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 36, Jan. 1971: 1–9. F91.C67, v. 36

In heading the investigation into Lawrence's conduct of his office from 1775 to 1788, Comptroller Oliver Wolcott, Jr., uncovered a long procession of costly mistakes, carelessness in account keeping, and outright fraud.

8994
Connecticut. *General Assembly.* Roll of state officers and members of general assembly of Connecticut, from 1776 to 1881. With an appendix giving the congressional delegates, judges of the supreme and superior courts, and the date of incorporation of the cities, boroughs, and towns. Published by order of the General Assembly. Hartford, Conn., Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1881. 474 p. JK3330

8995
Davis, Andrew M. The trials of a governor in the Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 47; 1913/14. Boston, 1914. p. 131–141. F61.M38, v. 47

Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut.

8996
Gerlach, Larry R. Connecticut and commutation, 1778–1784. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 33, Apr. 1968: 51–58. F91.C67, v. 33

On the state's opposition to military pensions for the Continental Army.

8997
Gerlach, Larry R. Connecticut, the Continental Congress, and the independence of Vermont, 1777–1782. Vermont history, v. 34, July 1966: 188–193. F46.V55, v. 34

8998
Gerlach, Larry R. A delegation of steady habits: the Connecticut representatives to the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 32, Apr. 1967: 33–39. F91.C67, v. 32

8999
Hinman, Royal R. A historical collection, from official records, files, &c., of the part sustained by Connecticut, during the War of the Revolution. With an appendix, containing important letters, depositions, &c., written during the war. Hartford, Printed by E. Gleason, 1842. 643 p. port. E263.C5H6

Includes a general account of Connecticut's part in the war and a summary of the acts of the general assembly, 1774–78, and the governor and Council of Safety or Committee of War, 1775–78, relating to the war.

9000
Jordan, Philip H. Connecticut politics during the Revolution and Confederation, 1776–1789. 1962.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

9001
Murphy, William G. Connecticut's contribution to the cause of American liberty [1774–83] Connecticut magazine, v. 10, July/Sept. 1906: 495–509. F91.C8, v. 10

9002
Purcell, Richard J. Connecticut in transition, 1775–1818. Washington, American Historical Association, 1918. x, 471 p. fold. maps. F99.P98

Bibliography: p. 421–455.

A new edition, with a foreword by S. Hugh Brockunier, was published in Middletown, Conn., by the Wesleyan University Press (1963. 305 p. F99.P98 1963).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Yale University in 1916.

Relating political conflicts and changing institutions to evolving democratic thought, the author discovers that in Connecticut the transition from a paternalistic church-and-state oligarchy to a genuine democracy was very gradual. Connecticut not only failed to frame a new constitution during the war but lagged behind other states in the reform of election laws. Despite proclamations of religious freedom and the Bill of Rights, Connecticut's quasi-established Congregational Church retained its privileged status and exercised considerable political power for 42 years after the Declaration of Independence.

9003
Rice, John L. Dartmouth College and the state of New Connecticut, 1776–1782. *In* Connecticut Valley Historical Society, *Springfield, Mass.* Papers and proceedings. v. 1; 1876/81. Springfield, Mass., 1881. p. 152–206. F72.C7C7, v. 1

On the attempts of the "college party" to create a new state out of the confederation of towns called Vermont.

9004
Wachtell, Harvey M. The conflict between localism and nationalism in Connecticut, 1783–1788. 1971. ([331] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-19,258

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Missouri, Columbia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, July 1972, p. 264.

MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION

1. New York

a. Printed Primary Sources

9005
Albany Co., *N.Y. Committee of Correspondence.* Minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775–1778. Prepared for publication by the Division of Archives and History, James Sullivan, Ph.D., director and state historian. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1923–25. 2 v. facsims. E216.A33

Volume 1 contains the minutes of the committee of correspondence of the city and county of Albany; volume 2, the minutes of the "Schenectady District Committee." "As the Minutes of the Schenectady Committee are the only records of any district committee that have . . . survived to the present it seems . . . fitting to print them as a supplement to the record of the largest parent body."—Introduction, v. 2.

Volume 2 has title: *Minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775–1778. Minutes of the Schenectady Committee, 1775–1779, and Index.*

9006

Commission to Decide Boundary Disputes Between Massachusetts and New York. An instrument agreed upon between commissioners appointed by the states of New-York and Massachusetts, respecting the jurisdiction of the territory therein described. New-York, Printed and sold by S. and J. Loudon, 1787. 12 p.
F127.G2C6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Commissioners appointed by the commonwealth of Massachusetts: John Lowell, James Sullivan, Theophilus Parsons, and Rufus King; on the part of New York: James Duane, Robert R. Livingston, Robert Yates, John Haring, Melancthon Smith and Egbert Benson.

9007

Duane, James. State of the evidence and argument in support of the territorial rights and jurisdiction of New York against the government of New Hampshire and the claimants under it and against the commonwealth of Massachusetts, by James Duane, one of the agents and commissioners appointed by the legislature to manage those controversies [1784] *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1870. Publication fund series, [v. 3] New York, 1871. p. 1–144.
F116.N63, 1870

9008

Gt. Brit. *Laws, statutes, etc.* A collection of the statutes now in force, relating to the Post-office. New-York, Printed by H. Gaine, 1774. 174 p.
HE6932.A5 1774 Rare Bk. Coll.

Manuscript note on flyleaf: For the use of the Gen.' Post office, New York, Oct. 5th 1780.

9009

Hamilton, Alexander. Genl. Alexander Hamilton's confidential letter to Robert Morris on the government of New York, and his estimate of the leading men of that state. [Philadelphia, S. V. Henkels, 1917?] 8 p. facsims.
E263.N6H2

Letter dated Albany, Augt. 13, 1782.

9010

New York *(City). Common Council.* Minutes of the Common Council of the city of New York from February 10, 1784 to January 12, 1788. Edited by Edward H. Hall. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 17th–19th; 1912–14. Albany. p. 441–601; p. 627–786; p. 569–716.
E151.A51, v. 17–19

9011

New York *(City). Common Council.* Minutes of the Common Council of the city of New York, 1784–1831. Published by the city of New York. New York [M. B. Brown Print. & Binding Co.] 1917. 19 v. facsims.
JS1226.A6

Vols. 8–75 of manuscript minutes, February 10, 1784–May 9, 1831. A. Everett Peterson, editor.

——— ——— Analytical index. Prepared by David Maydole Matteson. Published by the city of New York. New York [M. B. Brown Print. & Binding Co.] 1930. 2 v.
JS1226.A6 Index

Contents: [v. 1] A–K.—[v. 2] L–Z.

9012

New York *(State). Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York. Court of Arbitration.* Earliest arbitration records of the Chamber of Commerce of the state of New York, founded in 1768. Committee minutes, 1779–1792, printed from original manuscript in the New York Public Library, with biographical and other notes. [New York] Press of the Chamber, 1913. ix, 132 p.
LL

Foreword signed: S. S. P.

9013

New York *(State). Commission for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies, 1777–1778.* Minutes of the commissioners for detecting and defeating conspiracies in the state of New York. Albany County sessions, 1778–1781. Edited by Victor Hugo Paltsits. Albany, Published by the state of New York [J. B. Lyon Co., State Printers] 1909–10. 3 v. facsims.
E263.N6N425

Contents: 1. 1778–1779.—2. 1780–1781.—3. Analytical index.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972. 3 v. in 2) and in Boston, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, by Gregg Press (1972. 3 v. in 2).

9014

New York *(State). Commission for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies, 1777–1778.* Minutes of the committee and of the first commission for detecting and defeating conspiracies in the state of New York, December 11, 1776–September 23, 1778, with collateral documents. To which is added minutes of the Council of Appointment, state of New York, April 2, 1778–May 3, 1779. New York, Printed for the Society, 1924–25. 2 v. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1924–25. The John Watts De Peyster publication fund series, [v. 57–58])
F116.N63, 1924–25

9015

New York (State). Constitution. The constitution of the state of New York. Fish-kill, Printed by Samuel Loudon, 1777. 33 p.
JK3425.1777.A52 Rare Bk. Coll.

At end: By order. Leonard Gansevoort, pres. pro tem.

9016

New York *(State). Convention of the Representatives, 1776–1777.* An address of the convention of the representatives of the state of New-York to their constituents. Fish-kill, Printed by S. Loudon, 1776. 19 p.
AC901.H3, v. 49 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dated: Fish-Kill. Dec. 23, 1776.

9017

New York *(State). Convention of the Representatives, 1776–1777.* An ordinance of the convention of the state of New York, for organizing and establishing the government agreed to by the said convention. Fish-kill, Printed by S. Loudon, 1777. 12 p. JK3425.1777.A3

Caption: In convention of the representatives of the state of New York, Kingston, May 8, 1777.

9018

New York *(State). Council of Appointment.* Military minutes of the Council of Appointment of the state of New York, 1783–1821. Compiled and edited by Hugh Hastings, state historian. Albany, J. B. Lyon, State Printers, 1901–2. 4 v. (3038 p.) plates. F118.N53

Vols. 1–3 have running title: *Annual Report of the State Historian.*

Vol. 4 contains the index of names and general index.

Appointments made by the council for the years 1784–89 appear in volume 1, pages 63–171.

9019

New York *(State). Council of Appointment.* Minutes of the Council of Appointment of New York, April 4, 1778–May 3, 1779, from original manuscript in possession of Franklin D. Roosevelt. With introduction by Dorothy C. Barck. Hyde Park, Priv. print., 1925. 97 p. F123.N564 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also published in the *Collections* of the New York Historical Society (New York, 1925. Publication fund series, [v. 58] 97 p. F116.N63, 1925).

9020

New York *(State). Governor, 1777–1795 (George Clinton).* Calendar of messages and proclamations of General George Clinton, first governor of the state of New York, with some legislative responses, August, 1777, to September, 1781. Compiled by Mabel C. Weaks, under the direction of Victor Hugo Paltsits. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 31, July 1927: 539–567. port. Z881.N6B, v. 31

—— —— Offprint. New York, New York Public Library, 1927. 31 p. port. J87.N7175

Includes 190 items.

9021

New York *(State). Governor, 1777–1795 (George Clinton).* Public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York, 1777–1795, 1801–1804. Published by the state of New York. New York, 1899–1914. 10 v. fold. facsim., maps (part fold.), plates (part fold.), ports. E263.N6N56

Vols. 1–8, edited by Hugh Hastings, state historian; v. 9–10, by J. A. Holden, state historian.

Vols. 9–10: Analytical index. Vol. 10 includes a list of original Clinton material.

For a critical appraisal, see Henry H. Robertson's "Hugh Hastings, State Historian of New York, and the Clinton Papers—A Criticism" in the *Papers and Records* of the Ontario Historical Society, v. 6 (Toronto, 1905), p. 97–109.

9022

New York *(State). Laws, statutes, etc.* Laws of the state of New-York, comprising the constitution, and the acts of the legislature since the Revolution, from the first to the twelfth session, inclusive. Published according to an act of the legislature, passed the 15th April, 1786. New York, Printed by H. Gaine, 1789. 2 v. in 1. LL

9023

New York *(State). Legislature.* Journals of the Provincial Congress, Provincial Convention, Committee of Safety and Council of Safety of the state of New York. 1775–1776–1777. Albany, Printed by T. Weed, Printer to the State, 1842. 2 v. J87.N7 1775–1777b Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: v. 1. Journals.—v. 2. Correspondence.

The *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts, Relating to the War of the Revolution, in the Office of the Secretary of State* (Albany, Weed, Parsons, Printers, 1868. 2 v. E263.N6N6) arranges in chronological order miscellaneous papers, including credentials of delegates, petitions, proceedings of the military committee, and military returns, that were omitted from *Journals of the Provincial Congress.*

9024

The New York directory for 1786, illustrated with a plan of the city, prefaced by a general description of New York by Noah Webster, also with an appendix consisting of Annals of New York City 1786, compiled for this work. N[ew] Y[ork] Trow City Directory Co. [1889] xxii, 215 p. facsims., fold. map. F128.2.A 1786 Rare Bk. Coll.

A facsimile report (p. 1–82) of *The New York Directory, Containing a Valuable and Well Calculated Almanack* (New York, Printed by S. Kollock, 1786), by David Franks, together with the "Annals of New York City . . . 1786, Compiled From Newspapers of the Day," by William Kelby (p. [83]–215).

A description, by Charles G. Herbermann, of the contents of Franks' original directory appears in the *Historical Records and Studies* of the United States Catholic Historical Society, v. 5, pt. 1 (New York, 1907), p. 52–72.

9025

Rombout Precinct, *Dutchess Co., N.Y. Committee of Observation.* Minutes of Rombout Precinct Committee of Observation, July 13–September 9, 1775. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 12, July 1931: 295–310. F116.N865, v. 12

Notes by Peter Nelson.

The chief function of the committee was to secure respect for the authority and obedience to the orders of the Continental and provincial congresses.

9026

Schenectady, N.Y. *Committee of Correspondence.* Minute book of the Committee of Safety of Schenectady during the Revolution [May 6, 1775–May 27, 1776] American

historian, and quarterly genealogical record, v. 1, July 1875–Apr. 1876: 1–22, 46–65, 81–99, 133–140.
E171.A45, v. 1

Publication of the minute book was to continue in volume 2, but no more issues of the journal appeared. Minutes for the periods January 15, 1777–February 7, 1778 and June 15–August 18, 1779, taken from documents in the Peter Force Collection at the Library of Congress and from a transcribed copy in the New York State Library were added to this first section and published in volume 2 of the *Minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775–1778* (no. 9005).

9027
Tryon Co., *N.Y. Committee of Safety.* The minute book of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, the old New York frontier. Now printed verbatim for the first time; with an introduction by J. Howard Hanson, and notes by Samuel Ludlow Frey. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1905. xv, 151 p. facsim., map, plates.
F127.M8T8

b. Secondary Works

9028
Barck, Oscar T. New York City during the War for Independence, with special reference to the period of British occupation. New York, Columbia University Press, 1931. 267 p. map. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 357) H31.C7, no. 357
F128.44.B23

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 254–262.
Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1968).

Investigating the social and economic side of the average New Yorker's life between 1776 and 1783, the author discusses such topics as the housing crisis caused by the influx of Loyalists and the great fire of 1776, rising prices that accompanied shortages of food and fuel, the impact of the press upon public opinion, and the military activities of the Loyalists.

9029
Boyd, Julian P. Attempts to form new states in New York and Pennsylvania, 1786–1796. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 12, July 1931: 257–270. F116.N865, v. 12

9030
Bradley, A. Day. New York Friends and the confiscated Loyalist estates. Quaker history, v. 61, spring 1972: 36–39. BX7635.A1F6, v. 61

9031
Bradley, A. Day. New York Friends and the loyalty oath of 1778. Quaker history, v. 57, autumn 1968: 112–114.
BX7635.A1F6, v. 57

Concerns two Friends, John Green and Joseph Mabbett, who were exiled to Long Island for refusing to take the oath.

9032
Burnett, Edmund C. New York in the Continental Congress. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [291]–324. illus. F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 323–324.

9033
Champagne, Roger J. New York politics and independence, 1776. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 46, July 1962: 281–303. illus., facsims., ports.
F116.N638, v. 46

9034
Champagne, Roger J. New York's radicals and the coming of independence. Journal of American history, v. 51, June 1964: 21–40. E171.J87, v. 51

Shunted aside by their varied responses to the crises of 1775–76, Isaac Sears, John Lamb, Alexander McDougall, and other old radicals left the Livingston aristocrats unopposed in the establishment of New York's independence.

9035
Countryman, Edward F. Legislative government in Revolutionary New York, 1777–1788. 1971. ([400] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-22,972

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Sept. 1971, p. 1433.

9036
Davis, William T. The Conference or Billopp House, Staten Island, New York. [Lancaster, Pa., Science Press Print. Co.] 1926. 200 p. illus. F127.S7D18

Contains an account of the conference, held in this house September 11, 1776, between Admiral Lord Howe and Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, and Edward Rutledge.

9037
English, Mary O. New York in transition, 1783–1786. 1971. ([485] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-26,967

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Oct. 1971, p. 2011.

9038
Flick, Alexander C. How New York won and lost an empire. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 18, Oct. 1937: 361–377. maps, ports. F116.N865, v. 18

Examines the colony's extreme but shadowy claims to territory on both sides of the Great Lakes and on both sides of the Ohio Valley as far south as the Cumberland Mountains, first defined by Cadwallader Colden in 1738 and restated by Governor Tryon in 1774, and explains the various land cessions made during the Confederation period that reduced New York to its 1789 boundaries.

9039
Flick, Alexander C. The Provincial Congress and the Declaration of Independence. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [255]–290. illus., ports. F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 288–290.

9040
Flick, Hugh M. The Council of Appointment in New York State: the first attempt to regulate political patronage, 1777–1822. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 15, July 1934: 253–280. facsim., plate. F116.N865, v. 15

Includes sections on the council's colonial background and its organization.

9041
Flick, Hugh M. The rise of the Revolutionary committee system. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [209]–254. illus., facsim. F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 251–254.

9042
Johnston, Henry P. New York [City] after the Revolution, 1783–1789. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 29, Apr. 1893: 305–331. E171.M18, v. 29

9043
Jones, Thomas. History of New York during the Revolutionary War, and of the leading events in the other colonies at that period. Edited by Edward Floyd De Lancey. With notes, contemporary documents, maps, and portraits. New York, Printed for the New York Historical Society, 1879. 2 v. fold. maps, plates, port. (New York Historical Society. The John D. Jones fund series of histories and memoirs) E263.N6J7

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

Written by a Loyalist and member of the Provincial Supreme Court during the war, this contemporary account of political, military, and judicial developments between 1774 and 1783 contradicts the patriot view of the Revolution. The editor's introduction and copious explanatory notes make up half of the work. In rebuttal, Henry P. Johnston offered in 1880 his *Observations on Judge Jones' Loyalist History of the American Revolution: How Far Is It an Authority?* (New York, D. Appleton. 86 p. E263.N6J79).

9044
La Cerra, Charles E. The role of the aristocracy active in New York State politics during the period of Confederation, 1783–1788. 1969. ([199] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–733

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 30A, Jan. 1970, p. 2819–2820.

9045
Lincoln, Charles Z. The constitutional history of New York from the beginning of the colonial period to the year 1905. v. 1. 1609–1822. Rochester, N.Y., Lawyers Co-operative Pub. Co., 1906. xxx, 756 p. JK3416.L5, v. 1

"The first constitution, 1777": p. 471–595.

9046
Lynd, Staughton. The mechanics in New York politics, 1774–1785. *In his* Class conflict, slavery, and the United States Constitution; ten essays. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1968, ©1967] p. 79–108. E302.1.L9

Drawn from three previously published essays.

9047
Lynd, Staughton. The mechanics in New York politics, 1774–1788. Labor history, v. 5, fall 1964: 225–246. HD4802.L435, v. 5

9048
Lynd, Staughton. The Revolution and the common man: farm tenants and artisans in New York politics, 1777–1788. 1962. ([307] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 63–6118

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 24, Aug. 1963, p. 717–718.

9049
Lynd, Staughton. The tenant rising at Livingston Manor, May 1777. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 48, Apr. 1964: 163–177. map. ports. F116.N638, v. 48

9050
Lynd, Staughton. Who should rule at home? Dutchess County, New York, in the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, July 1961: 330–359. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

Finds that not a single member of the old ruling elite held an important elective or appointive position in the county between 1777 and 1788.

9051
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder. New York in the Critical Period, 1783–1789. New York, Columbia University Press, 1932. xiii, 334 p. maps, port. (New York State Historical Association series, [v.1]) F123.S75

Bibliography: p. [289]–315.
Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1963).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Clintonian Democracy and Reconstruction in New York, 1783–88,* was submitted to Harvard University in 1930.

Concentrates on the ongoing political struggle between democratic yeomen and tenant farmers, led by Gov. George Clinton, and proprietors and aristocratic merchants, headed by Alexander Hamilton, that culminated in the state's ratification of the federal Constitution by the narrow margin of three votes. After discussing at length the influence of trade, the manorial system, the professions, the paper money issue, the Loyalist problem, and relations with Congress upon party development, the author points out that the Federalists, a minority at the state convention, triumphed only when the delegates learned that the ninth state, Virginia, had already ratified. When the issue became one of remaining independent or joining the Union, moderate Anti-Federalists deserted Clinton because they feared economic reprisals from other states as well as the secession of commercial sections of their own state. For a discussion of Spaulding's thesis, see Linda G. De Pauw's "E. Wilder Spaulding and New York History," in *New York History*, v. 49, Apr. 1968, p. 142–155.

9052

Spaulding, Ernest Wilder. The state government under the first constitution. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [149]–183. illus., plate. F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 182–183.

9053

Stevens, John A. Birth of the Empire State: formation of the first constitution of New York, 1777. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, Jan. 1879: 1–16. E171.M18, v. 3

9054

Tryon, Winthrop P. Whig strategy on Dutchess County border; work of Fredericksburg Precinct Committee and New York Provincial Committee in checking Tory activities (1776–1777). *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 6, Jan. 1923: 111–127. facsim., map, port. F116.N638, v. 6

9055

Willis, Edmund P. Social origins of political leadership in New York City from the Revolution to 1815. 1967. ([393] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-182

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Jan. 1968, p. 2636–2637.

A career line study of 283 city councilmen and state assemblymen.

9056

Young, Alfred F. The Democratic Republicans of New York; the origins, 1763–1797. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1967] xv, 636 p. illus., maps. JK2318.N7 1967

"Bibliographical essay": p. 596–617.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Democratic-Republican movement in New York State, 1788–1797*, was submitted to Northwestern University in 1958 (Micro AC-1, no. 58-5797).

Using as his principal focus the policies and actions of state government during George Clinton's six terms of office (1777–95), the author traces the complex evolution of party politics in New York from the Revolution to Washington's second administration. Carefully qualifying his conclusions, Young nonetheless stresses the continuity of leadership: the popular Whigs of the 1770's became the Clintonians or Anti-Federalists of the 1780's and the Democratic Republicans of the 1790's, while the conservative Whigs of the 1770's developed into the nationalists of the 1780's and the Federalists of the 1790's. He reveals, however, that state rather than national issues were central to party development in New York and that class and economic interests were so varied and fragmented that they had meaning only in sections or regions.

2. New Jersey

a. Printed Primary Sources

9057

Council of Proprietors of the Western Division of New Jersey. A concise view of the controversy between the proprietors of East and West-Jersey: being an explanation of the bill presented by the western proprietors to the legislature of New-Jersey; published with a design to remove the misrepresentations contained as well in a pamphlet, entitled "The petitions and memorials of the proprietors of East and West-Jersey to the Legislature of New-Jersey," as in certain petitions, which were unfairly dispersed among the inhabitants, a short time before the hearing appointed by the assembly in November, 1784. Philadelphia, Printed by Hall & Sellers, 1785. vi, 18 p. F137.C87 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 1123 Rare Bk. Coll.

9058

Council of Proprietors of the Western Division of New Jersey. The petitions and memorials of the proprietors of West and East-Jersey, to the legislature of New-Jersey, together with a map of the state of New-Jersey, and the country adjacent: and also an appendix: containing extracts from several original papers, and instruments, tending to elucidate the subject matter of the said petitions, &c. The whole giving a clear and comprehensive view of a dispute respecting the right of property in a tract of land, containing above four hundred thousand acres in the heart of New-Jersey, and which dispute may ultimately destroy the title to above four hundred thousand more, in different parts of the state, and which land now is, and part of it for above sixty years past has been, possessed by thousands of industrious freeholders. New-York, Printed by Shepard Kollock [1785?] 96 p. fold. map. F137.C878 Rare Bk. Coll.

9059

Extracts from American newspapers. Trenton, J. L. Murphy Pub. Co., 1901–17. 5 v. (Documents relating to the Revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey, [ser. 2], v. 1–5) F131.D64, v. 1–5
E263.N5E9

Half title: *Archives of the State of New Jersey*, ser. 2, v. 1–5.

Title varies: v. 3–4, *Extracts From American Newspapers Relating to New Jersey.*—v. 5, *Newspapers Extracts Relating to New Jersey.*

Editors: v. 1, W. S. Stryker; v. 2, F. B. Lee; v. 3–4, W. Nelson; v. 5, A. Scott.

Vols. 4–5 issued by the State Gazette Pub. Co.

Contents: v. 1. 1776–1777.—v. 2. 1778.—v. 3. 1779.—v. 4. Nov. 1, 1779–Sept. 30, 1780.—v. 5. Oct. 1780–July 1782.

9060

New Jersey (*Colony*). Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety of the State of New Jersey [1775–1776] Trenton, Printed by Naar, Day & Naar, 1879. 618 p. J87.N5 1774–1776

"In addition . . . the proceedings of the Committees of Correspondence, the Committees of Observation, the various town meetings [etc., 1774–1775] relating to the state of the colonies have been collated. A meeting of the Council and General Assembly . . . just prior to the first meeting of the Provincial congress has also been added."—Prefatory note.

9061

New Jersey *(Colony). Convention, 1776.* Journal of the votes and proceedings of the convention of New-Jersey. Begun at Burlington the 10th of June 1776, and thence continued by adjournment at Trenton and New-Brunswick to the 21st of August following. To which is annexed, sundry ordinances, and the constitution. Published by order. Burlington, Printed by I. Collins, 1776. 150 p. J87.N5 1776a Rare Bk. Coll.

9062

New Jersey *(Colony). Provincial Congress, October, 1775.* Journal of the votes and proceedings of the Provincial Congress of New-Jersey, held at Trenton in the month of October 1775. Published by order. Burlington, Printed and sold by Isaac Collins, 1775. 78 p. J87.N5 1775a Rare Bk. Coll.

9063

New Jersey *(Colony). Provincial Congress, January–March 1776.* Journal of the votes and proceedings, as well of the Committee of Safety, at a sitting in January, 1776, as the Provincial Congress of New-Jersey, at a sitting in New-Brunswick, began January 31, and continued to the second day of March following. Published by order, New York. Printed by J. Anderson, 1776. 146 p. AC901.H3, v. 36 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Ordinances of the Provincial Congress . . . passed . . . in February and March, 1776": p. 97–146.

9064

New Jersey. *Council of Safety.* Minutes of the Council of Safety of the state of New Jersey. Jersey City, Printed by J. H. Lyon, 1872. 287 p. E263.N5N63

The minutes cover the period from March 18, 1777, to October 8, 1778. For the minutes of the Council of Safety of 1775 and 1776, see the *Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety* (no. 9060).

9065

New Jersey. *Governor, 1776–1790 (William Livingston).* Selections from the correspondence of the executive of New Jersey, from 1776 to 1786. Published by order of the Legislature. Newark, N.J., Printed at the Newark Daily Advertiser Office, 1848, xvi, 368 p. F138.N54 E263.N5N65

Correspondence of the governor and other state officials.

9066

New Jersey. *Governor, 1776–1790 (William Livingston).* War, profit, and privateers along the New Jersey coast: letters of 1782 relating to an obscure warfront of the American Revolution. Edited by Richard J. Koke. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 41, July 1957: 279–337. map. F116.N638, v. 41

Letters from various persons addressed to Governor Livingston.

9067

New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Acts of the council and general assembly of the state of New-Jersey, from the establishment of the present government, and Declaration of Independence, to the end of the first sitting of the eighth session, on the 24th day of December, 1783; with the constitution prefixed. To which is annexed, an appendix, containing the Articles of Confederation of the United States, &c. With two alphabetical tables and an index. Compiled under the appointment of the Legislature, by Peter Wilson, A.M. Trenton, Printed by I. Collins, Printer to the state of New-Jersey, 1784. x, 389, 28, 30 p. LL

9068

Proceedings of the committees of Freehold and Shrewsbury in Monmouth Co., on the opening of the Revolution [1774–76] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 1, no. 4, 1846: 184–197. F131.N58, v. 1

b. Secondary Works

9069

Bernstein, David A. New Jersey in the American Revolution: the establishment of a government amid civil and military disorder, 1770–1781. 1970. ([498] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–16,924

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Rutgers University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 31A, Sept. 1970, p. 1179.

9070

Coad, Oral S. Pine barrens and robber barons. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 82, July 1964: 185–199. F131.N58, v. 82

The Pine Robbers were New Jersey outlaws who feigned British loyalty to justify their raids against patriots during the war.

9071
Erdman, Charles R. The New Jersey Constitution of 1776. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1929. viii, 166 p. JK3525.1776.E7 1928

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University, 1928.
Bibliography: p. [153]-157.

9072
McCormick, Richard P. Experiment in independence: New Jersey in the Critical period, 1781–1789. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1950. xiii, 338 p. fold map. (Rutgers studies in history, no. 6) F138.M2

Bibliography: p. 309–325.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1948.

Provides details on the state's politics, government, finances, business, social and cultural life, and response to the federal Constitution. The author believes that New Jersey's financial problems were mainly a consequence of the central government's weakness under the Articles of Confederation. The state's heavily burdened citizens, therefore, welcomed the tax relief promised by the Constitution. Even so, McCormick concludes that progress rather than disorder and disintegration characterized New Jersey under the Confederation. He cites such evidence as the rebuilding of war-ravaged areas, the renewal of educational, social, and religious organizations, and an increase in the vitality of society.

9073
McCormick, Richard P. The first election of Governor William Livingston. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 65, Apr. 1947: 92–100. F131.N58, v. 65

9074
McCormick, Richard P. The West Jersey estate of Sir Robert Barker. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 64, July 1946: 119–155. map. F131.N58, v. 64

On the protracted legal battle, 1785–88, between Barker's American agent and a group of his former lessees for possession of his inherited lands.

3. PENNSYLVANIA

a. Printed Primary Sources

9075
Bucks Co., *Pa. Committee of Safety.* Minutes of the Committee of Safety of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1774–1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 15, Oct. 1891: 257–290. F146.P65, v. 15

Also printed in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2d ser., v. 15 (Harrisburg, 1890), p. 341–369.

9076
[Cadwalader, John] A reply to General Joseph Reed's *Remarks, on a Late Publication in the Independent Gazetteer*, with some observations on his *Address to the People of Pennsylvania*. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by T. Bradford, 1783. 54 p. E302.6.R3C312 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: John Cadwalader. The authorship has been ascribed to Dr. Benjamin Rush.
The "Publications" (signed Brutus) in the *Independent Gazeteer* is reprinted, p. [9]–10.

9077
Dallas, Alexander J. Reports of cases ruled and adjudged in the courts of Pennsylvania, before and since the Revolution. Philadelphia, Printed for the reporter, by T. Bradford, 1790. x, 494, xxiv p. LL

9078
Lancaster Co., *Pa. County Lieutenant.* State of the accounts of the lieutenant and sub-lieutenants of Lancaster County; to the 20th of April, 1783. In which is exhibited an account of the monies received by them for militia fines, and accounted for: together with lists shewing by whom they were paid; likewise the application and payment of the monies. Philadelphia, Printed by R. Aitken, three doors above the Coffee-house, in Market Street, 1785. 48 p. E263.P4L24 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: John Nicholson, comptroller-general's office, June 22d, 1785.

A statement of accounts for the period March 1780 to March 1781 was published in Philadelphia by R. Aitken (1785. 46 p. E263.P4L22 Rare Bk. Coll.), and a statement for March 1781 to January 1782 was published in Philadelphia by T. Bradford (1783. [101] p. E263.P4L21 Rare Bk. Coll.).

9079
Memorials against calling a convention, 1779. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 3. Harrisburg, 1875. p. [341]–379. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 3

9080
Northumberland Co., *Pa. Committee of Safety.* Minutes of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County, Pa., February 8, 1776–April 17, 1777. Philadelphia, 1846. [28] p. (Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Bulletin, v. 1, no. 6) F146.P83, v. 1, no. 6

9081
Pennsylvania. Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to the state of Pennsylvania between the years 1776 and 1794. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 3. Harrisburg, 1876. p. [3]–99. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 3

9082
Pennsylvania (*Colony*). *Convention, January, 1775.* Proceedings of the convention for the province of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, from January 23, 1775, to January 28, 1775. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 3. Harrisburg, 1875. p. [623]–631. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 3

A copy of the original is in the Rare Book Collection (JK3625.1775.A15).

9083

Pennsylvania (*Colony*). *Provincial Conference, 1776.* Proceedings of the conference of committees of the province of Pennsylvania, held at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, from June 18 to June 25, 1776. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 3. Harrisburg, 1875. p. [633]–665. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 3

9084

Pennsylvania. *Constitution.* The constitution of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Printed by Z. Poulson, Jr., 1790. 29 p.
JK3625.1790.A55 Rare Bk. Coll.

9085

Pennsylvania. *Constitution.* The constitution of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, as established by the general convention. Carefully compared with the original. To which is added, A report of the committee appointed to enquire, "whether the constitution has been preserved inviolate in every part, and whether the legislative and executive branches of government, have performed their duty as guardians of the people, or assumed to themselves or exercised other or greater powers, than they are intitled to by the constitution," as adopted by the Council of Censors. Published by their order. Philadelphia, Printed by Francis Bailey, at Yorick's Head, in Market-Street, 1784. 64 p.
JK3625.1784.A6 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 53 Rare Bk. Coll.

9086

Pennsylvania. *Constitution.* The constitution of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, as established by the general convention elected for that purpose, and held at Philadelphia, July 15th, 1776, and continued by adjournments to September 28, 1776. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Dunlap, 1776. 32 p.
JK3625.1776.A5 Rare Bk. Coll.

9087

Pennsylvania. *Constitution.* Constitutions of Pennsylvania. Prepared by John H. Fertig and Frank M. Hunter. Harrisburg, Pa., W. S. Ray, State Printer, 1916. 302 p. (Legislative Reference Bureau. [Bulletin, no. 14])
JK3605.A4 1916

The texts of the constitutions of 1776 and 1790, with analytical indexes, appear on pages 175–258.

9088

Pennsylvania. *Constitutional Convention, 1776.* Minutes of the Convention of 1776. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 3d s., v. 10. Harrisburg, 1896. p. 753–784.
F146.P41, 3d s., v. 10

9089

Pennsylvania. *Constitutional Convention, 1776.* The proceedings relative to calling the conventions of 1776 and 1790. The minutes of the convention that formed the present constitution of Pennsylvania, together with the charter to William Penn, the constitutions of 1776 and 1790, and a view of the proceedings of the Convention of 1776, and the Council of Censors. Harrisonburg, Printed by J. S. Wiestling, 1825. 384 p.
JK3625.1776.A13 Rare Bk. Coll.

9090

Pennsylvania. *Constitutional Convention. 1789–1790.* Minutes of the convention of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the twenty-fourth day of November, in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine, for the purpose of reviewing, and if they see occasion, altering and amending, the constitution of this state. Philadelphia, Printed by Z. Poulson, Jun., in Fourth-Street, between Market-Street and Arch-Street, 1789. 222 p.
JK3625.1789.A15 Rare Bk. Coll.

9091

Pennsylvania. *Council of Censors.* Journal of the Council of Censors, convened at Philadelphia, on Monday, the tenth day of November, one thousand seven hundred eighty and three. Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Sellers, 1783–[84] 79, 12, [81]–179 p.
JK3625.1783.A3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Photocopy (negative).

Journal of the first and second sessions. The first session covers the period from November 10, 1783, to January 21, 1784, and the second, from June 1 to September 25, 1784.

9092

Pennsylvania. *Council of Censors.* Minutes of the Council of Censors. 1783–1784. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 3d ser., v. 10. Harrisburg, 1896. p. 785–809.
F146.P41, 3d s., v. 10

9093

Pennsylvania. *Council of Safety.* Minutes of the Council of Safety of Pennsylvania. [Nov. 13, 1776–Mar. 17, 1777; Oct. 17–Dec. 4, 1777] *In* Colonial records of Pennsylvania. v. 11; 1852. Harrisburg, 1851–53. p. [1]–170, [323]–353. F146.P409, v. 11
E263.P4P4

The *Minutes* of the Committee of Safety, June 30, 1775, to July 22, 1776, and those of the Council of Safety, July 24 to November 12, 1776, are printed in *Colonial Records of Pennsylvania*, v. 10 (Harrisburg, 1852), p. 277–784.

9094

Pennsylvania. *General Assembly.* Debates and proceedings of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, on the memorials praying a repeal or suspension of the law annulling the charter of the bank. Mathew Carey, editor. Philadelphia, Printed for Carey, 1786. 132 p.
HG2613.P54B25 Rare Bk. Coll.

9095

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.* Abstract of the laws of Pennsylvania, now in force, relative to excise. July, 1786. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Aitken, 1786. 60 p. LL

"Taken from a digest of John Nicholson, Esquire, comptroller-general for the State of Pennsylvania."

9096

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.* The acts of the General Assembly of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, carefully compared with the originals. And an appendix, containing the laws now in force, passed between the 30th day of September 1775, and the Revolution. Together with the Declaration of Independence; the constitution of the state of Pennsylvania; and the Articles of Confederation of the United States of America. Published by order of the General Assembly. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by F. Bailey, in Market-Street, 1781. xxxi, 527, viii p. LL

9097

Pennsylvania. *Supreme Executive Council.* Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, from its organization to the termination of the Revolution [Mar. 4, 1777–Dec. 20, 1790] Published by the state. Harrisburg, Printed by T. Fenn, 1852–53. 6 v. [Colonial records of Pennsylvania, v. 11–16]

F146.P409, v. 11–16
E263.P4P4

Indexed in the *General Index to the Colonial Records, in 16 Volumes, and to the Pennsylvania Archives [1st series] in 12 volumes* (Philadelphia, 1860), by Samuel Hazard.

Contents: [v. 1] Minutes of the Council of Safety, Nov. 13, 1776–Mar. 13, 1777. Memorandum as found in Council Book, no. 3, from Dec. 31, 1776, to Mar. 17, 1777. Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council, Mar. 4, 1777–May 20, 1779.—[v. 2] Minutes, May 21, 1779–July 12, 1781.—[v. 3] Minutes, July 13, 1781–Dec. 31, 1783.—[v. 4] Minutes, Jan. 1, 1784–Apr. 3, 1786.—[v. 5] Minutes, Apr. 4, 1786–Feb. 6, 1789.—[v. 6] Minutes, Feb. 7, 1789–Dec. 20, 1790.

9098

Pennsylvania. *Supreme Executive Council.* Proceedings of the Supreme Executive Council of the state of Pennsylvania in the case of Major General Arnold. [Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Sellers, 1779] 11 p.

E278.A7P4 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The proceedings of this board with respect to the appropriation of the public waggons of this state to private use by General Arnold . . . and also their proceedings in the case of Matthew Clarkson, aid-de-camp to General Arnold."

9099

Pennsylvania. *Treasury Dept.* A brief view of the accounts of the treasury of Pennsylvania, from the time of the commencement of the Revolution to the first of October, 1781. Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Sellers, 1784. 237 p. HJ662.A3 1784 Rare Bk. Coll.

Accounts of Michael Hillegas and David Rittenhouse, treasurers, extracted from the books of the comptroller-general.

Collected together with the separately published accounts of the various excise collectors and issued with a general title page, *Accounts of Pennsylvania* ([Philadelphia, 1785? 1 v. HJ662.A3 1785 Rare Bk. Coll.), and index.

9100

Pennsylvania. *Treasury Dept.* State of the accounts of the county lieutenants during the War of the Revolution, 1777–1789. Edited by William H. Egle. [Harrisburg] C. M. Busch, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1896. 3 v. plates. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 5–7)

F146.P41, 3d s., v. 5–7

9101

[Reed, Joseph] Remarks on Governor Johnstone's speech in Parliament; with a collection of all letters and authentic papers, relative to his proposition to engage the interest of one of the delegates of the state of Pennsylvania, in the Congress of the United States of America, to promote the views of the British commissioners. Philadelphia, Printed by Francis Bailey, 1779. 61 p.

E302.6.R3R2 Rare Bk. Coll.

9102

[Rush, Benjamin] Considerations upon the present test-law of Pennsylvania: addressed to the legislature and freemen of the state. Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Sellers, 1784. 23 p. E277.R95 Rare Bk. Coll.

b. Secondary Works

9103

Aldrich, James M. A quantitative reassessement of the effects of sectionalism in Pennsylvania during the War for Independence. Pennsylvania history, v. 39, July 1972: 334–361. illus. F146.P597, v. 39

Tests the validity of the thesis that there was a significant division between the settled eastern area and the western frontier region between 1777 and 1783. Aldrich finds that radicals came from all sections of the state while conservatives were more heavily concentrated in the eastern and central portions. Sectional loyalities appear to have had little to do with political divisions in the assembly.

9104

Aldrich, James M. The Revolutionary legislature in Pennsylvania: a roll call analysis. 1969 ([191] p.)

Micro AC-1, no. 70-1765

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maine.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 30A, Feb. 1970, p. 3376.

9105

Alexander, Mary D. The ringers of the Liberty Bell. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 18, Oct. 1925: 658–667. F536.I18, v. 18

Concerns the employment of doorkeepers who rang the bell for the Pennsylvania Assembly. The article was reprinted in Chicago by the University of Chicago Press (1929. 10 p. F158.9L6A4) under the title *Andrew McNair and the Liberty Bell, 1776.*

9106
Anderson, James L. The impact of the American Revolution on the governor's councillors. Pennsylvania history, v. 34, Apr. 1967: 131–146. F146.P597, v. 34

9107
Baumann, Roland M. The Democratic-Republicans of Philadelphia: the origins, 1776–1797. 1970 ([662] p.). Micro AC–1, no. 71–21,720

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Aug. 1971, p. 869–870.

9108
Bockelman, Wayne L. Continuity and change in Revolutionary Pennsylvania: a study of county government and officeholders. 1969. ([344] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–6445

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Apr. 1970, p. 4360–4361.

9109
Brunhouse, Robert L. The counter-revolution in Pennsylvania, 1776–1790. Harrisburg, commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Dept. of Public Instruction, Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 1942. viii, 368 p. maps. E263.P4B78 1942a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Bibliography: p. 299–318.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1971).

Studies the vicissitudes of state politics from the adoption of a democratic constitution in 1776 to the replacement of that document by a more conservative one in 1790. Radicals, under the leadership of George Bryan and Joseph Reed, rose to power between 1776 and 1780, feeding upon the discontent of the lower classes who blamed conservatives for the inflation then rampant. When the radicals failed to solve the economic problems of the state, conservatives like Robert Morris and Frederick Muhlenburg won election to the assembly and demonstrated their ability to govern, first with the radicals and, after 1786, as the majority party.

9110
Carter, John H. The committee of safety of Northumberland County. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 18. Sunbury, Pa. 1950. p. 33–46. F157.N8N7, v. 18

9111
Coleman, John M. The treason of Ralph Morden and Robert Land. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Oct. 1955: 439–451. F146.P65, v. 79

Morden was executed in Easton, Pennsylvania, in 1780 for helping Land, a Loyalist, jump bail and escape to Canada.

9112
Egle, William H. The constitutional convention of 1776: biographical sketches of its members. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 3, no. 1–4, 1879: 96–101, 194–201, 319–330, 438–446; v. 4, no. 1–3, 1880: 89–98, 225–233, 361–372. F146.P65, v. 3–4

9113
Ford, Paul L. The adoption of the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776. Political science quarterly, v. 10, Sept. 1895: 427–459. H1.P8, v. 10

9114
Gough, Robert J. Notes on the Pennsylvania revolutionaries of 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, Jan. 1972: 89–103. F146.P65, v. 96

An analysis of 92 Revolutionary leaders from Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Bucks County, and Chester County.

9115
Geib, George W. A history of Philadelphia, 1776–1789. 1969. ([346] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–22,386

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, June 1970, p. 5378.

Aside from the emergence of new leaders and a more "popular" style of politics, the rapidly growing city was little altered by the war.

9116
Gibson, James E. The Pennsylvania Provincial Conference of 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 58, Oct. 1934: 312–341. F146.P65, v. 58

Although many of the delegates fought hard against the proposed Declaration of Independence, the conference of June 18–25, 1776, expressed its willingness to concur in a congressional vote for independence.

9117
Gnichtel, Frederick W. The Trenton decree of 1782 and the Pennamite War. Trenton, N.J., Trenton Historical Society, 1920. 12 p. F157.B7G5

The decision ended a dispute that began in 1757 over Connecticut's claim to the ownership of and jurisdiction over a large section of northern Pennsylvania. The essay was also published in the *Proceedings* of the New Jersey Historical Society, new ser., v. 6, Jan. 1921, p. 24–34.

9118
Harding, Samuel B. Party struggles over the first Pennsylvania Constitution [1775–1790] *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1894. Washington, 1895. p. 371–402. E172.A60, 1894

9119
Hawke, David F. In the midst of a Revolution. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1961] 235 p. F152.H4

"Bibliographical note": p. 201–216.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1958 (Micro AC-1, no. 58–1848).

In a close study of Pennsylvania politics from May through September 1776, the author dramatizes the actions of a small band of radicals who, with the aid of moderate independents, overthrew the existing state government and drafted a democratic constitution. Pennsylvanians were motivated to revolt not by class or sectional grievances, but by classic Revolutionary techniques—mass meetings, propaganda, slogans, and name-calling—used by the coalition in its successful effort to undermine the authority of the assembly. The activists, led by James Cannon, Christopher Marshall, Timothy Matlack, Thomas Paine, Benjamin Rush, and Thomas Young, were helped by such members of the Continental Congress as John and Samuel Adams—outsiders who entered local politics in order to unseat opponents of colonial independence.

9120
Hicks, Susan. The Pennsylvania constitution of 1776: an analysis and explanation of its radical nature. Picket post, no. 91, Jan. 1966: 24–28; no. 92, Apr.: 11–22. ports. E234.P5, no 91–92

9121
Mast, James H. Hugh Henry Brackenridge and the Mississippi question, 1786–1787. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 54, Oct. 1971: 375–383
F146.W52, v. 54

On his attempt in the Pennsylvania assembly to bind the state's delegates to the Continental Congress to resist the continued closure of the Mississippi River to free navigation.

9122
Mast, James H. William Findley's attempt to move the state capitol to Harrisburg in 1787. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 39, fall 1956: 163–173.
F146.W52, v. 39

9123
Meader, Lewis H. The Council of Censors. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Oct. 1898: 265–300. F146.P65, v. 22

Focuses upon the origin and function of the council under the first Pennsylvania Constitution, 1776–90.

9124
Meehan, Thomas R. Courts, cases, and counselors in Revolutionary and post Revolutionary Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 91, Jan 1967: 3–34. F146.P65, v. 91

9125
Meehan, Thomas R. The Pennsylvania Supreme Court in the law and politics of the commonwealth, 1776–1790. 1960. ([628] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60–5768

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Dec. 1960, p. 1546.

9126
Nesbitt, John R. Old Westmoreland's delegates to Pennsylvania's 1776 constitutional convention. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 55, July 1972: 255–267. F146.W52, v. 55

9127
Pennsylvania. Officers of the state of Pennsylvania in the Revolution and under the constitution of 1776. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 3. Harrisburg, 1875. p. [667]–794. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 3

9128
Powell, John H. John Dickinson as president of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 28, July 1961: 254–267.
F146.P597, v. 28

9129
Royer, Helen E. The role of the Continental Congress in the prosecution of the American Revolution in Pennsylvania. 1960. ([385] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60–5456

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Jan. 1961, p. 1932.

Concludes that without the presence, supervision, and occasional intervention of Congress in the affairs of the state, Pennsylvania, torn by internal conflict, might have fallen easily to the British.

9130
Selsam, John Paul, *and* Joseph G. Rayback. French comment on the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 76, July 1952: 311–325. F146.P65, v. 76

9131
Selsam, John Paul. The Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776; a study in revolutionary democracy. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1936. x, 280 p.
JK3625.1776.S4

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Bibliography: p. 260–266.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971) and Octagon Books (1971).

Reviews the events, beginning in the early 18th century, that led to the call for a constitutional convention, describes the political alignments formed there, explains the mechanics of the document it produced, and summarizes the organization of the new government. To many Pennsylvanians, an internal struggle between two economic groups—an alliance of farmers, artisans, mechanics, and congressional radicals versus the ruling merchant, banker, and commercial class—was more important than the war against Britain. While the state constitution established a more democratic form of government in Pennsylvania, according to Selsam, the state's contribution to the larger Revolutionary cause was substantially reduced by the attention paid local politics.

9132
Selsam, John Paul. The political revolution in Pennsylvania in 1776. Pennsylvania history, v. 1, July 1934: 147–157. F146.P597, v. 1

Scotch-Irish and German dissenters, joined by frontiersmen from the western counties, overthrew the aristocratic rule of the English Quakers and established the "radical" constitution of 1776.

9133
Shearer, Augustus H. Political elements in Pennsylvania, 1776–1790. 1903.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

See also the author's article, "Bibliographical and Descriptive Notes on the Issues of the Journal of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1776–1790," in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 41, July 1917, p. 359–364.

9134
Shenk, Hiram H. Lancaster County petitions, etc., to the Supreme Executive Council, 1784–1790. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 25, May 1921: 67–86. F157.L2L5, v. 25

9135
Sioussat, St. George L. Dr. William Smith, David Rittenhouse, and the canal plate, September 7, 1777. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 95, June 1951: 223–231. facsim., map. Q11.P5, v. 95

—————Offprint. [Philadelphia, 1951][223]–231 p. facsim., map. F158.44.S55

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1951, p. 223–231.

Includes a consideration of Thomas Gilpin's map (1770), which was published in the first volume of the society's *Transactions* and shows possible locations for a proposed Chesapeake-Delaware canal, and a discussion of the Pennsylvania government's arrest and temporary banishment of many prominent Friends in 1777.

9136
Smith, Charles Page. The attack on Fort Wilson. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 78, Apr. 1954: 177–188. F146.P65, v. 78

The conflict between the Republicans, who demanded revision of the "radical" Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776, and the Pennsylvania Constitutional Society, its defenders, was climaxed by a mob attack upon the Philadelphia home of James Wilson in 1779.

9137
Smith, William Roy. Sectionalism in Pennsylvania during the Revolution. Political science quarterly, v. 24, June 1909: 208–235. H1.P8, v. 24

9138
Thomas, Earl B. Political tendencies in Pennsylvania, 1783–1794. [Philadelphia, °1939] 231 p. map. F153.T46

Thesis (Ed.D)—Temple University, 1938.
Bibliography: p. [219]–226.

9139
Westcott, Thompson. Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to the state of Pennsylvania, between the years 1777 and 1789, with a history of the "test laws" of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, J. Campbell, 1865. xlii, 145 p. F153.W52

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

9140
Wilson, Janet. The Bank of North America and Pennsylvania politics, 1781–1787. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Jan. 1942: 3–28. F146.P65, v. 66

9141
Young, Henry J. Treason and its punishment in Revolutionary Pennsylvania [1776–1784] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 90, July 1966: 287–313. F146.P65, v. 90

As resistance became revolution Whig leaders prosecuted nonassociators in the courts and resorted to bills of attainders as means of enforcing compliance to the new order.

4. DELAWARE

a. Printed Primary Sources

9142
Delaware. *Constitutional Convention, 1776*. Proceedings of the convention of the Delaware State, held at New-Castle on Tuesday the twenty-seventh of August, 1776. Wilmington, Printed by James Adams, 1776. 35 p. JK3725.1776.A13 Rare Bk. Coll.

"A declaration of rights and fundamental rules of the Delaware state": p. 14–16.

"The constitution or system of government, agreed to and resolved upon by the representatives in full convention of the Delaware state": p. 21–28.

Reprinted by the Star Pub. Co. (1927. 43 p. JK3725 .1776.A132).

9143
Delaware. *Council of Safety, 1775–1776*. Council of Safety minutes. Edited by Leon de Valinger, Jr. Delaware history, v. 1, Jan. 1946: 55–78. F161.D37, v. 1

9144
Delaware. *General Assembly. Senate.* Minutes of the Council of the Delaware State from 1776 to 1792. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1887. xi, 1278 p. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers,6) F161.D35, no. 6

——— ——— Corrections and addenda. Dover, Del., H. C. Conrad, State Archivist, 1928. [8] p. F161.D35, no. 6A

b. Secondary Works

9145
Cooch, Eleanor B. Delaware signers of the oath of allegiance. National historical magazine, v. 75, Sept–Dec. 1941: 53–59, 69–73, 71–78, 65–70; v. 76, Jan.1942: 67–72. E202.5.A12, v. 75–76

An alphabetical list taken from the file maintained by the Public Archives Commission of Delaware.

9146
Farrand, Max. The Delaware Bill of Rights of 1776. American historical review, v. 3, July 1898: 641–649. E171.A57, v. 3

Compares the similar provisions of the Delaware, Maryland, and Pennsylvania bills of rights.

9147
Hancock, Harold B. Delaware's captured colonial records. Delaware history, v. 9, Oct. 1961: 355–364. F161.D37, v. 9

Identifies the public records of New Castle County and Delaware State carried to Philadelphia by the British in 1777 and discusses the subsequent fate of the documents.

9148
Munroe, John A. Federalist Delaware, 1775–1815. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 1954. xiv, 286 p. fold. map. (University of Delaware monograph series, no. 6) F168.M8

Bibliography: p. 269–275.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Delaware in the Revolutionary Era, 1775–1815*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1947.

In the first section the author uses a topical approach in surveying the cultural, social, and economic life of the new state as well as concurrent political and military developments there. Above all else, Delaware was conservative. It held back when the war began and joined the patriots only because of strong leadership by Caesar Rodney and the combative nature of the Scotch-Irish in New Castle County. While it was slow to accept the Confederation, it led all states in ratifying the Constitution once it obtained an equal voice in the Senate.

9149
Munroe, John A. Nonresident representation in the Continental Congress: the Delaware delegation of 1782. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 9, Apr. 1952: 166–190. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 9

To secure continual attendance at Congress, Delaware experimented with nonresident representation. Local reaction, however, led to the defeat of Samuel Wharton, Philemon Dickinson, and Thomas McKean in the next election.

9150
Powell, John H. John Dickinson, president of the Delaware state, 1781–1782. Delaware history, v. 1, Jan.–July 1946: 1–54, 111–134. F161.D37, v. 1

9151
Reed, Henry Clay. The Delaware constitution of 1776. *In* Delaware notes. v. 6; 1930. Neward. p. 7–36. AS36.D35, v. 6

THE SOUTH

1. GENERAL

9152
Alden, John R. The first South. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1961] 144 p. (The Walter Lynwood Fleming lectures in Southern history) F213.A39

"Bibliographical note": p. 135–140.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1968).

Argues that a sectional consciousness, based upon a distinctive climate, soil, economy, and social atmosphere, developed between 1775 and 1789 in the "First South"—Maryland and the southern states east of the Mississippi. While acknowledging that nationalism triumphed at the Philadelphia Convention, Alden calls attention to the many sectional conflicts, such as the disputes over fisheries, the slave trade, and the Mississippi question, that surfaced during the Confederation period.

9153
Boyd, William K. The American Revolution and reform in the South. *In* North Carolina. State Literary and Historical Association. Proceedings. 1922. Raleigh, 1923. p. 14–32. F251.N95, 1922

Considers the effect of the Revolution on the institutional and social structure of the South and the conflict between conservatism and radicalism.

9154
Green, Fletcher M. Constitutional development in the South Atlantic states, 1776–1860; study in the evolution of democracy. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1930. xiv, 328 p. [The University of North Carolina. Social study series] JK2413.G7

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of North Carolina, 1927.

Bibliography: p. [305]–324.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

In the first three chapters Green considers the colonial background, the writing of the first state constitutions, their weaknesses, and the revisions and readjustments made.

2. Maryland

a. Printed Primary Sources

9155

Brumbaugh, Gaius M., *and* Margaret R. Hodges. Revolutionary records of Maryland. [Washington, D.C., Printed by Rufus H. Darby Print. Co.] 1924. viii, 56 p. facsims. F185.B89

At head of title: Part 1.

No more published.

Contents. Patriot's oaths of fidelity and support, 1778.—Unpublished Revolutionary records of Prince George's County, loyal civil services from April 19, 1775, to Sept. 8, 1783. "Book of persons having taken the oath to support government."

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

9156

Frederick Co., *Md. Middle District. Committee of Observation.* Journal of the Committee of Observation of the Middle District of Frederick County, Maryland, September 12, 1775–October 24, 1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 10, Dec. 1915: 301–321; v. 11, Mar.–Dec. 1916: 50–66, 157–175, 237–260, 304–321; v. 12, Mar. 1917: 10–21. F176.M18, v. 10–12

9157

Frederick Co., *Md. Upper District. Committee of Observation.* Extracts from the minutes of the proceedings of the Committee of Observation, for the Elizabethtown (now Hagerstown) District, during the years 1775, '76 '77. Baltimore, 1862. 20 p. F187.W3F8

Edited by J. V. L. Findlay.

9158

Frederick Co., *Md. Upper District. Committee of Observation.* Proceedings of the Committee of Observation for Elizabeth Town District (Washington County). Maryland historical magazine, v. 12, June–Dec. 1917: 142–163, 261–275, 324–347; v. 13, Mar., Sept. 1918: 28–53, 227–248. F176.M18, v. 12–13

Proceedings from September 14, 1775, to April 24, 1777.

9159

Kilty, John. John Kilty on the agent's salary [1787] Maryland historical magazine, v. 6, Dec. 1911: 357–365. F176.M18, v. 6

On Kilty's efforts, as a member of the council, to cut off the salary of Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer who had been appointed the previous year as Agent for Special Purposes.

9160

Maryland (*Colony*). *Convention.* Journal of the Maryland Convention, July 26–August 14, 1775. *In* Archives of Maryland. v. 11. Baltimore, 1892. p. 1–67. F176.A67, v. 11 Micro 9951 F

Supplements *Proceedings of the Conventions of the Province of Maryland, Held at the City of Annapolis, in 1774, 1775, & 1776* (Baltimore, J. Lucas, & E. K. Deaver, 1836). In that publication neither the daily proceedings nor the names of members of this session are given.

9161

Maryland (*Colony*). *Convention.* Proceedings of the conventions of the province of Maryland, held at the city of Annapolis, in 1774, 1775, & 1776. Baltimore, J. Lucas & E. K. Deaver, 1836. 378 p. JK3825.1774.A13 E263.M3M2

9162

Maryland (*Colony*). *Convention, 1776.* Proceedings of the Convention of the province of Maryland, held at the city of Annapolis, on Wednesday the fourteenth of August, 1776. Annapolis, Printed by F. Green [1776] 91 p. J87.M3 1776a Rare Bk. Coll. Micro J–4

9163

Maryland (*Colony*). *Council of Safety.* Journal and correspondence of the Maryland Council of Safety. [Aug. 29, 1775–Mar. 20, 1777] *In* Archives of Maryland. v. 11–12, 16. Baltimore, 1892–97. p. [69]–585; p. [1]–595; p. [1]–184. F176.A67, v. 11–12, 16

9164

Maryland. *Constitution.* A declaration of rights, and the constitution and form of government, agreed to by the delegates of Maryland, in free and full convention assembled. Annapolis, Printed by F. Green [1776] 43 p. JK3825.1776.A6 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Assented to and passed in convention . . . begun and held at the city of Annapolis, the 14th day of August . . . 1776."

9165

Maryland. *Council.* Journal and correspondence of the state council March 20, 1777–[1789] Baltimore, Published by authority of the state, under the direction of the Maryland Historical Society, 1897–1970. 7 v. (Archives of Maryland, v. 16, pt. 2; v. 21, 43, 45, 47–48, 71) F176.A67, v. 16, 21, 43, 45, 47–48, 71

Contents: [v. 1] March 20, 1777–March 28, 1778.—[v. 2] April 1, 1778–October 26, 1779.—[v. 3] 1779–1780.—[v. 4] 1780–1781.–[v. 5] Letters to the governor and council, 1781—.[v. 6] 1781–1784.–[v. 7] 1784–1789.

9166

Maryland. *General Assembly, 1787. House of Delegates.* The present state of Maryland. By the delegates of the people. Baltimore printed; London reprinted, for John Stockdale, opposite Burlington House, Piccadilly, 1787. 28 p. HJ8352.A3 1787 F185.M395

9167

Rumsey, Benjamin. "A jurisdiction competent to the occasion": a Benjamin Rumsey letter, June, 1776.

Edited by James F. Vivian and Jean H. Vivian. Maryland historical magazine, v. 67, spring 1972: 144–155. ports. F176.M18, v. 67

Concerns the relationship between the extra-legal organs of government in Maryland and the Continental Congress.

b. Secondary Works

9168
Allen, Anne A. Patriots and Loyalists: the choice of political allegiances by the members of Maryland's proprietary elite. Journal of southern history, v. 38, May 1972: 283–292. F206.J68, v. 38

Of 136 officeholders examined, the 91 with strong local ties became patriots while the remaining 45, who were extremely dependent upon proprietary patronage, became Loyalists.

9169
Ash, Mollie H. Cecil County, Maryland, signers of the oath of allegiance sworn by county justices, March 2nd, 1778. Elkton, Md., Cecil Whig Print., 1940. 41 p.
F187.C3A8

9170
Bond, Beverley W. State government in Maryland, 1777–1781. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1905. 118 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 23, no. 3–4)
H31.J6, ser. 23, no. 3–4
E263.M3B7

"List of manuscripts": p. [117]–118.

Examines the accomplishments of the young government and the relationship between the state and Congress during the pre-Confederation period. Bond finds that the new administration, with its differentiated executive, legislative, and judicial functions, aided the Continental Army, implemented fiscal reforms, and suppressed Tory disturbances. Since Maryland thwarted congressional meddling in state affairs and carried on its own foreign relations, Bond concludes that sovereignty passed from the crown to the state in 1777.

9171
Crowl, Philip A. Maryland during and after the Revolution; a political and economic study. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1943. 185 p. map. (The Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 61st ser., no. 1) H31.J6, 61st s., no. 1
F185.C7 1943a

Investigates problems related to government organization, confiscation of British property, currency, debt collection, and ratification of the federal Constitution. The author finds that the old ruling class—a small group of planters, lawyers, and merchants—maintained political and economic control after the war, that anarchy never threatened, and that social stability was maintained in spite of petitions for debt relief and the issuance of paper money. Crowl also believes that Maryland's ratification was critical in determining the course of the struggle in Virginia.

9172
Main, Jackson T. Political parties in Revolutionary Maryland, 1780–1787. Maryland historical magazine, v. 52, Mar. 1967: 1–27. F176.M18, v. 52

9173
Rainbolt, John C. A note on the Maryland Declaration of Rights and Constitution of 1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 66, winter 1971: 420–435. illus., ports.
F176.M18, v. 66

Normally regarded as undemocratic when compared with other state constitutions, Maryland's bill of rights and constitution appear less conservative when viewed against the state's colonial political structure and the initial drafts of the final documents.

9174
Sioussat, St. George L. The Chevalier de La Luzerne and the ratification of the Articles of Confederation by Maryland, 1780–1781; with accompanying documents. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, Oct. 1936: 391–418. F146.P65, v. 60

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p., 1936] 391–418 p.
E249.L4

9175
Steiner, Bernard C. Western Maryland in the Revolution. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1902. 57 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 20, no. 1) E263.M3S8
H31.J6, s. 20, no. 1

Concentrates on the activities of local committees and groups in Montgomery, Frederick, and Washington counties during the early years of the war.

9176
Sullivan, Kathryn. Maryland and France, 1774–1789. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1936. xi, 195 p. E263.M3S89

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Bibliography: p. [149]–181.

Providing generous quotations from contemporary sources, the author explores the rapprochement between Maryland and France during the Revolutionary and Confederation periods. Maryland needed arms and loans; in return, it supplied French troops with food, especially flour, as well as clothing and transportation. When Frenchmen became absorbed in their own revolution, Maryland turned again to English thought and trade.

9177
White, Frank F. The governors of Maryland, 1777–1970. Annapolis, Hall of Records Commission, 1970. xxxv, 351 p. illus., ports. (Maryland. Hall of Records Commission. Publication no. 15) CD3280.A17, no. 15

Revision of Heinrich E. Buchholz' *Governors of Maryland*, published in 1908. The work includes brief biographical sketches of Thomas Johnson, Thomas Sim Lee, William Paca, William Smallwood, and John Eager Howard.

3. VIRGINIA

a. Printed Primary Sources

9178

Caroline Co., *Va. Committee of Safety.* Proceedings of the committees of safety of Caroline and Southampton counties, Virginia, 1774–1776. Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print., 1929. [119]–164 p. (Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Bulletin, v. 17, no. 3)
Z881.V81B, v. 17, no. 3
E263.V8C29

9179

Cumberland Co., *Va. Committee of Safety.* Proceedings of the committees of safety of Cumberland and Isle of Wight counties, Virginia, 1775–1776. Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1919. 54 p. (Virginia. State Library, Richmond. 15th annual report, 1917/18. [Appendix])
Z733.V64, 1917/18

9180

Jefferson, Thomas. Notes on the state of Virginia; written in the year 1781, somewhat corrected and enlarged in the winter of 1782, for the use of a foreigner of distinction, in answer to certain queries proposed by him. [Paris, 1784–85] 391 p. illus.
F230.J40 Rare Bk. Coll.

Full-page illustration, "An Eye-Draught of Madison's Cave," p. 35. Folded table of names of Indian tribes at p. 169. Appendix, p. 367–391: observations on the *Notes*, by Charles Thomson, secretary of Congress. At end of this copy is inserted the "Map of the Country Between Albemarle Sound, and Lake Erie," prepared by Jefferson for the French translation of the *Notes* (Paris, 1786) and engraved by S. J. Neele.

First edition: 200 copies printed for private distribution. The printing was furnished May 10, 1785.

The second English edition, issued by the London bookseller John Stockdale (1787. 382 p. F230.J41 Rare Bk. Coll.) has been edited by William Peden (Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press, 1955 [^{c}1954] 315 p. F230.J5102 1955). Peden used Jefferson's personal copy of the Stockdale edition, now in the rare book collection of the University of Virginia Library, reproducing all the insertions and notes that Jefferson added to the text over the years.

9181

Marmontel, Jean Francois. Marmontel on the government of Virginia (1783). Journal of American studies, v. 1, Oct. 1967: 181–189.
E151.J6, v. 1

Introduction and notes by John Renwick, who finds Marmontel's observations on the Virginia Constitution to be remarkably similar to those of Thomas Jefferson later published in his *Notes on the State of Virginia.*

9182

Virginia *(Colony). Convention, March 20, 1775.* Journal of the proceedings of the convention held at Richmond, in the county of Henrico, on the 20th day of March, 1775. Williamsburg, Printed and published by J. Dixon and W. Hunter, at the Post-Office, 1775. 28, 12 p.
E263.V8V6

Peyton Randolph, president of the convention.

"A new manual, and platoon exercise: with an explanation. Published by order of His Majesty: Edward Harvey, adjutant general. August, 1764": 12 p. at end.

9183

Virginia *(Colony). Convention, 1775–1776.* Journal. Convention, 1775 & 6. [Richmond, Ritchie, Trueheart & Du-val, Printers, 1816] 6 v. in 1. JK3925.1775.A16

Includes the proceedings and ordinances of the conventions that met in Richmond and in Williamsburg on March 20, July 17, and December 1, 1775, and on May 6, 1776.

9184

Virginia. *Council of State.* Journals of the Council of the State of Virginia [1776–1788] Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print. 1931–67. 4 v. J87.V94C

"Published by the Virginia State Library."

Vol. 1 includes also the *Journals* of the Committee of Safety of Virginia from June 5 to July 5, 1776.

Vol. 1–2 edited by H. R. McIlwaine, v. 3 by W. L. Hall, and v. 4 by G. H. Reese.

Contents: v. 1. July 12, 1776–October 2, 1777.—v. 2. October 6, 1777–November 30, 1781.—v. 3. December 1, 1781–November 29, 1786.—v. 4. December 1, 1786–November 10, 1788.

9185

Virginia. *County Court (Franklin Co.).* An old Virginia court; being a transcript of the records of the first court of Franklin County, Virginia, 1786–1789, with biographies of the justices and stories of famous cases transcribed, annotated, glossarized and indexed, by Marshall Wingfield. Memphis, West Tennessee Historical Society, 1948. 258 p. LL

9186

Virginia. *General Assembly. Houses of Delegates.* Journal [1781–86] Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1828. 8 v. in 1. J87.V6 1781/86 c

9187

Virginia. *General Assembly. House of Delegates.* Journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia, March 1781 session. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1928. 61 p. (Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Bulletin, v. 17, no. 1) Z881.V81, v. 17, no. 1

Journal of the session March 1 to March 22, 1781, which had not heretofore been printed.

9188

Virginia. *General Assembly, 1776. Committee of Revisors.* Report of the Committee of Revisors appointed by the General Assembly of Virginia in MDCCLXXVI. Richmond, Published by order of the

General Assembly and printed by Dixon & Holt, 1784. 6, 90 p. JK3925.1784.A33 Rare Bk. Coll.

9189
Virginia. *Governor*. Official letters of the governors of the state of Virginia. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1926–29. 3 v. fold. facsim. F221.V6

"Published by the Virginia State Library. H. R. McIlwaine, general editor."

Contents: v. 1. The letters of Patrick Henry, July 1, 1776–June 1, 1779.—v. 2. The letters of Thomas Jefferson, June 1, 1779–June 3, 1781.—v. 3. The letters of Thomas Nelson and Benjamin Harrison, June 7, 1781–Feb. 27, 1783.

9190
Virginia. *Governor, 1781 (Nelson)*. Letters of Thomas Nelson, Jr., governor of Virginia. Richmond, Virginia Historical Society, 1874. 71 p. (Virginia Historical Society. Publications, new ser., no. 1) F221.V835, n.s., no. 1
E263.V8V7

9191
Westmoreland Co., *Va. Committee of Safety*. Proceedings of the county committees, 1774–1776, the committees of safety of Westmoreland and Fincastle. Edited by Richard Barksdale Harwell. Richmond, Virginia State Library, 1956. 127 p. (Virginia. State Library, Richmond. Publications, no. 1) F232.W4W43

Appendix of the additional documents illustrative of the work of the Westmoreland and Fincastle committees: p. [97]–114.

Bibliographic footnotes.

b. Secondary Works

9192
Ambler, Charles H. Sectionalism in Virginia from 1776 to 1861. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1910. ix, 366 p. maps. F230.A49

Bibliography: p. 339–349.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1964).

"Revolution, Confederation, and the Constitution": p. 24–60.

9193
Anderson, Dice R. Jefferson and the Virginia Constitution. American historical review, v. 21, July 1916: 750–754. E171.A57, v. 21

Contends that the ideas embodied in the draft Jefferson submitted to the convention for consideration in 1776 were not less democratic than the constitution as finally adopted nor were they inconsistent with his well-known views of later years.

9194
Benson, Dale E. Wealth and power in Virginia, 1774–1776: a study of the organization of revolt. 1970. ([427] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–20,267

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maine.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Aug. 1971, p. 871.

9195
Berwick, Keith B. Moderates in crisis: the trials of leadership in Revolutionary Virginia. 1959.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

9196
Bowman, Larry G. Virginia and the Continental Associations, 1774–1776. 1967.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of New Mexico.

9197
Bowman, Larry G. The Virginia county committees of safety, 1774–1776. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 79, July 1971: 322–337.
F221.V91, v. 79

By the end of 1775 at least 46 counties and three towns had committees.

9198
Brenaman, Jacob N. A history of Virginia conventions. Richmond, J. L. Hill Print. Co., 1902. 122, x, 87 p.
JK3916.B8

Provides on pages 7–42 lists of delegates and brief supplementary material for the conventions of August 1, 1774, March 20, July 17, and December 1, 1775, May 6, 1776, and the ratifying convention of 1778.

9199
Childs, James Rives. French Consul Martin Oster reports on Virginia, 1784–1796. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 76, Jan. 1968: 27–40.
F221.V91, v. 76

9200
Coleman, Charles W. The county committees [of safety] of 1774–'75 in Virginia. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 5, Oct. 1896, Apr. 1897: 94–106, 245–255. F221.W71, v. 5

9201
Cooke, John E. The Virginia declaration of independence: a group of Virginia statesmen. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 11, May 1884: 369–395. ports. E171.M18, v. 11

On the actions taken by the Virginia convention of May–June 1776.

9202
Denboer, Gordon R. The House of Delegates and the evolution of political parties in Virginia, 1782–1792. 1972. ([327] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–27,318

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Jan. 1973, p. 3531.

9203
Dodd, William E. Virginia takes the road to revolution. *In* The Spirit of '76, and other essays. Washington, Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Government, 1927. p. [99]–135. E203.S76 1927

Focuses upon Patrick Henry and the events of 1775 that carried Virginia to the brink of war.

9204
Eckenrode, Hamilton J. The Revolution in Virginia. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1916. 311 p. E263.V8E2

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1964).

Covering the period between 1774 and 1783, the author describes the struggle at Norfolk in 1775 between Lord Dunmore and the Revolutionary government, the activities of the county committees of correspondence and the committee of safety, and the difficulties encountered by governors Patrick Henry and Thomas Jefferson and the council while administering affairs in the state under the constitution of 1776. In the beginning, loyalism was centered in the east, while the west enthusiastically supported the Revolution. Increasingly, however, hardships on the frontier after 1777 fed discontent so that by 1781 jails were filled with suspected Loyalists, and mobs terrorized the countryside. The state government was saved only by the British surrender at Yorktown.

9205
Grigsby, Hugh B. The Virginia Convention of 1776. Richmond, J. W. Randolph, 1855. 206 p. E263.V8G8

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

9206
Hall, Wilmer L. The missing journals of the general assembly of the state of Virginia. Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print., 1950. [113]–161 p. (Virginia. State Library. Bulletin, v. 23, no. 2) Z881.V81B, v. 23, no. 2

Half of the 20 sessions for which both manuscript and printed journal appear to be unknown are in the period 1777–90.

9207
Harrold, Frances L. Thomas Jefferson and the commonwealth of Virginia: a study in constitutional thought. 1960 ([368] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–5329

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Bryn Mawr College.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Dec. 1960, p. 1541–1542.

After exploring Jefferson's intellectual background, the author compares Jefferson's ideas on Virginia's state government with those of his contemporaries.

9208
Helderman, Leonard C. The Virginia bill of rights. Washington and Lee law review, v. 3, spring 1942: 225–245. LL

Adopted on June 12, 1776, by the Convention meeting in Williamsburg.

9209
Hemphill, William Edwin. The first constitution of the commonwealth. Virginia cavalcade, v. 1, summer 1951: 44–47. illus., facsim., port. F221.V74, v. 1

9210
Hilldrup, Robert L. The Virginia Convention of 1776: a study in Revolutionary politics. 1935.

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of Virginia.

9211
Hunt, Gaillard. The Virginia Declaration of Rights and Cardinal Bellarmine. Catholic historical review, v. 3, Oct. 1917: 276–289. BX1404.C3, v. 3

——— ——— Offprint. [Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1917] 14 p. E263.V8H9

9212
Laub, Carl Herbert. Revolutionary Virginia and the crown lands (1775–1783). William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 11, Oct. 1931: 304–314. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 11

9213
Lingley, Charles R. The transition in Virginia from colony to commonwealth. New York, Columbia University; Longmans, Green, Agents, 1910. 218 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 36, no. 2; whole no. 96) H31.C7, v. 36, no. 2
E263.V8L7

Bibliography: p. [214]–218.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967).

Following a brief discussion of the colonial background, the author emphasizes the continuity of the independence movement between 1774 and 1776 when the leaders of the House of Burgesses in an orderly fashion assumed control and led the province to statehood. During this period, Virginians adopted a constitution, revised colonial laws, and disestablished the Anglican church.

9214
Low, Augustus. Virginia in the Critical period, 1783–1789. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

9215
Main, Jackson T. Sections and politics in Virginia, 1781–1787. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, Jan. 1955: 96–112. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 12

Rather than finding the traditional economic and political tensions between tidewater and piedmont, the author sees a major sectional division between the Northern Neck and the Southside, with the backcountry divided in its allegiance, generally on a north-south basis.

9216
Meadows, Milo M. The Virginia Constitution of 1776: colonial political thought leading to the writing of the Virginia Constitution. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 43, Jan 1969: 5–22. F446.F484, v. 43

9217

Meisen, Adolf F. Thomas Jefferson, war governor of Virginia. 1943.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

9218

Morison, Samuel E. Prelude to independence: the Virginia resolutions of May 15, 1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Oct. 1951: 483–492.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

9219

Oliver, George B. A constitutional history of Virginia, 1776–1860. 1959. ([457] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 60–268

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Mar. 1960, p. 3712.

9220

Pierce, Michael D. The independence movement in Virginia, 1775–1776. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 80, Oct. 1972: 442–452.
F221.V91, v. 80

Finds that concern for their constitutional liberties and pride in their own achievements compelled Virginia leaders to seek independence.

9221

Pulliam, David L. The constitutional conventions of Virginia from the foundation of the commonwealth to the present time. Richmond, J. T. West, 1901. 180 p.
JK3916.P8

"The constitutional convention of 1776": p. [9]–30.
"The constitutional convention of 1778": p. [33]–59.

Includes lists of delegates, with biographical sketches.

9222

Rowland, Kate M. A lost paper of Thomas Jefferson. William and Mary college quarterly, v. 1, July 1892: 35–48.
F221.W71, v. 1

The so-called "Jefferson Constitution" of 1776.

9223

Schaffer, Alan. Virginia's "Critical period." *In* Rutman, Darrett B., *ed.* The Old Dominion; essays for Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1964] p. 152–170.
F226.R8

The state experienced a sharp economic recovery after the war, but Robert Morris' manipulation of the French tobacco market brought depression in 1786. Virginia Federalists took advantage of discontent to secure ratification of the Constitution even though they knew that a stronger central government could not alter the problems of an agricultural community dependent upon the exportation of a single major cash crop.

9224

Scott, Margaret P. Virginia's reaction to the federal question, c. 1780–1788, with especial reference to the growth of antifederalism. 1940. 431 l. maps.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

9225

Stuntz, Stephen C. The Fairfax County Committee of Safety. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 49, Oct. 1916: 239–245. facsim., ports.
E202.5.A12, v. 49

9226

Sullivan, Mary M. The gentry and the Association in Albemarle County, 1774–1775. *In* Albemarle County Historical Society. Magazine. v. 23; 1964/65. Charlottesville, Va., 1967. p. [35]–44. F232.A3A5, v. 23

9227

Tyler, Lyon G. The remonstrance of Virginia [1781] Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 7, Oct. 1925: 73–81. F221.T95, v. 7

Presents a copy of the remonstrance allegedly prepared by John Taylor of Caroline, in the name of the General Assembly, protesting congressional conduct of the War in the South.

9228

Virginia. *General Assembly.* A register of the General Assembly of Virginia, 1776–1918, and of the constitutional conventions. By Earl G. Swem and John W. Williams. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1918. x, 450 p. JK3966.A4

Also published in the 14th annual report, 1916/17, of the Virginia State Library.

Presents 11 separate lists, including rosters of the General Assembly, arranged by sessions; of the House of Delegates, arranged by counties; of the constitutional conventions, arranged by convention; and of the House of Delegates, the Senate, and the constitutional conventions, arranged alphabetically.

4. NORTH CAROLINA

a. Printed Primary Sources

9229

New Bern, *N.C. Committee of Inquiry and Correspondence.* The proceedings of the Revolutionary committee of the town of Newbern, North Carolina, 1775 . . . Provided with an introductory note and privately printed by Douglas C. McMurtrie. Chicago, Ill., Chicago School of Printing [1938] facsim.: 4 p.
F258.N47

Caption title of facsimile: *Proceedings of the Committee for the Town of Newbern, and County of Craven, May 31, 1775.*

9230

North Carolina *(Colony). Provincial Congress, April 4–May 14, 1776.* The journal of the proceedings of the Pro-

vincial Congress of North-Carolina, held at Halifax on the 4th day of April, 1776. Published by authority. Newbern, Printed by J. Davis, printer to the honourable the House of Assembly, 1776. 46 p.
AC901.H3, v. 32 Rare Bk. Coll.

Pages 45–46 wanting.

9231
North Carolina *(Colony). Provincial Congress, August 20–September 10, 1775.* The journal of the proceedings of the Provincial Congress, of North Carolina. Held at Hillsborough on the 20th day of August, 1775. Published by authority. Newbern, Printed by J. Davis, printer to the honourable the House of Assembly, 1775. 40 p. J87.N78 1775 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in pursuance of a resolution of the General Assembly of North Carolina (Raleigh, Lawrence & Lemay, Printers to the State, 1831. 66 p. J87.N78 1831; E263.N8N8).

9232
North Carolina. The state records of North Carolina. Collected and edited by Walter Clark. Raleigh, P. M. Hale, 1886–1907. 16 v. fold. maps.
F251.N6, v. 11–26

Continuation of *The Colonial Records of North Carolina, v. 1–10.*

Imprint varies.

Contents: v. 11. 1776, and supplement, 1730–1776.—v. 12. 1777–78.—v. 13. 1778–79.—v. 14. 1779–80.—v. 15. 1780–81.—v. 16. 1782–83.—v. 17. 1781–85.—v. 18. 1786, with supplement, 1779.—v. 19. 1782–84, with supplement, 1771–82.—v. 20. 1785–88.—v. 21. 1788–90.—v. 22. Miscellaneous.—v. 23. Laws, 1715–1776.—v. 24. Laws, 1777–1788.—v. 25. Laws, 1789–1790, and supplement, omitted laws, 1669–1783; with index to v. 23–25.—v. 26. Census, 1790, names of heads of families.

——— Index to the colonial and state records of North Carolina, covering volumes I–XXV. Published under the supervision of the Trustees of the Public Libraries, by order of the General Assembly. Compiled and edited by Stephen B. Weeks. Goldsboro, 1909–14. 4 v. (The Colonial and state records of North Carolina, v. [27]–30) F251.N61

Imprint varies.

Contents: 1. A–E.—2. F–L.—3. M–R.—4. S–Z. Historical review of *The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina*, by Stephen B. Weeks.

Volumes 11–21 include the journals of the House and Senate (where they have survived), letterbooks of the state governors, military correspondence, and rosters of the North Carolina Continental Line.

9233
North Carolina. *County Court (Mecklenburg Co.)* Minutes of the County Court of Mecklenburg, North Carolina, July 1775–July 1776. Contributed by A. S. Salley, Jr. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 11, Sept./Nov. 1907: 329–338.
F206.S73, v. 11

9234
North Carolina. *Governor, 1776–1779 (Richard Caswell).* Items relating to the Revolutionary War (from the executive letter book at Raleigh, N.C.). North Carolina historical and genealogical register, v. 2, Apr.–July 1901: 234–255, 430–442. [F251.N89, v.2]
Micro 9374 F

Mostly letters to and from Caswell from July to December 1777, with the addition of a few miscellaneous letters of Gov. Josiah Martin (1775) and the Council of Safety.

9235
North Carolina. *Superior Courts.* Notes of a few decisions in the superior courts of the state of North-Carolina [1778–1797], and in the Circuit Court of the U. States, for North Carolina district [1792–1796] Newbern, F. X. Martin, 1797. 78, 83, [6] p.; 275 (i. e. 215), [20] p.
LL

9236
Wilmington, *N.C. Safety Committee.* Proceedings of the Safety Committee: for the town of Wilmington, N.C., from 1774–1776—printed from the original record. Raleigh, T. Loring, 1844. 76 p. F264.W7W6

b. *Secondary Works*

9237
Ganyard, Robert L. North Carolina during the American Revolution: the first phase, 1774–1777. 1963. ([473] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 63–6996

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24. Nov. 1963, p. 1995.

Follows the emergence of the state government from the extralegal provincial congress of August 1774 to the drafting of a conservative constitution.

9238
Ganyard, Robert L. Radicals and conservatives in Revolutionary North Carolina: a point at issue, the October election, 1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 24, Oct. 1967: 568–587.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 24

Contrary to previous historical opinion, a close analysis of the election of the fifth Revolutionary congress, which served as a constitutional convention, indicates that there was not a strong and well-organized radical movement in the state.

9239
Ketcham, Earle H. The sources of the North Carolina Constitution of 1776. North Carolina historical review, v. 6, July 1929: 215–236. F251.N892, v. 6

9240
Koesy, Sheldon F. Continuity and change in North Carolina, 1775–1789. 1963. ([313] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 63–7828

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, Nov. 1963, p. 1999–2000.

While the base of government broadened and legislation became increasingly liberal, political leadership remained in the hands of the same socioeconomic class.

9241
Nash, Francis. The North Carolina Constitution of 1776 and its makers. *In* The James Sprunt Historical publications. v. 11, no. 2. Chapel Hill, The University, 1912. p. [5]–23. F251.J28, v. 11, no. 2

9242
Schmidt, William J. The North Carolina delegates in the Continental Congress, 1774–1781. 1968. ([401] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 69–1674

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Jan. 1969, p. 2164.

9243
Troxler, George W. The homefront in Revolutionary North Carolina. 1970. ([268] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 71–3607

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Feb. 1971, p. 4069–4070.

9244
Wagstaff, Henry M. Federalism in North Carolina. *In* The James Sprunt historical publications. v. 9, no. 2. Chapel Hill, The University, 1910. p. [3]–44.
F251.J28, v. 9, no. 2

Contents: 1. Before the adoption of the Constitution.—2. After the adoption of the Constitution.

9245
Wagstaff, Henry M. State rights and political parties in North Carolina—1776–1861. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1906. 155 p. maps. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, no. 7–8) F258.W13

"Independent North Carolina: Union": p. 9–31.

9246
Whitaker, Bessie L. The provincial council and committees of safety in North Carolina. Chapel Hill [N.C.] University Press, 1908. vi, 49 p. illus. (University of North Carolina. James Sprunt historical monographs no. 8) D251.J28, no. 8
E263.N8W8

9247
Williams, Samuel C. Western representation in North Carolina assemblies, 1776–1790. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 14; 1942. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 106–112.
F442.1.E14, no. 14

5. SOUTH CAROLINA

a. Printed Primary Sources

9248
Burke, AEdanus. An address to the freemen of the state of South-Carolina. Containing political observations on the following subjects, viz. I. On the citizens making a temporary submission to the British arms after the reduction of Charlestown in 1780. II. On Governor Rutledge's proclamation of the 27th of September, 1781. III. On the mode of conducting the election, for the Assembly at Jacksonborough. IV. On the Exclusion Act, which cuts off the citizens from the rights of election. V. On the Confiscation Act. VI. On the Amercement Act. VII. The conclusion, with remarks to prove the necessity of an amnesty, or act of oblivion. By Cassius [*pseud.*] Supposed to be written by AEdanus Burke. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Bell in Third-Street, 1783. 32 p.
AC901.D8, v. 86 Rare Bk. Coll.

9249
Cruden, John. Report on the management of the estates sequestered in South Carolina, by order of Lord Cornwallis, in 1780–1782. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1890. 27 p. (Winnowings in American history. Revolutionary narratives, no. 1) [E263.S7C9]
Micro 8960E

9250
A Frenchman visits Charleston in 1777. Translated by Elmer D. Johnson. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 52, Apr. 1951: 88–92.
F266.S55, v. 52

A description of Charleston and the surrounding area by an unidentified traveler.

9251
Miscellaneous papers of the General Committee, Secret Committee and Provincial Congress, 1775. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 8, July–Oct. 1907: 132–150, 189–194; v. 9, Jan.–Oct. 1908: 9–11, 67–72, 115–118, 181–186.
F266.S55, v. 8–9

9252
Rudiments of law and government, deduced from the law of nature; particularly addressed to the people of South-Carolina, but composed on principles applicable to all mankind. Charlestown, Printed by John McIver, Jun., no. 25 1/2, on the bay, north side of the Exchange, 1783. 56 p. JC211.R92

9253
South Carolina (Colony). *Council of Safety.* Journal of the Council of Safety for the province of South-Carolina, [July 16–July 26] 1775. *In* South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. v. 2. Charleston, 1858. p. 22–64.
F266.S71, v. 2

9254
South Carolina (*Colony*). *Provincial Congress.* Extracts from the journals of the provincial congresses of South Carolina, 1775–1776. William Edwin Hemphill, editor; Wylma Anne Wates, assistant editor. Columbia, South Carolina Archives Dept., 1960. xxxiv, 299 p. facsim. ([South Carolina. Archives Dept.] The State records of South Carolina) J87.S6 1776ca

9255
South Carolina (*Colony*). *Provincial Congress.* Journal of the Provincial Congress of South Carolina, 1776. Published by order of the Congress. Charles-Town, Printed; London, Reprinted for J. Almon, 1776. 134 p. J87.S6 Feb./Apr. 1776a Rare Bk. Coll.

9256
South Carolina. *Council of Safety.* Journal of the second Council of Safety appointed by the Provisional Congress, November, 1775. *In* South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. v. 3. Charleston, 1859. p. 35–271. F266.S71, v. 3

The journal covers the period November 30, 1775–February 26, 1776.

9257
South Carolina. *Council of Safety.* Papers of the first Council of Safety of the Revolutionary party in South Carolina, June–November 1775. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 1, Jan.–Oct. 1900: 41–75, 119–135, 183–205, 279–310; v. 2, Jan.–Oct. 1901: 3–26, 97–107, 167–193, 259–267; v. 3, Jan.–July 1902: 3–15, 69–85, 123–138. F266.S55, v. 1–3

9258
South Carolina. *Council of Safety.* Papers of the second Council of Safety of the Revolutionary party in south Carolina, November 1775–March 1776. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 3, Oct 1902: 193–201; v. 4, Jan–July 1903: 3–25, 83–95, 195–214. F266.S55, v. 3–4

9259
South Carolina. *Court of Equity.* Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Chancery of the state of South-Carolina, from the Revolution to [June, 1817] By Henry William Desaussure. Columbia, S.C., Printed by Cline & Hines, 1817–19. 4 v. LL

Imprint varies: v. 2, Columbia, Printed by Daniel & J.J. Faust, 1817.—v. 4, Columbia, S.C., Printed at the Telescope Press, 1819.

A revised and corrected edition was published in two volumes in Philadelphia by R. H. Small (1854).

9260
South Carolina. *General Assembly.* A bill for establishing the constitution of the state of South-Carolina. Charlestown, Printed by P. Timothy, 1777. 23 p. JK4225.1777.A35 Rare Bk. Coll.

9261
South Carolina. *General Assembly.* Journal of the General Assembly of South Carolina, September 17, 1776–October 20, 1776. Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr., secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1909. 174 p. J87.S6 1776c

9262
South Carolina. *General Assembly.* Journals of the General Assembly and House of Representatives, 1776–1780. Edited by William Edwin Hemphill, Wylma Anne Wates, and R. Nicholas Olsberg. Columbia, Published for the South Carolina Dept. of Archives and History by the University of South Carolina Press [1970] xvi, 371 p. facsim. (The State records of South Carolina) J87.S6 1780c

Contents: Journals of the General Assembly, 1776.—Journals of the House of Representatives, 1779–1780.—Appendixes (p. [301]–326): 1. Members of the General Assembly, 1776.—2. Members of the Legislative Council, 1776.—3. Members of the General Assembly, 1776–1778.—4. Members of the Legislative Council, 1776–1778.—5. Members of the House of Representatives, 1778–1780.—6. Members of the Senate, 1778–1780.

9263
South Carolina. *General Assembly. House of Representatives.* Journal of the House of Representatives of South Carolina. January 8, 1782–February 26, 1782. Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr., secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1916. 143 p. J87.S6 1782c

9264
South Carolina. *General Assembly. Senate.* Journal of the Senate of South Carolina. January 8, 1782–February 26, 1782. Edited by A. Salley, secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1941. 160 p. J87.S6 1782ba

9265
South Carolina. *Privy Council.* Journals of the Privy Council, 1783–1789. Edited by Adele Stanton Edwards. Columbia, Published for the South Carolina Dept. of Archives and History by the University of South Carolina Press [1971] xxv, 274 p. facsims. (The State records of South Carolina) J87.S64ca

Includes bibliographic references.

b. Secondary Works

9266
Bacot, D. Huger. Constitutional progress and the struggle for democracy in South Carolina following the Revolution. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 24, Jan. 1925: 61–72. AP2.S75, v. 24

9267

Bacot, D. Huger. The South Carolina up country at the end of the eighteenth century. American historical review, v. 28, July 1923: 682–698. E171.A57, v. 28

The sparsely settled hill country from the fall line to the Appalachian mountain system.

9268

Barnwell, Joseph W. Dual governments in South Carolina. *In* South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. v. 5. Charleston, 1897. p. i–xx. F266.S71, v. 5

Compares the revolutions of 1719 and 1776 when the inhabitants of the colony established rival governments that contended for control with those of the established authorities.

9269

Easterby, James H., *ed.* Wadboo Barony, its fate as told in Colleton family papers, 1773–1793. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1952. xv, 29 p. facsim., map. (South Caroliniana; sesquicentennial series, no. 3) F272.E3

Bibliographic footnotes.

On the disposition of the 12,724-acre proprietary manor seized from the Colleton family during the war.

9270

McCowen, George S. The Charles Town Board of Police, 1780–1782: a study in civil administration under military occupation. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1964. Columbia, S.C. p. 25–42. F266.S58, 1964

9271

Nadelhaft, Jerome J. The Revolutionary era in South Carolina, 1775–1788. 1965. ([344] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-6228

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, June 1965, p. 7229.

Despite challenges from backcountry settlers and Charleston mechanics, the prewar aristocracy remained politically dominant. By 1787 many South Carolinians felt that a strong central government was the only means of combating Britain's discriminatory economic policies and lifting South Carolina out of its economic doldrums.

9272

Phillips, Ulrich B. The South Carolina Federalists. American historical review, v. 14, Apr.–July 1909: 529–543, 731–743. E171.A57, v. 14

Traces the growth and decline of Federalist sentiment in two periods: 1765–89 and 1789–1815.

9273

Reynolds, Emily B., *and* Joan R. Faunt. Biographical directory of the Senate of the state of South Carolina, 1776–1964. Columbia, South Carolina Archives Dept., 1964. ix, 358 p. maps. JK4276.R4 1964

Includes lists of members for the first to the eighth general assemblies, 1776–90 (p. 15–22) and rosters of senators by election district, 1776–90 (p. 110–116). Biographical sketches appear on pages 170–340.

9274

Reynolds, Emily B., *and* Joan R. Faunt. The Senate of the state of South Carolina, 1776–1962. Columbia, Senate of the General Assembly of the state of South Carolina, 1962, vii, 186 p. JK4276.R43

Lists of senators for the first to eighth general assemblies (1776–90) and rosters of senators by election districts (1776–90) are on pages 15–22 and 109–115.

9275

Salley, Alexander S. Delegates to the Continental Congress from South Carolina, 1774–1789, with sketches of the four who signed the Declaration of Independence. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Commission by the State Co., 1927. 36 p. illus., ports. (Bulletins of the Historical Commission of South Carolina, no. 9) F266.S48, no. 9

Includes sketches of Edward Rutledge, Arthur Middleton, Thomas Heyward, and Thomas Lynch.

9276

Schaper, William A. Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1900. v. 1. Washington, 1901. p. 237–463. maps. E172.A60, 1900, v. 1

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 225–227.

Reprinted, with a new foreword by E. M. Lander, Jr., in New York by Da Capo Press (1968).

Documents the marked social, economic, and religious differences separating the low-country and up-country regions as well as the success of tidewater interests in seizing control of the new state government, 1774–90, and retaining a dominant position through the Civil War.

9277

Singer, Charles G. South Carolina in the Confederation. Philadelphia, 1941. viii, 183 p. maps. E263.S7S53 1941

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1940.

Bibliography: p. 169–177.

Investigating the state's relations with Congress, the author finds that South Carolina encouraged central control of foreign trade, attempted to enforce Congress' Indian policy as it affected Georgia, and contributed more specie to levies than any other state south of Pennsylvania. Singer attributes South Carolina's support of congressional policies to the state's exposed geographical position, the large Continental war debt held by its citizens, and, most important, to the desire of Charleston merchants to offset the power of their New England competitors.

9278
Starr, Raymond G. The conservative revolution: South Carolina public affairs, 1775–1790. 1964. ([313] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-4349

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Texas.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Mar. 1965, p. 5247.

9279
Villers, David H. The Smythe horses affair and the association [1775] South Carolina historical magazine, v. 70, July 1969: 137–148. F266.S55, v. 70

An incident that created divisions among the pro-Revolutionary forces in South Carolina.

9280
Wolfe, John H. Jeffersonian democracy in South Carolina. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1940. xi, 308 p. (The James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v. 24) F251.J28, v. 24 F273.W78

Bibliography: p. [287]–297.

In his first two chapters, Wolfe discusses political developments through the ratification of the federal Constitution.

6. Georgia

a. Printed Primary Sources

9281
Georgia (Colony). *Governor, 1779–1782 (Sir James Wright, Bart.).* Some papers of the governor and council of Georgia, 1780–1781. Edited by Lilla Mills Hawes. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 46, Sept.–Dec. 1962: 280–296, 395–417. F281.G2975, v. 46

9282
Georgia. *Council of Safety, 1775–1777.* Proceedings of the Georgia Council of Safety. *In* Georgia Historical Society. Collections. v. 5, pt. 1. Savannah, 1901. p. [15]–127. F281.G35, v. 5

9283
Georgia. *Executive Council, 1777–1789.* Minutes of the Executive Council from January 14, 1778, to January 6, 1785, and journal of the Land Court, from April 6 to May 26, 1784. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1908. 883 p. (The Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia, v. 2) E263.G3R4, v. 2

9284
Georgia. *Executive Council, 1777–1789.* Minutes of the Executive Council, May 7 through October 14, 1777. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 33, Dec. 1949: 318–330; v. 34, Mar.–June 1950: 19–35, 106–125. F281.G2975, v. 33–34

Omitted from volume 2 of Candler's *Revolutionary Records of the State of Georgia.*

9285
Georgia. *Governor, 1782–1783 (John Martin).* Official letters of Governor John Martin, 1782–1783. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 1, Dec. 1917: 281–335. F281.G2975, v. 1

9286
Georgia. *Governor, 1785–1786 (Samuel Elbert).* Letter book of Governor Samuel Elbert, from January, 1785, to November, 1785. *In* Georgia Historical Society. Collections. v. 5, pt. 2. Savannah, 1902. p. [193]–223. F281.G35, v. 5

Published by Wymberley Jones De Renne.

9287
Georgia. *Governor, 1786–1787 (Edward Telfair).* Some official letters of Governor Edward Telfair. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 1, June 1917: 141–154. F281.G2975, v. 1

9288
Georgia. *Legislature, 1777–1789. House of Assembly.* Georgia's banishment and expulsion act of September 16, 1777. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 55, summer 1971: 274–282. F281.G2975, v. 55

Introduction and notes by Heard Robertson.

9289
Georgia. *Legislature, 1777–1789. House of Assembly.* Journal of the House of Assembly, from August 17, 1781, to February 26, 1784. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1908. 626 p. (The Revolutionary records of te state of Georgia, v. 3) E263.G3R4, v. 3

9290
Georgia. *Provincial Congress, 1775.* Proceedings of the Georgia Provincial Congress. *In* Georgia Historical Society. Collections. v. 5, pt. 1. Savannah, 1901. p. [1]–13. F281.G35, v. 5

9291
Papers relating to Bourbon County, Georgia, 1785–1786. American historical review, v. 15, Oct. 1909–Jan. 1910: 66–111, 297–353. E171.A57, v. 15

Documents from American, Mexican, and Spanish archives concerning the effort of Georgia to organize the territory around Natchez into a county to be called Bourbon. Introduction and notes by Edmund C. Burnett.

9292
The Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia. Compiled and published under authority of the Legislature by Allen D. Candler. Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1908. 3 v. E263.G3R4

Contents: 1. Introductory remarks. Miscellaneous papers. Journal of Council of Safety [1775–1777] Journal of Provincial Congress [1775–1776] Constitution of 1777. Miscellaneous papers. Proclamations. Georgia act of attainder, 1778. British disqualifying act, 1780. British act of attainder,

1781. Act of confiscation and banishment, 1782. Without organized government. Supreme Executive Council [1779] Constitutional government. Sales of confiscated estates. Appendix.—2. Minutes of the Executive Council, January 14, 1778—January 6, 1785. Journal of the Land Court, April 6–May 26, 1784.—3. Journal of the House of Assembly, August 17, 1781–February 26, 1784.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972. E263.G3C35 1972).

9293

Savannah. *Board of Police.* Minute book, Savannah Board of Police, 1779. Edited by Lilla Mills Hawes. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 45, Sept. 1961: 245–257. F281.G2975, v. 45

b. Secondary Works

9294

Abbot, William W. The structure of politics in Georgia, 1782–1789. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Jan. 1957: 47–65. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

Examines the process by which such political leaders as William Gibbons, John Habersham, Edward Telfair, and William Few implemented the constitution of 1777 and shaped the institutions, practices, and policies of the new government in an effort to meet the everyday needs of the newly independent frontier society.

9295

Coleman, Kenneth. Restored colonial Georgia, 1779–1782. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 40, Mar. 1956: 1–20. F281.G2975, v. 40

The only colony to have all branches of British government restored after it was recaptured.

9296

Ellefson, Clinton Ashley. Loyalists and patriots in Georgia during the American Revolution. Historian, v. 24, May 1962: 347–356. D1.H22, v. 24

9297

Furlong, Patrick J. Civilian-military conflict and the restoration of the royal province of Georgia, 1778–1782. Journal of southern history, v. 38, Aug. 1972: 415–442. F206.J68, v. 38

Because Lord George Germain failed to provide essential coordination and support, the effort of Sir James Wright to restore civilian administration in Georgia in the midst of active military operations broke down.

9298

Harden, William. A neglected period of Georgia history [1786] Georgia historical quarterly, v. 2, Dec. 1918: 198–224. F281.G2975, v. 2

A selection of documents from the *Georgia Gazette* interspersed with commentary.

9299

Harkins, William J. The origin and development of the office of secretary of state of Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 53, Dec. 1969: 455–462. F281.G2975, v. 53

9300

Johnson, Amanda. Georgia: from colony to commonwealth (1774–1777). Georgia historical quarterly, v. 16, Dec. 1932: 253–273. F281.G2975, v. 16

9301

Johnson, Amanda. A state in the making: Georgia (1783–1798). Georgia historical quarterly, v. 15, Mar. 1931: 1–27. F281.G2975, v. 15

9302

Jones, Charles C. Biographical sketches of the delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1891. 211 p. E263.G3J7

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972).

9303

Lambert, Robert S. The repossession of Georgia, 1782–1784. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1957. Columbia, S.C., 1958. p. 14–25. F266.S58, 1957

On attempts to reestablish law and order, recover private property, and decide upon a policy toward former Loyalists following the departure of the British.

9304

Lamplugh, George R. Farewell to the Revolution: Georgia in 1785. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 56, fall 1972: 387–403. F281.G2975, v. 56

9305

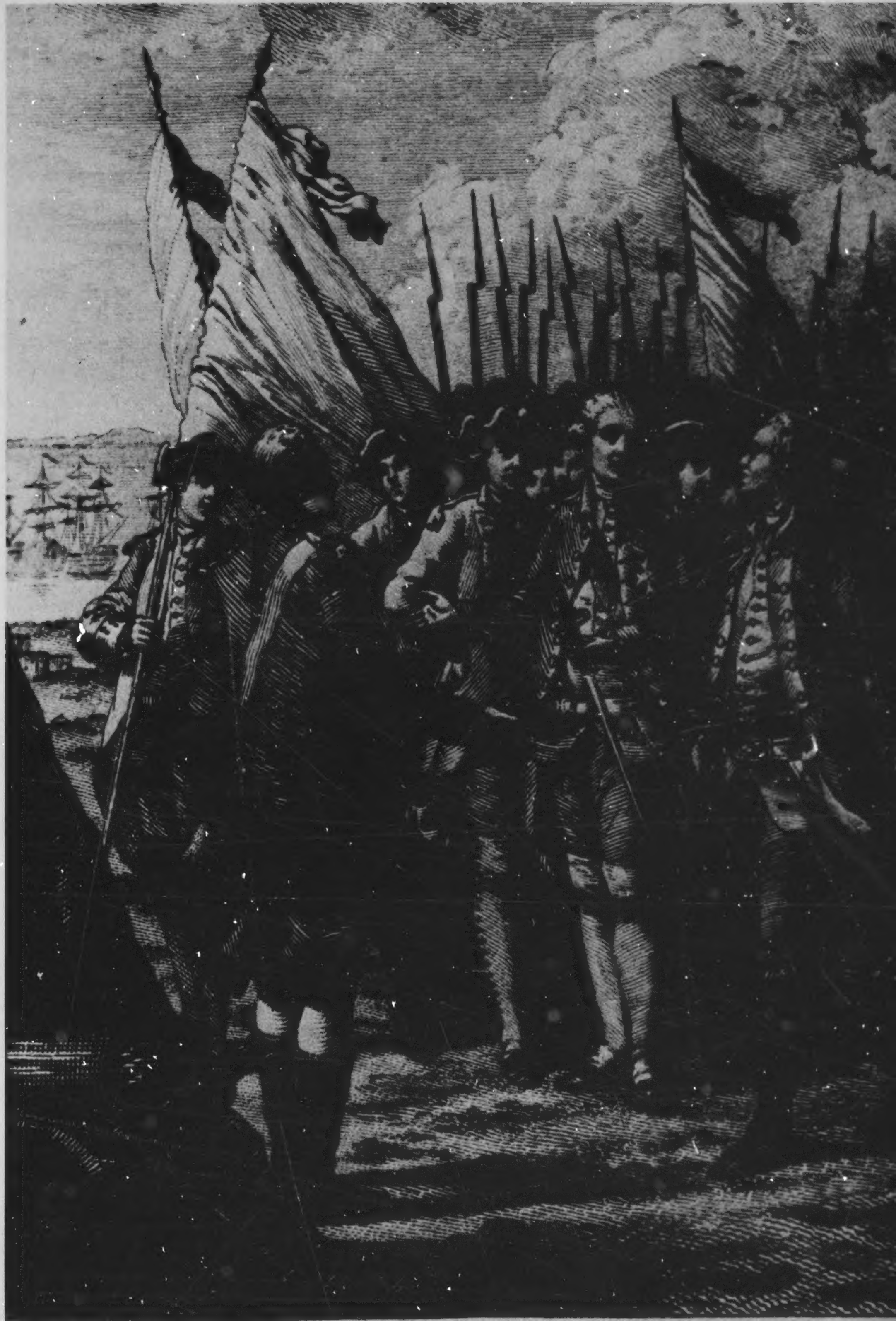
Roberts, Lucien E. Sectional problems in Georgia during the formative period, 1776–1798. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 18, Sept. 1934: 207–227. F281.G2975, v. 18

9306

Ware, Ethel K. A constitutional history of Georgia. New York, Columbia University Press, 1947. 210 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 528) H31.C7, no. 528 JK4316.W3

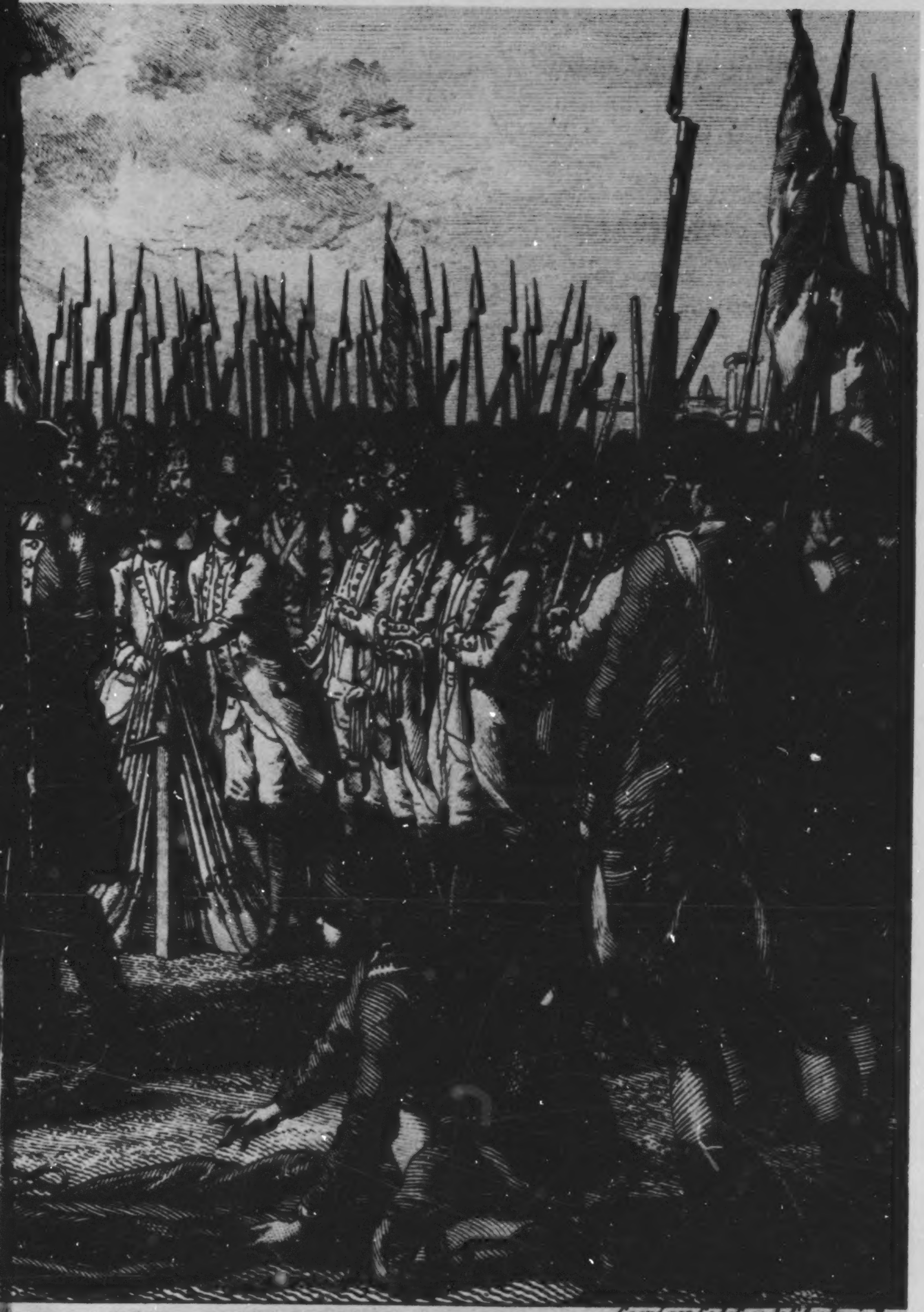
Bibliography: p. 199–206.

Surveying the origins and development of the eight Georgia constitutions adopted between 1777 and 1945, the author indicates that the state's first constitution was a minimal, short-term charter that gave overweening power to the unicameral legislature while the constitution adopted in 1789 provided for a more conservative system patterned after the new federal Constitution.



Dessiné par le Barbier Peintre du Roi.

REDDITION DE L'ARM



DU LORD CORNWALLIS.

Gravé par Godefroy de l'Académie Imp
et Royale de Vienne &c

Revolutionary America

1763–1789

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

Volume 2

Compiled by

RONALD M. GEPHART

Bibliography Section
General Reading Rooms Division
Research Services

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS WASHINGTON 1984

Endpapers:

Front: "View of the Attack on Bunker's Hill, with the Burning of Charles Town, June 17, 1775." Drawn by Mr. Millar. Engraved by [John?] Lodge. From Barnard, *History of England* (London, 1783), p. 687.

Back: "Reddition de L'Armee du Lord Cornwallis." Dessine par le Berbier Peintre du Roi. Grave par Godefroy de l'Academie Imple. et Royale de Vienne &c. a Paris, chez Mr. Godefroy, rue de Francs bourgeois Porte St. Michel; et chez Mr. Ponce, Graveur de Mgr. le Comte. d'Artois, rue Hiacinte. A.P.D.R. [1784?]. From Ponce, *Recueil d'estampes representant* . . . (Paris, 1784?), plate 10.

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data
Gephart, Ronald M.
Revolutionary America, 1763–1789.

Includes index.
Supt. of Docs. no.: 1.12/2:R32/4/763–789
1. United States—History—Revolution, 1775–1783—Bibliography—Catalogs. 2. United States—History—Confederation, 1783–1789—Bibliography—Catalogs. 3. United States—History—Revolution, 1775–1783—Sources—Bibliography—Catalogs. 4. United States—History—Confederation, 1783–1789—Sources—Bibliography—Catalogs. 5. United States. Library of Congress—Catalogs.
I. United States. Library of Congress. II. Title.
Z1238.G43 [E208] 016.9733 80-606802
Volume 1: ISBN 0-8444-0359-8 AACR1
Volume 2: ISBN 0-8444-0379-2

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

CONTENTS

PREFACE . . . . Page xxiii
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS xxvii
LIST OF SERIALS CITED xxviii

CHAPTER ONE: RESEARCH AIDS

BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND REFERENCE WORKS

Historical Encyclopedias and Dictionaries . . . . Entry 1–7
Bibliographies of Bibliographies 8–18
General Bibliographies 19–26

National, Regional, State, and Local Bibliographies

Europe 27–31
Great Britain 32–35
Canada 36–39
The Caribbean 40–42

The United States

1. General 43–63
2. Maine 64–67
3. New Hampshire 68
4. Vermont 69
5. Massachusetts 70–75
6. Rhode Island 76–77
7. Connecticut 78
8. New York 79–88
9. New Jersey 89–91
10. Pennsylvania 92–101
11. Delaware 102
12. Maryland 103–105
13. Virginia 106–110
14. West Virginia 111
15. North Carolina 112–118
16. South Carolina 119–122
17. Georgia 123–124
18. Florida 125–126
19. Tennessee 127
20. Kentucky 128–132
21. Ohio 133–134

Subject Bibliographies and Reference Works

Agriculture 135–139
Arts and Artifacts 140–159

Entry

Biography and Genealogy 160–193
Diplomacy 194–195
Economics and Trade 196–208
Education 209–213
Law 214–222
Literature and Drama 223–248
Medicine 249–256
Military and Naval 257–274
Music 275–281
Numismatics 282–288
Racial and Ethnic Groups 289–303
Religion 304–326
Science and Technology 327–334
Society 335–341
Travel Literature 342–352

Eighteenth-Century Imprints—Lists and Catalogs
General 353–374
National, Regional, State, and Local 375–404
Official Government Publications
1. Great Britain and Canada 405–413
2. The United States
a. General 414–427
b. New England 428–434
c. The Middle Atlantic Region 435–440
d. The South 441–447
Newspapers and Periodicals 448–473
Pamphlets and Broadsides 474–485
Almanacs 486–496
Special Collections 497–518

Guides to Dissertations and Theses 519–521

GUIDES TO MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

General 522–523

National, Regional, State, and Local Guides
Europe 524–538
Great Britain 539–568
Canada 569–593
The Caribbean 594–605
The United States
1. General 606–621
2. Maine 622–624
3. New Hampshire 625–628
4. Vermont 629–632
5. Massachusetts 633–649
6. Rhode Island 650–657
7. Connecticut 658–664
8. New York 665–693
9. New Jersey 694–706
10. Pennsylvania 707–727

Entry
11. Delaware 728–732
12. Maryland 733–746
13. District of Columbia 747–764
14. Virginia 765–777
15. West Virginia 778
16. North Carolina 779–793
17. South Carolina 794–799
18. Georgia 800–802
19. Florida 803–804
20. Louisiana 805
21. Texas 806
22. Tennessee 807–810
23. Kentucky 811–813
24. Ohio 814–817
25. Illinois 818–826
26. Michigan 827–830
27. Wisconsin 831–834
28. California 835–837

MAPS, ATLASES, AND GEOGRAPHIC AIDS

Historical Geography 838–844

Gazetteers and Geographic Dictionaries 845–854

Maps, Atlases, and Cartobibliographies
  Great Britain 855–859
  North America 860–885
  The Caribbean 886–895
  The United States
    1. General 896–913
    2. New England 914–918
    3. The Middle Atlantic Region 919–927
    4. The South 928–945
    5. The West 946–955

Special Collections of Maps and Atlases 956–984

CHAPTER TWO: GENERAL STUDIES; REGIONAL, STATE AND LOCAL

HISTORIOGRAPHY

The View of Contemporaries 985–1040

The Nineteenth-Century Approach to the Revolution 1041–1080

The Revolution in the Twentieth Century 1081–1132

Anthologies and Collected Writings 1133–1158

GENERAL INTERPRETATIONS AND HISTORIES

Document Collections 1159–1191

General Overviews 1192–1231

Colonial Histories 1232–1250

Histories of the Revolutionary Period 1251–1283

Entry

Regional, State, and Local Histories and General Document Collections

- New England
  - 1. General 1284–1287
  - 2. Maine
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1288
      - (2) Secondary Works 1289–1295
    - b. Local 1296–1323
  - 3. New Hampshire
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1324–1329
      - (2) Secondary Works 1330–1336
    - b. Local 1337–1396
  - 4. Vermont
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1397–1398
      - (2) Secondary Works 1399–1420
    - b. Local 1421–1439
  - 5. Massachusetts
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1440–1441
      - (2) Secondary Works 1442–1454
    - b. Local 1455–1640
  - 6. Rhode Island
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1641
      - (2) Secondary Works 1642–1650
    - b. Local 1651–1667
  - 7. Connecticut
    - a. General 1668–1678
    - b. Local 1679–1746
- Middle Atlantic Region
  - 1. New York
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1747–1752
      - (2) Secondary Works 1753–1772
    - b. Local 1773–1880
  - 2. New Jersey
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1881–1882
      - (2) Secondary Works 1883–1902
    - b. Local 1903–1958
  - 3. Pennsylvania
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 1959–1973
      - (2) Secondary Works 1974–2000
    - b. Local 2001–2104
  - 4. Delaware
    - a. General
      - (1) Printed Primary Sources 2105–2106

Entry
(2) Secondary Works 2107–2110
b. Local 2111
The South
1. General 2112–2119
2. Maryland
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2120–2127
(2) Secondary Works 2128–2139
b. Local 2140–2162
3. Virginia
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2163–2165
(2) Secondary Works 2166–2195
b. Local 2196–2248
4. North Carolina
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2249–2252
(2) Secondary Works 2253–2276
b. Local 2277–2313
5. South Carolina
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2314–2316
(2) Secondary Works 2317–2337
b. Local 2338–2358
6. Georgia
a. General
(1) Printed Primary Sources 2359–2365
(2) Secondary Works 2366–2384
b. Local 2385–2396

CHAPTER THREE: THE BRITISH EMPIRE AND THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Great Britain

Historiography 2397–2422
General Histories 2423–2467
Constitutional and Legal History
General 2468–2489
Parliament 2490–2521
Privy Council and Cabinet 2522–2539
Central Administration 2540–2560
Political History
Domestic Politics
1. Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings 2561–2625
2. Secondary Works 2626–2718
Foreign Relations 2719–2749
Economic History
General 2750–2764

Entry
Mercantilism in Theory and Practice 2765–2774
Industry and Labor 2775–2794
Trade and Commerce 2795–2836
Banking and Public Finance 2837–2847
Social and Cultural History
General 2848–2909
Religion and the Church 2910–2925
Newspapers and Periodicals 2926–2936
Demography 2937–2943
Slavery and the Anti-Slavery Movement 2944–2956
Scotland and Ireland 2957–2989

THE EMPIRE

Historiography 2990–3010
General Works 3011–3029
The Old Colonial System 3030–3076
The Colonial Agents 3077–3101
British Politics and Imperial Policy, 1763–1783
Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings
1. Collected Works 3102–3112
2. 1761–1764 3113–3120
3. 1765 3121–3129
4. 1766 3130–3139
5. 1768 3140–3143
6. 1769 3144–3149
7. 1770–1773 3150–3155
8. 1774 3156–3173
9. 1775 3174–3202
10. 1776 3203–3225
11. 1777 3226–3238
12. 1778 3239–3246
13. 1779 3247–3258
14. 1780 3259–3264
15. 1781 3265–3267
16. 1782 3268–3272
17. 1783 3273–3277
18. 1784 3278–3282
Secondary Works 3283–3334
Britons View the Revolutionary Crisis 3335–3369
The Effect of the Revolution on the Empire 3370–3386
The Non-Revolutionary Colonies
Canada
1. General 3387–3440
2. The French Canadians 3441–3461
3. The Quebec Act 3462–3470
4. Quebec 3471–3500
5. Upper Canada 3501–3525

Entry

6. The Maritime Provinces
    a. General 3526–3530
    b. Newfoundland 3531–3541
    c. Nova Scotia 3542–3591
    d. New Brunswick 3592–3606
    e. Prince Edward Island 3607–3612

The Floridas
1. General 3613–3627
2. East Florida 3628–3649
3. West Florida 3650–3693

The West Indies
1. General 3694–3718
2. Bermuda 3719–3726
3. The Bahamas 3727–3728
4. Jamaica 3729–3741
5. The Leewards 3742–3746
6. The Southern Caribbee Islands 3747–3766

CHAPTER FOUR: THE COLONIES ON THE EVE OF INDEPENDENCE: FROM RESISTANCE TO REBELLION

General
Printed Primary Sources 3767–3780
Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings
1. 1764–1765 3781–3788
2. 1766 3789–3795
3. 1768 3796–3798
4. 1773 3799–3802
5. 1774 3803–3823
6. 1775 3824–3843
7. 1776 3844–3851
Secondary Works 3852–3877

Colonial Government and Administration 3878–3901

Political Ideology and Constitutional Thought 3902–3951

Colonial Militia and the British Military and Naval Establishment in America 3952–3974

Admiralty Courts and Customs Service 3975–4012

The Stamp Act Crisis 4013–4055

Sons of Liberty and Revolutionary Mobs 4056–4074

The Newspaper War 4075–4095

The Episcopacy Controversy 4096–4104

The Boston Massacre 4105–4124

The Boston Tea Party 4125–4141

The First and Second Continental Congresses 4142–4175

The Declaration of Independence 4176–4253

Local Histories — *Entry*
- New England
  1. General — 4254–4262
  2. New Hampshire
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4263–4269
     - b. Secondary Works — 4270–4282
  3. Vermont — 4283–4286
  4. Massachusetts
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4287–4316
     - b. Secondary Works — 4317–4371
  5. Rhode Island
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4372
     - b. Secondary Works — 4373–4382
  6. Connecticut
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4383–4393
     - b. Secondary Works — 4394–4407
- Middle Atlantic Region
  1. General — 4408–4409
  2. New York
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4410–4421
     - b. Secondary Works — 4422–4469
  3. New Jersey
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4470–4473
     - b. Secondary Works — 4474–4490
  4. Pennsylvania
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4491–4504
     - b. Secondary Works — 4505–4553
  5. Delaware — 4554
- The South
  1. General — 4555–4564
  2. Maryland
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4565–4575
     - b. Secondary Works — 4576–4600
  3. Virginia
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4601–4617
     - b. Secondary Works — 4618–4682
  4. North Carolina
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4683–4689
     - b. Secondary Works — 4690–4721
     - c. Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence — 4722–4749
  5. South Carolina
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4750–4760
     - b. Secondary Works — 4761–4784
  6. Georgia
     - a. Printed Primary Sources — 4785–4790
     - b. Secondary Works — 4791–4800

CHAPTER FIVE: THE WEST DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY ERA

General Studies — 4801–4839

British Policy in the West — 4840–4897

Entry
Indian Tribes and Frontier Warfare 4898–4987
Pontiac's Conspiracy 4988–5027
Dunmore's Expedition 5028–5041
Land Speculation and Western State-Making 5042–5096
Frontier Trade and Economy 5097–5136
Society and Religion on the Frontier 5137–5174
The Spanish Borderlands 5175–5255
Western Lands Under the Confederation 5256–5303
The Northwest Ordinances 5304–5327

Regional and Local Studies

The Northern Frontier 5328–5398

The Ohio Valley and the Old Northwest

1. General Works 5399–5425
2. Ohio 5426–5462
3. Indiana 5463–5477
4. Illinois 5478–5506
5. Michigan 5507–5527
6. Wisconsin 5528–5532
The Southern Frontier 5533–5562

The Mississippi Valley and the Old Southwest

1. General Works 5563–5585
2. Tennessee 5586–5617
3. Kentucky 5618–5688

CHAPTER SIX: THE WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE, 1775–1783

General Military Histories

Contemporary Sources 5689–5709
Secondary Works 5710–5761

Campaigns and Battles

Lexington and Concord

1. Contemporary Sources 5762–5776
2. Secondary Works 5777–5814
The Capture of Ticonderoga 5815–5826

Bunker Hill

1. Contemporary Sources 5827–5836
2. Secondary Works 5837–5861

The Siege of Boston and Burning of Falmouth

1. Contemporary Sources 5862–5895
2. Secondary Works 5896–5923

The Invasion of Canada, Siege of Quebec, and Carleton's Advance

1. Contemporary Sources 5924–5976
2. Secondary Works 5977–6018

The New York Campaign

1. Contemporary Sources 6019–6041
2. Secondary Works 6042–6078

Entry

Trenton and Princeton

1. Contemporary Sources 6079–6087
2. Secondary Works 6088–6112

The Philadelphia Campaign

1. General
   a. Contemporary Sources 6113–6130
   b. Secondary Works 6131–6162
2. Brandywine 6163–6168
3. Germantown 6169–6175

The Invasion From Canada and Burgoyne's Defeat at Saratoga

1. General
   a. Contemporary Sources 6176–6191
   b. Secondary Works 6192–6226
2. Ticonderoga 6227–6232
3. St. Leger's Advance and the Battle of Oriskany . . . 6233–6245
4. Bennington 6246–6251
5. Clinton's Expedition to the Highlands 6252–6258
6. Saratoga 6259–6274

The War in the North—1777 and After

1. General
   a. Contemporary Sources 6275–6295
   b. Secondary Works 6296–6328
2. Battle of Monmouth (1778) 6329–6339
3. Battle of Rhode Island (1778) 6340–6352
4. Assault on Stony Point (1779) 6353–6358
5. Penobscot Expedition (1779) 6359–6373
6. Connecticut Coast Raid (1779) 6374–6377
7. New London Raid (1781) 6378–6382

The War in the West

1. General
   a. Contemporary Sources 6383–6391
   b. Secondary Works 6392–6416
2. The Role of the Indian in the Revolution 6417–6433
3. The Wyoming and Cherry Valley Massacres 6434–6443
4. The Campaigns of George Rogers Clark 6444–6476
5. Bowman's Campaign (1779) 6477–6480
6. Brodhead's Campaign (1779) 6481–6484
7. Sullivan's Campaign (1779)
   a. Contemporary Sources 6485–6504
   b. Secondary Works 6505–6528
8. Crawford's Campaign (1782) 6529–6534
9. Frontier Warfare—Battles, Raids, and Skirmishes . . . 6535–6565

The War in the South

1. General
   a. Contemporary Sources 6566–6591
   b. Secondary Works 6592–6621
2. Dunmore and the Burning of Norfolk 6622–6625
3. Moore's Creek Bridge 6626–6630
4. Siege of Charleston (1776) 6631–6637
5. Siege of Savannah (1779) 6638–6649
6. Siege of Charleston (1780) 6650–6664

Entry

7. Camden 6665–6668
8. King's Mountain 6669–6685
9. Cowpens and Guilford Courthouse (1781) 6686–6695

10. Virginia Campaign

a. General 6696–6710

b. Siege of Yorktown

(1) Contemporary Sources 6711–6729
(2) Secondary Works 6730–6754

The British Army in America

Strategy and Command 6755–6795
Troops and Supplies 6796–6835
Loyalist Troops 6836–6863
German Allied Troops 6864–6901

The Continental Army and State Militia

General 6902–6952
Washington and the General Staff 6953–6982
Lists of Officers and Soldiers (General) 6983–6989
Chaplains 6990–6997
The Militia 6998–7016
Allowances, Bounties, and Pensions 7017–7041

Encampments, Fortifications, and Obstructions

1. General 7042–7088
2. Valley Forge 7089–7112
3. Morristown 7113–7119
4. West Point 7120–7125
Supplies and Provisions 7126–7153
Society of the Cincinnati 7154–7184

The French Army and Navy in the Revolution

Contemporary Sources 7185–7198
Secondary Works 7199–7242

The British Navy

Contemporary Sources 7243–7252
Secondary Works 7253–7297

The Continental and State Navies 7298–7372

Privateers 7373–7406

Naval Operations and Engagements

General

1. Contemporary Sources 7407–7425
2. Secondary Works 7426–7475
The Exploits of John Paul Jones 7476–7484
Naval Aspects of the Siege of Yorktown 7485–7500

Spain in the War 7501–7517

Weapons and Artillery 7518–7550

Contemporary Military Treatises 7551–7564

Flags, Uniforms, and Accoutrements 7565–7625

Medical and Hospital Services 7626–7672

Entry

Prisons and Prisoners of War
General
1. Contemporary Sources 7673–7710
2. Secondary Works 7711–7752
The Convention Army 7753–7762
The Huddy-Asgill Affair 7763–7768

Secret Service and Psychological Warfare
General. 7769–7791
Arnold and Andre 7792–7809

Racial and Ethnic Groups in the Revolution 7810–7838

The States in the Revolution
Maine 7839–7850
New Hampshire 7851–7860
Vermont 7861–7866
Massachusetts 7867–7916
Rhode Island. 7917–7927
Connecticut 7928–7938
New York 7939–7967
New Jersey 7968–7986
Pennsylvania 7987–8029
Delaware 8030–8033
Maryland 8034–8039
Virginia 8040–8064
North Carolina 8065–8080
South Carolina 8081–8096
Georgia 8097–8099

CHAPTER SEVEN: THE LOYALISTS IN AMERICA AND IN EXILE

General Works 8100–8138

The Loyalists in America
Maine 8139–8142
New Hampshire 8143–8146
Vermont 8147–8150
Massachusetts 8151–8167
Rhode Island. 8168–8173
Connecticut 8174–8182
New York 8183–8198
New Jersey 8199–8208
Pennsylvania 8209–8222
Delaware 8223–8226
Maryland 8227–8229
Virginia 8230–8234
North Carolina 8235–8237
South Carolina 8238–8246
Georgia 8247–8251

The Loyalists in Exile
General. 8252–8254
Canada and the Maritime Provinces 8255–8312

Entry
Great Britain . . . 8313–8322
Florida and the West Indies . . . 8323–8330

CHAPTER EIGHT: DIPLOMACY AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL ASPECTS OF THE REVOLUTION

General Histories . . . 8331–8336

American Diplomacy and Foreign Relations

General . . . 8337–8373
With France . . . 8374–8405
With Great Britain . . . 8406–8411
With the Netherlands . . . 8415–8417
With Spain . . . 8418–8421
With Others . . . 8422–8436

The European Setting

General . . . 8437–8448
Austria . . . 8449
Belgium . . . 8450–8452
Denmark . . . 8453–8455
France . . . 8456–8536
Germany . . . 8537–8557
Great Britain . . . 8558–8582
The Netherlands . . . 8583–8596
Poland . . . 8597–8600
Portugal . . . 8601
Russia . . . 8602–8610
Spain . . . 8611–8627
Sweden . . . 8628–8631

The Treaty of Paris, 1783 . . . 8632–8659

Comparative Revolutions . . . 8660–8686

CHAPTER NINE: THE CONFEDERATION AND THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATES

The Confederation Period, 1781–1789
General

1. Printed Primary Sources . . . 8687–8704
2. Secondary Works . . . 8705–8730
The Articles of Confederation . . . 8731–8742

The Continental Congress and the Confederation Government

1. Printed Primary Sources . . . 8743–8756
2. Secondary Works . . . 8757–8812
Shays' Rebellion . . . 8813–8837

The Consolidation of the Revolution in the States, 1775–1789

General . . . 8838–8867

New England

1. General . . . 8868–8871
2. Maine . . . 8872–8874

Entry

- 3. New Hampshire
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8875–8885
  - b. Secondary Works 8886–8894
- 4. Vermont
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8895–8918
  - b. Secondary Works 8919–8930
- 5. Massachusetts
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8931–8946
  - b. Secondary Works 8947–8972
- 6. Rhode Island
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8973–8978
  - b. Secondary Works 8979–8985
- 7. Connecticut
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 8986–8990
  - b. Secondary Works 8991–9004

Middle Atlantic Region

- 1. New York
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9005–9027
  - b. Secondary Works 9028–9056
- 2. New Jersey
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9057–9068
  - b. Secondary Works 9069–9074
- 3. Pennsylvania
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9075–9102
  - b. Secondary Works 9103–9141
- 4. Delaware
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9142–9144
  - b. Secondary Works 9145–9151

The South

- 1. General 9152–9154
- 2. Maryland
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9155–9167
  - b. Secondary Works 9168–9177
- 3. Virginia
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9178–9191
  - b. Secondary Works 9192–9228
- 4. North Carolina
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9229–9236
  - b. Secondary Works 9237–9247
- 5. South Carolina
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9248–9265
  - b. Secondary Works 9266–9280
- 6. Georgia
  - a. Printed Primary Sources 9281–9293
  - b. Secondary Works 9294–9306

CHAPTER TEN: THE MAKING OF THE CONSTITUTION, 1787–1789

Historiography 9307–9329
General Works 9330–9366

Entry
Intellectual and Political Origins of the Constitution 9367–9417

The Philadelphia Convention
    Contemporary Sources and Documents 9418–9442
    Secondary Works 9443–9518

The Ratification of the Constitution
    General Works 9519–9528
    Contemporary Pamphlets, Tracts, and Other Writings 9529–9556
    The Authorship and Philosophy of the *Federalist Papers* . . . 9557–9585
    The Anti-Federalists 9586–9595
    The Constitution in the States
        1. New Hampshire 9596–9600
        2. Massachusetts 9601–9610
        3. Rhode Island 9611–9614
        4. Connecticut 9615–9617
        5. New York 9618–9630
        6. New Jersey 9631–9632
        7. Pennsylvania 9633–9645
        8. Delaware 9646–9647
        9. Maryland 9648–9651
        10. Virginia 9652–9665
        11. North Carolina 9666–9678
        12. South Carolina 9679–9683
        13. Georgia 9684–9685
    The Bill of Rights 9686–9703

CHAPTER ELEVEN: ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND INTELLECTUAL LIFE IN REVOLUTIONARY AMERICA

The Economy
    Business and the Economy
        1. General 9704–9729
        2. New England 9730–9738
        3. Middle Atlantic Region 9739–9751
        4. The South 9752–9760
    Government Regulation of Business 9761–9775
    Trade, Commerce, and Shipping
        1. General 9776–9805
        2. New England 9806–9831
        3. Middle Atlantic Region 9832–9850
        4. The South 9851–9887
        5. Postwar Commercial Expansion 9888–9919
        6. Domestic Transport and Travel 9920–9937
    Manufacturing and the Extractive Industries
        1. General 9938–9942
        2. Whaling and Fishing 9943–9950
        3. Hemp, Paper, and Textiles 9951–9965
        4. Mining and Metal Production 9966–9981
        5. Ships, Shipbuilding, and Naval Stores 9982–10001
        6. Other Industries 10002–10016

Entry

Money and Finance

1. General 10017–10028
2. Banking 10029–10040
3. Coinage and Currency 10041–10072
4. Counterfeiting 10073–10089
5. Lotteries 10090–10100
6. Prices and Inflation 10101–10113
7. Public Finance 10114–10146
8. Taxation 10147–10170

Agriculture and Landholding

1. General 10171–10195
2. New England 10196–10198
3. Middle Atlantic Region 10199–10211
4. The South 10212–10238

Labor and the Laboring Classes

1. General 10239–10248
2. Indentured Servants 10249–10259

Slavery and the Slave Trade

1. General 10260–10273
2. New England 10274–10278
3. Middle Atlantic Region 10279–10291
4. The South 10292–10314
5. The Slave Trade
    a. Contemporary Sources 10315–10321
    b. Secondary Works 10322–10337
6. Perceptions of Slavery 10338–10360
7. The Antislavery Movement
    a. Contemporary Sources 10361–10372
    b. Secondary Works 10373–10398

Law and Politics

Law and Legal Institutions

1. General 10399–10423
2. The Influence of English Law 10424–10431
3. The Courts
    a. Contemporary Sources 10432–10438
    b. Secondary Works 10439–10462
4. Criminal Law 10463–10471
5. Other Aspects of the Law 10472–10493
6. Lawyers and Legal Training 10494–10512

Political Thought and Practice

1. The Philosophical and Constitutional Framework of Politics 10513–10552
2. The Franchise, Elections, and Representation 10553–10577

Society, Religion, and Culture

General Studies

1. General 10578–10618
2. New England 10619–10626
3. Middle Atlantic Region 10627–10643
4. The South 10644–10659

Entry

The Fabric of Revolutionary Society

1. Social Structure 10660–10679
2. Family Patterns 10680–10703
3. The Role of Women 10704–10721
4. Demography
    a. General 10722–10732
    b. New England
        (1) General 10733
        (2) Maine 10734–10736
        (3) New Hampshire 10737–10739
        (4) Vermont 10740
        (5) Massachusetts 10741–10760
        (6) Rhode Island 10761–10766
        (7) Connecticut. 10767–10784
    c. Middle Atlantic Region
        (1) New York 10785–10801
        (2) New Jersey 10802–10807
        (3) Pennsylvania 10808–10830
        (4) Delaware. 10831–10835
    d. The South
        (1) Maryland 10836–10844
        (2) Virginia 10845–10850
        (3) North Carolina 10851–10857
        (4) South Carolina 10858–10867
        (5) Georgia 10868–10869
5. Immigrant and Ethnic Groups
    a. General 10870–10887
    b. Afro-American 10888–10910
    c. English 10911–10915
    d. German 10916–10949
    e. Irish 10950–10961
    f. Italian. 10962–10965
    g. Jewish 10966–10999
    h. Scotch-Irish 11000–11014
    i. Scottish 11015–11022
    j. Others 11023–11032
6. Social Problems
    a. Crime and Penology 11033–11040
    b. Debt and Debtors 11041–11046
    c. Poverty and Poor Laws 11047–11065
    d. Mental Illness 11066–11071

Religion in Revolutionary America

1. General Works 11072–11126
2. Regional Accounts
    a. New England 11127–11153
    b. Middle Atlantic Region 11154–11174
    c. The South 11175–11205
3. Denominational Accounts
    a. Anglicans
        (1) General 11206–11234

Entry
(2) New England 11235–11240
(3) Middle Atlantic Region 11241–11249
(4) The South 11250–11289
b. Congregationalists 11290–11295
c. Presbyterians 11296–11338
d. Baptists 11339–11360
e. Methodists 11361–11385
f. Society of Friends (Quakers) 11386–11420
g. Roman Catholics 11421–11457
h. Lutherans 11458–11467
i. Moravians, Dunkers, Mennonites, and Other German Pietist Sects 11468–11502
j. Jews 11503–11505
k. Deists and Universalists 11506–11512
4. Revivalism and the Great Awakening 11513–11527
5. The Missionary Impulse 11528–11551
6. Church Music 11552–11571
7. Church Architecture 11572–11580

Philosophy and Thought

1. General 11581–11612
2. The Enlightenment in Europe and America 11613–11631

Education

1. General 11632–11645
2. New England 11646–11657
3. Middle Atlantic Region 11658–11666
4. The South 11667–11676
5. Teachers and Teaching 11677–11686
6. Primers and Textbooks 11687–11694
7. Religious Education 11695–11709

8. Higher Education and the Colleges

a. General 11710–11740
b. Harvard 11741–11752
c. William and Mary 11753–11760
d. Yale 11761–11768
e. College of New Jersey (Princeton) 11769–11775
f. College and Academy of Philadelphia (University of Pennsylvania) 11776–11780
g. King's College (Columbia) 11781–11782
h. Rhode Island College (Brown) 11783–11786
i. Queen's College (Rutgers) 11787–11788
j. Dartmouth 11789–11793
k. Dickinson College 11794–11796
l. Newark Academy (University of Delaware) . . . 11797–11800
m. Others 11801–11811

Science

1. General 11812–11850
2. Learned Societies 11851–11872

Medicine

1. General 11873–11902
2. New England 11903–11910

Entry

3. Middle Atlantic Region . . . 11911–11932
4. The South . . . 11933–11943
5. Diseases, Treatments, and Cures . . . 11944–11962
6. Medical Education . . . 11963–11978

Arts, Crafts, and Craftsmen

1. General . . . 11979–11998
2. Cabinetmakers . . . 11999–12005
3. Clockmakers . . . 12006–12008
4. Silver and Silversmiths . . . 12009–12029
5. Other Metalwork . . . 12030–12037
6. Pottery, Glass, and Porcelain . . . 12038–12048
7. Dress and Fashion . . . 12049–12055
8. Furniture and Interior Design . . . 12056–12075
9. Guns and Gunsmiths . . . 12076–12084

Printers, Newspapers, Books, and Libraries

1. General . . . 12085–12112
2. New England . . . 12113–12131
3. Middle Atlantic Region . . . 12132–12154
4. The South . . . 12155–12171
5. Freedom of the Press as an Issue . . . 12172–12177
6. Books, Bookmaking, and the Book Trade . . . 12178–12195
7. Public and Private Libraries . . . 12196–12229

Literature

1. American Literature and Literary Themes

    a. General . . . 12230–12259
    b. New England . . . 12260–12263
    c. Middle Atlantic Region . . . 12264–12267
    d. The South . . . 12268–12271
2. The Influence of European Literature . . . 12272–12279
3. Magazines and Periodicals . . . 12280–12291
4. Novels, Shorter Fiction, and Folklore . . . 12292–12299
5. Almanacs . . . 12300–12307
6. Poetry, Song, and Verse . . . 12308–12329

The Fine Arts

1. General . . . 12330–12335
2. Painters and Portraits . . . 12336–12363
3. Engravers and the Graphic Arts . . . 12364–12369

4. Architecture

    a. General . . . 12370–12383
    b. New England . . . 12384–12391
    c. Middle Atlantic Region . . . 12392–12407
    d. The South . . . 12408–12422
5. Landscape Architecture . . . 12423–12426
6. Carving and Sculpture . . . 12427–12432

The Performing Arts

1. Music, Opera, and Dance . . . 12433–12459
2. Drama and the Stage . . . 12460–12498

Aspects of Popular Culture

1. Everyday Life, Manners, and Customs . . . 12499–12522
2. Fraternal Organizations and Clubs . . . 12523–12528

Entry
3. Public Services 12529–12533
4. Sport and Recreation 12534–12540
5. Inns, Resorts, and Taverns 12541–12553
6. Travel and Travelers' Reports 12554–12571

CHAPTER TWELVE: BIOGRAPHIES AND PERSONAL PRIMARY SOURCES

General 12572–12601

New England

General 12602
Maine 12603
New Hampshire 12604–12605
Vermont 12606
Massachusetts 12607–12610
Rhode Island 12611–12613
Connecticut 12614–12618

Middle Atlantic Region

New York 12619–12625
New Jersey 12626–12629
Pennsylvania 12630–12637

The South

General 12638–12639
Virginia 12640–12643
North Carolina 12644
South Carolina 12645
Georgia 12646–12647

Great Britain 12648–12666

Women 12667–12672

Individual Figures (alphabetically arranged) 12673–14810

Page

OVERVIEW: THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTARY SOURCES ON THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION 1437

INDEX 1469

ADVISORY COMMITTEE 1672

PREFACE

SINCE ITS ESTABLISHMENT in 1800 the Library of Congress has become, through purchase, copyright deposit, exchanges, the acquisition of special collections, and the donations of benefactors, the largest repository of Americana in the world. As the Bicentennial of American independence approached, the Library began to plan a publication program that would reveal the breadth of its resources for the study of one of the major events in the American experience. When Congress approved the Library's general plan in 1968, several historians, all specialists in early American history, were added to the staff. Their task was to prepare guides to original sources, bibliographies, facsimile reproductions of historic prints and documents, exhibits, and other special programs. Since then, more than two dozen volumes have been published, among them *Manuscript Sources in the Library of Congress for Research on the American Revolution* (1975), *The American Revolution in Drawings and Prints; a Checklist of 1765–1790 Graphics in the Library of Congress* (1975), and *Maps and Charts of North America and the West Indies, 1750–1789; a Guide to the Collections in the Library of Congress* (1981).

Revolutionary America, 1763–1789; a Bibliography is a guide to the more important printed primary and secondary works in the Library's collections. Compiled over a ten-year period, the bibliography represents a comprehensive review of monographs, doctoral dissertations, collected works, festschriften, pamphlets, and serial publications in both general and special collections. It is intended to serve a wide audience, whether professional historians seeking new fields of inquiry, students examining various aspects of the Revolution for the first time, or librarians, journalists, and other interested readers searching for specific information on a limited topic. Because the Revolution has been variously treated as the culmination of the colonial experience, as the beginning of American national life, and as an event to be compared instructively with other revolutionary movements of the modern era, the selection policy was designed to encompass as many interests, needs, and approaches as space permitted. To introduce the user to the preservation and publication programs that have served as the bedrock of twentieth-century historiography, the compiler has included, at the end of volume 2, an essay entitled "The Preservation and Publication of Documentary Sources on the Revolution," which contains more than four hundred cross references to the major series of published primary sources listed in the bibliography. When compilation began, it was decided to include only materials published through December 1972. The establishment of a firm cutoff date ensured that the search and annotation procedures would not be interrupted by the continued need to update the files and that the user would have a well-defined starting point for further bibliographic investigation. Moreover, it was felt that the literature produced during the Bicentennial era would be voluminous and discrete enough to merit a separate publication.

SEARCH AND SELECTION PROCEDURES. To be certain that *Revolutionary America* would reflect accurately the Library's holdings, a three-year search of LC catalogs and bibliographies was undertaken, and two thirty-six-thousand-card working files (main entry and subject) were assembled. The compiler and staff members of the Bibliography Section reviewed thousands of trays of cards under appropriate subject headings in the Main Catalog, by classification categories from A to Z in the LC Shelflist, and through a variety of approaches in the special collection catalogs of the Law Library, Local History and Genealogy Reading Room, Geography and Map Division, Rare Book Collection, and Microform Reading Room. Library of Congress card stock was ordered for all potential entries selected. For doctoral dissertations, the staff surveyed and typed nearly two thousand cards for likely entries in Warren F. Kuehl's *Dissertations in History* (entry 520) and *Dissertation Abstracts International* and its antecedents (entry 519). The assembled files were then compared with listings in more than two hundred published bibliographies in the Library's collections, such as the *Writings on American History* (entry 63), that touch on some phase of the American Revolution. Nearly fifteen thousand cards for additional monographs, pamphlets, and especially periodical articles were typed during the process. After the amassed subject file was arranged by call number, a four-year shelf search was undertaken to discover new material not identified in the review of catalogs and bibliographies, to verify the accuracy of the available bibliographic information, and to identify those entries that required annotation. During the process, 910 serials were sampled or searched volume by volume for relevant citations. Final selections were made from well over one hundred thousand separate items reviewed by the compiler and staff. Criteria such as research value, uniqueness of coverage, and historiographical significance were employed in making the selections. As compiled, *Revolutionary America* lists more than twenty thousand titles in 14,810 numbered entries.

Before the search and selection procedure began, certain exceptions were made in the coverage of material. Most of these relate to eighteenth-century publications. Given the large number of contemporary pamphlets, tracts, and broadsides in the Rare Book and Special Collections Division (over seven thousand for the period 1763–89) and the availability of comprehensive guides to eighteenth-century imprints (see entries 358 and 365), only about five hundred pamphlets of advocacy that were important in shaping political and constitutional thought during the Revolution were included. Second, because most early state records have been microfilmed (see entry 616), the bound journals, minutes, and proceedings or the session laws of the colonial and state assemblies, councils, and senates in the collections of the Rare Book and Special Collections Division and the Law Library were also excluded. The same was true of the eighteenth-century newspapers in the Serial and Government Publications Division and the rare book collection. A checklist of eighteenth-century newspapers at the Library of Congress (entry 470) was already available, and most early American newspapers have been widely distributed on either microfilm or microcard (see entry 471).

ARRANGEMENT OF ENTRIES. The arrangement of entries into twelve topico-chronological chapters is relatively straightforward. As the table of contents indicates, a listing of bibliographies, guides to eighteenth-century imprints and manuscript collections, and maps, atlases, and geographical aids serves as a starting point for inquirers. All general studies of the Revolutionary period, whether historiographical or narrative, are grouped together in chapter 2. Since the writing of purely local history has passed out of fashion in the past half-century, information about Revolutionary events in many regions, counties, and towns can be found only in the local histories that appeared in great number between the Civil War and the First World War. These are arranged by place rather than author under each of the states from Maine to Georgia. Works that focus on Great Britain and the empire during the Revolutionary era, especially the imperial connection between the mother country and the North American and Caribbean colonies, can be found in chapter 3. The first of the chronological chapters, chapter 4 treats pre-Revolutionary events up to the Declaration of Independence. Chapters 6, 9, and 10 continue the sequence, dealing in detail with the War of Independence, the establishment of revolutionary governments in the states, the efforts of the Continental Congress to respond to events during the Confederation period, and the drafting and ratification of the Constitution. Works on the frontier and early developments in the territories of the Old Northwest and the Old Southwest are located in chapter 5, while studies of the Loyalists in the colonies and later in Canada, Great Britain, and the West Indies are in chapter 7. Although many treatments of Revolutionary diplomacy and international relations are linked directly to wartime events or internal politics in Europe and America, they are grouped together with general diplomatic histories in chapter 8. Chapter 11 includes material on nearly all aspects of Revolutionary life and culture, such as commerce and shipping, money and finance, slavery, law and legal institutions, demography, ethnic groups, religion, education, science, medicine, literature, and the fine arts. Chapter 12, which contains one-third of the titles in the bibliography, is a unique listing of works by and about 2,138 participants in the Revolutionary struggle. One of its notable features is a system of cross references in the headnotes to those persons for whom there is a biographical sketch in the *Dictionary of American Biography* (entry 12577), the *Dictionary of National Biography* (entry 12655), or both. The headnotes themselves were compiled primarily to identify the subjects by their geographical locations, occupations, and activities, and to provide terms that would make them more accessible through the index.

Under the topical headings in each chapter, entries are arranged alphabetically by author and title. Exceptions to this format occur in chapters 2 and 12. Because most users searching for regional and local histories would be more likely to know the place names than the names of the authors, the secondary works in chapter 2, "Regional, State, and Local Histories and General Document Collections," are arranged alphabetically by the name of the region, county, parish, or town given in the title. In chapter 12, entries under the name of each individual figure are divided into two categories. Works written by the subject are listed first and are arranged alphabetically by title. Biographical studies about the subject are listed second and are arranged alphabetically by author.

CONSTRUCTION OF ENTRIES AND BIBLIOGRAPHIC STYLE. Entries in the bibliography are constructed according to the general rules established in *Bibliographical Procedures & Style; a Manual for Bibliographers in the Library of Congress* (Washington, 1954), as modified to accord with the 1967 *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules*. The purpose of this bibliographic style is to provide references that can be readily identified in Library of Congress catalogs and, by extension, in the many other institutions throughout the United States where Library of Congress catalog cards are used and where the Library's published catalogs are available. Authors' names are based on the form in which the Library's catalogers have established them. Long titles, particularly in eighteenth-century pamphlet literature, have frequently been shortened by the omission of subtitles or repetitious wording. The form of the publisher's name in imprints follows in general the practices recommended in the 1967 *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules*. In describing pagination, references to preliminary pages numbering fewer than five have been omitted. Call numbers have been included as a further aid to exact identification. Items in the Library's collections that were uncataloged at the time of compilation are indicated by the symbol DLC. Although many reprint notes have been included, no attempt was made to provide comprehensive coverage. The user should refer to the *Guide to Reprints* and other standard bibliographic sources for fuller or more recent information.

Brackets have been used in bibliographic entries to indicate information supplied by catalogers and bibliographers that does not appear on the recto of the title page or in the body of the work. For example, if the author of an anonymous or pseudonymous eighteenth-century pamphlet has been identified, the name, enclosed in brackets, will precede the title. Brackets have also been commonly used around series information or dates of publication not found on the title page. In this bibliography bracketed call numbers indicate that the work cited is no longer available in printed form in the Library's collections but has been replaced by microfilm or microfiche. The Microform Reading Room call number invariably follows such a bracketed classification number. Finally, pagination figures derived from a source such as *Dissertation Abstracts International*, which is known to combine separately paged sections of the work it described, have also been placed in brackets.

ANNOTATIONS. Both bibliographic and descriptive annotations have been written to aid users in determining which works may best meet their needs. Because of the limitations of time and space, annotations were restricted to studies of unquestionable historiographic significance, to representative monographs or articles that provide a broad treatment of a particular subject, to interpretive works that present a unique point of view, and to studies with unclear or misleading titles. Annotations were also supplied to explain how works covering a far broader period are useful for the study of some phase of the Revolution. Slightly more than 40 percent of the entries in chapters 1–11 received annotations ranging in length from a single sentence to several paragraphs. Most often they were restricted to 125 words or less. These annotations and notes were not written as reviews; they are more nearly abstracts intended to reflect the author's own opinion or approach. To avoid the use of extensive quotations, they are in many cases a paraphrase of the author's words. The length of the annotation bears no direct relationship to the importance of the work annotated. The content of well-known studies may be self-evident, while less conspicuous books or articles may require more detailed description to place them in proper relation to the subject or subjects with which they deal.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS. Throughout the preparation of this bibliography, the compiler benefited from the experience and knowledge of other Library of Congress staff members, especially those in the Shelflisting Section of the Subject Catalog Division, the Rare Book and Special Collections Division, the Law Library, the Geography and Map Division, the Manuscript Division, the Microform Reading Room, and the Loan Division. Within the General Reading Rooms Division itself (formerly the General Reference and Bibliography Division), many members of the staff, who were either permanently or temporarily assigned to the Bibliography Section during the past ten years, contributed various amounts of time to searching, filing, translating, annotating, proofreading, and indexing. They are Donald Baskerville, Edward Cambio, Madlein Csiffary, Judith Farley, Judith Furash, Mary Jane Gibson, James Gilreath, Ted Johnson, Carolyn Larson, Jane Lindley, Anita Nolen, Diana Ramsey, Frances Reynolds, Stanley Rubenstein, Baiba Seefer, and Harry Wrenn. Those who typed, photocopied, and numbered the manuscript are Charlotte Bolton, Cheryl Bowser, Toni Carter, Patricia Garrison, Deborah Jones, Mary McSwain, Nathan Moore, Cheryl Powell, Teena Siggers, Pamela Smith, Richelle Tyson, Kim Wallace, and Joani Ward. The compiler is especially grateful for the contributions of eight others. Robert Land, former chief of the division, guided and supported the project through its early stages. Ellen Hahn, the present chief, and Judith Austin, head of the Bibliography Section, expedited the final production. Richard Andress assisted diligently in the compilation of the original file of thirty-six-thousand working cards. Roy Thomas prepared most of the annotations for chapter 1 and drafted dozens of others for later chapters. Dr. Marguerite Bloxom, in addition to innumerable other tasks, researched the headnotes and arranged the entries for chapter 12. Dr. Marvin Kranz provided counsel on the organization of entries within the subject chapters. And Ruth Freitag, associate chief bibliographer, reviewed and edited every entry with respect to its technical bibliographic details.

RONALD M. GEPHART,
January 1980.

List of Abbreviations

Am Rev	American Revolution Bicentennial Office
Folk	Archive of Folk Song
G&M	Geography and Map Division
LH&G	Local History and Genealogy Room
LL	Law Library
Micro	Microform Reading Room
MRR Alc	Main Reading Room Alcove
Mss	Manuscript Division
P&P	Prints and Photographs Division
Rare Bk. Coll.	Rare Book Collection

List of Serials Cited

Académie de marine, *Paris*. Communications et Mémoires. V2.A34
Académie de marine de Belgique. Communications. V5.A2
Acadiensis. F1036.A16
Agricultural history. S1.A16
Alabama historical quarterly. F321.A17
Alabama lawyer. LL
Alabama review. F321.A2535
Albemarle County Historical Society. Magazine. F232.A3A5
American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia*. Annals. H1.A4
American Anthropological Association. Memoirs. GN2.A22
American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass*. Proceedings. E172.A35
American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass*. Transactions and collections. E172.A3
American archivist. CD3020.A45
American Bar Association journal. K1.M385
American book collector. Z1007.A47
American Catholic historical researches (title varies). E184.C3A5
American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records. E184.C3A4
American Catholic quarterly review. AP2.A332
American collector. Z1007.A475
American ecclesiastical review. BX801.E3
American Economic Association. Publications. HB1.A5
American economic review. HB1.E26
American heritage. E171.A43
American historian. E171.A45
American Historical Association. Annual report. E172.A60
American Historical Association. Papers. E172.A65
American Historical Association. *Pacific Coast Branch*. Proceedings. F851.A5
American historical magazine and Tennessee Historical Society quarterly (title varies). [F431.A53] Micro 38843
American historical register. E171.A56
American historical review. E171.A57
American history illustrated. E171.A574
American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. Journal. HV6001.J63
American-Irish Historical Society. Journal. E184.I6A5
American Jewish Archives. E184.J5A37
American Jewish historical quarterly. E184.J5A5
American journal of economics and sociology. H1.A48
American journal of legal history. LL
American journal of numismatics. CJ1.A6
American journal of pharmacy. RS1.A45
American journal of philology. P1.A5
American journal of psychiatry. RC321.A52
American journal of science. Q1.A5
American law review. LL
American law school review. LL
American literature. PS1.A6
American Medical Association. Journal. R15.A48
American Mercury. AP2.A37
American Negro Academy, *Washington, D.C.* Occasional papers. E185.5.A51
American Neptune. V1.A4
American Oxonian. LH1.08A6
American Pharmaceutical Association. Journal. RS1.A52
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings. Q11.P5
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Transactions. Q11.P6
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Committee of History, Moral Science, and General Literature*. Transactions. E173.A75
American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library*. Library bulletin. Z881.P49
American pioneer. F516.A53
American political science review. JA1.A6
American quarterly. AP2.A3985
American register; or General repository of history, politics, and science. D301.A5
American register; or, Summary review of history, politics, and literature. Micro 01104 no. 59 AP
American rifleman. SK1.A52
American-Scandinavian review. AP2.A457
American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. E151.A51
American scholar. AP2.A4572
American scientist. LJ85.S502
American sociological review. HM1.A75
American Society Legion of Honor magazine. CR5061.U6A3
American Society of Church History. Papers. BR140.A4
American speech. PE2801.A6

American Statistical Association. Journal. HA1.A6
American Swedish Historical Foundation, *Philadelphia*. Yearbook. E184.S23A685
Americana (title varies). [E171.A53] Micro 52160
Anglican theological review. BR1.A5
Annales de Bretagne. DC611.B841A4
Annales: économies, sociétés, civilisations. AP20.A58
Annals of medical history. R11.A85
Annals of science. Q1.A616
Antiaircraft journal (formerly Journal of the United States Artillery). UF1.J86
Antioch review. AP2.A562
Anuario de estudios americanos. F1401.A587
Architecture. NA1.A77
Archiv für Geschichte von Oberfranken. DD801.B47A8
Archivio storico italiano. DG401.A7
Arkansas historical quarterly. F406.A6
Arlington historical magazine. F232.A4A7
Armor. UE1.C33
Army ordnance. UF1.067
Army quarterly. U1.A85
Army review. U1.A87
Ars typographica. Z119.A78
Art in America. N1.A43
Art quarterly. N1.A64
Association of American Geographers. Annals. G3.A7
Astronomical Society of the Pacific. Publications. QB1.A4
Atlantic monthly. AP2.A8
Augusta historical bulletin. F232.A9A94
Australian journal of politics and history. DU80.A945

Baptist history and heritage. BX6207.A407
Baptist quarterly. BX6201.B5
Barbados Museum and Historical Society, *Bridgetown*. Journal. F2041.B217
Bennington, Vt. Historical Museum and Art Gallery. Publications. F59.B4B6
Bergen County Historical Society, *Hackensack, N.J.* Annual report. F142.B4B4
Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Collections. F72.B5B6
Bermuda historical quarterly. F1636.B55
Bibliographer. Z1007.B572
Bibliographical Society of America. Papers. Z1008.B51P
Biological Society of Washington, *Washington, D.C.* Proceedings. QH1.B4
Birmingham, Eng. University. Historical journal. D1.B37
Blackwood's magazine. AP4.B6
Books at Brown. Z733.P958B6
Boston. Public Library. Bulletin. Z881.B75B
Boston. Public Library. Monthly bulletin (superseded the Bulletin). Z881.B75BM
Boston. Public Library. More books. Z881.B75BR2
Boston. Public Library. Quarterly. Z881.B7535
Boston medical and surgical journal. R11.B7
Boston University law review. LL
Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. F73.1.B86
Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Publications. F73.1.B88
Bradford County Historical Society, *Towanda, Pa.* Annual. F157.B7B7
Brethren life and thought. BX7801.B74
Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, *Gloucester, Eng.* Transactions. DA670.G4B8
British Academy, *London*. Proceedings. AS122.L5
British Association for American Studies. Bulletin (superseded by Journal of American studies). E172.B72
British medical journal. R31.B93
Brookline Historical Publication Society, *Brookline, Mass.* Publications. F74.B9B8
Brookline Historical Society, *Brookline, Mass.* Proceedings. F74.B9B83
Brookline Historical Society, *Brookline, Mass.* Publications. F74.B9B85
Brown University. *Historical Seminary*. Papers. E173.B87
Bucknell review. AP2.B887
Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Collection of papers. F157.B8B84
Buffalo. University. University of Buffalo studies. AS36.B95
Bulletin historique et scientifique de l'Auvergne. DC611.A941A3
Bulletin of bibliography. Z1007.B94
Bulletin of the history of medicine. R11.B93
Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings. E241.B9B9
Burke newsletter (superseded by Studies in Burke and his time). DA506.B9B86
Burlington magazine for connoisseurs. N1.B95
Burton Historical Collection leaflet. F561.B9
Business history. HF11.B9
Business history review. HF5001.B8262

CLA journal. P1.A1C22
Cahiers d'histoire mondiale. D1.C22

California. University. University of California publications in history. E173.C15
Cambridge historical journal. D1.C25
Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. F74.C1C469
Cambridge journal. AP4.C193
Camden miscellany (v. 1–9 issued as Publications of the Camden Society [DA20.C17]; v. 10–21 as Camden third series [DA20.R91]; v. 22+ as Camden fourth series [DA20.R913]). DA20.R913
Camden Society, *London.* [Publications] (superseded by Camden third series in 1900, which was superseded by Camden fourth series in 1964). DA20.C17
Canada. *Public Archives.* Publications. F1001.C128
Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. F1001.C13 CD3620.A2
Canadian. AP5.C2
Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal. F1001.C22
Canadian defence quarterly. U1.C3
Canadian Historical Association. Booklets. F1001.C24
Canadian Historical Association. Historical papers. F1001.C253
Canadian Historical Association. Rapport de l'assemblée annuelle. F1001.C26
Canadian historical review. F1001.C27
Canadian journal of economics and poli[illegible]ence. H1.C3
Canadian journal of history. D1.C27
Canadian journal of religious thought. BR1.C15
Canadian monthly and national review. AP5.C3
Canadian review of American studies. F1029.5.U6C35
Canadiana. F1001.C3
Caribbean quarterly. F1601.C3
Caribbean studies. F2161.C29
Caribbeana. [F2131.C3] Micro 21016 F
Carnegie Institution of Washington. News service bulletin. Staff edition. AS32.A16
Carnet de la sabretache. DC44.C3
Cassinia. QL671.C3
Catholic historical review. BX1404.C3
Centennial review of arts & science. AS30.M55A18
Century illustrated monthly magazine. AP2.C4
Charleston, S.C. Yearbook. JS13.C33
Chicago Historical Society. Chicago Historical Society's Collection. F548.1.C4
Chicago Historical Society. [Proceedings] F548.1.C32
Christopher Gist Historical Society. Papers. F446.C47
Chronica botanica. QK1.C55
Chronicles of Oklahoma. F691.C55
Church history. BR140.A45
Chymia. QD11.C56
Ciba symposia. R11.C47
Cincinnati. University. Bulletin. AS36.C45
Cithara. AS36.S2
City History Society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history. F158.1.C58
Classical journal. PA1.C4
Cleveland Medical Library Association. Bulletin. Z881.C5789
Collector. Z41.A2C6
College & research libraries. Z671.C6
College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions. R15.P5
Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. F61.C71
Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. F191.C72
Columbia Library columns. Z671.C63
Columbia studies in the social sciences (title varies). H31.C7
Columbia University quarterly. LH1.C7Q2
Commentary. DS101.C63
Concord Antiquarian Society, *Concord, Mass.* [Publications] F74.C8C83
Confinia psychiatrica. RC321.C64
Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, *New Haven.* Transactions. Q11.C9
Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin. F91.C67
Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Collections. F91.C7
Connecticut magazine. F91.C8
Connecticut Medical Society. Proceedings. R15.C7
Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers. Annual report. TA1.C76
Connecticut Valley Historical Society, *Springfield, Mass.* Papers and proceedings. F72.C7C7
Constitutional review. JK1.C7
Correspondant. AP20.C8
Culture. F1001.C8
Current history. D410.C82

Dakota law review. LL
Dalhousie review. AP5.D3

Danvers Historical Society, *Danvers, Mass.* Historical collections. F74.D2D42
Dartmouth alumni magazine. LH1.D3A5
Daughters of the American Revolution magazine. E202.5.A12
Dedham historical register. F74.D3D8
Delaware Historical Society. Papers. F161.D35
Delaware history. F161.D37
Delaware notes. AS36.D35
Detroit Historical Society. Bulletin. F574.D4D4137
Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter (title also in English). F550.G3D4
Dialect notes. PE2801.D5
Duke University, Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers. [F251.D83] Micro 9370 F Reprint call no. F251.D832
Duquesne review. AS30.D8A2
Dutchess County Historical Society. Collections. F127.D8D92
Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. F127.D8D93

East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville.* Publications. F442.1.E14
Ebony. AP2.E165
Economic development and cultural change. HC10.C453
Economic history review. HC10.E4
Economica. HB1.E5
Edinburgh review. AP4.E3
Eighteenth-century studies. NX452.E54
Emory University quarterly. AS36.E6
Encounter. AP4.E44
English historical review. DA20.E58
Essays in history. D2.E75
Essex antiquarian. F72.E7E4
Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections. F72.E7E81
Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Proceedings. F72.E7E76
Ethics. BJ1.I6
Ethnohistory. E51.E8
Explorations in entrepreneurial history. HB615.E8

Fergus' historical series. F536.F35
Field artillery journal. UF1.F6
Fighting forces. U1.F5
Filson Club, *Louisville, Ky.* Filson Club publications. F446.F48
Filson Club history quarterly. F446.F484
Firelands pioneer. F497.W5F5
Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. F74.F5F6
Florida anthropologist. E78.F6F58
Florida historical quarterly. F306.F65
Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin. E199.F75
Foundations. BX6201.C572
Franco-American review. E183.8.F8F88
Franklin Institute, *Philadelphia.* Journal. T1.F8
Freedom and union. JX1901.F6
Freeman. AP2.F9155
French American review. PS159.F5F74
French historical studies. DC1.F69
French review. PC2001.F75
Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin. BX7635.A1F6
Friends' library. BX7615.F8

Galaxy. AP2.G2
Genealogical magazine. F1.P98
General magazine and historical chronicle. LH1.P3A4
Gentleman's magazine. AP4.G3
Geographical review. G1.G35
Geographical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin. G3.G34
Georgetown law journal. LL
Georgia. State College, *Atlanta. School of Arts and Sciences.* Publications of the faculty. Z5055.U5G37
Georgia Bar Association. Report. LL
Georgia bar journal. LL
Georgia historical quarterly. F281.G2975
Georgia Historical Society. Collections. F281.G35
Georgia review. AP2.G375
German American annals. E184.G3G3
German-American historical review (title also in German). F550.G3D4
Glasgow Bibliographical Society. Records. Z1008.G53
Gloucester County Historical Society, *Woodbury, N.J.* Publication. F142.G5G6
Government and opposition. JA8.G6
Grafton magazine of history and genealogy. E171.G73
Granada (City). Universidad. Boletín. AP60.G7
Granite monthly. F31.G75
Granite state magazine. F31.G76
Green bag. LL
Groton historical series. F74.G9G76
Gun digest. GV1174.G8

Harper's magazine. AP2.H3

Harvard alumni bulletin. LH1.H3A5
Harvard educational review. L11.H3
Harvard graduates' magazine. LH1.H3G7
Harvard law review. LL
Harvard Library bulletin. Z881.H3403
Hebrew Union College annual. BM11.H4
Herkimer County Historical Society. Papers. F127.H5H5
Hispania. DP1.H5
Hispanic American historical review. F1401.H66
Historian. D1.H22
Historic leaves. F74.S7H6
Historic Nantucket. F72.N2H68
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Bulletin. F486.H653
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. [Publications (1873–75)] F486.H662
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Publications (1924+). F486.H663
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Quarterly publication (superseded by its Publications [1924+]). F486.H676
Historical bulletin. D1.H28
Historical documents from the Old Dominion. E263.V8L6
Historical journal. D1.H33
Historical magazine, and notes and queries. E171.H64
Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church. BX5800.H5
Historical New Hampshire. F31.H57
Historical review of Berks County. F157.B3H48
Historical Society of Berks County, *Reading, Pa.* Transactions. F157.B3H5
Historical Society of Fairfax County, Virginia. Yearbook. F232.F2H5
Historical Society of Hudson County, N.J. Papers. F142.H8H6
Historical Society of Montgomery County. *Norristown, Pa.* Bulletin. F157.M7H45
Historical Society of Montgomery County, *Norristown, Pa.* Historical sketches. F157.M7H5
Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, *Newburgh, N.Y.* Publication. F127.O8H6
Historical Society of Northwestern Ohio. Quarterly bulletin (now the Northwest Ohio quarterly). F497.A15N6
Historical Society of York County, *York, Pa.* Papers. F157.Y6H62
Historical Society of York County, *York, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. F157.Y6H6
Historical Society of York County, *York, Pa.* Yearbook. F157.Y6H7
Historical studies; Australia and New Zealand. DU80.H5
Historische Vierteljahrschrift. D1.H5
Historische Zeitschrift. D1.H6
Historisk tidsskrift. DL101.H6
History. D1.H816
History; the quarterly journal of the Historical Association. D1.H815
History and theory. D1.H8173
History of American weather. QC857.U6H56
History of education quarterly. L11.H67
History today. D1.H818
Huguenot Society of America. Collections. [E184.H9H63] Micro 38714
Huguenot Society of America. Proceedings. E184.H9H8
Hungarian quarterly. DB901.H83
Huntington Library bulletin. Z733.S24B Z1007.H95
Huntington Library quarterly (supersedes its Bulletin). Z733.S24Q
Hyde Park historical record. F74.H98H95
Hymn. ML1.H92

Illinois. State Historical Library, *Springfield.* Bulletin. F536.I26
Illinois. State Historical Library, *Springfield.* Collections. F536.I25
Illinois. University. Illinois studies in the social sciences. H31.I4
Illinois law review. LL
Illinois State Historical Society. Journal. F536.I18
Illinois State Historical Society. Publication (title varies; Transactions) F536.I34 F536.I2
Imago mundi. GA1.I6
Indiana. University. Indiana University humanities series. AS36.I385
Indiana Historical Society. Lectures. E171.I6
Indiana Historical Society. Publications. F521.I41
Indiana history bulletin. F521.I367
Indiana History Conference, *Indianapolis.* Proceedings. F521.I46
Indiana magazine of history. F521.I52
Indiana quarterly for bookmen. Z1007.I5
Infantry journal. UD1.I6
Institut français de Washington, *Washington, D.C.* Bulletin. E183.8.F8I8
Institute of Jamaica, *Kingston.* Journal. AS73.J21

International Congress on the Enlightenment. Transactions. PQ2105.A2S8
International monthly. AP2.I75
International record of medicine and general practice clinics. R11.M745
International review for social history. HN1.I52
Iowa. University. Studies in sociology, economics, politics, and history. H31.I8
Iowa journal of history. F616.I5
Irish historical studies. DA900.I63
Irish sword. DA914.I7
Iron worker. TS200.I74
Isis. Q1.I7
Italica. PC1068.U618

JEGP; journal of English and Germanic philology. PD1.J7
Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. E169.1.J33
Jamaican historical review. F1861.J32
James Sprunt studies in history and political science. F251.J28
Jewish quarterly review. DS101.J5
John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. F221.J65
Johns Hopkins alumni magazine. LH1.J7J7
Johns Hopkins Hospital, *Baltimore*. Bulletin (superseded by the Johns Hopkins medical journal). RC31.B2J6
Johns Hopkins University. Studies in historical and political science. H31.J62 E173.J652
Journal of accountancy. HF5601.J7
Journal of American history (1907–35). E171.J86
Journal of American history (formerly the Mississippi Valley historical review). E171.J87
Journal of American studies (supersedes the British Association for American Studies. Bulletin). E151.J6
Journal of British studies. DA20.J6
Journal of Canadian studies. DLC
Journal of chemical education. QD1.J93
Journal of church and state. BV630.A1J6
Journal of comparative legislation and international law. LL
Journal of criminal law, criminology and police science. HV6001.J63
Journal of ecclesiastical history. BR140.J6
Journal of economic and business history. HC10.J6
Journal of economic history. HC10.J64
Journal of educational research. L11.J75
Journal of geography. G1.J87
Journal of inter-American studies. F1401.J68
Journal of interdisciplinary history. D1.J59
Journal of library history. Z671.J67
Journal of Long Island history. F127.L8J75
Journal of medical education. R11.A94
Journal of Mississippi history. F336.J68
Journal of modern history. D1.J6
Journal of Negro education. LC2701.J6
Journal of Negro history. E185.J86
Journal of pediatrics. RJ1.A453
Journal of political economy. HB1.J7
Journal of politics. JA1.J6
Journal of Presbyterian history. BX8905.P7A4
Journal of public law. LL
Journal of religion. BR1.J65
Journal of social history. HN1.J6
Journal of southern history. F206.J68
Journal of the history of ideas. B1.J75
Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences. R131.A1J6
Journal of the Royal Artillery. UF1.W8
Journal of the West. F591.J65
Journalism quarterly. PN4700.J7

Kentucky Historical Society. Register. F446.K43
Kentucky law journal. LL
Kentucky State Bar Association. Proceedings. LL
Keystone folklore quarterly. GR1.K45
Kingston, Ont. Queen's University. Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science. AS42.Q6

Labor history. HD4802.L435
Lackawanna Historical Society, *Scranton*. Publication. F157.L15L24
Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Journal. F157.L2L5
Land economics. HB1.J65
Law library journal. K12.A9364
Law quarterly review. LL
Lawyer and banker and central law journal. LL
Lebanon County Historical Society, *Lebanon, Pa.* Historical papers and addresses. F157.L4L5
Leeds Philsophical and Literary Society. Proceedings. AS122.L262
Légion d'honneur; honneur et patrie. CR5061.U6A3
Lehigh County Historical Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings and papers. F157.L5L52
Lexington Historical Society, *Lexington, Mass.* F74.L67L77

Library. Z671.L69
Library chronicle. Z33.P418
Library quarterly. Z671.L713
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Historical documents (title varies). F1051.L81
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Transactions. F1051.L77
London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin. D1.L65
Long Island forum. F127.L8L73
Long Island Historical Society. Memoirs. F116.L954
Long Island Historical Society. Quarterly. F116.L875
Los Angeles bar bulletin. LL
Louisiana historical quarterly. F366.L79
Louisiana Historical Society, *New Orleans.* F366.L85
Louisiana history. F366.L6238
Louisiana studies. F366.L935
Lutheran church review. BX8001.L2
Lutheran quarterly. BX8001.L617
Lynn Historical Society, *Lynn, Mass.* Register. F74.L98L98

Macalester College, *St. Paul, Minn. Department of History, Literature and Political Science.* Contributions. E173.M12
McGill University, *Montreal.* Publications, series 6: History and economics. H31.M3
Madison quarterly. LH1.M23Q3
Magazine of American history, with notes and queries. E171.M18
Magazine of history, with notes and queries. E171.M23
Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra numbers. E173.M24
Magazine of New England history. F1.M18
Maine historical and genealogical recorder. F16.M18
Maine Historical Society. Collections. F16.M33
Manchester Historic Association, *Manchester, N.H.* Collections. F44.M2M3
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, *Manchester, Eng.* Memoirs and proceedings. Q41.M2
Manuscripts. Z41.A2A925
Marine Corps gazette. VE7.M4
Marine Historical Association. Publication. E182.M32
Mariner's mirror. VK1.M4
Marxist quarterly. HX1.M18
Maryland historian. E171.M28
Maryland historical magazine. F176.M18
Maryland Historical Society. Fund publications. F176.M37
Maryland Historical Society. [Publications] F176.M34
Maryland State Bar Association. Report. LL
Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. F61.M41
Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. F61.M38
Massachusetts law quarterly. LL
Massachusetts magazine. F61.M48
Mattatuck Historical Society, *Waterbury, Conn.* Publications. F104.W3M38
Mayflower descendant. F68.M46
Medford historical register. F74.M5M35
Medical arts and sciences. R11.M518
Medical Society of New Jersey. Journal. R15.N515
Medical Society of the State of New York. Transactions. R15.N652
Mennonite quarterly review. BX8101.M4
Methodist history. BX8235.M44
Methodist quarterly review. BX8201.M75
Michigan. *Historical Commission.* Bulletin. F561.M46
Michigan. *Historical Commission.* Michigan historical collections. F561.M47
Michigan. University. *William L. Clements Library.* Bulletin. E172.M53 Z6027.U5M58
Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Papers. Q11.M56
Michigan alumnus quarterly review (superseded by the Michigan quarterly review). AP2.M53
Michigan historical publications. F561.M55
Michigan history. F561.M57
Michigan law review. LL
Michigan Political Science Association. Publications. H31.M6
Michigan quarterly review (supersedes the Michigan alumnus quarterly review). AS30.M48
Mid-America. BX1415.I3M5
Midcontinent American studies journal. E169.1.M6215
Middle States Council for the Social Studies. Proceedings (title varies). D16.3.A23
Midwest journal of political science. JA1.M5
Military affairs. E181.M55
Military collector & historian. UC463.M54
Military engineer. TA1.P85
Military medicine (title varies; Military surgeon). RD1.A7
Military review (title varies). Z6723.U35
Military Service Institution of the United States. Journal. U1.M6

Minnesota Historical Society. Annals. F601.M65

Minnesota Historical Society. Collections. F601.M66

Minnesota history. F601.M72

Minnesota law review. LL

Miroir de l'histoire. D1.M6

Miscellaneous Americana. E171.B73

Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. F336.M75

Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. Centenary series. F336.M77

Mississippi law journal. LL

Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. F351.M66

Mississippi Valley historical review (now the Journal of American history). E171.J87 Reprint call no. E171.J872

Missouri. University. University of Missouri studies. AS36.M82

Missouri. University. University of Missouri studies. Social science series. H31.M66

Missouri historical review. F461.M59

Missouri Historical Society, *St. Louis*. Bulletin. F461.M6226

Missouri Historical Society, *St. Louis*. Collections. F461.M66

Modern age. AP2.M628

Modern Language Association of America. Publications. PB6.M6

Modern language notes. PB1.M6

Modern language quarterly. PB1.M642

Modern philology. PB1.M7

Monthly military repository. E201.M78 Rare Bk. Coll.

Monthly register, magazine, and review of the United States. AP2.A2M7

Moorsfield antiquarian. E171.M66

Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa*. Transactions. BX8553.M7

Music Library Association. Notes. ML27.U5M695

Musical quarterly. ML1.M725

NTM. Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften, Technik und Medizin. Q125.N2

Nantucket Historical Association. Proceedings. F72.N2N16

Narragansett historical register. F76.N23

Nassau County historical journal. F127.N2N3

National and English review (title varies; National review). AP4.N25

National Genealogical Society quarterly. CS42.N4

National magazine. E171.N27

Nautical research journal. V1.N27

Navy Records Society. Publications. DA70.A1

Nebraska. University. *Depts. of History and Economics*. Seminary papers. E173.N36

Neptunia. V2.N4

New American church monthly. BX5800.A6

New Brunswick Historical Club. Publications. F144.N5N55

New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [F1041.N53] Micro 04070

New-England galaxy. F1.N39

New England historical and genealogical register. F1.N56

New England magazine. AP2.N4

New England quarterly. F1.N62

New England social studies bulletin. H1.N4

New Englander. AP2.N5

New Hampshire Antiquarian Society. Collections. F31.N45

New Hampshire Bar Association. Journal. LL

New Hampshire Bar Association. Proceedings. LL

New Hampshire genealogical record. F33.N54

New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. F31.N54

New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. F31.N52

New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Journal. F91.N4

New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. F98.N5

New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn*. Collections. F102.N7N8

New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn*. Records and papers. F102.N7N7

New Jersey Historical Society. Collections. F131.N62

New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings (now New Jersey history). F131.N58

New Mexico. University. Sociological series. H31.N5

New York (City). Metropolitan Museum of Art. Bulletin. N610.A4

New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin. Z881.N6B

New York (State). Agricultural Experiment Station, *Ithaca*. Memoir. S95.E325

New York (*State*). *State Historian*. Annual report. F116.N26

New York (State). State Library, *Albany*. Bulletin. Z1009.N56

New York (State). State Library, *Albany*. History bulletin. Z881.N61BH

New York Academy of Medicine. Bulletin. R15.N62
New York folklore quarterly. GR1.N473
New York genealogical and biographical record. F116.N28
New York Historical Society. Collections (1811–59). F116.N62
New York Historical Society. Collections. John Watts De Peyster publication fund series. F116.N63
New York Historical Society. Quarterly. F116.N638
New York law forum. LL
New York review. AP2.N6535
New York State Historical Association. Proceedings (now New York history). F116.N86
New York state journal of medicine. R11.N74
New York University law review. LL
Newport Historical Society. Bulletin. F89.N5N615
Niagara Historical Society, *Niagara, Ont.* F1059.N5N52
North American review. AP2.N7
North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* Publications. F251.N83
North Carolina. State Literary and Historical Association. Proceedings and addresses. F251.N95
North Carolina booklet. F251.N86
North Carolina historical and genealogical register. [F251.N89] Micro 9374 F
North Carolina historical review. F251.N892
North Carolina medical journal. R11.N93
North Dakota quarterly. AS36.N6
Northampton County (Pa.) Historical and Genealogical Society. Publications. F157.N7N85
Northern Neck historical magazine. F232.N86N6
Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings and addresses. F157.N8N7
Northwest Ohio quarterly. F497.A15N6
Notre Dame lawyer. LL
Nouvelle revue. AP20.N8
Nova Scotia. *Public Archives.* Bulletin. CD3645.N82
Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax.* Collections. F1036.N93 (v. 1–18, 1879–1914, Micro 03606)
Now and then. F159.M95N6
Numisma. CJ9.N75
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings. CJ15.N7
Numismatist. CJ1.N8

Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly (now Ohio history). F486.O51
Ohio magazine. AP2.O3
Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. Museum echoes. F486.M97
Ohio Valley Historical Association. Report. F516.O36
Old Dartmouth historical sketches. F74.D25O4
Old Eliot. F29.E4O4
Old-fort news. F534.F7O6
Old Ulster. F127.U4O4
Old York Road Historical Society, *Jenkintown, Pa.* Bulletin. F146.O58
Oneida Historical Society of Utica. Publications. F127.O5O4
Oneida Historical Society of Utica. Year book. F127.O5O5
Onondaga Historical Association, *Syracuse, N.Y.* Annual volume. F127.O6O63
Onondaga Historical Association, *Syracuse, N.Y.* Publications. F127.O6O73
Ontario. *Dept. of Public Records and Archives.* Report. F1056.O49 CD3645.O6
Ontario history. F1056.O58
Open court. AP2.O495
Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America. Publications. E186.99.O6
Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. *New York Society.* Publications. E186.6.N39
Ordnance. UF1.O67
Oregon Historical Society, *Portland.* Oregon historical quarterly. F871.O47
Oregon law review. LL
Osiris. Q1.O7
Oswego Historical Society, *Oswego, N.Y.* Publication. F127.O91O9
Otsego County Historical Society. Publications. F127.O93O9

Pacific historical review. F851.P18
Parkman Club, *Milwaukee.* Parkman Club papers. F576.P24
Parliamentary affairs. JN101.P3
Past & present. D1.P37
Patriotic Marylander. F176.P31
Pennsylvania. *Historical Commission.* Bulletin. F146.P267
Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Bulletin. F146.P33
Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Collections. F146.P34
Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Memoirs. F146.P36
Pennsylvania. University. Series in history. E172.P4
Pennsylvania. University. University lectures. AC1.P4
Pennsylvania genealogical magazine. F146.G32

Pennsylvania-German. F146.P224
Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. [Yearbook] GR110.P4A35
Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. F146.P23
Pennsylvania-German Society. Publications (supersedes its Proceedings and addresses). GR110.P4A372
Pennsylvania history. F146.P597
Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. F146.P65
Perspectives in American history. E171.P47
Philadelphia. Mercantile Library Company. Bulletin. Z881.P543B
Philadelphia medical and physical journal. QH1.P5
Philadelphia medical journal. R11.P5
Philological quarterly. P1.P55
Philosophical review. B1.P5
Philosophy. B1.P55
Picket post. E234.P5
Pittsburgh. Carnegie Institute. *Museum*. Annals. AS36.P7
Pittsburgh. Carnegie Library. Among our books. Z881.P62B
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, *Deerfield, Mass.* History and proceedings. F72.F8P8
Polish-American review. E265.H86
Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America, *New York*. Bulletin. AS36.P84
Polish review. DK401.P82
Political science quarterly. H1.P8
Political studies. JA1.P63
Politico. JA18.P65
Population studies. HB881.A1P67
Postal history journal. HE6001.P58
Potter's American monthly. E171.P86
Presbyterian quarterly review. BX8901.P77
Princeton Historical Association, *Princeton, N.J.* Extra publications. F144.P9P9
Princeton theological review. BR1.P6
Princeton University Library chronicle. Z733.P93C5
Prologue. CD3020.P75
Proof. Z1219.P73
Providence magazine. HF1.P8
Psychoanalytic review. BF1.P5
Psychological reports. BF21.P843
Public opinion quarterly. HM261.A1P8
Putnam's monthly magazine. AP2.P97

Quaker history (formerly Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin). BX7635.A1F6
Quarterly journal of economics. HB1.Q3
Quarterly journal of speech. PN4071.Q3
Quarterly review. AP4.Q2
Quarterly review, a survey of Southern Baptist progress. BX6201.Q3
Quebec (City). Université Laval. Revue. AP21.Q4
Queen's quarterly. AP5.Q3

Radford review. LH1.R22R4
Razón y fe; revista hispano-americana de cultura. AP60.R2
Recherches historiques. F1001.R4
Religious magazine and monthly review. BX9801.M7
Renaissance and modern studies. AS121.R4
Researcher. CS42.R4
Review (title varies; Quartermaster review). UC34.Q8
Review of economics and statistics. HA1.R35
Review of politics. JA1.R4
Review of surgery. RD1.Q3
Revista cubana. AP63.R535
Revista de historia. D1.R22
Revista de historia de América. F1401.R44
Revista de Indias. F1401.R442
Révolution française. DC139.R4
Revue canadienne. AP21.R4
Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française. F1001.R48
Revue d'histoire de la Gaspésie. F1054.G2R4
Revue d'histoire diplomatique. JX3.R3
Revue de Paris. AP20.R27
Revue des deux mondes. AP20.R3
Revue des études historiques. D1.S6
Revue des questions historiques. D1.R5
Revue du dix-huitième siècle. DC131.A2R4
Revue historique. D1.R6
Revue historique de Bordeaux et du département de la Gironde. DC801.B71R4
Revue historique de l'Armée. DC1.R37
Revue historique de la révolution française. DC139.R5
Revue philomathique de Bordeaux et du sud-ouest. AP20.R63
Rhode Island. *Record Commissioner*. Annual report. CD3480.A3
Rhode Island historical magazine (title varies; Newport historical magazine). F76.R35
Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections. F76.R47
Rhode Island Historical Society. Proceedings. F76.R49

Rhode Island Historical Society. Publications. [F76.R51] Micro 39268
Rhode Island historical tracts. F76.R52
Rhode Island history. F76.R472
Rhode Island Jewish historical notes. F90.J5R5
Rhode-Island Medical Society. Transactions. R15.R4
Richmond College historical papers. F221.R53
Richmond County history. F292.R5R52
Rochester Historical Society, *Rochester, N.Y.* Publications. F129.R7R58
Rochester history. F129.R7R59
Roxbury Historical Society, *Roxbury, Mass.* Yearbook. F74.R9R95
Royal Canadian Institute, *Toronto*. Transactions. AS42.C21
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia. *South Australian Branch*. Proceedings. G51.R87
Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. DA20.R9
Royal Irish Academy, *Dublin*. Proceedings. AS122.D81
Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. AS42.R6
Royal Society of London. Notes and records. Q41.L835
Royal Statistical Society, *London*. Journal. HA1.R8
Royal United Service Institution, *London*. Journal. U1.R8
Rural sociology. HT401.R8
Russian review. DK1.R82
Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library*. Journal. Z733.R955F

St. John's law review. LL
Salesianum. BX915.S17
Scandinavian economic history review. HC341.A25
Scandinavian studies. PD1505.S6
Scenic and historic America. E151.A55
School review. L11.S55
Schweizer Beiträge zur allgemeinen Geschichte. D6.S37
Science and society. H1.S25
Scientific monthly. Q1.S817
Scotch-Irish Society of America. Proceedings and addresses. [E184.S4S4] Micro 38720
Scots magazine. AP4.S3732
Scottish historical review. DA750.S21
Scribner's magazine. AP2.S4
Scripta mathematica. QA1.S35
Sewanee review. AP2.S5
Shakespeare quarterly. PR2885.S63
Slavic review. D377.A1A5
Smith College studies in history. AS36.S7
Smithsonian. AS30.S6
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. Q11.S66 Q11.U5
Smithsonian Institution. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. Q11.S7
Smithsonian journal of history. CB3.S55
Snyder County Historical Society. Bulletin. F157.S5S6
Social education. H62.A1S6
Social research. H1.S53
Social science. H1.S55
Social science quarterly. H1.S65
Social service review. HV1.S6
Social studies. D16.3.S65
Societas. H1.S64
Société des américanistes de Paris. Journal. E51.S68
Société des antiquaires de l'Ouest, *Poitiers*. Mémoires. DC609.1.S7
Société des bibliophiles françois, *Paris*. Mélanges. DC4.S6 1903
Société dunoise: archéologie, histoire, sciences et arts, *Châteaudun*. Bulletins. DC611.D921S6
Société historique de Montréal. Mémoires. F1051.S67
Société historique franco-américaine. Bulletin. E184.F8S58
Société jurassiene d'émulation. Actes. AS322.S623
Society for Army Historical Research, *London*. Journal. DA49.S6
Society for the History of the Germans in Maryland, *Baltimore*. Annual report. F190.G3S6
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, *Boston*. Old-time New England. F1.S68
Society of Architectural Historians. Journal. NA1.A327
Society of Colonial Wars, *Pennsylvania*. Historical publications. E186.3.P41
Society of the Cincinnati. Proceedings. E202.1.A212
Sociology and social research. HM1.S75
Somerset County historical quarterly. F142.S6S6
Sons of the American Revolution. *Kentucky Society*. Year book. E202.3.K57
Sons of the Revolution. *Kentucky Society*. Year book. E202.4.K37
Sons of the Revolution in state of Virginia semi-annual magazine. E202.4.V4
South Atlantic quarterly. AP2.S75
South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. F266.S58
South Carolina historical magazine. F266.S55

South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. F266.S71
South Carolina law quarterly. LL
Southeastern geographer. G1.S62
Southern California quarterly. F867.H67
Southern economic journal. HC107.A13A67
Southern History Association. Publications. F206.S73
Southern law review. LL
Southern quarterly. AS30.S658
Southern speech journal. PN4071.S65
Southwest review. AP2.S883
Southwestern historical quarterly. F381.T45
Southwestern social science quarterly (now the Social science quarterly). H1.S65
Speech monographs. PN4077.S6
Sprague's journal of Maine history. F16.S76
Staten Island historian. F127.S7S68
Staten Island Institute of Arts and Sciences. Proceedings. Q11.S9
Studia neophilologica. PB5.S7
Studies. AP4.S78
Studies in Burke and his time. DA506.B9B86
Studies in history and society. D1.S86
Studies on the left. HM1.S85
Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century. PQ2105.A2S8
Surveying and mapping. TA501.A6436
Susquehanna University studies. LH1.S78S8
Swedish-American historical bulletin. E184.S23S96
Swedish pioneer historical quarterly. E184.S23S955

Tasks of economic history. HC10.T3
Technology review. T171.M47
Tennessee historical magazine (supersedes the American historical magazine and Tennessee Historical Society quarterly). F431.T28
Tennessee historical quarterly (supersedes the Tennessee historical magazine). F431.T285
Tennessee law review. K24.E5
Texas law review. LL
Texas studies in literature and language. AS30.T4
Thought. AP2.T333
Topsfield Historical Society, *Topsfield, Mass.* Historical collections. F74.T6T6
Toronto. University. University of Toronto studies. History and economics series. H31.T6
Town planning review. NA9000.T6
Tulane law review. K24.U4
Tulane studies in English. PR13.T8
Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine. F221.T95

Ukrainian quarterly. DK508.A2U66
Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Collections (1860–62). F127.U4U4
Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Collections (1931+). F127.U4U42
Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Proceedings. F127.U4U43
Union County Historical Society, *Elizabeth, N.J.* Proceedings. F142.U5U5
Unitarian review. BX9801.U7
United service. U1.U4
United service magazine. U1.U6
U.S. *Bureau of American Ethnology.* Annual report. E51.U55
U.S. *Bureau of American Ethnology.* Bulletin. E51.U6
U.S. *Bureau of Rolls and Library.* Bulletin. CD3031
U.S. *Dept. of Agriculture.* Miscellaneous publication. S21.A46
U.S. *Dept. of Agriculture.* Yearbook of agriculture. S21.A35
U.S. *Engineer School.* Occasional papers. UG1.U5
U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal. Z881.U49A3 Z663.A5
U.S. *Museum of History and Technology.* Contributions. Q11.U6 T7.U627
U.S. *National Archives.* National Archives accessions. CD3023.A318
U.S. *National Museum.* Report. Q11.U5
United States Armed Forces medical journal. RC970.U7
United States Catholic Historical Society. Historical records and studies. E184.C3U5
United States Naval Institute. Proceedings. V1.U8
Universal asylum and Columbian magazine (title varies; Columbian magazine; or, Monthly miscellany). AP2.A2U6 Rare Bk. Coll.
University magazine. AP5.U5
University of California chronicle. LD739
University of Cincinnati law review. LL
University of Kansas City law review. LL
University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register. K25.N69
University of Pennsylvania medical bulletin. R11.U6
University of Pittsburgh law review. K25.N7
University of Toronto quarterly. AP5.U55
Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Proceedings. Q11.U85

Vanderbilt Southern History Society, *Nashville, Tenn.* Publications. F206.V22
Vermont. University. Centennial addresses. LD5633.B4
Vermont antiquarian. F46.V42
Vermont historical gazetteer. F46.V583
Vermont Historical Society. Collections. F46.V53
Vermont Historical Society. News and notes. F46.V5
Vermont history (title varies; Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings). F46.V55
Vermont life. F46.V54
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond.* Bulletin. Z881.V81B
Virginia. State Library, *Richmond.* Report. Z733.V64
Virginia. University. Bibliographical Society. Papers (title varies; Studies in bibliography; papers). Z1008.V55
Virginia historical register, and literary companion. F221.V81
Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond.* Collections. F221.V82
Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond.* Proceedings. F221.V832
Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond.* Publications. F221.V835
Virginia law review. LL
Virginia magazine of history and biography. F221.V91
Virginia quarterly review. AP2.V76
Virginia State Bar Association. Annual report. LL

Washington and Lee law review. LL
Washington Association of New Jersey. Publications. F144.M9W36
Wayne law review. LL
Washington State University, *Pullman.* Research studies. Q11.W593
Wesley Historical Society. Proceedings. BX8203.W4A3
West Tennessee Historical Society, *Memphis.* Papers. F442.3.W42
West Virginia. *Dept. of Archives and History.* Biennial report. F236.W31 CD3580.A2
West Virginia history. F236.W52
West Virginia law review. K27.E8
Westchester County Historical Society. Publications. F127.W5W7
Westchester historian. F127.W5W594
Western humanities review. AP2.W426
Western Pennsylvania historical magazine. F146.W52
Western political quarterly. JA1.W4
Western Reserve Historical Society, *Cleveland.* Publication. F486.W58
Weymouth Historical Society, *Weymouth, Mass.* F74.W77W7
Wichita, Kan. University. University studies. AS36.W62
William and Mary quarterly (title varies). F221.W71
Winchester, Virginia, Historical Society. Annual papers. F234.W8W6
Winterthur portfolio. N9.W52
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Collections. F576.W81
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Proceedings. F576.W75
Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Publications. F576.W82
Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Transactions. AS36.W7
Wisconsin magazine of history (formerly Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Publications). F576.W7
Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. F74.W9W85
Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings (formed part of the Society's Collections until 1900 when the Proceedings replaced the Collections and continued their volume numbering). F74.W9W85
Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Publications. F74.W9W858
Worcester magazine and historical journal. F72.W9W94
World affairs. JX1901.W7
World politics. D839.W57
Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. E241.W9W85
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. F157.W9W94

Yale law journal. K29.A4
Yale review. AP2.Y2
Yale University Library gazette. Z733.Y17G

Zeitschrift für Politik. JA1.Z4

CHAPTER TEN

The Making of the Constitution, 1787–1789

Historiography

9307
Barker, Eugene C. Economic interpretation of the Constitution. Texas law review, v. 22, June 1944: 373–391.
LL

9308
Bellot, Hugh Hale. The literature of the last half-century on the constitutional history of the United States. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 5th ser., v. 7; 1957. London. p. 159–182.
DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 7

9309
Blinkoff, Maurice. The influence of Charles A. Beard upon American historiography. [Buffalo, 1936] 84 p. (The University of Buffalo studies, v. 12, May 1936)
AS36.B95, v. 12
E175.5.B38

Monographs in history, no. 4.

9310
Brogan, Denis W. The quarrel over Charles Austin Beard and the American Constitution. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 18, no. 1, 1965: 199–223.
HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 18

9311
Brown, Robert E. Charles Beard and the Constitution, a critical analysis of "An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution." Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1956. 219 p.
JK146.B53B7

Bibliographic footnotes.

A chapter-by-chapter critique of Beard's *Economic Interpretation of the Constitution* in which Brown argues that Beard's evidence does not support his thesis that the framers of the Constitution were motivated by selfish economic interests or that it was foisted undemocratically upon an unsuspecting populace. According to Brown, the delegates to the convention represented a wide spectrum of conflicting interest groups. They were too practical, moreover, to draft an instrument that favored any one segment of society, for they knew that their constituents would not ratify such a document. Since the majority of adult white males were middle-class property owners who could and did vote on matters that concerned them, the small number of votes cast in the ratification process indicates apathy and possibly consent rather than disfranchisement.

9312
Coleman, Peter J. Beard, McDonald, and economic determinism in American historiography: a review article. Business history review, v. 34, spring 1960: 113–121.
HF5001.B8262, v. 34

9313
Commager, Henry S. The Constitution: was it an economic document? American heritage, v. 10, Jan. 1958: 58–61, 100–103.
E171.A43, v. 10

9314
Commager, Henry S. The economic interpretation of the Constitution reconsidered. *In his* The search for a usable past, and other essays in historiography. New York, Knopf, 1967. p. 56–73.
E178.6.C64

9315
Elkins, Stanley M., *and* Eric L. McKitrick. The Founding Fathers: young men of the Revolution. Washington, Service Center for Teachers of History [1962] 28 p. (Service Center for Teachers of History, Publication no. 44)
JK146.E4

"Selected bibliography": p. 28.

An earlier version of the essay appeared in the *Political Science Quarterly*, v. 76, June 1961, p. 181–216.

Beginning with the work of Charles A. Beard, the authors review interpretations of the struggle over the drafting and ratification of the Constitution. Elkins and McKitrick contend that the dispute was not between competing economic groups or those holding differing ideologies or even between some favoring localism and others espousing nationalism. Instead, it was a contest between a lethargic older generation of revolutionists—Anti-Federalists whose careers were launched before 1776 and who remained state-oriented—and an energetic group of younger politicians—Federalists who rose to positions of authority during the Revolution and who identified with the continental war effort and with a national government that would uphold the underlying commitments of their culture: republicanism and capitalism.

9316
Giddens, Paul H. The views of George Bancroft and Charles A. Beard on the making of the Constitution. Journal of American history, v. 27, July/Sept. 1933: 129–141. E171.J86, v. 27

9317
Goldman, Eric F. The origins of Beard's *Economic Interpretation of the Constitution*. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 13, Apr. 1952: 234–249. B1.J75, v. 13

9318
Hepburn, Charles M. Charles Beard and the Founding Fathers. 1966. ([573] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 67–4363

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Apr. 1967, p. 3398–3399.

9319
Hofstadter, Richard. Beard and the Constitution: the history of an idea. American quarterly, v. 2, fall 1950: 195–213. AP2.A3985, v. 2

9320
Kenyon, Cecilia M. "An economic interpretation of the Constitution" after fifty years. Centennial review of arts and sciences, v. 7, summer 1963: 327–352. AS30.M55A18, v. 7

9321
Lynd, Staughton. Beard, Jefferson, and the tree of liberty. Midcontinent American studies journal, v. 9, spring 1968: 8–22. E169.1.M6215, v. 9

On Beard's acceptance of Jefferson's economic philosophy and his pessimistic view of history.

9322
Main, Jackson T. Charles A. Beard and the Constitution: a critical review of Forrest McDonald's *We the People*. With a rebuttal by Forrest McDonald. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Jan. 1960: 86–110. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

9323
Radabaugh, Jack S. Charles A. Beard's economic interpretations of the Constitution: a consensus. Social studies, v. 51, Dec. 1960: 243–250. D16.3.S65, v. 51

9324
Rein, Adolf. Die historische Forschung über die Ursprünge der Verfassung der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Historische Zeitschrift, 122. Bd., 2. Heft, 1920: 241–259. D1.H6, v. 122

9325
Schuyler, Robert L. Forrest McDonald's critique of the Beard thesis. Journal of southern history, v. 27, Feb. 1961: 73–80. E206.J68, v. 27

9326
Thomas, Robert E. A reappraisal of Charles A. Beard's *An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution of the United States*. American historical review, v. 57, Jan. 1952: 370–375. E171.A57, v. 57

9327
Trask, David F. Historians, the Constitution and objectivity: a case study. Antioch review, v. 20, spring 1960: 65–78. AP2.A562, v. 20

9328
Wilkins, Robert P. Orin G. Libby: his place in the historiography of the Constitution. North Dakota quarterly, v. 37, summer 1969: 5–20. AS36.N6, v. 37

9329
Williams, William A. A note on Charles Austin Beard's search for a general theory of causation. American historical review, v. 62, Oct. 1956: 59–80. E171.A57, v. 62

Considers in part Beard's use of Madison's theory of factions from the 10th *Federalist*.

General Works

9330
Bancroft, George. History of the formation of the Constitution of the United States of America. New York, D. Appleton, 1885. xxii, 495 p. JK116.B2 1885

Chronicles the origin and operation of the Confederation government, postwar developments leading to the Constitutional Convention, the deliberations and decisions of the Convention, the ratification process, and the establishment of the new government. Emphasis is given to the contributions of individual leaders, the uniqueness of the American experience, and the evolutionary development of libertarian institutions in the new nation.

9331
Carson, Hampton L., *ed.* History of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the promulgation of the Constitution of the United States. Philadelphia, Under the direction and by the authority of the commission, by J. B. Lippincott., 1889. 2 v. facsims., plans, plates, ports. JK166.1889

"These memorial volumes have been prepared by direction of the Constitutional Centennial Commission."—Preface.

Partial contents: v. 1. History of the formation of the Constitution and of the causes which led to its adoption, by J. A. Kasson. Biographies of the members of the federal Convention, by H. L. Carson.—v. 2. Plans for the union of the British colonies of North America, 1643–1776, compiled by F. D. Stone.

9332
Catholic University of America. The Constitution of the United States; addresses in commemoration of the sesquicentennial of its signing, 17 September 1787.

Washington, 1938. 82 p. (*Its* Publications of the Department of Politics) JK21.C3

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: The philosophy of the Constitution, by M. I. X. Millar.—The Catholic signers of the Constitution, by E. C. Burnett.—The Catholic contribution to constitutional law, by W. C. Walsh.

9333
Chandler, Julian A. C., *ed.* Genesis and birth of the federal Constitution; addresses and papers in the Marshall-Wythe School of Government and Citizenship of the College of William and Mary. New York, Macmillan Co., 1924. xii, 397 p. JK268.C5

"Authorities" at end of some chapters.

Partial contents: The government of Massachusetts prior to the federal Constitution, by Frank W. Grinnell.—The Continental Congress and the Articles of Confederation, by Henry C. Black.—The Constitution in the making, by Harrington Putnam.—Compromises of the Constitution, by Randolph Harrison.—The fight for ratification, by James B. Scott.

9334
Curtis, George T. Constitutional history of the United States from their Declaration of Independence to the close of the Civil War. v. 1. [1774–88] New York, Harper, 1889. xiii, 774 p. KF4541.C84

A revised edition of the author's *History of the Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States; With Notices of Its Principal Framers* (New York, Harper, 1854–58. 2 v. KF4541.C86).

9335
Curtis, George T. The Constitution of the United States, and its history. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 7. The United States of North America. pt. 2. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1888. p. [237]–266. ports. E18.W76, v. 7

9336
Dewey, Donald O. James Madison helps Clio interpret the Constitution. American journal of legal history, v. 15, Jan. 1971: 38–55. LL

Madison contended throughout his career that those who interpreted the Constitution had to keep constantly in mind the intentions of those who drew up and ratified the document.

9337
Eriksson, Erik M., *and* David N. Rowe. American constitutional history. New York, W. W. Norton [°1933] xi, 527 p. JK271.E7

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

The first 10 chapters (p. 1–238) provide a general treatment of the period through 1789.

9338
Farrand, Max. The federal Constitution and the defects of the Confederation. American political science review, v. 2, Nov. 1908: 532–544. JA1.A6, v. 2

9339
Fisher, Sydney G. The evolution of the Constitution of the United States, showing that it is a development of progressive history and not an isolated document struck off at a given time or an imitation of English or Dutch forms of government. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1897. 398 p. JK37.F6

9340
Goodman, Paul, *comp.* The American Constitution. New York, Wiley [1970] x, 191 p. (Problems in American history) KF4541.Z9G6

Includes bibliographic references.

A collection of contemporary writings by Alexander Hamilton, James Madison, Patrick Henry, William Grayson, Richard Henry Lee, James Lincoln, Patrick Dollard, Edmund Pendleton, Robert Yates, and Melancthon Smith, together with more recent essays by Lucian W. Pye, Bernard Bailyn, Robert R. Palmer, John P. Roche, Charles A. Beard, Cecilia Kenyon, and Douglass G. Adair.

9341
Hendrick, Burton J. Bulwark of the Republic; a biography of the Constitution. New and rev. ed. Boston, Little, Brown, 1938. x, 489 p. plates, ports. JK31.H4 1938

"The United States becomes a nation": p. 9–99.

9342
Jones, Robert F., *comp.* The formation of the Constitution. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1971] 136 p. illus. (American problem studies) JK146.J64

Contents: An economic document for an economic end, by C. A. Beard.—An economic interpretation tested and found wanting, by R. E. Thomas.—The Constitution: a result of social and economic interests, by S. Bruchey and E. J. Ferguson.—The influence of geography and paper money, by O. G. Libby.—Capitalism versus agrarianism, by J. T. Main.—An uneasy alliance of defensive aristocrats and restless mechanics, by S. Lynd.—Youth and energy carry the day, by S. M. Elkins and E. McKitrick.—A democratic cure for the "diseases" and "defects" of democracy, by M. Diamond.—A government by and for the majority, by R. E. Brown.—Government-making by consensus, By B. F. Wright.—Government-making by caucus, By J. P. Roche.—Worthy aristocrats versus licentious democrats, by G. Wood.—Guide to further reading (p. 134–136).

9343
Kelly, Alfred H., *and* Winfred A. Harbison. The American Constitution; its origins and development. 4th ed. New York, Norton [1970] xviii, 1211 p. JK31.K4 1970

Bibliography: p. 1103–1149.

First edition published in 1948.

The first six chapters cover the period through the ratification of the Constitution.

9344
King, John A. The framing of the federal Constitution and the cause leading thereto. An address delivered before the New York Historical Society. New York, Printed for the Society, 1888. 40 p. JK146.K53

9345
Levy, Leonard W., *comp.* Essays on the making of the Constitution. New York, Oxford University Press, 1969. xxii, 260 p. JK146.L47

Bibliography: p. 258–260.

Provides excerpts from the writings of Charles A. Beard, Charles Warren, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Merrill Jensen, Robert E. Brown, Forrest McDonald, Jackson T. Main, E. James Ferguson, John P. Roche, Stanley M. Elkins, and Eric McKitrick.

9346
Lodge, Henry Cabot. The Constitution and its makers. *In his* The democracy of the Constitution, and other addresses and essays. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1915. p. 32–87. JK21.L58

9347
Long, Breckinridge. Genesis of the Constitution of the United States of America. New York, Macmillan Co., 1926. 260 p. JK268.L6
KF4541.L64

After reviewing the constitutional basis of the colonial governments, the author discusses briefly the Stamp Act Congress, the Continental Congress, the state constitutions, 1776–80, the Articles of Confederation, and the Constitutional Convention.

9348
McMaster, John B. The framers and the framing of the Constitution. *In his* With the fathers; studies in the history of the United States. New York, D. Appleton, 1896. p. 107–149. E173.M16

9349
Mitchell, Broadus, *and* Louise P. Mitchell. A biography of the Constitution of the United States: its origin, formation, adoption [and] interpretation. New York, Oxford University Press, 1964. xvii, 384 p. JK31.M55 1964

Bibliography: p. [351]

Reviews the actions of the Constitutional Convention, summarizes the ratification controversies in Massachusetts, Virginia, and New York, and discusses the Bill of Rights and other amendments.

9350
Moran, Thomas F. The formation and development of the Constitution. Philadelphia, Printed for subscribers only by G. Barrie [c1904] xix, 504 p. facsims., plates, ports. (part col.) (The History of North America, [v.7]) E178.H7, v. 7

Chapters 1–8 (p. 3–226) are devoted to the origin, development, and ratification of the Constitution.

9351
Morey, William C. The genesis of a written constitution. *In* American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia.* Annals, v. 1, Apr. 1891: 529–557. H1.A4, v. 1

9352
Murillo Ferrol, Francisco. Don Diego de Gardoqui y la Constitucion norteamericana. *In* Granada (City). Universidad. Boletin, v. 22, Oct. 1950: 481–499. AP60.G7, v. 22

9353
Murphy, William P. The triumph of nationalism; state sovereignty, the Founding Fathers, and the making of the Constitution. Chicago, Quadrangle Books [1968, c1967] viii, 434 p. JK316.M8

Bibliography: p. [419]–422.

Describes political conditions under the Articles of Confederation, the opinions of the delegates to the Convention of 1787 on questions relating to the issue of a national versus a federal government, and the drafting and ratification of the Constitution. The author concludes that the doctrine of state sovereignty has no basis in the national charter as it was originally established.

9354
Nevins, Allan. The Constitution makers and the public, 1785–1790. An address before the conference of the Public Relations Society of America, Statler Hilton Hotel, November 13, 1962, Boston, Mass. [New York, Foundation for Public Relations Research and Education, 1963] 20 p. (Foundation [for Public Relations Research and Education] lecture, 2d) JK119.N4

9355
Pole, Jack Richon. The making of the Constitution. *In* Allen, Harry C., *and* Charles P. Hill, *eds.* British essays in American history, London, E. Arnold [1957] p. 1–21. E178.6.A37 1957

Concludes that if the Federalists had waited a few years longer, sectional tensions, heightened by opposing attitudes toward the European wars, would have made agreement over the form of the new government impossible.

9356
Prince, Le Baron Bradford. The Articles of Confederation vs. the Constitution. The progress of nationality among the people and in the government. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1867. 125 p. JK139.P9

A 19th-century comparison of the strengths and weaknesses of the two documents.

9357
Read, Conyers, *ed.* The Constitution reconsidered. Edited for the American Historical Association. New York, Columbia University Press, 1938. xviii, 424 p. JK271.R33

Partial contents: The fundamental law behind the Constitution of the United States, by Charles H. McIlwain.—The theory of balanced government, by Stanley Pargellis.—European doctrines and the Constitution, by R. M. MacIver.—The concepts of democracy and liberty in the eighteenth century, by Gaetano Salvemini.—The appeal to reason and the American Constitution, by Roland Bainton.—The Puritan background of the First Amendment, by William Haller.—Philosophical differences between the Constitution and the Bill of Rights, by Herbert W. Schneider.—Historiography and the Constitution, by Charles A. Beard.

9358
Schuyler, Robert L. The Constitution of the United States; an historical survey of its formation. New York, Macmillan Co. 1923. viii, 211 p. JK268.S45

An examination of early American experiments in federalism, the Confederation, and the framing, adoption, and launching of the Constitution. Schuyler credits the success of the Constitution to commercial prosperity, patriotism, the silence of the document on selected controversial issues, the support of clergy, lawyers, and teachers, and the lack of public knowledge of the process through which it was constructed.

9359
Scott, James B. The United States of America: a study in international organization. New York, Oxford University Press, 1920. xix, 605 p. (Publications of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of International Law) JK116.S3

Following a brief survey of the idea of union from the Mayflower Compact to the Philadelphia Convention, the author analyzes the nature and provisions of the federal system and draws parallels between the situation confronted by the Founding Fathers in 1787 and by western leaders in 1918. An extended appendix includes texts of various plans of union for the American colonies and states, the Northwest Ordinance of 1787, and documents from which the Constitution evolved.

9360
Smith, James Allen. The spirit of American government. Edited by Cushing Strout. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1965. lxvi, 419 p. (The John Harvard Library) JK246.S64 1965

Photographic reproduction of the 1911 reprint of the original edition published in New York by Macmillan in 1907. "Works cited by J. Allen Smith": p. 402–406.

9361
Smith, James M., *comp.* The Constitution. New York, Harper & Row [1971] vii, 211 p. (Interpretations of American history) KF4541.A2S6

Contents: The background of American federalism, by A. C. McLaughlin.—The theory of the mixed or balanced constitution, by C. C. Weston.—Constitutions and rights, by B. Bailyn.—The people as constituent power, by R. R. Palmer.—The progress of constitutional theory between the Declaration of Independence and the meeting of the Philadelphia Convention, by E. S. Corwin.—The transformation of the republican thought, by G. S. Wood.—The Founding Fathers: a case study in democratic politics, by J. P. Roche.—Republicanism and democratic thought in The Federalist, by M. Diamond.—A spacious Republic: from sovereignty to federalism, by D. J. Boorstin.—Selected bibliography (p. 205–211).

9362
Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States; with a preliminary review of the constitutional history of the colonies and states, before the adoption of the Constitution. Boston, Hilliard, Gray, 1833. 3 v. KF4541.S7 1833

Contents: Book 1. History of the colonies.—Book 2. History of the Revolution and the Confederation.—Book 3. The Constitution of the United States.

Reprinted, with a new introduction by Arthur E. Sutherland, in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

See also Abel P. Upshur's *A Brief Enquiry Into the True Nature and Character of Our Federal Government: Being a Review of Judge Story's Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States* (Petersburg [Va.] Printed by E. and J. C. Ruffin, 1840. 132 p. JK211.S8U6 1840), which has been reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971. KF4541.Z9U6 1971).

9363
Sutherland, Arthur E. Constitutionalism in America; origin and evolution of its fundamental ideas. New York, Blaisdell Pub. Co. [1965] xv, 618 p. (A Blaisdell book in political science) JK31.S82

Bibliography: p. 563–581.

"Making the American Constitution": p. 132–219.

9364
Thorpe, Francis N. The constitutional history of the United States. v. 1. 1765–1788. Chicago, Callaghan, 1901. xxi, 595 p. maps. KF4541.T46 1901, v. 1

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Focuses largely on the formation of a national government.

9365
Tucker, John R. The Constitution of the United States. A critical discussion of its genesis, development, and interpretation. Edited by Henry St. George Tucker. 2 v. JK241.T9

Chapters 5 and 6 (p. 178–337) in volume 1 cover American developments to 1789.

9366
Wright, Benjamin F. Consensus and continuity, 1776–1787. Boston, Boston University Press, 1958. 60 p. (Boston University. The Gaspar G. Bacon lectures on the Constitution of the United States) JK116.W7

Also published in the *Boston University Law Review*, v. 38, winter 1958, p. 1–52.

Argues that the extensive experience of the American colonials with self-government produced a pervasive unity characterized by common habits and institutions, an unusual capacity for compromise, and a sophisticated mastery of representative politics. The federal Constitution is considered as primary evidence of the essential political continuity of the Revolutionary period.

Intellectual and Political Origins of the Constitution

9367

Adair, Douglass G. "Experience must be our only guide": history, democratic theory, and the United States Constitution. *In* Billington, Ray A., *ed*. The reinterpretation of early American history; essays in honor of John Edwin Pomfret. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1966. p. 129–148. E175.B5

9368

The Anarchiad: a New England poem. Written in concert by David Humphreys, Joel Barlow, John Trumbull, and Dr. Lemuel Hopkins. Now first published in book form. Edited, with notes and appendices, by Luther G. Riggs. New Haven, T. H. Pease, 1861. viii, 120 p. PS778.H5A6 1861b Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with an introduction and index by William K. Bottorff, in Gainesville, Fla., by Scholars' Facsimiles & Reprints (1967).

Originally published in the *New-Haven Gazette and in the Connecticut Magazine* in 12 numbers, from October 26, 1786, to September 13, 1787, the mock-epic satire was intended to stir Federalist sentiment.

9369

Anderson, William. The intention of the framers: a note on constitutional interpretation. American political science review, v. 49, June 1955: 340–352. JA1.A6, v. 49

9370

Bailey, John B. Some sources of American constitutionalism: a study in the history of ideas. 1964. ([246] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64–11,695

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Georgia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Nov. 1966, p. 1313.

Discusses the adaptation of English constitutional thought in America up to 1787.

9371

Baldwin, Henry. A general view of the origin and nature of the Constitution and government of the United States, deduced from the political history and condition of the colonies and states, from 1774 until 1788. And the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States. Together with opinions in the cases decided at January term, 1837, arising on the restraints on the powers of the states. Philadelphia, Printed by J. C. Clark, 1837. v, 197 p. illus. KF4541.B2 1837

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

9372

Beatty, Hubert I. Why form a more perfect union? A study of the origins of the Constitutional Convention of 1787. 1962. ([565] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 63–2704

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Apr. 1963, p. 3874–3875.

9373

Bennett, Walter H. Early American theories of federalism. Journal of politics, v. 4, Aug. 1942: 383–395. JA1.J6, v. 4

Traces the American development of the concept of a federally organized system of government before the Constitution.

9374

Bourne, Edward G. The use of history made by the framers of the Constitution. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1896. v. 1. Washington, 1897. p. 221–230. E172.A60, 1896, v. 1

9375

Chinard, Gilbert. Polybius and the American Constitution. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 1, Jan. 1940: 38–58. B1.J75, v. 1

On classical influences in the Constitution.

9376

Coleman, George S. The religious background of the federal Constitution. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

9377

Cone, Carl B. Richard Price and the Constitution of the United States. American historical review, v. 53, July 1948: 726–747. E171.A57, v. 53

Speculates upon what effect Price's friendship with noted American leaders and the wide reading of his pamphlets may have had upon the content of the U.S. Constitution.

9378

Eidelberg, Paul. The philosophy of the American Constitution: a reinterpretation of the intentions of the Founding Fathers. New York, Free Press [1968] xvi, 339 p. JK31.E4

Bibliography: p. 323–327.

Contends that the Constitution was written to establish a "mixed regime" combining elements of democracy and aristocracy.

9379

Fisher, Louis. The efficiency side of separated powers. Journal of American studies, v. 5, Aug. 1971: 113–131. E151.J6, v. 5

Studying the views of Adams, Hamilton, Jay, Jefferson, Madison, and Washington on the separation of powers, the author concludes that their experiences in state government and the Continental Congress convinced them that the powers of the executive, legislative, and judicial branches of the federal government needed to be separate and well defined in order to promote greater administrative efficiency and more reliable governmental machinery.

9380
Goodykoontz, Colin B. The Founding Fathers and Clio. Pacific historical review, v. 23, May 1954: 111–123.
F851.P18, v. 23

In drawing up the Constitution, the Founding Fathers turned to "the experience of mankind" as a check upon the dictates of reason.

9381
Gummere, Richard M. The classical ancestry of the United States Constitution. American quarterly, v. 14, spring 1962: 3–18. AP2.A3985, v. 14

9382
Hoffer, Peter C. The constitutional crisis and the rise of a nationalistic view of history in America, 1786–1788. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 52, July 1971: 305–323. illus.
F116.N865, v. 52

While Revolutionary leaders used examples from ancient and modern European history to justify separation from Great Britain, those who drafted the Constitution turned to American experience and practice in their debates.

9383
Hofstadter, Richard. A constitution against parties: Madisonian pluralism and the anti-party tradition. Government and opposition, v. 4, summer 1969: 345–366. JA8.G6, v. 4

Madison and the Founding Fathers believed that political parties, in the British sense, were anathema to liberty. They sought to protect liberty under the Constitution by creating a system of legislative checks. Madison felt that majorities would be formed within the Senate and House of Representatives as weak, shifting coalitions united to promote single causes or issues only to dissolve again upon accomplishing their purpose. He never envisioned a system in which political parties themselves would serve as the instruments of pluralistic forces within society.

9384
Holcombe, Arthur N. Sections, classes, and the federal Constitution. *In* The Gaspar G. Bacon lectures on the Constitution of the United States, 1940–1950 [by] A. N. Holcombe [and others] Boston, Boston University Press, 1953. p. 3–30. KF4550.A2G3

Contends that the work of the Philadelphia Convention represented a triumph of middle-class interests.

9385
Hume, Edgar E. The role of the Society of the Cincinnati in the birth of the Constitution of the United States. Pennsylvania history, v. 5, Apr. 1938: 101–107.
F146.P597, v. 5

9386
Isetti, Ronald E. The Constitution as an experiment: a study of its religious and scientific origins. 1972.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

9387
Katz, Stanley N. The origins of American constitutional thought. *In* Perspectives in American history. v. 3; 1969. [Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University. p. 474–490.
E171.P47, v. 3

A review article.

9388
Keller, Hans G. Die Quellen der amerikanischen Verfassung. *In* Schweizer Beiträge aur allgemeinen Geschichte. Bd. 16; 1958. Bern. p. 107–141. D6.S37, v. 16

Examines the basic elements and resources that the delegates in Philadelphia drew upon in creating the federal Constitution.

9389
Keller, Hans G. Unitarismus und Föderalismus im Werk der amerikanischen verfassunggebenden Versammlung. Zeitschrift für Politik, new ser., v. 5, no. 3, 1958: 214–229. JA14.Z4, n.s., v. 5

Argues that the Constitution was not an expression of political philosophy but an instrument intended to meet pressing practical needs.

9390
Kelley, Darwin N. Separation of powers: the American development of separation of powers and the use of this principle in the Constitution of the United States, 1607–1787. 1953. ([285] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 6443

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation* Abstracts, v. 13, no. 6, 1953, p. 1173.

9391
Lovejoy, Arthur O. The theory of human nature in the American Constitution and the method of counterpoise. *In his* Reflections on human nature. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press [1961] p. [35]–65.
B945.L583R45

Contends that the Founding Fathers, like most reasoning men in the Western World, held that man was motivated primarily by passion, whether arbitrary and unexamined prejudice, vanity, or the pursuit of private economic advantage. Yet, by employing the theory of counterpoise—that desirable results can be achieved by balancing harmful things against one another—they were able to construct a functioning political system.

9392
McDonald, Forrest. Constitutional aspects of American federalism. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1964. [Toronto] p. 136–143. F1001.C26, 1964

9393
McIlwain, Charles H. The historical background of federal government: some sources of our American federalism. *In* Pound, Roscoe, Charles H. McIlwain, *and* Roy F. Nichols. Federalism as a democratic process; essays. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1942. (Rutgers University. Publications of the one hundred seventh-fifth anniversary celebration, no. 2) p. 31–48. JK311.P7

Examines early instances of British federalism and concludes that the ultimate constitutional issue between the colonists and the English Parliament was a purely federal one—whether the mother country and the various dominions truly constituted one state or whether they were a federation of separate dominions under a common king.

9394
McKeon, Richard P. The development of the concept of property in political philosophy: a study of the background of the Constitution. Ethics, v. 48, Apr. 1938: 297–366. BJ1.16, v. 48

9395
McLaughlin, Andrew C. The background of American federalism. American political science review, v. 12, May 1918: 215–240. JA1.A6, v. 12

9396
McLaughlin, Andrew C. Democracy and the Constitution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 22, Oct. 1912: 293–320. E172.A35, n.s., v. 22

9397
McLaughlin, Andrew C. The foundations of American constitutionalism. New York City, New York University Press, 1932. vii, 176 p. (New York University. Stokes Foundation. Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history) JK268.M25

Stressing the continuity of thought from the early New England covenants and colonial charters to the federal Constitution, the author analyzes such concepts as the social compact, government by consent, the legitimacy of resistance to usurpation, judicial review, and federalism. McLaughlin concludes that the major achievement of the American Revolution was the insistence of the Founding Fathers upon constitutionally limited government.

9398
Marks, Frederick W. American pride, European prejudice, and the Constitution. Historian, v. 34, Aug. 1972: 579–597. D1.H22, v. 34

Finds that a major consideration in the replacement of the Articles of Confederation with an invigorated Union lay in the desire of the nationalists to prevent the further humiliation of the newly united states by European powers.

9399
Marks, Frederick W. The impact of foreign affairs on the United States Constitution, 1783–1788. 1968 ([245] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-2352

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Feb. 1969, p. 2623–2624.

9400
Mirkin, Harris G. The revolutionary Republic: the right of revolution and the American constitutional system. 1967. ([284] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-2506

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Apr. 1968, p. 4231.

After using the doctrine of the right of revolution to justify resistance to Great Britain, the Founding Fathers thwarted an emerging populist interpretation of revolutionary principle by calling the Philadelphia Convention. Through the Constitution they hoped to protect freedom by institutionalizing controlled revolution and by creating a new political system that provided alternatives to revolution.

9401
Morey, William C. The sources of American federalism. *In* American Academy of Political and Social Science, *Philadelphia*. Annals, v. 6, Sept. 1895: 197–226. H1.A4, v. 6

9402
Morgan, Howard Wayne. The Founding Fathers and the middle ages. Mid-America, v. 42, Jan. 1960: 30–43. BX1415.I3M5, v. 42

Despite their insistence on the didactic value of history, the Founding Fathers confined their reading to studies of Greece and Rome and post-Reformation histories. They viewed the middle ages as a wasteland marked by universal ignorance and barbarity.

9403
Nagel, Paul C. One nation indivisible; the Union in American thought, 1776–1861. New York, Oxford University Press, 1964. vii, 328 p. JK311.N2

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 289–318).

A study of the Union as symbol and myth showing the great range of meaning Americans gave to the concept.

9404
Panagopoulos, Epaminondas P. Classicism and the framers of the Constitution. 1952.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

9405
Ranney, John C. The bases of American federalism. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Jan. 1946: 1–35. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

Discusses those factors in the American colonial experience and the events of 1786–87 that led to union.

9406
Riemer, Neal. Two conceptions of the genius of American politics. Journal of politics, v. 20, Nov. 1958: 695–717. JA1.J6, v. 20

In contrast to Daniel Boorstin's assertion in his *Genius of American Politics* that Americans placed a premium upon experience over theory, the author uses the writings of James Madison, 1787–88, to show that the Founding Fathers used *explicit* models derived from past theory to construct the institutions embodied in the Constitution.

9407
Riker, William H. Dutch and American Federalism. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 18, Oct. 1957: 495–521. B1.J75, v. 18

Considers the degree to which the framers were influenced in drafting the U.S. Constitution by their perception of Dutch federalism and public law.

9408
Robinson, James A. Newtonianism and the Constitution. Midwest journal of political science, v. 1, Nov. 1957: 252–266. JA1.M5, v. 1

Finds little evidence that the Founding Fathers relied on Newtonian analogies as a source of political ideas. The desire for a science of politics, the concept of balanced or mixed government, and the theory of separation of powers all antedate Newton and Newtonianism.

9409
Robinson, James H. The original and derived features of the Constitution of the United States of America. [n.p.] 1890. 43 p. JK148.R62

Inaug.-Diss.—Freiburg.

Also published in the *Annals* of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, v. 1, Oct. 1890, p. 203–243.

9410
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Economic aspects of the movement for the Constitution. *In his* New viewpoints in American history. New York, Macmillan Co., 1922. p. 184–199. E175.9.S34

"Bibliographic note": p. 198–199.

The strongest motive behind the drive for a more vigorous central government was the desire to recreate conditions under which property, contracts, and investments might be secure and business and commerce might prosper.

9411
Shattuck, Charles E. The true meaning of the term "liberty" in those clauses in the federal and state constitutions which protect "life, liberty, and property." Harvard law review, v. 4, Mar. 1891: 365–392. LL

9412
Shirk, Barbara L. The uses and abuses of Montesquieu's theories in America, 1787–1788. 1972. ([343] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-8107

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Santa Barbara.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Apr. 1973, p. 5661–5662.

9413
Smylie, James H. American clergymen and the Constitution of the United States of America, 1781–1796. 1958. ([479] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-12,462

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton Theological Seminary.

Abstracts not available in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (see v. 33A, May 1973, p. 6443).

9414
Stanwood, Edward. A glimpse at 1786. Atlantic monthly, v. 57, June 1886: 777–788. AP2.A8, v. 57

Finds it to be a critical year in the evolution of sentiment for a truly national government.

9415
Thorpe, Francis N. The origin of the federal Constitution. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 18, Aug. 1887: 130–141. E171.M18, v. 18

Argues that the causes were economic rather than political in character.

9416
Wright, Benjamin F. The early history of written constitutions in America. *In* Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1936. p. 344–371. D6.E75

Traces the evolution of constitutional precedents invoked at the Philadelphia Convention.

9417
Wright, Benjamin F. The origins of the separation of powers in America. Economica, v. 13, May 1933: 169–185. HB1.E5, v. 13

Concludes that experience and institutional precedent were more important in determining the structure of American government than the writings of Montesquieu and other political theorists.

The Philadelphia Convention

CONTEMPORARY SOURCES AND DOCUMENTS

9418
Conway, Moncure D. An unpublished draft of a national constitution by Edmund Randolph, found among the papers of George Mason. Scribner's magazine, v. 2, Sept. 1887: 313–320. facsim. AP2.S4, v. 2

9419
Farrand, Max. The records of the federal Convention. American historical review, v. 13, Oct. 1907: 44–65. E171.A57, v. 13

Surveys the surviving records available for a study of the Convention's proceedings.

9420
Hamilton, Alexander. Some notes by Alexander Hamilton of debates in the federal Convention of 1787. *In*

Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 18; 1903/4. Boston, 1905. p. 348–362.
F61.M38, 2d s., v. 18

Introduction and notes by Worthington C. Ford. A more complete text with a fuller introduction appeared in the *American Historical Review*, v. 10, Oct. 1904, p. 97–109.

9421
Jameson, John Franklin. Studies in the history of the federal Convention of 1787. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1902. v. 1. Washington, 1903. p. 87–167. E172.A60, 1902, v. 1

—— —— Offprint. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1903. 87–167 p. JK146.J3

Includes letters by delegates, texts of plans submitted, and journals and debates of the state conventions.

9422
Keller, Charles R., *and* George W. Pierson. A new Madison manuscript relating to the federal Convention of 1787. American historical review, v. 36, Oct. 1930: 17–30. E171.A57, v. 36

An examination of a copy of Secretary Jackson's *Journal* in Madison's hand indicates that Madison used his copy of the *Journal* to correct and supplement his *Debates*.

9423
Lansing, John. The delegate from New York; or, Proceedings of the federal Convention of 1787, from the notes of John Lansing, Jr. Edited by Joseph Reese Strayer. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1939. viii, 125 p. port. JK141 1939L

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1967).

9424
McHenry, James. Papers of Dr. James McHenry on the federal Convention of 1787. Edited by J. Franklin Jameson. American historical review, v. 11, Apr. 1906: 595–624. E171.A57, v. 11

—— —— Offprint. [New York, 1906] 595–624 p.
JK146.M3

9425
McLaughlin, Andrew C., *ed.* Sketch of Charles Pinckney's plan for a constitution, 1787. American historical review, v. 9, July 1904: 735–747. E171.A57, v. 9

—— —— Offprint. [New York? 1904] 735–747 p.
LL

A comparison of James Wilson's outline of Pinckney's constitutional plan as presented to the federal Convention on May 29, 1787, with Pinckney's *Observations on the Plan of Government Submitted to the Federal Convention.*

9426
Paterson, William. Papers of William Paterson on the federal Convention, 1787. American historical review, v. 9, Jan. 1904: 310–340. E171.A57, v. 9

—— —— Offprint. [New York? 1904] 310–340 p.
JK148.P3

9427
Pierce, William. Notes of Major William Pierce on the federal Convention of 1787. American historical review, v. 3, Jan. 1898: 310–334. E171.A57, v. 3

9428
Pinckney, Charles. Sketch of Pinckney's plan for a constitution, 1787. American historical review, v. 9, July 1904: 735–747. E171.A57, v. 9

Accompanied by an introduction and notes.

9429
Prescott, Arthur T., *comp.* Drafting the federal Constitution; a rearrangement of Madison's notes, giving consecutive developments of provisions in the Constitution of the United States, supplemented by documents pertaining to the Philadelphia Convention and to ratification processes, and including insertions by the compiler. University, La., Louisiana State University Press, 1941. xix, 838 p. front. JK146.P7

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

9430
Rogow, Arnold A. The federal Convention: Madison and Yates. American historical review, v. 60, Jan. 1955: 323–335. E171.A57, v. 60

Comparison of Madison's *Notes* and Robert Yates' *Secret Debates.*

9431
Scott, James B. James Madison's notes of debates in the federal Convention of 1787 and their relation to a more perfect society of nations. New York, Oxford University Press, 1918. xviii, 149 p. facsims. (part fold.), port. JK148.S4

"Bibliography of Madison's notes of debates in the Federal convention of 1787": p. [xvii]–xviii.

Interprets selections from Madison's notes of the proceedings that have an international significance or value.

9432
Solberg, Winton U., *ed.* The federal Convention and the formation of the Union of the American states. Edited, with an introduction by Winton U. Solberg. New York, Liberal Arts Press [1958] cxviii, 409 p. (The American heritage series, no. 19) JK146.S6

"The federal Convention: Madison's notes of debates": p. [65]–344.

Bibliography: p. cxii–cxvii.

9433
U.S. *Bureau of Rolls and Library.* Documentary history of the Constitution of the United States of America, 1787–1870. Derived from the records, manuscripts, and rolls deposited in the Bureau of Rolls and Library of the

Department of State. Washington, Dept. of State, 1894–1905. 5 v. JK111.A5

Vols. 1–3 were issued as appendixes to the *Bulletin* of the Bureau of Rolls and Library, no. 1–3, 5, 7, and 9, 1893–97 (no. 9 issued 1900). Vols. 4–5 form pts. 1–2 of *Bulletin* no. 11.

Vols. 1–3 were reprinted in 1901 as House Document 529, 59th Congress, 2d session, and issued also in a Bureau edition. In these issues v. 3 has an appendix not in the original edition: "Additional Notes by Madison for the Introduction to His Notes of Debates in the Federal Convention" (p. 796a–796o).

Vol. 3 has a "special index" (p. 797–904).

Contents: v. 1. [pt.] 1, Sept. 1893. The period preceding the convention that framed the Constitution. [pt.] 2, Jan. 1894. The proceedings of the federal Convention.—v. 2. [pt.] 3, May 1894. The Constitution as signed in Convention; proceedings in Congress; ratification. [pt.] 4, Sept. 1894. The amendments.—v. 3. [pt.] 5, Oct. 1897. Madison's notes of the proceedings of the federal Convention.—v. 4. Letters and papers relating to the Constitution, from August 1, 1788, to the death of Madison. Appendix to the entire work. Bibliography.

9434

U.S. *Constitutional Convention, 1787.* Constitutional chaff. Rejected suggestions of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, with explanatory argument. Compiled by Jane Butzner from the notes of James Madison, Major William Pierce, Dr. James McHenry, Rufus King, and the Honorable Robert Yates. New York, Columbia University Press, 1941. 197 p. JK141 1941

"The source of the notes from which this book was compiled is, *Documents Illustrative of the Formation of the Union of the American States*, House Document no. 398, 69th Congress, first session."—Preface.

Appendixes: A. What the authors of the Constitution thought about the power of the courts to declare laws unconstitutional.—B. What the authors of the Constitution thought about a limitation on the number of terms for the President.—C. Character sketches of delegates to the Constitutional Convention, by Major William Pierce.—D. The Constitution of the United States.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

9435

U.S. *Constitutional Convention, 1787.* Debate on the suffrage in Congress. From Madison's Journal of the Constitutional Convention, 1787. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1896] 20 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 3] no. 70) E173.O44, v. 3, no. 70

9436

U.S. *Constitutional Convention, 1787.* Journal, acts and proceedings of the Convention, assembled at Philadelphia, Monday, May 14, and dissolved Monday, September 17, 1787, which formed the Constitution of the United States. Boston, Printed and published by Thomas B. Wait, 1819. 510 p. JK141 1819

"Published under the direction of the President of the United States, conformably to a resolution of Congress of March 27, 1818."

9437

U.S. *Constitutional Convention, 1787.* Notes of debates in the federal Convention of 1787, reported by James Madison. With an introduction by Adrienne Koch. Athens, Ohio University Press [1966] xxiii, 659 p. JK141 1966

First published in volumes 2 and 3 of *The Papers of James Madison* (Washington, 1840). The 1893 edition by E. H. Scott, the first to be published separately, has been reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970). The 1920 edition by Gaillard Hunt and James Brown Scott has been reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

9438

U.S. *Constitutional Convention, 1787.* The records of the federal Convention of 1787. Edited by Max Farrand. Rev. ed. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1937. 4 v. facsims. KF4510.F3 1937

On the title page of v. 4: With a general index by David M. Matteson.

First published in three volumes in 1911.

9439

U.S. *Constitutional Convention, 1787.* Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention assembled at Philadelphia, in the year 1787, for the purpose of forming the Constitution of the United States of America. From notes taken by the late Robert Yates, Esquire, chief justice of New York, and copied by John Lansing, Jun., Esquire, late chancellor of that state, members of that Convention. Including "The genuine information," laid before the legislature of Maryland, by Luther Martin, Esquire, then attorney-general of that state, and member of the same Convention. Also, other historical documents, relative to the federal compact of the North American Union. Louisville, Ky., A. Mygatt, 1844. xi, 335 p. JK141 1787b

Biographical sketch of Robert Yates : p. [329]–335.

First published in 1821.

9440

U.S. *Constitutional Convention, 1787.* To secure these blessings; the great debates of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, arranged according to topics, by Saul K. Padover. New York, Washington Square Press [1962] 464 p. illus., facsims., ports. KF4510.P3 1962

Reprinted in New York by Kraus Reprint Co. (1970).

9441

U.S. *Library of Congress. Legislative Reference Service.* Documents illustrative of the formation of the union of the American states. Washington, Govt. Print Off., 1927. x, 1115 p. facsims. (69th Congress, 1st session. House. Doc. 398) JK11 1927

Running title: *Formation of the United States.*
Selected, arranged and indexed by Charles C. Tansill.
Reprinted under the title *The Making of the American Republic; the Great Documents, 1774–1789* in New Rochelle, N.Y., by Arlington House (1972. E303.T3 1972).

Contains the texts of major official documents from the declaration and resolves of the First Continental Congress to the Bill of Rights. The bulk of the text is taken up with James Madison's reports of the debates in the federal Convention with the added notes of Robert Yates, Rufus King, William Paterson, Alexander Hamilton, and James McHenry.

9442
Yates, Abraham. Abraham Yates's history of the movement for the United States Constitution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Apr. 1963: 223–245.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

An Anti-Federalist's view of the steps leading to the Philadelphia Convention that anticipated the Beard-Jensen interpretation of the Confederation period. Introduction and notes by Staughton Lynd.

SECONDARY WORKS

9443
Andrews, William G. William Samuel Johnson and the making of the Constitution. Bridgeport, Conn., Standard Print [188–?] 36 p. E302.6.J7A5

9444
Banks, Margaret. Drafting the American Constitution: attitudes in the Philadelphia Convention towards the British system of government. American journal of legal history, v. 10, Jan. 1966: 15–33. LL

9445
Barry, William F. The influence of English political history on the Constitution of the United States, Article III, Section III. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston College.

9446
Beard, Charles A. An economic interpretation of the Constitution of the United States. New York, Macmillan Co., 1913. vii, 330 p. map. JK146.B5 1913

Surveys the economic interests of the delegates to the Constitutional Convention and suggests that these men sought to enhance their own large holdings of "personalty"—public securities, manufacturing, and trade—when they spearheaded the movement for a new government and dominated the ratification process. The federal Constitution, essentially an economic document intended to protect property rights from the whims of the multitude, was opposed by small farmers—holders of "realty"—and debtors, who were either disfranchised or outmaneuvered in the state ratification battles, especially in New York, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Virginia, and South Carolina.

9447
Bethea, Andrew J. The contribution of Charles Pinckney to the formation of the American union. Richmond, Va., Garrett & Massie, 1937. vii, 142 p.
E302.6.P54B4

Bibliography: p. 131–135.

9448
Birkby, Robert H. Politics of accommodation: the origin of the Supremacy Clause. Western political quarterly, v. 19, Mar. 1966: 123–135. JA1.W4, v. 19

Finds that the supremacy of the Supreme Court resulted from a negotiated compromise between those who sought a veto by the national legislature over the state courts and those who favored construction of the Constitution by state courts.

9449
Boutell, Lewis H. Roger Sherman in the federal Convention. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1893. Washington, 1894. p. 229–247.
E172.A60, 1893

9450
Bowen, Catherine D. Miracle at Philadelphia; the story of the Constitutional Convention, May to September, 1787. Boston, Little, Brown [1966] xix, 346 p. illus., ports. JK146.B75

In a detailed narrative of the proceedings, the author pictures a company of high-minded statesmen who sincerely believed that disaster would ensue if the Convention failed to remedy the ills of the Confederation by creating a better instrument of government. Operating in the hot, sticky, summer atmosphere of Philadelphia, they worked hard at their task under the chairmanship of Washington and compromised when necessary. Bowen provides short character sketches of the delegates and presents a contemporary portrait of America as seen by foreign visitors.

9451
Brown, David W. The commercial power of Congress, considered in the light of its origin. The origin, development, and contemporary interpretation of the commerce clause of the federal Constitution, from the New Jersey representations, of 1778, to the embargo laws of Jefferson's second administration, in 1809. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1910. ix, 284 p. KF4606.B7

Discusses in chapters 1–9 (p. 1–152) the efforts to enlarge the commercial powers of the Continental Congress and the origins of the commercial clause in the federal Constitution.

9452
Brown, Robert E. Reinterpretation of the formation of the American Constitution. Boston, Boston University Press [1963] 63 p. (The Gaspar G. Bacon lectures on the Constitution of the United States) JK119.B7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contends that the Constitution did not represent the interests of a narrow, undemocratic elite but appealed primarily to the middle-class property owners who made up the bulk of the population and who had fought the Revolution to preserve a society based on the natural rights of life, liberty, and property.

9453
Burke, Joseph C. Max Farrand revisited: a new look at southern sectionalism and slavery in the federal Convention. Duquesne review, v. 12, fall 1967: 1–21.
AS30.D8A2, v. 12

Contends that Farrand misread the records of the federal Convention that he edited between 1911 and 1937 by concluding in his historical writings that western lands rather than slavery was the primary concern of the delegates in Philadelphia.

9454
Chafee, Zechariah. How human rights got into the Constitution. Boston, Boston University Press, 1952. ix, 81 p. (Boston University. The Gaspar G. Bacon lectures on the Constitution of the United States, 1951)
KF4750.C44

"Table of documents and cases": p. 75–81.

Discusses the declarations and constitutions of the Revolutionary period, the basic English liberties embodied in the colonial charters, and the most important right in the Constitution—the habeas corpus clause.

9455
Chafee, Zechariah. Three human rights in the Constitution of 1787. Lawrence, University of Kansas Press, 1956. 245 p. illus., ports. KF4749.C43

Includes bibliographies.

Examines the origins of freedom of debate in Congress, the prohibition against bills of attainder, and freedom of movement in an effort to determine why these rights were so important to the framers of the Constitution.

9456
Chapin, Bradley. Colonial and Revolutionary origins of the American law of treason. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Jan. 1960: 3–21.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

The definition of treason written into the Constitution stems from a 14th-century English statute designed for the protection of a king.

9457
Chidsey, Donald B. The birth of the Constitution, an informal history. New York, Crown Publishers [1964] 207 p. illus., ports. JK146.C47

Bibliography: p. 199–204.

9458
Clark, Jonathan. The hopes and fears of a yesteryear: 1787. 1972. ([300] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-6357

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Mar. 1973, p. 5080–5081.

9459
Coleman, Nannie M. The Constitution and its framers. Rev.—enl.; with special introduction and chapter 16 by Ira C. Tilton. Chicago, Progressive Book Publishers, 1939. xxxii, 666 p. plates, ports. JK116.C7 1939

First edition published in 1904.

9460
Corwin, Edward S., *and* Jack W. Peltason. Corwin and Peltason's Understanding the Constitution. 5th ed. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1970] x, 210 p. KF4528.C6 1970

Includes bibliographic references.
First edition published in 1958.

A basic explanation of each article of the Constitution, section by section.

9461
Corwin, Edward S. Franklin and the Constitution. *In* American Philolophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 100, Aug. 31, 1956: 283–288.
Q11.P5, v. 100

9462
Crosskey, William W. Politics and the Constitution in the history of the United States. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1953] 2 v. (xi, 1410 p.) KF4541.C7

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (v. 2, p. [1253]–1381).

9463
Donahoe, Bernard, *and* Marshall Smelser. The congressional power to raise armies: the Constitutional and ratifying conventions, 1787–1788. Review of politics, v. 33, Apr. 1971: 202–211. JA1.R4, v. 33

9464
Donovan, Frank R. Mr. Madison's Constitution; the story behind the Constitutional Convention. New York, Dodd, Mead [1965] viii, 148 p. illus., facsim., ports. JK148.D6

9465
Dumbauld, Edward. The Constitution of the United States. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1964] xiii, 502 p. illus., facsim., ports. JK31.D8

Bibliography: p. 463–485.

Provides a history and interpretation of each article of the Constitution by section and clause.

9466
Farrand, Max. Compromises of the Constitution. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1903. v. 1. Washington, 1904. p. 73–84.
E172.A60, 1903, v. 1

Reevaluates the order of importance assigned by historians to the various compromises agreed to at the Convention. Also published in the *American Historical Review*, v. 9, Apr. 1904. p. 479–489.

9467

Farrand, Max. The framing of the Constitution of the United States. New Haven, Yale University Press [1936] ix, 281 p. JK146.F3 1936

First published in 1913.

Examines in detail the proceedings of the Convention, including its organization and debates; the importance of the Articles of Confederation as a basis for the new document; the Virginia and New Jersey plans; and the major compromises. The volume is based primarily on Farrand's work as editor of *The Records of the Federal Convention of 1787* (entry 9438).

9468

Farrand, Max. If James Madison had had a sense of humor. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 62, Apr. 1938: 130–139. F146.P65, v. 62

Since Madison left the only full record of the convention's debates, Farrand laments Madison's failure to provide insight into the character of his fellow delegates.

9469

Feerick, John T. The electoral college: why it was created. American Bar Association journal, v. 54, Mar. 1968: 249–255. K1.M385, v. 54

Concludes that it was a compromise between those delegates who objected to the legislative election of the president and those who questioned the ability of the people to choose wisely.

9470

Fletcher, George L. Sidelights on the Federal Constitutional Convention. *In* Virginia State Bar Association. Annual report. v. 39; 1927. Richmond. p. 411–425. LL

9471

Garver, Frank H. The attitude of the Constitutional Convention of 1787 toward the West. Pacific historical review, v. 5, Dec. 1936: 349–358. F851.P18, v. 5

9472

Garver, Frank H. The Constitutional Convention as a deliberative assembly. Pacific historical review, v. 13, Dec. 1944: 412–424. F851.P18, v. 13

9473

Garver, Frank H. Leadership in the Constitutional Convention of 1787. Sociology and social research, v. 21, July/Aug. 1937: 544–553. HM1.S75, v. 21

9474

Garver, Frank H. Some misconceptions relative to the Constitutional Convention. Historian, v. 1, winter 1938: 24–32. D1.H22, v. 1

9475

Garver, Frank H. Some propositions rejected by the Constitutional Convention of 1787. Historian, v. 6, spring 1944: 113–127. D1.H22, v. 6

9476

Gerlach, Larry R. Toward "a more perfect Union": Connecticut, the Continental Congress, and the Constitutional Convention. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 34, July 1969: 65–78. F91.C67, v. 34

9477

Gottlieb, Theodore D. New Jersey's influence in the Constitutional Convention. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 56, Apr. 1938: 140–148. F131.N58, n.s., v. 56

9478

Holcombe, Arthur N. The role of Washington in the framing of the Constitution. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 19, Aug. 1956: 317–334. Z733.S24Q, v. 19

9479

Ketcham, Earle H. The direct tax clause of the federal Constitution. North Carolina historical review, v. 4, July 1927: 270–284. F251.N892, v. 4

9480

Klett, Guy S. A phase of the religious influence in the formation of our national government. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 24, Sept. 1946: 129–134. BX8905.P7A4, v. 24

On Presbyterian influence in the drafting and ratification of the Constitution.

9481

Krug, Mary L., *Sister*. A critical analysis of the sources of information on the Constitutional Convention. 1951. xv, 256 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

9482

Lander, Ernest M. The South Carolinians at the Philadelphia Convention, 1787. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 57, July 1956: 134–155. F266.S55, v. 57

9483

Lynd, Staughton. The compromise of 1787. Political science quarterly, v. 81, June 1966: 225–250. H1.P8, v. 81

On the three-fifths compromise.

9484

Lyon, Walter Hastings. The Constitution and the men who made it; the story of the Constitutional Convention, 1787. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1936. xii, 314 p. JK146.L95

"Partial bibliography": p. [305]–306.

9485

McDonald, Forrest. We the people; the economic origins of the Constitution. Chicago, University of Chicago

Press [1958] x, 436 p. (A Publication of the American History Research Center) JK146.M27

Bibliographic footnotes.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Economic Interpretation of the Constitution*, was submitted to the University of Texas in 1955.

Rejects the thesis that the framers of the Constitution were a close-knit economic group and contends that they represented a geographic, political, and economic cross section of state officeholders. Investigating the backgrounds of delegates to both the Philadelphia and the state ratifying conventions, the author finds that realty instead of "personalty" formed the major part of their holdings. McDonald argues that there was no simple, clearly defined relationship among the supports of the Constitution, that conflicts between sectional groups and individual interests within each state turned the ratification struggle into 13 separate contests, and that any hypothesis about the economic origins of the Constitution must take into account a multitude of explanatory factors in order to accommodate the available data. Ultimately, the more prosperous states inclined toward an independent status, while those that found it difficult to stand alone favored a strong central government.

9486
McGee, Dorothy H. Framers of the Constitution. New York, Dodd, Mead [1968] xvii, 394 p. facsim., ports. JK146.M279

Bibliography: p. 381–388.

General biographical information about each delegate is arranged by state.

9487
Meigs, William M. The growth of the Constitution in the federal Convention of 1787; an effort to trace the origin and development of each separate clause from its first suggestion in that body to the form finally approved. Containing also a facsimile of a heretofore unpublished manuscript of the first draft of the instrument made for use in the Committee of Detail. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1900. 374 p. facsims. KF4541.M4

9488
Monaghan, Frank. The Constitution and the radicals of 1787. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1938. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 7–15. E241.W9W85, 1938

9489
Murphy, William P. State sovereignty and the Founding Fathers. Mississippi law journal, v. 30, Dec. 1958–May 1959: 135–164, 261–292; v. 31, Dec. 1959: 50–82. LL

9490
Nadelmann, Kurt H. On the origin of the bankruptcy clause. American journal of legal history, v. 1, July 1957: 215–228. LL

Article 1, section 8, clause 4 of the Constitution.

9491
Noel, Francis Regis. A history of the bankruptcy clause of the Constitution of the United States of America. [Gettysburg, Gettysburg Compiler Print, 1918] 210 p. HG3766.N6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1918.
Bibliography: p. 205–209.

9492
Noel, Francis Regis. Vestiges of a supreme court among the colonies and under the Articles of Confederation. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 37/38. Washington, 1937. p. 123–143. F191.C72, v. 37/38

9493
Nott, Charles C. The mystery of the Pinckney draught. New York, Century Co., 1908. 334 p. JK148.P5N7

Attempting to revive the discredited Pinckney plan, the author argues that the lost draft submitted by Pinckney to the Convention on May 29, 1787, was in fact used by the Committee of Detail as the basis for the Constitution.

9494
Obrecht, Everett D. The influence of Luther Martin in the making of the Constitution of the United States. Maryland historical magazine, v. 27, Sept.–Dec 1932: 173–190, 280–296. F176.M18, v. 27

9495
O'Brien, Francis William. The executive and the separation principle at the Constitutional Convention. Maryland historical magazine, v. 55, Sept. 1960: 201–220. F176.M18, v. 55

9496
Ohline, Howard A. Republicanism and slavery: origins of the three-fifths clause in the United States Constitution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Oct. 1971: 563–584. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

The clause resulted from a compromise between those who favored legislative supremacy and those who regarded the people as sovereign. It was not intended as an endorsement of slavery or a repudiation of Revolutionary ideals.

9497
Powell, John H. John Dickinson and the Constitution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, Jan. 1936: 1–14. F146.P65, v. 60

9498
Richardson, Hamilton P. The journal of the federal Convention of 1787 analyzed; the acts and procedings thereof compared; and their precedents cited; in evidence . . . that . . . Congress have general power to provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States; direct taxes are taxes direct to the several states . . . and the limits of the Union are coextensive with the bounds of America. San Francisco, Murdock Press, 1899. 244 p. JK146.R52

9499

Roche, John P. The Founding Fathers: a reform caucus in action. American political science review, v. 55, Dec. 1961: 799–816. JA1.A6, v. 55

9500

Rossiter, Clinton L. 1787: the grand Convention. New York, Macmillan [1966] 443 p. illus., ports. (The New American history series) JK146.R68

Bibliography: p. [337]–348.

Using the Convention as his setting, the author discusses the abilities of the framers, explains the intricacies of the proceedings, and appraises the document drafted. Rossiter maintains that skillful, pragmatic politicians created a fundamental law that was the logical culmination of the war and thereby formalized the legacies of independence, republicanism, and union.

9501

Schuyler, Robert L. Agreement in the federal Convention. Political science quarterly, v. 31, June 1916: 289–299. H1.P8, v. 31

9502

Simon, Paul L. The appointing powers of the President. Cithara, v. 3, Nov. 1963: 41–55. AS36.S2, v. 3

Discusses the debates in the Constitutional Convention and the questions raised during the ratification process in Virginia and North Carolina.

9503

Smith, David G. The Convention and the Constitution; the political ideas of the Founding Fathers. New York, St. Martin's Press [1965] 120 p. (St. Martin's series in American politics) JK146.S55

Bibliography: p. [113]–116.

Examines the theories of government and society that influenced the authors of the Constitution, analyzes their intentions and divisions, and assesses the system that they established. Smith emphasizes the delegates' concern about providing for the future and their hardheaded prudence regarding the fundamentals of government.

9504

Teiser, Sidney. The genesis of the Supreme Court. Virginia law review, v. 25, Feb. 1939: 398–421. LL

Describes the evolution of the concept of a Supreme Court from the beginning of the Revolutionary period to its embodiment in the Constitution.

9505

Thach, Charles C. The creation of the presidency, 1775–1789; a study in constitutional history. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1922. 182 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 40th ser., no. 4) H31.J6, 40th s., no. 4
JK511.T52

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1922.

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969) and reissued, with an introduction by Herbert J. Storing, in Baltimore by Johns Hopkins Press (1969).

Though the separation of powers may have been important to some of the delegates at the Constitutional Convention, most felt that the single executive could more effectively combat both the legislative excesses and the malaise that they had witnessed at the state and congressional levels during the preceding decade. Thach considers James Wilson, who based his plan on the successful New York experience, to be the key advocate of an independent executive.

9506

Thatcher, Harold W. Comments on American government and on the Constitution by a New Jersey member of the federal Convention [William Livingston] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 56, Oct. 1938: 285–303. F131.N58, v. 56

9507

Tucker, John R. The history of the federal Convention of 1787 and of its work. New Haven, Law Dept. of Yale College, 1887. 54 p. JK146.T9

9508

Ulmer, S. Sidney. Charles Pinckney: father of the Constitution? South Carolina law quarterly, v. 10, winter 1958: 225–247. LL

9509

Ulmer, S. Sidney. The role of Pierce Butler in the Constitutional Convention. Review of politics, v. 22, July 1960: 361–374. JA1.R4, v. 22

9510

Ulmer, S. Sidney. Sub-group formation in the Constitutional Convention. Midwest journal of political science, v. 10, Aug. 1966: 288–303. JA1.M5, v. 10

9511

U.S. *Library of Congress.* The Constitution of the United States, together with an account of its travels since September 17, 1787. Compiled by David C. Mearns and Verner W. Clapp. Washington, 1952. 43 p. illus.
JK34.A5 1952

Bibliography: p. 19–20.

9512

Van Doren, Carl C. The great rehearsal; the story of the making and ratifying of the Constitution of the United States. New York, Viking Press, 1948. xii, 336 p. illus., ports. JK146.V3 1948a

"Sources and acknowledgments": p. 321–322.

A synthesis that traces the history of the Convention, sketches the character of its participants, and shows how the great compromises were achieved. Van Doren describes the ratification struggles in the states and, in an appendix, reprints important documents.

9513

Warren, Charles. The making of the Constitution. Boston, Little, Brown, 1928. xii, 832 p. JK31.W35

"Books containing letters quoted . . . except when specific authorities are cited in the footnotes": p. [807]

Reprinted in New York by Barnes & Noble (1967).

After introducing the delegates, the public, and the press and examining their fears of disunion under the Confederation, Warren provides a day-by-day narrative of events both inside and outside of the Convention, mainly by quoting from contemporary letters and newspaper stories. He also attempts to trace each important clause in the document to its source and explores the controversies over ratification.

9514

Watson, Paul B. Our Constitution, as adopted by the Constitutional Convention and ratified by the thirteen original states. Cambridge, Mass., University Press, 1946. v, 166 p. JK146.W3

Taking most of his material from the 1937 edition of Farrand's *Records of the Federal Convention*, the author presents a narrative of the debates on various provisions in the Constitution, giving particular attention to the three most controversial matters: the senate, the President, and commerce.

9515

Wehtje, Myron F. Rufus King and the formation of the Constitution. Studies in history and society, v. 1, Apr. 1969: 17–31. D1.S86, v. 1

Studies King's role in support of a strong central government in both the Philadelphia Convention and the Massachusetts ratifying convention.

9516

Whitten, Dolphus. The state delegations in the Philadelphia Convention of 1787. 1961. ([1323] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 61–4726

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Texas.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Dec. 1961, p. 1970–1971.

9517

Wilson, Fred T. Our Constitution and its makers. New York, F. H. Revell Co. [°1937] 585 p. plates, ports. JK146.W5

Includes brief biographical sketches of the delegates from each state (p. [189]–538).

9518

Winston, Alexander. A more perfect union [Philadelphia, 1787] History today, v. 16, June 1966: 391–399. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 16

The Ratification of the Constitution

GENERAL WORKS

9519

Bell, Whitfield J. The federal processions of 1788. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 46, Jan. 1962: 5–39. illus., map, ports. F116.N638, v. 46

Ceremonies marking the ratification of the Constitution in each of the states. Although they were in part Federalist propaganda, the processions had a dramatic impact.

9520

Buckley, John E. The role of rhetoric in the ratification of the federal Constitution, 1787–88. 1972. ([294] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–32,394

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Dec. 1972, p. 3052.

9521

Duniway, Clyde A. French influence on the adoption of the federal Constitution. American historical review, v. 9, Jan. 1904: 304–309. E171.A57, v. 9

French ministers in America were instructed not to encourage the movement for a strong central government since France preferred to see the United States remain a weak power.

9522

Libby, Orin G. The geographical distribution of the vote of the thirteen states on the federal Constitution, 1787–8. Madison, Wis., The University, 1894. vii, 116 p. maps (part fold.) (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin Economics, political science, and history series, v. 1, no. 1) H31Wy, v. 1
JK148.L64

"Sources for the local geography, 1787–8": p. 95–104.

"Authorities consulted": p. 105.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Robert P. Wilkins, in Grand Forks by the University of North Dakota Press (1969) and in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

Finds that approval of the Constitution followed a regional, economic pattern. More densely settled urban and commercial areas favored ratification, whereas opposition came from interior or sparsely settled districts where noncommercial agriculture predominated. Eastern capitalists and creditors felt that adoption of the Constitution would lead to specie payment for debts, internal taxation, and the enforcement of contractual obligations; hard-pressed rural farmers, on the other hand, sought paper money, tax relief, and debt control measures.

9523

Marks, Frederick W. Foreign affairs: a winning issue in the campaign for ratification of the United States Constitution. Political science quarterly, v. 86, Sept. 1971: 444–469. H1.P8, v. 86

The constitutional provisions for a standing army and navy, which would reduce the likelihood of invasion and increase the United States' ability to wage war, proved the key to consensus in many areas.

9524
Nettels, Curtis P. The American merchant and the Constitution. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 34. Transactions, 1937/42. Boston, 1943. p. 26–37. F61.C71, v. 34

Focuses upon Pelatiah Webster, who was representative of a class that supported the Constitution 18 to 1.

9525
Powell, John H. The grand federal processions [February–July 1788] *In his* General Washington and the jack ass, and other American characters in portrait. South Brunswick [N.J.] T. Yoseloff [1969] p. 191–212. E178.6.P77

9526
Roll, Charles W. We, some of the people: apportionment in the thirteen state conventions ratifying the Constitution. Journal of American history, v. 56, June 1969: 21–40. E171.J87, v. 56

Shows that districting for the state conventions generally favored the cities and commercial centers, especially in the South.

9527
Rutland, Robert A. The power of prestige: George Washington and the federal Constitution. *In* Innsbruck. Universität. *Amerika-Institut*. Americana-Austriaca: Festschrift des Amerika-Instituts der Universität Innsbruck, anlässlich seines zehnjährigen Bestehens. Hrsg. im Auftrag des Amerika-Instituts von Klaus Lanzinger. Wien, W. Braumüller [1966] (*Its* Beiträge zur Amerikakunde, Bd. 1) p. 116–128. E151.A57

Assesses Washington's impact upon the ratification struggle.

9528
Wearing, Leo J. The adoption of the Constitution: an effort to promote national economic independence. 1938.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

CONTEMPORARY PAMPHLETS, TRACTS, AND OTHER WRITINGS

9529
Borden, Morton, *ed*. The Antifederalist papers. [East Lansing, Mich.] Michigan State University Press, 1965. xiv, 258 p. JK116.B6

Bibliography: p. 253–254.

Following a brief introduction on the Anti-Federalist mind, the editor presents 85 letters and essays that appeared mostly in contemporary newspapers in rebuttal to Federalist arguments.

9530
[Dickinson, John] The letters of Fabius, in 1788, on the federal Constitution; and in 1797 on the present situation of public affairs. From the office of the *Delaware Gazette*, Wilmington, by W. C. Smyth, 1797. 202 p. JK171.D5 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The first nine letters . . . published in . . . 1788 . . . appeared separately in news-papers; and have never been published together, before the present edition."—Prefatory notice.

9531
Elliot, Jonathan, *ed*. The debates in the several state conventions on the adoption of the federal Constitution, as recommended by the general Convention of Philadelphia, 1787. Together with the journal of the federal Convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates' opinions, Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of '98–'99, and other illustrations of the Constitution. Published under the sanction of Congress. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1907. 5 v. JK141 1836f

Vols. 1–4, 2d edition, with considerable additions (date of copyright, 1836). Vol. 5 has title *Debates on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution, in the Convention Held at Philadelphia, in 1787; With a Diary of the Debates of the Congress of the Confederation; as Reported by James Madison . . . Rev. and Newly Arr. by Jonathan Elliot . . . Supplementary to Elliot's Debates* (date of copyright, 1845).

Reprint from the plates of the 1836–45 edition.

The 1888 edition has been reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968?).

9532
The Federalist. The Federalist. Edited with introduction and notes by Jacob E. Cooke. Middletown, Conn., Wesleyan University Press [1961] xxx, 672 p. JK154 1961b

Other editions have appeared with notes and introductory matter by John C. Hamilton (659 p. 1864), Henry Cabot Lodge (586 p. 1888), Paul Leicester Ford (793 p. 1898), Goldwin Smith (488 p. 1901), Edward G. Bourne (2 v. 1901), Charles W. Pierson (586 p. 1923), W. J. Ashley (456 p. 1929), Edward Mead Earle (618 p. 1938), and Carl Van Doren (2 v. 1945).

9533
The Federalist. The Federalist: a collection of essays, written in favour of the new Constitution, as agreed upon by the federal Convention, September 17, 1787. New York, Printed and sold by J. and A. M'Lean, no. 41, Hanover-Square, 1788. 2 v. JK154 1788 Rare Bk. Coll.

First complete edition.

9534
Ford, Paul L., *ed*. Essays on the Constitution of the United States, published during its discussion by the people, 1787–1788. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print Club, 1892. viii, 424 p. JK171.F72

Contents: Sullivan, J. The letters of "Cassius."—Winthrop, J. The letters of "Agrippa."—Gerry E. Replies to "A landholder."—Ellsworth, O. Letters of "A landholder."—Williams, W. A letter to "A landholder."—Sherman, R. The letters of "A countryman."—Sherman, R. The letters of "A citizen of New Haven."—Clinton, G. The letters of "Cato."—Hamilton, A. The letters of "Caesar."—Yates, R. The letters of "Sydney."—Brackenridge, H. H. Cursory remarks on the Constitution.—Chase, S. A letter of "Caution."—Carroll, D. A letter of "A friend to the Constitution."—Martin, L. Letters.—Roane, S. A letter of "A plain dealer."—Williamson, H. Remarks on the Constitution.—Pinckney, C. A letter of "A steady and open Republican."—Bibliography.—Index.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

9535

Ford, Paul L., *ed*. Pamphlets on the Constitution of the United States, published during its discussion by the people, 1787–1788. Edited with notes and a bibliography. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1888. viii, 351 p. JK171.F71

Contents: Gerry, E. Observations on the new Constitution, and on the federal and state conventions. By a Columbian patriot.—Webster, N. An examination into the leading principles of the federal Constitution. By a citizen of America.—Jay, J. An address to the people of the state of New York, on the subject of the Constitution. By a citizen of New York.—Smith, M. Address to the people of the state of New York. By a plebeian.—Webster, P. The weakness of Brutus exposed; or, Some remarks in vindication of the Constitution. By a citizen of Philadelphia.—Coxe, T. An examination of the Constitution of the United States of America. By an American citizen.—Wilson, J. Speech on the federal Constitution, delivered in Philadelphia.—Dickinson, J. Letters of Fabius on the federal Constitution.—Hanson, A. C. Remarks on the proposed plan of a federal government. By Aristides.—Randolph, E. Letter on the federal Constitution.—Lee, R. H. Observations of the system of government proposed by the late convention. By a federal farmer.—Mason, G. Objections to the federal Constitution.—Iredell, J. Observations on George Mason's *Objections to the Federal Constitution*. By Marcus.—Ramsay, D. An address to the freemen of South Carolina on the federal Constitution. By Civis.—Bibliography of the Constitution, 1787–1788.—Reference list to the history and literature of the Constitution, 1787–88.—Index.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1968) and by B. Franklin (1971).

9536

[Hanson, Alexander Contee] Remarks on the proposed plan of a federal government, addressed to the citizens of the United States of America, and particularly to the people of Maryland, by Aristides. Annapolis, Printed by F. Green [1788] 42 p. JK171.H2 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 1153a Rare Bk. Coll.

9537

Hopkinson, Francis. Account of the grand federal procession, Philadelphia, 1788. Edited by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr. Boston, Old South Association [1962] 30 p. (Old South leaflets. [General series], no. 230–231)
E173.O44, no. 230–231
F158.44.H76 1962

9538

[Jackson, Jonathan] Thoughts upon the political situation of the United States of America, in which that of Massachusetts is more particularly considered. With some observations on the Constitution for a federal government. Addressed to the people of the Union. By a native of Boston. Printed at Worcester, Mass., by I. Thomas, 1788. 209 p. JK171.J13 Rare Bk. Coll.
E303.J13 Rare Bk. Coll.

This work has also been attributed to George Richards Minot.

9539

[Jay, John] An address to the people of the state of New-York, on the subject of the Constitution, agreed upon at Philadelphia, the 17th of September, 1787. New-York, Printed by S. and J. Loudon [1788] 19 p.
AC901.M5, v. 254 Rare Bk. Coll.
JK171.J4 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: a citizen of New-York.

9540

Kenyon, Cecelia M., *ed*. The Antifederalists. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1966] cxxii, 455 p. (The American heritage series, 38) JK116.K4

Bibliography: p. cxvii–cxix.

Following an extended introductory essay in which she further develops her thesis that the Anti-Federalists were "men of little faith," the editor provides supporting evidence in the form of 18 Anti-Federalist pamphlets, debates, and newspaper articles, many reprinted for the first time.

9541

Kurtz, Stephen G., *comp*. The Federalists—creators and critics of the Union, 1780–1801. New York, Wiley [1972] 212 p. (Problems in American history)
E303.K8

Bibliography: p. 209–212.

Includes selections from contemporary documents and appraisals by historians.

9542

[Lee, Richard Henry] Observations leading to a fair examination of the system of government, proposed by the late convention; and to several essential and necessary alterations in it. In a number of letters from the Federal Farmer to the Republican. [New York] Printed in the year 1787. 40 p. JK146.L45 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed by Thomas Greenleaf.

——— An additional number of letters prom [sic] the Federal Farmer to the Republican; leading to a fair examination of the system of government, proposed by the late convention; to several essential and necessary alterations in it; and calculated to illustrate and support the principles and positions laid down in the preceding letters. [New York] Printed in the year 1788. [45]–181 p. JK146.L4 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed by Thomas Greenleaf.

Paged continuously with his *Observations Leading to a Fair Examination of the System of Government*, and contains letters 6–18.

The *Additional Number of Letters* has been reprinted, together with *Observations on the New Constitution, and on the Federal and State Conventions, by a Columbian Patriot*, in Chicago by Quadrangle Books (1962. [45]–181, 19 p. JK146.L4 1962).

Gordon Wood has recently questioned the attribution of these pamphlets to Lee in his article, "The Authorship of the *Letters from the Federal Farmer*," in the *William and Mary quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 31, Apr. 1974, p. 299–308.

9543

Lewis, John D., *comp*. Anti-Federalists versus Federalists; selected documents. San Francisco, Chandler Pub. Co. [1967] xi, 423 p. (Chandler publications on political science) JK155.L4

Bibliography: p. 411–413.

Contents: pt. 1. Minority reports from the Philadelphia Convention.—pt. 2. General defenses of the Constitution.—pt. 3. The debate over ratification: Anti-Federalist arguments.—pt. 4. Defense of the Constitution by *The Federalist*.

84 contemporary letters and essays.

9544

Martin, Luther. The genuine information, delivered to the legislature of the state of Maryland, relative to the proceedings of the general convention, lately held at Philadelphia; by Luther Martin, Esquire, attorney general of Maryland, and one of the delegates in the said convention. Together with a letter to the Hon. Thomas Deye, speaker of the House of Delegates, an address to the citizens of the United States, and some remarks relative to a standing army, and a bill of rights. Philadelphia, Printed by Eleazer Oswald, 1788. viii, 93 p. JK171.M3 Rare Bk. Coll.

9545

Observations on the proposed constitution for the United States of America, clearly shewing it to be a complete system of aristocracy and tyranny, and destructive of the rights and liberties of the people. Printed in the state of New-York, 1788. 126 p. JK171.O2

"Address and reasons of dissent of the minority of the convention of . . . Pennsylvania," dated Dec. 12, 1787, at Philadelphia, and signed by 21 members: p. 3–30.

"Letter of . . . Edmund Randolph, esq. on the federal Constitution": p. 30–45.

Nine letters on the Constitution, addressed to the people of Pennsylvania and signed Centinel: p. 46–111.

Appendix, Constitution of the United States: p. [112]–126.

"The 'Letters of Centinel' were by Samuel Bryan of Philadelphia, and appeared originally in the *Independent Gazetteer* of that city."—P. L. Ford, *Pamphlets on the Constitution*, p. 418.

9546

Pinckney, Charles. Observations on the plan of government submitted to the federal Convention, in Philadelphia, on the 28th of May, 1787. By Mr. Charles Pinckney, delegate from the state of South-Carolina. Delivered at different times in the course of their discussions. New York, Printed by Francis Childs [1787] 27 p. JK148.P5A4 Rare Bk. Coll.

9547

Randolph, Edmund. A letter of His Excellency, Edmund Randolph, Esquire, on the federal Constitution. [Richmond, A. Davis, 1787] 16 p. JK148.R3 Rare Bk. Coll.

9548

Rozwenc, Edwin C., *and* Frederick E. Bauer, *eds*. Liberty and power in the making of the Constitution. Boston, Heath [©1963] 76 p. (Basic concepts in history and social science) JK148.R68

Bibliography: p. 75–76.

Includes excerpts from the writings of Federalists and Anti-Federalists such as Edmund Randolph, Elbridge Gerry, James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, Richard Henry Lee, Melancthon Smith, and George Clinton and appraisals by Charles Beard, Henry Steele Commager, Richard Hofstadter, and Cecelia Kenyon.

9549

[Smith, Melancthon] An address to the people of the state of New-York: shewing the necessity of making amendments to the Constitution, proposed for the United States, previous to its adoption. By a plebeian. Printed [by Robert Hodge, in New York] in the state of New-York, 1788. 26 p. JK171.S5 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Postscript [remarks on a pamphlet] entitled 'An address to the people of the state of New-York, on the subject of the new Constitution' [by John Jay]": p.[23]–26.

9550

[Warren, Mercy Otis] Observations on the new Constitution, and on the fœderal and state conventions. By a Columbian patriot. Boston, Printed; New-York, Reprinted, 1788. 22 p. JK171.W3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Probably written by Mercy Otis Warren; attributed also to Elbridge Gerry.

9551

Washington, George. Washington's letters on the Constitution, 1786–88. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1899] 20 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 4] no. 99) E173.O44, v. 4

9552

[Webster, Noah] An examination into the leading principles of the federal Constitution proposed by the late Convention held at Philadelphia. With answers to the

principal objections that have been raised against the system. By a citizen of America. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Prichard & Hall, in Market Street, the second door above Laetitia Court, 1787. 55 p.
AC901.W7, v. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.
JA36.P8, v. 122 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 51 Rare Bk. Coll.

9553
[Webster, Pelatiah] Remarks on the address of sixteen members of the Assembly of Pennsylvania, to their constituents, dated September 29, 1787. With some strictures on their objections to the Constitution; recommended by the late federal Convention, humbly offered to the public. By a citizen of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed by Eleazer Oswald, at the Coffee-House, 1787. 28 p. JK148.W4A3 Rare Bk. Coll.

9554
[Webster, Pelatiah] The weakness of Brutus exposed; or, Some remarks in vindication of the Constitution proposed by the late federal Convention against the objections and gloomy fears of that writer. Humbly offered to the public, by a citizen of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed for, and to be had of John Sparhawk, in Market-Street, near the Court-House, 1787. 23 p.
JK155.W4 1787 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reply to the first of a series of 16 essays appearing in the *New York Journal*, signed Brutus, who is supposed to be Robert Yates. This first essay was copied in the *Pennsylvania Packet*, Oct. 26, 1787.

9555
Wilson, James. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States of America, with the Constitution prefixed, in which are unfolded, the principles of free government, and the superior advantages of republicanism demonstrated. By James Wilson and by Thomas M'Kean. The whole extracted from debates, published in Philadelphia by T. Lloyd. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1792. 147 p. JK171.W7 Rare Bk. Coll.

9556
Young, Alfred F., *ed.* The debate over the Constitution, 1787–1789. Chicago, Rand McNally [1965] 55, [1] p. (The Berkeley series in American history)
KF4541.Z9Y6

Bibliography: p. 55–[56]

Presents a sampling of opinions focused on New York and Virginia using selections from the writings of James Madison, Patrick Henry, Alexander Hamilton, Melancthon Smith, Thomas Jefferson, and Thomas Paine. Issues relating to states' rights, representation, and proposed amendments are highlighted.

THE AUTHORSHIP AND PHILOSOPHY OF THE *FEDERALIST PAPERS*

9557
Adair, Douglass G. The authorship of the disputed Federalist Papers. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 1, Apr.–July 1944: 97–122, 235–264.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 1

Contends that the disputed numbers of *The Federalist* claimed by both Hamilton and Madison, numbers 49–58, 62, and 63, were all written by Madison.

9558
Adair, Douglass G. *The Federalist Papers*, a review article. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Jan. 1965: 131–139. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Discusses four editions of *Publius* issued in 1961: *The Federalist Papers*, selected and edited by Roy P. Fairfield; *The Federalist*, edited with an introduction by Benjamin F. Wright; *The Federalist*, edited with an introduction and notes by Jacob E. Cooke; and *The Federalist Papers*, with an introduction, table of contents, and index of ideas by Clinton Rossiter.

9559
Adair, Douglass G. The tenth Federalist revisited. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Jan. 1951: 48–67.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

In tracing Madison's famous theory of government as it developed before the Philadelphia Convention, the author shows that Charles Beard not only lifted Madison's doctrine of class struggle out of context but erroneously argued that Madison believed theories were unimportant in politics. Instead, Adair contends that Madison's theory, as purely abstract thought, played a key role in the writing and ratification of the Constitution.

9560
Adair, Douglass G. "That politics may be reduced to a science": David Hume, James Madison, and the tenth *Federalist*. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 20, Aug. 1957: 343–360. Z733.S24Q, v. 20

Madison's theory of factions, based in part on his reading of Hume, made obsolete the system of mixed government advocated by Hamilton and Adams at Philadelphia.

9561
Albertini, Mario. Che cose e' il federalismo. Politico, v. 21, Dec. 1956: 580–597. JA18, P65, v. 21

Seeks a practical definition of federalism through an analysis of Alexander Hamilton's views on government as expressed at the Philadelphia Convention and in the *Federalist*.

9562
Benson, Mabel G. A study of the rhetorical characteristics of the *Federalist*. Chicago, 1945. 296 l. JK155.B4

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Bibliography: leaves 277–296.

9563

Bourne, Edward G. The authorship of *The Federalist*. American historical review, v. 2, Apr. 1897: 443–460.
E171.A57, v. 2

Investigates the disputed authorship of 15 of the papers: numbers 18–20, 49–58, and 62–63.

9564

Bourne, Edward G. Essays in historical criticism. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1901. xii, 304 p. (Yale bicentennial publications)
E173.B77

Partial contents: The authorship of *The Federalist*.—Mr. Paul Leicester Ford on the authorship of *The Federalist*.—*The Federalist* abroad.—Madison's studies in the history of federal government.

9565

Brant, Irving. Settling the authorship of *The Federalist*. American historical review, 67, Oct. 1961: 71–75.
E171.A57, v. 67

Feeling that all other essays have been properly attributed by other scholars, Brant presents evidence indicating that Madison and not Hamilton was the author of numbers 62 and 63.

9566

Cooke, Jacob E. Alexander Hamilton's authorship of the "Caesar" letters. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Jan. 1960: 78–85.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

Argues against the common assertion that Hamilton authored the two letters defending the Constitution that appeared in the New York *Daily Advertiser* on October 1 and 15, 1787.

9567

Crane, Elaine F. Publius in the provinces: where was *The Federalist* reprinted outside New York City? William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v.21, Oct. 1964: 589–592.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

9568

Diamond, Martin. Democracy and *The Federalist*: a reconsideration of the framer's intent. American political science review, v. 53, Mar. 1959: 52–68.
JA1.A6, v. 53

9569

Dietze, Gottfried. The Federalist, a classic on federalism and free government. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press [1960] ix, 378 p.
JK155.D5

Bibliography: p. 355–358.

The author's thesis (Ph.D), *The Political Theory of the Federalist*, was submitted to Princeton University in 1952 (Micro AC–1, no. 10,881).

Surveys the origin and influence of *The Federalist Papers* and analyzes their purpose and their contribution to political theory. Dietze concludes that Hamilton, Jay, and Madison were principally interested in federalism as a means of protecting individual freedoms against the possible tyrannies of democratic majorities in the states, that the major original contribution of their work lies in the exposition of judicial review, and that as a treatise on limited government based on popular rule, *The Federalist* significantly broadened the concept of federalism.

9570

Dietze, Gottfried. Madison's *Federalist*—a treatise for free government. Georgetown law journal, v. 46, Nov. 1957: 21–51.
LL

9571

Ford, Paul L. The authorship of *The Federalist*. American historical review, v. 2, July 1897: 675–682.
E171.A57, v. 2

In reply to an article by Edward G. Bourne in the previous issue, Ford contends that Madison probably wrote numbers 49–51, and Hamilton numbers 52–58 and 62–63. Bourne's remarks appear on pages 682–687.

9572

Ford, Paul L. A list of editions of "The Federalist." Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886. 25 p.
Z6456.F4F7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

Reprinted from his *Bibliotheca Hamiltoniana* (New York, Printed for the author, Knickerbocker Press, 1886), p. 13–35, with the addition of a title page.

9573

Ketcham, Ralph L. Notes on James Madison's sources for the tenth Federalist paper. Midwest journal of political science, v. 1, May 1957: 20–25.
JA1.M5, v. 1

9574

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The authorship of the Federalist. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 3, Apr. 1885: 409–420.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 3

9575

Mason, Alpheus T. The Federalist—a split personality. American historical review, v. 57, Apr. 1952: 635–643.
E171.A57, v. 57

Examines the attitudes and assumptions that Hamilton and Madison brought to their commentaries on the principles of government.

9576

Ross, Gordon D. The *Federalist* and the "experience" of small republics. Eighteenth-century studies, v. 5, summer 1972: 559–568.
NX452.E54, v. 5

9577

Rotella, Salvatore G. Montesquieu and the *Federalist*: a research note on *Federalist 47*. Politico, v. 32, Dec. 1967: 825–832.
JA18.P65, v. 32

9578

Scanlan, James P. The concept of interest in the Federalist; a study of the structure of a political theory. Chicago [Library, Dept. of Photographic Reproduction, University of Chicago] 1956. (135 l.)
Micro 5106 JK

Microfilm copy (positive) of typescript.
Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

9579
Scanlan, James P. *The Federalist* and human nature. Review of politics, v. 21, Oct. 1959: 657–677. JA1.R4, v. 21

9580
Schaedler, Louis C. James Madison, literary craftsman. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Oct. 1946: 515–533. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

Analyzes Madison's contributions to *The Federalist.*

9581
Smith, Maynard O. Principles of republican government in the *Federalist.* 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New School for Social Research.

9582
Smith, Maynard O. Reason, passion, and political freedom in *The Federalist.* Journal of politics, v. 22, Aug. 1960: 525–544. JA1.J6, v. 22

9583
Swindler, William F. The letters of Publius. American heritage, v. 12, Oct. 1961: 4–7, 92–97. F171.A43, v. 12

9584
Weaver, Irvin W. The social philosophy of the *Federalist.* 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University.

9585
Wright, Benjamin F. *The Federalist* on the nature of political man. Ethics, v. 59, Jan. 1949: 1–31. BJ1.I6, v. 59

THE ANTI-FEDERALISTS

9586
De Pauw, Linda G. The anticlimax of antifederalism: the abortive second convention movement, 1788–89. Prologue, the journal of the National Archives, v. 2, fall 1970: 98–114. CD3020.P75, v. 2

9587
Gale, Benjamin. Connecticut Anti-Federalism on the eve of the Constitutional Convention; a letter from Benjamin Gale to Erastus Wolcott, February 10, 1787. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 28, Jan. 1963: 14–21. F91.C67, v. 28

Introduction and notes by Philip H. Jordan.

9588
Heslin, James J. "Amendments are necessary." *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 43, Oct. 1959: 425–439. facsim., ports. F116.N638, v. 43

Concerning communication among Virginia and New York Anti-Federalists, especially George Mason and George Clinton.

9589
Kenyon, Cecelia M. Men of little faith: the Anti-Federalists on the nature of representative government. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, Jan. 1955: 3–43. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 12

Holding the same pessimistic conception of human nature as the Federalists, the Anti-Federalists feared the malignant effects of power from whatever source it might come—the people, corrupt political factions, or the proposed federal government. Their version of the Constitution would have contained more, not fewer, checks and balances. Although they followed democratic principles within the sphere of state government, the Anti-Federalists lacked both the vision and the faith to extend their principles to the nation at large.

9590
Lynd, Staughton. Anti-Federalism in Dutchess County, New York; a study of democracy and class conflict in the Revolutionary era. Chicago, Loyola University Press, 1962. ix, 126 p. F127.D8L9

Bibliography: p. 109–117.

Studies the economic and political interest of opposing forces during three conflicts in Dutchess County—the tenant riots of 1766, the disputes over the confiscation and sale of Loyalist property, 1780–85, and the debate concerning ratification of the federal Constitution. Lynd argues that loyalty on both sides in each struggle derived from access to the ownership of land, that Anti-Federalists in 1788 were united by a common hostility to aristocratic, landholding families, and that middle-class, Anti-Federalist delegates differed from their constituents, who were or feared they might become tenants.

9591
McDonald, Forrest. The Anti-Federalists, 1781–1789. Wisconsin magazine of history, v. 46, spring 1963: 206–214. F576.W7, v. 46

9592
Main, Jackson T. The Antifederalists; critics of the Constitution, 1781–1788. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1961] xv, 308 p. JK116.M2

"Historiographical and bibliographical essay": p. 293–297.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Anti-Federalist Party, 1781–1788,* was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1948.

Following a survey of politics and society, the impost controversy, and opposition to a central government before 1787, the author concentrates upon Anti-Federalist activity during the Constitutional Convention and the ratification process. Main contends that the dispute over ratification was essentially a disagreement between commercial and noncommercial segments of the population. Federalist ranks included merchants and other urban dwellers, farmers dependent upon the important cities, and those who exported their surplus production. The Anti-Federalists were less concerned with or did not recognize their dependence upon the mercantile community and foreign markets, usually were less wealthy, and lived outside the areas of commerce, often in isolation. They lost the struggle against centralization, he concludes, because they lacked party organization and leadership, had little control over publicity, and devised few plans for strengthening the Confederation.

9593

Mason, Alpheus T. The states rights debate; antifederalism and the Constitution. 2d ed. New York, Oxford University Press, 1972. ix, 210 p. JK316.M3 1972

Bibliography: p. 207–210.
First edition published in 1964.

Presents three essays and 35 supplementary documents outlining Anti-Federalist arguments from 1774 to 1790.

9594

Rutland, Robert A. The ordeal of the Constitution; the Antifederalists and the ratification struggle of 1787–1788. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1966] xiii, 329 p. facsim., ports. KF4541.R8

Includes bibliographic references.

Analyzes the campaign strategies of the opposing forces, explores the personalities, problems, and hopes of the Anti-Federalists, and explains their defeat. To secure at a second convention amendments that would hamstring the central government, the Anti-Federalists attempted to capitalize upon sectional differences, the fears of selfish provincial leaders, and a real desire to preserve freedom. They were unsuccessful because they lacked effective leadership and could not agree on tactics or the amendments to be proposed.

9595

Smith, Edward P. The movement towards a second constitutional convention in 1788. *In* Jameson, John Franklin, *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775–1789. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889. p. [46]–115. KF4541.A2J3 1889

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Scheme for a Second Federal Convention*, was submitted to Syracuse University in 1888.

THE CONSTITUTION IN THE STATES

1. New Hampshire

9596

Batchellor, Albert S. A brief view of the influences that moved in adoption of the federal Constitution by the state of New Hampshire. *In* New Hampshire Bar Association. Journal. new ser., v. 1; 1900. Concord. p. 136–166. LL

——— ——— Offprint. Concord, N.H., Rumford Press, 1900. 35 p. JK161.N4 1900

9597

Eiseman, Nathaniel J. The ratification of the federal Constitution by the state of New Hampshire. Washington, D.C., N. J. Eiseman, °1938. 118 l. maps. JK161.N4 1938

Reproduced from typescript.
"Originally submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of master of arts in the Faculty of Political Science, Columbia University, February 1937."
Bibliography: leaves 108–115.

9598

New Hampshire. *Convention, 1788.* Journal of the proceedings of the convention of the state of New Hampshire, which adopted the federal Constitution. 1788. (Copied from the original . . .) [Concord, 1876] 22 p. JK161.N4 1788

"Biographical notes [of delegates] by the editor": p. [8]–11.

9599

Straus, Lawrence G. Reactions of supporters of the Constitution to the adjournment of the New Hampshire ratification convention, 1788. Historical New Hampshire, v. 23, autumn 1968: 37–50. F31.H57, v. 23

9600

Walker, Joseph B. Birth of the federal Constitution. A history of the New Hampshire convention for the investigation, discussion, and decision of the federal Constitution: and of the Old North Meeting-House of Concord, in which it was ratified by the ninth state, and thus rendered operative . . . on . . . the 21st of June, 1788. Boston, Cupples & Hurd, 1888. x, 128 p. illus., plans. JK161.N4 1888

2. Massachusetts

9601

Clason, Augustus W. The convention of Massachusetts [1788] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 14, Dec. 1885: 529–545. E171.M18, v. 14

9602

Cushing, William, *jurist.* Justice Cushing's undelivered speech on the federal Constitution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Jan. 1958: 74–92. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Possibly suppressed by John Hancock, the speech was intended for delivery at the closing session of the Massachusetts ratifying convention. Introduction and notes by William O'Brien.

9603

Harding, Samuel B. The contest over the ratification of the federal Constitution in the state of Massachusetts. New

York, Longmans, Green, 1896. 194 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 2) JK161.M4 1896
KF4512.M37H37 1896

Appendixes: a. Letter of "Cornelius." b. Letters of "A Republican Federalist." c. Bibliographical note. d. List of authorities cited (p. 180–184).

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970. JK161.M4 1970).

Examines conflicts in the convention of 1788. While the aristocratic and commercial elements in the state favored ratification, Harding finds that widespread popular concern over aristocratic control and fear of delegated power generated extensive opposition to the proposed Constitution. He considers in detail the contributions of Samuel Adams and Gov. John Hancock in developing proposed amendments and securing a decision for ratification.

9604
Haynes, George H. The conciliatory proposition in the Massachusetts Convention of 1788. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 29, Oct. 1919: 294–311.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 29

To secure ratification of the Constitution, Massachusetts Federalists agreed to recommend the prompt adoption of nine specific amendments.

9605
Holcombe, Arthur N. Massachusetts and the federal Constitution of 1787. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 366–406. ports. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 403–406.

9606
Massachusetts. *Convention, 1788.* Debates and proceedings in the convention of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, held in the year 1788, and which finally ratified the Constitution of the United States. Printed by authority of resolves of the legislature, 1856. Boston, W. White, printer to the commonwealth, 1856. vii, 442 p. JK161.M4 1856

Edited by Bradford K. Peirce and Charles Hale.

9607
Massachusetts. *Convention, 1788.* Debates, resolutions and other proceedings, of the convention of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, convened at Boston, on the 9th of January, 1788, and continued until the 7th of February following, for the purpose of assenting to and ratifying the Constitution recommended by the grand federal Convention. Together with the yeas and nays on the decision of the grand question. To which the federal Constitution is prefixed. Boston, Adams and Nourse, 1788. 219 p. JK161.M4 1788 Rare Bk. Coll.

9608
Myers, Denys P. Massachusetts and the first ten amendments to the Constitution. [Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1936] 41 p. ([U.S.] 74th Congress, 2d session. Senate. Doc. 181) JK168.M9

"Reference citations": p. 37–41.

9609
Stone, Eben F. [Theophilus] Parsons and the constitutional convention of 1788. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 35, Apr. 1899: 81–102. port. F72.E7E81, v. 35

9610
Warren, Charles. Elbridge Gerry, James Warren, Mercy Warren, and the ratification of the federal Constitution in Massachusetts. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 64; 1930/32. p. 142–164.
F61.M38, v. 64

3. RHODE ISLAND

9611
Bishop, Hillman M. Why Rhode Island opposed the federal Constitution. Rhode Island history, v. 8, Jan.–Oct. 1949: 1–10, 33–44, 85–95, 115–126.
F76.R472, v. 8

9612
Conley, Patrick T. Rhode Island in disunion, 1787–1790. Rhode Island history, v. 31, fall 1972: 98–115. illus., facsims., ports. F76.R472, v. 31

9613
Newport, *R. I.* Abstracts from the records of Newport relative to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, 1788–9. Newport historical magazine, v. 4, Oct. 1883: 92–99. F76.R35, v. 4

9614
Rhode Island. *Convention, South Kingstown, 1790.* Theodore Foster's minutes of the convention held at South Kingstown, Rhode Island, in March, 1790, which failed to adopt the Constitution of the United States. Transcribed with annotations and an introduction by Robert C. Cotner, and a foreword by Verner W. Crane. Providence, Printed for the [Rhode Island Historical] Society, 1929, vi, 99 p. port.
JK161.R5 1790

"This edition of the hitherto unprinted minutes of Theodore Foster is the . . . work of a student in the American history seminar in Brown University."

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

4. CONNECTICUT

9615
Katz, Judith M. Connecticut newspapers and the Constitution, 1786–1788. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 30, Apr. 1965: 33–44. map.
F91.C67, v. 30

9616

Rhodes, James E. Connecticut and the federal Constitution. Hartford [1945] 34 p. [Connecticut. State Dept. of Education. Curriculum laboratory bulletin 14]
JK148.R5 1945

Bibliography: p. 33–34.

9617

Steiner, Bernard C. Connecticut's ratification of the federal Constitution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 25, Apr. 1915: 70–127. E172.A35, n.s., v. 25

5. NEW YORK

9618

Aly, Bower. How Hamilton, outvoted 2 to 1, won New York for federal Union. Freedom and Union, v. 12, July/Aug. 1957: 15–22. illus., facsim., ports.
JX1901.F6, v. 12

9619

Brooks, Robin. Alexander Hamilton, Melancton Smith, and the ratification of the Constitution in New York. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 24, July 1967: 339–358. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 24

9620

De Pauw, Linda G. The eleventh pillar; New York State and the federal Constitution. Ithaca, N.Y., Published for the American Historical Association [by] Cornell University Press [1966] xvi, 328 p. map.
JK161.N7 1966

Bibliography: p. 304–322.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Johns Hopkins University in 1964.

In her interpretation of the political contest over ratification, the author examines the common desires of the Federalists and Anti-Federalists to augment the power of the central government , the role of moderates in constructing a compromise for ratification, and the rapid disappearance of antifederalism after the adoption of the Bill of Rights. De Pauw concludes that the conflict was over the time and conditions under which the amendments demanded by the Anti-Federalists would be passed rather than the acceptance or rejection of the Constitution itself.

9621

Dyess, George A. M. The conflict over the ratification of the federal Constitution in the state of New York. [New York? 1901] 36 p. JK161.N7 1901

Thesis (Ph.D)—New York University.

Bibliography: p. 34–36.

9622

Franklin, Mitchell. Brutus, the American praetor. Tulane law review, v. 15, Dec. 1940: 16–50. LL

Reconsiders Robert Yates' "Letters of Brutus," which were published in the spring of 1788 during the ratification controversy in New York. A leading Anti-Federalist, Yates questioned the constitutionality of the "judiciary state" established by the doctrine of judicial review.

9623

Lynd, Staughton. Capitalism, democracy and the United States Constitution: the case of New York. Science and society, v. 27, fall 1963: 385–414. H1.S25, v. 27

While the financial crisis of 1779–80 had crystalized the mercantilist, nationalist program of the Federalist leaders, the depression of 1785–86 helped them to forge an alliance with the city's mechanics and artisans who viewed the newly drafted Constitution as a vehicle for sustaining the national economy and preserving their independence from foreign domination.

9624

Miner, Clarence E. The ratification of the federal Constitution by the state of New York. New York, Columbia University, 1921. 135 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 94, no. 3; whole no. 214)
H31.C7, v. 94
JK161.N7

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1920.

Bibliography: p. 133–135.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).

Describes party conflict in New York, 1783–87; the background, composition, and operation of the Poughkeepsie Convention of 1788; and the issues involved in the contest over ratification.

9625

New York (*State*). *Convention, 1788.* The debates and proceedings of the constitutional convention of the state of New York assembled at Poughkeepsie on the 17th June, 1788. A facsimile reprint of an original copy in the Adriance Memorial Library. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Vassar Brothers Institute, 1905. 144 p. JK161.N7 1905

Originally published in New York by F. Childs in 1788.

9626

Simpson, Sarah H. J. The federal procession in the city of New York [1788] *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 9, July 1925: 39–57.
F116.N638, v. 9

9627

Spaulding, Ernest Wilder. New York and the federal Constitution. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 20, Apr. 1939: 125–132.
F116.N865, v. 20

9628

Spaulding, Ernest Wilder. The ratification of the federal Constitution. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 5. Conquering the wilderness. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [29]–63. illus., ports. F119.N65, v. 5

Bibliography: p. 61–63.

9629

Stevens, John A. New York and the federal Constitution. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 2, July 1878: 385–406. E171.M18, v. 2

9630

Van Kleek, Baltus B. The ratification of the Constitution by the state of New York at Poughkeepsie, 1788. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 48; 1963. Poughkeepsie. p. 30–41. F127.D8D93, v. 48

6. NEW JERSEY

9631

New Brunswick Historical Club, *New Brunswick, N.J.* 18 December 1787: Adoption of the Constitution of the United States by New Jersey. Commemorative exercises by the New Brunswick Historical Club . . . 16 December 1887. With an appendix. [New Brunswick, New Brunswick Home News Print, 1887] 47 p. (New Brunswick, N.J., Historical Club. Publications, 1)
Micro 18709 F
F144.N5N55

9632

New Jersey. *Convention, 1787.* Minutes of the convention of the state of New Jersey, holden at Trenton the 11th day of December 1787. Trenton, Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State, 1788. 31 p.
JK161.N5 1787 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in the Rutgers University Library *Journal*, v. 23, Dec. 1959, p. 8–32, with introductions by Justice William J. Brennan, "New Jersey's Ratified Copy of the Federal Constitution" (p. 1–3), and Richard P. McCormick, "The Unanimous State" (p. 4–7). An earlier reprint was issued in Trenton by C. L. Traver (1888. 31 p. JK161.N5 1787a).

7. PENNSYLVANIA

9633

Alberts, Robert C. Business of the highest magnitude; or, Don't put off until tomorrow what you can ram through today. American heritage, v. 22, Feb. 1971: 48–53, 101–103. illus., facsims. E171.A43, v. 22

On the tactics used by Pennsylvania Federalists on September 28, 1787, to force through the assembly a resolution for the election of delegates to a convention in November to ratify the federal Constitution.

9634

Benton, William A. Pennsylvania Revolutionary officers and the federal Constitution. Pennsylvania history, v. 31, Oct. 1964: 419–435. F146.P597, v. 31

Analyzes factors that prompted Pennsylvania officers to become Federalists or Anti-Federalists.

9635

Clason, Augustus W. The Pennsylvania Convention, 1788 [i.e. 1787] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 25, Mar. 1891: 215–226.
E171.M18, v. 25

9636

Egle, William H. The federal Constitution of 1787: sketches of the members of the Pennsylvania Convention. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Jan. 1887: 446–460; v. 11, Apr. 1887–Jan. 1888: 69–79, 213–222, 249–275, 499–500. F146.P65, v. 10–11

9637

Ford, Paul L. The origin, purpose and result of the Harrisburg Convention of 1788. A study in popular government. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1890. 40 p. F153.F71

Called by Pennsylvania Anti-Federalists to consider revisions of the federal Constitution.

9638

Groshens, David E. Men of Montgomery County who aided the ratification of our federal Constitution by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 5, Apr. 1946: 125–134. F157.M7H45, v 5

9639

Hopkinson, Francis. Account of the grand federal procession, Philadelphia, 1788. Edited by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr. Boston, Old South Association [1962] 30 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser.] no. 230–231)
E173.O44, no. 230–231
F158.44.H76 1962

9640

Ireland, Owen S. The ratification of the federal Constitution in Pennsylvania. 1966. ([295] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 67-3039

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Mar. 1967, p. 2989–2990.

9641

Nichols, Roy F. Pennsylvania and the Constitution. *In* Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Publications, v. 13; Oct. 1936/Oct. 1937, no. 1/2. [Philadelphia] 1938. p. 11–23. F146.G32, v. 13

9642

Pennsylvania. *Convention, 1787.* Minutes of the convention of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday, the twentieth day of November, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, for the purpose of taking into consideration the Constitution framed by the late fœderal Convention for the United States of America. Philadelphia, Printed by Hall and Sellers, in Market-Street, 1787. 28 p. JK161.P4 1787 Rare Bk. Coll.

9643

Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Pennsylvania and the federal Constitution, 1787–1788. Edited by John Bach McMaster and Frederick D. Stone. [Philadelphia] Published for the subscribers by the Historical Society of

Pennsylvania [Lancaster, Inquirer Print. and Pub. Co., Printers] 1888. viii, 803 p. ports. JK161.P4 1888

"Sketches of the Pennsylvania members of the Federal convention": p. 699–711.

"Sketches of the members of the Pennsylvania convention": p. 712–761.

Reprinted in New York by DaCapo Press (1970).

In an effort to present a more balanced view of the contest over ratification in Pennsylvania than may be found in Elliot's *Debates* (entry 9531), the editors arrange newspaper accounts, editorials, essays, broadsides, the notes of James Wilson, and the reports of Thomas Lloyd in chronological order to show the creation, labor, and conclusions of the state convention that met from November 21 to December 15, 1787, to consider the merits of the "New Plan."

9644

Wayne, Anthony. The convention notes of Anthony Wayne [1787] Manuscripts, v. 16, winter 1964: 18–25. facsim. Z41.A2A925, v. 16

Wayne supported the federal Constitution at the Pennsylvania ratifying convention.

9645

Yeates, Jasper. Jasper Yeates's notes on the Pennsylvania ratifying convention, 1787. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Apr. 1965: 301–318. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Introduction and notes by R. Carter Pittman.

8. DELAWARE

9646

De Valinger, Leon. How Delaware became the first state. Dover, State of Delaware, Division of Archives and Cultural Affairs, 1970. 34 p. illus. JK161.D4D4

On Delaware's unanimous ratification of the Constitution, December 7, 1787.

9647

Ryden, George H. Delaware—the first state in the Union. Wilmington, Del., Delaware Tercentenary Commission, 1938. 33 p. F168.R94

"Bibliographical note": p. 29–30.

On Delaware's role in securing passage and ratification of the Constitution.

9. MARYLAND

9648

Crowl, Philip A. Anti-Federalism in Maryland, 1787–1788. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Oct. 1947: 446–469 F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

The struggle over ratification was fundamentally an internecine war among members of a small, wealthy ruling class.

9649

Delaplaine, Edward S. Thomas Johnson, Maryland and the Constitution. [Baltimore? 1925] 17 p. port. E302.6.J65D35

9650

Martin, Luther. Luther Martin's speech to the House of Delegates, 1788. Maryland historical magazine, v. 5, June 1910: 139–150. F176.M18, v. 5

Contributed by Bernard C. Steiner.

9651

Steiner, Bernard C. Maryland's adoption of the federal Constitution. American historical review, v. 5, Oct. 1899–Jan. 1900: 22–44, 207–224. E171.A57, v. 5

10. VIRGINIA

9652

Beveridge, Albert J. How Virginia came to vote for the U.S. Constitution. Freedom and union, v. 11, Feb. 1956: 16–19; Mar.: 6–10. illus., ports. JX1901.F6, v. 11

Condensed from the author's *Life of John Marshall.*

9653

Breitlow, John R. Rhetorical fantasy in the Virginia Convention of 1788. 1972. ([300] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-10,528

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Apr. 1973, p. 5864.

An analysis of Federalist and Anti-Federalist speeches as they reflected the ideologies, organization, strategies, and rhetorical practices of the contending parties.

9654

Clason, Augustus W. The convention of Virginia, 1788. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 15, June 1886: 566–589. E171.M18, v. 15

9655

Cook, Roy B. Western Virginia's contribution to the adoption of the federal Constitution. West Virginia history, v. 13, Jan. 1952: 90–110. F236.W52, v. 13

9656

Cox, Harold E. Federalism and anti-Federalism in Virginia—1787: a study of political and economic motivations. 1958. ([216] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 58-5526

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 19, Dec. 1958, p. 1352–1353.

9657

Ford, Worthington C., *comp.* The federal Constitution in Virginia, 1787–1788. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 17; 1903. Boston. p. 450–510. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 17

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson, 1903. 63 p. JK161.V8 1903b

Presents approximately 50 letters to and from such leading figures as Edward Carrington, George Mason, James Madison, William Grayson, James McClurg, Thomas Jefferson, Joseph Jones, and the Reverend James Madison.

9658
Grigsby, Hugh B. The history of the Virginia federal Convention of 1788, with some account of eminent Virginians of that era who were members of the body. With a biographical sketch of the author and illustrative notes. Edited by R. A. Brock. Richmond, Va. [Virginia Historical] Society, 1890–91. 2 v. (Virginia Historical Society. Collections, new ser., v. 9–10)
F230.G85
F221.V82, n.s., v. 9–10

Reprinted in one volume in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

9659
Schick, James B The Antifederalist ideology in Virginia, 1787–1788. 1971. ([340] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 72–12,972

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Apr. 1972, p. 5721–5722.

9660
Talbert, Charles G. Kentuckians in the Virginia Convention of 1788. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 58, July 1960: 187–193. F446.K43, v. 58

On their 10 to 3 vote against ratification of the federal Constitution.

9661
Thomas, Robert E. The Virginia Convention of 1788: a criticism of Beard's *An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution*. Journal of southern history, v. 19, Feb. 1953: 63–72. F206.J68, v. 19

9662
Virginia. *Convention, 1788.* Debates and other proceedings of the convention of Virginia, convened at Richmond, on Monday the second day of June, 1788, for the purpose of deliberating on the Constitution recommended by the grand federal Convention. To which is prefixed the federal Constitution. Taken in short hand, by David Robertson of Petersburg. 2d ed. Richmond, Printed at the Enquirer Press, for Ritchie & Worsley and Augustine Davis, 1805. viii, 477 p.
JK161.V8 1788c

First edition published in Petersburg by Hunter and Prentis (1788–89. JK161.V8 1788a Rare Bk. Coll.).

9663
Virginia. *Convention, 1788.* Journal of the convention of Virginia; held in the city of Richmond, on the first Monday in June, in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-eight. Richmond, Printed by T. W. White, 1827. 39 p.
JK161.V8 1788h Rare Bk. Coll.

". . . Convention . . . held . . . for the purpose of a full and free investigation, discussion and decision upon the plan of federal government for the United States, recommended by the late Federal Convention, held in Philadelphia": p. [5]–6.

9664
When Patrick Henry fought the federal Constitution. Freedom and union, v. 10, June 1955: 6–13. illus., port. JX1901.F6, v. 10

Excerpts taken from the Virginia debates in volume 3 of Jonathan Elliot's *Debates of the Several State Conventions on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution.*

9665
Willis, Stanley. George Mason: agrarian-minded constitutionalist, 1787–1788. *In* Essays in history. v. 11; 1965/66. Charlottesville, Va. [1966?] p. 42–62.
D2.E75, v. 11

11. North Carolina

9666
Best, James A. The adoption of the federal Constitution by North Carolina. *In* Duke University, Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers. ser. 5; 1905. Durham. p. 12–30.
[F251.D83, ser. 5]
Micro 9370F

9667
Cheshire, Joseph B., *Bp.* The personnel of the North Carolina Convention of 1788. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 3, Apr. 1899: 121–129.
F206.S73, v. 3

Presents extracts from the journal of the convention.

9668
Clason, Augustus W. The convention of North Carolina, 1788. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 15, Apr. 1886: 352–364.
E171.M18, v. 15

9669
Connor, Henry G. The convention of 1788–'89 and the federal Constitution—Hillsborough and Fayetteville. [Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell, Printers, 1904] (The North Carolina booklet, v. 4, no. 4) F251.N86, v. 4

9670
News, letters and documents concerning North Carolina and the federal constitution. *In* Duke University, Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers. ser. 14; 1922. Durham. p. [75]–95.
[F251.D83, ser. 14]
Micro 9370F

Compiled by William K. Boyd.

9671
Newsome, Albert R. North Carolina's ratification of the federal Constitution. North Carolina historical review, v. 17, Oct. 1940: 287–301. F251.N892, v. 17

9672
North Carolina. *Convention, 1788.* Proceedings and debates of the convention of North-Carolina, convened at Hillsborough, on Monday the 21st day of July, 1788, for the purpose of deliberating and determining on the Constitution recommended by the general convention at Philadelphia, the 17th day of September, 1787. To which is prefixed the said Constitution. Edenton, Printed by Hodge & Wills, 1789. 280 p.
JK161.N8 1788 Rare Bk. Coll.

9673
A North Carolina citizen on the federal Constitution, 1788. Edited by Julian Parkes Boyd. North Carolina historical review, v. 16, Jan. 1939: 36–53.
F251.N892, v. 16

Casting his essay in the form of a letter to a friend, the unknown author presents one of the best summaries of North Carolina's objections to the Constitution.

9674
Pierson, William W. The sovereign state of North Carolina, 1787–1789. *In* North Carolina. State Literary and Historical Association. Proceedings and addresses. 1916. Raleigh. 1917. p. 58–69. F251.N95, 1916

9675
A Plea for federal union, North Carolina, 1788; a reprint of two pamphlets, with an introduction by Hugh T. Lefler. Charlottesville, Tracey W. McGregor Library, University of Virginia, 1947 [i.e. 1948] 79 p.
JK161.N8 1948

"Bibliographical note": p. 75–76.

Contents: To the people of the state of North Carolina, by a citizen of North Carolina (James Iredell).—To the people of the district of Edenton, by a citizen and soldier (unidentified).

9676
Pool, William C. An economic interpretation of the ratification of the federal Constitution in North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 27, Apr.–Oct. 1950: 119–141, 289–313, 437–461.
F251.N892, v. 27

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Texas in 1949.

9677
Raper, Charles L. Why North Carolina at first refused to ratify the federal Constitution. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1905. v. 1. Washington, 1906. p. 99–107. E172.A60, 1905, v. 1

9678
Trenholme, Louise I. The ratification of the federal Constitution in North Carolina. New York, Columbia University Press, 1932. 282 p. fold. maps. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 363)
H31.C7, no. 363
JK161.N8 1932a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 250–267.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967. JK161.N8 1967).

Investigates the struggle between Federalists and Anti-Federalists in the conventions of 1788 and 1789. Ratification failed at first because agrarians, who were concerned mainly with local affairs, outnumbered the commercial group in the east. Tariff and navigation laws passed by the first U.S. Congress, however, convinced a majority of the delegates at the second convention that agricultural and commercial interests were interdependent.

12. South Carolina

9679
Clason, Augustus W. The South Carolina Convention, 1788. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 15, Feb. 1886: 153–161.
E171.M18, v. 15

9680
Ramsay, David. David Ramsay on the ratification of the Constitution in South Carolina, 1787–1788. Edited by Robert L. Brunhouse. Journal of Southern history, v. 9, Nov. 1943: 548–555. F206.J68, v. 9

9681
Rogers, George C. South Carolina ratifies the federal Constitution. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1961. Columbia, S.C., 1962. p. 41–62. F266.S58, 1961

9682
South Carolina. *Convention, 1788.* Journal of the convention of South Carolina which ratified the Constitution of the United States, May 23, 1788. Indexed by A. S. Salley, Jr., Secretary of the Historical Commission of South Carolina. Atlanta, Ga., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by Foote & Davis Co., 1928. 60 p. JK161.S6 1788a

9683
South Carolina. *General Assembly. House of Representatives.* Debates which arose in the House of Representatives of South-Carolina, on the Constitution framed for the United States, by a convention of delegates assembled at Philadelphia. Together with such notices of the convention as could be procured. Charleston, Printed by A. E. Miller, 1831. 95 p.
JK161.S6 1831 Rare Bk. Coll.

Speeches, etc., in the state convention held at Charleston, 1788: p. 61–86.

The *Debates* were first published in Charleston in 1788 (55 p. JK161.S6 1788 Rare Bk. Coll.).

13. Georgia

9684

Bland, Julia M. Georgia and the federal Constitution. Proceedings of the state constitutional convention, and proceedings of the state legislature with respect to the amendments proposed by the United States Congress on September 25, 1789, March 4, 1794, and December 9, 1803. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1937. v, 38, [1] p. [U.S. Dept. of State. Publication 1078]
JK161.G4 1937d

"List of authorities": p. 37–[39]

9685

Georgia. *Convention, 1787–1788.* Minutes of the Georgia convention ratifying the federal Constitution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 10, Sept. 1926: 223–237.
F281.G2975, v. 10

Introduction and notes by E. M. Coulter.

THE BILL OF RIGHTS

9686

Antieau, Chester J., *and others.* Freedom from federal establishment; formation and early history of the first amendment religion clauses. Milwaukee, Bruce Pub. Co. [1964] xiv, 272 p. KF4783.A95

Bibliography: p. 249–266.

Attempting to determine the intention of those who proposed and adopted the first amendment, the authors examine such topics as colonial establishment, areas of church-state accommodation during the Confederation period, the ban on religious test oaths by the Philadelphia Convention, and the proposals for religious amendments by the state conventions that ratified the Constitution. They conclude that the amendment's religious guarantees were meant to incorporate existing state standards and practices into the Constitution and to prevent the development of federal persecution or prejudice on the basis of religion.

9687

Barry, William J. Influence of English political history on the Constitution of the United States with special reference to Amendment VI. 1942.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston College.

9688

Brant, Irving. The Bill of Rights; its origin and meaning. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1965] vi, 567 p.
KF4749.B7

"Bibliographical notes": p. 527–544.

Identifying 24 assertions of positive rights or restraints upon governmental action in the Constitution of 1787 and an additional 39 in subsequent amendments, the author analyzes the intentions of their creators and the implications of the guarantees. In the half of the volume devoted to developments before 1789, Brant emphasizes the contrast between the more constricted view of individual rights under English common law and the direct and more expansive protections included in even the original provisions of the federal Constitution. He concludes that the American statements of rights are clear, the prohibitions on government action explicit, and the commands to preserve specific liberties categorical.

9689

Donoghue, Daniel C. Federal Constitutional provisions with respect to religion. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 39, Mar. 1928: 1–26. E184.C3A4, v. 39

On the origins of the First Amendment.

9690

Dumbauld, Edward. State precedents for the Bill of Rights. Journal of public law, v. 7, fall 1958: 323–344.
LL

9691

Dumbauld, Edward. An unusual constitutional claim. American journal of legal history, v. 1, July 1957: 229–233. LL

Among the rights that the dissenting minority at the Pennsylvania ratifying convention proposed to include among the first 10 amendments was the "liberty to fowl and hunt."

9692

Gaustad, Edwin S. A disestablished society: origins of the First Amendment. Journal of church and state, v. 11, autumn 1969: 409–425. BV630.A1J6, v. 11

9693

Henderson, Edith G. The background of the Seventh Amendment. Harvard law review, v. 80, Dec. 1966: 289–337. LL

9694

Lasson, Nelson B. The history and development of the Fourth Amendment to the United States Constitution. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1937. 154 p. (The Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 55, no. 2) H31.J6, s. 55, no. 2
JK169 4th 1937a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.
"Table of cases": p. 145–147.
"Table of statutes": p. 149–150.
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Reviews English precedents, with particular attention to the case of John Wilkes (1765) and the use of Writs of Assistance in the colonies and by the Continental Congress. The author considers the specific development of the amendment through an examination of pertinent debates in the state ratifying conventions of 1787–88 and in the first Congress during 1789.

9695

Levy, Leonard W. Legacy of suppression; freedom of speech and press in early American history. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1960. xiv, 353 p. JC591.L2

Bibliography: p. [321]–339.

Focusing on the period 1776–91, the author concludes that the Revolutionary generation did not intend the First Amendment to serve a broad libertarian theory of freedom of expression. Instead, the framers accepted the common-law tradition of the right of the state to suppress seditious libel. Not until the conflict over the Sedition Act of 1798 was a justification for a more extensive protection of freedom of speech and press devised.

9696

Levy, Leonard W. Origins of the Fifth Amendment; the right against self-incrimination. New York, Oxford University Press, 1968. xii, 561 p. LL

Bibliography: p. 520–544.

9697

Mayers, Lewis. The federal witness' privilege against self-incrimination: constitutional or common-law? American journal of legal history, v. 4, Apr. 1960: 107–141. LL

Treats, in part, the origins of the Fifth Amendment.

9698

Rutland, Robert A. The birth of the Bill of Rights, 1776–1791. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture by the University of North Carolina Press [1955] vi, 243 p. JK168.R8

Bibliographic footnotes.

Appendixes (p. [231]–235): A. The Virginia Declaration of Rights.—B. The federal Bill of Rights.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Movement for Bills of Rights, 1776–1791*, was submitted to Vanderbilt University in 1953 (Micro AC-1, no. 6472).

Studies the emergence of bills of rights on both state and federal levels and discusses precedents derived from English common law, colonial charters, legislation, and experience. Rutland argues that possession of a bill of rights became a political tradition among Americans. When the Constitution as drafted failed to meet this need, public opinion forced its supporters to endorse an addition of a Bill of Rights to ensure its ratification.

9699

Schwartz, Bernard, *comp.* The Bill of Rights: a documentary history. New York, Chelsea House Publishers, 1971. 2 v. (xvii, 1234 p.) KF4744 1971

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: v. 1. English antecedents. Colonial charters and laws. Revolutionary declarations and constitutions. Confederation and judicial review. United States Constitution.—v. 2. State ratifying conventions. Federal Bill of Rights: legislative history. Ratification by the states.

9700

Smylie, James H. Protestant clergy, the First Amendment, and beginnings of a constitutional debate, 1781–91. *In* The Religion of the Republic. Edited by Elwyn A. Smith. Philadelphia, Fortress Press [1971] p. 116–153. BR515.R44

9701

Thomas, William H. The federal Bill of Rights. Alabama lawyer, v. 4, Oct. 1943: 419–432. LL

On the belated ratification of the Bill of Rights by Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Georgia.

9702

U.S. *Constitution. 1st–10th Amendments.* Amendments proposed to be added to the federal Constitution by the Congress of the United States of America, begun and held at the city of New-York, on Wednesday, the fourth day of March, in the year M,DCC,LXXXIX. Boston, Printed by T. Adams, 1790. 8 p. KF4744.5.A3 Rare Bk. Coll.

On cover: The Bill of Rights.

9703

Williamson, René de Visme. Political process or judicial process: the Bill of Rights and the framers of the Constitution. Journal of politics, v. 23, May 1961: 199–211. JA1.J6, v. 23

Argues that the framers omitted a bill of rights from the Constitution because they were convinced that it would not accomplish the purposes for which it was intended. The real foundation of civil rights, they believed, was political rather than legal.

CHAPTER ELEVEN

Economic, Social, and Intellectual Life in Revolutionary America

The Economy

BUSINESS AND THE ECONOMY

1. General

9704

Baldwin, Simeon E. American business corporations before 1789. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1902. v. 1. Washington, 1903. p. 253–274. E172.A60, 1902, v. 1

Also published in the *American Historical Review*, v. 8, Apr. 1903, p. 449–465.

Examines the origin and activities of the six corporations created by colonial assemblies from 1675 to 1772 and those established under the Articles of Confederation and the new state constitutions. Baldwin attributes the small number of charters granted to ill-defined rights of incorporation and a general fear of monopoly.

9705

Baxter, William T. Accounting in colonial America. *In* Littleton, Ananias C., and Basil S. Yamey, *eds.* Studies in the history of accounting. London, Sweet & Maxwell, 1956. p. 272–287. HF5605.L52

9706

Bjork, Gordon C. Stagnation and growth of the American economy, 1784–1792 1963. ([185] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64-4489

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, May 1964, p. 4458.

9707

Bruchey, Stuart W. The roots of American economic growth, 1607–1861; an essay in social causation. New York, Harper & Row [1965] xiii, 234 p. HC51.B7

Bibliography: p. 217–[230]

In chapters 1 and 2 (p. 16–73), the author summarizes economic development to 1790.

9708

Callender, Guy S., *ed.* Selections from the economic history of the United States, 1765–1860, with introductory essays. Boston, Ginn [c1909] xviii, 819 p. fold. map. (Selections and documents in economics) HC106.C2

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1965).

Documents pertaining to the period 1765–89 appear in chapters 2–5 (p. 6–238).

9709

Cole, Arthur H. The tempo of mercantile life in colonial America. Business history review, v. 33, autumn 1959: 277–299. HF5001.B8262, v. 33

9710

Davis, Joseph S. Charters for American business corporations in the eighteenth century. *In* American Statistical Association. Quarterly publications, v. 15, Dec. 1916: 426–435. HA1.A6, v. 15

Characterizes by date, source, and general type the 335 charters issued to business corporations in the United States between 1781 and 1800.

9711

Davis, Joseph S. Essays in the earlier history of American corporations. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1917. 2 v. (Harvard economic studies, v. 16) HD2785.D3

The author's dissertation (Ph.D.) was submitted to Harvard University in 1913.

Contents: v. 1. Corporations in the American colonies. William Duer, entrepreneur, 1747–99. The "S.U.M.": the first New Jersey business corporation.—v. 2. Eighteenth century business corporations in the United States. Bibliography (p. 347–395).

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965).

In a series of four extended essays the author examines (1) the legal basis and use of the corporate form in colonization and for municipal, business, ecclesiastical, charitable, and educational purposes, (2) the entrepreneurial activities of William Duer (1747–99) of New York, (3) the operations of the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures in New Jersey, and (4) the nature and practices of some 300 late 18th-century corporations involved in banking, inland navigation, toll bridges, turnpikes, insurance, water supply, and manufacturing. The author concludes that the Revolution broke down psychological barriers and established relationships among men of affairs that made great combinations of American capital practicable for the first time.

9712
Diamond, Sigmund. Values as an obstacle to economic growth: the American colonies. Journal of economic history, v. 27, Dec. 1967: 561–575.
HC10.J64, v. 27

Because transplanted European values hindered economic production, colonial leaders voluntarily granted concessions that weakened the corporate restraints of the first social order. Eventually, position in the new society became largely a function of direct economic activity, not of birth or privilege.

9713
Dorfman, Joseph. The economic mind in American civilization, 1606–1865. v. 1. New York, Viking Press, 1946. xii, 499, xxxi p. HB119.A2D6, v. 1

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. i–xxxi).

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1966).

In chapters on the 18th century, the author explores the relationships between politics and economics, especially as they were affected by imperial policies; discusses the role of paper money in disputes with England and between colonies; compares the outlook of Benjamin Franklin, practical businessman, with that of John Woolman, Quaker humanitarian; and explains the methods of financing the Revolution advocated by Americans. The struggles over economic policy derived, according to Dorfman, from rivalries between mercantile groups rather than between socioeconomic classes. Although American economic thought was tempered by humanitarian ideals, it was basically pragmatic and opportunitistic.

9714
East, Robert A. Business enterprise in the American Revolutionary era. New York, Columbia University Press, 1938. 387 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 439) H31.C7, no. 439
HC105.E24 1938a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 330–356.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1964) and in New York by AMS Press (1969).

Analyzes changes that took place in business organization, investment, and stock speculation during and after the war. The author also describes the activities of Robert Morris, Jeremiah Wadsworth, and other capitalists, explaining their innovations in business practice during the transition from personally supervised investments to a more highly developed capitalism in which such enterprises as textile factories, land speculation companies, and commercial banks came under impersonal, institutional management.

9715
East, Robert A. The business entrepreneur in a changing colonial economy. 1763–1795. *In* The tasks of economic history; papers presented at the sixth annual meeting of the Economic History Association, Baltimore, Maryland, September 13–14, 1946. [New York] Published for the Economic History Association by New York University Press [1947] (Journal of economic history. Supplement 6; 1946) p. 16–27.
HC10.T3, no. 6, 1946

9716
Eilenstine, Donald L. America and the world economy of the 1780's: a study in mercantile behavior. 1965. ([183] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-11,920

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kansas.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Dec. 1965, p. 3099.

9717
Faulkner, Harold U. American economic history. 8th ed. New York, Harper [1960] xxv, 816 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. (Harper's historical series)
HC103.F3 1960

Bibliography: p. 733–788.

Includes two chapters (p. 107–151) on economic causes and aspects of the Revolution.

9718
Hacker, Louis M. The triumph of American capitalism; the development of forces in American history to the end of the nineteenth century. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1940. x, 460 p. HC103.H146

"Authorities cited in the text": p. 439–445.

"The victory of American mercantile capitalism in the Revolution": p. [91]–195.

9719
Handlin, Oscar, *and* Mary F. Handlin. Origins of the American business corporation. Journal of economic and business history, v. 5, May 1945: 1–23.
HC10.J6, v. 5

9720
Mitchell, Broadus, *and* Louise P. Mitchell. American economic history. [Under the editorship of Edgar S. Furniss] Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co. [1947] xi, 928 p. illus., ports., maps. HC103.M67

Includes bibliographies.

Chapters 6–11 (p. 129–250) deal with the Revolutionary period.

9721
Nettels, Curtis P. The emergence of a national economy, 1775–1815. New York. Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1962] xvi, 424 p. illus., maps, ports. (The Economic history of the United States, v. 2) HC103.E25, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 341–380.

For the Revolutionary and Confederation periods, the author examines such topics as shipping and trade, taxation and finance, paper money and banking, and manufacturing and agriculture. The Revolution fostered America's first national economy, one that was then threatened, Nettels believes, by state measures enacted to overcome a postwar depression. As a consequence, the framers of the Constitution deliberately attempted to create an instrument that would provide stable government and encourage the development of a unified economy.

9722
North, Douglass C., *and* Robert P. Thomas, *comps.* The growth of the American economy to 1860. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press [1968] vii, 251 p. [Documentary history of the United States] HC103.N63 1968b

Includes 38 documents on imperial regulation of the colonial economy, growth of the factors of production, increases in colonial per capita income, and economic problems of the new nation.

9723
Rezneck, Samuel. The rise and early development of the industrial consciousness in the United States, 1760–1830. Journal of economic and business history, v. 4, Aug. 1932: supplement, 784–811. HC10.J6, v. 4

9724
Rodda, Albert S. A study of the American economic mind from the beginning of the eighteenth century through the American Revolution. 1951. xvi, 486, xxv l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.

9725
Sachs, William S., *and* Ari A. Hoogenboom. The enterprising colonials; society on the eve of the Revolution. Chicago, Argonaut, 1965. xi, 236 p. illus., facsims., maps. E195.S25

Bibliography: p. 201–221.

Examines colonial society between 1750 and 1775 from the perspective of the American businessman, analyzes the growth of interurban commercial ties and the development of a national economy, and explains how the business community was affected by the economic aspects of British colonial policy.

9726
Taylor, George R. American economic growth before 1840: an exploratory essay. Journal of economic history, v. 24, Dec. 1964: 427–444. HC10.J64, v. 24

9727
Weir, LeRoy M. Contemporary thought on economic aspects of national problems in the United States, 1780–1800. 1943.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

9728
Wilhite, Virgle G. Founders of American economic thought and policy. New York, Bookman Associates [1958] 442 p. HB119.A2W5

Bibliography: p. 429–438

Following four introductory chapters on 17th- and 18th-century social and economic doctrines that influenced early American scholars and statesmen, the author turns to an analysis of the economic viewpoints of William Douglass, Hugh Vance, Pelatiah Webster, Tench Coxe, Alexander Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, John Taylor, and Albert Gallatin.

9729
Wright, Louis B. The dream of prosperity in colonial America. [New York] New York University Press, 1965. 96 p. (Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history) E188.W84

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: Preface.—American cornucopia for all the world.—The lure of fish, furs, wine, and silk.—Cures for all the ills of mankind.—The continuing dream of an economic Utopia.

2. NEW ENGLAND

9730
Daniels, Bruce C. Probate inventories as a source for economic history in 18th century Connecticut. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 37, Jan. 1972: 1–9. F91.C67, v. 37

9731
Dewey, Davis R. Economic and commercial conditions. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 341–365. facsim. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 364–365.

9732
Douglas, Charles H. J. The financial history of Massachusetts, from the organization of the Massachusetts Bay Colony to the American Revolution. [New York] 1892. 148 p. HJ492.D6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 138–148.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1969).

A second edition was published as v. 1, no. 4 in the Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law (New York, 1897. [251]–396 p. H31.C7, v. 1).

9733
Flannagan, John H. Trying times: economic depression in New Hampshire, 1781–1789. (Parts I and II). 1972. ([384] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-32,819

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Georgetown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Jan. 1973, p. 3536–3537.

9734
Harlow, Ralph V. Economic conditions in Massachusetts during the American Revolution. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 20. Transactions, 1917/19. Boston, 1920. p. 163–190. F61.C71, v. 20

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson, 1918. [163]–190 p. HC107.M4H3

9735
Jones, Alice H. Wealth estimates for the New England colonies about 1770. Journal of economic history, v. 32, Mar. 1972: 98–127. HC10.J64, v. 32

9736
Olson, Albert L. Economic aspects of the migration from Connecticut, particularly in the late eighteenth century. 1934 ([230] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–19, 344

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Dec. 1969, p. 2235.

9737
Sachs, William S. The business outlook in the northern colonies, 1750–1775. 1957. ([330] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 21,821

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 8, 1957, p. 1690–1691.

9738
Saladino, Gaspare J. The economic revolution in late eighteenth century Connecticut. 1964. ([475] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–12,747

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Dec. 1964, p. 3545.

3. MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION

9739
Berg, Harry D. The organization of business in colonial Philadelphia. Pennsylvania history, v. 10, July 1943: 157–177. F146.P597, v. 10

9740
Brewington, Marion V. Maritime Philadelphia, 1609–1837. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, Apr. 1939: 93–117. plates. F146.P65, v. 63

9741
Cochran, Thomas C. New York in the Confederation; an economic study. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1932. ix, 220 p. maps. F123.C66

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Bibliography: p. 195–212.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1970) and in Clifton, N.J., by A. M. Kelley (1972).

Emphasizing economic measures passed by the Continental Congress and their effect upon New York, the author investigates such topics as paper money, requisitions, the land question, taxation, and the fiscal strategy of Robert Morris. Cochran finds that financial relations between the state government and Congress were more successful than between the state legislature and its constituents. Ultimately, New York Federalists supported the Constitution not because they wished to strengthen America's trade or diplomatic position, as advocated by the followers of Hamilton and Schuyler, but because security holders hoped to provide for repayment of the public debt, thus bolstering the credit of the new government.

9742
Farris, Sara G. Wilmington's maritime commerce, 1775–1807. Delaware history, v. 14, Apr. 1970: 22–51. F161.D37, v. 14

Traces the change from a commercial to an industrial economy. After the war, British manufactures threatened to stifle native American industries. The demands by local industrialists for protective tariffs, however, soon turned Wilmington, Delaware's largest community, into a manufacturing town.

9743
Finkel, Charlotte C. The store account books of Hendrick Schenk, Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, New York, 1763–1768. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 50; 1965. Poughkeepsie. p. 36–49. F127.D8D93, v. 50

Includes a list of all the names which appear in the account books.

9744
Hartman, J. Lee. Pennsylvania's grand plan of post-Revolutionary internal improvement. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 65, Oct. 1941: 439–457. F146.P65, v. 65

9745
Jones, Alice H. La fortune privée en Pennsylvanie, New Jersey, Delaware (1774). Annales: économies, sociétés civilisations, v. 24, Mar./Apr. 1969: 235–249. AP20.A58, v. 24

9746
Jones, Alice H. Wealth estimates for the American middle colonies, 1774. [Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1970] x, 172 p. illus., maps. (Economic development and cultural change, v. 18, no. 4, pt. 2, July 1970) HC10.C453, v. 18

Bibliography: p. 167–172.

A pilot study of five counties in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware that provides estimates not only of total and per capita wealth but also of its composition. Applying contemporary statistical sampling techniques to probate records, the author sheds light on the level and kind of living yielded by the economy on the eve of the Revolution.

9747
Kavenaugh, William K. An economic history of Suffolk County, New York: 1783–1812. 1966 ([248] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 67–6033

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, June 1967, p. 4023–4024.

9748
Mason, Bernard. Entreprenurial activity in New York during the American Revolution. Business history review, v. 40, summer 1966: 190–212.
HF5001.B8262, v. 40

9749
Mishoff, Willard O. Business in Philadelphia during the British occupation, 1777–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 61, Apr. 1937: 165–181.
F146.P65, v. 61

9750
Sachs, William S. Interurban correspondents and the development of a national economy before the Revolution; New York as a case study. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 36, July 1955: 320–335. F116.N865, v. 36

Studies the close relations of New York merchants with those of Boston, Newport, and Philadelphia, 1755–75.

9751
Welsh, Peter C. Merchants, millers, and ocean ships: the components of an early American industrial town [Wilmington] Delaware history, v. 7, Sept. 1957: 319–336. F161.D37, v. 7

4. The South

9752
Gould, Clarence P. The economic causes of the rise of Baltimore [ca. 1740–90] *In* Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1931. p. 225–251.
E187.E78

9753
Hilldrup, Robert L. A campaign to promote the prosperity of colonial Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 67, Oct. 1959: 410–428.
F221.V91, v. 67

On the efforts of the Premium Society of London—Royal Society of Arts—and a committee of the House of Burgesses, headed by Charles Carter, to promote economic diversification in Virginia during the early 1760's.

9754
Low, W. A. Merchant and planter relations in post-Revolutionary Virginia, 1783–1789. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 61, July 1953: 308–318.
F221.V91, v. 61

9755
Maganzin, Louis. Economic depression in Maryland and Virginia, 1783–1787. 1967. ([294] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 68–1893

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Georgetown University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Feb. 1968, p. 3116.

9756
Morris, Francis G., *and* Phyllis M. Morris. Economic conditions in North Carolina about 1780. North Carolina historical review, v. 16, Apr.–July 1939: 107–133, 296–327. maps. F251.N892, v. 16

Focuses on the ownership of land, slaves, and cattle.

9757
Paul, Charles L. Factors in the economy of colonial Beaufort. North Carolina historical review, v. 44, spring 1967: 111–134. map, plate. F251.N892, v. 44

9758
Sellers, Leila. Charleston business on the eve of the American Revolution. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1934. xi, 259 p. HC108.C3S4 1934a

Bibliography: p. [236]–244.
Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1970).

Describes the influence of geography, class structure, immigration, and slavery upon commercial practices in Charleston. Although the larger mercantile houses tended to support the imperial system, smaller factors or merchants objected strongly to the regulations and enforcement procedures invoked after 1763. A dramatic increase in smuggling, hitherto of negligible importance, and the organization of nonimportation groups marked the onset of the Revolution in Charleston.

9759
Soltow, James H. The economic role of Williamsburg. Williamsburg, Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [c1965] xvi, 209 p. (Williamsburg research studies)
HF3163.W65S6

Bibliography: p. 191–202.

Uses the records of the periodic Meetings of Merchants, formally organized in 1769, to analyze the development of commerce in 18th-century Virginia's decentralized agricultural economy. Soltow concludes that the merchants' organization served an important function as a vehicle for the marketing of exportable agricultural commodities and as a clearinghouse for the exchange of credit, paper money, and sterling.

9760
Soltow, James H. The role of Williamsburg in the Virginia economy, 1750–1775. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Oct. 1958: 467–482.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Because of economic decentralization, Virginia merchants used the political center at Williamsburg as a clearinghouse for financial transactions and a market for the important export commodities of the province.

GOVERNMENT REGULATION OF BUSINESS

9761
Baird, E. G. Business regulation in colonial Massachusetts (1620–1780). Dakota law review, v. 3, Feb. 1931: 227–256. LL

9762

Bittner, Robert B. The definition of economic independence and the new nation [1781–1789] 1970. ([341] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-2207

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, May 1971, p. 5975–5976.

9763

Dowd, Mary J. The state in the Maryland economy, 1776–1807. Maryland historical magazine, v. 57, June–Sept. 1962: 90–132, 229–258. F176.M18, v. 57

In the new age of mercantilism launched by the Revolution regulation and promotion went hand in hand.

9764

Fisher, Willard C. American trade regulations before 1789. *In* American Historical Association. Papers. v. 3, no. 2; 1888. New York, 1889. p. 221–249.
E172.A65, v. 3

9765

Giesecke, Albert A. American commercial legislation before 1789. [Philadelphia] University of Pennsylvania; New York, D. Appleton, Agents, 1910. 167 p. [Publications of the University of Pennsylvania. Series in political economy and public law] HF3025.G4

Bibliography: p. 154–163.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The American Policy of Commercial Legislation Before 1789*, was submitted to Cornell University in 1908.

Analyzes and explains the background of import and export duties, of bounties, inspection laws, and embargoes, of tonnage duties and port regulations, and of commercial legislation enacted by the states and Confederation. The author concludes that commercial regulation diminished as trade declined during the Revolution, but after the war the now sovereign states found that England's trade policy was enforced against them. They retaliated, Giesecke continues, by encouraging home industries in the northern states and by supporting them with protective legislation.

9766

Handlin, Oscar, *and* Mary F. Handlin. Commonwealth; a study of the role of government in the American economy: Massachusetts, 1774–1861. Rev. ed. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1969. xvii, 314 p. HC107.M4H23 1969

Bibliographical references included in "Notes on the sources" (p. 279–293).

First edition published in 1947.

In the section on the transition from royal government to statehood, the authors survey the changes that occurred in the people's view of governmental power and the relation of government to industry. The Handlins conclude that John Adams merely formalized, in the constitution of 1780, ideas then current—commonwealth interests transcend individual interests and government ought to regulate the economic life of the state. Massachusetts early used its authority to inspect products, grant franchises, provide bounties, and authorize tax exemptions.

9767

Handlin, Oscar, *and* Mary F. Handlin. Revolutionary economic policy in Massachusetts. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Jan. 1947: 3–26.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

Finds that the financial policy of Massachusetts from 1774 to 1780 invariably favored the interests of creditors against those of debtors.

9768

Haywood, Clarence Robert. The influence of mercantilism on social attitudes in the South, 1700–1763. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 20, Oct./Dec. 1959: 577–586.
B1.J75, v. 20

9769

Haywood, Clarence Robert. Mercantilism: theory and practice in the southern colonies, 1700–1763. 1956.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

9770

Heath, Milton S. Constructive liberalism; the role of the state in economic development in Georgia to 1860. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1954. xiv. 448 p. illus., maps. (Studies in economic history)
HC107.G4H4

"Notes and bibliography": p. [399]–442.

Contends that Georgia began as a planned economy and that a program of constructive social liberalism (group action) prevailed over laissez-faire liberalism (individual initiative) until the Civil War despite the fact that various pressures had modified initial public policy by 1800. Revolutionary egalitarianism removed some restraints in the governance of land, education, welfare, and transportation, according to Heath, but such excesses as the Yazoo affair restored the trend toward humanism and a common sense of social values.

9771

Jensen, Arthur L. The inspection of exports in colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 78, July 1954: 275–297. col. plate.
F146.P65, v. 78

9772

Johnson, Robert. Government regulation of business enterprise in Virginia, 1750–1820. 1958. ([441] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 59-3779

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Oct. 1959, p. 1342–1343.

9773

Jones, Newton B. Weights, measures, and mercantilism: the inspection of exports in Virginia, 1742–1820. *In* Rutman, Darrett B., *ed.* The Old Dominion; essays for

Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1964] p. 122–134. F226.R8

9774
Williams, William A. The age of mercantilism: an interpretation of the American political economy, 1763–1828. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Oct. 1958: 419–437. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Advances the hypothesis that the central development in American history from the Revolution to the Monroe Doctrine was the maturation of an expansionist American mercantilism.

9775
Zornow, William F. The Sandy Hook Lighthouse incident of 1787. Journal of economic history, v. 14, summer 1954: 261–266. HC10.J64, v. 14

On discriminatory trade legislation passed by New York and New Jersey.

TRADE, COMMERCE, AND SHIPPING

1. General

9776
Bell, Herbert C. F. Studies in the trade relations of the British West Indies and North America, 1763–1773; 1783–1793. Philadelphia, 1917. [429]–441, 272–287 p. HF3079.B4

Reprinted from the *English Historical Review*, v. 31, July 1916, p. 429–441, and from the *American Historical Review*, v. 22, Jan. 1917, p. 272–287.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Adjustment of Trade Relations Between the United States and the West Indies, 1782–1788*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1909.

9777
Bradlee, Francis B. C. Colonial trade and commerce, 1733–1774. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 63, Jan. 1927: 1–29. plates. F72.E7E81, v. 63

——— ——— Offprint. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1927. 29 p. plates. HF3025.B7

9778
Caruthers, J. Wade. Influence of maritime trade in early American development, 1750–1830. American Neptune, v. 29, July 1969: 199–210. V1.A4, v. 29

9779
Chaloner, William H. Hazards of trade with France in time of war. 1776–1783. Business history, v. 6, June 1964: 79–92. HF11.B9, v. 6

9780
Channing, Edward. Commerce during the Revolutionary epoch. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 44; 1910/11. Boston, 1911. p. 364–377. F61.M38, v. 44

Importation during the war.

9781
[Coxe, Tench] An enquiry into the principles on which a commercial system for the United States of America should be founded; to which are added some political observations connected with the subject. Read before the Society for Political Enquiries, convened at the house of His Excellency Benjamin Franklin, Esquire, in Philadelphia May 11th, 1787. [Philadelphia] Printed and sold by Robert Aitken, at Pope's Head, in Market Street, 1787. 52 p. HC105.C87, v. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.
HF345.C6, v. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.

9782
Ford, Worthington C. Colonial commerce in 1774–1776. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 59; 1925/26. Boston, 1926. p. 210–235. F61.M38, v. 59

Letters and papers drawn from the Lee-Cabot manuscripts.

9783
Gillingham, Harrold E. Marine insurance in Philadelphia, 1721–1800, with a list of brokers and underwriters as shown by old policies and books of record. [Philadelphia, Patterson & White Co., priv. print.] 1933. 133 p. illus., facsims. HE964.G5 Rare Bk. Coll.

9784
Huntley, Francis C. Trade of the thirteen colonies with the foreign Caribbean area. 1947.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

9785
Jameson, John Franklin, *ed.* Privateering and piracy in the colonial period: illustrative documents. New York, Macmillan Co., 1923. xxvi, 619 p. E195.J32

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1970).

Intermingles in chronological order documents that illustrate various aspects of the authorized warfare carried on by privateers and the unauthorized activities of pirate vessels between 1638 and 1772. The compiler includes excerpts from 76 journals, declarations, commissions, lists, and other papers relating to the voyages of 11 ships sailing after 1740.

9786
Johnson, Emory R., *and others.* History of domestic and foreign commerce of the United States. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1915. 2 v. maps (part fold.) (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 215A) HF3021.J6
HC101.C75, no. 1

Contributions to American economic history from the Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. [1]

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 352–386.

Partial contents: v. 1, pt. 1. American commerce to 1789, by E. R. Johnson.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1964).

9787
McClellan, William S. Smuggling in the American colonies at the outbreak of the Revolution, with special reference to the West Indies trade. New York, Printed for the Dept. of Political Science of Williams College by Moffat, Yard, 1912. xx, 105 p. (Williams College. David A. Wells prize essays, no. 3) E215.1.M13

Introduction, by David Taggart Clark: p. ix–xx.
Bibliography: p. 95–96.

9788
Martin, Gaston. Commercial relations between Nantes and the American colonies during the War for Independence. Journal of economic and business history, v. 4, Aug. 1932: supplement, 812–829. HC10.J6, v. 4

9789
Middleton, Arthur P. The struggle for the Cape Henry lighthouse, 1721–1791. American Neptune, v. 8, Jan. 1948: 26–36. V1.A4, v. 8

9790
Mui, Hoh-cheung, *and* Lorna H. Mui. Smuggling and the British tea trade before 1784. American historical review, v. 74, Oct. 1968: 44–73. E171.A57, v. 74

In two decades after the Seven Years' War a radical change took place in the extent and structure of the illicit trade that in turn significantly modified the legal or fair trade and affected the fortunes of those merchants and companies engaged in it.

9791
Page, Thomas W. The earlier commercial policy of the United States [1776–1815] Journal of political economy, v. 10, Mar. 1902: 161–192. HB1.J7, v. 10

9792
Paine, Ralph D. The old merchant marine; a chronicle of American ships and sailors. New Haven, Yale University Press [°1919] vii, 214 p. (The Chronicles of America series, 36) HE745.P3 1919a

Bibliography: p. 201–204.

Includes five brief chapters (p. 1–95) on the 18th century.

9793
Pares, Richard. Yankees and Creoles; the trade between North America and the West Indies before the American Revolution. London, New York, Longmans, Green [1956] vii, 168 p. maps (on lining papers) HF3074.P3

Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

Concentrating upon the mechanics of the trade, the author studies the characteristics of the entrepreneurs and investigates the relationships between prices, outbound and return cargoes, markets, ports, and ships. Pares concludes with an examination of the role of West Indian commerce in the North American economy. He believes that the trade contributed to the formation of capital in the 13 original colonies and promoted transatlantic commerce by facilitating the payment of debts in Europe. After the introduction of the sugar cane economy, merchants from Boston, Newport, New York, and Philadelphia dominated the colonial branch of the trade, which consisted primarily of exchanging provisions, lumber, and horses for molasses, rum, and sugar. See also the author's *War and Trade in the West Indies, 1739–1763* (Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1936. 631 p. F1621.P32).

9794
Setser, Vernon G. The commercial reciprocity policy of the United States, 1774–1829. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1937. xi, 305 p. HF1455.S4

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Bibliography: p. 261–280.

In the section on the years before 1789, the author studies diplomatic and legislative policies that were intended to enlarge America's foreign trade at the expense of the established colonial powers. Since the United States had no colonies, it attempted to persuade other nations that commerce ought to be free from restraint, negotiated reciprocal trade agreements where possible, and retaliated in kind against nations that rejected its offers. American policy, the author contends, was one of attack.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

9795
Shepherd, James F., *and* Samuel H. Williamson. The coastal trade of the British North American colonies, 1768–1772. Journal of economic history, v. 32, Dec. 1972: 783–810. HC10.J64, v. 32

9796
Shepherd, James F., *and* Gary M. Walton. Shipping, maritime trade, and the economic development of colonial North America. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1972. ix, 255 p. illus. HF3025.S717

Bibliography: p. 246–252.
The authors' theses (Ph.D.), *A Balance of Payments for the Thirteen Colonies, 1768–1772* and *A Quantitative Study of American Colonial Shipping*, were submitted to the University of Washington in 1966 (Micro AC–1, no. 67–7677 and 67–2202).

Focusing on overseas trade and improvements in transportation from 1675 to 1775, the authors examine sources for change in the productivity of shipping and distribution and intensively analyze the colonial balance of trade in the period 1768–72. Shepherd and Walton conclude that the growth of capital resources in America resulted basically from domestic savings rather than trade surpluses or capital inflow from Great Britain and that commodity exporting declined in its relative economic importance. They further conclude that because of British civil and military expenditures in the colonies and "invisible" earnings from shipping, the colonial balance of payments deficit was not as critical on the eve of the Revolution as historians have generally implied. An analysis of the methodology employed and tables of the data used are presented in extensive appendixes.

9797
Shepherd, James F., *and* Gary M. Walton. Trade distribution and economic growth in colonial America. Journal of economic history, v. 32, Mar. 1972: 128–145.
HC10.J64, v. 32

9798
Spears, John R. The story of the American merchant marine. New York, Macmillan Co., 1910. vii, 340 p. plates, ports. HE745.S6 1910

Chapters 1–8 (p. 1–149) provide a general treatment of shipping before the advent of steam navigation.

9799
Symonds, Robert W. The export trade of furniture to colonial America. Burlington magazine for connoisseurs, v. 77, Nov. 1940: 152–163. plates.
N1.B95, v. 77

See also the author's "English Furniture and Colonial American Furniture—a Contrast" in v. 78, June 1941, p. 183–187.

9800
Walton, Gary M. New evidence on colonial commerce. Journal of economic history, v. 28, Sept. 1968: 363–389. HC10.J64, v. 28

An analysis of shipping movements, 1768–72, shows that the shuttle route and the specialized trade route, dictated by ownership and regularity, played a much larger role in colonial commerce than the so-called "triangle trade."

9801
Walton, Gary M. Obstacles to technical diffusion in ocean shipping, 1765–1775. Explorations in entrepreneurial history, 2d ser., v. 8, winter 1970/71: 123–140.
HB615.E8, 2d s., v. 8

Explains that the hazards to New World shipping, such as piracy and privateering, impeded the development of larger, unarmed cargo vessels carrying smaller crews.

9802
Walton, Gary M. A quantitative study of American colonial shipping. 1966. ([193] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 67–2202

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Mar. 1967, p. 2712.

Estimates the source of and changes in shipping productivity, 1680–1770. See the summary of the author's dissertation in the *Journal of Economic History*, v. 26, Dec. 1966, p. 595–598.

9803
Walton, Gary M. Sources of productivity change in American colonial shipping, 1675–1775. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 20, Apr. 1967: 67–78.
HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 20

Finds that the cost of shipping was lowered by improvements in market organization and the decline of such hazardous risks as piracy and privateering. In his article, "A Measure of Productivity Change in American Colonial Shipping" (2d ser., v. 21, Aug. 1968, p. 268–282), Walton shows an overall increase of productivity of 1.35 percent per annum from 1675 to 1775.

9804
Wilkinson, Henry C. Notes on American privateering as recorded in Bermuda, 1760–1781. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 82, Apr. 1946: 174–178. F72.E7E81, v. 82

9805
Willis, Jean L. The trade between North America and the Danish West Indies, 1756–1807, with special reference to St. Croix. 1963. ([384] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 64–2799

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, Mar. 1964, p. 3724–3725.

2. New England

9806
Albion, Robert G., William A. Baker, *and* Benjamin W. Labaree. New England and the sea. Middletown, Conn., Published for the Marine Historical Association, Mystic Seaport, by Wesleyan University Press [1972] xiv, 299 p. illus., facsims, maps, ports. (The American maritime library, v. 5) HF3151.A65

"The heroic age, 1775–1815": p. 45–96.

9807
Bigelow, Bruce M. The commerce of Rhode Island with the West Indies, before the American Revolution (Parts I and II). 1930. ([452] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 69–10,041

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Oct. 1969, p. 1490–1491.

9808
Bowden, William H. The commerce of Marblehead, 1665–1775. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 68, Apr. 1932: 117–146. F72.E7E81, v. 68

Concludes that Marblehead's role as a trading center of consequence ended with the Revolution.

9809
Commerce of Rhode Island, 1726–1800. Boston, The Society, 1914–15. 2 v. facsims. (part fold.), port. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, 7th ser., v. 9–10 [whole no. 69–70])
F61.M41, 7th s., v. 9–10

"The letters and papers printed in these volumes formed a part of the commercial correspondence of four generations of a Newport mercantile house. The earlier letters were of the Redwood family. The house of Ayrault of Newport entered about the middle of the eighteenth century as also that of Lopez. To the second half of the century, the firms of Lopez and Champlin contribute the larger part."—Prefatory note, v. 1.

9810

Crawford, Walter F. The commerce of Rhode Island with the southern continental colonies in the eighteenth century. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 14, Oct. 1921: 99–110, 124–129. F76.R47, v. 14

9811

Destler, Chester M. Barnabas Deane and the Barnabas Deane & Company. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 35, Jan. 1970: 7–19. F91.C67, v. 35

Concentrates on Deane's career as a merchant engaged in wartime trade and his secret partnership with Jeremiah Wadsworth and Nathanael Greene from 1779 to 1785.

9812

Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem; a record of the entrances and clearances of the port of Salem, 1750–1769. *In its* Historical collections, v. 62, July–Oct. 1926: 193–200, 305–320; v. 63, Jan.–Apr., Oct. 1927: 49–64, 145–160, 349–364; v. 67, July–Oct. 1931: 281–288, 409–424; v. 68, Jan., July–Oct. 1932: 49–64, 241–256, 337–352; v. 69, Jan.–Apr. 1933: 49–64, 155–198. facsims., plates, ports. F72.E7E81, v. 62–63, 67–69

——— ——— Offprint. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1934. x, 217 p. facsims., plates, ports. HE767.S3E69

9813

Forbes, John D. The port of Boston, 1783–1815. 1937.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

9814

Goebel, Dorothy B. The "New England trade" and the French West Indies, 1763–1774: a study in trade policies. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, July 1963: 331–372. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

Reviews changes in French policy after 1763 that were designed to stimulate trade between the islands and the British continental colonies and, if possible, to bring about alterations in British colonial regulations.

9815

Gray, Thomas, *and* Edward Payne. "State of the Trade," 1763. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 19. Transactions, 1916/17. Boston, 1918. p. 379–390. F61.C71, v. 19

Prepared by the Society for Encouraging Trade and Commerce for the immediate purpose of preventing renewal of the Molasses Act of 1733. Introduction and notes by Charles M. Andrews.

9816

Hooker, Roland M. The colonial trade of Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1936. 42 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] 50) HF3161.C7H6

9817

Klingaman, David C. The coastwise trade of colonial Massachusetts. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 108, July 1972: 217–234. E72.E7E81, v. 108

Based on a comparative analysis of the Massachusetts naval lists for 1714–17 and 1761–65.

9818

Labaree, Benjamin W. Patriots and partisans; the merchants of Newburyport, 1764–1815. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1962. viii, 242 p. illus. (Harvard historical studies, v. 73) F74.N55L3

"Bibliographical note": p. [221]–231.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Newburyport, Massachusetts, during the American Revolution, 1764–1790*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1957.

In the first section of the work, the author studies in detail merchants who profited from the carrying trade within the empire yet supported both independence and the federal Constitution. Dominating political as well as economic and social life, these men led the protest against British measures that began in 1765 and developed a militant American nationalism that overshadowed their economic ties with England. Losing their fortunes during the war or the depression that followed it, they gave way to a new generation of mercantile leaders who espoused a narrow sectionalism and opposed the War of 1812.

9819

Lawson, Murray G. The routes of Boston's trade, 1752–1765. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 38. Transactions, 1947/51. Boston, 1959. p. 81–120. F61.C71, v. 38

9820

Martin, Margaret E. Merchants and trade of the Connecticut River valley, 1750–1820. Northampton, Mass., Dept. of History of Smith College [1939] vii, 284 p. illus., map. (Smith College studies in history, v. 24, Oct. 1938/July 1939) HF3151.M36
AS36.S7, v. 24

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1942.
Bibliography: p. 269–274.

Studies the commerce—mainly an exchange of agricultural surpluses for imported goods—of East Hartford, Hartford, Middletown, and Wethersfield, Conn., as well as Northampton and Springfield, Mass. The author also investigates the business methods of such merchant capitalists as Jeremiah Wadsworth and Silas Deane, who carried on trade primarily with the West Indies, and Jonathan Dwight and Levi Shepard, who depended upon the coasting trade to acquire manufactures. Although the nonimportation agreements of the 1760's and 1770's caused interruptions, Connecticut River trade prospered until the wartime blockade.

Most river merchants, unlike those in the seaports who had strong ties with England, supported the rebel cause. Although postwar depression and fiscal chaos ruined some, nearly all favored the Constitution.

9821
Morison, Samuel E. The commerce of Boston on the eve of the Revolution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 32, Apr. 1922: 24–51. E172.A35, n.s., v. 32

A statistical description of Boston maritime trade, 1768–73, based on lists of entries and clearances in local newspapers and statistics compiled by the Treasury Board and the Boston customs commissioners.

9822
Morison, Samuel E. The maritime history of Massachusetts, 1783–1860. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1941. xi, 420 p. facsim., maps, plates, port. HF3161.M4M6 1941

Bibliography: p. 399–[410]
First published in 1921.

Chapters 2–4 (p. 8–51) cover the colonial background, the Revolution, and the opening of the China trade.

9823
Phillips, James D. The routine trade of Salem under the Confederation Congress, May 1783–October 1789. American Neptune, v. 1, Oct. 1941: 345–351. V1.A4, v. 1

9824
Phillips, James D. Salem ocean-borne commerce, from the close of the Revolution to the establishment of the Constitution, 1783–1789. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 75, Apr.–Oct. 1939: 135–158, 249–274, 358–381; v. 76, Jan. 1940: 68–88. F72.E7E81, v. 75–76

Records culled from Salem and other Massachusetts newspapers.

9825
Saltonstall, William G. Ports of Piscataqua; soundings in the maritime history of the Portsmouth, N.H., customs district from the days of Queen Elizabeth and the planting of Strawberry Banke to the times of Abraham Lincoln and the waning of the American clipper. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univeristy Press, 1941. xii, 244 p. facsim., maps, plates, ports. F42.P4S3

Bibliography: p. [227]–235.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

Focuses upon the 18th century, especially the Revolutionary period.

9826
Tapley, Harriet S. Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels; an account of the shipping industry at New Mills in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. *In* Danvers Historical Society, *Danvers, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 11, 13–18. Danvers, 1923, 1925–30. p. 92–111; p. 56–63; p. 25–29; p. 37–45; p. 37–50; p. 20–32; p. 97–103. F74.D2D42, v. 11, 13–18

Gives detailed accounts from the records of each vessel.

9827
Trindell, Roger T. The ports of Salem and Greenwich in the eighteenth century. New Jersey history, v. 86, winter 1968: 199–214. map. F131.N58, v. 86

Includes import-export lists from the 1760's for the two New Jersey ports located on the Delaware River south of Philadelphia.

9828
Trumbull, James Hammond. A business firm in the Revolution: Barnabas Deane & Co. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 12, July 1884: 17–28. E171.M18, v. 12

Includes original correspondence.

9829
Van Dusen, Albert E. Colonial Connecticut's trade with the West Indies. New England social studies bulletin, v. 13, Mar. 1956: 11–19, 30. H1.N4, v. 13

9830
Van Dusen, Albert E. The trade of Revolutionary Connecticut. 1948. ([433] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 1640

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 10, no. 2, 1950, p. 99–100.

9831
Weaver, Glenn. The New England country store of the eighteenth century. New-England galaxy, v. 5, fall 1963: 14–22. illus. F1.N39, v. 5

3. MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION

9832
Albion, Robert G. New York port in the new Republic, 1783–1793. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 21, Oct. 1940: 388–403. F116.N865, v. 21

9833
Davisson, William I., *and* Lawrence J. Bradley. New York maritime trade: ship voyage patterns, 1715–1765. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 55, Oct. 1971: 309–317. map, port. F116.N638, v. 55

9834
Gillingham, Harrold E. The Philadelphia Windsor chair and its journeyings. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 55, Oct. 1931: 301–332. facsims. F146.P65, v. 55

Includes tables indicating shipments of Windsor and other chairs and furniture from Philadelphia, 1766–97, by vessel, destination, and merchandise.

9835

Hanna, Mary A. Trade of the Delaware district before the Revolution. Northampton, Mass., Dept. of History of Smith College [1917] [239]–342 p. (Smith College studies in history, v. 2, no. 4) HF3025.H3

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Bryn Mawr College.
Bibliography: p. [334]–338.

9836

Harrington, Virginia D. The New York merchant on the eve of the Revolution. New York, Columbia University Press, 1935. 389 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 404) H31.C7, no. 404
HF3163.N7H3 1935a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 369–381.
Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1964).

An institutional study of the mercantile profession between 1750 and 1775 that stresses its economic and procedural aspects. The author treats such subjects as the merchant in provincial life, the organization and conduct of business, overseas and colonial trade, and relations with government. While merchants united with radicals in an economic protest against such laws as the Sugar Act that harmed trade, their concern for law and order prevented them from supporting such violent measures as the Stamp Act riots. See also the author's essay, "The Place of the Merchant in New York Colonial Life," in the New York State Historical Association's *New York History*, v. 13, Oct. 1932, p. 366–380.

9837

Hunter, William C. The commercial policy of New Jersey under the Confederation, 1783–1789. [Princeton? N.J., 1922] 70 p. HF3161.N5H8 1922

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University, 1922.
Bibliography: p. 66–70.

9838

Jensen, Arthur L. The maritime commerce of colonial Philadelphia. Madison, State Historical Society of Wisconsin for the Dept. of History, University of Wisconsin, 1963. viii, 312 p. F158.4.J4

"Annotated bibliography": p. [298]–307.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1954.

After reviewing the nature and growth of Philadelphia's trade with southern Europe, the "wine islands," Great Britain, the West Indies, and American ports, the author assesses the impact of British imperial policy after 1763 on this commerce and the role played by the city's merchants in the Revolutionary movement. Jensen finds that the reforms of 1766 satisfied the merchants' major grievances, which were almost entirely commercial in nature. Thereafter they became unwilling partners of radical leaders who chose commercial coercion to achieve political ends and used an aroused public to force the merchants to support nonimportation measures that injured them financially and were, they felt, unwise tactically.

9839

King, Charles. History of the New York Chamber of Commerce, with notices of some of its most distinguished members. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 2d ser., v. 49. New York, 1849. p. [381]–446. F116.N62, 2d s., v. 49

Established by New York merchants in 1768.

9840

Martin, Alfred S. The port of Philadelphia, 1763–1776: a biography. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

9841

Muller, H. N. The commercial history of the Lake Champlain-Richelieu River route, 1760–1815. 1969.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Rochester.

9842

New York (*State*). Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York. Colonial records of the New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768–1784. With historical and biographical sketches, by John Austin Stevens, Jr. New York, J. F. Trow, 1867. 404, 172 p. fold. map, plates, ports. HF296.N49

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

9843

Pennsylvania (*Colony*). Indian traders, Mediterranean passes, letters of marque and ships' registers, 1743–1776. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 2. Harrisburg, 1876. p. [617]–671. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 2

9844

Pennsylvania Historical Survey. Maritime records, port of Philadelphia. Transcription of historical records containing data on the port of Philadelphia and its shipping industry. Harrisburg [1942?] 190 v. HE554.P5P45

Partial contents: section 1. Port warden's minutes, 1766–1773, 1784–1880. 11 v.—section 3. Arrivals and clearances of vessels, Philadelphia, 1783–1880. 5 v.

9845

Scott, Kenneth. The Sandy Hook lighthouse. American Neptune, v. 25, Apr. 1965: 123–127. plates.
V1.A4, v. 25

On its financing and construction, 1762–76.

9846

Tolles, Frederick B. Benjamin Franklin's business mentors: the Philadelphia Quaker merchants. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Jan. 1947: 60–69.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

Investigates the Quaker business ethic.

9847

Tolles, Frederick B. Meeting house and counting house; the Quaker merchants of colonial Philadelphia, 1682–1763. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early

American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press, 1948. xiv, 292 p. illus., ports. BX7649.P5T64

"Bibliographical essay": p. [258]-276.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Quaker Merchants of Colonial Philadelphia: a Study in Social and Cultural History*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1947.

Adopting a topical approach, the author explores the economic, social, and intellectual activities of Quakers who risked defilement of their ideals by participating in business and community affairs. The "holy experiment" became so secularized and the Quaker merchants so fond of wealth and luxury that, in 1756–58, a thoroughgoing spiritual reformation was mounted within the jurisdiction of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, one that lasted through 1777. In that year, local meetings appointed visitation committees to encourage withdrawal as far as possible from worldly influences and a return to plain speech, behavior, and dress.

9848
Walter, Gaines W. The commerce of colonial Philadelphia. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

9849
Walzer, John F. Colonial Philadelphia and its backcountry. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 7. Winterthur, Del., 1972. p. 161–173. map. N9.W52, v. 7

On the trade networks established by Philadelphia merchants in outlying counties in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and the Maryland eastern shore.

9850
White, Philip L., *ed.* The Beekman mercantile papers, 1746–1799. New York, New-York Historical Society, 1956. 3 v. (vii, 1485 p.) map (on lining papers) HF3025.W5

Contents: v. 1. Gerard G. Beekman letter book, 1746–1770.—v. 2. James Beekman correspondence, 1750–1799.—v. 3. James Beekman correspondence (cont'd). Gerard W. Beekman's letters to his brother William, 1777–1782. Appendix: Sample invoices of shipments to James Beekman.

4. THE SOUTH

9851
Brown, Vaughan W. Shipping in the port of Annapolis, 1748–1775. [Annapolis, U.S. Naval Institute, 1965] 36, [36] p. illus., maps, ports. (Sea power monograph no. 1) HE554.A88B7

"A list of every vessel that cleared customs at Annapolis between 25 June, 1748, and 19 July, 1775, compiled from the Port of Entry records": [35] p. (2d group).

9852
Clark, Malcolm C. The coastwise and Caribbean trade of the Chesapeake Bay, 1696–1776. 1970. ([326] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-21,297

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Georgetown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Nov. 1970, p. 2297–2298.

9853
Coakley, Robert Walter. Virginia commerce during the American Revolution. 1949. 396 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

9854
Coulter, Calvin B. The import trade of colonial Virginia. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 2, July 1945: 296–314. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 2

Surveys the more important commodities imported from Europe, the West Indies, and Africa by Virginia merchants.

9855
Coulter, Calvin B. The Virginia merchant. 1944. ([290] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 2930

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 12, no. 3, 1952, p. 286–287.

Traces the Scots trader's contribution to the economic base of 18th-century Virginia.

9856
Crittenden, Charles Christopher. The commerce of North Carolina, 1763–1789. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1936. x, 196 p. fold. map. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, 29) HF3161.N8C7

Bibliography: p. [171]-181.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Transportation and Commerce in North Carolina, 1763–1789*, was submitted to Yale University in 1930.

Summarizes the geographic, political, economic, and fiscal conditions under which trade was carried on and assesses the effects of the Revolution upon North Carolina's commerce. Crittenden reports that the state prospered under the Navigation Acts and concludes that the scattered complaints against British trade regulations did not cause North Carolinians to revolt. Nonimportation agreements were not generally observed until 1774, and most merchants opposed the break with England. While the war threw the state's commerce into disorder, some merchants, including a few Loyalists, profited greatly. Peace brought both prosperity and inflation. To combat emissions of paper money and to enhance their trading position in London, the West Indies, and American ports, North Carolina's business community supported the federal Constitution.

9857
Crittenden, Charles Christopher. The seacoast in North Carolina history, 1763–1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 7, Oct. 1930: 433–442. F251.N892, v. 7

9858
Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Ships and shipping in North Carolina, 1763–1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 8, Jan. 1931: 1–13. F251.N892, v. 8

9859
Custom house records of the Annapolis district, Maryland, relating to shipping from the ports of Essex County, Mass., 1756–1775. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 45, July 1909: 256–282.
F72.E7E81, v. 45

9860
Dorsey, Rhoda M. The pattern of Baltimore commerce during the Confederation period. Maryland historical magazine, v. 62, June 1967: 119–134.
F176.M18, v. 62

9861
Gayle, Charles J. The nature and volume of exports from Charleston, 1724–1774. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1937. Columbia, S.C. p. 25–33. F266.S58, 1937

Includes tables on the annual export of rice, tar, pitch, turpentine, lumber, shingles, staves, and lath.

9862
Giddens, Paul H. Trade and industry in colonial Maryland, 1753–1769. Journal of economic and business history, v. 4, May 1932: 512–538. HC10.J6, v. 4

9863
Goldenberg, Joseph A. Names and numbers: statistical notes on some port records of colonial North Carolina. American Neptune, v. 29, July 1969: 155–166.
V1.A4, v. 29

Treats records for Port Roanoke, 1771–76, and Port Brunswick, 1767–68 and 1774–75.

9864
Gray, Lewis C. The market surplus problems of colonial tobacco. William and Mary College quarterly, 3d ser., v. 7, Oct. 1927: 231–245; v. 8, Jan. 1928: 1–16.
F221.W71, 2d s., v. 7–8

Also published in *Agricultural History*, v. 2, Jan. 1928, p. 1–34.

9865
Johnson, Johonnot, and Company, *Baltimore*. The conduct of business in Baltimore, 1783–1785, as seen in the letterbook of Johnson, Johonnot, and Co. Maryland historical magazine, v. 55, Sept. 1960: 230–242.
F176.M18, v. 55

Introduction and notes by Rhoda M. Dorsey.

9866
Klingaman, David C. The development of the coastwise trade of Virginia in the late colonial period. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 77, Jan. 1969: 26–45. F221.V91, v. 77

9867
Klingaman, David C. The development of Virginia's coatwise trade and grain trade in the late colonial period. 1967. ([164] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 67–17, 607

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Jan. 1968, p. 2424.

9868
MacMaster, Richard K. Georgetown and the tobacco trade, 1751–1783. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. 1966/68. Washington [1969] p. 1–33. illus., port. F191.C72, 1966/68

9869
Malone, Miles S. Falmouth and the Shenandoah; trade before the Revolution. American historical review, v. 40, July 1935: 693–703. map. E171.A57, v. 40

The William Allason papers show that the Rappahannock port of Falmouth and the counties of the lower Shenandoah Valley were bound together by commercial ties and indicate the nature of the trade.

9870
Middleton, Arthur P. The Chesapeake convoy system, 1662–1763. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Apr. 1946: 182–207. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

9871
Middleton, Arthur P. Tobacco Coast; a maritime history of Chesapeake Bay in the colonial era. Edited for the museum by George Carrington Mason. Newport News, Va., Mariners' Museum, 1953. xii, 482 p. illus., charts, maps, port. F187.C5M5

Bibliography: p. [429]–452.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.) *Along the Tobacco Coast: The Maritime Life of the Chesapeake Colonies, 1688–1763* was submitted to Harvard University in 1947.

A detailed study of the influence of the bay and its related waterways on the development and character of Maryland and Virginia, with particular emphasis on commerce, shipping and defense.

9872
Morris, Thomas, *and* William Brailsford. Letters of Morris & Brailsford to Thomas Jefferson [1787–88] Edited by Richard Walsh. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 58, July 1957: 129–144. F266.S55, v. 58

Concerns the efforts of a Charleston firm to promote trade with France through the intercession of Thomas Jefferson, Minister Plenipotentiary to France.

9873
Norton (John) and Sons. John Norton & Sons, merchants of London and Virginia, being the papers from their counting house for the years 1750 to 1795. Edited by Frances Norton Mason. Richmond, Dietz Press, 1937. 573 p. facsims, plates. F226.N67

"Biographical appendix": p. 509–520.

Reprinted, with a new introduction by Samuel M. Rosenblatt, in New York by A. M. Kelley (1968).

Compare with the "Norton Correspondence [1767–92] in *Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, v. 3, Apr. 1922, p. 287–298; v. 4, July 1922, p. 64–

70; and v. 7, Oct. 1925, p. 95–104. For further information on the firm see the two articles by Samuel M. Rosenblatt, "The Significance of Credit in the Tobacco Consignment Trade: a Study of John Norton & Sons, 1768–1775," and Jacob M. Price, "Who Was John Norton? A Note on the Historical Character of Some Eighteenth-Century London Virginia Firms," inthe *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 19, July 1962, p. 383–399 and 400–407.

9874
Price, Jacob M. The beginnings of tobacco manufacture in Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 64, Jan. 1956: 3–29. F221.V91, v. 64

9875
Price, Jacob M. The economic growth of the Chesapeake and the European market, 1697–1775. Journal of economic history, v. 24, Dec. 1964: 496–511.
HC10.J64, v. 24

9876
Price, Jacob M. The rise of Glasgow in the Chesapeake tobacco trade, 1707–1775. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Apr. 1954: 179–199.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

The progressivism and efficiency of the Glasgow store system in Maryland and Virginia hindered the development of an indigenous mercantile element just as it retarded the diversification of crops.

9877
Rich, Myra L. The experimental years: Virginia, 1781–1789. 1966. ([320] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66–4924

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, July 1966, p. 155.

Concentrating upon economic thought and commercial policy, the author studies state attempts to regulate trade in the face of disrupted commerce, backward economic institutions, and mounting debt. The success or failure of these local experiments colored Virginians' attitudes toward a stronger central government.

9878
Robert, Joseph C. The story of tobacco in America. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1967] xviii, 296 p. illus. SB273.R58 1967

"Bibliographical notes": p. 283–296.

First published in New York by A. A. Knopf (1949).

The period to 1789 is treated on pages 3–53.

9879
Rogers, George C. Aedanus Burke, Nathanael Greene, Anthony Wayne, and the British merchants of Charleston. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 67, Apr. 1966: 75–83. port. F266.S55, v. 67

Establishes a community of interest among Burke, Greene, and Wayne, and affirms Burke's authorship in 1785 of the anonymous pamphlet entitled, *A Few Salutary Hints, Pointing out the Policy and Consequences of Admitting British Subjects to Engross our Trade and Become our Citizens. Addressed to Those who Either Risqued or Lost Their all in Bringing About the Revolution.*

9880
Rosenblatt, Samuel M. The house of John Norton and Sons: a study of the consignment method of marketing tobacco from Virginia to England. 1960. ([282] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 60–4254

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Rutgers University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Mar. 1961, p. 2525–2526.

9881
Rosenblatt, Samuel M. Merchant-planter relations in the tobacco consignment trade: John Norton and Robert Carter Nicholas. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 72, Oct. 1964: 454–470.
F221.V91, v. 72

9882
Sargent, Charles W. Virginia and the West Indies trade, 1740–1765. 1964. ([157] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 65–1123

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of New Mexico.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Apr. 1966, p. 6007.

9883
Soltow, James H. Scottish traders in Virginia, 1750–1775. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 12, Aug. 1959: 83–99. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 12

9884
Thomson, Robert P. The merchant in Virginia, 1700–1775. 1955. ([416] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 16,217

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 8, 1956, p. 1367–1368.

9885
Thomson, Robert P. The tobacco export of the Upper James River Naval District, 1773–1775. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, July 1961: 393–407.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

An examination of the district's manifest book, which is summarized in six tables, reveals that the tobacco system had reached a point where a handful of British merchants controlled the bulk of the export trade.

9886
Ver Steeg, Clarence L. Stacey Hepburn and Company: enterprisers in the American Revolution. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 55, Jan. 1954: 1–5.
F266.S55, v. 55

On a firm organized in 1779 by Stacey Hepburn, John Holker, and Robert Morris to trade in South Carolina commodities.

9887

Wychoff, Vertrees J. Tobacco regulation in colonial Maryland. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1936. 228 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Extra volumes. New ser., no. 22) H31.J62, n.s., no. 22 HD9137.M3W9

Bibliography: p. 217–226.

5. Postwar Commercial Expansion

9888

Bhagat, G. America's first contacts with India, 1784–1785. American Neptune, v. 31, Jan. 1971: 38–48. V1.A4, v. 31

9889

Bhagat, G. Americans in India, 1784–1860. New York, New York University Press, 1970. xxvii, 195 p. illus. E183.8.I4B5

Bibliography: p. 143–187.
"Early probings, 1784–1790": p. 3–20.

9890

Bjork, Gordon C. The weaning of the American economy: independence, market changes, and economic development. Journal of economic history, v. 24, Dec. 1964: 541–566. HC10.J64, v. 24

Focusing upon improvements in foreign commerce during the Confederation period, the author concludes that while there was only a small increase in the value of American exports in the postwar period, the terms of trade had become much more favorable.

9891

Bruchey, Stuart W. Success and failure factors: American merchants in foreign trade in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. Business history review, v. 32, autumn 1958: 272–292. HF5001.B8262, v. 32

9892

Brunhouse, Robert L. Lascars in Pennsylvania; a sidelight on the China trade [1785–86] Pennsylvania history, v. 7, Jan. 1940: 20–30. F146.P597, v. 7

Pennsylvania aid to oriental sailors stranded when John O'Donnell's *Pallas* failed to return to China.

9893

Buron, Edmond J. P. Statistics on Franco-American trade, 1778–1806. Journal of economic and business history, v. 4, May 1932: 571–580. HC10.J6, v. 4

9894

Clark, William B. Postscripts to the voyage of the merchant ship *United States* [1784] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 76, July 1952: 294–310. F146.P65, v. 76

9895

Coughlin, Magdalen. The entrance of the Massachusetts merchant into the Pacific [in the 1780's] *In* Historical Society of Southern California. Quarterly, v. 48, Dec. 1966: 327–352. F867.H67, v. 48

9896

Crosby, Alfred W. The beginnings of trade between the United States and Russia. American Neptune, v. 21, July 1961: 207–215. V1.A4, v. 21

Concerned with the development of direct trade with Russia beginning with the arrival in St. Petersburg of the first vessel from Boston, under Capt. Daniel McNeil, in 1783.

9897

Cross, Francis E. Nootka Sound: winter, 1788–89. American Neptune, v. 15, July 1955: 205–213. V1.A4, v. 15

Sailing from Boston, the first America flag vessels to enter the Pacific Ocean, the *Columbia* and the *Washington*, wintered at Friendly Cove, Nootka Sound.

9898

Dorsey, Rhoda M. The resumption of Anglo-American trade in New England, 1783–1794. 1956. ([422] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 17,849

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 10, 1956, p. 1891.

9899

Duvall, Rezin F. Philadelphia's maritime commerce with the British Empire, 1783–1789. 1960. ([516] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60-3643

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Oct. 1960, p. 861–862.

9900

Furber, Holden. The beginnings of American trade with India, 1784–1812. New England quarterly, v. 11, June 1938: 235–265. F1.N62, v. 11

9901

Godechot, Jacques L. Les relations économiques entre la France et les États-Unis de 1778 à 1789. *In* French historical studies, v. 1, no. 1; 1958. Raleigh, N.C. p. 26–39. DC1.F69, v. 1

9902

Kohlmeier, Albert L. The commerce between the United States and the Netherlands, 1783–1789. *In* Indiana. University. Studies in American history, inscribed to James Albert Woodburn . . . by his former students. Bloomington, 1926. (Indiana University studies, v. 12, no. 66/68) p. [1]–47. E173.I56

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Commercial Relations Between the United States and the Netherlands and Dutch West Indies, 1783–1789*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1916.

Contrary to the older view that British merchants regained almost complete control of American trade after the Revolution, Kohlmeier demonstrates that the amount of commerce between the United States and the United Netherlands was much larger than supposed and that it contributed significantly to the economic reconstruction of the United States during the Critical period.

9903
Lowes, Marvin M. Les premières relations commerciales entre Bordeaux et les États-Unis d'Amérique (1775–1789). Revue historique de Bordeaux, v. 20, Sept./Oct. 1927: 214–226; v. 21, Jan./Feb.–May/June 1928: 31–39, 75–90, 128–140. DC801.B71R4, v. 20–21

9904
McCoy, Samuel D. The port of New York (1783–1789); lost island of sailing ships. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 17, Oct. 1936: 379–390. facsim., plates. F116.N865, v. 17

9905
Phillips, James D. East India voyages of Salem vessels before 1800. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 79, Apr.–Oct. 1943: 117–132, 222–245, 331–365. F72.E7E81, v. 79

——— ——— Offprint. [Salem? 1943] 75 p. HE767.S3P5

Gives information on the sailing of 27 vessels between 1784 and 1789.

9906
Phillips, James D. Salem and the Indies; the story of the great commercial era of the city. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1947. xx, 468 p. illus., plan (on lining paper), ports. HF3163.S33P54

Bibliography: p. 430–438.

Chapters 1–14 (p. 1–221) are concerned primarily with the period before 1800.

9907
Rasch, Aage. American trade in the Baltic, 1783–1807. Scandinavian economic history review, v. 13, no. 1, 1965: 31–64. HC341.A25, v. 13

9908
Saul, Norman E. The beginnings of American-Russian trade, 1763–1766. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Oct. 1969: 596–600. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

9909
Sée, Henri E., *ed.* Commerce between France and the United States, 1783–1784. American historical review, v. 31, Apr. 1926: 732–752. E171.A57, v. 31

Reproduces, in French, documents from the papers of the Chamber of Commerce of Nantes reflecting plans by the French government and merchants to exploit the new commercial markets in the United States.

9910
Snyder, James W. American trade in eastern seas; a brief survey of its early years, 1783–1815. Americana, v. 32, Oct. 1938: 621–638. E171.A53, v. 32

9911
Snyder, James W. The early American China trade: a maritime history of its establishment, 1783–1815. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

9912
Snyder, James W. Spices, silks, and teas—cargoes of the old China trade. Americana, v. 36, Jan. 1942: 7–26. illus., facsim., map. E171.A53, v. 36

9913
Stover, John F. French-American trade during the Confederation, 1781–1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 35, Oct. 1958: 399–414. F251.N892, v. 35

9914
United States (*Ship*). Log and journal of the ship *United States* on a voyage to China in 1784. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 55, July 1931: 225–258. plates. F146.P65, v. 55

Introduction and notes by Samuel W. Woodhouse.

9915
Ver Steeg, Clarence L. Financing and outfitting the first United States ship to China. Pacific historical review, v. 22, Feb. 1953: 1–12. F851.P18, v. 22

On the *Empress of China*, sent to Canton in 1784 by Robert Morris, Daniel Parker, John Holker, and William Duer.

9916
Winter, Pieter Jan van. Het aandeel van den Amsterdamschen handel aan den opbouw van het Amerikaansche gemeenebest. 's-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1927. xxxvi, 240 p. HJ247.W55 1927

Proefschrift—Leyden.
"Bibliographie": p. [xxvii]–xxxvi

Concerns financial and commercial relations between the United States and the Netherlands during the Confederation period.

9917
Woodhouse, Samuel W. The voyage of the *Empress of China*. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, Jan. 1939: 24–36. plates. F146.P65, v. 63

Includes excerpts from a Chinese paper receipt book kept by F. Molineaux, Capt. John Green's clerk.

9918
Woolfolk, George R. Rival urban communications schemes for the possession of the northwest trade, 1783–1800. Mid-America, v. 38, Oct. 1956: 214–232. BX1415.13M5, v. 38

9919
Zook, George F. Proposals for new commercial treaty between France and the United States, 1778–1793. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 8, July 1909: 267–283. AP2.S75, v. 8

6. Domestic Transport and Travel

9920

Barton, Thomas. The beginnings of artificial roads in Pennsylvania. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 23, June 1919: 99–107. F157.L2L5, v. 23

Reprint from the *Pennsylvania Gazette* of February 20, 1772, of an article by the Rev. Thomas Barton, signed "Clericus," entitled "Observations on the Improvement of Public Roads, Occasioned by a Petition to Assembly for a Turnpike-Road from Philadelphia to Wrights-Ferry on Susquehanna." A letter from the author to Thomas Penn, dated April 28, 1773, is appended.

9921

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Inland navigation in North Carolina, 1763–1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 8, Apr. 1931: 145–154. F251.N892, v. 8

9922

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Means of communication in North Carolina, 1763–1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 8, Oct. 1931: 373–383. F251.N892, v. 8

9923

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Overland travel and transportation in North Carolina, 1763–1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 8, July 1931: 239–257. F251.N892, v. 8

9924

Dunbar, Seymour. A history of travel in America, showing the development of travel and transportation from the crude methods of the canoe and the dog-sled to the highly organized railway systems of the present, together with a narrative of the human experiences and changing social conditions that accompanied this economic conquest of the continent. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [©1915] 4 v. (li, 1529 p.) illus., facsims., maps, col. plates. HE203.D77

Bibliography: v. 4, p. [1445]–1481.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

The first volume focuses on the period before 1800.

9925

Durrenberger, Joseph A. Turnpikes; a study of the toll road movement in the Middle Atlantic states and Maryland. Cos Cob, Conn., J. E. Edwards, 1968. 188 p. HE356.A12D8 1968

Reprint of the author's thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1931.

Bibliography: p. 166–181.

In the first two chapters (p. 9–44), the author discusses early modes of inland transportation and the demands for better roads that followed the Revolution.

9926

Lane, Wheaton J. From Indian trail to iron horse; travel and transportation in New Jersey, 1620–1860. Introduction by Thomas J. Wertenbaker. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1939. xviii, 437 p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates. [The Princeton history of New Jersey] HE213.N5L3

"This volume is the outgrowth of a doctoral thesis written . . . several years ago."—p. xiii.

Bibliography: p. [421]–425.

In chapters 1–6 (p. 13–139) the author discusses Indian trails and colonial highways; water transportation by sloop, flatboat, and raft; land transportation by wagon and horse; taverns, inns, and roadside services; and economic reconstruction following the Revolution.

9927

Lane, Wheaton J. Water transportation in colonial New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 53, Apr. 1953: 77–89. F131.N58, v. 53

9928

[Mitchell, Isabel S.] Roads and road-making in colonial Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1933. 32 p. fold. map. TE24.C8M5

9929

O'Brien, Michael J. Some pre-Revolutionary ferrymen of Staten Island. Daniel O'Brien and Darby Doyle were the first to establish regular ferry systems. *In* American Irish Historical Society. Journal. v. 15, July 1916: 385–396. E184.I6A5, v. 15

9930

Powell, Richard P. Transportation and travel in colonial New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 4th ser., v. 16, July 1931: 284–310. F131.N58, 4th s., v. 16

9931

Roach, George W. Colonial highways in the upper Hudson Valley. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 40, Apr. 1959: 93–116. F116.N865, v. 40

9932

Shumway, George, *and* Howard C. Frey. Conestoga wagon, 1750–1850; freight carrier for 100 years of America's westward expansion. 3d ed. [York, Pa.] G. Shumway [1968] xii, 281 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.) TS2010.S5 1968

Includes bibliographies.

First edition published in 1964.

Details the design, construction, and mechanical operation of the Conestoga. More than 100 illustrations feature extant wagons, complete specifications, horse and wagon accessories, maps, and documents.

9933

Truett, Randle B. Trade and travel around the southern Appalachians before 1830. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1935. xii, 192 p. map, plates. HE208.T7

Bibliography: p. [160]–181.

Focuses on the area from Georgia to Louisiana.

9934
Usher, Abbott P. Colonial business and transportation. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 386–418. illus. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 417–418.

9935
Waitley, Douglas. Roads of destiny; the trails that shaped a nation. Washington, R. B. Luce [1970] 319 p. maps. E161.5.W34

Bibliography: 314–319.

Recounts the adventures of famous men along 22 important colonial roads. In his section on the King's Highway (Yorktown to Boston) during the war, the author discusses Sam Adams' use of the trail, the battle along the Concord fork, Washington's dependence upon the road for supplies during the Siege of Boston, and his tactical use of the highway during the New Jersey campaign of 1777.

9936
Walzer, John F. Transportation in the Philadelphia trading area, 1740–1775. 1968. ([351] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-7139

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, July 1968, p. 202.

9937
Watson, Alan D. Regulation and administration of roads and bridges in colonial eastern North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 45, autumn 1968: 399–417. maps. F251.N892, v. 45

MANUFACTURING AND THE EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIES

1. General

9938
Bishop, John Leander. A history of American manufacturers from 1608 to 1860 . . . comprising annals of the industry of the United States in machinery, manufacturers, and useful arts, with a notice of the important inventions, tariffs, and the results of each decennial census. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Philadelphia, E. Young, 1868. 3 v. ports. TS23.B72

The first issue of volume 1 appeared in 1861. In 1862 Bishop entrusted the charge of the work to Edwin T. Freedley, by whom it was completed, with the aid of Edward Young.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Louis M. Hacker, in New York by A. M. Kelley (1966).

Volume 1 traces in considerable detail the development of principal and secondary industries from their origins to 1790. The author concludes that the British controls on colonial manufacturing and trade retarded the growth of American business enterprise and compelled the colonists to declare their independence.

9939
Clark, Victor S. History of manufactures in the United States. v. 1. 1607–1860. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1916. xii, 675 p. illus., maps, plates. HD9725.C5, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 624–650.

The first nine chapters deal with various facets of colonial manufacturing: the European background, British policy, colonial legislation, natural resources, transportation, markets, currency and prices, capital and labor, technology and organization, and contemporary accounts of domestic industries. In chapter 10 Clark discusses the political propaganda promoting nonimportation and home manufactures during the Revolution.

9940
Nichols, Jeanette P. Colonial industries of New Jersey—1618–1815. Americana, v. 24, July 1930: 299–342. E171.A53, v. 24

9941
Tilley, Nannie M. Industries of colonial Granville County. North Carolina historical review, v. 8, Oct. 1936: 273–289. F251.N892, v. 8

9942
Weiss, Harry B., *and* Grace M. Weiss. Forgotten mills of early New Jersey: oil, plaster, bark, indigo, fanning, tilt, rolling and slitting mills, nail and screw making. Trenton, New Jersey Agricultural Society, 1960. 94 p. illus., facsims. T22.N5W4

Bibliography: p. 90–91.

2. Whaling and Fishing

9943
Alden, Dauril. Yankee sperm whalers in Brazilian waters, and the decline of the Portuguese whale fishery (1773–1801). Americas, v. 20, Jan. 1964: 267–288. E11.A4, v. 20

Emphasizes the importance of the whaling industry in the economic life of New England.

9944
Dodge, Stanley D. The geography of the codfishing industry in colonial New England. *In* Geographical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin, v. 25, Jan. 1927: 43–50. map. G3.G34, v. 25

9945
Dow, George F. Whale ships and whaling, a pictorial history of whaling during three centuries, with an account of the whale fishery in colonial New England. Introduction by Frank Wood. Salem, Mass., Marine Research Society, 1925. xi, 446 p. illus., facsims., plates. (Marine Research Society, Salem Mass. Publication no. 10) SH381.D6

9946
Graham, Gerald S. The migrations of the Nantucket whale fishery: an episode in British colonial policy. New England quarterly, v. 8, June 1935: 179–202.
F1.N62, v. 8

Britain's determination after the Revolution to enforce the navigation laws with regard to foreign whale oil proved a severe hardship for New England whalers.

9947
McFarland, Raymond. A history of the New England fisheries. [Philadelphia] University of Pennsylvania, 1911. 457 p. maps. [Publications of the University of Pennsylvania series in political economy and public law] SH221.M3

Bibliography: p. 338–363.

Contains two brief chapters (p. 102–128) on the period 1763–83.

9948
Stackpole, Edouard A. The sea-hunters; the New England whalemen during two centuries, 1635–1835. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1953] 510 p. illus., facsims., map, plates, port. SH381.S76

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 475–497).

9949
Stackpole, Edouard A. Whales & destiny; the rivalry between America, France, and Britain for control of the southern whale fishery, 1785–1825. [Amherst] University of Massachusetts Press [°1972] xii, 427 p. illus., facsims., map, ports. SH383.S7

Focuses on Nantucket's contribution to the survival of the American whale fleet between the Revolution and the War of 1812, especially the parts played by Francis and William Rotch and the Quaker merchants of the island. The Nantucketers not only established a French-supported colony at Dunkirk in 1786 but commanded half the ships in the London whaling fleet of that year and played an important role in opening Australia to settlement.

9950
Starbuck, Alexander. History of the American whale fishery from its earliest inception to the year 1876. Waltham, Mass., 1878. 768 p. plates. SH381.S79

The period to 1789 is covered on pages 1–90.

3. Hemp, Paper, and Textiles

9951
Bagnall, William R. The textile industries of the United States, including sketches and notices of cotton, woolen, silk, and linen manufacturers in the colonial period. v. 1. 1639–1810. Cambridge [Mass.] Riverside Press, 1893. xxii, 613 p. ports. TS1323.B14, v. 1

No more published.

Reprinted, with an index prepared by Thomas W. Leavitt, in New York by A. M. Kelley (1971).

9952
Cole, Arthur H. The American wool manufacture. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1926. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. HD9895.C6

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 303–314.

Reprinted in New York by Harper & Row (1969).

The first four chapters in volume 1 (p. 3–71) deal with woolen manufacturing during the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

9953
Hamer, Marguerite B. The foundation and failure of the silk industry in provincial Georgia. North Carolina historical review, v. 12, Apr. 1935: 125–148.
F251.N892, v. 12

9954
Herndon, George Melvin. Hemp in colonial Virginia. Agricultural history, v. 37, Apr. 1963: 86–93. illus.
S1.A16, v. 37

9955
Herndon, George Melvin. The story of hemp in colonial Virginia. 1959. ([208] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 59-4229

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Oct. 1959, p. 1341–1342.

9956
Herndon, George Melvin. A war-inspired industry: the manufacture of hemp in Virginia during the Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 74, July 1966: 301–311. F221.V91, v. 74

9957
Leonard, Eugenie A. Paper as a critical commodity during the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 74, Oct. 1950: 488–499.
F146.P65, v. 74

9958
Little, Frances. Early American textiles. New York, Century Co. [°1931] xvi, 267 p. facsims., plates. (Century library of American antiques) NK8812.L5

Bibliography: p. 249–253.

9959
Maxson, John W. Papermaking in America: from art to industry, 1690 to 1860. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal, Apr. 1968: 116–129. illus., facsims., ports. Z881.U49A3

9960
Montgomery, Florence M. "Fortunes to be acquired"—textiles in 18th-century Rhode Island. Rhode Island history, v. 31, spring/summer 1972: 52–63. illus., facsims. F76.R472, v. 31

9961
Rockefeller, George C. Early paper making in Trenton; some account of the Potts and Reynolds mill, 1777–1785. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 71, Jan. 1953: 24–32. F131.N58, v. 71

9962
Seitz, May A. The history of the Hoffman paper mills in Maryland. [Baltimore, Printed by the Holliday Press, 1946] 63 p. plates. TS1096.H6

Bibliography: p. 63.

Established by William Hoffman (1740–1811) who had emigrated from Germany in 1768.

9963
Weeks, Lyman H. A history of paper-manufacturing in the United States, 1690–1916. New York, Lockwood Trade Journal Co., 1916. xv, 352 p. illus., ports. TS1095.U6W4

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

Devotes five chapters (p. 1–103) to the papermills and paper products of the 18th century.

9964
Weiss, Harry B., *and* Grace M. Ziegler. The early fulling mills of New Jersey. Trenton, New Jersey Agricultural Society, 1957. 79 p. illus. TS1324.N5W4

Bibliography: p. 74–76.

9965
Willcox, Joseph. The Willcox paper mill (Ivy Mills), 1729–1866. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 8, Mar. 1897: 28–85. E184.C3A4, v. 8

Established by Thomas Willcox in Concord, Pa., in 1729, the mill manufactured the paper used for the paper money of the colonies from Massachusetts to South Carolina as well as for Continental currency.

4. Mining and Metal Production

9966
Abbott, Collamer M. Colonial copper mines. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, Apr. 1970: 295–309. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

9967
Beck, Herbert H. Elizabeth Furnace plantation. *In* Lancaster County Historical Society. Journal, v. 69, winter 1965: 25–41. F157.L2L5, v. 69

On the charcoal iron furnace plantation constructed and operated by Henry William Stiegel and sold later to Robert Coleman.

9968
Bining, Arthur C. The iron plantations of early Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 57, Apr. 1933: 117–137. F146.P65, v. 57

9969
Bining, Arthur C. Pennsylvania iron manufacture in the eighteenth century. Harrisburg, 1938. 227 p. illus., map, ports. (Publications of Pennsylvania Historical Commission, v. 4) TS303.B5
F146.P27, v. 4

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1970).

Discusses the establishment of the industry, the technique of iron manufacture, improvements and inventions, the workers, the ironmasters, relations with England, and the progress of the iron industry.

9970
Boyer, Charles S. Early forges & furnaces in New Jersey. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1931. xv, 287 p. illus., maps, plates. TS303.B6

Bibliography: p. 267–276.

9971
Bruce, Kathleen. Virginia iron manufacture in the slave era. New York, Century Co. [©1930] xiii, 482 p. illus., facsim., fold. map, plates, port. TS303.B88

"A doctoral dissertation [Radcliffe College, 1924]."—Preface.

Bibliography: p. 431–451.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1968. HD9517.V52B7 1968).

9972
Cappon, Lester J. Iron-making—a forgotten industry of North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 9, Oct. 1932: 331–348. F251.N892, v. 9

9973
Doerflinger, Thomas M. Hibernia furnace during the Revolution. New Jersey history, v. 90, summer 1972: 97–114. illus., maps, ports. F131.N58, v. 90

Sheds light on northern New Jersey's iron industry, its relationship to Continental military needs, and the wartime business dealings of William Alexander, Lord Stirling.

9974
Hecht, Arthur. Lead production in Virginia during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. West Virginia history, v. 25, Apr. 1964: 173–183. F236.W52, v. 25

9975
Hermelin, Samuel G., *friherre*. Report about the mines in the United States of America, 1783. Swedish-American historical bulletin, v. 4, Feb. 1931: 7–54; June: 13–33. E184.S23S96, v. 4

Hermelin was a commercial investigator for the Swedish government.

9976
Johnson, Keach D. The establishment of the Baltimore Company: a case study of the American iron industry in the eighteenth century. 1949.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

9977
Miller, Robert L., *and* Harold L. Peterson. Rappahannock Forge: its history and products. Military collector & historian, v. 4, Dec. 1952: 81–84. illus.
UC463.M54, v. 4

On the iron works owned by James Hunter.

9978
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Pennsylvania.* Forges and furnaces in the province of Pennsylvania. Prepared by the Committee on Historical Research. Philadelphia, Printed for the Society, 1914. vii, 204 p. plates. (Publications of the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America, v. 3)
E186.4.P33, v. 3
F152.N27

9979
Neu, Irene D. The iron plantations of colonial New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 33, Jan. 1952: 3–24. F116.N865, v. 33

Concludes that the availability of a large supply of domestic iron in New York was a contributing factor to the success of the war.

9980
Pearse, John B. A concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania until the present time. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott, 1876. 282 p. illus., fold. map.
TN704.U5P3

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

9981
Robbins, Michael W. The Principio Company: ironmaking in colonial Maryland, 1720–1781. 1972. ([398] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–25,063

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Washington University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1659.

5. Ships, Shipbuilding, and Naval Stores

9982
Briggs, Lloyd V. History of shipbuilding on North River, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, with genealogies of the shipbuilders, and accounts of the industries upon its tributaries, 1640 to 1872. Boston, Coburn Bros., Printers, 1889. xv, 420 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports.
F72.P7B8

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970).

9983
Chandler, Charles L. Early shipbuilding in Pennsylvania, 1683–1812; the tenth anniversary Brackett lecture before Princeton University. [Philadelphia, Colonial Press] 1932. 43 p. VM24.P4C45 1932

9984
Chapelle, Howard I. The history of American sailing ships. With drawings by the author, and George C. Wales and Henry Rusk. New York, W. W. Norton, 1935. xvii, 400 p. illus., plans, plates. VM23.C53 1935a

"Authorities and acknowledgments": p. xv–xvii.

After a preliminary chapter on early American ships and shipbuilding, Chapelle treats the history of each type of vessel topically: naval craft, privateers and slavers, revenue cutters, schooners, merchant craft, and sailing yachts.

9985
Crowther, Simeon J. The shipbuilding industry and the economic development of the Delaware Valley, 1681–1776. 1970 ([247] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–7796

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 31A, Apr. 1971, p. 5010.

9986
Fairburn, William A. Merchant sail. Center Lovell, Me., Fairburn Marine Educational Foundation [1945–55] 6 v. (xix, 4179 p.) chart. HE745.F3

Vols. 4–6 were arranged and edited by Ethel M. Ritchie.

Partial contents: v. 1. Early days of exploration and the influence of shipbuilding in the development of the American colonies; the merchant marine during the Revolution; the challenging period between the wars with Britain; raids of the Barbary states on the commerce of the young Republic and the establishment of the U.S. Navy.—v. 5. United States wood shipbuilders and shipbuilding centers during the days of the young Republic and throughout the nineteenth century, with the production of sailing vessels, including packets, clippers, and down easters.—v. 6. Appendixes; index of vessels; general index.

9987
Fitch, Winchester. American pioneers of steam navigation. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 4, Dec. 1906: 326–343. E171.M23, v. 4

William Henry, James Rumsey, John Fitch, and Nicholas Roosevelt.

9988
Goldenberg, Joseph A. The shipbuilding industry in colonial America. 1969. ([417] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 70–12,061

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 31A, July 1970, p. 338–339.

Focuses on the northern colonies in the 18th century.

9989
Haldane-Robertson, Langton. Some Philadelphia ships condemned at Jamaica during the Revolution. American Neptune, v. 2, July 1942: 203–208.
V1.A4, v. 2

9990
Herndon, George Melvin. Naval stores in colonial Georgia [1755–75] Georgia historical quarterly, v. 52, Dec. 1968: 426–433. F281.G2975, v. 52

9991
Kelso, William M. Shipbuilding in Virginia, 1763–1774. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. 1971/72. Washington [1973] p. 1–13. illus. F191.C72, 1971/72

9992
Leach, MacEdward. Notes on American shipping based on records of the Court of the Vice-Admiralty of Jamaica, 1776–1812. American Neptune, v. 20, Jan. 1960: 44–48. V1.A4, v. 20

9993
McCusker, John J. Colonial tonnage measurement [1740–75]: five Philadelphia merchant ships as a sample. Journal of economic history, v. 27, Mar. 1967: 82–91. HC10.J64, v. 27

See also the comment by Gary M. Walton in the journal for September on pages 392–397.

9994
McCusker, John J. Sources of investment capital in the colonial Philadelphia shipping industry [1725–75] Journal of economic history, v. 32, Mar. 1972: 146–157. HC10.J64, v. 32

9995
Morse, Sidney G. The ship *Lord Dartmouth*: American-built merchantman of Revolutionary days. American Neptune, v. 4, July 1944: 207–216. V1.A4, v. 4

On the construction and subsequent legal battles over the vessel.

9996
Preble, George H. Early ship-building in Massachusetts. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 23, Jan. 1869: 38–41; v. 25, Jan.–Apr., Oct. 1871: 15–21, 124–130, 362–369; v. 26, Jan., July 1872: 21–29, 271–283. F1.N56, v. 23, 25–26

——— ——— Offprint. [Boston, 1869–72] 50 p. VM24.M4P8

Includes a list of armed vessels built or fitted out in Massachusetts, 1776–83.

9997
Renninger, Warren D. Government policy in aid of American shipbuilding; an historical study of the legislation affecting shipbuilding from earliest colonial times to the present. Philadelphia, 1911. iv, 68 p. HE745.R3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1911.
Bibliography: p. 63–68.
"Policy before 1789": p. 2–21.

9998
Robinson, John, *and* George F. Dow. The sailing ships of New England, 1607–1907. Salem, Mass., Marine Research Society, 1922. 66 p. illus., plates (part col.) (Marine Research Society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 1) VM23.R6

Following a discussion of the development of colonial shipping and the use of nautical instruments, the compilers present nearly 200 pictures of 18th- and 19th-century ships taken mostly from contemporary paintings. More than 200 additional plates were published in 1924 as a second series under the same title (51 p. Marine Research Society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 5. VM23.R62). This volume is devoted largely to the clipper ships of the 19th century.

9999
Ship registers for the port of Philadelphia [Sept. 18, 1761–Mar. 16, 1776] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 27, July–Oct. 1903: 346–370, 482–498; v. 28, Jan.–Oct. 1904: 84–100, 218–235, 346–374, 470–507. F146.P65, v. 27–28

Transcribed from records, whose coverage begins in 1726, in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The registers give the date, vessel, master, owners, tonnage, and place of construction.

10000
Snow, Sinclair. Naval stores in colonial Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 72, Jan. 1964: 75–93. F221.V91, v. 72

10001
Williams, Milo R. Sailing vessels of the eighteenth century. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 62, Jan. 1936: 9–27. illus. V1.U8, v. 62

6. OTHER INDUSTRIES

10002
Braddock-Rogers, Kenneth. Saltworks of New Jersey during the American Revolution. Journal of chemical education, v. 15, Dec. 1938: 586–592. map. QD1.J93, v. 15

10003
Eavenson, Howard N. The first century and a quarter of American coal industry. Pittsburgh, Pa., Priv. print. [Baltimore, Waverly Press] 1942. xiv, 701 p. illus., maps (part fold.) TN805.A5E2

Bibliography: p. [619]–664.
"Coal in the Revolutionary War": p. 44–59.

10004
Haynes, William. American chemical industry. v. 1. Background and beginnings. New York, Van Nostrand [1954] lxxvii, 512 p. ports. TP23.H37, v. 1

"Book titles": p. 445–461.

In part 1, The Colonial Background, 1608–1790 (p. 1–101), the author includes chapters on the political economy of the colonies; forest products; logwood, indigo, and other dyes; chemical pioneering; industry in the colonies; and colonial chemistry.

10005
Hood, Graham. Bonnin and Morris of Philadelphia; the first American porcelain factory, 1770–1772. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American

History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1972] xiii, 78 p. illus. (An Institute book on the arts and material culture in early America) NK4210.B66H66

Includes bibliographic references.

10006
Hopkins, Thomas. Journal of Thomas Hopkins of the Friendship Salt Company, New Jersey, 1780. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 42, Jan. 1918: 46–61. F146.P65, v. 42

A day-by-day account of activities at the salt works.

10007
Moss, Roger W. Master builders: a history of the colonial Philadelphia building trades [1682–1790] 1972. ([255] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-32,008

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Delaware.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Dec. 1972, p. 2841.

10008
Payne, Lloyd. The miller in eighteenth-century Virginia; an account of mills & the craft of milling, as well as a description of the windmill near the palace in Williamsburg. Williamsburg, Colonial Williamsburg, 1958. 32 p. illus., map. (Williamsburg craft series) TS2135.U62V56

Bibliography: p. 32.

10009
Roberts, William I. American potash manufacture before the American Revolution. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 116, Oct. 1972: 383–395. illus. Q11.P5, v. 116

10010
Thompson, James W. A history of livestock raising in the United States, 1607–1860. [Washington] United States Dept. of Agriculture [1942] viii, 182 p. (U.S. [Bureau of Agricultural Economics] Agricultural history series, no. 5) HD1751.A9145, no. 5

"Literature cited by James Westfall Thompson": p. 147–177.

"Selected references on the history of livestock raising in the United States to 1860, published since the Thompson manuscript was completed": p. 178–182.

10011
Tunnell, James M. The salt business in early Sussex County. Delaware history, v. 4, Mar. 1950: 48–59. F161.D37, v. 4

10012
Warren, William L. Prefabrication in colonial Connecticut. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 25, Apr. 1960: 36–48. facsims. F91.C67, v. 25

On an attempt by the Connecticut firm of Trumbull, Fitch, and Trumbull in 1764 to precut and ship to the West Indies a house designed and built for Dr. William Bryant of London.

10013
Weiss, Harry B., *and* Robert J. Sim. The early grist and flouring mills of New Jersey. Trenton, New Jersey Agricultural Society, 1956. 135 p. illus. TS2135.N4W4

Bibliography: p. 129–132.

10014
Weiss, Harry B., *and* Grace M. Weiss. Early tanning and currying in New Jersey. Trenton, New Jersey Agricultural Society, 1959. 74 p. illus. TS956.N5W4

Bibliographic footnotes.

10015
Welsh, Peter C. The Brandywine Mills: a chronicle of an industry, 1762–1816. Delaware history, v. 7, Mar. 1956: 17–36. plate. F161.D37, v. 7

10016
Wittlinger, Carlton O. The small arms industry of Lancaster County, 1710–1840. Pennsylvania history, v. 24, Apr. 1957: 121–136. illus. F146.P597, v. 24

MONEY AND FINANCE

1. General

10017
Baldwin, Benjamin R. Debts owed by Americans to British creditors, 1763–1802. 1932.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

10018
Bolles, Albert S. The financial history of the United States, from 1774 to 1789: embracing the period of the American Revolution. 4th ed. New York, D. Appleton, 1896. xii, 371 p. HJ241.B712

First published in 1879.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969).

Concerned largely with the issuance of paper money, taxation, loans, the performance of the Treasury Board, and the financial administration of Robert Morris.

10019
Bullock, Charles J. Essays on the monetary history of the United States. New York, Macmillan Co., 1900. x, 292 p. (The Citizen's library of economics, politics, and sociology) HG508.B8

Bibliography: p. 275–288.

Contents: 1. Three centuries of cheap money in the United States.—2. Paper currency of North Carolina [1712–88]—3. Paper currency of New Hampshire [1709–88]

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

10020
Bullock, Charles J. The finances of the United States from 1775 to 1789, with special reference to the budget. Madison, Wis., The University, 1895. viii, 117–273 p.

(Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin. Economics, political science, and history ser., v. 1, no. 2)
H31.W6
HJ247.B9

Special bibliography at head of chapters.
"General bibliography": p. 266–273.

10021
Bullock, Charles J. Historical sketch of the finances and financial policy of Massachusetts from 1780 to 1905. New York, For the American Economic Association, by the Macmillan Co. [c1907] 144 p. (American Economic Association. Publications, 3d ser., v. 8, no. 2)
HB1.A5, 3d s., v.8
HJ491.B9

"List of books consulted in the preparation of this essay": p. 142–144.
"The Revolutionary debt (1780–1794)": p. 7–22.

10022
Davis, Andrew M. Currency and banking in the province of the Massachusetts-Bay. New York, Published for the American Economic Association by the Macmillan Co. [c1901] 2 v. facsims., plates. (Publications of the American Economic Association, 3d ser., v. 1, no. 4; v. 2, no. 2)
HB1.A5
HG513.M4D29

Contents: pt. 1. Currency.—pt. 2. Banking.
Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1970).

Centering his study on the conflict between the governor and the assembly over the chronic currency problem, the author deals in the first volume with provincial bills and coinage, depreciation, adjustment of debts, inflation, and the emissions of neighboring governments in Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New Hampshire. Davis examines English and colonial banking practices in the second volume, taking as his principal topic the Land Bank of 1740 and the 30 years of litigation that followed its closure. He concludes that the currency question contributed significantly to the demand for independence and concurs with John Adams's view that the bank dispute had an even greater political effect in Massachusetts than the Stamp Act crisis.

10023
Gould, Clarence P. Money and transportation in Maryland, 1720–1765. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1915. 176 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 33d ser., no. 1)
H31.J6, 33d s., no. 1
HG513.M3G7

Focuses on the monetary system as the chief integrating force promoting trade. In successive chapters Gould discusses coinage, bills of exchange, tobacco as currency, paper money, and barter and concludes with a survey of roads, waterways, ferries, and the postal service as modes of transportation or communication that also encouraged economic intercourse.

10024
Gwyn, Julian. Money lending in New England: the case of Admiral Sir Peter Warren and his heirs, 1739–1805. New England quarterly, v. 44, Mar. 1971: 117–134.
F1.N62, v. 44

Concludes that the war hardly affected the Warren interests, offering yet another indication of its conservative economic impact.

10025
Higgins, William Robert. A financial history of the American Revolution in South Carolina. 1970. ([313] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-10,383

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 31A, Apr. 1971, p. 5319.

Discusses the three methods adopted by the state legislature to finance the war effort—fiat money, direct and indirect taxes, and private loans—and the problems faced in retiring the debt.

10026
Kaminski, John P. Paper politics: the northern state loan-offices during the Confederation, 1783–1790. 1972. ([310] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-15,361

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, June 1972, p. 6895.

Investigates the efforts of pro-paper money forces in Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania to ease the economic burden of debtors, redeem state debts, and assume national securities owned by their citizens.

10027
Sterns, Worthy P. The international indebtedness of the United States in 1789. Journal of political economy, v. 6, Dec. 1897: 27–53.
HB1.J7, v. 6

A review of obligations incurred from the beginning of the 18th century leads the author to a tentative total indebtedness of $82,500,000.

10028
Sumner, William G. The financier and the finances of the American Revolution. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1891. 2 v.
HJ247.S8

List of authorities: v. 2, p. [307]–318.
Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1968) and B. Franklin (1970).

Reviews the financial history of the Confederation period by studying the public service and personal affairs of Robert Morris. The author examines the early treasury system, taxation, commerce, coinage, paper currency, and European loans as well as the establishment of the Bank of Pennsylvania and the Bank of North America. Sumner considers each topic from the perspective of the several elective and appointive positions that Morris held in the Pennsylvania and Confederation governments, especially that of Superintendent of Finance from 1781 to 1784. He also summarizes Morris's post-Revolutionary enterprises, concluding with his eventual bankruptcy and imprisonment.

2. Banking

10029

[Barton, William] Observations on the nature and use of paper-credit; and the peculiar advantages to be derived from it, in North-America: from which are inferred the means of establishing and supporting it, including proposals for founding a national bank. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Aitken, 1781. 40 p.
AC901.W7, v. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.

10030

Bayles, William Harrison, *and* Frank Allaben. The first bank in New York City. Journal of American history, with notes and queries, v. 15, July/Sept. 1921: 259–292.
E171.J86, v. 15

In their last installment of a history of banks and banking in colonial New York, the authors review the events surrounding the establishment of the Bank of New York in 1784.

10031

Bradbury, Miles L. Legal privilege and the Bank of North America. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, Apr. 1972: 139–166. F146.P65, v. 96

10032

Domett, Henry W. A history of the Bank of New York, 1784–1884. Compiled from official records and other sources at the request of the directors. 3d ed. [Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, 1902] xv, 139 p. facsims., ports. HG2613.N54B3 1902

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969). First edition published in 1884.

The first three chapters (p. 1–35) deal with the period 1780–91.

10033

Fenstermaker, Joseph Van. The statistics of American commercial banking, 1782–1818. Journal of economic history, v. 25, Sept. 1965: 400–413.
HC10.J64, v. 25

10034

Gras, Norman S. B. The Massachusetts First National Bank of Boston, 1784–1934. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1937. xxiv, 768 p. facsims., plates, ports. (Harvard studies in business history, 4)
HG2613.B74F54

Contents: pt. 1. General introduction.—pt. 2. Documents illustrating the history of the Massachusetts bank, 1784–1865.—pt. 3. Statistics illustrating the history of the Massachusetts bank, 1784–1865.

Chapters 1–4 (p. 3–66) treat the period up to 1792. Other references to the bank during the Confederation period are scattered throughout.

10035

Hammond, Bray. Banks and politics in America, from the Revolution to the Civil War. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1957. xi, 771 p. HG2472.H3

Bibliography: p. 747–760.

Follows the struggle between the farmer and business entrepreneur for dominance in American culture as the conflict affected the course of politics from 1694 to 1865. Hammond describes the origins and early histories of the Pennsylvania Bank, the Bank of North America, and the first banks in New York, Boston, and Baltimore and emphasizes the influence of Alexander Hamilton upon these institutions as well as upon the drafting and interpretation of the monetary clauses of the Constitution.

10036

James, Frank Cyril. The Bank of North America and the financial history of Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 64, Jan. 1940: 56–87.
F146.P65, v. 64

A description of the records of the Bank of North America, by A. J. McClurkin, follows on pages 88–96.

10037

Lewis, Lawrence. A history of the Bank of North America. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1882. 153 p. facsims., ports. HG2613.P54B3

Includes four chapters (p. 13–74) on financial conditions, 1780–89, and the establishment of the bank.

10038

Morgan, Howard Wayne. The origins and establishment of the First Bank of the United States [1781–91] Business history review, v. 30, Dec. 1956: 472–492.
HF5001.B8262, v. 30

10039

Rappaport, George D. The sources and early development of the hostility to banks in early American thought [1781–87] 1970. ([268] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 71–15,421

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, June 1971, p. 6527–6528.

10040

Thayer, Theodore G. The land bank system in the American colonies. Journal of economic history, v. 13, spring 1953: 145–159. HC10.J64, v. 13

3. Coinage and Currency

10041

Adler, Simon L. Money and money units in the American colonies. *In* Rochester Historical Society, *Rochester, N.Y.* Publications. v. 8. Rochester, 1929. p. 143–173.
F129.F7R58, v. 8

10042

Behrens, Kathryn L. Paper money in Maryland, 1727–1789. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1923. 98 p.

(Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 41, no. 1) H31.J6, s. 41, no. 1 HG513.M3B4

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

Bibliography: p. 95–96.

In tracing the history of paper money emissions, the author devotes primary attention to the Paper Currency Act of 1733 and the paper money issues of the Revolutionary period. Brehrens finds that the assembly generally maintained a sound policy regarding paper emissions, except for the period 1777–81 when inadequate security resulted in severe depreciation. She also reveals that the currency question was a significant issue in the contest over ratification of the federal Constitution.

10043

Breck, Samuel. Historical sketch of Continental paper money. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Committee of History, Moral Science, and General Literature*. Transactions. v. 3; 1843. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart. p. [1]–40. E173.A75, v. 3

Reprinted separately in Philadelphia by J.C. Clark; reprinted by A. C. Kline (1863. 33 p. HG516.B7 Rare Bk. Coll.). Also reprinted under the title, "The Paper Money of the American Revolution," in the *Journal of American History*, v. 20, Apr. 1926, p. 121–159.

10044

Breckinridge, Sophonisba P. Legal tender; a study in English and American monetary history. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1903. xvii, 181 p. ([Chicago. University] The decennial publications. 2d ser., v. 7) HG363.B8

Bibliography: p. 175–177.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

Includes three chapters (p. 49–85) on legal tender in the colonies, under the Confederation government, and in the Constitution.

10045

Brock, Leslie V. The currency of the American colonies, 1700–1764: a study in colonial finance and imperial relations. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

10046

Carothers, Neil. Fractional money; a history of the small coins and fractional paper currency of the United States. New York, J. Wiley, 1930. xiii, 372 p. [Wiley social science series] HG501.C3 1916

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University, 1916.

Bibliography: p. 359–362.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1967).

In chapters 3–5 (p. 17–56) the author considers coinage during the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

10047

Carroll, Charles. A letter from Charles Carroll, senior, to the reader. With his petition to the General Assembly of Maryland; his speech in support of it; and, the resolution of the House of Delegates thereon. Annapolis, Printed by F. Green, 1779. 16 p.
HG506.C3 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 34 Rare Bk. Coll.

Relates to the issue of paper money.

10048

Del Mar, Alexander. The history of money in America from the earliest times to the establishment of the Constitution. New York, Cambridge Encyclopedia Co., 1899. xxiv, 121 p. HG508.D4

Bibliography: p. [xi]–xxiv.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

"Continental money": p. 93–116.

10049

Douglas, Damon G. The original mint of the New Jersey coppers [1786–89] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 69, July 1951: 223–234. F131.N58, v. 69

10050

Ernst, Joseph A. Colonial currency: a modest inquiry into the uses of the easy chair and the meaning of the colonial system of freely floating international exchange. Explorations in entrepreneurial history, 2d ser., v. 6, winter 1969: 187–197. HB615.E8, 2d s., v. 6

A critique of M. L. Burstein's "Colonial Currency and Contemporary Monetary Theory: A Review Article," 2d ser., v. 3, spring/summer 1966, p. 220–223.

10051

Felt, Joseph B. An historical account of Massachusetts currency. Boston, Printed by Perkins & Marvin, 1839. 259 p. plates. HG513.M4F5

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

Information on the period 1763–89 appears on pages 150–207.

10052

Fries, Adelaide L. North Carolina certificates of the Revolutionary War period. North Carolina historical review, v. 9, July 1932: 229–241. F251.N892, v. 9

10053

[Hart, Adolphus M] History of the issues of paper-money in the American colonies, anterior to the Revolution, explanatory of the historical chart of the paper money of that period. St. Louis, Union, Print, 1851. 20 p. HG515.H2 Rare Bk. Coll.

10054

Hickcox, John H. A history of the bills of credit or paper money issued by New York, from 1709 to 1789: with a description of the bills, and catalogue of the various issues. Albany, N.Y., J. H. Hickcox, 1866. 103 p. illus. HG513.N5H5

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

10055
Hiden, Martha W. The money of colonial Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 51, Jan. 1943: 36–54. plate. F221.V91, v. 51

10056
Jellison, Richard M. Paper currency in colonial South Carolina: a reappraisal. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 62, July 1961: 134–148. F266.S55, v. 62

10057
Jellison, Richard M. Paper currency in colonial South Carolina, 1703–1764. 1952. ([304] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 5320

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 13, no. 4, 1953, p. 545.

10058
Kemmerer, Donald L. A history of paper money in colonial New Jersey, 1668–1775. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 74, Apr. 1956: 107–144. F131.N58, v. 74

10059
McKay, George L. Early American currency; some notes on the development of paper money in the New England colonies, with 36 reproductions of engraved & typographic specimens. New York, The Typophiles, 1944. xxiv, 85 p. facsims. (Typophile chap books, 10) HG515.M3

"Principal works consulted": p. [77]–78.

10060
Newman, Eric P. Coinage for colonial Virginia. New York, American Numismatic Society, 1956. 57 p. illus. (Numismatic notes and monographs, no. 135) CJ1848.V5N4

Bibliographic footnotes.

10061
Newman, Eric P. The Continental dollar of 1776 meets its maker. Numismatist, v. 72, Aug. 1959: 914–926. facsims. CJ1.N8, v. 72

Concludes that the previously unidentified diemaker for the 1776 Continental currency coinage was Elisha Galludet of New York.

10062
Newman, Eric P. The early paper money of America. [Racine, Wis., Whitman Pub. Co., 1967] 360 p. facsims. HG591.N45

Includes bibliographies.

"An illustrated historical, statistical and descriptive compilation of data relating to American paper currency from its inception in 1686 to its transformation by virtue of the ratification in 1789 of the Constitution of the United States, encompassing over 500 issues of the individual American colonies (1690–1776), the united colonies (1775–1777), the United States of America (1777–1785), the individual American states (1776–1788), banks, cities, counties, factories, and individuals (1686–1789). Supplemented by current market values of generally available bills as ascertained by Ben M. Douglas and Richard Picker."

Besides treating emissions in each of the thirteen colonies, the author provides appendixes that contain information on changes in the value of colonial and state shillings in relation to the Spanish dollar between 1740 and 1783, depreciation of currency during the Revolution, and wartime counterfeits.

10063
Newman, Eric P. Nature printing on colonial and Continental currency. Numismatist, v. 77, Feb.–May 1964: 147–154, 299–305, 457–465, 613–623. facsims. CJ1.N8, v. 77

Analyzes leaf prints on colonial and Continental currency and concludes that they were a closely guarded invention of Benjamin Franklin designed to discourage counterfeiters.

10064
Norton, William B. Paper currency in Massachusetts during the Revolution. New England quarterly, v. 7, Mar. 1934: 43–69. F1.N62, v. 7

10065
Ogg, Frederic A. Paper money in the New England colonies. New England magazine, new ser., v. 29, Feb. 1904: 772–782. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 29

10066
Phillips, Henry. Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies, prior to the adoption of the federal Constitution. Roxbury, Mass., W.E. Woodward, 1865–66. 2 v. HG515.P5

Vol. 2 has title: *Continental Paper Money; Historical Sketches of American Paper Currency*, 2d ser.

Contents: 1st ser. Pennsylvania. New Jersey. Rhode Island, by Elisha R. Potter. Virginia. Vermont.—2d ser. Continental paper money.

Reprinted in one volume in New York by B. Franklin (1969) and in Clifton, N.J. by A. M. Kelley (1972).

10067
Potter, Elisha R., *and* Sidney S. Rider. Some account of the bills of credit or paper money of Rhode Island, from the first issue in 1710, to the final issue, 1786. Providence, S.S. Rider, 1880. xii, 229 p. facsims. (Rhode Island historical tracts, no. 8) F76.R52, no. 8

10068
Raymond, Wayte, *ed.* The standard paper money catalogue; early colonial notes, state issues, continental currency; United States notes and fractional currency;

bills of the Confederacy and southern states; notes of cities and towns. Giving the average valuations among collectors and dealers for the notes usually obtainable, with many illustrations. Compiled and published by Wayte Raymond, Inc. New York [1940] 106 p. facsims. HG591.R35

Subsequent editions of the catalog were issued in two separate parts. The 1955 edition of part 1 provides lists of known issues of colonial and Continental currency. It also includes illustrations of 20 vignettes or decorative seals found on bills issued by the Continental Congress.

10069
Sumner, William G. The coin shilling of Massachusetts Bay. Yale review, v. 7, Nov. 1898–Feb. 1899: 247–264, 405–420. AP2.Y2, v. 7

——— ——— Offprint. [New Haven, 1899?] [247]–280 p. CJ1848.M4S8

10070
Waxberg, Miriam R. Money in Morris County, 1763–1782, as indicated by mortgage records. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 53, Jan. 1935: 20–26. F131.N58, v. 53

10071
Weiss, Roger W. The issue of paper money in the American colonies, 1720–1774. Journal of economic history, v. 30, Dec. 1970: 770–784. HC10.J64, v. 30

Includes tables that give commodity price indexes in England and the American colonies, indexes of exchange rates with London, and nominal and real values of colonial paper money issues.

10072
Yoder, Paton W. Paper currency in colonial Pennsylvania. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

4. COUNTERFEITING

10073
Gillingham, Harrold E. Counterfeiting in colonial Pennsylvania. New York, American Numismatic Society, 1939. 52 p. facsims. (Numismatic notes and monographs, no. 86) HG336.U5G5

10074
Glaser, Lynn. Counterfeiting in America; the history of an American way to wealth. [New York] C. N. Potter; distributed by Crown Publishers [1967, °1968] 274 p. illus., facsims., ports. HG336.U5G55

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 263–271).

In the first three chapters (p. 11–61) the author briefly surveys colonial and Revolutionary counterfeiting.

10075
Newman, Eric P. Counterfeit Continental currency goes to war. Numismatist, v. 70, Jan.–Feb. 1957: 5–16, 137–147. facsim. CJ1.N8, v. 70

In an effort to undermine public confidence in the stability of the Confederation government, the British government prepared and distributed counterfeit Continental currency.

10076
Reed, John F. "Tis death to counterfeit;" numismatics as a branch of autograph collecting. Manuscripts, v. 20, summer 1968: 13–17. facsims. Z41.A2A925, v. 20

Concerns the 11 issues of paper money, totaling $241,552,780 emitted by the Continental Congress from 1775 to 1779.

10077
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial America. With a foreword by U. E. Baughman. New York, Oxford University Press, 1957. xii, 283 p. plates. HG336.U5S35

Bibliography: p. [265]–266.

Tells the story of men and women who produced bogus coins and bills for their own enrichment and of British attempts during the Revolution to use the same methods to undermine Continental currency. Counterfeiting increased steadily during the pre-Revolutionary period; authorities invalidated and recalled several emissions that had been duplicated widely, usually by organized gangs operating in each colony. Although most counterfeiters committed other crimes as well, some were otherwise respectable citizens.

10078
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial Connecticut. New York, American Numismatic Society, 1957. 243 p. facsims., map. (Numismatic notes and monographs, no. 140) HG336.U52C66

Bibliographic footnotes.

10079
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial Maryland [1638–1775] Maryland historical magazine, v. 51, June 1956: 81–100. F176.M18, v. 51

10080
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial New Hampshire [1685–1774] Historical New Hampshire, v. 13, Dec. 1957: 3–38. facsims., port. F31.H57, v. 13

10081
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial New Jersey [1748–76] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 75, July 1957: 170–179. F131.N58, v. 75

10082
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial New York. New York, American Numismatic Society, 1953. 222 p. plates. (Numismatic notes and monographs, no. 127) HG336.U5N4

Bibliographic footnotes.

10083
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial North Carolina [1714–76] North Carolina historical review, v. 34, Oct. 1957: 467–482. F251.N892, v. 34

10084
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial Pennsylvania. New York, American Numismatic Society, 1955. xi, 168 p. illus., map. (Numismatic notes and monographs, no. 132) HG513.P3S4

Bibliographic footnotes.

10085
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial Rhode Island. Providence, Rhode Island Historical Society, 1960. 74 p. illus. HG336.U52R46

10086
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in colonial Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 61, Jan. 1953: 3–33. F221.V91, v. 61

10087
Scott, Kenneth. Counterfeiting in New York during the Revolution. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 42, July 1958: 221–259. illus., facsim., ports. F116.N638, v. 42

10088
Scott, Kenneth. The Middlesex counterfeiters [1772–73] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 70, Oct. 1952: 246–149. F131.N58, v. 70

10089
Smits, Edward J. Long Island's Revolutionary counterfeiting plot. Journal of Long Island history, v. 2, spring 1962: 16–25. F127.L8J75, v. 2

On a counterfeiting operation conducted in 1776 by Henry Dawkins, Issac Young, and Issac Ketcham of Huntington.

5. LOTTERIES

10090
Anderson, Samuel K. Public lotteries in colonial New York. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 56, Apr. 1972: 133–146. facsims. F116.N638, v. 56

10091
Ezell, John S. Fortune's merry wheel, the lottery in America. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1960. viii, 331 p. facsims. HG126.E9

"Bibliographical essay": p. [285]–298.

Includes three chapters (p. 12–78) on the use of lotteries during the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

10092
Ezell, John S. The lottery in colonial America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v.5, Apr. 1948: 185–200. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Describes governmental and private use of lotteries to finance public projects—including a revolution.

10093
Ezell, John S. When Massachusetts played the lottery. New England quarterly, v. 22, Sept. 1949: 316–335. F1.N62, v. 22

10094
Gillingham, Harrold E. Lotteries in Philadelphia prior to 1776. Pennsylvania history, v. 5, Apr. 1938: 77–100. F146.P597, v. 5

10095
Nordell, Philip G. Lotteries in Princeton's history. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 15, autumn 1953: 16–37. facsims., plates. Z733.P93C5, v. 15

On the five lotteries, 1749–74, used to help finance the College of New Jersey.

10096
Nordell, Philip G. Vermont's early lotteries. Vermont history, v. 35, Jan. 1967: 35–71. F46.V55, v. 35

On 42 authorized lotteries, 1779–1804.

10097
Reed, Doris M. Continental lottery, 1776. Indiana quarterly for bookmen, v. 3, July 1947: 51–63. Z1007.I5, v. 3

10098
Ross, Adam F. The history of lotteries in New York. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 5, Feb.–June 1907: 94–100, 143–152, 217–222, 259–266, 319–325. E171.M23, v. 5

Includes two sections dealing with lotteries in colonial and Revolutionary New York.

10099
Stiness, John H. A century of lotteries in Rhode Island. 1744–1844. Providence, R.I., S. S. Rider, 1896. xi, [1], 123 p. illus., facsims. (part fold.) (Rhode Island historical tracts, 2d ser., no. 3) F76.R52, 2d s., no. 3
HG6133.R4S7

"Authorities used in writing this tract": p. [xii]

10100
Wilmerding, Lucius. The United States lottery [1776–82] *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 47, Jan. 1963: 5–39. facsims., ports. F116.N638, v. 47

6. PRICES AND INFLATION

10101
Bezanson, Anne. Inflation and controls, Pennsylvania, 1774–1779. *In* The tasks of economic history; papers presented at the eighth annual meeting of the Economic History Association, Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 10–11, 1948. [New York] Published for the Economic History Association by New York Universi-

ty Press [1949] (Journal of economic history. Supplement 8, 1948) p. 1–20. HC10.T3, no. 8, 1948

10102

Bezanson, Anne. Prices and inflation during the American Revolution; Pennsylvania, 1770–1790, by Anne Bezanson, assisted by Blanch Daley, Marjorie C. Denison [and] Miriam Hussey. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1951. xvi, 362 p. (Industrial Research Dept., Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pennsylvania. Research studies, 35) HC107.P4B4

Bibliography: p. 347–351.

"The data in this final volume in the pre-Civil War commodity price history studies for the area of Philadelphia . . . complement . . . two previous publications which cover the years 1720 to 1775 and 1784–1861."

Provides a continuous record of prices during the Revolutionary period and discusses business behavior in the face of wartime inflation and postwar recession and recovery. Despite the difficulties presented by the simultaneous circulation of two, and often three, currencies and the instability of the ratio between paper and specie, Bezanson presents monthly indexes of wholesale prices of 15 domestic and imported commodities ranging from beef to wheat and less complete series for 10 others, including bread, rice, tobacco, and Madeira wine. She concludes that monetary influences were dominant factors in the extravagant rise in prices, although shortages of goods and increased costs also played a role in creating and maintaining the inflationary spiral.

10103

Bezanson, Anne, Robert D. Gray, *and* Miriam Hussey. Prices in colonial Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1935. xix, 445 p. (Industrial Research Department, Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Research studies, 26) HB235.U6B4

Bibliography: p. 434–438.

Analyzes wholesale prices of 22 commodities in Philadelphia for the period 1720–75. The data, drawn from newspapers and merchants' private records, reveal a strong upward trend in the prices of colonial staples but stability for the prices of British imports, thus indicating the source of capital accumulation in colonial Philadelphia. Graphs of the monthly and annual relative prices for each commodity are provided for the entire period using the monthly averages of 1741–45 as the base. Complete tables of average monthly prices for each year are included in an extensive tabular appendix.

10104

Cole, Arthur H. Wholesale commodity prices in the United States, 1700–1861. Published under the auspices of the International Scientific Committee on Price History. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University, 1938. xxiii, 187 p. illus. (part fold.) HB235.U6C56

——— ——— Statistical supplement: actual wholesale prices of various commodities. Published under the auspices of the International Scientific Committee on Price History. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1938. x, 359 p. HB235.U6C56 Suppl.

"Wholesale prices of individual commodities at various cities, monthly, 1700–1861."

10105

Cometti, Elizabeth. Inflation in Revolutionary Maryland. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Apr. 1951: 228–234. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

Indicates the inflationary rise in some foodstuffs, commodities, and wages, as high as 3,900 percent, from 1777 to 1780.

10106

Crandall, Ruth. Wholesale commodity prices in Boston during the eighteenth century. Review of economic statistics, v. 16, June 1934: 117–128. HA1.R35, v. 16

Additional statistical tables of the prices of molasses, sperm candles, New England rum, flour, cotton, Bohea tea, cocoa, coffee, Jamaica codfish, bar iron, Russia duck, and potash appeared in the September issue, p. 178–183.

10107

Davis, Andrew M. The limitation of prices in Massachusetts, 1776–1779. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications, v. 10. Transactions, 1904/6. Boston, 1907. p. 119–134. F61.C71, v. 10

10108

Grafton, Joseph. Auction sales in Salem, of shipping and merchandise, during the Revolution. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 49, Apr. 1913: 97–124. F72.E7E81, v. 49

Records of auction sales that indicate the fluctuating prices, 1776–80, for a wide variety of merchandise.

10109

Lobdell, Jared C. Some evidence of price inflation on Long Island, 1770–1782, from the papers of Richard Jackson, Jr. Journal of Long Island history, v. 8, summer/fall 1968: 39–43. F127.L8J75, v. 8

10110

Mitchell, Broadus. Inflation: revolution and its aftermath. Current history, v. 24, May 1953: 257–263. D410.C82, v. 24

On the depreciation of currency during the Confederation period.

10111

Scott, Kenneth. Price control in New England during the Revolution. New England quarterly, v. 19, Dec. 1946: 453–473. F1.N62, v. 19

10112

Stoker, Herman M. Wholesale prices at New York City, 1720 to 1800. *In* Wholesale prices for 213 years, 1720 to 1932. Ithaca, 1932. ([New York] Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca. Memoir 142) p. 201–222. S95.E325, no. 142

10113
Taylor, George R. Wholesale commodity prices at Charleston, South Carolina, 1732–1791. Journal of economic and business history, v. 4, Feb. 1932: 356–377. HC10.J6, v. 4

7. Public Finance

10114
Armentrout, Mary T. A political study of Virginia finance, 1781–1789. 1934.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

10115
Baldwin, Simeon E. The New Haven Convention of 1778. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 3. New Haven, 1882. p. 33–62. F98.N5, v. 3

One of a series of financial conferences called by Congress and the interested states between 1776 and 1781 for the purpose of strengthening the public credit. New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania were represented at the New Haven Convention that began on January 15th.

10116
Bates, Whitney K. The assumption of state debts, 1783–1793. 1952.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

10117
Bronson, Henry. A historical account of Connecticut currency, Continental money, and the finances of the Revolution. [New Haven, Printed for the Society, 1865] 192 p. (New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven. Papers, v. 1, [pt. 2]) F98.N5, v. 1

10118
Coleman, Edward M. New England Convention, December 25, 1776 to January 2, 1777: an illustration of early American particularism. Historian, v. 4, autumn 1941: 43–55. D1.H22, v. 4

On an attempt to stabilize New England currency.

10119
Davis, Andrew M. Emergent treasury-supply in Massachusetts in early days. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 17, Apr. 1905: 32–68. E172.A60, n.s., v. 17

Traces through 1780 attempts to supply a denominational currency based solely upon government credit.

10120
Dewey, Davis R. Finance and paper money, 1692–1775. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 192–221. facsims. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 220–221.

10121
Dodd, William E. The effect of the adoption of the constitution upon the finances of Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Apr. 1903: 360–370. F221.V91, v. 10

Virginia finances, 1776–90.

10122
Dupuy, Herbert. A history of some loans made to the United States during the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 31, Oct. 1907: 486–490. F146.P65, v. 31

Loans made by a William T. Smith, West Indian merchant, in 1778 and 1779 were not repaid by the U.S. government for 72 years.

10123
Ferguson, Elmer James. Currency finance: an interpretation of colonial monetary practices. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, Apr. 1953: 153–180. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

Contends that advocates of "sound money" have cast provincial monetary policies in a bad light. Efforts to establish a medium of exchange, create a system of agricultural credit, and provide local governments with the means of incurring and discharging responsibilities were handled with discretion in most colonies.

10124
Ferguson, Elmer James. The power of the purse; a history of American public finance, 1776–1790. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1961] xvi, 358 p. HJ247.F4

Bibliography: p. 344–347.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Revenue Power and the Movement for National Government, 1780–1790*, was submitted to the University of Wisconsin in 1951.

To preserve what they considered to be the essential element of their sovereignty, the states had denied the Continental Congress the right to tax in the Articles of Confederation. The pivotal issue during the period, therefore, was the manner in which the large domestic and foreign debt incurred in prosecuting the Revolutionary War would be paid. Because several colonies had successfully managed fiat money, agrarian interests generally favored similar expedients. Mercantile capitalists and their allies, on the other hand, demanded a uniform currency and a debt funded by Congress. After reviewing the various fiscal expedients to which Congress and the states resorted, the author shows how the nationalists, led by Robert Morris, finally achieved their goal in 1790 when Congress, exercising powers granted under the new Constitution, enacted Alexander Hamilton's funding program. For an analysis of Ferguson's thesis, see Stuart W. Bruchey's "The Forces Behind the Constitution; a Critical Review of the Framework of E. James Ferguson's *The Power of the Purse*" in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 19, July 1962, p. 429–434. A rebuttal by Ferguson appears on p. 434–438.

10125
Ferguson, Elmer James. Public finance and the origins of southern sectionalism. Journal of southern history, v. 28, Nov. 1962: 450–461. F206.J68, v. 28

Most of the issues that gave rise to sectional tensions in the 19th century—tariff, states rights, slavery—had their origins in the Confederation period and the reaction of the South to new federal policies.

10126
Ferguson, Elmer James. State assumption of the federal debt during the Confederation. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 38, Dec. 1951: 403–424. E171.J87, v. 38

An enlarged view of Confederation finances is not just one of Congress struggling to pay debts and being thwarted by the states. Most of the states made earnest efforts to pay federal debts as well as their own.

10127
Fuhlbruegge, Edward A. An abstract of New Jersey finances during the American Revolution. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

10128
Fuhlbruegge, Edward A. New Jersey finances during the American Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 55, July 1937: 167–190. F131.N58, v. 55

10129
Greene, George W. Finances of the Revolution. Atlantic monthly, v. 14, Nov. 1864: 581–603. AP2.A8, v. 14

10130
Harlow, Ralph V. Aspects of Revolutionary finance, 1775–1783. American historical review, v. 35, Oct. 1929: 46–68. E171.A57, v. 35

Analyzes the paper-money policies of the states and of the Continental Congress.

10131
Higgins, William Robert. The South Carolina Revolutionary debt and its holders, 1776–1780. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 72, Jan. 1971: 15–29. F266.S55, v. 72

10132
M'Connel, Matthew. An essay on the domestic debts of the United States of America. Giving an account of the various kinds of public securities, and generally in what manner the debts arose: with the provision made and proposed for payment of the interest and principal thereof by fœderal measures, and of those adopted by individual states. To which is subjoined, A statement of the foreign debt, as set forth by the United States in Congress assembled, in their address and recommendations of the 18th of April, 1783. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Robert Aitken, at Pope's Head in Market Street, 1787. 90 p. HJ8105 1787 Rare Bk. Coll.

10133
McMaster, John B. Liberty loans of the Revolution. *In* Pennsylvania. University. University lectures. v. 6 1918/19. Philadelphia, 1919. p. 233–256. AC1.P4, v. 6

Concerns the problems faced by the Continental Congress in financing the war.

10134
Marcuse, William. Local public finance in colonial Connecticut. 1956. ([341] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 16,906

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 7, 1956, p. 1224.

10135
Morrill, James R. The practice and politics of fiat finance; North Carolina in the Confederation, 1783–1789. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1969] 240 p. HJ612.M6

Bibliography: p. [223]–228.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *North Carolina Public Finance, 1783–1789: The Problems of Minimal Government in an Under-Developed Land*, was submitted to the University of North Carolina in 1967 (Micro AC–1, no. 68–2215).

Analyzes the state's financial policies as well as state-federal financial relations. The author concludes that an uncertain postwar economy resulting from an excessive dependence upon the sale of raw materials produced a specie drain that made fiat finance in debt redemption and currency emission unavoidable. North Carolina antifederalism was both a cause and a result of the state's decisions to issue fiat currency to pay the men of the Continental Line and to absorb that portion of the national debt held by its citizens.

10136
Powell, Fred W., *comp.* Control of federal expenditures; a documentary history, 1775–1894. Washington, D.C., Brookings Institution, 1939. x, 928 p. HJ7531.P6

Includes, on p. 3–42, proceedings, resolutions, orders, and ordinances from the *Journals* of the Continental Congress relating to the management and disbursement of public funds from 1775 to 1787.

10137
Ratchford, Benjamin U. American state debts. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1941. xviii, 629 p. (Duke University publications) HJ8223.R36

"Selected bibliography": p. 603–622.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).

Colonial and Revolutionary debts are treated on pages [9]–51.

10138
Rich, Myra L. Speculations on the significance of debt; Virginia, 1781–1789. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 76, July 1968: 301–317. F221.V91, v. 76

10139
Richmond, John W. Rhode Island repudiation; or, The history of the Revolutionary debt of Rhode Island. 2d ed. Providence, Sayles, Miller & Simons, Printers, 1855. xvi, 208 p. fold. forms. HJ8447.R4 1855

With this is bound the author's *Rhode Island Repudiation of Her Registered State Debt.*

First edition published in 1848 under title: *History of the Registered State Debt of Rhode-Island.*

Richmond's account stems from his attempts in the 1840's to gather up Revolutionary certificates, all of which had been previously paid, in hopes of redeeming them with interest compounded since the war. The state government rejected his claims.

10140
Rodney, Richard S. Colonial finances in Delaware. Wilmington, Del., Wilmington Trust Co., 1928. 68 p. illus., facsims. HJ352.R6

"References notes": p. 67–68.

"Trustees of loan offices [1723–97]": p. 65–66.

10141
Schuckers, Jacob W. A brief account of the finances and paper money of the Revolutionary War. Philadelphia, J. Campbell, 1874. 128 p. illus. HJ247.S3

10142
[Swan, James] National arithmetick; or, Observations on the finances of the commonwealth of Massachusetts: with some hints respecting financiering and future taxation in this state: tending to render the publick contributions more easy to the people. By a late member of the General court. Boston, Printed by Adams and Nourse, in Court-Street [1786] viii, 91 p.
HJ492.S9, v. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 935 Rare Bk. Coll.

10143
Tailby, Donald G. Foreign interest remittances by the United States, 1785–1787: a story of malfeasance. Business history review, v. 41, summer 1967: 161–176.
HF5001.B8262, v. 41

10144
U.S. *Register of the Treasury.* History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1896. Prepared by William F. De Knight. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1897. 238 p. (Treasury Dept. Doc. no. 1943)
HG501.A3 1897

Information on the Revolutionary period appears on p. 11–32.

10145
U.S. *Treasury Dept.* The national loans of the United States, from July 4, 1776, to June 30, 1880. By Rafael A. Bayley. (2d ed.) As prepared for the tenth census of the United States. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1882. 197 p. HJ8101.A3 1881a

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

Discusses the loans negotiated with France, Spain, and Holland between 1776 and 1788 (p,. 5–22) and provides tables of issues and redemptions (p. 99–103).

10146
Weissbuch, Ted N. A chapter in Vermont's Revolutionary War finance. Vermont history, new ser., v. 29, Jan. 1961: 3–12. facsim. F46.V55, n.s., v. 29

8. TAXATION

10147
Army supplies in the Revolution [1782–83] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 4, Apr. 1897: 387–400. F221.V91, v. 4

Correspondence of public officials relating to the problem of raising tax revenue to defray the military expenses of the state.

10148
Becker, Robert A. The politics of taxation in America, 1763–1783. 1971. ([444] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 71–25,178

Thesis(Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3193.

Compares pre- and post-1775 tax systems to measure the direction of change.

10149
Cumberland Co., *Pa.* State and supply transcripts of the county of Cumberland for the years 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, and 1785. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1898. x, 782 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 20)
F146.P41, 3d s., v. 20
F157.C8C83

10150
Hill, William. Colonial tariffs. Quarterly journal of economics, v. 7, Oct. 1892: 78–100. HB1.Q3, v. 7

Concludes that colonial duties were based on European precedent and had no observable influence on tariff legislation after 1789.

10151
Jones, Frederick R. History of taxation in Connecticut 1636–1776. Baltimore, Johns-Hopkins Press, 1896. 70 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 14th ser., no. 8)
H31.J6, 14th s., no. 8
HJ2397.A3J6

10152
Kay, Marvin L. M. The payment of provincial and local taxes in North Carolina, 1748–1771. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Apr. 1969: 218–240.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

10153
Kay, Marvin L. M. Provincial taxes in North Carolina during the administration of Dobbs and Tryon [1748–71] North Carolina historical review, v. 42, autumn 1965: 440–453. F251.N892, v. 42

10154
Kinnaman, John A. The internal revenues of colonial Maryland. 1955. ([600] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 12,835

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 8, 1955, p. 1382.

10155
A List of taxable articles in the city of Williamsburg taken by Robert Nicolson for the year 1783 under the Revenue Act. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 23, Oct. 1914: 133–142. F221.W71, v. 23

Includes free males above the age of 21, tithable slaves, slaves under 16 years of age, horses, cattle, wheels, and licensed ordinaries.

10156
Mason, David H. A short tariff history of the United States. 1783 to 1789. With a preliminary view. Chicago, C. H. Kerr, 1896. 167 p. (Unity library, no. 59) HF1753.M4

First published in 1884.

10157
Neely, Frederick T. The development of Virginia taxation: 1775 to 1860. 1956. ([511] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 17,623

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 2, 1957, p. 260–261.

10158
Paine, Thomas. Six new letters of Thomas Paine; being pieces on the five per cent duty, addressed to the citizens of Rhode Island, here first reprinted from the *Providence Gazette and Country Journal* of 1782 and 1783. With an introduction and notes by Harry H. Clark. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1939. xxxii, 63 p. HF1754.P18 1782a

10159
Parker, Coralie. The history of taxation in North Carolina during the colonial period, 1663–1776. New York, Columbia University Press, 1928. x, 178 p. HJ2425.A2P3 1928

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 161–166.

10160
Reams, Louise A. Taxation in Virginia during the Revolution. *In* Richmond College historical papers. v. 2, no. 1; 1917. Richmond. p. 43–73. F221.R53, v. 2

10161
Robinson, Maurice H. A history of taxation in New Hampshire. New York, For the American Economic Association by the Macmillan Co. [1903] vi, 226 p. (American Economic Association. Publications. 3d ser., v. 3) HB1.A5, 3d s., v. 3
HJ2421.A2R6

Bibliography: p. [223]–224.

10162
Seligman, Edwin R. A. The income tax in the American colonies and states. Political science quarterly, v. 10, June 1895: 221–247. H1.P8, v. 10

Notes that the "faculty" or profits and gains tax of the colonial period was not a direct income tax but simply an addendum to the early land tax.

10163
Urdahl, Thomas K. The fee system in the United States. *In* Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Transactions. v. 12, pt. 1; 1898. Madison. p. [49]–242. AS36.W7, v. 12

Includes a chapter on taxation systems during the colonial and Revolutionary periods on p. 96–122. Reprinted, with an introduction, in Madison by the Democrat Print. Co. (1898. xii, [49]–242 p. HJ5321.U8).

10164
Wood, Frederick A. History of taxation in Vermont. New York, Columbia College, 1894. 128 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 4, no. 3) H31.C7, v. 4, no. 3
HJ2437.A2W7

"Bibliography": p. 126–128.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).

10165
Zornow, William F. Georgia tariff policies, 1775 to 1789. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 38, Mar. 1954: 1–10. F281.G2975, v. 38

10166
Zornow, William F. Massachusetts tariff policies, 1775–1789. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 90, Apr. 1954: 194–215. F72.E7E81, v. 90

10167
Zornow, William F. New Hampshire tariff policies, 1775 to 1789. Social studies, v. 45, Nov. 1954: 252–256. D16.3.S65, v. 45

10168
Zornow, William F. New York tariff policies, 1775–1789. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 37, Jan 1956: 40–63. F116.N865, v. 37

10169
Zornow, William F. North Carolina tariff policies, 1775–1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 32, Apr. 1955: 151–164. F251.N892, v. 32

10170
Zornow, William F. The tariff policies of Virignia, 1775–1789. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 62, July 1954: 306–318. F221.V91, v. 62

AGRICULTURE AND LANDHOLDING

1. General

10171
American husbandry. Containing an account of the soil, climate, production and agriculture of the British colonies in North-America and the West-Indies; with observations on the advantages and disadvantages of settling in them, compared with Great Britain and Ireland. By an American. London, J. Bew, 1775. 2 v. S441.A5 Rare Bk. Coll.

A new edition, edited by Harry J. Carman, was published in New York by Columbia University Press (1939).

Authorship not definitely established; evidence indicates that the author was either John Mitchell or Arthur Yound (see Carman's introduction to the 1939 edition).

10172
Bean, Walton E. War and the British colonial farmer: a re-evaluation in the light of new statistical records. Pacific historical review, v. 11, Dec. 1942: 439–448. F851.P18, v. 11

10173
Bidwell, Percy W., *and* John I. Falconer. History of agriculture in the northern United States 1620–1860. Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1925. xii, 512 p. illus., maps, plates. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 358) S441.B5
HC101.C75, no. 5

Contributions to American economic history, [5].
"Classified and critical bibliography": p. 454–473.
"Alphabetical index of authors": p. 474–492.
Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1941).

An encyclopedic description of land, labor, and the techniques of agricultural production. For the 18th century the authors pay particular attention to pioneer farming as a means of capital accumulation, the internal, coastal, and foreign trade in agricultural products, and the evolution from a liberal land policy to one of reckless prodigality after 1780.

10174
Bridgman, Richard. Jefferson's farmer before Jefferson. American quarterly, v. 14, winter 1962: 567–577. AP2.A3985, v. 14

Despite the celebration of the agrarian myth by Jefferson, Crèvecoeur, Freneau, and others following the Revolution, the author reports that more detached observers found the common American farmer to be lazy, slovenly, and debauched.

10175
Brown, Wallace. The American farmer during the Revolution: rebel or Loyalist? Agricultural history, v. 42, Oct. 1968: 327–338. S1.A16, v. 42

10176
Edwards, Everett E. American agriculture—the first 300 years. *In* U.S. *Dept. of Agriculture.* Farmers in a changing world. [Washington] U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1940. (*Its* Yearbook of agriculture, 1940) p. 171–276. S21.A35, 1940

10177
Eighteenth-century agriculture, a symposium. Sponsored by the Accokeek Foundation, the Smithsonian Institution, [and] the Agricultural History Society. Edited by John T. Schlebecker. [Berkeley, Calif.] 1969. 214 p. (Agricultural history, v. 43, Jan. 1969) S1.A16, v. 43

Partial contents: Plant hybridization and plant breeding in eighteenth-century American agriculture, by Conway Zirkle.—The tobacco staple and the planter's problems: technology, labor, and crops, by Aubrey C. Land.—The small farmer in eighteenth-century Virginia politics, by D. Alan Williams.—The American Revolution and American agriculture, by Merrill Jensen.—Farm and garden: landscape architecture and horticulture in eighteenth-century America, by T. L. Senn.—Horticulture in eighteenth-century America, by Frank Horsfall, Jr.

10178
Eisinger, Chester E. The farmer in the eighteenth century almanac. Agricultural history, v. 28, July 1954: 107–112. S1.A16, v. 28

10179
Eisinger, Chester E. The freehold concept in eighteenth-century American letters. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Jan. 1947: 42–59. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

Analyzes the body of ideas that make up the Jeffersonian myth.

10180
Eisinger, Chester E. The influence of natural rights and physiocratic doctrines on American agrarian thought during the Revolutionary period. Agricultural history, v. 21, Jan. 1947: 13–23. S1.A16, v. 21

10181
Eisinger, Chester E. Land and loyalty: literary expressions of agrarian nationalism in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. American literature, v. 21, May 1949: 160–178. PS1.A6, v. 21

10182
Ford, Amelia C. Colonial precedents of our national land system as it existed in 1800. [Madison] University of Wisconsin, 1910. 157 p. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 352. History series, v. 2, no. 2) H31.W62

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.
Bibliography: p. 147–157.

Discusses the development of the rectangular principle in colonial surveys, the township method of survey, the origin of the 640-acre section, the rectangular principle in early national legislation, revenue policies regarding land, land bounties, and squatters' and preemption rights.

10183
Freund, Rudolf. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson on the nature of landholding in America. Land economics, v. 24, May 1948: 107–119. HB1.J65, v. 24

10184
Harris, Marshall D. Origin of the land tenure system in the United States. Ames, Iowa State College Press [1953] xiv, 445 p. maps. HD194.H3

Bibliography: p. 413–423.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

In his survey of the evolution of the land tenure structure through which American colonists dealt with the acquisition, transfer, and control of land before 1800, the author emphasizes the influence of English common law, pertinent differences in practices among the royal, proprietary, and corporate colonies, and adjustments made during the Revolutionary period. Harris concludes that Americans forged a new land system inhibited only slightly by old tenure institutions and based on the concept of land as a commodity to be acquired, utilized, and sold for profit.

10185
Hirsch, Arthur H. French influence on American agriculture in the colonial period with special reference to southern provinces. Agricultural history, v. 4, Jan. 1930: 1–9. S1.A16, v. 4

10186
Klingaman, David C. Food surpluses and deficits in the American colonies, 1768–1772. Journal of economic history, v. 31, Sept. 1971: 553–569. HC10.J64, v. 31

10187
Loehr, Rodney C. The influence of English agriculture upon American agriculture, 1775–1825. 1938.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.

10188
Loehr, Rodney C. Self-sufficiency on the farm. Agricultural history, v. 26, Apr. 1952: 37–42. S1.A16, v. 26

Argues that the 18th-century farmer was not self-sufficient, but engaged in commercial agriculture.

10189
McDonald, Angus H. Early American soil conservationists. [Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1944] 63 p. illus., ports. (U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Miscellaneous publication no. 449) S21.A46, no. 449 S623.M298

"Literature cited": p. 61–63.

Considers the work of Jared Eliot (1685–1763), Samuel Deane (1733–1814), Solomon Drowne (1753–1834), and John Taylor (1753–1824), among others.

10190
Sachs, William S. Agricultural conditions in the northern colonies before the Revolution. Journal of economic history, v. 13, summer 1953: 274–290. HC10.J64, v. 13

10191
Sakolski, Aaron M. The great American land bubble; the amazing story of land-grabbing, speculations, and booms from colonial days to the present time. New York, Harper, 1932. xii, 373 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. HD191.S3

Reprinted in New York by Johnson Reprint Co. (1966).

"Pre-Revolutionary precedents": p. 1–28.
"The post-Revolutionary wild land mania": p. 29–53.

10192
Schumacher, Max G. The Northern farmer and his markets during the late colonial period. 1948. 194 l. fold. map.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California.

10193
Scoville, Warren C. Did colonial farmers "waste" our land? Southern economic journal, v. 20, Oct. 1953: 178–181. HC107.A13A67, v. 20

10194
Shine, Mary L. Ideas of the founders of the American nation on landed property. 1922.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

10195
Wilson, Mary T. Americans learn to grow the Irish potato [1685–1796] New England quarterly, v. 32, Sept. 1959: 333–350. F1.N62, v. 32

2. New England

10196
Day, Clarence A. A history of Maine agriculture, 1604–1860. Orono, Me., Printed at the University Press, 1954. ix, 318 p. port. (Maine. University. Bulletin, v. 56, no. 11. University of Maine studies, 2d ser., no. 68) S451.M2D3

Bibliography: p. [299]–304.

10197
Jackson, Eric P. Early uses of land in Rhode Island. *In* Geographical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin, v. 24, Apr. 1926: 69–87. illus. G3.G34, v. 24

10198
Lockridge, Kenneth A. Land, population and the evolution of New England society, 1630–1790. Past and present, no. 39, Apr. 1968: 62–80. D1.P37, no. 39

3. MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION

10199
Fletcher, Stevenson W. Pennsylvania agriculture and country life. [v. 1] 1640–1840. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1950. xiv, 605 p. illus., maps, ports. S451.P4F55, v. 1

"Bibliographical notes": p. 542–587.

A social and economic review of rural life that treats such topics as buildings and equipment, labor, soil fertility, crops, livestock, horticulture, transportation, marketing, profit and loss, industries associated with agriculture, the farm home, food and clothing, family life, social customs in the home and community, and the rural school and church.

10200
Hedrick, Ulysses P. A history of agriculture in the state of New York. [Albany] Printed for the New York State Agricultural Society, 1933. xiii, 462 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. S451.N56H4

"Books helpful to the author": p. 445–450.

Reprinted in New York by Hill and Wang (1966). "The agricultural legacy of the colony": p. 64–83.

10201
Landis, Ira D. Mennonite agriculture in colonial Lancaster County, Pennsylvania: the first intensive agriculture in America. Mennonite quarterly review, v. 19, Oct. 1945: 254–272. BX8101.M4, v. 19

10202
Lemon, James T. The agricultural practices of national groups in eighteenth-century southeastern Pennsylvania. Geographical review, v. 56, Oct. 1966: 467–496. maps. G1.G35, v. 56

10203
McCormick, Richard P. The Royal Society, the grape, and New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 81, Apr. 1963: 75–84. F131.N58, v. 81

On the society's effort to stimulate wine production in the colonies.

10204
Miller, Frederic K. The farmer at work in colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 3, Apr. 1936: 115–123. F146.P597, v. 3

10205
Reubens, Beatrice G. Pre-emptive rights in the disposition of a confiscated estate: Philipsburgh Manor, New York. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, July 1965: 435–456. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Under New York's confiscation law of 1779 the patriotic tenants of convicted Loyalists were permitted, through preemption, to buy their own farms at fair market value.

10206
Tilton, James. James Tilton's notes on the agriculture of Delaware in 1788. Edited by R. O. Bausman and J. A. Munroe. Agricultural history, v. 20, July 1946: 176–187. S1.A16, v. 20

10207
Wilkinson, Norman B. Land policy and speculation in Pennsylvania, 1779–1800. 1958. ([375] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 58-3382

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Oct. 1958, p. 793–794.

10208
Woodward, Carl R. Agricultural legislation in colonial New Jersey. Agricultural history, v. 3, Jan. 1929: 15–28. S1.A16, v. 3

10209
Woodward, Carl R. The development of agriculture in New Jersey, 1640–1880, a monographic study in agricultural history. New Brunswick, N.J., New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Rutgers University, 1927. 321 p. illus., facsims., ports. S451.N55W6

Bibliography: p. 294–314.

10210
Wright, James. Hemp and hop growing in Lancaster County in 1775. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 9, May/June 1905: 285–296. F157.L2L5, v. 9

Contemporary views.

10211
Yoshpe, Harry B. The DeLancey estate; did the Revolution democratize landholding in New York? *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 17, Apr. 1936: 167–179. map. F116.N865, v. 17

4. THE SOUTH

10212
Ballagh, James [illegible] Introduction to southern economic history—the land system. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1897. Washington, 1898. p. 99–129. E172.A60, 1897

Compares the exploitative land system of the South in the 18th century with that of the North.

10213
Bliss, Willard F. The rise of tenancy in Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 58, Oct. 1950: 427–441. F221.V91, v. 58

10214
Bonner, James C. A history of Georgia agriculture, 1732–1860. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1964] viii, 242 p. S451.G3B6

Bibliography: p. 233–236.

Surveying developments to the end of the 18th century in the first three chapters, the author concludes that independence significantly affected the character of Georgia agriculture. The termination of the imperial bounty ended the production of indigo silk, and the particularly large public domain established in the new state generated a speculative interest in land that remained the central theme of Georgia history for the next half century.

10215
Bonner, James C. The open range livestock industry of colonial Georgia. Georgia review, v. 17, 1963: 85–92.
AP2.G375, v. 17

10216
[Bordley, John Beale] A summary view of the courses of crops, in the husbandry of England & Maryland; with a comparison of their products; and a system of improved courses, proposed for farms in America. Philadelphia, Printed by C. Cist, 1784. 22 p.
S603.B72 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 39 Rare Bk. Coll.

10217
Cabell, Nathaniel F. Some fragments of an intended report on the post-Revolutionary history of agriculture in Virginia. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 26, Jan. 1918: 145–168.
F221.W71, v. 26

With notes by Earl G. Swem.

10218
Cathey, Cornelius O. Agricultural developments in North Carolina, 1783–1860. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1956. 229 p. (The James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v. 38)
F251.J28, v. 38
S451.N8C3

Bibliography: p. [207]–220.

In the early chapters the author treats agricultural trends during the Confederation period.

10219
Coon, David L. The development of market agriculture in South Carolina, 1670–1785. 1972. ([396] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 73-17,163

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 34A, Aug. 1973, p. 697–698.

10220
Craven, Avery O. Soil exhaustion as a factor in the agricultural history of Virginia and Maryland, 1606–1860. Urbana, University of Illinois [©1926] 179 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. 13, no. 1)
H31.I4, v. 13, no. 1
S451.V8C7

Bibliography: p. 165–172.
Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965).

In a detailed study of agricultural practices, the author finds that scarcity of labor and lack of capital produced a destructive land-use system during the 17th and 18th centuries that threw the burden of production on the soil. The restrictive Navigation Acts and the high cost of the tobacco consignment trade magnified the effects and contributed to a drop in land prices, a decline in the tobacco trade, the impoverishment of the small farmer, and a general westward migration in search of better land. Craven concludes that prosperity was not restored until such large planters as George Washington founded agricultural societies, experimented with fertilizers and plows, and introduced new crops and methods of cultivation.

10221
Doar, David. Rice and rice planting in the South Carolina low country. Charleston, S.C., Charleston Museum, 1936. 70 p. illus., plates (part fold.) (Contributions from the Charleston museum, 8) SB191.R5D57

Contents: Rice and rice planting in South Carolina low country, by David Doar.—The last days of rice planting, by T. D. Ravenel.—The true story of how the Madagascar gold seed rice was introduced into South Carolina, by A. S. Salley.—Bibliography of the rice industry in South Carolina, by A. S. Salley (p. 54–68).

10222
Dunbar, Gary S. Colonial Carolina cowpens. Agricultural history, v. 35, July 1961: 125–130. map.
S1.A16, v. 35

More than a mere enclosure, the South Carolina "cowpen" was like the headquarters for a "ranch" operation where the owner commonly held title to the cowpen land on which the dwellings, outbuildings, and animal enclosures sat, but not to the savannas or cane swamps over which the cattle ranged.

10223
The Equine F F Vs, a study of the evidence for the English horses imported into Virginia before the Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 35, Oct. 1927: 329–370. plates, ports.
F221.V91, v. 35

10224
Franklin, W. Neil. Agriculture in colonial North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 3, Oct. 1926: 539–574. F251.N892, v. 3

10225
Gray, Lewis C. History of agriculture in the southern United States to 1860. By Lewis Cecil Gray, assisted by Esther Katherine Thompson, with an introductory note by Henry Charles Taylor. Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1933. 2 v. (xix, 1086 p.) illus., maps. [Carnegie Institution of Washington, Publication no. 430] S445.G8
HC101.C75, no. 7
AS32.A5, no. 430

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [943]–1016.
Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1958).

A detailed survey of social, economic, institutional, and sectional aspects of southern agriculture. Focusing on the evolution of the plantation system, which he sees as an outgrowth of European capitalism and the English efforts to establish agricultural and commercial colonies, the author deals with such topics as the land system, methods of cultivation, grain and other crops, livestock husbandry, the tobacco industry and trade, marketing, and plantation management. Gray devotes the first volume to the colonial period and the first four chapters of volume 2 to the years 1775–95.

10226

Klingaman, David C. The significance of grain in the development of the tobacco colonies. Journal of economic history, v. 29, June 1969: 268–278. HC10.J64, v. 29

Argues that the production and export of grain, and not tobacco, was responsible for the revitalization of the Virginia economy in the late colonial period.

10227

Laing, Wesley N. Cattle in early Virginia. 1954. ([273] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 9652

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 10, 1954, p. 1687.

The growth of cattle raising in early Virginia and its relation to the plantation economy and westward expansion.

10228

Land, Aubrey C., *comp.* Bases of the plantation society. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press [1969] vi, 242 p. (Documentary history of the United States) HN9.A13L35 1969

Includes bibliographies.

Arranges selected documents under broad headings related to land, labor, husbandry, enterprise, capital, and the social milieu essential to production.

10229

Land, Aubrey C. Economic behavior in a planting society: the eighteenth-century Chesapeake. Journal of southern history, v. 33, Nov. 1967: 469–485. F206.J68, v. 33

10230

Low, W. A. The farmer in post-Revolutionary Virginia, 1783–1789. Agricultural history, v. 25, July 1951: 122–127. S1.A16, v. 25

10231

Merrens, Harry Roy. Colonial North Carolina in the eighteenth century; a study in historical geography. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1964] ix, 293 p. charts, maps. F257.M4

Bibliography: p. [266]–288.

Emphasizing the ecological impact of fire and man upon the land, the author studies changes in population, utilization of forests, commercial farming, and trade during the years 1750–75. He finds that a large-scale influx of migrants and other factors, such as economic and cultural variables among settlers, were the basic causes of change in the colony's geography.

10232

Potter, David M. The rise of the plantation system in Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 16, June 1932: 114–135. F281.G2975, v. 16

10233

Range, Willard. The agricultural revolution in royal Georgia, 1752–1775. Agricultural history, v. 21, Oct. 1947: 250–255. S1.A16, v. 21

10234

Seiler, William H. Land processioning in colonial Virginia. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, July 1949: 416–436. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

As an established feature of the colony's land policy, the parish vestries, under the direction of the county courts, assumed the duty of determining property lines—a practice that was not discontinued until the disestablishment of the Church of England in Virginia in 1785.

10235

Sharrer, G. Terry. Indigo in Carolina, 1671–1796. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 72, Apr. 1971: 94–103. F266.S55, v. 72

10236

Shryock, Richard H. British versus German traditions in colonial agriculture. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 26, June 1939: 39–54. E171.J87, v. 26

Suggests that southern agricultural practices—the money crop, the plantation system, and slavery—were determined more by cultural rather than environmental imperatives.

10237

Stoney, Samuel G. Plantations of the Carolina low country. Edited by Albert Simons & Samuel Lapham, Jr., with an introduction by John Mead Howells. Charleston, S.C., Carolina Art Association, 1938. 243 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plans, plates. F270.S76 NA7235.S6S8 1938

Bibliography: p. 242–243.

10238

Tschan, Francis J. The Virginia planter: some aspects of the economic history of Virginia, 1700–1775. 1916. xxxix, 428 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

LABOR AND THE LABORING CLASSES

1. General

10239

Carpenters' Company of the City and County of Philadelphia. The rules of work of the Carpenters'

Company of the City and County of Philadelphia, 1786, with the original copper plate illustrations. Annotated, with an introduction by Charles E. Peterson. Princeton, Pyne Press, 1971. xxiii, xv, 47 p. plates.
TH5608.C25 1971a

First published in 1786 under the title *Articles of the Carpenters Company of Philadelphia: And Their Rules for Measuring and Valuing House-Carpenters Work.*

10240
Crowley, John E. Industry, frugality, and community: the persuasion of work in early America [1700–1770] 1970. ([333] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–28,952

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2263–2264.

Feels that a study of the values surrounding the work ethic provides an understanding of the colonists' view of the relationship between self and society.

10241
Jernegan, Marcus W. Laboring and dependent classes in colonial America, 1607–1783; studies of the economic, educational, and social significance of slaves, servants, apprentices, and poor folk. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [©1931]. xiii, 256 p. (Social service monographs, no. 17) E88.J57

"Bibliographical note": p. 211–212.

Reprinted in New York by Ungar (1960).

Focusing on conditions in New England and the southern colonies, the author presents essays on the economic and social aspects of Negro slavery and indentured servitude, on the education of poor children and apprentices, and on types of public poor relief systems.

10242
Johnson, Whittington B. Negro laboring classes in early America, 1750–1820. 1970. ([275] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 71–13,073

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Georgia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 31A, May 1971, p. 5986.

10243
McKee, Samuel. Labor in colonial New York, 1664–1776. New York, Columbia University Press, 1935. 193 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 410)
H31.C7, no. 410
HD8083.N7M3 1935a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 180–187.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1965).

An institutional study of the four modes of labor—free, apprenticed, indentured, and enslaved.

10244
Morris, Richard B. Criminal conspiracy and early labor combinations in New York. Political science quarterly, v. 52, Mar. 1937: 51–85. H1.P8, v. 52

Examines several instances of labor combinations and the collective actions of worker and producer groups during the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

10245
Morris, Richard B. Government and labor in early America. New York, Columbia University Press, 1946. xvi, 557 p. HD8068.M65

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1965).

Concentrating upon the legal and social status of free laborers, apprentices, and indentured servants, the author examines the relationships between labor and government, including the British imperial administration, Continental Congress, and county, parish, and town officials. Morris investigates such topics as the regulation of wages and prices during the Revolution, collective action by workers, child labor, absenteeism, labor practices of military authorities, and the sources, working conditions, and discipline of bound labor.

10246
Morris, Richard B. Labor and mercantilism in the Revolutionary era. *In* The era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 76–139. E203.E74

Examines the climate of economic opinion and practice during the Revolution to determine the reasons for the introduction of systems of wage and price controls.

10247
Smith, Robert A. The technologies and working conditions of colonial free laborers [1620–1776] 1950. ([228] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 1669

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts,* v. 10, no. 2, 1950, p. 95–97.

10248
U.S. *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* History of wages in the United States from colonial times to 1928. October 1929. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1929. vi, 527 p. (Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, no. 499. Wages and hours of labor series)
HD8051.A62, no. 499
HD4973.A45 1928

Part 1 was prepared by Estelle M. Stewart: pt. 2 was prepared under the direction of J. C. Bowen, of the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Issued also as House doc. 49, 71st Congress, 1st session.

"List of published sources": p. 140–142.

Contents: Introduction.—From colonial times to 1840.—From 1840 to 1928.—Appendixes.

Reprinted in Detroit by the Gale Research Co. (1966).

2. Indentured Servants

10249

Ballagh, James C. White servitude in the colony of Virginia: a study of the system of indentured labor in the American colonies. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1895. 99 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 13th ser., no. 6–7)
H31.J6, 13th s., no. 6–7
HD4875.U5B2

Bibliography: p. [96]–99.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

Includes a brief discussion on the institution's rapid decline between 1750 and 1789 when the growth of Negro slavery persuaded the legislature to make white servitude a voluntary condition for adults, to reduce the years of service for bastard children of servant women, and to give children the rights of apprentices.

10250

Geiser, Karl F. Redemptioners and indentured servants in the colony and commonwealth of Pennsylvania. New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. [1901] 128 p. F160.R3G3

Supplement to the *Yale Review*, v. 10, Aug. 1901.
Bibliography: p. 120–125.

10251

Haar, Charles M. White indentured servants in colonial New York. Americana, v. 34, July 1940: 370–392.
E171.A53, v. 34

10252

Herrick, Cheesman A. White servitude in Pennsylvania; indentured and redemption labor in colony and commonwealth. Philadelphia, J. J. McVey, 1926. ix, 330 p. facsims. F160.R3H4

"The subject matter of this book was presented in its original form as a thesis at the University of Pennsylvania in 1899."—Preface.

"Sources": p. 309–326.

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1969) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

An institutional study in which the author investigates such topics as the demand for servants in relation to the need for settlers; the sentiment against Negro slavery; transportation from England and Germany in exchange for service; the sale, distribution, and discipline of servants; and their use as soldiers in colonial wars. While importation of servants ceased during the Revolution, it resumed during the Confederation period with an added emphasis upon the element of apprenticeship.

10253

Hoyt, William D. The white servants at "Northampton," 1772–74. Maryland historical magazine, v. 33, June 1938: 126–133. F176.M18, v. 33

A discussion of the origins, occupations, and physical characteristics of 85 white male servants on the plantation Northampton in Baltimore County.

10254

McCormac, Eugene I. White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1904. 112 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 22d ser., no. 3–4)
H31.J6, 22 s., no. 3–4
HD4875.U5M2
E175.J65, 22 s., no. 3–4

Summarizes information on the use of the seven-year indenture to promote immigration, the varying treatment of servants, the superiority of indentured labor over that of slaves and freemen, the constant problem of runaways, and the increased number of convicts sent to Maryland after 1750. The Revolution interrupted the movement of servants to Maryland, and British laws forbidding emigration to the United States all but ended the practice.

10255

Miller, William. The effects of the American Revolution on indentured servitude. Pennsylvania history, v. 7, July 1940: 131–141. F146.P597, v. 7

The war disrupted but did not dissolve the system.

10256

Smith, Abbot E. Colonists in bondage; white servitude and convict labor in America, 1607–1776. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press, 1947. viii, 435 p.
HD4875.U5S5

"Bibliographical note": p. 397–417.
Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965).

Although Smith concentrates upon the institutional development of indentured servitude in the 17th and early 18th centuries, there are references to the period after 1750 in chapters on Scotch migration, convict transportation, and the purchase, legal status, and treatment of redemptioners. He concludes that the system was generally a sound one, for not only did it provide a workable method of supplying cheap labor but, in the end, perhaps one in five completed his indenture and became a landholder or an artisan.

10257

Smith, Warren B. White servitude in colonial South Carolina. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1961. ix, 151 p. facsims., map. HD4875.U5S53

Bibliography: p. 140–143.

Offers excerpts from 18th-century statutes and indentures as well as statistical tables on servitude in support of the thesis that South Carolinians wanted servants in addition to slaves and that indentured whites when freed became a major factor in the growth of the colony.

10258

Sollers, Basil. Transported convict laborers in Maryland during the colonial period. Maryland historical magazine, v. 2, Mar. 1907: 17–47. F176.M18, v.2

10259

Towner, Lawrence W. The indentures of Boston's poor apprentices: 1734–1805. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 43. Transactions, 1956/63. Boston, 1966. p. 417–468. F61.C71, v. 43

"Table of indentures": p. 435–467.

SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE

1. General

10260

Aptheker, Herbert. American Negro slave revolts, by Herbert Aptheker. New York, Columbia University Press, 1943. 409 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 501) H31.C7, no. 501

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 375–405.

The author provides scattered references to the Revolutionary period in his analysis of slave resistance and rebellion from the 17th century to the Civil War.

10261

Brackett, Jeffery R. The status of the slave, 1775–1789. *In* Jameson, John Franklin, *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775–1789. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889. p. [263]–311. KF4541.A2J3 1889

10262

Bergman, Peter M. The chronological history of the Negro in America. New York, Harper & Row [1969] 698 p. E185.B46

"Bibliography of bibliographies": p. 617–624.

The period 1763–89 is summarized on p. 42–68.

10263

Carnathan, Wiley J. American Negro slavery during the Revolutionary era, 1760–1793. 1949. 425 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Texas.

10264

Catterall, Helen H. T., *ed.* Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the Negro. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1926–37. 5 v. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 374. Papers of the Division of Historical Research] [E441.C35] Micro 35236

"The index has been prepared by Mr. David M. Matteson."—Preface, v. 1.

Vols. 4–5, "with additions by James J. Hayden."

"Under each state, the cases are set in chronological order, cases in the federal courts arising in that state being incorporated in the placed where their dates would bring them. The compilation has been brought to a close, in each state, at the end of the year 1875."—Preface, v. 1.

Contents: 1. Cases from the courts of England, Virginia, West Virginia, and Kentucky.—2. Cases from the courts of North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee.—3. Cases from the courts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana.—4. Cases from the courts of New England, the middle states, and the District of Columbia.—5. Cases from the courts of states north of the Ohio and west of the Mississippi rivers, Canada and Jamaica.

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1968. KF4545.S5C3 1968b).

10265

Eighteenth century slaves as advertised by their masters. Journal of Negro history, v. 1, Apr. 1916: 163–216. E185.J86, v. 1

Taken from Boston, Philadelphia, Maryland, and South Carolina newspapers.

10266

Jernegan, Marcus W. Slavery and conversion in the American colonies. American historical review, v. 21, Apr. 1916: 504–527. E171.A57, v. 21

Although there was less opposition on the part of the masters towards both conversion and baptism from 1724 to 1776, figures indicate that there was no very great increase in the proportionate number of slaves Christianized.

10267

Mecklin, John M. The evolution of the slave status in American democracy [1619–1789] Journal of Negro history, v. 2, Apr. 1917: 105–125. E185.J86, v. 2

10268

Moore, Wilbert E. Slave law and the social structure. Journal of Negro history, v. 26, Apr. 1941: 171–202. E185.J86, v. 26

10269

Phillips, Ulrich B. American Negro slavery; a survey of the supply, employment, and control of Negro labor as determined by the plantation régime. New York, D. Appleton, 1918. xi, 529 p. E441.P549

Bibliographic footnotes.

Besides a brief chapter on the effects of the Revolution upon slavery, there are scattered references to the institution during the late colonial and Confederation periods in chapters on such topics as plantation life, town slaves, and free Negroes.

10270

Read, Allen W. Speech defects and mannerisms among slaves and servants in colonial America. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 24, Oct. 1938: 397–401. PN4071.Q3, v. 24

Based on newspaper advertisements for runaways.

10271

Read, Allen W. The speech of Negroes in colonial America. Journal of Negro history, v. 24, July 1939: 247–258. E185.J86, v. 24

Based on newspaper descriptions of runaway slaves.

10272

Robinson, Donald L. Slavery in the structure of American politics, 1765–1820. New York, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich [1970, °1971] xii, 564 p. (The Founding of the American Republic) E446.R63

Includes bibliographic references.

In the early chapters the author examines the place of slavery in Revolutionary ideology, its part in the arguments over the Articles of Confederation, and its influence upon debates concerning representation and federal powers during the Philadelphia Convention. Robinson concludes that most American statesmen did not intend to apply libertarian doctrines to blacks; they knew that slavery was not disappearing where it was strongest and, believing the institution to be ungovernable, tried to ignore white racism in an effort to minimize sectional differences.

10273

Wax, Darold D. The Negro in early America. Social studies, v. 60, Mar. 1969: 109–119. D16.3.S65, v. 60

A historiographical appraisal.

2. New England

10274

Johnston, William D. Slavery in Rhode Island, 1755–1776. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Publications. new ser., v. 2; 1893/94. Providence, 1894. p. [113]–164. [F76.R51, v. 2] Micro 39268

——— ——— Detached copy. E445.R4J6

10275

Logan, Gwendolyn E. The slave in Connecticut during the American Revolution. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 30, July 1965: 73–80. F91.C67, v. 30

10276

Mitchell, Mary H. Slavery in Connecticut and especially in New Haven. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 10, New Haven, 1951. p. 286–312. F98.N5, v. 10

10277

Moore, George H. Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. New-York, D. Appleton, 1866. 256 p. E445.M4M8

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1968).

Uses lengthy quotations from petitions, diaries, letters, and legal documents to trace the growth of the institution in the 17th century and the development of an antislavery movement in the 18th. The lawsuits brought by slaves that resulted in emancipation in 1783 were followed by attempts to rid the state of freedmen.

10278

Steiner, Bernard C. History of slavery in Connecticut. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. 84 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 11th ser., no. 9–10) H31.J6, 11th s., no. 9–10 E445.C7S8

Bibliographic footnotes.

A study of colonial and state laws, testimony and decisions in court cases, and various resolutions and petitions from the years before the Civil War. Slavery was generally accepted in Connecticut until 1774, when Revolutionary ideology prompted an amelioration of the institution. Gradual, free-will emancipation culminated in formal abolition in 1848.

3. Middle Atlantic Region

10279

Connolly, James C. Slavery in colonial New Jersey and the causes operating against its extension. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 14, Apr. 1929: 181–202. F131.N58, n.s., v. 14

10280

Cooley, Henry S. A study of slavery in New Jersey. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1896. 60 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 14th ser., no. 9/10) H31.J6, 14th s., no. 9/10 E445.N54C7

Bibliography: p. 59–60.

10281

Earl, Robert. Slavery in the colony and state of New York. *In* Herkimer County Historical Society. Papers. v. 1; 1896/98. Herkimer, N.Y., 1899. p. 103–114. F127.H5H5, v. 1

10282

Ireland, Ralph R. Slavery on Long Island; a study of economic motivation. Journal of Long Island history, v. 6, spring 1966: 1–12. F127.L8J75, v. 6

10283

McManus, Edgar J. A history of Negro slavery in New York. Foreword by Richard B. Morris. [Syracuse, N.Y.] Syracuse University Press [1966] xi, 219 p. E445.N56M3

"Bibliographical note": p. 201–212.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Negro Slavery in New York*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1959 (Micro AC-1, no. 59–4077).

Investigates such topics as the slave trade, the profitability of slavery, discipline, conspiracies, and abolition. Importation of Negroes from Africa was greatest between 1750 and 1770, but the supply dwindled, and internal trade became dominant at the New York market. Most slaveholders were small entrepreneurs who found ownership of skilled Negroes more profitable than hiring whites. While Revolutionary ideals fueled the antislavery movement among the upper class, laborers favored abolition in order to eliminate the slave as a competitor.

10284
Morgan, Edwin V. Slavery in New York; the status of the slave under the English colonial government. *In* American Historical Association. Papers, v. 5, Oct. 1891: 3–16. E172.A65, v. 5

10285
Moss, Simeon F. The persistence of slavery and involuntary servitude in a free state (1685–1866). Journal of Negro history, v. 35, July 1950: 289–314.
E185.J86, v. 35

Although slavery in New Jersey was a dying institution by the mid-18th century, the movement for abolition was a long and tedious one.

10286
Northrup, Ansel Judd. Slavery in New York, a historical sketch. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1900. [243]–313 p. (New York (State). State Library, Albany. History bulletin no. 4)
Z881.N61BH, no. 4

10287
Olson, Edwin. The slave code in colonial New York. Journal of Negro history, v. 29, Apr. 1944: 147–165.
E185.J86, v. 29

10288
Strange, Charles A. One hundred years of Negro slavery. New Rochelle [New York], 1698–1799. Westchester historian, v. 44, winter 1968: 3–8.
F127.W5W594, v. 44

10289
Turner, Edward R. Slavery in Pennsylvania. Baltimore, Lord Baltimore Press, 1911. 88 p. E445.P3T9

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1910.
Bibliographic footnotes.

Arranging his work topically, Turner includes scattered references to slavery at the time of the Revolution.

10290
Wax, Darold D. The demand for slave labor in colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 34, Oct. 1967: 331–345. F146.P597, v. 34

10291
Williams, Oscar R. Blacks and colonial legislation in the middle colonies. 1969.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

4. The South

10292
Ballagh, James C. A history of slavery in Virginia. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1902. viii, 160 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Extra volume, 24) H31.J62, v. 24
E445.V8B18

Bibliography: p. 149–154.

Using a topical approach, the author includes occasional references to the Revolutionary era in chapters on the slave trade, legal and social status of Negroes, and manumission.

10293
Bassett, John S. Slavery and servitude in the colony of North Carolina. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1896. 86 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 14th ser., no. 4–5)
H31.J6, 14th s., no. 4–5
E445.N8B3

"Authorities used": p. [5]

Concentrating upon the 18th century, the author studies such topics as legal codes, religion, social life, runaways, insurrections, manumission practices, free Negroes, Indian slavery, and white servitude.

10294
Brackett, Jeffrey R. The Negro in Maryland; a study of the institution of slavery. Baltimore, N. Murray, Publication Agent, Johns Hopkins University, 1889. 268 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, extra v. 6) H31.J62, v. 6
E445.M3B7

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1969) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

Surveying legislation enacted between 1639 and the Civil War, the author supplies information about the legal status of Indian slaves, white indentured servants, and black slaves as well as manumissions and free Negroes. Brackett makes infrequent references to the Revolutionary period, but laws passed before 1763 remained in effect during the war.

10295
Clark, Ernest J. Aspects of the North Carolina slave code, 1715–1860. North Carolina historical review, v. 39, winter 1962: 148–164. F251.N892, v. 39

10296
Corry, John P. Racial elements in colonial Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 20, Mar. 1936: 30–40.
F281.G2975, v. 20

10297
Duncan, John D. Servitude and slavery in colonial South Carolina, 1670–1776. 1972. ([878] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-20,766

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Emory University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, July 1972, p. 249.

10298
Flanders, Ralph B. Plantation slavery in Georgia. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1933. x, 326 p. illus., maps, plates. E445.G3F62

Bibliography: p. 301–318.
Reprinted in Cos Cob, Conn., by J. E. Edwards (1967).

10299
Guild, June P. Black laws of Virginia; a summary of the legislative acts of Virginia concerning Negroes from earliest times to the present. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1936. 249 p. E185.93.V8G9

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1969).

Lists 59 laws, that were passed during the Revolutionary period, affecting the status of Negroes.

10300
Hast, Adele. The legal status of the Negro in Virginia, 1705–1765. Journal of Negro history, v. 54, July 1969: 217–239. E185.J86, v. 54

10301
Higgins, William Robert. The geographical origins of Negro slaves in colonial South Carolina. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 70, winter 1971: 34–47. AP2.S75, v. 70

10302
Jernegan, Marcus W. Slavery and the beginnings of industrialism in the American colonies. American historical review, v. 25, Jan. 1920: 220–240. E171.A57, v. 25

The industrial training the Negro slave artisan received before the Revolution made the self-sufficiency of the southern states possible during and after the war.

10303
Johnston, James H. Race relations in Virginia & miscegenation in the South, 1776–1860. Foreword by Winthrop Jordan. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1970. xii, 362 p. E185.93.V8J6

Bibliography: p. [340]–356.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1937.

10304
Klein, Herbert S. Slavery in the Americas; a comparative study of Virginia and Cuba. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1967] xi, 270 p. HT1076.K55

Bibliographic footnotes.

Compares the nature and effects of the systems of slavery in Latin, Catholic, and feudal Cuba with that in Anglo-Saxon, Protestant, and capitalistic Virginia. The author finds that, under the more traditional institutions of slavery in Cuba, the crown and the church significantly limited the power of the owner over his slaves, and the class system offered considerable social mobility for Negroes and mulattoes who were released or escaped from slavery. In contrast, Klein contends that the Virginia system had a uniquely dehumanizing effect on its victims.

10305
McColley, Robert. Slavery and Jeffersonian Virginia. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1964. 227 p. maps. E445.V8M12

Bibliography: p. 200–208.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Gentlemen and Slavery in Jefferson's Virginia*, was submitted to the University of California, Berkeley, in 1960.

Analyzing the conditions of slavery and the attitudes and influence of slaveholders between the Revolution and the War of 1812, the author indicates that progress toward emancipation was arrested during the 1780's as slavery was defended with increasing vigor. McColley finds little evidence that slavery was declining or that the institution had become economically unprofitable in post-Revolutionary Virginia.

10306
McColley, Robert. Slavery in Jefferson's Virginia. Journal of the Central Mississippi Valley American Studies Association, v. 1, spring 1960: 23–31. E169.1.M6215, v. 1

10307
McCrady, Edward. Slavery in the province of South Carolina (1670–1770). *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1895. Washington, 1896. p. 629–673. E172.A60, 1895

10308
Mullin, Gerald W. Flight and rebellion; slave resistance in eighteenth-century Virginia. New York, Oxford University Press, 1972. xii, 219 p. illus. E445.V8M8

Bibliography: p. 205–213.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Patterns of Slave Behavior in Eighteenth-Century Virginia*, was submitted to the University of California, Berkeley, in 1968 (Micro AC–1, no. 68–13,940).

Drawing heavily upon letters, diaries, notebooks, and fugitive slave advertisements of white Virginians, the author investigates the characteristics and behavior of three groups of black slaves whose patterns of resistance varied. Recently arrived bondsmen knowing little English, possessing few work skills, and laboring on back country lands ran away and formed communal bands on the frontier. Acculturated Africans and American-born Negroes, who spoke English and worked on the main plantation usually as servants or artisans, most often became truants and thieves. The third group, consisting of articulate, relatively independent slaves who frequently hired their own time, sought individual fulfillment before 1775 within the black communities of urban centers like Williamsburg. Encouraged by Lord Dunmore's emancipation and inspired by Revolutionary ideology, they later attempted to overthrow the slave system in such plots as Gabriel Prosser's rebellion in 1800.

10309
Padgett, James A. The status of slaves in colonial North Carolina. Journal of Negro history, v. 14, July 1929: 300–327. E185.J86, v. 14

10310
Sheeler, John Reuben. The Negro on the Virginia frontier. Journal of Negro history, v. 43, Oct. 1958: 279–297. E185.J86, v. 43

10311
Snell, William R. Indian slavery in colonial South Carolina, 1671–1795. 1972. ([257] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 73-19,561

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Alabama.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 34A, Aug. 1973, p. 713.

10312
Wax, Darold D. Georgia and the Negro before the American Revolution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 51, Mar. 1967: 63–77. F281.G2975, v. 51

10313
Weeks, Stephen B. Southern Quakers and slavery: a study in institutional history. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1896. xiv, 400 p. fold. map. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Extra volume 15) H31.J62, v. 15
E441.W4

Bibliography: p. [345]–362.

Reprinted in New York by Bergman Publishers (1968).

In his survey of the settlement, development, and decline of Quaker communities in Virginia and the Carolinas from 1660 to the Civil War, Weeks includes sections on Quaker pacifism, abolitionism, and westward migration during the Revolutionary period.

10314
West, Gerald M. The status of the Negro in Virginia during the colonial period. New York, W. R. Jenkins [1889?] 76 p. E445.V8W5

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia College, 1890.

Bibliographic footnotes.

5. The Slave Trade

a. Contemporary Sources

10315
[Benezet, Anthony] A short account of that part of Africa inhabited by the Negroes; with respect to the fertility of the country; the good disposition of many of the natives, and the manner by which the slave trade is carried on. Extracted from several authors, in order to shew the iniquity of that trade, and the falsity of the arguments usually advanced in its vindication. Philadelphia, 1762. 56 p. HT1321.B4 1762 Rare Bk. Coll.

10316
Benezet, Anthony. Some historical account of Guinea, its situation, produce and the the general disposition of its inhabitants. With an inquiry into the rise and progress of the slave-trade, its nature and lamentable effects. Also a re-publication of the sentiments of several authors of note, on this interesting subject; particularly an extract of a treatise, by Granville Sharp. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Crukshank, 1771. 144, 53, [6] p.
HT1331.B4 1771 Rare Bk. Coll.

10317
Champlin, Robert. A Rhode Island slaver; trade book of the sloop *Adventure*, 1773–1774, from original manuscript in the library of George L. Shepley, with notes and introduction by Prof. Verner W. Crane. Providence, Shepley Library, 1922. 10 p.
HT1331.A5 1773

"The Trade book for the owners of the sloop Adventure is an account book kept by the master, Robert Champlin."—Preface.

10318
[Day, Thomas] A letter from ********, in London, to his friend in America, on the subject of the slave-trade; together with some extracts, from approved authors of matters of fact, confirming the principles contained in said letter. New-York, Printed by S. Loudon, 1784. 28 p. E446.D28 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also published at Philadelphia in 1784 under title *Fragment of an Original Letter on the Slavery of the Negroes*, with a statement that it was written in 1776 by Thomas Day.

10319
Donnan, Elizabeth, *ed.* Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America. Washington, D.C., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1930–35. 4 v. fold. map. (Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 409) E441.D68
AS32.A5, no. 409

Contents: 1. 1441–1700.—2. The eighteenth century.—3. New England and the middle colonies.—4. The border colonies and the southern colonies.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1965).

In volume 2 the author presents a 62-page summary of developments in the 18th century and reprints 294 contemporary documents—petitions, memorials, indentures, and business records—39 of which are dated between 1763 and 1789. In similar fashion in v. 3, Donnan provides copies of 370 manuscripts related to the slave trade in New England and the middle colonies, including 160 from the Revolutionary period; in volume 4 she offers more than 440 transcripts for Maryland and the southern colonies, including 227 from the years 1763–1789.

10320
Swan, James. A dissuasion to Great-Britain and the Colonies, from the slave trade to Africa. Shewing the contradiction this trade bears, both to laws divine and provincial; the disadvantages arising from it, and advantages from abolishing it, both to Europe and Africa, particularly to Britain and the plantations. Also shewing how to put this trade to Africa on a just and lawful footing. Boston, Printed by E. Russell [1772] 70 p.
HT991.S7 1772 Rare Bk. Coll.

10321
Terry, Roderick. Some old papers relating to the Newport slave trade. *In* Newport Historical Society. Bulletin, no. 62, July 1927: 10–34. F89.N5N615, no. 62

Chiefly progress reports from Captain William Einglish of the brigantine *Ann* to its owners, Jacob Rodriguez Rivera and Aaron Lopez, on a voyage made in 1772–74.

b. Secondary Works

10322
Blake, William O. The history of slavery and the slave trade, ancient and modern. The forms of slavery that prevailed in ancient nations, particularly in Greece and Rome. The African slave trade and the political history of slavery in the United States. Columbus, Ohio, Published and sold exclusively by subscription by J. & H. Miller, 1857. 832 p. illus., plates. HT861.B55

Reprinted in Miami, Fla., by Mnemosyne Pub. Co. (1969) and in two volumes in New York by Haskell House Publishers (1969).

10323
Deane, Charles. The connection of Massachusetts with slavery and the slave-trade. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 4, Oct. 1886. 191–222. E172.A35, n.s., v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Printed by C. Hamilton, 1886. 34 p. E445.M4D28

10324
Donnan, Elizabeth. The New England slave trade after the Revolution. New England quarterly, v. 3, Apr. 1930: 251–278. F1.N62, v. 3

10325
Donnan, Elizabeth. The slave trade into South Carolina before the Revolution. American historical review, v. 33, July 1928: 804–828. E171.A57, v. 33

Despite the rapid increase in the labor supply from 1730 to 1774, little economic advantage derived from the slave trade by the 1770's.

10326
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt. The suppression of the African slave-trade to the United States of America, 1638–1870. New York, Longmans, Green, 1896. xi, 335 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 1) E441.D81

Appendixes: A. A chronological conspectus of colonial and state legislation restricting the African slave-trade, 1641–1787.—B. A chronological conspectus of state, national, and international legislation, 1788–1871.—C. Typical cases of vessels engaged in the American slave-trade, 1619–1864.—D. Bibliography (p. [299]–325).

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965) and by Dover Publications (1970).

In the section on the 18th century the author surveys the legislation restricting trade that was enacted by individual mainland colonies, describes the influence of the Revolution upon laws of the states, and examines the debates over suppression in the Constitutional Convention. While legal actions taken against the slave trade before 1774 tended to reflect local conditions, Du Bois finds that a national sentiment against the slave trade arose with the onset of the war and cites five principal reasons: the institution conflicted with Revolutionary ideals, fear of slave insurrections was increasing, commercial intercourse with British traders was being discouraged, slavery had failed economically in the northern states, and the American slave markets were overstocked, with low prices making slave merchants less powerful.

10327
Higgins, William Robert. Charles Town merchants and factors dealing in the external Negro trade, 1735–1775. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 65, Oct. 1964: 205–217. F266.S55, v. 65

Lists of merchants and factors receiving cargoes of slaves.

10328
Mason, George C. The African slave trade in colonial times. American historical record, v. 1, July–Aug. 1872: 311–319, 338–345. E171.P86, v. 1

10329
Leconfield, Hugh Archibald Wyndham, *Baron*. The Atlantic and slavery, a report in the study group series of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. London, Oxford University Press, 1935. viii, 310 p. maps (part fold.) (Problems of imperial trusteeship. [2]) HT867.L44

Tracing the migration of native peoples on both sides of the Atlantic through the end of the 18th century, the author devotes four chapters to the changing relationships among Europeans, Indians, and Negroes along the southern coast of North America.

10330
Pope-Hennessy, James. Sins of the fathers; a study of the Atlantic slave traders, 1441–1807. New York, Knopf, 1968. xiv, 286, x p. illus., maps, ports. HT985.P6 1968

Bibliography: p. 281–286.

A selective narrative of the trade between the West African coast and the European colonies in the New World. The author concentrates on the British involvement and the effects of the trade on those who conducted or otherwise participated in it.

10331
Riddell, William R. Pre-Revolutionary Pennsylvania and the slave trade. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 52, Jan. 1928: 1–28. F146.P65, v. 52

10332
Sheridan, Richard B. Africa and the Carribbean in the Atlantic slave trade [1627–1775] American historical review, v. 77, Feb. 1972: 15–35. illus. E171.A57, v. 77

Indicates that the conditions of slavery became less harsh in the decade or two preceding the Revolution.

10333
Wax, Darold D. Negro import duties in colonial Virginia; a study of British commercial policy and local public policy. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Jan. 1971: 29–44. F221.V91, v. 79

10334
Wax, Darold D. Negro imports into Pennsylvania, 1720–1766. Pennsylvania history, v. 32, July 1965: 254–287. F146.P597, v. 32

10335
Wax, Darold D. Negro resistance to the early American slave trade. Journal of Negro history, v. 51, Jan. 1966: 1–15. E185.J86, v. 51

Gives examples of Negro opposition to bondage from their capture in Africa through every stage of the slave trade.

10336
Wax, Darold D. The Negro slave trade in colonial Pennsylvania. 1962. ([418] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 63-3147

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, July 1963, p. 272.

Finds that the slave trade fell into three distinct phases, the last decade of heavy traffic being 1759–69. The assembly formally outlawed the Negro trade in 1788 and strengthened the legislation regarding abolition.

10337
Wax, Darold D. Quaker merchants and the slave trade in colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 86, Apr. 1962: 143–159. F146.P65, v. 86

6. PERCEPTIONS OF SLAVERY

10338
Aptheker, Herbert. The Quakers and Negro slavery. Journal of Negro history, v. 25, July 1940: 331–362. E185.J86, v. 25

10339
Cantor, Milton. The image of the Negro in colonial literature. New England quarterly, v. 36, Dec. 1963: 452–477. F1.N62, v. 36

Natural rights theorists insisted upon the political equality of Negroes, while biological and economic determinists attempted to demonstrate that blacks were basically inferior.

10340
Carroll, Kenneth L. Maryland Quakers and slavery [1650–1800] Maryland historical magazine, v. 45, Sept. 1950: 215–225. F176.M18, v. 45

10341
Clifton, Denzil T. Anglicanism and Negro slavery in colonial America. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 39, Mar. 1970: 29–70. BX5800.H5, v. 39

10342
Crane, Verner W. Benjamin Franklin on slavery and American liberties. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 62, Jan. 1938: 1–11. F146.P65, v. 62

Crane cites internal and external evidence to show that Franklin wrote "A Conversation Between an Englishman, a Scotchman, and an American, on the Subject of Slavery," which appeared in the London *Public Advertiser* in 1770 under the signature "N. N." The essay focuses on the contradiction between American slaveholding and demands for personal liberties.

10343
Crawford, Charles. Observations upon Negro-slavery. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Crukshank, 1784. 24 p. E446.C89 Rare Bk. Coll.

10344
Degler, Carl N. Slavery and the genesis of American race prejudice. Comparative studies in society and history, v. 2, Oct. 1959: 49–66. H1.C73, v. 2

10345
De Jong, Gerald F. The Dutch Reformed church and Negro slavery in colonial America. Church history, v. 40, Dec. 1941: 423–436. BR140.A45, v. 40

10346
Drake, Thomas E. Quakers and slavery in America. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1950. viii, 245 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany 51) E441.D75

"Bibliographical note": p. [201]–236.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965).

Includes chapters on the emancipation of Quaker-owned slaves, on the Friends' leadership of antislavery forces during the Confederation period, and on the debates in the Constitutional Convention. With the revival of the slave trade after the war, the Society of Friends lobbied unsuccessfully to obtain national antislavery legislation but achieved victories at the state level, from Pennsylvania to Maine.

10347
Greene, John C. American debate on the Negro's place in nature, 1780–1815. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 15, June 1954: 384–396. B1.J75, v. 15

10348
Jordan, Winthrop D. American chiaroscuro: the status and definition of mulattoes in the British colonies. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, Apr. 1962: 183–200. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

Because the presence of mulattoes blurred the essential distinction between slaves and free men, provincials classified the mulatto as a Negro, thus denying that intermixture had occurred at all.

10349
Jordan, Winthrop D., *comp.* The Negro versus equality, 1762–1826. Chicago, Rand McNally [1969] 59 p. (The Berkeley series in American history) E185.J68

Bibliography: p. 59.

Supports his general view—that the Revolution raised for the first time the question of racial equality—with selections from the writings of Anthony Benezet, John Allen, Samuel Hopkins, and others.

10350

Jordan, Winthrop D. White over black: American attitudes toward the Negro, 1550–1812. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1968] xx, 651 p. map. E185.J69

Bibliography: p. 610–614.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *White Over Black: the Attitudes of the American Colonists Toward the Negro, to 1784*, was submitted to Brown University in 1960 (Micro AC-1, no. 62-5752).

In chapters on the Revolutionary and Confederation periods, Jordan traces the growth of antislavery sentiment among Quakers, summarizes arguments in favor of slavery, and explores the development of a sectionalism based mainly on the geographical distribution of Negroes in America. He finds that in the 1750's the colonists began an orgy of self-examination that intensified with the onset of the imperial crisis and the formulation of a Revolutionary ideology. White Americans not only questioned the moral justification of slavery for the first time but faced a seemingly irreconcilable dilemma—an intellectual commitment to equality led them to condemn slavery, yet the institution was based upon their own perception of unalterable physiological differences between the races.

10351

Kates, Don B. Abolition, deportation, integration: attitudes toward slavery in the early Republic. Journal of Negro history, v. 53, Jan. 1968: 33–47. E185.J86, v. 53

10352

Klingberg, Frank J. Anglican humanitarianism in colonial New York. Philadelphia, Church Historical Society [c1940] x, 295 p. [(Church Historical Society, Philadelphia] Publication no. 11) BV2500.A6K55

Contents: book 1. Introduction. Leading ideas in the annual S.P.G. sermons, particularly with reference to native peoples. The noble savage as seen by the S.P.G. missionary. Sir William Johnson and the S.P.G. The S.P.G. program for Negroes in colonial New York. Conclusion.—book 2. Three notable annual S.P.G. sermons: Foreword. A plea for humanitarianism for the Negro in the institution of slavery, February 16, 1710–11, by William Fleetwood. An argument for the Christianization of whites, Negroes, and Indians as sound imperial policy, February 20, 1740–41, by Thomas Secker. A statement of British manifest destiny, involving aborigines protection and ultimate Negro freedom, February 21, 1766, by William Warburton.—book 3. A select bibliography (p. [251]–265).—book 4. General index.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

10353

Livermore, George. An historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the Republic on Negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 4th ed. Boston, A. Williams, 1863. xviii, 184 p. E185.L79

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968); with a new preface by Benjamin Quarles, by Arno Press (1969); and by A. M. Kelley (1970).

First published in the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society, v. 6, 1862/63 (Boston, 1863), p. 86–248.

Presents evidence of antislavery opinions expressed in the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and the federal Constitution and by the state conventions ratifying the Constitution. Livermore then turns to contemporary opinion on the use of Negroes as soldiers by both American and British forces during the Revolutionary War.

10354

Mellon, Matthew T. Early American views on Negro slavery, from the letters and papers of the founders of the Republic. Boston, Meador Pub. Co., 1934. 161 p. E446.M47

Bibliography: p. 11–13.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Richard B. Morris, in New York by Bergman Publishers (1969).

The views considered are those of Franklin, Washington, Adams, Jefferson, and Madison.

10355

Ruchames, Louis. The sources of racial thought in colonial America. Journal of Negro history, v. 52, Oct. 1967: 251–272. E185.J86, v. 52

10356

Ruchames, Louis, *comp*. Racial thought in America; a documentary history. v. 1. From the Puritans to Abraham Lincoln. [Amherst] University of Massachusetts Press, 1969. xiii, 514 p. E185.R89, v. 1

In a section entitled "The Revolutionary Age, 1760–1800" (p. 135–236), the compiler presents excerpts from the writings of 19 contemporary authors.

10357

Travelers' impressions of slavery in America from 1750 to 1800. Journal of Negro history, v. 1, Oct. 1916: 399–435. E185.J86, v. 1

Some of the extracts are in French.

10358

Wax, Darold D. The image of the Negro in the *Maryland Gazette*, 1745–75. Journalism quarterly, v. 46, spring 1969: 73–80, 86. PN4700.J7, v. 46

10359

Woolman, John. Some considerations on the keeping of Negroes. Recommended to the professors of Christianity of every denomination. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by James Chattin, in Church-Alley, 1754. 24 p. HT871.W6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bound with his *Considerations on Keeping Negroes*, part second (Philadelphia, Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall, 1762. 52 p.).

10360

Wright, Marion T. The Quakers as social workers among Negroes in New Jersey from 1763 to 1804. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 30, autumn 1941: 79–88. BX7635.A1F6, v. 30

7. The Antislavery Movement

a. Contemporary Sources

10361

Benezet, Anthony. A caution to Great Britain and her colonies, in a short representation of the calamitous state of the enslaved Negroes in the British dominions. A new ed. Philadelphia printed, London, Reprinted and sold by J. Phillips, 1784. 46 p.
E446.B446 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 247 Rare Bk. Coll.

First published in 1767.

Reprinted in *Views of American Slavery* (New York, Arno Press, 1969. 138 p.), which includes John Wesley's *Thoughts Upon Slavery.*

10362

Bustill, Cyrus. Cyrus Bustill addresses the blacks of Philadelphia [1787] William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 29, Jan. 1972: 99–108. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 29

Expressing a passive Christianity in his talk, Bustill, a free Negro who was active in the Free Africa Society, counseled that only through complete submission to God's will, which included obedience to masters, would slaves become free.

10363

[Cooper, David] A mite cast into the treasury; or, Observations on slavekeeping. Philadelphia, Printed 1772. 24 p. E446.C72 Rare Bk. Coll.

In his "Quaker Bibliographical Notes," published in the *Bulletin* of the Friends' Historical Association, v. 26, autumn 1937, p. 45–48, Henry J. Cadbury attributes authorship to Cooper, while Sabin and Evans attribute the address to Anthony Benezet. The same is true of *A Serious Address.*

10364

[Cooper, David] A serious address to the rulers of America, on the inconsistency of their conduct respecting slavery: forming a contrast between the encroachments of England on American liberty, and American injustice in tolerating slavery. Trenton, printed; London, Reprinted by J. Phillips, 1783. 24 p.
E446.C74 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: A farmer. February 1783.

10365

Cushing, John D. The Cushing Court and the abolition of slavery in Massachusetts: more notes on the "Quock Walker Case." American journal of legal history, v. 5, Apr. 1961: 118–144. LL

10366

[Hopkins, Samuel] A dialogue, concerning the slavery of the Africans; shewing it to be the duty and interest of the American Colonies to emancipate all their African slaves: with an address to the owners of such slaves. Dedicated to the honorable the Continental Congress. Norwich, Printed and sold by Judah P. Spooner, 1776. 63 p. E446.H76 Rare Bk. Coll.

Arno Press has reprinted a 1785 edition of this work (New York, 1970), together with Samuel Sewall's *The Selling of Joseph.*

10367

Hopkins, Samuel. Timely articles on slavery. Boston, Congregational Board of Publications, 1854. vi, [549]–624 p. E446.H79

Extracted from his *Works*, v. 2 (Boston, 1854).

Contents: Preface.—A dialogue concerning the slavery of the Africans, showing it to be the duty and interest of the American colonies to emancipate all the African slaves. With an address to the owners of such slaves. 1776.—A discourse upon the slave trade and the slavery of the Africans. Delivered before the Providence Society for Abolishing the Slave Trade . . . May 17, 1793.—The slave trade and slavery. 1787.

Reprinted in Miami, Fla., by Mnemosyne Pub. (1969).

10368

Parsons, Theodore. A forensic dispute on the legality of enslaving the Africans, held at the public commencement in Cambridge, New-England, July 21st, 1773. Boston, Printed by J. Boyle, for T. Leverett, 1773. 48 p.
E446.P27 Rare Bk. Coll.

A debate between Parsons and Eliphalet Pearson.

10369

Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery. The constitution of the Pennsylvania Society, for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, and the relief of free Negroes, unlawfully held in bondage. Begun in the year 1774, and enlarged on the twenty-third of April, 1787. To which are added, the acts of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, for the gradual abolition of slavery. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, 1788. 29 p. E446.P41 Rare Bk Coll.

10370

Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery. An historical memoir of the Pennsylvania Society, for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery; the relief of free Negroes unlawfully held in bondage, and for improving the condition of the African race. Compiled from the minutes of the society and other official documents, by Edward Needles, and published by authority of the society. Philadelphia, Merrihew and Thompson, Printers, 1848. 116 p. E446.P416

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

Includes excerpts from the society's constitution of 1775 as well as minutes for the years 1775 and, following a wartime recess, 1784–89.

10371
[Providence Society for Abolishing the Slave-Trade] Constitution of a society for abolishing the slave-trade. With several acts of the legislatures of the states of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island, for that purpose. Providence, Printed by J. Carter, 1789. 19 p. E446.P96 Rare Bk. Coll.

10372
[Rush, Benjamin] An address to the inhabitants of the British settlements in America, upon slave-keeping. The 2d ed. To which are added observations on a pamphlet, entitled, "Slavery not forbidden by Scripture; or, A defence of the West-India planters." By a Pennsylvanian. Philadelphia, Printed by J. Dunlap, 1773. 28, 54 p. E446.R96 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

b. Secondary Works

10373
Annunziata, Frank. Three theories on anti-slavery in colonial American literature. Social studies, v. 60, Oct. 1969: 250–257. D16.3.S65, v. 60

On the views of Samuel Sewall, John Woolman, and Benjamin Franklin.

10374
Bellot, Leland J. Evangelicals and the defense of slavery in Britain's old colonial empire. Journal of southern history, v. 37, Feb. 1971: 19–40. F206.J68, v. 37

Contends that the automatic association between evangelicalism and the antislavery movement in the 18th century is unwarranted. Bellot uses the writings of James Habersham and William Knox to show that the principles of evangelical Christianity were often used to justify slavery and to provide the slaveholder with necessary moral sanctions.

10375
Carroll, Kenneth L. Religious influences on the manumission of slaves in Caroline, Dorchester, and Talbot counties. Maryland historical magazine, v. 56, June 1961: 176–197. F176.M18, v. 56

Focuses on the three denominations that took official action on the matter of slaveholding—the Quakers, Nicholites, and Methodists.

10376
Davis, David B. New sidelights on early antislavery radicalism. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Oct. 1971: 585–594. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

Shows that the radical views of an obscure Scotsman, George Wallace, were used liberally by Anthony Benezet in his own writings.

10377
Donnan, Elizabeth. Agitation against the slave trade in Rhode Island, 1784–1790. *In* Persecution and liberty; essays in honor of George Lincoln Burr. New York, Century Co. [©1931] p. 473–482. D6.P4

10378
Dumond, Dwight L. Antislavery; the crusade for freedom in America. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press [1961] x, 422 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E441.D84

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [373]–413).

Concentrating upon the period before 1850, the author details the activities of numerous workers, both white and black, in the movement from its 18th-century origins to the Civil War. Since the peculiar institution was absolutely contrary to American political, social, and religious ideals, its survival after the Revolution indicates to Dumond that local communities mocked the natural rights doctrine of the Declaration just as they did the social precepts of Christianity.

10379
Fisher, Miles M. Friends of Humanity: a Quaker antislavery influence. Church history, v. 4, Sept. 1935: 187–202. BR140.A45, v. 4

10380
Freehling, William W. The Founding Fathers and slavery. American historical review, v. 77, Feb. 1972: 81–93. E171.A57, v. 77

Defending the antislavery reputation of the Founding Fathers against recent historical criticism, Freehling points to the crucial first steps taken by Jefferson and his generation that permanently crippled slavery and created the conditions for its ultimate abolition.

10381
Greene, Lorenzo J. Slave-holding New England and its awakening. Journal of Negro history, v. 13, Oct. 1928: 492–533. E185.J86, v. 13

On the movement to abolish slavery during the colonial period.

10382
Hunt, Gaillard. William Thornton and Negro colonization. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 30, Apr. 1920: 32–61. E172.A35, n.s., v. 30

Deals in part with Thornton's plans in the late 1780's to transport free American Negroes to Sierra Leone where a black commonwealth would be established.

10383
Kraus, Michael. Slavery reform in the eighteenth century: an aspect of transatlantic intellectual co-operation. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, Jan. 1936: 53–66. F146.P65, v. 60

10384

Locke, Mary S. Anti-slavery in America from the introduction of African slaves to the prohibition of the slave trade (1619–1808). Boston, Ginn, 1901. xv, 255 p. (Radcliffe College monographs, no. 11) [E446.L81] Micro 8150E

Bibliography: p. [199]–231.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965. E446.L81 1965).

Following a survey of the moral and religious movement—especially among the Quakers—against the peculiar institution, the author investigates such topics as the impact of Revolutionary philosophy and politics upon slavery, the growth of abolition societies after 1783, attempts at gradual emancipation, the development of an antislavery literature, the Constitution and the slave trade, and slavery in the territories.

10385

MacEacheren, Elaine. Emancipation of slavery in Massachusetts: a reexamination, 1770–1790. Journal of Negro history, v. 55, Oct. 1970: 289–306. E185.J86, v. 55

Focusing on individual cases of manumission in Boston, the author argues that by making the status of slave property uncertain, the Massachusetts Constitution of 1780 may have had more to do with the withering away of slavery in the state than did the decisions in the Walker-Jennison cases.

10386

McManus, Edgar J. Antislavery legislation in New York. Journal of Negro history, v. 46, Oct. 1961: 207–216. E185.J86, v. 46

10387

MacMaster, Richard K. Anti-slavery and the American Revolution: a crack in the liberty bell. History today, v. 21, Oct. 1971: 715–723. illus., facsim., ports. D1.H818, v. 21

Argues that the Revolution retarded the antislavery cause.

10388

MacMaster, Richard K. Liberty or property? The Methodists petition for emancipation in Virginia, 1785. Methodist history, v. 10, Oct. 1971: 44–55. BX8235.M44, v. 10

10389

Matthews, Albert. Notes on the proposed abolition of slavery in Virginia in 1785. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 6. Transactions, 1899/1900. Boston, 1904. p. 370–380. F61.C71, v. 6

10390

O'Brien, William. Did the Jennison Case [1781] outlaw slavery in Massachusetts? William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Apr. 1960: 219–241. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

10391

Scarborough, Ruth. The opposition to slavery in Georgia prior to 1860. Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College for Teachers, 1933. xviii, 257 p. (Contributions to education of George Peabody College for Teachers, no. 97) E445.G3S25

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Peabody College for Teachers, 1932.

Bibliography: p. 252–257.

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1968).

Includes a chapter on the slave system after 1763 as well as occasional references to the Revolutionary period in chapters on manumission and the slave trade.

10392

Seeber, Edward D. Anti-slavery opinion in France during the second half of the eighteenth century. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1937. 238 p. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. Extra volume 10) HT1176.S4 1937 PC13.J62, v. 10

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

Bibliography: p. 201–229.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

"From the American Revolution to the French Revolution: slavery and liberty in the United States": p. 117–125.

10393

Spector, Robert M. The Quock Walker cases (1781–1783): slavery, its abolition, and Negro citizenship in early Massachusetts. Journal of Negro history, v. 53, Jan. 1968: 12–32. E185.J86, v. 53

10394

Turner, Edward R. The abolition of slavery in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 36, Apr. 1912: 129–142. F146.P65, v. 36

10395

Turner, Edward R. The first abolition society in the United States. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 36, Jan. 1912: 93–110. facsims. F146.P65, v. 36

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia] Printed by J. B. Lippincott Co. [1912?] 93–110 p. facsims. E446.T9

On the work of the Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, first organized in Philadelphia in 1775, reorganized in 1784, and incorporated in 1787.

10396

Washburn, Emory. The extinction of slavery in Massachusetts. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 4th ser., v. 4. Boston, 1858. p. 333–346. F61.M41, 4th s., v. 4

On the Quock Walker and related cases in 1781.

10397
Zilversmit, Arthur. The first emancipation; the abolition of slavery in the North. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1967] x, 262 p. E446.Z5

"Bibliography essay": p. [245]–250.

After a brief survey of the origins, characteristics, and profitability of the slave system in the North, the author shows how the intellectual ferment of the Revolutionary period contributed to the political success of the antislavery movement. Despite its economic viability, slavery simply proved to be incompatible with the religious beliefs and humanitarian principles of nonslaveholders who felt the system to be detrimental to their interests and to the interests of the community. Ultimately, the idealism of the abolitionists prevailed over the economic interests of the slaveholding minority as provisions that either outlawed slavery or provided for gradual abolition were adopted in all the states between 1777 and 1804.

10398
Zilversmit, Arthur. Quok Walker, Mumbet, and the abolition of slavery in Massachusetts. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Oct. 1968: 614–624. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

Law and Politics

LAW AND LEGAL INSTITUTIONS

1. General

10399
Association of American Law Schools. Select essays in Anglo-American legal history, by various authors, compiled and edited by a committee of the Association of American Law Schools. Boston, Little, Brown, 1907–9. 3 v. LL

Committee: E. Freund, W. E. Mikell, J. H. Wigmore, chairman.

Reprinted in Frankfurt a.M. by Sauer u. Auvermann (1968).

10400
Aumann, Francis R. The changing American legal system: some selected phases. Columbus [Ohio State University Press] 1940. x, 281 p. [Ohio. State University. Contributions in history and political science, no. 16] KF352.A77 1940

Bibliography: p. [237]–269.

Contents: the period of colonial legal beginnings, 1608–1776.—The formative period of American law, 1776–1865.—The period of maturity of American law, 1865–1900, and recent trends, 1900–1935.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

10401
[Austin, Benjamin] Observations on the pernicious practice of the law. As published occasionally in the *Independent Chronicle*, in the year 1786, and republished at the request of a number of respectable citizens. With an address never before published Corrected and amended. By Honestus [*pseud.*] With remarks on the rights of jury as judges of law and evidence. Boston, Printed by True & Weston, 1819. 60 p. KF384.A9 1819

10402
Chester, Alden, *ed.* Legal and judicial history of New York. New York, National Americana Society, 1911. 3 v. plates, ports. KFN5078.C47

"The text of the first volume was almost wholly written by Mr. Lyman Horace Weeks . . . Mr. Weeks has also contributed all the local monographs in the third volume except such as have been signed by others."—Preface.

On title page of v. 2: *Constitutional History of New York State From the Colonial Period to the Present Time*, by J. Hampden Dougherty.

10403
Chitwood, Oliver P. Justice in colonial Virginia. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1905. 123 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 23d ser., no. 7–8) H31.J6, 23d s., no. 7–8
JK93.V7C5

"Manuscripts": 1 p. following p. 123.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Describing the origin, history, and growth of the Virginia colonial judiciary, the author concludes that the structure of the superior and inferior courts after 1682 was aristocratic. At the same time, Chitwood finds that the judges were men of considerable ability and popular influence who often sat in the Council and House of Burgesses and who, in their opposition to the actions of the royal governors, prevented the colony from becoming closely dependent upon the crown.

10404
Chumbley, George L. Colonial justice in Virginia; the development of a judicial system, typical laws and cases of the period. Richmond, Dietz Press, 1938. 174 p. KFV2478.C45

"Sources consulted": p. [159]–161.

10405
Cushing, John D. The judiciary and public opinion in Revolutionary Massachusetts. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* Law and authority in colonial America; selected essays. Barre, Mass., Barre Publishers [1965] p. 168–186. KF361.A2B5

"Footnotes": p. 183–186.

10406
Davis, William T. History of the judiciary of Massachusetts, including the Plymouth and Massachusetts colonies, the province of the Massachusetts Bay, and the commonwealth. [Boston] Boston Book Co., 1900. xxiv, 446 p. KFM2478.D3

10407
Eastman, Frank M. Courts and lawyers of Pennsylvania; a history, 1623–1923. New York, American Historical

Society, 1922. 3 v. (878 p.) fronts., illus. (facsim.), ports. KF354.P4E3

Information on the Revolutionary period appears in all three volumes.

10408

Flaherty, David H., *comp.* Essays in the history of early American law. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture of Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1969] x, 534 p. KF361.A2F5

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: An introduction to early American legal history, by D. H. Flaherty.—Law and colonial society, by G. L. Haskins.—Colonial courts and the common law, by Z. Chafee, Jr.—The courts and the law in colonial New York, by J. Goebel, Jr.—Administrative control of the courts of the American plantations, by J. H. Smith.—The influence of colonial conditions as illustrated in the Connecticut intestacy law, by C. M. Andrews.—"Law enforcement in colonial New York"; an introduction, by J. Goebel, Jr.—The rise of the New York bar: the legal career of William Livingston, by M. M. Klein.—Legalism versus Revolutionary doctrine in New England, by R. B. Morris.—The process of outlawry in New York; a study of the selective reception of English law, by M. D. Howe.—Thomas Jefferson and Blackstone's *Commentaries*, by J. S. Waterman.

10409

Goebel, Julius. The courts and the law in colonial New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [1]–43. illus., facsim. F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 43.

10410

Grinnell, Frank W. The bench and bar in colony and province, 1630–1776. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2 Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928. p. 156–191. ports. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 190–191.

10411

History of the bench and bar of New York. Edited by Honorable David McAdam [and others] v. 1. [New York] New York History Co., 1897. 524 p. illus., ports. F118.H63, v. 1

Partial contents: Redfield, A. A. English colonial polity and judicial administration, 1664–1776.—Truax, C. H. Judicial organization and legal administration from 1776 to the constitution of 1846.—Biographical.

10412

Johnson, Herbert A. Civil procedure in John Jay's New York. American journal of legal history, v. 11, Jan. 1967: 69–80. LL

10413

Kammen, Michael G. Colonial court records and the study of early American history; a bibliographical review. American historical review, v. 70, Apr. 1965: 732–739. E171.A57, v. 70

The recent publication of colonial court records is forcing a new recognition of the importance and character of early American law and court practice.

10414

Keasbey, Edward Q. The courts and lawyers of New Jersey 1661–1912. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1912. 3 v. plates, ports. KF354.N4K4

Vol. 3: Biographical.

Information on the Revolutionary period is scattered throughout.

10415

Levy, Leonard W., *and* Lawrence H. Leder. "Exotic fruit": the right against compulsory self-incrimination in colonial New York. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 20, Jan. 1963: 3–32. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 20

10416

Morris, Richard B. Studies in the history of American law, with special reference to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. New York, Columbia University Press, 1930. 285 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 316) H31.C7, no. 316
KF361.M67 1930b

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

"A bibliographical essay": p. 259–273.

Reprinted in Philadelphia by the J. M. Mitchell Co. (1959 [©1958]).

Through an examination of laws governing the distribution and alienation of land, the rights of women, and the responsibility for tortious acts, the author considers whether early American law was indigenous or a direct transfer of English common law. Morris finds that during the 17th century the colonists tended to be flexible in adapting English principles to their own particular needs, depending upon the circumstances in which they found themselves. The tightening of imperial bonds and mercantile restrictions in the 18th century, however, led to a revival of the common law tradition as colonial lawyers found the "rights of Englishmen" a more substantive defense than the "rights of man" in their efforts to curb parliamentary excesses.

10417

Pittman, Robert Carter. The colonial and constitutional history of the privilege against self-incrimination in America. Virginia law review, v. 21, May 1935: 763–789. LL

10418

Rackow, Felix. The right to counsel: English and American precedents. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Jan. 1954: 3–27. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

The right of the accused to the assistance of counsel in making his defense was a recognized right during the colonial period. It did not mean, however, that the court would assign counsel if the defendent had none of his own. Before 1789, assignment was permitted in Massachusetts for treason cases and in South Carolina for capital offenses; only in Pennsylvania was it granted for all crimes.

10419

Sams, Conway W., *and* Elihu S. Riley. The bench and bar of Maryland; a history, 1634 to 1901. Chicago, Lewis Pub. Co., 1901. 2 v. (678 p.) illus., ports. LL

The first volume includes four chapters (p. 103–240) on the Revolutionary period.

10420

Wagner, D. O. Some antecedents of the American doctrine of judicial review. Political science quarterly, v. 40, Dec. 1925: 561–593. H1.P8, v. 40

Seeks in the controversial literature generated by the Townshend Acts, 1767–70, the constitutional arguments employed against the authority of Parliament that might explain why Americans opposed legislative authority both at home and abroad.

10421

Washburn, Emory. Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1840. 407 p. F67.W31

10422

Wright, Benjamin F. American interpretations of natural law; a study in the history of political thought. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1931. 360 p. (Harvard political studies) JA84.U5W67

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1962).

Chapters 4–6 (p. 62–148) treat the Revolutionary period.

10423

Younger, Richard D. Grand juries and the American Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 63, July 1955: 257–268. F221.V91, v. 63

2. The Influence of English Law

10424

Aumann, Francis R. The influence of English and civil law principles upon the American legal system during the critical post-Revolutionary period. University of Cincinnati law review, v. 12, June 1938: 289–317. LL

10425

Blackstone, *Sir* William. Commentaries on the laws of England. In four books. Re-printed from the British copy, page for page with the last edition. America, Printed for the subscribers, by Robert Bell, at the late Union Library, in Third-Street, Philadelphia, 1771–72. 4 v. LL

10426

Bliss, William H. English influence on common law development in colonial Pennsylvania. 1959. ([194] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 59–6541

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Feb. 1960, p. 3266–3267.

10427

Brown, Elizabeth G. British statutes in American law, 1776–1836. In consultation with William Wirt Blume. Foreword by Allen F. Smith. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Law School, 1964. xii, 377 p. (Michigan legal studies) KF366.B7

Determines the degree to which British statutory law was utilized in each of the new states and the western territories.

10428

Cooley, Rita W. Predecessors of the federal attorney general: the attorney general in England and the American colonies. American journal of legal history, v. 2, Oct. 1958: 304–312. LL

10429

Franklin, Robert J. The Americanization of the English common law, 1776–1835. 1972. ([420] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–11,921

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Apr. 1971, p. 5710–5711.

10430

Horowitz, Morton J. The emergence of an instrumental conception of American law, 1780–1820. *In* Law in American history. [Cambridge, Mass.] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University [1971] (Perspectives in American history, v. 5) p. [285]–326. E171.P47, v. 5 1971

During the 18th century, according to Horowitz, the common law was regarded as an eternal set of principles derived from nature and embodied in custom. By the early 19th century, however, common-law judges began consciously to use the law to encourage innovation and to promote socially desirable change.

10431

Reinsch, Paul S. English common law in the early American colonies. Madison, Wis., 1899. 64 p. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 31. Economics, political science, and history series, v. 2, no. 4, p. 393–456) H31.W6., v. 2, no. 4

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Wisconsin University, 1898.

"Bibliography of sources and authorities": p. 60–64.

3. The Courts

a. Contemporary Sources

10432

Conductor Generalis; or, The office, duty and authority of justices of the peace, high-sheriffs, under-sheriffs, coroners, constables, gaolers, jury-men, and overseers of the poor. As also the office of clerks of assize, and of the peace, &c. Compiled chiefly from Burns's *Justice*, and the several other books on those subjects, as far as they extend and can be adapted to these American colonies. By James Parker, one of His Majesty's justices of the peace for Middlesex County, in New-Jersey. The whole alphabetically digested under the several titles; with a table directing to the ready finding out the proper matter under those titles. To which is added, A treatise on the law of descents in fee-simple: by William Blackstone. Woodbridge, in New-Jersey, Printed and sold by J. Parker; sold also by J. Holt, near the Exchange, in New York, 1764. xvi, 590 p. LL

10433

Davis, James, *of North Carolina*. The office and authority of a justice of peace. And also, the duty of sheriffs, coroners, constables, church wardens, overseers of roads, and other officers. Together with precedents of warrants, judgments, executions, and other legal process . . . To which is added an appendix . . . Collected from the common and statute laws of England, and the acts of assembly of this province, and adapted to our constitution and practice. By J. Davis . . . one of His Majesty's justices of the peace for the county of Craven. Newbern, Printed by J. Davis, 1774. 404 p. LL

10434

Stokes, Anthony. Directions for holding court in colonial Georgia. Edited by Erwin C. Surrency. American journal of legal history, v. 2, Oct. 1958: 321–355. LL

A reprint of Stokes' *Directions for the Officers of His Majesty's General Court and Sessions of Oyer and Terminer, and General Gaol Delivery, of the Province of Georgia* (Savannah, Printed by J. Johnston, 1771) from the only known copy in the Harvard Law School Library. The author, then chief justice of the colony, laid out in detail the duties of officials in opening and closing court and in serving certain writs.

10435

Vallette, Elie. The deputy commissary's guide within the province of Maryland, together with plan and sufficient directions for testators to form, and executors to perform their wills and testaments; for administrators to compleat their administrations, and for every person any way concerned in deceased person's estates, to proceed therein with safety to themselves and others. By Elie Vallette, Register of the Prerogative Office of the said province. Annapolis, Printed by A. C. Green, 1774.248, [11] p. plates. LL

"Appendix: containing precedents of letters, bonds, writs, and other instruments occasionally issuing out of the Prerogative Court, together with a select and approved form for drawing of wills and codicils . . . also the tables, for the reduction of sterling money into common currency": p. [161]–248.

10436

Virginia (*Colony*). *General Court*. Reports of cases determined in the General Court of Virginia. From 1730, to 1740; and from 1768, to 1772. By Thomas Jefferson. Charlottesville, F. Carr, 1829. viii, 145 p. LL

"Reports of cases from 1730 to 1740, from manuscript notes left by Sir John Randolph, Edward Barradall, and Mr. Hopkins; and also cases from 1768 to 1772, reported by Jefferson himself."—Charles C. Soule, *The Lawyer's Reference Manual* (Boston, 1884).

10437

The Young clerk's magazine; or, English law-repository: containing, a variety of the most useful precedents of articles of agreement, bonds, bills, recognizances, releases, letters and warrants of attorney, awards, bills of sale, gifts, grants, leases, assignments, mortgages, surrenders, jointures, covenants, copartnerships, charter-parties, letters of licence, compositions, conveyances, partitions, wills, and all other instruments that relate to publick business. With necessary directions for making distresses for rent, &c. as the law between landlord and tenant now stands. To which is added, the doctrine of fines and recoveries, and their forms. Together with those of common writs, affidavits, memorials for registering deeds, &c. in Middlesex; as also a choice collection of declarations in the King's Bench and Common Pleas. 5th ed., rev. and corr. London Printed; Philadelphia, Reprinted by J. Dunlap and J. Crukshank, in Market-Street, 1774. 303 p. LL

10438

The Young clerk's vade mecum; or, Compleat law-tutor. Being a useful collection of a great variety of the most approved precedents in the law, and adapted to almost every transaction in life wherein an attention to legal forms is indispensably necessary. And consisting chiefly of bonds, special conditions, letters of attorney . . . To which is added, a collection of English precedents, relating to the office of a justice of peace. Belfast Printed, New-York, Re-printed by H. Gaine, in Hanover-Square, 1776. 236, iv, 86, [6] p. LL

b. Secondary Works

10439

Chafee, Zechariah. Colonial courts and the common law. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 68; 1944–1947. Boston, 1952. p. 132–159. F61.M38, v. 68

10440

Conley, Patrick T. Rhode Island's paper money issue and *Trevett* v. *Weeden* (1786). Rhode Island history, v. 30, summer 1971: 94–108. facsims., ports. F76.R472, v. 30

Shows that the decision of the Rhode Island Superior Court in *Trevett* v. *Weeden* was not an authentic or technical precedent in the development of judicial review, and that it did not prevent implementation of the paper money program. Instead, the significance of the case lies in the strong presentation of the doctrine of judicial review made by defense counsel, James Mitchell Varnum. His views were published and advertised for sale in Philadelphia in April and May 1787 as delegates were gathering for the Constitutional Convention.

10441

Corbitt, David L. Judicial districts of North Carolina, 1746–1934. North Carolina historical review, v. 12, Jan. 1935: 45–61. F251.N892, v. 12

Gives the districts, locations of the courthouses, and dates of court meetings for 1762–64, 1767, 1773, 1776, and 1777–90.

10442

Crumrine, Boyd. The county court for the district of West Augusta, Virginia, held at Augusta Town, near Washington, Pennsylvania, 1776–1777 . . . With an account of the county courts for Ohio, Yohogania, and Monongalia counties, Virginia, held 1777–1780. [Washington, Pa.] Printed by the Observer job rooms, for the Washington County Historical Society, 1905, 46 p. fold. maps, plate. F157.W3C86

A history of the boundary controversy between Pennsylvania and Virginia.

10443

Curtis, George M. The Virginia courts during the Revolution. 1970. ([296] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–24,740

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, May 1971, p. 5979.

10444

Dressler, John B. The shaping of the American judiciary: ideas and institutions in the early Republic. 1971. ([329] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–15,085

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6335.

Analyzes popular dissatisfaction with lawyers, courts, and the judicial process in the late 18th century.

10445

Durfee, Thomas. Gleanings from the judicial history of Rhode Island. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1883. 164 p. (Rhode Island historical tracts, [1st ser.], no. 18) F76.R52, 1st s., no. 18

10446

Ferguson, Isabel. County court in Virginia, 1700–1830. North Carolina historical review, v. 8, Jan. 1931: 14–40. F251.N892, v. 8

10447

Field, Richard S. The provincial courts of New Jersey, with sketches of the bench and bar. New York, Published for the Society, by Bartlett & Welford, 1849. xi, 311 p. (Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society, v. 3) F131.N62, v. 3
KF361.F5

10448

Goodman, Leonard S. Mandamus in the colonies: the rise of the superintending power of the American courts. American journal of legal history, v. 1, Oct. 1957: 308–335; v. 2, Jan.–Apr. 1958: 1–34, 129–147. LL

10449

Guffey, Alexander S. The first courts in western Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 7, July 1924: 145–177. F146.W52, v. 7

Refers to the first county courts held west of the Allegheny Mountains in present day Westmoreland County, 1773–82.

10450

Johnson, Herbert A. George Harison's protest: new light on Forsey versus Cunningham [1763–65] *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 50, Jan. 1969: 61–82. F116.N865, v. 50

A significant case affecting the right to trial by jury. Harison's instrument of protest provides the only known description of legal procedure in a New York colonial court.

10451

Lloyd, William H. The courts of Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century prior to the Revolution. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, v. 56, Jan. 1908: 28–51. K25.N69, v. 56

10452

Lloyd, William H. The early courts of Pennsylvania. Boston, Boston Book Co., 1910. vii, 287 p. (University of Pennsylvania Law School series, no. 2) JK93.P4L8

10453

Morris, Richard B. Judicial supremacy and the inferior courts in the American colonies. Political science quarterly, v. 55, Sept. 1940: 429–434. H1.P8, v. 55

10454

Rankin, Hugh F. The General Court of colonial Virginia, its jurisdiction and personnel. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 70, Apr. 1962: 142–153. F221.V91, v. 70

10455

Reed, Henry Clay, *and* Joseph A. Palermo. Justices of the peace in early Delaware. Delaware history, v. 14, Oct. 1971: 223–237. F161.D37, v. 14

10456

Schmidhauser, John R. "States rights" and the origins of the Supreme Court's power as arbiter in federal-state relations [1782–89] Wayne law review, v. 4, spring 1958: 101–114. LL

10457

Scott, Austin. Holmes vs. Walton: the New Jersey precedent. A chapter in the history of judicial power and unconstitutional legislation. American historical review, v. 4, Apr. 1899: 456–469. E171.A57, v. 4

An early case of judicial review involving a New Jersey law of 1778 forbidding trade with the enemy that was held unconstitutional because it specified trial by a jury of only six men.

10458
Scott, Henry W. The courts of the state of New York; their history, development and jurisdiction; embracing a complete history of all the courts and tribunals of justice, both colonial and state, established from the first settlement of Manhattan Island and including the status and jurisdiction of all the courts of the state as now constituted. New York, Wilson Publishing Co., 1909. 506 p. JK3481.S4

10459
Setaro, Franklyn C. The Surrogate's Court of New York: its historical antecedents [1623–1846] New York law forum, v. 2, July 1956: 283–304. LL

10460
Singleton, Marvin K. New light on the chancery side of Virginia's evolution to statehood. Journal of American studies, v. 2, Oct. 1968: 149–160. E151.J6, v. 2

On the development of equity jurisdiction in the colony and the establishment of a High Court of Equity by the new state government in 1777.

10461
Surrency, Erwin C. The courts in the American colonies. American journal of legal history, v. 11, July–Oct. 1967: 253–276, 347–376. LL

10462
Van Ness, James S. The Maryland courts in the American Revolution: a case study. 1968. ([369] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-16,667

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Nov. 1968, p. 1503–1504.

There were no surprising innovations or fundamental alterations in the courts or the judicial process as a result of the Revolution.

4. CRIMINAL LAW

10463
Chandler, Peleg W. American criminal trials. Boston. T. H. Carter, 1844. 2 v. ports. KF220.C5 1844

Partial contents: v. 1. The crew of the *Pitt* packet. The Boston Massacre. Appendix.—v. 2. Bathsheba Spooner and others. Colonel Henley. Major André. Joshua H. Smith. The Rhode Island judges. Appendix: Trial of Mrs. Spooner and others. Major André. Notes.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

10464
Gipson, Lawrence H. The criminal codes of Connecticut. *In* American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. Journal, v. 6, July 1915: 177–189. HV6001.J63, v. 6

10465
Gipson, Lawrence H. The criminal codes of Pennsylvania [1650–1786] *In* American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology. Journal, v. 6, Sept. 1915: 323–344. LL

Includes a comparison of the application of the codes of Connecticut and Pennsylvania.

10466
Goebel, Julius, *and* Thomas Raymond Naughton. Law enforcement in colonial New York: a study in criminal procedure (1664–1776). New York, Commonwealth Fund, 1944. xxxix, 867 p. (Publications of the Foundation for Research in Legal History, Columbia University School of Law) KFN6155.G6 1944

"Sources": p. [765]–770.

In a detailed and technical study of legal practice and procedure, the authors seek to determine the extent to which English common law had become part of the colony's legal system before the Revolution. Goebel and Naughton consider the reception article in the constitution of 1777 to be the culmination of a process begun in 1683 when the adoption of a new judicature law established within the colony the practices and forms of the English central courts. Thereafter, a competent bar and bench, using English manuals and precedents, began to shape common law to fit the needs of a new society. They conclude that the formative period of criminal law was virtually completed by 1776, thus rejecting the notion that American mastery of common law was a post-Revolutionary development dependent upon the genius of a few great jurists.

10467
Guba, Emil F. The trial and execution of Nathan Quibbey. Historic Nantucket, v. 15, Oct. 1967: 12–16. F72.N2H68, v. 15

For the murder of fellow Nantucket Indians aboard the *Sally* in 1767.

10468
Nelson, William E. Emerging notions of modern criminal law in the Revolutionary era: an historical perspective. New York University law review, v. 42, May 1967: 450–482. LL

10469
Rankin, Hugh F. Criminal trial proceedings in the General Court of colonial Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 72, Jan. 1964: 50–74. F221.V91, v. 72

10470
Rankin, Hugh F. Criminal trial proceedings in the General Court of colonial Virginia. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [c1965] ix, 240 p. (Williamsburg research studies) KFV2979.R3

Bibliographic footnotes.

10471
Scott, Arthur P. Criminal law in colonial Virginia. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [©1930] ix, 335 p.
KFV2961.S36

Bibliography: p. 324–329.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *History of the Criminal Law in Virginia During the Colonial Period*, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1916 (KFV2961.S37 1916).

5. OTHER ASPECTS OF THE LAW

10472
Cantor, Milton. The writ of habeas corpus: early American origins and development. *In* Freedom and reform; essays in honor of Henry Steele Commager. Edited by Harold M. Hyman and Leonard W. Levy. New York, Harper & Row [1967] p. 55–77. E183.F72

10473
Carpenter, Allen H. Habeas corpus in the colonies. American historical review, v. 8, Oct. 1902: 18–27.
E171.A57, v. 8

With the exception of South Carolina, which reenacted the English statute, colonial rights with regard to the writ of habeas corpus were protected by English common law. Most colonies did not pass formal habeas corpus acts until after the Revolution.

10474
Carpenter, Allen H. Naturalization in England and the American colonies. American historical review, v. 9, Jan. 1904: 288–303. E171.A57, v. 9

Although they varied from colony to colony, the same methods of naturalization were employed in America as in England: letters of denization were issued, and general laws and private acts were passed.

10475
Chapin, Bradley. The American law of treason, Revolutionary and early national origins. Seattle, University of Washington Press [1964] viii, 172 p. (University of Washington publications in history) KF9392.Z9C5

Bibliography: p. 153–164.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Law of Treason During the American Revolution, 1765–1783*, was submitted to Cornell University in 1951.

After briefly sketching English and colonial precedents, the author considers both substantive and procedural aspects of the laws of treason from their use against Tories in the newly independent states to their application by John Marshall in the trial of Aaron Burr. Chapin concludes that the British legacy, especially the statute of Edward III, was more influential in the construction of the laws than were American attempts to make innovative changes. He also contends that actions taken to protect life and political freedom during the period were moderate in their results, producing binding precedents that firmly limited the use of treason law and thus precluded later attempts to bring charges for partisan political purposes.

10476
Cometti, Elizabeth. Morals and the American Revolution. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 46, Jan. 1947: 62–71.
AP2.S75, v. 46

On restrictive measures designed to curb moral laxity.

10477
Dillion, John B. Oddities of colonial legislation in America, as applied to the public lands, primitive education, religion, morals, Indians, etc., etc., with authentic records of the origin and growth of pioneer settlements, embracing also a condensed history of the states and territories, with a summary of the territorial expansion, civil progress and development of the nation. Indianapolis, R. Douglass, 1879. 784 p. ports. E189.D57
JK54.D5

Edited, with a memoir of the author, by Ben. Douglass.

10478
Farnam, Henry W. Chapters in the history of social legislation in the United States to 1860. Edited by Clive Day; with an introductory note by Victor S. Clark. Washington, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1938. xx, 496 p. (Contributions to American economic history) KF352.F3
HC101.C75, no. 8

Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication no. 488.
Bibliography: p. [271]–322.
"Slave codes, Southern states": p. [325]–414.
"Slave codes, Northern states": p. [415]–474.

Treats such topics as land tenure, labor policy, fair trade, the public food supply, laws regulating the relation of debtor and creditor, educational policy, and legislation regarding slavery.

10479
Flaherty, David H. Law and the enforcement of morals in early America. *In* Law in American history. [Cambridge, Mass.] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University [1971] (Perspectives in American history, v. 5) p. [201]–253.
E171.P47, v. 5 1971

Early attempts to use the law to enforce morality failed. By the end of the Revolutionary period, according to the author, the aim of criminal law had consciously become the protection of property and the preservation of social order.

10480
Fowler, William C. Local law in Massachusetts, historically considered. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 25, July–Oct. 1871: 274–284, 345–351; v. 26, Jan., July 1872: 55–60, 284–293.
F1.N56, v. 25–26

10481
Franklin, Frank G. The legislative history of naturalization in the United States, 1776–1795. *In* American

Historical Association. Annual report. 1901. v. 1. Washington, 1902. p. 299-317.
E172.A60, 1901, v. 1

10482
Franklin, Frank G. The legislative history of naturalization in the United States, from the Revolutionary War to 1861. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1906. ix, 308 p. JK1814.F84

Bibliography: p. 301-305.

Also issued as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago, 1900.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969) and A. M. Kelley (1971).

"The Revolutionary period": p. 1-18.
"The Convention of 1787": p. 19-32.

10483
Gardiner, Asa B. Martial law during the Revolution. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Dec. 1877: 705-719. F171.M18, v. 1

10484
McMaster, John B. Old standards of public morals. American historical review, v. 11, Apr. 1906: 515-528.
E171.A57, v. 11

Finds the standards of public morality that prevailed during the Revolutionary and early national periods woefully deficient.

10485
Maier, Pauline. Popular uprisings and civil authority in eighteenth-century America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, Jan. 1970: 3-35.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

Because it was viewed as a necessary check against government, popular tumult was tolerated, even condoned, in colonial America. After the Revolution, however, the fear of institutionalized power was eroded as popular uprisings came to be seen as an insult to legitimate authority and a threat to stability.

10486
Nelson, Harold L. Seditious libel in colonial America. American journal of legal history, v. 3, Apr. 1959: 160-172. LL

10487
Parkes, Henry B. Morals and law enforcement in colonial New England. New England quarterly, v. 5, July 1932: 431-452. F1.N62, v. 5

Contends that standards of morality were unusually high and that the laws were quite humane.

10488
Reeves, Jesse S. The influence of the law of nature upon international law in the United States. American journal of international law, v. 3, July 1909: 547-561.
JX1.A6, v. 3

Considers the effect that the writings of European legal theorists regarding the law of nations had upon the Revolutionary generation.

10489
Reppy, Alison. The spectre of attainder in New York [1683-1788] St. John's law review, v. 23, Nov. 1948: 1-67. LL

10490
Setaro, Franklyn C. The formative era of American admiralty law [1629-1789] New York law forum, v. 5, Jan. 1959: 9-44. LL

10491
Surrency, Erwin C. Revision of colonial laws. American journal of legal history, v. 9, July 1965: 189-202.
LL

10492
Teeter, Dwight L. The printer [Eleazer Oswald] and the chief justice [Thomas McKean]: seditious libel in 1782-83. Journalism quarterly, v. 45, summer 1968: 235-242, 260. PN4700.J7, v. 45

10493
Trent, William P. The case of Josiah Philips. American historical review, v. 1, Apr. 1896: 444-454.
E171.A57, v. 1

The use of the bill of attainder against Josiah Philips, a laborer of Lynnhaven Parish, Va., who led an insurrection in the counties of Princess Anne and Norfolk, 1775-78.

6. Lawyers and Legal Training

10494
Alderman, Ernest H. The North Carolina colonial bar. *In* The James Sprunt historical publications. v. 13, no. 1. Chapel Hill, The University, 1913. p. [3]-31.
F251.J28, v. 13, no. 1

10495
Bedwell, Cyril E. A. American Middle Templars. American historical review, v. 25, July 1920: 680-689.
E171.A57, v. 25

A list, with introduction, of prominent American lawyers who studied at the Middle Temple, 115 of whom were admitted to the Inns of Court from 1760 to the close of the Revolution.

10496
Binney, Horace. The leaders of the old bar of Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 14, Apr.-Oct. 1890: 1-27, 143-159, 223-252.
F146.P65, v. 14

Sketches of William Lewis, Edward Tilghman, and Jared Ingersoll.

10497

Blackard, W. R. Requirements for admission to the bar in Revolutionary America. Tennessee law review, v. 15, Feb. 1938: 116–127. LL

10498

Chroust, Anton H. The dilemma of the American lawyer in the post-Revolutionary era. Notre Dame lawyer, v. 35, Dec. 1959: 48–76. LL

10499

Chroust, Anton H. The rise of the legal profession in America. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1965] 2 v. KF361.C47

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: v. 1. The colonial experience.—v. 2. The Revolution and the post-Revolutionary experience.

In his survey of the practice of law to 1840, the author contends that the Revolution interrupted a general improvement in the competence and status of lawyers in America. Many of the most accomplished members of the colonial bar were driven out of the profession because of their loyalties to the crown; the economic depression that followed the Revolution cast lawyers in the role of oppressors of the debtor class; and the use of English common law and precedent came to be viewed as a scheme to perpetuate a monopolistic legal class. Nonetheless, lawyers attained such prominence in the ranks of public leadership in the half century after the Revolution that Chroust considers that period to be the golden age of the American legal profession.

10500

Eaton, Clement. A mirror of the southern colonial lawyer: the fee books of Patrick Henry, Thomas Jefferson, and Waightstill Avery. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Oct. 1951: 520–534. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

A study of the fee books, casebooks, and journals of such diverse men offers insight into the practice of law in pre-Revolutionary Virginia and North Carolina.

10501

Gawalt, Gerard W. Massachusetts lawyers: a historical analysis of the process of professionalization, 1760–1840. 1969. ([327] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-197

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Jan. 1970, p. 2925.

10502

Gawalt, Gerard W. Sources of anti-lawyer sentiment in Massachusetts, 1740–1840. American journal of legal history, v. 14, Oct. 1970: 283–307. LL

Traces the development of a lawyer class, based on education, kinship, and economic status, that came to dominate the most lucrative and prestigious political and judicial positions after the Revolution.

10503

Hamilton, Joseph G. de Roulhac. Southern members of the Inns of Court. North Carolina historical review, v. 10, Oct. 1933: 273–286. F251.N892, v. 10

Lists names and dates of admission by colony.

10504

Hamlin, Paul M. Legal education in colonial New York. New York, New York University, Law Quarterly Review, 1939. xxv, 262 p. facsims., plates, ports. LC1142.N4H3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1942.

Facsimile of the "Catalogue of library of John Chambers in his handwriting about 1760" appears on lining-papers.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970. KFN5078.H3 1970).

10505

McKirdy, Charles R. A bar divided: the lawyers of Massachusetts and the American Revolution. American journal of legal history, v. 16, July 1972: 205–214. LL

10506

McKirdy, Charles R. Lawyers in crisis: the Massachusetts legal profession, 1760–1790. 1969. ([279] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-117

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Jan. 1970, p. 2945.

10507

Park, Orville A., *comp.* A history of Georgia in the eighteenth century, as recorded in the reports of the Georgia Bar Association. *In* Georgia Bar Association. Report. 1921. Macon. p. 154–296. LL

——— ——— Reprint. [Macon? Ga., 1921] 143 p. F290.P23

Episodes in the legal history of the colony and state.

10508

Smith, Alan M. Virginia lawyers, 1680–1776: the birth of an American profession. 1967. ([432] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-6578

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, May 1968, p. 4584–4585.

10509

Suffolk Co., Mass. Bar. Record-book of the Suffolk Bar [1770–1805] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 19; 1881/82. Boston, 1882. p. 141–179. F61.M38, v. 19

Introduction and notes by George Dexter.

An offprint, with a slightly different title, was published in Cambridge by J. Wilson (1882. 40 p. LL).

10510

Surrency, Erwin C. The lawyer and the Revolution. American journal of legal history, v. 8, Apr. 1964: 125–135. LL

10511

Warren, Charles. A history of the American bar. Boston, Little, Brown, 1911. xii, 586 p. KF352.W3 1911

Contains bibliographies.

Reprinted in New York by H. Fertig (1966 [i.e. 1967]).

The first nine chapters (p. [1]–208) are devoted to the development of the American legal profession to 1789.

10512

Warren, Charles. History of the Harvard Law School and of early legal conditions in America. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1908. 3 v. facsims., plates, ports.
LC1161.H5W3

Includes bibliographies.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970. KF292.H34W3).

POLITICAL THOUGHT AND PRACTICES

1. The Philosophical and Constitutional Framework of Politics

10513

Adams, Willi P. Das gleichheitspostulat in der amerikanischen Revolution. Historische Zeitschrift, Bd. 212, Feb. 1971: 59–99. D1.H6, v. 212

Discusses several possible reasons why the principle of equality became so important in the political rhetoric of the Revolution.

10514

Antieau, Chester J. Natural rights and the Founding Fathers—the Virginians. Washington and Lee law review, v. 17, spring 1960: 43–79. LL

10515

Arieli, Yehoshua. Individualism and nationalism in American ideology. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1964. xiii, 442 p. (A Publication of the Center for the Study of the History of Liberty in America, Harvard University) HM136.A7

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [351]–436).

Includes two chapters (p. 49–90) on the breakdown of allegiance to Great Britain and the emergence of a continental American consciousness.

10516

Bell, Robert, *comp.* Illuminations for legislators, and for sentimentalists. [Philadelphia] Printed and sold by R. Bell, in Third-Street, 1784. 52 p.
JA38.B4 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.W7, v. 73 Rare Bk. Coll.

Added title page: *Bell's Memorial on the Free Sale of Books: To Which are Added, Sentiments on What is Freedom and What is Slavery, by a Farmer* [i.e., John Dickinson]

Contents: 1. Sentiments on what is freedom, and what is slavery, by a farmer.—2. Sentiments on liberty, exhibited in observations on the Revolution of America, by Abbé Raynal.—Sentiments on government, law, arbitrary power, liberty, and social institutions, by J. J. Rousseau.—Sentiments on government, and on the English constitution, by J. L. de Lolme.

10517

Boelte, Hans H. Government; eine Untersuchung zur amerikanischen Herrschaftsweise in der Revolutionszeit: James Otis, Thomas Paine, James Madison. [Köln-Sülz, Druck: A. Bothmann, Dissertationsdruck, 1966?] xii, 297 p. JA84.U5B57

Inaug.-Diss.—Munich.

Bibliography: p. 285–297

10518

Carpenter, William S. The separation of powers in the eighteenth century. American political science review, v. 22, Feb. 1928: 32–44. JA1.A6, v. 22

10519

Cattelain, Fernand. Étude sur l'influence de Montesquieu dans les constitutions américaines. Besançon, Impr. Millot frères, 1927. 140 p. fold. facsims.
JC179.M8C3

Thèse—Université de Besançon.

"Quelques indications bibliographiques": p. [135]–140.

10520

Corwin, Edward S. The "higher law" background of American constitutional law. Harvard law review, v. 42, Dec. 1928–Jan. 1929: 149–185, 365–409. LL

Reissued in Ithaca, N.Y., by Great Seal Books (1955. 89 p. KF4541.Z9C6).

10521

Corwin, Edward S. The progress of constitutional theory between the Declaration of Independence and the meeting of the Philadelphia Convention. American historical review, v. 30, Apr. 1925: 511–536.
E171.A57, v. 30

Finds that the bias in favor of local autonomy was significantly altered by a growing comprehension of judicial review and the notion of a higher law.

10522

Dion, Léon. Natural law and manifest destiny in the era of the American Revolution. Canadian journal of economics and political science, v. 23, May 1957: 227–247.
H1.C3, v. 23

10523

Dunbar, Louise B. A study of "monarchical" tendencies in the United States, from 1776 to 1801. Urbana, Uni-

versity of Illinois [©1923] 164 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. 10, no. 1)
H31.I4, v. 10, no. 1
E210.D87

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois. Bibliography: p. 135–149.

Reprinted in Urbana by the University of Illinois (1970) and in New York by the Johnson Reprint Corp. (1970).

Following a review of the colonial attitude towards kingship after 1765, the author examines several plans, including those advanced by the comte de Broglie to Silas Deane in Paris, by the Irish-born American officer Col. Lewis Nicola, and by others during the framing of the Constitution. Dunbar concludes that Americans who favored monarchy generally kept silent, that partisan accusations about Federalists being monarchists had little foundation, and that Americans were essentially antimonarchical.

10524
Farnell, Robert S. Positive valuations of politics and government in the thought of five American Founding Fathers: Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, and George Washington. 1970. ([238] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-1053

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Mar. 1971, p. 4853.

10525
Gilbert, Felix. The eighteenth-century background. *In* Nelson, William H., *ed.* Theory and practice in American politics. [Chicago] Published for William Marsh Rice University by University of Chicago Press [1964] p. 1–12. E183.T45

"Note on sources": p. 12.

10526
Gillen, Jerome J. Political thought in Revolutionary New York, 1763–1789. 1972. ([269] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-25,876

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Lehigh University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1641.

10527
Hans, Nicholas A. Franklin, Jefferson, and the English radicals at the end of the eighteenth century. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 98, Dec. 23, 1954: 406–426. Q11.P5, v. 98

10528
Hartz, Louis. American political thought and the American Revolution. American political science review, v. 46, June 1952: 321–342. JA1.A6, v. 46

10529
Hartz, Louis. The liberal tradition in America; an interpretation of American political thought since the Revolution. New York, Harcourt, Brace [1955] ix, 329 p.
E175.9.H37

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 313–320).

Analyzes the American social and political order to explain the uniqueness of the national experience. The author concludes that the absence of a feudal past was the key factor in determining the nature of America's political tradition. Born free, with no *ancien régime* to overthrow and no class struggle to divide it, the United States has been a monolithic liberal society throughout its history. The patriots of 1776 fought to conserve a Lockean system of natural rights, popular sovereignty, and limited government rather than to gain new liberties. Instead of experiencing a period of reaction or restoration after the Revolution, they formalized their common and tested values in an enduring constitution.

10530
Hewitt, Mary C. The political philosophy of the American Revolution. 1901.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

10531
Houlette, William D. Political philosophy of the American Revolutionary era. Journal of American history, v. 29, July/Sept. 1935: 123–135. E171.J86, v. 29

10532
Jacobson, Norman. Political science and political education. American political science review, v. 57, Sept. 1963: 561–569. JA1.A6, v. 57

Discusses the two varieties of political thought competing for allegiance at the time of the Revolution—the individualistic, intuitive, and idealistic views of Rousseau and Paine that found their expression in the Declaration of Independence and Articles of Confederation and the orderly, rationalistic, and materialistic concerns of Hamilton and Madison embodied in the Constitution.

10533
Lewis, Ewart K. The contribution of medieval thought to the American political tradition. American political science review, v. 50, June 1956: 462–474.
JA1.A6, v. 50

Studies the alterations in major political concepts from medieval thought to the body of systematic theory employed by the Founding Fathers.

10534
McLaughlin, Andrew C. Social compact and constitutional construction. American historical review, v. 5, Apr. 1900: 467–490. E171.A57, v. 5

Argues that the compact theory of government popularized during the Revolutionary period influenced political philosophy in subsequent periods of American history.

10535
Mason, Alpheus T., *and* Richard H. Leach. In quest of freedom; American political thought and practice. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall, 1959. viii, 568 p.
JK31.M35

Bibliographic footnotes.

The authors treat the period through the endorsement of the Constitution in chapters 1–6 (p. 1–166).

10536

Miller, Helen D. Hill. The case for liberty. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1965] xvi, 254 p. illus., facsims., ports. KF4749.M5

"Notes on sources": p. 228–250.

Examines the events surrounding nine cases of conflict over individual rights—the right to bear arms, 1676; freedom of the press, 1735; search and seizure, 1761; the right to a jury, 1764; freedom from extortion, 1770; freedom of religion, 1771; quartering of troops, 1771; due process of law, 1773; and trial in the vicinage, 1773. The author emphasizes the political aspects of each case and suggests that colonial experiences were more important than English precedents or political theories in shaping the guarantees of individual rights provided in the constitutions of the new states and nation.

10537

Miller, Ralph N. American nationalism as a theory of nature. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, Jan 1955: 74–95. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 12

Attempting to remove the stigma of inferiority placed upon America by European writers, such early historians as Mercy Warren, David Ramsay, and Jedidiah Morse wrote of a nation created in accord with natural principles. It would endure if the qualities demonstrated by Americans—simplicity, learning, initiative, character, and love of liberty—continued to predominate.

10538

Moran, Thomas F. The rise and development of the bicameral system in America. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1895. 54 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 13th ser., no. 5) H31.J6, 13th s., no. 5
JK1027.M7

Traces the evolution of the bicameral system in the New England, middle, and southern colonies and under the federal Constitution.

10539

Morgan, Edmund S., *ed.* Puritan political ideas, 1558–1794. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [©1965] liii, 404 p. (The American heritage series, 33) JA84.U5M7

"Collateral reading": p. xlix–lii.

Presents 22 selected essays, tracts, and sermons by Puritan spokesmen in England and America concluding with works by Abraham Williams, 1762, Samuel Langdon, 1775, and Ezra Stiles, 1794.

10540

Noveck, Simon. The democratic idea in the United States, 1774–1801. 1955. ([440] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 12,459

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 8, 1955, p. 1430.

10541

Patterson, Caleb Perry. The evolution of constitutionalism. Minnesota law review, v. 32, Apr. 1948: 427–457.
LL

Includes, on p. 446–457, a discussion of the doctrine of limited government in America, 1761–87.

10542

Sandler, S. Gerald. Lockean ideas in Jefferson's *Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom.* Journal of the history of ideas, v. 21, Jan./Mar. 1960: 110–116.
B1.J75, v. 21

10543

Savelle, Max. American political ideas and the American Revolution. *In* Australian and New Zealand American Studies Association. Pacific circle; proceedings of the second biennial conference of the Australian and New Zealand American Studies Association. [Edited by Norman Harper. St. Lucia, Brisbane] University of Queensland Press [1968] (American studies down under, 1) p. 37–53. E169.1.A975

10544

Savelle, Max. Nationalism and other loyalties in the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 67, July 1962: 901–923. E171.A57, v. 67

Even though it was accentuated by the war years, the transition in the minds of Americans from the image of the British empire-nation of the colonial era to the image of a genuine, integral American nation took many years.

10545

Schouler, James. Constitutional studies, state and federal. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1897. xii, 332 p. JK34.S4

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

In a survey of American political ideology, the author first considers early colonial charters, Revolutionary bills of rights, and the first state constitutions. In part 2 he focuses on early attempts at colonial union, the Articles of Confederation, and the theoretical structure of the government established under the Constitution. A third part is devoted to a comparison of state constitutions adopted after 1789.

10546

Selby, John E. A concept of liberty. 1955. ([208] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 13,188

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 8, 1955, p. 1384–1385.

The liberties that Americans demanded of Great Britain and sought to protect under the federal Constitution derived in part from their knowledge and interpretation of history.

10547

Smith, James M. The transformation of republican thought, 1763–1787. *In* Indiana Historical Society. Lectures. 1969/70. Indianapolis, 1970. p. [22]–60. E171.I6, 1969/70

Reflects on the efforts of political leaders before, during, and after the war to strike a proper balance between power and liberty in their evaluation and reconstruction of governmental institutions. Having debated extensively difficult questions concerning representation, sovereignty, the separation of powers, a written constitution, and the relationship between central and local governments, Americans established a democratic form of republican rule that limited simple majoritarianism in an effort to preserve individual liberty while at the same time creating a strong central government and a federal union of states that derived their power from a sovereign people.

10548

Tate, Thaddeus W. The social contract in America, 1774–1787: revolution theory as a conservative instrument. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, July 1965: 375–391. F221.W71, 3d s., v 22

Somewhat vague in their understanding of the details of the contract theory, American revolutionaries made particular use of two precepts—the right of revolution and the origin of government in consent—to achieve separation from Great Britain and to provide a constitutional basis for new governments. The procedures that they developed for drafting, ratifying, and amending constitutions proved to be their most enduring contribution to a continuing tradition. Beyond that, however, few were willing to go.

10549

Tate, Thaddeus W. The theory of the social contract in the American Revolution, 1776–1787. 1960. ([300] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 62–5764

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Nov. 1962, p. 1677–1678.

10550

Wise, Floy S. The growth of political democracy in the states, 1776–1828. 1945.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Texas.

10551

Wood, Gordon S. The creation of the American Republic, 1776–1787. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1969] xiv, 653 p. JA84.U5W6

Includes bibliographic references.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Creation of an American Polity in the Revolutionary Era*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1964.

Dividing the book into six parts, the author surveys Whig political ideology before the Revolution, reviews constitution-making in the states, traces the growth of democratic thought, describes the excesses of the Confederation period, compares the ideas of the federal Constitution with the Whig views of 1776, and assesses the Revolutionary achievement. Wood contends that Americans formulated not just new modes of government but also political theories based upon new assumptions. The stability of government no longer rested upon the embodiment in constitutions of the basic social forces, such as classes or estates; instead, a kinetic view of politics replaced the static ideal. Experience gained under the state constitutions taught that society consisted of competing interest groups; the purpose of government, therefore, was to insure that no one group or individual gained ascendency. From the Declaration to the Constitution the definition of "liberty" gradually changed from the old Whig notion of the people's right to share in government to the modern idea that "liberty" depended upon the protection of individual rights from encroachment by dominant forces within society, including government.

10552

Wright, Benjamin F., *ed.* A source book of American political theory. New York, Macmillan Co., 1929. xi, 644 p. JA84.U5W7

Partial contents: Constitutional protest and revolution (p. 41–115).—State constitution making during the Revolution (p. 116–173).—The framing and ratification of the federal Constitution (p. 174–276).

2. The Franchise, Elections, and Representation

10553

Bassett, John S. Suffrage in the state of North Carolina (1776–1861). In American Historical Association. Annual report. 1895. Washington, 1896. p. 269–285. E172.A60, 1895

10554

Bishop, Cortlandt F. History of elections in the American colonies. New York, Columbia College, 1893. v, 297 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 3, no. 1) H31.C7, v. 3, no. 1
JK97.A3B61

"Authorities quoted": p. [289]–295.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968) and AMS Press (1970).

Dividing the work between general and local elections, the author offers in the first part a colony-by-colony history of general elections, analyzes their management, and describes the qualifications of electors. In part 2 he examines town, parish, and municipal elections.

10555

Chandler, Julian A. C. The history of suffrage in Virginia. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1901. 76 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 19th ser., no. 6/7). H31.J6, 19th s., no. 6/7
JK1936.V8C5

10556

Chandler, Julian A. C. Representation in Virginia. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1896. 83 p. (Johns Hop-

kins University studies in historical and political science, 14th ser., 6–7) JK3968.C5
H31.J6, 14th s., no. 6–7

In a survey of the systems of representation employed in Virginia from 1607 to 1891, the author briefly describes provisions of the constitution of 1776 and the conflict over reapportionment that followed the Revolution.

10557
Chute, Marchette G. The first liberty; a history of the right to vote in America, 1619–1850. New York, Dutton, 1969. xii, 371 p. JK1846.C54

Includes bibliographic references.

10558
Cohen, Joel A. Democracy in Revolutionary Rhode Island: a statistical analysis. Rhode Island history, v. 29, winter/spring 1970: 3–16. facsims., ports.
F76.R472, v. 29

With well over 70 percent of the state's adult males qualified to vote, Rhode Islanders elected town councilmen and assembly representatives who were in either the wealthy or very wealthy categories in their respective towns, thus making the state an upper class, not a middle class democracy.

10559
Daniels, Bruce C. Deference and rotation of selectmen's offices in 18th-century Connecticut. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 37, July 1972: 92–96. F91.C67, v. 37

10560
Dinkin, Robert J. Elections in colonial Connecticut. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 37, Jan. 1972: 17–20. F91.C67, v. 37

10561
Franklin, W. Neil. Some aspects of representation in the American colonies. North Carolina historical review, v. 6, Jan. 1929: 38–66. F251.N892, v. 6

10562
Jameson, John Franklin. Did the fathers vote? New England magazine, new ser., v. 1, Jan. 1890: 484–490.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 1

Using Massachusetts statistics for 1776–89, Jameson indicates that few white males qualified to vote and even fewer bothered to do so.

10563
Leonard, Joan de Lourdes, *Sister*. Elections in colonial Pennsylvania. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, July 1954: 385–401. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

10564
McKinley, Albert E. The suffrage franchise in the thirteen English colonies in America. Philadelphia, For the University; Boston, Ginn, agents, 1905. v, 518 p. (Publications of the University of Pennsylvania. Series in history, no. 2) JK96.A3M2
E172.P4, no. 2

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

Describes parliamentary suffrage in 17th-century England and examines the development of the elective franchise in each of the 13 colonies from the creation of its first legislature to the Revolution. Although a natural adherence to familiar practices and the determined efforts of British authorities made English precedents common in all the colonies, the evolution from a freeman suffrage to a more restrictive freehold suffrage was due as much to the increasing awareness of differing interests between property holders and non-property holders. McKinley suggests that the total of potential voters in the individual colonies varied from one-sixth to one-fiftieth of their populations.

10565
Olbrich, Emil. The development of sentiment on Negro suffrage to 1860. [Madison, Wis.] University of Wisconsin, 1912. 135 p. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 477. History series, v. 3, no. 1)
H31.W62, v. 3, no. 1
JK1923.O55

Originally presented as the author's thesis (M.A.)—University of Wisconsin, 1906.

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1969) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

"Colonial practice and Revolutionary principles, to 1790": p. 7–20.

10566
Phillips, Hubert. The development of a residential qualification for representatives in colonial legislatures. Cincinnati, Printed for the author by the Abingdon Press [°1921] 256 p. JK81.P5 1921a

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1921.

Bibliography: p. 248–256.

Surveying 17th-century developments in each of the 13 colonies, the author provides numerous examples of the application of precedent during the 18th century and in some cases the adoption of colonial forms in the new state constitutions.

10567
Pole, Jack R. Political representation in England and the origins of the American Republic. Berkeley, University of California Press [1971, °1966] xvii, 606 p. maps.
JK54.P6 1971

Bibliography: p. [565]–581.

In a comparative study of the theory and practice of political representation in England and America from the 17th to the early 19th centuries, the author surveys the concept of representation in the works of Harrington, Sidney, and Locke; analyzes the assertion of legislative power and constitution-making in colonial and Revolutionary Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, and Virginia; and studies the beginnings of majority rule and the evolution of political individualism. Pole concludes that the American Revolution was the fulfillment of the Whig tradition of the supremacy and fiduciary authority of the legislature and that the war was fought to inaugurate sweeping advances toward more democratic government. He contends that the foundation of majority rule during the Revolutionary era was made possible by the emergence of the individual as the basic unit of political representation.

10568
Pole, Jack R. The reform of suffrage and representation in New Jersey, 1774–1844. 1953. ([303] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 6829

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 2, 1954, p. 348.

10569
Pole, Jack R. Representation and authority in Virginia from the Revolution to reform. Journal of southern history, v. 24, Feb. 1958: 16–50. F206.J68, v. 24

Compares the proportion of votes cast to the total number of free adult white males eligible to vote in elections from 1776 to 1860.

10570
Pole, Jack R. Suffrage and representation in Maryland from 1776 to 1810: a statistical note and some reflections. Journal of southern history, v. 24, May 1958: 218–225. F206.J68, v. 24

10571
Pole, Jack R. Suffrage and representation in Massachusetts: a statistical note. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Oct. 1957: 560–592.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

"Election statistics for Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New Hampshire, 1780–1860": p. 580–592.

Finds that under the Massachusetts Constitution of 1780 there was little to prevent any adult male from exercising the suffrage franchise.

10572
Pole, Jack R. Suffrage reform and the American Revolution in New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 74, July 1956: 173–194.
F131.N58, v. 74

Discusses the effect upon suffrage of the reforms embodied in the state constitution of 1776.

10573
Steiner, Bernard C. Citizenship and suffrage in Maryland. Baltimore, Md., Cushing, 1895. 95 p. JK1936.M3S8

Considers colonial and Revolutionary practices in the first portion of the work.

10574
Thorpe, James A. Colonial suffrage in Massachusetts; an essay review. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 106. July 1970: 169–181.
F72.E7E81, v. 106

10575
Williamson, Chilton. American suffrage and Sir William Blackstone. Political science quarterly, v. 68, Dec. 1953: 552–557. H1.P8, v. 68

Concludes that Blackstone's ideas were introduced in America just in time to be rejected by reformers.

10576
Williamson, Chilton. American suffrage; from property to democracy, 1760–1860. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1960. x, 306 p. JK1846.W5

Includes bibliographic references in footnotes.

Traces the evolution of legal requirements for voting in each colony and state and describes arguments for and against each major innovation. The author contends that the changes made during the Revolutionary era were the most important of any before the Civil War; they committed the nation to the ultimate qualification—humanity—in place of the earlier standards of property ownership and payment of taxes. Contrary to the Turner thesis, Williamson finds that stimulus for the democratization of the suffrage laws came from the states along the eastern seaboard rather than from the new states of the West.

10577
Wood, Gordon S. Representation in the American Revolution. Charlottesville, Published for the Jamestown Foundation of the Commonwealth of Virginia by the University Press of Virginia [1969] 66 p. (Jamestown essays on representation) JK54.W66

Bibliographic footnotes.

The Revolutionary generation became increasingly aware after 1776 that politics was no longer a contest between rulers and ruled or between institutionalized classes of society. As a result, older theories of mixed government and virtual representation gave way to radically new concepts of representation that were soon embodied in the federal Constitution—the concepts that all branches of government are responsible to the people for the use and exercise of their power and that it is the function of government to represent and to mediate among competing interest groups seeking to control the sources of power within society.

Society, Religion, and Culture

GENERAL STUDIES

1. General

10578
Abbott, Edward. Revolutionary times: sketches of our country, its people, and their ways one hundred years ago. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1876. 208 p. E163.A13

"Sources": p. 199–204.

10579
Adair, Douglass G. Fame and the Founding Fathers. *In* Conference on Early American History, *19th, Moravian College, 1966.* Fame and the Founding Fathers; papers and comments. Edited by Edmund P. Willis. Bethlehem, Pa., Moravian College [1967] p. 27–50.
E310.C74 1966aa

The Revolution proved a catalyst in transforming the lifetime ambitions of some of the revolutionaries.

10580
Adams, James T. Provincial society, 1690–1763. New York, Macmillan Co., 1927. xvii, 374 p. facsim., plates, ports. (A History of American life, v. 3)
E169.1.H67, v. 3
E195.A22

"Critical essay on authorities": p. 324–356.

Examining the religious, cultural, social, economic, and commercial sides of colonial life, the author concludes that while the colonists as immigrants were the product of European influences, the colonial-born Revolutionary generation had developed a distinctly American character.

10581
Andrews, Charles M. Colonial folkways; a chronicle of American life in the reign of the Georges. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1919. x, 255 p. plates, port. (The Chronicles of America series, v. 9) E173.C55, v. 9
E162.A57

"Bibliographical note": p. 239–243.

Covers topics such as architecture, home furnishings, clothing, recreation, intellectual life, labor, travel, and religion.

10582
Berthoff, Rowland T. An unsettled people; social order and disorder in American history. New York, Harper & Row [1971] xvi, 528 p. illus., maps. HN57.B47

Includes bibliographic references.

The author considers the Revolution to be a major point of transition between two of three periods in American social history which he defines as the first American society, 1607–1775, the society of individuals, 1775–1875, and the reconstituted society, 1875–1945. Arguing that colonial society was hierarchical with stable institutions based on ancient, accepted values, Berthoff contends that the accelerated economic progress, pervasive individualism, and heightened mobility that followed the Revolution led eventually to the disintegration of the conservative order. In considering the Revolution itself, Berthoff concludes that by 1775 the independence of American society was long-established and unchallenged. The issue that precipitated the war was whether the relationship of the provincial legislatures to Parliament would continue to be one of virtual equality or whether the legislatures would be reduced to a state of subservience.

10583
Bohman, George V. The colonial period. *In* Speech Association of America. A history and criticism of American public address. v. 1. William Norwood Brigance, editor. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1943. p. 3–54.
PS400.S66, v. 1

10584
Bridenbaugh, Carl. Cities in revolt; urban life in America, 1743–1776. New York, Knopf, 1955. xiii, 433, xxi p. illus., facsims., map, ports. E162.B85

"Bibliographical note": p. 427–[434]

A wide-ranging treatment of the spectacular physical, economic, social, and cultural growth of five major cities—Boston, Newport, New York, Philadelphia, and Charleston. In his sequel to *Cities in the Wilderness: The First Century of Urban Life in America, 1625–1742*, 2d ed. (New York, Knopf, 1955), the author contends that the cities were a locus for people, leadership, and events. These three elements interacted to express in concrete fashion the sense of American nationality that had been evident since 1764. The Revolution, he concludes, was the culmination of a deeper, more subtle change that embraced the entire colonial experience. The cities revolted against the past and, in the spirit of the Enlightenment, entered modern times.

10585
Browne, Ray B. Superstitions used as propaganda in the American Revolution. New York folklore quarterly, v. 17, autumn 1961: 202–211. GR1.N473, v. 17

10586
Chinard, Gilbert. Eighteenth century theories on America as a human habitat. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 91, Aug. 1947: 27–57.
Q11.P5, v. 91

10587
Colonial America from the first settlements to the close of the American Revolution, by the editors of the *Album of American History.* New York, Scribner [1971, °1944] ix, 449 p. illus. E188.A34 1971

Originally published as: *Album of American History,* v. 1.

Contains black-and-white reproductions of contemporary illustrations and photographs of surviving buildings, implements, and other objects from the 18th century.

10588
Greene, Evarts B. The Revolutionary generation, 1763–1790. New York, Macmillan Co., 1943. xvii, 487 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. (A History of American life, v. 4) E169.1.H67, v. 4
E302.1.G82

"Critical essay on authorities": p. 424–456.

Tracing the development of American economic, social, and cultural institutions during three phases of the Revolutionary era, the author treats nearly 700 topics as diverse as transatlantic trade, status of women and Negroes, practice of law and medicine, reading tastes, and American linguistic emancipation from English forms. Before 1775, strong bonds linked the English colonies with Europe, but the war encouraged the emergence of an American nationalism that, after 1783, threatened to break most of these ties.

10589

Griffith, Ernest S. History of American city government. [v. 1] The colonial period. New York, Oxford University Press, 1938. 464 p. JS309.G7, v. 1

Includes bibliographies.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972. JS309.G72).

Studies the charters, powers, privileges, jurisdictions, functions, finances, and constituencies of all municipal corporations and selected unincorporated towns. In assessing the quality of colonial city government, Griffith determines that only in smaller communities, where religious factors were strong, or in municipalities that benefited from the stimulus of a Franklin did a spirit of public service evolve that was divorced from social status, and that on the eve of the Revolution only New York enjoyed a truly representative government.

10590

Hay, Robert P. The Liberty Tree: a symbol for American patriots [1777–1876] Quarterly journal of speech, v. 55, Dec. 1969: 414–424. PN4071.Q3, v. 55

10591

Hofstadter, Richard. America at 1750; a social portrait. New York, Knopf, 1971. xvi, 293, xiii p. HN57.H545

Includes bibliographic references.

Published posthumously, the work was intended to be the first section of a three-volume history of American political culture from 1750 to the present. The author attributes considerable importance to conflict and stress inherent in white servitude and slavery, the Great Awakening, and the class system, yet he finds that American society in the mid-18th century was pluralistic, unified, prosperous, and characterized by significant upward mobility.

10592

Jameson, John Franklin. The American Revolution considered as a social movement. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1926. 157 p. E209.J33

Contents: The Revolution and the status of persons.—The Revolution and the land.—Industry and commerce.—Thought and feeling.

Reprinted in New York by P. Smith (1950. 100 p.).

In a series of four lectures delivered during the sesquicentennial of independence, Jameson argued that the Revolution was a major watershed in the development of social and economic democracy in America. Changes that tended "in the direction of a leveling democracy" were produced by the broadening of the franchise, the discontinuance of feudal holdovers such as quit-rents, the abolition of primogeniture and entail, the confiscation and distribution of Tory estates among small landholders, the disestablishment of the Anglican church and the separation of church and state, the abolition of slavery in some of the states, and the decline of artificial class distinctions. Ultimately, the less privileged—the small farmer, laborer, and debtor—were the inheritors of the Revolutionary legacy. In his article, "The American Revolution Considered as a Social Movement; A Re-evaluation," *American Historical Review*, v. 60, Oct. 1954, p. 1–12, Frederick B. Tolles contends that Jameson, in constructing his conceptual model, posited too abrupt a set of social changes.

10593

Jones, Howard M. America and French culture, 1750–1848. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1927. xvi, 615 p. illus. E183.8.F8J7

Bibliography: p. 573–602.

Concerned primarily with the influence of French culture upon American letters, the author examines a number of subjects, including population movements, language, manners, the arts, education, religion, and politics.

10594

Jones, Howard M. O strange new world; American culture: the formative years. New York, Viking Press [1964] xiv, 464 p. illus., facsim. E169.1.J644 1964

"Reference notes": p. 397–449.

Summarizes contemporary European and American attitudes toward North American civilization from the discovery to 1800. Jones comments on such topics as the Spanish influence upon New World culture; Renaissance styles in architecture, arts, and manners; the impact of Greco-Roman traditions upon early American culture; and the effect of the sheer vastness of the continent upon the American character. In the concluding chapters he discusses American efforts following the disruption of revolution to create a native culture independent of British influence.

10595

Korn, Harold. The oratory of the American Revolution. 1914.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

10596

Kraus, Michael. The Atlantic civilization: eighteenth-century origins. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1949. xi, 334 p. CB411.K7

Bibliographic footnotes. Bibliography: p. 315–325.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1961).

Surveys the cultural interchange between America and Europe, stressing the reciprocal nature of influences in the fields of communication, books and learning, the arts, humanitarianism, science, medicine, religion, utopian political thought, and nationalism. Although the American Revolution accelerated the forces of nationalism, Kraus believes that American federalism mitigated this tendency by providing an impetus toward world organization.

10597

Kraus, Michael. Intercolonial aspects of American culture on the eve of the Revolution, with special reference to

the northern towns. New York, Columbia University Press, 1928. 251 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 302) H31.C7, no. 302
E163.K9

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1928.

"Lists of authorities": p. 227–244.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1964).

Stressing developments that contributed to a growing sense of community, especially in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, the author investigates cultural exchanges between colonies in ten fields: business, law, medicine, religion, printing, literature, the arts, recreation, education, and science.

10598

Kulikoff, Allan. The progress of inequality in Revolutionary Boston. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, July 1971: 375–412. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

Finds a rapid advance in social inequality between 1771 and 1790. By the end of the Confederation period wealth was less evenly distributed, the proportion held by the poor and middle classes declined, and the growth of poverty became a major problem. As the division between the rich and poor by wealth, status, and segregated living patterns grew sharper, a class system based primarily on economic lines developed.

10599

Land, Aubrey C. Economic base and social structure: the northern Chesapeake in the eighteenth century. Journal of economic history, v. 25, Dec. 1965: 639–654.
HC10.J64, v. 25

10600

Lemon, James T., *and* Gary B. Nash. The distribution of wealth in eighteenth-century America: a century of changes in Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1693–1802. Journal of social history, v. 2, fall 1968: 1–24.
HN1.J6, v. 2

10601

Main, Jackson T. The results of the American Revolution reconsidered. Historian, v. 31, Aug. 1969: 539–554.
D1.H22, v. 31

Briefly examines economic, social, cultural, political and ideological changes brought about by the Revolution.

10602

Matthews, Albert. Brother Jonathan. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 7. Transactions, 1900/1902. Boston, 1905. p. 94–125.
F61.C71, v. 7

On the origins of the term, applied to Americans collectively during the Revolution and after. Comments by other members of the society are included. For further explication, see Matthews' "Brother Jonathan Once More," in v. 32 of the Society's *Publications* (Transactions, 1933/37. Boston, 1937), p. 374–386.

10603

Miller, Samuel. A brief retrospect of the eighteenth century. Part first; in two volumes: containing a sketch of the revolutions and improvements in science, arts, and literature, during that period. New-York, Printed by T. and J. Swords, no. 160 Pearl-Street, 1803. 2 v.
AZ351.M5

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

A New York Presbyterian minister and member of the American Philosophical Society, Miller prepared in the early years of the 19th century two volumes of an intended eight-volume review of American and European accomplishments in mechanical and chemical philosophy, natural history, medicine, geography, mathematics, navigation, agriculture, mechanical and fine arts, philosophy, literature, history, biography, and poetry during the 18th century. The portion of Miller's work on American literary history has been reprinted, with an introduction and notes by Lyman H. Butterfield, in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 10, Oct. 1953, p. 579–627. See also "A Landmark in American Intellectual History: Samuel Miller's *A Brief Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century*," by Gilbert Chinard, in the *Princeton University Library Chronicle*, v. 14, winter 1953, p. 55–71.

10604

Moller, Herbert. Sex composition and correlated culture patterns of colonial America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 2, Apr. 1945: 113–153.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 2

Computes the numerical proportion of men and women by colony and state and assesses the social consequences of continued imbalance.

10605

Nye, Russel B. The cultural life of the new Nation, 1776–1830. New York, Harper [1960] xii, 324 p. illus., plates, ports. (The New American Nation series)
E169.1.N9

Bibliography: p. 295–310.

Concerned with the burgeoning cultural nationalism spawned by the Revolution, the author traces the development of distinctively American ideas and institutions in religion, science, education, literature, music, architecture, and art. Nye contends that the American Enlightenment, with its belief in scientific rationalism, unlimited progress, and the perfectibility of man, was less conservative than its European counterpart and that the romantic concepts that began to emerge in the new nation at the end of the 18th century were more constructive, democratic, and individualistic than were those in Europe.

10606

Padover, Saul K. The world of the Founding Fathers. Social research, v. 25, summer 1958: 191–214.
H1.S53, v. 25

10607
Rourke, Constance M. The roots of American culture and other essays. Edited, with a preface, by Van Wyck Brooks. New York, Harcourt, Brace [1942] xii, 305 p. E169.1.R78

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1965).

Eight essays exploring the origin and nature of American esthetic traditions. The opening selection focuses on the late 18th-century concern for the utility of art. Additional topics examined are early theater and music, Shaker culture, folklore, and the traditions that underlay Negro literature.

10608
Savelle, Max. Seeds of liberty; the genesis of the American mind. Seattle, University of Washington Press, 1965 [©1948] xvii, 618 p. illus., facsims., fold. map, music, ports. E169.1.S27 1965

"Chapter nine . . . entitled 'Of music, and of America singing,' was written by Cyclone Covey."

Includes bibliographic references.

Offering a general cultural history of the 13 colonies between 1740 and 1760, the author treats developments in political, economic, and social thought, religion, philosophy, science, literature, and the arts. In a final chapter on patriotism, Savelle contends that the transition from British to provincial to American loyalty symbolized the emergence of a distinct culture whose keynote was liberty.

10609
Schlesinger, Arthur M. The birth of the nation; a portrait of the American people on the eve of independence. With an introduction by Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr. New York, Knopf, 1968. viii, 258, xi p. E162.S3 1968

Bibliography: p. 253–258.

Reflecting the author's mature thinking about colonial society, these posthumously published essays contain impressions of the family, religion, amusements, labor, education, and urban as well as rural lifestyles. Schlesinger depicts an open, mobile, tolerant, middle-class society, where economic opportunity and material progress were everyday realities for most individuals. Since Americans sought to preserve this way of life, the Revolution was a conservative movement aimed only at safeguarding old liberties.

10610
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Liberty tree: a genealogy. New England quarterly, v. 25, Dec. 1952: 435–458. F1.N62, v. 25

Traces the origins of the Tree of Liberty emblem to the pine-tree shilling (1652) and indicates its relationship to the Liberty Pole.

10611
Schouler, James. Americans of 1776. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1906. xiii, 317 p. E163.S37

Presents 20 lectures on various aspects of Revolutionary society, including births, marriages, and deaths; philanthropy and disease; dress and diet; crime and punishment; and literature, libraries, and the press.

10612
Scudder, Horace E. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. New York, Scribner, Armstrong, 1876. 320 p. plates. (Sanssouci series) E163.S43

A compilation of excerpts from letters, memoirs, and other contemporary sources depicting life in America, especially in New England and the middle colonies, during the Revolution.

10613
Smith, Helen E. Colonial days & ways as gathered from family papers. With decorations by T. Guernsey Moore. New York, Century Co., 1900. viii, 376 p. illus. E162.S64

Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar (1966).

10614
Vaughan, Alden T., *comp.* America before the Revolution, 1725–1775. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1967] vi, 185 p. (A Spectrum book, S-169) E187.V3

Includes 40 contemporary descriptions of various aspects of colonial society and culture at midcentury.

10615
Wertenbaker, Thomas J. The golden age of colonial culture. [2d ed., rev.] New York, New York University Press [1949] 171 p. (New York University. Stokes Foundation. Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history) E162.W48 1949

Bibliographic footnotes.

First edition published in 1942.

In lectures on six centers of culture—Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Annapolis, Williamsburg, and Charleston—Wertenbaker surveys developments in 18th-century American architecture, education, literature, the arts, and political philosophy. Because the colonists adapted English models to American conditions, intellectual modes and art forms of the pre-Revolutionary period embodied an element of sameness not present in the homespun culture of the early settlements.

10616
Wish, Harvey. Society and thought in America. v. 1. A social and intellectual history of the American people through 1865. New York, Longmans, Green, 1950. xii, 612 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. E169.1.W65, v. 1

"Select bibliography": p. 577–597.

"The Revolutionary era of Hancock and Jefferson (1763–1789)": p. 184–222.

10617
Wood, Gordon S., *comp.* The rising glory of America, 1760–1820. New York, G. Braziller [1971] xii, 403 p. illus. (The American culture, 2) E164.W65 1971

Bibliography: p. [401]–403.

A collection of broadsides, speeches, and essays selected to illustrate the American transition from a group of disparate colonies whose cultural focus was London to an expansive nation turned inward in a search for identity. Twenty-one authors from Samuel Hopkins to Charles Jared Ingersoll reflect contemporary thought in the fields of religion, art, ethics and morality, medicine, printing, painting, and the theater.

10618

Wright, Louis B. The cultural life of the American colonies, 1607–1763. New York, Harper [1957] xiv, 292 p. illus., map, ports. (The New American Nation series) E162.W89

Bibliographic references: p. 253–274.

After analyzing agrarian and mercantile society and leadership, the effect of the work ethic on colonial development, and the role played by non-English groups, the author surveys trends, especially in the southern colonies, in religion, education, science, literature, and the arts.

2. New England

10619

Bridenbaugh, Carl. The New England town: a way of life. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 56, Apr. 1946: 19–48. E172.A35, n.s., v. 56

Focuses upon the rural town between 1740 and 1776.

10620

Cook, Edward M. Social behavior and changing values in Dedham, Massachusetts, 1700 to 1775. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, Oct. 1970: 546–580. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

10621

Curnick, Arthur R. Social life in the Revolutionary period. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 280–305. illus. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 304–305.

10622

Loughrey, Mary E. France and Rhode Island, 1686–1800. New York, King's Crown Press, 1944. vii, 186 p. F90.F7L6 1944a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University. Bibliography: p. [161]–174.

Focuses on the cordial relations and interest in French culture that grew out of the presence of French military forces in Rhode Island during the intercolonial wars and the American Revolution.

10623

Lovett, Robert W. A parish weathers war and dissension: the precinct of Salem and Beverly, 1753–1813. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 99, Apr. 1963: 88–116. F72.E7E81, v. 99

10624

Scudder, Horace E. Life in Boston in the Revolutionary period. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630–1880. v. 3. The Revolutionary period; the last hundred years, pt. 1. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1881. p. [149]–188. illus. F73.3.W77, v. 3

"Supplementary notes by the editor": p. 175–188.

10625

Weeden, William B. Economic and social history of New England, 1620–1789. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1890. 2 v. (xvi, 964 p.) F7.W38

Reprinted in New York by Hillary House Publishers (1963).

In a detailed, chronological account of New England's social and economic history, the author considers such diverse topics as Indian trade, land management, the development of commerce and manufactures, education, religious life, manners and morals, indentured servitude, the slave trade, finance, and currency problems. He concludes that economic forces were fundamental in molding the character of New England's people and in shaping her institutions.

10626

Wilson, Arthur E. Weybosset Bridge in Providence Plantations, 1700–1790, being an account of a quest for liberty, with portraits of many saints and sinners, and a special study of the Rev'd Joseph Snow, Jun'r. Boston, Pilgrim Press [1947] xi, 275 p. map (on lining papers) BR555.R4W5

Bibliography: p. 261–267.

A detailed view, augmented by long excerpts from letters and other contemporary sources, of religious life in Providence, R. I., and of relations between the commercial section of the city and the agricultural settlement on the opposite side of the river, which were connected by a bridge at Weybosset Point.

3. Middle Atlantic Region

10627

Bell, Whitfield J. Some aspects of the social history of Pennsylvania, 1760–1790. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 62, July 1938: 281–308. F146.P65, v. 62

10628

Bridenbaugh, Carl, *and* Jessica Bridenbaugh. Rebels and gentlemen; Philadelphia in the age of Franklin. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1942] xvii, 393 p. maps, plates, ports. F158.4.B6

"Bibliographical note": p. 373–379.

Illustrates the impact of the Enlightenment upon 400 Philadelphia teachers, philosophers, scientists, doctors, artists, and craftsmen by describing their accomplishments between 1740 and 1776. In opposition to conservative gentlemen, who accepted cultural and social conventions directly from England, the rebel middle class combined European intellectual currents with native elements to produce a distinctive American culture that made Philadelphia the first broadly democratic society of the modern world.

10629
Fisher, Darlene E. Social life in Philadelphia during the British occupation. Pennsylvania history, v. 37, July 1970: 237–260.
F146.P597, v. 37

10630
Heale, M. J. Humanitarianism in the early Republic: the moral reformers of New York, 1776–1825. Journal of American studies, v. 2, Oct. 1968: 161–175.
E151.J6, v. 2

10631
Klein, Milton M. The cultural tyros of colonial New York. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 66, spring 1967: 218–232.
AP2.S75, v. 66

On the belated cultural development of the province.

10632
Lemon, James T. Urbanization and the development of eighteenth-century southeastern Pennsylvania and adjacent Delaware. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 24, Oct. 1967: 501–542.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 24

10633
Malone, Frank D. Latter days of pre-Revolutionary Charlotteburg. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 80, July 1962: 181–194. map.
F131.N58, v. 80

On the "Great Charlotteburg Furnace Tract."

10634
Monaghan, Frank. The results of the Revolution. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [321]–362. illus., plate.
F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 360–362.

10635
Monaghan, Frank, *and* Marvin Lowenthal. This was New York, the nation's capital in 1789. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1943. xi, 308 p. facsims., plates, port.
F128.44.M86

Bibliography: p. 289–291.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

10636
Pomerantz, Sidney I. New York, an American city, 1783–1803; a study of urban life. New York, Columbia University Press, 1938. 531 p. illus., map. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 442)
F128.44.P752

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 505–519.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1965).

Provides a wealth of detailed information about such topics as politics and government, economic growth, municipal and social services, financial administration, cultural progress, and recreational opportunities. An astonishing revival of trade made New York the country's leading entrepôt by 1800, while a growing population brought new problems of police and fire protection, health and sanitation, and poor relief. To solve them, the city developed a more sophisticated system of municipal finance and organization.

10637
Read, Allen W. Bilingualism in the middle colonies, 1725–1775. American speech, v. 12, Apr. 1937: 93–99.
PE2801.A6, v. 12

10638
Rosewater, Victor. The Liberty bell, its history and significance. New York, D. Appleton, 1926. 246 p. plates.
E221.R8

Bibliography: p. 227–233.

10639
Shearer, Augustus H. The church, the school and the press. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 3. Whig and Tory. New York, Columbia University Press, 1933. p. [45]–90. illus.
F119.N65, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 88–90.

10640
Stone, Frederick D. Philadelphia society one hundred years ago, or the reign of Continental money. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 3, no. 4, 1879: 361–394.
F146.P65, v. 3

10641
Stoudt, John B. The liberty bells of Pennsylvania. Norristown, Pa., 1930. xvi, 204 p. illus., plates. (Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses, v. 37, pt. 2)
F146.P23, v. 37

A historical discussion of the Liberty Bell at Independence Hall and similar bells in the counties surrounding Philadelphia. Stoudt maintains that the Liberty Bell cracked, not while tolling for the funeral of Chief Justice John Marshall in 1835, but during the celebration of Washington's birthday in 1846.

10642
Weiss, Harry B. Life in early New Jersey. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964. xi, 169 p. illus., facsims., col. maps (on lining papers) (The New Jersey historical series, v. 26)
F134.W4

"Bibliographical notes": p. 154–162.

A general description of aspects of home life, commerce, transportation, medicine, and recreation. Conditions and customs of the 18th century receive principal consideration.

10643
Wertenbaker, Thomas J. The founding of American civilization: the middle colonies. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1938. xiii, 367 p. illus., plan, plates.
E169.1.W37

Includes bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1963. F106.W48).

Giving major emphasis to architecture and religion, the author describes the transit of European cultures to New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, the creation of a distinctly American society under the influence of a new environment, and the interaction of many different national groups of settlers. Wertenbaker concludes that because of the heterodox character of their population, the diversity of their economic life, and the isolation of many of their ethnic groups from their homelands, the middle colonies provide a particularly useful perspective from which to observe the early development of American civilization.

4. The South

10644
Barker, Charles A. Maryland before the Revolution: society and thought. American historical review, v. 46, Oct. 1940: 1–20. E171.A57, v. 46

Concludes that the secular and critical moods of the Enlightenment bound into one intellectual whole the legalism, liberalism, skepticism, and literary values of the cultured classes.

10645
Bowes, Frederick P. The culture of early Charleston. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1942. ix, 156 p. F279.C4B6

Bibliography: p. [137]–145.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Intellectual Life of Early Charleston*, was submitted to Princeton University in 1941.

Describes the social, intellectual, and religious life of the city's 18th-century aristocracy and assesses the group's response to the Revolution. The author concludes that despite their exceptional prosperity under British rule and unusually strong cultural ties with England, the Charleston aristocrats were nearly unanimous in support of independence. Their intellectual temper did not permit them to accept the interference and inferior status imposed by British policies after 1765. Bowes adds that the vigorous, cosmopolitan mentality that characterized the Charleston elite before the war was replaced by a rigid, almost feudal attitude in the years that followed.

10646
Coleman, Kenneth. Social life in Georgia in the 1780's. Georgia review, v. 9, summer 1955: 217–228.
AP2.G375, v. 9

Stresses the growth of social democracy.

10647
Davis, Harold E. A social history of Georgia, 1733–1776. 1972. ([493] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-25,935

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Emory University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1634.

10648
Goodwin, Maud W. The colonial cavalier; or, southern life before the Revolution. New York, Lovell, Coryell, 1894. 304 p. illus., plates. F212.G64

"List of authorities": p. 315–316.

10649
Jones, George F. Colonial Georgia's second language [German] Georgia review, v. 31, spring 1967: 87–99.
AP2.G375, v. 31

10650
Lilly, Samuel A. The culture of Revolutionary Charleston. 1972. ([248] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-29,448

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Miami University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2293–2294.

10651
Noël Hume, Ivor. 1775; another part of the field. New York, Knopf, 1966. xxviii, 465, xii p. illus., maps (part fold.) E263.V8N6

Bibliography: p. [461]–465.

A month-by-month survey of everyday life as reported by contemporary Virginia newspapers during the year 1775. The author correlates the details of local history and custom, such as Indian troubles and horse racing, with the rise of Revolutionary agitation against Governor Dunmore.

10652
Osborne, Joseph A. Williamsburg in colonial times; incidents in the lives of the English colonists in Virginia during the 17th and 18th centuries, as revealed in old documents and files of the Virginia Gazette. Richmond, Va., Dietz Press, 1935. xxii, 166 p. plates.
F234.W707

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by the Kennikat Press (1972).

10653
Raper, Charles L. Social life in colonial North Carolina. [Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell, Printers, 1903] 23 p. (North Carolina booklet, v. 3, Sept. 1903) F251.N86, v. 3

10654
Reps, John W. Tidewater towns: city planning in colonial Virginia and Maryland. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg Foundation; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [1972] xii, 345 p. illus. (Williamsburg architectural studies)
HT167.5.V8R46

Bibliography: p. 321–328.

Places the development of 17th- and 18th-century towns, including Richmond and Baltimore, in the tradition of city planning that began in medieval England. The 17th-century towns were planned in groups as a part of great settlement schemes, whereas 18th-century cities were planned individually as the need arose. With the exception of Annapolis, Williamsburg, and Washington, authorities in Maryland and Virginia followed the grid system adopted by officials in other English colonies, despite geographical handicaps endemic to a tidewater setting. Unlike Europe, America had no professional city planners; thus, innovations were the work of a few talented amateurs. The author provides 206 illustrations showing original or early plans and contemporary views of the towns discussed.

10655
Reps, John W. Town planning in colonial Georgia. Town planning review, v. 30, Jan. 1959: 273–285. illus.
NA9000.T6, v. 30

10656
Rogers, George C. Charleston in the age of the Pinckneys. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1969] xv, 187 p. (The centers of civilization series)
F279.C457R6

"Bibliographical note": p. 170–173.

Surveys the economic, political, intellectual, and cultural life in 18th- and early 19th-century Charleston, an expanding commercial town characterized by fluidity and opportunity. The city exhibited perhaps its greatest influence in 1788 when South Carolina ratified the federal Constitution only because Charleston's merchant elite, symbolized by the Pinckney family, generally approved it. Rogers suggests several reasons for Charleston's decline following the cessation of the slave trade in 1808.

10657
Sirmans, Marion Eugene. Charleston two hundred years ago. Emory University quarterly, v. 19, fall 1963: 129–136.
AS36.E6, v. 19

Characterizes the society of pre-Revolutionary Charleston as one devoted wholeheartedly to amusement.

10658
Stanard, Mary M. P. N. Colonial Virginia, its people and customs. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1917. 375 p. facsims., plates, ports.
F229.S776

Reprinted in Detroit by the Singing Tree Press (1970).

10659
Wertenbaker, Thomas J. The old South; the founding of American civilization. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1942. xiv, 364 p. illus., plates.
F212.W5

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1936).

Focusing on social, economic, and intellectual life, the author analyzes the origins and colonial development of the regional culture of Maryland, Virginia, and the Carolinas. Wertenbaker identifies agriculture and slavery as the unifying forces which made the South a distinct section, but his central theme is the great diversity within the area. He concludes that no American region was more complex in its composition of ethnic groups, economic interests, agricultural practices, and religious organizations.

THE FABRIC OF REVOLUTIONARY SOCIETY

1. Social Structure

10660
Brobeck, Stephen J. Changes in the composition and structure of Philadelphia elite groups, 1756–1790. 1972. ([413] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 73-13,380

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, June 1973, p. 6832.

10661
Brown, Robert E. Economic democracy before the Constitution. American quarterly, v. 7, fall 1955: 257–274.
AP2.A3985, v. 7

Cites various observers from the period 1750–90 to show that American society was fundamentally egalitarian, lacking sharp distinctions between upper and lower classes.

10662
Cook, Edward M. Local leadership and the typology of New England towns, 1700–1785. Political science quarterly, v. 86, Dec. 1971: 586–608. H1.P8, v. 86

A study of the relationship between town politics and the behavior of provincial elites in 39 Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut towns.

10663
Dinkin, Robert J. Seating the meeting house in early Massachusetts. New England quarterly, v. 43, Sept. 1970: 450–464.
F1.N62, v. 43

People attending the meeting house were assigned specific seats according to their status in the community.

10664
Grant, Charles S. Democracy in the Connecticut frontier town of Kent. New York, Columbia University Press, 1961. xii, 227 p. illus. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no. 601)
F104.K3G7
H31.C7, no. 601

Bibliography: p. [216]–220.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *A History of Kent, 1738–1796: Democracy on Connecticut's Frontier*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1957 (Micro AC-1, no. 22,049).

Studies the economic, political, and social mobility of all known male residents, including transients. Most of Kent's settlers were proprietors who tilled their own land but looked to speculation as the best means of increasing their wealth. Untroubled by absentee landlords and conflict between economic classes, almost all participated in local politics; half could vote in provincial elections, while others soon held enough property to qualify. Entry into the highest positions of leadership was restricted, however, since custom dictated that incumbents, if competent, be reelected. Anxious to retain its high level of self-government, Kent followed the general assembly into revolution without a recorded dissent. While the first and second generations enjoyed nearly complete democracy, the more numerous third inherited smaller shares of land after the war, experienced poverty more frequently, and left town in greater numbers.

10665
Greenberg, Michael S. Gentlemen slaveholders: the social outlook of the Virginia planter class. 1972. ([253] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 73-4749

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Rutgers University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Feb. 1973, p. 4303.

10666
Harris, P. M. G. The social origins of American leaders: the demographic foundations. *In* Perspectives in American history. v. 3; 1969. [Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University. p. 159-344. E171.P47, v. 3

In analyzing fluctuations in various forms of opportunity throughout American history, the author considers the question of whether or not the Revolution generated a different type of social structure. See also the author's article, "A Further Note on the Statistics of Historical Change," in v. 6, p. 423-433.

10667
Henretta, James A. Economic development and social structure in colonial Boston. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Jan. 1965: 75-92.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

An analysis of the tax lists for 1687 and 1771 indicates that Boston was transformed during the intervening years from a land-based society to a maritime center.

10668
Jacobson, Norman. Class and ideology in the American Revolution. *In* Bendix, Reinhard, and Seymour M. Lipset, *eds.* Class, status, and power; a reader in social stratification. Glencoe, Ill., Free Press [1953] p. 547-554. HT605.B4

Notes appear on p. 707-709.

Discusses the transition from a society dominated by an aristocracy of wealth to one led by an aristocracy of achievement.

10669
Main, Jackson T. The distribution of property in post-Revolutionary Virginia. Mississippi Valley historical review. v. 41, Sept. 1954: 241-258. E171.J87, v. 41

Ascertains that the center of livestock, slave density, and large estates had passed westward into the piedmont, leaving behind an area of greater economic inequalities and decreasing wealth.

10670
Main, Jackson T. The one hundred. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, July 1954: 354-384. maps.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

Appendix and "notes": p. 367-384.

Analyzes the holdings—land, slaves, horses, and cattle—of the 100 wealthiest men in Virginia in the 1780's.

10671
Main, Jackson T. The social structure of Revolutionary America. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1965. viii, 330 p. HN57.M265

Includes bibliographic references.

Examining estate inventories, tax lists, newspapers, and travel accounts, the author studies social and economic classes from 1763 to 1788. Although colonists were not particularly class conscious, older farming regions and larger towns were marked by a fairly stable upper class of merchants, lawyers, shopkeepers, and large landowners—about 20 percent of the population—and a mainly servile lower class approximately the same size. The bulging middle class consisted largely of self-employed property holders, mostly artisans and farmers. While the contrast between extremes was great—nearly half the property was held by 10 percent of the white population—a high degree of social mobility permitted advancement for all but slaves. The increasingly commercial character of colonial society produced a trend toward greater inequality just before the Revolution, but the war caused at least a temporary reversal, due in part to the growing political power of farmers and artisans, the removal of wealthy Loyalists, and a degree of social levelling.

10672
Mrozek, Donald J. Problems of social history and patterns of inheritance in pre-Revolutionary New Jersey, 1751-1770. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal, v. 36, Dec. 1972: 1-19.
Z733.R955F, v. 36

10673
Nash, Gary B. Class and society in early America. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1970] x, 205 p. illus. (Interdisciplinary approaches to history series)
HN57.N33

Bibliography: p. 195-200.

Focusing on conflicting views of early American social structure, the author provides selections from land, tax, census, and probate records as well as excerpts from the writings of Cadwallader Colden, Michel-Guillaume Jean de Crèvecoeur, James Truslow Adams, Bernard Barber, Norman H. Dawes, Jackson T. Main, Aubrey C. Land, James A. Henretta, Kenneth Lockridge, and James T. Lemon.

10674
Oaks, Robert F. Big wheels in Philadelphia: Du Simitiere's list of carriage owners. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 95, July 1971: 351-362.
F146.P65, v. 95

Since there were only 84 carriage owners in 1772 in a city of more than 20,000, the author evaluates the carriage as a status symbol and provides an analytical list of owners.

10675

Powers, Ramon S. Wealth and poverty: economic base, social structure, and attitudes in pre-Revolutionary Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware. 1971. ([389] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-27,194

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kansas.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Oct. 1971, p. 2040.

10676

Schlesinger, Arthur M. The aristocracy in colonial America. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 74; 1962. Boston, 1963. p. 3–21. F61.M38, v. 74

10677

Walsh, Evelyn M. Effects of the Revolution upon the town of Boston: social, economic, and cultural. (Volumes I and II). 1964. ([641] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-2255

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Feb. 1965, p. 4679.

Shows the remarkable degree of continuity in the social leadership of Boston between the colonial and Federalist periods despite rapid economic and cultural expansion.

10678

Wilkenfeld, Bruce M. The New York City Common Council, 1689–1800. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 52, July 1971: 249–273. illus. F116.N865, v. 52

Examines several hundred members by occupation, tenure, family background, and religion to determine political patterns in colonial New York and the effects of the Revolution.

10679

Willingham, William F. Windham, Connecticut: profile of a Revolutionary community, 1755–1818. 1972. ([369] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-32,614

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Oct. 1971, p. 2040.

2. FAMILY PATTERNS

10680

Calhoun, Arthur W. A social history of the American family from colonial times to the present. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1917–19. 3 v. HQ535.C2

Bibliography: v. 1, p. 337–348; v. 2, p. [377]–390; v. 3, p. [333]–358.

Reprinted in one volume in New York by Barnes & Noble (1945).

Tracing the evolution of family institutions, the author deals in the first volume with courtship and marriage, the position and status of women and children in the family, the nature of family life, and pathological aspects of sex and marriage in all three regions of the original colonies as well as in French settlements in the West. In the second volume Calhoun extends the discussion to the period from independence to the Civil War.

10681

The Colonial American family; collected essays. New York, Arno Press, 1972. 1 v. (various pagings) (Family in America) HQ535.C6 1972

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: An essay on marriage [first published 1788]—Elizabeth in her holy retirement, by C. Mather [first published 1710]—The school of good manners, by E. Moody [first published 1775]—An appeal to the public, by B. Trumbull [first published 1788]—The well-ordered family, by B. Wadsworth [first published 1712]—Educational directory, by E. Weed [first published 1803?]

10682

Caley, Percy B. Child life in colonial western Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 9, Jan.–Oct. 1926: 33–49, 104–121, 188–201, 256–275. F146.W52, v. 9

——— ——— Offprint. [Pittsburgh, 1926] 68 p. F152.C24

10683

Demos, John. Families in colonial Bristol, Rhode Island [1680–1780]: an exercise in historical demography. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Jan. 1968: 40–57. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

10684

Earle, Alice M. Child life in colonial days. New York, Macmillan Co., 1899. xxi, 418 p. illus., facsims, plates, ports. E162.E13

Provides information on the care of babies, education, discipline, religious training, recreational activities, and dress of children in the 18th century and includes lengthy excerpts from letters, diaries, and other contemporary sources.

10685

Earle, Alice M. Home and child life in colonial days. Edited by Shirley Glubok. Special photography by Alfred Tamarin. [New York] Macmillan [1969] 357 p. illus., ports. E162.E183

The editor provides modern photographs of 18th-century buildings, material objects, paintings, and drawings that illustrate the text—an abridged version of Alice Earle's *Home Life in Colonial Days* and *Child Life in Colonial Days*.

10686

Earle, Alice M. Home life in colonial days. New York, Macmillan Co., 1898. xvi, 470 p. illus., plates. E162.E18

Besides describing and explaining the use of a wide variety of material objects found in 18th-century homes, the author provides information on handicrafts, occupations, travel, Sabbath-day activities, and gardens.

10687

Ellet, Elizabeth F. L. Domestic history of the American Revolution. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1850. 308 p. E208.E45

Reprinted in Philadelphia by J. B. Lippincott (1876. E208.E46).

Provides illustrative anecdotes about personal wartime experiences.

10688

Fleming, Sandford. Children & Puritanism; the place of children in the life and thought of New England churches, 1620–1847. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1933. xii, 236 p. (Yale studies in religious education, [8]) BV1467.F5 1933

"The results of this study were presented to the faculty of the Yale Graduate school in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy [1929]"—Acknowledgment.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

A study of religious appeals to children under 17 years of age within the Congregational church and their responses, especially during periods of evangelical fervor. The author finds that children throughout the 17th and 18th centuries were viewed as small adults who were the "heirs of hell" and therefore fit subjects for weighty theological disquisitions on sinfulness, depravity, and imminent death. Children often tried to live up to their parents' expectations by making rigorous examinations of soul and practicing extreme forms of self-abasement and denial. Fleming concludes that the emotional devastation produced by this approach was finally relieved under the 19th-century impact of Horace Bushnell's doctrine of Christian nurture.

10689

Greven, Philip J. The average size of families and households in the province of Massachusetts in 1764 and in the United States in 1790: an overview. *In* Laslett, Peter. Household and family in past time. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1972. p. [545]–560. (A Publication of the Cambridge Group for the History of Population and Social Structure) HQ515.L38

10690

Greven, Philip J. Four generations: population, land, and family in colonial Andover, Massachusetts. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press, 1970. xvi, 329 p. illus., fold. map. F74.A6G7

Bibliography: p. [295]–315.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Four Generations: a Study of Family Structure, Inheritance, and Mobility in Andover, Massachusetts, 1630–1750*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1965.

Investigates the demographic and economic influences upon family life between 1650 and 1800. Although the town's population increased throughout the period, the rate of growth decreased in a cyclical pattern. As the population-land ratio became less favorable, economic decline set in during the Revolutionary era. Family ties loosened, and the agrarian society of Andover acquired characteristics heretofore associated with industrialization: sons matured sooner, became economically independent earlier, married younger, inherited less, left town more frequently, and died sooner than their forefathers.

10691

Kiefer, Monica M. Early American childhood in the Middle Atlantic area. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 68, Jan. 1944: 3–37. F146.P65, v. 68

10692

Lantz, Herman R., *and others.* Pre-industrial patterns in the colonial family in America: a content analysis of colonial magazines [1741–94] American sociological review, v. 33, June 1968: 413–426. HM1.A75, v. 33

Suggests that some of the characteristics of the modern family, such as freedom of choice in mate selection, romantic love, and parental permissiveness, were also present in the 18th century and were not necessarily products of industrialization and urbanization.

10693

Lotka, Alfred J. The size of American families in the eighteenth century. *In* American Statistical Association. Journal, v. 22, June 1927: 154–170. HA1.A6, v. 22

10694

Meehan, Thomas R. "Not made out of levity": evolution of divorce in early Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 92, Oct. 1968: 441–464. F146.P65, v. 92

10695

Morgan, Edmund S. Virginians at home; family life in the eighteenth century. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg [1952] ix, 99 p. facsims., ports. (Williamsburg in America series, 2) P234.W7W7, v. 2

"A note on the sources": p. [95]–96.

Contents: Growing up.—Getting married.—Servants and slaves.—Houses and holidays.

10696

Rogers, Albert A. Family life in 18th century Virginia. 1939. 330 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

10697

Rothman, David J. A note on the study of the colonial family. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Oct. 1966: 627–634. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

10698

Schlesinger, Arthur M. Patriotism names the baby. New England quarterly, v. 14, Dec. 1941: 611–618. F1.N62, v. 14

Finds that the tendency to name children after contemporary heroes was an indication of growing patriotic sentiment.

10699
Spaletta, Matteo. Divorce in colonial New York [1655–1787] *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 39, Oct. 1955: 422–440. F116.N638, v. 39

10700
Stevenson, Noel C. Marital rights in the colonial period. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 109, Apr. 1955: 84–90. F1.N56, v. 109

10701
Wells, Robert V. A demographic analysis of some middle colony Quaker families of the eighteenth century. 1969. ([169] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-14,249

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Aug. 1970, p. 721.

Attempts to determine what demographic changes may have taken place as a result of the Revolution.

10702
Wells, Robert V. Family size and fertility control in eighteenth-century America: a study of Quaker families. Population studies, v. 25, Mar. 1971: 73–82. HB881.A1P67, v. 25

By deliberately limiting the size of their families, Quakers achieved a birthrate that was not matched by the general population until well into the 19th century.

10703
Wells, Robert V. Quaker marriage patterns in a colonial perspective. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 29, July 1972: 415–442. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 29

Examines the patterns of marriage among 276 Quaker families in the middle colonies, considers the possible existence of distinct marriage patterns in all colonies, and explores the effect these patterns may have had on family size before 1800.

3. The Role of Women

10704
Bartlett, Helen R. Eighteenth century Georgia women. [College Park, Md., 1939] 135 l. F289.B27

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland, 1939.
Typescript (carbon copy).
Bibliography: leaves [130]–135.

10705
Benson, Mary S. Women in eighteenth-century America; a study of opinion and social usage. New York, Columbia University Press, 1935. 343 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 405)
H31.C7, no. 405
HQ1416.B4 1935a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
"Bibliographical essay": p. 317–333.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1966).

After examining European influence upon American opinion, the author surveys contemporary attitudes expressed—mainly by men—in letters, diaries, travel journals, statutes, and literary works. Writers at the turn of the century emphasized the religious nature of American women, but by midcentury Franklin and others turned their attention to the woman's role in marriage and education. The idealism of the Revolution led to slight gains in the legal and economic status of women as well as a distinct improvement in educational opportunity; instruction for women, however, stressed "accomplishments" of little practical or intellectual value.

10706
Blumenthal, Walter H. Brides from Bridewell; female felons sent to colonial America. Rutland, Vt., C. E. Tuttle Co., 1962. 139 p. illus., plate. HQ1416.B55

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 131–139).

10707
Bruce, Kathleen. Massachusetts women of the Revolution, 1761–1789. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. v. 3. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 306–340. ports. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 337–340.

10708
Campbell, Amelia D. Women of New York state in the Revolution. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 3, July 1922: 155–168. F116.N865, v. 3

10709
Cometti, Elizabeth. Women in the American Revolution. New England quarterly, v. 20, Sept. 1947: 329–346. F1.N62, v. 20

10710
Dexter, Elisabeth W. A. Colonial women of affairs; women in business and the professions in America before 1776. 2d ed., rev. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1931. xxi, 223 p. facsims., plates, ports. E195.D522

"References": p. [195–202]

The first edition, published in 1924, was based on the author's thesis (Ph.D.), of the same title, which she submitted to Clark University in 1923.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1972).

Offers long quotations from contemporary letters, diaries, and newspapers that relate to women who worked as tavernkeepers, merchants, dressmakers, nurses, teachers, authors, religious leaders, actresses, and printers, or who were landed proprietors.

10711
Drinker, Sophie H. Votes for women in 18th-century New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 80, Jan. 1962: 31–45. F131.N58, v. 80

The *femme sole*, the woman without a husband, whether spinster or widow, had legal rights approaching those of her male contemporaries and therefore fell into the category of potential voters.

10712
Earle, Alice M. Colonial dames and good wives. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1895. 315 p. E162.E15

Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar (1962).

Offers excerpts from letters, diaries, and other contemporary material along with information on marriage, women of affairs, 18th-century manners, and women's patriotic societies formed during the Revolution.

10713
James, Janet W. Changing ideas about women in the United States, 1776–1825. 1954.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Radcliffe College.

10714
Lutz, Alma. Early American women historians. *In* Boston. Public Library. Quarterly, v. 8, Apr. 1956: 85–99. Z881.B7535, v. 8

Hannah Adams, Mercy Otis Warren, Emma Willard, and Elizabeth Lummis Ellet are among those discussed.

10715
Manges, Frances M. Women shopkeepers, tavernkeepers, and artisans in colonial Philadelphia. 1958. ([153] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 58-1854

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Aug. 1958, p. 310–311.

10716
Marlow, Holt C. The ideology of the woman's movement, 1750–1850. 1966. ([374] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-5328

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Oklahoma.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, May 1966, p. 6677–6678.

A conservative social philosophy that celebrated the natural inferiority of women permeated 18th-century America. The early woman's movement of the 1790's denied innatism and adopted environmentalism.

10717
Oldham, Ellen M. Early women printers of America. *In* Boston. Public Library. Quarterly, v. 10, Jan.–July 1958: 6–26, 78–92, 141–153. Z881.B7535, v. 10

Among them are Sarah Goddard, Anne Greene, Clementina Rind, Margaret Draper (Loyalist), Mary Crouch, and Mary Goddard.

10718
Parker, *Mrs.* Alton B. The mothers of New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. History of the state of New York. v. 4. The new state. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. p. [283]–319. illus. F119.N65, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 318–319.

10719
Spruill, Julia C. Southern housewives before the Revolution. North Carolina historical review, v. 13, Jan. 1936: 25–46. F251.N892, v. 13

10720
Spruill, Julia C. Women's life and work in the southern colonies. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1938. viii, 426 p. facsims., plates. HQ1416.S65

Bibliography: p. 367–394.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).

In the first half of the work the author describes in detail the education, marriage, and domestic activities of women of wealth whose lifestyle is most frequently reflected in surviving accounts. The second half is devoted to the participation of women in public affairs outside the home as ministers, politicians, or as breadwinners in a variety of occupations—lawyers, clerks, storekeepers, gunsmiths, pewterers, printers, upholsterers, and jailers. In concluding chapters on crime and punishment and women under the law, Spruill points to the often cruel treatment meted out to women bearing bastard children and demonstrates the inferior legal status in which women were placed.

10721
Woody, Thomas. A history of women's education in the United States. New York, Science Press, 1929. 2 v. illus., facsims., plates, ports. (Science and education, v. 4, book 1–2) LC1752.W6

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 481–589.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1966).

4. DEMOGRAPHY

a. General

10722
American Council of Learned Societies Devoted to Humanistic Studies. *Committee on Linguistic and National Stocks in the Population of the United States.* Report. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1931. v. 1. Washington, 1932. p. 103–441. E172.A60, 1931, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 325–359.
Contents: Report of Committee on Linguistic and National Stocks in the Population of the United States.—Annex A. National stocks in the population of the United States as indicated by surnames in the census of 1790, by Howard F. Barker.—Annex B. The minor stocks in the American population of 1790, by Marcus L. Hansen.—Annex C. The population of the American outlying regions in 1790, by Marcus L. Hansen.

——— ——— Offprint. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1932. 103–441 p. E184.A1A6

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. under the title *Surnames in the United States Census of 1790; an Analysis of National Origins of the Population* (1969).

10723

Bolton, Charles K., *comp*. Marriage notices 1785–1794 for the whole United States. Salem, E. Putnam, 1900. 139 p. CS68.B7

Copied from the *Massachusetts Centinel* and the *Columbian Centinel*.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

10724

Cassedy, James H. Demography in early America; beginnings of the statistical mind, 1600–1800. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1969. 357 p. HA37.U55C35

Bibliography: p. [311]–338.

Concentrating on the use of quantitative data in public health and medicine, the author traces the development of statistical methods as evidenced in political and economic pamphlets, newspapers, almanacs, and sermons. In a chapter on the Revolution, the author quotes passages in which Americans used demographic arguments—e.g., the growth of colonial population entitled Americans to political equality within the empire—to justify opposition to imperial measures and, once the war began, to bolster morale.

10725

Cuthbertson, John. Register of marriages and baptisms performed by Rev. John Cuthbertson, Covenanter minister, 1751–1791, with index to locations and persons visited, by S. Helen Fields. Washington, D.C. [Lancaster, Pa., Lancaster Press Inc.] 1934. xv, 301 p. facsims. CS68.C7

Largely quotations from Cuthbertson's diary arranged chronologically and geographically by the states that he visited, from Massachusetts to Maryland.

10726

Dexter, Franklin B. Estimates of population in the American colonies [1620–1790] *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass*. Proceedings, new ser., v. 5, Oct. 1887: 22–50. illus. E172.A35, n.s., v. 5

An early attempt to marshal statistical data for historical use.

10727

Greene, Evarts B., *and* Virginia D. Harrington. American population before the federal census of 1790. New York, Columbia University Press, 1932. xxii, 228 p. HB3505.G7

Bibliography: p. [xi]–xii.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1966).

Presents statistics on five political-geographic levels. For the thirteen original colonies as a whole, for regions like New England, the Illinois country, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and for individual states, the compilers arrange in chronological order sometimes conflicting estimates derived from contemporary and later sources. In 1775, for instance, there were 2,418,000 people in the colonies according to an estimate found in the George Clinton papers, while J. D. B. DeBow reckoned the number at 2,803,000. The sections on Indians in the northern and southern departments contain similar data on the various tribes. At the county and town levels, the compilers provide information, much of it in tabular form, on numbers of inhabitants, families, whites and blacks, males and females, children, freemen, those able to bear arms, militiamen, taxables, tithables, Quakers, and strangers.

10728

Potter, J. The growth of population in America, 1700–1860. *In* Glass, David V., *and* David E. C. Eversley, *eds*. Population in history; essays in historical demography. London, E. Arnold [1965] p. 631–688. HB881.G59 1965a

10729

Rosenwaike, Ira. An estimate and analysis of the Jewish population of the United States in 1790. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publication, v. 50, Sept. 1960: 23–35. E184.J5A5, v. 50

Finds that Jews formed only 0.04 percent of the total population and numbered between 1,300 and 1,500.

10730

Sutherland, Stella H. Colonial statistics. Explorations in entrepreneurial history, 2d ser., v. 5, fall 1967: 58–107. HB615.E8, 2d s., v. 5

Discussed the nature of colonial recordkeeping and the availability of statistical data for the period 1607–1789. While Sutherland supplies some raw data in the course of her essay, she also suggests sources likely to reveal information on such topics as population, agricultural production, and trade. The article serves as an interpretive introduction to the colonial section of *Historical Statistics of the United States* (entry 207), published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

10731

Sutherland, Stella H. Population distribution in colonial America. New York, Columbia University Press, 1936. xxxii, 353 p. fold. maps. HB1965.S84

Bibliography: p. [xvii]–xxxii.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Illinois in 1931.

Considers the geographic, economic, and ethnic factors that influenced immigration and settlement patterns in each of the 13 colonies. Drawing upon census returns, tax lists, and land grant records, the author shows that there were few significant concentrations of people outside the coastal cities as the lure of cheap land encouraged dispersal to the west. In 1775 there were an estimated 2,507,180 persons in the colonies, almost equally divided between North and South. By 1790 the number had increased to 3,699,525. Sutherland illustrates the distribution of population in 1775 by including three large maps in which each dot represents 50 inhabitants. She also includes in an appendix over 50 pages of population tables and import-export statistics.

10732
U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907–8. 12 v. fold. maps. E302.5.U57
HA201 1790.C

Roster of heads of families in 1790, so far as can be shown from records of the Census Office. The returns for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia were destroyed by fire in 1814. As the federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

Contents: Maine.—New Hampshire.—Vermont.—Massachusetts.—Rhode Island.—Connecticut.—New York.—Pennsylvania.—Maryland.—Virginia.—North Carolina.—South Carolina.

b. New England

(1) GENERAL

10733
Smith, Daniel S. The demographic history of colonial New England [to 1790] Journal of economic history, v. 32, Mar. 1972: 165–183. HC10.J64, v. 32

(2) MAINE

10734
Lebanon, *Me.* Vital records of Lebanon, Maine, to the year 1892. Editor, George Walter Chamberlain. [Boston] Under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1922–23. 3 v. F29.L4L4

Contents: v. 1. Births.—v. 2. Marriages.—v. 3. Deaths.

10735
Patterson, William D., *ed.* The probate records of Lincoln County, Maine. 1760 to 1800. Portland, Me., Printed for the Society, 1895. 12, xxi, 368, 53 p. F27.L7P2

10736
U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of familes at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790. Maine. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1963] 105 p. map (on lining papers) F24.U5

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966).

(3) NEW HAMPSHIRE

10737
Hammond, Otis G., *comp.* Vital records from the *New Hampshire Gazette*, 1765–1800. Genealogical quarterly magazine, [3d] ser., v. 4, Apr. 1903, Jan. 1904: 16–20, 289–296; v. 5, July 1904: 57–64; [4th ser.] v. 1, Apr.–June, Sept. 1905–Mar. 1906: 15–21, 61–64, 93–96, 191–194, 223–226, 237–241, 267–268, 295–298, 327–333, 362–365; v. 2, Jan.–Apr./Dec. 1907: 37–44, 83–86. F1.P98, 3d s., v. 4–5; 4th s., v. 1–2

10738
New Hampshire. *State Planning and Development Commission.* Population of New Hampshire. Pt. 1. Basic data on growth and distribution since the time of settlement, 1623–1940. [Prepared by Sydnor Hodges, statistician] Concord, 1946. 20 p. maps.
HB3525.N4A5, pt. 1

Census figures from 1767, 1773, 1775, 1783, 1786, and 1790 are arranged by county and town.

10739
U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: New Hampshire. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1964] 146 p. map (on lining papers) F38.A57

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966).

(4) VERMONT

10740
U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: Vermont. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1963] 95 p. map (on lining papers) F52.U5

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966).

(5) MASSACHUSETTS

10741
Bailey, Frederic W., *comp.* Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800. New Haven, Conn., Bureau of American Ancestry [1897–1914] 3 v. F63.B15

Contents: 1st book. As found on the official records of Worcester County, 1897.—2d book. As found on the official records of Plymouth County, 1900.—3d book. As found on ancient court records of the counties of Middlesex, Hampshire, Berkshire and Bristol, 1914.

Reprinted, with the addition of Plymouth County marriages from 1692 to 1746, in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

Arranged by town. Most of the marriages fall within the Revolutionary period.

10742
Blake, Francis E. Worcester County, Massachusetts, warnings, 1737–1788. Worcester, Mass., F. P. Rice, 1899. 101 p. (Systematic history fund [publications, no. 1]) F72.W9B6

Lists, under names of towns, of those "warned" under an act of 1692–93. This act provided that "strangers entertained in any town for the space of three months, and not 'warned out,' and their names returned to the Court of quarter sessions, would be considered as inhabitants of such towns. . . . Towns issuing warnings . . . were relieved from liability of their support . . . if they proved to be improvident."

10743

Boston. *Assessing Dept.* Assessors' "taking books" of the town of Boston, 1780. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston.* Publications. v. 9. Boston, 1912. p. [9]–59. facsim.
F73.1.B88, v. 9

The lists contain the names, polls, and occupations of over 2,000 white males. An index of names appears on p. 137-148.

10744

Boston. First Church. The records of the First Church in Boston, 1630–1868. Edited by Richard D. Pierce. Boston, The Society, 1961. 3 v. facsims. (part fold.), plates, ports. (Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. v. 39–41. Collections) F61.C71, v. 39–41

Includes lists of admissions to membership, church votes, marriages, and baptisms.

10745

Boston. Old South Church. An historical catalogue of the Old South Church (Third Church) Boston. Boston, Printed for private distribution, 1883. x, 370 p. facsims., ports. F73.62.O4B7

Preface signed: Hamilton Andrews Hill, George Frederick Bigelow.

Partial contents: pt. 1. List of pastors. List of deacons. List of members. List of members under the baptismal covennant, 1669–1818.—pt. 2. Alphabetical list of members. Alphabetical list of members under the baptismal covenant.

10746

Chickering, Jesse. A statistical view of the population of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1840. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1846. 160 p. HA436.C5

Includes figures from the 1765 and 1790 censuses for each county and town.

10747

Codman, Ogden. Index of obituaries in Boston newspapers, 1704–1800; Boston Athenaeum. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1968. 3 v. F73.25.C6

On spine, v. 1–3: 1704–1795; on title page, v. 2–3, 1704–1795.

A facsimile of the original manuscript in the Boston Athenaeum.

Contents: v. 1. Deaths within Boston.—v. 2–3. Deaths outside Boston.

10748

Dow, George F., *comp.* Record of deaths in Topsfield, 1685–1800, compiled from the town and church records and returns made to the county court. *In* Topsfield Historical Society, *Topsfield, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 3; 1897. Topsfield. p. 101–153.
F74.T6T6, v. 3

10749

Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* [Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts] Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1903–34. 55 v.

Each volume is separately classified. The series provides, for the occupants of 35 Massachusetts towns, marriage, birth, and death dates gleaned from town records, newspapers, family Bibles, cemetery inscriptions, etc., from the 17th century to 1849. Similar data for the residents of other towns have been published by the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, the Topsfield Historical Society, the "Systematic History Fund" under the direction of Franklin P. Rice, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, individual towns, and private persons. The vital records of over 200 Massachusetts towns have been issued to date; nearly all are uniform in format, style, and binding. For a complete account see "A List of the Massachusetts Published Vital Records," by Kenneth R. Brown, in the National Genealogical Society's *Quarterly*, v. 45, Sept. 1957, p. 137–143.

10750

Norton, Susan L. Population growth in colonial America: a study of Ipswich, Massachusetts [1640–1790] Population studies, v. 25, Nov. 1971: 433–452.
HB881.A1P67, v. 25

10751

[Plymouth, Mass. First Church] Plymouth church records, 1620–1859. [Boston, The Society, 1920–23] 2 v. facsims., plates, ports. [Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. v. 22–23. Collections]
F61.C71, v. 22–23

The original records are in three volumes: 1620–1732, 1732–1799, 1799–1859.

Bibliographies: [v. 1] p. lv–lxii.

10752

A Short census of Massachusetts—1779. National Genealogical Society quarterly, v. 49, Mar.–Sept. 1961: 14–20, 96–100, 137–141; v. 50, Mar., Dec. 1962: 26–28, 207–214; v. 51, Mar. 1963: 44–48.
CS42.N4, v. 49–51

A list of the names of 3,380 persons who presented Continental bank notes to the Massachusetts loan office, established by a congressional resolution of January 2, 1799, calling in the paper money issues of 1777 and 1778. The county of residence and the amount of money deposited is also recorded. Introduction and notes by William H. Dumont.

10753

Subscription list [of Bostonians] for a map of the "four New England states," 1784. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston.* Publications. v. 9. Boston, 1929. p. [127]–134. plates.
F73.1.B88, v. 9

10754

Topsfield, *Mass.* Congregational Church. Baptismal records of the church in Topsfield. Communicated by Geo. Frs. Dow. *In* Topsfield Historical Society, *Tops-*

field, Mass. Historical collections. v. 1–2; 1895–96. Appendix. Topsfield, The Society. 42 p; 19 p. F74.T6T6, v. 1–2

10755
U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: Massachusetts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1964] 363 p. map (on lining papers) F63.U5

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966. F69.U52 1966).

10756
Vinovskis, Maris A. Mortality rates and trends in Massachusetts before 1860. Journal of economic history, v. 32, Mar. 1972: 184–213. HC10.J64, v. 30

10757
Weston, *Mass.* Town of Weston. The tax lists, 1757–1827. Boston, A. Mudge, Printers, 1897. v. 438 p. fold. plan. F74.W74W62

Preface signed: Mary Frances Peirce.

10758
Worcester, *Mass.* Inscriptions from the old burial grounds in Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1727 to 1859, with biographical and historical notes. Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1878. 160 p. plans. (Worcester Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 1, no. 4) F74.W9W85, v. 1

10759
Worcester, *Mass.* Worcester births, marriages, and deaths [1714–1848] Compiled by Franklin P. Rice. Worcester, Mass., Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894. 527 p. (Worcester Historical Society. Collections, v. 12) F74.W9W85, v. 12
F74.W9W88

10760
Worcester, *Mass.* Worcester tax list, 1789. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 16. Proceedings. no. 54; 1899. Worcester, 1900. p. 373–388. facsim. F74.W9W85, v. 16

(6) RHODE ISLAND

10761
Arnold, James N. Vital record of Rhode Island. 1636–1850. First series. Births, marriages, and deaths. A family register for the people. Providence, R.I., Narragansett Historical Pub. Co., 1891–1912. 21 v. F78.A75

Contents: v. 1. Kent County.—v. 2–3. Providence County.—v. 4. Newport County.—v. 5. Washington County.—v. 6. Bristol County.—v. 7. Friends and ministers.—v. 8. Episcopal and Congregational.—v. 9. Seekonk (including East Providence), Pawtucket, and Newman Congregational Church.—v. 10. Town and church.—v. 11. Church records.—v. 12. Revolutionary rolls and newspapers. Deaths, *Providence Journal*, A to R.—v. 13. Deaths, *Providence Journal*, S to Z. *Providence Gazette*, A to J, 1762–1830.—v. 14. *Providence Gazette*—Deaths, K to Z. Marriages, A, B, C, 1762–1825.—v. 15. *Providence Gazette*—Marriages, D to Z. *United States Chronicle*—Deaths, A to Z.—v. 16. *United States Chronicle*—Marriages; *American Journal, Impartial Observer*, and *Providence Journal*—Marriages and deaths; *Providence Semiweekly Journal*—Marriages.—v. 17. *Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot*, and *Columbian Phenix*—Marriages, A to R.—v. 18. *Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot*, and *Columbian Phenix*—Marriages, S to Z; deaths, A to M.—v. 19. *Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot*, and *Columbian Phenix*—Deaths, N. to Z; *Rhode Island American*—Marriages, A to G.—v. 20. *Rhode Island American*—Marriages, H to Z; deaths, A and B.—v. 21. *Rhode Island American*—Deaths, C to S.

10762
Miller, William D. Dr. Joseph Torrey and his record book of marriages. Providence, Rhode Island Historical Society, 1925. 24 p. facsims. F89.S7M5

"A record of the names &c of the persons joyned together in marriage by Joseph Torrey pastor of the Chts. of Christ in South Kingstown . . ." 1736–1783.

10763
Newport, *R.I.* The occupants of the houses in Newport, R.I., during the Revolution. Newport historical magazine, v. 2, July 1881: 41–45. F76.R35, v. 2

10764
Providence. *City Registrar.* Alphabetical index of the births, marriages and deaths, recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850 inclusive, by Edwin M. Snow. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1879. ix, 599 p. F89.P9P86, v. 1

10765
Rhode Island (*Colony*). *General Assembly.* Census of the inhabitants of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1774. Arr. by John R. Bartlett. With index by E. E. Brownell. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1969. v, 238, 120 p. F78.A59 1969

Reprint of the 1858 ed. (Providence, Knowles, Anthony, State Printers. HA612.A4 1774). The index, p. 1–120 (2d group), was first published in 1954.

Arranged by county, town, and family.

10766
U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: Rhode Island. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1963] 71 p. map (on lining papers) F83.U5

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966).

(7) CONNECTICUT

10767
Bailey, Frederic W., *ed.* Early Connecticut marriages as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. New

Haven, Conn., Bureau of American Ancestry [1896–1906] 7 v. F93.B15

From records of Congregational churches, with a few Episcopal church records in book 7.

Most of the volumes contain lists of errata which include all preceding volumes.

Reprinted in one volume with additions, corrections, and introduction by Donald L. Jacobus, and with integrated errata, in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

10768

Canterbury, Conn. Congregational Church. Records of the Congregational church in Canterbury, Connecticut, 1711–1844, published jointly by the Connecticut Historical Society and the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut. Hartford [Press of Finlay Bros.] 1932. xii, 217 p. port. F104.C18C2

Introduction signed: Albert C. Bates.

10769

Connecticut (*Colony*). *General Assembly.* An account of the number of inhabitants in the colony of Connecticut, January 1, 1774: together with an account of the number of inhabitants, taken January 1, 1756. Published by order of the General Assembly. Hartford, Printed by E. Watson, near the Great Bridge, 1774. 9 l. HA281 1774 Rare Bk. Coll.

10770

Deep River, *Conn.* Vital records of Saybrook, 1647–1834. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society and the Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1952 [^{c}1948] 197 p. (Vital records of Connecticut. Series 1: Towns, v. 9. seventh town) F104.D3D42

10771

Dimock, Susan W., *comp.* Births, baptisms, marriages and deaths, from the records of the town and churches in Mansfield, Connecticut, 1703–1850. New York, Baker & Taylor Co., 1898. vi, 475 p. F104.M2D5

10772

East Granby, *Conn.* Congregational Church. Records of the Congregational church in Turkey Hills, now the town of East Granby, Connecticut, 1776–1858; published by Albert Carlos Bates. Hartford, 1907. 158 p. (Turkey Hills series, no. 3) F104.E1E13

10773

New Haven. Vital records of New Haven, 1649–1850. Hartford, Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1917–24. 2 v. (Vital records of Connecticut. Series 1: Towns, v. 4, pt. 1–2) F104.N6N66

10774

Norwich, *Conn.* Vital records of Norwich, 1659–1848. Hartford, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, 1913. 2 v. (Vital records of Connecticut. Series 1: Towns, v. 2, pt. 1–2) F104.N93N68

10775

Olson, Albert L. Agricultural economy and the population in eighteenth-century Connecticut. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1935. 31 p. map. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] 40) S451.C704

"Bibliographical note": p. 31.

10776

Prichard, Katherine A., *comp.* Ancient burying-grounds of the town of Waterbury, Connecticut, together with other records of church and town. [Waterbury] Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917. 338 p. (Publications of the Mattatuck Historical Society, v. 2) F104.W3M38, v. 2

Includes a list of tax-paying inhabitants, 1730–83.

10777

Simsbury, *Conn.* Simsbury, Connecticut, births, marriages, and deaths, transcribed from the town records, and published by Albert C. Bates. Hartford [Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.] 1898. 345 p. facsim. F104.S6S6

10778

Suffield, Conn. First Congregational Church. Records of the Congregational church in Suffield, Conn. (except church votes), 1710–1836. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1941. 224 p. (Vital records of Connecticut. Series 2: Churches, v. 7. Fifth town) F104.S9S955

10779

Turkey Hills Parish, *Conn.* Records of the society or parish of Turkey Hills, now the town of East Granby, Connecticut, 1737–1791. Published by Albert Carlos Bates. Hartford, 1901. 78 p. (Turkey Hills series, no. 1) F104.E1T8

10780

U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: Connecticut. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1964] 227 p. map (on lining papers) F93.U5

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966. F99.U5 1966).

10781

Welles, Edwin S. Newington, Conn., inhabitants, 1776. Putnam's historical magazine, new ser., v. 7, May, July, Sept., Nov./Dec. 1899: 145–148, 205–206, 233, 294–297; [3d] ser., v. 1, Apr. 1900: 28–36. F1.P98, n.s., v. 7; [3d] s., v. 1

10782

Willard, Josiah. A census of Newington, Connecticut, taken according to households in 1776. Edited by Edwin Stanley Welles. Hartford, F. B. Hartranft, 1909. 41 p. F104.N75W6

10783
Windham, Conn. First Church. Records of the Congregational church in Windham, Conn. (except church votes), 1700–1851. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society and the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Connecticut, 1943. vi, 153 p. (Connecticut vital records, 8) F104.W65W5

10784
Woodruff, George C. A genealogical register of the inhabitants of the town of Litchfield, Conn., from the settlement of the town, A.D. 1720, to the year 1800. [Hartford, Conn.] Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900. 267 p. F104.L7W6

c. Middle Atlantic Region

(1) NEW YORK

10785
Blank, John. The census of 1781. Nassau County historical journal, v. 13, Oct. 1951–Jan. 1952: 1–9, 39–52. F127.N2N3, v. 13

Presents statistical information from a census of parts of Queens (now Nassau) County taken by Capt. Daniel Youngs at the order of Loyalist Gen. Oliver De Lancey. In addition to the numbers of white and black men, women, children, horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, and carts per family unit, the lists also include the amount of wheat, rye, corn, oats, and timber available.

10786
Moriarty, John H. Directory information material (printed) for New York City residents, 1626–1786; a bibliographic study. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 46, Oct. 1942: 807–864. Z881.N6B, v. 46

Offprint. New York, New York Public Library, 1942. 60 p. Z1318.N5M6

Describes 356 sources of information on the inhabitants of colonial New York City. The compilations are arranged according to 19 subject categories, including political parties, taxpayers, ship passengers, military units, churches, institutions, ethnic groups, courts, and several occupations. An annotation for each work provides an estimate of the names it contains, an explanation of its arrangement, and the inclusive dates of its entries.

10787
New Hackensack, N.Y. Reformed Dutch Church. The records of the Reformed Dutch church of New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York. Edited by Maria Bockée Carpenter Tower. [Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1932] xv, 333 p. plate. (Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society, v. 5) F127.D8D92, v. 5

10788
New Windsor residents of Revolutionary and pre-Revolutionary days. *In* Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, *Newburgh, N.Y.* Publication. no. 26. Newburgh, 1931. p. 23–26. F127.O8H6, no. 26

Includes the names of hundreds of patients listed in the day book (1764–84) of Dr. Charles Clinton, Jr.

10789
New York (City). French church du Saint Esprit. Registers of the births, marriages, and deaths, of the "Eglise françoise à la Nouvelle York," from 1688 to 1804. Edited by the Rev. Alfred V. Wittmeyer. New York, 1886. lxxxviii, 431, xlii p. fold. facsim., plates. (Collections of the Huguenot Society of America, v. 1) [E184.H9H63, v.1]
Micro 38714

10790
New York (City). Roll of freemen of New York City, 1675–1866. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1885. Publication fund series, [v. 18] New York, 1886. p. [37]–443. F116.N63, 1885

"Appendix to roll of freemen, 1695–1774": p. [445]–561.

The names of those admitted as freemen from 1763 to 1789 appear on pages 200–286.

10791
New York (*Colony*). New York marriages previous to 1784. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1968. ix, 618 p. facsim. F118.N485

Orginally published as *Names of Persons for Whom Marriage Licenses Were Issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784* (Albany, Weed, Parsons, 1860); with the addition of *Supplementary List of Marriage Licenses* (Albany, University of the State of New York, 1898), issued as New York State Library History Bulletin no. 1; "New York Marriage Licenses," from the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 46, July–Oct. 1915, and v. 47, Jan.–July 1916; "New York Marriage Licenses, 1639–1706," by Kenneth Scott, from the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 98, Jan.–Apr. 1967; and the hitherto unpublished *Index to New York Marriage Licenses, 1639–1706*, by Kenneth Scott.

10792
New York (*County*). *Surrogate's Court*. Abstracts of wills on file in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York. [New York, Printed for the Society, 1893–1913] 17 v. facsims. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1892–1908. Publication fund series, [v. 25–41]) F116.N63, v. 25–41

Vols. 15–16 having imprints dated respectively 1907, 1908, 1909 were actually issued in 1913.

Vols. 1–11, Publication Fund Series; v. 12–17, The John Watts de Peyster Publication Fund Series.

Vols. 1–9 and 11 copied and edited by William S. Pelletreau; v. 10 copied by the Reverend John Keller.

Vols. 3–9, 13–15 include letters of administration.

Wills covering the entire colony of New York were recorded with the Prerogative Court, and later with the Court of Probates under the first constitution of the state. A portion of the files are in the office of the clerk of the Court of Appeals in Albany, while others, chiefly those relating to

Westchester and counties further south, were transferred by legislative act in 1797 to the Surrogate's Office of New York County.

Contents: 1. 1665–1707.—2. 1708–1729.—3. 1730–1744.—4. 1744–1753.—5. 1754–1760.—6. 1760–1766.—7. June 6, 1766–November 29, 1771.—8. 1771–1776.—9. Jan. 7, 1777–Feb. 7, 1783.—10. Oct. 23, 1780–Nov. 5, 1782.—11. Abstracts of unrecorded wills prior to 1790 [i.e. 1800]—12. June 17, 1782–Sept. 11, 1784.—13. Sept. 3, 1784–June 12, 1786.—14. June 12, 1786–Feb. 13, 1796.—15. Feb. 15, 1796–Jan. 14, 1801.—16.-17. Corrections [of] Abstracts of wills, v. 1–9, 11.

10793

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Collections of the New-York Genealogical and Biographical Society. v. 1–8. New York, Printed for the Society, 1890–1928. 8 v. in 9. illus., col. coats of arms, facsims., ports. F116.N36 LH&G

Partial contents: v. 1. Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York.—v. 3. Baptisms from 1731 to 1800 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York.—v. 4. Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond, S.I.: baptisms from 1696 to 1772. United Brethren Congregation, commonly called Moravian Church, S.I., births and baptisms: 1749 to 1853; marriages: 1764 to 1863; deaths and burials: 1758 to 1828. St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, S.I., births and baptisms from 1752 to 1795, marriages from 1754 to 1808. Edited by T. A. Wright.—v. 5. Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church records [1716 to 1830. Edited by R. W. Vosburgh]—v. 7. Wawarsing Reformed Dutch Church records, edited by R. W. Vosburgh.—v. 8. The Presbyterian Church records, Newtown (now Elmhurst) L.I., N.Y. The Reformed Dutch Church records and the Presbyterian Church records at Smithfield, Pa. Clove Dutch Reformed Church records of Clove Valley, Wantage, N.J.

10794

Pelletreau, William S., *ed.* Early wills of Westchester County, New York, from 1664 to 1784. A careful abstract of all wills (nearly 800) recorded in New York surrogate's office and at White Plain's, N.Y., from 1664 to 1784. New York, F. P. Harper, 1898. xii, 488 p. plate, port. F127.W5P3

10795

Poucher, John Wilson, *and* Helen W. Reynolds, *comps.* Old gravestones of Dutchess County, New York; nineteen thousand inscriptions. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1924. xi, 401 p. illus., plates. (Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society, v. 2) F127.D8D92, v. 2

10796

Poucher, John Wilson, *and* Bryon J. Terwilliger, *eds.* Old gravestones of Ulster County, New York; twenty-two thousand inscriptions. [Kingston, N.Y., Ulster County Historical Society] 1931. xii, 407 p. illus. (Collections of the Ulster County Historical Society, v. 1) F127.U4U42, v. 1

——— ——— Index [by] Ruth P. Heidgerd. New Paltz, N.Y., 1958. 28 l. F127.U4U42, v. 1 Index

10797

Reynolds, Helen W., *ed.* Notices of marriages and deaths, about 4,000 in number, published in newspapers printed at Poughkeepsie, New York, 1778–1825. [Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Printed by F. B. Howard, 1930] xii, 140 p. (Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society, v. 4) F127.D8D92, v. 4 F127.D8R41

10798

Rosenwaike, Ira. Population history of New York City. [Syracuse, N.Y.] Syracuse University Press, 1972. xvii, 224 p. map. HB3527.N7R66

Bibliography: p. 207–216.

The colonial and Revolutionary periods are treated in chapters 1 and 2 (p. 1–32).

10799

Stryker-Rodda, Kenn, *comp.* Genealogical gleanings from account books of Elias Pelletreau of Southampton, Long Island [1759–1805] Journal of Long Island history, v. 5, winter 1965: 27–47; spring: 28–46. F127.L8J75, v. 5

An alphabetical list of persons from the Southampton area whose names appeared in the account books of a local metalsmith. The information provided includes names, variations in their spelling, earliest and latest dates of entry, and methods of payment.

10800

U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: New York. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1964] 308 p. map (on lining papers) F118.U5

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966. F123.U5 1966).

10801

Williams, Joshua. Southampton calls a new pastor. Long Island forum, v. 34, Oct. 1971: 214–222. F127.L8L73, v. 34

Comprises the journal of the Rev. Joshua Williams, pastor of the Southampton Presbyterian Church, which is devoted largely to vital statistics, 1784–89. Introduction and notes by James M. Aldrich.

(2) NEW JERSEY

10802

Ellis, William A. Census of Morris Township, Morris County, N.J., 1771–2. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 63, Jan. 1944: 24–36. F131.N58, v. 63

10803

Nelson, William, *ed.* Marriage records, 1665–1800. Paterson, N.J., Press Print. and Pub. Co., 1900. xii,

cxxvi, 678 p. facsims. (Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey, v. 22)
F131.D63, v. 22
F133.N42

Archives of the state of New Jersey, 1st ser., v. 22.

The marriage records of the Hackensack and Schraalenburg churches are reprinted from volume 1 of the *Collections* of the Holland Society of New York.

Contents: The early marriage laws of New Jersey, by William Nelson.—Index to marriage bonds and records in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton.—Marriage records of the following churches and county clerks: Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church, 1695–1800. Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church, 1724–1801. Paramus Reformed (Dutch) Church, 1799–1801. Bergen County, 1795–1800. Bergen Reformed (Dutch) Church, 1664–1801. Essex County, 1795–1801. Lyons Farms Baptist Church, 1795–1800. Second River Reformed (Dutch) Church, 1730–1774, 1794–1800. Christ Church, New Brunswick, 1758–1778. New Brunswick Reformed (Dutch) Church, 1794–1799. Middlesex County, 1795–1800. Piscataway, Seventh Day Baptist Church, 1745–1776. Scotch Plains Baptist Church, 1758–1761. Chesterfield (Burlington County) Friends' Monthly Meeting, 1686–1800.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

10804

New Jersey. *Dept. of State.* Compendium of censuses, 1726–1905, together with the tabulated returns of 1905. Trenton, N.J., J. L. Murphy Pub. Co., Printers, 1906. 41, 71 p. HA522.1726C

Statistics from enumerations made before 1790 are included in a series of folded tables (p. 11–41, 1st group) printed on one side of the leaf only.

10805

New Jersey Historical Society. Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc. v. 1–9; 1670/1730–1796/1800. Newark, N.J., 1901–44. 9 v.
F13.D63, v. 23, 30, 32–38
F133.N52

At head of title: Documents relating to the colonial, Revolutionary, and post-Revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey (v. 1–4, Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey; v. 5, Documents relating to the colonial and Revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey), first series, v. 23, 30, 32–38.

Half title, v. 1–9: *Archives of the State of New Jersey* (on spine: *New Jersey Archives*), first series, v. 23, 30, 32–38.

Title varies slightly.

Editors: v. 1, William Nelson.—v. 2–5, A. Van D. Honeyman.—v. 6–9, E. T. Hutchinson.

Contents: v. 1. 1670–1730.—v. 2. 1730–1750.—v. 3. 1751–1760.—v. 4. 1761–1770.—v. 5. 1771–1780.—v. 6. 1781–1785.—v. 7. 1786–1790.—v. 8. 1791–1795.—v. 9. 1796–1800.

10806

Stryker-Rodda, Kenn. Revolutionary census of New Jersey; an index, based on ratables, of the inhabitants of New Jersey during the period of the American Revolution. Cottonport, Polyanthos, 1972. xi, 248, 13 p. facsim. F133.S77

Presents three separate alphabetical compilations of surnames found in tax lists dated 1773–74, 1778–80, and 1784–86. For each Christian name under a particular family name, the compiler indicates the counties in which the person was taxed, thus providing an entree to the manuscript tax rate lists, which are available on microfilm at the Division of Archives and History in Trenton, N.J.

10807

Vecoli, Rudolph J. The people of New Jersey. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1965. xv, 299 p. illus. (The New Jersey historical series. Supplementary volume)
HB3525.N5V4

"Bibliographical note": p. 283–290.

Discusses in chapters 1 and 2 (p. 1–65) the composition of New Jersey's population during the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

(3) PENNSYLVANIA

10808

Berks Co., *Pa.* Proprietary and state tax lists of the county of Berks, for the years 1767, 1768, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1784, 1785. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1898. xii, 814 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 18)
F146.P41, 3d s., v. 18
F157.B3B32

10809

Bucks Co., *Pa.* Proprietary and other tax lists of the county of Bucks for the years 1779, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1897. xiv, 820 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 13)
F146.P41, 3d s., v. 13
F157.B8B82

10810

Chester Co., *Pa.* Proprietary tax lists of the county of Chester. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1897. 2 v. col. plates, fold. maps. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 11–12) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 11–12
F157.C4C28

Contents: [v. 1] 1765–1769, 1771.—[v. 2] 1774, 1779–1781, 1785.

10811

Dunaway, Wayland F. Pennsylvania as an early distributing center of population. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 55, Apr. 1931: 134–169.
F146.P65, v. 55

Bibliography: p. 164–169.

10812

Easton, Pa. First Reformed Church. Some of the first settlers of "the forks of the Delaware" and their descendants; being a translation from the German of the record books of the First Reformed Church of Easton, Penna., from 1760 to 1852. Translated and published by the Rev. Henry Martyn Kieffer. Easton, Pa., 1902. vii, 404 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F159.E15E2

10813

Egle, William H., *ed*. Names of foreigners who took the oath of allegiance to the province and state of Pennsylvania, 1727–1775, with the foreign arrivals, 1786–1808. Harrisburg, E. K. Meyers, State Printer, 1892. 788 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v. 17)
F146.P41, 2d s., v. 17
F148.E3

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

10814

Egle, William H., *ed*. Returns of taxables for the counties of Bedford (1773 to 1784), Huntingdon (1788), Westmoreland (1783, 1786), Fayette (1785, 1786), Allegheny (1791), Washington (1786). And census of Bedford (1784) and Westmoreland (1783). [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer, 1898. xii, 782 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 22) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 22
F153.E373

10815

Gilbert, Russell W. Pennsylvania German wills. [Allentown, Pa., 1950] 139 p. (Pennsylvania German Folkore Society. [Yearbook], v. 15) GR110.P4A35, v. 15

The author arranges generous excerpts from Pennsylvania German wills according to such varied categories as the rights and privileges of widows, gifts to sons, implements, produce, and animals.

10816

Hildeburn, Charles S. R. An index to the obituary notices published in the "Pennsylvania Gazette," from 1728–1791. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Oct. 1886: 334–349. F146.P65, v. 10

10817

Jordan, John W. Moravian immigration to Pennsylvania, 1734–1765. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 33, Apr. 1909: 228–248.
F146.P65, v. 33

Mostly lists of names.

10818

Lancaster Co., *Pa*. Proprietary and state tax lists of the county of Lancaster. For the years 1771, 1772, 1773, 1779, and 1782. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1898. vii, 898 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 17)
F146.P41, 3d s., v. 17
F157.L2L3

10819

List of taxable inhabitants in the town and county of Westmoreland, (Wyoming, Penn'a,) State of Connecticut, 1776–1780. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 5; 1900. Wilkes-Barre. p. [205]–242.
F157.W9W94, v. 5

10820

Marshall, William. Wm. Marshall's register of births and baptisms in the Scotch Church of Philadelphia from the year 1767 to the year 1801. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 5, Dec. 1909: 188–197; June 1910: 274–300. BX8905.P7A4, v. 5

Introduction and notes by John McAllister, Jr.

10821

Northampton Co., *Pa*. Proprietary, supply, and state tax lists of the counties of Northampton and Northumberland for the years 1772 to 1787. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1898. xii, 805 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 19) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 19
F157.N7N73

10822

Pennsylvania (*Colony*). *Provincial Secretary's Office*. Names of persons for whom marriage licences were issued in the province of Pennsylvania previous to 1790. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 2. Harrisburg, 1876. p. [3]–344. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 2

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

After the separation from Great Britain marriage licenses were issued by the Supreme Executive Council.

10823

Pennsylvania marriage licenses, 1784–86. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 6th ser., v. 6. Harrisburg, 1907. p. 283–310.
F146.P41, 6th s., v. 6
F159.E3E32

10824

Philadelphia. Proprietary, supply, and state tax lists of the city and county of Philadelphia. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1897. 3 v. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 14–16) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 14–16
F158.44.P24

Contents: [v. 1] 1769, 1774, 1779.—[v. 2] 1779–1781.—[v. 3] 1781–1783.

10825

Philadelphia. *Mayor*. Record of indentures of individuals bound out as apprentices, servants, etc., and of German and other redemptioners in the office of the mayor of the city of Philadelphia, October 3, 1771, to October 5, 1773. Copied under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Pennsylvania-German Society from the original volume in possession of the American Philosophical Society. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 16; 1905. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1907. 325 p. (5th group) F146.P23, v. 16

See also the "Record of Servants and Apprentices Bound and Assigned Before Hon. John Gibson, Mayor of Philadelphia, December 5th, 1772–May 21, 1773," in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 33, Oct. 1909, p. 475–491, and v. 34, Jan.–Apr. 1910, p. 99–121, 213–228. The information in this list, which was taken from a record book in the Manuscript Department of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, differs from that given by the Pennsylvania-German Society.

10826

Record of Pennsylvania marriages, prior to 1810. Harrisburg, L. S. Hart, State Printer, 1880–90. 2 v. plates. (Pennsylvania archives, 2d ser., v. 8–9)
F146.P41, 2d s., v. 8–9
F158.25.R4

Vol. 2 has imprint: E. K. Meyers, State Printer, 1890.

Marriages recorded by the registrar general together with marriage records of churches of Philadelphia and vicinity.

"List of Officers of the colonies on the Delaware and the province of Pennsylvania, 1614–1776": v. 2, p. [621]–818.

10827

Schumacher, Daniel. Daniel Schumacher's baptismal register [1754–1773] Translated with an introduction by Frederick S. Weiser. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Publications. v. 1. Allentown, Pa., 1968. p. [185]–407.
GR110.P4A372, v. 1

Reflects the pastoral activities of a Lutheran clergyman in Berks and Lehigh counties in Pennsylvania.

10828

Scott, Kenneth. Genealogical data from the *Pennsylvania Chronicle*, 1767–1774. Washington, National Genealogical Society, 1971. 170 p. ([National Genealogical Society] Special publication, no. 37)
CS42.N43, no. 37

10829

U.S. *Bureau of the Census*. Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790. Pennsylvania. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1963] 426 p. map (on lining papers) [Pennsylvania heritage series, no. 1]
F146.P4375, no. 1

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966. F153.U5 1966).

10830

York Co., *Pa*. Returns of taxables of the county of York, for the years 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, and 1783. Edited by William Henry Egle. [Harrisburg] W. S. Ray, State Printer of Pennsylvania, 1898. viii, 820 p. (Pennsylvania archives, 3d ser., v. 21) F146.P41, 3d s., v. 21
F157.Y6Y63

(4) DELAWARE

10831

Delaware. *Public Archives Commission*. Calendar of Kent County, Delaware, probate records, 1680–1800. Compiled by Leon de Valinger, Jr., state archivist. Dover, Public Archives Commission, State of Delaware, 1944. 558, 133 p. facsim. F172.K3A53

10832

Delaware. *Public Archives Commission*. Calendar of Sussex County, Delaware, probate records, 1680–1800. Compiled by Leon de Valinger, Jr., state archivist. Dover, 1964. 310, 87 p. F172.S8D4

10833

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Delaware*. A calendar of Delaware wills, New Castle County, 1682–1800. New York, F. H. Hitchcock [c1911] 218 p. F172.N5N2
Micro 8829 F

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

10834

Turner, Charles H. B., *comp*. Some records of Sussex County, Delaware. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott, 1909. 387 p. plates, ports. F172.S8T7

A collection of vital records taken from civil, judicial, ecclesiastical, vestry, and miscellaneous sources.

10835

Wilmington, Del. Holy Trinity Church. The records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., from 1697 to 1773. Translated from the original Swedish by Horace Burr, with an abstract of the English records from 1773 to 1810. [Wilmington] Historical Society of Delaware, 1890. 772 p. front. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 9) F161.D35, no. 9
F174.W7W73

——— Catalogue and errata of the records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church as translated by Horace Burr. Published by the Historical Society of Delaware, 1919. Wilmington, Del., Press of C. L. Story Co. [1919] 166 p. ([Historical Society of Delaware. Papers], 9–A) F161.D35, no. 9a

d. The South

(1) MARYLAND

10836

Burns, Annie W., *comp*. Maryland inventories and accounts. Annapolis, Md., 1938. 5 v. F180.B465

On cover: Maryland colonial statistics and indices.
Cover dated 1936.
Typescript.
Index only.
Contents: 1. [Early records]— 2. [1700 to 1718]—[3] 1718 to 1745.—[4] 1745 to 1762.—[5] 1762 to 1777.

10837

Burns, Annie W., *comp.* Maryland marriage records. Annapolis, Md., 1938–39. 39 v. F180.B47

Reproduced from typescript.

On cover: Maryland colonial statistics and indices.

10838

Burns, Annie W., *comp.* Marriage records, Baltimore City Court House, Baltimore, Maryland, 1777–1799. Baltimore, Md. [1940?] F189.B1B546

Typescript.

Records wanting for December 1778; January–March 1779; January–October 1780; November–December 1786; January–October 1787.

10839

Burns, Annie W., *comp.* Maryland records of deaths, 1718–1777. [pt.1–2] Annapolis, Md., 1936. 2 v. F180.B48

Reproduced from typescript.

On cover: Maryland colonial statistics and indices.

10840

Burns, Annie W. Maryland will book, number 24–[38] Contains wills from all Maryland counties [1744–72] Annapolis, Md., 1937–38. 15 v. F180.B485

Mimeographed and typewritten.

On cover: Maryland colonial statistics and indices.

No more issued.

——— ——— Index. Annapolis, Md. 1938–39. 11 v. F180.B485 Index

Typescript.

10841

Harford County 1783 Maryland tax list from the collection of the Maryland Historical Society. Philadelphia, Historic Publications, 1970. 163, 163a p. F187.H2A56 1970

Opposite pages numbered in duplicate.

Photo-offset of the handwritten tax list originally in the collection of J. Thomas Scharf, commissioner of the Maryland Land Office.

10842

Maryland. *Commissioners of the Tax (Baltimore Co.).* Maryland tax list, 1783: Baltimore County. Philadelphia, Historic Publications [1970] 165, 164a p. F187.B2A53

Opposite pages numbered in duplicate.

"From the collection of the Maryland Historical Society."

Reproduction from manuscript of the incomplete assessment list, which was returned by the assessors appointed under the Maryland law of 1782 entitled *An Act to Raise the Supplies for the Year Seventeen Hundred and Eighty Three.*

10843

Residents of Baltimore before 1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 42, Mar. 1947: 41–45. F176.M18, v. 42

The few surviving lists of residents given here are the best available directory of early Baltimoreans before the official census of 1775.

10844

U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: Maryland. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1964] 189 p. map (on lining papers) F185.U5

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

(2) VIRGINIA

10845

Fothergill, Augusta B. M., *and* John M. Naugle. Virginia tax payers, 1782–87, other than those published by the United States Census Bureau. [Richmond? Va.] 1940. 142 p. F225.F6

Reproduced from typescript.

Fayette and Lincoln counties of the present Kentucky have been included, but the lists for Jefferson County are omitted.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

10846

Gilliam, Sara K. Virginia's people. A study of the growth and distribution of the population of Virginia from 1607 to 1943. [Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print.] 1944. 132 p. illus., maps. (Virginia. State Planning Board. Population study report no. 4) HB3525.V8A3, no. 4

Bibliographic footnotes.

A companion report by Joseph B. Gittler is entitled *Virginia's People; a Cultural Panorama* ([Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print.] 1944. 125 p. HB3525.V8A3, no. 5).

10847

Lunenburg Co., *Va.* Sunlight on the southside; lists of tithes, Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1748–1783. With an introduction by Landon C. Bell. Philadelphia, Penna, G. S. Ferguson Co., 1931. 503 p. fold. facsims., fold. map. F232.L9L92

10848

A Short census of Virginia—1779. National Genalogical Society quarterly, v. 46, Dec. 1958: 163–211. CS42.N4, v. 46

On January 2, 1779, Congress passed a resolution calling in paper money issues for 1777 and 1778. Each state established a loan office where the names of persons presenting Continental bank notes were recorded along with their county and the amount of money deposited. The list of 4,658 presenters from Virginia is reproduced, with an introduction and notes by William H. Dumont, from a manuscript volume entitled "Register of Bills, Va. Continental Loan Office," now in the National Archives.

10849

U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: records of the state enumerations, 1782 to 1785, Virginia. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1961] 189 p. map (on lining paper) (Virginia heritage series no. 1) F225.U6

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1970. 189 p. F230.U5 1970).

The returns of the United States census for 1790 for the state of Virginia were destroyed by fire in 1814. In their place, the Bureau of the Census published the records of state enumerations for the years 1782–85, which cover only 39 of the 80 counties, and the tax lists of Greenbrier County from 1783 to 1786 from the originals in the Virginia State Library. In 1940 Augusta B. M. Fothergill and John M. Naugle compiled a list of *Virginia Tax Payers, 1782–87; Other Than Those Published by the United States Census Bureau* ([Richmond? Va.] 142 p. F225.F6) that has been reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966 [i.e. 1967]).

10850

Wulfeck, Dorothy F. Marriages of some Virginia residents, 1607–1800. Series I. Naugatuck, Conn., 1961–67. 7 v. F225.W8

Includes bibliographies.

(3) NORTH CAROLINA

10851

[Burgwin, John] North-Carolina. A table of the number of taxables in this province from the year 1748 inclusive, with the taxes laid for each year, and an account of the sums that should arise by the sinking tax yearly to the year 1770. [n.p., 1770? Boston, 1936] facsim.: 2 fold. tables. [Photostat Americana, 2d ser., no. 21] HJ2425.A3B8 Rare Bk. Coll.

One of 15 copies from the original in the Massachusetts Historical Society, November, 1936.

Reprinted in *Some Eighteenth Century Tracts Concerning North Carolina* (entry 2250), with introduction and notes by William K. Boyd.

10852

Clemens, William M., *ed.* North and South Carolina marriage records, from the earliest colonial days to the Civil War. New York, E. P. Dutton [©1927] x, 295 p. F253.C62

10853

Fries, Adelaide L., *ed.* Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. v. 1–5. 1752–1792. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1922–41. 5 v. illus. (Publications of the North Carolina Historical Commission) F265.M8F82, v. 1–5

Vol. 5 has imprint: Raleigh, North Carolina Historical Commission.

Contents: v. 1. 1752–1771.—v. 2. 1772–1775.—v. 3. 1776–1779.—v. 4. 1780–1783.—v. 5. 1784–1792.

10854

North Carolina. *Secretary of State.* North Carolina wills and inventories copied from original and recorded will and inventories in the office of the secretary of state by J. Bryan Grimes, secretary of state. Published under the authority of the Trustees of the Public Libraries. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., Printers, 1912. 587 p. F253.N87

See also the supplement to Grimes' list prepared by Fred A. Olds, entitled *An Abstract of North Carolina Wills From About 1760 to About 1800* (Oxford, N.C., Priv. print. by "The Orphan's Friend," 1925. 326 p. F253.N862), which has been reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

10855

North Carolina. *State Dept. of Archives and History.* State census of North Carolina, 1784–1787, from records in the North Carolina Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C. Transcribed and indexed by Alvaretta Kenan Register. 2d ed., rev. [Norfolk, Va., 1971] 240 p. F258.N92 1971

First edition published in 1969.

10856

Olds, Fred A., *comp.* An abstract of North Carolina wills from about 1760 to about 1800. Supplementing Grimes' *Abstract of North Carolina Wills, 1663 to 1760.* Oxford, N.C., Priv. print. by "The Orphan's friend," 1925. 326 p. F253.N862

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

Further supplementary material may be found in William Perry Johnson's *Index to North Carolina Wills, 1663–1900* (Raleigh, N.C. [1963]+ F262.A15J6).

10857

U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: North Carolina. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1966. 292 p. F258.U9 1966

"Originally published: Washington, Government Printing Office, 1908."

Also reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1961).

(4) SOUTH CAROLINA

10858

Bridenbaugh, Carl. Charlestonians at Newport, 1767–1775. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 41, Apr. 1940: 43–47. F266.S55, v. 41

Names from the *Newport Mercury* of southern planters who summered in Rhode Island.

10859

Hayne, Isaac. Records kept by Colonel Isaac Hayne [1755–81] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 10, July–Oct. 1909: 145–170, 220–233; v. 11, Jan.–July 1910: 27–38, 92–106, 160–170; v. 12, Jan. 1911: 14–23. F266.S55, v. 10–12

Consists chiefly of births, deaths, and marriages taken from local newspapers or from Colonel Hayne's personal knowledge.

10860

Jervey, Elizabeth H., *comp.* Death notices from the *Gazette of the State of South Carolina*, Charleston, S.C. [1777–88] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 50, July–Oct. 1949: 127–130, 204–208; v. 51, Jan.–July 1950: 24–28, 97–102, 164–169. F266.S55, v. 50–51

10861

Petty, Julian J. The growth and distribution of population in South Carolina. Prepared for South Carolina State Planning Board. Columbia, S.C., State Council for Defense, Industrial Development Committee, 1943. 233 p. maps (part fold.) (South Carolina. State Planning Board. Bulletin no. 11) HC107.S7A36, no.11

Bibliography: p. 209–213.

"Population growth and distribution before 1790": p. [13]–58.

10862

Salley, Alexander S., *comp. and ed.* Death notices in the *South-Carolina Gazette*, 1732–1775. From the files in the library of the Charleston Library Society, Charleston, S.C. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1917. 42 p. F268.S15

These listings have been supplemented by Mabel L. Webber's "Death Notices from *The South Carolina and American General Gazette*, and Its Continuation *The Royal Gazette*, May 1766–June 1782," which appeared in the *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, v. 16, Jan.–Oct. 1915, p. 34–38, 86–92, 129–133, 184–185, and v. 17, Jan.–Oct. 1916, p. 46–50, 87–93, 121–128, 147–166.

Both sets of notices have been reprinted together in Charleston by the South Carolina Archives Dept. (1954. 42, 39 p. F268.S15 1954).

10863

Salley, Alexander S., *comp. and ed.* Marriage notices in the *South-Carolina and American General Gazette* from May 30, 1766, to February 28, 1781, and in its successor the *Royal Gazette* (1781–1782). From the files in the library of the Charleston Library Society, Charleston, S.C. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1914. 52 p. F268.S175

10864

Salley, Alexander S., *comp. and ed.* Marriage notices in the *South Carolina Gazette; and Country Journal* (1765–1775) and in the *Charlestown Gazette* (1778–1780). From the files in the library of the Charleston Library Society, Charleston, S.C. Columbia, S.C., 1904. 44 p. F268.S17

10865

Salley, Alexander S., *comp. and ed.* Marriage notices in the *South-Carolina Gazette* and its successors. (1732–1801.) From the files in the library of the Charleston Library Society, Charleston, S.C. Albany, J. Munsell's Sons, 1902. 174 p. F268.S16

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

10866

U.S. *Bureau of the Census.* Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790: South Carolina. Washington, Govt. Print. Off. 1908. [Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co., 1960] 150 p. (South Carolina heritage series, no. 6) F266.S53, no. 6

Also reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966. F273.U5 1966).

10867

Webber, Mabel L., *comp.* Marriage and death notices from the *South Carolina Weekly Gazette* [Feb. 1783–Apr. 1789] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 18, Jan.–Oct. 1917: 37–41, 85–90, 143–148, 184–189; v. 19, Jan.–Oct. 1918: 77–79, 105–113, 136–145, 170–180; v. 20, Jan.–Oct. 1919: 50–56, 142–146, 213–219, 260–263; v. 21, Jan. 1920: 24–29. F266.S55, v. 18–21

(5) GEORGIA

10868

Bishop, William A., *comp.* Marriages and deaths in Georgia colony, 1763–1800. Genealogical quarterly magazine, [3d] ser., v. 4, July 1903–Jan. 1904: 153–157, 161–168, 297–304; v. 5, Apr. 1904, Jan. 1905: 16–32, 160–166; [4th ser.] v. 1, July 1905: 145–154. F1.P98, 3d s., v. 4–5; 4th s., v. 1

Taken from the *Georgia Gazette*.

10869

Warren, Mary B. Marriages and deaths, 1763 to 1820; abstracted from extant Georgia newspapers. Danielsville, Ga., Printed by Heritage Papers [1968] [vi], 155 p. illus. F285.W3

Bibliography: p. [v]

5. IMMIGRANT AND ETHNIC GROUPS

a. General

10870

Bean, Robert Bennett. The peopling of Virginia. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [c1938] viii, 302 p. ports. F229.B43

Bibliography: p. 263–264.

Includes brief histories of Virginia's counties with tables showing the national origins of the inhabitants at various periods.

10871
Bolton, Ethel S., *comp.* Immigrants to New England, 1700–1775. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1931. 235 p. F7.B74

Reprinted from the *Historical Collections* of the Essex Institute, v. 63–67.

An alphabetical list of names with brief biographical information and bibliographic citations.

10872
Conner, Robert D. W. Race elements in the white population of North Carolina. [Raleigh, N.C.] The College, 1920. 115 p. (North Carolina State Normal & Industrial College. Historical publications, no. 1) F265.F6C75

Bibliography: p. [113]–115.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1971).

Includes chapters on the English, Highland Scotch, Scotch-Irish, and Germans in North Carolina.

10873
Crary, Catherine S. The humble immigrant and the American dream: some case histories, 1746–1776. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 46, June 1959: 46–66. E171.J87, v. 46

Examines the careers of 30 obscure immigrants who found ample opportunities for economic and social advancement.

10874
Giuseppi, Montague S., *ed.* Naturalizations of foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian colonies (pursuant to Statute 13 George II, c. 7). Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1964. xix, 195 p. E184.A1G52 1964

Originally published in 1921 as v. 24 of the *Publications* of the Huguenot Society of London.

Lists all of the notices of naturalization, the majority being from Pennsylvania, sent from the colonies to the Board of Trade, 1740–72.

10875
Hansen, Marcus L. The Atlantic migration, 1607–1860; a history of the continuing settlement of the United States. Edited with a foreword by Arthur M. Schlesinger. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1940. xvii, 391 p. plates. JV6451.H3

"Bibliography and notes": p. [309]–371.

Studying the subject from the perspective of Europe and viewing the North Atlantic region as a single population basin, the author examines the causes and processes of European migration to America. In the brief section on the Revolutionary period, Hansen indicates that the rate of the movement to America increased significantly after 1763, was especially high in 1770–73 and again in 1784–85, but declined sharply in 1786.

10876
Heaton, Herbert. The industrial immigrant in the United States, 1783–1812. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 95, Oct. 1951: 519–527. Q11.P5, v. 95

10877
Hindle, Brooke. American culture and the migrations of the Revolutionary era. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* "John and Mary's College." [Westwood, N.J.] Revell [1956] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1951–1956) p. 107–131. LD1663.A53

Contends that, in cultural matters, the immigrants of the Revolutionary era more than made up for the losses caused by Loyalist emigrations.

10878
Hoyt, Edward A. Naturalization under the American colonies: signs of a new community. Political science quarterly, v. 67, June 1952: 248–266. H1.P8, v. 67

10879
Livingston, William S. Emigration as a theoretical doctrine during the American Revolution. Journal of politics, v. 19, Nov. 1957: 591–615. JA1.J6, v. 19

Examining the causes and nature of emigration during the period, the author finds that the Revolutionary generation was only partly sympathetic to the "doctrine of emigration"—the right of the citizen to withdraw his consent to the social contract and leave the community, thus abandoning his loyalty and obligation to it.

10880
Newsome, Albert R., *ed.* Records of emigrants from England and Scotland to North Carolina, 1774–1775. North Carolina historical review, v. 11, Jan.–Apr. 1934: 39–54, 129–143. F251.N892, v. 11

10881
Pennsylvania (*Colony*). *Supreme Court.* Persons naturalized in the province of Pennsylvania [1740–1773] *In* Pennsylvania archives. 2d ser., v. 2. Harrisburg, 1876. p. [345]–486. F146.P41, 2d s., v. 2

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

10882
Proper, Emberson E. Colonial immigration laws: a study of the regulation of immigration by the English colonies in America. New York, Columbia University Press, 1900. 91 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 12, no. 2) H31.C7, v. 12, no. 2

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967. KF4819.3.P76 1967).

Focuses on the attempts of colonial governments to encourage, regulate, and restrict immigration, the attitude of the British ministry toward provincial regulation, and the distribution of non-English nationalities in the colonies.

10883
Revill, Janie, *comp*. A compilation of the original lists of Protestant immigrants to South Carolina, 1763–1773. Columbia, S.C., State Co., 1939. 163 p. F252.5.R49

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

10884
Risch, Erna. Immigrant aid societies before 1820. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, Jan. 1936: 15–33. F146.P65, v. 60

10885
Rupp, Israel Daniel. A collection of upwards of thirty thousand names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776 . . . Reprint of the second rev. and enl. ed. with an added index. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1965. viii, 583 p. F152.R9614 1965

First edition published in 1856 under title: *A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names*.

Editorial matter in English and German.

"Index by Ernst Wecken": p. 497–581.

See also the mimeographed *Index to the Names of 30,000 Immigrants . . . Supplementing the I. Daniel Rupp Ship Load Volume* ([Pennington Gap, Va., ©1935] 232 p. F152.R963), by M. V. Koger.

10886
Start, Cora. Naturalization in the English colonies in America. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1893. Washington, 1894. p. 317–328. E172.A60, 1893

10887
Wittke, Carl F. We who built America; the saga of the immigrant. [Rev. ed. Cleveland] Press of Case Western Reserve University [©1967] xviii, 550 p. JV6455.W55 1967

Includes bibliographic references.

First edition published in 1939.

Summarizes in the first six chapters (p. 3–98) patterns of immigration to 1790.

b. Afro-American

10888
Aptheker, Herbert. The Negro in the American Revolution. *In his* Essays in the history of the American Negro. New York, International Publishers [1945] p. [71]–110. E185.A6

10889
Bardolph, Richard. Social origins of distinguished Negroes, 1770–1865. Journal of Negro history, v. 40, July 1955: 211–249. E185.J86, v. 40

10890
Bennett, Lerone. Before the Mayflower; a history of black America. 4th ed. Chicago, Johnson Pub. Co., 1969. 461 p. illus., map, ports. E185.B4 1969

Bibliography: p. [440]–453.

First edition published in 1962.

A general account that includes a chapter on the exploits of Negroes during the Revolution.

10891
Bennett, Lerone. The Negro in the American Revolution. Ebony, v. 17, Nov. 1961: 89–92, 94, 96, 98, 100. illus., ports. AP2.E165, v. 17

10892
Bergman, Peter M., *and* Jean McCarroll, *comps*. The Negro in the Continental Congress. New York, Bergman [1969] 153 p. facsim. (The Negro in the Congressional Record, v. 1) E185.B47

Extracts taken from the *Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789* (Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1904–37. 34 v.).

10893
Everett, Donald E. Free persons of color in colonial Louisiana. Louisiana history, v. 7, winter 1966: 21–50. F366.L6238, v. 7

10894
Franklin, John H. From slavery to freedom; a history of Negro Americans. 3d ed [rev. and enl.] New York, Knopf, 1967. xxii, 686, xliii p. illus., ports. E185.F825 1967

"Bibliographical notes": p. [653]–686.

First edition published in 1947.

Contains chapters on the 17th- and 18th-century origins of slavery, the growth of the institution in Latin America, and the activities of Negroes during the American Revolution.

10895
Greene, Lorenzo J. The Negro in colonial New England, 1620–1776. New York, Columbia University Press, 1942. 404 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 494) H31.C7, no. 494

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 361–384.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1966).

Organizes the book around such topics as population, legal status, occupations, the family, religion, and free Negroes. Estimating that there were just over 16,000 blacks in New England during the Revolutionary era, the author finds that Negroes were not merely household servants, but that they participated in every aspect of economic life, from agriculture to whaling, and even manned slave ships and privateers.

10896

Jacobs, Donald M. A history of the Boston Negro from the Revolution to the Civil War. 1968. ([408] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 68–18,097

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Jan. 1969, p. 2182.

The period before 1789 is treated on pages 1–39.

10897

Klingberg, Frank J. The African immigrant in colonial Pennsylvania and Delaware. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 11, June 1942: 126–153. BX5800.H5, v. 11

10898

Klingberg, Frank J. An appraisal of the Negro in colonial South Carolina, a study in Americanization. Washington, D.C., Associated Publishers, 1941. xii, 180 p.
E185.93.S7K6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Traces almost exclusively the development of Negro religious life with particular attention to the activities of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts and the growth of Negro churches.

10899

Pinchbeck, Raymond B. The Virginia Negro artisan and tradesman. Richmond, Va., William Byrd Press, 1926. 146 p. (Publications of the University of Virginia. Phelps-Stokes fellowship papers, no. 7)
E185.93.V8P6

Bibliography: p. 133–137.

10900

Porter, Dorothy B., *comp*. Early Negro writing, 1760–1837. Boston, Beacon Press [©1971] xiii, 658 p. port.
PS508.N3P6

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains only seven works from the Revolutionary period, among them a slave petition to the representatives of Thompson, Mass., the life and confession of Johnson Green, a narrative of the sufferings of Briton Hammon, an elegiac poem by Phillis Wheatley, and two addresses and a broadside by Jupiter Hammon.

10901

Reynolds, Helen W. The Negro in Dutchess County in the eighteenth century. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 26; 1941. Poughkeepsie. p. 89–100. F127.D8D93, v. 26

10902

Russell, John H. The free Negro in Virginia, 1619–1865. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1913. 194 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 31st ser., no. 3) E185.93.V8R9
H31.J6, 31st s., no. 3

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1913.

Bibliography: p. 178–186.

Reprinted in New York by Dover Publications (1969) and by Negro Universities Press (1969).

Following a discussion of the origin of the free Negro class, the author considers manumission practices and the social as well as the legal status of free blacks. Most were freed by their owners under the voluntary manumission law of 1782, itself a product of the Revolution.

10903

Stavisky, Leonard P. Negro craftsmanship in early America. American historical review, v. 54, Jan. 1949: 315–325. E171.A57, v. 54

Although skilled Negroes pursued nearly every trade or craft, Stavisky finds that white prejudice, original inexperience, and a lack of opportunity for improvement limited the development of Negro craftsmanship in the years before and after independence. An earlier version of the article appeared in the *Journal of Negro History*, v. 32, Oct. 1947, p. 417–429.

10904

Tate, Thaddeus W. The Negro in eighteenth-century Williamsburg. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [©1965] xiv, 256 p. (Williamsburg research studies) F234.W7T3

Bibliography: p. [237]–246.

Reproduced from typescript.

A printed edition was published in 1972 (141 p. E234.W7T3 1972).

Reports on such topics as the growth of slavery in the 18th century, patterns of slave ownership, the work of the Negro in Williamsburg, the slave market, and Negro social life, religion, education, and legal status.

10905

Turner, Edward R. The Negro in Pennsylvania, slavery—servitude—freedom, 1639–1861. Washington, American Historical Association, 1911. xii, 314 p. (Prize essays of the American Historical Association, 1910)
E185.93.P41T9

Bibliography: p. 255–294.

Reprinted in New York by the Negro Universities Press (1969) and Arno Press (1969).

10906

Wesley, Charles H. In freedom's footsteps, from the African background to the Civil War. New York, Publishers Co. [1968] xii, 307 p. illus., facsims., ports. (International library of Negro life and history)
E185.W45

Bibliography: p. [271]–290.

A general overview of the Negro's role in the Revolution appears in chapters 6 and 7 (p. 81–110).

10907
Williams, George W. History of the Negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. Negroes as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens; together with a preliminary consideration of the unity of the human family, an historical sketch of Africa, and an account of the Negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. v. 1. 1619 to 1800. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1883. xix, 481 p. front. E185.W7, v. 1

Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1968).
"The Negro During the Revolution": p. 324–441.

10908
Woodson, Carter G. The education of the Negro prior to 1861; a history of the education of the colored people of the United States from the beginning of slavery to the Civil War. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1915. v, 454 p. LC2741.W7

Bibliography: p. 399–434.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1968).

10909
Woodson, Carter G. The history of the Negro church. 2d ed. Washington, D.C., Associated Publishers [1945] xi, 322 p. illus., ports. BR563.N4W6 1945

Includes three chapters (p. 1–70) on early missionaries and the Negro, the effects of the Great Awakening and the Revolution, and the work of pioneer Negro preachers.

10910
Wright, James M. The free Negro in Maryland, 1634–1860. New York, Columbia University, 1921. 362 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, v. 97, no. 3; whole no. 222) H31.C7, v. 97
E185.W95

Bibliography: p. 348–362.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1971).

c. English

10911
Campbell, Mildred L. English emigration on the eve of the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 61, Oct. 1955: 1–20. E171.A57, v. 61

Analyzes customs officials' reports on 12,000 emigrants who left the British Isles for America, 1773–76.

10912
Dunaway, Wayland F. The English settlers in colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 52, Oct. 1928: 317–341.
F146.P65, v. 52

10913
Fothergill, Gerald. Emigrants from England [1773–76] New England historical and genealogical register, v. 62, July–Oct. 1908: 242–253, 320–332; v. 63, Jan.–Oct. 1909: 16–31, 134–146, 234–244, 342–355; v. 64, Jan.–Oct. 1910: 18–25, 106–115, 214–227, 314–326; v. 65, Jan.–July 1911: 20–35, 116–132, 232–251.
F1.N56, v. 62–65

An offprint of this article (Boston, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913. 206 p. E187.5.E53) has been reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1964. E187.5.F69).

The list of 6,000 names, transcribed by Fothergill from treasury records in the Public Record Office, also includes the age, occupation, place of origin, ship sailed on, destination, and New World status of each emigrant.

10914
Mellor, George R. Emigration from the British Isles to the New World, 1765–1775. History, new ser., v. 40, Feb./June 1955: 68–83. D1.H815, n.s., v. 40

10915
Read, Allen W. The assimilation of the speech of British immigrants in colonial America. Journal of English and Germanic philology, v. 37, Jan. 1938: 70–79.
PD1.J7, v. 37

Uses 18th-century newspaper advertisements to show that American English had a consistency of its own, similar to dialects in the region around London.

d. German

10916
Bittinger, Lucy F. The Germans in colonial times. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1901. 314 p. map.
E184.G3B4

"List of works consulted": p. 300–305.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

10917
Bittinger, Lucy F. German religious life in colonial times. J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906. 145 p. BR563.G3B6

"The German churches during the Revolution": p. 107–133.

10918
Bittinger, Lucy F. The Pennsylvania Germans. New England magazine, new ser., v. 26, May–July 1902: 366–384, 498–512, 617–624. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 26

10919
Bressler, Leo A. Agriculture among the Germans in Pennsylvania during the eighteenth century. Pennsylvania history, v. 22, Apr. 1955: 103–133.
F146.P597, v. 22

10920
Chambers, Theodore F. The early Germans of New Jersey: their history, churches and genealogies. [Dover, N.J., Dover Print. Co., 1895] xiii, 667 p. fold. map, plans, plates, ports. F145.G3C4

Reprinted in Baltimore, with a new foreword by Kenn Stryker-Rodda, by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

10921

Cunz, Dieter. The Maryland Germans, a history. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1948. xi, 476 p. illus., ports. F190.G3C8

Bibliography: p. 439–449.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

In the section on immigration before 1789, the author tells of German settlement at Frederick and Hagerstown in western Maryland and, later, in Baltimore city and county; of the spirit that led Marylanders to form all-German military units during the Revolution; and of the experiences of Hessian prisoners, some of whom stayed in the area after the war.

10922

Diffenderffer, Frank R. The German immigration into Pennsylvania through the port of Philadelphia, 1700 to 1775. Part II. The redemptioners. Prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. Lancaster, Pa., 1900. ix, 330 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F152.D55

Also published as pt. 7 of Pennsylvania: the German Influence in its Settlement and Development in the *Proceedings and Addresses*, v. 10, 1899 (F146.P23, v. 10), of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

10923

Dorpalen, Andreas. The political influence of the German element in colonial America. Pennsylvania history, v. 6, July–Oct. 1939: 147–158, 221–239. F146.P597, v. 6

10924

Eshleman, Henry Frank. Historic background and annals of the Swiss and German pioneer settlers of southeastern Pennsylvania, and of their remote ancestors, from the middle of the dark ages, down to the time of the Revolutionary War; . . . with particular reference to the German-Swiss Mennonites or Anabaptists, the Amish and other nonresistant sects. Lancaster, Pa., 1917. 386 p. F160.S9E8

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1969).

10925

Faust, Albert B. The German element in the United States with special reference to its political, moral, social, and educational influence. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1909. 2 v. facsims., maps, plates, ports. E184.G3F3

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [477]–562.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

Starting with the Palatine immigration of the early 18th century, Faust traces the history of German settlement, especially in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia, and the Carolinas; describes the role of Germans in defending the frontier from Maine to Georgia against Indian attack; and follows the movement of Germans into Kentucky, Tennessee, and the Ohio Valley. In a chapter on the Revolution, he recounts the exploits of Germans who supported the rebel cause and defends the conduct of Hessian mercenaries, whose services were sold to the British by tyrannical rulers.

10926

Gagliardo, John G. Germans and agriculture in colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 83, Apr. 1959: 192–218. F146.P65, v. 83

10927

Jantz, Harold S. German thought and literature in New England, 1620–1820. Journal of English and German philology, v. 41, Jan. 1941: 1–45. PD1.J7, v. 41

10928

Jordan, John W. Moravian immigration to Pennsylvania, 1734–1767, with some of the transport vessels. *In* Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. v. 5, pt. 2. Bethlehem, Pa., 1896. p. 51–90.
E184.M8M8, v. 2
BX8553.M7, v. 2

10929

Knauss, James O. Social conditions among the Pennsylvania Germans in the eighteenth century, as revealed in German newspapers published in America. [Lancaster, Pa., New Era Print. Co., c1922] x, 217 p. F160.G3K6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University, 1918.

Bibliography: p. 212–217.

"Table of German-American newspapers of the eighteenth century": p. 169–211.

First published as part 30 of Pennsylvania: the German Influence in its Settlement and Development in the *Proceedings and Addresses*, v. 29, 1918 (F146.P23, v. 29), of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

10930

Krebs, Friedrich. Emigrants from the Palatinate to the American colonies in the 18th century. Edited, with an introduction by Milton Rubincam. Norristown, Pennsylvania German Society, 1953. 32 p. map. ([Pennsylvania-German Society] Special study, no. 1) F160.P2K7

Bibliographic references included in "Note" (p. 32).

10931

Kuhns, Levi Oscar. The German and Swiss settlements of colonial Pennsylvania: a study of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch. New York, H. Holt, 1901. v. 268 p. F160.G3K9

Bibliography: p. 247–257.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press and in Ann Arbor by Gryphon Books (1971).

10932

Miller, Daniel. Early German American newspapers. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 19; 1908. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1910. 107 p. (3d group) illus., facsims., port. F146.P23, v. 19

Pt. 22 of Pennsylvania: the German Influence in its Settlement and Development.

10933

Nead, Daniel W. The Pennsylvania-German in the settlement of Maryland. Part XXV. of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New Era Print. Co.] 1914. xii, 304 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F190.G3N3

Bibliography: p. xi–xii.

Also published in the *Proceedings and Addresses*, v. 22, 1911 (F146.P23, v. 22), of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

Includes five chapters (p. [176]–271) on the period 1763–83 and the role of Maryland troops in the war.

10934

Pollak, Otto. German immigrant problems in eighteenth century Pennsylvania as reflected in trouble advertisements. American sociological review, v. 8, Dec. 1943: 674–684. HM1.A75, v. 8

Analyzes two German-language newspapers for information concerning the stresses of adjustment to American conditions.

10935

Rosenberger, Homer T. Migrations of the Pennsylvania Germans to western Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 53, Oct. 1970: 319–335; v. 54, Jan. 1971: 58–76. F146.W52, v. 53–54

10936

Rothermund, Dietmar. The German problem of colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 84, Jan. 1960: 3–21. F146.P65, v. 84

10937

Rush, Benjamin. An account of the manners of the German inhabitants of Pennsylvania, written in 1789. Notes added by Prof. I. Daniel Rupp. Philadelphia, S. P. Town, 1875. 72 p. ports. F160.G3R8

10938

Schantz, Franklin J. F. The domestic life and characteristics of the Pennsylvania-German pioneer. Part VI. of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 10; 1899. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1900. 97 p. (2d group) illus., col. facsim., plates (part col.) F146.P23, v. 10

10939

Schuricht, Herrmann. History of the German element in Virginia. Baltimore, T. Kroh, Printers, 1898–1900. 2 v. in 1. port. F235.G3S3

Issued as appendixes to the annual reports of the Society for the History of the Germans in Maryland: v. 1 with the 11th–12th reports for 1897–98, and v. 2 with the 13th–14th reports for 1899–1900.

Chapters 8 and 9 (p. 112–153) in volume 1 are concerned with German participants in the Revolution.

10940

Shelley, Donald A. The fraktur-writings or illuminated manuscripts of the Pennsylvania Germans. [Allentown, Pa., 1961] viii, 375 p. illus., facsims. (part col.) (Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. [Yearbook], v. 23) GR110.P4A35, v. 23 ND3035.P4S5

Bibliography: p. 187–219.

Appendix (p. 179–186): A. Fraktur illuminators.—B. Fraktur printing centers.—C. Fraktur printers.

10941

Stoffler, E. Ernest. Mysticism in German devotional literature of colonial Pennsylvania. [Allentown, Pa., 1950] xii, 173 p. (Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. [Yearbook], v. 14) GR110.P4A35, v. 14

"Selected bibliography of secondary sources": p. 165–173.

10942

Stoudt, John J. The German press in Pennsylvania and the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 59, Jan. 1935: 74–90. F146.P65, v. 59

Contends that the major outlet for German liberal sentiment during the Revolution was *Der Wöchentliche Philadelphische Staatsbote*, published by Henry (Heinrich) Miller.

10943

Stoudt, John J., *ed.* Pennsylvania German poetry, 1685–1830. [Allentown? Pa., 1956] cvi, 287 p. illus. (Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. [Yearbook], v. 20) GR110.P4A35, v. 20

Includes bibliographies.

Following an extensive introduction, the editor reprints the verse of more than 100 writers.

10944

Strassburger, Ralph B. Pennsylvania German pioneers; a publication of the original lists of arrivals in the port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808. Edited by William John Hinke. Norristown, Penn., Pennsylvania German Society, 1934. 3 v. facsims., maps, plates, ports. (Pennsylvania German Society. Proceedings, v. 42–44) F146.P23, v. 42–44 F160.G3S8

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966).

10945

Voigt, Gilbert P. Cultural contributions of German settlers to South Carolina. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 53, Oct. 1952: 183–189. F266.S55, v. 53

10946

Wayland, John W. The German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Charlottesville, Va., The author, 1907. xi, 272 p. F232.S5W3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.
Bibliography: p. 237–272.
——— Index. Charlottesville, Va., 1908. 273–312 p. F232.S5W3 Index

10947

Wayland, John W. The Germans of the [Shenandoah] Valley. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 9, Apr. 1902: 337–352; v. 10, July–Oct. 1902: 33–48, 113–130. F221.V91, v. 9–10

10948

Weaver, Glenn. Benjamin Franklin and the Pennsylvania Germans. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Oct. 1957: 536–559. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

Discusses the "Americanization" of disparate German groups in Pennsylvania during Franklin's lifetime.

10949

Wust, Klaus G. The Virginia Germans. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1969] xii, 310 p. maps. F235.G3W8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [235]–285).

e. Irish

10950

Campbell, John H. History of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and of the Hibernian Society for the Relief of Emigrants from Ireland. March 17, 1771–March 17, 1892. Philadelphia, Hibernian Society, 1892. 570 p. facsims., col. plate, ports. F158.9.I6S65

"Lists of works written by members of the Hibernian Society": p. 24–26.

The years 1771–90 are covered on pages 33–148.

10951

Donovan, George F. The pre-Revolutionary Irish in Massachusetts, 1620–1775. [Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. Co., ©1932] 158 p. F75.I6D8

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. Louis University, 1931.
Bibliography: p. [140]—153.

In 1770 the Irish numbered 2,198 out of a total population of 120,070 studied in this survey.

10952

Doyle, Richard D. The pre-Revolutionary Irish in New York (1643–1775). 1932. ([287] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 169

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. Louis University.
Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 2, no. 2, 1939, p. 63–64.

10953

Edwards, Owen D. The American image of Ireland: a study of its early phases. *In* Perspectives in American history. v. 4; 1970. [Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University. p. 199–282. E171.P47, v. 4

"Ireland's uses for the Revolutionary generation of Americans": p. 199–241.

10954

O'Brien, Michael J. A hidden phase of American history; Ireland's part in America's struggle for liberty. Illustrated by portraits from the Emmet collection, facsimiles of documents in English archives, reproduced by Anna Frances Levins. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1919. 533 p. facsims., ports. E269.I6O232

Appendix: "Officers of the American Army and Navy of the Revolution of Irish birth or descent": p. 393–441; "Non-commissioned officers and enlisted men, named Burke, Connolly, Connor, Doherty, Kelly, Murphy, McCarthy, O'Brien, O'Neill, Reilly, Ryan, and Sullivan, in the American Army and Navy of the Revolution": p. 443–526.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

10955

O'Brien, Michael J. [Immigration, land, probate, administration, baptismal, marriage, burial, trade, military and other records of the Irish in America in the seventeenth and eighteenth century] *In* American Irish Historical Society. Journal. v. 12–14; 1912/13–1914/15. New York, 1913–15. p. 129–190; p. 171–236; p. [163]–279. E184.I6A5, v. 12–14

10956

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish mariners in New England. *In* American Irish Historical Society. Journal. v. 17. New York, 1918. p. 149–190. E184.I6A5, v. 17

10957

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish pioneers in New Hampshire. *In* American Irish Historical Society. Journal. v. 25. New York, 1926. p. 62–89. E184.I6A5, v. 25

10958

O'Brien, Michael J. Land grants to Irish settlers in the colony and state of Virginia, extracted mainly from the records of the Land Office at Richmond. *In* American Irish Historical Society. Journal. v. 24. New York, 1925. p. 87–124. E184.I6A5, v. 24

10959

Purcell, Richard J. Irish builders of colonial Rhode Island. Studies, v. 24, June 1935: 289–300. AP4.S78, v. 24

10960

Purcell, Richard J. Irish colonists in colonial Maryland. Studies, v. 23, June 1934: 279–294. AP4.S78, v. 23

10961
Purcell, Richard J. Irish contribution to colonial New York. Studies, v. 29, Dec. 1940: 591–604; v. 30, Mar. 1941: 107–120. AP4.S78, v. 29–30

f. Italian

10962
Capponi, Guido. Italy and Italians in early American periodicals (1741–1830). 1958. ([467] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 58–1891

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, June 1958, p. 2136–2137.

10963
Giannota, Rosario O. Contribution of Italians to the development of American culture during the eighteenth century. 1942.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. John's University.

10964
Marraro, Howard R. Italian culture in eighteenth-century American magazines. Italica, v. 22, Mar. 1945: 21–31. PC1068.U6I8, v. 22

See also his article on "The Teaching of Italian in America in the Eighteenth Century," in the *Modern Language Journal*, v. 25, Nov. 1940, p. 120–125.

10965
Marraro, Howard R. Italo-Americans in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. Pennsylvania history, v. 7, July 1940: 159–166. F146.P597, v. 7

g. Jewish

10966
Chyet, Stanley F. The political rights of the Jews in the United States, 1776–1840. American Jewish archives, v. 9, Apr. 1958: 14–75. E184.J5A37, v. 9

Although the Revolution established full rights for Jews on the federal level, Chyet shows that they continued to labor under political disabilities in many of the individual states.

10967
Coleman, Edward D. Plays of Jewish interest on the American stage, 1752–1821. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 33. New York, 1934. p. 171–198. E184.J5A5, no. 33

10968
Elzas, Barnett A. The Jews of South Carolina from the earliest times to the present day. Philadelphia, Press of J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905. 352 p. plates, ports. F280.J5E52

Bibliography: p. 295–305.

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972).

Chapters 2–7 cover the years 1750–1800 and provide sketches of Moses Lindo and Francis and Joseph Dalvador.

10969
Freund, Miriam K. Jewish merchants in colonial America; their achievements and their contributions to the development of America. New York, Behrman's Jewish Book House, 1939. 127 p. E184.J5F68

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University, 1936

Published also without thesis note (E184.J5F67).

Bibliography: p. [109]–117; "References": p. 118–127.

10970
Friedenwald, Herbert. Jews mentioned in the journal of the Continental Congress. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 1; 1892. New York, 1893. p. 65–89. E184.J5A5, no. 1

10971
Friedman, Lee M. Early American Jews. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1934. xii, 238 p. facsims., plate, port. E184.J5F7

Contents: pt. 1. Jews in Massachusetts.—pt. 2. The coming of Jews to New York.—pt. 3. Jews in other American lands.—Notes.—Appendices.—Bibliography (p. [211]–219).

Reprints lengthy excerpts from letters, wills, and other contemporary papers and presents information on Jews in Massachusetts and New York, including Judah Monis, the first instructor of Hebrew at Harvard, and Haym Salomon, who raised large sums of money for the Revolutionary cause.

10972
Goodman, Abram V. American overture; Jewish rights in colonial times. Philadelphia, Jewish Pub. Society of America, 5707–1947. xiv, 265 p. map, plates, ports. E184.J5G65

Bibliography: p. 229–251.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Texas in 1949.

10973
Gutstein, Morris A. The story of the Jews of Newport; two and a half centuries of Judaism, 1658–1908. Introduction by David De Sola Pool. New York, Bloch Pub. Co., 1936. 393 p. facsims., plans, plates, ports. F89.N5G9

"Selected bibliography": p. 383–384.

10974
Heller, Bernard. The role of Jews in the American Revolution. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 61, summer 1955: 302–312. port. AP2.M53, v. 61

10975
Hershkowitz, Leo, *comp.* Wills of early New York Jews, 1704–1799. With a foreword by Isidore S. Meyer. New York, American Jewish Historical Society, 1967. xvi, 229 p. facsims. (Studies in American Jewish History, no. 4) F128.25.H58

Bibliography: p. 216–220.

The 41 wills were first published in the *American Jewish Historical Quarterly*, v. 55, Mar. 1966, p. 319–363; v. 56, Sept.–Dec. 1966, p. 62–122, 163–207.

10976

Hollander, Jacob H. The civil status of the Jews in Maryland, 1634–1776. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. v. 2; 1893. [Baltimore] 1894. p. 33–44. E184.J5A5, v. 2

10977

Hühner, Leon. Jews in America in colonial and Revolutionary times. A memorial volume. New York, Gertz Bros., 1959. 242 p. E184.J5H82

Bibliographic footnotes.

Articles which originally appeared in the *Publications* of the American Jewish Historical Society.

10978

Hühner, Leon. Jews in connection with the colleges of the thirteen original states prior to 1800. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 19. New York, 1910. p. 101–124. E184.J5A5, no. 19

10979

Hühner, Leon. Jews in the legal and medical professions in America prior to 1800. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 22. New York, 1914. p. 147–165. E184.J5A5, no. 22

10980

Hühner, Leon. Jews interested in privateering in America during the eighteenth century. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 23. New York, 1915. p. 163–176. E184.J5A5, no. 23

10981

Hühner, Leon. The Jews of Georgia from the outbreak of the American Revolution to the close of the 18th century. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 17. New York, 1909. p. 89–108. E184.J5A5, no. 17

——— ——— Offprint. [Baltimore? 1909] 89–108 p. F295.J5H9

10982

Hühner, Leon. The Jews of New England (other than Rhode Island) prior to 1800. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 11. New York, 1903. p. 75–99. E184.J5A5, v. 11

10983

Hühner, Leon. The Jews of South Carolina from the earliest settlement, to the end of the American Revolution. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 12. New York, 1904. p. [39]–61. E184.J5A5, no. 12

——— ——— Offprint. Baltimore, Friedenwald Co. [1904] [39]–61 p. F280.J5H9

"Some Additional Notes on the History of the Jews of South Carolina" appears in no. 19 (New York, 1910), p. 151–156.

10984

Hühner, Leon. The Jews of Virginia from the earliest times to the close of the eighteenth century. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 20. New York, 1911. p. 85–105. E184.J5A5, no. 20

10985

Jacobson, Jacob M. Jewish merchants of Newport in pre-Revolutionary days. Rhode Island Jewish historical notes, v. 5, Nov. 1970: 332–381. F90.J5R5, v. 5

Includes in a bibliography of sources for Rhode Island Jewish materials a calendar of Aaron Lopez's commercial letters, 1755–82. The author also provides a list of Jewish commercial advertisements in the Newport *Mercury*, 1761–76.

10986

Karp, Abraham J., *comp.* The Jewish experience in America; selected studies from the publications of the American Jewish Historical Society. Edited with an introduction by Abraham J. Karp. Waltham, Mass., American Jewish Historical Society [1969] 5 v. illus., facsims., ports. E184.J5K17

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: v. 1. The colonial period.—v. 2. In the early Republic.—v. 3. The emerging community.—v. 4. The era of immigration.—v. 5 At home in America.

Volume 1 includes over a dozen essays on the Revolution.

10987

Kohler, Max J. Phases of Jewish life in New York before 1800. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. v. 2–3; 1893–94. [Baltimore] 1894–95. p. 77–100; p. 73–86. E184.J5A5, v. 2–3

10988

Lamm, Hans. The so-called "Letter of a German Jew to the President of the Congress of the United States of America" of 1783. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 37. New York, 1947. p. 171–184. E184.J5A5, no. 37

Gives the text of the letter and speculates on its authorship.

10989

Lebeson, Anita L. Jews in the War of the Revolution. *In her* Jewish pioneers in America, 1492–1848. New York, Brentano's [©1931] p. 205–241. facsim. E184.J5L56

10990

A Letter from a German Jew to the president of the American Continental Congress. *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 27/28; 1927/28. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1928. p. 185–194. F550.G3D4, v. 27/28

Text of a pamphlet published in Frankfurt and Leipzig in 1787 and edited by Moses Mendelssohn, which draws the attention of the Confederation government to the sad plight of the German Jews. Introdution by Edwin H. Zeydel.

10991
Lyons, Jacques J. The Lyons Collection. v. 2. Transcripts and summaries of the manuscripts embraced in the collection, as well as the most important material selected from the note books and scrap books of the late Rev. J. J. Lyons. [Baltimore] The Society, 1920. xx, 618, 10 p. facsims., plates, ports. (Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society, no. 27)
E184.J5A5, no. 27

Contains transcripts from miscellaneous manuscripts, pamphlets, newspapers, and secondary works relating to Jews in America during the 18th and early 19th centuries.

10992
Marcus, Jacob R. American Jewry: documents; eighteenth century; primarily hitherto unpublished manuscripts. Cincinnati, Hebrew Union College Press, 1959. xix, 492 p. (Publications of the American Jewish Archives, no. 3) E184.J5M2

A collection of 196 documents that reflect personal, religious, communal, and commercial aspects of Jewish life in America during the last half of the 18th century.

10993
Marcus, Jacob R. The colonial American Jew, 1492–1776. Detroit, Wayne State University Press, 1970. 3 v. (xxiv, 1650 p.) illus., ports. E184.J5M215 1970

Includes bibliographic references.

Using a topical approach, the author presents information on the economic activities, legal and political status, religious practices, social welfare concerns, and educational endeavors of Jews in British North America and the West Indies. In the section on the Jew in the larger American community, Marcus discusses acculturation and deculturation as well as the motivation of those who became patriots or Loyalists.

10994
Marcus, Jacob R. Early American Jewry. Philadelphia, Jewish Publication Society of America, 1951–53. 2 v. illus., facsim., ports. E184.J5M22

Bibliographic references at end of each volume.

Contents: v. 1. The Jews of New York, New England, and Canada, 1649–1794.—v. 2. The Jews of Pennsylvania and the South, 1655–1790.

A general account that includes extensive quotations from business letters, frequently addressed to members of a merchant's own family, thus providing insight into the feelings as well as the commercial activities of Jews in the 18th century.

10995
Marcus, Jacob R. Light on early Connecticut Jewry. American Jewish archives, v. 1, Jan. 1949: 3–52. illus., facsims. E184.J5A37, v. 1

Includes selections from the wartime correspondence of Aaron Lopez (p. 38–52).

10996
Morris, Richard B. Civil liberties and the Jewish tradition in early America. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publication, v. 46, Sept. 1956: 20–39.
E184.J5A5, v. 46

Finds that when Jews gained equal protection of the laws other minorities profited.

10997
Oppenheim, Samuel. The Jews and Masonry in the United States before 1810. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 19. New York, 1910. p. 1–94.
E184.J5A5, no. 19

——— ——— Offprint. [New York?] ©1910. 94 p.
HS521.O7

10998
Simonhoff, Harry. Jewish notables in America, 1776–1865; links of an endless chain. Foreword by David de Sola Pool. New York, Greenberg [1956] xiv, 402 p. illus. E184.J5S53

Bibliography: p. 386–391.

Includes biographical sketches of more than two dozen Jews from the Revolutionary era from Francis Salvador to Gov. David Emanuel.

10999
Wolf, Edwin, *and* Maxwell Whiteman. The history of the Jews of Philadelphia from colonial times to the age of Jackson. Philadelphia, Jewish Publication Society of America, 1957 [©1956] xv, 534 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. (The Jacob R. Schiff library of Jewish contributions to American democracy) F158.9.J5W86

Originally written as a series of weekly articles which appeared in the Philadelphia *Jewish Exponent* during 1954–55.

Bibliographic footnotes.

Chapters 3–9 (p. 36–186) pertain to the Revolutionary period.

h. Scotch-Irish

11000
[Chambers, George] A tribute to the principles, virtues, habits, and public usefulness of the Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania. By a descendant. Chambersburg, Pa., M. A. Foltz, Printer, 1871. 172 p.
F160.S4C46

First edition published in 1856.

11001
Dickson, R. J. Ulster emigration to colonial America, 1718–1775. London, Routledge & K. Paul [1966] xiv, 320 p. map. (Ulster-Scot historical series, no. 1)
E184.S4D47

Bibliography: p. 298–311.

Describes the background and phases of Irish-Presbyterian emigration to America and details the activities and attitudes of agents, promoters, and officials in Ulster. Appendixes contain extensive data on ships, emigrants, and ports. The author finds that economic opportunity in America, not religious persecution in Ulster, was the principal stimulus for emigration.

11002
Dunaway, Wayland F. The Scotch-Irish of colonial Pennsylvania. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1944. 273 p. F160.S4D8

Bibliography: p. 233–257.

Summarizing the Ulster background, the author concentrates upon the details of Scotch-Irish settlement in various sections of Pennsylvania and in neighboring colonies as well as upon the political, economic, social, and religious life of the group. Dunaway also provides information on the activities of individuals who served with distinction during the American Revolution and in Pennsylvania military units composed mainly of Scotch-Irishmen.

11003
Ford, Henry J. The Scotch-Irish in America. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1915. viii, 607 p. E184.S4F9

Appendixes: A. Ireland at the time of the plantation.—B. The Scottish undertakers.—C. The making of the Ulster Scot, by James Heron.—D. Statement of frontier grievances.—E. Galloway's account of the American revolt.—F. The Mecklenburg resolves.

"List of authorities consulted": p. 593–596.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1966) and in New York by Arno Press (1969).

Reviews the 17th- and 18th-century migration of Scots to Ireland and America, describes their settlements in Pennsylvania, New England, New York, and New Jersey, and traces the development of the Presbyterian Church in America. Ford also surveys the spread of popular education and discusses the roles assigned the Scotch-Irish in the American Revolution by contemporaries and historians.

11004
Glasgow, Maude. The Scotch-Irish in northern Ireland and in the American colonies. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1936. 345 p. DA910.G5

"The Scotch-Irish in America and the Revolutionary War": p. 253–341.

11005
Green, Edward R. R. The Scotch-Irish and the coming of the Revolution in North Carolina. Irish historical studies, v. 7, Sept. 1950: 77–86. DA900.I63, v. 7

11006
Green, Edward R. R. Scotch-Irish emigration, an imperial problem. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 35, Dec. 1952: 193–209. F146.W52, v. 35

11007
Klett, Guy S. The Scotch-Irish in Pennsylvania. Gettysburg, Pennsylvania Historical Association, 1948. 46 p. (Pennsylvania history studies, no. 3) F160.S4K55

Bibliography: p. 44–46.

11008
Klett, Guy S. The Scotch-Irish Presbyterians pioneering along the Susquehanna River [ca. 1728–75] Pennsylvania history, v. 20, Apr. 1953: 165–179. F146.P597, v. 20

11009
Leyburn, James G. The Scotch-Irish: a social history. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1962] xix, 377 p. maps. E184.S4L5

Bibliography: p. [354]–372.

Following a survey of conditions that led to the 17th-century migration of Scots to the English plantation in Ireland, the author examines the motivations, patterns of settlement, and social institutions of more than 200,000 Ulstermen who came to America between 1717 and 1775. The Scotch-Irish settled mainly in Virginia's Shenandoah Valley, the Carolina Piedmont, and southeastern Pennsylvania. In this back country, they battled Indians for land as their ancestors had fought Irishmen, built their community life around the Presbyterian church, and entered colonial politics, most becoming ardent supporters of the Revolution.

11010
Moody, Theodore W. The Ulster Scots in colonial and Revolutionary America. Studies, v. 34, Mar.–June 1945: 89–94, 211–221. AP4.S78, v. 34

11011
Northampton County (Pa.) Historical and Genealogical Society. The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. [Easton, Pa., J. S. Correll, Printer] 1926. 594 p. coat of arms, facsims., maps, plates, port. [*Its* Publications, v. 1] F157.N7N85, v. 1

Contains the unpublished manuscripts and a reprint of the published writings of Dr. John Cunningham Clyde, together with other original documents and records.

——— Index to The Scotch-Irish of Northampton County. By Preston A. Laury. Easton, Pa., 1939. 81 p. [*Its* Publications, v. 1, Supplement] F157.N7N85, v. 1 Index

11012
Shepardson, Francis W. A study of some of the Scotch-Irish settlements in the American colonies. 1892.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

11013
Stephenson, Jean. Scotch-Irish migration to South Carolina, 1772. (Rev. William Martin and his five shiploads of settlers.) [Washington, 1971] 137 p. F280.S4S8

Includes bibliographic references.

11014

Tallmadge, William H. The Scotch-Irish and the British traditional ballad in America. New York folklore quarterly, v. 24, Dec. 1968: 261–274. GR1.N473, v. 24

Contends that the Scotch-Irish were primarily responsible for the transmission of British balladry to America in the 18th century.

i. Scottish

11015

Cameron, Viola R. Emigrants from Scotland to America, 1774–1775. Copied from a loose bundle of Treasury papers in the Public Record Office, London, England. [New York?] ©1930. 117 l. E187.5.C18 1930

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Southern Book Co. (1959) and the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

11016

Cummings, Hubertis M. Scots breed and Susquehanna. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [©1964] x, 404 p. (Presbyterian Historical Society publications, 6) F160.S4C8

Bibliography: p. [383]–387.

Information on the years 1763–89 appears throughout.

11017

Fingerhut, Eugene R. From Scots to Americans: Ryegate's immigrants in the 1770's. Vermont history, v. 35, autumn 1967: 186–207. F46.V55, v. 35

11018

Graham, Ian C. G. Colonists from Scotland: emigration to North America, 1707–1783. Ithaca, N.Y., Published for the American Historical Association [by] Cornell University Press [1956] x, 213 p. map. E184.S3G7

Bibliography: p. 191–206.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Scottish Emigration to North America, 1707–1783*, was submitted to the University of Illinois in 1955 (Micro AC–1, no. 13,484).

Differentiating between Scots who came to America directly from Scotland and Scotch-Irish who emigrated first to Ulster and then to America, the author reviews conditions in Scotland that forced some 25,000 to leave between 1763 and 1775 and investigates problems encountered by Scots during the American Revolution, when most remained loyal to the crown. North Carolina, with its settlement of about 15,000, and Virginia were centers of Loyalist activity among Scots. King's Mountain, the author points out, was mainly a battle between Highlanders and rebel Scotch-Irishmen.

11019

MacLean, John P. An historical account of the settlements of Scotch Highlanders in America prior to the peace of 1783; together with notices of Highland regiments and biographical sketches. Cleveland, Helman-Taylor Co., 1900. 459 p. illus., port. E184.S3M2

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

11020

Meyer, Duane G. The Highland Scots of North Carolina, 1732–1776. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1961] viii, 218 p. maps. F265.S3M4 1961

Bibliography: p. [194]–204.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Scottish Highlanders in North Carolina, 1733–1776*, was submitted to the state University of Iowa in 1956 (Micro AC–1, no. 16,125).

A condensed version of the author's work was published under the same title by the Carolina Charter Tercentenary Commission (Raleigh, N.C., 1963. 75 p. F265.S3M42).

Explores the motivation of 12,000 or more emigrants to North Carolina, many of whom became Loyalists during the American Revolution even though their forebears in Scotland had been Jacobite rebels in 1745. Meyer concludes that they supported George III because of a fear of reprisal, the liberal land grants offered them, the leadership of a number of retired British officers living near them, and, finally, because Highlanders in Scotland now looked with favor upon the crown.

11021

Pryde, George S. Scottish colonization in the province of New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 16, Apr. 1935: 138–157. F116.N865, v. 16

11022

Whyte, Donald. A dictionary of Scottish emigrants to the U.S.A. Baltimore, Md., Magna Carta Book Co., 1972. xiii, 504 p. E184.S3W49

Bibliography: p. 467–472.

Includes the names of 6,471 immigrants, most of whom arrived in America during the 18th century.

j. Others

11023

Browning, Charles H. Welsh settlement of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, W. J. Campbell, 1912. 631 p. maps, plates. F160.W4B8

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1967).

11024

Dunaway, Wayland F. The French racial strain in colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 53, Oct. 1929: 322–342. F146.P65, v. 53

11025

Faust, Albert B. Lists of Swiss emigrants in the eighteenth century to the American colonies. Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society, 1920–25. 2 v. facsims. E184.S9F2

Vol. 2 compiled and edited by Albert Bernhardt Faust and Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh.

Contents: 1. Zurich, 1734–1744, from the archives of Switzerland.—2. From the state archives of Bern [1706–95] and Basel, Switzerland [1734–94]

Reprinted in one volume in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

11026
Faust, Albert B. Swiss emigration to the American colonies in the eighteenth century. American historical review, v. 22, Oct. 1916: 21–44. E171.A57, v. 22

11027
Hamilton, Kenneth G. Salem in Wachovia: an example of Moravian colonizing genius. *In* Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. v. 21; 1966. Nazareth. p. 53–75. BX8553.M7, v. 21
E184.M8M8, v. 21

About the older portion of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, established in 1766.

11028
Hirsch, Arthur H. The Huguenots of colonial South Carolina. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1928. xv, 338 p. facsims., maps, plan, ports. (Duke University publications) F280.H8H6

Bibliography: p. 265–282.

11029
Kenney, Alice P. The Albany Dutch: Loyalists and patriots. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 42, Oct. 1961: 331–350.
F116.N865, v. 42

Divisions created among the Dutch by the Revolution shattered their unity as a religious and linguistic group.

11030
Ledet, Wilton P. Acadian exiles in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 9, Apr. 1942: 118–128.
F146.P597, v. 9

11031
Schelbert, Leo. Eighteenth century migration of Swiss Mennonites to America. Mennonite quarterly review, v. 42, July/Oct. 1968: 163–183, 285–300. plan.
BX8101.M4, v. 42

11032
Struble, George G. The French in Pennsylvania prior to 1800. French review, v. 26, Oct. 1953: 50–58.
PC2001.F75, v. 26

6. SOCIAL PROBLEMS

a. Crime and Penology

11033
Andrews, William. Old-time punishments. Hull, W. Andrews, 1890. x, 251 p. illus. HV8532.G8A6

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1970).

Emphasizing 18th-century applications, the author describes a variety of criminal punishments employed in England and America, ranging from the ducking-stool and public whippings to various forms of capital punishment.

11034
Barnes, Harry E. The evolution of penology in Pennsylvania; a study in American social history. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [^{c}1927] 414 p. plans, plates.
HV9475.P4B3

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in Montclair, N.J., by Patterson Smith (1968).

Includes three chapters (p. 9–180) on the period to 1835.

11035
Caldwell, Robert G. The penitentiary movement in Delaware, 1776 to 1829. [Newark? Del.] viii, 268 l. plan.
HV9475.D3C3

Reproduced from typescript.

Bibliography: leaves 260–268.

11036
Earle, Alice M. Curious punishments of bygone days. Chicago, H. S. Stone, 1896. vii, 148 p. plates.
HV8532.U5E3

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1968) and in Rutland, Vt., by C. E. Tuttle Co. (1972).

Briefly reviews the use of such devices as bilboes, ducking stools, stocks, pillories, whipping posts, branks, and gags. Earle also discusses branding and maiming, military punishments, and public penance.

11037
Fitzroy, Herbert W. K. The punishment of crime in provincial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, July 1936: 242–269.
F146.P65, v. 60

11038
Gibson, George H. "Stop, thief!" Constitution and minutes of the Friends to Justice, 1786–1794. Delaware history, v. 11, Oct. 1964: 91–110. plate.
F161.D37, v. 11

On a society formed in Wilmington, Del., for mutual protection against the lawless.

11039
Gipson, Lawrence H. Crime and its punishment in provincial Pennsylvania: a phase of the social history of the commonwealth. Pennsylvania history, v. 2, Jan. 1935: 3–16. F146.P597, v. 2

11040
Lewis, Orlando F. The development of American prisons and prison customs, 1776–1845, with special reference to early institutions in the state of New York. [Albany?] Prison Association of New York [1922] 350 p.
HV9466.L4

Bibliography: p. 347–350.

Reprinted, with a new introduction by Donald H. Goff, in Montclair, N.J., by Patterson Smith (1967).

Includes scattered references to the Revolutionary period.

b. Debt and Debtors

11041
Coleman, Peter J. The insolvent debtor in Rhode Island, 1745–1828. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, July 1965: 413–434. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

Rhode Island was the only colony to devise a system of relief that survived the Revolution. Despite the moratorium on insolvency petitions during the war, an average of fewer than five a year were submitted during the so-called Critical period—a sharp contrast with the next decade.

11042
Feer, Robert A. Imprisonment for debt in Massachusetts before 1800. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 48, Sept. 1961: 252–269. E171.J87, v. 48

Altered significantly by legislation and practice, the Massachusetts system of imprisonment for debt had lost most of its oppressive features by the end of the 18th century—a trend that was accelerated by the Revolution.

11043
Plummer, Wilbur C. Consumer credit in colonial Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Oct. 1942: 385–409. F146.P65, v. 66

The widespread use of credit created a chain of debt that extended from the farmer on the frontier to the British merchant capitalist.

11044
Shaiman, S. Laurence. The history of imprisonment for debt and insolvency laws in Pennsylvania as they evolved from the common law. American journal of legal history, v. 4, July 1960: 205–225. LL

11045
Taylor, Horace Braughn. Creditor v. debtor; a study of the statutory, administrative, and procedural aspects of debt recovery in colonial North Carolina. 1972. ([234] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–24,850

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1624–1625.

11046
Thompson, Tommy R. Marylanders, personal indebtedness, and the American Revolution. 1972. ([239] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 73–13,641

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, June 1973, p. 6822.

c. Poverty and Poor Laws

11047
Capen, Edward W. The historical development of the poor law of Connecticut. New York, Columbia University Press, 1905. 520 p. (Studies in history, economics, and public law, v. 22) H31.C7, v. 22
HV98.C8C3

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1904.

Bibliography: p. 467–472.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968).

"Late colonial period, 1713–1784": p. 59–96.

11048
Clark, William B. The sea captains club. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 81, Jan. 1957: 39–68. F146.P65, v. 81

On the Society for the Relief of Poor and Distressed Masters of Ships, their Widows and Children, that flourished in Philadelphia, 1765–1801.

11049
Creech, Margaret. Three centuries of poor law administration; a study of legislation in Rhode Island. Introductory note by Edith Abbott. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [1936] xxii, 331 p. (Social service monographs, no. 24) KFR349.C7 1936

Reprinted in College Park, Md., by McGrath Pub. Co. (1969).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1935 (HV75.R43C7 1935).

"The colonial period": p. [1]–107.

"Select documents relating to the history of poor relief in the colonial period and the late eighteenth century": p. 264–283.

11050
D'Agostino, Lorenzo. The history of public welfare in Vermont. Washington, Catholic University of America Press, 1948. viii, 387 p. HV98.V5D3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America.

Bibliography: p. [351]–359.

References to legislation and practice during the period 1763–89 are scattered throughout.

11051
Deutsch, Albert. The sick poor in colonial times. American historical review, v. 46, Apr. 1941: 560–579.
E171.A57, v. 46

The welfare level generally depended upon the extent of need, the resources available to meet it, and the degree of social consciousness in the community. The shift in emphasis from governmental responsibility to private enterprise in social welfare was already evident at the time of the Revolution.

11052
Heffner, William C. History of poor relief legislation Pennsylvania, 1682–1913. Cleona, Pa., Holzapfel Pub. [°1913] 302 p. [HV98.P4H4]
Micro 19478 HV

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1911.

Includes two chapters (p. 66–118) on legislation 1736–98 and one (p. 119–134) on revenue 1682–1798.

11053
Hunter, Robert J. The activities of the American Philosophical Society in the early history of the Philadelphia Almshouse (the Philadelphia General Hospital). *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 71, no. 6, 1932: 309–319. illus., facsims., plates. Q11.P5, v. 71

11054
Jernegan, Marcus W. The development of poor relief in colonial New England. Social service review, v. 5, June 1931: 175–198. HV1.S6, v. 5

11055
Jernegan, Marcus W. The development of poor relief in colonial Virginia. Social service review, v. 3, Mar. 1929: 1–18. HV1.S6, v. 3

11056
Kelso, Robert W. The history of public poor relief in Massachusetts, 1620–1920. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1922. 200 p. HV98.M39K4

Reprinted in Montclair, N.J., by Patterson Smith (1969).

References to the Revolutionary period are scattered throughout.

11057
Mackey, Howard. The operation of the English old poor law in colonial Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 73, Jan. 1965: 29–40. F221.V91, v. 73

Tailored to local conditions by the House of Burgesses, the parochial system of poor relief used by Virginians was based upon English law.

11058
Mackey, Howard. Social welfare in colonial Virginia: the importance of the English old poor law. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 36, Dec. 1967: 357–382. BX5800.H5, v. 36

Includes a table of parish tithes, 1665–1786, which indicates the amount allotted to the poor law.

11059
Mappen, Marc A. The paupers of Somerset County, 1760–1800. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library*. Journal, v. 33, June 1970: 33–45. Z733.R955F, v. 33

Examines the lives of 71 paupers from Franklin and Hillsborough in Somerset County and finds that they were part of a growing but nonmobile depressed class cut off from family support in an area where the amount of arable land was sharply reduced.

11060
Mohl, Raymond A. Poverty in early America, a reappraisal; the case of eighteenth-century New York City. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 50, Jan. 1969: 5–27. illus., port. F116.N865, v. 50

11061
Parkhurst, Eleanor. Poor relief in a Massachusetts village [Chelmsford] in the eighteenth century. Social service review, v. 11, Sept. 1937: 446–464. HV1.S6, v. 11

11062
Rothman, David J. The discovery of the asylum; social order and disorder in the new Republic. Boston, Little, Brown [1971] xx, 376 p. illus., ports. HV91.R73

"Bibliographic note": p. [299]–312.

In an introductory section on 18th-century methods of caring for the poor and punishing lawbreakers, the author emphasizes the fact that neither poverty nor crime was defined as a critical social problem. Charity and correction were not administered through institutions that isolated or confined the needy and deviant. Poor relief was the responsibility of the town, county, or parish, and simple retribution was the community's response to criminal acts.

11063
Schneider, David M. The history of public welfare in New York State. [v. 1] 1609–1866. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [1938] xvii, 395 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. (Social service monographs) HV98.N7S3, v. 1

"Bibliographical references" at end of most of the chapters.

Reprinted in Montclair, N.J., by Patterson Smith (1969).

Poor-relief administration, according to the author, became completely secularized during the Revolutionary period. The responsibility for local relief functions passed entirely from the hands of ecclesiastical officials, churchwardens, and vestrymen into the hands of purely civil authorities—the overseers of the poor.

11064
Schneider, David M. The patchwork of relief in provincial New York, 1664–1775. Social service review, v. 12, Sept. 1938: 464–494. HV1.S6, v. 12

11065
Wisner, Elizabeth. The Puritan background of the New England poor laws. Social service review, v. 19, Sept. 1945: 381–390. HV1.S6, v. 19

d. Mental Illness

11066
Blackmon, Dora M. E. The care of the mentally ill in America, 1604–1812, in the thirteen original colonies. 1964. ([226] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65–5408

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, June 1965, p. 7216.

11067

Cochrane, Hortense S. Early treatment of the mentally ill in Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 32, June 1948: 105–118. F281.G2975, v. 32

11068

Dain, Norman. Disordered minds; the first century of Eastern State Hospital in Williamsburg, Va., 1766–1866. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg Foundation; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [1971] xiii, 207 p. illus., geneal. table, map, port. (Williamsburg in America series, 8) F234.W7W7, v. 8

Includes bibliographic references.

In the brief section on the Revolutionary era, the author provides detailed information about the founding of the first hospital in the colonies operated entirely by the state and devoted solely to the care of the mentally ill. Although 47 patients were admitted to the asylum after its opening in 1773, financial difficulties brought on by wartime inflation and the removal of the state capital and the commissary to Richmond in 1782 forced the institution to close. Reopened four years later, the hospital admitted 36 patients before 1790.

11069

Deutsch, Albert. The mentally ill in America; a history of their care and treatment from colonial times. 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, Columbia University Press, 1949. xx, 555 p. illus., ports. RC443.D4 1949

Bibliography: p. [520]–537.

The first five chapters (p. 1–87) are concerned with the treatment of the mentally ill during the 17th and 18th centuries.

11070

Deutsch, Albert. Public provision for the mentally ill in colonial America. Social service review, v. 10, Dec. 1936: 606–622. HV1.S6, v. 10

11071

Harris, Collier C. "For persons of insane and disordered minds": the treatment of mental deficiency in colonial Virginia. Virginia cavalcade, v. 21, summer 1971: 34–41. illus., ports. F221.V74, v. 21

RELIGION IN REVOLUTIONARY AMERICA

1. General Works

11072

Ahlstrom, Sydney E. A religious history of the American people. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1972. xvi, 1158 p. BR515.A4 1972

Bibliography: p. 1097–1128.

"The century of awakening and revolution": p. [261]–384.

11073

Alexander, Jon A. "The disturbance of the spring": the attitude of selected American clergy toward the use of violence against British authority, 1763–1776. 1971. ([296] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-19,944

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Temple University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Aug. 1971, p. 867–868.

11074

Armstrong, Maurice W. The English dissenting deputies and the American colonists. Journal of Presbyterian history, v. 40, Mar.–Sept. 1962: 24–37, 75–91, 144–159. BX8905.P7A4, v. 40

On the close communication between religious "radicals" in England and American colonists, 1740–76. An earlier version of this article appeared in *Church History*, v. 29, Sept. 1960, p. 298–320.

11075

Bailyn, Bernard. Religion and revolution: three biographical studies. *In* Perspectives in American history. v. 4; 1970. [Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University. p. 85–169. E171.P47, v. 4

Appendix A, Jonathan Mayhew's memorandum of August 25, 1765 (p. 140–143); Appendix B, Stephen Johnson's *New London Gazette* articles, September 6–November 1, 1765 (p. 144–169).

Explores the complex role of religion in the coming of the Revolution through the lives and writings of Andrew Eliot, an enthusiastic libertarian, Stephen Johnson, a New Divinity Calvinist, and Jonathan Mayhew, a theological liberal.

11076

Balch, Thomas. Calvinism and American independence. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane and Scott, 1909. 18 p. E269.P9B1

Originally printed in the *Presbyterian Quarterly Review* for July 1876.

11077

Bassett, John S. Development of the popular churches after the Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 48; 1914/15. Boston, 1915. p. 254–268. F61.M38, v. 48

11078

Bridenbaugh, Carl. Church and state in America, 1689–1775. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 105, Dec. 15, 1961: 521–524. Q11.P5, v. 105

11079

Brock, Peter. Pacifism in the United States, from the colonial era to the First World War. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1968. xii, 1005 p. [*His* A History of pacifism, v. 2] JX1944.B75

Bibliography: p. 949–983.

"Part One: Pacifism in colonial America and the American Revolution": p. [19]–329.

Part one consists of a study on such religious groups as the Quakers, Moravians, Mennonites, and Dunkers, whose members refused military service on the basis of their objection to war. The author points to the many personal tragedies that resulted from a strict adherence to the dictates of conscience as well as the practical compromises and doctrinal inconsistencies that permitted participation in government in the form of voting, taxpaying, and even officeholding. Brock concludes that the more assertive pacifism and urban presence of the Quakers made them the principal targets of persecution and charges of Toryism directed at pacifists during the Revolution.

11080

Brugler, Charles E. The influence of the clergy in the Revolution. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 22, June 1916: 235–240; v. 23, July–Aug. 1916: 16–21, 80–87. E171.M23, v. 22–23

11081

Carroll, Peter N., *comp*. Religion and the coming of the American Revolution. Waltham, Mass., Ginn-Blaisdell [1970] xvi, 157 p. (Primary sources in American history) E209.C36

Briefly examines the religious background of the imperial controversy and presents selections from the sermons and writings of Jonathan Edwards, Samuel Davies, Jonathan Mayhew, William Livingston, Richard Bland, Ezra Stiles, Joseph Emerson, Charles Chauncy, Thomas Bradbury Chandler, William Smith, Joseph Perry, Samuel Langdon, David Jones, and Samuel West.

11082

Cecil, Robert. "Pulpit incendiaries" in the American colonies. History today, v. 16, Nov. 1966: 773–780. D1.H818, v. 16

11083

Clebsch, William A. A new historiography of American religion. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 32, Sept. 1963: 225–257. BX5800.H5, v. 32

11084

Cobb, Sanford H. The rise of religious liberty in America; a history. New York, Macmillan Co., 1902. xx, 541 p. BR515.C6

"Authorities": p. xvii–xx.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1968) and Johnson Reprint Corp. (1970. BR516.C66 1970).

Concerned with the development of civil law to 1800 relating to liberty of conscience and worship.

11085

Cousins, Norman, *ed*. "In God we trust"; the religious beliefs and ideas of the American Founding Fathers. New York, Harper [1958] viii, 464 p. E302.5.C67

"Guide to further reading and research": p. 445–454.

Presents excerpts from the works of Franklin, Washington, the Adamses, Jefferson, Madison, Hamilton, Jay, and Paine that reflect their attitudes toward religion.

11086

Gifford, Frank D. The influence of the clergy on American politics from 1763 to 1776. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 10, June 1941: 104–123. BX5800.H5, v. 10

11087

Greene, Evarts B. Religion and the state; the making and testing of an American tradition. New York, New York University Press [©1941] 172 p. (Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history, New York University, Stokes Foundation) BR516.G67

Bibliographic footnotes.

After tracing the Old World traditions in the relationship between church and state and reviewing the liberalizing factors in the American colonial experience, Greene shows in his fourth essay that the early state constitutions left many points at which the government could interfere in religious matters.

11088

Hanley, Thomas O. Colonial Protestantism and the rise of democracy. American ecclesiastical review, v. 141, July 1959: 24–32. BX801.E3, v. 141

11089

Headley, Joel T. The chaplains and clergy of the Revolution. New York, C. Scribner, 1864. 402 p. E206.H33 Rare Bk. Coll.

Explores the religious dimension of the Revolution and contends that the systematic influence of the clergy was a significant factor in the achievement of independence.

11090

Heimert, Alan E. Religion and the American mind, from the Great Awakening to the Revolution. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1966. x, 668 p. BR520.H4

Bibliographic references included in "Sources" & "Notes" (p. 564–639).

Reviewing colonial religious literature from 1740, the author reverses the role historians ordinarily assign Jonathan Edwards and his Calvinist heirs and emphasizes the revolutionary potential of their thought. The supporters of evangelical enthusiasm—New Light Congregationalists, Baptists, and New Side Presbyterians—were not retrogrades but providers of a radical, perhaps democratic, social and political ideology that inspired and gave impetus to American nationalism. Heimert also reconsiders the contribution of their doctrinal opponents, including such liberal or rationalist divines as Jonathan Mayhew and Charles Chauncy, who opposed the Awakening. He contends that these Old Light Congregationalists and Old Side Presbyterians were politically and socially conservative and that their leaders became reluctant rebels. Three extended essay reviews of Heimert's work are William G. McLoughlin's "The American Revolution as a Religious Revival: 'The Millennium in One Country,' " which appeared in the *New England Quarterly*, v. 40, Mar. 1967, p. 99–110, Charles W. Akers' " 'New Light' on the American Revolution," in the New York Historical Society *Quarterly*, v. 51, July 1967, p. 283–291, and Sidney E. Mead's "Through and Beyond the Lines," in the *Journal of Religion*, v. 48, July 1968, p. 274–288.

11091

Hoskins, John P. German influence on religious life and thought in America during the colonial period. Princeton theological review, v. 5, Jan.–Apr. 1907: 49–79, 210–241. BR1.P6, v. 5

11092

Humphrey, Edward F. Nationalism and religion in America, 1774–1789. Boston, Chipman Law Pub. Co., 1924. viii, 536 p. BR520.H75

Bibliography: p. [517]–532.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965 [i.e. 1966]).

Documents the contribution of various religious groups to American independence, the formation of an American church within each denomination, and the evolution of church-state relationships through the ratification of the Constitution. Humphrey provides extensive quotes from printed sources for each of several denominations, among them Protestant Episcopal, Congregational, Presbyterian, Methodist, Dutch and German Reformed, Roman Catholic, Baptist, Lutheran, Moravian, Quaker, and Unitarian.

11093

Joyce, Lester D. Church and clergy in the American Revolution; a study in group behavior. New York, Exposition Press [1966] 224 p. BR520.J6

Bibliography: p. [216]–224.

Postulates that representative clergymen during the Revolution, like all men, were motivated primarily by the desire to perpetuate the survival of their respective group attachments, whether it be Congregationalist or Baptist, instead of the urge to uphold "divine law."

11094

Kerr, Harry P. Politics and religion in colonial fast and Thanksgiving sermons, 1763–1783. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 46, Dec. 1960: 372–382. PN4071.Q3, v. 46

11095

Latourette, Kenneth S. The contribution of the religion of the colonial period to the ideals and life of the United States. Americas, v. 14, Apr. 1958: 340–355. E11.A4, v. 14

Comments by Sidney E. Mead appear on pages 356–360.

11096

Lauer, Paul E. Church and state in New England. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. 106 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 10th ser., no. 2/3) H31.J6, 10th s., no. 2/3 F7.L37

Bibliographic footnotes.

"Development of religious liberty in the eighteenth century to 1787": p. 66–94.

11097

McLoughlin, William G. Issac Backus and the separation of church and state in America. American historical review, v. 73, June 1968: 1392–1413. E171.A57, v. 73

Relates the contributions of Roger Williams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and Isaac Backus to the development of the American tradition of church and state and finds that Backus represents most adequately the evangelical view of separationism.

11098

Mead, Sidney E. American Protestantism during the Revolutionary epoch. Church history, v. 22, Dec. 1953: 279–297. BR140.A45, v. 22

11099

Mead, Sidney E. Denominationalism: the shape of Protestantism in America. Church history, v. 23, Dec. 1954: 291–320. BR140.A45, v. 23

Discusses the important elements, ideas, or practices that gave denominations their distinctive character between the Revolution and the Civil War.

11100

Mead, Sidney E. From coercion to persuasion: another look at the rise of religious liberty and the emergence of denominationalism. Church history, v. 25, Dec. 1956: 317–337. BR140.A45, v. 25

11101

Mead, Sidney E. The lively experiment: the shaping of Christianity in America. New York, Harper & Row [1963] xiii, 220 p. BR515.M43

"Notes": p. 192–195.

"American Protestantism during the Revolutionary epoch": p. 38–54.

11102

Miller, Perry. The contribution of the Protestant churches to religious liberty in colonial America. Church history, v. 4, Mar. 1935: 57–66. BR140.A45, v. 4

11103

Miller, Perry. From the covenant to the revival. *In* Smith, James W., *and* Albert Leland Jamison, *eds*. Religion in American life. v. 1. The shaping of American religion. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1961. (Princeton studies in American civilization, no. 5) p. 322–368. BR515.S6, v. 1

Analyzes sermons and public proclamations from the period and concludes that despite its rationalistic facade the Revolution was preached to the masses as an act of religious regeneration.

11104

[Moore, Frank] *ed.* The patriot preachers of the American Revolution. With biographical sketches. 1766–1783. [New York] Printed for the subscribers, 1860. 368 p. E297.M68

Reprints 13 sermons delivered between 1766 and 1783 by such noted divines as Samuel Langdon, David Tappan, and George Duffield, in which the clergymen attacked such contemporary social and political evils as dancing and Toryism.

11105

Moore, LeRoy. Religious liberty: Roger Williams and the Revolutionary era. Church history, v. 34, Mar. 1965: 57–76. BR140.A45, v. 34

On the use of Williams as a symbol to promote religious reform.

11106

Niebuhr, Helmut Richard. The social sources of denominationalism. New York, H. Holt [°1929] viii, 304 p. BR115.S6N5

"Notes": p. 285–295.

An analysis of the social, racial, economic, political, and sectional factors shaping the character of Christian denominations in America. For the Revolutionary period, the author examines the political and class functions of the churches, giving particular attention to the Anglicans, Baptists, and Methodists. He concludes that the liberating doctrines of the Revolution exercised a greater influence on the Baptists and Methodists than any of the other American sects.

11107

Pears, Thomas C. The story of the Aitken Bible. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 18, June 1939: 225–241. BX8905.P7A4, v. 18

11108

The Religious history of New England; King's Chapel lectures. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1917. v, 356 p. BR530.R4

Contents: The Congregationalists, by J. W. Platner.—The revolt against the standing order, by W. W. Fenn.—The Baptists, by G. E. Hodges.—The Methodists, by W. E. Huntington.—The Universalists, by J. C. Adams.—The Swedenborgians, by W. L. Worcester.

11109

Root, Robert W. The religious ideas of some major early writers of America. 1959. ([1001] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60-383

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Syracuse University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, May 1960, p. 4378.

Focuses for the 18th century upon Jonathan Edwards, John Woolman, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Paine, Thomas Jefferson, Philip Freneau, Alexander Hamilton, John Adams, and Timothy Dwight.

11110

Shea, Daniel B. Spiritual autobiography in early America. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1968. xvi, 280 p. BR520.S5

Includes bibliographic references.

Analyzes 20 narratives written before 1800 mostly by Puritans and Quakers, among them David Ferris, Nathan Cole, Jonathan Edwards, Samuel Hopkins, and Benjamin Franklin.

11111

Shewmaker, William O. The training of the Protestant ministry in the United States of America, before the establishment of the theological seminaries. *In* American Society of Church History. Papers. 2d ser., v. 6. New York, 1921. p. 71–202. BR140.A4, 2d s., v. 6

11112

Smith, Hilrie Shelton, Robert T. Handy, *and* Lefferts A. Loetscher. American Christianity; an historical interpretation with representative documents. v. 1. 1607–1820. New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1960] xv, 615 p. illus., ports. BR514.S55, v. 1

Includes bibliographies.

"Freedom and renewal, 1765–1820": p. 419–602.

Approximately two-thirds of the text consists of documents.

11113

Smith, Hilrie Shelton. Changing conceptions of original sin; a study in American theology since 1750. New York, Scribner, 1955. xi, 242 p. BT720.S5

Bibliographic footnotes.

In the first three chapters (p. 1–59), Smith discusses the Puritan doctrine of original sin, the impact of John Taylor, and the spread of Taylorism through the work of Samuel Webster and Charles Chauncy.

11114

Smith, James W., *and* Albert Leland Johnson, *eds.* Religion in American life. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1961. 3 v. in 4. illus., plans. (Princeton studies in American civilization, no. 5) BR515.S6

Partial contents: v. 1. Catholicism in the United States, by Henry J. Browne. Judaism in the United States, by Oscar Handlin. Religions on the Christian perimeter, by A. Leland Jamison. Theology in America: a historical survey, by Sydney E. Ahlstrom. From the covenant to the revival, by Perry Miller. Religion and science in American philosophy, by James Ward Smith.—v. 2. Religion and education in America, by Will Herberg. Religion and law in America, by Wilbur G. Katz. Religious poetry in the United States, by Richard P. Blackmur. Religious music in America, by

Leonard Ellinwood. Religious expression in American architecture, by Donald Drew Egbert.

11115

Smith, Timothy L. Congregation, state, and denomination: the forming of the American religious structure. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Apr. 1968: 155–176. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

11116

Sprague, William B. Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations, from the early settlement of the country to the close of the year eighteen hundred and fifty-five. With historical introductions. New York, R. Carter, 1857–[69] 9 v. ports. BR569.S7

The volumes for each denomination were also issued separately with special title pages.

Contents: v. 1–2. Trinitarian Congregational. 1857.—v. 3–4. Presbyterian. 1859.—v. 5. Episcopalian. 1859.—v. 6. Baptist. 1860.—v. 7. Methodist. [1860]—v. 8. Unitarian Congregational. 1865.—v. 9. Lutheran. Reformed Dutch. Associate. Associate Reform. Reformed Presbyterian. 1869.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

A compilation of biographical sketches, some contributed by churches in which the ministers served, arranged within each volume by date of ordination.

11117

Stokes, Anson P. Church and state in the United States. Introduction by Ralph Henry Gabriel. New York, Harper [1950] 3 v. illus., facsims., ports. BR516.S85

"Critical and classified selected bibliography": v. 3, p. 769–836.

In the chapters on the colonial and Revolutionary periods in volume 1, the author provides information on leaders in the movement for religious freedom, including Isaac Backus, Samuel Livermore, and John Carroll; summarizes developments in the struggles against the established church in Virginia, North Carolina, New York, Connecticut, and Massachusetts; and reprints excerpts from contemporary documents illustrating thought on the subject before 1789. A one-volume condensation by Leo Pfeffer appeared in 1964 (New York, Harper & Row. 660 p.)

11118

Sweet, William W. Makers of Christianity: from John Cotton to Lyman Abbott. New York, H. Holt [1937] viii, 351 p. (Makers of Christianity, [v. 3]) BR145.M23, v. 3

"Selected bibliography": p. 335–343.

Includes biographical sketches of religious leaders of the Great Awakening—such Revolutionary figures as John Witherspoon, Francis Asbury, and Isaac Backus and frontier missionaries and pioneers, like John Taylor, Peter Cartwright, John Eliot, and David Brainerd.

11119

Sweet, William W. Natural religion and religious liberty in America. Journal of religion, v. 25, Jan. 1945: 45–55. BR1.J65, v. 25

11120

Sweet, William W. Religion in colonial America. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1942. xiii, 367 p. BR520.S88

"Selected bibliography": p. 341–356.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1965).

Recounts the development from colonization to the Great Awakening of several denominations, among them the Episcopalians, Congregationalists, Baptists, Quakers, Roman Catholics, Presbyterians, German and Dutch Reformed, and Lutherans. By the time of the Revolution, Sweet points out, the battle for religious freedom and separation of church and state had almost been won; the inclusion of these principles in the state and national constitutions merely ratified colonial experience.

11121

Sweet, William W. Religion in the development of American culture, 1765–1840. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1952. xiv, 338 p. BR520.S882

Bibliography: p. 315–332.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1963).

In this the second volume of his history of religion in America, the author stresses the impact of organized religion upon the westward movement of American civilization. He surveys the attitudes of each denomination toward the Revolution, including those that were pacifist, and outlines the organizational adjustments required of each after independence.

11122

Sweet, William W. The story of religion in America. [2d rev. ed.] New York, Harper [1950] ix, 492 p. BR515.S82 1950

First edition (1930) has title: *The Story of Religions in America*.

Bibliography: p. 453–472.

Includes two chapters (p. 172–204) on the War of Independence and the nationalization of the American churches.

11123

Thornton, John W., *ed.* The pulpit of the American Revolution; or, The political sermons of the period of 1776. With a historical introduction, notes, and illustrations. By John Wingate Thornton. Boston, Gould and Lincoln, 1860. 537 p. plates, port. E297.T51

Reprint of nine sermons, 1750–83, including original title pages.

Contents: Thornton, J. W. Historical introduction.—Discourses: 1. Mayhew, J. Sermon of Jan. 30, 1750.—2. Chauncy, C. Thanksgiving sermon on the repeal of the Stamp Act, 1766.—3. Cooke, S. Election sermon, 1770.—4. Gordon, W. Thanksgiving sermon, 1774.—5. Langdon, S. Election sermon at Watertown, 1775.—6. West, S. Election sermon, 1776.—7. Payson, P. Election sermon, 1778.—8. Howard, S. Election sermon, 1780.—9. Stiles, E. Election sermon, 1783.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970) and Da Capo Press (1970).

11124
Trent, William P. The period of constitution-making in the American churches. *In* Jameson, John Franklin, *ed.* Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775–1789. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889. p. [186]–262. KF4541.A2J3 1889

11125
Van Tyne, Claude H. Influence of the clergy, and of religious and sectarian forces, on the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 19, Oct. 1913: 44–64.
E171.A57, v. 19

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1913] 44–64 p.
E210.V28

Rates religious bigotry, sectarian antipathy, and the influence of the Calvinistic clergy among the most important causes of the Revolution.

11126
Williams, Ray S. The American national covenant: 1730–1800. 1965. ([166] p.) Micro AC-11, no. 66-5461

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Florida State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, June 1966, p. 7302.

Originating in Massachusetts Puritan theology, the concept of a national covenant—a contract between God and the community—was mentioned most frequently in election day sermons. Although the number of references decreased toward the end of the century, ministers continued to link the well-being of the country to a pervasive spirituality.

2. Regional Accounts

a. New England

11127
Adams, Charles F. Some phases of sexual morality and church discipline in colonial New England. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 6; 1890/91. Boston, 1891. p. 477–516.
F61.M38, 2d s., v. 6

11128
Baldwin, Alice M. The clergy of Connecticut in Revolutionary days. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1936. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] 56) F99.B26

"Bibliographical note": p. 31.

11129
Baldwin, Alice M. The New England clergy and the American Revolution. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1928. xiii, 222 p. (Duke University Publications) E210.B18

Bibliography: p. 190–209.

Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar Pub. Co. (1958).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Influence of the New England Clergy Upon the Constitutional Doctrine of the American Revolution*, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1926.

Attempts to demonstrate that the teachings of Congregational, Presbyterian, and other nonconformist ministers provide an unbroken line of descent from 17th-century political philosophy to the ideology of the Declaration of Independence and the state constitutions. Basic to nonconformist thought was a belief in the contractual nature of man's relationship to God and to government. Several related principles—natural rights, social contract, right of resistance, and a government bounded by law—were reiterated from pulpits over the years, becoming part of New England's intellectual baggage and naturally dominating pre-Revolutionary ideology.

11130
Bumsted, John M. Orthodoxy in Massachusetts: the ecclesiastical history of Freetown, 1683–1776. New England quarterly, v. 43, June 1970: 274–284.
F1.N62, v. 43

11131
Bumsted, John M. The pilgrims' progress: the ecclesiastical history of the Old Colony, 1620–1775 (Volumes I and II). 1965. ([485] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 65-13,635

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Dec. 1965, p. 3274–3275.

Investigates the dynamics of local institutions in the three-county area of southeastern Massachusetts and finds that the basic divisive issues in the standing churches were neither doctrinal nor tied to major religious currents like the Great Awakening; instead, they revolved around unique local problems that remained important through the colonial period.

11132
Child, Frank S. The colonial parson of New England; a picture. New York, Baker & Taylor Co. [©1896] 226 p.
BR520.C49

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by Gryphon Books (1971).

Offers chapters on the minister in a number of roles, including those of farmer, scholar, and politician.

11133
Cole, Franklin P. They preached liberty; an anthology of timely quotations from New England ministers of the American Revolution on the subject of liberty: its sources, nature, obligations, types, and blessings, with an introductory essay and biographical sketches. New York, F. H. Revell Co. [©1941] 174 p. plates, ports.
E210.C6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Taken mostly from election sermons, 1750–85.

11134

Counts, Martha L. The political views of the eighteenth century New England clergy expressed in their election sermons. 1956. ([290] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 16,894

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 7, 1956, p. 1245.

11135

Cushing, John D. Notes on disestablishment in Massachusetts, 1780–1833. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Apr. 1969: 169–190. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

11136

De Jong, Peter Y. The covenant idea in New England theology, 1620–1847. Grand Rapids, Mich., W. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co., 1945. 264 p. BX7250.D4

Bibliography: p. 251–259.

11137

Foster, Frank H. A genetic history of the New England theology. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1907. xv, 568 p. BX7250.F7

Bibliographical footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1963).

Surveys the origin, growth, and decline of New England theology in three principal divisions: the evangelical theology of Jonathan Edwards, the work of such contemporaries as Samuel Hopkins, and the controversies of the 19th century.

11138

Goddard, Delano A. The pulpit, press, and literature of the Revolution. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630–1880. v. 3. The Revolutionary period; the last hundred years, pt. 1. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1881. p. [119]–148. illus. F73.3.W77, v. 3

11139

Greene, Maria Louise. The development of religious liberty in Connecticut. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1905. xiii, 552 p. BR555.C8G7

Bibliography: p. [514]–543.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Based in part on the author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Church and State in Connecticut to 1818*, submitted to Yale University in 1895.

Traces the history of church-state relations from the 17th-century Puritan migrations to the drafting of a new state constitution in 1818. In the chapter on the Revolutionary era, the author tells of the rise of religious toleration after the Great Awakening that led to the overthrow of the Saybrook Platform in 1784. The revised civil laws of that year omitted for the first time all mention of the platform, a document that set forth the basic tenets of the established Congregational church.

11140

Haroutunian, Joseph. Piety versus moralism; the passing of the New England theology. New York, H. Holt [©1932] xxv, 329 p. (Studies in religion and culture. American religion series, 4) BX7250.H3 1932

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 307–322.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1964).

Traces from 1750 to 1850 the decline of Calvinistic piety and its God-centered scheme of salvation and the rise of religious liberalism concerned primarily with the furthering of human happiness.

11141

Hill, Hamilton A. History of the Old South Church (Third Church), Boston, 1669–1884. v. 2. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1890. viii, 688 p. illus., plates, ports. F73.62.O4H6, v. 2

Includes four chapters on the Revolutionary period.

11142

Kinney, Charles B. Church & state; the struggle for separation in New Hampshire, 1630–1900. New York, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1955. vii, 198 p. (Teachers College studies in education) BR555.N4K5

Bibliography: p. 179–186.

"The Revolutionary era—movement toward toleration": p. 83–118.

11143

Markwyn, Daniel W. The Christian state and public order in Revolutionary Massachusetts, 1770–1780. 1970. ([327] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-13,811

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, June 1971, p. 6520–6521.

By focusing on the proposal that nonsectarian religion be publicly supported in Massachusetts, the author explores a wide range of contemporary theories involving the place of man and religion in society.

11144

Meyer, Jacob C. Church and state in Massachusetts from 1740 to 1833, a chapter in the history of the development of individual freedom. Cleveland, Western Reserve University Press, 1930. viii, 276 p. BR555.M4M4

Published under the Francis G. Butler fund for the publication of research in American history.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Harvard University in 1924.

After sifting through the political and doctrinal controversies that divided New Light or Separate Congregationalists, Old Light Congregationalists, Baptists, Anglicans, and Quakers, the author shows that the Baptists, in view of their increased numbers following the Great

Awakening, presented the greatest challenge to the established Congregational church. The Revolution seemed to present a favorable opportunity for all dissenting groups to join the Baptists in their demand for religious liberty, but the need for wartime political loyalty and the Congregationalists' enthusiastic support of the Revolutionary cause left them solidly entrenched, thus delaying disestablishment for nearly two generations.

11145

Minnick, Wayne C. The New England execution sermon, 1639–1800. Speech monographs, v. 35, Mar. 1968: 77–89. PN4077.S6, v. 35

After examining 67 printed texts written by 49 different clergymen, Minnick concludes that the New England clergy used the occasion to reinforce prevailing attitudes and mores.

11146

Odiorne, James C. A complete list of the ministers of Boston of all denominations, from 1630 to 1842. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 1, Apr.–Oct. 1847: 134–136, 240–243, 318–322. F1.N56, v. 1

11147

Sexton, John E. Massachusetts' religious policy with the Indians under Governor Bernard, 1760–1769. Catholic historical review, v. 24, Oct. 1938: 310–328. BX1404.C3, v. 24

11148

Tapley, Harriet S. St. Peter's Church in Salem before the Revolution. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 80, July–Oct. 1944: 229–260, 334–367. facsims., plates, ports. F72.E7E81, v. 80

An appendix appeared in v. 81, Jan. 1945, p. 66–82.

11149

Walker, Williston. The Sandemanians of New England. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1901. v. 1. Washington, 1902. p. 131–162. E172.A60, 1901, v. 1

Leader of the Glasite movement in Scotland, Robert Sandeman (1718–1771), author of the influential *Letters on Theron and Aspasio* (Edinburgh, 1757), emigrated to New England in 1764, establishing churches in Danbury, Portsmouth, Boston, and Taunton.

11150

Weaver, Glenn. Anglican-Congregationalist tensions in pre-Revolutionary Connecticut. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 26, Sept. 1957: 269–285. BX5800.H5, v. 26

11151

Weis, Frederick L. The colonial clergy and the colonial churches of New England. Lancaster, Mass., 1936. 280 p. illus., ports. [Publications of the Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 2] BR520.W4

Bibliography: p. 12–14.

Presents alphabetically biographical information about 2,064 clergymen—1,586 Congregationalists, 217 Baptists, 127 Episcopalians, 64 Separatists, 51 Presbyterians, and 19 from five other denominations—and lists chronologically the clergy of 1,001 churches from Abington, Mass., to York, Me.

11152

Williamson, William D. Condition of the religious denominations of Maine at the close of the Revolution. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections. v. 7. Bath, 1876. p. [217]–229. F16.M33, v. 7

11153

Winslow, Ola E. Meetinghouse Hill, 1630–1783. New York, Macmillan, 1952. 344 p. illus. BR530.W5

A social history of New England churches in which the author indicates how such everyday activities and procedures as the selection of psalms to be sung and disputes over the minister's salary shaped democratic attitudes and influenced patterns of group action. In the section on the Revolutionary era, Winslow stresses the growing power of the laity and provides brief quotations from sermons and other contemporary sources to illustrate the close relationship that developed between religion and politics.

b. Middle Atlantic Region

11154

Bergendoff, Conrad J. I. The Swedish church on the Delaware. Church history, v. 7, Sept. 1938: 215–230. BR140.A45, v. 7

11155

Cody, Edward J. Church and state in the middle colonies, 1689–1763. 1970.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Lehigh University.

11156

Corwin, Charles E. Incidents of Reformed church life in New York City during the Revolutionary War. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 9, Dec. 1918: 355–367. BX8905.P7A4, v. 9

11157

Ferguson, John De Lancey. The relations of the state to religion in New York and New Jersey during the colonial period. [New Brunswick] Published by the College, 1912. 104 p. (Rutgers College Publications) AS36.R8

"Select bibliography": p. 99–104.

11158

Gibbons, Herbert A. Old Pine Street Church, Philadelphia, in the Revolutionary War. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 3, June 1905: 71–78. plate. BX8905.P7A4, v. 3

11159

Good, James I. History of the Reformed church in the United States. 1725–1792. Reading, Pa., D. Miller, 1899. vii, 701 p. plates. BX9565.G7

11160

Hanley, Thomas O. The state and dissenters in the Revolution. Maryland historical magazine, v. 58, Dec. 1963: 325–332. F176.M18, v. 58

On the establishment of the right of religious dissent in Maryland.

11161

Jamison, Wallace N. Religion in New Jersey: a brief history. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964. xiii, 183 p. illus., maps (on lining papers) (The New Jersey historical series, v. 13) BR555.N5J3

"Bibliographical note": p. 164–170.
"Diversity takes root (1702–1776)": p. 30–56.
"Revolution and religion (1776–1835)": p. 57–84.

11162

Jefferys, Charles P. B. The provincial and Revolutionary history of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, 1753–1783. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 47, Oct. 1923: 328–356; v. 48, Jan.–Oct. 1924: 39–65, 181–192, 251–269, 354–371. F146.P65, v. 47–48

11163

New York (*State*). *State Historian.* Ecclesiastical records, state of New York. Published by the state under the supervision of Hugh Hastings, State Historian. Albany, J. B. Lyon, State Printer, 1901–16. 7 v. facsims., plates (part fold.), ports. BR555.N7A3
F120.N45

"All documents arranged under the heads of the respective governors, and in chronological order."

Collected and edited by the Rev. E. T. Corwin.

Vol. 7, Index, prepared by the Rev. E. T. Corwin under the auspices of the State Historian, James A. Holden.

Vol. 7 has imprint: Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1916.

Volume 6 contains reprints of letters, committee reports, legislative acts, and other material dated between 1761 and 1800 relating mainly to the Dutch Reformed and Anglican or Episcopal churches. Most correspondence was exchanged between the church in New York and the Classis of Amsterdam and concerns the activities of the clergy, education, and church administration.

11164

Osgood, Herbert L., *ed.* The Society of Dissenters founded at New York in 1769. American historical review, v. 6, Apr. 1901: 498–507. E171.A57, v. 6

Minutes of various meetings held in February and March 1769 by leading members of the Presbyterian and Baptist churches of New York City in which they organized to protest and enlarge their rights in a colony dominated by the Anglican church.

11165

Pratt, John W. Religion, politics, and diversity; the church-state theme in New York history. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1967] xi, 327 p. BR555.N7P7

"Bibliographical note": p. 317–319.

Includes three chapters (p. 49–116) on the 18th-century experience, the constitution of 1777, and the Revolutionary settlement.

11166

Rightmyer, Nelson W. Churches under enemy occupation, Philadelphia, 1777–8. Church history, v. 14, Mar. 1945: 33–60. BR140.A45, v. 14

Discusses the impact on all denominations.

11167

Schuyler, Hamilton. A history of St. Michael's Church, Trenton: in the diocese of New Jersey, from its foundation in the year of Our Lord 1703 to 1926. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1926. xxiii, 459 p. illus., facsim., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. BX5980.T7M5
F144.T7S4

Bibliography: p. 445–450.

Includes eight chapters (p. 54–132) that deal in part with the Revolutionary years.

11168

Slosser, Gaius J. A chapter from the religious history of western Pennsylvania. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 16, Sept. 1934: 97–125. BX8905.P7A4, v. 16

Includes a list, by denomination, of churches founded in western Pennsylvania prior to 1800.

11169

Stillé, Charles J. Religious tests in provincial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 9, Jan. 1886: 365–406. F146.P65, v. 9

11170

Wall, Alexander J. The controversy in the Dutch church in New York concerning preaching in English, 1754–1768. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 12, July 1928: 39–58. facsims., port. F116.N638, v. 12

11171

Walsh, James G. Some religious discussions in Philadelphia just after the Revolution. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 17, Mar. 1906: 33–43. E184.C3A4, v. 17

On conversations among clergymen of several faiths, held mostly in the home of Benjamin Franklin, as reported by a young Spanish priest, Don Antonio José Ruiz.

11172
Waterston, Elizabeth. Churches in Delaware during the Revolution, with a brief account of their settlement and growth. Wilmington, Del., Historical Society of Delaware, 1925. ix, 117 p. plates. BR555.D4W3

Presented as a master's thesis, University of Chicago. Bibliography: p. 94–106.

11173
Weis, Frederick L. The colonial clergy of the middle colonies, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1628–1776. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 66, pt. 2. Worcester, 1957. p. [167]–351. E172.A35, v. 66

11174
Weis, Frederick L. The colonial churches and the colonial clergy of the middle and southern colonies, 1607–1776. Lancaster, Mass., 1938. 140 p. front. [Publications of the Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 3] BR520.W38

Lists chronologically the service of 2,826 clergymen—1,136 Episcopalians, 462 Presbyterians, 391 Baptists, 279 Reformed, 180 Moravians, 151 Lutherans, 113 Congregationalists, 110 Roman Catholics, 110 Mennonites, 24 Methodists, and 14 from six other sects—according to the geographical location of 1,956 churches, whether in a town, parish, or county.

c. *The South*

11175
Allen, Ethan. The Garrison church; sketches of the history of St. Thomas' Parish, Garrison Forest, Baltimore County, Maryland, 1742–1852. Edited by Rev. Hobart Smith. New York, J. Pott, 1898. x, 193 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F187.B2A4

11176
Baker, Gloria B. Dissenters in colonial North Carolina. 1970. ([227] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-11,668

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, May 1971, p. 5966.

11177
Caldwell, James R. The churches of Granville County, North Carolina, in the eighteenth century. *In* Sitterson, Joseph C., *ed.* Studies in southern history [in memory of Albert Ray Newsome, 1894–1951, by his former students at the University of North Carolina] Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1957. (The James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v. 39) p. 1–22. F251.J28, v. 39

11178
Conkin, Paul. The church establishment in North Carolina, 1765–1776. North Carolina historical review, v. 32, Jan. 1955: 1–30. F251.N892, v. 32

11179
Daniel, Marjorie L. Anglicans and dissenters in Georgia, 1758–1777. Church history, v. 7, Sept. 1938: 247–262. BR140.A45, v. 7

11180
The French Protestants of Abbeville District, S.C., 1761–1765. *In* South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. v. 2. Charleston, 1858. p. [75]–103. F266.S71, v. 2

Introduction by W. Noel Sainsbury.

On the transactions that led to the settlement of a colony of French Protestants at New Bordeaux in 1764.

11181
Gambrall, Theodore C. Church life in colonial Maryland. Baltimore, G. Lycett, 1885. 309 [6] p. F184.G18

"Authorities used": p. 308–309.

11182
German Protestants in South Carolina in 1788. A petition for the incorporation of their churches. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 47, Oct. 1946: 195–204. S266.S55, v. 47

Contributed by Paul Quattlebaum.

11183
Gundersen, Joan R. The Anglican ministry in Virginia, 1723–1776: a study of social class. 1972 ([336] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-26,805

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1643.

11184
Hanley, Thomas O. The American Revolution and religion; Maryland 1770–1800. Washington, Catholic University of America Press [1971] 260 p. BR555.M3H28

Bibliography: p. 249–256.

Considers the effects of Maryland's constitution upon church-state relations, the growth of the Episcopal, Methodist, Reformed, and Catholic churches, and Christian social concerns—care of the poor, emancipation of slaves, and education. Hanley contends that a period of religious vitality followed the Revolution and that it occurred because the constitution of 1776 disestablished the Anglican church and, more important, because a spiritual awakening inspired Marylanders to create a Christian state.

11185
Hanley, Thomas O. The impact of the American Revolution on religion in Maryland, 1776–1800. 1961.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Georgetown University.

11186
Hood, Fred J. Revolution and religious liberty: the conservation of the theocratic concept in Virginia. Church history, v. 40, June 1971: 170–181. BR140.A45, v. 40

Contends that conservative Protestants, such as Virginia's Presbyterians, considered religious liberty to be a religious dogma compatible with established religion and that this belief persisted despite the legal separation of church and state.

11187
James, Charles F. Documentary history of the struggle for religious liberty in Virginia. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., 1900. 272 p. BR555.V8J3

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Relying primarily on memorials and other petitions found in the journals of the Virginia assembly, the author attempts to prove that the Baptists were the first and only denomination to seek independence from Great Britain, persist in the demand for disestablishment, and oppose the Constitution on the grounds that it did not provide sufficient security for religious liberty.

11188
Lohrenz, Otto. The Virginia clergy and the American Revolution, 1774–1799. 1970. ([436] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-25,370

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kansas.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Dec. 1970, p. 2849–2850.

11189
Long, Ronald W. Religious revivalism in the Carolinas and Georgia, 1740–1805. 1968. ([257] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-9501

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Georgia.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, June 1969, p. 4430.

11190
Miller, Wallace E. Relations of church and state in Georgia, 1732–1775. 1937.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

11191
Quinlivan, Mary E. Ideological controversy over religious establishment in Revolutionary Virginia. 1971. ([215] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-29,009

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Jan. 1972, p. 3932.

Examines agitation for the separation of church and state and arguments favoring the use of religion as an instrument for maintaining order in secular society, especially the proposal for a multiple religious establishment supported by taxes predesignated by the citizen.

11192
Rhodes, Daniel D. The struggle for religious liberty in Virginia, 1740–1802. 1951.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

11193
Russell, William T., *Bp*. Maryland; the land of sanctuary. A history of religious toleration in Maryland from the first settlement until the American Revolution. Baltimore, J. H. Furst Co., 1907. xxxviii, 621 p. ports. F184.R96

Bibliography: p. xix–xxxviii.

In the section on the 18th century, Russell compares the performance and the moral integrity of the Anglican and Catholic clergy, and tells of Charles Carroll's service to the Revolutionary cause.

11194
Sappington, Roger E. North Carolina and the non-resistant sects during the American War of Independence. Quaker history, v. 60, spring 1971: 29–47. BX7635.A1F6, v. 60

11195
Stephens, Alonzo T. An account of the attempts at establishing a religious hegemony in colonial North Carolina, 1663–1773. 1956. ([299] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 15,118

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 1, 1956, p. 112.

11196
Stillé, Charles J. Religious liberty in Virginia, and Patrick Henry. *In* American Historical Assocation. Papers. v. 3, no. 1; 1887. New York, 1888. p. 205–211. E172.A65, v. 3

Relates to article 16 of the Virginia Declaration of Rights adopted by the convention of delegates in June 1776.

11197
Stokes, Durward T. The clergy of the Carolinas and the American Revolution. 1968. ([352] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-1684

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Jan. 1969, p. 2199.

The ministers of all denominations, save the Methodists, Quakers, United Brethren, and North Carolina Anglicans, were active promoters of revolution.

11198
Strickland, Reba C. Religion and the state in Georgia in the eighteenth century. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. 211 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 460) H31.C7, no. 460
BR555.G4S8, 1939 a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 187–197.

Founded by proprietors who encouraged the immigration of Protestant dissenters, Georgia early adopted a policy of toleration toward all except Catholics. Although the Church of England was established in 1758, it remained a feeble institution without sufficient clergy to serve its parishes. Moreover, the government granted glebes to Lutherans and Congregationalists as well as Anglicans, and dissenters were often elected vestrymen. Such policies promoted a harmony that preluded the spread of the Great Awakening into Georgia. With the coming of the Revolution, Strickland shows, most older Anglicans, especially those born in England, remained loyal, while their children joined Baptists and other dissenters in enthusiastic support of separation from England.

11199

Virginia. State Library, *Richmond. Archives Division.* Separation of church and state in Virginia; a study in the development of the Revolution. Richmond, D. Bottom, Supt. of Public Print., 1910. 164 p. BR555.V8A55

Published also in the sixth *Annual Report* (Richmond, 1909. Z733.V64, 6th) of the Virginia State Library.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971. F230.A36 1971).

Concentrating upon the years 1748–87, the author, H. J. Eckenrode, analyzes the disputes over salary payments known as the Parson's Cause, reviews the activities of the established Anglican church, and differentiates between law-abiding dissenters—Presbyterians and Methodists—and radical Baptists. He also discusses Virginia's bill of rights and describes the successful struggle during the Confederation period against taxes levied to support religion and against the incorporation of the Protestant Episcopal church. While the separation of church and state caused innumerable difficulties for clergymen and legislators, Eckenrode doubts that the mass of common people were much affected. Evangelical denominations prospered, moreover, in the absence of an established church.

11200

Voigt, Gilbert P. Religious conditions among German-speaking settlers in South Carolina, 1732–1774. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 56, Apr. 1955: 59–66. F266.S55, v. 56

11201

Weeks, Stephen B. Church and state in North Carolina. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1893. 65 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 11th ser., 5/6) H31.J6, 11th s., no. 5/6 JS315.M8W4

"Bibliographical note": p. 65.

Discusses church-state relations under the proprietary and royal governments and the establishment of freedom of worship in 1776.

11202

Weis, Frederick L. The colonial clergy of Maryland, Delaware, and Georgia. Lancaster, Mass., 1950. 104 p. front. (Publications of the Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 5) BR520.W43

Presents in six lists biographical information about 587 clergymen—421 who served in Maryland, 127 in Delaware, and 39 in Georgia—and the location, denomination, and date of establishment of 322 churches—217 in Maryland, 81 in Delaware, and 24 in Georgia.

11203

Weis, Frederick L. The colonial clergy of Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. Boston, 1955. vii, 100 p. (Publications of the Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, 7) BR569.W42

Arranging the entries in three separate alphabetic lists, the compiler supplies biographical information on 648 Virginians, including 489 Episcopalians and 86 Baptists; 155 North Carolinians, including 51 Baptists, 42 Episcopalians, 24 Moravians, and 19 Presbyterians; and 276 South Carolinians, including 127 Episcopalians, 59 Presbyterians, and 51 Baptists. Weis reports clergymen of all denominations who were "regularly ordained, installed, or settled over" Christian churches before July 4, 1776. He also names the Quaker meetings founded in the three colonies before that date.

11204

Werline, Albert W. Problems of church and state in Maryland during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. South Lancaster, Mass., College Press [1948] ix, 236 p. BR555.M3W4

Bibliography: p. 212–223.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1947.

Surveys Anglican church history during the institution's ascendency in the state from 1692 to 1776, notes the effects of the Revolution upon the Protestant Episcopal church, and examines the failure of Maryland legislators to provide financial support for churches in accordance with the new state constitution.

11205

Zipperer, Manfred. Thomas Jefferson's "Act for establishing religious freedom in Virginia" vom 16. Januar 1786; ein verfassungsgeschichtlicher und rechtsvergleichender Beitrag zum Staatskirchenrecht. [Erlangen, Offsetdruck-Fotodruck J. Hogl, 1967] xxi, 282 p. LL

Inaug.-Diss.—Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, Erlangen.

Bibliography: p. [i]–xix.

3. DENOMINATIONAL ACCOUNTS

a. Anglicans

(1) GENERAL

11206

Babcock, Mary K. Difficulties and dangers of pre-Revolutionary ordinations. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 12, Sept. 1943: 225–241. BX5800.H5, v. 12

11207

Beardsley, William A. The episcopate of Bishop Seabury. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 3, Sept. 1934: 210–225. BX5800.H5, v. 3

11208
Brydon, George MacLaren. New light on the origins of the method of electing bishops adopted by the American Episcopal church [1786] Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 19, Sept, 1950: 202–213. BX5800.H5, v. 19

11209
Chorley, Edward Clowes. The election and consecration. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 3, Sept. 1934: 146–191. BX5800.H5, v. 3

Concerns negotiations with the Church of England over the consecration of Samuel Seabury, the first bishop of the American Episcopal church, 1782–85. Additional letters relating to the Seabury consecration appear in v. 3, Dec. 1934, p. 234–261.

11210
Chorley, Edward Clowes. The general [Episcopal] conventions of 1785, 1786 and 1789. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 4, Dec. 1935: 246–266. BX5800.H5, v. 4

11211
Fothergill, Gerald. A list of emigrant ministers to America, 1690–1811. London, E. Stock, 1904. 65 p. CS61.F6

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

11212
Gerlach, Don R. Champions of an American episcopate: Thomas Secker of Canterbury and Samuel Johnson of Connecticut. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 41, Dec. 1972: 381–414. BX5800.H5, v. 41

11213
Hooker, Richard J. The Anglican church and the American Revolution. Chicago, 1943. vi, 378 l. BX5881.H6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Bibliography: leaves 360–378.

Reviews the background of the church in America to 1763; provides a detailed analysis of the controversy over an American episcopate, especially in New York and Pennsylvania; and treats briefly the activities of Anglicans in the New England, middle, and southern colonies during the war.

11214
Klingberg, Frank J. The expansion of the Anglican church in the eighteenth century. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 16, Sept. 1947: 292–301. BX5800.H5, v. 16

11215
Lamb, George W. Clergymen licensed to the American colonies by the bishops of London, 1745–1781. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 13, June 1944: 128–143. BX5800.H5, v. 13

11216
Libby, Robert M. G. Anglican-Lutheran ecumenism in early American history. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 36, Sept. 1967: 211–231. BX5800.H5, v. 36

11217
Loveland, Clara O. The critical years; the reconstitution of the Anglican church in the United States of America: 1780–1789. Greenwich, Conn., Seabury Press, 1956. vi, 311 p. BX5881.L6

"Catalogue of correspondence": p. [289]–293.
Bibliography: p. [294]–306.

Describes the post-Revolutionary problems of ecclesiastical authority, the disputes over conflicting plans of organization, the threats of schism, and the emergence of the General Convention as the legislative body. As a result of the reorganization controversy, the Protestant Episcopal church differed from the English church in three ways: Americans accepted the separation of church and state, bishops had no secular power, and laymen were represented at every level of church government.

11218
Manross, William W. A history of the American Episcopal church. [3d ed., rev.] New York, Morehouse-Gorham, 1959. xiv, 420 p. BX5880.M35 1959

Bibliography: p. 377–392.

Chapters 8 and 9 (p. 154–201) treat the struggle for the episcopate, the war, and post-Revolutionary reorganization.

11219
Manross, William W. Interstate meetings and general conventions of 1784, 1785, 1786, and 1787. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 8, Sept. 1939: 257–280. BX5800.H5, v. 8

11220
Mills, Frederick V. Anglican expansion in colonial America, 1761–1775. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 39, Sept. 1970: 315–324. BX5800.H5, v. 39

11221
Mills, Frederick V. Mitre without sceptre: an eighteenth century ecclesiastical revolution. Church history, v. 39, Sept. 1970: 365–371. BR140.A45, v. 39

On the effects of the disestablishment of the Anglican church in America and the election of the first bishop.

11222
Monk, Robert C. Unity and diversity among eighteenth century colonial Anglicans and Methodists. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 38, Mar. 1969: 51–69. BX5800.H5, v. 38

11223
Painter, Borden W. The Anglican vestry in colonial America. 1965. ([266] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-15,095

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, May 1966, p. 6661.

11224

Pennington, Edgar L. Some observations regarding the colonial clergy. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 10, Mar 1941: 45–56.
BX5800.H5, v. 10

11225

Pennington, Edgar L. Colonial [Anglican] clergy conventions. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 8, Sept. 1939: 178–218. BX5800.H5, v. 8

11226

Perry, William S., *Bp., ed.* Historical collections relating to the American colonial church. New York, AMS Press [1969] 5 v. in 4. BX5881.P42

Reprint of the 1870–78 ed.

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: v. 1. Virginia.—v. 2. Pennsylvania.—v. 3. Massachusetts.—v. 4. Maryland.—v. 5. Delaware.

Reprints extracts from correspondence, reports, and other records of the Anglican church in America. Transcribed in England from the originals, the documents date mainly from the 18th century and are arranged in chronological order to 1785.

11227

Perry, William S., *Bp.* The history of the American Episcopal church, 1587–1883. v. 1. The planting and growth of the American colonial church, 1587–1783. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1885. xx, 665 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. 4BX 1602

Bibliographic footnotes.

11228

A Registry of ordinations by Bishop Seabury and Bishop Jarvis of Connecticut. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 13, Mar. 1944: 44–71.
BX5800.H5, v. 13

Introduction and notes by William A. Beardsley.

11229

Salomon, Richard G. British legislation and American episcopacy. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 20, Sept. 1951: 278–293.
BX5800.H5, v. 20

Traces the history of the British act which made possible the consecration of bishops White, Provoost, and Madison, and thus the continuation of English episcopal succession in America.

11230

Stowe, Walter H., *and others.* The clergy of the Episcopal church in 1785. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 20, Sept. 1951: 243–277.
BX5800.H5, v. 20

Following Stowe's introductory essay, "The Critical Period in the History of the American Episcopal Church, 1776–1789," there are alphabetical lists (and in some cases biographical sketches) of the clergy in each of the existing states, Vermont, and Florida.

11231

Stowe, Walter H. The state of diocesan conventions of the war and post-war periods. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 8, Sept. 1939: 220–256. BX5800.H5, v. 8

11232

Stowe, Walter H. A study in conscience: some aspects of the relations of the clergy to the state. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 19, Dec. 1950: 301–323. BX5800.H5, v. 19

On the problems encountered during the Revolutionary War by the Anglican clergy who were bound at their ordination by a special oath of allegiance to the king.

11233

Sweet, William W. The role of the Anglicans in the American Revolution. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 11, Nov. 1947: 51–70. Z733.S24Q, v. 11

11234

Woolverton, John F. Histories of the Episcopal church in America: a survey and evaluation. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 34, Mar. 1965: 59–78. BX5800.H5, v. 34

(2) NEW ENGLAND

11235

Beardsley, Eben Edwards. The history of the Episcopal church in Connecticut, from the settlement of the colony to the death of Bishop Seabury. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1866. xxix, 470 p. front.
BX5917.C8B4 1866, v. 1

Bibliography: p. [453]–455.

The period from the attacks on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in 1763–64 to the first consecration in America of an Episcopal bishop in 1792 are treated in chapters 17–31 (p. 223–431).

11236

Burr, Nelson R. The story of the diocese of Connecticut, a new branch of the vine. [Hartford, Church Missions Pub. Co., °1962] xvi, 568 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. BX5918.C7B8

Bibliography: p. 477–533.

The first 11 chapters (p. 3–154) are concerned with the establishment of the Episcopal church in a Puritan state during the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

11237

Hawks, Francis L., *and* William S. Perry, *Bp., eds.* Documentary history of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. Containing numerous

hitherto unpublished documents concerning the church in Connecticut. New-York, J. Pott, 1863–64. 2 v.
BX5917.C8H3

Facsimile issued in Hartford by Historiographer (1959. 2 v. in 1. BX5917.C8H32).

Mainly correspondence, arranged in chronological order from 1705 to 1789, relating to the missionary activities of the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.

11238
Kinloch, Hector C. L. M. Anglican clergy in Connecticut, 1701–1785. 1960.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

11239
Mampoteng, Charles. The New England Anglican clergy in the American Revolution. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 9, Dec. 1940: 267–304.
BX5800.H5, v. 9

11240
Steiner, Bruce E. New England Anglicanism: a genteel faith? William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 27, Jan. 1970: 122–135. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 27

Anglicanism in New England had its greatest numerical strength in farm communities and rural villages, making it predominantly a lower class movement.

(3) MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION

11241
Burr, Nelson R. The Anglican church in New Jersey. Philadelphia, Church Historical Society [1954] xvi, 768 p. maps. (Church Historical Society (U.S.) Publication no. 40) BX5917.N55B8

Bibliography: p. [657]–700.
"Historical sketches of colonial churches": p. [487]–575.
"Biographical sketches of colonial clergymen": p. [577]–654.

A comprehensive treatment of Anglicanism and other religious movements in New Jersey from the mission of George Keith in 1702 to the establishment of the American Protestant Episcopal church in 1789.

11242
Burr, Nelson R. The critical period of the Episcopal church in New Jersey. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 29, June 1960: 139–144.
BX5800.H5, v. 29

11243
Burr, Nelson R. The Episcopal church and the Dutch in colonial New York and New Jersey, 1664–1784. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 19, Mar. 1950: 90–111. BX5800.H5, v. 19

11244
Dix, Morgan, *ed.* A history of the parish of Trinity Church in the city of New York. pt. 1. To the close of the rectorship of Dr. Inglis, A.D. 1783. Compiled by order of the Corporation. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons., 1898. xvi, 506 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports.
BX5980.N5T7, v. 1

"Lists of works referred to": p. 490–498.

Part 1 includes five chapters (p. 307–450) on the period 1764–83; the second volume (New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1901) contains twelve chapters (p. 1–140) on the years 1783–92.

11245
Klingberg, Frank J. The Anglican minority in colonial Pennsylvania, with particular reference to the Indian. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 65, July 1941: 276–299. F146.P65, v. 65

Examines the work of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel along the frontier.

11246
Pennington, Edgar L. The Anglican clergy of Pennsylvania in the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, Oct. 1939: 401–431.
F146.P65, v. 63

11247
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Christ Church. The records of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, New York. Edited by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds. Poughkeepsie, F. B. Howard 1911–[19?] 2 v. illus., map, plates, ports.
F129.P9P75

Contents: [v. 1. History] 1755–1910.—v. 2. Parish register, 1766–1916.

11248
Rightmyer, Nelson W. The Anglican church in Delaware. Philadelphia, Church Historical Society [1947] xiv, 217 p. map (Church Historical Society (U.S.) Publication 23) BX5917.D4R5

Includes bibliographies.
"Through revolution to independence": p. 167–184.

11249
Seabury, Samuel. The Seabury minutes of the New York clergy conventions of 1766 and 1767. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 10, June 1941: 124–162. BX5800.H5, v. 10

Introduction and notes by Walter Herbert Stowe.

(4) THE SOUTH

11250
Beaufort, S.C. St. Helena's Parish. Minutes of the vestry of St. Helena's Parish, South Carolina, 1726–1812. Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1919. 296 p. facsim. F279.B3B36

11251
Bell, Landon C. Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1746–1816. Vestry book, 1746–1816. Rich-

mond, Va., William Byrd Press [©1930] 633 p. fold. map, port. F234.C94B43

11252
Blissland Parish, *Va*. The vestry book of Blisland (Blissland) Parish, New Kent and James City counties, Virginia, 1721–1786. Transcribed and edited by C. G. Chamberlayne. Published by the Library Board. Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print., 1935. lxii, 277 p. facsims. (part fold.), fold. map, plates. F232.B55B5

11253
Bristol Parish, *Va*. The vestry book and register of Bristol Parish, Virginia, 1720–1789. Transcribed and published by C. G. Chamberlayne. Richmond, Va. [W. E. Jones, Printer] 1898. vii, 419 p. F232.B8B8

11254
Bryan, C. Braxton. The church in Virginia during the Revolutionary period. *In* Goodwin, William A. R., *ed.* History of the Theological Seminary in Virginia and its historical background. Centennial ed. v. 1. New York, E. S. Gorham, 1923. p. 31–68. BV4070.A46G7 1923, v. 1

11255
Brydon, George MacLaren. The clergy of the established church in Virginia and the Revolution. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 41, Jan.–Oct. 1933: 11–23, 123–143, 231–243, 297–309. F221.V91, v. 41

———Offprint. [Richmond? 1933] 11–23, 123–143, 231–243, 297–309 p. BX5917.V8B7

A partial list of the Anglican clergy at the time of the Revolution, with a brief sketch of each.

11256
Brydon, George MacLaren. Early days of the diocese of Virginia. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 4, Mar. 1935: 27–46. BX5800.H5, v. 4

Bears largely on the work of the Episcopal conventions during the Confederation period.

11257
Brydon, George MacLaren. A list of clergy of the Protestant Episcopal church ordained after the American Revolution who served in Virginia between 1785 and 1814, and a list of Virginia parishes and their rectors for the same period. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 19, Oct. 1939: 397–434. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 19

11258
Brydon, George MacLaren. New light upon the history of the church in colonial Virginia. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 10, June 1941: 69–103. BX5800.H5, v. 10

——— ——— Offprint. Richmond, Va., Virginia Diocesan Library [1941] 34 p. BX5917.V8B73

11259
Brydon, George MacLaren. Revision of the prayer book by an American civil legislature. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 19, June 1950: 133–138. BX5800.H5, v. 19

On the adoption of an ordinance by the Virginia Convention on July 5, 1776, deleting from the established prayer book references to the king and royal family.

11260
Brydon, George MacLaren. Virginia's mother church and the political conditions under which it grew. Richmond, Virginia Historical Society, 1947–52. 2 v. port. BX5917.V8B77

Vol. 2 has imprint: Philadelphia, Church Historical Society.

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: [v. 1] An interpretation of the records of the colony of Virginia and of the Anglican church of that colony, 1607–1727.—v. 2. The story of the Anglican church and the development of religion in Virginia, 1727–1814.

For the Revolutionary period, the author offers an account of the Parsons' Cause, the tenure of commissaries William Robinson, James Horrocks, and John Camm, the disestablishment of the church, and the fate of the clergy during the war. Of the 105 Anglican clergymen in Virginia in 1776, most became rebels, 19 disappeared from the church's records in 1777 when the legal salary terminated, five took the oath to the rebel government but later accepted British authority in the wake of American military reverses, and 15 remained loyal, including most of the theological faculty of William and Mary College. For the next 40 years, the Episcopal church had to rely upon other denominational schools to train its clergy.

11261
Dalcho, Frederick. An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal church, in South-Carolina, from the first settlement of the province, to the War of the Revolution; with notices of the present state of the church in each parish: and some account of the early civil history of Carolina, never before published. Charleston, Published by E. Thayer, at his theological bookstore, Broad Street, Arch'd. E. Miller, Printer, 120 Broad-street, 1820. vii, 613 p. BX5917.S6D2
F272.D13

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972).

11262
Ervin, Spencer. The Anglican church in North Carolina. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 25, June 1956: 102–161. BX5800.H5, v. 25

11263
Ervin, Spencer. The established church of colonial Maryland. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 24, Sept. 1955: 232–292. BX5800.H5, v. 24

11264
Ervin, Spencer. The establishment, government, and functioning of the church in colonial Virginia. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 26, Mar. 1957: 65–110. BX5800.H5, v. 26

11265
Goodwin, Edward L. The colonial church in Virginia, with biographical sketches of the first six bishops of the diocese of Virginia, and other historical papers, together with brief biographical sketches of the colonial clergy of Virginia. With a foreword by the Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown and introduction by the Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon. Milwaukee, Morehouse Pub. Co. [c1927] xxiv, 342 p. plates, ports. BX5917.V8G6

Bibliography: p. [343]

A posthumously published compilation of material relating to the work of the Anglican clergy in Virginia between 1607 and 1785.

11266
Hartdagen, Gerald E. The Anglican vestry in colonial Maryland: organizational structure and problems. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 38, Dec. 1969: 349–360. plate. BX5800.H5, v. 38

11267
Hartdagen, Gerald E. Vestry and clergy in the Anglican church of colonial Maryland. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 37, Dec. 1968: 371–396. BX5800.H5, v. 37

11268
Hawks, Francis L. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the United States. New York, Harper, 1836–39 [c1835–39] 2 v. BX5880.H3

Vol. 2 has imprint: New York, J. S. Taylor.

Contents: v. 1. A narrative of events connected with the rise and progress of the Protestant Episcopal church in Virginia.—v. 2. A narrative of the events connected with the rise and progress of the Protestant Episcopal church in Maryland.

A microfilm copy has been issued in Ann Arbor, Mich., by University Microfilms as part of the American Culture Series (Micro 01291, reel 258, no. 1 E).

11269
Kingston, Va. (*Parish*). The vestry book of Kingston Parish, Mathews County, Virginia (until May 1, 1791, Gloucester County), 1679–1796. Transcribed, annotated, and indexed by C. G. Chamberlayne. Richmond, Va., Old Dominion Press, 1929. xvi, 161 p. facsims. F232.K54K5

11270
Lemmon, Sarah M. The genesis of the Protestant Episcopal diocese of North Carolina, 1701–1823. North Carolina historical magazine, v. 28, Oct. 1951: 426–462. F251.N892, v. 28

11271
Lynnhaven Parish, *Princess Anne Co., Va.* The colonial vestry book of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, Virginia, 1723–1786. Transcribed and edited by George Carrington Mason. Newport News, Va., G. C. Mason, 1949. xxvii, 134 p. illus., map. F232.P87L9

11272
Malone, Henry T. The Episcopal church in Georgia, 1733–1957. Atlanta, Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Atlanta [1960] xiv, 334 p. illus., plates. BX5917.G4M3

"The Anglican church in colonial Georgia": p. [1]–49.

11273
Malone, Michael T. Sketches of the Anglican clergy who served in North Carolina during the period, 1765–1776. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 39, June, Dec. 1970: 137–161, 399–438. BX5800.H5, v. 39

11274
Meade, William, *Bp.* Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1857. 2 v. plates. F225.M48
Micro 8973 F

Reprinted, together with *Wise's Digested Index and Genealogical Guide to Bishop Meade's Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia, Embracing 6,900 Personal Names*, compiled by Jennings C. Wise (Richmond, Va., Printed for subscribers, 1910. 114 p. F225.M494), in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub Co. (1966).

An index to Meade compiled by J. M. Toner was issued in 1898 as a supplement to volume 2 of the *Publications* of the Southern History Association.

11275
Middleton, Arthur P. The colonial Virginia parish. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 40, Dec. 1970: 431–446. BX5800.H5, v. 40

11276
Middleton, Arthur P. The colonial Virginia parson. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, July 1969: 425–440. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

11277
Petsworth Parish, *Va.* The vestry book of Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1677–1793. Transcribed, annotated, and indexed by C. G. Chamberlayne; published by the Library Board. Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print., 1933. xv, 429 p. facsims., fold. map. F232.P45P4

11278
Prince Frederick Parish, *S.C.* The register book for the parish, Prince Frederick, Winyaw, Ann: Dom. 1713. Published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins Co., 1916. ix, 246 p. plan, plates. F277.P95P9

Foreword signed: Elizabeth W. Allston Pringle.
Covers the period 1713–78.

11279
Rightmyer, Nelson W. The Anglican church in Maryland: factors contributory to the American Revolution. Church history, v. 19, Sept. 1950: 187–198.
BR140.A45, v. 19

11280
Rightmyer, Nelson W. The character of the Anglican clergy of colonial Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 44, Dec. 1949: 229–250. F176.M18, v. 44

11281
Rightmyer, Nelson W. Maryland's established church. Baltimore, Church Historical Society for the diocese of Maryland, 1956. 239 p. [Church Historical Society (U.S.) Publication no. 45] BX5917.M3R5

Bibliography: p. 225–231.

"Biographical sketches of the colonial clergy of Maryland's Established Church": p. [153]–221.

"Revolution and reconstruction": p. 113–132.

11282
Ruffin, Beverley. Augusta Parish, Virginia, 1738–1780. Verona, Va., McClure Press [1970] vii, 71 p.
BX5917.V8R8

Bibliography: p. 56–58.

11283
St. Paul's Parish, *Hanover Co., Va.* The vestry book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, 1706–1786. Transcribed and edited by C. G. Chamberlayne. Published by the Library Board. Richmond, Division of Purchase and Printing, 1940. xx, 672 p. facsims., fold. map. BX5980.S3A3

11284
St. Peter's Parish, *New Kent Co., Va.* The vestry book and register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City counties, Virginia, 1684–1786. Transcribed and edited by C. G. Chamberlayne; published by the Library Board. Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print., 1937. xxvi, 840 p. facsims., fold. map, plates.
F232.N3S4

11285
St. Stephen's Parish, *S.C.* Minutes of the vestry of St. Stephen's Parish, South Carolina [1756–1802] Edited by Anne Allston Porcher. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 45, July–Oct. 1944: 157–171, 217–221; v. 46, Jan 1945: 40–48. F266.S55, v. 45–46

11286
Seiler, William H. The Anglican parish in tidewater Virginia, 1607–1776. 1948.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

11287
Stokes, Durward T. Different concepts of government expressed in the sermons of two eighteenth century clergymen. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 40, Mar. 1971: 81–94.
BX5800.H5, v. 40

Concerns two North Carolinians—George Micklejohn, a Loyalist, and Adam Boyd, a proponent of republicanism.

11288
Stratton Major Parish, *Va.* The vestry book of Stratton Major Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia, 1729–1783. Transcribed, annotated, and indexed by C. G. Chamberlayne; published by the Library Board. Richmond, Division of Purchase and Print., 1931. xxi, 257 p. facsims. F232.K4S7

11289
Upper Parish, *Nansemond Co., Va.* The vestry book of the Upper Parish, Nansemond County, Virginia, 1743–1793. Published by the Library Board of Virginia, Wilmer L. Hall, editor. Richmond, Commonwealth of Virginia Division of Purchase and Print., 1949 [i.e. 1950] lxxiv, 328 p. F232.N2U6

b. Congregationalists

11290
Foster, Stephen. A Connecticut separate church: strict Congregationalism in Cornwall, 1780–1809. New England quarterly, v. 39, Sept. 1966: 309–333.
F1.N62, v. 39

11291
Gambrell, Mary L. Ministerial training in eighteenth-century New England. New York, Columbia University Press, 1937. 169 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 428) H31.C7, no. 428
BV4033.G3 1937a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 148–159.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967).

Studies changes in the theory and practice of clerical education among Trinitarian Congregationalists from the Great Awakening of 1740 to the founding of Andover Theological Seminary in 1808. During the last half of the 18th century, young men were trained at college—Yale, Dartmouth, and Williams—or in "schools of the prophets," an arrangement whereby parish clergymen took students into their homes for instruction according to a general plan. Dissatisfaction with irregularities inherent in this dual system led to the development of professional seminaries.

11292
Hooker, Richard J. The Mayhew controversy. Church history, v. 5, Sept. 1936: 239–255. BR140.A45, v. 5

Concerns anti-Episcopal agitation among New England Congregationalists, 1763–65.

11293

Oberholzer, Emil. Delinquent saints; disciplinary action in the early Congregational churches of Massachusetts. New York, Columbia University Press, 1956, [c1955] x, 379 p. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no. 590) H31.C7, no. 590

Bibliography: p. [337]–371.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968. BX7148.M402).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Saints in Sin: a Study of the Disciplinary Action of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts in the Colonial and Early National Periods*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1954 (Micro AC–1, no. 8748).

Basing his study on church records from more than 80 towns, the author provides examples of such sins committed as adultery, heresy, and bearing false witness and describes efforts of church officials to investigate alleged transgressions, obtain confessions, and punish offenders. Church discipline began to suffer after the Great Awakening, and the American Revolution so weakened traditions that apathy towards religious authority became apparent. Except for those involving absenteeism, the number of cases receiving attention from clergymen generally decreased, although the shift in emphasis from temperance to abstinence brought more complaints about alcoholism after 1770.

11294

Record of the transactions of the annual convention of [Congregational] ministers in the province of New Hampshire, 1747 to 1788. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 9. Concord, 1889. p. 1–67. F31.N54, v. 7

11295

Walsh, James P. The pure church: in eighteenth century Connecticut. 1967. ([293] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 67–14,104

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Nov. 1967, p. 1747.

c. *Presbyterians*

11296

Altfather, Alton B. Early Presbyterianism in Virginia. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 13, June 1929: 267–281. BX8905.P7A4, v. 13

11297

Anthony, Robert W. Schenectady, 1769–1775, as shown by the unpublished account book of the First Presbyterian Church. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 13, Oct. 1932: 381–389. F116.N865, v. 13

On the building of the church with descriptions of the town.

11298

Baird, Charles W. Civil status of the Presbyterians in the province of New York. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, Oct. 1879: 593–628. E171.M18, v. 3

The effort to separate civil and church authority was realized in the Revolution.

11299

Baldwin, Alice M. Sowers of sedition: the political theories of some of the New Light Presbyterian clergy of Virginia and North Carolina. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, Jan. 1948: 52–76. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Basing their political convictions on the Bible rather than on natural law, southern clergymen popularized the doctrines upon which the Revolution would be fought by teaching that a God-given covenant between a ruler and his people could be abrogated in the face of tyranny.

11300

Boothbay, Me. Presbyterian Church. Sessional records of the Presbyterian church of Booth Bay, Maine, 1767–1778. Introductory note by Rev. Thomas C. Pears, Jr. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 16, Mar.–Dec. 1935: 203–240, 243–288, 308–336, 337–355. BX8905.P7A4, v. 16

11301

Breed, William P. Presbyterians and the Revolution. Philadelphia, Presbyterian Board of Publication [c1876] 205 p. E269.P9B8

11302

Brown, Katharine L. The role of Presbyterian dissent in colonial and Revolutionary Virginia, 1740–1785. 1969. ([437] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–13,488

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Aug. 1969, p. 648.

11303

Funk, Henry D. The influence of the Presbyterian church in early American history. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 12, Apr. 1924: 26–63; Apr.–Oct. 1925: 152–189, 193–224; Apr. 1926: 281–316. BX8905.P7A4, v. 12

11304

Gillett, Ezra H. History of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. Philadelphia, Presbyterian Publication Committee [1864] 2 v. BX8935.G5

Several chapters touch upon the state of the church during the Revolutionary period.

11305

Graham, James R. The planting of the Presbyterian church in northern Virginia, prior to the organization of Winchester presbytery, December 4, 1794. Winchester, Va., G. Norton Pub. Co., 1904. 168 p. BX8947.V8G7

11306

Hodge, Charles. The constitutional history of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. Philadelphia, W. S. Martien, 1839–40. 2 v.
BX8936.H6 1839

Contents: pt. 1. 1705 to 1741.—pt. 2. 1741 to 1788.

Reissued in one volume by the Presbyterian Board of Publication (Philadelphia [1851]).

11307

Hopkins, Samuel M. The period from the War of the Revolution to the adoption of the "Presbyterian form of government" (1786). *In* A Short history of American Presbyterianism from its foundations to the reunion of 1869. Philadelphia, Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, 1903. p. 65–142.
BX8935.S5

11308

Howe, George. History of the Presbyterian church in South Carolina. v. 1. Prepared by order of the Synod of South Carolina. Columbia, Duffie & Chapman, 1870. 709 p. BX8947.S6H8, v. 1

Reprinted in Columbia, S.C., by the Synod of South Carolina (1965. BX8947.S6H82).

Includes 18 chapters (p. 305–563) on the period 1760–90.

11309

Ingram, George H. The Presbytery of New Brunswick in the struggle for American independence. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 9, June 1917: 49–64.
BX8905.P7A4, v. 9

11310

Klett, Guy S. Presbyterians in colonial Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1937. xi, 297 p. maps. BX8947.P4K5

"Bibliographical notes": p. 267–286.

Focusing on the distribution of settlers and the establishment and development of local congregations and presbyteries, the author analyzes the religious, social, and political influence of the Presbyterians on the frontier from 1720 to the eve of the Revolution. Klett concludes that in the absence of effective civil authority the sessions and presbyteries were significant institutions of social organization and control.

11311

Klett, Guy S. Some aspects of the Presbyterian church on the American colonial frontier [1706–1776] *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 19, Sept. 1940: 110–126. BX8905.P7A4, v. 19

11312

Knapp, Shepherd. A history of the Brick Presbyterian Church in the city of New York. New York, Trustees of the Brick Presbyterian Church, 1909. xxii, 566 p. facsims., plans, plates, ports. F128.62.B8K6

Bibliography: p. [495]–510.

Chapters 2–5 (p. 17–72) deal with the period 1765–83.

11313

Kramer, Leonard J. Muskets in the pulpit, 1776–1783. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 31, Dec. 1953: 229–244; v. 32, Mar. 1954: 37–51.
BX8905.P7A4, v. 31–32

On the arguments of the Presbyterian clergy in support of Revolution, their agitation for the separation of church and state and their services as chaplains.

11314

Kramer, Leonard J. Presbyterians approach the American Revolution. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 31, June–Sept. 1953: 71–86, 167–180.
BX8905.P7A4, v. 31

11315

McKinney, William W. Early Pittsburgh Presbyterianism; tracing the development of the Presbyterian church, United States of America, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, from 1758–1839. Pittsburgh, Pa., Gibson Press, 1938. 345 p. map, plates, ports. BX8949.P55M3 1936

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of Pittsburgh, 1936.

Bibliography: p. 323–335.

Also published serially under the title "The Early Development of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in Pittsburgh" in the *Journal* of the Presbyterian Historical Society, v. 17, Mar./June–Sept./Dec. 1937, p. 207–295, 299–390, and v. 18, Mar./Sept. 1938, p. 3–136.

11316

McKinney, William W. The establishment of the Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh [1761–87] Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 18, Sept. 1935: 177–188. F146.W52, v. 18

11317

Miller, Guy H. A contracting community: American Presbyterians, social conflict, and higher education, 1730–1820 (Volumes I and II). 1970 ([562] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-15,239

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, June 1971, p. 6523.

Studies Presbyterian institutions of higher learning in order to detect changes in the denomination's attitude toward social conflict. Convinced that society ideally is an organic unit whose citizens must be taught to subordinate individual desire to the common good, Presbyterians looked upon Princeton and six schools established during the Revolutionary period—the antecedents of modern Dickinson College, Hampden-Sydney College, Transylvania College, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington and Lee University, and the University of North Carolina—as instruments of social reform and regeneration. Ultimately, however, the radical implications of the Revolution compelled Presbyterians to accept the inevitability of social discord in American society.

11318
Pears, Thomas C. Presbyterian expansion across the Alleghenies; a tale of vision and courage. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 29, Sept. 1951: 127–144. BX8905.P7A4, v. 29

11319
Pears, Thomas C. Presbyterians and American freedom. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 29, June 1951: 77–95. BX8905.P7A4, v. 29

On Presbyterian contributions to the Revolutionary movement.

11320
Posey, Walter B. The Presbyterian church in the Old Southwest, 1778–1838. Richmond, John Knox Press, 1952. 192 p. map (on lining papers) BX8941.P65

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [139]–185).

11321
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. The constitution of the Presbyterian church, in the United States of America. Containing, the confession of faith, the catechisms, the government and discipline, and the directory for the worship of God. Ratified and adopted by the synod of New-York and Philadelphia, held at Philadelphia, May the 16th, 1788, and continued by adjournments, until the 28th of the same month. Wilmington, Printed and sold by Bonsal and Niles, 1801. iv, 407 p. BX8955.A3 1801 Rare Bk. Coll.

11322
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Records of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America; embracing the minutes of the General Presbytery and General Synod, 1706–1788, together with an index. Philadelphia, Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, 1904. 582 p. BX8952.P73

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

11323
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. *Presbyteries. New York.* Minutes of the presbytery of New York, 1775–1776. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 1, Oct. 1919–Oct. 1920: 22–43, 48–49, 109–111, 178–188, 244–258. F116.N865, v. 1

Introduction and notes by Dixon Ryan Fox.

11324
Reports upon the early history of Presbyterian churches. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 2, June–Dec. 1904: 221–228, 310–315, 332–339; v. 3, Mar.–June 1905: 33–37, 86–95; v. 4, June, Dec. 1907: 62–64, 162–164. BX8905.P7A4, v. 2–4

Includes contemporary sketches of churches and congregations in Pennsylvania towns such as Neshaminy, Tinicum, Great Valley, Charleston, Fairfield, and Greenwich.

11325
Scott, Robert F. Colonial Presbyterianism in the valley of Virginia. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 35, June–Sept. 1957: 71–92, 171–192. BX8905.P7A4, v. 35

11326
Sengel, William R. Rebellion in the meeting house. Virginia cavalcade, v. 14, summer 1964: 34–39. illus., port. F221.V74, v. 14

A British traveler, Nicholas Cresswell, characterized Alexandria's Presbyterians as "liberty mad."

11327
Sharpless, Isaac. Presbyterian and Quaker in colonial Pennsylvania. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 3, Mar. 1906: 201–218. BX8905.P7A4, v. 3

11328
Slosser, Gaius J., *ed.* They seek a country; the American Presbyterians, some aspects. New York, Macmillan, 1955. xvi, 330 p. illus., ports. BX8935.S55

Bibliography: p. 322–324.

Partial contents: Beginnings in the North, by William W. McKinney.—Beginnings in the South, by Ernest T. Thompson.—The United Presbyterian church, by John H. Gerstner, Jr.—The Reformed Presbyterian church in America, by David M. Carson.—The founding of educational institutions, by William W. Sweet.—Service in founding and preserving the nation, by H. Gordon Harold.

11329
Smith, Elwyn A. The Presbyterian ministry in American culture, a study in changing concepts, 1700–1900. Philadelphia, Published for the Presbyterian Historical Society by Westminster Press [1962] 269 p. (Presbyterian Historical Society. Studies in Presbyterian history) BX8936.S4

"Bibliographical comment": p. 256–264.

11330
Smylie, James H. Presbyterian clergy and problems of "dominion" in the Revolutionary generation. Journal of Presbyterian history, v. 48, fall 1970: 161–175. BX8905.P7A4, v. 48

11331
Stokes, Durward T. The Presbyterian clergy in South Carolina and the American Revolution. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 71, Oct. 1970: 270–282. F266.S55, v. 71

11332
Sweet, William W., *ed.* The Presbyterians, 1783–1840, a collection of source materials. New York, Harper, 1936. xii, 939 p. illus., maps. (*His* Religion on the American frontier, v. 2) BX8935.S75

Bibliography: p. 888–917.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1964).

"American Presbyterianism at the close of the Revolution": p. 3–20.

11333

Thompson, Ernest T. Presbyterians in the South. v. 1. 1607–1861. Richmond, John Knox Press [°1963] 629 p. map (on lining papers) BX8941.T5, v. 1

Bibliography: p. [597]–608.

11334

Trinterud, Leonard J. The forming of an American tradition, a re-examination of colonial Presbyterianism. Philadelphia, Westminster Press [1949] 352 p. BX8936.T7

Bibliography: p. [309]–320.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Traces the doctrinal and organizational disputes between the controlling Scotch-Irish group and the New Side revivalists within the Presbyterian church. The Great Awakening brought into the church a large number of laity who sympathized with the Log College party, led by the Tennents, and their influence became central for the next 40 years. Trinterud discusses the contributions of the church to the Revolution, its social and missionary activities, and its resistance to the threat of Anglican establishment. He concludes that despite a conservative reaction in the early 19th century, the founding of the General Assembly in 1788 marked the success of the revivalists—who emphasized practical piety—in transforming colonial Presbyterianism into a distinctly American institution.

11335

Trinterud, Leonard J. The New England contribution to colonial American Presbyterianism. Church history, v. 17, Mar. 1948: 32–43. BR140.A45, v. 17

11336

Trinterud, Leonard J. Presbyterianism in colonial New England. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 27, Mar. 1949: 1–20. BX8905.P7A4, v. 27

11337

Vass, Lachlan C. History of the Presbyterian church in New Bern, N.C., with a resumé of early ecclesiastical affairs in eastern North Carolina, and a sketch of the early days of New Bern, N.C. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, Printers, 1886. 196 p. illus., plan, plates, ports. F264.N5V3 BX9211.N43V3

11338

Willtown, S.C. Willtown Presbyterian Church. Records of the Willtown Presbyterian Church [1753–1841] South Carolina historical magazine, v. 62, Jan.–July 1961: 33–50, 107–112, 172–181. F266.S55, v. 62

d. Baptists

11339

Backus, Isaac. A history of New-England, with particular reference to the denomination of Christians called Baptists . . . Collected from the most authentic records and writings, both ancient and modern. By Isaac Backus, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Mid[d]leborough. Boston, Printed by E. Draper at his Print.-Off. in Newbury-Street; and sold by P. Freeman, in Union-Street, 1777–96. 3 v. BX6239.B3 1777 Rare Bk. Coll.

Title and imprint vary: v. 2: *A Church History of New-England . . . Extending From 1690, to 1784. Including a Concise View of the American War, and of the Conduct of the Baptists Therein, With the Present State of Their Churches* (Providence, Printed by J. Carter, and sold by P. Freeman, in Union-Street, Boston, 1784); v. 3: *A Church History of New-England, Extending From 1783 to 1796. Containing an Account of the Religious Affairs of the Country, and of the Oppressions Therein on Religious Accounts; With a Particular History of the Baptist Churches in the Five States of New-England* (Boston, Printed by Manning & Loring, Sold by S. Hall, No. 53, Cornhill, and by Manning & Loring, in Spring Lane, 1796).

Appended to v. 1 are three tracts by Backus: *Policy, as Well as Honesty* (1779); *Government and Liberty Described* (1778); and *The Substance of an Address to an Assembly in Bridgewater* (1779).

A second edition, with notes by David Weston, was published in Newton, Mass., by the Backus Historical Society (1871. 2 v.) and has been reprinted in one volume in New York by Arno Press (1969).

11340

Benedict, David. A general history of the Baptist denomination in America, and other parts of the world. Boston, Printed by Lincoln & Edmands, no. 53, Cornhill, for the author, 1813. 2 v. BX6231.B4 1813

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

11341

Cathcart, William. The Baptist and the American Revolution. Published for the author. Philadelphia, S. A. George, 1876. 118 p. illus., plates, port. E269.B2C3

Bibliography: p. 117–118.

11342

Howell, Robert B. C. The early Baptists of Virginia. Philadelphia, Bible and Publication Society [1876?] 246 p. BX6248.V8H7 1876

11343

Little, Lewis P. Imprisoned preachers and religious liberty in Virginia, a narrative drawn largely from the official records of Virginia counties, unpublished manuscripts, letters, and other original sources. Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., 1938. xix, 534 p. illus., facsims., map. BX6248.V8L5

On the persecution of Baptists in Virginia during the decade 1760–70.

11344
McLoughlin, William G. The Balkcom Case (1782) and the pietistic theory of separation of church and state. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 24, Apr. 1967: 267–283. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 24

A significant test case in the Baptists' fight for disestablishment in Massachusetts.

11345
McLoughlin, William G. The first Calvinistic Baptist association in New England, 1754?–1767. Church history, v. 36, Dec. 1967: 410–418. BR140.A45, v. 36

11346
McLoughlin, William G. Massive civil disobedience as a Baptist tactic in 1773. American quarterly, v. 21, winter 1969: 710–727. AP2.A3985, v. 21

11347
McLoughlin, William G. Mob violence against dissent in Revolutionary Massachusetts. Foundations, v. 14, Oct./Dec. 1971: 294–317. BX6201.C572, v. 14

Concerns mob attacks on Baptist meetings in Pepperell in 1778 and Hingham in 1782.

11348
McLoughlin, William G. New England dissent, 1630–1833; the Baptists and the separation of church and state. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1971. 2 v. (xxiii, 1324 p.) BX6239.M25

"Bibliographical essay": p. 1285–1294.

An exhaustive study of the struggle for toleration and religious liberty that includes sections or chapters on such topics as the Separatist and Separate-Baptist movements from 1740 to 1777, the controversies over the founding of Rhode Island College (Brown University) and the Warren Baptist Association, the exemption of Massachusetts Baptists from civil taxation under Certificate laws, the Baptists and the Massachusetts Constitution of 1780, and the events surrounding disestablishment in Vermont, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and finally Massachusetts. Baptists resorted to civil disobedience in 1773–74 against the Congregational majority in Massachusetts, protesting unfair administration of the exemption statutes but inadvertently contributing to a dilemma they would face in 1776. They regarded the crown as their best ally against the Congregationalists, yet as dissenters they had a high regard for civil liberties. Loyalists courted them and a few remained neutral, but most Baptist clergymen and laymen eventually supported the Revolutionary cause with enthusiasm.

11349
Maring, Norman H. Baptists in New Jersey; a study in transition. Valley Forge [Pa.] Judson Press [1964] 379 p. illus., map, ports. BX6248.N5M3

"Bibliographical note": p. 369–370.
"Revivals and revolution": p. 44–77.

11350
Monroe, James L. Baptists in the period of the American Revolution. Quarterly review, v. 14, Apr./June 1954: 46–55. BX6201.Q3, v. 14

11351
Paschal, George W. History of North Carolina Baptists. v. 1. 1663–1805. Raleigh, General Board, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1930. ix, 572 p. illus., map. BX6248.N8P3

Bibliographic footnotes.
"The Baptists in the Revolution": p. [446]–[473]

11352
Primitive Baptists. *North Carolina. Kehukee Primitive Baptist Association.* Minutes of the Kehukey Association (Baptist) [1769–77], with letter of Joel Battle Fort, and with introduction and notes by Kemp Plummer Battle. [Chapel Hill, N.C.] The University, 1904. 32 p. (The James Sprunt historical monographs, no. 5)
F251.J28, no. 5
BX6384.N62K4

11353
Ryland, Garnett. The Baptists of Virginia, 1699–1926. Richmond, Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education, 1955. 372 p. map (on lining papers)

"Sources": p. 345–353.

Includes five chapters (p. [9]–121) on the period 1743–87.

11354
Semple, Robert B. A history of the rise and progress of the Baptists in Virginia. Richmond, Published by the author, John O'Lynch, Printer, 1810. vii, 446 p.
BX6248.V8S4

An edition revised and extended by George W. Beale (Richmond, Va., Pitt and Dickinson, 1894. 536 p.) has been reprinted, with a preface by Joe M. King, in Cottonport, La., by Polyanthos (1972).

11355
Shurden, Walter B. The development of Baptist associations in America, 1707–1814. Baptist history and heritage, v. 4, Jan. 1969: 31–39. BX6207.A407, v. 4

11356
Stokes, Durward T. The Baptist and Methodist clergy in South Carolina and the American Revolution. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 73, Apr. 1972: 87–96.
F266.S55, v. 73

11357
Taylor, James B. Virginia Baptist ministers. With an introduction, by Rev. J. B. Jeter. New York, Sheldon, 1860. 2 v. BX6248.V8T3, ser. 1–2 1860

First published in 1837, in one volume, under the title *Lives of Virginia Baptist Ministers*. This edition, varying only in imprint from the third edition, published in 1859, contains in the "first series" a revised version of most of the original sketches, and in the "second series," new material.

11358

Thom, William T. The struggle for religous freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1900. 96 p. fold. map. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Ser. 18, no. 10/12)
H31.J6, s. 18, no. 10/12

Bibliography: p. 94–96.

11359

Townsend, Leah. South Carolina Baptists, 1670–1805. Florence, S.C., Florence Print. Co., 1935. 391 p. fold. map.
BX6248.S6T6

Bibliography: p. 306–325.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Baptists in South Carolina*, was submitted to the University of South Carolina in 1926.

Divides the state into four parts—Charleston, the low country, the Peedee and the back country—and recounts the founding and development of Baptist churches and associations in each section. In separate chapters on the post-Revolutionary revival and the significance of the Baptist movement in South Carolina, Townsend reports that out of a total population of 249,073 in 1790 there were 67 churches, with 91 ministers, ordained preachers, or itinerants, and 3,878 communicants representing a membership of about 19,000 persons.

11360

Wroth, L. Kinvin. The Rev. Nathaniel Green and the tax assessors; passive resistance in eighteenth-century Massachusetts. New-England galaxy, v. 9, fall 1967: 15–21. illus.
F1.N39, v. 9

On Green's successful suit against Worcester County tax assessors in 1769, establishing the principle that Baptist ministers enjoyed the same freedom from local taxation as the "settled" clergy of Massachusetts.

e. Methodists

11361

Armour, Robert A. The opposition to the Methodist church in eighteenth-century Virginia. 1968. ([163] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 69-3438

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Georgia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Feb. 1969, p. 2783.

11362

Atkinson, John. The beginnings of the Wesleyan movement in America and the establishment therein of Methodism. New York, Hunt & Eaton, 1896. x, 458 p.
BX8235.A8

Focuses on the missionary activities of Richard Boardman and Joseph Pilmore and culminates with the Philadelphia Conference of 1773.

11363

Baker, Frank. American Methodism: beginnings and ends. Methodist history, v. 6, Apr. 1968: 3–15.
BX8235.M44, v. 6

On the more important goals of early Methodism—piety, evangelism, warmhearted worship, fellowship, discipline, lay leadership, and community service.

11364

Baker, Frank. The beginnings of American Methodism. Methodist history, v. 2, Oct. 1963: 1–15.
BX8235.M44, v. 2

11365

Baker, Frank. Early American Methodism: a key document. Methodist history, v. 3, Jan. 1965: 3–15.
BX8235.M44, v. 3

Includes the text of a letter, dated April 11, 1768, from Thomas Taylor, an English clergyman visiting New York, to John Wesley. Baker contends that the letter finally compelled Wesley to launch an organized crusade to recruit men and money for America.

11366

Bangs, Nathan. A history of the Methodist Episcopal church. v. 1. From the year 1766 to the year 1792. New-York, Published by T. Mason and G. Lane, for the Methodist Episcopal church, 1838. 371 p. illus.
BX8235.B35, 1838, v. 1

11367

Barclay, Wade C. Early American Methodism, 1769–1844. New York, Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Methodist Church, 1949–50. 2 v. maps. (History of Methodist missions, pt. 1)
BV2550.B33, v. 1-2

"References and notes": v. 1, p. [359]–407; v. 2, p. [461]–511. Bibliography: v. 2, p. 515–539.

Contents: v. 1. Missionary motivation and expansion.—v. 2. To reform the nation.

After reviewing the Wesleyan heritage, the author examines in volume 1 British missionary activities in America, the Great Awakening, the missionary work of Thomas Coke, and American missions to Nova Scotia and Canada. In volume 2 Barclay adopts a topical approach and makes scattered references to the 18th century in sections on Methodist clergy, church organization, and practices and beliefs as well as on the social concerns of the church—attitudes toward slavery, Sunday school for the poor, and the services of the circuit riders. Excerpts from contemporary sources are included in both volumes.

11368

Bennett, William W. Memorials of Methodism in Virginia, from its introduction into the state, in the year 1772, to the year 1829. Richmond, 1871. 741 p. port.
BX8248.V8B4

11369

Dawson, Henry B. The early Methodists and the American Revolution. Historical magazine, v. 10, Dec. 1866: 361-368.
E171.H64, v. 10

11370

Grissom, William L. History of Methodism in North Carolina, from 1772 to the present time. v. 1. From the introduction of Methodism in North Carolina to the year 1805. Nashville, Tenn., Pub. House of the M. E. Church, South, Smith & Lamar, Agents, 1905. xviii, 373 p. fold. map, plates, ports. BX8248.N8G8, v. 1

11371
Harvey, Marvin E. The Wesleyan movement and the American Revolution. 1962. ([409] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 63–3118

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, July 1963, 266–267.

11372
Hedges, John W., *comp*. Crowned victors; the memoirs of over four hundred Methodist preachers, including the first two hundred and fifty who died on this continent. Baltimore, Methodist Episcopal Book Depository, 1878. xxiii, 630 p. BX8491.H4

Includes some biographical information on 69 clergymen admitted to the ministry before 1790.

11373
The History of American Methodism. Editorial Board: Emory Stevens Bucke, general editor [and others] New York, Abingdon Press [1964] 3 v. illus., facsims., ports. BX8235.H5

Includes bibliographies.

Volume 1 includes chapters on Methodism in colonial America (p. 74–144), by J. Manning Potts and Arthur B. Moss; Methodism and the Revolution (p. 145–184), by Coen G. Pierson; and the formation of the Methodist Episcopal church (p. 185–232), by Norman W. Spellmann.

11374
Hughes, Nathaniel C. The Methodist Christmas Conference: Baltimore, December 24, 1784–January 2, 1785. Maryland historical magazine, v. 54, Sept. 1959: 272–292. F176.M18, v. 54

11375
Lednum, John. A history of the rise of Methodism in America. Containing sketches of Methodist itinerant preachers, from 1736 to 1785. Also, a short account of many hundreds of the first race of lay members, male and female, from New York to South Carolina. Together with an account of many of the first societies and chapels. Philadelphia, 1862. xxiv, 434 p. plates, port. BX8236.L4 1862

First published in 1859.

11376
May, James W. From revival movement to denomination: a re-examination of the beginnings of American Methodism [1765–1808] 1962. ([378] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 65–7379

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Dec. 1965, p. 3283–3284.

11377
Moats, Francis I. The rise of Methodism in the Middle West. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 15, June 1928: 69–88. E171.J87, v. 15

Offers some information on early Methodist activities from the establishment of the first class in New York City in 1766.

11378
Smith, Warren Thomas. Attempts at Methodist and Moravian union [1785–86] Methodist history, v. 8, Jan. 1970: 36–48. BX8235.M44, v. 8

11379
Smith, Warren Thomas. The Christmas conference. Methodist history, v. 6, July 1968: 3–27. BX8235.M44, v. 6

Concerns the conference held in Baltimore Dec. 24, 1784–Jan. 2, 1785, that established the Methodist Episcopal Church in America.

11380
Sweet, William W. Men of zeal; the romance of American Methodist beginnings. New York, Abingdon Press [°1935] 208 p. [Drew lectureship in biography] BX8236.S85

Bibliography: p. 203–208.

An appraisal of the principal leaders of the early Methodist movement and the founders of the Methodist Episcopal church.

11381
Sweet, William W. Methodism in American history. Revision of 1953. Nashville, Abingdon Press [1954] 472 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. BX8235.S9 1953

Bibliography: p. 436–451.

First edition published in 1933.

In the first third of the work the author discusses the effect of Wesleyism on the religious climate of 18th-century America and the spread of Methodism along the eastern seaboard from the arrival of the first preachers in 1769 to the establishment of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1784. He also considers the work of Francis Asbury and Richard Wright as well as the controversy created by John Wesley's Tory[illegible]n and the publication in 1775 of his *Calm Address*. Sweet includes some introductory material and documents relating to the period in *The Methodists, a Collection of Source Materials* (New York, Cooper Square Publishers, 1964. 800 p. BX8235.S92 1964), the fourth volume in his series Religion on the American Frontier, 1783–1840.

11382
Sweet, William W. New light on the relations of early American Methodism to the Anglican clergy in Virginia and North Carolina. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 22, Mar. 1953: 69–90. BX5800.H5, v. 22

Includes the texts of eight letters by such clergymen as Devereux Jarratt, Caleb Pedicord, and Charles Pettigrew, dated 1782–92, from the Dromgoole and Pettigrew papers at the University of North Carolina.

11383
Sweet, William W. Virginia Methodism, a history. Richmond, Whittet & Shepperson [1955] xvii, 427 p. illus., maps (on lining papers) BX8248.V8S9

Bibliographic footnotes.

The first six chapters (p. 1–141) cover the period to 1800.

11384
Vickers, John A. Coke and Asbury: a comparison of bishops. Methodist history, v. 11, Oct. 1972: 42–51. BX8235.M44, v. 11

11385
Wakeley, Joseph B. Lost chapters recovered from the early history of American Methodism. With a memoir of the author by Rev. William E. Ketcham. New York, W. B. Ketcham [1889] viii, 635 p. illus., facsim., plates, ports. BX8236.W3 1889

First published in 1858.

On the Methodist Episcopal church in New York City and especially the founding of the John Street Methodist Church.

f. Society of Friends (Quakers)

11386
Anscombe, Francis C. I have called you Friends; the story of Quakerism in North Carolina. Boston, Christopher Pub. House [1959] 407 p. illus., plan, ports. BX7648.N8A6

Bibliography: p. 381–386.

11387
Applegarth, Albert C. Quakers in Pennsylvania. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1892. 84 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 10th ser., no. 8–9) H31.J6, 10th s., no. 8–9 F153.A66

Discusses Quaker laws and customs, 1682–1776, and the attitude of the sect toward Indians and slavery.

11388
Archer, Adair P. The Quaker's attitude towards the Revolution. William and Mary College historical quarterly magazine, 2d ser., v. 1, July 1921: 167–182. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 1

11389
Bauman, Richard. For the reputation of truth; politics, religion, and conflict among the Pennsylvania Quakers, 1750–1800. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press [1971] xviii, 258 p. BX7648.P4B38 1971

Bibliography: p. 249–254.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *For the Reputation of Truth: Quaker Political Behavior in Pennsylvania, 1750–1800*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1968 (Micro AC-1, no. 69-5607).

Combining the methods of anthropology and history, the author identifies three modes of adjustment employed by the Friends to reconcile the conflict between their religious tenets and their participation in politics following the Great Refusal of 1756. Such reformers as Anthony Benezet withdrew from worldly affairs and attempted to reestablish the religious purity of the Society—an act that Bauman regards as political in itself. Politicians like Thomas Mifflin, on the other hand, reached a worldly compromise and subordinated piety to the acquisition of power. A third group, whom Bauman calls *politiques*, pursued political ends outside of formal government while attempting to maintain their ideals, thus creating tension between their secular and religious roles. Eventually, most *politiques*, like James Pemberton, joined the reformers in movements for social betterment, beginning with the abolition of the slave trade.

11390
Bowden, James. The history of the Society of Friends in America. New York, Arno Press, 1972. 2 v. in 1. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.) (Religion in America, ser. 2) BX7635.B6 1972

Reprint of the 1850–54 ed.

"Difficulties of Friends during the War of American Independence": p. 295–349.

11391
Brock, Peter. Pioneers of the peaceable kingdom. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press [1970, °1968] xvi, 383 p. BX7635.B76

Bibliography: p. 359–373.

Consists of chapters relating to the Society of Friends taken from the author's more extensive book, *Pacifism in the United States* (entry 11079).

"Quakers in the American Revolution": p. 141–216.

11392
Cadbury, Henry J. Intercolonial solidarity of American Quakerism. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, Oct. 1936: 362–374. F146.P65, v. 60

Quaker unity was essential for the survival of the sect during the Revolution.

11393
Carroll, Kenneth L. Joseph Nichols and the Nicholites of Caroline County, Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 45, Mar. 1950: 47–61. F176.M18, v. 45

11394
Carroll, Kenneth L. More about the Nicholites. Maryland historical magazine, v. 46, Dec. 1951: 278–289. F176.M18, v. 46

11395
Carroll, Kenneth L. The Nicholites become Quakers: an example of unity in disunion. *In* Friends Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 47, spring 1958: 3–19. BX7635.A1F6, v. 47

11396
Carroll, Kenneth L. The Nicholites of North Carolina [1775–1800] North Carolina historical review, v. 31, Oct. 1954: 453–462. F251.N892, v. 31

Founded by Joseph Nichols (c. 1730–c. 1774), the sect was often called the New Quakers.

11397
Carroll, Kenneth L. Quakerism on the Eastern Shore. [Baltimore] Maryland Historical Society [1970] xi, 328 p. illus. BX7649.E3C3

Bibliography: p. 287–292.

Includes four chapters (p. 59–144) on Quaker life in the 18th century.

11398
A Collection of memorials concerning divers deceased ministers and others of the people called Quakers, in Pennsylvania, New-Jersey, and parts adjacent, from nearly the first settlement thereof to the year 1787. With some of the last expressions and exhortations of many of them. Philadelphia, Printed by Crukshank, 1787. vii, 439 p. BX7791.C6 Rare Bk Coll.

11399
Forbes, Susan M. "As many candles lighted": the New Garden Monthly Meeting, 1718–1774. 1972. ([175] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 73–13,401

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, June 1973, p. 6837–6838.

11400
Frost, Jerry W. The Quaker family in colonial America: a social history of the Society of Friends. 1968. ([533] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–17,894

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 29A, June 1969, p. 4403.

11401
[Gilpin, Thomas] *ed.* Exiles in Virginia: with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the Revolutionary War, comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period. 1777–1778. Philadelphia, Published for the subscribers [C. Sherman, Printer] 1848. 302 p. fold. facsims. E269.F8G4

By order of the Pennsylvania council, 20 prisoners, 17 of them Quakers, were removed to Virginia on suspicion of being "disaffected or dangerous to the United States."

"Journal and transactions of the exiles, citizens of Philadelphia, sent to Winchester, Virginia, from 2d September, 1777, to 30 April, 1778": p. [65]–233.

11402
Given, Lois V. Burlington County Friends in the American Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 69, July 1951: 196–211. F131.N58, v. 69

11403
Grubb, Israel. Quakerism and home life: an eighteenth century study. *In* Children of light, in honor of Rufus M. Jones. Edited by Howard H. Brinton. New York, Macmillan Co., 1938. p. [277]–303. BX7615.C53

11404
Hershberger, Guy F. Pacifism and the state in colonial Pennsylvania. Church history, v. 8, Mar. 1939: 54–74. BR140.A45, v. 8

On the dilemmas faced by Quaker pacifists.

11405
James, Sydney V. The impact of the American Revolution on Quakers' ideas about their sect. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, July 1962: 360–382. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

11406
James, Sydney V. A people among peoples; Quaker benevolence in eighteenth-century America. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1963. xv, 405 p. BX7747.J3

Bibliographic references included in "Sources" and "Notes" (p. 337-397).

Concentrating upon the period between 1750 and the end of the Revolutionary War, the author traces the changes in the Friends' attitudes—from a condescending neighborliness to a genuine humanitarian concern for the welfare of non-Quakers—in several broad areas, including Indian relations, pacifism, and the condition of Negroes. After their fall from public power, Quakers, especially the wealthy who wished to maintain their preeminent position, turned increasingly to philanthropy. With the onset of war, Friends responded to attacks upon their pacifism by doing good and by rededicating their society to pious living, thus offering Americans a reservoir of spiritual, rather than military, strength.

11407
James, Sydney V. Quaker "charity" before the American Revolution. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 50, autumn 1961: 82–95. BX7635.A1F6, v. 50

11408
Jones, Rufus M. The Quakers in the American colonies, by Rufus M. Jones, assisted by Issac Sharpless and Amelia M. Gummere. London, Macmillan, 1911. xxxii, 603 p. fold. maps. E184.F89J7

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1962).

Traces the expansion of the group between 1656 and 1780, especially in Pennsylvania, New York, and New Jersey during the early 18th century. The authors include a chapter on the problems of Friends who refused to support either side during the Revolution.

11409
Kobrin, David R. The saving remnant: intellectual sources of change and decline in colonial Quakerism, 1690–1810. 1968. ([350] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–5637

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Apr. 1969, p. 3558.

11410
Marietta, Jack D. Ecclesiastical discipline in the Society of Friends (in Pennsylvania), 1682–1776. 1968. ([221] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-9223

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, May 1969, p. 3956.

11411
Mekeel, Arthur J. Free Quaker movement in New England during the American Revolution. *In* Friends Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 27, autumn 1938: 72–82. BX7635.A1F6, v. 27

11412
Mekeel, Arthur J. New England Quakers and military service in the American Revolution. *In* Children of light, in honor of Rufus M. Jones. Edited by Howard H. Brinton. New York, Macmillan Co., 1938. p. [241]–265. BX7615.C53

11413
Mekeel, Arthur J. The Society of Friends and the American Revolution. 1940.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

11414
New York Quakers in the American Revolution. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 29, spring 1940: 47–55. BX7635.A1F6, v. 29

Consists of a report by New York Quakers to Irish historian John Gough on their experiences during the Revolution. Introduction and notes by Arthur J. Mekeel.

11415
Radbill, Kenneth A. Socioeconomic background of nonpacifist Quakers during the American Revolution. 1971. ([149] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-28,659

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Arizona.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Nov. 1971, p. 2616.

11416
Sharpless, Isaac. The Quakers in the Revolution. Haverford ed. Philadelphia, T. S. Leach [°1900] 299 p. plates, ports. (*His* A history of Quaker government in Pennsylvania, v. 2) F152.S53, v. 2

First published in 1899.

Presenting extensive quotations from their letters, the author recounts the activities between 1754 and 1780 of those who were friends of liberty but opposed to war. The Quakers supported such early resistance measures as the nonimportation agreements, but they broke with the Revolutionaries over independence and declared their neutrality. Sharpless appends an account of the Free Quakers—those who were ostracized because they took up arms—and describes Quaker opposition to slavery in the late 18th century.

11417
Thorne, Dorothy G. North Carolina Friends and the Revolution. North Carolina historical review, v. 38, July 1961: 323–340. F251.N892, v. 38

11418
Tolles, Frederick B. Quakers and the Atlantic culture. New York, Macmillan, 1960. xiii, 160 p. BX7631.2.T6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 135–156).

In seven essays on Quaker contributions to Western civilization in the 17th and 18th centuries, the author discusses in turn Quaker attitudes toward politics, capitalism, science, and the arts and concludes with two chapters on Philadelphia Quakers and the Great Awakening and Quaker culture in early Pennsylvania.

11419
Wetherill, Charles. Free Quakers in the Revolution. American monthly magazine. v. 5, Nov. 1894: 409–429. E202.5.A12, v. 5

11420
Woody, Thomas. Quaker education in the colony and state of New Jersey; a source book. Philadelphia, Published by the author, University of Pennsylvania, 1923. xii, 408 p. illus., facsims., map. LA331.W6

Bibliography: p. 378–391.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

g. *Roman Catholics*

11421
Baisnée, Jules A. France and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy; the myth of French interference (1783–1784). Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1934. ix, 182 p. port. BX1406.B3

Bibliography: p. 181–182.

Transcriptions of the documents on which the study is based are given at the end of chapters 2–5. Chapter 6 is devoted to historiographical analysis of the works of six church historians who have previously dealt with the topic. An extended review of Baisnée's work, by Maurice Casenave, appeared in *Revue d'histoire diplomatique*, 48. année, oct./déc. 1934, p. 477–498, and 49. année, jan./mars 1935, p. 67–84.

11422
Baisnée, Jules A. The myth of the "French scheme for the enslavement of American Catholics" (1783–1784). Catholic historical review, v. 19, Jan. 1934: 437–459. BX1404.C3, v. 19

Refutes earlier views that the French government and hierarchy interfered in the negotiations that led to the appointment of John Carroll as Prefect-Apostolic of the American missions on June 9, 1784.

11423

Blied, Benjamin J. Catholic aspects of the American Revolution. Salesianum, v. 4, Apr. 1949: 49–58. BX915.S17, v. 44

11424

Carthy, Mary Peter, *Mother*. English influences on early American Catholicism. Washington, Catholic University of America Press, 1959. viii, 147 p. (Catholic University of America. Studies in American church history, v. 44) BX1406.C26

Thesis—Catholic University of America.
Bibliographic footnotes.

Chapter 2 (p. 26–57), "Genesis of an American Catholic Tradition [1774–90]," largely concerns the early career of John Carroll.

11425

Curran, Francis X. Catholics in colonial law. Chicago, Loyola University Press [1963] vii, 129 p. KF4869.C2C8

"Collections of documents": p. 127–129.

Includes selections from 16 documents (p. 109–125), mostly excerpts from early state constitutions, that indicate the legal status of Catholics during the Revolutionary period.

11426

Documents relative to the adjustment of the Roman Catholic organization in the United States to the conditions of national independence, 1783–1789. American historical review, v. 15, July 1910: 800–829. E171.A57, v. 15

Introduction and notes by Carl R. Fish.

11427

Durkin, Joseph T. Catholic training for Maryland Catholics, 1773–1786. *In* United States Catholic Historical Society. Historical records and studies. v. 32. New York, 1941. p. 70–82. E184.C3U5, v. 32

Includes the texts of letters written by Monica, Elizabeth, and Theresa Hagan of Maryland, who were then nuns in various communities in Europe.

11428

Ellis, John T. Catholics in colonial America. American ecclesiastical review, v. 136, Jan.–May 1957: 11–27, 100–119, 184–196, 265–274, 304–321. BX801.E3, v. 136

11429

Ellis, John T. Catholics in colonial America. Baltimore, Helicon [1965] 486 p. (Benedictine studies, v. 8) BX1406.2.E39

Bibliographic footnotes.

In his account of Spanish, French, and English missions to the territory that later became the United States, the author includes chapters on the Revolutionary generation and on the first American bishop, John Carroll.

11430

Ellis, John T., *ed*. Documents of American Catholic history. [2d ed] Milwaukee, Bruce Pub. Co [1962] xxii, 667 p. BX1405.E4 1962

Includes bibliographic references.
First edition published in 1956.

For the Revolutionary period, the compiler presents 20 documents ranging from Ferdinand Farmer's rejection of the plan for an American bishop to the proposal for the establishment of the first Catholic college at George Town, Md.

11431

Fish, Carl R., *comp*. Documents relative to the adjustment of the Roman Catholic organization in the United States to the conditions of national independence, 1783–1789. American historical review, v. 15, July 1910: 800–829. E171.A57, v. 15

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1910] [799]–829 p. BX1402.F5

The documents, in Italian and French, are taken from "the archives of the Propaganda at Rome."

11432

Griffin, Martin I. J. The anti-Catholic spirit of the Revolution. American Catholic historical researches, v. 6, Oct. 1889: 146–178. E184.C3A5, v. 6

11433

Griffin, Martin I. J. Catholics and the American Revolution. Ridley Park, Pa., The author, 1907–11. 3 v. illus., facsims., port. E269.C3G8

Vols. 2–3 published in Philadelphia.
No more published?

A potpourri that includes information on anti-Catholicism, especially in connection with the Quebec Act; American Catholics and Canadian Loyalists; Catholic officers of the American army; religious liberty; and the activities of the French clergy. Most of the material appeared earlier in the pages of the *American Catholic Historical Researches*, edited and published by Griffin (E184.C3A5).

11434

Hughes, Thomas A. History of the Society of Jesus in North America, colonial and federal. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1907–17. 3 v. in 4. facsims., maps (part fold.) BX3707.H8

"Register and notices of the sources": v. 1, p. [1]–45.
"Abbreviations and titles of works quoted": v. 2, pt. xix–xxv.
Contents: 1. Text. From the first colonization till 1645. Documents: v. 1, pt. 1, no. 1–140 (1605–1838). v. 1, pt. 2, no. 141–224 (1605–1838).—2. Text. From 1645 till 1773.

11435

Lord, Robert H., John E. Sexton, *and* Edward T. Harrington. History of the archdiocese of Boston in the various stages of its development, 1604 to 1943. v. 1. 1604–1825. New York, Sheed & Ward, 1944. xix, 812 p. illus., facsim., map, plates, ports. BX1417.B6L6, v. 1

Bibliographic footnotes.

Includes six chapters (p. 220–411) on the Catholic question in Massachusetts, 1760–75, the toleration of Catholicism during the first years of the Revolution, tentative movements toward freedom of religion during the Confederation period, and the foundation of the first Catholic church in Boston.

11436

McAvoy, Thomas T. A history of the Catholic church in the United States. Notre Dame [Ind.] University of Notre Dame Press [1969] v, 504 p. BX1406.2.M23

Bibliography: p. 469–483.

"The return of toleration, 1774–1789": p. 33–60.

11437

McEniry, Blanche M., *Sister*. The Catholic church in colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 3, Oct. 1936: 240–258. F146.P597, v. 3

11438

McEniry, Blanche M., *Sister*. The Catholic church in Pennsylvania, 1775–1808. Pennsylvania history, v. 4, Jan. 1937: 32–46. F146.P597, v. 4

11439

Madden, Richard C. Catholics in colonial South Carolina. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 73, Mar./June 1962: 10–44. E184.C3A4, v. 73

Focuses largely upon the Revolutionary period.

11440

Marraro, Howard R. Rome and the Catholic church in eighteenth-century American magazines. Catholic historical review, v. 32, July 1946: 157–189. BX1404.C3, v. 32

11441

Maynard, Theodore. The Catholics in the Revolution. American mercury, v. 28, Mar. 1933: 352–359. AP2.A37, v. 28

11442

Merrill, William S. Catholic authorship in the American colonies before 1784. Catholic historical review, v. 3, Oct. 1917: 308–325. BX1404.C3, v. 3

——— ——— Offprint. [Washington, 1917] 18 p.
Z1229.C3M4
Z1227.M38

11443

Merritt, Edward Percival. Sketches of the three earliest Roman Catholic priests in Boston [1788] *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 25. Transactions, 1922/24. Boston, 1924. p. 173–229. F61.C71, v. 25

Claude Florent Bouchard de la Poterie, Louis de Rousselet, and John Thayer.

11444

Metzger, Charles H. Catholics and the American Revolution; a study in religious climate. Chicago, Loyola University Press, 1962. 306 p. (Jesuit studies; contributions to the arts and sciences by members of the Society of Jesus) E269.C3M4

Bibliography: p. 281–285.

Despite the fact that the Quebec Act heightened the anti-Catholic prejudice that had prevailed throughout the colonial period, the outbreak of hostilities brought at least a public waning of animosity as the majority of Catholics became supporters of the Revolution and Catholic France came to the aid of the Americans. Those Catholics who did remain loyal to England were more numerous in Pennsylvania, especially among German immigrants, than in Maryland, the two states with the largest Catholic population.

11445

Metzger, Charles H. Catholics in the period of the American Revolution. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 59, Sept.–Dec. 1948: 195–219, 295–317. E184.C3A4, v. 59

11446

Musser, Edgar A. Old St. Mary's Church, the Jesuit period: 1741–1785. Lancaster, Pa., 1967. [69]–136 p. (Lancaster County Historical Society. Journal, v. 71, spring 1967) F157.L2L5, v. 71

11447

Nuesse, Celestine J. The social thought of American Catholics, 1634–1829. Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America Press, 1945. x, 315 p. (The Catholic University of America. Studies in sociology, v. 10) HN37.C3N8

Thesis (Ph.D)—Catholic University of America, 1944.

"Bibliographical notes": p. [287]–304.

Concentrating on more than a dozen prominent Catholic laymen in Maryland and Pennsylvania, the author examines Catholic thinking about human associations and institutions. With the exception of their decided enthusiasm for religious liberty, Catholics were, for the most part, conformist in their attitudes, which were not significantly distinguishable from the mainstream of American thought. They proved to be conservative, middle-class nationalists who supported the Revolution, the Constitution, and the Federalist position in politics.

11448

Parsons, Wilfrid. Early Catholic publishers of Philadelphia. Catholic historical review, v. 24, July 1938: 141–152. BX1404.C3, v. 24

11449

Phelan, Thomas P. Catholic patriotism in Revolutionary days. Catholic historical review, new ser., v. 1, Jan. 1922: 431–440. BX1404.C3, n.s., v. 1

11450
Phelan, Thomas P. Catholics in colonial days. New York, P. J. Kenedy [°1935] xxiii, 292 p. port. E184.C3P5

Bibliography: p. 281–284.

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by Gryphon Books (1971).

11451
A Projected settlement of English-speaking Catholics from Maryland in Spanish Louisiana, 1767, 1768. American historical review, v. 16, Jan. 1911: 319–327. E171.A57, v. 16

Introduction and notes by James A. Robertson.

11452
Ray, Mary A., *Sister*. American opinion of Roman Catholicism in the eighteenth century. New York, Columbia University Press, 1936. 456 p. illus. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 416) H31.C7, no. 416 BX1406.R35 1936a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
"Bibliographical notes": p. 397–444.

Dividing her study into three parts, the author reviews the English origins of the "no popery" tradition; describes manifestations of that view in colonial literature, education, and religion; and provides examples of religious prejudice during the Revolutionary era. While anti-Catholic sentiment burgeoned during the French and Indian War, it declined after 1763 until the Quebec Act brought forth cries against "popery, France, and arbitrary power." Catholic service in the American army and the alliance with France resulted in a measure of toleration during the War for Independence, but only the constitutions of Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland granted Catholics religious liberty.

11453
Rider, Sidney S. An inquiry concerning the origin of the clause in the laws of Rhode Island (1719–1783) disfranchising Roman Catholics. Providence, 1889. 72 p. (Rhode Island historical tracts, 2d ser., no. 1) F76.R52, 2d s., no. 1

11454
Riley, Arthur J. Catholicism in New England to 1788. Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1936. ix, 479 p. (The Catholic University of America. Studies in American church history, v. 24) BX1408.R5 1936

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1936.
Bibliography: p. 383–451.

Despite Protestant opposition to all aspects of Catholic civilization, especially papal authority, Catholics lived in New England throughout the colonial period. Summarizing anti-Catholic sentiment found in 18th-century diaries, sermons, almanacs, schoolbooks, statutes, and other contemporary sources, the author determines that early criticism of the church centered on theological considerations. During the Revolutionary period, however, pamphleteers used existing anti-Catholicism as a political weapon to increase opposition to such British imperial measures as the Quebec Act.

11455
Schrott, Lambert. Pioneer German Catholics in the American colonies (1734–1784). New York, United States Catholic Historical Society, 1933. xviii, 139 p. (United States Catholic Historical Society. Monograph series, v. 13 [pt. 1]) BX1407.G4S4 1933 E184.C3U6, v. 13

Bibliographic references included in "Footnotes" p. 111–139).

Evaluates the contribution of German Catholics to the colonial church, especially that of 10 Jesuits headquartered in Pennsylvania whose influence spread from the Potomac to the Hudson.

11456
Shea, John D. G. A history of the Catholic church within the limits of the United States, from the first attempted colonization to the present time. New York, J. G. Shea, 1886–92. 4 v. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. BX1406.S5 1886

Partial contents: [1] The Catholic church in colonial days. The thirteen colonies, the Ottawa and Illinois country, Louisiana, Florida, Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona. 1521–1763.—[2] Life and times of the Most Rev. John Carroll . . . Embracing the history of the Catholic church in the United States. 1763–1815.

11457
Smyth, Patrick. The present state of the Catholic mission, conducted by the ex-Jesuits in North-America. Dublin, Printed by P. Byrne, 1788. [Washtington, D.C., 1925] facsim. 48 p. BX1402.S6

Photostat facsimile reproduction (positive) made from an original in the possession of the Rev. Dr. P. J. Guilday, Washington, D.C.

A denunciation of the policy of John Carroll.

h. Lutherans

11458
Bernheim, Gotthardt D. History of the German settlements and of the Lutheran church in North and South Carolina, from the earliest period of the colonization of the Dutch, German, and Swiss settlers to the close of the first half of the present century. Philadelphia, Lutheran Book Store, 1872. 557 p. port. F265.G3B5

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972).

11459
De Levie, Dagobert. Patriotic activity of Calvinistic and Lutheran clergymen during the American Revolution. Lutheran quarterly, v. 8, Nov. 1956: 319–340. BX8001.L617, v. 8

11460
Fortenbaugh, Robert. The development of the synodical polity of the Lutheran church in America to 1829. Philadelphia, 1926. 252 p. BX8041.F6 1926

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1926.
Bibliography: p. 231–252.

11461
Glatfelter, Charles H. The eighteenth century German Lutheran and Reformed clergymen in the Susquehanna Valley. Pennsylvania history, v. 20, Jan. 1953: 57–68. F146.P597, v. 20

11462
[Helmstaedt Mission Society] Textbooks for the youth of North Carolina, outlined by a society of Helmstaedt professors. North Carolina historical review, v. 7, Jan. 1930: 79–147. (German tracts concerning the Lutheran Church in North Carolina during the eighteenth century, pt. 1) F251.N892, v. 7

Translation by Charles A. Krummel of the four *Lehrbücher für die Jugend in Nordcarolina* (Leipzig, S.L. Crusius, 1787–89), with an introduction and notes by William K. Boyd.

11463
Honeyman, John C. Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 4th ser., v. 9, July–Oct. 1924: 225–273, 347–371; v. 10, Jan., July–Oct. 1925: 41–56, 294–306, 395–409; v. 11, Jan.–Oct. 1926: 57–70, 191–198, 378–396, 532–542; v. 12, Apr.–Oct. 1927: 214–224, 326–335, 462–471; v. 13, Apr.–Oct. 1928: 209–223, 330–347, 433–446; v. 14, Jan., July–Oct. 1929: 55–69, 336–350, 466–475; v. 15, Jan.–Oct. 1930: 95–108, 250–261, 392–401, 503–508; v. 16, Jan.–Apr., Oct. 1931: 34–50, 180–185, 441–451. F131.N58, 4th s., v. 9–16

11464
Kreider, Harry J. Lutheranism in colonial New York. New York City, 1942. xviii, 159 p. map. BX8042.N7K7

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1942.
"Bibliographical essay": p. 149–158.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972).

11465
Qualben, Lars P. The Lutheran church in colonial America. New York, T. Nelson, 1940. x, 320 p. maps. BX8041.Q3

"Selected bibliography" at end of each chapter.
"Lutherans and the establishment of the American nation": p. 237–271.

11466
Schmauk, Theodore E. The Lutheran church in Pennsylvania (1638–1800). v. 1. The church prior to the arrival of William Penn in the seventeenth century and prior to the arrival of Henry Melchior Mühlenburg [sic] in the eighteenth century. Illustrated by Julius F. Sachse. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 11; 1900. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1902. viii, 355 p. (2d group) illus., facsims., map, plates, ports. F146.P23, v. 11

——— A history of the Lutheran church in Pennsylvania (1638–1820), from the original sources. Illustrated by Julius F. Sachse. v. 1. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 12; 1901. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1903. xxiii, 357–588 p. (3d group) illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F146.P23, v. 12

Both parts are also designated pt. 9 of Pennsylvania: the German Influence in its Settlement and Development.

11467
Wrangel, Carl Magnus. Pastor Wrangel's trip to the shore. New Jersey history, v. 87, spring 1969: 5–31. illus., map. F131.N58, v. 87

As dean or provost of the Swedish Lutheran congregations in America from 1758 to 1768, Wrangel made several trips through the mid-Atlantic region visiting congregations. His diary for October 1764 describes a 10-day, 220-mile trip across New Jersey, from Philadelphia to the Atlantic coast and back. Translated and edited by Carl M. Anderson.

i. Moravians, Dunkers, Mennonites, and Other German Pietist Sects

11468
Bader, P. C. Extracts from the records of the Moravian congregation at Hebron, Pennsylvania, 1775–1781. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 18, Jan. 1895: 449–462. F146.P65, v. 18

Translations from the German of remnants of Pastor Bader's diary.

11469
Bender, Wilbur J. Pacifism among the Mennonites, Amish Mennonites and Schwenkfelders of Pennsylvania to 1783. Mennonite quarterly review, v. 1, July 1928: 23–40; Oct.: 21–48. BX8101.M4, v. 1

11470
Blackwelder, Ruth. The attitude of the North Carolina Moravians toward the American Revolution. North Carolina historical review, v. 9, Jan. 1932: 1–21. F251.N892, v. 9

The Brethren remained consistent pacifists throughout the war, but in return for protective legislation cared for the wounded, fed the soldiers, and often paid triple taxes to the states.

11471
Brickenstein, H. A. Sketch of the early history of Lititz, 1742–75. *In* Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. v. 2. Nazareth, Pa., 1886. p. [341]–374. E184.M8M8, v. 2
BX8553.M7, v. 2

11472
Brumbaugh, Martin G. A history of the German Baptist brethren in Europe and America. Mount Morris, Ill.,

Brethren Pub. House, 1899. xxii, 559 p. illus., facsims., plates. BX7815.B8

Includes chapters on colonial leaders and congregations, the two Christopher Sowers, the Ephrata Society, and church doctrine and growth.

11473
Dollin, Norman. The Schwenkfelders in 18th-century America. 1971. ([209] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-01,298

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3182.

11474
Durnbaugh, Donald F., comp. The Brethren in colonial America; a source book on the transplantation and development of the Church of the Brethren in the eighteenth century. Elgin, Ill., Brethren Press [1967] 659 p. illus., facsims. BX7816.D8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [609]–633).

A collection of letters, wills, and other private papers, interspersed with narrative, dealing with the migration of individuals and groups to America, the establishment of congregations, the relationships among sects, and the important doctrinal and devotional writings of their members. Two chapters on the Revolutionary period illustrate the Brethren's pacifism and conservatism, the response of civil authorities to these convictions, and the tribulations of the Loyalist Christopher Sower II, his family, and his press.

11475
The Ephrata community 120 years ago, as described by an Englishman. With an introduction and notes by F. R. Diffenderffer. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 9, Jan. 1905: 127–146.
F157.L2L5, v. 9

Consists of a description written in 1786 by a British officer who visited the community after the war.

11476
Erbe, Hellmuth. Bethlehem, Pa. Eine kommunistische Herrnhuter Kolonie des 18. Jahrhunderts. Stuttgart, Ausland und Heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft, 1929. 190 p. illus., plates, maps, plan. (Schriften des Deutschen Ausland-Instituts, Stuttgart. A: Kulturhistorische Reihe, Bd. 24) F159.B5E65

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. [185]–190.

11477
Flory, John S. Literary activity of the German Baptist Brethren in the eighteenth century. Elgin, Ill., Brethren Pub. House, 1908. xii, 335 p. BX7816.F6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia, 1907.

Works, either written or printed, by the German Baptists in the eighteenth century: p. 291–[327]

Reviews the origins of the Brethren Church, describes the printing and publishing career of Christopher Sower, and discusses such Brethren writers as Alexander Mack, Jr., Christopher Sower II, and Peter Leibert.

11478
Frantz, Clair G. The religious teachings of the German almanacs published by the Sauers in colonial Pennsylvania [1738–77] 1955. ([150] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 55-1561

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Temple University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 12, 1955, p. 2462.

11479
Gollin, Gilliam L. Moravians in two worlds; a study of changing communities. New York, Columbia University Press, 1967. viii, 302 p. BX8568.B4G6

"Selected bibliography": p.[273]—288.

Attempts to identify underlying patterns of social and institutional change in the Moravian communities of Herrnhut, Germany, and Bethlehem, Pa., between 1722 and 1750.

11480
Hamilton, John Taylor. A history of the church known as the Moravian church, or, The Unitas Fratrum, or, The Unity of the Brethren, during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Bethlehem, Pa., Times Pub. Co., Printers, 1900. xi, 631 p. ports. (Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society, v. 6)
BX8553.M7, v. 6
BX8565.H3

Bibliography: p. [v]–viii.

Includes three chapters (p. 238–263) on the church in America and Great Britain during the Revolutionary period. A new edition by the author's son, Kenneth G. Hamilton, has been published under the title *History of the Moravian Church; the Renewed Unitas Fratrum, 1722–1957* ([Bethlehem, Pa., Interprovincial Board of Christian Education, Moravian Church in America, 1967] 723 p. BX8565.H3 1967).

11481
Hofer, J. M. The Georgia Salzburgers. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 18, June 1934: 101–117.
F281.G2975, v. 18

11482
Holder, Edward M. Social life of the early Moravians in North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 11, July 1934: 167–184. F251.N892, v. 11

11483
Holloway, Mark. Heavens on earth; utopian communities in America, 1680–1880. 2d ed. [rev.] New York, Dover Publications [1966] 246 p. illus., map, ports.
HX653.H66 1966

Bibliography: p. 233–239.

First edition published in 1951.

Includes four chapters on the Ephratans and Shakers in the 18th century.

11484

Huebener, Mary A,. Bicentennial history of the Lititz Moravian congregation. *In* Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. v. 14. pts. 3/4. Bethlehem, Pa., 1949. p. 199–271. E184.M8M8, v. 14
BX8553.M7, v. 14

11485

Kriebel, Howard W. The Schwenkfelders in Pennsylvania, a historical sketch. Illustrated by Julius F. Sachse. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New Era Print. Co.] 1904. xii, 246 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F160.S2K9

"Bibliographical notes": p. 183–202.

First published as part 12 of Pennsylvania: the German Influence in its Settlement and Development in the *Proceedings and Addresses,* v. 13, 1902 (F146.P23, v. 13), of the Pennsylvania-German Society, which version was reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971. 232 p. F160.S2K9 1971).

11486

Lebanon, Pa. Hebron Church. Extracts from the diary of the Moravian pastors of the Hebron Church, Lebanon, 1755–1814. Translated and edited by John W. Heisey. Pennsylvania history, v. 34, Jan. 1967: 44–63.
F146.P597, v. 34

11487

Newton, Hester W. The agricultural activities of the Salzburgers in colonial Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 18, Sept. 1934: 248–263. F281.G2975, v. 18

11488

Newton, Hester W. The industrial and social influences of the Salzburgers in colonial Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 18, Dec. 1934: 335–353.
F281.G2975, v. 18

11489

Rau, Robert. Sketch of the history of the Moravian congregation at Gnadenhütten on the Mahoning. *In* Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. v. 2. Nazareth, Pa., 1886. p. [397]–414.
E184.M8M8, v. 2
BX8553.M7, v. 2

11490

Reichel, Levin T. The Moravians in North Carolina. An authentic history. Salem, N.C., O. A. Keehln, 1857. 206 p. F265.M8R3

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1968).

11491

Reichmann, Felix, *and* Eugene E. Doll, *eds.* Ephrata as seen by contemporaries. [Allentown, Pa., ©1953] xxi, 215 p. illus. (Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. [Yearbook], v. 17) GR110.P4A35, v. 17

Arranges excerpts from contemporary documents chronologically from 1730 to 1790.

11492

Sachse, Julius F. The German sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708–1800; a critical and legendary history of the Ephrata Cloister and the Dunkers. Philadelphia, Printed for the author, 1899–1900. 2 v. illus., facsims., plates (part col.), ports. BX7817.P4S3

Contents: v. 1. 1708–1742.—v. 2. 1742–1800.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

An exhaustive account of life among the mystic Sabbatarians of Lancaster County, Pa., followers of Conrad Beissel and members of the Ephrata community, the monastic "order of the Solitary" whose distinctive creed includes elements drawn from the beliefs of Dunkers (German Baptist Brethren) and Theosophists. The author traces the development of printing among the group; reprints title pages of Bibles amd pamphlets produced on its press, the third in the colony; and provides lengthy quotations from contemporary letters, memoirs, and other documents.

11493

Sappington, Roger E. Dunker beginnings in North Carolina in the eighteenth century. North Carolina historical review, v. 46, summer 1969: 214–238.
F251.N892, v. 46

11494

Sappington, Roger E. Two eighteenth century Dunker congregations in North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 47, Apr. 1970: 176–204.
F251.N892, v. 47

11495

Sawyer, Edwin A. The religious experience of the colonial American Moravians. Nazareth, Pa., Moravian Historical Society, 1961. 232 p. (Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society, v. 18, pt. 1) E184.M8M8, v. 18
BX8553.M7, v. 18

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 223–227.

11496

Schrag, Felix J. Pietism in colonial America. 1945.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

11497

Schrag, Martin M. Influences contributing to an early River Brethren confession of faith. Mennonite quarterly review, v. 38, Oct. 1964: 344–353.
BX1801.M4, v. 38

Formed and organized between 1770 and 1788 during the Pennsylvania-German phase of the Great Awakening, the River Brethren's confession of faith was a synthesis of concepts and practices drawn from several historical traditions.

11498

Sessler, Jacob J. Communal pietism among early American Moravians. New York, H. Holt [©1933] 265 p. facsim., plates, ports, (part col.) (Studies in religion and culture. American religion series, 8)
BX8566.S4 1933a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1933.

Bibliography: p. 239–260.

Focuses on the establishment of the General Economy at Bethlehem, Pa., under the leadership of Nicholaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf and August Gottlieb Spangenberg.

11499
Smith, Charles Henry. The Mennonite immigration to Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. Part XXXIII of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. Norristown, Pa. [Norristown Press] 1929. 412 p. illus., facsims., plates, port. (Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses, v. 35, pt. 2) F146.P23, v. 35

11500
Stolzfus, Grant M. History of the first Amish Mennonite communities in America. Mennonite quarterly review, v. 28, Oct. 1954: 235–262. BX8101.M4, v. 28

11501
Voight, Gilbert P. Ebenezer, Georgia: an eighteenth-century [Salzburger] utopia. Georgia review, v. 9, summer 1955: 209–215. AP2.G375, v. 9

11502
Ziegler, Andrew, Isaac Kolb, *and* Christian Funk. A letter from Pennsylvania Mennonites to Holland in 1773. Mennonite quarterly review, v. 3, Oct. 1929: 225–234. BX8101.M4, v. 3

A response from three Mennonite bishops to four fellow clergymen concerning the sect's communities in America, the reasons for migration, the doctrines and practices of American Mennonites, and the names of bishops and ministers and dates of ordination.

i. Jews

11503
Hühner, Leon. The struggle for religious liberty in North Carolina, with special reference to the Jews. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 16. New York, 1907. p. 37–71. E184.J5A5, no. 16

11504
Kohler, Max J. Phases in the history of religious liberty in America, with special reference to the Jews: the Virginia act establishing religious liberty and the emancipation of the Jews of Europe. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 11. New York, 1903. p. 65–89. E184.J5A5, no. 11

Links the Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom, adapted in 1786 and widely disseminated in Europe by Thomas Jefferson, with the movement for Jewish emancipation begun in revolutionary France.

11505
New York (City). Congregation Shearith Israel. The earliest extant minute books of the Spanish and Portuguese Congregation Shearith Israel in New York, 1728–1786. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. v. 21. [Baltimore] 1913. p. 1–171. facsims., plates, ports. E184.J5A5, v. 21

k. Deists and Universalists

11506
Eddy, Richard. Universalism in America. A history. Boston, Universalist Pub. House 1884–86. 2 v. BX9933.E3 1884

Contents. 1. 1636–1800.—2. 1801–1886. Bibliography (p. 485–599).

11507
Eliot, Samuel A., *ed.* Heralds of a liberal faith. v. 1. The prophets. Boston, American Unitarian Association, 1910. [43], 282 p. BX9867.E4, v. 1

Includes biographical sketches of such clergymen as Ebenezer Gay, Charles Chauncy, Jonathan Mayhew, the two Samuel Wests, Henry Cummings, John Lathrop, and Jeremy Belknap.

11508
Koch, Gustav A. Republican religion: the American Revolution and the cult of reason. New York, H. Holt [°1933] xvi, 334 p. illus. (Studies in religion and culture. American religion series, 7) BL2760.K6 1933a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 299–328.

Reprinted in New York by Crowell (1968) under the title *Religion of the American Enlightenment.*

Charts the rise, momentary triumph, and decline of Deism in America, 1770–1810, as revealed in the writings of Ethan Allen, Elihu Palmer, Thomas Paine, and others.

11509
Morais, Herbert M. Deism in eighteenth century America. New York, Columbia University Press, 1934. 203 p. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 397) H31.C7, no. 397
BL2760.M6 1934a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

"List of authorities": p. 179–193.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1960).

Traces the growth of natural religion during the colonial period, summarizes the religious beliefs of the Revolutionary leaders and their attitudes toward Deism, and describes the increased militancy of its advocates in 1763 and especially after 1784, including the trend toward an open, critical examination of Christian revelation. Jefferson's beliefs, the author concludes, were typical of American Deism; he wanted Christians to return to the moral precepts of Christ, uncorrupted by clergy.

11510
Morais, Herbert M. Deism in Revolutionary America (1763–1789). International journal of ethics, v. 42, July 1932: 434–453. BJ1.I6, v. 42

11511

Taussig, Harold E. Deism in Philadelphia during the age of Franklin. Pennsylvania history, v. 37, July 1970: 217–236. F146.P597, v. 37

11512

Wright, Conrad. The beginnings of Unitarianism in America. Boston, Starr King Press; distributed by Beacon Press [1955] 305 p. maps. BX9833.W7

"Biographical appendix": p. [281]–291.
"Biographical note": p. [292]–294.

Focusing on the rise of Arminianism within the New England Congregational church during the period 1735 to 1805, the author analyzes the writings of the liberal clergy—most notably Charles Chauncy, Jonathan Mayhew, and Ebenezer Gay—examines the social and economic basis of the Arminian movement, and considers the development of its basic tenets, among them anti-Trinitarianism, supernatural rationalism, the benevolence of God, and the dignity of human nature.

4. Revivalism and the Great Awakening

11513

Berk, Stephen E. The church militant: Timothy Dwight and the rise of American Evangelical Protestantism. 1971. ([510] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-22,004

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Iowa.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Oct. 1971, p. 2010.

11514

Cowing, Cedric B. The Great Awakening and the American Revolution: colonial thought in the 18th century. Chicago, Rand McNally [1971] ix, 260 p. (The Rand McNally series on the history of American thought and culture) BR520.C68

Presents a general synthesis of social history, stressing evangelical religion and its influence upon the major theme of 18th-century America: civil and religious liberty.

11515

Gaustad, Edwin S. The Great Awakening in New England. New York, Harper [1957] 173 p. maps, plates. BR520.G2

Bibliographical references included in "Notes" (p. 141–159). Bibliography: p. 160–168.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965).

Describes the wave of piety that swept the colonies between 1740 and 1743, particularly as it affected the Congregationalists of the Connecticut River valley, and examines its influence upon the next generation. The two main lines of New England religious thought in the Revolutionary period—the pietism of Jonathan Edwards and the rationalism of Charles Chauncy—took form during the Awakening.

11516

Gaustad, Edwin S. The theological effects of the Great Awakening in New England. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 40, Mar. 1954: 681–706. E171.J87, v. 40

Few of the major issues raised by Liberals and Calvinists were ever satisfactorily "settled"; but rationalism gained a strong foothold while religion became "more comfortable, more intelligent, more unnecessary."

11517

Gewehr, Wesley M. The Great Awakening in Virginia, 1740–1790. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1930. viii, 292 p. maps, ports. (Duke University publications) BR555.V8G4

Bibliography: p. 263–279.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1922.

Investigates the effects of the revivals that swept the colony's Presbyterian, Baptist, and Methodist churches before and after the Revolution. According to Gewehr, evangelical doctrines produced a democratic feeling among the masses of the people, encouraged the development of self-respect, inculcated ideas of self-government, and promoted the concept of equality. The Awakening also caused disputes that led to the founding of new colleges, introduced the Christian religion among slaves, and broke down class distinctions among whites. A review of this work by George M. Brydon, first published in the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, was issued separately under the title *The Established Church in Virginia and the Revolution* (Richmond, Va., Virginia Diocesan Library, 1930. 19 p. BR555.V8G42).

11518

Goen, C. C. Revivalism and separatism in New England, 1740–1800; Strict Congregationalists and Separate Baptists in the Great Awakening. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1962. x, 370 p. maps. (Yale publications in religion, 2) BR520.G6

Revision of a thesis, Yale University.

Bibliography: p. 328–346.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1969).

Emphasizing the role of pietism as a cause of dissension, the author reviews the theological and ecclesiastical disagreements that split Congregationalists into three groups—conservative Old Lights, moderate New Lights, and extreme Separatists—and follows the development of some 100 Separate congregations from the beginning of their discontent to the assimilation of many within the Baptist fellowship. The author illustrates the process by focusing upon representative churches in each colony and upon such religious leaders as Elisha Paine, an evangelist; Paul Parke, a pastor; Ebenezer Frothingham, an apologist; Nathan Cole, a layman; and Joseph Marshall, a frontiersman. More attention is given to James Davenport and Isaac Backus, who dominated the movement in its earlier and later stages.

11519

Labaree, Leonard W. The conservative attitude toward the Great Awakening. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 1, Oct. 1944: 331–352. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 1

Traces the reaction to evangelical Christianity by conservative members of all denominations.

11520

Lumpkin, William L. Baptist foundations in the South; tracing through the Separates the influence of the Great Awakening, 1754–1787. Nashville, Broadman Press [1961] ix, 166 p. BX6389.63.L8

Bibliography: p. 163–166.

11521

Maxson, Charles H. The Great Awakening in the middle colonies. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press, 1920. vii, 158 p. BR520.M55 1920a

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.
Bibliography: p. 152–158.

Concludes that the significant religious and social unity created among the colonies by the Great Awakening prepared the way for the political unity of the Revolution and that the middle colonies were the center of the unifying movement.

11522

Mead, Sidney E. The rise of the evangelical conception of the ministry in America (1607–1850). *In* Niebuhr, Helmut Richard, *and* Daniel D. Williams, *eds.* The ministry in historical perspectives. New York, Harper [1956] p. 207–249. BV660.N48

11523

Morgan, David T. The Great Awakening in North Carolina, 1740–1775: the Baptist phase. North Carolina historical review, v. 45, summer 1968: 264–283. F251.N892, v. 45

11524

Morgan, David T. The Great Awakening in South Carolina, 1740–1775. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 70, autumn 1971: 595–606. AP2.S75, v. 70

11525

Morgan, David T. The Great Awakening in the Carolinas and Georgia, 1740–1775. 1968. ([288] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-1652

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Jan. 1969, p. 2189.

11526

Rutman, Darrett B., *comp.* The Great Awakening; event and exegesis. New York, Wiley [1970] viii, 200 p. (Problems in American history) BR250.R88 1970

Includes bibliographic references.

Provides excerpts from the writings of 14 contemporaries and 9 historians, such as Edwin G. Gaustad, Vernon L. Parrington, H. Richard Niebuhr, Alan Heimert, Perry Miller, Richard L. Bushman, Dietmar Rothermund, Leonard J. Trinterud, and J. M. Bumsted.

11527

Sweet, William W. Revivalism in America, its origin, growth and decline. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1944. 192 p. BV3773.S8

"Selected bibliography": p. 183–188.
Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1965).

The first five chapters (p. 1–111) provide a general treatment of 18th-century revivalism.

5. The Missionary Impulse

11528

Beaver, Robert Pierce. American missionary motivation before the Revolution. Church history, v. 31, June 1962: 216–226. BR140.A45, v. 31

11529

Beaver, Robert Pierce, *ed.* Pioneers in mission; the early missionary ordination sermons, charges, and instructions [1733–1812] A source book on the rise of American missions to the heathen. Grand Rapids, W. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co. [1966] vi, 291 p. BV2410.B4

Bibliography: p. 279–286.

11530

Bultmann, William A. The S.P.G. and the foreign settler in the American colonies. *In* McCulloch, Samuel C., *ed.* British humanitarianism; essays honoring Frank J. Klingberg. Philadelphia, Church Historical Society [1950] (Church Historical Society (U.S.). Publication 32) p. 51–65. HN15.M2

11531

Goodykoontz, Colin B. Home missions on the American frontier, with particular reference to the American Home Missionary Society. Caldwell, Id., Caxton Printers, 1939. 460 p. BV2765.G62

"This book . . . is the outgrowth of a doctoral dissertation prepared at Harvard University."—Preface.
"Selected bibliography": p. [429]–452.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1971).

Includes two chapters (p. 63–114) on the organized efforts of 18th-century Protestants to carry religious and educational institutions to the frontier regions.

11532

Goodwin, Mary F. Christianizing and educating the Negro in colonial Virginia. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 1, Sept., 1932: 143–152. BX5800.H5, v. 1

11533

Hirsch, Charles B. The experiences of the S.P.G. in eighteenth century North Carolina. 1954. ([390] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 7532

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 4, 1954, p. 664–665.

11534

Kellaway, William. The New England Company, 1649–1776; missionary society to the American Indians. New York, Barnes & Noble [1962, ^{c}1961] 303 p. illus.
E98.M6K28 1962

Bibliographic footnotes. "List of manuscript sources": p. 284–287.

Backed for the most part by prosperous London merchants, the company channeled funds from gifts, collections, and property rent to commissioners in New England who paid the salaries of such missionaries as John Eliot, Experience and Zachariah Mayhew, and John Sergeant of Stockbridge. The Revolution did not immediately affect the relationship between the missionaries and the company, but payments were suspended in 1779, and the funds diverted to Canada after the war.

11535

King, Irving H. The S.P.G. in New England, 1701–1784. 1968. ([324] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-18,067

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maine.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Dec. 1968, p. 1835.

11536

Klingberg, Frank J. The S.P.G. program for Negroes in colonial New York. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 8, Dec. 1939: 306–371.
BX5800.H5, v. 8

11537

Kohnova, Marie J. The Moravians and their missionaries: a problem in Americanization. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 19, Dec. 1932: 348–361.
E171.J87, v. 19

The efforts of the missionaries hindered the Americanization of their people, bore little fruit among the Indians, and brought few permanent settlements.

11538

Midwinter, *Sir* Edward C. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and the church in the American colonies: New York, New Jersey, Massachusetts. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 4, June 1935: 67–115. BX5800.H5, v. 4

11539

Midwinter, *Sir* Edward C. The S.P.G. missionaries in New Jersey during the Revolutionary War. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 9, June 1940: 131–141. BX5800.H5, v. 9

11540

Miller, Norbert H. Pioneer Capuchin missionaries in the United States (1784–1816). *In* United States Catholic Historical Society. Historical records and studies. v. 21. New York, 1932. p. 170–234. E184.C3U5, v. 21

11541

Mulvey, Mary D., *Sister*. French Catholic missionaries in the present United States (1604–1791). Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1936. ix, 158 p. (The Catholic University of America. Studies in American church history, v. 23) BV2770.M8 1936

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1936.

Bibliography: p. 127–133.

Using a geographical approach for the years before 1763, the author tells of the work of Jesuit missionaries among Indian tribes in Maine, the Iroquois country, the Old Northwest, the Illinois country, and French Louisiana. Mulvey summarizes, in a chapter on the Revolutionary era, the role of the French clergy in the war.

11542

Newcombe, Alfred W. The appointment and instruction of S.P.G. missionaries. Church history, v. 5, Dec. 1936: 340–358. BR140.A45, v. 5

11543

O'Neil, Maud. A struggle for religious liberty: an analysis of the work of the S.P.G. in Connecticut. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 20, June 1951: 173–189. BX5800.H5, v. 20

11544

Pascoe, Charles F. Two hundred years of the S.P.G.: an historical account of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1701–1900. London, Published at the Society's office, 1901. 2 v. illus., ports.
BV2500.A6P4 1901

"Published in 1893 under the title of 'A Classified Digest' of the Society's Records . . . After passing through seven editions the book has been carefully revised and nearly 500 pages added."—Preface, p. xii–xiii.

"Missionary roll, S.P.G.": v. 2, p. 849–931^{c}.

"List of the references": v. 2, p. 1301–1389.

Organizing the books according to geographic mission fields all over the world, the compiler provides in volume 1 information excerpted from the society's records that relates to the work of missionaries in the British colonies of North America.

11545

Pennington, Edgar L. The S.P.G. anniversary sermons, 1702–1783. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 20, Mar. 1951: 10–43.
BX5800.H5, v. 20

11546

Pennington, Edgar L. The work of the Bray Associates in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 48, Jan. 1934: 1–25. F146.P65, v. 48

11547

Schell, Edwin, *comp*. Methodist traveling preachers in America, 1773–1799. Methodist history, new ser., v. 2, Jan. 1964: 51–67. BX8235.M44, n.s., v. 2

A list of 850 clergymen with the dates of their appointments, ordination, location, and termination.

11548

Thompson, Henry P. Into all lands; the history of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1701–1950. With a foreword by the Archbishop of Canterbury. London, S.P.C.K., 1951. xv, 760 p. plates, ports. BV2500.A6T5

Bibliography. p. 723–735.

In a section on 18th-century America, Thompson reviews the aspirations, problems, and accomplishments of the 309 Anglican clergymen who labored under the society's auspices until support of missionary activity in the United States was withdrawn after the Revolution.

11549

Vassar, Rena L. The aftermath of the Revolution; letters of Anglican clergy in Connecticut, 1781–1785. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 41, Dec. 1972: 429–461. BX5800.H5, v. 41

Includes the correspondence of five S.P.G. missionaries—Ebenezer Dibblee, Bela Hubbard, Richard Mansfield, John Tyler, and Roger Viets—who had remained loyal to the crown. Only Viets chose to leave at the end of the war.

11550

Vibert, Faith. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: its work for the Negroes in North America before 1783. Journal of Negro history, v. 18, Apr. 1933: 171–212. E185.J86, v. 18

11551

Walker, Fintan G. Some correspondence of an eighteenth century bishop with his missionaries, 1767–1778. Catholic historical review, v. 27, July 1941: 186–209. BX1404.C3, v. 27

On the exchange of views between Bishop Joseph Oliver Baird in Quebec and fathers Sebastian Meurin and Pierre Gibault in the Illinois country.

6. Church Music

11552

Benson, Louis F. The American revisions of Watts's "Psalms." *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 2, June 1903: 18–34. BX8905.P7A4, v. 2

On the textual revisions by John Mycall (1781), Joel Barlow (1785), and Isaiah Thomas (1786) that altered passages referring to British citizenship and loyalty to the king.

11553

Bultmann, Phyllis W. Everybody sing: the social significance of the eighteenth century hymn. 1950.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles.

11554

Covey, Cyclone. Religion and music in colonial America. 1949. 335 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.

11555

Daniel, Ralph T. The anthem in New England before 1800. Evanston, Northwestern University Press, 1966. xvi, 282 p. facsims., music. (Pi Kappa Lambda studies in American music) ML2911.D35

"Musical supplement": p. [173]–272.
Bibliography: p. 156–171.

Studying the origins, composers, and evolution of the anthem in the period 1760–1800, Daniel considers over 100 American works and relates them to the English anthems after which they are modeled. He concludes that after 155 years of the complete subservience of music to liturgical function, the anthem marked the introduction of an aesthetic impulse in American church music. Appendixes list all anthems published in New England during the period; 14 compositions are reproduced in full.

11556

David, Hans T. Musical life in the Pennsylvania settlements of the *Unitas Fratrum*. *In* Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. v. 13; pts. 1/2. Bethlehem, Pa. 1942. p. 19–58. E184.M8M8, v. 13
BX8553.M7, v. 13

11557

Ellinwood, Leonard W. The history of American church music. New York, Morehouse-Gorham Co., 1953. xiv, 274 p. music, plates, ports. ML200.E4

"Biographies of American church musicians": p. 201–242.

"Notes and bibliography": 243–254.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

The section on the colonial and Revolutionary periods contains a brief survey of metrical psalmody, singing schools, early choirs, fuguing tunes, non-Puritan music, 18th-century composers, and the first organs and bells. An appendix includes biographical sketches of 11 composers who were active in the late 18th century.

11558

Foote, Henry W. Three centuries of American hymnody. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1940. x, 418 p. facsim. ML3111.F6T4

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

The first five chapters (p. 3–186) are devoted to the period before 1800.

11559

Haussmann, William A. German-American hymnology, 1683–1800. Americana Germanica, v. 2, no. 3, 1898: 1–61. E184.G3G3, v. 2

11560

Henry, Hugh T. Philadelphia choir book of 1787. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Record, v. 26, Sept. 1915: 208–223. E184.C3A4, v. 26

Discusses the content of *A Compilation of the Litanies and Vesper Hymns and Anthems as They Are Sung in the*

Catholic Church: Adapted to the Voice or Organ, published by John Aitken.

11561

McCorkle, Donald M. The Moravian contribution to American music (1740–1840). *In* Music Library Association. Notes, v. 13, Sept. 1956: 597–603.
ML27.U5M695, v. 13

11562

Macdougall, Hamilton C. Early New England psalmody; an historical appreciation, 1620–1820. Brattleboro, Stephen Daye Press [°1940] 179 p. facsims., music.
ML200.3.M23E2

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

Studies the origin, nature, and development of American sacred music in New England. In his consideration of the Revolutionary period, the author focuses on the work of William Billings and his influence on other composers.

11563

Maurer, Maurer. Music in Wachovia, 1753–1800. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Apr. 1951: 214–227.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

Points to the unique Moravian music of Pennsylvania and North Carolina.

11564

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Pennsylvania.* Church music and musical life in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century . . . prepared by the Committee on Historical Research. Philadelphia, Printed for the Society, 1926–47. 3 v. in 4. illus., facsims. (part fold.), ports. (Publications of the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America, 4)
E186.4.P33, no. 4
ML3111.P3N18

Bibliography: v. 1, p. [251]–255; v. 2, p. [273]–278; v. 3, pt. 2, p. [541]–550.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972).

Primarily a compilation of representative sacred and secular music. The compilers consider numerous Pennsylvania sects individually and provide miscellaneous essays on such subjects as Indian music, English secular music, Francis Hopkinson, and Benjamin Franklin. Part 2 of volume 3 includes essays on Roman Catholic, Episcopal, Jewish, and Welsh music and Lutheran and Reformed Church hymnody.

11565

Satcher, Herbert B. Music of the Episcopal church in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 18, Dec. 1949: 372–413.
BX5800.H5, v. 18

11566

Smith, Carleton S. The 1774 psalm book of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in New York City. Musical quarterly, 34, Jan. 1948: 84–96. facsims.
ML1.M725, v. 34

11567

Stevenson, Robert M. Protestant church music in America; a short survey of men and movements from 1564 to the present. New York, W. W. Norton [1966] xiii, 168 p. music, plates.
ML3111.S83

Bibliography: p. 133–151.

Chapters 1–7 (p. 3–73) provide an overview of the period to 1800.

11568

Wienandt, Elwyn A., *and* Robert H. Young. The anthem in England and America. New York, Free Press [1970] xiii, 495 p. illus., music.
ML3265.W53

Bibliography: p. [460]–470.

In chapters 5 and 6 (p. 169–242) the author discusses the efforts of such men as James Lyon, William Billings, Daniel Bayley, and Andrew Law to establish the anthem in America.

11569

Williams, George W. Eighteenth-century organists of St. Michael's, Charleston. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 53, July–Oct. 1952: 146–154, 212–222. illus.
F266.S55, v. 53

See also his "Early Organists at St. Philip's, Charleston," in v. 54, Apr. 1953, p. 83–87.

11570

Wolf, Edward C. Lutheran church music in America during the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. 1960. ([473] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 61–218

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Apr. 1961, p. 3118–3119.

11571

Wolf, Edward C. Music in old Zion, Philadelphia, 1750–1850. Musical quarterly, v. 58, Oct. 1972: 622–652. facsims.
M1.M725, v. 58

7. CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

11572

Chyet, Stanley F. A synagogue in Newport. American Jewish archives, v. 16, Apr. 1964: 41–50.
E184.J5A37, v. 16

Designed by Peter Harrison and consecrated in December 1763.

11573

Dorsey, Stephen P. Early English churches in America, 1607–1807. New York, Oxford University Press, 1952. xvi, 206 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), ports.
NA5207.D6

Bibliography: p. 195–199.

Surveys Episcopal churches in New England, the middle states, Maryland, Virginia, and the Carolinas. Following an essay on architectural developments and a list of all Episcopal churches extant in each region in 1952, Dorsey provides 118 illustrations, with accompanying historical notes, showing interior views, ornaments, and exteriors of 52 selected churches.

11574
Friary, Donald R. The architecture of the Anglican church in the northern American colonies: a study of religious, social, and cultural expression. 1971. ([1237] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-26,010

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Oct. 1971, p. 2026.

11575
Kelly, John Frederick. Early Connecticut meetinghouses; being an account of the church edifices built before 1830, based chiefly upon town and parish records. New York, Columbia University Press, 1948. 2 v. illus., maps, plans. NA5230.C8K4

An elaborate historical and technical description of the design, construction, and maintenance of 87 meetinghouses extant in 1948. Nearly 700 photographs and measured drawings are included. In an introductory essay, the author defines four phases in the development of architectural style for the meetinghouse and credits the contributions of several master builders, notably Asher Benjamin, Ithiel Town, and David Hoadley.

11576
Mason, George C. Colonial churches of tidewater Virginia. Richmond, Va., Whittet and Shepperson, 1945. xv, 381 p. 89 plates (incl. maps, plans)
BR555.V8M35

"Based on a study . . . the results of which were first published in the William and Mary quarterly historical magazine (second series), during the years 1938–1943."—Introduction.

Bibliographic footnotes.

11577
Murtagh, William J. Moravian architecture and town planning; Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and other eighteenth-century American settlements. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1967] viii, 145 p. illus., plans. NA735.B4M8

Bibliography: p. 135–139.

11578
Rawlings, James S. Virginia's colonial churches, an architectural guide; together with their surviving books, silver & furnishings. Richmond, Garrett & Massie, 1963. xi, 286 p. col. illus., map (on lining papers)
NA5230.V8R3

Bibliography: p. 271–273.

A technical description of the architectural features of 48 edifices constructed between 1647 and 1776.

11579
Rose, Harold W. The colonial houses of worship in America; built in the English colonies before the Republic, 1607–1789, and still standing. New York, Hastings House [1964, °1963] xiv, 574 p. illus., maps.
NA5207.R6

Bibliography: p. 543–550.

Presents photographs of 345 churches, devoting a separate chapter to each of the original states as well as Maine, Vermont, and West Virginia. Rose includes individual maps of the states locating all identified edifices.

11580
Wallace, Philip B. Colonial churches and meeting houses, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware. Measured drawings by William Allen Dunn; introduction by Horace Wells Sellers. New York City, Architectural Book Pub. Co. [°1931] xii, 291 p. (chiefly illus.)
NA5207.W3

PHILOSOPHY AND THOUGHT

1. GENERAL

11581
Anderson, Paul R., *and* Max H. Fisch. Philosophy in America from the Puritans to James, with representative selections. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co. [°1939] xiii, 570 p. illus., facsim. (The Century philosophy series) B851.A5

"General bibliography": p. [543]–562.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1969).

For the 18th century, the editors discuss and present representative selections from the works of Jonathan Mayhew, John Woolman, Samuel Johnson, Jonathan Edwards, Cadwallader Colden, Benjamin Franklin, Ethan Allen, Thomas Jefferson, John Taylor, John Adams, Benjamin Rush, and Samuel Stanhope Smith.

11582
Barker, Charles A. American convictions; cycles of public thought, 1600–1850. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1970] xix, 632 p. illus., ports. E169.1.B228

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains a narrative survey of intellectual developments in science, religion, and politics during the Enlightenment and Revolutionary period.

11583
Boorstin, Daniel J. The lost world of Thomas Jefferson. New York, H. Holt [1948] xi, 306 p. B878.B6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [249]–294).

An analysis of the Jeffersonian world view based on the writings of Jefferson and a kindred circle composed of David Rittenhouse, Benjamin Rush, Joseph Priestley, Charles Willson Peale, Benjamin Barton Smith, and Thomas Paine. Boorstin contends that the American environment was the critical element in Jeffersonian thought—the conquest of the wilderness had produced an outlook that was naturalistic, utilitarian, and activist. At its core, Jeffersonianism harbored an anti-intellectual mistrust of speculative philosophy, placing a premium instead on "constructive" action.

Casting the deity in the role of a Supreme Workman who had created in nature a perfect order, the Jeffersonians saw man as a free, rational being whose task it was to dominate his world and to establish a social system that would protect individual liberties, especially the right of each citizen to make a beneficial adjustment to his environment.

11584
Brasch, Frederick E. The Newtonian epoch in the American colonies (1680–1783). *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 49, Oct. 1939: 314–332. E172.A35, n.s., v. 49

11585
Buchanan, John G. The Puritan philosophy of history from Restoration to Revolution. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 104, Oct. 1968: 329–348. F72.E7E81, v. 104

11586
Buranelli, Vincent. Colonial philosophy. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, July 1959: 343–362. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

The study of colonial metaphysics, epistemology, psychology, and ethics reveals, as in no other areas, the debt that provincial thinkers like Cadwallader Colden and John Witherspoon owed to earlier Western philosophers.

11587
Burns, Edward M. The philosophy of history of the Founding Fathers. Historian, v. 16, spring 1954: 142–168. D1.H22, v. 16

11588
Commager, Henry S. America and the eighteenth-century community of learning. *In* American Society for Eighteenth-Century Studies. Irrationalism in the eighteenth century. Edited by Harold E. Pagliaro. Cleveland, Press of Case Western Reserve University, 1972. (Studies in eighteenth-century culture, v. 2) p. 13–31. CB411.A57

11589
Curti, Merle E. The growth of American thought. 3d ed. New York, Harper & Row [1964] xx, 939 p. illus., facsims., ports. E169.1.C87 1964

Bibliography: p. 797–900.

In the early chapters of his comprehensive social history of American thought, the author considers the adaptation of the European heritage during the 17th century, the impact of the doctrines and values of the Enlightenment, and the surge of cultural nationalism that accompanied the Revolution. Although Curti feels that the Revolution dealt severe blows to the agencies of intellectual life—schools and colleges, churches, libraries, and the colonial press—he also finds that it did much to popularize freedom of religion, the philosophy of natural rights, Deism, and humanitarianism, and to instill a more democratic conception of culture.

11590
Curti, Merle E. Human nature in American thought: the age of reason and morality, 1750–1860. Political science quarterly, v. 68, Sept. 1953: 354–375. H1.P8, v. 68

11591
Davis, Richard B. The intellectual golden age in the colonial Chesapeake Bay country [1720–89] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 78, Apr. 1970: 131–143. F221.V91, v. 78

11592
Delmage, Rutherford E. The American idea of progress, 1750–1800. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 91, Oct. 24, 1947: 307–314. Q11.P5, v. 91

11593
Delmage, Rutherford E. The theory of the future: a study of the idea of progress in the literature of the American Revolution. 1937. 218 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

11594
Fay, Jay W. American psychology before William James. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 1939. x, 240 p. (Rutgers University studies in psychology, no. 1) BF108.U5F3

"Bibliography of primary sources in American psychology before 1890": p. 227–232.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1966).

In two sections entitled the "American Enlightenment, 1714–1776" (p. 16–49) and the "Scottish Philosophy, 1776–1827" (p. 50–90), the author discusses the writings of Samuel Johnson, Jonathan Edwards, Thomas Clap, J. D. Gros, John Witherspoon, S. Stanhope Smith, Levi Hedge, Frederick Beasley, Benjamin Rush, and Asa Burton.

11595
Fiering, Norman S. President Samuel Johnson and the circle of knowledge. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Apr. 1971: 199–236. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

In tracing Johnson's study of the fundamental relationships between the branches of knowledge and their proper philosophical order, the author discovers that by the mid-18th century moral philosophy had become the queen of the sciences.

11596
Foster, William E. Some Rhode Island contributions to the intellectual life of the last century. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 8, Apr. 1892: 103–132. E172.A35, n.s., v. 8

11597
Gummere, Richard M. The American colonial mind and the classical tradition; essays in comparative culture.

Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1963. xiii, 228 p. E162.G88

Bibliography and notes: p. [201]–223.

Explores in 11 essays the impact of Greek and Roman ideas on American life and thought between 1607 and 1789. The author finds that the classic tradition was an ever present, almost overpowering companion of such Revolutionary leaders as Franklin, Adams, and Jefferson as well as Loyalists like Jonathan Boucher.

11598

Gummere, Richard M. The heritage of the classics in colonial North America; an essay on the Greco-Roman tradition. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 99, Apr. 1955: 68–78. Q11.P5, v. 99

11599

Jones, Adam L. Early American philosophers. New York, Macmillan Co., 1898. 80 p. (Columbia University contributions to philosophy, psychology and education, v. 2, no. 4) B21.C75, v. 2, no. 4

Bibliography: p. [79]–80.

Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar Pub. Co. (1958).

This early work surveys briefly the formal philosophical thought of William Brattle, Benjamin Franklin, Cadwallader Colden, and Thomas Clap and then concentrates upon the two major colonial philosophers Samuel Johnson and Jonathan Edwards. Americans were concerned before 1800, Jones surmises, with the more practical aspects of life, and thus only Edwards' *Freedom of the Will* attracted much attention.

11600

Miller, Perry. The life of the mind in America, from the Revolution to the Civil War. New York, Harcourt, Brace & World [1965] xi, 338 p. E169.1.M6273

Contains books 1 and 2 and part of book 3 of a work planned for nine books. In his exploration of the contours of the American intellect, the author treats its evangelical basis, the foundations of the legal system, and the development of theoretical and applied science. Miller contends that American writers and thinkers, faced with the challenge of national and self identification, found an explanatory model in the Enlightenment ideal of the sublime—the perfect adaptation of the individual to society and society to nature. Unfinished at the time of Miller's death were extended essays on education, political economy, philosophy, theology, nature and the self, and a prologue on "The Sublime in America."

11601

Muelder, Walter G., Laurence Sears, *and* Anne V. Schlabach, *eds.* The development of American philosophy; a book of readings. 2d ed. [Boston] Houghton Mifflin [1960] xi, 643 p. B851.M8 1960

Includes bibliographies.

Contains excerpts (p. 1–107) from the writings of Jonathan Edwards, Samuel Johnson, John Woolman, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, Elihu Palmer, Ethan Allen, Thomas Paine, and John Witherspoon.

11602

Newlin, Claude M. Philosophy and religion in colonial America. New York, Philosophical Library [1962] ix, 212 p. BR520.N4

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

Discusses the philosophic content of works written after 1720 by several New England ministers, especially Jonathan Edwards and Samuel Johnson, but also including Cotton Mather, John Wise, Gilbert Tennent, George Whitefield, Jonathan Mayhew, and others.

11603

Persons, Stow. American minds; a history of ideas. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1958] xii, 467 p. B851.P4

"Suggestions for further reading": p. 452–457.

"The mind of the American Enlightenment, 1740–1812": p. [69]–143.

11604

Persons, Stow. The cyclical theory of history in eighteenth-century America. American quarterly, v. 6, summer 1954: 147–163. AP2.A3985, v. 6

11605

Petersen, Richard J. Scottish common sense in America, 1768–1850: an evaluation of its influence. 1963. ([222] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–2225

Thesis (Ph.D.)—American University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, Apr. 1964, p. 4164–4165.

John Witherspoon's assumption of the presidency of Princeton in 1768 marked the formal introduction of the dualistic common sense philosophy into the American colonies.

11606

Riley, Isaac W. American philosophy, the early schools. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1907. x, 595 p. B865.R5

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1958?).

Summarizes the thought and provides brief excerpts from the works of such 18th-century Americans as the idealists Samuel Johnson and Jonathan Edwards; the Deists at Princeton, Yale, Harvard, and King's colleges; the materialists Cadwallader Colden and Benjamin Rush; and the realists John Witherspoon and Samuel Stanhope Smith.

11607

Riley, Issac W. American thought from Puritanism to pragmatism and beyond. [2d ed.] New York, H. Holt, 1923. x, 438 p. B851.R5 1923

"Select bibliography: p. 425–432.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

Includes five chapters (p. 1–139) on 18th-century philosophers.

11608

Savelle, Max. Prolegomena to a history of liberalism in eighteenth-century Anglo-America. Bucknell review, v. 9, Dec. 1960: 224–246. AP2.B887, v. 9

11609

Schneider, Herbert W. A history of American philosophy. 2d ed. New York, Columbia University Press, 1963. xviii, 590 p. B851.S4 1963

"Guide to recent literature, compiled with the assistance of Gerald Runkle": p. [525]–581.

First edition published as no. 18 in the Columbia Studies in American culture series (1946. 646 p.)

In the section on the Enlightenment in America, the author surveys the thought of John Wise, Thomas Jefferson, William Bentley, Ethan Allen, Benjamin Rush, and other 18th-century figures, providing excerpts from their writings to illustrate the development of their ideas.

11610

Wright, Louis B. The classical tradition in colonial Virginia. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers. v. 33; 1939. Portland, Me. p. 85–97. Z1008.B51P, v. 33

11611

Wright, Louis B. The first gentlemen of Virginia; intellectual qualities of the early colonial ruling class. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1940. xi, 373 p. (Huntington Library publications) F229.W965

Tracing the development of the colony's aristocracy from English patterns, the author reviews the intellectual attainments of the ruling class with emphasis upon the Fitzhugh, Wormeley, Lee, Carter, Beverley, and Byrd families. Wright observes that by the early 18th-century Virginians had already acquired the social and intellectual characteristics that they would display during the Revolutionary era.

11612

Wright, Louis B. Intellectual history and the colonial South. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Apr. 1959: 214–227. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

2. THE ENLIGHTENMENT IN EUROPE AND AMERICA

11613

Becker, Carl L. The Heavenly City of the eighteenth century philosophers. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1932. 168 p. B802.B4

In the Storrs Lectures at Yale University in 1931 the author advanced the proposition that the underlying preconceptions of the Enlightenment were essentially the same, with obvious allowances, as those of the 13th century. The *philosophes* "demolished the Heavenly City of St. Augustine only to rebuild it with more up-to-date material." Rejecting Christian philosophy, Enlightenment thinkers nonetheless retained a naive faith in the authority of nature and reason and a mystical belief in the perfectibility of man. They felt that through the use of their natural faculties they could bring their ideas and conduct, and hence the institutions under which they lived, into harmony with the universal natural order, thus gaining immortality through the memory of posterity. Becker concludes that the *philosophes'* ideology was just as absolutist and doctrinaire as that of the medieval scholastics.

At a symposium held at Colgate University in 1956, 13 scholars presented critiques, commentaries, and reassessments of Becker's work that have been edited by Raymond O. Rockwood and published under the title *Carl Becker's Heavenly City Revisited* (Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1958] 227 p. B802.B44R6).

11614

Cassirer, Ernst. The philosophy of the Enlightenment. Translated by Fritz C. A. Koelln and James P. Pettegrove. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1951. xiii, 366 p. B802.C33

Bibliographic footnotes.

Delineates the principal ideas of the continental Enlightenment to explain historically and systematically the substance and point of view of its philosophy. The author contends that Enlightenment thinkers not only ordered, developed, and clarified the content of the philosophical heritage of preceding centuries, but produced a completely original form of philosophical thought. Cassirer sees the movement as a unity dominated by a few fundamental ideas expressed with strict consistency and an exact arrangement and contends that the century of the Enlightenment was neither unhistorical nor antihistorical in spirit.

11615

Clive, John L., *and* Bernard Bailyn. England's cultural provinces: Scotland and America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Apr. 1954: 200–213. F211.W71, 3d s., v. 11

Compares the effects of the Enlightenment in Scotland and America.

11616

Gay, Peter. The Enlightenment, an interpretation. New York, Knopf, 1966–69. 2 v. B802.G3

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: [v. 1] The rise of modern paganism.—v. 2. The science of freedom.

A comprehensive study conceived as a social history of the environment, philosophy, and program of the *philosophes*. Describing them as a family of cultural critics, religious skeptics, and political reformers, the author examines in the first volume the dialectical interplay between their appeal to antiquity and their tension with Christianity which ultimately ended in triumph of neopagan ideals. In the second, he considers the *philosophes'* appreciation of the accelerated material progress of the 18th century and their contention that progress lay at the base of any program of humanity, toleration, and political reform. In his conclusion, Gay characterizes the American Revolution as the program of the Enlightenment in practice and traces links between the *philosophes* and the Founding Fathers.

11617

Gay, Peter. The party of humanity; essays in the French Enlightenment. New York, Knopf, 1964 [©1963] xiii, 289, viii p. B1925.E5G38

Bibliographic footnotes.

A collection of nine previously published essays on aspects of the Enlightenment, including considerations of Voltaire as the representative *philosophe*, suggestions for a biography of Rousseau, an attempt to find the sources of unity in the French Enlightenment, criticism of Carl Becker's *Heavenly City*, and a final summation in which Gay argues that the *philosophes'* commitment to criticism, humanity, passion, and irreverent humor remains among their most enduring legacies.

11618

Hazard, Paul. European thought in the eighteenth century, from Montesquieu to Lessing. [Translation from the original French by J. Lewis May] New Haven, Yale University Press, 1954. xx, 477 p. B802.H313

Bibliographic footnotes.

A comprehensive survey tracing the decline of the Christian interpretation of life and the rise of characteristic Enlightenment attitudes toward science, social science, and religion. The author's stated purpose is to detect and bring to light the flaws which were the undoing of 18th-century philosophy.

11619

Kaplan, Lawrence S. The *philosophes* and the American Revolution. Social science, v. 31, Jan. 1956: 31–35. H1.S55, v. 31

Stresses the influence of the French Enlightenment on the political philosophy of the American revolutionaries.

11620

Koch, Adrienne, *ed.* The American Enlightenment; the shaping of the American experiment and a free society. New York, G. Braziller [°1965] 669 p. E183.K65

"Sources": p. 660–667. "For further reading": p.[668]–669.

A selection of 289 letters and autobiographical and other writings of Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, James Madison, and Alexander Hamilton.

11621

Koch, Adrienne. The contest of democracy and aristocracy in the American Enlightenment. *In* International Congress on the Enlightenment, *1st, Geneva*. Transactions. v. 3. Geneve, Institut et musée Voltaire, 1963. (Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v. 24) p. 999–1018. PQ2105.A2S8, v. 24

11622

Koch, Adrienne. Power, morals, and the Founding Fathers; essays in the interpretation of the American Enlightenment. Ithaca, N.Y., Great Seal Books [1961] xi, 158 p. E175.9.K6

Explores the contributions made by Franklin, Jefferson, Hamilton, Adams, and Madison to the American tradition of experimental humanism and contends that their ability to balance power and morals in order to protect individual liberties ensured the success of the early Republic.

11623

Koch, Adrienne. Pragmatic wisdom and the American Enlightenment. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, July 1961: 313–329. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

The American Enlightenment was characterized by a firm commitment to the humanistic ideal of the whole man and a strong attachment to experimental empiricism as the best guide to attainable human ends.

11624

Kraus, Michael. America and the utopian ideal in the eighteenth century. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 22, Mar. 1936: 487–504. E171.J87, v. 22

Deals in part with the effect of the American Revolution upon utopian thought in England and on the Continent.

11625

Kraus, Michael. Eighteenth century humanitarianism: collaboration between Europe and America. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, July 1936: 270–286. F146.P65, v. 60

11626

Lucas, Frank L. The art of living; four eighteenth-century minds: Hume, Horace Walpole, Burke, Benjamin Franklin (sequel to *The Search for Good Sense*). London, Cassell [1959] 285 p. illus. CB411.L8

11627

Martin, Kingsley. French liberal thought in the eighteenth century; a study of political ideas from Bayle to Condorcet. Edited by J. P. Mayer. New York, Harper and Row [1963, °1962] xxiv, 316 p. (Harper torchbooks; the Academy library) JA84.F8M3 1963

Reprint of the 3d rev. ed.
First published in 1929.
Bibliography: p. 306–312.

In waging the age-old battle between authoritarianism and liberalism, French thinkers of the 18th century formulated a secular religion that wedded the concepts of progress and democracy, substituted reason and knowledge for faith and grace as the means of salvation, and held that the prospect of improving the conditions of man and society by bringing them into harmony with natural law was an ideal sufficient to coordinate men's purposes and to serve as a criterion of right and wrong.

11628

Schlereth, Thomas J. The cosmopolitan ideal in Enlightenment thought: its form and function in the ideas of Franklin, Hume, and Voltaire, 1694–1790. 1969.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

11629

Spurlin, Paul M. Diderot, Alembert and the *Encyclopédie* in the United States, 1760–1800. *In* International Congress on the Enlightenment, *2d, St. Andrews, Scot., 1967*. Transactions. v. 3. Genève, Institut et Musée Voltaire, 1967. (Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v. 57) p. 1417–1434. PQ2105.A2S8, v. 57

11630
Switzer, Richard. America in the *Encyclopédie*. *In* International Congress on the Enlightenment, *2d, St. Andrews, Scot., 1967*. Transactions. v. 4. Genève, Institut et Musée Voltaire, 1967. (Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v. 58) p. 1481–1499.
PQ2105.A2S8, v. 58

11631
Wohl, Harold B. Charles Chauncy and the Age of Enlightenment in New England. 1956. ([216] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 18,565

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 10, 1956, p. 1895.

Investigates the conditions that spawned an indigenous enlightened movement among the cultural elite of New England between the Great Awakening and the Revolution by focusing upon the leadership exerted by Charles Chauncy, minister of the First Church of Boston.

EDUCATION

1. GENERAL

11632
Cremin, Lawrence A. American education; the colonial experience, 1607–1783. New York, Harper & Row [1970] xiv, 688 p. LA215.C73 1970

"Bibliographical essay": p. [577]–668.

Believing that the education of man encompasses more than the content of formal programs in schools and colleges, the author broadens his study to include the educational influence of home, church, and community as well as that of the popular instruments of learning: the press, libraries, and voluntary associations. Cremin notes that the colonial experience taught Americans to live in freedom largely because of the differences as well as the distance between London and the colonies; the Revolution then hastened the development of a uniquely American education, since the new government had to educate its citizens in order to ensure the survival of both freedom and virtue.

11633
Greene, Evarts B. Some educational values of the American Revolution. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 68, no. 3, 1929: 185–194.
Q11.P5, v. 68

The very fact of participation in the Revolution proved educational for professional men from all states.

11634
Hansen, Allen O. Liberalism and American education in the eighteenth century. With an introduction by Edward H. Reisner. New York, Macmillan Co., 1926. xxv, 317 p. LA206.H3

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 265–296.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1965).

Describes nine plans for a national system of education in the United States published between 1786 and 1800. Included are the proposals of Benjamin Rush (1786) and Noah Webster (1788) and those submitted by Samuel Knox and Samuel Harrison Smith (1797) in a competition conducted by the American Philosophical Society.

11635
Jernegan, Marcus W. Factors influencing the development of American education before the Revolution. *In* Mississippi Valley Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 5; 1911/12. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1912. p. 190–206. F351.M66, v. 5

11636
Klassen, Frank H. Persistence and change in eighteenth century colonial education. History of education quarterly, v. 2, June 1962: 83–99. L11.H67, v. 2

11637
Middlekauff, Robert. A persistent tradition: the classical curriculum in eighteenth-century New England. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 18, Jan. 1961: 54–67. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 18

11638
Monroe, Paul. Founding of the American public school system; a history of education in the United States. v 1. From the early settlements to the close of the Civil War period. New York, Macmillan Co., 1940. xiv, 520 p. illus., facsims. LA212.M62, v. 1

Reprinted in New York by Hafner Pub. Co. (1971).

Contains six chapters (p. 34–182) on colonial educational practices. A second volume of supplementary documents, entitled *Readings in the Founding of the American Public School System*, was originally issued on microfilm.

11639
Reinhold, Meyer. Opponents of classical learning in America during the Revolutionary period. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 112, Aug. 1968: 221–234. Q11.P5, v. 112

11640
Sensabaugh, George F. Milton in early American schools. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 19, Aug. 1956: 353–383. Z733.S24Q, v. 19

11641
Seybolt, Robert F. Apprenticeship & apprenticeship education in colonial New England & New York. New York City, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1917. 121 p. (Teachers College, Columbia University. Contributions to education, no. 85) HD4885.U5S4
LB5.C8, no. 85

Bibliography: p. [115]–121.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1917.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969) and AMS Press (1972).

11642

Seybolt, Robert F. The evening school in colonial America. Urbana, University of Illinois, 1925. 68 p. ([University of Illinois] College of Education. Bureau of Educational Research. Bulletin no. 24) LA206.S4

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971. LC5551.S4 1971).

11643

Seybolt, Robert F. Source studies in American colonial education: the private school. Urbana, University of Illinois, 1925. 109 p. ([University of Illinois] College of Education. Bureau of Educational Research. Bulletin no. 28) LC49.S4

University of Illinois bulletin, v. 23, no. 4.

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

A series of essays on the nature of instruction in the private school.

11644

Tyack, David B. Forming the national character: paradox in the educational thought of the Revolutionary generation. Harvard educational review, v. 36, winter 1966: 29–41. L11.H3, v. 36

11645

Wright, Esmond. Education in the American colonies: the impact of Scotland. *In* Essays in Scotch-Irish history. Edited by E. R. R. Green. London, Routledge & K. Paul; New York, Humanities Press [1969] (Ulster-Scot historical series, 2) p. 18–45. E184.S4E8

2. New England

11646

Butler, Vera M. Education as revealed by New England newspapers prior to 1850. [Philadelphia, Printed by the Majestic Press] 1935. ix, 503 p. facsim. LA205.B8 1935a

Issued also as thesis (Ed.D.)—Temple University.

Bibliography: p. [468]–481.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

Traces the progress of New England colleges, the development of academies, and the rise of common schools through thirteen Massachusetts and nine Connecticut newspapers published between 1704 and 1850.

11647

Cole, Norwood M. The origin and development of town-school education in colonial Massachusetts, 1635–1775. 1957. ([615] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 58–1076

Thesis (Ed.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, Apr. 1958, p. 1328.

11648

Hendrick, Irving G. A reappraisal of colonial New Hampshire's effort in public education. History of education quarterly, v. 6, summer 1966: 43–60. L11.H67, v. 6

11649

Jackson, George L. The development of school support in colonial Massachusetts. New York City, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1909. 95 p. (Teachers College, Columbia University. Contributions to education, no. 25) LA304.J3

"List of references consulted": p. [93]–95.

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969) and AMS Press (1972).

11650

Martin, George H. The evolution of the Massachusetts public school system; a historical sketch. New York, D. Appleton, 1894. xx, 284 p. (International education series, v. 29) [LA304.M38]
Micro 1654 LA

"Massachusetts schools before the Revolution": p. 44–89.

11651

Martin, George H. Massachusetts schools before the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 9, Nov. 1893: 356–368. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 9

11652

Middlekauff, Robert. Ancients and axioms: secondary education in eighteenth-century New England. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1963. xiii, 218 p. illus. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany 77) LA222.M53

"Bibliographical note": p. 196–203.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Focusing on the decline of the grammar school and the emergence of the academy in the post-Revolutionary period, the author examines change and continuity in the Puritan tradition of public support, state supervision, and classical studies for schools. Middlekauff concludes that institutional changes were made in response to new business and commercial needs, but that the pursuit of liberal learning was continued and incorporated into the curriculum of the academy. Though new in form, the academy was improvised from colonial experiences and bound by the custom of public responsibility.

11653

Seybolt, Robert F. The private schools of colonial Boston. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1935. 106 p. LA306.B7S42

"This little study supplements . . . [the author's] 'Public Schools of Colonial Boston.' It is another pioneer attempt to gather together the sources for an account of the intellectual life of the time."—Foreword.

Contents: Private schools of the seventeenth century.—School announcements of the eighteenth century.—Commentary.—Appendix. Supplementary list of teachers.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969) and in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

11654
Seybolt, Robert F. The public schools of colonial Boston, 1635–1775. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1935. viii, 101 p. (Harvard documents in the history of education) LA306.B7S4

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

11655
Small, Walter H. Early New England schools. Boston, Ginn, 1914. ix, 401 p. LA206.S6

Edited by William Holden Eddy.
Bibliography: p. 397–401.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

In his survey of 17th- and 18th-century institutions and practices, Small finds a general decline in public support for education after the Revolution.

11656
Small, Walter H. The New England grammar school, 1700–1800. School review, v. 14, Jan. 1906: 42–56. L11.S55, v. 14

11657
Teaford, Jon C. The transformation of Massachusetts education, 1670–1780. History of education quarterly, v. 10, fall 1970: 287–307. L11.H67, v. 10

3. MIDDLE ATLANTIC REGION

11658
Bonar, James A. Benjamin Rush and the theory and practice of republican education in Pennsylvania. 1965. ([269] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-6876

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Oct. 1965, p. 2034–2035.

11659
Burr, Nelson R. Education in New Jersey, 1630–1871. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1942. 355 p. plates, ports. [The Princeton history of New Jersey] LA331.B8

Bibliography: p. [317]–344.

11660
Kaestle, Carl F. The origins of an urban school system: New York City, 1750–1850. 1971.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

11661
MacConnell, John C. Charity education in colonial Pennsylvania. 1968. ([338] p) Micro AC-1, no. 69-9296

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Rutgers University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, June 1969, p. 4300.

11662
Mulhern, James. A history of secondary education in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1933. xv, 714 p. facsims. LA355.M8 1933

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Bibliography: p. 611–684.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

11663
Myers, Charles B. Public secondary schools in Pennsylvania during the American Revolutionary era, 1760–1800. 1968. ([281] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-16,347

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Peabody College for Teachers.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Nov. 1968, p. 1498–1499.

11664
Paltsits, Victor H. New sources in the history of education at Kingston, New York, 1774–1788. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 12, Apr. 1931: 129–140. F116.N865, v. 12

11665
Tully, Alan. Literacy levels and educational development in rural Pennsylvania, 1729–1775. Pennsylvania history, v. 39, July 1972: 301–312. F146.P597, v. 39

11666
Weber, Samuel E. The charity school movement in colonial Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Press of G. F. Lasher [preface 1905] 74 p. LA355.W35

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Bibliography: p. 65–74.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

4. THE SOUTH

11667
Bullock, Thomas K. Schools and schooling in eighteenth century Virginia. 1961. ([252] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 62-2198

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, June 1962, p. 4253.

11668
Easterby, James H. The South Carolina education bill of 1770. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 48, Apr. 1947: 95–111. F266.S55, v. 48

One of several attempts to establish public schools and colleges in South Carolina. The text of the bill is included.

11669
Hienton, Louise J. The free school in Prince George's County, 1723–1774. Maryland historical magazine, v. 59, Dec. 1964: 380–391. F176.M18, v. 59

11670
Jernegan, Marcus W. The educational development of the southern colonies. School review, v. 27, May–June 1919: 360–376, 405–425. L11.S55, v. 27

11671
Knight, Edgar W., *ed.* A documentary history of education in the South before 1860. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1949–53] 5 v. LA206.K6

A particularly diverse collection of both unpublished and published materials based on a broad conception of the social and intellectual context of the history of education. The first volume, *European Inheritances*, documents the existence of the common colonial enthusiasm for education for religious and economic reasons. The second, *Toward Educational Independence*, focuses on the expanding interest in native plans for democratic education following the Revolution.

11672
McCaul, Robert L. Education in Georgia during the period of royal government, 1752–1776. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 40, June–Sept. 1956: 103–112, 248–259. F281.G2975, v. 40

Contents: 1. The financial support of schools and schoolmasters.—2. Public-school masters and private-venture teachers.

11673
McCrady, Edward. Education in South Carolina prior to and during the Revolution. Charleston, S.C., News and Courier Book Presses, 1883. 54 p. [South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. v. 4, no. 5]
F266.S71, v. 4
LA361.M22

11674
Mathews, Alice E. Pre-college education in the southern colonies. 1968. ([401] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 69-10,348

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, June 1969, p. 4433.

Public and governmental support for education greatly increased with the Revolution, as did a republican bias in learning. Writers stressed the need to create a literate citizenry that would safeguard common liberties and to educate the talented for public life.

11675
Tyler, Lyon G. Education in colonial Virginia. William and Mary quarterly historical magazine, v. 5, Apr. 1897: 219–223; v. 6, July–Oct. 1897, Jan. 1898: 1–7, 71–86, 171–187; v. 7, July–Oct. 1898: 1–9, 65–76.
F221.W71, v. 5–7

11676
Umbreit, Allen G. Education in the southern colonies. 1932.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

5. Teachers and Teaching

11677
Elsbree, Willard S. The American teacher; evolution of a profession in a democracy. New York, American Book Co. [°1939] ix, 566 p. illus., plates. LB1775.E57

Includes "Suggested readings."

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

"The colonial schoolmaster": p. 7–124.

11678
Kaplan, Sidney. The reduction of teachers' salaries in post-Revolutionary Boston. New England quarterly, v. 21, Sept. 1948: 373–379. F1.N62, v. 21

11679
Linehan, John C., *and* Thomas H. Murray. Irish schoolmasters in the American colonies, 1640–1775, with a continuation of the subject during and after the War of the Revolution. Washington, D.C., American-Irish Historical Society, 1898. 31 p. E184.I6L6

11680
Pfeiffer, Robert H. The teaching of Hebrew in colonial America. Jewish quarterly review, v. 45, Apr. 1955: 363–373. DS101.J5, v. 45

11681
Seybolt, Robert F. The public schoolmasters of colonial Boston. [Cambridge, Mass.] Priv. print. at the Harvard University Press, 1939. 31 p. LA306.B7S39

11682
Seybolt, Robert F. Schoolmasters of colonial Boston [1635–1776] *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 27. Transactions, 1927/30. Boston, 1932. p. 130–156. F61.C71, v. 27

11683
Seybolt, Robert F. Schoolmasters of colonial Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 52, Oct. 1928: 361–371. F146.P65, v. 52

11684
Straub, Jean S. Teaching in the Friends' Latin School of Philadelphia in the eighteenth century. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 91, Oct. 1967: 434–456. F146.P65, v. 91

11685
Wilbert, Martin I. Some early teachers of chemistry in America. American journal of pharmacy, v. 76, Aug. 1904: 353–364. illus., ports. RS1.A45, v. 76

11686
A Young man's journal of a hundred years ago. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 4. New Haven, 1888. p. 193–208. F98.N5, v. 4

Excerpts from the journal of an unidentified Yale graduate who took up a teaching post at Albany Academy. Edited by Simeon E. Baldwin, the excerpts are dated August 5, 1782, to September 14, 1785.

6. PRIMERS AND TEXTBOOKS

11687

Belok, Michael V. The courtesy tradition and early schoolbooks. History of education quarterly, v. 8, fall 1968: 306–318. L11.H67, v. 8

11688

Ford, Paul L., *ed.* The New-England primer; a history of its origin and developments, with a reprint of the unique copy of the earliest known edition and many fac-simile illustrations and reproductions. New York, Printed for Dodd, Mead, 1897. xi, 354 p. plates. (The Booklovers' library of early American literature)
PE1119.A1N43 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: Introduction.—Reprint of the *New England Primer*.—Appendices. Reprint of the *New English Tutor*. Reprint of Rogers' exhortation unto his children. Cotton Mather's plea for catechising. Clarke's *Saying the Catechism*. Reprint of *The Holy Bible in Verse*. Bibliography of the *New England Primer*. Variorum of the *New England Primer*.

11689

Kiefer, Monica M. American children through their books, 1700–1835. Philadelphia, 1948. 248 p. facsims.
PN1009.A1K5 1948a

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Bibliography: p. [230]–243.

11690

Littlefield, George E. Early schools and school-books of New England. Boston, Mass., Club of Odd Volumes, 1904. 354 p. illus., facsims., plates.
LA206.L77 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965).

11691

Nash, Ray. American writing masters and copybooks; history and bibliography through colonial times. Boston, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, 1959. xiii, 77 p., xxxvi p. of facsims. (Studies in the history of calligraphy, 3) Z43.A2N28

11692

Nietz, John A. Old textbooks: spelling, grammar, reading, arithmetic, geography, American history, civil government, physiology, penmanship, art, music, as taught in the common schools from colonial days to 1900. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [1961] vii, 364 p. facsims., map, ports. LT23.N5

Bibliographic footnotes.

11693

Pike, Nicholas. A new and complete system of arithmetic, composed for the use of the citizens of the United States. Newbury-port [Mass.] Printed and sold by J. Mycall, 1788. 512 p. illus.
QA101.P65 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Rules for reducing all the coins, from Canada to Georgia; also English, Irish and French coins and Spanish dollars, each to the par of all the others": p. 111–123.

The first mathematical textbook published in the United States.

11694

Smith, Lydia A. H. Three spelling books of American schools, 1740–1800. Harvard Library bulletin, v. 16, Jan. 1968: 72–93. plates. Z881.H3403, v. 16

On Thomas Dilworth's *New Guide to the English Tongue*, William Perry's *Only Sure Guide to the English Tongue*, and Daniel Fenning's *Universal Spelling-Book*.

7. RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

11695

Dunn, William K. What happened to religious education? The decline of religious teaching in the public elementary school, 1776–1861. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1958. 346 p. facsim. LC111.D8

A condensation and a reworking, in some parts, of the writer's doctoral dissertation completed at the Johns Hopkins University in 1956. The title of the original work was *The Decline of the Teaching of Religion in the American Public Elementary School in the States Originally the Thirteen Colonies, 1776–1861.*

Bibliography: p. [313]–338.

11696

Garrett, Edwin A. The evolution and early years of the Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia [1749–1816] Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 21, Dec. 1952: 461–473. BX5800.H5, v. 21

11697

Haller, Mabel. Early Moravian education in Pennsylvania. Nazareth, Pa. Moravian Historical Society, 1953. xiii, 428 p. illus., facsims., map, ports. (Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society, v. 15)
E184.M8M8, v. 15
BX8553.M7, v. 15

Thesis—University of Pennsylvania.
Bibliography: p. 359–397.

11698

Holtz, Adrian A. A study of the moral and religious elements in American secondary education up to 1800. [Menasha, Wis., 1917] 86 p. LC311.H6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago, 1914.
Bibliography: p. [78]–86.

11699

Hunter, Margaret A. Education in Pennsylvania promoted by the Presbyterian church, 1726–1837. Philadelphia, 1937. 170 p. LC580.H8 1937

Thesis (Ed.D.)—Temple University, 1937.
Bibliography: p. 163–170.

11700

Jackson, James C. The religious education of the Negro in South Carolina prior to 1850. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 36, Mar. 1967: 35–61. BX5800.H5, v. 36

11701

James, Sydney V. Quaker meetings and education in the eighteenth century. Quaker history, v. 51, autumn 1962: 87–102. BX7635.A1F6, v. 51

11702

Kemp, William W. The support of schools in colonial New York by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. New York City, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1913. viii, 279 p. facsim. (Teachers College, Columbia University. Contributions to education, no. 56) LA337.K4
LB5.C8

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1914.

Bibliography: p. 278–279.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969) and AMS Press (1972).

Describes the founding and general work of the society, its regulations concerning schoolmasters, its role in developing elementary schools in various parts of the colony, and the routine and curriculum of the society's schools.

11703

Livingood, Frederick G. Eighteenth century Reformed church schools. Part xxxv of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania German Society. Norristown, Pa., 1930. xix, 313 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. LC586.R35L5

Bibliography: p. [299]–313.

First published in the *Proceedings and Addresses*, v. 38, 1927 (F146.P23, v. 38) of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *German Reformed Education in Pennsylvania During the Eighteenth Century*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1925.

11704

Maurer, Charles L. Early Lutheran education in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Dorrance [©1932] xii, 294 p. facsims., plates, ports. LC574.M3 1932

A part of "A Narrative and Critical History of the Pennsylvania Germans" (see preface).

Bibliography: p. [272]–284.

First published in the *Proceedings and Addresses*, v. 40, 1929 (F146.P23, v. 40), of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

11705

Pears, Thomas C. Colonial education among Presbyterians. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 30, June–Sept. 1952: 115–126, 165–174.
BX8905.P7A4, v. 30

11706

Seybolt, Robert F. The S.P.G. myth: a note on education in colonial New York. Journal of educational research, v. 13, Feb. 1926: 129–137. L11.J75, v. 13

To counter assertions that the majority of English schools in the province of New York, 1700–1776, were organized under the auspices of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, the author lists the names of 200 "English schools" not supported by the society.

11707

Straub, Jean S. Quaker school life in Philadelphia before 1800. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 89, Oct. 1965: 447–458. F146.P65, v. 89

11708

Wells, Guy F. Parish education in colonial Virginia. New York City, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1923. 95 p. (Teachers College, Columbia University. Contributions to education, no. 138) LA379.W4
LB5.C8, no. 138

Bibliography: p. 93–95.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969) and AMS Press (1972).

11709

Woody, Thomas. Early Quaker education in Pennsylvania. New York City, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1920. 287 p. map. (Teachers College, Columbia University. Contributions to education, no. 105)
LA355.W66
LB5.C8, no. 105

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1918.

Bibliography: p. 272–282.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969) and AMS Press (1972).

8. HIGHER EDUCATION AND THE COLLEGES

a. General

11710

Brinton, Howard H. The Quaker contribution to higher education in colonial America. Pennsylvania history, v. 25, July 1958: 234–250. illus. F146.P597, v. 25

11711

Carrell, William D. American college professors, 1750–1800. History of education quarterly, v. 8, fall 1968: 289–305. L11.H67, v. 8

11712

Carrell, William D. Biographical list of American college professors to 1800. History of education quarterly, v. 8, fall 1968: 358–374. L11.H67, v. 8

11713

Carrell, William D. Social, political, and religious involvements of American college professors, 1750–1800. 1968. ([194] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-16,341

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Peabody College for Teachers.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Nov. 1968, p. 1432.

11714

Casteel, James D. Professors and applied ethics: higher education in a Revolutionary era, 1750–1800. 1964. ([320] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-3560

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Peabody College for Teachers.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, May 1965, p. 6561–6562.

Focuses on five American moral philosophers—Samuel Johnson, William Smith, John Witherspoon, Ezra Stiles, and Samuel Stanhope Smith.

11715

Conner, Robert D. W. The genesis of higher education in North Carolina [1745–89] North Carolina historical review, v. 28, Jan. 1951: 1–14. F251.N892, v. 28

11716

Demarest, William H. S. A survey of the colonial colleges in the Revolution. American collector, v. 2, Apr. 1926: 245–254. Z1007.A475, v. 2

11717

Durnin, Richard D. The role of the presidents in the American colleges of the colonial period. History of education quarterly, v. 1, June 1961: 23–31. L11.H67, v. 1

11718

Gummere, Richard M. The schools, colleges and the classics in colonial America. *In* Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Proceedings. v. 32; 1928/35. Philadelphia, 1935. p. 178–195. CJ15.N7, v. 32

11719

Haddow, Anna. Political science in American colleges and universities, 1636–1900. Edited, with an introduction and concluding chapter, by William Anderson. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co. [©1939] xiv, 308 p. (The Century political science series) JA88.U6H27

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *History of the Teaching of Political Science in the Colleges and Universities of the United States, 1636–1916*, was submitted to George Washington University in 1937.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1969).

"The period of independence and federation, 1770–1825": p. [41]–110.

11720

Hangartner, Carl A. Movements to change American college teaching, 1700–1830. 1955. ([394] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-7517

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, May 1968, p. 4459–4460.

Establishes the existence of five movements that altered the traditional teacher-student relationship, ranging from the introduction of the lecture system to the use of the logical synthetic method in teaching almost all subject matter.

11721

Hofstadter, Richard, *and* Walter P. Metzger. The development of academic freedom in the United States. New York, Columbia University Press, 1955. xvi, 527 p. LA205.H55

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: The age of the college, by R. Hofstadter.—The age of the university, by W. P. Metzger.

Includes two chapters (p. 114–208) on higher education and the emergent academic profession in the 18th century.

11722

Humphrey, David C. Colonial colleges and English dissenting academies: a study in transatlantic culture. History of education quarterly, v. 12, summer 1972: 184–197. L11.H67, v. 12

11723

McAnear, Beverly. College founding in the American colonies, 1745–1775. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 42, June 1955: 24–44. E171.J87, v. 42

A new spirit of rationalism and the development of promotional techniques contributed to the firm establishment of seven new colleges, each more easily founded and better planned than its predecessor. Along with three that were opened during the Revolution, these colleges raised the cultural level of the population at large as well as the educational standards of the professions.

11724

McAnear, Beverly. The raising of funds by the colonial colleges. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 38, Mar. 1952: 591–612. E171.J87, v. 38

Sudden popular interest in higher education was translated by educational promoters into financial support for new colleges in six colonies that soon emulated Harvard, Yale, and William and Mary.

11725

McAnear, Beverly. The selection of an alma mater by pre-Revolutionary students. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 73, Oct. 1949: 429–440. F146.P65, v. 73

11726

Mason, Margaret W. The premises and purposes of higher education in American society, 1745–1770. 1971. ([295] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-15,121

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6346.

11727

Meriwether, Colyer. Our colonial curriculum, 1607–1776. Washington, D.C., Capital Pub. Co., 1907. 301 p. LA206.M4

Discusses the content of college courses in ancient languages, theology and philosophy, geography, history, science, mathematics, disputation, and modern languages.

11728

Middleton, Arthur P. Anglican contributions to higher education in colonial America. Pennsylvania history, v. 25, July 1958: 251–268. F146.P597, v. 25

11729

Peckham, Howard H. *Collegia Ante Bellum*: attitudes of college professors and students toward the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 95, Jan. 1971: 50–72. F146.P65, v. 95

Unorganized and indecisive, professors were by and large followers or reluctant joiners, not leaders.

11730

Moore, Herbert G. Our colonial colleges. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 82, June–Dec. 1948: 413–418, 513–518, 584–587, 677–681, 741–747, 810–814, 875–880; v. 83, Jan.–Dec. 1949: 8–14, 104–110, 189–195, 277–282, 384–388, 453–459, 567–571, 640–647, 735–742, 807–812, 891–896, 961–965. illus. E202.5.A12, v. 82–83

Contents: 1. Moravian Seminary and College.—2. The Ursuline Convent.—3. Salem Academy and College.—4. Linden Hall.—5. Harvard University.—6. The College of William and Mary.—7. Yale University.—8. University of Pennsylvania.—9. Princeton University.—10. Columbia University.—11. Washington and Lee University.—12. Brown University.—13. Rutgers University.—14. St. John's College.—15. Dartmouth College.—16. Dickinson College.—17. College of Charleston.—18. Hampden-Sidney College.—19. University of Delaware.

11731

Potter, David. Debating in the colonial chartered colleges; an historical survey, 1642 to 1900. New York, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1944. xiv, 158 p. (Teachers College, Columbia University. Contributions to education, no. 899) PN4187.P6 LB5.C8, no. 899

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 149–158.

Discusses the procedure for and the subject matter of syllogistic and forensic disputation and traces the rise of literary and debating societies in the colonial chartered colleges.

11732

Pryde, George S. The Scottish universities and the colleges of colonial America. Glasgow, Jackson, 1957. 55 p. (Glasgow University publications, new ser., 1) LA227.P7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Attempts to measure the influence exerted by the five Scottish universities upon the nine colleges established in America before the Revolution.

11733

Sack, Saul History of higher education in Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1963. 2 v. (xii, 817 p.) illus., ports. LA355.S25

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 753–801.

11734

Schneider, Donald O. Education in colonial American colleges, 1750–1770, and the occupations and political offices of their alumni. 1965. ([254] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-10,705

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Peabody College for Teachers.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Nov. 1966, p. 1244.

11735

Sloan, Douglas. The Scottish Enlightenment and the American college ideal. [New York] Teachers College Press, Columbia University [1971] xi, 298 p. (Teachers College studies in education) LA226.S58

Contents: The Scottish universities in the Enlightenment.—Log colleges, revivals, and the mother church of Scotland: the Presbyterian academy.—Old Side educator: Francis Alison.—The Scottish Enlightenment comes to Princeton: John Witherspoon.—Education, progress, and polygamy: Samuel Stanhope Smith.—From Nottingham Academy to the Edinburgh of America: Benjamin Rush.—Science, society, and the curriculum: conclusions.—Bibliography (p. [249]–280).—Appendix (p. 281–284): Presbyterian academies.

11736

Smith, Willard W. The relations of college and state in colonial America. 1950. ([177] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 1654

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 10, no. 2, 1950, p. 97–98.

11737

Stoeckel, Althea L. Politics and administration in the American colonial colleges. 1958. ([176] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 59-586

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Apr. 1959, p. 2595–2596.

11738

Tewksbury, Donald G. The founding of American colleges and universities before the Civil War, with particular reference to the religious influences bearing upon the college movement. New York City, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1932. x, 254 p. illus., maps. (Teachers College, Columbia University. Contributions to education, no. 543) LB5.C8, no. 543 LA226.T35 1932a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. 223–254.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

Of 182 permanent colleges and universities founded before the Civil War, 19 were established before 1790.

11739
Thomson, Robert P. Colleges in the Revolutionary South; the shaping of a tradition. History of education quarterly, v. 10, winter 1970: 399–412. L11.H67, v. 10

11740
Walsh, James J. Education of the founding fathers of the Republic; scholasticism in the colonial colleges; a neglected chapter in the history of American education. New York, Fordham University Press, 1935. xii, 377 p. facsims. LA226.W3

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Examines the colonial curriculum through the commencement theses and *quaestiones* of Harvard, William and Mary, Yale, the College of New Jersey, King's College, the College of Philadelphia, and the College of Rhode Island. The author finds that scholasticism continued to form the philosophic base of American higher education through the Revolutionary period. Walsh contends that a significant number of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution had been trained in this medieval mode of teaching and thought and that their approach to the problems of creating a new nation was shaped by its influence.

b. Harvard

11741
Adams, Henry. Harvard College, 1786–1787. *In his* Historical essays. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. p. 80–121. D7.A21

Based on the student diary of John Quincy Adams.

11742
Chandler, Samuel. Harvard on the eve of the Revolution. Harvard graduates' magazine, v. 10, Mar.–June 1902: 375–381, 529–535. LH1.H3G7, v. 10

The diary of a Harvard student, February 10, 1773, to December 9, 1774, with an introduction by Sarah E. Mulliken.

11743
Davis, Andrew M. The investments of Harvard College, 1776–1790: an episode in the finances of the Revolution. Quarterly journal of economics, v. 20, May 1906: 399–418. HB1.Q3, v. 20

11744
Dexter, Franklin B. On some social distinctions at Harvard and Yale, before the Revolution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 9, Oct. 1893: 34–59. E172.A35, n.s., v. 9

An examination of class lists reveals that students were ranked according to the social position of their fathers or families.

11745
Foster, Francis Apthorp. The burning of Harvard Hall, 1764, and its consequences. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 14. Transactions, 1911/13. Boston, 1913. p. 2–43. F61.C71, v. 14

11746
Lane, William C. The rebellion of 1766 in Harvard College. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 10. Transactions, 1904/6. Boston, 1907. p. 33–59. F61.C71, v. 10

11747
The Laws of Harvard College [1767] *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 31. Collections. Boston, 1933. p. 347–383. F61.C71, v. 31

11748
Matthews, Albert. Tentative lists of temporary students at Harvard College, 1639–1800. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 17. Transactions, 1913/14. Boston, 1915. p. 271–285. F61.C71, v. 17

11749
Morison, Samuel E. Three centuries of Harvard, 1636–1936. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1936. viii, 512 p. map. LD2151.M65

11750
Peirce, Benjamin. A history of Harvard University, from its foundation, in the year 1636, to the period of the American Revolution. Cambridge, Brown, Shattuck, 1833. xix, 316, 159 p. LD2152.P4

11751
Quincy, Josiah. The history of Harvard University. Cambridge, J. Owen, 1840. 2 v. illus., facsim. LD2152.Q7 1840

11752
Young, Edward J. Subjects for master's degree in Harvard College from 1655 to 1791. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 18; 1880/81. Boston, 1881. p. 119–151. F61.M38, v. 18

c. William and Mary

11753
Davis, Virginia W. Phi Beta Kappa, December 5, 1776. Virginia cavalcade, v. 9, autumn 1959: 34–41. illus., ports. F221.V74, v. 9

A fraternity founded by five students from the College of William and Mary—John Heath, Thomas Smith, Richard Booker, Armistead Smith, and John Jones.

11754
Phi Beta Kappa. *Virginia Alpha, William and Mary College.* Original records of the Phi Beta Kappa Society [1776–81] William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 4, Apr. 1896: 213–241. F221.W71, v. 4

11755

Thomson, Robert P. The reform of the College of William and Mary, 1763–1780. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 115, June 1971: 187–213. Q11.P5, v. 115

11756

Tyler, Lyon G. Early courses and professors at William and Mary College. [n.p., 1904] 13 p. LD6051.W52T8

Also published in the *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, v. 14, Oct. 1905, p. 71–83.

11757

Tyler, Lyon G. A few facts from the records of William and Mary College. *In* American Historical Association. Papers, v. 4, Oct. 1890: 127–141. E172.A65, v. 4

11758

Vanderbilt, Arthur T. An example to emulate. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 52, Jan. 1953: 5–19. AP2.S75, v. 52

On the members of Phi Beta Kappa at the College of William and Mary from its organization in 1776 until the college closed when the British approached Yorktown in 1781.

11759

William and Mary College, *Williamsburg, Va.* Journal of the meetings of the president and masters of William and Mary College [1763–1784] William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 3, Apr. 1895: 262–265; v. 4, July 1895–Jan. 1896: 43–46, 130–132, 187–192; v. 5, July 1896–Apr. 1897: 15–17, 83–89, 187–189, 224–229; v. 13, July 1904–Apr. 1905: 15–22, 133–137, 148–157, 230–235; v. 14, July 1905, Apr. 1906: 25–31, 242–246; v. 15, July 1906–Apr. 1907: 1–14, 134–142, 164–174, 264–269; v. 16, Oct. 1907: 73–80. F221.W71, v. 3–5, 13–16

11760

William and Mary College, *Williamsburg, Va.* Notes relative to some of the students who attended the College of William and Mary, 1770–1778. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 1, Apr. 1921: 116–130. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 1

Compiled from the bursar's books in the college library. Notes on students attending during 1753–70 appear in the preceding issue, Jan. 1921, p. 27–41.

d. Yale

11761

Bainton, Roland H. Yale and the ministry; a history of education for the Christian ministry at Yale from the founding in 1701. New York, Harper [1971] xiii, 297 p. illus., ports. BV4070.Y36B3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 269–290).

The 18th century is treated in chapters 1–6 (p. 1–78).

11762

Clap, Thomas. The annals or history of Yale-College, in New-Haven, in the colony of Connecticut, from the first founding thereof, in the year 1700, to the year 1766: with an appendix, containing the present state of the college, the method of instruction and government, with the officers, benefactors, and graduates. New-Haven, Printed for J. Hotchkiss and B. Mecom, 1766. 122 p. LD6335.C5 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 754 Rare Bk. Coll.

Catalogus eorum qui . . . ab anno 1702, ab annum 1765, alicujus gradûs laureâ donati sunt: p. [105]–122.

11763

Cohen, Sheldon S. The Parnassus articles. History of education quarterly, v. 5, Sept. 1965: 174–186. L11.H67, v. 5

Discusses the background and effects of a series of articles which appeared under the pen name Parnassus in the *Connecticut Courant* in 1783, attacking the government of Yale College.

11764

Cowie, Alexander. Educational problems at Yale College in the eighteenth century. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1936. 32 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series] 55) LD6335.C65

11765

Daggy, Robert E. Measures for Yalensia: Naphtali Daggett and Yale College, 1766–1778. 1971. ([379] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–25,185

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3067.

11766

Gabriel, Ralph H. Religion and learning at Yale; the Church of Christ in the college and university, 1757–1957. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1958. x, 271 p. illus., plates. BR561.Y3G2

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [256]–260).

"The chapel in a Revolutionary age": p. [32]–53.

11767

McKeehan, Louis W. Yale science, the first hundred years, 1701–1801. New York, H. Schuman [1947] ix, 82 p. (Yale University. School of Medicine. [Yale Medical Library] Historical Library. Publication no. 18) LD6335.M3

Bibliographic references in "Notes" (p. 61–77).

11768

Tucker, Louis Leonard. The Church of England and religious liberty at pre-Revolutionary Yale. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, July 1960: 314–328. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

Focuses upon the presidency of Thomas Clap, 1740–66.

e. College of New Jersey (Princeton)

11769
Alexander, Samuel D. Princeton College during the eighteenth century. New York, A. D. F. Randolph [©1872] xv, 326 p. LD4609.A3

11770
Broderick, Francis L. Pulpit, physics, and politics: the curriculum of the College of New Jersey, 1746–1794. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, Jan. 1949: 42–68. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

Traces the growing secularization of the Princeton curriculum.

11771
Come, Donald R. The influence of Princeton on higher education in the South before 1825. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 2, Oct. 1945: 359–396. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 2

11772
Maclean, John. History of the College of New Jersey, from its origin in 1746 to the commencement of 1854. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1877. 2 v. LD4608.M16

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

11773
Princeton University. An account of the College of New-Jersey. In which are described the methods of government, modes of instruction, manner and expences of living in the same, &c. With a prospect of the college neatly engraved. Published, by order of the trustees, for the information of the public; particularly of the friends and benefactors of the institution, in Europe and America. Woodbridge, in New-Jersey, Printed by James Parker, 1764. 47 p. fold. plate. LD4609.A2 Rare Bk. Coll.

Probably written by Samuel Finley, president of the college.

11774
Savage, Henry L., *ed.* Nassau Hall, 1756–1956. Edited for the Committee [on Bicentennial of Nassau Hall] Princeton, N.J., Princeton University, 1956. vii, 188 p. plans, plates. LD4615.N3S3

Includes bibliographic references.

11775
Wertenbaker, Thomas J. Princeton, 1746–1896. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1946. plan, plates, ports. LD4609.W4

Bibliographic footnotes.

f. College and Academy of Philadelphia (University of Pennsylvania)

11776
Adams, Thomas R. The commencement dialogues and odes of the College of Philadelphia. Library chronicle, v. 17, fall 1950: 30–37. Z733.P418, v. 17

A bibliography of 11 dialogues composed principally by students, 1761–90.

11777
Cheyney, Edward P. History of the University of Pennsylvania, 1740–1940. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1940. x, 461 p. LD4528.C45

"The printed and manuscript material used in the preparation of this volume and all other known references to the history of the University have been listed, and this list will be preserved in the University library in accessible form for the use of subsequent investigators."—Preface.

11778
Haviland, Thomas P. "Attend! Be firm! Ye fathers of the state." An account of the commencement, College of Philadelphia, May 17, 1775. General magazine and historical chronicle, v. 52, spring 1950: 129–137. LH1.P3A4, v. 52

11779
Turner, William L. The college, academy, and charitable school of Philadelphia, 1740–1779. 1952.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

11780
Wood, George B. The history of the University of Pennsylvania, from its origin to the year 1827. *In* Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Memoirs. v. 3, [pt. 1] Philadelphia, 1834. p. [169]–280. F146.P36, v. 3

g. King's College (Columbia)

11781
Humphrey, David C. King's College in the city of New York, 1754–1776. 1968. ([669] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-1852

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Feb. 1969, p. 2643.

11782
Thomas, Milton H. The King's College building, with some notes on its later tenants. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 39, Jan. 1955: 23–61. map, plates, port. F116.N638, v. 39

h. Rhode Island College (Brown)

11783
Bronson, Walter C. The history of Brown University, 1764–1914. Providence, The University, 1914. ix, 547 p. illus. LD638.B7

Bibliography: p. 522–534.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

11784
The College scene in Providence, 1786–1787. Transcribed and annotated by Noel P. Conlon. Introduction and interpolation by Clarkson A. Collins. Rhode Island history, v. 27, June 1968: 65–71. F76.R472, v. 27

Concerns an unsigned manuscript couched in pseudo-biblical language that was found among the Carter-Danforth papers at the Rhode Island Historical Society and that alludes to an apparent struggle between Congregationalists and Baptists at Rhode Island College. The principal figures involved were Asher Robbins, Abel Flint, Jonathan Abbot, and Samuel Eddy.

11785

Goodman, Abram V. Jewish elements in Brown's early history. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 37. New York, 1947. p. 135–145. E184.J4A5, no. 37

11786

Guild, Reuben A. The first commencement of Rhode Island College [1769], and especially the discussion of American independence, which constituted the prominent feature of the commencement exercises. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections. v. 7. Providence, 1885. p. [265]–298. F76.R47, v. 7

"Disputatio forensica. James Mitchel Varnum, respondent. William Williams, opponent. 'Whether British America can under her present circumstances consistent with good policy, affect to become an independent state'": p. 281–298.

i. Queen's College (Rutgers)

11787

Demarest, William H. S. A history of Rutgers College, 1766–1924. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers College, 1924. 570 p. plates, ports. LD4753.D4

Bibliography: p. 551–557.

In the first six chapters (p. 1–167) the author discusses the founding of Queen's College in 1766 by members of the Dutch Reformed Church, the second charter of 1770, the city and college in the Revolution, and developments during the 1780's under President Jacob Hardenbergh.

11788

McCormick, Richard P. Rutgers: a bicentennial history. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1966] xiv, 336 p. illus., ports. LD4753.M25

Includes bibliographic references.

j. Dartmouth

11789

Chapman, George T. Sketches of the alumni of Dartmouth College, from the first graduation in 1771 to the present time, with a brief history of the institution. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1867. 520 p. LD1435.4.C5

11790

Crosby, Nathan. The first half century of Dartmouth College: being historical collections and personal reminiscences. Hanover, J. B. Parker, 1876. 56 p. LD1438.C8

11791

Hill, Ralph N. The historic college. *In his* The College on the hill; a Dartmouth chronicle. Hanover, N.H., Dartmouth Publications [1965, °1964] p. 21–87. LD1438.H58 1965

11792

Richardson, Leon B. History of Dartmouth College. Hanover, N.H., Dartmouth College publications, 1932. 2 v. (854 p.) LD1438.R5

11793

Smith, Baxter P. The history of Dartmouth College. Boston, Houghton, Osgood, 1878. vii, 474 p. facsim., plates, ports. LD1438.S6

k. Dickinson College

11794

Aldridge, Alfred O. Dickinson College and the "broad bottom" of early education in Pennsylvania. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa. Library.* Early Dickinsoniana. Carlisle, Pa., 1961 [$_c$1965] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1757–1961) p. 93–114. LD1662.A53

11795

Edel, William W. "John and Mary's College" over Susquehanna. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* "John and Mary's College." [Westwood, N.J.] Revell [1956] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1951–1956) p. 17–32. LD1663.A53

11796

Smith, Joseph B. A frontier experiment with higher education: Dickinson College, 1783–1800. Pennsylvania history, v. 16, Jan. 1949: 1–19. plate. F146.P597, v. 16

l. Newark Academy (University of Delaware)

11797

McAnear, Beverly. The charter of the Academy of Newark. Delaware history, v. 4, Sept. 1950: 149–156. F161.D37, v. 4

11798

Morgan, George. The colonial origin of Newark Academy and of other classical schools from which arose many colleges and universities. *In* Delaware notes. v. 8; 1934. Newark. p. 7–30. AS36.D35, v. 8

11799

Ryden, George H. The Newark Academy of Delaware in colonial days. Pennsylvania history, v. 2, Oct. 1935: 205–224. F146.P597, v. 2

11800

Ryden, George H. The relation of the Newark Academy of Delaware to the Presbyterian Church and to higher education in the American colonies. *In* Delaware notes. v. 9; 1935. Newark. p. 7–42. AS36.D35, v. 9

m. Others

11801
Barroll, L. Wethered. Washington College, 1783. Maryland historical magazine, v. 6, June 1911: 164–179. F176.M18, v. 6

11802
Connely, Willard. Colonial Americans in Oxford and Cambridge. American Oxonian, v. 29, Jan. 1942: 6–17. LH1.O8A6, v. 29

11803
Easterby, James H. A history of the College of Charleston, founded 1770. [Charleston, S.C.] 1935. 379 p. illus., plates, ports. LD891.C62E3

Bibliography: p. 335.

11804
Gaines, Richard H. Richmond's first academy, projected by M. Quesnay de Beaurepaire, 1786. *In* Virginia Historical Society. Collections. new ser., v. 11. Richmond, 1892. p. [165]–175. F221.V82, n.s., v. 11

——— ——— Detached copy. AS36.R54

11805
Hislop, Codman. The ghost college that came to life [Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.] American heritage, new ser., v. 3, spring 1952: 29–31. illus. E171.A43, n.s., v. 3

11806
Ingram, George H. Biographies of the alumni of the Log College. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 13, Dec. 1928: 175–184; Mar.–Dec. 1929: 217–223, 255–266, 297–319, 356–362; v. 14, Mar. 1930: 1–27. BX8905.P7A4, v. 13–14.

Biographical sketches of Charles McKnight, James McCrea, William Robinson, John Roan, John Campbell, Hamilton Bell, William Dean, David Alexander, Daniel Lawrence, John Redman, and William Tennent.

11807
Klein, Frederic S. The spiritual and educational background of Franklin College. Pennsylvania history, v. 5, Apr. 1938: 65–76. F146.P597, v. 5

Founded in 1787.

11808
Lefavour, Henry. The proposed college in Hampshire County in 1762. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 66, 1936/41. Boston, 1942. p. 53–79. F61.M38, v. 66

11809
McCaul, Robert L. Whitefield's Bethesda College project and other attempts to found colonial colleges. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 44, Sept.–Dec. 1960: 263–277, 381–398. F281.G2975, v. 44

Contents. pt. 1. Whitefield's negotiations in England and in Georgia, to August 1766.—pt. 2. Failure of Whitefield's negotiations with Secker and Northington and the aftermath, August 1766–September 1770.

11810
Tilghman, Tench F. The founding of St. John's College, 1784–1789. Maryland historical magazine, v. 44, June 1949: 75–92. F176.M18, v. 44

11811
Wilmington, Del. Academy. The minutes of the Wilmington Academy, 1777–1802. Edited by E. Miriam Lewis. Delaware history, v. 3, Sept. 1949: 182–226. port. F161.D37, v. 3

SCIENCE

1. General

11812
Bedini, Silvio A. Early American scientific instruments and their makers. Washington, Museum of History and Technology, Smithsonian Institution, 1964. xii, 184 p. illus., facsims., map (on lining papers), ports. (U.S. National Museum. Bulletin 231) Q11.U6, no. 231
Q185.B4

Bibliography: p. 172–176.

11813
Bell, Whitfield J. A box of old bones: a note on the identification of the mastodon, 1766–1806. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 93, May 1949: 169–177. illus. Q11.P5, v. 93

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1949, p. 169–177.

On the examination and subsequent identification of bones in the collection of Dr. John Morgan of Philadelphia.

11814
Bell, Whitfield J. Science and humanity in Philadelphia, 1775–1790. 1947. ([323] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 50-2499

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 11, no. 3, 1951, p. 645–646.

11815
Bell, Whitfield J. The scientific environment of Philadelphia, 1775–1790. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 92, Mar. 1948: 6–14. Q11.P5, v. 92

11816
Bell, Whitfield J. Some American students of "that shining oracle of physic," Dr. William Cullen of Edinburgh, 1755–1766. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, June 1950: 275–281. facsims. Q11.P5, v. 94

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1950, p. 275–281.

Cullen's students included Edmund Dana and Thomas Bulfinch of Massachusetts, Adam Kuhn, John Morgan, and

William Shippen, Jr., of Pennsylvania, Theodorick Bland and Arthur Lee of Virginia, and Charles Drayton and Nicholas and Samuel Eveleigh of South Carolina.

11817

Clark, Harry H. The influence of science on American ideas, from 1775–1809. *In* Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Transactions. v. 35. Madison, 1943. p. 305–349. AS36.W7, v. 35

11818

Cohen, I. Bernard. The beginning of chemical instruction in America: a brief account of the teaching of chemistry at Harvard prior to 1800. *In* Chymia. v. 3. Philadelphia, 1950. p. 17–44. QD11.C56, v. 3

11819

Cohen, I. Bernard. Science and the Revolution. Technology review, v. 47, Apr. 1945: 367–368, 374, 376, 378. illus. T171.M47, v. 47

On the union of government, science, and technology to produce the nation's first "war industry."

11820

Cohen, I. Bernard. Some early tools of American science; an account of the early scientific instruments and mineralogical and biological collections in Harvard University. With a foreword by Samuel Eliot Morison. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1950. xxi, 201 p. illus. Q127.U6C6

"References and notes": p. [177]–189.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

11821

Cope, Thomas D. The stargazer's stone. Pennsylvania history, v. 6, Oct. 1939: 205–220. F146.P597, v. 6

Reports on the observatory known as "stargazers' stone" that Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon erected 31 miles west of Philadelphia, the best location that they could find for making observations to determine the size and shape of the earth, 1764–68.

11822

Daniels, George H. Science in American society; a social history. New York, Knopf, 1971. xii, 390, x p. Q127.U6D33

Bibliography: p. [373]–390.

In the first six chapters (p. 3–151) the author outlines scientific developments in America to the end of the 18th century.

11823

Ewing, Galen W. Early teaching of science at the College of William and Mary in Virginia. Journal of chemical education, v. 15, Jan. 1938: 3–13. illus., ports. QD1.J93, v. 15

11824

Forster, Johann R., *comp.* A catalogue of the animals of North America. Containing, an enumeration of the known quadrupeds, birds, reptiles, fish, insects, crustaceous and testaceous animals . . . to which are added short directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting, all kinds of natural history curiosities. London, Sold by B. White, 1771. 43 p. front. QL151.F7 Rare Bk. Coll.

11825

Gillingham, Harrold E. Some early Philadelphia instrument makers. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 51, Oct. 1927: 289–308. facsim., plates. F146.P65, v. 51

Among them were James Ham, David Rittenhouse, and Andrew Ellicott.

11826

Goode, George Brown. The beginnings of natural history in America. *In* Biological Society of Washington, *Washington, D.C.* Proceedings. v. 3; 1884/86. Washington, 1886. p. [35]–105. QH1.B4, v. 3

——— ——— Offprint. Washington, Printed for the Society, 1886. [35]–105 p. QH21.U5G6

Also published in the *Report* of the U.S. National Museum which forms pt. 2 of the *Annual Report* of the Smithsonian Institution for 1897 (Washington, 1901), p. 357–406.

11827

Greene, John C. American science comes of age, 1780–1820. Journal of American history, v. 55, June 1968: 22–41. E171.J87, v. 55

Explores the period in which Americans terminated their "colonial" dependence upon British and European science for inspiration and ideas, training, books, instruments, and the accouterments of scientific achievement.

11828

Greene, John C. Some aspects of American astronomy, 1750–1815. Isis, v. 45, Dec. 1954: 339–358. Q1.I7, v. 45

11829

Hedrick, Ulysses P. A history of horticulture in America to 1860. New York, Oxford University Press, 1950. xiii, 551 p. illus., ports. SB83.H4

Bibliography: p. 515–523.

In the first part of the work the author assesses the relative importance of native and immigrant plants in the development of horticulture through the Revolution and focuses on the three major pursuits of the period: gardening, fruit growing, and viticulture.

11830

Hindle, Brooke. The pursuit of science in Revolutionary America, 1735–1789. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by University of North Carolina Press [1956] xi, 410 p. illus., ports. Q127.U6H5

"Bibliographical note": p. 387–392.

Chronicles the organization of scientific work in medical societies and colleges and in such institutions as the American Academy and the American Philosophical Society and analyzes the effects of the Revolution upon scientific investigation. Pointing out that the American pursuit of science was consistently dominated by a utilitarian impulse, Hindle concludes that the agitation for political independence in the 1760's stimulated the colonial commitment to science and that the spirit of nationalism that accompanied the Revolution added to the demand for scientific accomplishment as an indicator of cultural maturity.

11831
Hindle, Brooke. The Quaker background and science in colonial Philadelphia. Isis, v. 46, Sept. 1955: 243–250.
Q1.I7, v. 46

Finds that those on the periphery of the Quaker circle—liberal Quakers, former Quakers, and near-Quakers—were more responsible for the encouragement and advancement of science than those at its center.

11832
Hornberger, Theodore. Scientific thought in the American colleges, 1638–1800. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1945. 108 p. illus., port. Q181.H77

"Published as Project no. 67 of the University Research Institute."

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [98]–103).

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1968).

11833
Jellison, Richard M. Scientific enquiry in eighteenth century Virginia. Historian, v. 25, May 1963: 292–311.
D1.H22, v. 25

11834
Kilgour, Frederick G. Science in the American colonies and the early republic, 1664–1845. Cahiers d'histoire mondiale, v. 10, no. 2, 1967: 393–415.
D1.C22, v. 10

11835
Love, John B. The colonial surveyor in Pennsylvania [1681–1792] 1970. ([297] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-19,253

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, July 1971, p. 338.

11836
Lovell, John H. The beginnings of American science; the first botanist. New England magazine, new ser., v. 30, Aug. 1904: 753–767. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 30

On the work of John Bartram and several other 18th-century scientists.

11837
Ludlum, David M. Early American hurricanes, 1492–1870. Boston, American Meteorological Society [©1963] xii, 198 p. charts, maps. (The History of American weather, no. 1) QC857.U6H56, no. 1

"A bibliography of early American hurricanes to 1870": p. 185–190. Includes other bibliographies.

Contains three chapters (p. 19–76) on 18th-century hurricanes north and south of Hatteras and along the Gulf Coast.

11838
Ludlum, David M. Early American tornadoes, 1586–1870. Boston, American Meteorological Society, 1970. 219 p. illus., maps. (The history of American weather, [4]) QC857.U6H56, no. 4

Includes bibliographies.

Discusses chronologically all reported tornadoes and accompanying severe storms occurring in New England, the Middle Atlantic area, the South, and the Old Northwest and reviews early American thought on tornadoes. At least 15 were observed during the Revolutionary period.

11839
Ludlum, David M. Early American winters. [v. 1] 1604–1820. Boston, American Meteorological Society, 1966. xii, 285 p. illus., maps. (The History of American weather, [2]) QC857.U6H56, no. 2, v. 1

Includes bibliographies.

Contains three chapters on winters in the Northeast, South, and Old Northwest during the 18th century and a fourth (p. 88–137) on the winters of the Revolution.

11840
Morse, William N. Lectures on electricity in colonial times. New England quarterly, v. 7, June 1934: 364–374. F1.N62, v. 7

11841
Oliver, John W. History of American technology. New York, Ronald Press Co. [1956] 676 p. T21.O45

Bibliographic references at end of each chapter.

"Yankee ingenuity: from Jamestown and Plymouth to the American Revolution": p. 1–21.

11842
Overfield, Richard A. Science in the *Virginia Gazette*. 1736–1780. Emporia, Graduate Division of the Kansas State Teachers College, 1968. 53 p. (The Emporia State research studies, v. 16, no. 3) Q225.O92

Bibliographic footnotes.

Although essays and notices may be found touching on nearly all fields of scientific investigation, only medicine received thorough and representative coverage.

11843
Rice, Howard C. The Rittenhouse orrery; Princeton's eighteenth-century planetarium, 1767–1954. A commentary on an exhibition held in the Princeton University Library. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Library, 1954. xi, 88 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports.
QB70.A1R5

Bibliography: p. 76–81.

An explanation and history of the mechanical model of the solar system built by David Rittenhouse and acquired by the College of New Jersey (Princeton) in 1771.

11844

Smallwood, William M., *and* Mabel S. C. Smallwood. Natural history and the American mind. New York, Columbia University Press, 1941. xiii, 445 p. illus., facsim., plates, port. (Columbia studies in American culture, no. 8) QH21.U5S5

Bibliography: p. [355]–424.

11845

Smart, Charles E. The makers of surveying instruments in America since 1700. Troy, N.Y., Regal Art Press, 1962–67. 2 v. (xxvi, 282 p.) illus., facsims. TA562.S65

Contains brief sketches of more than 300 men and firms engaged in the manufacture of surveyors' instruments.

11846

Stadelman, Bonnie S. S. Flora and fauna versus mice and mold. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Oct. 1971: 595–606. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

Indicates the techniques employed by natural historians in collecting and preserving plant and animal specimens shipped across the Atlantic during the 18th century.

11847

Stearns, Raymond P. Science in the British colonies of America. Urbana, University of Illinois Press [1970] xx, 766 p. illus., facsims., ports. Q127.N6S7

Bibliography: p. 712–717.

A comprehensive study organized around the role of the Royal Society of London as the central institution and force influencing scientific endeavors in British America. In a major section dealing with the emergence of American science (1740–70), the author concludes that a degree of scientific independence was achieved as a part of the general cultural maturation of colonial society, that the scientific communities of the American Philosophical Society and the American Academy of Arts and Sciences were the key factors in this development, and that American research was dominated by utilitarian concerns for applied science. Numerous detailed biographical sketches are integrated into the text, and comprehensive analytical bibliographic notes are included. A checklist of the Colonial Fellows of the Royal Society is provided in an appendix.

11848

Struik, Dirk J. Yankee science in the making. Boston, Little, Brown, 1948. xiii, 430 p. Q127.U6S8 1948

Bibliography: p. [387]–416.

Reissued in New York by Cameron Associates in 1957 under the title *The Origins of American Science (New England)*.

Following a background chapter on the colonial setting, the author presents a social history of New England science and technology from the Revolution to the Civil War. Struik concludes that the Revolution stimulated the organization of natural science and medicine, the growth of manufacturing, and the development of technology, but he also contends that throughout the late 18th and early 19th centuries there were few connections between theory and practice in scientific work. The study of science was largely limited to the merchants' concern for astronomy, mathematics, and medicine.

11849

Wilson, J. Walter. The first natural history lectures at Brown University, 1786, by Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse. Annals of medical history, 3d ser., v. 4, Sept. 1942: 390–398. illus., facsims. R11.A85, 3d s., v. 4

11850

Woolf, Harry. The transits of Venus; a study of eighteenth-century science. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1959. xiii, 258 p. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), ports. QB509.W75

Bibliography: p. 215–251.

On the attempts made in 1761 and 1769 to determine the dimensions of the solar system from calculations derived from transit observations made at different parts of the earth. Although he focuses on the British and French expeditions, the author notes the independent observations made in North American colonies by such private individuals as John Winthrop and Joseph Brown or under the sponsorship of such institutions as the American Philosophical Society and the Library Company of Philadelphia.

2. LEARNED SOCIETIES

11851

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. The early history of science and learning in America, with especial reference to the work of the American Philosophical Society during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1942. 204 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. (*Its* Proceedings, v. 86, no. 1, Sept. 25, 1942) Q11.P5, v. 86

Partial contents: Astronomy during the early years of the American Philosophical Society, by Samuel A. Mitchell.—Medicine and the American Philosophical Society, by Francis R. Packard.—Joseph Priestley and the early history of the American Philosophical Society, by Detlev W. Bronk.—The beginnings of vertebrate paleontology in North America, by George G. Simpson.

11852

Bates, Ralph S. Scientific societies in the United States. New York, J. Wiley [1945] vii, 246 p. Q11.A1B3

"A publication of the Technology Press, Massachusetts Institute of Technology."

Bibliography: p. 193–220.

"Scientific societies in eighteenth century America": p. 1–27.

11853
Bell, Whitfield J. The American Philosophical Society and medicine. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 40, Mar./Apr. 1966: 112–123. R11.B93, v. 40

11854
Bell, Whitfield J. Astronomical observatories of the American Philosophical Society, 1769–1843. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 108, Feb. 1964: 7–14. Q11.P5, v. 108

11855
Bell, Whitfield J. Patriot-improvers: some early Delaware members of the American Philosophical Society. Delaware history, v. 11, Apr. 1965: 195–207. facsim., ports. F161.D37, v. 11

Among the members were William Poole, Nicholas Way, Charles Henry Wharton, and Col. John Jones.

11856
Brasch, Frederick E. The Royal Society of London and its influence upon scientific thought in the American colonies. Scientific monthly, v. 33, Oct.–Nov. 1931: 336–355, 448–469. ports. Q1.S817, v. 33

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, Science Press, 1931] 43 p. ports. Q127.U6B7

11857
Chinard, Gilbert. The American Philosophical Society and the early history of forestry in America. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 89, July 1945: 444–488. illus., facsims., port. Q11.P5, v. 89

11858
Chinard, Gilbert. The American Philosophical Society and the world of science (1768–1800). *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 87, July 1943: 1–11. facsim. Q11.P5, v. 87

11859
Denny, Margaret. The Royal Society and American scholars. Scientific monthly, v. 65, Nov. 1947: 415–427. Q1.S817, v. 65

On the influence of the Royal Society in America from 1663 to 1800.

11860
Dvoichenko-Markova, Eufrosina M. The American Philosophical Society and early Russian-American relations. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, Dec. 1950: 549–610. illus., ports. Q11.P5, v. 94

11861
Ellsworth, Lucius F. The Philadelphia Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and Agricultural Reform, 1785–1793. Agricultural history, v. 42, July 1968: 139–199. S1.A16, v. 42

11862
Faÿ, Bernard. Learned societies in Europe and America in the eighteenth century. American historical review, v. 37, Jan. 1932: 255–266. E171.A57, v. 37

Finds that while they played a social, moral, and religious role of great importance, they were inferior to the academies of the 17th century. Almost all the major scientific discoveries of the 18th century were made by individuals.

11863
Grimm, Dorothy F. Franklin's scientific institution. Pennsylvania history, v. 23, Oct. 1956: 437–462. plates, ports. F146.P597, v. 23

The Junto and Library Company, 1728–70.

11864
Hindle, Brooke. The rise of the American Philosophical Society, 1766–1787. 1949. ([71] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 3430

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 12, no. 2, 1952, p. 178–179.

11865
Lingelbach, William E. The story of "Philosophical Hall." *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, June 1950: 185–213. illus., facsims., ports. Q11.P5, v. 94

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1950, p. 185–213.

11866
Murray, Chalmers S. This our land; the story of the Agricultural Society of South Carolina. Illus. by Anna Heyward Taylor. Charleston, Carolina Art Association [1949] 290 p. illus. S111.A558M3

Bibliography: p. 273–275.

Formed on August 21, 1785, through the efforts of Thomas Heyward, Jr.

11867
Read, Allen W. The Philological Society of New York, 1788. American speech, v. 9, Apr. 1934: 131–136. PE2801.A6, v. 9

11868
Rubincam, Milton. History of Benjamin Franklin's Junto Club. *In* Pennsylvania Historical Junto, *Washington, D.C.* Junto selections; essays on the history of Pennsylvania. Washington, D.C., 1946. p. 7–24. F146.P29

11869
Sioussat, St. George L. The *Philosophical Transactions* of the Royal Society in the libraries of William Byrd of Westover, Benjamin Franklin, and the American Philosophical Society. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 93, May 1949: 99–113. illus., facsims. Q11.P5, v. 93

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1949, p. 99–113.

11870
Stearns, Raymond P. Colonial fellows of the Royal Society of London, 1661–1788. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Apr. 1946: 208–268.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

Analysis with brief biographical sketches.

11871
True, Rodney H. The early development of agricultural societies in the United States. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1920. Washington, 1925. p. 293–306. E172.A60, 1920

11872
[True, Rodney H.] Sketch of the history of the Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture. Prepared for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of its foundation. [Philadelphia, Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture, 1935] 52 p. port. S108.P578

List of members, 1785–1935: p. 25–52.

Established on February 11, 1785, at the instigation of John Beale Bordley.

MEDICINE

1. GENERAL

11873
Aldredge, Robert C. Weather observers and observations at Charleston, South Carolina, 1670–1871. *In* Charleston, S.C. Year book. 1940. Charleston, 1942. p. [189]–257. plates, ports. JS13.C33, 1940

Discusses in part 18th-century attempts to correlate air temperature with the appearance of yellow fever.

11874
Beck, John B. An historical sketch of the state of American medicine before the Revolution. *In* Medical Society of the State of New York. Transactions. 1840/43. Albany, 1868. p. 277–305. R15.N652, 1840/43

A reprint from the original *Transactions*, which appeared in a limited edition, was published in Albany by J. Munsell (1842. 35 (i.e. 37) p. R152.B4 Rare Bk. Coll.). The second edition, published in Albany by C. Van Benthuysen, Printer (1850. 63 p.), was reprinted, with a foreword by Charles F. Fishback, in Albuquerque, N.M., by Horn & Wallace (1966. 100 p. R152.B4 1966).

11875
Bell, Whitfield J. Medical practice in colonial America. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 31, Sept./Oct. 1957: 442–453. R11.B93, v. 31

11876
Bell, Whitfield J. A portrait of the colonial physician. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 44, Nov./Dec. 1970: 497–517. R11.B93, v. 44

11877
Cassedy, James H. Meteorology and medicine in colonial America: beginnings of the experimental approach. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 24, Apr. 1969: 193–204. R131.A1J6, v. 24

On studies of the relationship between diseases and the environment, 1720–80.

11878
Caulfield, Ernest. Infant feeding in colonial America. Journal of pediatrics, v. 41, Dec. 1952: 673–687.
RJ1.A453, v. 41

11879
Cowen, David L. America's pre-pharmacopoeial literature. Madison, Wis., American Institute of the History of Pharmacy, 1961. 40 p. illus., facsims., ports.
RS139.C6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes and references" (p. 34–40).

Discusses the origin and nature of pharmaceutical literature used in America by doctors and laymen between 1720 and 1820.

11880
Donegan, Jane B. Midwifery in America, 1760–1860: a study in medicine and morality. 1972. ([317] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-20,325

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Syracuse University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, July 1972, p. 248.

11881
Gordon, Maurice B. AEsculapius comes to the colonies; the story of the early days of medicine in the thirteen original colonies. Ventnor, N.J., Ventnor Publishers [1949] xiv, 560 p. illus., facsims., ports. R152.G66

Bibliographic references included in "Major sources and acknowledgments" (p. 512–517).

Reprinted in New York by Argosy-Antiquarian (1969).

For a critical review of this work by Ernest Caulfield, see the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 6, Oct. 1949, p. 660–664.

11882
Guerra, Francisco. Medical almanacs of the American colonial period. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 16, July 1961: 234–255.
R131.A1J6, v. 16

11883
Heaton, Claude E. Obstetrics in colonial America. Ciba symposia, v. 1, Mar. 1940: 379–388. facsims., ports.
R11.C47, v. 1

11884
Jameson, Edwin M. Eighteenth century obstetrics and obstetricians in the United States. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 10, Sept. 1938: 413–428. facsims.
R11.A85, n.s., v. 10

11885
Kett, Joseph F. The formation of the American medical profession; the role of institutions, 1780–1860. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1968. xi, 217 p. R151.K47

Bibliography: p. 194–207.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Regulation of the Medical Profession in America, 1780–1860*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1964.

Although his main focus is the impact of the proprietary medical schools of the early 19th century on the standards and identity of the profession, the author reviews the British and colonial backgrounds and finds that the British profession, despite its rigid structure, never succeeded in controlling the practice of medicine. In the colonies a medical license was primarily a certificate of individual competence and trustworthiness, not evidence of membership in a tightly knit professional group.

11886
King, Lester S. The medical world of the eighteenth century. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1958] xix, 346 p. illus., facsims., ports. R148.K5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes": p. 327–340.

Discusses aspects of the English medical scene in 10 separate essays that related to guild divisions among physicians and apothecaries, changes in medical ethics and practice, developments in nosology and pathology, and the career of Hermann Boerhaave.

11887
Kraus, Michael. American and European medicine in the eighteenth century. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 8, May 1940: 679–695. R11.B93, v. 8

11888
Krumbhaar, Edward B. The early history of anatomy in the United States. Annals of medical history, v. 4, Sept. 1922: 271–286. facsims., ports. R11.A85, v. 4

11889
Miller, Genevieve. European influences in colonial medicine. Ciba symposia, v. 8, Jan. 1947: 511–521. illus., facsim., ports. R11.C47, v. 8

11890
Morais, Herbert M. Doctors and the American Revolution. NTM, v. 2, no. 6, 1965: 99–120. Q125.N2, v. 2

11891
Norwood, William F. The early history of American medical societies. Ciba symposia, v. 9, Dec. 1947: 762–772. illus., facsims., ports. R11.C47, v. 9

11892
Norwood, William F. Medicine in the era of the American Revolution. International record of medicine, v. 171, July 1958: 391–407. R11.M745, v. 171

11893
Packard, Francis R. History of medicine in the United States. New York, P. B. Hoeber, 1931. 2 v. (xxv, 1323 p.) illus., facsims., plates, ports. R151.P12 1931

"Pre-Revolutionary medical publications": v. 1, p. [489]–512; Bibliography: v. 2, p. [1241]–1266.

Reprinted in New York by Hafner Pub Co. (1963).

In the first volume the author surveys medical practices of the 17th and 18th centuries in sections dealing with epidemics, mortality, hospitals, legislation, education, and publication. Chapter 8 treats the medical profession in the War for Independence. In the second volume Packard deals with selected topics from the 19th century. Volume 1 first appeared as *The History of Medicine in the United States; a Collection of Facts and Documents Relating to the History of Medical Science in This Country, From the Earliest English Colonization to the Year 1800; With a Supplemental Chapter on the Discovery of Anaesthesia* (Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1901. 542 p. R151.P12).

11894
Packard, Francis R. Medical societies in this country founded prior to the year 1787. Philadelphia medical journal, v. 5, Jan. 27, 1900: 229–231. R11.P5, v. 5

11895
Shryock, Richard H. Eighteenth century medicine in America. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 59, Oct. 1949: 275–292. E172.A35, n.s., v. 59

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1950. 20 p. R152.S5

11896
Shryock, Richard H. Medicine and society in America, 1660–1860. [New York] New York University Press, 1960. viii, 182 p. (Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history) R148.S45

Bibliographic footnotes.

Examines patterns of health and disease, developments in medical thought and practice, and the growth of early medical schools and societies. Although he terms the contributions of Drs. John Morgan and Benjamin Rush significant and exceptional, the author concludes that the general indifference to scientific investigation among 18th-century practitioners resulted in little new knowledge, with the exception of primitive clinical research in identifying and observing particular diseases. Nevertheless, conscious efforts to improve public hygiene, a rising standard of living, dietary changes, and an extensive use of vaccinations contributed to a gradual improvement in public health during the 18th century.

11897
Stevenson, Isobel. Medical literature produced during the War of Independence. Ciba symposia, v. 2, July 1940: 520–528. illus., facsims. R11.C47, v. 2

11898

Stevenson, Isobel. Political activities of Revolutionary physicians. Ciba symposia, v. 2, July 1940: 512–519. illus., facsims., ports. R11.C47, v. 2

11899

Thacher, James. American medical biography; or, Memoirs of eminent physicans who have flourished in America. To which is prefixed a succint history of medical science in the United States, from the first settlement of the country. Boston, Richardson & Lord, 1828. 2 v. ports. R153.T3

Reprinted in New York by Milford House (1967) and, with a new introduction and a bibliography by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr., by Da Capo Press (1967).

11900

Thomson, Elizabeth H. The role of physicians in the humane societies of the eighteenth century. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 37, Jan./Feb. 1963: 43–51. F11.B93, v. 37

11901

Toner, Joseph M. Contributions to the annals of medical progress and medical education in the United States before and during the War of Independence. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1874. 118 p. R151.T67

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

Miscellaneous notes on numerous topics relating to the development of the medical profession in the 18th century. Individual physicians, legislation, schools and societies, epidemics, and activities in particular colonies are among the subjects considered. Surgeons in the Revolution are listed for several of the states.

11902

Twiss, John R. Medical practice in colonial America. *In* New York Academy of Medicine. Bulletin, v. 36, Aug. 1960: 538–551. R15.N62, v. 36

2. New England

11903

Blake, John B. Public health in the town of Boston, 1630–1822. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1959. x, 278 p. illus., maps. (Harvard historical studies, v. 72) RA447.M4B6

"A note on the sources": p. [259]–267.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Harvard University in 1954.

Examines political, social, and medical theories and practices dealing with town sanitation and the prevention and treatment of epidemic disease, most notably smallpox, which had a dominant influence on attitudes and policies affecting public health in the 18th century. In a chapter on the Revolutionary era, the author discusses organization and training within the medical profession, the employment of physicians in public health administration, popular support for health and sanitation measures, and efforts to curb distemper, camp fever, and other diseases that proliferated under wartime conditions.

11904

Green, Samuel A. History of medicine in Massachusetts. Boston, A. Williams, 1881. 131 p. R245.G78

11905

Loring, George B. The medical profession in Massachusetts during the Revolutionary War. Boston medical and surgical journal, v. 92, June 17–24, 1875: 704–715, 749–751. R11.B7, v. 92

11906

Parsons, Usher. Sketches of Rhode Island physicians, deceased prior to 1850. Providence, Knowles, Anthony, Printers, 1859. 64 p. R319.R43P3

The sketches precede, and serve as an introduction to, the first volume of papers published by the Rhode Island Medical Society, and bear the series title, *Transactions* of the Rhode-Island Medical Society.

11907

Russell, Gurdon W. Early medicine and early medical men in Connecticut. [Hartford] 1892. 158 p. R184.R96

Reprinted from the *Proceedings* of the Connecticut Medical Society.

11908

[Thomas, Herbert] *ed.* The heritage of Connecticut medicine. New Haven [Printed by the Whaples-Bullis Co.] 1942. 233 p. illus., facsim., port. R184.T5

"Footnotes and bibliography": p. 213–221.

Consists of papers which originally appeared in *The Connecticut State Medical Journal*, including essays on the origin of the Connecticut Medical Society, cases and observations made by the Medical Society of New Haven County, early medical teachers in Connecticut, early medical practice in Hartford County, and early doctors of Windham County.

11909

Viets, Henry R. A brief history of medicine in Massachusetts. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1930. x, 194 p. ports. R245.V5

"References": p. [185]

Includes two chapters (p. 53–118) on 18th-century practices.

11910

Viets, Henry R. Some features of the history of medicine in Massachusetts during the colonial period (1620–1770). Isis, v. 23, Sept. 1935: 389–405. facsim. (part fold.), ports. Q1.I7, v. 23

3. Middle Atlantic Region

11911

Carson, Joseph. A history of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, from its foundation in 1765. With sketches of the lives of deceased professors. Philadelphia, Lindsay and Blakiston, 1869. 227 p. R747.P42 1869

11912
Diller, Theodore. Pioneer medicine in western Pennsylvania. With a foreword by J. J. Buchanan, M.D. New York, P. B. Hoeber, 1927. xiv, 230 p. plates, ports.
R313.P4D5

11913
Drinker, Cecil K. Not so long ago; a chronicle of medicine and doctors in colonial Philadelphia. New York, Oxford University Press, 1937. xii, 183 p. facsim., maps, plates, ports. R314.P5D7

Includes extracts from Elizabeth Drinker's journal for the years 1758–1807.

11914
Duffy, John. A history of public health in New York City, 1625–1866. New York, Russell Sage Foundation, 1968. xix, 619 p. illus., maps, ports. RA807.N5N52

Bibliography: p. 591–605.

"From frontier post to settled community [1664–1792]": p. [1]–93.

11915
Gordon, Maurice B. Medicine in colonial New Jersey and adjacent areas. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 17, Jan. 1945: 38–60. R11.B93, v. 17

11916
Harris, Jonathan. The rise of medical science in New York, 1720–1820. 1971. ([451] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 72–24,742

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2286.

11917
Heaton, Claude E. Medicine in New York during the English colonial period, 1664–1775. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 17, Jan. 1945: 9–37. facsims., ports.
R11.B93, v. 17

11918
Hunter, Robert J. Benjamin Franklin and the rise of free treatment of the poor by the medical profession of Philadelphia. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 31, Mar./Apr. 1957: 137–146. R11.B93, v. 31

11919
Hunter, Robert J. The origin of the Philadelphia General Hospital. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 57, Jan. 1933: 32–57. plate, ports.
F146.P65, v. 57

Traces the 18th-century history of the hospital, founded in 1732.

11920
Johnson, Frederick C. Pioneer physicians of Wyoming Valley, 1771–1825. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 9; 1905. Wilkes-Barre. p. [47]–106.
F157.W9W94, v. 9

11921
Kieffer, John E. Philadelphia controversy, 1775–1780. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 11, Feb. 1942: 148–159. facsim., ports. R11.B93, v. 11

On the struggle between the factions headed by John Morgan and William Shippen, Jr., for control of Philadelphia medicine and the director-generalship of the Army medical service.

11922
Ladenheim, Jules C. "The Doctors' Mob" of 1788. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 5, winter 1950: 23–43. R131.A1J6, v. 5

The indiscriminate acquisition of cadavers for dissection by students and members of the medical profession in New York City provoked a three-day riot in April that led ultimately to the passage of the first practical anatomy laws and licensing regulations in the United States.

11923
McClenahan, Richard L. New Jersey medical history in the colonial period. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 10, Oct. 1925: 362–374.
F131.N58, n.s., v. 10

11924
Norris, George W. The early history of medicine in Philadelphia. Philadelphia [Collins Print. House] 1886. xii, 232 p. ports. [R314.P5N8]
Micro 22991 R

In the first section Norris presents brief biographical sketches of 18th-century physicians, with particular attention to John Morgan. He then describes epidemics, sanitation, medical societies, publications, and medical schools in the second half of the 18th century.

11925
Packard, Francis R. How London and Edinburgh influenced medicine in Philadelphia in the eighteenth century. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 4, May 1932: 219–244. R11.A85, n.s., v. 4

11926
Packard, Francis R. The practice of medicine in Philadelphia in the eighteenth century. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 5, Mar. 1933: 135–150.
R11.A85, n.s., v. 5

11927
Reynolds, Helen W. Physicians and medicine in Dutchess County in the eighteenth century. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 26; 1941. Poughkeepsie. p. 78–88. F127.D8D93, v. 26

11928
Shryock, Richard H. A century of medical progress in Philadelphia, 1750–1850. Pennsylvania history, v. 8, Jan. 1941: 7–28. F146.P597, v. 8

11929

Strecker, Edward A. Reminiscences from the early days of the Pennsylvania hospital. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 1, July 1929: 429–434. R11.A85, n.s., v. 1

11930

Walsh, James J. History of medicine in New York, three centuries of medical progress. New York, National Americana Society, 1919. 5 v. facsims., plates, ports. R291.W2

The last two volumes are biographical.

11931

Wickes, Stephen. History of medicine in New Jersey, and of its medical men, from the settlement of the province to A.D. 1800. Newark, N.J., M. R. Dennis, 1879. 449 p. R283.W63

Following a brief survey of the organization and practice of medicine in the province, the author provides biographical information on approximately 300 New Jersey physicians.

11932

Williams, William H. The Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751–1801: an internal examination of Anglo-America's first hospital. 1971. ([402] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–14,517

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Delaware.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6360–6361.

4. THE SOUTH

11933

Blanton, Wyndham B. Medicine in Virginia in the eighteenth century. Richmond, Garrett & Massie, 1931. x, 449 p. facsims., plans, plates, ports. R345.B52

Surveys the study and practice of medicine, pharmacy, and dentistry. Among the topical chapters are two dealing with medicine during the Revolution and the treatment and death of George Washington. The author concludes that a distinctly American medicine—evidenced by the development of medical societies, hospitals, and experimental and research literature—had emerged by the end of the century.

An appendix lists Virginia doctors who served in the American army and navy during the War for Independence.

11934

Childs, St. Julien R. Notes on the history of public health in South Carolina, 1670–1800. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1932. Columbia, S.C., 1933. F266.S58, 1932

11935

Harrell, Laura D. Colonial medical practice in British West Florida, 1763–1781. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 41, Nov./Dec. 1967: 539–558. R11.B93, v. 41

11936

Jones, Gordon W. Medical and scientific books in colonial Virginia. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 40, Mar./Apr. 1966: 146–157. R11.B93, v. 40

11937

Karst, Judith W. Newspaper medicine: a cultural study of the colonial South, 1730–1770. 1971. ([360] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–3888

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Jan. 1972, p. 3895.

11938

Krafka, Joseph. Medicine in colonial Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 20, Dec. 1936: 326–344. F281.G2975, v. 20

11939

Krafka, Joseph. Notes on medical practice in colonial Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 23, Dec. 1939: 351–361. F281.G2975, v. 23

11940

Parramore, Thomas C. [North Carolina] doctors, Whig and Tory. North Carolina medical journal, v. 29, Feb. 1968: 65–69. R11.N93, v. 29

11941

Seward, Blanton P. Pioneer medicine in Virginia. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 10, Jan.–Mar. 1938: 61–70, 169–187. R11.A85, n.s., v. 10

11942

Waring, Joseph I. A history in South Carolina, 1670–1825. With a foreword by Richard H. Shryock. [Charleston?] South Carolina Medical Association [1964] xviii, 407 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. R321.W3

Includes bibliographic references.

Focusing on disease, medical practice, and professional activities in Charleston, the author concludes that the city's medical progress ranked with that of Boston, Philadelphia, and New York, and that its practitioners demonstrated an exceptional enthusiasm for scientific research before the Revolution. Waring devotes two chapters to the Revolutionary War and its aftermath and includes, following the narrative, more than 80 biographical sketches together with lists of South Carolina doctors in the Continental Army, local graduates from Edinburgh University, and the names of doctors in the Charleston directories of 1782, 1785, and 1802.

11943

Waring, Joseph I. Medicine in Charlestown, 1750–1775. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 7, Jan. 1935: 19–26. R11.A85, n.s., v. 7

5. Diseases, Treatments, and Cures

11944
Blake, John B. Diseases and medical practice in colonial America. International record of medicine, v. 171, June 1958: 350–363. R11.M745, v. 171

11945
Blake, John B. Smallpox inoculation in colonial Boston. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 8, July 1953: 284–300. R131.A1J6, v. 8

11946
Brendle, Thomas R., *and* Claude W. Unger. Folk medicine of the Pennsylvania Germans; the non-occult cures. Norristown, Pa., Pennsylvania German Society, 1935. 303 p. illus., plates. (Pennsylvania German Society. Proceedings and addresses, v. 45, pt. 2) F146.P23, v. 45

"Bibliography of books containing remedies of the more rational kind": p. [223]–287. "Bibliography of recipes in manuscript": p. [289]–303.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1970).

11947
Caulfield, Ernest. Some common diseases of colonial children. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 35. Transactions, 1942/46. Boston, 1951. p. 4–65. illus., facsim. F161.C71, v. 35

A chronological treatment by disease—measles, diphtheria, scarlet fever, whooping cough, mumps, chicken pox, and dysentery.

11948
Clarfield, Gerard H. Salem's great inoculation controversy, 1773–1774. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 106, Oct. 1970: 277–296. F72.E81, v. 106

11949
Duffy, John. Epidemics in colonial America. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1953] xi, 274 p. facsim., maps, port. RA650.5.D8

Bibliography: p. 249–265.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The History of Epidemics in the American Colonies*, was submitted to the University of California, Los Angeles, in 1946.

Describing major communicable diseases, the author reviews in chronological order their epidemic occurrence and analyzes their impact on social and economic development in the thirteen colonies. Duffy concludes that malaria and dysentery were the afflictions most damaging to colonial productivity, followed by respiratory disorders and smallpox. Because smallpox, like yellow fever, held such terror for colonials, Duffy devotes over a third of his work to an exploration of its effects. He credits 18th-century improvements in American health to a rising standard of living and an expanding native-born population, adding that the medical profession contributed little to this advancement.

11950
Duffy, John. Yellow fever in colonial Charleston. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 52, Oct. 1951: 189–197. F266.S55, v. 52

11951
Fitz, Reginald. The treatment for inoculated smallpox in 1764 and how it actually felt. Annals of medical history, 3d ser., v. 4, Mar. 1942: 110–113. facsim. R11.A85, 3d s., v. 4

Based on an anonymous pamphlet of instructions in use in Philadelphia and Boston.

11952
Gill, Harold B. The apothecary in colonial Virginia. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg Foundation; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [1972] vii, 127 p. illus., plates, ports. (Williamsburg research studies) RS67.U7V53

Bibliography: p. 117–121.

Dealing primarily with the second half of the 18th century, the author examines the education, practices, and materials of the apothecary and briefly discusses the role of the apothecary in the Revolution. In three appendixes Gill describes Revolutionary hospitals in Williamsburg, provides a list of Williamsburg apothecaries, and presents an extended diary account of Virginia diseases, 1745–81, by Dr. John de Sequeyra.

11953
Griffenhagen, George B., *and* James H. Young. Old English patent medicines in America. [Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1959] 159–183 p. illus., facsims. (Contributions from the Museum of History and Technology, Paper 10) Q11.U6, no. 218, 1959

U.S. National Museum. Bulletin 218.
Bibliographic footnotes.

11954
McKusick, Victor A. Hemophilia in early New England; a follow-up of four kindreds in which hemophilia occurred in the pre-Revolutionary period. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 17, July 1962: 342–365. R131.A1J6, v. 17

11955
Moore, Vivian L. A home doctor of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 74, Jan. 1940: 12–15. illus., facsim. E202.5.A12, v. 74

Discusses traditional or home remedies for various illnesses that were noted in the diary of one Elkanah Jones,

11956
Parramore, Thomas C. Non-venereal treponematosis in colonial North America. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 44, Nov./Dec. 1970: 571–581. R11.B93, v. 44

11957
Ransom, John E. The beginnings of hospitals in the United States. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 13, May 1943: 514–539. R11.B93, v. 13

11958
Rosen, George. Occupational diseases of English seamen during the seventeenth and eighteenth century. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 7, July 1939: 751–758. R11.B93, v. 7

11959
Smallpox inoculation in colonial New Jersey; a contemporary account [ca. 1750–75] *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library*. Journal, v. 31, Dec. 1967: 21–28. Z733.R955F, v. 31

Introduction and notes by Larry R. Gerlach.

11960
Wilson, Matthew. Laryngology and otology in colonial times. Annals of medical history, v. 1, Apr. 1917: 86–101. R11.A85, v. 1

Comprises selections on the above topics made from Wilson's unpublished manuscript, *Multum in Parvo, Being a New Therapeutic—Alphabet or A Pocket-Dictionary, of Medicine, Midwifery, & Surgery*, by the editor, Stanton A. Friedberg.

11961
Wilson, Robert C. Drugs and pharmacy in the life of Georgia, 1733–1959. [Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1959] ix, 443 p. illus. RS67.U7G4

Bibliography: p. 439–443.

In early chapters the author lists treatments recommended for various diseases and maladies in the 18th century.

11962
Winslow, Charles Edward A. The colonial era and the first years of the Republic (1607–1799)—the pestilence that walketh in darkness. *In* Top, Franklin H., *ed*. The history of American epidemiology. St. Louis, Mosby, 1952. p. 11–51. RA650.5.T6

6. Medical Education

11963
Bell, Whitfield J. Medical students and their examiners in eighteenth century America. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 21, June 1953: 14–24. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 21

11964
Bell, Whitfield J. Philadelphia medical students in Europe, 1750–1800. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 67, Jan. 1943: 1–29. F146.P65, v. 67

11965
Corner, George W. Two centuries of medicine; a history of the School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1965] ix, 363 p. illus., facsims., plans, ports. R747.P42 1965

"Notes and references": p. 324–346.

Includes three chapters (p. 1–48) on the origins of the school and the pioneering work of Morgan, Shippen, Kuhn, and Rush.

11966
Davis, Nathan S. History of medical education and institutions in the United States, from the first settlement of the British colonies to the year 1850. Chicago, S. C. Griggs, 1851. 228 p. R745.D27

11967
Gibson, James E. Benjamin Rush's apprenticed students. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 14, Dec. 1946: 127–132. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 14

Includes lists of the names of 134 students arranged both alphabetically and geographically.

11968
Miller, Genevieve. Medical apprenticeship in the American colonies. Ciba symposia, v. 8, Jan. 1947: 502–510. illus., facsims., port. R11.C47, v. 8

11969
Miller, Genevieve. Medical education in the American colonies. Journal of medical education, v. 31, Feb. 1956: 82–94. R11.A94, v. 31

11970
Miller, Genevieve. Medical schools in the colonies. Ciba symposia, v. 8, Jan. 1947: 522–532. illus., facsim., ports. R11.C47, v. 8

11971
Moore, Thomas E. The early years of the Harvard Medical School, its founding and curriculum, 1782–1810. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 27, Nov./Dec. 1953: 530–561. R11.B93, v. 27

11972
Norwood, William F. Medical education in the United States before the Civil War. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1944. xvi, 487 p. R745.N6

Bibliography: p. 435–462.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

Includes chapters on colonial literature and the practice of physic, early medical legislation and societies, the preceptorship and other methods of instruction, military medicine, and the beginning of formal instruction in such institutions as the College of Philadelphia, 1765; King's College, 1767; William and Mary College, 1779; Harvard College, 1783; and the University of the State of Pennsylvania, 1783.

11973
Olch, Peter D. The Morgan-Shippen controversy: a commentary on the birth of medical education in America. Review of surgery, v. 22, Jan./Feb. 1965: 1–8. facsim., ports. RD1.Q3, v. 22

11974

Packard, Francis R. William Cheselden, some of his contemporaries, and their American pupils. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 9, Nov. 1937: 533–548. R11.A85, n.s., v. 9

Among Cheselden's American pupils were Thomas Cadwalader (1708–1779) of Philadelphia, James Lloyd (1728–1810) of Boston, and Silvester Gardiner (1707–1786) of Boston.

11975

Postell, William D. Medical education and medical schools in colonial America. International record of medicine, v. 171, June 1958: 364–370. R11.M745, v. 171

11976

Stookey, Byron P. A history of colonial medical education: in the province of New York, with its subsequent development, 1767–1830. Springfield, Ill., Thomas [1962] xix, 286 p. illus., facsims., ports. R746.N7S7

Bibliographic footnotes.

11977

Thoms, Herbert. The doctors of Yale College, 1702–1815, and the founding of the medical institution. Hamden, Conn., Shoe String Press, 1960. xxi, 199 p. illus., facsims., ports. (Yale University. School of Medicine. Dept. of the History of Medicine. Publication no. 39) R747.Y28T45

Bibliography: p. 189–192.

11978

Waite, Frederick C. Medical degrees conferred in the American colonies and in the United States in the eighteenth century. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 9, July 1937: 314–320. R11.A85, n.s., v. 9

ARTS, CRAFTS, AND CRAFTSMEN

1. General

11979

Belknap, Henry W. Artists and craftsmen of Essex County, Massachusetts. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1927. viii, 127 p. facsims., plates, ports. N6530.M4B4

"Sources": p. vi.

Provides brief biographical notices for artists and craftsmen from more than 20 occupational groups who flourished from earliest times to about 1860.

11980

Bridenbaugh, Carl. The colonial craftsman. New York, New York University Press, 1950. xii, 214 p. illus. (New York University. Stokes Foundation. Anson G. Phelps lectureship on early American history) HD2346.U5B7

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 182–204).

In six lectures, Bridenbaugh points out the differences between rural artisans, who developed few skills beyond their basic needs, and urban craftsmen, who specialized in such luxury trades as silversmithing and cabinetmaking. He also describes working conditions in the home—the basic industrial unit of the colonial era—and the mechanics' role in politics. During the Revolutionary era, most tradesmen joined the independence movement because of local grievances—indebtedness and lack of political power.

11981

Dow, George F. The arts & crafts in New England, 1704–1775; gleanings from Boston newspapers relating to painting, engraving, silversmiths, pewterers, clockmakers, furniture, pottery, old houses, costume, trades and occupations, &c. Topsfield, Mass., Wayside Press, 1927. xxxii, 326 p. facsims., plates, ports. T21.5.N4D6

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1967).

11982

Dyer, Walter A. Early American craftsmen . . . Being a series of sketches of the lives of the more important personalities in the early development of the industrial arts in America. New York, Century Co., 1915. xv, 387 p. plates, ports. NK806.D8

Reprinted in part from various periodicals.
Bibliography: p. 381–382.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

11983

Forman, Benno M. Salem tradesmen and craftsmen circa 1762: a contemporary document. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 107, Jan. 1971: 62–81. facsim. F72.E7E81, v. 107

Based on a document in the institute's collection listing 165 tradesmen and craftsmen of Salem.

11984

Gillingham, Harrold E. Calico and linen printing in Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 52, Apr. 1928: 97–110. facsims., plates. F146.P65, v. 52

11985

Gottesman, Rita S., *comp.* The arts and crafts in New York; advertisements and news items from New York City newspapers. [v. 1–2] 1726–1776—1777–1799. New York, Printed for the New York Historical Society, 1938–54. 2 v. illus. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1936, 1948. The John Watts De Peyster publication fund series, [v. 69, 81]) F116.N63, 1936, 1948

Volume 1, *The Arts and Crafts in New York, 1726–1776*, has been reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

11986

Gould, Mary E. Early American wooden ware & other kitchen utensils. Fully illustrated by the author. [Rev. ed.] Springfield, Mass., Pond-Ekberg Co., [1948, ^{c}1942] xiv, 243 p. illus. E161.G6 1948

11987
McKay, George L. A register of artists, engravers, booksellers, book-binders, printers & publishers in New York City, 1633–1820. New York, New York Public Library, 1942. 78 p. plan Z475.M3

Reprinted with additions from the *Bulletin* of the New York Public Library, 1939–41.

"Principal works consulted": p. 4–5.

For an analysis of the McKay register by occupation and date, see "The Number of Persons and Firms Connected with the Graphic Arts in New York City, 1633–1820," by Harry B. Weiss, v. 50, Oct. 1946, p. 775–786.

11988
Marzio, Peter C. Carpentry in the southern colonies during the eighteenth century with emphasis on Maryland and Virginia. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 7. Winterthur, Del. 1972. p. 229–250. illus. N9.W52, v. 7

11989
Noël Hume, Ivor. James Geddy and sons, colonial craftsmen. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg Foundation [1970] 45 p. illus. (*His* Colonial Williamsburg archaeological series, no. 5) F234.W7N595

11990
Olton, Charles S. Philadelphia artisans and the American Revolution. 1967. ([416] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 67-11,655

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Oct. 1967, p. 1376–1377.

Through effective reorganization of the artisan community itself, tradesmen brought about a major transformation of their economic, political, and social role in Philadelphia.

11991
Ott, Joseph K. Rhode Island housewrights, shipwrights, and related craftsmen. Rhode Island history, v. 31, spring/summer 1972: 64–79. illus., port.
F76.R472, v. 31

11992
Preservation Society of Newport County. The arts and crafts of Newport, Rhode Island, 1640–1820. [v. 1] By Ralph E. Carpenter, Jr. Newport, 1954. xiii, 218 p. illus., facsims., ports. NK838.N4P7, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 211.

An exhibition catalog that contains brief essays on Newport cabinetmakers and chair craftsmen, limners and engravers, and silversmiths. Over 160 photographs illustrate the work.

11993
Prime, Alfred C., *comp.* The arts & crafts in Philadelphia, Maryland and South Carolina . . . gleanings from newspapers. [Topsfield, Mass.] Walpole Society, 1929. 2 v. facsims., plates, ports. N6507.P7

Contents: ser. 1. 1721–1785.—ser. 2. 1786–1800.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

11994
Rawson, Marion N. Handwrought ancestors; the story of early American shops and those who worked therein. [New York] E. P. Dutton [^{c}1936] 366 p. illus.
T21.R3

11995
Stoudt, John J. Early Pennsylvania arts and crafts. With a foreword by S. K. Stevens. New York, A. S. Barnes [1964] 364 p. illus., facsims., col. plates, ports.
NK835.P4S72

Using more than 300 illustrations, the author considers architecture, furniture, fine arts, crafts, and illumination from 1680 to the opening of the 19th century. He concludes that there is a direct relationship between the personal freedoms of the Penn colony and the creativity and character of the contributions of her artists and craftsmen.

11996
Tunis, Edwin. Colonial craftsmen and the beginnings of American industry. Cleveland, World Pub. Co. [1965] 159 p. illus. T21.T8

Describes the working methods employed in nearly 50 crafts and trades.

11997
White, Margaret E. The decorative arts of early New Jersey. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964. xiv, 137 p. illus., facsim., maps (on lining papers) (The New Jersey Historical series, v. 25) NK835.N45W5

"Bibliographical note": p. 124–128.

Giving principal attention to the years 1725–1825, the author discusses arts and crafts dealing with glass, pottery, textiles, silver, clocks and furniture.

11998
Zankowich, Paul. The craftsmen of colonial New York City (parts one to six). 1956. ([614] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 16,621

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 8, 1956, p. 1395–1396.

2. CABINETMAKERS

11999
Berkley, Henry J. A register of the cabinet makers and allied trades in Maryland as shown by the newspapers and directories, 1746–1820. Maryland historical magazine, v. 25, Mar. 1930: 1–27. F176.M18, v. 25

12000
Bjerkoe, Ethel H. The cabinetmakers of America. By Ethel Hall Bjerkoe assisted by John Arthur Bjerkoe. Foreword by Russell Kettell. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1957. xvii, 252 p. illus., plates.
NK2406.B55

Bibliography: p. 249–252.

Offers biographical information on 17th-, 18th-, and early 19th-century cabinetmakers taken from directories, newspapers, wills, inventories, town histories, and the like.

12001
Dorman, Charles G. Delaware cabinetmakers and allied artisans, 1655–1855. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1960. [105]–217 p. facsims., plates, ports. (Delaware history, v. 9, Oct. 1960) F161.D37, v. 9

Lists, with biographical and bibliographical data, the names of such skilled artisans as Caleb Byrnes, Samuel Canby, William Johnston, Henry Troth, and William Warner.

12002
Harlow, Thompson R., *and others.* Connecticut cabinetmakers [to 1820] *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 32, Oct. 1967: 97–144; v. 33, Jan. 1968: 1–40. illus., facsims. F91.C67, v. 32–33

A checklist with biographical information.

12003
Noël Hume, Ivor. Williamsburg cabinetmakers; the archaeological evidence. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg Foundation [1971] 48 p. illus. (*His* Colonial Williamsburg archaeological series, no. 6) F234.W7N62

Includes bibliographic references.

12004
Ott, Joseph K. Recent discoveries among Rhode Island cabinetmakers and their work. Rhode Island history, v. 28, winter 1969: 3–25. illus., facsim., ports. F76.R472, v. 28

Two supplementary essays entitled "More Notes on Rhode Island Cabinetmakers and Their Work" and "Still More Notes on Rhode Island Cabinetmakers and Allied Cabinetmakers and Allied Craftsmen" were published in the same volume in the spring and fall of 1969, p. 49–52 and p. 111–121.

12005
Randall, Richard H. An eighteenth century partnership. Art quarterly, v. 23, summer 1960: 153–161. plates. N1.A64, v. 23

On the collaboration of Marblehead cabinetmakers Nathan Bowen and Ebenezer Martin.

3. CLOCKMAKERS

12006
Eckhardt, George H. Pennsylvania clocks and clockmasters; an epic of early American science, industry, and craftsmanship. New York, Devin-Adair Co., 1955. xviii, 229 p. illus., facsims. NK7492.E4

12007
Hoopes, Penrose R. Connecticut clockmakers of the eighteenth century. Hartford, Conn., E. V. Mitchell, 1930. 178 p. plates. TS543.U6H6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bibliography: p. 171–173.

12008
Stretch, Carolyn W. Early colonial clockmakers in Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, July 1932: 225–235. plates. F146.P65, v. 56

4. SILVER AND SILVERSMITHS

12009
Avery, Clara L. Early American silver. New York, Century Co. [©1930] xliv, 378 p. illus., 63 plates (incl. facsim.) (Century library of American antiques) NK7112.A8

"Bibliographical note": p. 361–364.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

Surveys early American plate by period and locale, describes the silversmiths' methods of work, and reviews briefly the course of development of characteristic objects—beakers, tankards, teapots, and the like.

12010
Bigelow, Francis H. Historic silver of the colonies and its makers. New York, Macmillan Co., 1917. xxiv, 476 p. illus. NK7112.B5

Bibliography: p. xxiii–xxiv.

Describes and provides 325 photographs of nearly 50 different types of silver pieces used in the 17th and 18th centuries.

12011
Bohan, Peter J., *and* Philip H. Hammerslough. Early Connecticut silver, 1700–1840. Middletown, Conn., Wesleyan University Press [1970] xi, 288 p. illus., facsims., ports. NK7110.B6

Bibliography: p. 279–283.
"Biographical notes on the silversmiths": p. 219–259.

12012
Boston, Museum of Fine Arts. American silver, 1655–1825, in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, by Kathryn C. Buhler. Boston; distributed by New York Graphic Society, Greenwich, Conn. [1972] 2 v. (xx, 708 p.) illus. NK7112.B577

Bibliography: v. 1, p. xv–xx.

Describes and provides illustrations of representative pieces made by 128 silversmiths, most of them from Massachusetts.

12013
Brix, Maurice. List of Philadelphia silversmiths and allied artificers from 1682 to 1850. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1920. vii, 125 p. front. NK7112.B7

12014
Buhler, Kathryn C., *and* Graham Hood. American silver, Garvan and other collections in the Yale University Art Gallery. New Haven, Published for the Yale University Art Gallery, by the Yale University Press, 1970. 2 v. illus., facsims., plates, ports. NK7112.B79

Bibliography: v. 1, p. xv–xvi.

Contents: v. 1. New England.—v. 2. Middle colonies & the South.

Describes 1,043 individual pieces in the Yale collections and gives information on markings, original owners, dates of acquisition, provenance, previous exhibitions, and other published references to the object discussed. Photoreproductions of most pieces are included.

12015
Burton, E. Milby. South Carolina silversmiths, 1690–1860. Charleston, S.C., Charleston Museum, 1942. xvii, 311 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. (Contributions from the Charleston museum, 10) NK7112.B8

"Works consulted": p. [291]–302.

12016
Curtis, George M. Early silver of Connecticut and its makers. Meriden, Conn., International Silver Co., 1913. 115 p. illus., plates, ports. NK7112.C8

The author's article, with the same title, appeared in the *Papers* of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, v. 8 (New Haven, Conn., 1914), p. 181–214.

12017
Cutten, George B. The silversmiths of North Carolina. Raleigh, State Dept. of Archives and History, 1948. v, 93 p. illus., facsims. NK7112.C84

Bibliographic footnotes.

12018
Cutten, George B. The silversmiths of Virginia, together with watchmakers and jewelers, from 1694 to 1850. Richmond, Dietz Press, 1952. xxiv, 259 p. illus., facsims., ports. NK7112.C86

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 221–245).

12019
Gerstell, Vivian S. Silversmiths of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1730–1850. [Lancaster] Lancaster County Historical Society, 1972. ix, 145 p. illus. NK7111.G47

Bibliography: p. 143–145.

12020
Harrington, Jessie. Silversmiths of Delaware, 1700–1850, & old church silver in Delaware. [Wilmington?] National Society of Colonial Dames of America in the State of Delaware, 1939. x, 132 p. facsim., plates. NK7112.H26

Bibliography: p. 131–132.

Contains very brief biographical notices of 33 silversmiths with descriptions and illustrations of their work.

12021
Heritage Foundation. The Heritage Foundation Collection of silver; with biographical sketches of New England silversmiths, 1625–1825. [By] Henry N. Flynt and Martha Gandy Fales. Old Deerfield, Mass., 1968. xiv, 391 p. illus., port. NK7105.H45

Bibliography: p. 367–382.

The biographical sketches appear on p. 143–364.

12022
Hindes, Ruthanna. Delaware silversmiths, 1700–1850. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1967. [243]–308 p. illus., facsims, plates, ports. (Delaware history, v. 12, Oct. 1967) F161.D37, v. 12

Includes biographical and bibliographical information on such skilled craftsmen as Duncan Beard, Richard Humphreys, John Stow, and Joseph Warner.

12023
Kauffman, Henry J. The colonial silversmith; his techniques & his products. Drawings by Dorothy Briggs. [Camden, N.J.] T. Nelson [1969] 176 p. illus. (part col.) NK7103.K35

Bibliography: p. 173.

Surveys the tools, materials, technology, and products of the silver trade in 18th-century America.

12024
Kovel, Ralph M., *and* Terry H. Kovel. A directory of American silver, pewter, and silver plate. New York, Crown Publishers [1961] 352 p. illus. NK7112.K66

Bibliography: p. [345]–347.

An exhaustive list of the names of thousands of artisans with cross-references to 89 authoritative sources where more extensive information may be found on the makers of early American silver and pewter.

12025
Miller, William D. The silversmiths of Little Rest. Kingston, R.I. [D. B. Updike, Merrymount Press, Boston] 1928. xii, 50 p. illus., facsims., plates. NK7112.M5

Contents: Samuel Casey.—John Waite.—Joseph Perkins.—Nathaniel Helme.—Gideon Casey.—William Waite.

12026
Phillips, John M. American silver. New York, Chanticleer Press [1949] 128 p. illus. (part col.), col. ports. (American crafts series) NK7112.P5 1949

Bibliography: p. 127–128.

"The exuberance of the Rococo, 1750–1785": 89–108.

12027
Pleasants, Jacob Hall, *and* Howard Sill. Maryland silversmiths, 1715–1830, with illustrations of their silver and their marks and with a facsimile of the design book of William Faris. Baltimore, Md. [Printed by the Lord

Baltimore Press] 1930. xiv, 314 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. NK7112.P6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Harrison, N.Y., by R. A. Greene (1972).

Following short histories of silversmithing in various Maryland locales, the authors present biographies of all known silversmiths and supplementary lists of apprentices, indentured immigrant silversmiths, watch and clock makers, and silversmiths identified by their initials.

12028
Sabine, Julia. Silversmiths of New Jersey, 1623–1800; compiled from books and newspapers. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 61, July 1943: 145–177, 249–271; v. 62, Apr. 1944: 100–105. F131.N58, v. 61–62

12029
Williams, Carl M. Silversmiths of New Jersey, 1700–1825, with some notice of clockmasters who were also silversmiths. Philadelphia, G. S. MacManus Co., 1949. 164 p. illus., port. NK7110.W5

Bibliography: p. 153–157.

5. Other Metalwork

12030
Deas, Alston. The early ironwork of Charleston. Introduction by Albert Simons. Columbia, S.C., Bostick & Thornley, 1941. 111 p. illus. NK8212.S6D4

Bibliography: p. 111.

12031
Evans, John J. "I. C. H.," Lancaster pewterer. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 35, Dec. 1931: 301–313. plates. F157.L2L5, v. 35

Identified as Johann Christopher Heyne (1715–1781).

12032
Hamilton, Suzanne. The pewter of William Will: a checklist. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 7. Winterthur, Del., 1972. p. 129–160. illus. N9.W52, v. 7

Will (1742–1798) migrated from Germany to Philadelphia in the early 1760's.

12033
Kauffman, Henry J. Early American copper, tin, and brass. New York, McBride [1950] 112 p. illus. NK806.K3

Bibliography: p. 112.

On the implements, utensils, fixtures, and decorative items made from these metals in the 18th century.

12034
Kauffman, Henry J. Early American ironware, cast and wrought. Rutland, Vt., C. E. Tuttle Co. [1966] 166 p. illus., facsims. NK8212.A1K3

Includes bibliographies.

An illustrated survey of objects made of iron and the trades that produced them.

12035
Laughlin, Ledlie I. Pewter in America, its makers and their marks. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1940. 2 v. illus., 78 plates (incl. facsims., ports.) NK8412.L3

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [161]–[192]

Traces the evolution of the principal forms of American pewter and illustrates the development of every important type of vessel whether for household or ecclesiastical use. Chapters are included on the manufacture of pewter in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, the Connecticut Valley, New York City, Albany, Pennsylvania, and the South. The first appendix comprises a checklist of known American pewterers. A new edition, reprinting volumes 1 and 2 and adding a third volume that corrects, supplements, and updates the earlier material, has been issued (Barre, Mass., Barre Publishers, 1969–71. 3 v. NK8412.L33).

12036
Sonn, Albert H. Early American wrought iron. New York, S. Scribner's Sons, 1928. 3 v. illus., facsims., 320 plates. NK8212.A1S6

Bibliography: v. 3, p. 243–244.

Contains drawings and descriptions of latches, bolts, hinges, handles, hasps, gates, railings, balconies, newels, footscrapers, wall anchors, weather vanes, and other hardware.

12037
Wallace, Philip B. Colonial ironwork in old Philadelphia; the craftsmanship of the early days of the Republic. Measured drawings by William Allen Dunn; introduction by Fiske Kimball. New York, Architectural Book Pub. Co. [°1930] 147 p. (chiefly illus.) NK8212.P4W3

Reprinted, with a new index, in New York by Dover Publications (1970).

Reproduces photographs and measured drawings of gates, fences, and railings throughout the city.

6. Pottery, Glass, and Porcelain

12038
Barber, Edwin A. The pottery and porcelain of the United States; an historical review of American ceramic art from the earliest times to the present day. With 223 illustrations. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893. xvii, 446 p. illus., ports. NK4005.B23

Reprinted with a new introduction and a bibliography, in Watkins Glen, N.Y., by Century House Americana (1971).

"Potteries of the eighteenth century": p. 59–106.

12039
Bolton, Reginald P. Porcelain, pottery and glass cast away by the soldiery in the War of Independence. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 13, Oct. 1929: 87–110. illus. F116.N638, v. 13

12040
Gillingham, Harrold E. Pottery, china, and glass making in Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 54, Apr. 1930: 97–129. illus.
F146.P65, v. 54

12041
Knittle, Rhea M. Early American glass. New York, Century Co. [©1927] xxiii, 496 p. illus., facsims, plates. (Century library of American antiques) NK5112.K6

Bibliography: p. 449–453.
Reprinted in Garden City, N.Y., by Garden City Pub. Co. (1948).
"The second period, 1737 to 1827": p. [77]–254.

12042
McKearin, George S., *and* Helen McKearin. American glass. 2000 photographs, 1000 drawings by James L. McCreery. New York, Crown Publishers [1948] xvi, 634 p. illus., facsims., plates. NK5112.M26 1948

Bibliography: p. 615–617.
First published in 1941.
"The 18th-century glass houses": p. 78–131.

12043
McKearin, Helen, *and* George S. McKearin. Two hundred years of American blown glass. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1950. xvi, 382 p. 115 plates (part col.) NK5112.M28

Bibliography: p. 361–366.
Reprinted in New York by Crown Publishers (1966).
Includes two chapters (p. 6–53) on glassmaking to 1800.

12044
Noël Hume, Ivor. Glass in Colonial Williamsburg's archeological collections. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg [1969] 48 p. illus. (*His* Colonial Williamsburg archaeological series, no. 1) NK5111.N6

12045
Noël Hume, Ivor. Pottery and porcelain in Colonial Williamsburg's archaeological collections. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg [©1969] 46 p. 44 illus. (*His* Colonial Williamsburg archaeological series, no. 2)
NK3730.W5C65

12046
Ramsay, John. American potters and pottery. [Boston] Hale, Cushman & Flint [©1939] xx, 304 p. illus., plates.
NK4005.R3

Bibliography: p. 244–251.
Reprinted in New York by Tudor Pub. Co. (1947).
"Check-list of American potters, 1611–1900": p. 161–243.

12047
Spargo, John. Early American pottery and china. New York, Century Co. [©1926] xviii, 393 p. illus., 64 plates. [Century library of American antiques] NK4006.S7

"Bibliographical notes": p. 373–376.
Reprinted in Garden City, N.Y., by Garden City Pub. Co. (1948).
Includes two chapters (p. 49–120) on 18th-century wares.

12048
Watkins, Lura W. Early New England potters and their wares. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1950. x, 291 p. illus., facsims., ports. NK4005.W3

"Check list of New England potters": p. 249–270.
Bibliography: p. 271–276.

A survey of the technical, artistic, and economic aspects of New England red earthenware and stoneware production. The author considers outstanding potters, states, and regions individually and provides 136 illustrations of surviving specimens.

7. DRESS AND FASHION

12049
Cunnington, Cecil Willett, Phillis E. Cunnington, *and* Charles R. Beard. A dictionary of English costume. With colour frontispiece and 303 line illus. New York, Barnes & Noble [1968, ©1960] vi, 281 p. illus., col. port.
GT507.C8 1968

12050
Cunnington, Cecil Willett, *and* Phillis E. Cunnington. Handbook of English costume in the eighteenth century. With illustrations by Barbara Phillipson and Phillis Cunnington. Rev. ed. London, Faber and Faber [1972] 453 p. illus. (part col.) GT736.C8 1972b

Bibliography: p. 426–434.
First edition published in 1957.

12051
Earle, Alice M. Costume of colonial times. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1894. xiv, 264 p. [GT607.E2]
Micro 18606 GT

Contains a brief history of colonial dress and an extensive glossary (p. 43–264) of terms that relate to costumemaking—fabrics, garments, accessories, and the like.

12052
Earle, Alice M. Customs and fashions in old New England. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1893. 387 p.
F7.E12

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1968) and in Williamstown, Mass., by Corner House Publishers (1969).

12053
Earle, Alice M. Two centuries of costume in America, MDCXX–MDCCCXX. New York, Macmillan Co., 1903. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. GT605.E2

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1968) and Dover Publications (1970), and in Rutland, Vt., by C. E. Tuttle Co. (1971).

Traces the development of individual items of clothing and various kinds of accessories, including caps and hoods, cloaks, the pocket, wigs, beards, armour, and uniforms. The author also describes the dress of the well-to-do during several periods, including the Revolution.

12054

McClellan, Elisabeth. Historic dress in America, 1607–1800; with an introductory chapter on dress in the Spanish and French settlements in Florida and Louisiana. Illustrations in colour, pen and ink, and half-tone by Sophie B. Steel. Together with reproductions from photographs of rare portraits, original garments, etc. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs [1904] 407 p. illus., plates (part col.), ports. GT607.M2 1904

"Authorities consulted": p. [403]–407.

Reprinted in New York, with her *Historic Dress in America, 1800–1870*, first published in 1910, by Tudor Pub. Co. (1937, 1969, under title: *History of American Costume, 1607–1870*) and B. Blom (1969).

A classic work that depicts, in words and more than 130 illustrations, clothing worn in the 18th century by adults and children of several economic levels, ethnic groups, and vocations. The author also provides excerpts from contemporary letters, songs, and poems that describe the dress of the time and a glossary of 17th- and 18th-century terms relating to costume.

12055

Warwick, Edward, Henry C. Pitz, *and* Alexander Wyckoff. Early American dress: the colonial and Revolutionary periods. New York, B. Blom [1965] 428 p. illus., maps. (The History of American dress, v. 2) GT605.H64, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 389–398.

First published in New York by the Century Co. (1929) under the title *Early American Costume*.

Describes changes in clothing styles for men, women, and children from the European, Virginia, Dutch, and New England backgrounds through the Revolution. Included are sections on the dress of Quakers, frontiersmen, and seamen.

8. Furniture and Interior Design

12056

Burton, E. Milby. Charleston furniture, 1700–1825. Charleston, S.C., Charleston Museum, 1955. 150 p. illus., facsims. (Contributions from the Charleston Museum, 12) NK2438.C5B8

Bibliography: p. 143–145.

Reprinted in Columbia by the University of South Carolina Press (1970).

Biographical information about Charleston cabinetmakers appears on p. [67]–132.

12057

Cescinsky, Herbert. English furniture of the eighteenth century. London, G. Routledge [1909–11] 3 v. illus., plates. NK2529.C4

See also his much briefer work prepared in collaboration with George L. Hunter, *English and American Furniture; a Pictorial Handbook of Fine Furniture Made in Great Britain and in the American Colonies, Some in the Sixteenth Century, but Principally in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Early Nineteenth Centuries* (Garden City, N.Y., Garden City, N.Y., Garden City Pub. Co. [°1929] 311 p. NK2529.C36 1929a).

12058

Clifton, Ronald D. Forms and patterns: room specialization in Maryland, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania family dwellings, 1725–1834. 1971. ([441] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-25,990

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Oct. 1971, p. 1733.

Roughly one-third of the material deals with the period 1775–84.

12059

Comstock, Helen. American furniture: seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth century styles. New York, Viking Press [1962] 336 p. illus. (A Studio book) NK2406.C58

Bibliography: p. 319–324.

"Chippendale, 1775–1790": p. 115–190.

12060

Cornelius, Charles O. Early American furniture. New York, Century Co. [°1926] xx, 278 p. illus., plates. (Century library of American antiques) NK2406.C6

"A brief list of books and articles for the study of American furniture": p. 263–266. Bibliography: p. 266–268.

"Stylistic attainment and rococo influence": p. 129–178.

12061

Cummings, Abbott L., *comp*. Rural household inventories establishing the names, uses, and furnishings of rooms in the colonial New England home, 1675–1775. Boston, Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 1964. vii, 306 p. plan, plates, ports. F7.C94

Reproduces 109 estate inventories recorded in rural towns in Suffolk County, Mass.

12062

Garrett, Wendell D. The furnishings of Newport houses, 1780–1800. Rhode Island history, v. 18, Jan. 1959: 1–19. plates. F76.R472, v. 18

12063

Goyne, Nancy A. The bureau table in America. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 3; 1967. Winterthur, Del. p. 25–36. illus. N9.W52, v. 3

12064

Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum. American furniture, Queen Anne and Chippendale periods, in the Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum [by] Joseph Downs. Foreword by Henry Francis du Pont.

New York, Macmillan, 1952. 1 v. (various pagings) illus., col. plates. NK2406.H4 1952

Includes bibliographies.

Composed of an introductory essay, photographs of 10 18th-century interiors, and 401 illustrations of individual pieces from the Winterthur collection.

12065
Hornor, William M. Blue book, Philadelphia furniture, William Penn to George Washington, with special reference to the Philadelphia-Chippendale school. Philadelphia, 1935. xv, 340 p. illus., facsims., plates. NK2438.P5H6

On cover: Philadelphia Furniture, 1682–1807.

"Philadelphia craftsmen," 1783 and 1786: p. [317]–326.

"Articles by the author relating to American furniture, the fine arts, and colonial mansions": p. [315]–316.

12066
Kettell, Russell H., *ed.* Early American rooms; a consideration of the changes in style between the arrival of the Mayflower and the Civil War in the regions originally settled by the English and the Dutch, with articles by Frederick Lewis Allen [and others] Portland, Me., Southworth-Anthoensen Press, 1936. xvii, 200 p. illus., plans, plates (part col.) NK2003.K4

Reprinted in New York by Dover (1967).

12067
Kettell, Russell H. The pine furniture of early New England. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1929. xxiii, [618] p. illus., plates. NK2410.K4

"A short list of books and museums": p. [616]

Reprinted in New York by Dover Publications (1949).

12068
Lockwood, Luke V. Colonial furniture in America. Vol. 1 and v. 2 complete. Supplementary chapters and one hundred and thirty-six plates of new subjects have been added to this ed., which now includes over a thousand illustrations of representative pieces. 3d ed. New York, Castle Books, 1957 [c1926] xxiv, 398, xx, 354 p. illus. NK2406.L8 1947

First edition published in New York by C. Scribner's Sons (1901).

12069
Lyon, Irving W. The colonial furniture of New England; a study of the domestic furniture in use in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. New ed. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1924. xii, 285 p. plates. NK2406.L9 1924

First edition published in 1891.

12070
Nagel, Charles. American furniture, 1650–1850; a brief background and an illustrated history. New York, Chanticleer Press [1949] 110 p. illus. (part col.) ports. (American crafts series) NK2405.N3

Bibliography: p. 110.

"Triumph of the Rococo, 1750–1780": p. 56–73.

12071
Rogers, Meyric R. American interior design, the traditions and development of domestic design from colonial times to the present. New York, W. W. Norton [1947] 309 p. illus. (part col.) NK2003.R6

Bibliography: p. 297–302.

"The age of colonial achievement, 1730–1790": p. 53–90.

12072
Roth, Rodris. Floor coverings in 18th-century America. Washington, Smithsonian Press, 1967. 63 p. illus. (Contributions from the Museum of History and Technology, paper 59) Q11.U6, no. 250

U.S. National Museum. Bulletin 250.

Bibliographic footnotes.

12073
Sale, Edith D. T. Interiors of Virginia houses of colonial times, from the beginnings of Virginia to the Revolution. Richmond, Printed by the W. Byrd Press, 1927. xxiii, 503 p. illus., plans, plates. NA7235.V5S3

12074
Singleton, Esther. The furniture of our forefathers. With cultural descriptions of plates by Russell Sturgis. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1901. 8 pt. in 2 v. (xi, 664 p.) illus., plates. NK2406.S58

Each part has special title page.

Reissued in New York by B. Blom (1970. xxvi, 663 p. NK2406.S6 1970).

Contents: pt. 1. Early southern carved oak and walnut of the seventeenth century.—pt. 2. Later southern oak, walnut and early mahogany.—pt. 3. Early New England imported and home-made pieces of the seventeenth century.—pt. 4. Dutch and English periods, New York from 1615 to 1776.—pt. 5. New England from 1700 to 1776, imported and home-made pieces of the eighteenth century.—pt. 6. Chippendale and other great cabinet-makers of the eighteenth century.—pt. 7. Domestic and imported furniture from 1776 to 1830.—pt. 8. Woods, upholstery and styles of the early nineteenth century.

12075
Wadsworth Atheneum, *Hartford.* Connecticut furniture: seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Hartford, 1967. xvi, 156 p. illus. NK2435.C8W3

Bibliography: p. 154–155.

"An exhibition organized by the Wadsworth Atheneum for its one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary celebration" (Nov. 3–Dec. 17, 1967).

"Sources and development of styles of Connecticut furniture" and catalog notes, by John T. Kirk.

9. Guns and Gunsmiths

12076

Bivins, John. Longrifles of North Carolina. York, Pa., G. Shumway [1968] xv, 200 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. (Longrifle series) TS533.3.N8B5

Bibliography: p. 193–195.

A survey of the gunsmithing craft in the 18th and early 19th centuries.

12077

Butler, David F. United States firearms: the first century, 1776–1875. [New York] Winchester Press [1971] 249 p. illus. TS533.2.B87

In the early chapters the author discusses muskets and muzzle-loading rifles and pistols of the Revolutionary period and indicates tests made to determine their efficiency.

12078

Carey, Arthur M. American firearms makers: when, where, and what they made from the colonial period to the end of the nineteenth century. New York, Crowell [1953] xiii, 146 p. illus. TS535.C26

Bibliography: p. 145–146.

An alphabetical register.

12079

Dillin, John G. W. The Kentucky rifle; a study of the origin and development of a purely American type of firearm, together with accurate historical data concerning early colonial gunsmiths, and profusely illustrated with photographic reproduction of their finest work. Washington, D.C., National Rifle Association of America, 1924. viii, 124, [6] p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. TS535.D5

"Edited by Kendrick Scofield."

12080

Dixon, Norman. Georgian pistols: the art and craft of the flintlock pistol, 1715–1840. York, Pa., G. Shumway [1972, c1971] 184 p. illus. TS537.D58 1972

Includes bibliographic references.

12081

Hayward, John F. The art of the gunmaker. v. 2. Europe and America, 1660–1830. New York, St. Martin's Press [1964] 379 p. illus., plates (part col.) TS535.H35, v. 2

Includes bibliographic references.

"The United States of America: 1750–1820": p. 272–282.

12082

Kauffman, Henry J. Early American gunsmiths, 1650–1850. Harrisburg, Pa., Stackpole Co. [1952] xx, 94 p. illus., map, port. TS535.K3

An alphabetical register.

12083

Kauffman, Henry J. The Pennsylvania-Kentucky rifle. Harrisburg, Pa., Stackpole Co. [1969] 376 p. illus., facsims., map, port. TS535.K33

Bibliography: p. 373–374.

12084

Russell, Carl P. Guns on the early frontiers; a history of firearms from colonial times through the years of the Western fur trade. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1957. xv, 395 p. illus. TS520.R85

Bibliography: p. [357]–381.

Concerned with the weapons, powder, ball, and accessories used by the early fur traders and the commercial and political aspects of the gun trade with the Indians.

PRINTERS, NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS, AND LIBRARIES

1. General

12085

Barrow, Robert M. Newspaper advertising in colonial America, 1704–1775. 1967. ([298] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 67-17,585

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Jan. 1968, p. 2618.

12086

Barrow, William J. Black writing ink of the colonial period. American archivist, v. 11, Oct. 1948: 291–307. CD3020.A45, v. 11

Despite much contrary speculation, intensive research demonstrates that iron gall inks were used almost exclusively.

12087

Barthold, Allen J. French journalists in the United States, 1780–1800. Franco-American review, v. 1, winter 1937: 215–230. E183.8.F8F88, v. 1

12088

Benjamin, Samuel G. W. Notable editors between 1776 and 1800: influence of the early American press. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 17, Feb. 1887: 97–127. facsims., ports. E171.M18, v. 17

12089

Bibliographical Society of America. French newspapers in the United States before 1800. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [1923] 45–147 p. (*Its* Papers, v. 14, pt. 2, 1920) Z1008.B51P, v. 14

Various authors discuss *Le Courier de L'Amérique* (Philadelphia, 1784), *Courier de Boston* (1789), and other French newspapers published in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Charleston, and New Orleans in the 1790's.

12090
Botein, Stephen W. Reluctant partisans; the role of printers in 18th-century American politics. 1971.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

12091
Brigham, Clarence S. Journals and journeymen; a contribution to the history of early American newspapers. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1950. xiv, 114 p. illus. PN4858.B7

"The A. S. W. Rosenbach Fellowship in Bibliography."

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1971).

Impressionistic sketches based on notes taken during the compilation of his *Bibliography of American Newspapers* (entry 452).

12092
Buckingham, Joseph T. Specimens of newspaper literature: with personal memoirs, anecdotes, and reminiscences. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1850. 2 v. illus., ports. PN4808.B8

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Provides sketches of 18th- and early 19th-century newspapers, editors, and printers.

12093
Case, Leland D. Origins of Methodist publishing in America. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 59, 1st quarter 1965: 12–27. facsims. Z1008.B51P, v. 59

Finds evidence suggesting that John Wesley's followers in America tried to organize their publishing interests under Thomas Rankin as early as 1775, rather than in 1789 as it is commonly believed. Reprinted in *Methodist History*, v. 4, Apr. 1966, p. 29–41.

12094
Cullen, Maurice R. Middle-class democracy and the press in colonial America. Journalism quarterly, v. 46, autumn 1969: 531–535. PN4700.J7, v. 46

Argues against those who contend that the Revolution was a class struggle and that the colonial press had little effect on the Revolutionary process.

12095
Emery, Edwin. The press and America, an interpretative history of journalism. 2d ed. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall, 1962. x, 801 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. (Prentice-Hall journalism series) PN4855.E6 1962

Reviews in chapters 1–6 (p. 3–124) the development of the colonial and Revolutionary press.

12096
Faÿ, Bernard. Notes on the American press at the end of the eighteenth century. New York, Grolier Club, 1927. 29 p. fold. facsims. PN4861.F3 Rare Bk. Coll.

12097
Hart, Jim A. The developing views on the news; editorial syndrome, 1500–1800. Foreword by Howard Rusk Long. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press [1970] x, 238 p. (New horizons in journalism) PN4858.H3

Bibliography: p. [227]–232.

Traces the evolution of the English-language newspaper editorial through a review of pamphlets, ballads, essays, prefaces, asides, shoulder notes, introductory letters, newssheets, newsletters, and newsbooks. In six chapters on the Revolutionary period the author notes that American printers were instrumental in shaping opinion through the publication of propagandistic political commentaries, but that newspaper editorials in their modern form did not emerge until the 1790's.

12098
Heartman, Charles F. Checklist of printers in the United States from Stephen Daye to the close of the War of Independence, with a list of places in which printing was done. New York City [1915] 53 p. facsim. (Heartman's historical series, no. 9) Z208.H37

12099
Hudson, Frederic. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872. New York, Harper, 1873. 789 p. PN4855.H8

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House (1968) and in Grosse Pointe, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1968).

"The Revolutionary press, 1748–1783": p. 103–140.

12100
Kaser, David, *ed.* Books in America's past; essays honoring Rudolph H. Gjelsness. Charlottesville, Published for the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia [by] University Press of Virginia [1966] x, 279 p. illus., ports. Z674.K35

Includes bibliographic references.

Partial contents: David Hall's bookshop and its British sources of supply [by] R. D. Harlan.—French-language printing in the United States, 1711–1825 [by] S. J. Marino.—The first printing press in Canada, 1751–1800 [by] O. B. Bishop.—James Rivington, Tory, printer [by] L. Hewlett.—Engravings in American magazines, 1741–1810 [by] B. M. Lewis.

12101
Kobre, Sidney. The development of the colonial newspaper. Pittsburgh, Pa. [Colonial Press] 1944. xi, 188 p. facsims. PN4861.K6

Bibliography: p. 182–188.

Also submitted as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

"The Revolutionary newspaper (1750–1783)": p. 95–181.

12102
Kobre, Sidney. Foundations of American journalism. [Tallahassee] Florida State Univeristy [^{c}1958] vi, 362 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. PN4855.K6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

Discusses the colonial and Revolutionary press in chapters 3 and 4 (p. 29–128).

12103
Kobre, Sidney. The Revolutionary colonial press—a social interpretation. Journalism quarterly, v. 20, Sept. 1943: 193–204. PN4700.J7, v. 20

12104
Lewis, Benjamin M. A register of editors, printers, and publishers of American magazines, 1741–1810. New York, New York Public Library, 1957. 40 p. Z6951.L4

12105
McMurtrie, Douglas C. A history of printing in the United States; the story of the introduction of the press and of its history and influence during the pioneer period in each state of the Union. v. 2. Middle & South Atlantic states. New York, R. R. Bowker Co., 1936. xxvi, 462 p. facsims., maps (on lining papers) Z208.M18

Bibliography: p. [401]–462.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

Paying special attention to printing in colonial Pennsylvania, the author describes the work of Benjamin Franklin, the early German press, the Philadelphia printers during the Revolution, and the spread of printing into western Pennsylvania. McMurtrie also traces the development of printing in New York and eight other states. Although the work was planned in four volumes, only volume 2 was published.

12106
Mott, Frank L. American journalism; a history, 1690–1960. 3d ed. New York Macmillan [1962] xiv, 901 p. illus., facsims., ports. PN4855.M63 1962

Includes bibliographies.

First edition published in 1950.

"The press in the American Revolution, 1765–1783": p. [69]–110.

12107
Oswald, John C. Printing in the Americas. New York, Gregg Pub. Co. [^{c}1937] xii, 565, xvii–xli p. illus., facsims., maps (on lining papers) Z205.O86

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1965) and in New York by Hacker Art Books (1968).

Surveys the development of typography and journalism through the 19th century in North, Central, and South America and the West Indies. In the chapters on individual U.S. states, the author presents biographical sketches of early printers.

12108
Pomerantz, Sidney I. Newspaper humor in the War for Independence. Journalism quarterly, v. 21, Dec. 1944: 311–317. PN4700.J7, v. 21

12109
Preston, Paula S. The severed head of Charles I of England: its use as a political stimulus. *In* Winterthur portfolio, v. 6. Winterthur, Del. 1970. p. 1–13. illus., facsims. N9.W52, v. 6

Finds that the recurring use of the head of Charles I as a political symbol in American cartoons, prints, and paintings implied that George III must suffer the fate of Charles I if the individual rights of the colonists were to be preserved.

12110
Thomas, Charles M. The publication of newspapers during the American Revolution. Journalism quarterly, v. 9, Dec. 1932: 358–373. PN4700.J7, v. 9

12111
Thomas, Isaiah. The history of printing in America, with a biography of printers, and an account of newspapers. 2d ed. With the author's corrections and additions, and a catalogue of American publications previous to the Revolution of 1776 [compiled by Samuel F. Haven, Jr.] Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell, Printer, 1874. 2 v. port., plates. (Archaeologia americana. Transactions and collections of the American Antiquarian Society, v. 5–6). Z208.T451

In this edition the account of printing in the Old World is omitted.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1967). A one-volume edition, edited by Marcus A. McCorison, was published in Barre, Mass., by the Imprint Society (1970). The first edition was published in 1810 in Worcester, Mass.

Arranging the biographies of individual printers by colony, the author also provides lists of booksellers and of newspapers published in the year 1775. William McCulloch, a leading Philadelphia printer, sent Thomas additional information in six letters, especially on early printing in Pennsylvania. The letters were published in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, new ser., v. 31, Apr. 1921, p. 89–247. In 1879, W. F. Draper reprinted at Andover, Mass., James D. Butler's *American Pre-Revolutionary Bibliography* (72–104 p. Z208.T452), a review of Thomas' *History* that first appeared in *Bibliotheca Sacra*, v. 36, Jan. 1879, p. 72–104. Butler pays particular attention to Samuel F. Haven's appendix to the 1874 edition—"Catalogue of Publications in What Is Now the United States, Prior to the Revolution of 1775–6."

12112
Wroth, Lawrence C. The colonial printer. [2d ed., rev. and enl.] Portland, Me., Southworth-Anthoensen Press, 1938. xxiv, 368 p. illus., facsims. Z208.W95 1938 Rare Bk. Coll.

In case.

"Works referred to in notes": p. [331]–347.

Revision of a work first published in 1931, this ed. was reissued in Charlottesville, Va., by Dominion Books (1964).

After surveying the beginning of printing in each of the English colonies, the author studies the materials and tools of the colonial printers and the techniques devised to improve their presses, type, ink, paper, and bookbinding. Wroth also treats the conditions under which the printers worked, providing biographical information about early printers and describing the several products of the colonial press: almanacs, newspapers, magazines, printed sermons, and broadsides.

2. New England

12113

Bates, Albert C. Some notes of early Connecticut printing. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 27, pt. 1, 1933: 1–11. Z1008.B51P, v. 27

12114

Boston Club of Printing House Craftsmen. A New England keepsake. [Cambridge] Printed under the auspices of the Boston Club of Printing House Craftsmen by ten New England printers [1938] [153] p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, port. Z208.B74

Contents: Foreword, by Watson M. Gordon.—Greeting to the craftsmen, by D. B. Updike.—Old New England miscellany.—New England's prospect.—The colonial printing press.—Early Rhode Island printing.—Printing in Concord, New Hampshire.—Colonial printing in Cambridge.—Three hundred years of printing in New England.—Early Vermont printers and printing.

12115

Brown, Harry Glenn, *and* Maude O. Brown. A directory of printing, publishing, bookselling & allied trades in Rhode Island to 1865. New York, New York Public Library, 1958. 211 p. Z209.R5B7

An alphabetical list of printers, editors, publishers, binders, periodical dealers, and other tradesmen as well as a list of serials published in Rhode Island. The annotations provide each man's business address, the dates he worked there, and information on periodicals he published.

12116

Brown, Ralph A. New Hampshire editors win the war: a study in Revolutionary press propaganda. New England quarterly, v. 12, Mar. 1939: 35–51. F1.N62, v. 12

12117

Goddard, Delano A. The press and literature of the provincial period, 1692–1770. *In* Winsor, Justin, *ed.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630–1880 . . . v. 2. The provincial period. Boston, J.R. Osgood, 1882. p. [387]–436. illus. F73.3.W77, v. 2

12118

Lane, William C. The printer of the Harvard theses of 1771. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 26. Transactions, 1924/26. Boston, 1927. p. 1–15. F61.C71, v. 26

Richard Draper was the printer.

12119

McCorison, Marcus A. A bibliography of Vermont bibliography and printing. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 55, 1st quarter 1961: 17–33. Z1008.B51P, v. 55

12120

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The beginnings of printing in New Hampshire. Library, 4th ser., v. 15, Dec. 1934: 340–363. facsims. Z671.L69, 4th s., v. 15

——— ——— Offprint. London, Bibliographical Society, 1934. [340]–363 p. facsims. Z209.N54M2

12121

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The beginning of printing in Rhode Island. Americana, v. 29, Oct. 1935: 607–629. facsims. E171.A53, v. 29

——— ——— Offprint. Somerville, N.J., 1935. 607–629 p. facsims. Z209.R5M18

Bibliography: p. 626–627.

12122

Morse, Jarvis M. Connecticut newspapers in the eighteenth century. [New Haven] Published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press, 1935. 31 p. (Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on Historical Publications. [Tercentenary pamphlet series, 36]) PN4897.C8M7

"Bibliographical note": p. 31.

12123

Nichols, Charles L. Some notes on Isaiah Thomas and his Worcester imprints. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 13, Apr. 1900: 429–447. E172.A35, n.s., v. 13

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1900. 21 p. B232.T4N5

Finds a total of 325 books, pamphlets, newspapers, and broadsides were printed by or for Thomas from 1775 to 1802.

12124

Providence newspapers before 1800. *In* International Typographical Union of North America. *Union no. 33, Providence.* Printers and printing in Providence, 1762–1907. [Providence, Providence Print. Co., 1907] p. [9]–20. facsims., ports. Z209.P85P8

12125

Rugg, Harold G. The Dresden press. [Hanover, N.H., 1920] [19] p. facsims. Z209.N54R8

Reprinted from the *Dartmouth Alumni Magazine,* May 1920.

On the work of Alden and Judah Padoch Spooner in what is now Hanover, New Hampshire.

12126
Silver, Rollo G. Government printing in Massachusetts, 1751–1801. *In* Virginia University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 16. Charlottesville, 1963. p. 161–200. Z1008.V55, v. 16

12127
Smith, James Eugene. One hundred years of Hartford's *Courant*, from colonial times through the Civil War. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1949. 342 p. PN4899.H35C6

Bibliography: p. [328]–329.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1970).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with nearly the same title, was submitted to Harvard University in 1943.

"Part I: 1764–1783": p. [3]–55.

12128
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder. The *Connecticut Courant*: a representative newspaper in the eighteenth century. New England quarterly, v. 3, July 1930: 443–463. F1.N62, v. 3

12129
Streeter, Gilbert L. Account of the newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, from 1768 to 1856. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 1; 1848/56. Salem, 1856. p. 157–186. F72.E7E76, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Salem, W. Ives and G. W. Pease, Printers, 1856. 33 p. Z6953.S163S

12130
Winship, George P. Newport newspapers in the eighteenth century. Newport, R.I., 1914. 22 p. plates. (Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 14) F89.N5N615, no. 14

12131
Wroth. Lawrence C. The first press in Providence; a study in social development. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 51, Oct. 1941: 351–383. E172.A35, n.s., v. 51

Concerns the printing and publishing activities of William Goddard.

3. Middle Atlantic Region

12132
Andrews, J. Cutler. *The Pittsburgh Gazette*—a pioneer newspaper. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 15, Nov. 1932: 293–307. F146.W52, v. 15

Established in 1786.

12133
Bridenbaugh, Carl. The press and the book in eighteenth century Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 65, Jan. 1941: 1–30. F146.P65, v. 65

12134
Brown, Ralph A. *The Pennsylvania Ledger*: Tory news sheet. Pennsylvania history, v. 9, July 1942: 161–175. F146.P597, v. 9

Published in Philadelphia by James Humphreys, Jr., from 1775 to 1778.

12135
Diffenderffer, Frank R. An early newspaper. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 11, May 1907: 175–194. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 11

A summary of news items and advertisements from the *Neue unpartheyische Lancaster Zeitung*, October 25, 1787, to May 19, 1790.

12136
[Engle, J. Linton] *comp.* Benjamin Franklin, founder; the remarkable record of a Philadelphia institution from 1728 to 1915. Philadelphia, Franklin Print. Co., 1915. 53 p. port. Z232.F8E7

History of the Franklin Printing Company.

12137
Hildeburn, Charles S. R. Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. With numerous illustrations. New York, Dodd, Mead [De Vinne Press] 1895. xiv, 189 p. facsims., ports. Z209.N559H6

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1969).

Includes information on the life and work of 28 printers who plied their trade in New York between 1760 and 1789.

12138
Hixson, Richard F. The founding of New Jersey's first permanent newspaper. Journalism quarterly, v. 40, spring 1963: 233–235. PN4700.J7, v. 40

The *New-Jersey Gazette*, 1777–86.

12139
Hoffman, Ronald. The press in mercantile Maryland: a question of utility. Journalism quarterly, v. 46, autumn 1969: 536–544. PN4700.J7, v. 46

Finds that the press was helpful but in no way essential to the development of Maryland's mercantile community, 1760–85.

12140
Lee, Alfred M. Dunlap and Claypool[e]: printers and news-merchants of the Revolution. Journalism quarterly, v. 11, June 1934: 160–178. PN4700.J7, v. 11

On John Dunlap and David C. Claypoole, who published the first successful daily newspaper in the United States, *The Pennsylvania Packet and Daily Advertiser*, first printed at Philadelphia on September 21, 1784.

12141
Lerbscher, August, *and* Albert Cavin. Items of interest from the *Neue Unpartheyische Lancaster Zeitung, und Anzeigs-Nachrichten* [Aug. 8, 1787–Mar. 16, 1791] *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers,

v. 34, Jan., May 1930: 1–10, 97–107; v. 35, Feb. 1931: 25–36. F157.L2L5, v. 34–35

12142
Nelson, William. Some New Jersey printers and printing in the eighteenth century. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 21, Apr. 1911: 15–56. E172.A35, n.s., v. 21

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1911. 44 p. Z209.N55N3

12143
Parker, Peter J. The Philadelphia printer: a study of an eighteenth-century businessman. Business history review, v. 40, spring 1966: 24–46. HF5001.B8262, v. 40

12144
Steirer, William F. Philadelphia newspapers: years of revolution and transition, 1764–1794. 1972. ([450] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 73–1454

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Jan. 1973, p. 3561.

12145
Stickle, Warren E. State and press in New Jersey during the American Revolution. New Jersey history, v. 86, fall-winter 1968: 158–170, 236–249. F131.N58, v. 86

12146
Stoudt, John J. The German press in Pennsylvania and the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 59, Jan. 1935: 74–90. F146.P65, v. 59

Contends that the major outlet for German liberal sentiment during the Revolution was *Der Wöchentliche Philadelphische Staatsbote*, published by Henry (Heinrich) Miller.

12147
Straub, Jean S. Magazines in the Friends Latin School of Philadelphia in the 1770's. Quaker history, v. 55, spring 1966: 38–45. BX7635.A1F6, v. 55

12148
Teeter, Dwight L. A legacy of expression: Philadelphia newspapers and Congress during the War of Independence, 1775–1783. 1966. ([349] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 66–9975

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Sept. 1967, p. 1045.

Describes the economic and political control over Philadelphia's English-language newspapers exerted by Congress and the Pennsylvania government and finds that those printers who accepted the goal of independence enjoyed a genuine freedom of expression.

12149
Weiss, Harry B. A graphic summary of the growth of newspapers in New York and other states, 1704–1820. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 52, Apr. 1948: 182–196. illus. Z881.N6B, v. 52

Based upon an analysis of Brigham's *History and Bibliography of American Newspapers* (entry 452).

12150
Weiss, Harry B. The printers and publishers of children's books in New York City, 1698–1830. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 52, Aug. 1948: 383–391. Z881.N6B, v. 52

Identifies 32 for the 18th century.

12151
Weiss, Harry B. Type founders, copperplate printers, stereotypers in early New York City [1759–1820] *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 55, Oct. 1951: 471–483. Z881.N6B, v. 55

12152
Weiss, Harry B. The writing masters and ink manufacturers of New York City, 1737–1820. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 56, Aug. 1952: 383–394. Z881.N6B, v. 56

12153
Wroth, Lawrence C. Benjamin Franklin: the printer at work. *In his* Typographic heritage, selected essays. [New York] The Typophiles, 1949. (Typophile chap books, 20) p. [91]–134. Z116.W7

An analysis of the printing business.

12154
Wroth, Lawrence C. The first work with American types. *In his* Typographic heritage, selected essays. [New York] The Typophiles, 1949. (Typophile chap books, 20) p. [133]–157. Z116.W7

Story and Humphreys' *Pennsylvania Mercury*, April 7, 1775.

4. THE SOUTH

12155
Black, William P. The *Virginia Gazette*, 1766–1774: beginnings of an indigenous literature. 1971. ([232] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–7473

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Feb. 1972, p. 4553.

12156
Castles, William H. The *Virginia Gazette*, 1736–1766: its editors, editorial policies and literary content. 1962. ([365] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 63–1623

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Tennessee.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Mar. 1963, p. 3350.

12157

Cohen, Hennig. The South Carolina Gazette, 1732–1775. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1953. xv, 273 p. facsim. F272.C64

"Based upon a dissertation written at Tulane University" (1951).

Bibliography: p. 250–258.

Reprints excerpts from the *Gazette*, arranging the vignettes in chronological order in an effort to portray the character of southern, especially Charleston, society. Subjects covered include the theater, sports, club life, gardens, artists, musicians, teachers, doctors, architects, engineers, master builders, books, booksellers, poets, and essayists. Besides a historical sketch of the paper and biographical information on its editors, the compiler offers a list of first notices for South Carolina imprints that appeared in the *Gazette*, including those that were products of its own press.

12158

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. North Carolina newspapers before 1790. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1928. 83 p. (The James Sprunt historical studies, v. 20, no. 1) F251.J28, v. 20

Identifying 12 separate publications, the author summarizes the facts of their establishment, physical appearance, and circulation; analyzes their news, editorial, and literary content; and provides information on 18th-century manufacturing, travel, education, and other topics described in their advertisements. Crittenden finds that North Carolina's newspapers, from the first issue in 1751, were less original, less profitable, less regularly published, and less influential than their counterparts in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia.

12159

Dargan, Marion. Crime and the *Virginia Gazette*, 1736–1775. Albuquerque, N.M., University of New Mexico, 1934. 61 p. (The University of New Mexico bulletin. Sociological series, v. 2, no. 1; whole no. 243)
HV6781.D3
H31.N5, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 60–61.

12160

MacLeod, James L. A catalogue of references to education in the *South Carolina Gazettes*, Charleston, South Carolina, 1731 to 1770, and commentary. 1972. ([240] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-150

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Mississippi State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Jan. 1973, p. 3338.

12161

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The beginnings of printing in Virginia. Lexington, Va. [Printed in the Journalism Laboratory of Washington and Lee University] 1935. 48 p. facsims. Z209.V6M2 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bibliography: p. 43–[44]

12162

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Pioneer printing in Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 16, June 1932: 77–113. facsim. F281.G2975, v. 16

——— ——— Offprint. Savannah, Ga., Priv. print., 1932. 39 p. facsims. Z209.G3M3

12163

Myers, Robert M. The Old Dominion looks to London: a study of English literary influences upon *The Virginia Gazette* (1736–1766). Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 54, July 1946: 195–217.
F221.V91, v. 54

12164

Paschal, George W. A history of printing in North Carolina; a detailed account of the pioneer printers, 1749–1880, and of the Edwards & Broughton Company, 1871–1946, including a brief account of the connecting period. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Co., 1946. xxii, 313 p. illus., facsims. Z232.E25P3

Bibliography: p. [295]–298.

Summarizes in the first chapter the development of North Carolina printing to 1800 and adds 14 titles to Douglas C. McMurtrie's *Eighteenth Century North Carolina Imprints, 1749–1800* (entry 388).

12165

Powell, William S. Patrons of the press: subscription book purchases in North Carolina, 1733–1850. North Carolina historical review, v. 39, autumn 1962: 423–499. facsims. F251.N892, v. 39

Includes an alphabetical list of subscription books and a full index of subscribers.

12166

The *Royal Georgia Gazette*; facsimiles of some unique issues dated at Savannah, Ga., from August 12, 1779, to August 3, 1780, inclusive, preserved in the British Museum, with an introductory note by Douglas C. McMurtrie. Evanston, Priv. print., 1942. [30] p.
E263.G3R6 P & P

12167

Skaggs, David C. Editorial policies of the *Maryland Gazette*, 1765–1783. Maryland historical magazine, v. 59, Dec. 1964: 341–349. F176.M18, v. 59

12168

Thornton, Mary L. Public printing in North Carolina, 1749–1815. North Carolina historical review, v. 21, July 1944: 181–202. F251.N892, v. 21

12169

Wallace, Wesley H. Cultural and social advertising in early North Carolina newspapers [New Bern and Wilmington, 1751–78] North Carolina historical review, v. 33, July 1956: 281–309. F251.N892, v. 33

12170

Wallace, Wesley H. Property and trade: main themes of early North Carolina newspaper advertisements [1751–78] North Carolina historical review, v. 32, Oct. 1955: 451–482. F251.N892, v. 32

12171

Wroth, Lawrence C. A history of printing in colonial Maryland, 1686–1776. [Baltimore] Typothetae of Baltimore, 1922. xiv, 275 p. facsims. Z209.M39W9

Presents a series of biographical sketches of early Maryland printers at work, including Jonas Green and his *Maryland Gazette*, Thomas Bacon and his edition of Maryland laws, and William and Mary Goddard of Baltimore. The author recounts their experience in Maryland and other colonies, considers their ability as craftsmen, and assesses their influence upon colonial printing. An appendix contains an annotated bibliography of 392 books, broadsides, and newspapers printed in Maryland during the years 1689–1776, 150 of which were issued during the Revolutionary period.

5. Freedom of the Press as an Issue

12172

Duniway, Clyde A. The development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts [1628–1827] New York, Longmans, Green, 1906. xv, 202 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 12) Z657.D93

"Bibliographical notes": p. 175–186.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The History of Restrictions Upon the Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1897.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

12173

Leder, Lawrence H. The role of newspapers in early America "in defense of their own liberties." Huntington Library quarterly, v. 30, Nov. 1966: 1–16. Z733.S24Q, v. 30

12174

Levy, Leonard W. Did the Zenger case really matter? Freedom of the press in colonial New York. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Jan. 1960: 35–50. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

12175

Levy, Leonard W., *ed.* Freedom of the press from Zenger to Jefferson; early American libertarian theories. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [1966] lxxxiii, 409 p. (The American heritage series, 41) KF4774.A75L4

Bibliography: p. lxxxi–lxxxiii.

Includes 43 documents concerned with freedom of the press in America from 1731 to 1823.

12176

Schuyler, Livingston R. The liberty of the press in the American colonies before the Revolutionary War. With particular reference to conditions in the royal colony of New York. New York, T. Whittaker, 1905. vii, 86 p. Z657.S39

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Bibliography: p. 79–81.

12177

Teeter, Dwight L. Press freedom and the public printing: Pennsylvania, 1775–83. Journalism quarterly, v. 45, autumn 1968: 445–451. PN4700.J7, v. 45

Finds that the general criticism of government continued during the war.

6. Books, Bookmaking, and the Book Trade

12178

Books in Williamsburg. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 15, Oct. 1906: 101–113. F221.W71, v. 15

A list of books for sale at the printing office of Dixon & Hunter in 1775.

12179

Boyton, Henry W. Annals of American bookselling, 1638–1850. New York, J. Wiley, 1932. ix, 209 p. facsims., plates. Z473.B79

"Source books": p. 196–198.

Includes chapters on the booksellers of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia during the Revolution.

12180

Cometti, Elizabeth. Some early best sellers in piedmont North Carolina [1769–77] Journal of southern history, v. 16, Aug. 1950: 324–337. F206.J68, v. 16

12181

Dearden, Robert R., Jr., *and* Douglas S. Watson. An original leaf from the Bible of the Revolution, and an essay concerning it. San Francisco, Calif., Printed by E. & R. Grabhorn for J. Howell, 1930. 34 p. illus., facsims., ports. BS185.1782.P52 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: An original leaf from the Bible of the Revolution.—The Bible of the Revolution, an essay, by R. R. Dearden, Jr., and D. S. Watson.—Facsimile, with typographical transcript, of General Washington's letter regarding the Aitken Bible.—A note on the typography of the period, by E. E. Grabhorn.

12182

Goff, Frederick R. Rubrication in American books of the eighteenth century. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 79, Apr. 1969: 29–43. facsims. E172.A35, v. 79

Of 48,000 American imprints recorded before 1801, only 26 contain rubricated or two-color title pages.

12183

Hatchett, Marion J. The making of the first American prayer book [1786–90] 1972. ([572] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-16,708

Thesis (Th.D.)—General Theological Seminary.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 34A, July 1973, p. 405–406.

12184
Jones, Howard M. The importation of French books in Philadelphia, 1750–1800. Modern philology, v. 32, Nov. 1934: 157–177. PB1.M7, v. 32

12185
Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut. The book in America; a history of the making and selling of books in the United States, by Hellmut Lehmann-Haupt in collaboration with Lawrence C. Wroth and Rollo G. Silver. 2d [rev. and enl. American] ed. New York, Bowker, 1951. xiv, 493 p. Z473.L522 1951

The first U.S. edition, published in 1939, was revised and enlarged in English text from the German original, *Das amerikanische Buchwesen* (Leipzig, K. W. Hiersemann, 1937).

Contents: Book production and distribution from the beginning to the American Revolution, by L. C. Wroth.—Book production and distribution from the American Revolution to the War between the States, by L. C. Wroth and R. G. Silver.—Book production and distribution from 1860 to the present day, by H. Lehmann-Haupt.—Bibliography (p. 422–466).

12186
Lydenberg, Harry M. The problem of the pre-1776 American Bible. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 48, 2d quarter 1954: 183–194. Z1008.B51P, v. 48

Investigates the reprinting in Boston of the Thomas Baskett edition of the Bible published in Oxford, England, about midcentury.

12187
Miles, Wyndman D. Books on chemistry printed in the United States, 1755–1900: a study of their origin. Library chronicle, v. 18, summer 1952: 51–62. Z733.P418, v. 18

12188
Powell, John H. The books of a new nation; United States government publications, 1774–1814. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1957] 170 p. facsims. Z1223.Z7P65

Includes bibliographic references.

Consists of three lectures, the first two of which deal with early government printing contracts and printers, the publications of the First Continental Congress, the July 5, 1776, printing of the Declaration of Independence, printed issues of the Constitutional Convention of 1787, and certain individual publications, such as Steuben's *Discipline of the Troops*.

12189
Samford, C. Clement, *and* John M. Hemphill. Bookbinding in colonial Virginia. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; Distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [©1966] xxi, 185 p. (Williamsburg research studies) Z270.U5S3

Bibliography: p. [177]–181.

12190
Spawn, Willman, *and* Carol M. Spawn. The Aitken shop—identification of an eighteenth-century bindery and its tools. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 57, 4th quarter 1963: 422–437. plates. Z1008.B51P, v. 57

12191
Stetson, Sarah P. American garden books transplanted and native, before 1807. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, July 1946: 343–369. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

12192
Tebbel, John W. A history of book publishing in the United States. v. 1. The creation of an industry, 1630–1865. New York, R. R. Bowker Co. [1972] xvi, 646 p. Z473.T42, v. 1

A 150-page section on the trade during the 18th century summarizes developments within each colony and treats the economic aspects of book publishing in such areas as copyright, bestsellers, censorship, publishing houses, and children's books.

12193
Winterich, John T. Early American books & printing. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1935. vii, 256 p. illus., facsims., port. Z208.W79

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by Gryphon Books (1971).

A loosely-connected series of essays on significant American books, authors, printers, booksellers, and bibliographers from the early printers of Boston to the rise of the professional author.

12194
Winton, Calhoun. The colonial South Carolina book trade. *In* Proof; the yearbook of American bibliographical and textual studies. Edited by Joseph Katz. v. 2; 1972. Columbia S.C., University of South Carolina Press. p. 71–87. Z1219.P73, v. 2

Examines the principal methods of book distribution in South Carolina: the retail bookshop, book auctions or vendues, purchase by subscription, and importation and sale of books from Great Britain and from other colonies by general merchants.

12195
Wright, John. Early prayer books of America; being a descriptive account of prayer books published in the United States, Mexico and Canada. St. Paul Minn., Priv. print. [Press of Evans & Bissell] 1896. xv, 492 p. illus., facsims., plate. Z7813.W95

Quoting generously from several 18th-century works, the author describes books published by churches from 1643 through the 19th century, including those used during the Revolutionary period by Episcopal, Dutch Reformed, Jewish, Unitarian, and other congregations. An appendix contains a list of prayer books arranged by year of publication—17 appeared between 1763 and 1789—and a compilation of those written in various Indian languages.

7. Public and Private Libraries

12196
Burstyn, Harold L. The Salem Philosophical Library; its history and importance for American science. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass* Historical collections, v. 96, July 1960: 169–206. F72.E7E81, v. 96

Founded in 1781 by the Reverend Joseph Willard and a group of associates.

12197
Clough, Wilson O. Libraries for liberty. Georgia review, v. 12, summer 1958: 129–141. AP2.G375, v. 12

12198
Edgar, Walter B. The libraries of colonial South Carolina [1670–1776] 1969. ([261] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 72–12,032

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of South Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6335–6336.

12199
Edgar, Walter B. Notable libraries of colonial South Carolina. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 72, Apr. 1971: 105–110. F266.S55, v. 72

The owners of 153 libraries appraised at least at £50 are listed with brief descriptions and dates of valuation of their collections.

12200
Edgar, Walter B. Some popular books in colonial South Carolina. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 72, July 1971: 174–178. F226.S55, v. 72

An analysis of 438 estate inventories, 1679–1776.

12201
Gray, Austin K. Benjamin Franklin's library (printed, 1936, as "The first American library") a short account of the Library Company of Philadelphia, 1731–1931. With a foreword by Owen Wister. New York, Macmillan Co. [°1937] xi, 80 p. facsims., plates, ports.
Z733.P551G

"The Loganian library, formed by James Logan, 1699–1751, and incorporated with the Library company, 1792, by Austin K. Gray": p. [71]–80.

12202
Grimm. Dorothy F. A history of the Library Company of Philadelphia, 1731–1835. 1955. ([367] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 11,410

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 5, 1955, p. 800–801.

12203
Hatboro, Pa. Union Library Company. A colonial reading list, from the Union Library of Hatboro, Pennsylvania. Edited by Chester T. Hallenbeck. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Oct. 1932: 289–340. F146.P65, v. 56

Largely a reproduction of the library's loan book, 1762–74, arranged by borrower, with a bibliography of the 211 works listed in the book.

12204
Houlette, William D. Books of the Virginia dynasty. Library quarterly, v. 24, July 1954: 226–239.
Z671.L713, v. 24

12205
Keep, Austin B. History of the New York Society Library, with an introductory chapter on libraries in colonial New York, 1698–1776. [New York] Printed for the trustees by the De Vinne Press, 1908. xvi, 607 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. Z733.N74K

"Authorities quoted and cited": p. 565–571.

Chronicles the library's development, 1754–1904, describes its relation to the other five institutional libraries in colonial New York, and presents excerpts from 18th-century library records, some in facsimile. The Revolution prostrated all six libraries: two were destroyed completely while only fragments from the collections of two others survived. The New York Society Library and King's College (Columbia University) Library collections were rebuilt from the handful of volumes found after the war. The introductory chapter was submitted to Columbia University as the author's thesis (Ph.D.) in 1909, issued under the title *The Library in Colonial New York* by the De Vinne Press in the same year, and reprinted in New York by B. Franklin in 1970.

12206
Kraus, Joseph W. Book collections of five colonial college libraries: a subject analysis. 1960. ([312] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 60–1661

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, June 1960, p. 4666–4667.

Harvard, the College of William and Mary, Yale, the College of New Jersey (Princeton), and the College of Rhode Island (Brown).

12207
Kraus, Joseph W. The Harvard undergraduate library of 1773. College & research libraries, v. 22, July 1961: 247–252. Z671.C6, v. 22

12208
Lamberton, E. V. Colonial libraries of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 42, July 1918: 193–234. F146.P65, v. 42

12209
Landis, Charles I. The Juliana Library Company in Lancaster. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 43, Jan.–July 1919: 24–52, 163–181, 228–250.
F146.P65, v. 43

Founded in 1759, the library did not survive the Revolution. The author provides a catalog of books belonging to the library.

12210
Lane, William C. The sojourn of the Harvard Library in Concord, Massachusetts, 1775–1776. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam. Edited by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1929. p. [275]–287. Z1009.Z3P9

12211
Mood, Fulmer. The Continental Congress and the plan for a Library of Congress in 1782–1783: an episode in American cultural history. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 72, Jan. 1948: 3–24. F146.P65, v. 72

"Books proposed by Madison's committee": p. 20–24.

12212
Pantle, Alberta. Early American almanacs in the library of the Long Island Historical Society. *In* Long Island Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 2, Oct. 1940: 99–107. F116.L875, v. 2

12213
Phillips, James W. The sources of the original Dickinson College library. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* Bulwark of liberty; early years at Dickinson. [New York] Revell [1950] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, v. 1, 1947–1950) p. 102–114. LD1663.A5

Consisted in 1787 of 2,706 volumes.

12214
Reinke, Edgar C. A classical debate of the Charleston, South Carolina, Library Society [1765] *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 61, 2d quarter 1967: 83–99. Z1008.B51P, v. 61

The society's decision to sharply limit the number of classical texts purchased annually for its library signaled an early reaction to the classical system.

12215
Robinson, Ruth W. Four community subscription libraries in colonial Pennsylvania: Darby, Hatboro, Lancaster and Newtown, 1743–1790. 1952. ([291] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 12,159

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 6, 1955, p. 1077.

12216
Seybolt, Robert F. Student libraries at Harvard, 1763–1764. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 28. Transactions. 1930/33. Boston, 1935. p. 449–460. F61.C71, v. 28

12217
Shera, Jesse H. The beginnings of systematic bibliography in America, 1642–1799; an exploratory essay. *In* Essays honoring Lawrence C. Wroth. Portland, Me., 1951. p. 263–278. Z1009.Z3W7

Investigates the bibliographic system that made possible the formation of early libraries.

12218
Shera, Jesse H. Foundations of the public library; the origins of the public library movement in New England, 1629–1855. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1949] xv, 308 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. (The University of Chicago studies in library science) Z731.S55

"Checklist of circulating library book catalogs, New England, 1765–1860": p. 261–263.

"Selected bibliography": p. 291–295.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Shoe String Press (1965).

Includes information on the colonial background of circulating (rental) libraries and the development of social libraries from their beginnings in England early in the 18th century to 1790, the midpoint of their growth in New England. Although the Revolution temporarily halted the formation of new social libraries, more were founded during the 1780's than in the entire period before the war.

12219
Shores, Louis. Origins of the American college library, 1638–1800. Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College, 1934. xi, 290 p. (George Peabody College for Teachers [Nashville] Contributions to education, no. 134) Z675.U5S5

Appendixes: 1. Chronological checklist of colonial college library donations.—2. Notable private libraries received by colonial colleges.—3. Colonial college librarians.

Bibliography: p. 273–288.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Shoe String Press (1966).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to George Peabody College for Teachers in 1934.

Contains information on the effect of the Revolution upon the college libraries of Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Pennsylvania, Brown, and Dartmouth.

12220
Smart, George K. Private libraries in colonial Virginia. American literature, v. 10, Mar. 1938: 24–52. PS504.A62, v. 10

12221
Spain, Frances L. Libraries of South Carolina: their origins and early history, 1700–1830. Chicago, 1944. 179 l. maps. Z732.S72S59 1944a

Thesis–University of Chicago.

Typescript (carbon copy).

Bibliography: leaves 162–172.

Part of the thesis was published under the same title in the *Library Quarterly*, v. 17, Jan. 1947, p. 28–42, and as an offprint ([n.p., 1947] 28–42 p. Z732.S72S6).

12222
Spruill, Julia C. The southern lady's library, 1700–1776. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 34, Jan. 1935: 23–41.
AP2.S75, v. 34

12223
Watson, Helen R. The books they left: some "liberies" in Edgecombe County, 1733–1783. North Carolina historical review, v. 48, July 1971: 245–257.
F251.N892, v. 48

12224
Weeks, Stephen B. Libraries and literature in North Carolina in the eighteenth century. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1895. Washington, 1896. p. 169–267. E172.A60, 1895

A supplement to his *The Press of North Carolina in the Eighteenth Century.*

12225
Wheeler, Joseph T. Books owned by Marylanders, 1700–1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 35, Dec. 1940: 337–353. F176.M18, v. 35

Includes a subject analysis of 25 of the larger private libraries in the colony.

12226
Wheeler, Joseph T. Booksellers and circulating libraries in colonial Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 34, June 1939: 111–137. F176.M18, v. 34

12227
Wheeler, Joseph T. Reading interests of Maryland planters and merchants, 1700–1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 37, Mar., Sept. 1942: 26–41, 291–310. facsim.
F176.M18, v. 37

12228
Wheeler, Joseph T. Reading interests of the professional classes in colonial Maryland, 1700–1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 36, June–Sept. 1941: 184–201, 281–301. F176.M18, v. 36

12229
Wolf, Edwin. The library of Edward Lloyd IV of Wye House. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 5. [Winterthur, Del., 1969] p. 87–121. N9.W52, v. 5

Provides a descriptive inventory of 732 entries from the largest 18th-century Maryland book collection of which a record has survived.

LITERATURE

1. American Literature and Literary Themes

a. General

12230
Aldridge, Alfred O. The debut of American letters in France. French American review, v. 3, Jan./Mar. 1950: 1–21. PS159.F5F74, v. 3

On works of Franklin, Dickinson, Rush, and others published in the *Ephémérides du citoyen; or, Bibliothèque rainsonnée des sciences morales et politiques* (Paris, 1765–72. monthly).

12231
Almy, Robert F. The role of the club in American literary history, 1700–1812. 1935. 2 v.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

12232
Angoff, Charles. A literary history of the American people. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1931. 2 v. PS88.A6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: v. 1. From 1607 to the beginning of the Revolutionary period.—v. 2. From 1750 to 1815.

12233
Andrews, William D. The *Translatio Studii* as a theme in eighteenth-century American writing. 1971. ([223] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 72–6129

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Feb. 1972, p. 4552.

Studies the 18th-century belief that the muses of civilization moved inevitably westward from Greece to America by way of western Europe and searches for expressions of that theme in American literature.

12234
Bradford, Robert W. Journey into nature: American nature writing, 1733–1860. 1957. ([502] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 20,813

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Syracuse University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 17, no. 5, 1957, p. 1080–1081.

Among the writers that Bradford feels contributed to the development of nature writing as a genre are John and William Bartram and Saint John de Crèvecoeur.

12235
Cady, Edwin H. The gentleman in America; a literary study in American culture. [Syracuse, N.Y.] Syracuse University Press [1949] 232 p. BJ1601.C2

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [212]–227).

Includes chapters on the concept of the "fine" as opposed to the Christian gentleman in 18th-century literature and examines the devotion of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson to the tradition of gentility.

12236
The Cambridge history of American literature. v. 1. Colonial and Revolutionary literature. Early national literature, pt. 1. Edited by William Peterfield Trent, John Erskine, Stuart P. Sherman [and] Carl Van Doren. New York, Macmillan Co., 1933. xvii, 380 p.
PS88.C3 1933 a, v. 1

First published in 1917.

Partial contents: The historians, 1607–1783, by John S. Bassett.—Philosophers and divines, 1720–1789, by Woodbridge Riley.—Franklin, by Stuart P. Sherman.—Colonial newspapers and magazines, 1704–1775, by Elizabeth C. Cook.—American political writing, 1760–1789, by William MacDonald.—The beginning of verse, 1610–1808, by Samuel M. Tucker.—Travellers and observers, 1763–1846, by Lane Cooper.—The early drama, 1756–1860, by Arthur H. Quinn.

12237
Christadler, Martin. Der amerikanische Essay, 1720–1820. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1968. 410 p. (Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien, Heft 25) PS420.C5

Habilitationsschrift—Tübingen.
Bibliography: p. 393–401.

12238
Christadler, Martin. Politische Diskussion und literarische Form in der amerikanischen der Revolutionszeit. *In* Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. Bd. 13; 1968. Heidelberg, C. Winter, p. 13–33. E169.1.J33, v. 13

12239
Cole, Charles W. The beginnings of literary nationalism in America, 1775–1800. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Washington University.

12240
Engdahl, Bonnie T. Paradise in the New World: a study of the image of the garden in the literature of colonial America. 1967. ([400] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 67-11,257

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Sept. 1967, p. 1073.

12241
Harris, John W. The glorification of American types in American literature from 1775 to 1825. 1928.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

12242
Howard, Leon. The late eighteenth century: an age of contradictions. *In* Clark, Harry H., *ed.* Transitions in American literary history. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1953 [i.e. 1954] p. 51–89. PS88.C6

Finds that the Revolutionary period witnessed an inherent conflict between the ideal of peace and the reality of contentiousness, the widespread spirit of the Enlightenment and the lack of clarity in men's philosophical beliefs, and the denial of empiricism and persistently empirical habits of thought. These contradictions, according to Howard, produced a literature that was original and romantic in substance yet imitative and neoclassic in style.

12243
Jones, Arthur E. Early American literary criticism: a study of American literary opinions and attitudes, 1741 to 1820. 1950.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Syracuse University.

12244
Jones, Howard M. American prose style: 1700–1770. Huntington Library bulletin, no. 6, Nov. 1934: 115–151. Z733.S24B, no. 6

12245
Knapp, Samuel L. American cultural history, 1607–1829; a facsimile reproduction of *Lectures on American Literature*, 1829. With an introduction and index by Richard Beale Davis and Ben Harris McClary. Gainesville, Scholars' Facsimiles & Reprints, 1961. x, [10] p., facsim.: 300 p. PS85.K6 1829a

12246
Literary history of the United States. Editors: Robert E. Spiller [and others] 3d ed., rev. New York, Macmillan, 1963–72. 3 v. PS88.L522

Bibliography: v. 1, p. 1446–1481.
Contents: [1] History.—[2] Bibliography. Bibliography supplement.—[3] Bibliography supplement II.
"The republic—inquiry and imitation": v. 1, p. [113]–215.

The bibliography volumes are listed separately in chapter 1 (entry no. 236).

12247
Marble, Annie R. Heralds of American literature; a group of patriot writers of the Revolutionary and national periods. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1907. vii, 383 p. facsims., ports. PS186.M3

"Four of the chapters, in abbreviated form, have been printed in the *New England Magazine*, and one in the *Critic*."—Preface.
Contents: 1. Introductory: Signs of the dawn. The impulse of Franklin.—2. Francis Hopkinson.—3. Philip Freneau: America's first poet.—4. John Trumbull: satirist and scholar.—5. A group of Hartford wits.—6. Joseph Dennie: "the lay preacher."—7. William Dunlap: the beginnings of drama.—8. Charles Brockden Brown.—Bibliography (p. [319]–353).—Index.
Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1967).

12248
Mortland, Donald E. A critical study of Hudibrastic satire in America, 1708–1806. 1971. ([296] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-3419

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Oklahoma.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Jan. 1972, p. 3959.

12249
Nye, Russel B. American literary history: 1607–1830. New York, Knopf [1970] vi, 271 p. (Borzoi studies in history) PS88.N9

Bibliography: p. 257–262.
"Literature and culture in a Revolutionary society, 1730–1790": p. [101]–173.

12250

Nye, Russel B., *and* Norman S. Grabo, *eds.* American thought and writing. v. 2. The Revolution and the early Republic. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co. [1965] xl, 456 p. (Riverside editions) PS504.N9, v. 2

A general anthology that contains excerpts from the essays, poetry, and fiction of more than 40 contemporary writers.

12251

Parrington, Vernon L. Main currents in American thought; an interpretation of American literature from the beginnings to 1920. v. 1. The colonial mind, 1620–1800. New York, Harcourt, Brace, 1927. xvii, 413 p. PS88.P3, v. 1

In dealing with the issues of imperial sovereignty vs. home rule, the author analyzes the writings of such American Tories as Thomas Hutchinson, Daniel Leonard, Jonathan Boucher, Jonathan Odell, and Samuel Peters and such American Whigs as John Dickinson, Samuel Adams, John Trumbull, and Francis Hopkinson. Turning to what he calls the agrarian defeat, 1783–87, Parrington evaluates English and French contributions to American political theory and studies in particular the position of the "English group"—Alexander Hamilton and John Adams—and the "French group"—Thomas Paine and Thomas Jefferson.

12252

Pattee, Fred L. The first century of American literature, 1770–1870. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., 1935. viii, 613 p. PS88.P35

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1966).

Stressing the native origins of American literature, the author first examines the nature and creators of literary works in the new Republic. He concludes that the creation of a distinctly American literature was not possible until independence and that the nation's early literature was dominated by religious polemics, political satire, and newspaper prose.

12253

Reuss, Jeremias D. Alphabetical register of all the authors actually living in Great-Britain, Ireland and in the United Provinces of North-America, with a catalogue of their publications, from the year 1770 to the year 1790. Berlin, Printed for F. Nicolai, 1791. xiv, xi, 459 p. Z2010.R43

Added t.p. in German: *Das gelehrte England.*

12254

Sheehan, Bernard W. Paradise and the noble savage in Jeffersonian thought. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, July 1969: 327–359. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

The 18th-century literary image of the Indian as a "noble savage" living in a wilderness paradise provided no conceptual basis for the difficult process of acculturation. The reality of Indian-white relations, therefore, produced little but disappointment and guilt.

12255

Smeall, J. F. S. The date of the Brackenridge-Freneau-Madison "Satires Against the Tories" [1771–72] North Dakota quarterly, v. 30, spring 1962: 36–39. AS36.N6, v. 30

Composed while the three were students at the College of New Jersey.

12256

Spiller, Robert E., *and* Harold W. Blodgett, *eds.* The roots of national culture, American literature to 1830. Rev. ed. New York, Macmillan Co., 1949. xv, 998 p. (American literature: a period anthology. [Rev. ed. v. 1]) PS504.A62, v. 1

"Notes," containing biographical sketches and bibliographies: p. 893–992.

First edition published in 1933.

A general anthology showing the evolution of early literary forms through the Revolutionary and early national periods.

12257

Stedman, Edmund C., *and* Ellen M. H. Cortissoz, *eds.* A library of American literature from the earliest settlement to the present time. New York, C. L. Webster, 1889–90. 11 v. ports. PS504.S7 1889

"Short biographies of all authors represented in this work, by Arthur Stedman": v. 11.

"General index": v. 11.

Partial contents: v. 1–2. Early colonial literature, 1607–1764.—v. 3. Literature of the Revolutionary period, 1765–1787.

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1971).

12258

Tyler, Moses Coit. A history of American literature. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1878. 2 v. PS185.T8 1878

Contents: 1. First colonial period: 1607–1676.—2. Second colonial period: 1677–1765.

Reprinted in one volume in Ithaca by Cornell University Press (1949. 551 p.).

12259

Tyler, Moses Coit. The literary history of the American Revolution, 1763–1783. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897. 2 v. PS185.T82

Contents: v. 1. 1763–1776.—v. 2. 1776–1783.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Randolph G. Adams, in New York for Facsimile Library by Barnes & Noble (1941) and by B. Franklin (1970).

Surveys the ideas, spiritual moods, passions, and whims expressed in writings of Americans who favored or opposed England. Examining various types of literature, including songs, poetry, and ballads, Tyler studies particular writers because of their influence on public opinion. He considers them mainly as pamphleteers, essayists, sermon writers, and satirists, and only incidentally in their roles as legislators, politicians, ministers, and generals.

b. New England

12260
Bates, William C. Boston writing masters before the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 19, Dec. 1898: 403–418. facsims., port.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 19

Provides information about the master and several students of the South Writing School and reproduces from a surviving copybook specimens of their penmanship.

12261
Howard, Leon. The Connecticut Wits. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [1943] xiii, 453 p.
PS193.H6

"Check list of the writings of the Connecticut wits": p. [411]–426.
"Bibliographical notes": p. [427]–439.

Analyzes the intellectual and cultural forces that shaped the minds and writings of John Trumbull, Timothy Dwight, David Humphreys, and Joel Barlow. The author traces their development and literary output from common experiences at Yale, 1763–78, through extraordinarily divergent interests and careers. Although they failed as writers, Howard concludes, the Wits illuminated many aspects of the provincial, decentralized society they shared and were prophetic of a later, more successful literature.

12262
Parrington, Vernon L., *ed.* The Connecticut Wits. New York, Harcourt, Brace [°1926] lvii, 514 p. (American authors series) PS548.C8P3

"Selected reading list": p. l–lvii.
Contents: John Trumbull.—Timothy Dwight.—Joel Barlow.—David Humphreys.—Lemuel Hopkins.—Richard Alsop.—Works done in collaboration.

12263
Stimson, Frederic J. Massachusetts literature in the eighteenth century. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 2. Province of Massachusetts, 1689–1775. New York, States History Co., 1928, p. 291–322. illus. F64.H32, v. 2

Bibliography: p. 319–322.

c. Middle Atlantic Region

12264
Gummere, Richard M. Apollo on Locust Street. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Jan. 1932: 68–92. F146.P65, v. 56

As a cosmopolitan colonial center, Philadelphia made a unique contribution to 18th-century English literature.

12265
Jackson, M. Katherine. Outlines of the literary history of colonial Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era Print. Co., 1906. vii, 177 p. PS253.P4J3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1906.
Bibliography: p. 164–172.
Contents: Period of colonization—Attempts in polite learning.—Benjamin Franklin.—Pre-Revolutionary poets.—Prosemen of the Revolution.—Later verse and prose writers.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).

12266
McCreary, Nancy H. Pennsylvania literature of the colonial period. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 52, Oct. 1928: 289–316.
F146.P65, v. 52

12267
Oberholtzer, Ellis P. The literary history of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs [1906] xv, 433 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. PS255.P503

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1969).
"The writers of the Revolution": p. 84–124.

d. The South

12268
Davis, Richard B., *comp.* The colonial Virginia satirist; mid-eighteenth century commentaries on politics, religion, and society. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1967. 74 p. illus., ports. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 57, pt. 1)
Q11.P6, n.s., v. 57

Discusses two examples of literary exchange in Virginia—the "Dinwiddianae" group of satirical poems, prose glossaries, and quasi-dialectical letters written anonymously between 1754 and 1757 and the satirical essay "The Religion of the Bible and Religion of K[ing] W[illiam] County Compared" written by or under the pseudonym of James Reid in 1769.

12269
Hubbell, Jay B. The South in American literature, 1607–1900. [Durham, N.C.] Duke University Press, 1954. xix, 987 p. PS261.H78

Bibliography: p. [883]–974.

In a section on the Revolutionary period (p. 87–166), the author surveys the historical and cultural background of the region from Maryland to Georgia and discusses the life and works of 17 men of letters.

12270
Lemay, Joseph A. Leo. Men of letters in colonial Maryland. Knoxville, University of Tennessee Press [1972] xvi, 407 p. PS266.M3L4

Bibliography, p. 349–387.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Literary History of Colonial Maryland*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1964 (Micro AC–1, no. 65–5778).

Focuses upon the lives and works of 10 authors and poets from Andrew White, 1579?–1656, to Thomas Bacon, 1700?–1768. In a major section the author considers the role of the mid-18th-century literary club and the writings of Bacon's contemporaries: Jonas Green, Dr. Alexander Hamilton, and James Sterling. Lemay concludes that early

American literature in each colony was essentially local in character, focused on a metropolis, and significantly influenced by the personality and writing of a dominant literary figure. For Maryland, Annapolis was the center and Dr. Hamilton the leader.

12271
Wheeler, Joseph T. Literary culture in colonial Maryland, 1700–1776. 1939. vii, 338 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

2. The Influence of European Literature

12272
Coleman, Ernest C. The influence of the Addisonian essay in America before 1810. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

12273
Commager, Henry S., *and* Elmo Giordanetti. Was America a mistake? An eighteenth-century controversy. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press [1968, °1967] 240 p. illus., map. E169.1.C675 1968

Bibliography: p. [233]–240.

Presents selections from the writings of 10 European men of letters, including the comte de Buffon, Abbé Raynal, and the marquis de Condorcet on the meaning of America and its value to the Old World.

12274
Howard, Leon. The influence of Milton on colonial American poetry. Huntington Library bulletin, no. 9, Apr. 1936: 63–89. Z733.S24B, no. 9

12275
Kraus, Michael. Literary relations between Europe and America in the eighteenth century. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 1, July 1944: 210–234. F221.W71, 3d s., v.1

Discusses American reliance upon European models of literary expression despite the desire to create a native literature.

12276
Litto, Fredric M. Addison's *Cato* in the colonies. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, July 1966: 431–449. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

Joseph Addison's heroic drama about Cato, the last of the Roman republicans, was widely read and performed in America after its first production in 1713. During the Revolutionary period his name became the symbol for the martyrdom of liberty.

12277
Sibley, Agnes M. Alexander Pope's prestige in America, 1725–1835. New York, King's Crown Press, 1949. xi, 158 p. PR3634.S5

Issued also as a thesis (Ph.D.), Columbia University.

Appendix I: A. American editions of *An Essay on Man*, 1747–1850.—B. Some American editions of Pope's other works, to 1835.—C. Pope's poetry in English poetical miscellanies known in the colonies.

Appendix II, The sale of Pope's works by booksellers.

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [115]–135).

12278
Willoughby, Edwin E. The reading of Shakespeare in colonial America. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 31, pt. 1, 1937: 45–56. Z1008.B51P, v. 31

12279
Winans, Robert B. The reading of English novels in eighteenth-century America, 1750–1800. 1972. ([308] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-11,789

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v.33A, May 1973, p. 6330–6331.

3. Magazines and Periodicals

12280
Doyle, Mildred D. Sentimentalism in American periodicals, 1741–1800. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

12281
Free, William J. The Columbian magazine and American literary nationalism. The Hague, Mouton, 1968. 176 p. (Studies in American literature, v. 15) PN4900.C57F7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Studies the character and role of the *Columbian Magazine*, 1786–92, during the early stages of the American transition from a colonial to a national literature. The author concludes that the *Columbian* was the most important American magazine in the 18th century and that it documents the destructive attempt to place American ideals and themes within an outmoded framework of neoclassical forms and genres.

12282
Moore, Jack B. Native elements in American magazine short fiction, 1741–1800. 1963. ([280] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64-9429

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Mar. 1965, p. 5261.

12283
Mott, Frank L. A history of American magazines. [v. 1] 1741–1850. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1938. xviii, 848 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. PN4877.M63 1938, v.1

Bibliographic footnotes.

Emphasizes the democratic character of early magazines, their role in the economics of literature, and their value as contemporaneous history. In part one (p. 13–116), Mott examines the motives, nature, and problems of the first magazines, 1741–94, describes their contents, and presents sketches of 13 particularly important ones. Among them are Isaiah Thomas' *Royal American Magazine*, 1774–75, which served as a platform for patriot propaganda; Robert Aitken's *Pennsylvania Magazine*, 1775–76, notable for its coverage of the early phases of the war; Thomas' *Worcester Magazine*, 1786–88, one of the major sources for the history of Snays' Rebellion; Noah Webster's entertaining *American Magazine*, 1787–88; and the first truly successful periodicals, the eclectic *Columbian Magazine* and the *American Museum*, which are invaluable sources for the study of society, economics, and politics during the period 1786–92.

12284
Phillips, Annie R. Expressions of cultural nationalism in early American magazines, 1741–1789. 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

12285
Redden, Mary M., *Sister*. The Gothic fiction in the American magazines (1765–1800). Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America Press, 1939. ix, 184 p. PS374.G6R4 1939

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1939.

"Chronological list of magazines (1765–1800) on which present study is based": p. 170–173. "General bibliography": p. 174–176. "Gothic fiction in American magazines . . . original sources": p. 177–181.

12286
Richardson, Lyon N. A history of early American magazines, 1741–1789. New York, T. Nelson, 1931. xi, 414 p. PN4877.R5

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

"Bibliography of American magazines 1741–1789": p. 362–375.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1966).

Details the history of the first 37 magazines published in America. Subject matter, literary forms, contributors, editors, publishers, and engravers are discussed.

12287
Sellen, Robert W. *The American Museum*, 1787–1792, as a forum for ideas of American foreign policy. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 93, Apr. 1969: 179–189. F146.P65, v. 93

The magazine was edited by Mathew Carey.

12288
Smyth, Albert H. The Philadelphia magazines and their contributors, 1741–1850. Philadelphia, R. M. Lindsay, 1892. 264 p. PN4899.P48S6

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1970) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

"The eighteenth century": p. 23–85.

12289
Sylvester, Howard E. *The American Museum*, a study of prevailing ideas in late eighteenth-century America. 1954. ([378] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 10,016

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 11, 1954, p. 2060.

Published at Philadelphia, 1787–92, under the editorship of Mathew Carey.

12290
Wheeler, Effie J. Narrative art in the prose fiction of eighteenth-century American magazines. 1942.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

12291
White, Maxwell O. A history of American historical periodicals, to the founding of the *American Historical Review*, 1741–1895. 1946.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

4. Novels, Shorter Fiction, and Folklore

12292
Coffin, Tristram P. Uncertain glory; folklore and the American Revolution. Detroit, Folklore Associates, 1971. 270 p. illus., facsims., ports. GR105.C62

Includes bibliographic references.

Contains examples of the songs, stories, poems, and legends current during the Revolution and explores the origins of such favorites as "Yankee Doodle Dandy."

12293
Dorson, Richard M. American folklore. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1959] ix, 328 p. (The Chicago history of American civilization) GR105.D65

"Bibliographic notes": p. 282–300.

"Colonial folklore": p. 7–38.

12294
Flanagan, John T. An early novel of the American Revolution. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 32, July 1951: 316–322. F116.N865, v. 32

On Michel René Hilliard d'Auberteuil's *Mis Mac Rae, roman historique* (A Philadelphie, 1784), dealing with the murder of Jane McCrea by Indians.

12295
Kettler, Robert R. The eighteenth-century American novel: the beginning of a fictional tradition. 1968. ([212] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–7468

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Purdue University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, May 1969, p. 3975–3976.

12296
Osborne, William S. John Pendleton Kennedy's *Horse Shoe Robinson*: a novel with "the utmost historical accuracy." Maryland historical magazine, v. 59, Sept. 1964: 286–296. F176.M18, v. 59

First published in 1835, the novel is supposedly based upon the Revolutionary exploits of a South Carolina blacksmith, James Robertson.

12297
Pickering, James H. New York in the Revolution: Cooper's *Wyandotté*. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 49, Apr. 1968: 121–141. facsims., ports. F116.N865, v. 49

12298
Vail, Robert W. G. *Adventures of Jonathan Corncob, Loyal American Refugee* (1787), a commentary. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 50, 2d quarter 1956: 101–114. Z1008.B51P, v. 50

One of five Revolutionary novels written in America before the close of the century.

12299
Willer, William H. Native themes in American short prose fiction, 1770–1835. 1944.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.

5. ALMANACS

12300
Greenough, Chester N. New England almanacs, 1766–1775, and the American Revolution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 45, Oct. 1935: 288–316. F172.A35, n.s., v. 45

Contends that the almanac played an important role in creating sentiment for independence, especially among those who read little else.

12301
Kellogg, Thelma L. Early American social satire before 1800, with especial reference to social satire in the early American almanac. 1929.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Radcliffe College.

12302
Meyer, Richard E. Colonial values and the development of the American nation as expressed in almanacs, 1700–1790. 1970. ([321] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-25,377

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kansas.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Dec. 1970, p. 2852.

12303
Miller, Clarence William. Franklin's *Poor Richard Almanacs*: their printing and publication. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 14. Charlottesville, 1961. p. 97–115. facsims. Z1008.V55, v. 14

12304
Sagendorph, Robb H. America and her almanacs; wit, wisdom, & weather, 1639–1970. [Dublin, N.H., Yankee, 1970] 318 p. illus. (part col.), facsims., maps, ports. AY31.A1S2

Bibliography: p. 311–312.

Includes chapters on Benjamin Franklin and Poor Richard and the Revolutionary period.

12305
Sidwell, Robert T. The colonial American almanacs: a study in noninstitutional education. 1965. ([585] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-6782

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Rutgers University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Aug. 1966, p. 377.

12306
Sidwell, Robert T. "Writers, thinkers and fox hunters": educational theory in the almanacs of eighteenth-century colonial America. History of education quarterly, v. 8, fall 1968: 275–288. L11.H67, v. 8

12307
Wechsler, Louis K. New York almanacs, 1694–1793: their significance and influence. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

6. POETRY, SONG, AND VERSE

12308
American poems selected and original. v. 1. Litchfield [Conn.] Printed by Collier and Buel [1793] viii, 304, [6] p. PS601.A5, v. 1 Rare Bk. Coll.

A collection of poems by Trumbull, Dwight, Barlow, Humphreys, Freneau, and others, edited by Elihu Hubbard Smith, this volume is regarded as the first general collection of American poetry. A second volume promised by the editor was never published.

12309
[Barney, Samuel E.] Songs of the Revolution [New Haven, Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1893] 45 p. port. PS314.B3

Includes the lyrics of several poems, songs, and ballads.

12310
Bates, Mary D. Columbia's bards: a study of American verse from 1783 through 1799. 1954. ([421] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 9805

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 12, 1954, p. 2341–2342.

12311
Bigelow, Gordon E. Rhetoric and American poetry of the early national period. Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1960. 77 p. (University of Florida monographs. Humanities, no. 4) PS314.B5

"Bibliographical note": p. 76–77.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Dominance of Rhetoric in American Poetry, 1775–1815*, was submitted to Johns Hopkins University in 1950.

12312
Boys, Richard C. The beginnings of the American poetical miscellany, 1714–1800. American literature, v. 17, May 1945: 127–139. PS504.A62, v. 17

12313

The Columbian muse. A selection of American poetry, from various authors of established reputation. New York, Printed by J. Carey, no. 91, Broad-Street, 1794. 224 p. PS601.C6 1794 Rare Bk. Coll.

Poems by Trumbull, Freneau, Humphreys, Dwight, Barlow, and others.

12314

Girouard, Robert L. The American dream vision, 1722–1829: its origins, forms, and functions. 1971. ([181] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-8113

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Mar. 1972, p. 5132.

An ancient genre, the religious dream vision reappeared in 18th-century America as political apocrypha, for example *The Vision of Columbus* (1787) by Joel Barlow.

12315

Miner, Louie M. Our rude forefathers; American political verse, 1783–1788. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch Press, 1937. viii, 274 p. PS595.H5M5 1937a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1936.

Bibliographic footnotes.

After exploring the origins of American political verse and the British and American literary models on which it was based, the author examines the major issues of the period that evoked such an outpouring of satirical doggerel: foreign affairs, treatment of the Tories, antipathy toward the Cincinnati, popular resentment of the legal profession, agitation over paper money, fear of anarchy, and apprehension over the results of the constitutional movement of 1787–88.

12316

Moore, Frank, *ed.* Songs and ballads of the American Revolution. New York, D. Appleton, 1856. xii, 394 p. E295.M83

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1964) and in New York by the New York Times (1969).

Observing that Revolutionary songwriters were more renowned for their patriotism than for their poetic ability, the compiler reprints the words to more than 90 pieces written during the war, arranging them in chronological order. For the Centennial observances of 1876, Moore edited the *Illustrated Ballad History of the American Revolution, 1765–1783*, which was scheduled to appear in 30 parts, each containing 64 pages. The Library of Congress holds parts 1–6 (p. 1–384), published in New York by Johnson, Wilson (1876. E295.M82).

12317

Newcomb, Lydia B. Songs and ballads of the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 13, Dec. 1895: 501–513. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 13

12318

"On Liberty Tree": a Revolutionary poem from South Carolina. Contributed by Jay B. Hubbell. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 41, July 1940: 117–122. F266.S55, v. 41

Appeared in the *South-Carolina Gazette*, September 21, 1769, over the pseudonym Philo Patriae. Hubbell conjectures that the author may have been Alexander Alexander, a schoolmaster.

12319

Otis, William B. American verse, 1625–1807; a history. New York, Moffat, Yard, 1909. xiv, 303 p. PS312.O7

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University, 1908.

Without thesis note.

Bibliography: p. 277–293.

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House (1966).

12320

The Patriots of North-America: a sketch. With explanatory notes. New-York, Printed in the year 1775. 47 p. AC901.M5, v. 730 Rare Bk. Coll.

Printed by James Rivington?

In verse.

Sometimes attributed to Myles Cooper.

Reprinted in New York by W. Abbatt (1914. E173.M24, no. 27) as extra number, no. 27, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

12321

Patterson, Samuel W. The spirit of the American Revolution, as revealed in the poetry of the period; a study of American patriotic verse from 1760 to 1783. Boston, R. G. Badger [c1915] 235 p. ports. (Studies in English literature) PS314.P3 1915

Issued also as author's thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University, 1913.

"Bibliographical": p. 219–226.

12322

Platt, Charles D. Ballads of New Jersey in the Revolution. Morristown, N.J., Jerseyman Print, 1896. vi, 167 p. illus., maps (part fold.) PS3531.L5B3 1896

"Sources": p. iv.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

Fifty ballads are arranged chronologically according to the events or persons to which they relate.

12323

Prescott, Frederick C., *and* John H. Nelson, *eds.* Prose and poetry of the Revolution. The establishment of the nation, 1765–1789. New York, T. Y. Crowell Co. [c1925] xxiii, 266 p. illus., facsims., port. PS533.P7

Selections, with biobibliographic notices of the authors.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1969).

12324
Smith, Joseph H. Magazine verse in eighteenth-century America. Sewanee review, v. 34, Jan. 1926: 89–98. AP2.S5, v. 34

12325
Stoudt, John J. The poetry of the American Revolution: a preliminary study. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 11, spring 1958: 102–118. F157.M7H45, v. 11

12326
Trent, William P., *and* Benjamin W. Wells, *eds.* Colonial prose and poetry. New York, T. Y. Crowell [°1901] 3 v. ports. PS531.T7 1901

Selections, with biobibliographic notices of the authors.

Contents: [v. 1] The transplanting of culture, 1607–1650.—[v. 2] The beginnings of Americanism, 1650–1710.—[v. 3] The growth of the national spirit, 1710–1775.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

12327
Werner, Dorothy L. The idea of union in American verse (1776–1876). Philadelphia, 1932. 180 p. PS310.P3W4 1931

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1931.

Bibliography: p. 94–108.

"Index of poems": p. 108–177.

12328
Williams, Stanley T. The beginnings of American poetry, 1620–1855. Uppsala, 1951. 148 p. (The Gottesman lectures, 1) PS303.W45

Bibliographic reference included in "Notes" (p. [124]–148)

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1970 [i.e. 1971]).

"The poet of the Enlightenment": p. 36–64.

12329
Winslow, Ola E., *comp.* American broadside verse from imprints of the 17th & 18th centuries. New Haven, Conn., Yale University Press, 1930. xxvi, 224 p. PS601.W5

Facsimiles of broadsides with letterpress giving the history and description on versos facing the facsimile.

THE FINE ARTS

1. General

12330
The Arts in America: the colonial period. [By] Louis B. Wright [and others] New York, Scribner [1966] xvi, 368 p. illus. (part col.) N6507.A7

Contents: From wilderness to Republic: 1607–1787, by L. B. Wright.—Architecture, by G. B. Tatum.—Painting, by J. W. McCoubrey.—The decorative arts, by R. C. Smith.—Bibliography (p. 353–357).

12331
Dunlap, William. A history of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the United States. New ed., illustrated, edited, with additions, by Frank W. Bayley and Charles E. Goodspeed. Boston, C. E. Goodspeed, 1918. 3 v. facsims., plates (part col.), ports. N6505.D9 1918

Bibliography: v. 3, p. 346–377.

The first edition of 1834 has been reprinted, with a new introduction by James T. Flexner, in New York by Dover Publications (1969).

Surveys sculpture, painting, engraving, and architecture to 1835. Numerous artists and their work are considered individually, several hundred additional artists not discussed in the text are identified in an addendum to volume 3, and separate chapters are devoted to engraving, miniature painting, and fine arts academies. Approximately 150 portraits are provided in the three volumes, and an autobiography of the author is included in the first volume.

12332
Grabo, Norman S. The veiled vision: the role of aesthetics in early American intellectual history. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, Oct. 1962: 493–510. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

12333
Hagen, Oskar F. L. The birth of the American tradition in art. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1940. xvii, 159 p. plates. ND207.H3

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1964).

In tracing the conflict between European traditions and native influences in the development of American portrait painting between 1670 and the end of the Revolutionary era, the author concentrates on the careers of John Smibert, Robert Feke, John Singleton Copley, and Benjamin West and includes more than 100 illustrations of their work as well as that of their peers.

12334
Jones, Edward Alfred. Lost objects of art in America. Art in America, v. 8, Apr.–June 1920: 137–144, 187–192. N1.A43, v. 8

On the destruction of art objects during the Revolutionary War.

12335
Sherman, Frederic F. Early Connecticut artists & craftsmen. New York, Priv. print., 1925. xiv, 78 p. map, plates, ports. N6530.C8S5

Bibliography: p. xiii–xiv.

2. Painters and Portraits

12336
Allen, Edward B. Early American wall paintings, 1710–1850. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1926. xiv, 110 p. illus., fold. plates. ND2606.A5

Reprinted in Watkins Glen, N.Y., by Century House (1969) and in New York by Kennedy Graphics (1971).

12337
Andrews, William L. An essay on the portraiture of the American Revolutionary War: being an account of a number of the engraved portraits connected therewith, remarkable for their rarity or otherwise interesting. To which is added an appendix containing lists of portraits of Revolutionary characters to be found in various English and American publications of the eighteenth and early part of the nineteenth century. Illustrated with reproductions by the photogravure process of twenty of the original engravings. New York, Printed by Gillis Bros. for the author and sold by Dodd, Mead, 1896. viii, 100 p. plates, ports. E209.A53 Rare Bk. Coll.

12338
Barker, Virgil. American painting, history and interpretation. New York, Macmillan, 1950. xxvii, 717 p. illus. ND205.B29

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 669–692).

"Colonial culmination—1725 to 1775": p. [77]–193.

"Revolutionary transition—1775 to 1790": p. [195]–233.

12339
Bayley, Frank W. Five colonial artists of New England: Joseph Badger, Joseph Blackburn, John Singleton Copley, Robert Feke, John Smibert. Boston, Priv. print., 1929. vi, 448 p. ports. N6536.B3

Bibliography: p. 447–448.

Reproduces over 200 portraits printed by the five artists.

12340
Belknap, Waldron P. American colonial painting: materials for a history. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1959. xxi, 377 p. facsims., coat of arms, ports. ND1311.B39

"Catalogue of prints and paintings": p. 279–322.

Bibliography: p. 337–344.

A collection of notes, essays, and other materials published posthumously as an exposition of the author's research methods and progress. Individual painters and their patrons are considered, with special emphasis upon the Duyckinck, Schuyler, and Beekman families of New York. A major section deals with the author's conclusion that contemporary English mezzotints were prototypes for American portrait painters during the entire colonial period. A catalog of prints and paintings illustrative of this conclusion is included together with plates reproducing each catalog entry.

12341
Bilodeau, Francis W., *and Mrs.* Thomas H. Tobias. Art in South Carolina 1670–1970. Decorative arts by E. Milby Burton. [Columbia] South Carolina Tricentennial Commission, 1970. 229 p. illus. (part col.), maps (part col.), ports. (part col.) N6530.S6B5

Bibliography: p. 210–212.

An exhibition catalog that includes descriptions and reproductions of 99 portraits and maps from the period 1670–1800.

12342
Birch, John J. Painters of the American Revolution. Americana, v. 32, Oct. 1938: 639–652. E171.A53, v. 32

12343
Boston. Museum of Fine Arts. Loan exhibition of one hundred colonial portraits, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 19 June–21 September, 1930. [Boston? 1930] [4] p. 100 plates (ports.) N7593.B65

Preface signed: Philip Hendy.

Of those reproduced, 44 were painted by Copley.

12344
Clement, Clara E. Early religious painting in America. New England magazine, new ser., v. 11, Dec. 1894: 387–402. illus. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 11

12345
Colonial Williamsburg, Inc. They gave us freedom; the American struggle for life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness, as seen in portraits, sculptures, historical paintings and documents of the period: 1761–1789. [Williamsburg, Va.] Colonial Williamsburg and the College of William & Mary in Virginia [1951] 65 p. illus., facsims., map (on lining papers), ports. E302.5.C64

"Catalogue of the exhibition [held May–June 1951]": p. 61–65.

Includes 65 portraits of better-known Revolutionary figures.

12346
Craven, Wayne. Painting in New York City, 1750–1775. *In* Winterthur Conference on Museum Operation and Connoisseurship, *17th, 1971*. American painting to 1776: a reappraisal. Edited by Ian M. G. Quimby. Charlottesville, Published for the Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum [by] the University Press of Virginia [1971] p. [251]–297. ND207.W5 1971

12347
Early American historic painters. Scenic and historic America, v. 3, Mar. 1931: 10–22. plates, ports. E151.A55, v. 3

General discussion of the major artists of the Revolution and early Republic with 17 reproductions of their more important works.

12348
Fleming, Edward McClung. The American image as Indian princess, 1765–1783. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 2; 1965. Winterthur, Del. p. 65–81. illus. N9.W52, v. 2

Discusses the evolution of the allegorical figure used by both European and American artists to represent "America" in paintings and cartoons. See also his article, "From Indian Princess to Greek Goddess: the American Image, 1783–1815," in v. 3, 1967 (Winterthur, Del.), p. 37–66.

12349

Flexner, James T. America's old masters. Rev. [i.e. 2d] ed. New York, Dover Publications [1967] 365 p. illus., ports. ND207.F55 1967

Contents: "The American Raphael"; Benjamin West.—The low road and the high; John Singleton Copley.—The ingenious Mr. Peale; Charles Willson Peale.—On desperate seas; Gilbert Stuart.—Appendix: Benjamin West's American neo-classicism.—Acknowledgments.—Bibliography (p. 343–352).—Catalogue of illustrations (p. 353–357).

First edition published in 1939.

12350

Flexner, James T. First flowers of our wilderness. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1947. xxi, 367 p. illus., col. plates. (*His* American painting, 1) ND207.F57

Bibliographic references included in chapter notes (p. 327–341).

Surveys in their social contexts rival traditions in early American art from New England primitive painting in the 17th century through the Dutch-inspired patroon painters to the imported arts of the colonial South. Robert Feke, Benjamin West, and John Singleton Copley receive particular attention. The 162 illustrations that supplement the text, the information given in the catalog of illustrations, and the historic and bibliographic notes in the appendix make the work useful for reference. Continuing his review of American painting in *The Light of Distant Skies, 1760–1835* (New York, Harcourt, Brace [1954] 306 p. ND207.F58), Flexner concentrates in the early chapters on the works of West, Copley, Ralph Earl, Charles Willson Peale, John Trumbull, and Gilbert Stuart. He includes more than 100 illustrations.

12351

Groce, George C. New York painting before 1800. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 19, Jan. 1938: 44–52. ports. F116.N865, v. 19

Appendix, "New York painters before 1800": p. 52–57.

12352

Kelby, William. Notes on American artists, 1754–1820, copied from advertisements appearing in the newspapers of the day. To which is added a list of portraits and sculpture in the possession of the New-York Historical Society. New York, New-York Historical Society, 1922. 80 p. ports. (The New-York Historical Society. The John Divine Jones fund series, 5) N6507.K4

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

12353

Lee, Cuthbert. Early American portrait painters: the fourteen principal earliest native-born painters. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1929. xii, 350 p. illus., ports. ND1311.L46

Bibliography: p. [313]–334.

Concerns Gilbert Stuart, John Singleton Copley, Benjamin West, Charles Willson Peale, John Trumbull, Edward Greene Malbone, Robert Feke, Joseph Badger, Ralph Earl, Joseph Wright, Matthew Pratt, James Peale, Mather Brown, and Robert Fulton.

12354

Little, Nina F. American decorative wall painting, 1700–1850. Sturbridge, Mass., Old Sturbridge Village, in cooperation with Studio Publications, New York City, 1952. xvi, 145 p. illus. (part col.) ND2606.L58

Bibliography: p. 138–140.

A consideration of landscape paintings found in wooden panels and plaster walls in private homes and public places. Nearly 150 photographs are included.

12355

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Delaware.* Portraits in Delaware, 1700–1850; a check list. Wilmington, 1951. 176 p. illus., ports. N7593.N25

Bibliography: p. [169]

Lists and describes 295 portraits, reproduces 36, and provides brief notes on the artists.

12356

Park, Lawrence. Joseph Blackburn—portrait painter. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 32, Oct. 1922: 270–329. E172.A35, n.s., v. 32

Includes descriptions of 88 of Blackburn's portraits of subjects such as Jefferey Amherst, Theodore Atkinson, Thomas Bulfinch, William Greenleaf, James Otis, Jr., Jonathan Warner, and Benning Wentworth. An offprint, with an expanded title, was issued by the society in 1923 (62 p. ND237.B595P3).

12357

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, *Philadelphia.* Philadelphia painting and printing to 1776; an exhibition in conjunction with the seventeenth annual Winterthur Conference and with the cooperation of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia [1971] 50 p. illus., ports. (part col.) N6535.P5P4

Catalog of an exhibition that included 40 portraits painted by artists living in Philadelphia.

12358

Quandt, Eleanor S. Technical examination of eighteenth-century paintings. *In* Winterthur Conference on Museum Operation and Connoisseurship, *17th, 1971.* American painting to 1776: a reappraisal. Edited by Ian M. G. Quimby. Charlottesville, Published for the Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum [by] the University Press of Virginia [1971] p. [345]–369. ND207.W5 1971

12359
Richardson, Edgar P. Painting in America; the story of 450 years. New York, Crowell [1956] xiii, 447 p. plates (part col.) (The Growth of America series) ND205.R53

Bibliography: p. 417–427.

Includes two chapters (p. 30–84) on the baroque and rococo styles in American painting.

12360
Sherman, Frederic F. Early American painting. New York, Century Co. [©1932] xxi, 289 p. plates, ports. [Century library of American antiques] ND207.S5

Bibliography: p. [275]–280.

Gives brief biographical sketches and representative illustrations from the works of 17th-, 18th-, and early 19th-century portrait, landscape, miniature, historical, religious, and genre painters.

12361
Warren, William L. Captain Simon Fitch of Lebanon, 1758–1835, portrait painter. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 26, Oct. 1961: 97–129. facsims., ports. F91.C67, v. 26

Also includes representations of portraits painted by Reuben Moulthrop, John Trumbull, Richard Jennys, and William Jennys.

12362
Wehle, Harry B. American miniatures, 1730–1850: one hundred and seventy-three portraits selected with a descriptive account by Harry B. Wehle & a biographical dictionary of the artists by Theodore Bolton. Garden City, N.Y., Garden City Pub. Co., [1937] xxv, 127 p. plates, ports. (part col.) ND1337.U5W4 1937

"General bibliography of early American miniature painting": p. [115]–118.

Reprinted in New York by Kennedy Galleries (1970).

12363
Wilson, Rufus R. America's first painters. New England magazine, new ser., v. 26, Mar. 1902: 26–44. illus., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 26

3. ENGRAVERS AND THE GRAPHIC ARTS

12364
Glaser, Lynn, *comp.*. Engraved America; iconography of America through 1800. Philadelphia, Ancient Orb Press; [distributed by R. V. Boswell, Beverly Hills, Calif., 1970] 76 p. illus., facsims., maps, 221 plates, ports. E178.5.G55

Includes bibliographic references.

Presenting hundreds of selections from the major sources of engraved material for the Western Hemisphere from the 16th to the 18th century, the compiler includes several Atlantic Neptune charts, views of American cities, and Revolutionary scenes.

12365
Harlow, Thompson R. Connecticut engravers, 1774–1820 [a checklist] *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 36, Oct. 1971: 97–136. illus., facsims., ports. F91.C67, v. 36

12366
Hitchings, Sinclair H. The graphic arts in colonial New England. *In* Winterthur Conference on Museum Operation and Connoisseurship, *16th, 1970.* Prints in and of America to 1850. Edited by John D. Morse. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1970] p. [75]–109. facsims., plates, ports. NE505.W55 1970

12367
Murrell, William. A history of American graphic humor. v. 1. 1747–1865. New York, Whitney Museum of American Art, 1933. xviii, 245 p. illus., facsims., plates. NC1420.M8, v. 1

"A partial list of works consulted or referred to": p. [241]–242.

Reprinted in New York by Cooper Square Publishers (1967. NC1420.M82, v. 1).

Surveys American pictorial satire and provides reproductions of 237 works. Murrell characterizes native humorous drawings before the mid-19th century as essentially descriptive, a kind of graphic reporting. Twenty-two of the satires included illustrate events of the Revolutionary period.

12368
Quimby, Ian M. G. The Doolittle engravings of the Battle of Lexington and Concord. *In* Winterthur portfolio, v. 4. Winterthur, Del. 1968. p. 83–108. illus., ports. N9.W52, v. 4

Considers the dispute over the authorship of the original paintings that Amos Doolittle used as the basis for his four engravings of the battles—the best surviving pictorial record of the events of April 19, 1775.

12369
Stauffer, David M. American engravers upon copper and steel. New York, Grolier Club of the City of New York, 1907. 2 v. plates, ports. NE505.S8

Contents: pt. 1. Biographical sketches, illustrated. Index to engravings described, with check-list numbers and names of engravers and artists.—pt. 2. Check-list of the works of the earlier engravers.

A supplement to Stauffer, prepared by Mantle Fielding, was published in Philadelphia in 1917 (365 p. NE505.F5). All three volumes have been reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1964. NE505.S8 1964). "An Artist's Index to Stauffer's 'American Engravers,' " by Thomas H. Gage, appeared in the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, new ser., v. 30, Oct. 1920, p. 295–341. An offprint was also issued (Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1921. 49 p. NE505.S8 Index).

4. ARCHITECTURE

a. General

12370
Eberlein, Harold D. The architecture of colonial America. Boston, Little, Brown, 1915. xiv, 289 p. plates.
NA707.E3

After reviewing the evolution of domestic architecture in New Amsterdam, New England, the middle colonies, and the South, the author discusses both public buildings and churches and examines the materials, textures, and resources available to early American architects. Eberlein concludes that the post-Revolutionary classical revival was formed by the combined influences of the Adam phase of the Georgian mode, the carpenter-designed houses of the late Georgian period, and the postwar attraction to French thought and styles.

12371
The Georgian period; being photographs and measured drawings of colonial work with text, by William Rotch Ware. 1923 ed., with new classifications and indexes. New York City, U.P.C. Book Co. [©1923] 6 v. illus., plans, 454 plates. NA707.G3 1923

Vol. 1, Text and indexes; v. 2–6 plates, in portfolios.
First published in three volumes, 1898–1902.

12372
Gowans, Alan. Images of American living; four centuries of architecture and furniture as cultural expression. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1964] xv, 498 p. illus., plans.
NA705.G6

Includes bibliographic references.
"Classical America: the 18th century": p. [113]–239.

12373
Historic American Buildings Survey. Historic American Buildings Survey; catalog of the measured drawings and photographs of the survey in the Library of Congress, March 1, 1941. [2d ed. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1941] vii, 470 p. illus. NA707.H45 1941

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).
First edition published in 1938 by U.S. National Park Service.

12374
Isham, Norman M. Early American houses; and, A glossary of colonial architectural terms. New York, Da Capo Press, 1967. 61, 37 p. illus., plans, plates. (Da Capo Press series in architecture and decorative art, v. 10) NA7206.I7 1967

Reprint of two works published orginally by the Walpole Society in 1928 and 1939.

12375
Isham, Norman M. A glossary of colonial architectural terms, by Norman Morrison Isham. With a bibliography of books, 1880–1930. The dating of old houses, by Henry C. Mercer. [Watkins Glen, N.Y.] American Life Foundation, 1968. [64] p. illus. NA707.I68

Isham's *Glossary* was first published in New York by the Walpole Society (1939. 37 p. NA707.I69).

12376
Kimball, Sidney Fiske. Domestic architecture of the American colonies and of the early Republic. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1922. xx, 314 p. illus., plans.
NA707.K45

Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in New York by Dover Publications (1966).

Considers 200 houses in three periods: the 17th century, the 18th century, and 1783–1835. The author concludes that most elements of colonial architecture were derived from England and Europe rather than developing from conditions peculiar to America. With the post-Revolutionary classical revival, however, there occurred a fundamental change in architectural practice—one that gave physical expression to the independence of the new Republic and represented values deeply rooted in American culture.

12377
Lossing, Benson J. The historic buildings of America. Potter's American monthly, v. 4, Jan.–May 1875: 1–7, 81–87, 161–167, 241–247, 321–327; v. 5, July–Sept., Dec. 1875: 481–489, 561–568, 641–648, 881–887; v. 6, Jan.–Feb., Apr., June 1876: 1–8, 81–88, 241–247, 401–407, v. 7, July–Sept., Nov. 1876: 1–8, 81–88, 161–167, 321–327. illus., ports. [E171.P86, v. 4–7]
Micro 39031

Contents: Johnson Hall in the Mohawk Valley.—The Maryland State-House.—Christ Church in Alexandria.—The Verplank mansion on the Hudson.—Washington's headquarters at Valley Forge.—Nassau Hall, College of New Jersey, Princeton.—The dwelling-house of General William Hull.—Maynard, the seat of Cornelius Harnett.—The Province House, in Boston—British prisons on land and water.—The Arlington House.—The [Christopher] Billopp House.—The Stratford House, Virginia.—Independence Hall.—Cliveden, the "Chew House," Germantown, by Thompson Westcott.—Harriton, the residence of Charles Thomson.—Faneuil Hall.

12378
Millar, John F. The architects of the American colonies; or, Vitruvius Americanus. With drawings rendered by Suzanne Carlson. [Barre, Mass.] Barre Publishers, 1968. 205 p. illus. NA707.M53

Bibliography: p. 196–197.

Brief descriptions, accompanied by drawings, of houses and public buildings attributed to approximately 40 known and unknown architects.

12379
Morrison, Hugh S. Early American architecture, from the first colonial settlements to the national period. New York, Oxford University Press, 1952. xiv, 619 p. illus., maps, plans. NA707.M63

Includes bibliographies.

A detailed examination of 17th-century, Georgian, and early national architecture. Primary consideration is given to developments in the different regions of the English colonies, but Spanish, French, and Dutch contributions are also included. Among the topics given special emphasis are the construction of New England colonial homes, Harvard College, Williamsburg, and the Georgian homes of Maryland and Virginia.

12380
Sarles, Frank B., *and* Charles E. Shedd. Colonials and patriots; historic places commemorating our forebears, 1700–1783. Edited by John Porter Bloom and Robert M. Utley. Washington, U.S. Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service, 1964. xvii, 286 p. illus., col. maps. (The National survey of historic sites and buildings, v. 6) E159.S2

Bibliography: p. 241–242. Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 245–253).

After surveying the historical background, the authors present information on the significance and condition of 182 major historic buildings and sites that relate to 18th-century America, from Independence Hall and Kings Mountain to Old North Church and Gadsby's Tavern.

12381
Tallmadge, Thomas E. The story of architecture in America. New, enl. and rev. ed. New York, W. W. Norton [©1936] xi, 332 p. plans, plates. NA705.T3 1936

"The colonial—1630–1800": p. 25–74.

12382
Waterman, Thomas T. The dwellings of colonial America. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1950] 312 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plans. NA707.W42

Bibliography: p. 291–293.

Presents a general survey of patterns of domestic architecture to 1783 in four regions: the southern colonies, the Delaware Valley and Pennsylvania, the Hudson Valley and eastern New Jersey, and New England. The latter two regions receive less attention because of the author's conviction that greater homogeneity and the absence of academic architecture make it less difficult to characterize developments in these areas. Waterman notes particularly the cross-fertilization of building trends induced by emigrants from other British colonies as well as Huguenot, Swiss, Moravian, Scotch, and Palatine immigration. He includes with the text 272 plans and photographs together with a five-page, double-column glossary of architectural terms.

12383
Weslager, Clinton A. The log cabin in America; from pioneer days to the present. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1969] xxv, 382 p. illus., maps, ports. NA7206.W4

Traces the origins of log construction in Europe and its utilization on the American frontier from the Alleghenies westward. In the largest section, Weslager describes the log cabin in the 13 colonies and illustrates methods of construction used by seaboard settlers. He finds distinctive differences among those built by the Virginia Cavaliers, Carolinians, and Georgians; Pilgrims, Puritans, and Dutchmen; Maryland planters; Swedes and Finns on the Delaware; and Pennsylvania Germans and Scotch-Irish.

b. New England

12384
Cady, John H. The civic and architectural development of Providence, 1636–1950. Providence, Book Shop, 1957. 320 p. illus., maps. F89.P9C143

Bibliographic footnotes.

Includes three chapters (p. 37–70) on the years 1760–1800.

12385
Cousins, Frank, *and* Phil M. Riley. The colonial architecture of Salem. Boston, Little, Brown, 1919. xxiii, 232 p. 127 plates. NA735.S3C7

Plates printed on both sides.

12386
Downing, Antoinette, F., *and* Vincent J. Scully. The architectural heritage of Newport, Rhode Island, 1640–1915. 2d ed., rev. New York, C. N. Potter [1967] xvi, 526 p. illus., maps, plans. NA735.N54D6 1967

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 471–481).

First edition published in 1952.

Contains two chapters, "Peter Harrison's Era" (p. 78–91) and "Newport in the Revolutionary War" (p. 92–101), that illustrate, with their accompanying plates, late 18th-century developments.

12387
Downing, Antoinette F. Early homes of Rhode Island. Richmond, Va., Garrett and Massie, 1937. xviii, 480 p. illus., plates F80.D69
NA7235.R4D6

Bibliography: p. 467–470.

Describes the development of domestic architecture from the medieval forms of the late 17th century to the Greek revival of the early 19th. Included are 209 photographs and 80 drawings.

12388
Howells, John M. The architectural heritage of the Piscataqua; houses and gardens of the Portsmouth district of Maine and New Hampshire. With an introduction by William Lawrence Bottomley. New York, Architectural Book Pub. Co. [©1937] xxvi, 217 p. illus., map, plans, plates. F42.P4H6
NA707.H74

"Books on architecture and the allied crafts used in America prior to 1830": p. xvii–xx.

Composed chiefly of 301 illustrative drawings, maps, plans, photographs, and portraits.

12389

Kelly, John Frederick. The early domestic architecture of Connecticut. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1924. xx, 210 p. illus., plans, 48 plates. NA7235.C8K42

Reprinted in New York by Dover Publications (1963).

Traces the development of 17th- and 18th-century house construction from the planning stage through the final application of hardware; 192 photographs and 242 measured drawings are included. See also the author's brief synopsis, with the same title, published in New Haven for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale University Press (1933. 30 p. NA7235.C8K42 1933).

12390

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Connecticut.* Old houses of Connecticut, from material collected by the Committee on Old Houses of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Edited by Bertha Chadwick Trowbridge, chairman, with the assistance of Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1923. xxvii, 519 p. illus., plans, col. plate. F95.N273 NA7235.C8N3

Gives a history and technical description of 64 notable homes constructed between 1639 and 1820.

12391

Perkins, Mary E. Old houses of the antient town of Norwich, 1660–1800. Norwich, Conn. [Press of the Bulletin Co.] 1895. xviii, 621 p. illus., fold. map, plans, plates, ports. F104.N93P4

c. *Middle Atlantic Region*

12392

Bennett, George F. Early architecture of Delaware. Introduction and text by Joseph L. Copeland. Wilmington [Del.] Historical Press [©1932] 213 p. illus. (part col.), maps (on lining papers), plates. NA730.D3B4

Mostly photographs and drawings of buildings constructed from 1660 to 1840.

12393

Brumbaugh, G. Edwin. Colonial architecture of the Pennsylvania Germans. Lancaster, Pa., Pennsylvania German Society [©1933] 60 p. 105 plates (incl. facsims.) (Pennsylvania German Society. Proceedings and addresses, v. 41, pt. 2) F146.P23, v. 41 NA730.P4B7

12394

Cousins, Frank, *and* Phil M. Riley. The colonial architecture of Philadelphia. Boston, Little, Brown, 1920. xix, 248 p. 95 plates. NA735.P5C6

Plates printed on both sides.

12395

De Lagerberg, Lars. New Jersey architecture, colonial & federal. Springfield, Mass., Priv. print. by W. Whittum, 1956. 1 v. (various pagings, chiefly illus. (part col.)), maps. NA730.N36D4

Provides an Index of Plates, arranged by county and town, to 551 photographs of New Jersey buildings erected before 1830.

12396

Eberlein, Harold D., *and* Cortlandt V. D. Hubbard. Historic houses and buildings of Delaware. Dover, Del., Public Archives Commission, 1962. 227 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plans. NA730.D3E2

Describes nearly 200 buildings constructed in the colonial and early national periods and provides illustrations for most.

12397

Eberlein, Harold D., *and* Cortlandt V. D. Hubbard. Historic houses of the Hudson Valley. New York, Architectural Book Pub. Co. [1942] 207 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plates. F127.H8E18

Contains 200 plates that illustrate, for the most part, 18th-century architecture.

12398

Gilchrist, Agnes A. John McComb, Sr. and Jr., in New York, 1784–1799. *In* Society of Architectural Historians. Journal, v. 31, Mar. 1972: 10–21. illus., port. NA1.A327, v. 31

On the McCombs' involvement in the reconstruction of New York City after the British evacuation.

12399

Glassie, Henry H. Eighteenth-century cultural process in Delaware Valley folk building. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 7. Winterthur, Del., 1972. p. 29–57. illus. N9.W52, v. 7

A study of house and farm plans that help to explain the cultural life of the valley.

12400

Gowans, Alan. Architecture in New Jersey, a record of American civilization. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand, 1964. xiii, 161 p. illus., col. maps (on lining papers) (The New Jersey historical series, v. 6) NA730.N36G6

"Bibliographical note": p. 153–155.

Includes two brief chapters (p. 5–50) on 17th- and 18th-century architectural style.

12401

Greiff, Constance M., Mary W. Gibbons, *and* Elizabeth G. C. Menzies. Princeton architecture; a pictorial history of town and campus. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1967. vii, 200 p. illus., map. F144.P9G7

Bibliography: p. 194–196.

Chapters 1–5 (p. 3–78) cover the period from settlement to the early 19th century.

12402
Kocher, Alfred L. The early architecture of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 24, May 1920: 91–106. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 24

12403
Lippold, John W. Early Lancaster architecture. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Journal, v. 75, fall 1971: 145–178. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 75

12404
Miller, George J. The "Westminster"—story of a colonial house. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 4th ser., v. 15, Oct. 1930: 465–484. F131.N58, 4th s., v. 15

On the construction, upkeep, and inhabitants of the "Proprietary House" in Perth Amboy.

12405
Reynold, Helen W. Dutch houses in the Hudson Valley before 1776. Prepared under the auspices of the Holland Society of New York. New York, Payson and Clarke, 1929. 467 p. fold. map (in pocket), plates. NA7235.N7H6

Reprinted in New York by Dover Publications (1965).

Describes and provides illustrations for 150 houses in Albany, Ulster, Westchester, and Dutchess counties. A companion volume, Rosalie F. Bailey's *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses and Families in Northern New Jersey and Southern New York* (New York, W. Morrow, 1936. 612 p. F135.B25; NA7235.N7H62), treats an additional 171 houses.

12406
Wallace, Philip B. Colonial houses. Philadelphia, pre-Revolutionary period. With measured drawings by M. Luther Miller. Introduction by Joseph Hergesheimer. New York City, Architectural Book Pub. Co. [°1931] [6] p., 248 p. of illus. NA7238.P5W3

12407
Wickkiser, Carol B. Trout Hall, Allentown, Pennsylvania. *In* Lehigh County Historical Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings. v. 26; 1966. Allentown. p. 97–172. illus., fold. facsim., maps. F157.L5L52, v. 26

Built by James Allen (1742–1778), son of William Allen (1704–1780), chief justice of Pennsylvania. The author includes chapters on the construction of Trout Hall and the Georgian architecture of Philadelphia and environs.

d. The South

12408
Claiborne, Herbert A. Comments on Virginia brickwork before 1800. [Boston] Walpole Society, 1957. 47, [42] p. illus., plates. TH301.C55

12409
Coffin, Lewis A., *and* Arthur C. Holden. Brick architecture of the colonial period in Maryland & Virginia. New York, Architectural Book Pub. Co., 1919. 29 p. illus., plans, 118 plates. NA707.C6

Bibliography: p. 28–29.

12410
Dill, Alonzo T. Tryon's palace: a neglected niche of North Carolina history. North Carolina historical review, v. 19, Apr. 1942: 119–167. maps, plates. F251.N892, v. 19

An architectural history of the combined statehouse and governor's residence built between 1764 and 1770 as North Carolina's first capitol.

12411
Forman, Henry C. The architecture of the Old South: the medieval style, 1585–1850. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1948. 203 p. illus., plates. NA720.F6

Bibliography: p. [185]–191.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

Reviewing in turn the architecture of Virginia, Maryland, Bermuda, the Carolinas, and Georgia, the author finds that medieval or Gothic building methods were dominant to the end of the 17th century, had a strong influence on construction during the Georgian period, and formed a tradition that persisted even into the 19th century. A dozen photographs and nearly 270 pen sketches by the author illustrate the work.

12412
Forman, Henry C. Early manor and plantation houses of Maryland; an architectural and historical compendium, 1634–1800, with three hundred twenty photographs and one hundred forty-five plans, details and sketches. Introduction by Leicester B. Holland. Easton, Mo., Priv. print. for the author, 1934. 271 p. illus., maps (on lining-papers), plans. NA7235.M3F6

Arranged by county. A sequel to this work, entitled *Tidewater Maryland Architecture and Garden*, was published in New York by the Architectural Book Pub. Co. ([°1956] 208 p. NA730.M3F6). Also see his *Old Buildings, Gardens, and Furniture in Tidewater Maryland* (Cambridge, Md., Tidewater Publishers, 1967. 326 p. NA730.M3F58).

12413
Johnston, Frances B. The early architecture of North Carolina; a pictorial survey. With an architectural history by Thomas Tileston Waterman; foreword by Leicester B. Holland. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1941. xxiii, 290 p. illus., facsims., maps (on lining papers), plates. NA730.N8J6

Reprinted in 1947.

Includes sections on pioneer dwellings and the development of log and plank construction, the domestic architecture of the tidewater and piedmont regions, and early churches and public buildings.

12414

Kimball, Sidney Fiske. Jefferson and the public buildings of Virginia. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 12, Feb.–May 1949: 115–120, 303–310. plates.
Z733.S24Q, v.12

Contents: 1. Williamsburg, 1770–1776.—2. Richmond, 1779–1780.

Reviews Jefferson's architectual drawings in the Huntington Library.

12415

Leiding, Harriette K. Historic houses of South Carolina. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1921. xvii, 318 p. facsim., map, plates.
F270.L5

12416

Nichols, Frederick D. The early architecture of Georgia. With a pictorial survey by Frances Benjamin Johnston. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1957. xvi, 292 p. illus., maps.
NA730.G4N5

12417

Simons, Harriet P., *and* Albert Simons. The William Burrows house of Charleston. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 3; 1967. Winterthur, Del. p. 172–203. illus.
N9.W52, v. 3

The authors' article of the same title appeared in the *South Carolina Historical Magazine*, v. 70, July 1969, p. 155–176.

12418

Spruill, Julia C. Virginia and Carolina homes before the Revolution. North Carolina historical review, v. 12, Oct. 1935: 320–340.
F251.N892, v. 12

12419

Waterman, Thomas T., *and* John A. Barrows. Domestic colonial architecture of tidewater Virginia. With an introduction by Fiske Kimball. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1932. xvii, 191 p. illus., map, plans, plates.
NA7235.V5W3

Reprinted in Chapel Hill by the University of North Carolina Press (1947) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1968) and Dover Publications (1969).

12420

Waterman, Thomas T. The mansions of Virginia, 1706–1776. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1946] 456 p. illus., facsims., plans.
NA7235.V5W5

Bibliography: p. 425–432.

Using more than 350 photographs and drawings, the author illustrates 17th-century and Georgian reflections of English architecture in the tidewater and piedmont regions. The architectural character of each of 40 residences from Greenspring to Monticello is examined in detail. Particular attention is given to the Governor's Palace in Williamsburg.

12421

Whiffen, Marcus. The public buildings of Williamsburg, colonial capital of Virginia; an architectural history. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg [1958] xv, 269 p. illus., map, plans, ports. (Williamsburg architectural studies, v. 1)
NA735.W5W47, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 235–240.

Documents the history and architecture of the original public buildings—the Governor's Palace, Bruton Parish Church, the Public Hospital, the Powder Magazine, the courthouse of 1770, the Capitol, and William and Mary College—and provides illustrations of original plans, intermediate remodelings, and present-day replicas or restorations. The author traces the influence of Williamsburg architecture on construction throughout Virginia. In the first part of *The Eighteenth-Century Houses of Williamsburg; a Study of Architecture and Building in the Colonial Capital of Virginia* (Williamsburg, Va., Published by Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York [1960] 223 p. NA735.W5W47, v. 2), Whiffen discusses building materials, crafts and craftsmen, tools, design, and construction. He then provides a pictorial survey of 32 structures.

12422

Wilson, Everett B. Maryland's colonial mansions and other early houses. New York, A. S. Barnes [1965] 249 p. (chiefly illus.)
NA7235.M3W5 1965

Bibliography: p. 249.
Arranged by county.

5. LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

12423

American Society of Landscape Architects. Colonial gardens; the landscape architecture of George Washington's time. Washington, D.C., United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission [1932] vii, 72 p. illus., plans.
SB466.U6A6

"Some references to American colonial gardens": p. 69–72.

12424

Butler, June R. Floralia; garden paths and by-paths of the eighteenth century. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [°1938] xiii, 187 p. illus., facsim., plan, plates (part col.), ports.
SB451.B8

Bibliography: p. [165]–176.

In a review of the art and science of gardening in the 18th century, the author discusses leading horticulturists, contemporary publications, English landscape gardening, and the study of natural history in America.

12425

Favretti, Rudy J., *and* Gordon P. DeWolf. Colonial gardens. Barre, Mass., Barre Publishers, 1972. 163 p. illus.
SB451.F28

Includes bibliographies.

Lists flowers, herbs, vegetables, shrubs, trees, fruits and nuts cultivated in the colonies before and after 1700 and identifies them by their botanical names, origin, and use.

12426
Garden Club of America. Gardens of colony and state; gardens and gardeners of the American colonies and of the Republic before 1840. Compiled and edited for the Garden Club of America by Alice G. B. Lockwood [New York] Published for the Garden Club of America by C. Scribner's Sons, 1931–34. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps, plans, ports. SB466.U6G3

Bibliography: [v. 1] p. [443]–450; [v. 2] p. [425]–433.

A comprehensive survey with nearly a thousand illustrations of formal gardens in the northern and southern colonies, the Old Northwest, and the Old Southwest.

6. Carving and Sculpture

12427
Barba, Preston A. Pennsylvania German tombstones; a study in folk art. Drawings by Eleanor Barba. [Allentown? Pa., 1954] v, 232 p. illus. (Pennsylvania German Folklore Society. [Yearbook] v. 18)
GR110.P4A35, v. 18

Bibliography: p. 29–30.

Many of the tombstones for which drawings are supplied fall within the Revolutionary period.

12428
Brewington, Marion V. Shipcarvers of North America. Barre, Mass., Barre Pub. Co., 1962. xiv, 173 p. illus.
NK9712.B7

Bibliography: p. 147–153.

12429
Craven, Wayne. Sculpture in America. New York, Crowell [1968] xx, 722 p. illus., plates. NB205.C7

Bibliography: p. 675–690.

The first two chapters (p. 1–84) are devoted to the art of colonial wood carvers and stonecutters and the foreign sculptors in Europe and America who received commissions in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

12430
Forbes, Harriette M. Gravestones of early New England, and the men who made them, 1653–1800. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1927. 141 p. illus., plates.
NB1855.F6

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1967).

12431
Ludwig, Allan I. Graven images; New England stonecarving and its symbols, 1650–1815. Middletown, Conn., Wesleyan University Press [1966] xxxi, 482 p. illus., maps, plates. NB1856.N4L8

Includes bibliographic references.

Discusses Puritan religious symbolism, traces the evolution of the major styles of stonecarving, and illustrates 22 classes of images in funerary art using 256 plates with multiple photographs. Ludwig concludes that the radical differences between coastal and inland practices indicates a greater persistence of piety in rural ares, and that the evolution of styles was an unconscious one marked by a continuing concern for line, geometric effect, and stylized clarity.

12432
Pinckney, Pauline A. American figureheads and their carvers. New York, W. W. Norton [©1940] 223 p. illus., facsims., 32 plates. VM308.P5

Bibliography: p. 204–210.
Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1969).
A chronological record of American ship carving.

THE PERFORMING ARTS

1. Music, Opera, and Dance

12433
Britton, Allen P. Music in colonial times. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 55, winter 1949: 162–170. facsims. AP2.M35, v. 55

12434
Chase, Gilbert. America's music, from the Pilgrims to the present. Rev. 2d ed. New York, McGraw-Hill Book Co. [1966] xxi, 759 p. music. ML200.C5 1966

Bibliography: p. 697–726.
First edition published in 1955.

Chapters 2–7 (p. 22–146) treat music of the 18th century.

12435
Covey, Cyclone. Puritanism and music in colonial America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, July 1951: 378–388. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

Throughout the 17th and 18th centuries Puritanism had a depressant effect on both secular and sacred music. Even William Billings of Boston, the first outstanding Puritan musician, did nothing to further organ or orchestral music and took no part in the opera, concert, or oratorio production of his time.

12436
Daniel, Ralph T. Handel publications in 18th-century America. Musical quarterly, v. 45, Apr. 1949: 168–174.
ML1.M725, v. 45

12437
Drummond, Robert R. Early German music in Philadelphia. New York, D. Appleton, 1910. xiv, 88 p. (Americana Germanica, new ser., [v. 9])
ML200.8.P5D8
E168.G3G32, n.s., no. 9

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Contents: Introduction—pt. 1. Beginnings before 1750: Hymn music of Germans in Philadelphia; Church music

and the manner of its performance; Secular music.—pt. 2. Period of progress (1750–1783): Music teachers; Music dealers, etc.; Concert music.—pt. 3. Period of greatest development (1783–1800); Alexander Reinagle; Philip Roth and Philip Phile.—Conclusion.—Appendix: List of Reinagle's compositions.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

12438

Eberlein, Harold D., *and* Cortlandt V. D. Hubbard. Music in the early federal era. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 69, Apr. 1945: 103–127. plate. F146.P65, v. 69

12439

Foote, Henry W. Musical life in Boston in the eighteenth century. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass*. Proceedings, new ser., v. 49, Oct. 1939: 293–313. E172.A35, n.s., v. 49

——— ———Offprint. Worcester, Mass. The Society, 1940. 23 p. ML200.8.B7F6

12440

Gerson, Robert A. Music in Philadelphia; a history of Philadelphia music, a summary of its current state, and a comprehensive index dictionary. Philadelphia, T. Presser Co., 1940. viii, 422 p. facsims., music, plates, port. ML200.8.P5G4

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Bibliography: p. 418–422.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

Chapters 1 and 2 (p. 1–40) treat the period 1682–1800.

12441

Hood, George. A history of music in New England: with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. Boston, Wilkins, Carter, 1846. 252 p. ML200.H77

"List of works published before 1800": p. 170–178.

Reprinted in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1970).

Traces the development of psalmody from 1620 to 1800. Individual psalm books, theological issues, musical practices, and prominent leaders are considered.

12442

Howard, John T. Our American music; a comprehensive history from 1620 to the present. 4th ed. New York, T. Y. Crowell Co. [1965] xxii, 944 p. facsims., music, ports. ML200.H8 1965

"Bibliography, revised and brought up to date (1964) by Karl Kroeger": p. 769–845.

First edition published in 1931.

"Part one, 1620–1800: Euterpe in the wilderness": p. 3–110.

12443

Kinscella, Hazel G. Music in colonial Philadelphia, 1664–1776. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

12444

Marraro, Howard R. Italian music and actors in America during the eighteenth century. Italica, v. 23, June 1946: 103–117. PC1068.U6I8, v. 23

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p., 1946] 103–117 p. ML200.3.M3

12445

Mates, Julian. The American musical stage before 1800. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1962] ix, 331 p. illus., plates, ports. ML1711.M4

Bibliography: p. 299–313.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1959 (Micro AC-1, no. 59-3118).

Using *The Archers* (1796), by William Dunlap and Benjamin Carr, as his focal point, Mates examines 18th-century theaters, entertainers and companies, librettists and composers, audiences, and criticism. He concludes that *The Archers*, called an opera in its own time, should be considered the first extant musical comedy written by Americans and performed in America.

12446

Maurer, Hermana, *Sister*. The musical life of colonial America in the eighteenth century. 1950.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

12447

Maurer, Maurer. The "professor of musick" in colonial America. Musical quarterly, v. 36, Oct. 1950: 511–524. plate. ML1.M725, v. 36

12448

Maverick, Lewis A. Yankee Doodle. American Neptune, v. 22, Apr. 1962: 106–135. V1.A4, v. 22

On the origin of the name and the song.

12449

Milligan, Harold V. Pioneers in American music. American scholar, v. 3, spring 1934: 224–237. AP2.A4572, v. 3

Briefly considers the contributions of such composers as Francis Hopkinson, James Lyon, William Billings, Oliver Holden, and Timothy Swan.

12450

Pichierri, Louis. Music in New Hampshire, 1623–1800. New York, Columbia University Press, 1960. xv, 297 p. illus. ML200.7.N4P5

Bibliography: p. [271]–281.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Syracuse University in 1956 (Micro AC-1, no. 16,658).

Describes almost all facets of musical life, discussing in turn instruments, religious and secular music, music for public occasions, opera, concert life, teachers, music in the academies, *The Village Harmony*, and music theory. Noting the absence of Puritan restrictions on music and theater in New Hampshire, Pichierri documents the rise of theatrical presentations and musical instruction in the decades before the Revolution. He devotes individual chapters to John Hubbard, Benjamin Dearborn, and Samuel Holyoke.

12451
Redway, Virginia L. Handel in colonial and post-colonial America (to 1820). Musical quarterly, v. 21, Apr. 1935: 190–207. facsims. ML1.M725, v. 21

12452
Sonneck, Oscar G. T. Early concert-life in America (1731–1800). Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel, 1907. 338 p. ML200.3.S6

Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in Wiesbaden by M. Sändig (1969).

Identifies and describes concert programs and series, musical societies, composers, and performers in Charleston and the South, Philadelphia, New York, and Boston and New England. The author finds that the development of public concerts occurred simultaneously in America and in Europe and that American music was provincial but not primitive. Sonneck also contends that the immigration prompted by the end of the War for Independence submerged the colonial musical traditions and made American music more cosmopolitan. While the new immigration brought additional capable musicians to the United States, it also produced a population less supportive of concert music.

12453
Sonneck, Oscar G. T. Early opera in America. New York, G. Schirmer [1915] viii, 230 p. illus. (part fold.), facsims., ports. ML1711.S73

Contents: pt. 1. Pre-Revolutionary opera.—pt. 2. Post-Revolutionary opera.
Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1963).

In surveying the nature and role of opera in 18th-century American theater, Sonneck considers promoters, companies, performers, theaters, and productions. He emphasizes the dominant role of David Douglass in the development of American theater before the Revolution, describes operatic programs in Philadelphia during the federal Convention, and lists all operas known to have been performed in New York and Philadelphia in the years 1787–92.

12454
Spaeth, Sigmund G. A history of popular music in America. New York, Random House [1948] xv, 729 p. ML2811.S7

"Additional popular music from Colonial times to the present": p. 587–657. Bibliography: p. 658–662.
"Round our infancy": p. 15–64.

12455
Stoutamire, Albert. Music of the old South; colony to confederacy. Rutherford, Fairleigh Dickinson University Press [1972] 349 p. illus. ML200.7.V5S8

Bibliography: p. 326–333.

Chapters 1 and 2 (p. 15–89) are concerned with music in 18th-century Virginia.

12456
U.S. *George Washington Bicentennial Commission.* The music of George Washington's time. [3d ed.] Washington, D.C., United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission [1932] 34 p. illus. ML200.3.U622

By John Tasker Howard.

12457
White, William C. A history of military music in America. New York, Exposition Press [1945] 272 p. illus., facsims., ports. ML1311.W5

"Martial music of the Continental Army": p. 18–32.

12458
Winter, Marian H. American theatrical dancing from 1750 to 1800. Musical quarterly, v. 24, Jan. 1938: 58–73. facsims. ML1.M725, v. 24

12459
Zimmerman, Elena I. American opera librettos, 1767–1825: the manifestation and result of the imitative principle in an American literary form. 1972. ([294] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-21,369

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Tennessee.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Aug. 1972, p. 737.

Examines the structure and content of early American operas, beginning with *The Disappointment* (1767), to determine why they were artistic failures.

2. DRAMA AND THE STAGE

12460
Bloom, Arthur W. The emergence of theatrical entertainment in New Haven, Connecticut, during the eighteenth century. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Journal, v. 17, Dec. 1968: 123–139. F91.N4, v. 17

12461
Bonawitz, Dorothy M. The history of the Boston stage from the beginning to 1810. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.

12462
Brown, Benjamin W. "The colonial theatre in New England." Newport, R.I., 1930. 26 p. (Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 76) F89.N5N615, no. 76

12463
Brown, Herbert R. Sensibility in eighteenth-century American drama. American literature, v. 4, 1932: 47–60. PS1.A6, v. 4

12464
Coad, Oral S. Stage and players in eighteenth century America. Journal of English and Germanic philology, v. 19, Apr. 1920: 201–223. PD1.J7, v. 19

12465
Cohen, Hennig. Shakespeare in Charleston on the eve of the Revolution. Shakespeare quarterly, v. 4, July 1953: 327–330. PR2885.S63, v. 4

Charleston playbills show that Shakespearean productions constituted 27 percent of the total number of performances given in a city with a varied and generous theatrical fare.

12466
Culp, Ralph B. Drama-and-theater in the American Revolution. Speech monographs, v. 32, Mar. 1965: 79–86. PN4077.S6, v. 32

Concludes that of 128 non-Shakespearean plays of English origin performed in the colonies between 1758 and 1776, 88 were clearly propagandistic, and 70 percent of these favored the Whig cause.

12467
Dye, William S. Pennsylvania versus the theatre. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 55, Oct. 1931: 333–372. F146.P65, v. 55

Traces the 100-year suppression of the theater in Pennsylvania under 17th-century blue laws until their revision in 1794.

12468
Ford, Paul L. Some notes towards an essay on the beginnings of American dramatic literature, 1606–1789. New York, B. Franklin [1971] 29 p. (Burt Franklin research & source works series, 819. Theater & drama, 22) PS341.F6 1971

Reprint of the 1893 edition, which was privately printed.

12469
Ford, Paul L. Washington and the theatre. New-York, Dunlap Society, 1899. 68, 14 p. (Publications of the Dunlap Society. New ser., no. 8) PN2016.D7, n.s., no. 8

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1967) and B. Franklin (1970).

Appendix contains a facsimile reprint of *Darby's Return, a Comic Sketch* by William Dunlap, a performance of which Washington witnessed on November 24, 1789.

12470
Hornblow, Arthur. A history of the theatre in America from its beginnings to the present time. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1919. 2 v. facsims., plates, ports. PN2221.H6

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1965).

Theaters of the colonial and Revolutionary periods are treated in volume 1, chapters 1–7 (p. 21–169).

12471
Hughes, Glenn. A history of the American theatre, 1700–1950. New York, S. French [1951] ix, 562 p. illus., ports. PN2221.H76

Bibliography: p. 497–514.
"The professional appears: 1750–1775": p. 14–45.
"Struggle and growth: 1775–1800": p. 46–89.

12472
Hyams, Frances I. A brief history of the American theatre, with especial reference to the eighteenth century, supplemented by collections toward a bibliography before 1800. 1916.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Radcliffe College.

12473
Ireland, Joseph N. Records of the New York stage, from 1750 to 1860. New York, T. H. Morrell, 1866–67. 2 v. ports. PN2277.N5I7

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1966) and B. Franklin (1968).

Discusses in volume 1, chapters 1–6 (p. 1–84), New York theaters of the Revolutionary period.

12474
Kussrow, Van C. On with the show: a study of public arguments in favor of theatre in America during the eighteenth century. 1959. 380 p.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

12475
Lees, Charles L. An introductory study of the American people of the eighteenth century through their drama and theatrical history. 1934.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

12476
Lewis, Stanley T. The New York theatre: its background and architectural development, 1750–1853. 1953. ([599] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 59-2310

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, July 1959, p. 261–262.

12477
McNamara, Brooks. The American playhouse in the eighteenth century. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1969. xviii, 174 p. illus., map, plates (part col.), ports. NA6830.M3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 157–170).

Studies the evolution of American theater architecture under the influence of English patterns. Selected individual theaters are examined with particular attention given to Benjamin Latrobe's proposed Richmond theater.

12478
McNamara, Brooks. David Douglass and the beginnings of American theater architecture. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 3; 1967. Winterthur, Del. p. 112–135. illus., ports. N9.W52, v. 3

Illustrates the adaptation of English stagecraft and theater architecture to the American setting through an analysis of the theaters that Douglass (d. 1786) constructed during his career as a manager.

12479
Michael, Mary R. A history of the professional theatre in Boston from the beginning to 1816. 1941.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Radcliffe College.

12480
Moody, Richard. America takes the stage; romanticism in American drama and theatre, 1750–1900. Bloomington, Indiana University Press [1955] viii, 322 p. illus., facsims., music. (Indiana University publications. Humanities series, no. 34) AS36.I385, no. 34
PN2226.M6

Bibliography: p. 257–264. "Selected play list": p. 265–307.

12481
Morse, William N. Contributions to the history of the New England stage in the eighteenth century, with special reference to Boston and Portsmouth. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

12482
Nettleton, George H. Sheridan's introduction to the American stage [1779–87] *In* Modern Language Association of America. Publications, v. 65, Mar. 1950: 163–182. PB6.M6, v. 65

12483
Odell, George C. D. Annals of the New York stage. v. 1. [To 1798] New York, Columbia University Press, 1927. xiii, 496 p. facsims., map, plates, ports.
PN2277.N5O4, v. 1

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).
Contents: Book 1. Beginnings to 1767.—Book 2. The area of the theatre in John Street, 1767–1798.

12484
Patrick, John M. Savannah's pioneer theater from its origins to 1810. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1953] viii, 94 p. PN2277.S44P3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 85–89).

12485
Pattee, Fred L. The British theater in Philadelphia in 1778. American literature, v. 6, Jan. 1935: 381–388.
PS1.A6, v. 6

See also Thomas C. Pollock's "Notes on Professor Pattee's 'The British Theater in Philadelphia in 1778,' " v. 7, Nov. 1935, p. 310–314.

12486
Philbrick, Norman, *comp.* Trumpets sounding; propaganda plays of the American Revolution. New York, B. Blom, 1972. 367 p. E295.P45

Contents: A dialogue, between a southern delegate, and his spouse, on his return from the grand Continental Congress (1774).—The fall of British tyranny; or, American liberty triumphant (1776).—The blockheads; or, The affrighted officers (1776).—The Battle of Brooklyn, a farce of two acts (1776).—The death of General Montgomery, in storming the city of Quebec (1777).—The patriots, a comedy in five acts (1778).—The motley assembly, a farce (1779).—Bibliography (p. 361–367).

12487
[Playbills during Howe's occupation. Philadelphia, 1778. Philadelphia, Printed by James Humphreys, Junr., 1778] [Boston, 1926] facsims.: 17 broadsides. [Americana series, no. 162] PN2277.P5P55 1778a Rare Bk. Coll.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in the Library Company of Philadelphia by the Massachusetts Historical Society, May 1926.

12488
Pollock, Thomas C. The Philadelphia theatre in the eighteenth century, together with the day book of the same period. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1933. xviii, 445 p. facsim. PN2277.P5P6

Part 1 issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1930.
Bibliography: p. 67.
Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

In the opening section the author briefly reviews the history of the colonial theater, the performances given by military actors during the war, and the development of the new theater after the Revolution. The remainder of the volume is devoted to the day book—a day-by-day statement of every known production, performance, cast, and performer on the Philadelphia stage and all relevant legislation pertaining to the theater. Indexes of plays, players, and playwrights are also provided.

12489
Quinn, Arthur H. A history of the American drama, from the beginning to the Civil War. 2d ed. New York, F. S. Crofts, 1943. xvi, 530 p. PS332.Q5 1943

"A list of American plays": p. [423]–497.
Bibliography: p. [393]–421.
First edition published in 1923.

Includes four chapters on drama and the theater during the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

12490
Rankin, Hugh F. The theater in colonial America. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1965] xiii, 239 p. illus. PN2237.R3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 203–223).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Colonial Theatre: Its History and Operations*, was submitted to the University of North Carolina in 1959 (Micro AC–1, no. 60–4860).

Describes theaters, acting companies, and company tours from the first theater in Williamsburg in 1716 to the last tour of the American Company, 1772–74. The author concludes that the highly derivative American theater was purely an instrument of entertainment and that any cultural gains from its operation were incidental byproducts. Rankin identifies the plays of Shakespeare as the most popular dramatic fare and *The Beggar's Opera* as the leading musical work.

12491

Seilhamer, George O. History of the American theatre. Philadelphia, Globe Print. House, 1888–91. 3 v. PN2221.S4

Contents: [v. 1] Before the Revolution [1749–74]—[v. 2] During the Revolution and after [1774–92]—[v. 3] New foundations [1792–97]

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House (1969).

12492

Shockley, Martin S. The Richmond theatre, 1780–1790. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 60, July 1952: 421–436. F221.V91, v. 60

12493

Shurter, Robert L. Shakespearean performances in pre-Revolutionary America. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 36, Jan. 1937: 53–58. AP2.S75, v. 36

12494

Vail, Robert W. G. The manuscript of a Revolutionary War play from Long Island. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 40, Jan. 1956: 20–27. illus., facsim. F116.N638, v. 40

On an amateur production by Jabez Peck, *Columbia and Britannia, a Dramatic Piece* (New London, 1787), performed at Clinton Academy in East Hampton in 1786.

12495

Waldo, Lewis P. The French drama in America in the eighteenth century and its influence on the American drama of that period, 1701–1800. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1942. xvii, 269 p. facsims., ports. PQ538.W3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan, 1940.
Bibliography: p. 245–257.

12496

Wemyss, Francis C. Wemyss' chronology of the American stage, from 1752 to 1852. New-York, W. Taylor [1852] 191 p. [PN2251.W4]
Micro 01291, reel 204, no. 5E

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1968).

12497

Willis, Eola. The Charleston stage in the XVIII century, with social settings of the time. Columbia, S.C., State Co., 1924. xv, 483 p. plates, ports. PN2277.C3W5

"Sources of information": p. viii.
Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1968).

12498

Yalof, Helen R. British military theatricals in Philadelphia during the Revolutionary War. 1972. ([240]) p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 72–26,624

Thesis (Ph.D)—New York University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1880–1881.

ASPECTS OF POPULAR CULTURE

1. Everyday Life, Manners, and Customs

12499

Booth, Sally S. Hung, strung & potted; a history of eating in colonial America. New York, C. N. Potter; distributed by Crown Publishers [1971] xii, 238 p. illus., facsims., map, ports. TX645.B66 1971

Bibliography: p. 223–229.

Describes cooking and eating practices in the home. Separate chapters for individual categories of food include unaltered colonial recipes taken from such contemporary publications as *The Compleat Housewife* (1742), published by William Parks, and *The Frugal Housewife* (1772), by Susannah Carter.

12500

The British jewel; or, Complete housewife's best companion . . . and a choice variety of useful family receipts . . . Also, The complete farrier, being the method of buying, selling, managing, &c and of the diseases incident to horses . . . to which is added The royal gardner, or monthly calendar. London, Printed and sold by J. Miller, 1776. 108 p. TX144.B77 1776 Rare Bk. Coll.

12501

Carson, Jane. Colonial Virginia cookery. Drawings by Ellen Eames. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [1968] xxxv, 212 p. illus. (Williamsburg research studies) TX645.C35

Bibliographic footnotes.

Treats such topics as provisions and menus, the contents of the Virginia kitchen, cooking methods, sauces, garnishes and made dishes, and food preservation.

12502

Doten, Dana. The art of bundling; being an inquiry into the nature & origins of that curious but universal folk-custom, with an exposition of the rise & fall of bundling in the eastern part of N° America. Drawings by Lee Brown Coye. [Weston, Vt.] Countryman Press [©1938] x, 190 p. illus. GT2651.D67

12503
Edgerton, Samuel Y. Heat and style: eighteenth-century house warming by stoves. *In* Society of Architectural Historians. Journal, v. 20, Mar. 1961: 20–26. illus. NA1.A327, v. 20

12504
Flaherty, David H. Privacy in colonial New England. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1972] xii, 287 p. JC599.U52A113

Bibliography: p. [253]–273.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1967 (Micro AC–1, no. 67–14,041).

Examines customs and conditions affecting the individual's privacy in the home, family, and local community as well as in his relationships with the public institutions of colonial society. The author determines that while New Englanders placed a high value on privacy, it rarely became an issue because its availability was so taken for granted.

12505
Funeral processions in Boston from 1770 to 1800. *In* Bostonian Society, Boston. Publications. v. 4. Boston, 1907. p. [123]–149. F73.1.B88, v. 4

Consists of accounts or programs from contemporary newspapers and handbills relating to funeral ceremonies for the victims of the Boston Massacre (1770), John Hancock (1793), and George Washington (1800).

12506
Greene, Evarts B. The code of honor in colonial and Revolutionary times, with special reference to New England. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 26. Transactions, 1924/26. Boston, 1927. p. 367–388. F61.C71, v. 26

On the practice of dueling.

12507
Holliday, Carl. The wit and humor of colonial days (1607–1800). Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1912. 319 p. PS426.H6

Bibliography: p. 309–315.

Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar Pub. Co. (1960) and in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1970).

12508
Kimball, Marie G. Some genial old drinking customs. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 2, Oct. 1945: 349–358. F221.W71, 3d s., v.2

A light review of the early American penchant for spirituous beverages.

12509
Landis, Henry K. Early kitchens of the Pennsylvania Germans. Norristown, Pa., The Society, 1939. 130 p. illus., port. (Pennsylvania German Society. Proceedings and addresses, v. 47, pt. 2) F146.P23, v. 47

12510
Lemon, James T. Household consumption in eighteenth-century America and its relationship to production and trade: the situation among farmers in southwestern Pennsylvania. Agricultural history, v. 41, Jan. 1967: 59–70. S1.A16, v. 41

12511
Love, William De Loss. The fast and thanksgiving days of New England. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1895. vii, 607 p. facsims. (part fold.) F15.F3L8

Calendar and bibliography: p. 464–598.

"The American Revolution, 1765–1783": p. 328–346.

12512
Mellick, Andrew D. The story of an old farm; or, Life in New Jersey in the eighteenth century. With a genealogical appendix. Somerville, N.J., Unionist-Gazette, 1889. xxiv, 743 p. plates. F142.S6M7

Bibliography: p. [714]–720.

An abridged version, edited by Hubert G. Schmidt, was published by Rutgers University Press in 1948 under the title *Lesser Crossroads* (402 p. F142.S6M715). A further abridgement was published in 1961 under the title *The Old Farm* (Rutgers University Press. 210 p. F142.S6M7 1961).

12513
Phipps, Frances. Colonial kitchens, their furnishings, and their gardens. Drawings by Katherine Hickish. New York, Hawthorn Books [1972] xxii, 346 p. illus., facsims., maps (on lining papers), plates. TX653.P48 1972

Bibliography: p. 327–336.

Includes glossaries of common utensils, beverages and brews, and common foods and prepared dishes.

12514
Pillsbury, Richard. The urban street pattern as a culture indicator: Pennsylvania, 1682–1815. *In* Association of American Geographers. Annals, v. 60, Sept. 1970: 428–446. illus., maps. G3.A7, v. 60

Early street patterns were determined by cultural rather than economic of physical considerations.

12515
Roth, Rodris. Tea drinking in 18th-century America: its etiquette and equipage. [Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1961] 61–91 p. illus., facsims., ports. (Contributions from the Museum of History and Technology, Paper 14) Q11.U6, no. 225, 1961a

U.S. National Museum. Bulletin 225.

Bibliographic footnotes.

12516
Scott, Kenneth. Funeral customs in colonial New York. New York folklore quarterly, v. 15, winter 1959: 274–282. GR1.N473, v. 15

12517
Shively, Charles A. A history of the conception of death in America, 1650–1860. 1969.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

12518
Singleton, Esther. Social New York under the Georges, 1714–1776; houses, streets and country homes, with chapters on fashions, furniture, china, plate, and manners. New York, D. Appleton, 1902. xix, 407 p. illus. F128.4.S61

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1968) and in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1969).

12519
Stahlman, William D. Astrology in colonial America: an extended query. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 13, Oct. 1956: 551–563. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 13

Notes the comparative lack of interest in astrology during the last half of the 18th century.

12520
Stiles, Henry R. Bundling; its origin, progress and decline in America. Albany, J. Munsell, 1869. 139 p. GT2651.S7 1869 Rare Bk. Coll.

Republished in New York by the Book Collectors Association (1934. 146 p. GT2651.S7 1934).

Finds that the courting custom originated among the "humbler classes" as a matter of convenience and necessity. Although it came closest to being a universal custom between 1750 and 1780, according to Stiles, the practice apparently ceased about 1800.

12521
Taussig, Charles W. Rum, romance & rebellion. New York, Minton, Balch, 1928. xiii, 289 p. illus., map, plates. HD9394.U5T3

Bibliography: p. 255–264.

On the influence of rum in New England colonial life.

12522
Ulmer, S. Sydney. Some eighteenth century South Carolinians and the duel. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 60, Jan. 1959: 1–9. F266.S55, v. 60

2. FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS AND CLUBS

12523
Faÿ, Bernard. Revolution and freemasonry, 1680–1800. Boston, Little, Brown, 1935. xiv, 349 p. facsim., plates, ports. HS416.F35

Bibliography: p. [327]–333.

Traces the origin, development, and influence of freemasonry. The author claims that freemasonry effected a moral and intellectual revolution in the 18th century through which the political revolutions in America and France were prepared and achieved.

12524
Heaton, Ronald E. Masonic membership of the Founding Fathers. Washington, Masonic Service Association, 1965. xxiii, 164 p. illus., ports. HS509.H49

Includes bibliography.

Presents biographical information on 241 Revolutionary leaders—general officers of the Continental Army, Washington's aides and military secretaries, and signers of the Articles of Association, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, and the Constitution—in an attempt to establish their connection with freemasonry. The author contends that 68 were Masons, 26 were of doubtful membership and 147 were not known to be Masons. The work is based on six earlier publications by Heaton, W. Eugene Rice, and William M. Brown.

12525
Morse, Sidney L. Freemasonry in the American Revolution. Washington, D.C., Masonic Service Association of the United States [^{c}1924] xiv, 134 p. (Little Masonic library, [no. 12]) HS371.L5, no. 12

12526
Tatsch, Jacob H. Freemasonry in the thirteen colonies. New York, Macoy Pub. and Masonic Supply Co., 1929. xx, 245 p. ports. HS521.T3

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

12527
Tyler, Lyon G. Williamsburg Lodge of Masons. William and Mary college quarterly, v. 1, July 1892: 1–34. F221.W71, v. 1

Based on the treasurer's accounts, 1773–86.

12528
Whitlock, Marta N. Voluntary associations in Salem, Massachusetts before 1800. 1972. ([314] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-21,031

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Aug. 1972, p. 683.

Examines the various kinds (civic, social, marine) and functions (building bridges, founding hospitals, providing entertainment) of clubs and organizations in Salem.

3. PUBLIC SERVICES

12529
Gillingham, Harrold E. Philadelphia's first fire defences. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Oct. 1932: 355–377. plates. F146.P65, v. 56

Early methods of fire prevention.

12530
Holmes, Oliver W. Stagecoach and mail from colonial days to 1820. 1956. ([308] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 17,059

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 8, 1956, p. 1434–1435.

12531

Konwiser, Harry M. Colonial and Revolutionary posts; a history of the American postal systems; colonial and Revolutionary periods. Richmond, Va., Press of the Dietz Print. Co., 1931. ix, 81 p. illus., facsims, ports. HE6371.K6

Bibliography: p. 73.

12532

Rich, Wesley E. The history of the United States post office to the year 1829. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1924. vii, 190 p. (Harvard economic studies, v. 27) HE6371.R5

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University, 1917.

Bibliography: p. 175–181.

12533

Wainwright, Nicholas B. A Philadelphia story: the Philadelphia Contributionship for the Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire. Philadelphia, 1952. 260 p. illus. (part col.), facsims., port. HG9780.P55W3

"Deed of settlement": p. 239–260.

In the first three chapters (p. 1–95), the author traces the history of America's oldest fire insurance company from its founding in 1752 to the death in 1817 of treasurer and clerk, Caleb Carmalt.

4. Sport and Recreation

12534

Begnaud, Allen E. Hoofbeats in colonial Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 65, fall 1970: 207–238. facsim., ports. F176.M18, v. 65

On the sport of horse racing.

12535

Carson, Jane. Colonial Virginians at play. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; Distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [1965] xv, 326 p. illus. (Williamsburg research studies) GV54.V8C3

Bibliography: p. [300]–313.

Drawing upon lively excerpts from diaries and letters, account books and inventories, newspaper advertisements, and county court records, Carson surveys the home entertainments, sports, and games that made the social isolation of Virginia plantation life endurable.

12536

Davis, Thomas R. Sport and exercise in the lives of selected colonial Americans: Massachusetts and Virginia, 1700–1775. 1970. ([232] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-04,030

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Feb. 1971, p. 3930.

12537

Goodspeed, Charles E. Angling in America; its early history and literature. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1939. xiii, 380 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. SH463.G6 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Check-list of American angling publications related to freshwater angling in the United States 1660–1900 chronologically arranged": p. 345–[365]

"Angling in the eighteenth century": p. 73–91.

12538

Hervey, John. Racing in America: 1665–1865. v. 1. New York, Priv. print., the Jockey Club [1944] xii, 315 p. illus., facsims., col. plan, plates, ports. SF347.H4, v. 1, Rare Bk. Coll.

Includes four chapters (p. [27]–163) on 18th-century racing in the North and the South.

12539

Sims, Joseph P. The Fishing Company of Fort St. Davids. [Philadelphia?] The Society, 1951. 30 p. illus., map. (Historical publications of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, v. 7, no. 4) E186.3.P41, v. 7, no. 4

A sporting and social club for the Philadelphia elite located at the falls of the Schuylkill. The membership list of 1763 is appended.

12540

Weiss, Harry B., *and* Grace M. Weiss. Early sports and pastimes in New Jersey. Trenton, Past Times Press, 1960. vii, 148 p. illus., facsims. GV54.W5W4

Covers a wide diversity of leisure activities from dancing, quilting bees, sea bathing, and cockfighting to fairs, mechanical shows, balloon ascensions, and horseracing.

5. Inns, Resorts, and Taverns

12541

Boyer, Charles S. Old inns and taverns in West Jersey. Camden, N.J., Camden County Historical Society, 1962. 326 p. illus. F134.B6

Includes bibliography.

12542

Bridenbaugh, Carl. Baths and watering places of colonial America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Apr. 1946: 151–181. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

Discusses the colonial penchant for "taking the waters" in the years just before the Revolution.

12543

Bridenbaugh, Carl. Colonial Newport as a summer resort. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 26, Jan. 1933: 1–23. F76.R47, v. 26

12544

Earle, Alice M. Stage-coach and tavern days. New York, Macmillan Co., 1900. xvi, 449 p. illus., facsims., plates. E162.E2 1900

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1968) and in New York by Haskell House (1968) and B. Blom (1969).

Presents vignettes, often illustrated by quotations from contemporary letters and diaries, of leisure and travel in colonial and Revolutionary times, mainly in New England. The author includes information on such topics as the food, drink, and furnishings of taverns, the role of taverns during war, and the horses, vehicles, and drivers used in public transportation.

12545
Harpster, John W. Eighteenth-century inns and taverns of western Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 19, Mar. 1936: 5–16. F146.W52, v. 19

12546
Holmes, Oliver W. The colonial taverns of Georgetown. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 51/52; 1951/52. Washington, 1955. p. 1–18. F191.C72, v. 51–52

12547
Hutchinson, Elmer T. An Elizabethtown tavern and its ledger. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 4th ser., v. 14, Oct. 1929: 443–466; v. 15, Jan. 1930: 84–95. F131.N58, 4th s., v. 14–15

Includes a list of names of persons who had accounts at Graham's Tavern between 1770 and 1790.

12548
Lathrop, Elise L. Early American inns and taverns. New York, R. M. McBride, 1926. 365 p. illus., facsims., plates. GT3803.L3

Bibliography: p. 311–315.
Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1968).

A descriptive account written in the form of a travel guide.

12549
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. *Connecticut.* Old inns of Connecticut. Edited by Marion Dickinson Terry. Hartford, Conn., Prospect Press, 1937. 253 p. illus., facsims., maps (on lining papers), plates. F95.N28

A descriptive account of individual inns, their construction, and their original owners.

12550
Reichel, William C. The old Moravian Sun Inn, Bethlehem, Penna., 1758. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 6; 1895. [Reading, Pa.] 1896. p. 44–75. F146.P23, v. 6

Focuses on the construction and use of the inn during the Revolutionary period.

12551
Scott, Kenneth. Colonial innkeepers of New Hampshire. Historical New Hampshire, v. 19, spring 1964: 3–49. F31.H57, v. 19

Provides a list of innkeepers' names arranged chronologically by the town or parish of residence.

12552
Shelton, F. H. Springs and spas of old-time Philadelphians. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 47, July 1923: 196–237. F146.P65, v. 47

12553
Yoder, Paton W. The American inn, 1775–1850: melting pot or stewing kettle? Indiana magazine of history, v. 59, June 1963: 135–151. F521.I52, v. 59

6. TRAVEL AND TRAVELERS' REPORTS

12554
Adams, Percy G. Travelers and travel liars, 1660–1800. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1962. x, 292 p. illus. G100.A44

Bibliographic references in "Notes": p. 239–270.

Surveys authentic travel accounts that contain falsehoods as well as tales of fictitious voyages that were designed to make the public believe them real. In the chapter on the false topography of the Mississippi River valley, for example, the author tells of inaccurate maps that were based upon the bogus reports of "adventurers" like the Baron de Lahontan, whose works were so popular that they were reprinted throughout the 18th century.

12555
The American character: a Frenchman views the new Republic from Philadelphia, 1777. Translated and edited by Durand Echeverria. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, July 1959: 376–413. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Reproduces that part of the anonymous manuscript in which the writer describes his trip north from Charleston, gives his impressions of Philadelphia, and comments on the character of American life. Echeverria tentatively assigns authorship to a young French nobleman, Louis de Récicourt de Ganot.

12556
Benedict, William H. Travel across New Jersey in the eighteenth century and later. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 7, Apr. 1922: 97–119. F131.N58, n.s., v. 7

12557
Comstock, Sarah. Roads to the Revolution, with here and there a byway to colonial days. With many illustrations by the author & others. New York, Macmillan Co., 1928. xii, 455 p. illus. E159.C73

Bibliography: p. 437–445.

Twenty journeys to scenes of the American Revolution from three centers: Boston, New York, and Philadelphia.

12558
Gleis, Paul G. Eighteenth century Maryland through the eyes of German travelers. *In* Society for the History of

the Germans in Maryland. 28th report; 1953. Baltimore, Md. p. 44–53. F190.G3S6, 1953

Concentrates upon the writings of Riedesel, Schöpf, and Closen.

12559

Hubbard, Genevieve G. French travelers in America, 1775–1840: a study of their observations. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—American University.

12560

Journal of a French traveller in the colonies, 1765. American historical review, v. 26, July 1921: 726–747; v. 27, Oct. 1922: 70–89. E171.A57, v 26–27

Apparently a Catholic and an agent of the French government, the author toured the colonies from Charleston to New York.

12561

Marshall, Peter J. Travellers and the colonial scene. *In* British Association for American studies. Bulletin, new ser., no. 7, Dec. 1963: 5–28. E172.B72, n.s., no. 7

Finds that the growth in the number of travelers after midcentury indicated the increasing unity of American society.

12562

Masterson, James R. Records of travel in North America, 1700–1776. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

12563

Medeiros, Patricia M. The literature of travel of eighteenth-century America. 1971. ([235] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72-1702

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Massachusetts.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Jan. 1972, p. 3958–3959.

Among the more important writers, the author discusses William Bartram, Jonathan Carver, Dr. Alexander Hamilton, and Philip Fithian.

12564

Mereness, Newton D. Travels in the American colonies. New York, Macmillan Co., 1916. vi, 693 p.
E162.M57

Partial contents: Minutes from the journal of Mr. Hamburgh's travels in the Michigan and Illinois country, 1763.—Journal of an officer's (Lord Adam Gordon's) travels in America and the West Indies, 1764–1765.—Journal of Captain Harry Gordon's journey from Pittsburg down the Ohio and the Mississippi to New Orleans, Mobile, and Pensacola, 1766.—David Taitt's journal of a journey through the Creek country, 1772.—Dr. John Berkenhout's journal of an excursion from New York to Philadelphia, 1778.—Travel diary of Bishop Reichel, Mrs. Reichel, and their company from Lititz, Pa., to Salem, N.C., 1780.—Extracts from the travel diary of Bishop Reichel, Mrs. Reichel, and Christian Heckewelder from Salem to Lititz, 1780.—Colonel William Fleming's journal of travels in Kentucky, 1779–1780.—Colonel William Fleming's journal of travels in Kentucky, 1783.

12565

Merrens, Harry Roy. The physical environment of early America: images and image makers in colonial South Carolina. Geographical review, v. 59, Oct. 1969: 530–556. G1.G35, v. 59

Examines contemporary descriptions by promoters, officials, travelers, natural historians, and settlers.

12566

Morrison, Alfred J., *ed.* Travels in Virginia in Revolutionary times. [Lynchburg, Va., J. P. Bell Co., °1922] 138 p. F226.M87

"List of travels": p. [137]–138.

Partial contents: Narrative of John F. D. Smyth: 1769–1775.—Anburey, and the Convention army in Virginia: 1779.—The Abbé Robin, one of the chaplains to the French army in America: 1781.—The Marquis of Chastellux, major-general in the French army and member of the French academy: 1782.—Dr. Schoepf, surgeon to the Hessian troops (Ansbach-Bayreuth division): 1783.—Count Castiglioni, chevalier of the Order of St. Stephen, P.M.: 1786.—Missionary journeys of Dr. Coke: 1785–1791.

12567

On the threshold of liberty; journal of a Frenchman's tour of the American colonies in 1777. Translated from the original manuscript by Edward D. Seeber. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1959. x, 172 p. (Indiana University publications. Humanities series, no. 43)
E163.O5

Bibliographic footnotes.

12568

Ryan, Lee W. French travelers in the southeastern United States, 1775–1800. Bloomington, Ind., Principia Press, 1939. viii, 107 p. F213.R96

Bibliography: p. 97–101.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the title, *French Travelers in America Between 1775 and 1800 with Special Reference to the Southern States*, was submitted to the University of Virginia in 1934.

French impressions of southern life and customs.

12569

Sherrill, Charles H. French memories of eighteenth-century America. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1915. xii, 335 p. facsim., plates, ports. E164.S55

Bibliography: p. 329–335.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971) and in New York by B. Blom (1971).

Summarizing the impressions of more than 70 Frenchmen who visited America between 1775 and 1800, the author treats all aspects of life during the Revolutionary era, including dress, amusements, city living, education and the press, religion, the professions, and commerce.

12570
Solberg, Curtis B. As others saw us: travelers in America during the age of the American Revolution. 1968. ([351] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–2070

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Santa Barbara.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Apr. 1970, p. 4356.

12571
Tuckerman, Henry T. America and her commentators. With a critical sketch of travel in the United States. New York, C. Scribner, 1864. viii, 460 p. E157.T89

Contents: Introduction.—Early discoverers and explorers.—French missionary exploration.—French travellers and writers.—British travellers and writers.—English abuse of America.—Northern European writers.—Italian travellers.—American travellers and writers.

Reprinted in New York by Antiquarian Press (1961) and A. M. Kelly (1970).

CHAPTER TWELVE

Biographies and Personal Primary Sources

Entries for the individual figures in this chapter are arranged alphabetically by the name of the subject. Following each biographical headnote, citations are divided into two categories––works written by the subject (arranged alphabetically by title) and works written about the subject (arranged alphabetically by author). Material considered for inclusion in this chapter falls into four major categories: separate monographic or pamphlet publications, doctoral dissertations, articles in historical periodicals, and printed primary sources published either separately or in historical periodicals. Although desirable it would have been difficult, given the magnitude of the task, to prepare and to include citations to biographical information about subjects contained in such multivolume series as the *Pennsylvania Archives* (119 v. in 120), the *State Records of North Carolina* (26 v.), or the *Parliamentary History of England* (36 v.). Fortunately, bibliographic notices to these and hundreds of other standard sources are provided with the sketches in the *Dictionary of American Biography* and the *Dictionary of National Biography*. Nearly 30 percent of the subject entries in this chapter are also entries in either the *DAB*, the *DNB*, or both. For those who may wish to consult either of these works for supplementary bibliographic information, an asterisk (*) has been placed after the names of subjects in this chapter whose names appear in the *DAB* and a dagger (†) for those in the *DNB*.

General

12572

Allen, William. The American biographical dictionary: containing an account of the lives, characters, and writings of the most eminent persons deceased in North America from its first settlement. 3d ed. Boston, J. P. Jewett, 1857. ix, 905 p. [E176.A435]
Micro 33162 E

Originally published with title: *An American Biographical and Historical Dictionary.*

Focuses on 18th-century figures. The names of the subjects are arranged in the index by occupation.

12573

American Historical Company, Inc. *New York.* Colonial and Revolutionary lineages of America; a collection of genealogical studies, completely documented, and appropriately illustrated, bearing upon notable early American lines and their collateral connections. New York, American Historical Co., 1939–67. 25 v. col. coats of arms, facsims., geneal. tables, plates, ports.
CS61.A5

Includes bibliographies.

12574

Biographical directory of the United States executive branch, 1774–1971. Robert Sobel, editor in chief. Westport, Conn., Greenwood Pub. Co. [1971] x, 491 p. E176.B575

Includes for the Revolutionary period career biographies on 14 presidents of the Continental Congress and men with wartime experience who later became cabinet members, Vice President, or President. Each sketch provides information on significant events in the subject's life, family and such personal matters as religious affiliation, and reference sources, both primary and secondary. Besides a name index, the compiler includes eight tables in which he arranges data according to presidential administration, branch of military service, highest level of education, place of birth, marital status, and the federal, state, county, or municipal offices held by the subject.

12575

The Cyclopaedia of American biography. New enl. ed. of *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, originally edited by General James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. Revision to 1914 complete under editorial supervision of Hon. Charles Dick and James E. Homans. New York, Press Association Compilers, 1915–31. 12 v. illus., plates, ports. E176.A665

Vols. 7, 11–12 designated supplementary ed.

Although it has been nearly superseded by the *Dictionary of American Biography* in its treatment of 18th-century figures, it contains certain information not given in the latter, including portraits and facsimiles of signatures.

12576

Dexter, Franklin B. Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale College with annals of the college history. New York, H. Holt, 1885–1912. 6 v. LD6323.D5

Covers graduating classes from 1701 to 1815. Vols. 3 and 4 are concerned with the years 1763–78 and 1778–92.

12577

Dictionary of American biography, published under the auspices of American Council of Learned Societies. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1943. 22 v. E176.D562

Editors: v. 1–3, Allen Johnson.—v. 4–7, Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone.—v. 8–20, Dumas Malone.—v. 21, Harris E. Starr.—v. 22, Robert Livingston Schuyler.

Contents: 1. Abbe–Barrymore.—2. Barsotti–Brazer.—3. Brearly–Chandler.—4. Chanfrau–Cushing.—5. Cushman–Eberle.—6. Echols–Fraser.—7. Fraunces-Grimké.—8. Grinnell–Hibbard.—9. Hibben–Jarvis.—10. Jasper–Larkin.—11. Larned–MacCracken.—12. McCrady–Millington.—13. Mills–Oglesby.—14. Oglethorpe–Platner.—15. Platt–Roberdeau.—16. Robert–Seward.—17. Sewell–Stevenson.—18. Steward–Trowbridge.—19. Troye–Wentworth.—20. Werden–Zunser.—21. Supplement one (to December 31, 1935).—22. Supplement two (to December 31, 1940).

First published in 21 volumes (1928–37) and later reissued on thin paper in 11 volumes (1946).

———Index: volumes 1–20. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1943. vi, 613 p. E176.D562 Index

Contains 14,870 signed articles in 20 volumes and two supplements. Many of the essays, often several thousand words in length, are written by distinguished authorities. The compilers limit the work to persons who lived in America and made a significant contribution to American life; they do not treat British officers who served in North America after 1776. A list of sources accompanies each article. A separate volume provides several indexes for volumes 1–20, including lists of persons describing their lives, birthplaces, schools and colleges attended, occupations, and important topics mentioned in their biographies. The topical index includes citations for the Revolution under a variety of subheadings, from army tactics and ballads to Loyalists and the names of individual states. The essential facts of each biography in the 20 volumes and supplements are also available in a one-volume *Concise Dictionary of American Biography* (New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1964] 1273 p.).

12578

Dictionary of scientific biography. Charles Coulston Gillispie, editor-in-chief. New York, C. Scribner's Sons [1970]+ illus. Q141.D5

"Published under the auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies."

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: v. 1. Pierre Abailard–L. S. Berg. 2. Hans Berger–Christop Buys Ballot.—v. 3. Pierre Cabanis–Heinrich von Dechen.—v. 4. Richard Dedekind–Firmicus Maternus.—v. 5. Emil Fisher–Gottlieb Haberlandt.—v. 6. Jean Hachette–Joesph Hyrtl.—

Contains biographical essays, with bibliographic notes, on the professional lives of scientists of all periods.

12579

Egbert, Donald D. Princeton portraits, by Donald Drew Egbert, with the assistance of Diane Martindell Lee. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1947. vii, 360 p. [72] p. of ports. N7593.E36

"This volume on the portraits owned by Princeton University was written and published under the auspices of the University Committee on Humanistic Collections in connection with the bicentennial celebration of the University in 1946."

Contains portraits and biographical sketches of Princeton founders, presidents, faculty, trustees, alumni, and friends and benefactors. Among the dozens of notables from the Revolutionary period are John Witherspoon (1723–1794), the sixth president of the College of New Jersey, and Annis Boudinot Stockton (1736–1801), the only woman ever elected to membership in Whig Hall.

12580

Glenn, Thomas A. Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned. v. 1. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates, 1898. 459 p. illus., plates, ports. E159.G55

No more published; continuation called 2d series.

Contents: Westover.—Morven and the Stocktons.—Cedar Grove.—Bohemia Manor and the Herrmans.—The patroonship of the Van Rensselaers.—Rosewell: The Page family.—The Carters of Virginia.—Clermont and the Livingstons.—The Carrolls of Maryland: Doughoregan Manor.—Graeme Park: Keith and Graeme families.—Brandon on the lower James: The Harrison family.—The Randolphs.

12581

Glenn, Thomas A. Some colonial mansions and those who lived in them, with genealogies of the various families mentioned. 2d ser. Philadelphia, H. T. Coates, 1900. 503 p. illus., coats of arms, plates, ports. E159.G56

"Authorities": p. 329.

Contents: Mount Vernon and the Washingtons.—The Bowne house at Flushing, L.I.—Laurel Hill and the Rawle family.—Monticello.—The manor of Philipsborough.—Waynesborough.—Preston at Patuxent.—The Schuylers.—Mount Pleasant and the Macphersons.

12582

Gummere, Richard M. Seven wise men of colonial America. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1967. xi, 114 p. E187.5.G8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 97–108).

Contents: Hugh Jones.—Robert Calef.—Michael Wigglesworth.—Samuel Davies.—Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg.—Benjamin Rush.—Thomas Paine.

12583
Herring, James, *and* James B. Longacre, *eds.* The national portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. Conducted . . . under the superintendence of the American Academy of the Fine Arts. New York, M. Bancroft, 1834–39. 4 v. ports. E176.H56

Issued in monthly parts.

Includes engravings of contemporary portraits and miniatures for 73 Revolutionary figures, each followed by a biographical sketch.

12584
Hillard, Elias B. The last men of the Revolution; containing a photograph of each from life, accompanied by brief biographical sketches. Edited by Wendell D. Garret. Introduction by Archibald MacLeish. [Barre, Mass.] Barre Publishers, 1968. 116 p. illus., ports. E206.H54 1968

Reprint of the 1864 edition (Hartford, N. A. & R.A. Moore. 64 p. E206.H54 Rare Bk. Coll.).

Contents: Samuel Downing.—Daniel Waldo.—Lemuel Cook.—Alexander Milliner.—William Hutchings.—Adam Link.—James Barham.

12585
Hunt, Freeman, *ed.* Lives of American merchants. New York, Derby & Jackson, 1858. 2 v. ports. HF3023.A2H8

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969).

Includes sketches of Nicholas Brown, Stephen Girard, Henry Laurens, Elias Hasket Derby, Samuel Shaw, John Hancock, and Robert Morris.

12586
Jones, Edward Alfred. American members of the Inns of Court, with a foreword by Hon. William H. Taft. London, Saint Catherine Press, 1924. xxx, 250 p. KF362.J65

Bibliography: p. viii.

Biographical sketches with an historical introduction.

12587
Judson, Levi Carroll. The sages and heroes of the American Revolution. In two parts, including the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Two hundred and forty three of the sages and heroes are presented in due form and many others are named incidentally. Stereotype ed. Philadelphia, The author, 1851. 480 p. facsim., port. E206.J92

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., By Kennikat Press (1970).

12588
Lawrence, Ruth, *ed.* Colonial families of America. New York, National Americana Society [1928–48] 27 v. col. coats of arms, plates, ports. CS61.L3

Louis E. De Forest's *American Colonial Families* ([New York] National Coloniana Society, 1930. 142 p.), which includes names that do not appear in Lawrence's work, may be regarded as a supplement.

12589
Lewis, William D., *ed.* Great American lawyers; the lives and influence of judges and lawyers who have acquired permanent national reputation, and have developed the jurisprudence of the United States. A history of the legal profession in America. Philadelphia, J. C. Winston Co., 1907–9. 8 v. ports. KF367.L45 1907

Reprinted in South Hackensack, N.J., by Rothman Reprints (1971).

Includes, in volumes 1 and 2, lengthy sketches of George Wythe, Patrick Henry, James Wilson, William Paterson, John Jay, Oliver Ellsworth, Alexander Hamilton, Robert R. Livingston, Luther Martin, Theophilus Parsons, Zephaniah Swift, William Tilghman, William Pinkney, John Marshall, and James Kent.

12590
Mackenzie, George N., *ed.* Colonial families of the United States of America, in which is given the history, genealogy and armorial bearings of colonial families who settled in the American colonies from the time of the settlement of Jamestown, 13th May, 1607, to the Battle of Lexington, 19th April, 1775. New York, Grafton Press, 1907–20. 7 v. coats of arms. CS61.M2 Micro 8668 CS

Vols. 2–7 have imprint: Baltimore, Md., Seaforth Press. Vol. 7 edited by Nelson Osgood Rhoades.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1966).

12591
The Macmillan dictionary of Canadian biography, by W. Stewart Wallace. 3d ed., rev. and enl. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's, 1963. 822 p. F1005.D5 1963

Contains compact biographical sketches with bibliographic references. As a source for the Revolutionary period it will eventually be superseded by the more comprehensive coverage of the *Dictionary of Canadian Biography* (Toronto, University of Toronto Press [1966] + F1005.D49). The first volume in this set covers the period 1000–1700 (1966. 755 p.), and the second treats the years 1701–40 (1969. 759 p.).

12592
Rogers, Thomas J. A new American biographical dictionary; or, Remembrancer of the departed heroes, sages and statesmen of America. Confined exclusively to those who have signalized themselves in either capacity, in the Revolutionary War which obtained the independence of their country. 4th ed., with important alterations and additions. Philadelphia, S. F. Bradford, 1829. 400 p. E206.R74

First edition published in Easton, Pa., in 1813.

Includes more than 150 individual sketches.

12593

Rosenbloom, Joseph R. A biographical dictionary of early American Jews, colonial times through 1800. [Lexington] University of Kentucky Press [1960] xii, 175 p. E184.J5R63

Bibliography: p. ix–xii.

12594

Sibley's Harvard graduates; biographical sketches of those who attended Harvard College . . . with bibliographical and other notes. v. 1 + 1642/58 + LD2139.S5

Title varies: v. 1–3, 1642/58–1678/89, *Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Massachusetts.*

Vols. 1–3 by J. L. Sibley; v. 4 + by C. K. Shipton.

Imprint varies: v. 1–3, Cambridge, C. W. Sever, 1873–85.—v. 4, Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1933.

Arranges the entries by graduating class and provides an index of proper names in each volume. Beginning with the 12th volume, the compiler includes biographies for some Yale men and others who received honorary degrees in 1746 and after from Harvard, but who never attended the college. The 16th volume, containing essays on 199 students in the classes of 1764–67, was published in 1972. Biographies of 60 men who received degrees between 1690 and 1750 appear in Shipton's *New England Life in the 18th Century; Representative Biographies From Sibley's Harvard Graduates* (Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1963. 626 p. F3.S5).

12595

Sparks, Jared, *ed.* The library of American biography. Boston, Hillard, Gray, 1834–48. 25 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E176.S81

Vols. 1–15, 2d ser., published in Boston by C. C. Little and J. Brown.

General indexes to 1st and 2d ser. in last volume of each.

Partial contents: Allen, Ethan, by J. Sparks, 1st ser., v. 1.—Arnold, Benedict, by J. Sparks, 1st ser., v. 3.—Boone, Daniel, by J. M. Peck, 2d ser., v. 13.—Brainerd, David, by W. B. O. Peabody, 1st ser., v. 8.—Davie, William R. by F. M. Hubbard, 2d ser., v. 15.—Dwight, Timothy, by W. B. Sprague, 2d ser., v. 4.—Edwards, Jonathan, by S. Miller. 1st ser., v. 8.—Ellery, William, by E. T. Channing, 1st ser., v. 6.—Fitch, John, by C. Whittlesey, 2d ser., v. 6.—Greene, Nathanael, by G. W. Greene, 2d ser., v. 10.—Henry, Patrick, by A. H. Everett, 2d ser., v. 1.—Kirkland, Samuel, by S. K. Lothrop, 2d ser., v. 15.—Ledyard, John, by J. Sparks, 2d ser., v. 14—Lee, Charles, by J. Sparks, 2d ser., v. 8.—Lincoln, Benjamin, by F. Bowen, 2d ser., v. 13.—Montgomery, Richard, by J. Armstrong, 1st ser., v. 1.—Oglethorpe, James, by W. B. O. Peabody, 2d ser., v. 2.—Otis, James, by F. Bowen, 2d ser., v. 2.—Palfrey, William by J. G. Palfrey, 2d ser., v. 7.—Pinkney, William, by H. Wheaton, 1st ser., v. 6.—Posey, Thomas, by J. Hall, 2d ser., v. 9.—Preble, Edward, by L. Sabine, 2d ser., v. 12.—Pulaski, Count Casimir, by J. Sparks, 2d ser., v. 4.—Putnam, Israel, by W. B. O. Peabody, 1st ser., v. 7:—Reed, Joseph, by H. Reed, 2d ser., v. 8.—Rittenhouse, David, by J. Renwick, 1st ser., v. 7.—Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count, by J. Renwick, 2d ser., v. 5.—Stark, John, by E. Everett, 1st ser., v. 1.—Steuben, Baron, by F. Bowen, 1st ser., v. 9.—Stiles, Ezra, by J. L. Kinglsey, 2d ser., v. 6.—Sullivan, John, by W. B. O. Peabody, 2d ser., v. 3.—Ward, Samuel, by W. Gammell, 2d ser., v. 9.—Warren, Joseph, by A. H. Everett, 1st ser., v. 10.—Wayne, Anthony, by J. Armstrong, 1st ser., v. 4.

A reprint of 22 of the 26 lives in the first series of Sparks' *Library of American Biography* appeared under the title *American Biography* (New York, Harper, 1902. 12 v. facsims, ports. E176.S83).

12596

Swiggett, Howard. The forgotten leaders of the Revolution. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1955. 284 p. E302.5.S9

Includes bibliographies.

Contains biographical essays on 19 figures, among them Jeremiah Wadsworth, Lewis Littlepage, Edmund Randolph, John Nicholson, Oliver Wolcott, and the Pinckney brothers.

12597

Tansill, Charles C. The secret loves of the Founding Fathers; the romantic side of George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, Gouverneur Morris [and] Alexander Hamilton. New York Devin-Adair Co. [1964] xviii, 235 p. ports. E302.5.T3

Bibliography: p. 219–224.

12598

Thorp, Willard, *ed.* The lives of eighteen from Princeton. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1946. ix, 356 p. ports. LD4598.T5

Partial contents: William Paterson, by J. P. Boyd.—Samuel Kirkland, by Willard Thorp.—Benjamin Rush, by J. K. Wallis.—John Witherspoon, by T. J. Wertenbaker.—Samuel Stanhope Smith, by S. H. Monk.—Henry Lee, by P. A. Crowl.—James Madison, by Douglass Adair.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1968).

12599

U.S. *Congress.* Biographical directory of the American Congress, 1774–1971, the Continental Congress, September 5, 1774, to October 21, 1788, and the Congress of the United States, from the First through the Ninety-first Congress, March 4, 1789, to January 3, 1971, inclusive. [Washington] U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1971. 1972 p. (92d Congress, 1st session. Senate document no. 92–8) JK1010.A5 1971

Lawrence F. Kennedy, chief compiler.

"A revision of the Dictionary of the United States Congress and the General Government, published in 1859 and again revised in 1869, by Charles Lanman, was followed by subsequent issues such as the Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States in 1876, by Charles Lanman and James Anglim, and the Lanman edition of 1876 as corrected by Joseph M. Morrison in 1887; the Political Register and Congressional Directory of 1878, by Ben: Perley Poore; the Biographical Congressional Directory of 1903, by O. M. Enyart; the Biographical Congressional Directory of 1911, the Biographical Directory of the American Congress of 1927, by Ansel Wold; the 1949 edition by James L. Harrison; and the 1961 edition by Clifford P. Reynolds."

Contains biographical data on 415 persons elected to the Continental Congress, including information on their education, political careers, and significant accomplishments. Sketches of other Revolutionary figures who may have served in later Congresses are also included.

12600
White's conspectus of American biography; a tabulated record of American history and biography. 2d ed. A rev. and enl. ed. of *A Conspectus of American Biography.* Compiled by the editorial staff of *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography.* New York, J. T. White, 1937. viii, 455 p. E176.N2814

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by the Scholarly Press (1972).

A classified index to the *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography* (New York, J. T. White, 1893 +) that contains chronological lists of colonial and state governors, presidents of colleges and scientific institutions, preeminent members of major occupational groups, and Americans in fiction, poetry, and drama. Since the *Cyclopaedia* is not alphabetically arranged, it must be used in conjunction with the *Conspectus* or one of several indexes to the series.

12601
Wilstach, Paul. Patriots off their pedestals. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [c1927] 240 p. E302.5.W74

Contents: The idea.—George Washington.—Benjamin Franklin.—Patrick Henry.—Alexander Hamilton.—John Adams.—Thomas Jefferson.—John Marshall.—James Madison.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

New England

GENERAL

12602
Cutter, William R. New England families, genealogical and memorial; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913. 4 v. (v, 2149 p.) ports. F3.C98

MAINE

12603
Little, George T., *ed.* Genealogical and family history of the state of Maine. Compiled under the editorial supervision of George Thomas Little, and including among other local contributors Rev. Henry S. Burrage and Albert Roscoe Stubbs. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1909. 4 v. (xxix, 2283 p.) illus., plates, ports. F18.L77

NEW HAMPSHIRE

12604
Bell, Charles H. The bench and bar of New Hampshire, including biographical notices of deceased judges of the highest court, and lawyers of the province and state, and a list of names of those now living. Houghton, Mifflin, 1894. xv, 795 p. KF354.N39B4

12605
Stearns, Ezra S., William F. Whitcher, *and* Edward E. Parker, *eds.* Genealogical and family history of the state of New Hampshire: a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1908. 4 v. (viii, 2067 p.) plates, ports. F33.S79

VERMONT

12606
Carleton, Hiram, *ed.* Genealogical and family history of the state of Vermont; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1903. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. F48.C28

Traces the 17th- and 18th-century family origins of prominent 19th-century residents.

MASSACHUSETTS

12607
Cutter, William R., *ed.* Genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of Boston and eastern Massachusetts. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1908. 4 v. illus., plates, ports. F63.C99

12608
Cutter, William R., *and* William F. Adams, *eds.* Genealogical and personal memoirs relating to the families of the state of Massachusetts. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1910. 4 v. plates, ports. F63.C993

12609
Encyclopedia of Massachusetts, biographical—genealogical; compiled with assistance of the following advisory committee: William Richard Cutter [and others] New York, American Historical Society, 1916. 5 v. fronts., plates, ports. F63.E56

12610
Representative men and old families of southeastern Massachusetts, containing historical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and genealogical records of many of the old families. Chicago, J. H. Beers, 1912. 3 v. (xiv, 1792 p.) illus., plates, ports. F63.R4

RHODE ISLAND

12611
Representative men and old families of Rhode Island; genealogical records and historical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and of many of the old

families. Chicago, J. H. Beers, 1908. 3 v. (xvi, 2336 p.) ports. F78.R42

12612
Smith, Joseph J., *comp.* Civil and military list of Rhode Island. 1647–1800. A list of all officers elected by the General Assembly from the organization of the legislative government of the colony to 1800. Providence, R.I., Preston and Rounds Co., 1900. vii, 659 p. F78.S65

Supplemented by his *Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1800–1850: A List of All Officers Elected by the General Assembly From 1800 to 1850; Also, All Officers in Revolutionary War, Appointed by Continental Congress, and in the Regular Army and Navy From Rhode Island, to 1850, Including . . . All Officers in Privateer Service During Colonial and Revolutionary Wars* (Providence, R.I., Preston and Rounds Co., 1901. 799 p. F78.S66). Each volume contains its own index, but a much more comprehensive and satisfactory one was issued by the compiler in 1907 under the title *New Index to the Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island . . . Giving Christian and Family Names, Arranged Alphabetically* (Providence, R.I., J. J. Smith, 1907. 182 p. F78.S67).

12613
Updike, Wilkins. Memoirs of the Rhode Island bar. Boston, T. H. Webb, 1842. 311 p. KF354.R48U6

Includes biographical sketches of James Honyman, Augustus Johnson, Oliver Arnold, Henry Marchant, William Channing, Rouse Helme, John Cole, Archibald Campbell, Jacob Campbell, James Varnum, Matthew Robinson, and Robert Lightfoot.

CONNECTICUT

12614
Commemorative biographical record of New Haven County, Connecticut, containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and of many of the early settled families. Chicago, J. H. Beers, 1902. 2 v. plates, ports. F102.N5C7

Information about Revolutionary figures is scattered throughout.

12615
Commemorative biographical record of Tolland and Windham counties, Connecticut, containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and of many of the early settled families. Chicago, J. H. Beers, 1903. xiii, 1358 p. ports. [F102.T6C73]
Micro 18242 F

12616
Cutter, William R., *ed.* Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1911. 4 v. (2208 p.) plates, ports. F93.C99

12617
Encyclopedia of Connecticut biography, genealogical-memorial; representative citizens. Compiled with the assistance of the following advisory committee: Samuel Hart [and others] Boston, American Historical Society, 1917–[23] 10 v. plates, ports. F93.E56

12618
Perry, Charles E., *ed.* Founders and leaders of Connecticut, 1633–1783. Boston, D. C. Heath [°1934] xi, 319 p. illus., ports. F93.P38

"Selected bibliography": p. 311–312.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Includes 30 biographical sketches of Revolutionary figures.

Middle Atlantic Region

NEW YORK

12619
Cutter, William R. Genealogical and family history of central New York; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the building of a nation. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1912. 3 v. (viii, 1612 p.) illus., ports. F118.C98

12620
Cutter, William R., *ed.* Genealogical and family history of northern New York; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1910. 3 v. (vii, 1247 p.) illus., plates, ports. F118.C99

Chiefly Jefferson, Lewis, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex counties.

12621
Cutter, William R., *ed.* Genealogical and family history of southern New York and the Hudson River valley; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the building of a nation. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913. 3 v. (1168, xviii p.) plates, ports. F118.C993

12622
Cutter, William R., *ed.* Genealogical and family history of western New York; a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the building of a nation. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1912. 3 v. (vii, 1517 p.) illus., plates, ports. F118.C992

12623
MacBean, William M. Biographical register of Saint Andrew's Society of the state of New York. v. 1. 1756–1806. New York, Printed for the Society, 1922. 400 p. ports. F130.S4M2, v. 1

12624
Reynolds, Cuyler, *ed.* Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs; a record of achievements of the people of the Hudson and Mohawk valleys in New York State, included within the present counties of Albany, Rensselaer, Washington, Saratoga, Montgomery, Fulton, Schenectady, Columbia and Greene. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1911. 4 v. ports. F118.R46

12625
Scoville, Joseph A. The old merchants of New York City, by Walter Barrett. First [-fifth] series. New York, Greenwood Press, 1968. 5 v. HF3163.N7S32

Reprint of the 1863–69 edition.

Contains miscellaneous biographical sketches.

NEW JERSEY

12626
Cyclopedia of New Jersey biography, compiled under the direction of the American Historical Society. Newark, N.J., Memorial History Co., 1916. 3 v. plates (part col.), ports. F133.M54

12627
Lee, Francis B., *ed.* Genealogical and memorial history of the state of New Jersey. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1910. 4 v. (xviii, 1694 p.) illus., plates, ports. F133.L47

12628
Lee, Francis B., *ed.* Genealogical and personal memorial of Mercer County, New Jersey. New York, Lewis Pub. Co., 1907. 2 v. (916 p.) illus., plates, ports. F142.M5L4

Information on Revolutionary figures is scattered throughout.

12629
Memorial cyclopedia of New Jersey. Under the editorial supervision of Mary Depue Ogden. Newark, N.J., Memorial History Co., 1915–17. 3 v. plates (part col.), ports. F133.M53

Also published, Newark, 1916, under title *Cyclopedia of New Jersey Biography* (F133.C99).

PENNSYLVANIA

12630
Armor, William C. Lives of the governors of Pennsylvania, with the incidental history of the state, from 1609 to 1872. Philadelphia, J. K. Simon, 1872. 528 p. ports. F148.A74

Includes sketches of Richard and John Penn and the presidents of the Supreme Executive Council, 1777–88: Thomas Wharton, Jr., George Bryan, Joseph Reed, William Moore, John Dickinson, and Benjamin Franklin (p. 169–269).

12631
Binney, Horace. The leaders of the old bar of Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 14, Apr.–Oct. 1890: 1–27, 143–159, 223–252. ports. F146.P65, v. 14

Sketches of William Lewis, Edward Tilghman, and Jared Ingersoll.

12632
Colonial and Revolutionary families of Pennsylvania; genealogical and personal memoirs. v. 1–16. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1911–60. 16 v. coats of arms (part col.), facsims., plates, ports. F148.C72

Vols. 4–16 called new series.

12633
Harris, Alexander. A biographical history of Lancaster County . . . being a history of early settlers and eminent men of the county; has also much other unpublished historical information, chiefly of a local character. Lancaster, Pa., E. Barr, 1872. 638 p. F157.L2H2

Biographical sketches arranged in alphabetical order.

——— Index: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, by Alex Harris. [By Hilda Chance. Huntsville, Ark., Century Enterprises, 1968] 27 p. F157.L2H2 Index

12634
Jordan, John W., *ed.* Colonial families of Philadelphia. New York, Lewis Pub. Co. 1911. 2 v. illus., coats of arms, facsims., plates, ports. F158.25.J67

Paged continuously.

12635
Jordan, John W., *ed.* Genealogical and personal history of northern Pennsylvania. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913. 3 v. (vii, 1448 p.) illus., ports. F148.J83

12636
Jordan, John W. Genealogical and personal history of the Allegheny Valley, Pennsylvania. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913. 3 v. (viii, 1162 p.) illus., facsim., ports. F157.A5J8

12637
Jordon, Wilfred, *ed.* Colonial and Revolutionary families of Philadelphia, genealogical and personal memoirs. v. 1. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1933. 460 p. col. coats of arms, plates, ports. F158.25.J72

No more published?

The South

GENERAL

12638
Armstrong, Zella, *comp.* Notable southern families. Chattanooga, Lookout Pub. Co. [1918–33] 6 v. ports. CS61.A6

12639
Hardy, Stella P. Colonial families of the southern states of America; a history and genealogy of colonial families who settled in the colonies prior to the Revolution. New York, T. A. Wright, 1911. xii, 643 p. illus. CS61.H3

Reprinted, with minor additions, in Baltimore by the Southern Book Co. (1958) and the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1965).

VIRGINIA

12640
Bruce, Philip A. The Virginia Plutarch. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1929. 2 v. fold. map, plates, ports. F225.B88

Contents: 1. The colonial and Revolutionary eras.—2. The national era.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1971).

Biographical essays on such important Virginia figures as Washington, Henry, Jefferson, Madison, Richard Henry Lee, George Rogers Clark, Daniel Morgan, and John Sevier.

12641
Reddy, Anne W. West Virginia Revolutionary ancestors whose services were non-military and whose names, therefore, do not appear in Revolutionary indexes of soldiers and sailors. An index from manuscript public claims of the Revolutionary War in the Virginia State Library. [Washington, D.C., Model Print. Co., 1930] 92 p. F240.R31

"The counties of that part of . . . Virginia which later became West Virginia have been divided . . . so many times . . . that . . . [a] list of the revolutionary name of a county and the names of the counties taken from it is submitted."—p. 9.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1963).

12642
Tyler, Lyon G., *ed.* Encyclopedia of Virginia biography. New York, Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1915. 5 v. ports. F225.T97

12643
Warner, Charles W. H. Road to Revolution; Virginia's rebels from Bacon to Jefferson, 1676–1776. Richmond, Garrett and Massie, 1961. xiii, 171 p. illus., plates, ports. F229.W275

Bibliography: p. 157–165.

Includes sketches on Landon Carter, Richard Bland, William Small, Francis Fauquier, George Wythe, and Thomas Jefferson (p. 115–140).

NORTH CAROLINA

12644
Ashe, Samuel A., *ed.* Biographical history of North Carolina from colonial times to the present. v. 1–8. Greensboro, N.C., C. L. Van Noppen, 1905–17. 8 v. ports. F253.A82

SOUTH CAROLINA

12645
Hennig, Helen K. Great South Carolinians. v. 1. From colonial days to the Confederate War. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1940] xiii, 369 p. illus., maps, ports. F268.H53, v. 1

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Includes sketches (p. 47–214) of William Bull II, Henry Laurens, Christopher Gadsden, John Rutledge, William Henry Drayton, Thomas Sumter, Francis Marion, Andrew Pickens, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, and Charles Pinckney.

GEORGIA

12646
Huxford, Folks. Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia; a biographical account of some of the early settlers of that portion of Wiregrass Georgia embraced in the original counties of Irwin, Appling, Wayne, Camden, and Glynn. [Homerville? Ga., 1951–71] 6 v. facsims., maps, ports. F285.H8

Subtitle varies slightly.

12647
Northen, William J. *ed.* Men of mark in Georgia; a complete and elaborate history of the state from its settlement to the present time, chiefly told in biographies and autobiographies of the most eminent men of each period of Georgia's progress and development. Historical introductory by John Temple Graves, editor. Atlanta, Ga., A. B. Caldwell, 1907–12. 6 v. ports. [F285.N87] Micro 22650 F

Great Britain

12648
[Almon, John] Biographical, literary, and political anecdotes, of several of the most eminent persons of the present age. Never before printed. With an appendix; consisting of original, explanatory, and scarce papers. By the author of *Anecdotes of the Late Earl of Chatham*. London, T. N. Longman, and L. B. Seeley, 1797. 3 v. DA483.A1A4

"Dr. Benjamin Franklin": v. 2, p. 175–344.

12649
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, *Baron.* Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. London, G. Cox, 1845–53. 6 v. in 3. DA506.A1B73

The 6 vols. are issued as follows: v. 1–2: first series, v. 1–2; v. 3–4: second series, v. 1–2; v. 5–6: third series, v. 1–2.

12650
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, *Baron.* Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in

the time of George III. Paris, A. and W. Galignani, 1845. xiv, 334 p. CT118.B76

Contents: Voltair.—Rousseau.—Hume.—Robertson.—Black.—Watt.—Priestley.—Cavendish.—Davy.—Simson.

12651

Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, *Baron.* Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. London, R. Griffin, 1855, vi, 438 p. (Works of Henry, Lord Brougham, v. 2) DA27.B9, v. 2

Contents: Voltaire.—Rousseau.—Note to the lives of Voltaire and Rousseau.—Hume.—Robertson.—Johnson.—Gibbon.—Additional appendix to the life of Voltaire.

12652

Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, *Baron.* Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. London, R. Griffin, 1855. xiii, 492 p. (Works of Henry, Lord Brougham, v. 1) DA27.B9, v. 1

Contents: Black.—Watt.—Priestley.—Cavendish.—Davy.—Simson.—Adam Smith.—Analytical view of the *Wealth* of Nations.—Lavoisier.—Sir Joseph Banks.—D'Alembert.—Additional appendix to the lives of Adam Smith and Sir Joseph Banks.—Notes to the lives of Cavendish, Watt, and Black.—Note to the life of Simson.

12653

Campbell, John Campbell, *Baron.* Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of Queen Victoria. 7th ed. New York, Cockcroft, 1878. 10 v. ports. (part col.) DA28.4.C35 1878

Volume 6 contains biographical information on Robert Henley, 1st Earl Northington (p. 237–286), Charles Pratt, 1st Earl Camden (p. 287–406), Charles Yorke (p. 407–480), and Henry Bathurst, 2d Earl Bathurst (p. 481–520); volume 7 includes the life of Edward Thurlow, 1st Baron Thurlow (p. 1–203).

12654

Cunningham, George G. Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the latest times. Glasgow, A. Fullarton, 1834–42. 8 v. in 4. ports. DA28.C8

Vols. 5–8 include 534 biographical sketches of 18th- and early 19th-century figures.

12655

Dictionary of national biography. Edited by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee. London, Smith, Elder, 1908–9. 22 v. port. DA28.D45

A reissue of the *Dictionary of National Biography*, originally planned by George M. Smith, first issued in 66 volumes.

A compilation of signed articles written by 653 specialists. The main work—first issued as v. 1–63; 1885–1900—and the supplement—v. 64–66; 1901—include more than 5,700 entries for noteworthy 18th-century inhabitants of the British Isles and the colonies. While the average biography is one page in length, those for important persons run to ten pages or more. Errata are noted under the name of the subject in *Corrections and Additions to the Dictionary of National Biography, Cumulated from the Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research Covering the Years 1923–1963* (Boston, G. K. Hall, 1966. 212 p.). Volume 1 of *The Concise Dictionary of National Biography* (London, Oxford University Press [1953]–61. 2 v.) summarizes the entries in the main work and its supplement; the length of each article is reduced by a ratio of 1 to 14.

12656

A Dictionary of the printers and booksellers who were at work in England, Scotland and Ireland from 1726 to 1775; those in England by H. R. Plomer, Scotland by G. H. Bushnell, Ireland by E. R. McC. Dix. [Oxford] Printed for the Bibliographical Society at the Oxford University Press, 1932 (for 1930). xxi, 432 p. (Bibliographical Society, London. Publications) Z151.D54

Reprinted in London by the Bibliographical Society (1968).

Skeleton professional biographies arranged in alphabetical order in three separate lists. Four geographic indexes provide references to those who worked at various locations in England and Wales other than London, in Scotland other than Edinburgh, in Ireland, and three places abroad. A fifth index of more than 30 circulating libraries in England and Scotland is arranged according to the date of their founding from 1725 to 1780.

12657

Dobrée, Bonamy, *ed.* From Anne to Victoria; essays by various hands. London, Cassell [1937] x, 630 p. CT781.D6 1937

Reprinted in New York by Books for Libraries Press (1967).

Includes miscellaneous pieces on William Pitt, John Wesley, Samuel Johnson, John Wilkes, Horace Walpole, George Rodney, William Hogarth, Joseph Priestley, and several others.

12658

The Georgian era: memoirs of the most eminent persons, who have flourished in Great Britain, from the accession of George the First to the demise of George the Fourth. London, Vizetelly, Branston, 1832–34. 4 v. ports. DA483.A1G3

By ——— Clarke (see the British Museum's *General Catalogue of Printed Books*).

Contents: v. 1. The royal family. The pretenders and their adherents. Churchmen. Dissenters. Statesmen.—v. 2. Military and naval commanders. Judges and barristers. Physicians and surgeons.—v.3. Voyagers and travellers. Philosophers and men of science. Authors.—v. 4. Political and rural economists. Painters, sculptors, architects, and engravers. Composers. Vocal, instrumental and dramatic performers.

12659

Haydn, Joseph T. The book of dignities, containing lists of the official personages of the British Empire . . . from the earliest periods to the present time . . . Remodelled and brought down to 1851 by . . . Joseph Haydn, continued to the present time, with numerous additional lists and an index . . . by Horace Ockerby. 3d ed. London, W. H. Allen, 1894. xxviii, 1170 p. DA34.H32

Originally founded on Beatson's *Political Index*, published in 1786.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Genealogical Pub. Co. (1970).

12660

Judd, Gerrit P. Members of Parliament, 1734–1832. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1955. vii, 389 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany 61) JN672.J8

Includes bibliographic references.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1972).

Summarizes and compares data on nationality, age, length of service, social status, education, professions, and economic interests for 5,034 men. The major portion of the work is a checklist of members indicating boroughs and years of service. The author concludes that the unreformed House of Commons reflected the basic distribution of power within British society. It was remarkably cohesive, given the similarity in members' family backgrounds, education, and professional occupations, yet at the same time its representation was extremely cosmopolitan in both geographic diversity and economic interest.

12661

Kunitz, Stanley J., *and* Howard Haycraft, *eds.* British authors before 1800; a biographical dictionary. New York, H. W. Wilson Co., 1952. vi, 584 p. ports. (The Authors series) PR105.K9

12662

Musgrave, *Sir* William, *comp.* Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland). Edited by Sir George J. Armytage. London, 1899–1901. 6 v. (The Publications of the Harleian Society, v. 44–49) CS410.H3, v. 44–49

12663

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B., *and* John Brooke. The House of Commons, 1754–1790. New York, Published for the History of Parliament Trust by Oxford University Press, 1964. 3 v. JN672.N2

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: 1. Introductory survey constituencies, appendices.—2. Members, A–J.—3. Members, K–Y.

Summarizes essential information on the lives and parliamentary careers of 1,964 members and the individual histories of 314 constituencies. Brooke's introductory essay treats the kinds, management, and character of these constituencies; the nature of the six general elections of the period and their Parliaments; the economic, social, professional, and other groupings evident within the House; and the major features of parliamentary development, especially the growth of party.

12664

Nichols, John. Minor lives; a collection of biographies. Annotated and with an introduction on John Nichols and the antiquarian and anecdotal movements of the late eighteenth century. Edward L. Hart, editor. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1971. xxxii, 367 p. ports. CT781.N5 1971

A collection of Nichols' contemporary sketches of antiquarians, booksellers, printers, illustrators, designers, scholars, and poets that appeared in such publications as the *Gentleman's Magazine* and are presented here for the light they shed on late 18th-century England.

12665

Valentine, Alan C. The British establishment, 1760–1784; an eighteenth-century biographical dictionary. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1970] 2 v. (xii, 960 p.) CT781.V3

Presents about 3,000 skeletal biographies of members of the political and social aristocracy—men and women at influential levels of the government, court, army, navy, church, law, trade, finance, and society, and some individuals of lower social rank who, like John Wilkes, entered the establishment through Parliament or a peerage. Nearly half the entries are not to be found in the *Dictionary of National Biography* or Namier and Brooke's *House of Commons.*

12666

Who's who in history. General editor: C. R. N. Routh. Oxford, Blackwell, 1960+ illus., geneal. tables, maps (on lining papers), ports. DA28.W618

Contents: v. 1. British Isles, 55 B. C. to 1485, by W. O. Hassall.—v. 2. England, 1485 to 1603, by C. R. N. Routh.—v. 3. England, 1603 to 1714, by C. P. Hill.—v. 4. England, 1714 to 1789, by Geoffrey Treasure.

A compilation of general biographical sketches, averaging one to two pages in length, arranged roughly according to date of birth or by topic. Each volume includes an index of names.

Women

12667

Biddle, Gertrude B. *and* Sarah D. Lowrie, *eds.* Notable women of Pennsylvania. Committee of 1926, Philadelphia Sesquicentennial Celebration. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1942. xviii, 307 p. F148.B5

Provides brief sketches of more than 50 Pennsylvanians who lived during the Revolutionary era.

12668

Donovan, Frank R. The women in their lives; the distaff side of the Founding Fathers. New York, Dodd, Mead [1966] 339 p. ports. E302.5.D6

Contents: The mothers of the Founding Fathers.—Several women and Benjamin Franklin.—The unlucky loves of George Washington.—The one woman for John Adams.—The tragic loves of Thomas Jefferson.—Two women and Alexander Hamilton.—The late love of James Madison.—Epilogue.

12669

Egle, William H. Some Pennsylvania women during the War of the Revolution. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1898. 208 p. F148.E325

Reprinted under the title *Pennsylvania Women in the American Revolution* in Cottonport, La., by Polyanthos (1972).

12670

Ellet, Elizabeth F. L. Pioneer women of the West. New York, C. Scribner, 1852. 434 p. front. F479.E55

A supplement to her *Women of the American Revolution*.

12671

Ellet, Elizabeth F. L. The women of the American Revolution. 2d ed. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1848–50. 3 v. ports. E206.E44

Vol. 3: 1st edition.

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House (1969).

Includes biographical information on more than 150 named figures.

12672

Notable American women, 1607–1950; a biographical dictionary. Edward T. James, editor. Janet Wilson James, associate editor. Paul S. Boyer, assistant editor. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1971. 3 v. CT3260.N57

Contents: v. 1. A–F.—v. 2. G–O.—v. 3. P–Z.

Modeled after the *Dictionary of American Biography*, these volumes contain 1,359 biographical essays on women whose public work won them distinction in their own right beyond purely local significance. The essays, prepared by 738 contributors, contain bibliographic references and range from 400 words for colonial printer Ann Timothy to 7,000 words for Harriet Beecher Stowe. Of 706 women who appeared in the *DAB*, 179 were, for various reasons, omitted from Notable American Women. In the classified list of selected biographies (v. 3, p. 709–729), the editors arrange the names of subjects under such categories as Authors, Educators, Entrepreneurs, Feminists, Historians, Indian Captives, Missionaries, Social Leaders, and Wives of the Presidents.

Individual Figures (alphabetically arranged)

12673

ABBOT, JOHN (1750?–*ca.* 1840)

England; Georgia. Naturalist.

Allen, Elsa G. John Abbot, pioneer naturalist of Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 41, June 1957: 143–157. F281.G2975, v. 41

12674

ABBOTT, BENJAMIN (1732–1796)*

New Jersey. Farmer, Methodist circuit preacher.

———Experience and gospel labors of the Rev. Benjamin Abbott; to which is annexed, a narrative of his life and death, by John Ffirth. New-York, Carlton & Phillips, 1856. 284 p. BX8495.A3A3 1856

12675

ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED (1719–1772)

Germany. Professor.

——— Achenwall's observations on North America, 1767. Translated by Joseph G. Rosengarten. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 27, Jan. 1903: 1–19. F146.P65, v. 27

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1903. 19 p. E163.A19

Translation of *Einige Anmerkugen über Nord-Amerika* (Stuttgart, 1769).

12676

ACLAND, *Lady* CHRISTIAN HENRIETTA CAROLINA (1750–1815)† Known as Lady Harriet.

England.

Troup, Frances B. An English heroine in the American Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 15, Jan. 1897: 585–599. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 15

12677

ADAMS, ABIGAIL SMITH (1744–1818)*

Massachusetts. Wife of John Adams (1735–1826).

——— The Adams family in Auteuil, 1784–1785; as told in the letters of Abigail Adams. With an introduction and notes by Howard C. Rice, Jr. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1956. 31 p. illus., map, plates, port. E322.1.A33

——— Letters of Mrs. Adams, the wife of John Adams. With an introductory memoir by her grandson, Charles Francis Adams. 4th ed., rev. and enl., with an appendix containing the letters addressed by John Q. Adams to his son on the study of the Bible. Boston, Wilkins, Carter, 1848. lxi, 472 p. facsim., port. E322.1.A32

First edition published in Boston by C. C. Little and J. Brown (1840).

Coit, Margaret L. Dearest friends. American heritage, v. 19, Oct. 1968: 8–13, 102–106. illus. (part col.), facsims., col. ports. E171.A43, v. 19

On the literary relationship between Abigail and John Adams during their many wartime separations.

Richards, Laura E. H. Abigail Adams and her times. New York, D. Appleton, 1917. 282 p. plates, ports. E322.1.R5

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by Plutarch Press (1971).

Whitney, Janet P. Abigail Adams. Boston, Little, Brown, 1947. xii, 357 p. maps (on lining papers), plates, ports. E322.1.W5

Bibliography: p. [343]–348.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

12678

ADAMS, AMOS (1728–1775)

Massachusetts. Clergyman, writer.

Lawrence, Robert M. The Rev. Amos Adams, A.M. (1728–1775), patriot minister of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and his American ancestry. Boston [S. Ward Co., Printers] 1912. 17 p. plate. F74.R9L4

12679

ADAMS, HANNAH (1755–1831)*

Massachusetts. Historical writer.

———A memoir of Miss Hannah Adams, written by herself. With additional notices, by a friend. Boston, Gray and Bowen, 1832. iv, 110 p. port. PS1004.A37Z5 1832 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Notices in continuation," by Mrs. Hannah F. Lee: p. [45]–110.

Tilden, Olive M. Hannah Adams. Dedham historical register, v. 7, July 1896: 83–100. port. F74.D3D8, v. 7

12680

ADAMS, JAMES (1725–1792)

Ireland; Delaware. Printer.

Hawkins, Dorothy L. James Adams, the first printer of Delaware. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 28, pt. 1, 1934: 28–63. Z1008.B51P, v. 28

12681

ADAMS, JOHN (1735–1826)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, writer, assemblyman, councilor, delegate to the Continental Congress, diplomat.

——— The Adams-Jefferson letters; the complete correspondence between Thomas Jefferson and Abigail and John Adams. Edited by Lester J. Cappon. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1959] 2 v. (li, 638 p.) illus., ports. E322.A516

——— Correspondence between John Adams and Prof. John Winthrop [1775–76] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 5th ser., v. 4. Boston, 1878. p. 287–313. F61.M41, 5th s., v. 4

———Diary and autobiography. L.H. Butterfield, editor. Leonard C. Faber and Wendell D. Garrett, assistant editors. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1961. 4 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. (*His* Papers. Series 1: Diaries) E322.A3

Contents: v. 1. Diary, 1755–1770.—v. 2. Diary, 1771–1781.—v. 3. Diary, 1782–1804. Autobiography to October 1776.—v. 4. Autobiography, 1777–1780.

——— The earliest diary of John Adams; June 1753–April 1754, September 1758–January 1759. L. H. Butterfield, editor. Wendell D. Garrett and Marc Friedlaender, associate editors. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1966. xx, 120 p. illus., ports. (The Adams papers, ser. 1, diaries) E322.A34

"Diary and autobiography of John Adams, supplement."

——— Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams, during the Revolution. With a memoir of Mrs. Adams. By Charles Francis Adams. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1876. xxxii, 424 p. port. E322.A518

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

——— James Otis, Samuel Adams, and John Hancock. John Adams's tributes to these as the three principal movers and agents of the American Revolution. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1907] 20 p. (Old South leaflets. [General series, v. 8], no. 179) E173.O44 v. 8

Letters to William Tudor and William Wirt, from volume 10 of his collected works.

——— The John Adams papers. Selected, edited, and interpreted by Frank Donovan. New York, Dodd, Mead [1965] 335 p. facsim., ports. (The Papers of the founding fathers) E302.A275

——— Legal papers of John Adams. L. Kinvin Wroth and Hiller B. Zobel, editors. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1965. 3 v. illus., facsims., map, plan, ports. (The Adams papers. Series 3. General correspondence and other papers of the Adams statesmen) LL

Bibliographic footnotes.

——— Letters of John Adams, addressed to his wife. Edited by his grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1841. 2 v. port. E302.A29

The letters bear dates from 1774 to 1801.

——— The selected writings of John and John Quincy Adams. Edited and with an introduction by Adrienne Koch and William Peden. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1946. xxxix (i.e. 41), 413, xxix p. ports. E302.A28

"Bibliographical note: John Adams": p. 219–221.

——— Twenty-six letters, upon interesting subjects, respecting the Revolution of America. Written in Holland, in the year 1780. By His Excellency John Adams, while he was sole minister plenipotentiary from the United States of America, for negociating a peace, and a treaty of commerce with Great-Britain. [London] Printed for the subscribers [1786] 89 p. E211.A214

Not "published"; hence the New York edition of 1789 bears on its title page: "Never before published."

——— The works of John Adams, second President of the United States: with a life of the author, notes, and illustrations, by his grandson Charles Francis Adams. Boston, Little, Brown, 1850–56 [v. 1, 1856] 10 v. facsims. (part fold.), plates, ports. E302.A26
Micro 01291, reels 269–270E

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969) and in New York by AMS Press (1971).

Adams, Charles Francis. The life of John Adams. Begun by John Quincy Adams. Completed by Charles Francis Adams. Rev. and corr. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1871. 2 v. E322.A52

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House (1968) and in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1971).

Adams, James T. The Adams family. Boston, Little, Brown, 1930. vi, 364 p. illus., plates, ports.
E176.A23

Contents.—Preface.—Prologue.—The first generation: John Adams.—The second generation: John Quincy Adams.—The third generation: Charles Francis Adams.—The fourth generation: John Quincy, Charles Francis, Henry, and Brooks Adams.—Epilogue.

Adams family. *Archives.* Adams family correspondence. L. H. Butterfield, editor; Wendell D. Garrett, associate editor; Marjorie E. Sprague, assistant editor. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1963+ illus., charts, facsims., maps, ports. (The Adams papers, ser. 2) E322.1.A27

Includes bibliographic references.
Contents: v. 1. December 1761–May 1776.—v. 2. June 1776–March 1778. Index.

Allison, John M. Adams and Jefferson: the story of a friendship. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1966] 349 p. ports. E322.A6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Bailyn, Bernard. Butterfield's Adams: notes for a sketch. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 19, Apr. 1962: 238–256. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 19

Based upon a close reading of the *Diary and Autobiography*, edited by Lyman H. Butterfield.

Boston. Public Library. *Adams Collection.* Catalogue of the John Adams Library in the public library of the city of Boston. Boston, The Trustees, 1917. viii, 271 p.
Z881.B752A

The Adams library of 2,756 volumes was presented to the town of Quincy, Mass., in 1822. The library was lodged, after various transfers, in the Boston Public Library in 1894. Additions to the original collection brought the number of volumes to 3,019.

Bowen, Catherine Drinker. John Adams and the American Revolution. Boston, Little, Brown, 1950. xvii, 699 p. illus., map (on lining paper), ports.
E322.B68

Bibliography: p. 646–676.

Breen, Timothy H. John Adams' fight against innovation in the New England constitution, 1776. New England quarterly, v. 40, Dec. 1967: 501–520.
F1.N62, v. 40

Butterfield, Lyman H. The papers of the Adams family: some account of their history. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 71; 1953/57. Boston, 1959. p. 328–356. F61.M38, v. 71

Calkins, Carlos G. The American navy and the opinions of one of its founders, John Adams, 1735–1826. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 37, June 1911: 453–483. V1.U8, v. 37

Carroll, Warren H. John Adams, puritan revolutionist: a study of his part in making the American Revolution, 1764–1776. 1959. ([457] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 59–2839

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Jan. 1960, p. 2767–2768.

Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams, the statesman of the American Revolution. Address before the Webster Historical Society. Boston, Published by the Society, 1884. 85 p. E322.C44

Chinard, Gilbert. Honest John Adams. Boston, Little, Brown [1964] xii, 359 p. E322.C47 1964

Bibliographic footnotes.
First edition published in 1933.

Cronin, John W., *and* W. Harvey Wise, *Jr.* A bibliography of John Adams and John Quincy Adams. Washington, D.C., Riverford Pub. Co., 1935. 78 p. (Presidential bibliographical series, no. 2)
Z8015.6.C91

Includes 329 references to writings by or about John Adams.

Dauer, Manning J. The political economy of John Adams. Political science quarterly, v. 56, Dec. 1941: 545–572. H1.P8, v. 56

Dorfman, Joseph. The regal republic of John Adams. Political science quarterly, v. 59, June 1944: 227–247.
H1.P8, v. 59

Ellsworth, John W. John Adams: the American Revolution as a change of heart? Huntington Library quarterly, v. 28, Aug. 1965: 293–300.
Z733.S24Q, v. 28

Evans, William B. John Adams' opinion of Benjamin Franklin. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 92, Apr. 1968: 220–238. F146.P65, v. 92

Fielding, Howard I. John Adams: Puritan, deist, humanist. Journal of religion, v. 20, Jan. 1940: 33–46. BR1.J65, v. 20

Garrett, Wendell D. The papers of the Adams family: a natural resource of history. Historical New Hampshire, v. 21, fall 1966: 28–37. F31.H57, v. 21

Gummere, Richard M. The classical politics of John Adams. *In* Boston. Public Library. Quarterly, v. 9, Oct. 1957: 167–182. Z881.B7535, v. 9

———John Adams, *Togatus*. Philological quarterly, v. 13, Apr. 1934: 203–210. P1.P55, v. 13

Handler, Edward. America and Europe in the political thought of John Adams. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1964. ix, 248 p. E322.H227

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 229–242).

Haraszti, Zoltán. John Adams & the prophets of progress. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1952. viii, 362 p. port., facsims. E322.H3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [303]–352).

Following a three-chapter introduction, the author presents selections from notes written by Adams in the margins of his books as he read them, indicating his response to the ideas of such authors as Bolingbroke, Rousseau, Voltaire, d'Alembert, Condorcet, and Priestley.

———John Adams and Turgot. *In* Boston. Public Library. Quarterly, v. 1, July 1949: 3–32. Z881.B7535, v. 1

Harbert, Earl N. John Adams' private voice: the *Diary* and *Autobiography*. *In* Tulane studies in English. v. 15; 1967. New Orleans. p. 89–105. PR13.T8, v. 15

Hayes, Frederic H. John Adams and American sea power. American Neptune, v. 25, Jan 1965: 35–45. V1.A4, v. 25

Howe, John R. The changing political thought of John Adams. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1966. xv, 259 p. E322.H6

"Bibliographical essay": p. [253]–254. Bibliographic footnotes.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Search for Stability: An Essay in the Social Thought of John Adams*, was submitted to Yale University in 1963.

Iacuzzi, Alfred. John Adams, scholar. New York, S. F. Vanni (Ragusa) [1952] 306 p. E322.I15

"Bibliographical note and references": p. 268–296.

Knollenberg, Bernhard. The correspondence of John Adams and Horatio Gates [1776–80] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 67; 1941/44. Boston, 1945. p. 135–151. F61.M38, v. 67

——— John Adams, Knox, and Washington. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 56, Oct. 1946: 207–238. E172.A35, n.s., v.56

Includes Adams-Knox correspondence, 1775–81.

Kurtz, Stephen G. The political science of John Adams: a guide to his statecraft. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Oct. 1968: 605–613. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

Mead, Edwin D. John Adams, national statesman, 1735–1826. *In* Hart, Albert B., *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. v. 3. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1775–1820. New York, States History Co., 1929. p. 212–250. illus. F64.H32, v. 3

Bibliography: p. 249–250.

Meyer, Isidore S. John Adams writes a letter. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 37. New York, 1947. p. 185–201. facsims. E184.J5A5, no. 37

Explores the origins of Adams' attitude toward Jews as expressed in a letter to Francis Adrian Van der Kemp, dated February 16, 1809.

Morse, Anson D. The politics of John Adams [1765–1800] American historical review, v. 4, Jan. 1899: 292–312. E171.A57, v. 4

Morse, John T. John Adams. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1885. vi, 337 p. (American statesmen [v. 6]) E176.A53, v. 6

Reprinted in New Rochelle, N.Y., by Arlington House (1970).

Peek, George A. John Adams on the nature of man and government. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 58, autumn 1951: 70–76. port. AP2.M53, v. 58

Ripel, Barbara D. The political mind of John Adams: a study of the continuity in his thought. 1971. ([283] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-6408

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of New York at Stony Brook.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Feb. 1972, p. 4537.

Ripley, Randall B. Adams, Burke, and eighteenth-century conservatism. Political science quarterly, v. 80, June 1965: 216–235. H1.P8, v. 80

Often linked because of similarities in temperament, Adams and Burke nonetheless held opposing views on the Enlightenment.

Robathan, Dorothy M. John Adams and the classics. New England quarterly, v. 19, Mar. 1946: 91–98. F1.N62, v. 19

Rossiter, Clinton L. Homage to John Adams. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 64, spring 1958: 228–238. AP2.M53, v. 64

On his political career and thought.

——— The legacy of John Adams. Yale review, new ser., v. 46, June 1957: 528–550. AP2.Y2, n.s., v. 46

Smith, Page. John Adams. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1962. 2 v. (xx, 1170 p.) illus., facsims., ports. E322.S64

Includes bibliographic references.
Contents: v. 1. 1735–1784.—v. 2. 1784–1826.
Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1969).

Thorpe, Francis N. The political ideas of John Adams. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 14, Jan. 1920: 1–46. F146.P65, v. 14

Walsh, Correa M. The political science of John Adams; a study in the theory of mixed government and the bicameral system. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1915. xii, 374 p. JK171.A3W3

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

12682

ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY (1767–1848)*

Massachusetts. Diplomatic clerk.

——— Life in a New England town: 1787, 1788. Diary of John Quincy Adams, while a student in the office of Theophilus Parsons at Newburyport. Boston, Little, Brown, 1903. 204 p. port. F74.N55A2

Introduction signed "C. F. A." (i.e., Charles Francis Adams).

First published in the Massachusetts Historical Society *Proceedings*, v. 36, for 1902 (Boston, 1903), p. 291–464.

East, Robert A. John Quincy Adams; the critical years: 1785–1794. New York, Bookman Associates [1962] 252 p. E377.E2

"Bibliographical aids": p. 195–198.

Musto, David F. The youth of John Quincy Adams. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 113, Aug. 1969: 269–282. facsim. Q11.P5, v. 113

12683

ADAMS, JOSIAH (1757–1852)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer, farmer.

——— Letters written by Josiah Adams of Newbury during service in the Revolution [1775–77] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 77, Apr. 1941: 143–160. F72.E7E81, v. 77

12684

ADAMS, RICHARD (1726–1800)

Virginia. Landowner, assemblyman.

——— Letters of Richard Adams to Thomas Adams [1771–78] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Oct. 1914: 379–395. F221.V91, v. 22

12685

ADAMS, SAMUEL (1722–1803)*

Massachusetts. Assemblyman, political writer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Adams-Savage correspondence, 1776–1785. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 43; 1909/10. Boston, 1910. p. 327–336. F61.M38, v. 43

——— The writings of Samuel Adams. Collected and edited by Harry Alonzo Cushing. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904–8. 4 v. E302.A31

Contents: v. 1. 1764–1769.—v. 2. 1770–1773.—v. 3. 1773–1777.—v. 4. 1778–1802.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1968).

Beach, Stewart. Samuel Adams; the fateful years, 1764–1776. New York, Dodd, Mead [1965] xiv, 329 p. illus., ports. E302.6.A2B4

Bibliography: p. 313–321.

Fallows, Samuel, *Bp.* Samuel Adams, a character sketch. With supplementary essay, by G. Mercer Adam. Together with anecdotes, characteristics, and chronology by L. B. Vaughan and others. Milwaukee, H. G. Campbell Pub. Co., 1903. 178 p. illus., port. (Great Americans of history) E207.A2F22

Original copyright, 1898.
Bibliography: p. 178.

Goodell, Abner C. The charges against Samuel Adams. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 20; 1882/83. Boston, 1884. p. 213–226. F61.M38, v. 20

Harlow, Ralph V. Samuel Adams, promoter of the American Revolution; a study in psychology and politics. New York, H. Holt, 1923. x, 363 p. E302.6.A2H2

The author's article, "A Psychological Study of Samuel Adams," appeared in the *Psychoanalytic Review*, v. 9, no. 4, 1922, p. 418–428.

Hosmer, James K. Samuel Adams. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1885. xv, 442 p. (American statesmen) E207.A2H81

The 1898 edition has been reprinted in New York by AMS Press (E302.6.A2H6 1972).

——— Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting. Baltimore, N. Murray, Publication Agent, Johns Hopkins

University, 1884. 60 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 2d ser., v. 4)
H31.J6, 2d s., v. 4
E302.6.A2H84

Miller, John C. Sam Adams; pioneer in propaganda. Boston, Little, Brown, 1936. 437 p. illus., plates, ports.
E302.6.A2M56

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in Stanford, Calif., by Stanford University Press (1960).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Harvard University in 1939.

Somerville, James K. Patriot moralist: an intellectual portrait of Samuel Adams. 1965. ([191] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 66-8032

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Western Reserve University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Aug. 1966, p. 446–447.

Townsend, Charles R. The thought of Samuel Adams. 1968. ([348] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-7136

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Aug. 1968, p. 532.

Warren, Charles. Samuel Adams and the Sans Souci Club in 1785. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 60; 1926/27. Boston, 1927. p. 318–344. F61.M38, v. 60

Wells, William V. The life and public services of Samuel Adams, being a narrative of his acts and opinions, and of his agency in producing and forwarding the American Revolution. With extracts from his correspondence, state papers, and political essays. Boston, Little, Brown, 1865. 3 v. ports. E302.6.A2W4

The 1888 edition was reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

Williams, William A. Samuel Adams: Calvinist, mercantilist, revolutionary. Studies on the left, v. 1, winter 1960: 47–57. HM1.S85, v. 1

Winston, Alexander. Firebrand of the Revolution. American heritage, v. 18, Apr. 1967: 60–64, 105–108. illus (part col.), col. port. E171.A43, V. 18

12686

ADAMS, SAMUEL (1745–1819)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary surgeon, midwife.

Hunter, Thomas M. Doctor Samuel Adams: Revolutionary Army surgeon and diarist. United States armed forces medical journal, v. 8, May 1957: 625–643.
RC970.U7, v. 8

Scott, Kenneth. The cruise of the whaler *Nightingale* in 1768. American Neptune, v. 23, Jan. 1963: 22–28.
V1.A4, v. 23

Based on a journal kept by Adams, who was ship's doctor on the cruise.

12687

ADAMS, THOMAS (1730–1788)

Virginia. Assemblyman, landowner, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters of Thomas Adams, 1768–1775. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 23, Jan. 1915: 52–65. F221.V91, v. 23

12688

ADLUM, JOHN (1759–1836)*

Pennsylvania; Maryland. Revolutionary soldier, farmer, winemaker.

——— Memoirs of the life of John Adlum in the Revolutionary War. Edited with an introduction by Howard H. Peckham. Chicago, Published for the William L. Clements Library Associates by the Caxton Club, 1968. vii, 143 p. E275.A3A3

Gahn, Bessie W. B. Major John Adlum of Rock Creek. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 39, Washington, 1938. p. 127–139. plates.
F191.C72, v. 39

12689

AGENO, FRANCESCO MARIA (1727–1788)

Genoa *(Republic). Legazione. Gt. Brit.* I casi della guerra per l'indipendenza d'America, narrati dall'ambasciatore della Repubblica di Genova, presso la corte d'Inghilterra, nella sua corrispondenza ufficiale inedita, per Giuseppe Colucci. Genova, Tip. del R. Istituto sordomuti, 1879. 2 v. in 3. E203.G33

Volume 1, part 1 contains a biographical sketch by the editor of Ageno, ambassador of Genoa at London from 1760 to 1781, and an historical account of the foundation and development of the British colonies in North America. Volume 1, part 2 and volume 2 contain the letters of Ageno, covering the years 1770 and 1774–80.

12690

AIKMAN, LOUISA SUSANNAH WELLS (1755?–1831)

South Carolina; Jamaica.

——— The journal of a voyage from Charlestown, S.C., to London, undertaken during the American Revolution by a daughter of an eminent American Loyalist (Louisa Susannah Wells) in the year 1778, and written from memory only in 1779. New York, Printed for the New York Historical Society, 1906. 121 p. facsim., port. (The New York Historical Society. The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs, 2)
E278.A2A29

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

12691

AITKEN, JAMES (1752–1777)†

Scotland; England. Painter, soldier.

——— The whole of the proceedings upon the trial of James Hill, otherwise James Hind, otherwise John Hind, otherwise James Acksan, commonly called, John the Painter, on Thursday, March the 6th, 1777. At the Assizes, held at the castle at Winchester, for the county of Hants. Before the Right Honourable Sir William Henery Ashurst, Knt. and Sir Beaumont Hotham, Knt. Taken in short hand by William Blanchard. London, Printed for J. Wenman [1777?] 34 p. LL

Clark, William B. John the Painter. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, Jan. 1939: 1–23. plates. F146.P65, v. 63

Describes the incindiary activities of "John the Painter" in Portsmouth and Bristol. Attempting to aid the American cause by burning warehouses and docks, the deluded Scotsman was hanged for arson in 1777.

Knapp, Mary E. John the Painter and Silas Deane. Yale University Library gazette, v. 29, Apr. 1955: 137–147. Z733.Y17G, v. 29

Senior, William. John the Painter. Mariner's mirror, v. 10, Oct. 1924: 355–365. VK1.M4, v. 10

Sydenham, M. J. Firing His Majesty's dockyard: Jack the Painter and the American mission to France, 1776–1777. History today, v. 16, May 1966: 324–331. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 16

12692

ALEXANDER, JOHN (*ca.* 1738–1799)

Ireland; South Carolina. Clergyman, farmer.

Parramore, Thomas C. John Alexander, Anglican missionary. North Carolina historical review, v. 43, summer 1966: 305–315. F251.N892, v. 43

12693

ALEXANDER, ROBERT (1740?–1805)

Maryland; England. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, Loyalist.

Johnson, Janet B. Robert Alexander, Maryland Loyalist. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons [1942] xiii, 152 p. fold. facsim. E278.A3J6

"References": p. 128–148.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

Thompson, Henry F. A Maryland Loyalist. Maryland historical magazine, v. 1, Dec. 1906: 316–323. F176.M18, v. 1

12694

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM (1726–1783)*† Also called Lord Stirling.

New York; New Jersey. Mathematician, astronomer, merchant, councilor, Revolutionary general.

——— Letters of William Alexander, Lord Stirling [1773–81] from the Ely collection. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 60, July 1942: 171–179. F131.N58, v. 60

——— Selections from the correspondence of William Alexander, earl of Stirling [1763–81] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 7, no. 3, 1854–no. 4, 1855: 111–116, 136–148. F131.N58, v. 7

Danforth, George H. Lord Stirling's Hibernia furnace [1767–79] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 71, July 1953: 174–186. illus. F131.N58, v. 71

——— The rebel earl. 1955. ([302] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 12,421

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 15, no. 7, 1955, p. 1226–1227.

Ditmas, Charles A. The life and service of Major-General William Alexander also called the Earl of Stirling. Brooklyn, N.Y., Printed for the Society [by the Brooklyn Eagle Press] 1920. 15 p. port. (Kings County Historical Society. Contributions to American history, no. 1) F127.K5K64
E207.A3D6

Bibliography: p. 15.

Duer, William A. The life of William Alexander, earl of Stirling; major general in the army of the United States, during the Revolution: with selections from his correspondence. New York, Published for the New Jersey Historical Society by Wiley & Putnam, 1847. xv, 272 p. plans, port. (Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society, v. 2) F131.N62, v. 2
E207.A3D8

Heathcote, Charles W. General Stirling—devoted patriot. Picket post, no. 44, Apr. 1954: 39–44. port. E234.P5, no. 44

Longley, R. S. Lord Stirling: titled Whig of the American Revolution. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions. 3d ser., v. 56, section 2; 1962. Ottawa. p. 11–22. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 56

Ogden, David. The plea and answer of the Right Hounourable William, Earl of Stirling, and others, proprietors of East New-Jersey, to John Hunt's bill in Chancery. New-York, Printed by J. Holt, 1770. 38, [13] p. LL

Signed: David Ogden, Cortlandt Skinner, in their own names, and of council for the defendants.

Schumacher, Ludwig. Major-General the earl of Stirling; an essay in biography. New York, New Amsterdam Book Co., 1897. 57 p. ports. E207.A3S3

Bibliography: p. 55–57.

Valentine, Alan C. Lord Stirling. New York, Oxford University Press, 1969. 299 p. port. E207.A3V3

Bibliography: p. 282–286.

Voorhees, Oscar M. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling. American collector, v. 1, Mar. 1926: 207–216. port. Z1007.A475, v. 1

12695

ALISON, FRANCIS (1751–1813)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary surgeon.

Radbill, Samuel X. Francis Alison, Jr.—a surgeon of the Revolution. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 9, Mar. 1941: 243–257. facsims. R11.B93, v. 9

12696

ALLAN, JOHN (1746–1805)*

Scotland; Nova Scotia; Maine. Farmer, merchant, assemblyman, Indian agent, Revolutionary officer.

Allan, George H. Memoir of Colonel John Allan, an officer of the Revolution, born in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, Jan. 3, 1746. Died in Lubec, Maine, Feb. 7, 1805. Albany, J. Munsell, 1867. 32 p. E207.A36A4

"Genealogy of the Allan family": p. [25]–32.

——— Sketch of Col. John Allan of Maine. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 30, July 1876: 353–359. F1.N56, v. 30

Kidder, Frederic. Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution. Chiefly compiled from the journals and letters of Col. John Allan, with notes and a memoir of Col. John Allan. Albany, J. Munsell, 1867. x, 336 p. fold. map. E263.M2K4

"Nova Scotia" refers to what is now New Brunswick.

Sprague, John F. Colonel John Allan. Sprague's journal of Maine history, v. 2, Feb. 1915: 233–257. facsim. F16.S76, v. 2

12697

ALLARD, ANDREW (*d.* 1777)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

Wehmann, Howard H. Your loving Andrew Allard. Prologue, the journal of the National Archives, v. 2, fall 1970: 90–95. facsims., map. CD3020.P75, v. 2

12698

ALLASON, WILLIAM (*ca.* 1720–1800)

Scotland; Virginia. Merchant, planter.

——— The letters of William Allason, merchant, of Falmouth, Virginia [1757–89] *In* Richmond College historical papers. v. 2, no. 1; 1917. p. 118–175. F221.R53, v. 2

Thomson, Edith E. B. A Scottish merchant in Falmouth in the eighteenth century. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 39, Apr.–July 1931: 108–117, 230–238. F221.V91, v. 39

12699

ALLEN, BENNET (*ca.* 1737–*ca.* 1814)†

England; Maryland. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

Fisher, Josephine. Bennet Allen, fighting parson. Maryland historical magazine, v. 38, Dec. 1943: 299–322; v. 39, Mar. 1944: 49–72. F176.M18, v. 38–39

12700

ALLEN, ETHAN (1738–1789)*

Connecticut; Vermont. Revolutionary officer, political writer.

——— Reason the only oracle of man; or, A compenduous system of natural religion. Alternately adorned with confutations of a variety of doctrines incompatible to it; deduced from the most exalted ideas which we are able to form of the divine and human characters, and from the universe in general. Bennington, state of Vermont, Printed by Haswell & Russell, 1784. 477 p. BL2773.A5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with an introduction by John Pell, in New York by Scholars' Facsimiles & Reprints (1940. xii p., facsim.: 477 p.; 70 p. BL2773.A5 1784a). "The Appendix to Reason," reprinted from the *Historical Magazine*, v. 22, Apr.–June 1873, p. 193–196, 274–282, 330–333, and v. 23, July–Aug., p. 29–32, 76–82, comprises the 70-page addition.

The scarcest of Allen's works; the greater part of the edition was destroyed by fire in the printing office. An abridged edition was published in New York by G. W. & A. I. Matsell in 1836. This was the first publication in the United States that openly attacked the Christian religion.

Anderson, George P. Who Wrote "Ethan Allen's Bible"? New England quarterly, v. 10, Dec. 1937: 685–696. F1.N62, v. 10

Finds that the text of Allen's *Reason the Only Oracle of Man* was written largely by Dr. Thomas Young (1732–1777).

Benedict, Robert D. Ethan Allen's use of language. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, 1901/2. [Burlington] 1903. p. [65]–86. F46.V55, 1901/2

Reprinted in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 1, Mar. 1905, p. 162–175.

Buckham, John W. The Robin Hood of Vermont, New England quarterly, new ser., v. 25, Sept. 1901: 102–119. illus., facsims., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 25

Cassara, Ernest. Ethan Allen as philosopher. Vermont history, v. 35, autumn 1967: 208–221. F46.V55, v.35

De Puy, Henry W. Ethan Allen and the Green-Mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont. Buffalo, Phinney, 1853. 428 p. map, plates. F52.D4

Ethan Allen's narrative of his captivity: p. 213–278.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Ditsky, John. The Yankee insolence of Ethan Allen. Canadian review of American studies, v. 1, spring 1970: 32–38. F1029.5.U6C35, v. 1

Doten, Dana. Ethan Allen's "original something." New England quarterly, v. 11, June 1938: 361–366. F1.N62, v. 11

On unique aspects of Allen's personality.

Gohdes, Clarence L. F. Ethan Allen and his *Magnum Opus*. Open court, v. 43, Mar. 1929: 129–151. AP2.O495, v. 43

Hall Henry. Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont. New York, D. Appleton, 1892. viii, 207 p. E207.A4H2

Holbrook, Stewart H. Ethan Allen. New York, Macmillan Co., 1940. viii, 283 p. map. E207.A4H6

"Acknowledgments and bibliography": p. 275–278.

An illustrated edition was published in Portland, Ore., by Binford & Mort (1958).

Isham, Edward S. Ethan Allen; a study in civic authority. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1898. Burlington, 1899. p. 25–103. F46.V55, 1898

——— ——— Detached copy. E207.A4I7

Jellison, Charles A. Ethan Allen: frontier rebel. [Syracuse, N.Y.] Syracuse University Press [1969] viii, 360 p. map. E207.A4J4

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 335–350).

Moore, Hugh. Memoir of Col. Ethan Allen. Plattsburg, N.Y., O. R. Cook, 1834. 252 p. E207.A4M8

Pell, John. Ethan Allen. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1929. xii, 331 p. facsims., map, plan, plates, ports. E207.A4P38

"Bibliography and key to chronology and notes": p. [271]–279.

"Chronology and notes": p. [281]–317.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1972).

———Ethan Allen's literary career. New England quarterly, v. 2, Oct. 1929: 585–602. F1.N62, v. 2

Riff, Clarence W. Ethan Allen; an interpretation. New England quarterly v. 2, Oct. 1929: 561–584. F1.N62, v. 2

Schantz, Bradford T. Ethan Allen's religious ideas. Journal of religion, v. 18, Apr. 1938: 183–217. BR1.J65, v. 18

Shapiro, Darline. Ethan Allen: philosopher-theologian to a generation of American revolutionaries. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, Apr. 1964: 236–255. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

Sparks, Jared. The life of Col. Ethan Allen. Burlington [Vt.] C. Goodrich, 1858. [89]–226 p. E207.A4S7

A reprint of *The Life* published together with Daniel Chipman's *Memoir of Colonel Seth Warner* (Middlebury, 1848).

First published in 1834 in volume 1 of Sparks' *Library of American Biography*.

12701

ALLEN, IRA (1751–1814)*

Connecticut; Vermont. Councilor, land speculator.

——— Allen letters in the possession of the Vermont Historical Society. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1917/18. [Montpelier] 1920. p. [141]–189. F46.V55, 1917/18

Public and private correspondence.

Crockett, Walter H. Gen. Ira Allen, of Vermont, and his part in Colchester's history. Genealogical quarterly magazine, [3d] ser., v. 2, Dec. 1900: 255–278. F1.P98, [3d] s., v. 2

Goodrich, John E. The founder of the University of Vermont. A centennial oration on the life and public services of General Ira Allen. *In* Vermont. University. Centennial addresses. 1891/92; [pt. 2. Burlington, 1892] 45 p. LD5633.B4, 1891/92

——— ——— Another copy. E207.A44G6

Historical Records Survey. *Vermont.* Calendar of Ira Allen papers in the Wilbur Library, University of Vermont. Montpelier, Vt., Historical Records Survey, 1939. 149 p. CD3559.B8H5

Mimeographed.

Thompson, Daniel P. Life, character, and times of Ira Allen. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1908/9. [Montpelier, 1909] p. 87–172. F46.V55, 1908/9

Wilbur, James B. Ira Allen, founder of Vermont, 1751–1814. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1928. 2 v. facsims., map, plates, ports. F52.W65

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [527]–531.

12702

ALLEN, JAMES (*ca.* 1742–1778)

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, assemblyman.

——— Diary of James Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia, counsellor-at-law, 1770–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 9, July 1885–Jan. 1886: 176–196, 278–296, 424–441. F146.P65, v. 9

Heyl, John K. Trout Hall and its owner, James Allen, Esq. *In* Lehigh County Historical Society, Allentown, Pa. Proceedings. v. 24; 1962. Allentown, p. [59]–95. illus., ports. F157.L5L52, v. 24

12703

ALLEN, JOHN (*fl.* 1741–1772)†

England; Massachusetts. Baptist clergyman, orator.

Bumsted, John M. *and* Charles E. Clark. New England's Tom Paine: John Allen and the spirit of liberty. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, Oct. 1964: 561–570. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

12704

ALLEN, JOLLEY (1718–1782)

England; Massachusetts. Merchant, Loyalist.

——— An account of part of the sufferings and losses of Jolley Allen, a native of London. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 16; 1878. Boston, 1879. F61.M38, v. 16

Introduction and notes by Charles C. Smith.

——— ——— Offprint. With a preface and notes by Mrs. Frances Mary Stoddard. Boston, Rand, Avery, 1883. 52 p. E278.A4A42

12705

ALLEN, RICHARD, *Bp.* (1760–1831)*

Pennsylvania. Methodist clergyman.

——— The life, experience, and gospel labors of the Rt. Rev. Richard Allen, to which is annexed the rise and progress of the African Methodist Episcopal church in the United States of America. Containing a narrative of the yellow fever in the year of Our Lord 1793. With an address to the people of color in the United States. Written by himself and published by his request. With an introduction by George A. Singleton. New York, Abingdon Press [1960] 93 p. illus. B. [illegible] A6A3 1960

First published in 1793.

Wesley, Charles H. Richard Allen, apostle of freedom. [2d ed.] Washington, Associated Publishers [°1969] xii, 383 p. illus. BX8449.A6W4 1969

Bibliography: p. 280–288.
First edition published in 1935.

12706

ALLEN, SAMUEL (1757–1830)

New Jersey. Landowner, Revolutionary officer.

Allen, Ethan, b. 1832. Adventures of a "minute man" in the American Revolution. Journal of American history, v. 3, Apr./June 1909: 297–310. E171.J86, v. 3

12707

ALLEN, THOMAS (1743–1810)

Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

Birdsall, Richard D. The Reverend Thomas Allen, Jeffersonian Calvinist. New England quarterly, v. 30, June 1957: 147–165. F1.N62, v. 30

Burnham, Samuel. Rev. Thomas Allen. Cambridge, Welch, Bigelow, Printers, 1869. 21 p. port. BX7260.A52B8

From the *Congregational Quarterly* for October 1869.

Grinnell, Frank W. The influence of Thomas Allen and the "Berkshire Constitutionalists" on the constitutional history of the United States. American Bar Association journal, v. 22, Feb. 1936: 168–174, 210–211. K1.M385, v. 22

Plunkett, *Mrs.* H. M. "Fighting Parson Allen." New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 28, Oct. 1897: 185–189; v. 30, Jan.–Apr. 1899: 43–46, 79–83. port. F116.N28, v. 28, 30

12708

ALLEN, WILLIAM (1704–1780)*

Pennsylvania; England. Merchant, assemblyman, judge, Loyalist.

——— Extracts from Chief Justice William Allen's letter book. Selected and arranged by Lewis Burd Walker. Together with an appendix containing pamphlets in the controversy with Franklin. [Pottsville, Pa., Standard Pub. Co.] 1897. 136 p. port. (The Burd papers [v. 1]) F152.A43

Appendix: A protest presented to the House of Assembly, by the subscribers, at the close of the late debate there, concerning the sending Mr. Franklin as an assistant to our agent, at the court of Great-Britain.—Remarks on a late protest against the appointment of Mr. Franklin an agent for this province, signed: B. Franklin.—An answer to Mr. Franklin's remarks on a late protest [by William Smith]

——— William Allen-Benjamin Chew correspondence, 1763–1764. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 90, Apr. 1966: 202–226. F146.P65, v. 90

Introduction and notes by David A. Kimball and Miriam Quinn.

Cohen, Norman S. William Allen: chief justice of Pennsylvania, 1704–1780. 1966. ([374] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-8292

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Sept. 1966, p. 723.

Kistler, Ruth M. William Allen, Pennsylvania Loyalist, 1704–1780. *In* Lehigh County Historical Society. *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings. 1932. Allentown. p. [45]–102. F157.L5L52, 1932

A reprint, with minor revisions, appeared in volume 24 (Allentown, 1962), p. 5–58.

——— William Allen, provincial man of affairs. Pennsylvania history, v. 1, July 1934: 165–174. F146.P597, v. 1

Parsons, William T. William Allen as seen by a contemporary [Isaac Norris II] *In* Lehigh County Historical

Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings. v. 25; 1964. Allentown, p. 161–172. F157.L5L52, v. 25

Roberts, Charles R. William Allen, the founder of Allentown, and his descendants. *In* Lehigh County Historical Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings and papers. v. 1; 1908. Allentown. p. 22–43. ports. F157.L5L52, v.1

12709

ALLEN, WILLIAM (1751–*ca.* 1833)

Pennsylvania. Loyalist officer. Son of William Allen (1704–1780).

Trexler, Scott A., *and* Lee A. Walck. Rebel and Tory colonel, Lieutenant Colonel William Allen, Jr. Edited by Mildred Rowe Trexler. *In* Lehigh County Historical Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings. v. 26; 1966. Allentown. p. [9]–84. facsims. (part fold.) F157.L5L52, v. 26

12710

ALLINE, HENRY (1748–1784)*

Rhode Island; Nova Scotia. Itinerant clergyman.

Armstrong, Maurice W. Henry Alline: 1748–1784. Hymn, v. 7, July 1956: 73–78. ML1.H92, v. 7

On 488 hymns published in his *Hymns and Spiritual Songs* (Boston, 1786).

12711

ALMON, JOHN (1737–1085)†

England. Printer, publisher, pamphleteer.

——— Memoirs of John Almon, bookseller, of Piccadilly. London, 1790. 262 p. Z325.A5

——— *defendant.* The trial of John Almon, bookseller, upon an information, filed ex officio, by William De Grey, Esq.; His Majesty's attorney-general, for selling Junius's letter to the K———. Before the Right Hon. William Lord Mansfield, and a special jury of the county of Middlesex, in the Court of King's-Bench, Westminster-Hall, on Saturday the second day of June, 1770. To which is prefixed a copy of the information. London, Printed for J. Miller, 1770. 65 p. LL

Rea, Robert R. Amelia Evans Barry and Gov. Pownall's map: an episode in international biblio-philanthropy. Indiana quarterly for bookmen, v. 5, Jan. 1949: 7–16. Z1007.I5, v. 5

On the efforts of John Almon to sell a new edition of Lewis Evans' map of the middle colonies (1755), updated by Thomas Pownall in the winter of 1775–76, in part for the benefit of Evans' daughter, Amelia, who would share in the profits.

——— Bookseller as historian. Indiana quarterly for bookmen, v. 5, Oct. 1949: 75–95. Z1007.I5, v. 5

——— John Almon: bookseller to John Wilkes. Indiana quarterly for bookmen, v. 4, Jan. 1948: 20–28. Z1007.I5, v. 4

12712

AMBLER, ELIZA JAQUELIN (*ca.* 1765–*ca.* 1823)

Virginia.

——— An old Virginia correspondence. Atlantic monthly, v. 84, Oct. 1899: 535–549. AP2.A8, v. 84

Letters to Mildred Smith, 1780–1823.

12713

AMBLER, MARY CARY (*fl.* 1770)

Virginia.

——— Diary of M. Ambler, 1770. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 45, Apr. 1937: 152–170. F221.V91, v. 45

12714

AMELUNG, JOHN FREDERICK (1741 *or* 2–1798)

Germany; Maryland. Glassmaker.

Delaplaine, Edward S. John Frederick Amelung, Maryland glassmaker. Frederick, Md., Frederick News-Post, 1971. 16 p. illus. NK5198.A44D4

Milford, Harriet N. Amelung and his New Bremen glass wares. Maryland historical magazine, v. 47, 1952: 1–10. plate. F176.M18, v. 47

Quynn, Dorothy M. Johann Friedrich Amelung at New Bremen. Maryland historical magazine, v. 43, Sept. 1948: 155–179. plates. F176.M18, v. 43

12715

AMES, FISHER (1758–1808)

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman.

——— Works of Fisher Ames. With a selection from his speeches and correspondence. Edited by his son, Seth Ames. Boston, Little, Brown, 1854. 2 v. port. E302.A52

Contents: 1. Memoir, by J. T. Kirkland. Letters.—2. Speeches. Political essays. Miscellaneous essays.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969) and B. Franklin (1971).

The work edited by Seth Ames represents a rearrangement of the material in the volume prepared by J. T. Kirkland (Boston, T. B. Wait, 1809. 519 p. E302.A5).

Bernhard, Winfred E. A. Fisher Ames, Federalist and statesman, 1758–1808. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1965] xiii, 372 p. illus., ports. E302.6.A5B4

"A note on the sources": p. 355–360.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Fisher Ames, Spokesman of Federalism, 1758–1797*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1961 (Micro AC–1, no. 64–9154).

Douglass, Elisha P. Fisher Ames, spokesman for New England federalism. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 103, Oct. 15, 1959: 693–715. Q11.P5, v. 103

12716

AMES, NATHANIEL (1741–1822)

Massachusetts. Almanac writer, Revolutionary surgeon.

——— Extracts from the Ames diary [1758–90] Dedham historical register, v. 1, Jan.–Oct. 1890: 9–16, 49–52, 111–114, 144–148; v. 2, Jan.–Oct. 1891: 25–28, 59–60, 96–99, 148–150; v. 3, Jan.–Oct. 1892: 20–24, 69–73, 129–133, 184–186; v. 4, Jan.–Oct. 1893: 24–25, 65–68, 100–102, 170–172; v. 5, Jan.–Apr. 1894: 32–33, 66. F74.D3D8, v 1–5

The diary continues to 1807 in subsequent issues. Contributed by Sarah B. Baker.

Briggs, Samuel, *comp*. The essays, humor, and poems of Nathaniel Ames, father and son, of Dedham, Massachusetts, from their almanacks, 1726–1775. Cleveland, Ohio [Printed by Short & Forman] 1891. 490 p. illus., facsims. (part fold.), fold. map, plates. PS703.A6A12

Cover title: *The Almanacks of Nathaniel Ames, 1726–1775*.

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1969).

Warren, Charles. Jacobin and junto; or, Early American politics as viewed in the diary of Dr. Nathaniel Ames, 1758–1822. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1931. 324 p. E201.W25

Reprinted in New York by Blom (1968) and AMS Press (1970).

"College, country life, and Revolution": p. [15]–41.

12717

AMHERST, JEFFERY AMHERST, *Baron* (1717–1797)*†

England; Virginia. Military officer, royal governor.

———The journal of Jeffrey Amherst, recording the military career of General Amherst in America from 1758 to 1763. Edited with introduction and notes by J. Clarence Webster. Toronto, Ryerson Press; Chicago, University of Chicago Press [°1931] xxiv, 341 p. facsim., maps, plans, plates, ports. (The Canadian historical studies, a library of historical research) E199.A52

Long, John C. Lord Jeffery Amherst, a soldier of the king. New York, Macmillan Co., 1933. xxi, 373 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. DA67.1.A5L6

The life of Amherst as revealed in his recently discovered correspondence.

Bibliography: p. 354–357.

Mayo, Lawrence S. Jeffery Amherst; a biography. New York, Longmans, Green, 1916. 344 p. plates, ports. E195.A5

Russell, Francis. "Oh Amherst, brave Amherst . . ." American heritage, v. 12, Dec. 1960: 4–10, 89–94. illus. (part col.), col. port. E171.A43, v. 12

Whitworth, Rex. Field-Marshall Lord Amherst: a military enigma. History today, v. 9, Feb. 1959: 132–137. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 9

12718

AMORY, KATHARINE GREENE (1731–1777)

Massachusetts; England.

——— The journal of Mrs. John Amory (Katharine Greene) 1775–1777, with letters from her father, Rufus Greene, 1759–1777. Edited and arranged from manuscripts and illustrated from portraits in the possession of Mrs. Amory's great-great-granddaughter, Martha C. Codman. Boston, Priv. print., 1923. x, 101 p. facsims., plates, ports. F69.A52

12719

ANBUREY, THOMAS (*fl.* 1776–1781)

British officer in America.

——— Travels through the interior parts of America [1776–1781] In a series of letters. By an officer. London, Printed for W. Lane, 1789. 2 v. illus. (part fold.), facsims., fold. map. E163.A53 1789

Reprinted in Boston by Houghton Mifflin Co. (1923) and in New York by the New York Times (1969).

Volume 1 has been published under the title *With Burgoyne from Quebec; an Account of the Life at Quebec and of the Famous Battle at Saratoga*, edited, and with an introduction by Sydney Jackman (Toronto, Macmillan of Canada, 1963. 220 p. E233.A6).

Bell, Whitfield J. Thomas Anburey's "Travels through America": a note on eighteenth-century plagiarism. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 37, 1st quarter 1943: 23–36. Z1008.B51P, v. 37

12720

ANDERSON, ENOCH (1754–1824)

Delaware. Revolutionary officer.

——— Personal recollections of Captain Enoch Anderson, an officer of the Delaware regiments in the Revolutionary War. With notes by Henry Hobart Bellas. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1896. 61 p. port. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 16)
F161.D35, no. 16
E275.A5 1896

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

Eight letters written in 1819 to his nephew Alexander Anderson.

12721

ANDERSON, JOSEPH (1757–1837)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey; Delaware. Revolutionary officer, lawyer.

Henley Mrs. Charles F. The Hon. Joseph Anderson. American historical magazine, v. 3, July 1898: 240–255. [F431.A53, v. 3] Micro 38843

McMillan, Fay E. A biographical sketch of Joseph Anderson (1757–1837). *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 2; 1930. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 81–93. F442.1.E14, no. 2

12722

ANDERSON, JOSEPH HORATIO (*d. ca.* 1781)

Maryland. Architect.

Beirne, Rosamond R. Two anomalous Annapolis architects: Joseph Horatio Anderson and Robert Key. Maryland historical magazine, v. 55, Sept. 1960: 183–200. F176.M18, v. 55

12723

ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH (1750–1826)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, settler.

Anderson, Edward L. Soldier and pioneer: a biographical sketch of Lt. Col. Richard C. Anderson of the Continental Army. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1879. 63 p. facsim. E207.A5A5

12724

ANDRÉ, JOHN (1751–1780)†

Switzerland; England. British officer in America.

Campbell, Charles A. Bibliography of Major Andre. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 8, Jan. 1882: 61–72. E171.M18, v. 8

Hensel, William U. Major John André as a prisoner of war at Lancaster, Pa., 1775–6, with some account of a historic house and family. [Lancaster, Press of the New Era Print Co., 1904?] 34 p. plates. E280.A5H5

Also published under the title "Major John Andre's Residence in Lancaster," in the *Papers* of the Lancaster County Historical Society, v. 8, Mar. 1904, p. 142–172.

Landis, Charles I. Major John Andre's German letter [April 10, 1776] *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 18, June 1914: 127–155. F157.L2L5, v. 18

Captured at Fort St. John in 1775, André was held prisoner in Pennsylvania, where he struck up friendships and corresponded with local residents, among them Eberhart Michael of Lancaster.

Murray, Joseph A. André and Despard at Carlisle. [Carlisle, Pa., 1902] [13] p. (Contributions to the local history of Carlisle, Pa., 4) F159.C2M9

Note by Prof. Chas. F. Himes: p. [11]–13.

Pleasants, Henry. John Andre—spy extraordinary. [Philadelphia?] Printed by order of the Society [1939] 62 p. facsims., maps, ports. (Historical publication of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, v. 5, no. 2) E186.3.P41, v. 5

Bibliography: p. 60–62.

Sargent, Winthrop. The life and career of Major John André, adjutant-general of the British army in America. New ed., with notes and illustrations; edited by William Abbatt. New York, W. Abbatt, 1902. xiv, 543 p. facsims., fold. map, plates, ports. E280.A5S33

"Poems and ballads relating to Major André": p. [535]–536.

"Dramas relating to Major André": p. 536.

First edition published in 1861.

Tillotson, Harry S. The beloved spy, the life and loves of Major John André. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton Printers, 1948. 199 p. illus., ports. E280.A5T55

Bibliography: p. [191]–195.

12725

ANDREWS, JOHN (1743–1822)

Massachusetts. Merchant.

——— Letters of John Andrews, Esq., of Boston, 1772–1776. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 8, 1864/65. Boston, 1866. p. 316–412. F62.M38, v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson, 1866. 100 p. F73.44.A56

Introduction and notes by Winthrop Sargent.

Brief sketch of William Barrell, the author's brother-in-law, to whom the letters are addressed: p. 318–319 (p. 5–6 in offprint).

12726

ANDREWS, JOHN (1746–1813)*

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Episcopal clergyman, professor.

——— The end of a siege; a silent Loyalist becomes a reluctant patriot: a letter from John Andrews to William White, December 14, 1779. Edited by David M. Dean. Pennsylvania history, v. 37, Oct. 1970: 381–386. F146.P597, v. 37

12727

ANGELL, ISRAEL (1740–1832)*

Rhode Island. Farmer, Revolutionary officer.

——— Diary of Colonel Israel Angell, commanding the Second Rhode Island Continental Regiment during the American Revolution, 1778–1781. Transcribed from the original manuscript, together with a biographical sketch of the author and illustrative notes by Edward Field. Providence, R.I., Preston and Rounds Co., 1899. xvi, 149 p. facsim., fold. map. E263.R4A5

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

——— Israel Angell and the West in 1788. Rhode Island history, v. 22, Jan.–Apr. 1963: 1–15, 39–50. maps. F76.R472, v. 22

A journal of Angell's travels from Rhode Island through western Maryland and the Ohio country from August 4 through October 9. Introduction by Dwight L. Smith.

Lovell, Louise L. Israel Angell, colonel of the 2nd Rhode Island Regiment. [New York] Knickerbocker Press (G. P. Putnam's Sons) 1921. facsims., maps, plan, plates. E263.R4A6

12728

ANNEMOURS, CHARLES FRANÇOIS ADRIEN LE PAULMIER, *chevalier* D' (*ca.* 1742–*ca.* 1809)

France; Maryland. Diplomat.

Thompson, Henry F. The Chevalier d'Annemours. Maryland historical magazine, v. 1, Sept. 1906: 241–246. F176.M18, v. 1

12729

ANTES, JOHN HENRY (1736–1820)

Pennsylvania. Innkeeper, frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

MacMinn, Edwin. On the frontier with Colonel Antes; or, The struggle for supremacy of the red and white races in Pennsylvania. Camden, N.J., S. Chew, Printers, 1900. 513 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. F149.M16

Russell, Helen M. The life and times of Henry Antes. Now and then, v. 14, Oct. 1964: 325–344. F159.M95N6, v. 14

12730

APPLETON, NATHANIEL WALKER (1755–1795)*

Massachusetts. Physician.

——— Letters of Nathaniel Walker Appleton, 1773–1784. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 8. Transactions, 1902/4. Boston, 1906. p. 289–324. F61.C71, v. 8

Presented with commentary by William C. Lane.

Reprinted in Cambridge, with a slightly different title, by J. Wilson (1906. [289]–324 p. E203.A65).

The letters were to his classmate, Eliphalet Pearson.

12731

ARCHER, JOHN (1741–1810)*

Maryland. Physician, Revolutionary officer.

Bell, Whitfield J. An eighteenth century American medical manuscript: the clinical notebook of John Archer, M.B., 1768. Library chronicle, v. 22, winter 1956: 1–7. plate. Z733.P418, v. 22

Cordell, Eugene F. A biographical sketch of John Archer, M. B. *In* Johns Hopkins Hospital, *Baltimore.* Bulletin, v. 10, Aug./Sept. 1899: 141–147. RC31.B2J6, v. 10

12732

ARMSTRONG, JOHN (*ca.* 1717–1795)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Surveyor, judge, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Flower, Milton E. John Armstrong, first citizen of Carlisle. Carlisle, Pa., Cumberland County Historical Society, 1971. 16 p. F152.A75F55

Includes bibliographic references.

Heathcote, Charles W. General John Armstrong—a capable Pennsylvania officer and colleague of Washington. Picket post, no. 66, Nov. 1959: 4–12. illus. E234.P5, no. 66

King, J. W. Colonel John Armstrong. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 10, July 1927: 129–145. F146.W52, v. 10

12733

ARNOLD, BENEDICT (1741–1801)* †

Connecticut; England. Merchant, Revolutionary general, British officer in America.

——— Benedict Arnold's treasonable cow letter, dated two weeks before the plot to surrender West Point was exposed by the capture of the British spy, Major Andre; this apparently innocent communication is in code that has never been deciphered. [South Hadley Falls, Mass., Hampshire Paper Co., 193–?] 4 l. illus., facsim. E236.A745 Rare Bk. Coll.

The letter is from Frederick S. Peck's collection of Americana.

——— The present state of the American rebel army, navy, and finances. Transmitted to the British government in October, 1780. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1891. 17 p. (Winnowings in American history. Revolutionary narratives, no. 5) E236.A75

Printed from the original in the Public Record Office.

Arnold, Isaac N. The life of Benedict Arnold; his patriotism and his treason. Chicago, Jansen, McClurg, 1880. 444 p. port. E278.A7A7

Decker, Malcolm. Benedict Arnold, son of the Havens. Tarrytown, N.Y., W. Abbatt, 1932. ix, 534 p. facsim., geneal. tables, maps, plates, ports. E278.A7D3

"Footnote references": p. 473–497; "Literature consulted": p. 501–511.

Flexner, James T. Benedict Arnold: how the traitor was unmasked. American heritage, v. 18, Oct. 1967: 6–15. illus. (part col.), map, ports. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 18

——— The traitor and the spy: Benedict Arnold and John André. New York, Harcourt, Brace [1953] x, 431 p. illus., ports. E278.A7F5

"Statement on sources": p. 417–419.

Hill, George C. Benedict Arnold. A biography. Boston, E. O. Libby, 1858. vi, 295 p. plates. (American biography) E278.A7H6

Lomask, Milton. Benedict Arnold: the aftermath of treason. American heritage, v. 18, Oct. 1967: 16–17, 84–92. illus., ports. E171.A43, v. 18

Murdoch, Richard K. Benedict Arnold and the owners of the *Charming Nancy*. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 84, Jan. 1960: 22–25. F146.P65, v. 84

Nichols, Charles J. The march of Benedict Arnold through the district of Maine. Sprague's journal of Maine history, v. 11, July/Sept.–Oct./Dec. 1923: 144–150, 195–208; v. 13, Apr./June 1925: 69–78. F16.S76, v. 11, 13

A sympathetic review of Arnold's military career.

Patterson, Gerard. Benedict Arnold: a personality profile. American history illustrated, v. 3, Aug. 1968: 12–21. illus., facsims., ports. E171.A574, v. 3

Sellers, Charles C. Benedict Arnold, the proud warrior. New York, Minton, Balch, 1930. 303 p. facsim., plates, ports. E278.A7S46

Bibliography: p. 291–295.

Sherwin, Oscar. Benedict Arnold, patriot and traitor. New York, Century Co. [©1931] x, 395 p. facsim., maps, ports. E278.A7S52

Bibliography: p. 371–381.

Stevens, John A. Benedict Arnold and his apologist. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 4, Mar. 1880: 181–191. E171.M18, v. 4

Reviews the conclusions reached by Isaac N. Arnold in his *Life of Benedict Arnold, His Patriotism and Treason* (Chicago, Janson, McClurg, 1880. 447 p.).

Sullivan, Edward D. Benedict Arnold, military racketeer. New York, Vanguard Press, 1932. xii, 306 p. port. E278.A7S94

Bibliography: p. 303–306.

Taylor, John G. Some new light on the later life and last resting place of Benedict Arnold and of his wife, Margaret Shippen. Chelsea, London, G. White, 1931. 86 p. facsims., fold. geneal. tables, plates, ports. E278.A7T24

"Sources": p. 11–14.

Todd, Charles B. The real Benedict Arnold. New York, A. S. Barnes, 1903. vi, 235 p. maps, plate, port. E278.A7T6

"List of authorities consulted": p. 235.

Wallace, Willard M. Benedict Arnold: traitorous patriot. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 163–192. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 191–192.

——— Traitorous hero; the life and fortunes of Benedict Arnold. New York, Harper [1954] xiii, 394 p. facsims., maps, ports. E278.A7W26

Bibliography: p. 375–383.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

12734

ARNOLD, MARGARET SHIPPEN (1760–1804)

Pennsylvania; England. Loyalist. Wife of Benedict Arnold (1741–1801).

Tillotson, Harry S. The exquisite exile, the life and fortunes of Mrs. Benedict Arnold. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co. [©1932] 205 p. illus., plates, ports. E278.A72T6

Bibliography: p. 203–205.

Walker, Lewis B. Life of Margaret Shippen, wife of Benedict Arnold. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 24, Oct. 1900, Jan. 1901: 257–266, 401–429; v. 25, Apr.–Oct. 1901, Jan. 1902: 20–46, 145–190, 289–302, 452–497; v. 26, Apr.–Oct. 1902, Jan. 1903: 71–80, 224–244, 322–334, 464–468. F146.P65, v. 24–26

12735

ASBURY, FRANCIS, *Bp.* (1745–1816)*†

England; Delaware. Itinerant Methodist missionary and bishop.

——— The character and career of Francis Asbury, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church. Illustrated by numerous selections from his journal, arranged in chronological order. By Rev. Edwin L. Janes. New York, Carlton & Lanahan, 1872. 615 p. port. BX8495.A8A4

——— Francis Asbury in North Carolina; the North Carolina portions of the *Journal* of Francis Asbury (v. 1 and 2 of the Clark ed.). With introductory notes by Grady L. E. Carroll. [Nashville, Tenn., 1965] 300 p. port. BX8495.A8A23 1965

Bibliography: p. 281–284.

——— Journal and letters. Elmer E. Clark, editor-in-chief, J. Manning Potts [and] Jacob S. Payton. London, Epworth Press; Nashville, Abingdon Press [1958] 3 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. BX8495.A8A25

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [809]–815.

Contents: v. 1. The journal, 1771 to 1793.—v. 2. The journal, 1794 to 1816.—v. 3. The letters.

——— The journal of the Rev. Francis Asbury, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, from August 7, 1771, to December 7, 1815. New York, N. Bangs and T. Mason, 1821. 3 v. BX8495.A8A2 1821

Asbury, Herbert. A Methodist saint; the life of Bishop Asbury. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1927. xiv, 335 p. plates, ports. BX8495.A8A8

Bibliography: p. [337]–342.

Bradley, David H. Francis Asbury and the development of African churches in America. Methodist history, v. 10, Oct. 1971: 3–29. BX8235.M44, v. 10

Douglass, Donald D. Psychological aspects of the pastoral ministry of Francis Asbury. 1957. (vi, 206 l.) Micro AC–1, no. 21,545

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, July 1957, p. 1613.

Duren, William L. Francis Asbury, founder of American Methodism and unofficial minister of state. New York, Macmillan Co., 1928. xii, 270 p. facsims., plates, ports. BX8495.A8D8

Bibliography: p. 265–266.

Godbold, Albea. Francis Asbury and his difficulties with John Wesley and Thomas Rankin. Methodist history, v. 3. Apr. 1965: 3–19. BX8235.M44, v. 3

Lewis, James. Francis Asbury, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church. London, Epworth Press [1927] 227 p. map, plates, ports. BX8495.A8L4

"Principal sources": p. 10

Potts, J. Manning. Francis Asbury, "the prophet of the long road." William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 22, Jan. 1942: 39–44. fold. map. F221.W71, 2d s., v.22

The map shows the routes taken by Asbury during his 79 journeys into Virginia from 1775 to 1816.

Rudolph, L. C. Francis Asbury. Nashville, Abingdon Press [1966] 240 p. ports. BX8495.A8R8

Bibliography: p. 227–234.

Strickland, William P. The pioneer bishop; or, The life and times of Francis Asbury. With an introduction by Nathan Bangs. New York, Carlton & Porter [1858] 496 p. port. BX8495.A8S8 1858e

Tipple, Ezra S. Francis Asbury, the prophet of the long road. New York, Methodist Book Concern [°1916] 333 p. facsims. (part fold.), plates, ports. BX8495.A8T5

12736

ASHMEAD, JOHN (1738–1818)

Pennsylvania. Shipmaster, Revolutionary naval officer.

Clark, William B. The John Ashmead story, 1738–1818. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 82, Jan. 1958: 3–54. F146.P65, v. 82

12737

ASKIN, JOHN (1739–1815)

Ireland; New York; Michigan. Indian trader.

——— Fur-trade on the upper lakes, 1778–1815. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Collections. v. 19; 1910. Madison. p. 234–374. map, plates, ports. F576.W81, v. 19

Askin's correspondence with fur traders, and other fur trade correspondence and documents.

——— The John Askin papers. Edited by Milo M. Quaife. v. 1. 1747–1795. [Detroit] Detroit Library Commission, 1928. 657 p. (Burton historical records, v. 1) F574.D4A8, v. 1

Burton, Clarence M. Detroit biographies: John Askin. Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 3, Mar. 1925: 49–64. F561.B9, v. 3

12738

ATHERTON, JOSHUA (1737–1809)*

New Hampshire. Lawyer, Loyalist.

[Atherton, Charles H.] Memoir of the Hon. Joshua Atherton. Boston, Crosby, Nichols, 1852. 57 p. E278.A86A8

"Printed, not published."

12739

ATKINSON, ROGER (1725–1784)

England; Virginia. Merchant.

——— Letters of Roger Atkinson, 1769–1776. Edited by A. J. Morrison. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 15, Apr. 1908: 345–359. F221.V91, v. 15

12740

ATLEE, SAMUEL JOHN (1739–1786)

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Pennypacker, Samuel W. Samuel John Atlee. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 1, 1878: 74–84. F146.P65, v. 2

12741

ATTMORE, WILLIAM (*d.* 1800)

Pennsylvania. Merchant.

——— Journal of a tour to North Carolina by William Attmore, 1787. Edited by Lida Tunstall Rodman. Chapel Hill, The University, 1922, 46 p. (The James Sprunt historical publications, v. 17. no 2) F251.J28, v. 17

12742

ATTUCKS, CRISPUS (*ca.* 1723–1770)*

Massachusetts.

Fisher, J. B. Who was Crispus Attucks? American historical record, v. 1, Dec. 1872: 531–533. [E171.P86, v. 1] Micro 39031

Claims that Attucks was a Natick Indian from Framingham who was employed as a sailor aboard a Nantucket whaler.

Quarles, Benjamin. Crispus Attucks. American history illustrated, v. 5, Nov. 1970: 38–42. illus., facsim. E171.A574, v. 5

12743

AUCKLAND, WILLIAM EDEN, *Baron* (1744–1814) †

England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament, diplomat.

——— The journal and correspondence of William, lord of Auckland. With a preface and introduction by . . . the Bishop of Bath and Wells. London, R. Bentley. 1861–62. 4 v. ports. DA506.A94

Brown, Alan S. William Eden and the American Revolution. 1953. ([214] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 5643

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 13, no. 5, 1953, p. 744.

12744

AULD, JAMES (*d.* 1780)

North Carolina.

——— The journal of James Auld, 1765–1770. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 8, July 1904: 253–268. F206.S73, v. 8

Introduction and notes by R. T. Bennett.

12745

AVERY, DAVID (1746–1818)

Connecticut. Revolutionary chaplain.

———A chaplain of the American Revolution. From the unpublished diary of the Rev. David Avery, chaplain of Col. John Patterson's regiment [Apr. 22, 1775–Oct. 31, 1777] American monthly magazine, v. 17, Oct. 1900: 342–347; v. 18, Feb.-Mar. 1901: 113–117, 235–240; v. 19, July–Oct. 1901: 20–23, 151–156, 260–262, 375–378. E202.5.A12, v. 17–19

Treats both the siege of Boston and the Battle of Trenton.

12746

AVERY, WAIGHTSTILL (1741–1821)

Connecticut; North Carolina. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Phifer, Edward W. Saga of a Burke County family. North Carolina historical review, v. 39, winter 1962: 1–17. F251.N892, v. 39

12747

BACKUS, ELIJAH (*ca.* 1760–1811)

Connecticut. Student.

——— The journal of Elijah Backus Junior, at Yale College, From Jan. ye first to Dec. 31, 1777. Edited by Ellen D. Larned. Connecticut quarterly, v. 1, Oct./Dec. 1895: 355–361. F91.C8, v. 1

12748

BACKUS, ISAAC (1724–1806)*

Connecticut; Massachusetts. Separatist and Baptist clergyman, historian.

——— An abridgment of the church history of New-England from 1602 to 1804, containing a view of their principles and practice, declensions and revivals, oppression and liberty. With a concise account of the Baptists in the southern parts of America and a chronological table of the whole. Boston, Printed for the author by E. Lincoln, 1804. 271 p. BR530.B2 1804

——— An address to the inhabitants of New-England, concerning the present bloody controversy therein. Boston, Printed and sold by S. Hall, State-Street, 1787. 7 p. BX6217.B3, v. 2, no. 3 Rare Bk. Coll.

No. 3 in a volume lettered Tracts. Isaac Backus. 1770–1805.

——— An appeal to the public for religious liberty, against the oppressions of the present day. Boston, Printed by J. Boyle in Marlborough-Street, 1773. 62 p. BX6217.B3, v. 2, no. 4 Rare Bk. Coll.

No. 4 in a volume lettered Tracts. Isaac Backus. 1770–1805.

——— Isaac Backus on church, state, and Calvinsim; pamphlets, 1753–1789. Edited by William G. McLoughlin. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1968. vi, 525 p. (The John Harvard Library) BX6217.B25

Includes bibliographic references.

Backman, Milton V. Isaac Backus: a pioneer champion of religious liberty. 1959. ([411] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 59-4593

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Dec. 1959, p. 2243–2244.

Hovey, Alvah. A memoir of the life and times of the Rev. Isaac Backus. Boston, Gould and Lincoln, 1858. 369 p. BX6495.B32H6 1858

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

McLoughlin, William G. Isaac Backus and the American pietistic tradition. Edited by Oscar Handlin. Boston, Little, Brown [1967] xii, 252 p. (The Library of American biography) BX6495.B32M28

"A note on the sources": p. [234]–238.

Maston, Thomas B. Isaac Backus: pioneer of religious liberty. Rochester, N.Y., American Baptist Historical Society [°1962] 150 p. BX6495.B32M3

"Abridgment of a doctoral dissertation at Yale University."

Bibliography: p. 124–150.

12749

BACKUS, JAMES (1764–1816)

Connecticut; Ohio. Surveyor, frontiersman.

Backus, William W. A genealogical memoir of the Backus family, with the private journal of James Backus [1788–91], together with his correspondence bearing on the first settlement of Ohio, at Marietta, in 1788. Also, papers and correspondence of Elijah Backus [1775–81], showing the character and spirit of the times during the Revolutionary period. [Norwich, Conn., Press of The Bulletin Co.] 1889. [385], 9 p. facsim., plates, port. [CS71.B12 1889] Micro 8729 CS

Phillips, Josephine E. James Backus: citizen of Marietta, 1788–1791. Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 45, Apr. 1936: 161–172. F486.O51, v. 45

12750

BACON, ANTHONY (*ca.* 1717–1786)

England. Shipmaster, merchant, provisions contractor, Member of Parliament.

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B. Anthony Bacon, M.P., an eighteenth century merchant. Journal of economic and business history, v. 2, Nov. 1929: 20–70. HC10.J6, v. 2

12751

BADGER, JOSEPH (1757–1846)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier, Congregational clergyman.

——— A memoir of Rev. Joseph Badger; containing an autobiography, and selections from his private journal and correspondence. Hudson, O., Sawyer, Ingersoll, 1851. 185 p. port. F497.W5B24 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Rev. H. N. Day wrote the preface."—Sabin, v. 11, p. 579.

Rice, Harvey. Rev. Joseph Badger. Magazine of Western history, v. 1, Mar. 1885: 432–443. E171.N27, v. 1

12752

BAILEY, ANNE HENNIS (1742–1825)

England; Virginia. Pioneer, Revolutionary recruiter and messenger.

Hall, Grace M. Anne Bailey in West Virginia tradition. West Virginia history, v. 17, Oct. 1955: 22–85. F236.W52, v. 17

Lewis, Virgil A. Life and times of Anne Bailey, the pioneer heroine of the Great Kanawha Valley. Charleston, W. Va., Butler Print. Co., 1891. v, 90 p. front. F241.B15

12753

BAILEY, JACOB (1731–1808)*

Massachusetts; Maine; Nova Scotia. Anglican clergyman and missionary, Loyalist.

——— Letter from Rev. Jacob Bailey in 1775, describing the destruction of Falmouth, Me. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections. v. 5. Portland, 1857. p. 437–450. F16.M33, v. 5

An editorial footnote terms the account "exceedingly exaggerated."

——— Old Nova Scotia in 1783; fragments of an unpublished history. Acadiensis, v. 2, Jan. 1902: 44–52. plate. F1036.A16, v. 2

Introduction and notes by William O. Raymond.

Allen, Charles E. Rev. Jacob Bailey, missionary of the Church of England on Kennebec River, 1760–1779; his character and work. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 7. Portland, 1896. p. 225–253. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 7

The essay was also published, with an abbreviated title, by the Lincoln County Historical Society (1895. 16 p. F27.K2B27).

Baker, Ray P. The poetry of Jacob Bailey, Loyalist. New England quarterly, v. 2, Jan. 1929: 58–92. F1.N62, v. 2

Bartlet, William S. The frontier missionary: a memoir of the life of the Rev. Jacob Bailey, A.M., missionary at Pownalborough, Maine; Cornwallis and Annapolis, N.S. With illustrations, notes, and an appendix. Boston, Ide and Dutton, 1853. xi, 365 p. illus., facsim., map, ports. F27.K2B28 E278.B15B2

Also published as v. 2 of *Collections* of the Protestant Episcopal Historical Society (New York, 1853).

Rev. Jacob Bailey. Essex antiquarian, v. 1, May 1897: 69–76. illus., port. F72.E7E4, v. 1

12754

BAKER, REMEMBER (1737–1775)*

Connecticut; Vermont. Settler, military officer.

Baker, Ray S. Remember Baker. New England quarterly, v. 4, Oct. 1931: 595–628. F1.N62, v. 4

12755

BALCH, STEPHEN BLOOMER (1747–1833)

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Schoolmaster, Presbyterian clergyman.

CLARK, ALLEN C. Rev. Stephen Bloomer Balch, a pioneer preacher of Georgetown. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 15, Washington, 1912. p. 73–95. plates. F191.C72, v. 15

12756

BALDWIN, ABRAHAM (1754–1807)*

Connecticut; Georgia. Revolutionary chaplain, lawyer, assemblyman, educator, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— A sermon for the mutinous troops of the Connecticut Line, 1782. New England quarterly, v. 43, Dec. 1970: 621–631. F1.N62, v. 43

Introduction and notes by Patrick J. Furlong.

BROOKS, ROBERT P. Abraham Baldwin, statesman and educator. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 11, June 1927: 171–178. F281.G2975, v. 11

WHITE, HENRY C. Abraham Baldwin, one of the founders of the Republic, and father of the University of Georgia, the first of American state universities. [Athens, Ga., McGregor Co.] 1926. 6, 196 p. port. E302.6.B17W5

12757

BALDWIN, BETHIAH (1743–1830)

Connecticut. Spinster.

BALDWIN, SIMEON E. A ride across Connecticut before the Revolution. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Papers. v. 9. New Haven, 1918. p. 161–169. F98.N5, v. 9

Based on the diary of her journey from Norwich to Danbury in September 1770.

12758

BALDWIN, JEDUTHAN (1732–1788)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer, engineer.

——— The Revolutionary journal of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, 1775–1778. Edited, with a memoir and notes, by Thomas Williams Baldwin. Bangor, Printed for the De Burians [by C. H. Glass] 1906. lxiii, 164 p. facsims., plates. [De Burians of Bangor, Maine. Publications, v. 3] E275.B18

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

12759

BALDWIN, LOAMMI (1740–1807)*

Massachusetts. Surveyor, civil engineer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

ABBOTT, FREDERICK K. The role of the engineer in internal improvements: the observations of the two Loammi Baldwins, father and son, 1776–1838. 1952. ([254] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 3869

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 12, no. 4, 1952, p. 542.

12760

BALDWIN, SIMEON (1761–1851)*

Connecticut. Tutor, lawyer.

——— Life and letters of Simeon Baldwin. New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. [1919] vi, 503 p. map, plates, ports. E302.6.B19B2

Includes the texts of his journals as a schoolmaster in Albany and a tutor at Yale during the 1780's.

12761

BALLARD, MARTHA MOORE (1735–1812)

Maine. Midwife.

——— Mrs. Ballard's diary. *In* Nash, Charles E. The history of Augusta; first settlements and early days as a town, including the diary of Mrs. Martha Moore Ballard, 1785 to 1812. Augusta, Me., C. E. Nash, 1904 [i.e. 1961] p. [229]–464. F29.A9N3

12762

BALLENDINE, JOHN (*d.* 1781)

Virginia. Merchant.

BURTON, ARTHUR G., *and* RICHARD W. STEPHENSON. John Ballendine's eighteenth century map of Virginia. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal, v. 21, July 1964: 172–178. maps. Z881.U49A3, v. 21

CHURCH, RANDOLPH W. John Ballendine: unsuccessful entrepreneur of the eighteenth centry. Virginia cavalcade, v. 8, spring 1959: 39–46. illus., facsims., map. F221.V74, v. 8

12763

BALLIET, STEPHEN (1753–1821)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

LAUX, JAMES B. Colonel Stephen Balliet, soldier, patriot, and statesman of the Revolution. pt. 1. His ancestry, youth, and education. Allentown, Pa., Lehigh County Historical Society, 1918. 24 p. F153.L39

No more published?

12764

BANCROFT, EDWARD (1744–1821)*†

Massachusetts; England. Physician, double agent.

——— A narrative of the objects and proceedings of Silas Deane, as commissioner of the united colonies to France; made to the British government in 1776. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1891. 37 p. (Winnowings in American history. Revolutionary narratives, no. 4)

[E249.B21]
Micro 8133E

Miller, Margaret. The spy activities of Doctor Edward Bancroft. Journal of American history, v. 22, Jan./Mar.–Apr./June 1928: 70–77, 157–170.
E171.J86, v. 22

12765

BANDOL, SERAPHIN (*fl.* 1778–1785)

France. Roman Catholic clergyman. French naval chaplain in America.

Meng, John J. Abbé Bandol in America. Catholic historical review, v. 20, July 1934: 135–153.
BX1404.C3, v. 20

12766

BANISTER, JOHN (*ca.* 1745–1807)

Rhode Island.

Baker, Darius. The Newport Banisters. Newport, R.I., 1923. 28 p. (Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 43) F89.N5N615, no.43

12767

BANKS, JOHN (*d.* 1784)

Virginia. Provisioner.

Banks, Henry. A memorial to the Congress of the U. States, relating to Revolutionary events. Frankfort, Ky., Printed by A. G. Hodges, 1827. 60 p.
E255.B21 Rare Bk. Coll.

A statement of losses sustained during the Revolutionary War, by John Banks, of Richmond, Va., with a claim for compensation.

——— The vindication of John Banks, of Virginia, against foul calumnies published by Judge Johnson, of Charleston, South-Carolina, and Doctor Charles Caldwell, of Lexington, Kentucky. Also, the vindication of General Henry Lee, of Virginia. With sketches and anecdotes of many Revolutionary patriots and heroes. Frankfort [Ky.] The author, 1826. 88 p.
E255.B22 Rare Bk. Coll.

A defense of John Banks, a contractor of supplies for Gen. Nathanael Greene's army, against charges made by William Johnson and Charles Caldwell in their biographies of Greene.

12768

BANNEKER, BENJAMIN (1731–1806)

Maryland. Mathematician, surveyor, almanac publisher.

Allen, Will W., *and* Daniel A. P. Murray. Banneker, the Afro-American astronomer. Washington, D.C., 1921. 80 p. port. QB36.B22A4

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by the Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Baker, Henry E. Benjamin Banneker, the Negro mathematician and astronomer. Journal of Negro history, v. 3, Apr. 1918: 99–118. E185.J86, v. 3

Bedini, Silvio A. The life of Benjamin Banneker. New York, Scribner [1971, ©1972] xvii, 434 p. illus.
QB36.B22B4

Bibliography: p. [377]–406.

Conway, Moncure D. Benjamin Banneker, the Negro astronomer. Atlantic monthly, v. 11, Jan. 1863: 79–84.
AP2.A8, v. 11

Latrobe, John H. B. Memoir of Benjamin Banneker. Baltimore, Printed by J. D. Toy, 1845. 16 p. [Maryland Historical Society. Publications, v. 1, no.5]
F176.M34, v. 1
E185.97.B22

[Tyson, Martha E] A sketch of the life of Benjamin Banneker; from notes taken in 1836. [Baltimore] Printed by J. D. Toy [1854] 20 p. [Maryland Historical Society. Publications, v. 3, no.8] F176.M34, v. 3
QB36.B22T8

12769

BANNING, JEREMIAH (1733–1798)

Maryland. Shipmaster, merchant.

——— Log and will of Jeremiah Banning (1733–1798). [New York] Priv. print. [1932] [72] p. F185.B23

Facsimile reproduction of the manuscript copy of the autobiography made by Mrs. Emily E. Banning in 1880. "Copyright . . . [by] W. F. Austin."

12770

BANT, WILLIAM (*fl.* 1776)

Massachusetts. Merchant.

——— William Bant; five letters from William Bant to John Hancock, 1776, 1777. *In* Boston. Public Library. Monthly bulletin, v. 7, Oct. 1902: 424–430.
Z881.B75BM, v. 7

12771

BARAZER DE KERMORVAN, GILLES JEAN MARIE ROLLAND (1740–1817)

France. Revolutionary officer, engineer.

Butterfield, Lyman H. Franklin, Rush, and the Chevalier Kermorvan: an episode of '76. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Library bulletin. 1946. Philadelphia, 1947. p. 33–44.
Z881.P49, 1946

Includes two letters from Kermorvan to Franklin revealing what he thought and saw of the American war.

12772

BARBÉ-MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS, *marquis* **DE** (1745–1837)

France. Diplomat.

——— Complot d'Arnold et de sir Henry Clinton contre les États-Unis d'Amérique et contre le général Washington. Septembre 1780. Orné de deux portraits et d'une carte. Paris, P. Didot, l'aîné, 1816. xliv, 184 p. plan, ports. E236.B23 Rare Bk. Coll.

A translation of portions of his narrative appeared in *The American Register; Or, Summary Review of History, Politics and Literature* (Philadelphia, T. Dobson, 1817. Micro 01104 no. 59 AP), v. 2, p. 3–63.

——— Our Revolutionary forefathers; the letters of François, marquis de Barbé-Marbois during his residence in the United States as secretary of the French legation, 1779–1785. Translated and edited with an introduction by Eugene Parker Chase. New York, Duffield, 1929. ix, 225 p. illus., plates, port. E163.B23

"The journal is written to the Marquis' fiancée at home [Mademoiselle de Montry d'Alleray]"—Publisher's note.

"List of books": p. 34–36.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

Lyon, Elijah Wilson. The man who sold Louisiana; the career of Francois Barbé-Marbois. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1942. xix, 240 p. maps, plates, ports. DC146.B17L9

"Bibliographic note": p. 191–193. "Writings of Barbé-Marbois": p. 194–197.

Rosenthal, Alfred. The Marbois-Longchamps affair [1784–85] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, July 1939: 294–301. facsim. F146.P65, v. 63

On an attack upon Marbois, a member of the French diplomatic corps, by the adventurer Charles Julian de Longchamps and its results.

12773

BARBER, DANIEL (1756–1834)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier, Anglican clergyman.

——— The history of my own times. Washington City, Printed for the author, by S. C. Ustick, 1827–32. 3 v. E275.B23 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Rev. D. Barber's account of his service in the army of 1775–6. Historical magazine, v. 7, Mar. 1863: 83–88. E171.H64, v. 7

Excerpts taken from his *History*.

12774

BARBER, FRANCIS (1751–1783)*

New Jersey. Schoolmaster, Revolutionary officer.

McCarthy, Callahan J. Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Barber, Elizabethtown patriot and hero. *In* Union County Historical Society, *Elizabeth, N.J.* Proceedings. v. 2; 1923/34. [Elizabeth?] 1934. p. 127–136. F142.U5U5, v. 2

Also published in the *Proceedings* of the New Jersey Historical Society, v. 50, July 1932, p. 273–284.

12775

BARBEU-DUBOURG, JACQUES (1709–1779)

France. Physician, scientist.

——— Calendrier de Philadelphie; ou, Constitutions de sancho Pança et du Bon-homme Richard, en Pensylvanie. [n.p.] 1778. xxx, 6, 118 p. AY831.Z7 1778 Rare Bk. Coll.

Purports to be a translation. Added title page: *Calendrier de Philadelphie pour l'année 1777* (Londres, 1777).

Editions of 1802 and 1823 published under title *Almanach de Philadelphie.*

"Sorte de manuel de morale dans le genre et à l'imitation du 'Bon-homme Richard' de Franklin."—John Grand-Carteret, *Les Almanachs français* (Paris, J. Alisie, 1896).

——— Letters of Barbeu-Dubourg to Franklin [1768–75] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 56; 1922/23. Boston, 1923. p. 127–156. F61.M38, v. 56

The letters are in French.

——— Petit code de la raison humaine; ou, Exposition succincte de ce que la raison dicte à tous les hommes, pour éclairer leur conduite, & assurer leur bonheur. Londres, Becket & De Hondt Libraires, 1774. 54 p. BJ1087.B3 1774 Rare Bk. Coll.

In a case (26 cm.)

Aldridge, Alfred O. Jacques Barbeu-Dubourg, a French disciple of Benjamin Franklin. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 95, Aug. 1951: 331–392. Q11.P5, v. 95

12776

BARCLAY, ANDREW (1738–1823)

Scotland; Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Bookbinder, Loyalist.

French, Hannah D. The amazing career of Andrew Barclay, Scottish bookbinder, of Boston. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 14. Charlottesville, 1961. p. 145–162. Z1008.V55, v. 14

12777

BARCLAY, THOMAS (1753–1830)*

New York; Nova Scotia. Lawyer, Loyalist officer.

——— Selections from the correspondence of Thomas Barclay, formerly British consul-general at New York. Edited by George Lockhart Rives. New York, Harper, 1894. 429 p. fold. map, port. E302.1.B24

The selection entitled "Earlier Years" (p.1–42) details Barclay's services to the crown during the war.

12778
BARD, SAMUEL (1742–1821)*
Pennsylvania; New York. Physician, professor.

Langstaff, John B. Doctor Bard of Hyde Park, the famous physician of Revolutionary times, the man who saved Washington's life. Introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. New York, E. P. Dutton, 1942. 365 p. plates, ports. R154.B18L3

Bibliography: p. 281–295.

McVickar, John. A domestic narrative of the life of Samuel Bard, M.D., LL.D., late president of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of New York. New York, Literary Rooms [Columbia College] A. Paul, Printer, 1822. 244 p. port. R154.B18M3

Thomas, Milton H. Doctor Samuel Bard. Columbia University quarterly, v. 23, June 1931: 114–130. LH1.C7Q2, v. 23

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1931] p. port. CT99.B245T5

12779
BARDELEBEN, HEINRICH VON (1752–1835)
Germany. Hessian officer in America.

——— Tagebuch des Hessischen Offiziers Heinrich von Bardeleben. (29. Februar 1776 bis 22. Juni 1777.) *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 27/28; 1927/28. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1928. p. 7–119. F550.G3D4, v. 27/28

Edited with introduction by Julius Goebel.

12780
BARHAM, CHARLES MIDDLETON, *Baron* (1726–1813)
England. Admiral, Member of Parliament.

——— Letters and papers of Charles, Lord Barham, Admiral of the Red Squadron, 1758–1813. Edited by Sir John Knox Laughton. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1907–11. 3 v. facsims., fold. map, ports. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 32, 38, 39. The Barham papers, v. 1–3) DA70.A1, v. 32, 38, 39

"Bibliographical note": v. 1, p. lxiv.

Volume 1 contains letters relating to naval engagements in American and West Indian waters.

12781
BARKER, JOHN (1750–1804)
England. British officer in America.

——— The British in Boston, being the diary of Lieutenant John Barker of the King's Own Regiment from November 15, 1774, to May 31, 1776. With notes by Elizabeth Ellery Dana. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1924, x, 73 p. facsims., plates, ports. E275.B25

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969). Also published, with introduction and notes by J. C. Dalton, in the *Journal* of the Society for Army Historical Research (London), v. 7, Apr.–July 1928, p. 81–109, 145–174.

12782
BARLOW, JOEL (1754–1812)*
Connecticut. Poet, writer.

——— The prospect of peace. A poetical composition, delivered in Yale-College, at the public examination, of the candidates for the degree of bachelor or arts; July 23, 1778. New-Haven, Printed by Thomas and Samuel Green, 1778. 12 p. AC901.H3, v. 38 Rare Bk. Coll

——— Six letters of Joel Barlow to Oliver Wolcott [1779] Edited by Theodore A Zunder. New England quarterly, v. 2, July 1929: 475–489. F1.N62, v. 2

——— The works of Joel Barlow. With an introduction by William K. Bottorff and Arthur L. Ford. Gainesville, Fla., Scholars' Facsimiles & Reprints, 1970. 2 v. illus. PS704.A1 1970

Contents.—v. 1. Prose.—v. 2. Poetry.

Suggested by Barlow's plan, in manuscript at the Harvard University Library, for a two-volume collection of his works.

Adams, Martin Ray. Joel Barlow, political romanticist. American literature, v. 9, May 1937: 113–153. PS1.A6, v. 9

Blau, Joseph L. Joel Barlow, enlightened religionist. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 10, June 1949: 430–444. B1.J75, v. 10

Cantor, Milton. Joel Barlow, lawyer and legal philosopher [1785–86] American quarterly, v. 10, summer 1958: 167–174. AP2.A3985, v. 10

——— Joel Barlow, Yale undergraduate. New-England galaxy, v. 5, fall 1963: 3–13. illus., ports. F1.N39, v. 5

——— The life of Joel Barlow. 1954. ([496] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 10,783

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 4, 1955, p. 562.

———Trials and loves of a New England poet. New-England galaxy, v. 6, spring 1965: 12–20. illus., ports. F1.N39, v. 6

Christensen, Merton A. Deism in Joel Barlow's early work: heterodox passages in *The Vision of Columbus*. American literature, v. 27, Jan. 1956: 509–520. PS1.A6, v. 27

Dorfman, Joseph. Joel Barlow: trafficker in trade and letters. Political science quarterly, v. 59, Mar. 1944: 83–100. H1.P8, v. 59

Ford, Arthur L. Joel Barlow. New York, Twayne Publishers [1971] 144 p. (Twayne's United States authors series) PS705.F6

Bibliography: p. 136–141.

Squires, Vernon P. Joel Barlow—patriot, democrat, and man of letters. *In* University of North Dakota. Quarterly journal, v. 9, July 1919: 299–308. AS36.N6, v. 9

Todd, Charles B. Life and letters of Joel Barlow, LL.D., poet, statesman, philosopher, with extracts from his works and hitherto unpublished poems. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1886. iv, 306 p. fold. facsim., port. PS705.T6

Bibliography: p. 289–294.

Reprinted in New York by DaCapo Press (1970) and by B. Franklin (1972).

Tyler, Moses C. The literary strivings of Mr. Joel Barlow. *In his* Three men of letters. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1895. p 129–180. PS185.T85

Woodress, James L. A Yankee's odyssey; the life of Joel Barlow. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1958] 347 p. illus., ports. PS705.W6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 309–320).

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

Zunder, Theodore A. The early days of Joel Barlow, a Connecticut wit, Yale graduate, editor, lawyer and poet, chaplain during the Revolutionary War; his life and works from 1754 to 1787. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1934. x, 320 p. port. (Yale studies in English, v. 84) PS705.Z8 1934 PR13.Y3, v. 84

Bibliography: p. [308]–311.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1969).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Joel Barlow: His Life and Work to 1790*, was submitted to Yale University in 1927.

12783

BARNEY, JOSHUA (1759–1818)*

Maryland. Revolutionary naval officer.

Barney, Mary C. A biographical memoir of the late Commodore Joshua Barney: from autographical notes and journals in possession of his family, and other authentic sources. Boston, Gray and Bowen, 1832. xvi, 328 p. port. E353.1.B26B2

Footner, Hulbert. Sailor of fortune; the life and adventures of Commodore Barney, U.S.N. New York, Harper [©1940] 323 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. E353.1.B26F7

"Reference notes": p. 306–316.

Paine, Ralph D. Joshua Barney, a forgotten hero of blue water. New York, Century Co. [©1924] viii, 410 p. facsims., map, plates, ports. E353.1.B26P2

Reprinted in New York by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Weller, Michael I. Commodore Joshua Barney: the hero of the Battle of Bladensburg. Incidents of his life gleaned from contemporaneous sources. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 14. Washington, 1911. p. 67–183. plates. F191.C72, v. 14

12784

BARR, JAMES (1754–1848)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary privateersman.

Curwen, James B. Reminiscences of Capt. James Barr of Salem, Mass., together with some incidents of his service in private armed vessels during the Revolution. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 27, July/Sept. 1890: 123–148. ports. F72.E7E81, v. 27

12785

BARRÉ, ISAAC (1726–1802)†

Ireland; England. Military officer, Member of Parliament.

Bryant, Donald C. "A scarecrow of violence": Colonel Isaac Barre in the House of Commons. Speech monographs, v. 28, Nov. 1961: 233–249. PN4077.S6, v. 28

Folsom, George. The annual discourse, delivered before the New York Historical Society, on the 20th of December, 1859. Ventnor, Eng., Printed by F. Moor, 1866. 48 p. DA506.B27F6

On the life of Isaac Barré.

Miner, Sidney R. Colonel Isaac Barré. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 6; 1901, Wilkes-Barre. p. [113]–136. F157.W9W94, v. 6

12786

BARRINGTON, *Hon.* SAMUEL (1727–1800)†

England. Admiral.

——— The Barrington papers, selected from the letters and papers of Admiral the Hon. Samuel Barrington; and edited by D. Bonner-Smith. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1937–41. 2 v. port. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 77, 81) DA70.A1, v. 77, 81

See also "Some Letters of Admiral the Hon. Samuel Barrington [1770–99]" in *Mariner's Mirror*, v. 19, July–Oct. 1933, p. 279–291, 381–403, and v. 20, Jan. 1934, p. 67–84.

12787

BARRINGTON, WILLIAM WILDMAN BARRINGTON, *2d Viscount* (1717–1793)†

England. Member of Parliament, Secretary at War.

——— The Barrington-Bernard correspondence and illustrative matter, 1760–1770, drawn from the "Papers of Sir Francis Bernard" (sometime governor of Massachusetts-Bay). Edited by Edward Channing and Archibald Cary Coolidge. Cambridge, Harvard University, 1912. xxiii, 306 p. (Harvard historical studies, v. 17) F67.B27

"The letters printed in this volume are drawn from the collection of original documents and transcripts which Jared Sparks brought together."—Introduction.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

BARRINGTON, SHUTE, *Bp. of Durham*. The political life of William Wildman, viscount Barrington. Compiled from original papers by his brother, Shute, Bishop of Durham. London, Printed by W. Bulmer, 1814. 207 p. port. DA501.B2B2

12788

BARRY, JOHN (1745–1803)*†

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Shipmaster and owner, Revolutionary naval officer.

CLARK, WILLIAM B. Gallant John Barry, 1745–1803; the story of a naval hero of two wars. New York, Macmillan Co., 1938. xii, 530 p. facsims., fold geneal. table, plates, ports. E207.B2C5

Bibliography: p. 495–503.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN I. J. Commodore John Barry. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1895. Washington, 1896. p. 337–365. E172.A60, 1895

——— Commodore John Barry, "the father of the American navy"; the record of his services for his country. Philadelphia, 1903 [1902] xi, 424 p. facsim., map, plates, port. E207.B2G8

An earlier version of the author's work was published under the title, "The History of Commodore John Barry, A.D. 1745–1803," in the *Records* of the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, v. 7, June–Sept. 1896, p. 155–224, 235–282; v. 8, Mar.–Sept. 1897, p. 86–128, 129–194, 257–293, and was also reprinted separately (Philadelphia, 1897. 261 p. E207.B2G82). Twelve letters to Barry not available to Griffin before his revised work appeared were published in the *American Catholic Historical Researches*, v. 21, Apr. 1904, p. 73–85.

GURN, JOSEPH. Commodore John Barry, father of the American navy. New York, P. J. Kenedy [©1933] x, 318 p. facsim., plates, ports. E207.B2G92

Bibliography: p. [304]–306.

PURCELL, RICHARD J. Captain John Barry of the American Revolution. Studies, v. 23, Dec. 1934: 623–633. AP4.S78, v. 23

U.S. *Continental Congress. Marine Committee*. Orders of the Continental Marine Committee to Captain John Barry [1778–80] American Catholic historical researches, new ser., v. 6, Oct. 1910: 322–333. E184.C3A5, n.s., v. 6

12789

BARTLETT, JOSIAH (1729–1795)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Physician, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

[ELWYN, ALFRED L.] *comp*. Letters by Josiah Bartlett, William Whipple, and others, written before and during the Revolution. Philadelphia, Press of H. B. Ashmead, 1889. 71 p. E203.E52 Rare Bk. Coll.

Letters found among the papers of John Langdon of New Hampshire.

PAGE, ELWIN L. Josiah Bartlett and the federation. Historical New Hampshire, Oct. 1947: 1–6. F31.H57, 1947

STEVENS, ALICE B. Josiah Bartlett. Granite monthly, v. 34, Apr. 1903: 243–261. illus., port. F31.G75, v. 34

Stray leaves from an autograph collection. Correspondence of Josiah Bartlett of N.H. during the American Revolution. Historical magazine, v. 6, Mar., Aug.–Sept. 1862: 73–78, 239–242, 277–279; v. 7, Feb. 1863: 48–54. E171.H64, v. 6–7

Letters from William Whipple, John Langdon, and Roger Sherman.

12790

BARTLETT, THOMAS (1745–1805)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

SCALES, JOHN. General Thomas Bartlett. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 5, pt. 2; 1907/12. Concord, 1916. p.131–168. F31.N52, v. 5

12791

BARTON, JOSEPH (1730?–1788)

New Jersey; Nova Scotia. Assemblyman, Loyalist officer.

MCCRACKEN, GEORGE E. Lieut. Colonel Joseph Barton, Loyalist of Sussex County, New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 69, Oct. 1951: 287–324. F131.N58, v. 69

The author presents further evidence on Barton's court-martial of 1781 in volume 78 of the *Proceedings*, Jan. 1960, p. 33–35.

12792

BARTON, THOMAS (1730–1780)†

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

YOUNG, ARCHIBALD H. Thomas Barton: a Pennsylvania Loyalist. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 30. Toronto, 1934. p. 33–42. F1056.O58, v. 30

12793

BARTON, WILLIAM (1748–1831)*

Rhode Island. Hatter, Revolutionary officer.

WILLIAMS, CATHERINE R. A. Biography of Revolutionary heroes; containing the life of Brigadier Gen. William Barton, and also, of Captain Stephen Olney. Providence, 1839. 312 p. illus. E207.B25W7 E263.R405

12794

BARTON, WILLIAM (1754–1817)

Pennsylvania. Lawyer.

——— Memoirs of the life of David Rittenhouse, LL.D., F.R.S., late president of the American Philosophical Society, &c. interspersed with various notices of many distinguished men. Philadelphia, E. Parker, 1813. 614 p. fold. facsim., port. QB36.R4B3 Rare Bk. Coll.

RUBINCAM, MILTON. A memoir of the life of William Barton, A.M. (1754–1817). Pennsylvania history, v. 12, July 1945: 179–193. F146.B597, v. 12

12795

BARTRAM, JOHN (1699–1777)*

Pennsylvania. Botanist, naturalist, traveler.

——— Diary of a journey through the Carolinas, Georgia, and Florida from July 1, 1765, to April 10, 1766. Annotated by Francis Harper. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1942. 120 p. maps, facsims., plates, port. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 33, pt. 1) Q11.P6, n.s., v. 33

"Literature cited": p. 108–111.

———John and William Bartram's America; selections from the writings of the Philadelphia naturalists. Edited with an introduction by Helen Gere Cruickshank. Foreword by B. Bartram Cadbury. New York, Devin-Adair Co., 1957. 418 p. illus. (American naturalists series) QH31.B23A3

BARTRAM, WILLIAM. Some account of the late Mr. John Bartram, of Pennsylvania. *In* Philadelphia medical and physical journal. v. 1, pt. 1; 1804. Philadelphia, J. Conrad, 1805. p. [115]–124. QH1.P5, v. 1

DARLINGTON, WILLIAM. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphry Marshall; with notices of their botanical contemporaries. Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1849. 585 p. illus., facsims., plates. QK31.B3D3

Reprinted in New York, with a new introduction by Joseph Ewan, by Hafner (1967).

Composed largely of letters of Peter Collinson to John Bartram.

EARNEST, ERNEST P. John and William Bartram, botanists and explorers, 1699–1777, 1739–1823. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1940. vi, 187 p. ports. (Pennsylvania lives) QK31.B3E3

"Bibliographical note": p. 181–182.

EDELSTEIN, JEROME M. America's first native botanists. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 15, Feb. 1958: 51–59. plate. Z881.U49A3, v.15

LOGAN, MARTHA. Letters of Martha Logan to John Bartram, 1760–1763. Edited by Mary Barbot Prior. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 59, Jan. 1958: 38–46. F266.S55, v. 59

STORK, WILLIAM. An account of East-Florida, with a journal kept by John Bartram of Philadelphia, botanist to His Majesty for the Floridas; upon a journey from St. Augustine up the river St. John's. London, Sold by W. Nicoll and G. Woodfall [1766] 90, viii, 70 p. F314.S88 1766a Rare Bk. Coll.

WEST, FRANCIS D. John Bartram and slavery. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 56, Apr. 1955: 115–119. F266.S55, v. 56

12796

BARTRAM, MOSES (1732–1809)

Pennsylvania. Apothecary, botanist, Revolutionary soldier.

KLEIN, RANDOLPH S. Moses Bartram. Quaker history, v. 57, spring 1968: 28–34. BX7635.A1F6, v. 57

12797

BARTRAM, WILLIAM (1739–1823)*

Pennsylvania. Explorer, naturalist.

——— Botanical and zoological drawings, 1756–1788; reproduced from the Fothergill album in the British Museum (Natural History). Edited, with an introduction and commentary, by Joseph Ewan. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1968. x, 180 p. plates (part col.) (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 74) QH46.B35 1968

Bibliography: p. 168–172.

——— Travels in Georgia and Florida, 1773–74. A report to Dr. John Fothergill. Annotated by Francis Harper. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1943. 121–242 p. maps, plates, port. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 33, pt. 2) Q11.P6, n.s., v. 33

"Literature cited": p. 228–231.

———Travels through North & South Carolina, Georgia, East & West Florida, the Cherokee country, the extensive territories of the Muscogulges, or Creek confederacy, and the country of the Chactaws, containing an account of the soil and natural productions of these regions, together with observations on the manners of the Indians. Philadelphia, Printed by James & Johnson, 1791. xxxiv, 522 p. fold map, plates (part fold.), port. F213.B28 Rare Bk. Coll.

The 1928 edition, edited by Mark Van Doren (New York, Macy-Masius. 414 p. F213.B288) was reissued in 1940 by Facsimile Library with an introduction by John Livingston Lowes. In 1958 Yale University Press published a "Naturalist's edition" (727 p. F213.B2893), with commentary and an annotated index by Francis Harper.

FAGIN, NATHAN BRYLLION. William Bartram, interpreter of the American landscape. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1933. ix, 229 p. QK31.B33F32 1933

Bibliography: p. 205–215.

Portions of this work, under the same title, were submitted to Johns Hopkins University in 1931 as the author's thesis (PhD.).

GUMMERE, RICHARD M. William Bartram, a classical scientist. Classical journal, v. 50, Jan 1955: 167–170. PA1.C4, v. 50

HARPER, FRANCIS. Proposals for publishing Bartram's *Travels* [in 1786–87] *In* American Philosophical Library, *Philadelphia. Library.* Library bulletin. 1945. Philadelphia, 1946. p. 27–38. Z881.P49, 1945

——— William Bartram and the American Revolution. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 97, Oct. 1953: 571–577. Q11.P5, v. 97

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1953, p. 571–577.

MORRIS, GEORGE S. William Bartram. *In* Cassinia. no. 10; 1906. Philadelphia, 1907. p. 1–9. plate, port. QL671.C3, no. 10

12798

BASS, EDWARD, *Bp.* (1726–1803)*

Massachusetts. Anglican clergyman.

ADDISON, DANIEL D. The life and times of Edward Bass. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1897. viii, 350 p. port. BX5995.B38A5

NORTON, JOHN N. Life of Bishop Bass of Massachusetts. New York, General Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Union and Church Book Society, 1859. 192 p. port. BX5995.B38N6

12799

BASSETT, RICHARD (1745–1815)*

Maryland; Delaware. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

PATTISON, ROBERT E. The life and character of Richard Bassett. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1900. 19 p. port. (Delaware Historical Society. Papers, [no.] 29) F161.D35, no.29 E302.6.B28P3

12800

BATES, ISSACHAR (*b.* 1758)

Massachusetts. Fifer, Revolutionary soldier.

——— The Revolutionary War and Issachar Bates. Old Chatham, N.Y., Shaker Museum Foundation, 1960. [14] p. E275.B26

Taken from a manuscript autobiography in the Museum's library.

12801

BAURMEISTER, CARL LEOPOLD (1734–1803)

Germany. Hessian officer in America.

——— Revolution in America; confidential letters and journals, 1776–1784. Translated and annotated by Bernhard A. Uhlendorf. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 1957. xiv, 640 p. illus., facsim., maps. E268.B4

Bibliographic footnotes.

UHLENDORF, BERHARD A. America during the Revolution, as seen by a Hessian mercenary. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 43, autumn 1936: 346–355. facsims., port. AP2.M53, v. 43

12802

BAXTER, SIMON (1730–1804)

Connecticut; Nova Scotia. Loyalist officer, farmer.

BAXTER, JOHN B. M. Simon Baxter (the first United Empire Loyalist to settle in New Brunswick), his ancestry and descendants. [St. John] New Brunswick Museum (Historical section), 1943. 46 p. maps, plates, port. F1043.B3

12803

BAYARD, JOHN (1738–1807)*

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

WILSON, JAMES G. A memorial of Col. John Bayard. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser., v. 5, no. 3, 1878: 139–160. F131.N58, 2d s., v. 5

A more extensive version of this essay was published in the *New York Genealogical Record* for April 1885 and reprinted separately under the title *Colonel John Bayard (1738–1807) and the Bayard Family of America* (New York, Trow's Print. and Bookbinding Co., 1885. 24 p. CS71.B376 1885).

12804

BAYARD, STEPHEN (1744–1815)

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, land speculator.

WILEY, RICHARD T. Colonel Stephen Bayard, his wife, and their town. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 18, Mar. 1935: 7–25. F146.W52, v. 18

12805

BAYLEY, FRYE (1749–1827)

Vermont. Revolutionary officer.

——— An account by Frye Bayley of his early life, and his services in the Revolutionary War, written by another hand. Copied from a manuscript in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. [Newbury, Vt., 1826–30. Boston? 19—] 96 l. E275.B27A3

Typescript.

Also published as "Colonel Frye Bailey's Reminiscences" in the *Proceedings* of the Vermont Historical Society for 1923/25 (Bellow Falls, Vt., 1926), p. 22–86.

12806

BAYLEY, JACOB (1726–1815)

New Hampshire; Vermont. Landowner, Revolutionary general, judge, assemblyman.

BAYLEY, EDWIN A. An address commemorative of the life and public services of Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bayley, 1726–1815, a founder of the state of Vermont; a neglected patriot of the Revolution. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1917/18. [Montpelier] 1920. p. [55]–92. F46.V55, 1917/18

12807

BEACH, ABRAHAM (1740–1828)

Connecticut; New Jersey. Anglican clergyman.

——— The Reverend Abraham Beach, D.D., 1740–1828. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 3, June 1934: 76–95. BX5800.H5, v. 3

Consists of 15 letters written to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel from 1768 to 1784. Introduction and notes by Walter H. Stowe

12808

BEACH, SAMUEL (1752?–1827)

Vermont. Revolutionary officer.

BRONG, KARL S. Vermont's neglected hero. Vermont quarterly, new ser., v. 19, July 1951: 172–177. F46.V55, n.s., v. 19

12809

BEALE, ROBERT (*b.* 1759)

Virginia. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Revolutionary experiences of Major Robert Beale. *In* Northern Neck historical magazine. v. 6, no.1; 1956. Montross, Va. p. [505]–506. F232.N86N6, v. 6

12810

BEAMAN, EZRA (1736–1811)

Massachusetts. Innkeeper, Revolutionary officer.

LOVELL, ALBERT A. Ezra Beaman. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 5. Proceedings. no. 18; 1881. Worcester, 1882. p. 124–144. F74.W9W85, v. 5

12811

BEATTY, CHARLES (1715?–1772)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Presbyterian clergyman and missionary. Father of Charles Clinton Beatty (1756–1777), Erkuries Beatty (1759–1823), John Beatty (1749–1826), and Reading Beatty (1757–1831).

——— The journal of a two months tour [1766]; with a view of promoting religion among the frontier inhabitants of Pennsylvania, and of introducing Christianity among the Indians to the westward of the Alegh-geny mountains. To which are added, remarks on the language and customs of some particular tribes among the Indians, with a brief account of the various attempts that have been made to civilize and convert them, from the first settlement of New England to this day. London, Printed for W. Davenhill, 1768. viii, 110 p. E98.M6B3

AC901.W3, v. 118, no. 1

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1972).

——— Journals of Charles Beatty, 1762–1769. Edited with an introduction by Guy Souilliard Klett. University Park, Pennsylvania State University Press, 1962 [i.e. 1963] xxix, 144 p. illus., port. (Presbyterian Historical Society publications) BX9225.B458A3 1963

KLETT, GUY S. Charles Beatty, wilderness churchman. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 32, Sept. 1954: 143–158. BX8905.P7A4, v. 32

12812

BEATTY, CHARLES CLINTON (1756–1777)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— Beatty letters, 1773–1782. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 80, Oct. 1962: 223–235; v. 81, Jan. 1963: 21–46. F131.N58, v. 80–81

Also includes letters of John, Reading, and Erkuries Beatty.

12813

BEATTY, ERKURIES (1759–1823)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— Diary of Major Erkuries Beatty, paymaster of the western army, May 15, 1786, to June 5, 1787. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Mar.–July 1877: 175–179, 235–243, 309–315, 380–384, 432–438. E171.M18, v. 1

"From the original MS. in the New York Historical Society."

BEATTY, JOSEPH M., *ed.* Letters of the four Beatty brothers of the Continental Army, 1774–1794. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 44, July 1920: 193–263. F146.P65, v. 44

Mostly letters of Erkuries to Reading, John, and Charles Clinton Beatty.

Weiss, Harry B., *and* Grace M. Siegler. Colonel Erkuries Beatty, 1759–1823. Pennsylvania Revolutionary soldier, New Jersey judge, senator, farmer, and prominent citizen of Princeton. Trenton, Past Times Press, 1958. vi, 80 p. illus., facsim., plates, port. F138.B4W4

Bibliography: p. 74–75.

12814

BEATTY, JOHN (1749–1826)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Physician, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Rogers, Fred B. General John Beatty (1749–1826): patriot and physician. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 32, Jan./Feb. 1958: 39–45. port. R11.B93, v. 32

Also published in the *Journal* of the Medical Society of New Jersey, v. 55, Nov. 1958, p. 613–617 (R15.N515, v. 55).

12815

BEATTY, READING (1757–1831)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary surgeon.

Letters from Continental officers to Doctor Reading Beatty, 1781–1788. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 54, Apr. 1930: 155–174. F146.P65, v. 54

12816

BEATTY, WILLIAM (1758–1781)

Maryland. Revolutionary officer.

——— Correspondence of Captain William Beatty of the Maryland Line, 1776–1781. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 1, Mar. 1867: 147–150. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 1

——— Journal of Capt. William Beatty, 1776–1781. Maryland historical magazine, v. 3, June 1908: 104–119. F176.M18, v. 3

Published earlier in *The Historical Magazine,* 2d ser., v. 1, Feb. 1867. p. 79–85.

12817

BEAUMAN, SEBASTIAN (1739–1803)

Germany; New York. Revolutionary officer.

Fairchild, Mary C. D., *ed.* Memoirs of Colonel Sebastian Beauman and his descendants, with selections from his correspondence. [Franklin? Ohio, Editor Pub. Co.] 1900. 137 p. facsim., port. E207.B37F2

12818

BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTIN CARON DE (1732–1799)

France. Playwright, international financier.

——— Correspondance. Paris, A.-G. Nizet, 1969+ PQ1956.A8 1969

Edited by Brian N. Morton.

Contents: t. 1. 1745–1772.—t. 2. 1773–1776.—t. 3. 1777.—

——— Observations sur le *Mémoire justificatif* de la cour de Londres. A Londres, à Philadelphie, 1779. 56 p. E249.G34 Rare Bk. Coll.

Concerning the assistance given by France to the Americans; written in response to a *Mémoire justificatif* by Edward Gibbon.

——— Le voeu de toutes les nations, et l'intérêt de toutes les puissances, dans l'abaissement et l'humiliation de la Grande-Bretagne. [Paris? 1778] 74 p. DA507.1778.B4

Cox, Cynthia. The real Figaro; the extraordinary career of Caron de Beaumarchais. New York, Coward-McCann [1963, °1962] ix, 212 p. illus. PQ1956.C6 1963

Bibliography: p. 205–207.

Dalsème, René. Beaumarchais, 1732–1799. Translated by Hannaford Bennett. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1929. viii, 432 p. ports. PQ1956.D34

Bibliography: p. 425.

Lemaître, Georges É. Beaumarchais. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1949. viii, 362, xi p. port. PQ1956.L4 1949

Bibliography: p. 361–362.

Loménie, Louis Léonard de. Beaumarchais and his times. Sketches of French society in the eighteenth century from unpublished documents. Translated by Henry S. Edwards. London, Addey, 1856. 4 v. PQ1956.L7

Ruskin, Ariane. Spy for liberty; the adventurous life of Beaumarchais, playwright and secret agent for the American Revolution. [New York] Pantheon Books [1965] 178, [1] p. illus., ports. PQ1956.R8

Bibliography: p. [179]

12819

BÉCHET, ÉTIENNE NICOLAS MARIE, *SIEUR DE ROCHEFONTAINE* (1755–1814)

France. Engineer, Revolutionary officer.

Buzzaird, Raleigh B. Washington's last chief engineer: Etienne Bechet, sieur de Rochefontaine. Military engineer, v. 45, Mar./Apr. 1953: 118–122. illus., map. TA1.P85, v. 45

Hall, Edward H. Lieutenant Colonel Stephen Rochefontaine; a biographical sketch of Etienne Nicolas

Marie Bechet, sieur de Rochefontaine, later known as Stephen Rochefontaine, a French engineer . . . in the Continental Army. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 26th; 1921. Albany, 1922. p. 245–269. map. E151.A51, v. 26

His role in the Revolution, particularly at Morristown and Yorktown.

12820

BECKER, JOHN P. (1765–1837)

New York. Farmer, Revolutionary wagoner.

——— The sexagenary; or, Reminiscences of the American Revolution. Albany, W. C. Little and O. Steele, 1833. 203 p. E275.B39 Rare Bk. Coll.

Edited by S. DeWitt Bloodgood.

The question of authorship is discussed in J. H. Brandow's *Story of Old Saratoga* (1900), p. 180–187.

Another edition was published in Albany by J. Munsell (1866. 234 p. E275.B41).

12821

BECKFORD, WILLIAM (1744–1799)†

Jamaica; England. Planter, historian.

——— A descriptive account of the island of Jamaica; with remarks upon the cultivation of the sugar-cane, throughout the different seasons of the year, and chiefly considered in a picturesque point of view; also observations and reflections upon what would probably be the consequences of an abolition of the slave-trade, and of the emancipation of the slaves. London, Printed for T. and J. Egerton, 1790. 2 v. F1870.B39
Micro 01291 reel 263, no. 9

Cundall, Frank. Jamaica worthies: William Beckford, historian. *In* Institute of Jamaica, *Kingston*. Journal, v. 1, Dec. 1893: 349–360. AS73.J21, v. 1

See also "Some Further Notes on William Beckford, Historian," in volume 2 of the *Journal* for April 1895.

Sheridan, Richard B.. Planter and historian: the career of William Beckford of Jamaica and England, 1744–1799. Jamaican historical review, v. 4, 1964: 36–59. F1861.J32, v. 4

12822

BECKLEY, JOHN JAMES (1757–1807)

Virginia. Clerk.

Berkley, Edmund, *and* Dorothy S. Berkley. "The ablest clerk in the U.S.," John James Beckley. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 70, Oct. 1962: 434–446. F221.V91, v. 70

Martin, Raymond V. Eminent Virginian—a study of John Beckley. West Virginia history, v. 11, Oct. 1949/Jan. 1950: 44–61. F236.W52, v. 11

12823

BEDEL, TIMOTHY (*ca.* 1733–1787)

New Hampshire. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Aldrich, Edgar. The affair of the Cedars and the service of Colonel Timothy Bedel in the Revolution. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 3; 1897/99. Concord, 1902. p. 194–231. F31.N52, v. 3

12824

BEDFORD, GUNNING (1747–1812)*

Pennsylvania; Delware. Lawyer, assemblyman, councilor, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Conrad, Henry C. Gunning Bedford, Junior. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1900. 13 p. plates, port. (Delaware Historical Society. Papers, 26) F161.D35, no.26
E302.6.B4B75

Nields, John P. Gunning Bedford, Junior, United States district judge, district of Delaware, 1789–1812. Paper on the life of Gunning Bedford, Junior. [Wilmington, Del., 1907] 26 p. JK1519.B4N6

12825

BEDFORD, JOHN RUSSELL, *4th Duke of*, (1710–1771)†

England. Diplomat.

——— Correspondence of John, fourth duke of Bedford: selected from the originals at Woburn Abbey. With an introduction, by Lord John Russell. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1842–46. 3 v. DA501.B4A2

Letters for the years 1763–70 appear in volume 3, on pages 184–417.

12826

BEDINGER, GEORGE MICHAEL (1756–1843)*

Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

Dandridge, Danske B. George Michael Bedinger: a Kentucky pioneer. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., Printers, 1909. 232 p. port. F451.B4

Talbert, Charles G. George Michael Bedinger, 1756–1843. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 65, Jan. 1967: 28–46. plate. F446.K43, v. 65

12827

BEEKMAN, JAMES (1732–1807)

New York. Merchant.

Bailyn, Bernard. The Beekmans of New York: trade, politics, and families; a review article. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Oct. 1957: 598–608. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

White, Philip L., *ed.* The Beekman mercantile papers, 1746–1799. New York, New-York Historical Society, 1956. 3 v. (vii, 1485 p.) map (on lining papers)
HF3025.W5

Contents: v. 1. Gerard G. Beekman letter book, 1746–1770.—v. 2. James Beekman correspondence, 1750–1799.—v. 3. James Beekman correspondence. Gerard W. Beekman's letters to his brother William, 1777–1782. Appendix: Sample invoices of shipment to James Beekman.

——— The Beekmans of New York in politics and commerce, 1647–1877. With an introduction by Fenwick Beekman. New York, New-York Historical Society under a grant from the Beekman Family Association, 1956. xxxi, 705 p. illus., geneal. table, maps. ports.
CS71.B441 1956

Bibliographic footnotes. "Bibliographical note": p. 656–657.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1954.

12828

BEELEN-BERTHOLFF, FREDERICK EUGENE FRANÇOIS, *baron* DE (1729–1804)

Belgium; Pennsylvania. Austrian agent in America.

———Die Berichte des ersten Agenten Österreichs in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, Baron de Beelen-Bertholff, an die Regierung der Österreichischen Niederlande in Brüssel, 1784–1789. Hrsg. von Hanns Schlitter. Wien, F. Tempsky, 1891. [255]–890 p. (Fontes rerum austriacarum. Œsterreichische Geschichts-Quellen, 2. Abth., 45. Bd., 2. Hälfte) E303.B41
DB3.F68

Reports given in the original French.

Young, Henry J. The Baron de Beelen-Bertholff (1729–1805). [York, Pa., 1939?] 6 p. (Historical Society of York County (*Pennsylvania*). Papers, new ser., no.3)
F157.Y6H62, n.s., no.3

12829

BELKNAP, JEREMY (1744–1798)*

Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman, historian.

——— American biography; or, An historical account of those persons who have been distinguished in America, as adventurers, statesmen, philosophers, divines, warriors, authors, and other remarkable characters. Printed at Boston, by I. Thomas and E. J. Andrews, Faust's Statue, No. 45, Newbury Street, 1794–98. 2 v.
E187.5.B43 Rare Bk. Coll.

The third volume, which Belknap intended to issue, was never published.

——— The Belknap papers. Boston, Published by the Society, 1877–91. 3 v. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, 5th ser., v. 2–3; 6th ser., v. 4)
F61.M41, 5th s., v. 2–3; 6th s., v. 4

Contents: pt. 1. Correspondence between Jeremy Belknap and Ebenezer Hazard, 1779–88.—pt. 2. Correspondence between Jeremy Belknap and Ebenezer Hazard, 1788–1804. Letters and documents relating to slavery in Massachusetts. Negro petitions for freedom. Brief of Levi Lincoln in the slave trade case tried 1781.—pt. 3. Miscellaneous letters, papers, and documents, 1724–98.

——— Journal of a tour to the White Mountains in July, 1784. Printed from the original manuscript, with a prefatory note by the editor [Charles Deane] Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1876. 21 p. fold. map. F41.44.B43

From the *Belknap Papers*.

———Journey to Dartmouth in 1774. Edited by Edward C. Lathem from the manuscript journal. Hanover, N.H., Dartmouth Publications [1950] 25 p. map (on lining paper) F37.B45

Cole, Charles W. Jeremy Belknap, pioneer nationalist. New England quarterly, v. 10, Dec. 743–751.
F1.N62, v. 10

Haycox, Stephen W. Jeremy Belknap and early American nationalism; a study in the political and theological foundations of American liberty. 1971. ([267] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 71-23,113

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Oregon.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Sept. 1971, p. 1441.

Kaplan, Sidney. *The History of New Hampshire*: Jeremy Belknap as literary craftsman. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, Jan. 1964: 18–39.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

Kirsch, George B. Jeremy Belknap, a biography. 1972. ([374] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-28,059

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2289.

[Marcou, Jane B.] Life of Jeremy Belknap, D.D., the historian of New Hampshire. With selections from his correspondence and other writings. Collected and arranged by his grand-daughter. New York, Harper, 1847. 253 p. port. E175.5.B43

Mayo, Lawrence S. Jeremy Belknap and Ebenezer Hazard, 1782–84. New England quarterly, v. 2, Apr. 1929: 183–198. F1.N62, v. 2

Smith, Charles C. Financial embarrassments of the New England ministers in the last century. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 7, Oct. 1890: 129–135.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 7

12830

BELLAMY, JOSEPH (1719–1790)*

Connecticut. Theologian, writer.

———The works of the Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D.D., late of Bethlehem, Connecticut. New-York, Published by

Stephen Dodge; Printed by J. Seymour, no. 49, John-Street, 1811–12. 3 v. BX7117.B5

Eggleston, Percy C. A man of Bethlehem, Joseph Bellamy, D.D., and his divinity school. Printed for the Bethlehem, Connecticut, tercentenary. [New London? Conn., 1908] 18 p. BX7260.B34E4

12831

BELLEVILLE, NICHOLAS JACQUES EMANUEL DE (1753–1831)

France; New Jersey. Revolutionary surgeon.

Rogers, Fred B. Dr. Nicholas Belleville (1753–1831): aristocratic physician. *In* Medical Society of New Jersey. Journal, v. 55, Feb. 1958: 71–77. R15.N515, v. 55

12832

BENBRIDGE, HENRY (1743–1812)*

Pennsylvania; South Carolina. Portrait artist.

National Portrait Gallery, *Washington, D.C.* Henry Benbridge (1743–1812): American portrait painter. Robert G. Stewart, curator. Washington, Published for the National Portrait Gallery by the Smithsonian Institute Press, 1971. 93 p. illus., ports. (part col.) ND1329.B45N3

Bibliography: p. 89–90.
Catalog of an exhibition.

Stewart, Robert G. Patriot, Loyalist or neutral—he painted them all. Smithsonian, v. 2, Apr. 1971: 48–53. ports. AS30.S6, v. 2

12833

BENBURY, THOMAS (1736–1793)

North Carolina. Assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

Haywood, Emily R. B. Thomas Benbury—a brigadier general of the American Revolution. North Carolina booklet, v. 18, Jan. 1919: 134–142. F251.N86, v. 18

12834

BENEZET, ANTHONY (1713–1784)*†

France; Pennsylvania. Merchant, teacher, reform writer.

——— A short account of the people called Quakers; their rise, religious principles and settlement in America, mostly collected from different authors, for the information of all serious inquirers, particularly foreigners. Philadelphia, Printed by Joseph Crukshank, in Market-Street, between Second and Third Streets, 1780. 27 p. BX7730.B385 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 1153a Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Some observations on the situation, disposition, and character of the Indian natives of this continent. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by J. Crukshank, in Market-Street, 1784. 59 p. E77.B46 Rare Bk. Coll.

Brookes, George S. Friend Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1937. ix, 516 p. facsims., plates, ports. HV28.B4B7

Letters: p. [207]–472; "Writings of Benezet": p. [473]–500.
Bibliography: p. [177]–203.

Bruns, Roger A. Anthony Benezet and the natural rights of the Negro. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, Jan. 1972: 104–113. F146.P65, v. 96

——— Anthony Benezet's assertation of Negro equality. Journal of Negro history, v. 56, July 1971: 230–238. E185.J86, v. 56

Cadbury, Henry J. Anthony Benezet's library. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 23, autumn 1934: 63–75. BX7635.A1F6, v. 23

Lashley, Leonard C. Anthony Benezet and his antislavery activities. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Straub, Jean S. Anthony Benezet: teacher and abolitionist of the eighteenth century. Quaker history, v. 57, spring 1968: 3–16. BX7635.A1F6, v. 57

Vaux, Roberts. Memoirs of the life of Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, J. P. Parke, 1817. vii, 136 p. front. HV28.B4V3

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).
A revised edition, entitled *Anthony Benezet; From the Original Memoir*, with additions by Wilson Armistead, was published in Philadelphia by Lippincott (1859) and has been reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Woodson, Carter G. Anthony Benezet. Journal of Negro history, v. 2, Jan. 1917: 37–50. E185.J86, v. 2

"Letters of Anthony Benezet," dated 1772–83, appear on pages 83–95.

12835

BENJAMIN, SAMUEL (1753–1824)

Massachusetts; Maine. Revolutionary officer, settler.

——— Brief notice of Lieutenant Samuel Benjamin, an officer of the Revolutionary War, with extracts from a diary kept by him during the war. Washington, Buell & Blanchard, Printers [185–?] 15 p. E275.B46 Rare Bk. Coll.

Benjamin, Mary L., *comp.* A genealogy of the family of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin . . . including biographical sketches, notes, and diary. [Winthrop? Me.] 1900. 112 p. coat of arms, facsim., ports. CS71.B468 1900

12836

BENNETT, CALEB PREW (1758–1836)*

Pennsylvania; Delaware. Revolutionary officer, ferryboat conductor, shipper.

——— The Delaware Regiment in the Revolution. Narrative of the services of the Delaware Regiment with Captain McKennan during the Revolutionary War, by Major C. P. Bennett, late governor of Delaware, a lieutenant under Captain McKennan. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 9, Jan. 1886: 451–462. F146.P65, v. 9

12837

BENTLEY, WILLIAM (1759–1819)*

Massachusetts. Unitarian clergyman, linguist.

——— The diary of William Bentley, D.D., pastor of the East Church, Salem, Massachusetts. v. 1. April, 1784–December, 1792. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1905. xlii, 456 p. port. F74.S1B46, v. 1

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1962).

Barrow, Julia P. William Bentley: an extraordinary boarder. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 97, Apr. 1961: 129–150. F72.E7E81, v. 97

Smith, Huldah M. Some aspects of William Bentley as art collector and connoisseur. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 97, Apr. 1961: 151–164. F72.E7E81, v. 97

12838

BENTON, JESSE (*d.* 1790)

North Carolina. Land speculator, lawyer.

Chambers, William N. As the twig is bent: the family and the North Carolina years of Thomas Hart Benton, 1752–1801. North Carolina historical review, v. 26, Oct. 1949: 385–416. F251.N892, v. 26

12839

BERNARD, *Sir* FRANCIS, *Bart.* (1712–1779)*†

England; New Jersey; Massachusetts. Lawyer, royal governor.

——— Select letters on the trade and government of America; and the Principles of law and polity, applied to the American colonies. Written by Governor Bernard, at Boston, in the years 1763, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8. Now first published: to which are added The petition of the assembly of Massachuset's Bay against the governor, his answer thereto, and the order of the King in Council thereon. London, Printed for T. Payne, 1774, vii, 130 p. E211.B51 Rare Bk. Coll.

Fiore, Jordan D. Francis Bernard, colonial governor. 1950.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University.

——— Governor Bernard for an American nobility. *In* Boston. Public Library. Quarterly, v. 4, July 1952: 125–138. Z881.B7535, v. 4

——— Sir Francis Bernard, colonial governor. New England social studies bulletin, v. 12, Oct. 1954: 13–18. H1.N4, v. 12

Higgins, Sophia E. "*Mrs.* Napier Higgins." The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon, a family history. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1903–4. 4 v. DA306.B4H5

The first two volumes deal extensively with Sir Francis Bernard and the coming of the Revolution in Massachusetts.

Penrose, Charles. New England in the year of grace 1766—and Sir Francis Bernard, his outlook on trade and navigation. A Newcomen address, 1940. [Princeton, Printed at the Princeton University Press, 1940] 28 p. HF3025.P4

Sawtelle, William O. Sir Francis Bernard and his grant of Mount Desert. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 24. Transactions, 1920/22. Boston, 1923. p. 197–254. map. F61.C71, v. 24

12840

BERRY, SIDNEY (*fl.* 1776)

Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters written by Colonel Sidney Berry to his wife, Katharine De Waldron Beekman, during the Revolution. American monthly magazine, v. 4, Feb. 1894: 173–181. E202.5.A12, v.4

12841

BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXANDRE, *prince* DE NEUCHÂTEL ET DE WAGRAM (1753–1815)

France. French officer in America.

——— Journal de la campagne de l'Amérique, 10 mai 1780–26 août 1781. Publié d'après le manuscrit inédit de l'Université de Princeton par Gilbert Chinard. *In* Institut français de Washington, *Washington, D.C.* Bulletin. nouv. sér., no. 1; déc. 1951. [Washington] p. 43–120. E183.8.F818, n.s., 1951

Excerpts from the journal relating to Rhode Island were published, with introduction and notes by Marshall Morgan, in *Rhode Island History*, v. 24, July 1965, p. 77–88. The full journal, together with the "Sea Campaigns, December 1782–April 1783," appears in v. 1 of Rice and Brown's *The American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army* (entry 7195), p. 221–282.

Maggs Bros., *London.* The American War for Independence as related in the unpublished manuscript journals and plans of Alexander Berthier, staff officer to General Comte de Rochambeau during the American campaign. London, Maggs Bros., 1936. xii, 36 p. illus., maps, plans, port. Z6616.B54M2

A descriptive catalog of 37 items in the Berthier collection, then in private hands.

12842

BEVERLEY, ROBERT (*d.* 1800)

Virginia. Lawyer, planter, Loyalist.

——— "A sorrowful spectator of these tumultuous times": Robert Beverley describes the coming of the Revolution. Edited by Robert M. Calhoon. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 73, Jan. 1965: 41–55. F221.V91, v. 73

CALHOON, ROBERT M. "Unhinging former intimacies": Robert Beverley's perception of the pre-Revolutionary controversy, 1761–1775. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 68, spring 1969: 246–261. AP2.S75, v. 68

12843

BIDDLE, CHARLES (1745–1821)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier and seaman, shipmaster, councilor. Brother of Nicholas Biddle (1750–1778).

——— Autobiography of Charles Biddle, vice-president of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania. 1745–1821. (Priv. print.) Philadelphia, E. Claxton, 1883. xii, 423 p. F153.B58

Edited by J. S. Biddle.

12844

BIDDLE, CLEMENT (1740–1814)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, judge.

——— Selections from the correspondence of Colonel Clement Biddle [1778–89] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 42, Oct. 1918: 310–343; v. 43, Jan. 1919: 53–76. F146.P65, v. 42–43

12845

BIDDLE, NICHOLAS (1750–1778)*

Pennsylvania. Seaman, explorer, Revolutionary naval commander.

———The letters of Captain Nicholas Biddle [1771–1777] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 74, July 1950: 348–405. F146.P65, v. 74

Introduction and notes by William B. Clark.

BIDDLE, EDWARD. Captain Nicholas Biddle (Continental Navy), 1750–1778. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 43, Sept. 1917: 1993–2003. V1.U8, v. 43

CLARK, WILLIAM B. Captain Dauntless, the story of Nicholas Biddle of the Continental Navy. [Baton Rouge] Louisiana State University Press, 1949. x, 317 p. illus., maps, ports. E207.B48C6

Bibliography: p. 262–270.

12846

BIDDLE, OWEN (1737–1799)

Pennsylvania. Shipper-importer, Revolutionary provisioner.

BIDDLE, HENRY D. Owen Biddle. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, Oct. 1892: 299–329. facsims. F146.P65, v. 16

Includes letters written during the war.

12847

BIDDULPH, ROBERT (1761–1814)

England. Contractor, banker.

———Letters of Robert Biddulph, 1779–1783. American historical review, v. 29, Oct. 1923: 87–109. E171.A57, v. 29

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1923] 87–109 p. E267.B54

Contemporary observations, written from New York and Charleston, by an agent of a British firm that had contracted to pay the British army in America with foreign gold. Introduction by Violet Biddulph, notes by J. Franklin Jameson.

12848

BIGELOW, TIMOTHY (1739–1790)

Massachusetts. Blacksmith, Revolutionary officer.

HERSEY, CHARLES. Reminiscences of the military life and sufferings of Col. Timothy Bigelow, commander of the Fifteenth Regiment of the Massachusetts Line in the Continental Army, during the War of the Revolution. Worcester, Printed by H. J. Howland, 1860. 24 p. E207.B58H5

12849

BIGGS, WILLIAM (1755–1827)

——— Narrative of the captivity of William Biggs among the Kickapoo Indians in Illinois in 1788, written by himself. [New York, C. F. Heartman] 1922. 36 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 37) E87.B6

First published in the *Transactions* of the Illinois State Historical Society for 1902 (Springfield, 1902), p. 202–215.

12850

BILLINGS, WILLIAM (1746–1800)*

Massachusetts. Tanner, singing-master, composer.

BARBOUR, JAMES M. The church music of William Billings. [East Lansing] Michigan State University Press [1960] xvi, 167 p. music. ML410.B588B4

Bibliography: p. 159–163.

FERRIS, WILLIAM R. William Billings, the musical tanner. Keystone folklore quarterly, v. 12, winter 1967: 261–279. GR1.K45, v. 12

LINDSTROM, CARL E. William Billings and his times. Musical quarterly, v. 25, Oct. 1939: 479–497. facsims. ML1.M725, v. 25

Morin, Raymond. William Billings, pioneer in American music. New England quarterly, v. 14, Mar. 1941: 25–33. F1.N62, v. 14

Silver, Rollo G. Prologue to copyright in America: 1772. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 11; 1958. Charlottesville. p. 259–262. Z1008.V55, v. 11

On Billings' petition to the Massachusetts House of Representatives for protection of his *New-England Psalm-Singer.*

12851

BILLOPP, CHRISTOPHER (1737–1827)

New York; New Brunswick. Landowner, Loyalist officer.

Davis, William T. Colonel Christopher Billopp. *In his* The Conference or Billopp House, Staten Island, New York. [Lancaster, Pa., Science Press Print. Co.] 1926. p. 125–173. port. F127.S7D18

12852

BINGHAM, WILLIAM (1752–1804)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, shipowner, banker, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Alberts, Robert C. The golden voyage; the life and times of William Bingham, 1752–1804. Boston, Houghton-Mifflin, 1969. xvii, 570 p. illus., map, port. (part col.) E302.6.B5A4

Brown, Margaret L. Mr. and Mrs. William Bingham of Philadelphia, rulers of the republican court. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 61, July 1937: 286–324. plate, ports. F146.P65, v. 61

——— William Bingham, agent of the Continental Congress in Martinique. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 61, Jan 1937: 54–87. F146.P65, v. 61

——— William Bingham, eighteenth century magnate. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 61, Oct. 1937: 387–43·. F146.P65, v. 61

BIRON, ARMAND LOUIS DE GONTAUT, *duc* DE LAUZUN, afterwards *duc* DE
See LAUZUN, ARMAND LOUIS GONTAUT, *duc* DE

12853

BLACKSTONE, *Sir* WILLIAM (1723–1780)†

England. Lawyer, professor, Member of Parliament, judge.

——— Commentaries on the laws of England. Oxford, Printed at the Clarendon Press, 1765–69. 4 v. LL

Lockmiller, David A. Sir William Blackstone. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1938. xiii, 308 p. illus., facsims., fold. geneal. table, plates, ports. LL

"Selected bibliography": p. [283]–294.

Mersky, Roy M. A bibliography of articles on Blackstone. American journal of legal history, v. 3, Jan 1959: 78–87. LL

Stourzh, Gerald. William Blackstone, teacher of revolution. *In* Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien. Bd. 15; 1970. Heidelberg, C. Winter, p. 184–200. E169.1.J33, v. 15

Suggests that Blackstone's interpretation of the Glorious Revolution was more important than that of Locke in shaping the thought of American revolutionists.

Warden, Lewis C. The life of Blackstone. Charlottesville, Va., Michie Co., 1938. xiv, 451 p. plates, port. LL

"The works of Blackstone": p. [409]–411. "Chronological table of Sir William Blackstone": p. [413]–414. Bibliography: p. [415]–421.

Yale University. *School of Law. Library. William Blackstone Collection.* The William Blackstone collection in the Yale Law Library; a bibliographical catalogue, by Catherine Spicer Eller. [New Haven] Published for the Yale Law Library by the Yale University Press, 1938. xvii, 113 p. (Yale Law Library publications, no. 6, June 1938) Z8102.2.Y17

Zeydel, Walter H. Sir William Blackstone and his *Commentaries. In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal, v. 23, Oct. 1966: 302–312. illus. Z881.U49A3, v. 23

12854

BLAGDEN, *Sir* CHARLES (1748–1820)†

Scotland. Physician.

——— Letters from Sir Charles Blagden to Sir Joseph Banks on American natural history and politics, 1776–1780. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 7, Nov. 1903: 407–446. Z881.N6B, v. 7

Getman, Frederick H. Sir Charles Blagden, F.R.S. Osiris, v. 3, pt. 1, 1937: 69–87. Q1.O7, v. 3

12855

BLAIR, JOHN (1732–1800)*

Virginia. Lawyer, assemblyman, councilor, judge, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Drinard, J. Elliott. John Blair, Jr., 1732–1800. *In* Virginia State Bar Association. Annual report. v. 39; 1927. Richmond. p. 436–449. port. LL

ca1162

12856

BLANCHARD, CLAUDE (1742–1802?)

France. French officer in America.

——— The journal of Claude Blanchard, commissary of the French auxiliary army sent to the United States during the American Revolution. 1780–1783. Translated from a French manuscript, by William Duane, and edited by Thomas Balch. Albany, J. Munsell, 1876. xvi, 207 p. E265.B65

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

12857

BLAND, RICHARD (1710–1776)*

Virginia. Assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Detweiler, Robert C. Richard Bland: conservator of self-government in eighteenth-century Virginia. 1968. ([358] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-7041

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Apr. 1969, p. 3554–3555.

Pate, James E. Richard Bland's inquiry into the rights of the British colonies. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 11, Jan. 1931: 20–28. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 11

Rossiter, Clinton L. Richard Bland: the Whig in America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, Jan. 1953: 33–79. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

12858

BLAND, THEODORICK (1742–1790)*

Virginia. Physician, planter, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress, assemblyman.

——— The Bland papers: being a selection from the manuscripts of Colonel Theodorick Bland, Jr. . . . To which are prefixed an introduction, and a memoir of Colonel Bland. Edited by Charles Campbell. Petersburg [Va.] Printed by E. & J. Ruffin, 1840–43. 2 v. in 1. E263.V8B6

——— Selections from the Campbell papers [1778–83] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 9, July 1901–Jan. 1902: 59–77, 162–170, 298–306. F221.V91, v. 9

12859

BLEECKER, ANN ELIZA SCHUYLER (1752–1783)*

New York. Poet.

——— The history of Maria Kittle. In a letter to Miss Ten Eyck. Hartford, Printed by B. Babcock, 1797. 70 p. E87.K62

——— Posthumous works, in prose and verse. To which is added a collection of essays, prose and poetical by Margaretta V. Faugeres. New York, Printed by T. and J. Swords, 1793. 375 p. port. PS708.B3 1793a Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Upper Saddle River, N.J., by Literature House (1970).

12860

BLISS, DANIEL (1740–1806)

Massachusetts; New Brunswick. Lawyer, Loyalist, British military officer.

Tolman, George. John Jack, the slave, and Daniel Bliss, the Tory. [Concord, Mass.] Concord Antiquarian Society [1902?] 21 p. illus. [Concord Antiquarian Society. Publications, no. 6] F74.C8C83, no. 6

First published in v. 13 of the *Collections* of the Worcester Historical Society (Proceedings. no. 40; 1892. Worcester, Mass., 1893), p. 246–265.

12861

BLODGET, SAMUEL (1724–1807)*

Massachusetts. Soldier, merchant, judge.

Browne, George W. Hon. Samuel Blodget, the pioneer of progress in New England. *In* Manchester Historic Association, *Manchester, N.H.* Collections. v. 1, pt. 2; 1898. Manchester. p. 121–176. port. F44.M2M3, v. 1

12862

BLODGET, WILLIAM (1754–1809)

Connecticut; Rhode Island. Revolutionary officer.

Kihn, Phyllis. William Blodget, map maker, 1754–1809. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 27, Apr. 1962: 33–50. facsims., maps, ports. F91.C67, v. 27

12863

BLOUNT, JOHN GRAY (1752–1833)

North Carolina. Merchant, assemblyman, land speculator.

——— The John Gray Blount papers. Edited by Alice Barnwell Keith. Raleigh [N.C.] State Dept. of Archives and History, 1952+ illus., maps (part fold.), ports. (North Carolina. State Dept. of Archives and History. Publications) F285.B5

Contents: v. 1. 1764–1789.

Keith, Alice B. John Gray and Thomas Blount, merchants, 1783–1800. North Carolina historical review, v. 25, Apr. 1948: 194–205. F251.N892, v. 25

12864

BLOUNT, WILLIAM (1749–1800)*

North Carolina. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Goodpasture, Albert V. William Blount and the old Southwest Territory. American historical magazine and Tennessee Historical Society quarterly, v. 8, Jan. 1903: 1–13. port. F431.A53, v. 8

Keith, Alice B. Three North Carolina Blount brothers in business and politics, 1783–1812. 1940.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

——— William Blount in North Carolina politics, 1781–1789. *In* Sitterson, Joseph C., *ed.* Studies in Southern history [in memory of Albert Ray Newsome, 1894–1951, by his former students at the University of North Carolina] Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1957. (The James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v. 39) p. 47–61. F251.J28, v. 39

Masterson, William H. William Blount. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1954] viii, 378 p. illus., fold. map, ports. (Southern biography series) E302.6.B6M3

"Critical essay on authorities": p. [353]–368.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Business Man in Politics: the Public Career of William Blount*, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1950.

Wright, Marcus J. Some account of the life and services of William Blount, an officer of the Revolutionary army, member of the Continental Congress, and of the convention which framed the Constitution of the United States, also governor of the territory south of the Ohio River, and Senator in Congress U.S. 1783–1797. Together with a full account of his impeachment and trial in Congress, and his expulsion from the U.S. Senate. Washington, E. J. Gray [©1884] 142 p. port. E302.6.B6W9

12865

BLOXHAM, JAMES (*d.* 1793)

England; Virginia. Farm manager.

Abbott, Wilbur C. James Bloxham, farmer. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 59; 1925/26. Boston, 1926. p. 177–203. F61.M38, v. 59

A slightly condensed version appears in his *Adventures in Reputation, With an Essay on Some "New" History and Historians* (Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1935), p. [149]–172.

12866

BLYTH, BENJAMIN (*b. ca* 1746)

Massachusetts. Portrait artist.

Foote, Henry W. Benjamin Blyth, of Salem, eighteenth-century artist. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 71; 1953/57. Boston, 1959. p. 64–107. ports. F61.M38, v. 71

Includes a note on his brother Samuel (p. 78–80), also a painter, and a descriptive catalog of portraits and engravings attributed to Benjamin Blyth (p. 81–106).

Little, Nina F. The Blyths of Salem: Benjamin, limner in crayons and oil and Samuel, painter and cabinetmaker. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 108, Jan 1972: 49–57. illus., ports. F72.E7E81. v. 108

12867

BOARDMAN, FRANCIS (*d.* 1792)

Massachusetts. Shipmaster, merchant.

Cary, John H. "A contrary wind at sea and contrary times at home": the sea logs of Francis Boardman [1763–88] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 101, Jan 1965: 3–26. F72.E7E81, v. 101

12868

BOLLAN, WILLIAM (*ca.* 1705–1782)*

England; Massachusetts. Lawyer, colonial agent.

Meyerson, Joel D. The private revolution of William Bollan. New England quarterly, v. 41, Dec. 1968: 536–550. F1.N62, v. 41

12869

BOND, PHINEAS (1749–1815)

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, Loyalist, diplomat.

——— Letters of Phineas Bond, British consul at Philadelphia, to the Foreign Office of Great Britain, 1787–1794. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1896 (v. 1)–97. Washington, 1897–98. p. 513–659; p. 454–568. E172.A60, 1896 (v. 1)–97

Part of the reports of the Historical Manuscripts Commission, 1896 and 1897.

Neel, Joanne L. Phineas Bond; a study in Anglo-American relations, 1786–1812. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1968] xii, 192 p. port. (Haney Foundation series. Publication no. 4) E183.8.G7N45

Bibliography: p. [177]–183.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *His Britannic Majesty's Consul General, Phineas Bond, Esq.*, was submitted to Bryn Mawr College in 1963 (Micro AC–1, no. 64–4545).

12870

BOND, THOMAS (*ca.* 1712–1784)*

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Physician, lecturer.

Thomson, Elizabeth H. Thomas Bond, 1713–84: first professor of clinical medicine in the American colonies. Journal of medical education, v. 33, Sept. 1958: 614–624. R11.A94, v. 33

12871

BOONE, DANIEL (1734–1820)*

North Carolina; Kentucky. Frontiersman, surveyor, Indian fighter, assemblyman.

Alvord, Clarence W. The Daniel Boone myth. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 19, 1926: 16–30. F536.I18, v. 19

Bakeless, John E. Daniel Boone. New York, W. Morrow, 1939. xii, 480 p. facsims., map (on lining-papers), plates, ports. F454.B724

At head of title: *Master of the Wilderness.*
"Bibliography and notes": p. [423]–465.
Reprinted in Harrisburg, Pa., by the Stackpole Co. (1965).

Bogart, William H. Daniel Boone, and the hunters of Kentucky. New York, C. M. Saxton, 1859. 464 p. illus., plates. F454.B728

First published in 1854.

Bruce, Henry Addington B. Daniel Boone and the Wilderness Road. New York, Macmillan Co., 1910. xiii, 349 p. map, plates, ports. F454.B732

Fishwick, Marshall W. Daniel Boone and the pattern of the western hero. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 27, Apr. 1953: 119–138. F446.F484, v. 27

Flint, Timothy. Biographical memoir of Daniel Boone, the first settler of Kentucky; interspersed with incidents in the early annals of the country. Edited for the modern reader by James K. Folsom. New Haven, College & University Press [1967] 188 p. (The Masterworks of literature series) F454.B752

First published in Cincinnati by N. & G. Guilford (1833. 267 p. F454.B744 Rare Bk. Coll.).

Hagy, James W. The first attempt to settle Kentucky: Boone in Virginia. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 44, July 1970: 227–234. F446.F484, v. 44

Hartley, Cecil B. Life and times of Colonel Daniel Boone, comprising history of the early settlement of Kentucky. To which is added, Colonel Boone's autobiography complete, as dictated to John Filson, and published in 1784. Philadelphia, G. G. Evans, 1860. 351 p. plates. F454.B757

Hill, George C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky, a biography. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1866. 262 p. plates. F454.H6

Jillson, Willard R. The Boone narrative; the story of the origin and discovery coupled with the reproduction in facsimile of a rare item of early Kentuckiana, to which is appended a sketch of Boone and a bibliography of 238 titles. Louisville, Ky., Standard Print. Co., 1932. 16 p., facsim.: 17–31 p., [32]–61 p. illus., facsims., plates. F454.B7596

The reproduced publication was originally published as *The Adventures of Colonel Daniel Boon, One of the First Settlers at Kentucke: Containing the Wars With the Indians on the Ohio, From 1769 to 1783, and the First Establishment and Progress of the Settlement on That River* (Norwich, Printed by John Trumbull, 1786).
"A new Boone bibliography": p. [47]–61.

——— Land surveys of Daniel Boone [1783–1788]. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 44, Apr. 1946: 86–100. facsim. F446.K43, v. 44

——— With compass and chain, a brief narration of the activities of Col. Daniel Boone as a land surveyor in Kentucky. Frankfort, Ky., Roberts Print. Co., 1954. 14 p. illus., ports. F454.B75967

Kellogg, Louise P. The fame of Daniel Boone. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 32, July 1934: 187–198. F446.K43, v. 32

Maurice, George H. On the trail of Daniel Boone in North Carolina. Eagle Springs, N.C., 1955. 19 p. illus., maps. F454.B769

Miner, William H. Daniel Boone; contribution toward a bibliography of writings concerning Daniel Boone. New York, Dibdin Club, 1901. ix, 32 p. Z8109.M6

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

Spraker, Ella H. A. The Boone family; a genealogical history of the descendants of George and Mary Boone who came to America in 1717; containing many unpublished bits of early Kentucky history. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Co., 1922. 707 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. CS71.B725 1922a

"A biographical sketch of Daniel Boone, the pioneer, by Jesse Procter Crump, one of his descendants": p.[559]–580.

Stoudt, John J. Daniel and Squire Boone—a study in historical symbolism. Pennsylvania history, v. 3, Jan. 1936: 27–40. F146.P597, v. 3

Thwaites, Reuben G. Daniel Boone. New York, D. Appleton, 1902. xv, 257 p. facsim., plates, port. (Appleton's life histories) F454.B83

Reprinted in New York by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Van Noppen, John J., *and* Ina W. Van Noppen. Daniel Boone, backwoodsman; the green woods were his portion. Boone [N.C.] Appalachian Press [1966] xi, 209 p. illus., geneal. table, maps. F454.B843

Bibliography: p. [200]–206.

Wilson, Samuel M. Daniel Boone, 1734–1934. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 8, Oct. 1934: 183–204. F446.F484, v. 8

12872

BOONE, SQUIRE (1744–1815)

Pennsylvania; Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, assemblyman.

Igleheart, Ted. Squire Boone, the forgotten man. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 44, Oct. 1970: 356–366. F446.F484, v. 44

Jillson, Willard R. Squire Boone; a sketch of his life and an appraisement of his influence on the early settlement of Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 16, July 1942: 141–171. map. port. F446.F484, v. 16

An offprint with a slightly different title was issued in Louisville, Ky., by the Standard Print Co. (1942. F454.B75964).

12873

BORDA, JEAN CHARLES DE (1733–1799)

France. Scientist, French naval officer in America.

Mascart, Jean M. La vie et les travaux du chevalier Jean-Charles de Borda (1733–1799); épisodes de la vie scientifique au XVIII^e siècle. Introduction par M. Emile Picard. Lyon, A. Rey, 1919. 821 p. fold. geneal. table. (Annales de l'Université de Lyon. Nouv. sér. 2. Droit, lettres, fasc. 33) Q143.B6M3

"Index bibliographique des sources": p. [797]–814.

12874

BORDLEY, JOHN BEALE (1727–1804)*

Maryland. Lawyer, farmer, judge, agriculturalist.

Fischer, David H. John Beale Bordley, Daniel Boorstin, and the American Enlightenment. Journal of southern history, v. 28, Aug. 1962: 327–342. F206.J68, v. 28

Gambrill, Olive M. John Beale Bordley and the early years of the Philadelphia Agricultural Society. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Oct. 1942: 410–439. F146.P65, v. 66

Gibson, Elizabeth B. John Beale Bordley. *In her* Biographical sketches of the Bordley family, of Maryland. Philadelphia, Printed by H. B. Ashmead, 1865. p. 65–158. CS71.B732 1865

12875

BOSCAWEN, FRANCES EVELYN GLANVILLE (1719–1805)

Aspinall-Oglander, Cecil F. Admiral's widow; being the life and letters of the Hon. Mrs. Edward Boscawen from 1761–1805. London, Hogarth Press, 1942. 205 p. fold. geneal. table, plates, ports. DA501.B63A82

The author's treatment of the earlier years, 1719–61, was published under the title *Admiral's Wife* (London, New York, Longmans, Green [1940] 298 p. DA501.B63A8 1940).

12876

BOSTWICK, ELISHA (1749–1834)

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer.

——— A Connecticut soldier under Washington: Elisha Bostwick's memoirs of the first years of the Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, Jan. 1949: 94–107. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

Introduction and notes by William S. Powell.

12877

BOSWELL, JAMES (1740–1795)†

Scotland; England. Writer, lawyer, biographer.

——— Boswell in extremes, 1776–1778. Edited by Charles McC. Weis and Frederick A. Pottle. New York, McGraw-Hill Book Co. [1970] xxviii, 418 p. illus., map, plates, ports. (The Yale editions of the private papers of James Boswell) PR3325.A887 1970

——— Boswell: the ominous years, 1774–1776. Edited by Charles Ryskamp and Frederick A. Pottle. New York, McGraw-Hill [1963] xxiv, 427 p. illus., fold. map, geneal. tables, ports. (The Yale editions of the private papers of James Boswell) PR3325.A95 1963

——— The correspondence and other papers of James Boswell relating to the making of the Life of Johnson. Edited, and with an introduction and notes, by Marshall Waingrow. [Research ed.] New York, McGraw-Hill [1969] lxxxv, 659 p. (*His* Correspondence, v. 2) PR3325.A94, v. 2

The Yale edition of the private papers of James Boswell. Includes bibliographical references.

——— Letters of James Boswell. Collected and edited by Chauncey Brewster Tinker. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1924. 2 v. facsim., port. PR3325.A8T5

Contents: v. 1. 29 July 1758–29 November 1777.—v. 2. 8 January 1778–19 May 1795.

——— Private papers of James Boswell from Malahide Castle; in the collection of Lt.-Colonel Ralph Heyward Isham; prepared for the press by Geoffrey Scott and now first printed. [Mount Vernon, N.Y., W. E. Rudge, Priv. print., 1928–34] 18 v. facsims. (part fold.), col. plates, ports. PR3325.A16

Each volume has special title page.

Vols. 7–18 edited by Geoffrey Scott and F. A. Pottle.

Contents: 1. Early papers of James Boswell, 1754–1763, with the record of David Boswell's oath, devised, written and witnessed by James Boswell, 29 October 1767.—2. Zelide, a correspondence between James Boswell and Belle de Zuylen. Inviolable plan, to be read over frequently; and other papers.—3. Journal of a tour through the courts of Germany, by James Boswell, 1764.—4. Boswell with Rosseau and Voltaire, 1764.—5. Porzia Sansedoni, love-letters of James Boswell written in Italy, 1765: with other records of his Italian tour.—6. The making of The Life of Johnson as shown in Boswell's first notes, original diaries, and revised drafts; a study of Boswell's biographical method marking the successive steps in the composition.—7–18. The journal of James Boswell, 1765/68–1789/94.

——— ——— Index to the Private papers of James Boswell from Malahide Castle, in the collection of Lt.-Colonel Ralph Heyward Isham, compiled by Frederick A. Pottle, with the assistance of Joseph Foladare, John P. Kirby and others. London, New York, Oxford Univeristy Press, 1937. xx, 359 p. PR3325.A16 Index

BRADY, FRANK. Boswell's political career. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1965. xv, 200 p. (Yale studies in English, v. 155) PR3325.B7
PR13.Y3, v. 155

"In its original form, this study was [the author's] . . . Yale doctoral dissertation."

Bibliographic footnotes.

12878

BOTETOURT, NORBORNE BERKELEY, *Baron* DE (*ca.* 1718–1770)*

England; Virginia. Member of Parliament, royal governor.

Correspondence relating to Lord Botetourt [1770–71] Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 3, Oct. 1922: 106–126. F221.T95, v. 3

LITTLE, BRYAN D. G. Norborne Berkeley, Gloucestershire magnate. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 63, Oct. 1955: 379–409. map, plate, port. F221.V91, v. 63

YOST, GENEVIEVE. The reconstruction of the library of Norborne Berkeley, baron de Botetourt, governor of Virginia, 1768–1770. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 36, 2d quarter, 1942: 97–123. facsim. Z1008.B51P, v. 36

12879

BOUCHER, JONATHAN (1738–1804)*†

England; Maryland. Anglican clergyman, planter, Loyalist.

——— Jonathan Boucher (1738–1804), by himself. Blackwood's magazine, v. 231, Mar. 1932: 315–334. AP4.B6, v. 231

An autobiographical account covering his life through 1792. Contributed by Marcella W. Thompson.

——— Letters of Rev. Jonathan Boucher [1759–99] Maryland historical magazine, v. 7, Mar.–Dec. 1912: 1–26, 150–165, 286–304, 337–356; v. 8, Mar.–Dec. 1913: 34–50, 168–186, 235–256, 338–352; v. 9, Mar., Sept.–Dec. 1914: 54–67, 232–241, 327–336; v. 10, Mar.–June 1915: 25–37, 114–127. F176.M18, v. 7–10

Only three of the letters were written after 1789.

——— Letters of Jonathan Boucher to George Washington [1768–98] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 52, Jan.–Oct. 1898: 57–63, 169–176, 329–336, 457–464; v. 53, July–Oct. 1899: 303–309, 417–426; v. 54, Jan. 1900: 32–38. F1.N56, v. 52–54

Contributed by Worthington C. Ford.

A collected set of the letters was published in Brooklyn, N.Y., by the Historical Print. Club (1899. 53 p. E312.2.B75).

——— Reminiscences of an American Loyalist, 1738–1789, being the autobiography of the Rev^{d}. Jonathan Boucher, rector of Annapolis in Maryland and afterwards vicar of Epsom, Surrey, England. Edited by his grandson Jonathan Bouchier. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1925. xi, 201 p. facsim., port. E277.B75

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1967).

BLAU, JOSEPH L. Jonathan Boucher, Tory. History, no. 4, May 1961: 93–109. facsims., ports. D1.H816, no. 4

CLARK, MICHAEL D. Jonathan Boucher: the mirror of reaction. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 33, Nov. 1969: 19–32. Z733.S24Q, v. 33

EVANSON, PHILIP. Jonathan Boucher: the mind of an American Loyalist. Maryland historical magazine, v. 58, June 1963: 123–136. F176.M18, v. 58

FALL, RALPH E. The Rev. Jonathan Boucher, turbulent Tory (1738–1804). Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 36, Dec. 1967: 323–356. BX5800.H5, v. 36

GUMMERE, RICHARD M. Jonathan Boucher, toryissimus. Maryland historical magazine, v. 55, June 1960: 138–145. F176.M18, v. 55

MARSHALL, R. W. What Jonathan Boucher preached. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 46, Jan. 1938: 1–12. F221.V91, v.46

PATE, JAMES E. Jonathan Boucher, an American Loyalist. Maryland historical magazine, v. 25, Sept. 1930: 305–319. F176.M18, v. 25

READ, ALLEN W. Boucher's linguistic pastoral of colonial Maryland. *In* Dialect notes. v. 6, pt. 7; 1933. New Haven. p. 353–363. PE2801.D5, v. 6

WALKER, ROBERT G. Jonathan Boucher: champion of the minority. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 2, Jan. 1945: 3–14. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 2

ZIMMER, ANNE Y., *and* ALFRED H. KELLY. Jonathan Boucher: constitutional conservative. Journal of American history, v. 58, Mar. 1972: 897–922. E171.J87, v. 58

Argues that Boucher was not a Tory reactionary but an 18th-century constitutional conservative who differed from other American conservatives only in his opinions on the contract theory of government and the right of revolution.

ZIMMER, ANNE Y. Jonathan Boucher: moderate Loyalist and public man. 1966. ([583] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 67–10,499

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Wayne State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Sept. 1967, p. 831–832.

12880

BOUDINOT, ELIAS (1740–1821)*

New Jersey. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Journal or historical recollections of American events during the Revolutionary War. Copied from his own original manuscript. Philadelphia, F. Bourquin, 1894. viii, 97 p. fold. facsim. E275.B75

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

——— The life, public services, addresses and letters of Elias Boudinot, LL.D., President of the Continental Congress. Edited by J.J. Boudinot. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1896. 2 v. ports. E207.B7B7

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971. E302.6.B7A45 1971).

Atterbury, W. Wallace. Elias Boudinot: reminiscences of the American Revolution. *In* Huguenot Society of America. Proceedings. v. 2; 1891/94. New York, 1894. p. 261–298. E184.H9H8, v. 2

Boyd, George A. Elias Boudinot, patriot and statesman, 1740–1821. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1952. xiii, 321 p. illus., map, ports. E302.6.B7B6

Bibliography: p. [297]–304.
Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

[Letters to Elias Boudinot, 1774–78] *In* Miscellaneous Americana. A collection of history, biography and genealogy. Published by William F. Boogher, Washington, D.C. Philadelphia, Press of Dando Print. and Pub. Co.[1895] p. 58-70, 80–92. E171.B73

First published serially in v. 1 of *Boogher's Repository* (1883).

12881

BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS ANTOINE DE, *comte* (1729–1811)

France. Colonizer, explorer, French naval officer in America.

Kerallain, René Prigent de. Bougainville à l'armée du C^te^ de Grasse, guerre d'Amérique, 1781–1782. *In* Société des américanistes de Paris. Journal. nouv. ser., t. 20. Paris, 1928. p. 1–70. E51.S68, n.s., v. 20

——— Bougainville à l'escadre du c^te^ d'Estaing, guerre d'Amérique, 1778–1779. Paris, Maisonneuve frères, 1927. 54 p. E265.K39

La Roncière, Charles G. M. B. de. Bougainville. Paris, Nouvelle revue critique [©1942] 251 p. illus., map, ports. (A la gloire de . . .) G256.B6L35

"Bibliographie": p. 241–243.

Martin-Allanic, Jean É. Bougainville, navigateur et lest découvertes de son temps. Paris, Presses universitaires de France, 1964. 2 v. (xii, 1600 p.) G256.B6M3

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [1561]–1582.

Thiéry, Maurice. Bougainville, soldier and sailor. London, Grayson & Grayson [1932] 291 p. maps, plates, ports. G256.B6T52

"Translation by Anne Agnew."

12882

BOULTON, MATTHEW (1728–1809)†

England. Engineer, industrialist.

Delieb, Eric. Matthew Boulton: master silversmith, 1760–1790. Research collaboration by Michael Roberts. New York, C. N. Potter; distributed by Crown Publishers [1971] 144 p. illus. NK7198.B66D4 1971

Bibliography: p. 139.

Dickinson, Henry W. Matthew Boulton. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1937. xiv, 218 p. illus., map, fold. plan, plates, ports. TJ140.B6D5

"Memoir of Boulton by Watt": p. [203]–208.

Robinson, Eric. Matthew Boulton and the art of parliamentary lobbying. Historical journal, v. 7, no. 2, 1964: 209–229. D1.H33, v. 7

12883

BOUQUET, HENRY (1719–1765)*†

England; North America. Military officer.

——— [Calendar of the] Bouquet collection. *In* Canada. *Public Archives*. Report. 1889. Ottawa, 1890. 337 p. (3d group) F1001.C13, 1889

——— The papers of Col. Henry Bouquet. Prepared by Frontier Forts and Trails Survey, Federal Works Agency, Work Projects Administration. Edited by Sylvester K. Stevens and Donald H. Kent. Harrisburg, Department of Public Instruction, Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 1940–43. 20 v. in 24. (Northwestern Pennsylvania historical series) F152.B76

Mimeographed.
"Transcription of the Bouquet papers from the photostats in the Library of Congress obtained from the British Museum."—Foreword.

Darlington, Mary C. O. History of Colonel Henry Bouquet and the western frontiers of Pennsylvania, 1747–1764. [n.p., ©1920] 224 p. illus., maps, plans, port. E83.76.B75

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

A collection of various documents including more than 80 pages of letters, dated 1763, that were transcribed from the Bouquet papers in the British Museum.

Hutton, *Sir* Edward T. H. Colonel Henry Bouquet, 60th Royal Americans. 1756–1765. A biographical sketch. Winchester, Warren, 1911. 40 p. port., fold. maps. E83.76.B76

Reprinted from *The King's Royal Rifle Corps Chronicle.*

Kent, Donald H. Henry Bouquet. American heritage, v. 4, spring 1953: 40–43. illus., col. port. E171.A43, v. 4

Robbins, Edward E. Life and services of Colonel Henry Boquet [sic] Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 3, July 1920: 120–139. F146.W52, v. 3

12884

BOWDOIN, JAMES (1726–1790)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman, councilor, governor.

——— The Bowdoin and Temple papers [1756–1800] Boston, Published by the Society, 1897–1907. 2. v. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, 6th ser., v. 9; 7th ser., v. 6) F61.M41, 6th s., v. 9; 7th s., v. 6

For references to other Bowdoin and Temple papers in the *Proceedings* of the Society, see the 6th series, v. 9, p. xviii.

———Letters of Bowdoin and Pownall [1769–84] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 5; 1860/62. Boston, 1862. p. 237–248. F61.M38, v. 5

Walett, Francis G. James Bowdoin and the Massachusetts Council. 1948. ([265] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-22,306

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University Graduate School. Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2267–2268.

——— James Bowdoin, Massachusetts patriot and statesman. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 1950. Boston. p. 27–47. facsim., plates, port. F73.1.B86, 1950

——— James Bowdoin, patriot propagandist. New England quarterly, v. 23, Sept. 1950: 320–338. F1.N62, v. 23

Winthrop, Robert C. Life and services of James Bowdoin. *In his* Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occasional addresses. Boston, Little, Brown, 1876. p. 40–89. fold. facsims. E302.5.W79

12885

BOWEN, ASHLEY (1727–1813)

Massachusetts. Midshipman.

——— Personal diary of Ashley Bowen of Marblehead [1772–74] Massachusetts magazine, v. 2, Apr. 1909: 109–114; v. 3, Oct. 1910: 240–245; v. 5 Jan. 1912: 29–35. F61.M48, v. 2–3, 5

12886

BOWEN, NATHAN (1697–1776)

Massachusetts. Shopkeeper, landowner.

——— Extracts from interleaved almanacs of Nathan Bowen, Marblehead, 1742–1799. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 91, Apr.–Oct. 1955: 163–190, 266–283, 353–383. F72.E7E81, v. 91

Following the death of Nathan Bowen, the entries were continued by his sons Edward and Ashley, and his grandson, Nathan. See also the "Extracts From Journal Kept by Nathan Bowen and Edward Bowen, From 1757 to 1808" in *The Marblehead Manual* (Marblehead, Mass., Statesman Pub. Co., 1883), p. 5–28, compiled by Samuel Roads.

12887

BOWIE, JOHN (*ca* 1746–1801)

Maryland. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

Bowie, Lucy L. The Reverend John Bowie, Tory. Maryland historical magazine, v. 38, June 1943: 141–160. plate. F176.M18, v. 38

12888

BOWIE, JOHN (*fl.* 1777–1781)

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer.

New York (City). Public Library. The [John] Bowie papers [1776–80] *In its* Bulletin, v. 4, Mar.–Apr. 1900: 83–92, 116–127. Z881.N6B, v. 4

12889

BOWLER, METCALF (1726–1789)*

England; Rhode Island. Merchant, assemblyman, judge.

——— Metcalf Bowler as a British spy. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 23, Oct. 1930: 101–117. F76.R47, v. 23

Bowler's letters to Sir Henry Clinton, 1776–79. Introduction and notes by Jane Clark.

12890

BOWLES, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (1763–1805)*

Maryland; Florida. Indian leader, Loyalist officer.

[Baynton, Benjamin] Authentic memoirs of William Augustus Bowles, Esquire, ambassador from the united nations of Creeks and Cherokees, to the court of London. London, Printed for R. Faulder, 1791. vi, 79 p. E90.B7B3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed, on p. 79: "An observer of mankind." The author was undoubtedly Benjamin Baynton, captain in the Pennsylvania Loyalists Regiment.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971. E99.C9B62 1971).

Douglass, Elisha P. The adventurer Bowles. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, Jan. 1949: 3–23. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

JONES, EDWARD ALFRED. The real author of the *Authentic Memoirs of William Augustus Bowles.* Maryland historical magazine, v. 18, Dec. 1923: 300–308.
F176.M18, v. 18

Contends that it was Capt. Benjamin Baynton, an American-born Loyalist.

WRIGHT, JAMES L. William Augustus Bowles, director general of the Creek nation. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1967] viii, 211 p. map, port.
E99.C9W7

Bibliography: p. 197–205.

12891

BOYD, ADAM (1738–1803)

Pennsylvania; North Carolina. Presbyterian clergyman, newspaper publisher, Revolutionary officer.

STOKES, DURWARD T. Adam Boyd, publisher, preacher, and patriot. North Carolina historical review, v. 49, winter 1972: 1–21. illus., facsims., port.
F251.N892, v. 49

12892

BOYLE, JOHN (1746–1819)

Massachusetts. Printer, bookseller, Revolutionary officer.

——— Boyle's journal of occurrences in Boston, 1759–1778. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 84, Apr.–Oct. 1930: 142–171, 248–272, 357–382; v. 85, Jan.–Apr. 1931: 5–28, 117–133.
F1.N56, v. 84–85

A record of events kept by Boyle in a bound notebook.

12893

BRACKEN, JOHN (1745–1818)

England; Virginia. Anglican clergyman.

GOODWIN, RUTHERFOORD. The Reverend John Bracken [1745–1818], rector of Bruton Parish and president of William and Mary College in Virginia. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 10, Dec. 1941: 354–389. facsims. BX5800.H5, v. 10

12894

BRACKENRIDGE, HUGH HENRY (1748–1816)*

Scotland; Maryland; Pennsylvania. Schoolmaster, dramatist, Revolutionary chaplain, lawyer, assemblyman.

——— The death of General Montgomery, in storming the city of Quebec. A tragedy. With An ode, in honour of the Pennsylvania militia, and the small band of regular Continental troops, who sustained the campaign, in the depth of winter, January, 1777, and repulsed the British forces from the banks of the Delaware. By the author of a dramatic piece, on the Battle of Bunker's-Hill. To which are added, Elegiac pieces, commemorative of distinguished characters. By different gentlemen. Philadelphia, Printed and Sold by R. Bell, in Third-Street, Next Door to St. Paul's Church, 1777. 79 p. front.
E241.Q3B7 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Gazette publications. Carlisle [Pa.] Printed by Alexander & Phillips, 1806. 348 p.
E310.B79 Rare Bk. Coll.

Partial contents: On the situation of the town of Pittsburgh, and the state of society at that place [1786]—Letters to Messrs. Scull and Hall, first publishers of the "Pittsburg Gazette" [1786]—Speech delivered (1788) in the legislature of Pennsylvania on a motion to instruct the delegates of that state in Congress relative to a proposition to cede to Spain the right of navigation of the Mississippi River.—Narrative of the transactions of the late session of Assembly, so far as they respect the system of confederate government proposed by the general convention of the states at Philadelphia.—Cursory remarks on the federal Constitution.—On the calling a convention [to remodel the constitution of Pennsylvania. Dated May 30, 1789]—Sermon delivered to the American army in the capacity of Chaplin, a few days before the Battle of Brandywine.—The representation and remonstrance of Hard Money; addressed to the people of America [Jan. 29, 1779]—The answer of Continental Currency to *The Representation and Remonstrance of Hard Money.* By Hortensius [March 20, 1779]—An eulogium of the brave men who have fallen in the contest with Great-Britain . . . July 5, 1779 . . . Philadelphia.—Correspondence of the author, as editor of the "United States magazine," with Gen. Charles Lee [1779]—Cincinnatus. A poem.—"The establishment of the United States" [1779]—A "memoir to the American Philosophical Society" [1787]—Fragment of a sermon delivered to a section of the American Army . . . at Morristown, N.J., in 1776.—[Address at Pittsburg on adoption of the federal Constitution by Virginia 1788]—The Battle of Bunkers Hill, a dramatic piece [1775]—The modern chevalier [ca. 1788–89].

——— A Hugh Henry Brackenridge reader, 1770–1815. Edited, with an introduction, by Daniel Marder. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [1970] x, 407 p.
PS708.B5A6 1970

——— Narrative of a late expedition against the Indians; with an account of the barbarous execution of Col. Crawford; and the wonderful escape of Dr. Knight & John Slover from captivity in 1782. To which is added, A narrative of the captivity & escape of Mrs. Frances Scott, an inhabitant of Washington County, Virginia. Andover [Mass.] Printed by Ames & Parker [1798?] 46 p. E85.B796 Rare Bk. Coll.

The narratives of Knight and Slover (p. [3]–39) were first published in the *Freeman's Journal* (Philadelphia), v. 3, no. 106–109, April 30–May 21, 1783, at the request of Brackenridge, by whom they were prepared for publication. They were issued in pamphlet form the same year in Philadelphia under the title *Narratives of a Late Expedition Against the Indians.* This reprint makes no mention of Brackenridge.

BLANCK, JACOB. Brackenridge's *Death of General Montgomery* (1777). Harvard Library bulletin, v. 7, autumn 1953: 357–361. plate. Z881.H3403, v. 7

CONNER, MARTHA. Hugh Henry Brackenridge, at Princeton University, 1768–1771. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 10, July 1927: 146–162. F146.W52, v. 10

HAJEK, VIRGINIA A. The dramatic writings of Hugh Henry Brackenridge. 1971. ([299] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–22,736

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Loyola University of Chicago.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Sept. 1971, p. 1473.

Includes a review of drama during the Revolutionary period.

HEARTMAN, CHARLES F. A bibliography of the writings of Hugh Henry Brackenridge prior to 1825. New York City, The compiler, 1917. 37 p. illus., facsims., port. (Heartman's historical series, no. 29) Z8113.H3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

MARDER, DANIEL. Hugh Henry Brackenridge. New York, Twayne Publishers [1967] 159 p. (Twayne's United States authors series) PS708.B5Z6

Bibliography: p. 151-155.

NEWLIN, CLAUDE M. Hugh Henry Brackenridge, writer. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 10, Oct. 1927: 224–256. F146.W52, v. 10

——— The life and writings of Hugh Henry Brackenridge. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1932. vi, 328 p. PS708.B5Z7

Bibliography: p. [309]–322.

Reprinted in Mamaroneck, N.Y., by P. P. Appel (1971).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Harvard University in 1929.

SMEALL, J. F. S. The evidence that Hugh Brackenridge wrote "The Cornwalliad." *In* Modern Language Association of America. Publications, v. 80, Dec. 1965: 542–548. PB6.M6, v. 80

A 720-line poem that appeared in his *United States Magazine* in 1779.

12895

BRADFORD, JOHN (1747–1830)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Settler, surveyor, printer, newspaper publisher.

——— John Bradford's historical &c. notes on Kentucky, from *The Western Miscellany*, compiled by G. W. Stipp, in 1827. With an introduction by John Wilson Townsend. San Francisco, Grabhorn Press, 1932. 205 p. fold. map. (Rare American series, no. 3)
F454.B86
E173.R24, no. 3

Originally published in the *Kentucky Gazette* beginning August 25, 1826; published in 1827 in *The Western Miscellany*, a compilation by George W. Stipp, printed in Xenia, Ohio. In the present edition the Stipp text has been compared and checked with that of the *Kentucky Gazette*.

COLEMAN, JOHN WINSTON. John Bradford and the *Kentucky Gazette*. Indiana quarterly for bookmen, v. 4, July 1948: 53–61. Z1007.I5, v. 4

The author's article, with the same title, also appeared in the *Filson Club Historical Quarterly*, v. 34, Jan. 1960, p. 24–34.

———John Bradford, Esq., pioneer Kentucky printer and historian. Lexington, Ky., Winburn Press, 1950. 24 p. Z232.B799C6

MCMURTRIE, DOUGLAS C. John Bradford, pioneer printer of Kentucky. Springfield, Ill., Priv. print., 1931. 11 p. illus., facsims. Z232.B799M2

WILSON, SAMUEL M. The *Kentucky Gazette* and John Bradford, its founder. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 31, pt. 2, 1937: 102–132. Z1008.B51P, v. 31

12896

BRADFORD, WILLIAM (1722–1791)*

Pennsylvania. Printer, publisher, bookseller, Revolutionary officer.

BULLEN, HENRY L. The Bradford family of printers. American collector, v. 1, Jan.–Feb. 1926: 148–156, 164–170. illus., facsims. Z1007.A475, v. 1

WALLACE, JOHN W. An old Philadelphian, Colonel William Bradford, the patriot printer of 1776. Sketches of his life. Philadelphia, Sherman, printers, 1884. xiii, 517 p. illus., fold. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E263.P4B7 Rare Bk. Coll.

"List (imperfect) of Bradford's publications between 1741 and 1766": p. 349–362.

12897

BRADSTREET, JOHN (*ca.* 1711–1774)*

Nova Scotia. British military officer.

The claims of Col. John Bradstreet to lands in America. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 19, Apr. 1908: 151–181. E172.A35, n.s., v. 19

12898

BRADY, SAMUEL (1756–1795)

Pennsylvania. Indian fighter, Revolutionary officer.

BRADY, WILLIAM Y., *comp.* Captain Sam Brady, Indian fighter. Washington, Brady Pub. Co. [1950] viii, 184 p. illus. E85.B8B7

FALL, RALPH E. Captain Samuel Brady (1756–1795), chief of the Rangers, and his kin. West Virginia history, v. 29, Apr. 1968: 203–223. F236.W52, v. 29

Neff, George H. Samuel Brady. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 5, Sunbury, 1933. p. 121–148.
F157.N8N7, v. 5

Sketches of the life and Indian adventures of Captain Samuel Brady, a native of Cumberland County, born 1758, a few miles above Northumberland, Pa. These sketches were originally written in numbers for the Blairsville (Pa.) "Record." New York, Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1914. 37 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 33, [pt. 2])
E173.M24, no. 33

12899

BRAINERD, JOHN (1720–1781)*

Connecticut; New Jersey. Presbyterian clergyman and missionary.

——— The journal of the Rev. John Brainerd, from January, 1761, to October, 1762. With an introduction by George Macloskie. Toms River, N.J., Printed at the office of the New Jersey Courier, 1880. 25 p. plates.
E98.M6B916 1880

A typewritten transcript was reproduced in Newark, N.J., by the Historical Records Survey (1941).

Brainerd, Thomas. The life of John Brainerd, the brother of David Brainerd, and his successor as missionary to the Indians of New Jersey. Philadelphia, Presbyterian Publication Committee [1865] xii, 492 p. plates.
E98.M6.B918

12900

BRAND-HOLLIS, THOMAS (1719?–1804)

England. Member of Parliament.

[Disney, John] Memoirs of Thomas Brand-Hollis. London, Printed by T. Gilbert, 1808. vii, 60 p. plates, port.
N8386.B7D5

Includes letters of John and Abigail Adams to Brand-Hollis in 1788–90 on p. 31–40.

Robbins, Caroline. Thomas Brand Hollis (1719–1804) English admirer of Franklin and intimate of John Adams. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 97, June 1953: 239–247.
Q11.P5, v. 97

12901

BRANT, JOSEPH, *Mohawk chief* (1742–1807)*

New York. War chief.

Bonham, Milledge L. The religious side of Joseph Brant. Journal of religion, v. 9, July 1929: 398–418.
BR1.J65, v. 9

——— ——— Offprint. [Chicago, 1929] 398–418 p.
CT99.B8214B6

Chalmers, Harvey. Joseph Brant: Mohawk [by] Harvey Chalmers in collaboration with Ethel Brant Monture. East Lansing, Michigan State University Press [1955] 364 p. illus.
E99.M8B79

Cruikshank, Ernest A. Joseph Brant in the American Revolution. *In* Royal Canadian Institute, *Toronto*. Transactions. v. 5, pt. 2; 1898. Toronto. p. 243–264.
AS42.C21, v. 5

The author's second paper on Brant, with the same title, appeared in v. 7, pt. 2, 1902 (Toronto), p. 391–407.

[Drake, Samuel G.] Principal events in the life of the Indian chief Brant. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 2, Oct. 1848: 345–348; v. 3, Jan. 1849: 59–64. port.
F1.N56, v. 2–3

——— ——— Reprint. [Boston? 1849?] 8 p. port.
E90.B8D7

Hamilton, Milton W. Joseph Brant—"the most painted Indian." *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 39, Apr. 1958: 119–132. ports.
F116.N865, v. 39

On his visits to London in 1776 and 1786 and the portraits of him painted by George Romney (1776), Gilbert Stuart (1786), and Ezra Ames (1806).

Kelsay, Isabel T. Joseph Brant: the legend and the man, a foreword. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 40, Oct. 1959: 368–379.
F116.N865, v. 40

Smith, Marc J. Joseph Brant, Mohawk statesman. 1945. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Wood, Louis A. The war chief of the Six Nations; a chronicle of Joseph Brant. Toronto, Brook, 1914. xi, 147 p. illus. (part col.), map, port. (Chronicles of Canada series, [v. 16])
E99.M8W87

"Bibliographical note": p. 141–142.

12902

BRANT, MOLLY (1736–1796)

New York. Mohawk matron. Sister of Joseph Brant (1742–1807).

Gundy, H. Pearson. Molly Brant—Loyalist. Ontario history, v. 45, summer 1953: 97–108.
F1056.O58, v. 45

Johnston, Jean. Molly Brant: Mohawk matron. Ontario history, v. 56, June 1964: 103–124.
F1056.O58, v. 56

Riddell, William R. Was Molly Brant married? *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 19. Toronto, 1922. p. 147–157.
F1056.O58, v. 19

12903

BRAUD, DENIS (*fl.* 1764–1770)

Louisiana. Printer.

Dart, Henry P. The adventures of Denis Braud, the first printer of Louisiana, 1764–1773. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 14, July 1931: 349–384.
F366.L79, v. 14

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The pioneer printer of New Orleans. Chicago, Enycourt Press, 1930. 17 p.
Z232.B82M3

12904

BRAUND, WILLIAM (1695–1774)

England. Merchant.

Sutherland, Lucy S. A London merchant. 1695–1774. London, Oxford University Press, H. Milford, 1933. viii, 164 p. geneal. tables. (Oxford historical series)
HF3510.L8S8

Contents: William Braund, merchant, 1695–1774.—The Portuguese ventures of William Braund.—Marine insurance in the mid-eighteenth century.—William Braund and the East India shipping interest.—Conclusion.—Appendixes.

Reprinted in London by F. Cass (1962).

12905

BRAXTON, CARTER (1736–1797)*

Virginia. Assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Stevens, L. Tomlin. Carter Braxton: signer of the Declaration of Independence. 1969. ([245] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 70-6889

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Apr. 1970, p. 4389.

12906

BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN (1760–1806)*

Virginia. Assemblyman, lawyer.

Harrison, Lowell H. John Breckinridge: Jeffersonian Republican. Introduction by Thomas D. Clark. Louisville, Ky., Filson Club [1969] x, 243 p. illus., facsim., ports. (Filson Club publications; second series, no.2)
E302.6.B84H28

Includes bibliographic references.

——— John Breckinridge, western statesman. Journal of southern history, v. 18, May 1952: 137–151.
F206.J68, v. 18

——— ——— Offprint. [137]–151 p. E302.6.B84H3

——— A young Virginian, John Breckinridge. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 71, Jan 1963: 19–34.
F221.V91, v. 71

12907

BRIAND, JEAN OLIVIER, *Bp. of Quebec* (1715–1794)

France; Canada. Roman Catholic clergyman, bishop.

Neatby, Hilda M. Jean-Olivier Briand: a "minor Canadien." *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1963. [Toronto] p. 1–18.
F1001.C26, 1963

Wilson, Samuel K. Bishop Briand and the American Revolution. Catholic historical review, v. 19, 1933: 133–147.
BX1414.C3, v. 19

12908

BRIDGE, EBENEZER (1742–1823)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

Garfield, James F. D. Captain Ebenezer Bridge. *In* Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 1; 1892/94. Fitchburg, 1895. p. 175–187.
F74.F5F6, v. 1

12909

BRISOUT DE BARNEVILLE, NICOLAS FRANÇOIS DENIS (1746–1839)

French officer in America.

——— Journal de guerre de Barneville, Mai 1780–Octobre 1781. French American review, v. 3, Oct./Dec. 1950: 217–278. port.
PS159.F5F74, v. 3

Introduction and notes by Gilbert Chinard.

12910

BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, JACQUES PIERRE (1754–1793)

France. Lawyer.

——— Boston in 1788. From "New travels in the United States of America" . . . published in Paris in 1791. [Boston, Directors of the Old South Work, 1902] 20 p. (Old South leaflets. [General ser., v. 6] no. 126)
E173.O44, v. 6

——— Brissot de Warville on the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 72, Jan. 1948: 25–43.
F146.P65, v. 72

His "Reflections on the Constitution of Pennsylvania," with introduction and notes by J. Paul Selsam.

——— A critical examination of the marquis de Chatellux's travels, in North America, in a letter addressed to the marquis; principally intended as a refutation of his opinions concerning the Quakers, the Negroes, the people, and mankind. Translated from the French of J. P. Brissot de Warville, with additions and corrections of the author. Philadelphia, Printed by Joseph James, in Chesnut-Street, 1788. 89 p.
E164.B88 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— J.-P. Brissot: Mémoires (1754–1793) publiés avec Étude critique et notes par Cl. Perroud. Paris, A. Picard [1911] 2 v. port. (Mémoires et documents relatifs aux xviii^e^ & xix^e^ siècles, [II–III])
DC146.B85A4 1911

"Bibliographie de Brissot": t. 1, p. [xxix]–li.

Contents: t. 1. 1754–1784.—t. 2. 1784–1793.

——— The life of J. P. Brissot, deputy from Eure and Loire, to the National Convention. Written by himself. Translated from the French. 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1794. 92 p. port. DC146.B85A5

——— New travels in the United States of America. Performed in 1788. London, J. S. Jordan, 1792. 483 p. E164.B8917 1792b Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelly (1970).

Translated by Joel Barlow, this work comprises the first two volumes of Brissot de Warville's three-volume *Nouveau voyage dans les États-Unis*, published in Paris in 1791. A new translation by Mara Soceanu Vamos and Durand Echeverria, edited by the latter, was issued in 1964 by the Belknap Press of the Harvard University Press. A translation of the third volume, entitled *The Commerce of America with Europe . . . Shewing the Importance of the American Revolution to the Interests of France*, was published in London in 1794 and has also been reprinted by A. M. Kelly (New York, 1970).

Gidney, Lucy M. L'influence des États-Unis d'Amérique sur Brissot, Condorcet et M^me^ Roland. Paris, Rieder, 1930. 176 p. DC145.G63 1930a

At head of title: Société de l'histoire de la révolution française.

Issued also as the author's inaugural dissertation, Paris. "Bibliographie": p. [155]–162.

12911

BROGLIE, CHARLES FRANÇOIS, *comte* DE (1719–1781)

France. Military officer.

——— Correspondance secrète du comte de Broglie avec Louis XV (1756–1774). Publiée pour la Société de l'histoire de France (Série antérieure à 1789) par Didier Ozanam et Michel Antoine. Paris, C. Klincksieck, 1956–61. 2 t. (Société de l'histoire de France. Publications in octavo. Série antérieure à 1789. 459, 467) DC135.B76A3

Stillé, Charles J. Comte de Broglie, the proposed stadtholder of America. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 11, Jan 1888: 369–405. F146.P65, v. 11

12912

BROGLIE, CHARLES LOUIS VICTOR, *prince* DE (1756–1794)

France. French officer in America.

——— Deux Français aux États-Unis et dans la Nouvelle Espagne en 1782. Journal de voyage du prince de Broglie et Lettres du comte de Ségur. Communiqués avec un avant-propos et des notes par le duc de Broglie. Paris, Imp. Lahure, 1903. 200 (i.e. 205) p. (Société des bibliophiles françois. Mélanges, [2. ptie.] pièce n^o^ 6) DC4.S6 1903

Last page incorrectly numbered 200.

——— Narrative of the Prince de Broglie, 1782. Translated from the original MS., by E. W. Balch. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Mar.–June 1877: 180–186, 231–235, 306–309, 374–380. E171.M18, v. 1

12913

BROKAW, ISAAC (1746–1826)

New Jersey. Clockmaker.

Hutchinson, Elmer T. Isaac Brokaw, Jersey clockmaker. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 72, July 1954: 157–162. plate. F131.N58, v. 72

12914

BROOKE, FRANCIS TALIAFERRO (1763–1851)*

Virginia. Revolutionary officer, lawyer.

——— A narrative of my life; for my family. Richmond, Printed for the writer [by] Macfarlane & Fergusson, 1849. 90 p. E275.B86 Rare Bk. Coll.

Includes a narrative of the author's service in Harrison's Regiment of Continental Artillery, 1780–83.

The 1921 edition (43 p. E173.M24, no. 74), published as extra number, no. 74, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971. E275.B86 1971).

12915

BROOKS, JOHN (1752–1825)*

Massachusetts. Physician, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Brooks, Charles. Memoir of John Brooks, governor of Massachusetts. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 19, July 1865: 193–200. port. F1.N56, v. 19

——— ——— Offprint. [Boston, 1865] 7 p. F69.B87

12916

BROOM, JACOB (1752–1810)

Delaware. Surveyor, merchant, assemblyman, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Campbell, William W. Life and character of Jacob Broom. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1909. 37 p. plates. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 51) F161.D35, no. 51

12917

BROWN, GAWEN (1719–1801)

England; Massachusetts. Clock and watchmaker, Revolutionary officer.

Hansen, David. Gawen Brown, soldier and clockmaker. *In* Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, *Boston*. Old-time New England, v. 30, July 1939: 1–9. illus., port. F1.S68, v. 30

12918

BROWN, GUSTAVUS RICHARD (1747–1804)

Maryland. Physician.

Cordell, Eugene F. The doctors Gustavus Brown of lower Maryland. *In* Johns Hopkins Hospital, *Baltimore.* Bulletin, v. 13, Aug./Sept. 1902: 188–192. RC31.B2J6, v. 13

Howard, John T. The doctors Gustavus Brown, father and son, of Charles County, Maryland. Annals of medical history, new ser , v. 9, Sept. 1937: 437–448. R11.A85, n.s., v. 9

Toner, Joseph M. A sketch of the life of Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown of Port Tobacco, Maryland, one of the consulting physicians during the last illness of General Washington at Mount Vernon. Sons of the Revolution in state of Virginia quarterly magazine, v. 2, Jan. 1923: 12–23. E202.4.V4, v. 2

"The Will of Dr. Gustavus Brown of Port Tobacco, Maryland": p. 24–45.

12919

BROWN, JACOB (1736–1785)

Virginia; North Carolina; Tennessee. Settler, Indian trader.

Fink, Paul M. Jacob Brown of Nolichucky. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 21, Sept. 1962: 235–250. F431.T285, v. 21

12920

BROWN, JAMES (1761–1834)

Rhode Island.

——— James Brown's diary (1787–1789). Transcribed and annotated by Clarkson A. Collins. Rhode Island history, v. 6, Oct. 1947: 99–107; v. 7, Jan.–Apr. 1948: 9–11, 51–57. port. F76.R472, v. 6–7

12921

BROWN, JAMES (*d.* 1782)

Kentucky. Surveyor, settler.

Pusey, William A. Three Kentucky pioneers: James, Patrick, and William Brown. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 4, Oct. 1930: 165–183. F446.F484, v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, 1930. 22p. F450.P97

12922

BROWN, JOHN (*ca.* 1728–1803)

Virginia. Presbyterian clergyman. Father of John Brown (1757–1837).

Stokes, Durward T. The Reverend John Brown and his family. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 44, Jan. 1970: 19–37. F446.F484, v. 44

12923

BROWN, JOHN (1736–1803)*

Rhode Island. Merchant, munitioner, assemblyman, shipowner. Father of James Brown (1761–1834).

——— A colonial merchant to his son: from the unpublished letters of John Brown to his son James (1782–83). Edited by Frank Hail Brown. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 34, Apr. 1941: 47–57. F76.R47, v. 34

12924

BROWN, JOHN (1744–1780)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, judge.

Howe, Archibald M. Colonel John Brown, of Pittsfield, Massachusetts: the brave accuser of Benedict Arnold; an address. Boston, W. B. Clarke Co., 1908. 37 p. E207.B8H5

Roster of Col. John Brown's regiment, 3d Berkshire militia, on pages 26–33.

Roof, Garret L. Colonel John Brown, his services in the Revolutionary War, Battle of Stone Arabia. An address. Utica, N.Y., E. H. Roberts, Book and Job Printers, 1884. 24 p. E207.B8R7

12925

BROWN, JOHN (1757–1837)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, lawyer, assemblyman, landowner, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Sprague, Stuart S. Senator John Brown of Kentucky, 1757–1837, a political biography. 1972. ([333] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-21,544

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 33A, Aug. 1972, p. 710–711.

Warren, Elizabeth. John Brown and his influence on Kentucky politics, 1784–1805. 1937.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

——— Senator John Brown's role in the Kentucky Spanish conspiracy. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 36, Apr. 1962: 158–176. F446.F484, v. 36

12926

BROWN, JOSEPH (1733–1785)*

Rhode Island. Merchant, iron manufacturer, scientist, architect, assemblyman. Brother of Moses Brown (1738–1836).

Crump, Stuart F. Joseph Brown, astronomer. Rhode Island history, v. 27, Jan. 1968: 1–12. F76.R472, v. 27

Wilson, J. Walter. Joseph Brown, scientist and architect. Rhode Island history, v. 4, July-Oct. 1945: 67–79, 121–128. F76.R472, v. 4

12927

BROWN, MOSES (1738–1836)*

Rhode Island. Merchant, assemblyman, philanthropist.

——— Moses Brown's "Account of journey to distribute donations 12th month 1775." With an introduction by Mack E. Thompson. Rhode Island history, v. 15, Oct. 1956: 97–121. F76.R472, v. 15

Hazelton, Robert M. Let freedom ring! A biography of Moses Brown. New York, New Voices Pub. Co. [1957] 262 p. illus., map, port. F83.B86

Hedges, James B. The Browns of Providence Plantations. [v. 1] Colonial years. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1952. xviii, 379 p. (Studies in economic history) HC108.P8H4, v. 1

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [333]–366).

Reissued, with a second volume covering the 19th century, by Brown University Press in 1968.

Jones, Augustine. Moses Brown: his life and services. Providence, Rhode Island Print. Co., 1892. 47 p. F83.B87

Thompson, Mack. Moses Brown, reluctant reformer. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Virginia by the University of North Carolina Press [1962] 316 p. facsim., map, plates, port. F83.B875

"Bibliographical essay": p. [301]–303.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Moses Brown, a Man of Public Responsibility,* was submitted to Brown University in 1955 (Micro AC–1, no. 13,191).

Wax, Darold D. The Browns of Providence and the slaving voyage of the Brig *Sally,* 1764–1765. American Neptune, v. 32, July 1972: 171–179. V1.A4, v. 32

12928

BROWN, MOSES (1742–1804)

Massachusetts. Privateersman. Revolutionary naval officer.

Maclay, Edgar S. Moses Brown, Captain U.S.N. New York, Baker and Taylor Co. [1904] 220 p. maps, port. E207.B87M16

Swett, Samuel. Sketches of a few distinguished men of Newbury and Newburyport. no. 1. Capt. Moses Brown, of the United States Navy. Boston, Printed by S. N. Dickinson, 1846. 23 p. F74.N53S9

12929

BROWN, OLIVER (1753–1846)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

Hayden, Horace E. A biographical sketch of Captain Oliver Brown, an officer of the Revolutionary army, who commanded the party which destroyed the statue of George the Third, in New York City, July 9, 1776. Priv. print. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E. B. Yordy, Printer] 1882. 22 p. E207.B88H4

12930

BROWN, TARLETON (1757–1846)

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer, farmer.

——— Memoirs of Tarleton Brown, a captain of the Revolutionary army, written by himself. With a preface and notes, by Charles I. Bushnell. New York, Priv. print., 1862. 65 p. ports. [Crumbs for antiquarians, v. 1, no. 4] E203.B97, v. 1 E275.B87

Reprinted with condensed notes, in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1942. [3]–36 p. E173.M24, no. 101) as extra number, no. 101, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

Originally issued in 1843, in the *Charleston Rambler.*

Also published in Barnwell, S.C., by the People Press (1894. 28 p. E275.B88).

12931

BROWN, THOMAS (*d.* 1825)*

Georgia; Florida; South Carolina. Loyalist officer.

——— A Loyalist view of the Drayton-Tennent-Hart mission to the upcountry [1775] Edited by James H. O'Donnell. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 67, Jan. 1966: 15–28. F266.S55, v. 67

Olson, Gary D. Loyalists and the American Revolution: Thomas Brown and the South Carolina backcountry, 1775–1776. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 68, Oct. 1967: 201–219; v. 69, Jan. 1968: 44–56. F266.S55, v. 68–69

——— Thomas Brown, Loyalist partisan, and the Revolutionary War in Georgia, 1777–1782. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 54, spring–summer 1970: 1–19, 183–208. F281.G2975, v. 54

12932

BROWN, WILLIAM (1737–1789)

Scotland; Canada. Printer.

Audet François J. William Brown (1737–1789); premier imprimeur, journaliste et libraire de Quebec, savie et ses oeuvres. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 26, section 2; 1932. Ottawa. p. 97–112. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 26

12933

BROWNE, ARTHUR (1699–1773)

Ireland; New Hampshire. Anglican clergyman.

Pennington, Edgar L. The Reverend Arthur Browne of Rhode Island and New Hampshire. Hartford, Conn., Church Missions Pub. Co., 1938. 20 p. (Soldier and servant, [no. 190]) BX5995.B82P4

Rogers, Mary C. Glimpses of an old social capital (Portsmouth, New Hampshire) as illustrated by the life of the Reverend Arthur Browne and his circle. Boston, Printed for the subscribers, 1923. xii, 92 p. plates, ports. F44.P8R7

12934

BROWNE, WILLIAM (1737–1802)*

Massachusetts; Bermuda; England. Lawyer, assemblyman, judge, councilor, Loyalist, governor.

——— Extracts from the letter book of Governor William Browne [1782–88] Bermuda historical quarterly, v. 1, 1st quarter–Oct./Dec. 1944: 11–20, 62–80, 109–127, 169–179; v. 2, Jan./Mar. 1944 [i.e. 1945]: 19–29. F1636.B55, v. 1–2

——— Letters of William Browne, American Loyalist [1778–81] Edited by Sydney W. Jackman. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 96, Jan. 1960: 1–46. F72.E7E81, v. 96

Jackman, Sydney W. A Tory's claim to the Wanton estates. Rhode Island history, v. 19, Jan.–July 1960: 1–7, 50–61, 79–88. port. F76.R472, v. 19

——— William Browne, governor [of Bermuda], 1782–1788: a study of his early life in his native Massachusetts. Bermuda historical quarterly, v. 13, spring 1956: 17–24. F1636.B55, v. 13

12935

BRUIN, PETER BRYAN (*ca.* 1754–*ca.* 1827)

Virginia; Louisiana. Revolutionary officer, planter.

Coker, William S. Peter Bryan Bruin of Bath: soldier, judge and frontiersman. West Virginia history, v. 30, July 1969: 579–585. F236.W52, v. 30

12936

BRUSH, CREAN (1725?–1778)

Ireland; New York. Assemblyman, Loyalist.

Smith, Jane N. Crean Brush, Loyalist, and his descendants. [n.p.] 1938. 30 p. geneal. tables. E278.B863S5

12937

BRYAN, GEORGE (1731–1791)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Importer, assemblyman, judge.

Konkle, Burton A. George Bryan and the constitution of Pennsylvania, 1731–1791. Philadelphia, W. J. Campbell, 1922. 381 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F153.K8

12938

BRYAN, JONATHAN (1708–1788)

Georgia. Planter, councilor.

Redding, Isabella R. Life and times of Jonathan Bryan, 1708–1788. Savannah, Ga., Morning News Print, 1901. 97 p. F286.B915

12939

BRYANT, WILLIAM (1730–1786)

New York; New Jersey. Physician, Loyalist surgeon.

Rogers, Fred B. Dr. William Bryant (1730–86): an American physician and antiquary. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 37, Oct. 1969: 99–105. illus., port. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 37

12940

BUCHER, JOHN CONRAD (1730–1780)*

Switzerland; Pennsylvania. Reformed Church clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

Stapleton, Ammon. Rev. John Conrad Bucher: scholar, soldier, and pioneer preacher. Pennsylvania-German, v. 4, July 1903: 291–308. F146.P224, v. 4

12941

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, JOHN HOBART, *2d Earl of* (1723–1793)†

England. Member of Parliament, diplomat.

——— The despatches and correspondence of John, second earl of Buckinghamshire, ambassador to the court of Catherine II. of Russia 1762–1765. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Adelaide D'Arcy Collyer. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1900–1902. 2 v. [Royal Historical Society. Publications. Camden series, 3d ser., v. 2–3] DA20.R91, 3d s., v. 2–3

Vol. 2 published at the offices of the Society.

Gt. Brit. *Historical Manuscripts Commission.* Report on the manuscripts of the marquess of Lothian preserved at Blickling Hall, Norfolk. London, Printed for H.M. Stationery Off., by Mackie, 1905, xviii, 514, x p. [*Its* Report. Unnumbered series] DA25.M2L7

Parliament. Papers by command. Cd. 2319.
Edited by D. B. Collyer.
"Buckinghamshire papers. Part 5. 1742–1793. Viceroyalty of Ireland—American rebellion and other private correspondence": p. 238–440.

12942

BUCKLAND, WILLIAM (1734–1774)

England; Virginia; Maryland. Carpenter, architect.

Beirne, Rosamond R. William Buckland, architect of Virginia and Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 41, Sept. 1946: 199–218. port. F176.M18, v. 41

Beirne, Rosamond R., *and* John H. Scarff. William Buckland, 1734–1774; architect of Virginia and Maryland. Baltimore, Maryland Historical Society, 1958. xiii, 175 p. map, plans, plates, ports. (Studies in Maryland history, no. 4) NA737.B76B4

Bibliography included in "Notes" (p. 157–165).

12943

BUELL, ABEL (1742–1822)*

Connecticut. Silversmith, engraver.

Wroth, Lawrence C. Abel Buell of Connecticut, silversmith, typefounder & engraver. [2d ed., rev.] Middletown, Wesleyan University Press, 1958. xiv, 102 p. illus., facsims. NK7198.B8W7 1958

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 86–96).

First edition published in 1926.

An informative review of Wroth's work, *Abel Buell, the First Type Cutter and Caster in English America* (Mount Vernon, N.Y., Priv. print., 1930. [17] p. NK7198.B8W73), by Leonard L. Mackall, first appeared in *Books*, a section of the Sunday *New York Herald Tribune*, January 15 and 22, 1928.

12944

BÜTTNER, JOHANN CARL (*b*. 1754)

Germany; Pennsylvania. Barber-surgeon, Revolutionary soldier, Hessian surgeon.

——— Narrative of Johann Carl Buettner in the American Revolution. New York, Printed for C. F. Heartman [1915] 69 p. col. port. (Heartman's historical series, no. 1) E268.B95 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1971).

The second edition of the German original was published in Camenz (1828. 137, 126 p. E268.B92 Rare Bk. Coll.) under the title *Büttner der Amerikaner; eine Selbstbiographie*. The appendix, *Chronik der Stadt und des Amts Senftenberg*, is omitted from the present translation.

12945

BUGLASS, CALEB (1738?–1797)

England; Pennsylvania. Bookbinder.

French, Hannah D. Caleb Buglass, binder of the proposed Book of Common Prayer, Philadelphia, 1786. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 6. Winterthur, Del., 1970. p. 15–32. illus. N9.W52, v. 6

12946

BULL, JOHN (1731–1824)

Pennsylvania. Farmer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

McGee, Anita N. Colonel John Bull (1731–1824). A preliminary study. [San Francisco, Priv. print., 1919] [8] p. E263.P4B9 Rare Bk. Coll.

12947

BULLARD, SETH (1737–1811)

Massachusetts. Schoolmaster, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Doggett, Samuel B. Seth Bullard of Walpole, Massachusetts; a soldier of the Revolution and some of his descendants. [Norwood, Mass.] Priv. print. [Plimpton Press] 1930. vi, 53 p. facsims., geneal. tables (part fold.), plates, ports. E207.B89D65

12948

BULLOCH, ARCHIBALD (1730?–1777)*

South Carolina; Georgia. Planter, lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

[Bulloch, Joseph G. B.] A biographical sketch of Hon. Archibald Bulloch, president of Georgia, 1776–77. [n.p., 190–?] 17 p. ports. E263.G3B9

12949

BUNCOMBE, EDWARD (1742–1778)

West Indies; North Carolina. Judge, Revolutionary officer.

Haywood, Marshall D. Colonel Edward Buncombe, Fifth North Carolina Continental Regiment. His life, military career, and death while a wounded prisoner in Philadelphia during the War of the Revolution. Raleigh [N.C.] Alford, Bynum & Christophers, Printers, 1901. 20 p. E275.B94

12950

BURBECK, HENRY (1754–1848)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

Gardiner, Asa B. Henry Burbeck, brevet brigadier-general United States Army—founder of the United States Military Academy. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 9, Apr. 1883: 251–265. E171.M18, v. 9

See also the author's illustrated *Memoir of Brevt. Brig.-Genl. Henry Burbeck* (New York, A. S. Barnes, 1883. [24] p. U410.M1B85).

12951

BURD, EDWARD (1751–1833)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— Selections from letters written by Edward Burd. 1763–1828. Edited by Lewis Burd Walker. [Pottsville, Pa., Standard Pub. Co.] 1899. 253 p. port. (The Burd papers, [v. 3]) F158.3.B94

An additional group of letters, written between 1765 and 1786, were published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 42, Jan.–Apr. 1918, p. 62–68, 141–155.

12952

BURD, JAMES (1726–1793)

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

NIXON, LILY L. James Burd, frontier defender, 1726–1793. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1941. vii, 198 p. map, port. (Pennsylvania lives) F152.B96N5

"Bibliographical note": p. 187–189.

WATTS, IRMA A. Colonel James Burd—defender of the frontier. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 50, Jan. 1926: 29–37. F146.P65, v. 50

12953

BURGH, JAMES (1714–1775)†

England. Political writer, schoolmaster.

——— An account of the first settlement, laws, form of government, and police, of the Cessares, a people of South America: in nine letters, from Mr. Vander Neck, one of the senators of that nation, to his friend in Holland. With notes by the editor [William Burgh] London, Printed for J. Payne, 1764. v, 121 p. HX811.1764.B8 Rare Bk. Coll.

Depicts a utopian state.

——— Britain's remembrancer. Being some thoughts on the proper improvement of the present juncture. The character of this age and nation. A brief view from history of the effects of the vices which now prevail in Britain, upon the greatest empires and states of former times. Remarkable deliverances this nation has had in the most imminent dangers; with suitable reflections. Some hints showing what is in the power of the several ranks of people, and of every individual in Britain, to do toward securing the state. 7th ed. London, printed; Re-printed by B. Mecom, at the new printing office, in Boston, 1759. 51 p. DA503.1746.B8 Rare Bk. Coll.

First published in 1746.

——— Crito; or, Essays on various subjects. London, J. Dodsley, 1766–67. 2 v. PR3333.B4 1766

——— The dignity of human nature; or, A brief account of the certain and established means for attaining the true end of our existence. A new ed. London, Printed for J. Johnson and J. Payne, 1767. 2 v. BJ1520.B85

Contents: 1. Of prudence. Of knowledge.—2. Of virtue. Of revealed religion.

HANDLIN, OSCAR, *and* MARY F. HANDLIN. James Burgh and American revolutionary theory. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 73; 1961. Boston, 1963. p. 38–57. F61.M38, v. 73

HAY, CARLA H. Crusading schoolmaster: James Burgh, 1714–1775. 1972. ([342] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–29,275

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Nov. 1972, p. 2286–2287.

12954

BURGOYNE, JOHN (1722–1792)†

England. Member of Parliament, British officer in America, dramatist.

BAKSHIAN, ARAM. General John Burgoyne. History today, v. 22, July 1972: 470–480. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 22

BELCHER, HENRY. Burgoyne. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 12; 1912. Albany, 1913. p. 172–195. plate. F116.N86, v. 12

BILLIAS, GEORGE A. John Burgoyne: ambitious general. *In his* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 142–192. port. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 191–192.

DE FONBLANQUE, EDWARD B. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the eighteenth century. Derived from the life and correspondence of the Right Hon. John Burgoyne, general, statesman, dramatist. London, Macmillan, 1876. xiii, 500 p. facsim., fold. plans, plates, port. DA67.1.B8D5

Includes bibliographic references.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

FOX, DIXON R. Burgoyne, before and after the Revolution. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 10, Apr. 1929: 128–137. F116.N865, v. 10

HARGREAVES, REGINALD. Burgoyne and America's destiny. American heritage, v. 7, June 1956: 4–7, 83–85. illus. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 7

HARGROVE, RICHARD J. General John Burgoyne, 1722–1777. 1971. ([387 p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–24,187

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Sept. 1971, p. 1440.

HUDELSTON, FRANCIS J. Gentleman Johnny Burgoyne; misadventures of an English general in the Revolution. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [©1927] 367 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. DA67.1.B8H8

"Authorities": p. 340–350.

ORR, GUSS. General John Burgoyne as an author. 1941. ix, 185 l. illus.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Louisiana State University.

POTTINGER, DAVID T. John Burgoyne: politician, dandy, and man of letters. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 22; 1932/33. Cambridge, 1937. p. 29–45. F74.C1C469, v. 22

SHIPPEN, EDWARD. General John Burgoyne. United service, v. 4, May 1881: 561–594. U1.U4, v. 4

Reprinted in the 3d ser., v. 4, Aug. 1903, p. 123–159.

12955
BURK, JOHN DALY (*ca.* 1775–1808)*
Ireland; Virginia. Historian, playwright.

——— Bunker-Hill; or, The death of General Warren: an historic tragedy. In five acts . . . As played at the theatres in America, for fourteen nights, with unbounded applause. New York, Printed by T. Greenleaf, 1797. 55 p. PS721.B35B8 1797 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1931. 45 p. E173.M24, no. 168) as extra number, no. 168 of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries,* and in New York by B. Franklin (1970. 82 p. PS721.B35B8 1970).

Shulim, Joseph I. John Daly Burk: Irish revolutionist and American patriot. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1964. 60 p. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 54, pt. 6) Q11.P6, n.s., v. 54
E302.6.B87S5

Bibliography: p. 53–57.

Wyatt, Edward A. John Daly Burk, patriot, playwright, historian. Charlottesville, Va., Historical Pub. Co., 1936. 32 p. (Southern sketches, 1st ser., no. 7) F206.S89, 1st s., no. 7
F226.B968

12956
BURKE, EDMUND (1729–1797)†
Ireland; England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament, writer.

——— An account of the European settlements in America. In six parts. I. A short history of the discovery of that part of the world. II. The manners and customs of the original inhabitants. III. Of the Spanish settlements. IV. Of the Portuguese. V. Of the French, Dutch, and Danish. VI. Of the English. London, R. and J. Dodsley, 1757. 2 v. fold. maps. E143.B94 Rare Bk. Coll.

Probably the joint work of Edmund and William Burke, but usually attributed to the former, who called himself merely the reviser of his kinsman's work.

The second edition, with "improvements," was published in London in 1758 and reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970. 2 v. E143.B967 1970). The 1777 edition, published in London by J. Dodsley, has been reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972. 2 v. in 1. E101.B92 1972).

——— Burke's politics; selected writings and speeches on reform, revolution and war. Edited by Ross J. S. Hoffman & Paul Levack. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1949. xxxvii, 536, x p. port. DA506.B85 1949

——— Burke's speeches & letters on American affairs. London, J. M. Dent; New York, E. P. Dutton [1931] xiii, 295 p. (Everyman's library. Oratory. [no. 340]) E211.B97
AC1.E8, no. 340

"First published in this edition, 1908."

——— The correspondence of Edmund Burke. Edited by Thomas W. Copeland. Cambridge, University Press; Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1958+ ports. DA506.B9A18

Bibliography: v. 1, p. xxiii–[xxvi]
As of 1970, nine of a projected ten volumes had been published.

——— The early life, correspondence and writings of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, LL.D., with a transcript of the minute book of the debating "Club" founded by him in Trinity College, Dublin. By the late Arthur P. I. Samuels. With an introduction and supplementary chapters on Burke's contributions to the Reformer and his part in the Lucas controversy, by the Rt. Hon. Arthur Warren Samuels. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1923. xiv, 418 p. facsims., ports. DA506.B8 1923

Bibliographic footnotes.

——— Edmund Burke, New York agent, with his letters to the New York Assembly and intimate correspondence with Charles O'Hara, 1761–1776. [By] Ross J. S. Hoffman. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Soceity, 1956. ix, 632 p. facsim., ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 41) DA506.B9A43
Q11.P612, v. 41

Includes bibliographic references.

——— On the American Revolution; selected speeches and letters. Edited by Elliott Robert Barkan. New York, Harper & Row [1966] xxx, 220 p. (American perspectives) E211.B925 1966

Harper torchbooks. The University library, TB3068M.
A second edition, with a new preface, was published in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1972).

——— Selected writings and speeches. Edited by Peter J. Stanlis. Gloucester, Mass., P. Smith, 1968 [°1963] xii, 585 p. DA506.B85 1968

Bibliography: p. [581]–585.

——— Selected writings and speeches on America. Edited, with an introduction by Thomas H. D. Mahoney. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1964] xxvii, 296 p. (The Library of liberal arts) E211.B97 1964a

Bibliography: p. xxiii–xxv.

The speeches of the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, in the House of Commons, and in Westminster-Hall. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1816. 4 v. DA506.B8 1816

——— The works of . . . Edmund Burke. London, J. C. Nimmo, 1899. 12 v. port. DA509.B8 1899

Partial contents: v. 1. A vindication of natural society. A short account of a late short administration. Observations on a late publication. Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents.—v. 2. Speech on American taxation. Speeches on arrival at Bristol and at the conclusion of the poll. Speech on moving resolutions for conciliation with America. Letter to the sheriffs of Bristol. Two letters to gentlemen of Bristol.

Speech to the House of Commons, 1780. Speech at Bristol previous to the election, 1780. Speech at Bristol on declining the poll. Speech on Mr. Fox's East India bill.—v. 6. Letter to Sir Charles Bingham. Letter to Hon. C. J. Fox on the American war. Letter to the Marquis of Rockingham. Letter to the Right Hon. E. S. Pery. Two letters to Thomas Burgh. Letters and reflections on the executions of the rioters in 1780. Letters to chairman of the Buckinghamshire meetings. Fragments of a tract relative to the laws against popery in Ireland. Letter to William Smith. Second letter to Sir Hercules Langrishe. Letter to Richard Burke.—v. 7. Fragments and notes of speeches in Parliament. Hints for an essay on the drama. An essay towards an abridgment of the English history.

——— The works of the Right Honorable Edmund Burke. Rev. ed. Boston, Little, Brown, 1865–71. 12 v. port. DA506.B8 1865

——— The works of the Right Honourable Edmund Burke. With a general introduction by the late Judge Willis, and a preface by F. W. Raffety. London, New York, H. Milford, Oxford University Press [1925–30] 6 v. (The World's classics, 71, 81, 111–114) DA506.B8 1925

A made-up set of different issues, with date of imprint on verso of each title page.

Barker, Ernest, *Sir*. Burke and Bristol, a study of the relations between Burke and his constituency during the years 1774–1780. Bristol, J. W. Arrowsmith [1931] 131 p. DA506.B9B27

Bissett, Robert. The life of Edmund Burke. Comprehending an impartial account of his literary and political efforts, and a sketch of the conduct and character of his most eminent associates, coadjutors, and opponents. 2d ed. London, Printed and published by G. Cawthorn, 1800. 2 v. port. DA506.B9B6

Brewer, John. Party and the double cabinet: two facets of Burke's *Thoughts*. Historical journal, v. 14, no. 3, 1971: 479–501. D1.H33, v. 14

Bryant, Donald C. Edmund Burke: a generation of scholarship and discovery. Journal of British studies, v. 2, Nov. 1962: 91–114. DA20.J6, v. 2

——— Edmund Burke: new evidence, broader view. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 38, Dec. 1952: 435–445. PN4071.Q3, v. 38

——— Edmund Burke on oratory. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 19, Feb. 1933: 1–18. PN4071.Q3, v. 19

See also the author's supplementary article, "Edmund Burke's Opinions of Some Orators of His Day," v. 20, Apr. 1934, p. 241–254.

——— The frustrated opposition: Burke, Barré, and their audiences. *In* Washington University, *St. Louis*. Studies in memory of Frank Martindale Webster, by Robert M. Schmitz [and others] of the Dept. of English, Washington University. Saint Louis, 1951. (*Its* Washington University studies. New Ser.: Language and literature, no. 20) p. [49]–66. PR14.W4

——— A note on Burke's parliamentary character, 1774. Burke newsletter, v. 5, fall 1963: 236–242. DA506.B9B86, v. 5

Canavan, Francis P. Burke as a reformer. Burke newsletter, v. 5, spring/summer 1964: 300–311. DA506.B9B86, v. 5

——— Edmund Burke's conception of the role of reason in politics. Journal of politics, v. 21, Feb. 1959: 60–79. JA1.J6, v. 21

——— The political reason of Edmund Burke. Durham, N.C., Published for the Lilly Endowment Research Program in Christianity and Politics by the Duke University Press, 1960. xvi, 222 p. JC176.B83C3

"Selected bibliography": p. [215]–217.

Chapman, Gerald W. Edmund Burke, the practical imagination. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1967. x, 350 p. port. DA506.B9C5

Bibliography: p. [287]–293.

Cobban, Alfred B. Edmund Burke and the origins of the theory of nationality. *In* Cambridge historical journal. v. 2, no. 1, Cambridge [Eng.] 1926. p. 36–47. D1.C25, v. 2

Cone, Carl B. Burke and the nature of politics. [Lexington] University of Kentucky Press [1957–64] 2 v. illus., port. DA506.B9C54

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: [1] The age of the American Revolution.—[2] The age of the French Revolution.

——— Edmund Burke's library. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 44, 2d quarter 1950: 153–172. Z1008.B51P, v. 44

——— Pamphlet replies to Burke's *Reflections*. Southwestern social science quarterly, v. 26, June 1945: 22–34. H1.S65, v.26

Copeland, Thomas W. Boswell's portrait of Burke. *In* The Age of Johnson; essays presented to Chauncey Brewster Tinker. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1949. p. [27]–39. PR442.T5

——— Burke and Dodsley's *Annual Register*. *In* Modern Language Association of America. Publications, v. 54, Mar. 1939: 223–245. PB6.M6, v. 54

See also his "Edmund Burke and the Book Reviews in Dodsley's *Annual Register*," v. 57, June 1942. p. 446–468.

——— Our eminent friend Edmund Burke; six essays. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1949. ix, 251 p. illus., port. DA506.B9C6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

Courtney, Cecil P. Montesquieu and Burke. Oxford, Blackwell, 1963. xv, 204 p. (Modern language studies) DA506.B9C65

Bibliography: p. 185–194.

Davidson, James F. Natural law and international law in Edmund Burke. Review of politics, v. 21, July 1959: 483–494. JA1.R4, v. 21

Deane, Seamus F. Burke and the French philosophes. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 10, winter 1968/69: 1113–1137. DA506.B9B86, v. 10

Edmund, Burke Symposium, *Georgetown University, 1964*. The relevance of Edmund Burke. Edited by Peter J. Stanlis. New York, P. J. Kenedy [1964] 134 p. (A Wisdom and discovery book) LL

Contents: Edmund Burke in the twentieth century, by Peter J. Stanlis.—Edmund Burke and the legal order, by C. P. Ives.—Burke as a reformer, by Francis Canavan.—Burke as a practical politician, by Ross J. S. Hoffman.

Edmund Burke; the Enlightenment and the modern world. Edited by Peter J. Stanlis [and others] Detroit, University of Detroit Press [c1967] xviii, 129 p. DA506.B9E3

Five papers originally presented at a symposium held at the University of Detroit on Nov. 11–12, 1965, under the joint sponsorship of the University of Detroit and the Edmund Burke Memorial Foundation.

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: Edmund Burke and the American Revolution: the repeal of the Stamp Act, by Thomas H. D. Mahoney.—Burke's crusade against the French Revolution: principles and prejudices, by Robert A. Smith.—Burke and Machiavelli on principles in politics, by Harvey C. Mansfield, Jr.—Edmund Burke and the scientific rationalism of the Enlightenment, by Peter J. Stanlis.—"Meaning" in the history of conflicting interpretations of Burke, by Walter D. Love.

Edmunds, Paul J. The political pamphlets of Edmund Burke. 1959. ([367] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 59–2767

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Aug. 1959, p. 660–661.

Einaudi, Mario. The British background of Burke's political philosophy. Political science quarterly, v. 49, Dec. 1934: 576–598. H1.P8, v. 49

Graham, George G. Edmund Burke's "developmental consensus." Midwest journal of political science, v. 16, Feb. 1972: 29–45. JA1.M5, v. 16

Higgins, Patrick J. Edmund Burke and the old Whigs. 1940.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Hoffman, Ross J. S. Edmund Burke as a practical politician. Burke newsletter, v. 4, winter 1963/64: 266–275. DA506.B9B86, v. 4

——— The Wentworth papers of Burke, Rockingham, and Fitzwilliam. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, Aug. 1950: 352–356. Q11.P5, v. 94

See also in the same issue Thomas W. Copeland's article, "Problems of Burke's Letters," p. 357–360.

Hutchins, Robert M. The theory of state: Edmund Burke. Review of politics, v. 5, Apr. 1943: 139–155. JA1.R4, v. 5

Janes, Regina M. Edmund Burke: an essay on a style of thought. 1972.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

Johnson, Helen A. Reform and revolution in the political theory of Edmund Burke: his interpretations of the English, American, and French revolutions. 1967. ([350] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–8705

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, July 1968, p. 299.

Kirk, Russell. Edmund Burke; a genius reconsidered. New Rochelle, N.Y., Arlington House [1967] 255 p. (Architects of freedom series) DA506.B9K5

Includes bibliographic references.

Knox, Thomas R. Edmund Burke: natural law and history. 1969.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

Laprade, William T. Edmund Burke: an adventure in reputation. Journal of modern history, v. 32, Dec. 1960: 321–332. D1.J6, v. 32

Levack, A. Paul. Edmund Burke, his friends, and the dawn of Irish Catholic emancipation [1761–1778] Catholic historical review, v. 37, Jan 1952: 385–414. BX1404.C3, v. 37

Love, Walter D. Edmund Burke's historical thought. 1956. v, 306 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Berkeley.

Lucas, Paul. On Edmund Burke's doctrine of prescription; or, An appeal from the new to the old lawyers. Historical journal, v. 11, no. 1, 1968: 35–63. D1.H33, v. 11

MacCunn, John. The political philosophy of Burke. London, E. Arnold, 1913. vi, 272 p. JC176.B83M3

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965).

Macknight, Thomas. History of the life and times of Edmund Burke. London, Chapman and Hall, 1858–60. 3 v. facsims. DA506.B9M2

Magnus, *Sir* Philip M., *Bart.* Edmund Burke, a life. London, J. Murray [1939] xiii, 367 p. illus., facsim., plates, ports. DA506.B9M3

"Select bibliography": p. 351–355.

Mahoney, Thomas H. D. Edmund Burke and Ireland. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1960. xi, 413 p. illus., port. DA506.B9M32

"A note on sources and a selected bibliography": p. 345–350.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to George Washington University in 1944.

——— Edmund Burke and Rome. Catholic historical review, v. 43, Jan. 1958: 401–427. BX1404.C3, v. 43

——— Edmund Burke, 1729–1797; a portrait and an appraisal. History today, v. 6, Nov. 1956: 727–734. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 6

Mansfield, Harvey C. Statesmanship and party government; a study of Burke and Bolingbroke. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1965] xii, 281 p. JN1119.M3

Bibliography: p. 269–271.

Analyzes Burke's advocacy of party government in his *Thoughts on the Present Discontents* (1770).

Mazlish, Bruce. The conservative revolution of Edmund Burke. Review of politics, v. 20, Jan. 1958: 21–33. JA1.R4, v. 20

Murray, Robert H. Edmund Burke, a biography. [London, New York] Oxford University Press, 1931. viii, 423 p. port. DA506.B9M85

Musgrove, Eugene R. Historical background of Burke's *Conciliation With America*, with practical suggestions. Boston, Sibley, 1912. 60 p. E211.B98609

Bibliography: p. 41–42.

Parkin, Charles W. The moral basis of Burke's political thought, an essay. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1956. viii, 145 p. JC176.B83P3

Bibliography: p. vii–viii.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

Phillips, Neville C. Edmund Burke and the county movement, 1779–1780. English historical review, v. 76, Apr. 1961: 254–278. DA20.E58, v. 76

Pocock, John G. A. Burke and the ancient constitution—a problem in the history of ideas. Historical journal, v. 3, no. 2, 1960: 125–143. D1.H33, v. 3

Prior, *Sir* James. A life of Edmund Burke. London, G. Bell, 1891. xxx, 545 p. port. (Bohn's standard library) DA506.B9P8

First edition published in 1824.
"List of the chief writings of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke": p. xxiii–xxviii.
"Portraits of Burke": p. [xxix]–xxx.

——— Memoir of the life and character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, with specimens of his poetry and letters, and an estimate of his genius and talents, compared with those of his great contemporaries. A new ed., rev. and enl. Boston, Ticknor, Reed, and Fields, 1854. 2 v. DA506.B9P8 1854

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).
First published in 1825.

Smith, Goldwin. Burke on party. American historical review, v. 11, Oct. 1905: 36–41. E171.A57, v. 11

Stanlis, Peter J. The basis of Burke's political conservatism. Modern age, v. 5, summer 1961: 263–274. AP2.M628, v. 5

——— Edmund Burke and the law of nations. American journal of international law, v. 47, July 1953: 397–413. JX1.A6, v. 47

——— Edmund Burke and the natural law. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press [1958] xiii, 311 p. LL

Bibliography: p. 259–264.

Todd, William B. A bibliography of Edmund Burke. London, Hart-Davis, 1964. 312 p. facsims., port. (Soho bibliographies, 17) Z8133.23.T6

Bibliography: p. 15–17.

Underdown, P. T. Bristol and Burke. Bristol [Eng.] Bristol Branch of the Historical Association, The University [1961] 20, [1] p. illus., facsim. (Local history pamphlets, 2) DA690.B8H5, no. 2

Bibliography: p. [21].

——— Burke's Bristol friends. *In* Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, *Gloucester. Eng*. Transactions. v. 77; 1958. Gloucester, 1959. p. 127–150. DA670.G4B8, v. 77

Includes sketches of Richard Champion, Joseph Harford, Paul Farr, and John Noble—Burke's "inner cabinet" at Bristol.

——— Edmund Burke, the commissary of his Bristol constituents, 1774–1780. English historical review, v. 73, Apr. 1958: 252–269. DA20.E58, v. 73

Vincitorio, Gaetano L. Edmund Burke's international politics. 1950.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Weare, George E. Edmund Burke's connection with Bristol, from 1774 till 1780. Bristol, W. Bennett, 1894. xviii, 174 p. illus., facsim., plates, port. DA506.B9W3

Wecter, Dixon. Edmund Burke and his kinsmen, a study of the statesman's financial integrity and private relationships. Boulder, Col., 1939. 113 p. (University of Colorado studies. Series B. Studies in the humanities, v. 1, no. 1) DA506.B9W33

——— The missing years in Edmund Burke's biography [1750–59] *In* Modern Language Association of America. Publications, v. 53, Dec. 1938: 1102–1125. PB6.M6, v. 53

Weston, John C. Edmund Burke's view of history. Review of politics, v. 23, Apr. 1961: 203–229. JA1.R4, v. 23

White, Howard B. Edmund Burke on political theory and practices. Social research, v. 17, Mar. 1950: 106–127. H1.S53, v. 17

Wilkins, Burleigh T. The problem of Burke's political philosophy. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1967. viii, 262 p. JC176.B83W5

Bibliography: p. 253–257.

Wood, Neal. Burke on power. Burke newsletter, v. 4, spring/summer 1964: 311–326. DA506.B8B86, v. 4

12957

BURKE, THOMAS (*ca.* 1747–1783)*

Ireland; North Carolina. Physician, lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor.

——— Poems, on divers matters, including a few written in praise of the American War for Independence against Great Britain; & also a number concerning a young man's affairs of the heart. Introduction & notes by Richard Walser. Raleigh, N.C., State Dept. of Archives and History, 1961. vii, 69 p. PS721.B38P6

"All but two of the twenty-three poems exist in manuscript. . . . Seventeen are publish'd here for the first time. . . . An effort has been made to publish this volume in a format and type face of eighteenth-century printing."

Douglass, Elisha P. Thomas Burke, disillusioned democrat. North Carolina historical review, v. 26, Apr. 1949: 150–186. F251.N892, v. 26

[Guide to the microfilm edition of] the Thomas Burke papers in the Southern Historical Collection of the University of North Carolina Library. James W. Patton, project director; Clyde Edward Pitts, editor. Chapel Hill, 1967. 11 p. Z6616.B9P5 Mss

Hamilton, Joseph G. de Roulhac. Governor Thomas Burke. North Carolina booklet, v. 6, Oct. 1906: 103–122. F251.N86, v. 6

Sanders, Jennings B. Thomas Burke in the Continental Congress. North Carolina historical review, v. 9, Jan. 1932: 22–37. F251.N892, v. 9

Watterson, John S. Dr. Thomas Burke, a Revolutionary career. 1970. ([401] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–2003

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 31A, Jan. 1971, p. 3489.

——— The ordeal of Governor Burke. North Carolina historical review, v. 48, spring 1971: 95–117. illus., map, ports. F251.N892, v. 48

12958

BURKE, WILLIAM (1730?–1798)†

England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament.

——— The letters of Valens, (which originally appeared in the *London Evening Post*) with corrections, explanatory notes, and a preface, by the author. London, Printed for J. Almon, 1777. xv, 160 p. E211.B99

Attributed to William Burke, assisted by Richard Burke.

The three Burkes, Edmund, William, and Richard, all appear to have written for the *Evening Post* over the signature of Valens.

An Examination of the commercial principles of the late negotiations between Great Britain and France in MDCCLXI. In which the system of that negotiation with regard to our colonies and commerce is considered. London, Printed for R. & J. Dodsley, 1762. 100 p. DA507.1762.E9

Attributed to William Burke by Rev. William Hunt in *Dictionary of National Biography.*

12959

BURKE, WILLIAM (1752–1836)

Ireland; Connecticut. British soldier in America, nailor.

——— Memoir of William Burke, a soldier of the Revolution. Reformed from intemperance, and for many years a consistent and devoted Christian. Carefully prepared from a journal kept by himself. Hartford, Case, Tiffany, 1837. 126 p. CT275.B7853A3

12960

BURNABY, ANDREW (1734?–1812)†

England. Traveler, clergyman.

——— Travels through the middle settlements in North America, in the years 1759 and 1760; with observations upon the state of the colonies. Ed. the 3d; rev., corr., and greatly enl. London, T. Payne, 1798. xix, 209 p. illus., map. E162.B97 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: Preface to the third edition.—Introduction.—Travels.—Appendixes; viz. no. 1. Catalogue of trees, plants, birds, fishes, animals, &c. mentioned in the course of this work; with their common names, and the names given them by Catesby and Linnaeus. no. 2. Tables and statements relating to the commercial situation of the United States, both before and since the American war. no. 3. Anecdotes of the Indians. no. 4. [Anecdotes] of several branches of the Fairfax family, now domiciliated in Virginia. no. 5. Diary of the weather.

Originally published in London in 1775 with a second edition issued in New York the same year, this work was reprinted, with an introduction and notes by Rufus R. Wilson, in New York by A. Wessels Co. (1904), and by A. M. Kelley (1970).

12961

BURNETT, WILLIAM (*d.* 1812?)

Old Northwest. Trader, farmer.

——— Letter book [1786–1807] of William Burnett: early fur trader in the land of four flags. Edited by Wilbur M. Cunningham. [n.p.] Fort Miami Heritage Society of

Michigan [©1967] xxix, 231 p. illus., facsims., map, port. F566.B92

Bibliographic footnotes.

12962

BURNHAM, JOHN (1749?–1843)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— Recollections of the Revolutionary War, from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. Narrative of Major John Burnham, a Gloucester soldier, who served from May, 1775, to January, 1784. [Gloucester, Printed by Woodbury & Haskell, 1881] 16 p. E275.B96

Reprinted under the title *Personal Recollections of the Revolutionary War, by Major John Burnham, of Gloucester* by W. Abbatt (Tarrytown, N.Y., 1917. 19 p. E173.M24, no. 54) as extra number, no. 54, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*.

12963

BURR, AARON (1756–1836)*

New York. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer.

——— Memoirs of Aaron Burr. With miscellaneous selections from his correspondence. By Matthew L. Davis. New York, Harper, 1836–37. 2 v. fold. facsim., ports. E302.6.B9B9

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Alexander, Holmes M. Aaron Burr, the proud pretender. New York, Harper, 1937. xii, 390 p. plates, ports. E302.6.B9A3

Bibliography: p. 375–382.

Jenkinson, Isaac. Aaron Burr, his personal and political relations with Thomas Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton. Richmond, Ind., M. Cullaton, 1902. 389 p. E302.6.B9J5

Parmet, Herbert S., *and* Marie B. Hecht. Aaron Burr: portrait of an ambitious man. New York, Macmillan [1967] xii, 399 p. illus., ports. E302.6.B9P25

Bibliography: p. 377–388.

Parton, James. The life and times of Aaron Burr. Enl. ed., with numerous appendices, containing new and interesting information. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1892. 2 v. ports. E302.6.B9P29

First published in 1858.

Schachner, Nathan. Aaron Burr, a biography. New York, F. A. Stokes Co., 1937. xii, 565 p. facsims. (part fold.), plates, ports. E302.6.B9S3

Bibliography: p. 547–553.

Some papers of Aaron Burr. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 29, Apr. 1919: 43–128. E172.A35, n.s., v. 29

Approximately 90 letters to and from Burr, nearly half of which were written during the war. Introduction and notes by Worthington C. Ford.

Tompkins, Hamilton B. Burr bibliography. A list of books relating to Aaron Burr. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club, 1892. 89 l. Z8136.T62

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

Wandell, Samuel H., *and* Meade Minnigerode. Aaron Burr; a biography compiled from rare, and in many cases unpublished, sources. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1925. 2 v. facsims., plates, ports. E302.6.B9W2

Bibliography: v. 1, p. xxvii–xxxiv.

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1971).

Wandell, Samuel H. Aaron Burr in literature; books, pamphlets, periodicals, and miscellany relating to Aaron Burr and his leading political contemporaries, with occasional excerpts from publications, bibliographical, critical and historical notes, etc. Introduction by Walter F. McCaleb. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner, 1936. xx, 302 p. illus., facsims., ports. (Psyche monographs, no. 6) Z8136.W24

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

Includes extensive annotations.

12964

BURROUGHS, STEPHEN (1765–1840)

New Hampshire; Massachusetts. School teacher, counterfeiter.

——— Memoirs of Stephen Burroughs. Hanover, N.H., Printed by B. True, 1798. 296 p. CT275.B8A3 1798 Rare Bk. Coll.

Republished in several editions, the latest in New York by Dial Press (1924) under the title *Memoirs of the Notorious Stephen Burroughs of New Hampshire*.

12965

BURROWS, JOHN (1760–1837)

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier, farmer.

——— Autobiographical sketch of the life of Gen. John Burrows of Lycoming Co., Penna. (written in 1837). Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 34, Oct. 1910: 419–437. F146.P65, v. 34

——— Sketch of the life of Gen. John Burrows, of Lycoming County; furnished by himself at the request of his numerous relatives, and republished by his great grandson, Nathaniel Burrows Bubb. [Williamsport, 1917] 25 p. port. F153.B98

First published in 1837 (F153.B97 Rare Bk. Coll.).

12966

BUSHNELL, DAVID (1740–1826)*

Connecticut. Inventor, Revolutionary officer.

Abbot, Henry L. The beginning of modern submarine warfare, under Captain-Lieutenant David Bushnell, Sappers and Miners, Army of the Revolution. [Willets Point, N.Y.H.] Printed on the Battalion Press, Sergt. Carmichael and Pvt. Beck, Printers, 1881. 34 p. plates. ([U.S.] Engineer School. Professional papers, v. 1, no. 3) UG1.U47, v. 1, no. 3

Reprinted with biographical appendixes and bibliography by Frank Anderson in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1966. 69 p. V858.A72 1881a).

Bishop, Morris. David Bushnell and the American Turtle. *In his* The exotics, being a collection of unique personalities and remarkable characters. New York, American Heritage Press [1969] p. 52–60. illus. CT105.B56

Thomson, David W. David Bushnell and the first American submarine. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 68, Feb. 1942: 176–186. V1.U8, v. 68

Wagner, Frederick. Submarine fighter of the American Revolution: the story of David Bushnell. New York, Dodd, Mead [1963] x, 145 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. E207.B92W3

Bibliography: p. 132–141.

12967

BUTE, JOHN STUART, *3d Earl of* (1713–1792)†

Scotland; England. Advisor, First Lord of Treasury.

Brewer, John. The faces of Lord Bute: a visual contribution to Anglo-American political ideology. *In* Perspectives in American history. v. 6; 1972. [Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University. p. 95–116. ports. E171.P47, v. 6

Lovat-Fraser, James A. John Stuart, earl of Bute. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1912. 108 p. port. DA506.B95L6

"List of the principal authorities used by the author": p. [104]–105.

12968

BUTLER, LAURENCE (*d.* 1811)

Virginia. Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters from Lawrence Butler, of Westmoreland County, Virginia, to Mrs. Anna F. Cradock, Cumley House, near Harborough, Leicestershire, England [1784–93] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 40, July–Oct. 1932: 259–267, 362–370; v. 41, Jan.–Apr. 1933: 24–32, 111–116. F221.V91, v. 40–41

Some of the letters were first published under the title, "Early Settlement of the Ohio Valley; Letters from Capt. Laurence Butler to Mrs. Joseph Cradock," in the *Magazine of American History*, v. 1, Jan.–Feb. 1877, p. 40–47, 112–118.

12969

BUTLER, SAMUEL EDWARD (1748–1809)

Virginia; Georgia. Planter.

——— The diary of Samuel Edward Butler, 1784–1786, and the inventory and appraisement of his estate. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 52, June 1968: 203–220. F281.G2975, v. 52

Introduction and notes by G. Melvin Herndon.

Herndon, George Melvin. Samuel Edward Butler of Virginia goes to Georgia, 1784. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 52, June 1968: 115–131. F281.G2975, v. 52

12970

BUTLER, WALTER (1752?–1781)*

New York. Loyalist officer.

——— Walter Butler's journal of an expedition along the north shore of Lake Ontario, 1779. Canadian historical review, v. 1, Dec. 1920: 381–391. F1001.C27, v. 1

Introduction and notes by James F. Kenney. The journal was published earlier in the *Transactions* of the Royal Canadian Institute, v. 4, 1892/93 (Toronto, 1895), p. 279–283.

Cruikshank, Ernest A. Memoir of Captain Walter Butler. *In* Royal Canadian Institute, *Toronto*. Transactions. v. 4; 1892/93. Toronto, 1895. p. 284–298. AS42.C21, v. 4

12971

BUTLER, WILLIAM (1759–1821)*

Virginia; South Carolina. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

[Slider, Thomas P.] Memoirs of General William Butler. Including a brief sketch of his father and brother, who fell in the Revolution, at Cloud's Creek, Lexington District, S.C. Atlanta, Ga., J. P. Harrison, Printers and Binders, 1885. 32 p. E275.B98

12972

BUTLER, ZEBULON (1731–1795)*

Connecticut; Pennsylvania. Settler, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

Krumbhaar, Anna C. Colonel Zebulon Butler and Wyoming Valley. Connecticut magazine, v. 6, Mar./Apr. 1900: 143–152. F91.C8, v. 6

12973

BUXTON, HENRY (1740–1827)

Massachusetts. Bucklemaker.

Buxton, Bessie R. The day book of Henry Buxton, the buckle maker [1761–1800] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 91, Jan. 1955: 80–91.
F72.E7E81, v. 91

12974

BYLES, MATHER (1707–1788)*

Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman, poet, Loyalist.

Eaton, Arthur W. H. The famous Mather Byles, the noted Boston Tory preacher, poet, and wit, 1707–1788. Illustrated with many engravings from original paintings by Copley, the Pelhams and others. Boston, W. A. Butterfield, 1914. x, 258 p. facsims., plan, plates, ports.
BX7260.B95E3

"Doctor Byles's chief published writings": p. 240–246.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971), and in Boston, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, by Gregg Press (1972).

Edmonds, John H. An account of the Mather-Byles portraits. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 33, Oct. 1923: 285–290.
E172.A35, v. 33

Tuell, Harriet E. Rev. Mather Byles, parson and punster. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Dec. 1907: 311–317. E171.M23, v. 6

12975

BYRD, WILLIAM (1728–1777)

Virginia. Planter, councilor, military officer.

Hatch, Alden. The Byrds of Virginia. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1969] xvi, 535 p. illus., ports.
CS71.B9993 1969

Bibliographic footnotes.

Wolf, Edwin. The dispersal of the library of William Byrd of Westover. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 68, Apr. 1958: 19–106. E172.A35, v. 68

12976

CABOT, GEORGE (1751 *or* 2–1823)*

Massachusetts. Shipmaster, merchant, assemblyman.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Life and letters of George Cabot. Boston, Little, Brown, 1877. xi, 615 p.
E302.6.C11L8

12977

CADWALADER, JOHN (1742–1786)*

Pennsylvania; Maryland. Merchant, Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

——— Selections from the military papers of General John Cadwalader [1776–1780] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 32, Apr. 1908: 149–174.
F146.P65, v. 32

Heathcote, Charles W. General John Cadwalader—a sturdy Pennsylvania military officer and devoted to General Washington. Picket post, no. 70, Nov. 1960: 4–9, 28. port. E234.P5, no. 70

Wainwright, Nicholas B. Colonial grandeur in Philadelphia; the house and furniture of General John Cadwalader. Foreword by Henry Francis du Pont. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1964. xii, 169 p. illus., facsims., plans, ports. F158.37.W3

Includes bibliographic references.

12978

CADWALADER, LAMBERT (1743?–1823)*

New Jersey, Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Rawle, William H. Col. Lambert Cadwalader, a sketch. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Apr. 1886: 1–14. port. F146.P65, v. 10

Also published separately ([Philadelphia? 1878] 16 p. E302.6.C13R25).

12979

CADWALADER, THOMAS (1708–1779)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Physician, councilor.

Dulles, Charles W. Sketch of the life of Dr. Thomas Cadwalader. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 27, July 1903: 262–278.
F146.P65, v. 27

Middleton, William S. Thomas Cadwalader and his essay. Annals of medical history, 3d ser., v. 3, Mar. 1941: 101–113. facsims., port. R11.A85, 3d s., v. 3

Refers to his *Essay on the West-India Dry-Gripes.*

12980

CALDER, WILLIAM (1735–1802)

Massachusetts. Painter and glazier, Revolutionary officer, engineer.

Durrell, Harold C. Major William Calder of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1735–1802. Boston, Mass., Printed by T. Groom, 1933. 31 p. illus., facsims., maps, port. E207.C26D8

12981

CALDWELL, DAVID (1725–1824)*

New Jersey; North Carolina. Presbyterian clergyman, schoolmaster, farmer, physician.

Brooks, Aubrey L. David Caldwell and his Log College. North Carolina historical review, v. 28, Oct. 1951: 399–407. F251.N892, v. 28

Caruthers, Eli W. A sketch of the life and character of the Rev. David Caldwell, D.D., near sixty years pastor of the churches of Buffalo and Almance. Including two of his sermons; some account of the Regulation, together with the Revolutionary . . . incidents in which he was concerned; and a very brief notice of the ecclesiastical and moral condition of North-Carolina while in its colonial state. Greensborough, N.C., Printed by Swaim and Sherwood, 1842. 302 p. F257.C33

12982

CALDWELL, JAMES (1734–1781)*

New Jersey. Presbyterian clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

Folsom, Joseph F. Manuscript light on Chaplain James Caldwell's death. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 1, Jan. 1916: 1–12. F131.N58, n.s., v. 1

Ford, Harry P. A Revolutionary hero, James Caldwell. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 6, Sept. 1912: 260–266. BX8905.P7A4, v. 6

Kempshall, Everard. "Caldwell and the revolution"; a historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, prior to and during the War of the Revolution. Elizabeth, N.J., Elizabeth Daily Journal, 1880. 45 p. F144.E4K32

Murray, Nicholas. A memoir of the Rev. James Caldwell, of Elizabethtown. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 3, no. 2, 1848: 77–89. F131.N58, v. 3

Sweetser, Kate D. The "fighting parson" of New Jersey. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 54, Mar. 1920: 140–145. E202.5.A12, v. 54

12983

CALHOUN, WILLIAM (*fl.* 1749–1776)

South Carolina. Settler.

——— Journal of William Calhoun. Annotated by A. S. Salley, Jr. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 8, May 1904: 179–195. F206.S73, v. 8

Accounts and personal notes, dated mostly from 1760 to 1770.

12984

CALK, WILLIAM (1740–1823)

Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, surveyor.

——— The Journal of William Calk, Kentucky pioneer. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 7, Mar. 1921: 363–377. E171.J87, v. 7

Account of a trip from Virginia to Kentucky in 1775. Lewis H. Kilpatrick provides extensive commentary and notes relating to Calk's life.

12985

CALKINS, MATTHEW (*b. ca.* 1763)

New York. Revolutionary soldier.

Priest, Josiah. A true story of the extraordinary feats, adventures and sufferings of Matthew Calkins, Chenango Co., N.Y., in the War of the Revolution—never before published. Also, the deeply interesting story of the captivity of General Patchin, of Schoharie Co., N.Y., when a lad: by Brant and his Indians. Lansingburgh, Printed by W. Harkness, 1840. 38 p. E275.C15

Imperfect: p. 39–40 wanting.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1920. 24 p. E173.M24, no. 69) as extra number, no. 70 [i.e. 69], of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

12986

CALLAWAY, RICHARD (1722–1780)

Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Bate, Richard Alexander. Colonel Richard Callaway, 1722–1780. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 29, Jan.–Apr. 1955: 3–20, 166–178. F446.F484, v. 29

——— Colonel Callaway's preparedness. [Henderson? Ky.] Society of Transylvanians [1941] 42 p. illus., coat of arms, plates, port. F454.C2B3

Bryan, Charles W. Richard Callaway, Kentucky pioneer. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 9, Jan. 1935: 35–50. F446.F484, v. 9

See also his "Addenda to Biography of Richard Callaway" in v. 9, Oct. 1935, p. 242–243.

12987

CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, *1st Earl Camden* (1714–1794)†

England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament, judge.

Eeles, Henry S. Lord Chancellor Camden and his family. London, P. Allan, 1934. xi, 276 p. illus., geneal. tables, ports. DA506.C3E4

Bibliography: p. 269–270.

12988

CAMERON, *Sir* ALAN (1753–1828)†

Scotland; England. British officer in America.

Johnson, William T. Alan Cameron, a Scotch Loyalist in the American Revolution. Pennsylvania history, v. 8, Jan. 1941: 29–46. F146.P597, v. 8

12989

CAMPBELL, Sir ARCHIBALD (1739–1791)†

Scotland; Jamaica. Member of Parliament, British officer in America, governor.

Howe, Archibald M. Letters and memoranda of Sir Archibald Campbell, prisoner of war, captured in Boston Bay, June 17, 1776. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Publications. v. 12. Boston, 1915. p. [63]–95. port. F73.1.B88, v. 12

Walcott, Charles H. Sir Archibald Campbell of Inverneill; sometime prisoner of war in the jail at Concord, Massachusetts. Boston, Printed for the author by T. Todd [c1899] 62 p. plates, ports. E281.C18

12990

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR (1743–1811)

Virginia. Frontiersman, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer, judge.

Hagy, James W., *and* Stanley J. Folmsbee. Arthur Campbell and the separate state movements in Virginia and North Carolina. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 42; 1970. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 20–46. F442.1.E14, no. 42

Quinn, Hartwell L. Colonel Arthur Campbell, 1743–1811: a biography. 1972. ([206] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–34,131

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Georgia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Jan. 1973, p. 3555–3556.

12991

CAMPBELL, ISAAC (*ca.* 1724–1834)

Scotland; Maryland. Anglican clergyman.

Vivian, James F., *and* Jean H. Vivian. The Reverend Isaac Campbell: an anti-Lockean Whig. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 39, Mar. 1970: 71–89. BX5800.H5, v. 39

12992

CAMPBELL, THOMAS (1733–1795)†

Ireland. Clergyman.

——— Dr. Campbell's diary of a visit to England in 1775. Newly edited from the MS. by James L. Clifford. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1947. xv, 147 p. port. DA620.C25 1947

Bibliographic reference included in "Notes" (p. 109–138).

12993

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM (1745–1781)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

Russell, Fran. A commentary on the life of General William Campbell. *In* Northern Neck historical magazine. v. 4, no. 1; 1954. Montross, Va. p. 338–350. F232.N86N6, v. 4

U.S. Congress. *Senate. Committee on the Library.* Monument to memory of William Campbell. Report. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908] 15 p. (60th Congress, 1st session. Senate. Rept. 557) E241.K5U5

This account of Campbell's services in the Revolutionary War was submitted by John W. Daniel and ordered printed, April 22, 1908.

12994

CAREY, MATHEW (1760–1839)*†

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Publisher.

Bradsher, Earl L. Mathew Carey, editor, author and publisher; a study in American literary development. New York [Columbia University Press] 1912. xi, 145 p. (Columbia University studies in English. [Ser. 2, no. 19]) PS727.C3Z6 1912a

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1911.
Bibliography: p. 136–139.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).

Carter, Edward C. Mathew Carey in Ireland, 1760–1784. Catholic historical review, v. 51, Jan. 1966: 503–527. BX1404.C3, v. 51

Maier, Eugene F. J. Mathew Carey, publicist and politician (1760–1839). *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 39, June 1928: 71–154. E184.C3A4, v. 39

Silver, Rollo G. The costs of Mathew Carey's printing equipment. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 19. Charlottesville, 1966. p. 85–122. Z1008.V55, v. 19

12995

CARIGAL, HAIM ISAAC (1733–1777)

Palestine; West Indies. Itinerant rabbi.

Friedman, Lee M. Rabbi Haim Isaac Carigal; his Newport sermon and his Yale portrait. Boston, Priv. print. [D. B. Updike, Merrymount Press] 1940. 43 p., 1 l, facsim., port. BM755.C27F7

"This tells of the publication of the first Jewish sermon to have been both delivered and printed in the United States."—Foreword.

"Authorities": leaf at end.

CARLETON, *Sir* GUY

See DORCHESTER, GUY CARLETON, *Baron*

12996
CARLETON, THOMAS (1735?–1817)
Ireland; Canada. British officer in America, Royal governor.

Raymond, William O. A sketch of the life and administration of General Thomas Carleton, first governor of New Brunswick. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 2], no. 6. Saint John, N.B., 1905. p. 439–480. plates. [F1041.N53, v. 2, no. 6]
Micro 04070

12997
CARLISLE, FREDERICK HOWARD, *5th Earl* (1748–1825)†
England. Commissioner.

Gt. Brit. *Historical Manuscripts Commission*. The manuscripts of the earl of Carlisle, preserved at Castle Howard. London, Printed for H.M. Stationery Off., by Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1897. xl, 835 p. (*Its* Report. 15th, appendix, pt. 6) DA25.M2C3

Parliament. Papers by command. C. 8551.
Edited by R. E. G. Kirk.

Among the public documents are papers and minutes relating to the war and Carlisle' mission to America as a British commissioner. Of the private correspondence the largest group contains the letters of George Selwyn to Carlisle, 1767–90. Additional papers, not calendared here, are described by Eric Robson in the *English Historical Review*, v. 24, May 1951, p. 62–69.

12998
CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM (*d.* 1795)*
Maryland; Europe. Diplomat, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters of William Carmichael to John Cadwalader, 1777. Edited by Harry Ammon. Maryland historical magazine, v. 44, Mar. 1949: 1–17. F176.M18, v. 44

Coe, Samuel G. The mission of William Carmichael to Spain. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1928. vii, 116 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 46th ser., no. 1)
H31.J6, 46th s., no. 1
E249.C64

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1926.
Bibliography: p. 113.

Streeter, Floyd B. The diplomatic career of William Carmichael. Maryland historical magazine, v. 8, June 1913: 119–140. F176.M18, v. 8

12999
CARPENTER, EMANUEL (1702–1780)
Switzerland; Pennsylvania. Assemblyman, judge.

Eshleman, Henry Frank. The legislative career of Emanuel Carpenter. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 24, Sept. 1920: 153–168.
F157.L2L5, v. 24

Magee, David F. Emanuel Carpenter, the law giver. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 24, Sept. 1920: 144–152. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 24

13000
CARR, PATRICK (*fl.* 1780–1783)
Georgia. Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters of Patrick Carr, terror to British Loyalists, to governors John Martin and Lyman Hall, 1782 and 1783. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 1, Dec. 1917: 337–343. F281.G2975, v. 1

13001
CARRINGTON, EDWARD (1749–1810)
Virginia. Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Hopkins, Garland E. Colonel Carrington of Cumberland. With a brief sketch of the Carrington family appended. Winchester, Va., Privately issued, 1942. 101 (i.e. 102) p. (Cumberland County, Virginia, historical monograph, no. 2) F232.C93C8, no. 2

Reproduced from typescript.
Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 66–70).

——— The life of Edward Carrington, a brief sketch. Americana, v. 34, July 1940: 458–474. E171.A53, v. 34

Konigsberg, Charles. Edward Carrington, 1748–1810, "child of the Revolution": a study of the public man in young America. 1966. ([576] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 66-13,324

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Feb. 1967, p. 2573–2574.

13002
CARRINGTON, PAUL (1735–1818)*
Virginia. Lawyer, judge.

Riely, Henry C. Paul Carrington. *In* Virginia State Bar Association. Annual report. v. 39; 1927. Richmond. p. 450–464. illus., facsims. LL

An offprint, with an expanded title, was published in Richmond by Richmond Press, Printers (1928. 15 p. illus., facsims. LL).

13003
CARROLL, CHARLES ("Barrister") (1723–1783)
Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress. Cousin to Charles Carroll of Carrollton (1737–1832).

——— Letters of Charles Carroll, barrister [1755–69] Maryland historical magazine, v. 31, Dec. 1936: 298–332; v. 32, Mar.–June, Dec. 1937: 35–46, 174–190, 348–368; v. 33, June, Dec. 1938: 187–202, 371–388; v. 34, June 1939: 180–189; v. 35, June 1940: 200–207; v. 36, Mar., Sept. 1941: 70–73, 336–344; v. 37, Mar., Dec. 1942: 57–68, 414–419; v. 38, June, Dec. 1943: 181–191, 362–369. F176.M18, v. 31–38

Introduction and notes by W. Stull Holt.

Holt, William Stull. Charles Carroll, barrister: the man. Maryland historical magazine, v. 31, June 1936: 112–126. F176.M18, v. 31

13004

CARROLL, CHARLES (of Carrollton) (1737–1832)*

Maryland. Planter, Delegate to the Continental Congress, assemblyman.

——— Correspondence of "First citizen"—Charles Carroll of Carrollton, and "Antilon"—Daniel Dulany, Jr., 1773. With a history of Governor Eden's administration in Maryland. 1769–1776. By Elihu S. Riley. Baltimore, King Bros., State Printers, 1902. xi, 252 p. F184.C31

——— Extracts from the Carroll papers [1750–74] Maryland historical magazine, v. 10, June–Dec. 1915: 143–159, 218–258, 322–344; v. 11, Mar.–Dec. 1916: 66–73, 175–189, 261–278, 322–348; v. 12, Mar.–Dec. 1917: 21–41, 166–187, 276–296, 347–369; v. 13, Mar.–Sept. 1918: 54–75, 171–179, 249–267; v. 14, June–Dec. 1919: 127–154, 272–293, 358–371; v. 15, Mar.–Sept. 1920: 56–65, 194–201, 274–291; v. 16, Mar. 1921: 29–42. F176.M18, v. 10–16

——— Journal of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, during his visit to Canada in 1776, as one of the commissioners from Congress; with a memoir and notes by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, Printed by J. Murphy, 1845. 84 p. [Maryland Historical Society. Publications, v. 1, no. 4] F176.M34, v. 1, no. 4 E231.C29

The 1876 edition, printed in Baltimore by John Murphy for the Maryland Historical Society, has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

——— A lost copy-book of Charles Carroll of Carrollton [1770–74] Maryland historical magazine, v. 32, Sept. 1937: 193–225. F176.M18, v. 32

Introduction and notes by J. G. D. Paul.

——— Revolutionary correspondence of Charles Carroll of Carrollton with William Carmichael [1776–79] *In* American Catholic Historical Society. Records, v. 42, Mar. 1931: 1–11. E184.C3A4, v. 42

Introduction and notes by Elizabeth S. Kite.

——— Unpublished letters of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, and his father, Charles Carroll of Doughoregan. Compiled and edited with a memoir by Thomas Meagher Field. New York, United States Catholic Historical Society, 1902. 250 p. facsim., geneal. table, port. (United States Catholic Historical Society. Monograph series, 1) E302.6.C3C3 E184.C3U6, v. 1

Baltimore. Museum of Art. Charles Carroll of Carrollton (1737–1832) and his family; an exhibition of portraits, furniture, silver and manuscripts. [Baltimore, Lord Baltimore Press, 1937] 54 p. illus., plates, ports. N7628.C3B3

Fitzgerald, Charles E. Charles Carroll of Carrolltown and the Constitution. 1927.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Grove, William J. History of Carrollton Manor, Frederick County, Maryland. Frederick, Md., Market & Bielfeld, 1928. x, 496 p. facsim., plates, ports. F187.F8G82

Guide to the microfilm of the Charles Carroll papers. From the collection of the Maryland Historical Society. Editor: Thomas O'Brien Hanley. Wilmington, Del., Scholarly Resources [1972] [87] p. Z6616.C326C37 Mss

Gurn, Joseph. Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1737–1832. New York, P. J. Kenedy [c1932] viii, 312 p. plate, ports. E302.6.C3G94

Bibliography: p. [299]–303.

Hanley, Thomas O. Charles Carroll of Carrollton: the making of a revolutionary gentleman. Washington, Catholic University of America Press, 1970. x, 293 p. geneal. table, port. E302.6.C3H3

Includes bibliographic references.

——— Young Mr. Carroll and Montesquieu. Maryland historical magazine, v. 62, Dec. 1967: 394–418. F176.M18, v. 62

Hay, Robert P. Charles Carroll and the passing of the Revolutionary generation. Maryland historical magazine, v. 67, spring 1972: 54–62. illus., ports. F176.M18, v. 67

Leonard, Lewis A. Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton. New York, Moffat, Yard, 1918. 313 p. facsims., plates, ports. E302.6.C3L5

"Sources": p. 11.

Paul, Peter J. The social philosophy of Charles Carroll of Carrollton. 1947. 264 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

Rowland, Kate M. The life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1737–1832. With his correspondence and public papers. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898. 2 v. coat of arms, geneal. tables, plates, ports. E302.6.C3R8

Bibliography: v. 1, p. xvii–xviii.

List of "portraits of Charles Carroll of Carrollton": v. 1, p. xix–xx.

Smith, Ellen H. Charles Carroll of Carrollton. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1942. x, 340 p. plates, ports. E302.6.C3S56

Bibliography: p. [313]–324.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1971).

13005

CARROLL, DANIEL (1730–1796)*

Maryland. Delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention. Brother of John Carroll (1735–1815).

Geiger, Mary V., *Sister*. Daniel Carroll, a framer of the Constitution. Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America, 1943. x, 210 p. fold. geneal. tables. E302.6.G33G4

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America, 1943. Bibliography: p. 191–202.

Purcell, Richard J. Daniel Carroll, framer of the Constitution. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 52, June–Sept. 1941: 65–87, 137–160. E184.C3A4, v. 52

13006

CARROLL, JOHN, *Abp.* (1735–1815)*

Maryland. Roman Catholic clergyman, church organizer, bishop.

——— An address to the Roman Catholics of the United States of America. By a Catholic clergyman. Annapolis, Printed by F. Green, 1784. 116 p.
E312.63.C3 Rare Bk. Coll.
HG2611.M3T6 Rare Bk. Coll.

In reply to *A Letter to the Roman Catholics of the City of Worcester From the Late Chaplain of That Society* (i.e., Charles H. Wharton).

[Brent, Daniel] Biographical sketch of the Most Rev. John Carroll, first archbishop of Baltimore; with select portions of his writings. Edited by John Carroll Brent. Baltimore, J. Murphy, 1843. 321 p. port. BX4705.C33B7

Based on "the unfinished manuscript of the late Daniel Brent."

Guilday, Peter K. The life and times of John Carroll, archbishop of Baltimore (1735–1815). New York, Encyclopedia Press, 1922. 2 v. illus., maps, plates, ports. BX4705.C33G8

A one-volume edition has been published in Westminster, Md., by Newman Press (1954).

Melville, Annabelle M. John Carroll of Baltimore, founder of the American Catholic hierarchy. New York, Scribner [1955] ix, 338 p. illus., plate. BX4705.C33M4

Bibliography: p. 289–293.

Shea, John D. G. Life and times of the Most Rev. John Carroll, bishop and first archbishop of Baltimore. Embracing the history of the Catholic church in the United States, 1763–1815. New York, J. G. Shea, 1888. 695 p. illus., facsims., ports. (A history of the Catholic church within the limits of the United States, [v. 2]) BX4705.C33S5 1888

13007

CARTER, JOHN (1745–1814)*

Pennsylvania; Rhode Island. Printer, newspaper editor.

McCorison, Marcus A. The wages of John Carter's journeyman printers, 1771–1779. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 81, Oct. 1971: 273–303. E172.A35, n.s., v. 81

Woods, John C. B. John Carter. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 11, Oct. 1918: 101–107. port. F76.R47, v. 11

——— ——— Offprint. [Providence] 1918. CS71.C323 1918

13008

CARTER, LANDON (1710–1778)*

Virginia. Planter, assemblyman.

——— The diary of Colonel Landon Carter of Sabine Hall, 1752–1778. Edited, with an introduction, by Jack P. Greene. Charlottesville, Published for the Virginia Historical Society [by] the University Press of Virginia, 1965. 2 v. (xvi, 1204 p.) illus., maps, ports. (Virginia Historical Society [Richmond] Documents, v. 4–5) F229.C29

The introduction, with a few minor changes and the addition of a brief epilogue, was published separately under the title *Landon Carter: An Inquiry Into the Personal Values and Social Imperatives of the Eighteenth-Century Virginia Gentry* (Charlottesville, Dominion Books [1967, ©1965] 98 p. F229.C293).

Extracts from the diary for the years 1770 to 1776, edited by Lyon G. Tyler, were first published in the *William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*, v. 13, July 1904, Jan.–Apr. 1905: 45–53, 157–164, 219–224; v. 14, Jan. 1905, Jan.–Apr. 1906: 38–44, 181–186, 246–253; v. 15, Jan. 1907: 205–211; v. 16, Jan.–Apr. 1908: 149–156, 257–268; v. 17, July 1908: 9–18; v. 18, July 1909: 37–44; v. 20, Jan. 1912: 173–185; v. 21, Jan. 1913: 172–181.

——— A letter from a gentleman in Virginia, to the merchants of Great Britain, trading to that colony. London, Printed in the year 1754. 36 p. E229.C3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Usually ascribed to Peyton Randolph. Carter's authorship is affirmed in the manuscript minutes of the House of Burgesses, 1752–55, kept by Carter, in which he stated that "Sometime after the first of these Assemblys [Nov. 1–Dec. 19, 1753] I wrote a Pamphlet by way of letter to the Virginia Merchants setting the affair of the Pistole and the

Argumts in favour of it in a true light this Pamphlet was printed in London and sent in here." See Jack P. Greene's article, "Landon Carter and the Pistole Fee Dispute."

——— "Not to be governed or taxed, but by . . . our representatives"; four essays in opposition to the Stamp Act. Edited by Jack P. Greene. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 76, July 1968: 259–300. port. F221.V91, v. 76

Greene, Jack P. Landon Carter and the Pistole Fee dispute. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Jan. 1957: 66–69. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

Guide to the microfilm edition of the Carter family papers, 1659–1797, in the Sabine Hall collection. Paul P. Hoffman, editor; Mary F. Crouch, assistant editor; Lindsay M. Gold, editorial assistant. [Charlottesville] University of Virginia Library [1967] 26 p. Z5315.C3H6 Mss

Wineman, Walter R. The Landon Carter papers in the University of Virginia Library; a calendar and biographical sketch. Charlottesville, University of Virginia Press, 1962. viii, 99 p. F229.C28W5 1962

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Calendar of the Landon Carter Papers in the Sabine Hall Collection and a Biographic Sketch of Colonel Landon Carter,* was submitted to the University of Pittsburgh in 1956 (Micro AC-1, no. 19,650).

13009

CARTER, ROBERT (1728–1804)

Virginia. Planter, councilor.

Maurer, Maurer. A musical family in colonial Virginia. Musical quarterly, v. 34, July 1948: 358–364. plates. ML1.M725, v. 34

Morton, Louis. Robert Carter of Nomini Hall, a Virginia tobacco planter of the eighteenth century. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg, 1941 xi, 332 p. illus., plates, ports. [Williamsburg restoration historical studies, no. 2] F229.C34M6

"Select bibliography": p. [293]–308.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Robert Carter of Virginia: a Study of a Tobacco Planter of the Eighteenth Century,* was submitted to Duke University in 1938.

Rowland, Kate M. Robert Carter of Virginia. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 30, Sept. 1893: 115–136. E171.M18, v. 30

13010

CARTER, ROBERT WORMELEY (1734–1798)

Virginia. Planter.

——— The daybook of Robert Wormeley Carter of Sabine Hall, 1766. Edited by Louis Morton. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 68, July 1960: 301–316. F221.V91, v. 68

Morton, Louis. Robert Wormeley Carter of Sabine Hall; notes on the life of a Virginia planter. Journal of southern history, v. 12, Aug. 1946: 345–365. F206.J68, v. 12

13011

CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE (1740–1819)

England; Labrador. Military officer, observer.

——— Captain Cartwright and his Labrador journal. Edited by Charles Wendell Townsend. Boston, D. Estes, 1911. xxxiii, 385 p. fold. chart, plates, ports. F1136.C33

First published under the title *A Journal of Transactions and Events, During a Residence of Nearly Sixteen Years on the Coast of Labrador* (Newark [Eng.] Allin and Ridge, 1792. 3 v. F1136.C32 Rare Bk. Coll.).

13012

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN (1740–1824)†

England. Naval officer, political reformer.

——— The life and correspondence of Major Cartwright. Edited by his niece, F. D. Cartwright. London, H. Colburn, 1826. 2 v. map, plan, port. DA522.C27A2

"List of Major Cartwright's writings": v. 2, p. 299–301. Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1972?).

Osborne, John W. John Cartwright. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1972. ix, 174 p. (Conference on British Studies. Biographical series) DA522.C2708

Bibliography: p. 166–168.

13013

CARTWRIGHT, RICHARD (1759–1815)

New York; Canada. Loyalist officer, merchant, judge.

Cartwright, Conway E. Life and letters of the late Hon. Richard Cartwright. Edited by Rev. C. E. Cartwright. Toronto, Belford Bros., 1876. 145 p. F1058.C32

Machar, Agnes M. Two typical United Empire Loyalists and founders of Canada. *In* New York State Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 13; 1913. Albany, 1914. p. 168–188. F116.N86, v. 13

Also treats the life of Col. Joel Stone, founder of Gananoque.

13014

CARVER, JONATHAN (1710–1780)*

Massachusetts; Connecticut; England. Explorer, mapmaker.

——— Travels through the interior parts of North America in the years 1766, 1767, and 1768. London, Printed for the author, sold by J. Walter, 1778. 543 p. plates. F597.C33 Rare Bk. Coll.

ALVORD, CLARENCE W. Jonathan Carver vindicated. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 16, May 1913: 196–199. E171.M23, v. 16

Answers the charges leveled by Edward G. Bourne in the *American Historical Review*, v. 11, Jan. 1906, p. 287–302.

BROWNING, WILLIAM. The early history of Jonathan Carver. Wisconsin magazine of history, v. 3, Mar. 1920: 291–305. F576.W7, v. 3

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p., 1920] 17 p. F597.C433

BOURNE, EDWARD G. The travels of Jonathan Carver. American historical review, v. 11, Jan. 1906: 287–302. E171.A57, v. 11

Finds that Carver's *Travels Through the Interior Parts of North America, in the Years 1766, 1767, and 1768*, first published in 1778, was compiled from other books and reports, probably by its editor, Dr. John Coakley Lettsom.

DURRIE, DANIEL S. Captain Jonathan Carver, and "Carver's grant." *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Report and collections. v. 6; 1869/72. Madison, 1872. p. [220]–270. port. F576.W81, v. 6

ELLIOTT, T. C. The strange case of Jonathan Carver and the name Oregon. *In* Oregon Historical Society, *Portland*. Quarterly, v. 21, Dec. 1920: 341–368; v. 22, June 1921: 91–115; v. 23, Mar. 1922: 53–69. F871.O47, v. 21–23

FRIDLEY, RUSSELL M. The writings of Jonathan Carver. Minnesota history, v. 34, winter 1954: 154–159. illus., port. F601.M72, v. 34

GREGORY, JOHN G. Jonathan Carver: his travels in the Northwest in 1766–8. Milwaukee [Press of Houtkamp & Cannon] 1896. 31 p. fold. map, port. [Parkman Club papers, no. 5] F576.P24, no. 5
F597.C438

KELLOGG, LOUISE P. The mission of Jonathan Carver. Wisconsin magazine of history, v. 12, Dec. 1928: 127–145. F576.W7, v. 12

LEE, JOHN T. A bibliography of Carver's *Travels*. *In* Wisconsin State Historical Society, *Madison*. Proceedings. 1909. Madison, 1910. p. 143–183. facsims., plates. F576.W75, 1909

——— Captain Jonathan Carver: additional data. *In* Wisconsin State Historical Society, *Madison*. Proceedings. 1912. Madison, 1913. p. 87–123. facsim. F576.W75, 1912

——— ——— Offprint. Madison, The Society, 1913. 87–123 p. facsim. F584.L48

[NEILL, EDWARD D.] Minnesota as a British dominion—explorations of Jonathan Carver. *In* Materials for the future history of Minnesota. St. Paul, Minn., J. R. Brown, Territorial Printer, 1856. (Minnesota Historical Society. Annals, 1856) p. 49–64. port. F601.M65, 1856

Reprinted in the *Collections* of the Minnesota Historical Society, v. 1 (St. Paul, 1872), p. 349–367.

QUAIFE, MILO M. Jonathan Carver and the Carver grant. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 7, June 1920: 3–25. E171.J87, v. 7

Discusses Carver's career in America and his disputed ownership of a tract of land more than 10,000 acres in size, in present-day Minnesota and Wisconsin.

13015

CARY, ARCHIBALD (1721–1787)*

Virginia. Planter, assemblyman, industrialist.

BROCK, ROBERT K. Archibald Cary of Ampthill, wheelhorse of the Revolution. Richmond, Va., Garrett and Massie, 1937. xi, 183 p. plates, ports. F230.C29

Bibliography: p. 176.

13016

CARY, JOHN (*ca*. 1754–1835)

England. Map engraver and seller.

FORDHAM, *Sir* HERBERT G. John Cary, engraver, map, chart and printseller and globe-maker 1754 to 1835; a bibliography with an introduction and biographical notes. Cambridge, University Press, 1925. xxxiv, 139 p. illus., facsim. Z6028.F71

Largely a catalog, beginning in 1779, of the atlases, maps, plans, itineraries, and other engravings and publications of John Cary and his successors, including plans of naval and military operations during the war.

13017

CASE, STEPHEN (1746–1794)

New York.

Defensive arms vindicated; and the lawfulness of the American war made manifest. To which is added, a short receipt for a continental disease, &c. Dedicated to His Excellency, General Washington. By a moderate Whig. [New-Marlborough?] Printed for the author, 1783. 55 p. E211.D35 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dedication and preface dated New-Marlborough, June 17, 1782.

Possibly by Stephen Case of Marlborough, N.Y., whose name is written in a contemporary hand, after the words "a moderate Whig," on the title page of a copy in the Huntington Library. See *American Imprints, 1648–1797, in the Huntington Library.*

13018

CASEY, GIDEON (*b. ca.* 1726)

Rhode Island. Silversmith.

SCOTT, KENNETH. Gideon Casey, Rhode Island silversmith and counterfeiter. Rhode Island history, v. 12, Apr. 1953: 50–54. F76.R472, v. 12

13019

CASEY, SAMUEL (*b.* 1724)

Rhode Island. Silversmith.

MILLER, WILLIAM D. Samuel Casey, silversmith. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 21, Jan. 1928: 1–14. illus. F76.R47, v. 21

SCOTT, KENNETH. Samuel Casey, platero y falsario. Numisma, v. 4, Apr./June 1954: 35–40. CJ9.N75, v. 4

13020

CASTIGLIONI, LUIGI, *conte* (1757–1832)

Italy. Traveler, observer.

——— Castiglioni's visit to Rhode Island. Rhode Island history, v. 26, Apr. 1967: 53–64. F76.R472, v. 26

Translated and annotated by Samuel Hough.

——— Viaggio negli Stati Uniti dell'America Settentrionale, fatto negli anni, 1785, 1786, e 1787. Con alcune osservazioni sui vegetabili più utili di quel paese. Milano, Stamperia di G. Marelli, 1790. 2 v. maps, plans, plates. E164.C35 Rare Bk. Coll.

A German translation by Magnus Peterson of volume 1 appeared as *Luigi Castiglioni's . . . Reise durch die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, in den Jahren 1785, 1786 und 1787*, 1. Theil (Memmingen, A. Seyler, 1793. 495 p.). Volume 2 was never published in German.

MARRARO, HOWARD R. Count Luigi Castiglioni, an early Italian traveller to Virginia (1785–1786). Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 58, Oct. 1950: 473–491. F221.V91, v. 58

CASTRIES, ARMAND CHARLES

See CHARLUS, ARMAND CHARLES AUGUSTIN DE LA CROIX DE CASTRIES, *comte* DE

13021

CASWELL, RICHARD (1729–1789)*

Maryland; North Carolina. Surveyor, lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general, governor.

ALEXANDER, CLAYTON B. The public career of Richard Caswell. 1930. 298 p.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

——— Richard Caswell: versatile leader of the Revolution. North Carolina historical review, v. 23, Apr. 1946: 119–141. F251.N892, v. 23

——— Richard Caswell's military and later public services. North Carolina historical review, v. 23, July 1946: 287–312. F251.N892, v. 23

——— The training of Richard Caswell. North Carolina historical review, v. 23, Jan. 1946: 13–31. F251.N892, v. 23

13022

CHALMERS, GEORGE (1742–1825)†

Scotland; Maryland; England. Lawyer, Loyalist, historian, writer.

——— An estimate of the comparative strength of Great-Britain, during the present and four preceding reigns; and of the losses of her trade from every war since the Revolution. New ed., corr., and improved; with a dedication to Dr. James Currie. London, J. Stockdale, 1794. cxliv, 289, [17] p. HC253.C44

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969). First edition published in 1782.

COCKROFT, GRACE A. The public life of George Chalmers. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. 233 p. port. (Studies in history, economics and public law, no. 454) H31.C7, no. 454

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University. Bibliography: p. 216–230.

13023

CHAMPE, JOHN (1752–1798)

Virginia. Revolutionary soldier, secret agent.

——— Sergeant Champe's adventure. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 18, July 1938: 322–342. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 18

Champe's own account of his attempt to kidnap Benedict Arnold and return him to American lines. Introduction and notes by Wilbur C. Hall.

JUDY, IDA M. John Champe, the soldier and the man. [Strasburg, Va., Printed by Shenandoah Pub. House] 1940. 68 p. plates, ports. E263.V8C43

LEE, HENRY. Champe's adventure. New-York, Office of the Rebellion Record, 1864. 48 p. (Reading on the rail, no. 1) E278.A7L4

An account, by his commanding officer, of Champe's attempt in 1780 to seize Benedict Arnold, taken from the author's *Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States.*

MCGROARTY, WILLIAM B. Sergeant John Champe and certain of his contemporaries. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 17, Apr. 1937: 145–175. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 17

SCHEER, GEORGE F. The sergeant major's strange mission. American heritage, v. 8, Oct. 1957: 26–29, 98. illus., map, ports. E171.A43, v. 8

VAN WINKLE, DANIEL. Story of John Champe. [n.p., 1926?] 24 p. (The Historical Society of Hudson County. [Papers] no. 21) F142.H8H6, no. 21

13024

CHAMPION, HENRY (1723–1797)

Connecticut. Revolutionary commissary officer.

Destler, Chester M. Colonel Henry Champion, Revolutionary commissary. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 36, Apr. 1971: 52–64. F91.C67, v. 36

13025

CHAMPION, RICHARD (1743–1791)†

England. Potter, manufacturer.

———The American correspondence of a Bristol merchant, 1766–1776; letters of Richard Champion. Edited, with an introduction, by G. H. Guttridge. Berkeley, Calif., University of California Press, 1934. viii, 71 p. facsim. (University of California publications in history, v. 22, no. 1) E173.C15, v. 22 DA506.C47A4

Minchinton, Walter E. Richard Champion, Nicholas Pocock, and the Carolina trade. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 65, Apr. 1964: 87–97. map. F266.S55, v. 65

An added "Note" by Minchinton appears in v. 70, Apr. 1969, p. 97–103.

Owen, Hugh. Two centuries of ceramic art in Bristol, being a history of the manufacture of "the true porcelain" by Richard Champion; with a biography compiled from private correspondence, journals and family papers; containing unpublished letters of Edmund Burke, Richard and William Burke, the duke of Portland, the marquis of Rockingham and others, with an account of the delft, earthenware and enamel glass works. Illustrated with one hundred and sixty engravings. London, Bell and Daldy, 1873. [15], xxiv, 419 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. NK4088.B808

13026

CHANDLER, JOHN (1721–1800)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Landowner, judge, Loyalist.

Davis, Andrew M. The confiscation of John Chandler's estate. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1903. xiii, 296 p. port. E278.C4D2

In his article "Lawful Money, 1778 and 1779," which appeared in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 57, Apr. 1903, p. 163–167, and which was reprinted separately in Boston by the Press of D. Clapp (1903. 7 p. HG513.M4D35), Davis contends that local appraisers greatly undervalued Chandler's estate.

13027

CHANDLER, JOSHUA (1728–1787)

Connecticut; Nova Scotia. Lawyer, assemblyman, Loyalist.

Lawson, Harvey M. "My country is wrong"—tragedy of Colonel Joshua Chandler. Connecticut magazine, v. 10, Apr./June 1906: 287–292. F91.C8, v. 10

13028

CHANDLER, THOMAS BRADBURY (1726–1790)*

Connecticut; New Jersey. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

———Documentary history of the American church: six letters of Thomas Bradbury Chandler [1766–71] Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 32, Dec. 1963: 371–391. BX5800.H5, v. 32

Introduction and notes by Robert Richardson.

Gavin, Frank S. B. The Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler in the light of his (unpublished) diary, 1775–85. Church history, v. 1, June 1932: 90–106. BR140.A45, v. 1

Hoyt, Albert H. The Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, D.D., 1726–1790. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 27, July 1873: 227–236. port. F1.N56, v. 27

McCulloch, Samuel C. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, Anglican humanitarian in colonial New Jersey. *In his* British humanitarianism; essays honoring Frank J. Klingberg. Philadelphia, Church Historical Society [1950] (Church Historical Society (U.S.). Publication 32) p. 100–123. HN15.M2

———Thomas Bradbury Chandler's *An Appeal to the Public*. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library*. Journal, v. 12, Dec. 1948: 19–25. Z733.R955F, v. 12

13029

CHAPMAN, JONATHAN (1756–1832)

Massachusetts. Privateersman.

——— Autobiography of Captain Jonathan Chapman. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 11. Transactions, 1906/7. Boston, 1910. p. 208–239. F61.C71, v. 11

Introduction and notes by John Noble.

13030

CHARLOTTE, *consort of George III* (1744–1818)†

Mecklenburg-Strelitz; England.

Doran, John. Charlotte Sophia, wife of George III. *In his* Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. v. 2. New York, A. C. Armstrong, 1880. p. [3]–198. DA483.A1D7 1880, v. 2

Greenwood, Alice D. Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, queen of George III. *In her* Lives of the Hanoverian queens of England. v. 2. London, G. Bell, 1911. p. [1]–235. DA483.A1G7, v. 2

13031

CHARLUS, ARMAND CHARLES AUGUSTIN DE LA CROIX DE CASTRIES, comte DE (1756–1824)

France. French officer in America.

——— Dans l'armee de Lafayette, souvenirs in-édits du Comte de Charlus [1780] Revue de Paris, v. 64, July 1957: 94–110. AP20.R27, v. 64

13032

CHASE, SAMUEL (1741–1811)*

Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Beirne, Francis F. Sam Chase, "disturber." Maryland historical magazine, v. 57, June 1962: 78–89. F176.M18, v. 57

Strawer, Neil. Samuel Chase and the Annapolis paper war. Maryland historical magazine, v. 57, Sept. 1962: 177–194. F176.M18, v. 57

13033

CHASE, THOMAS (1703–1779)

England; Maryland. Physician, Anglican clergyman.

Beirne, Rosamond R. The Reverend Thomas Chase: pugnacious parson. Maryland historical magazine, v. 59, Mar. 1964: 1–14. F176.M18, v. 59

13034

CHASTELLUX, FRANÇOIS JEAN DE BEAUVOIR, *chevalier* DE (1734–1788)

France. French officer in America.

——— The burned letter of Chastellux. By Randolph G. Adams. New York [American Society of the French Legion of Honor] 1935. 7 p. facsims. (Franco-American pamphlet series, no. 7)
E183.8.F8F87, no. 7
E265.C46

Probably written on June 1, 1781, Chastellux's letter to La Luzerne is pointedly critical of Rochambeau.

——— De la félicité publique; ou, Considérations sur le sort des hommes dans les différentes époques de l'histoire. Amsterdam, M. M. Rey, 1772. 2 v. in 1. HN14.C6 1772

A 1774 translation has been reprinted, under the title *An Essay on Public Happiness*, in New York by A. M. Kelley (1969. 2 v. HN14.C613 1969).

——— Discours sur les avantages ou les désavantages qui resultent, pour l'Europe, de la découverte de l'Amérique. Objet du prix proposé par M. l'abbé Raynal. Par M. P ***, vice-counsul, à E ***. Londres, Prault, 1787. 68 p. E110.C48

Attributed to Chastellux, the discourse is considered by some critics to be the best of his works. He decides the question in favor of the "advantages."

——— Travels in North-America in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782. Translated from the French by an English gentleman, who resided in America at that period. With notes by the translator. London, G. G. J. and J. Robinson, 178. . 2 v. illus., maps. E163.C54 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

——— ——— New-York, White, Gallaher, & White, 1827. 416 p. D163.C57
Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelley (1970).

——— ——— A rev. translation with introduction and notes by Howard C. Rice, Jr. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1963] 2 v. (xxiv, 688 p.) illus., ports., maps. E163.C59 1963
"Note on bibliographic and cartographic sources": v. 2, p. 556–561.

Carson, George B. The chevalier de Chastellux, soldier and philosopher. Chicago, 1942. v, 192 l. E265.C468

Typescript (carbon copy).
Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
"Unpublished letters, 1780–1788": leaves 141–171.
Bibliography: leaves 172–192.

Sicot, Lucien. Le marquis de Chastellux (1734–1788). Paris, A. Rousseau, 1902. 164 p. [HB105.C4S6]
Micro 12567 HB

Thèse—Université de Paris.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

Whitridge, Arnold. Two aristocrats in Rochambeau's army. Virginia quarterly review, v. 40, winter 1964: 114–128. AP2.V76, v. 40

Focuses on the careers of the Chevalier de Chastellux and the Duc de Lauzun and especially on their impressions of America.

13035

CHAUNCY, CHARLES (1705–1787)*

Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman.

Bernhard, Harold E. Charles Chauncy: colonial liberal, 1705–1787. Chicago, 1945. v, 140 l. illus. BR520.B39

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Typescript (carbon copy).
Bibliography: leaves 133–140.

Ford, Paul L. Bibliotheca Chaunciana: a list of the writings of Charles Chauncy. Brooklyn, N.Y., Priv. print., 1884. 35 l. (Elzevir Club series, no. 6) Z8164.4.F67 Rare Bk. Coll.

In two parts: (a) a list of Chauncy's writings, chronologically arranged, and (b) pamphlets answered by, in answer to, or about Chauncy.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971. 30 p. Z8164.4.F67 1971).

Griffin, Edward M. A biography of Charles Chauncy (1705–1787). 1966. ([353] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 67-4354

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Apr. 1967, p. 3169–3170.

Wohl, Harold B. Charles Chauncy and the age of Enlightenment in New England. 1956. 211 l. Micro AC–1, no. 18,565

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 10, 1956, p. 1895.

13036

CHESNEY, ALEXANDER (1756–1845)

Ireland; South Carolina; England. Settler, Revolutionary soldier, Loyalist officer.

——— The journal of Alexander Chesney, a South Carolina Loyalist in the Revolution and after. Edited by E. Alfred Jones. With an introduction by Professor Wilbur H. Siebert. [Columbus] Ohio State University [1921] xvi, 166 p. (The Ohio State University studies. Contributions in history and political science, no. 7) E277.C5

The Ohio State University bulletin, v. 26, no. 4.
Bibliography: p. xiii–xiv.

13037

CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE, *4th Earl of* (1694–1773)†

England. Member of Parliament, writer.

——— The letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of Chesterfield. Edited, with an introduction, by Bonamy Dobrée. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode; New York City, Viking Press, 1932. 6 v. fold, geneal. table, port. DA501.C5A32

"Previous important editions": v. 1, p. xvii–xviii; "List of the chief authorities referred to in the Introduction": v. 1, p. 3–4.
Contents: v. 1. Introduction, index, etc.—v. 2. Letters: 1742–1745.—v. 3. Letters: 1745–1748.—v. 4. Letters: 1748–1751.—v. 5. Letters: 1751–1761.—v. 6. Letters: 1761–1773. Appendixes.

——— The letters of the earl of Chesterfield to his son. Edited with an introduction by Charles Strachey, and with notes by Annette Calthrop. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1925. 2 v. BJ1671.C52 1925

The text is that of the 11th edition (1800) published from the originals by Mrs. Eugenia Stanhope, with Lord Mahon's addenda, corrections, and some of his notes.

Coxon, Roger. Chesterfield and his critics. London, G. Routledge, 1925. xii, 328 p. DA501.C5C6

Includes 11 of Chesterfield's essays, reprinted from the originals, and 27 of his personal letters, hitherto unpublished.
"A short bibliographical note on Chesterfield's letters": p. 291–294.

Gulick, Sidney L. A Chesterfield bibliography to 1800. [Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1935] 114 p. facsim. (Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 29) Z1008.B51P, v. 29

"Bibliography: works cited and important editions": p. 99–101.

Shellabarger, Samuel. Lord Chesterfield and his world. Boston, Little, Brown, 1951. 456 p. port. DA501.C5S52

Bibliography: p. [423]–435.
Reprinted in New York by Biblo and Tannen (1971).

13038

CHEW, BENJAMIN (1722–1810)*

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Lawyer, councilor, assemblyman, judge, Loyalist.

Konkle, Burton A. Benjamin Chew, 1722–1810, head of the Pennsylvania judiciary system under colony and commonwealth. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1932. xix, 316 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F153.C43

Tinkcom, Margaret B. Cliveden: the building of a Philadelphia country-seat, 1763–1767. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 88, Jan. 1964: 3–36. illus., plates. F146.P65, v. 88

Chew's country house in Germantown.

13039

CHIPMAN, NATHANIEL (1752–1843)*

Connecticut; Vermont. Revolutionary officer, lawyer, judge.

Chipman, Daniel. The life of Hon. Nathaniel Chipman, LL.D., formerly member of the United States Senate, and chief justice of the state of Vermont. With selections from his miscellaneous papers. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown, 1846. xii, 402 p. F49.C54

Honeywell, Roy J. Nathaniel Chipman. New England quarterly, v. 5, July 1932: 555–584. F1.N62, v. 5

13040

CHIPMAN, WARD (1754–1824)*

Massachusetts; New York; New Brunswick. Lawyer, Loyalist officer.

——— Ward Chipman diary: a Loyalist's return to New England in 1783. Edited by Joseph B. Berry. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 87, July 1951: 211–241. ports. F72.E7E81, v. 87

Gray, Edward. Ward Chipman, Loyalist. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 54; 1920/21. Boston, 1922. p. 331–353. port. F61.M38, v. 54

13041

CHITTENDEN, THOMAS (1730–1797)*

Connecticut; Vermont. Assemblyman, governor.

Chipman, Daniel. A memoir of Thomas Chittenden, the first governor of Vermont; with a history of the constitution during his administration. Middlebury [Vt.] Printed for the author, 1849. 222 p. F53.C54

13042

CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, ÉTIENNE FRANÇOIS, *duc* DE (1719–1785)

France. Minister of Foreign Affairs.

——— Mémoires de m. le duc de Choiseul . . . écrits par lui-même, et imprimés sons ses yeux, dans son cabinet, à Chanteloup, en 1778. Chanteloup et Paris, Buisson, 1790. 2 v. DC135.C5A2

Daubigny, Eugène T. Choiseul et la France d'outre-mer après le traité de Paris; étude sur la politique coloniale au XVIII^e siècle, avec un appendice sur les origines de la question de Terre-Neuve. Paris, Hachette, 1892. xvi, 352 p. JV9816.D23

Ramsey, John F. Anglo-French relations, 1763–1770; a study of Choiseul's foreign policy. Berkeley, Calif., University of California Press, 1939. vii, 143–263 p. port. (University of California publications in history, v. 17, no. 3) E173.C15, v. 17 JX1548.Z7G77

Bibliography: p. 239–246.

Soltau, Roger H. The duke de Choiseul; the Lothian essay, 1908. Oxford, B. H. Blackwell, 1909. 176 p. DC135.C5S6

Verdier, Henri. Le Duc de Choiseul (la politique et les plaisirs). Paris, Nouvelles éditions Debresse [1969]. 335 p. (Collection L'Histoire au singulier) DC135.C5V47

13043

CHOVET, ABRAHAM (1704–1790)*

England; Pennsylvania. Lecturer on anatomy.

Miller, William S. Abraham Chovet. Annals of medical history, v. 8, Dec. 1926: 375–393. illus., facsims., ports. R11.A85, v. 8

13044

CHURCH, BENJAMIN (1734–1778?)*

Rhode Island; Massachusetts. Physician, poet, assemblyman, Revolutionary surgeon.

——— The times, a poem. Boston, 1765. Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1922. 20 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 84, [pt. 1]) E173.M24, no. 84

Norwood, William F. The enigma of Dr. Benjamin Church: a high-level scandal in the American colonial army medical service. Medical arts and sciences, v. 10, 2d quarter, 1956: 71–93. illus., facsims., ports. R11.M518, v. 10

Vosburgh, Maude B. The disloyalty of Dr. Benjamin Church. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 30; 1944. Cambridge, 1945. p. 48–71. C74.C1C469, v. 30

13045

CHURCHMAN, GEORGE (1730–1814)

Maryland. Farmer.

——— A Quaker travelling in the wake of war, 1781. New England quarterly, v. 23, Sept. 1950: 396–400. F1.N62, v. 23

Introduction and notes by Henry J. Cadbury.

13046

CHURCHMAN, JOHN (1705–1775)

Pennsylvania. Itinerant Quaker minister.

——— An account of the gospel labours, and Christian experiences of a faithful minister of Christ, John Churchman, late of Nottingham in Pennsylvania, deceased. To which is added a short memorial of the life and death of a fellow labourer in the church, our valuable friend Joseph White, late of Bucks County. Philadelphia, Printed by Joseph Crukshank, on the north side of Market-Street, between Second and Third-Streets, 1779. vii, 256 p. BX7795.C55A3 1779 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in *Friends' Library*, v. 6 (Philadelphia, 1842), p. 176–267.

13047

CILLEY, JOSEPH (1734–1799)*

New Hampshire. Farmer, lawyer, Revolutionary general.

Scales, John. General Joseph Cilley. Granite state magazine, v. 5, July/Sept.–Oct./Dec. 1908: 177–184, 233–240; v. 6, Oct./Nov. 1903–Jan./Apr., Sept.1904: 73–80, 117–124, 145–160, 281–284; v. 7, Nov. 1911: 89–95. F31.G76, v. 5–7

Also published separately in Manchester, N.H., by the Standard Book Co. (1921. 59 p. E263.N4C5).

13048

CLAGETT, WYSEMAN (1721–1784)*

England; West Indies; New Hampshire. Lawyer, assemblyman, judge.

Atherton, Charles H. Memoir of Wyseman Clagett. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 3. Concord, 1832. p. 24–39. F31.N54, v. 3

13049

CLAP, THOMAS (1703–1767)*

Massachusetts; Connecticut. Congregational clergyman, educator.

——— An essay on the nature and foundation of moral virtue and obligation; being a short introduction to the study of ethics; for the use of the students of Yale-College. New-Haven, Printed by B. Mecom, 1765. 66 p. BJ1241.C5 Rare Bk. Coll.

TUCKER, LOUIS LEONARD. President Thomas Clap and the rise of Yale College, 1740–1766. Historian, v. 19, Nov. 1956: 66–81. D1.H22, v. 19

——— President Thomas Clap of Yale College: another "Founding Father" of American science. Isis, v. 52, Mar. 1961: 55–77. Q1.I7, v. 52

——— Puritan protagonist: President Thomas Clap of Yale College. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by University of North Carolina Press [1962] xv, 283 p. plate. LD6330 1740.T8

Bibliographical note": p. 271–275.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Thomas Clap, First President of Yale College: a Biography*, was submitted to the University of Washington in 1957 (Micro AC–1, no. 58–1098).

13050

CLARK, ABRAHAM (1726–1794)*

New Jersey. Assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

HART, ANN C., ed. Abraham Clark; signer of the Declaration of Independence. San Francisco, Calif., Pioneer Press, 1923. xv, 176 p. facsim., plates, port. E302.6.C55H3

13051

CLARK, ALEXANDER (1743–1825)

New Jersey; New Brunswick. Loyalist.

WRIGHT, ESTHER C. Alexander Clark, Loyalist; a contribution to the history of New Brunswick. [Kentville, N.S., Printed by the Kentville Pub. Co., 1940] 81 p. geneal. table. CS71.C6 1940a

13052

CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS (1752–1818)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

——— George Rogers Clark papers, 1771–1784. Edited with introduction and notes by James Alton James. Springfield, Ill., Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1912–26. 2 v. ports. (Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library, v. 8, 19. Virginia series, v. 3–4). F536.I25, v. 8, 19
E324.C57

Includes bibliographies.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972. E207.C5A3 1972).

BAKELESS, JOHN E. Background to glory; the life of George Rogers Clark. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1957. 386 p. illus., port. E207.C5B15

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 363–376).

BODLEY, TEMPLE. George Rogers Clark and historians. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1935. Springfield. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 42) p. 73–109. F536.I34, 1935

——— George Rogers Clark, his life and public services. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1926. xix, 425 p. map, port. E207.C5B6

Bibliography: p. [405]–408.

———George Rogers Clark's relief claims. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 22, July 1936: 103–120. F536.I18, v. 22

ENGLISH, SARA J. George Rogers Clark. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 20, Jan. 1928: 523–546. F536.I18, v. 20

JAMES, JAMES A. An appraisal of the contributions of George Rogers Clark to the history of the West. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 17, June 1930: 98–115. E171.J87, v. 17

Points to Clark's conquest of the Old Northwest, his assistance in the establishment of orderly government in Kentucky and in the Illinois country, and his unequaled knowledge of Indian antiquities.

——— George Rogers Clark—civilian. *In* Indiana History Conference, *Indianapolis.* Proceedings. 1928. Indianapolis, 1929. p. 60–76. F521.I46, 1928

Also published as *Indiana History Bulletin*, v. 6, May 1929, extra number 2.

——— The life of George Rogers Clark. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [©1928] xiii, 534 p. facsim., maps, plates, ports. E207.C5J3

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969) and AMS Press (1970), and in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1970).

JILLSON, WILLARD R. A bibliography of George Rogers Clark, general commanding the Virginia military forces in Kentucky and the Old Northwest Territory during the American Revolution. Frankfort, Ky., Perry Pub. Co., 1958. 43 p. illus., map, ports. Z8173.8.J5

KELLOGG, LOUISE P. The early biographers of George Rogers Clark. American historical review, v. 35, Jan. 1930: 295–302. E171.A57, v. 35

From Allan B. Magruder to Lyman C. Draper.

——— The recognition of George Rogers Clark. Indiana magazine of history, v. 25, Mar. 1929: 40–46. F521.I52, v. 25

Lutz, Paul V. Fact and myth concerning George Rogers Clark's grant of land at Paducah, Kentucky. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 67, July 1969: 248–253. F446.K43, v. 67

Palmer, Frederick. Clark of the Ohio; a life of George Rogers Clark. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1929. xv, 482 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. E207.C5P18

Bibliography: p. ix–x.

Thomas, Samuel W., *and* Eugene H. Conner. George Rogers Clark [1752–1818], natural scientist and historian. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 41, July 1967: 202–226. F446.F484, v. 41

13053

CLARK, JOHN *Jr.* (*d.* 1819)

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters from Major John Clark, Jr., to Gen. Washington. Written during the occupation of Philadelphia by the British army. [Philadelphia, Printed for the Society, 1847] 36 p. (Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Bulletin, v. 1, no. 10) F146.P33

——— Memoir of Major John Clark, of York County, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 20, Apr. 1896: 77–86. F146.P65, v. 20

Contributed by E. W. Spangler.

13054

CLARK, JONAS (1730–1805)*

Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman.

Gilman, Theodore. The Rev. Jonas Clark, pastor at Lexington, leader in Revolutionary thought. [New York, 1911] 20 p. ([Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. New York Society. Publications], no. 31) E186.6.N39, no. 31

13055

CLARK, LARDNER (*ca.* 1760–1801)

Pennsylvania; Tennessee. Merchant, tavernkeeper.

Provine, William A. Lardner Clark, Nashville's first merchant and foremost citizen. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 3, Mar.–June 1917: 28–50, 115–133. F431.T28, v. 3

13056

CLARK, WILLIAM (1740–1815)

Massachusetts. Anglican clergyman.

Mampoteng, Charles. The Reverend William Clark (1740–1815) S.P.G. missionary in Massachusetts. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 16, June 1947: 199–216. port. BX5800.H5, v. 16

13057

CLARKE, ELIJAH (1733–1799)*

South Carolina; Georgia. Revolutionary general, frontiersman.

Hays, Louise F. Hero of Hornet's Nest; a biography of Elijah Clark, 1733 to 1799. New York, N.Y., Stratford House, 1946. ix, 395 p. facsim., maps (part fold.), plates, port. E207.C53H3

Bibliographic references included in "Footnotes" (p. 305–367). Bibliography: p. 369–376.

Williams, Samuel C. Colonel Elijah Clarke in the Tennessee country. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 25, June 1941: 151–158. F281.G2975, v. 25

13058

CLARKE, RICHARD (1711–1795)*

Massachusetts; England. Merchant, Loyalist.

——— Documents drawn from the papers of Richard Clarke, 1762–1774. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 8. Transactions, 1902/4. Boston, 1906. p. 78–90. F61.C71, v. 8

Introduction and notes by Denison R. Slade.

13059

CLARKSON, MATTHEW (1733–1800)

New York; Pennsylvania. Merchant, surveyor, judge.

Hall, John. Memoirs of Matthew Clarkson of Philadelphia, 1735–1800, by his great-grandson, John Hall, and of his brother, Gerardus Clarkson, 1737–1790, by his great-grandson, Samuel Clarkson. [Philadelphia, Thomson Print. Co.] 1890. 259 p. plates, ports. CS71.C612 1890

13060

CLAUS, DANIEL (1727–1787)

Germany; New York. Indian agent, Loyalist.

Parsons, Phyllis V. The early life of Daniel Claus. Pennsylvania history, v. 29, Oct. 1962: 357–372. ports. F146.P597, v. 29

13061

CLAY, JOSEPH (1741–1804)*

England; Georgia. Merchant, planter, Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters of Joseph Clay, merchant of Savannah, 1776–1793, and a list of ships and vessels entered at the port of Savannah, for May 1765, 1766, and 1767. [Savannah, Ga., Morning News, Printers, °1913] 259 p. illus., fold. maps, fold. plates, port. (Georgia Historical Society. Collections, v. 8) F281.G35, v. 8

13062

CLAYPOOLE, JAMES (1720–1796)

Pennsylvania. Artist, limner.

Sellers, Charles C. James Claypoole—a founder of the art of painting in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 17, Apr. 1950: 106–109. F146.P597, v. 17

13063

CLAYTON, JOHN (1686–1773)*†

England; Virginia. Botanist.

Berkeley, Edmund, *and* Dorothy S. Berkeley. John Clayton, pioneer of American botany. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina [1963] ix, 236 p. illus. QK31.C55B4

Bibliography: p. [218]–228.

13064

CLENDINEN, GEORGE (1746–1797)

Ireland; Virginia. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, land speculator.

Stealey, John E. George Clendinen and the Great Kanawha Valley frontier: a case study of the frontier development of Virginia. West Virginia history, v. 27, July 1966: 278–295. F236.W52, v. 27

13065

CLERMONT-CREVECŒUR, JEAN FRANÇOIS LOUIS, *comte* DE (1752–*ca.* 1824)

France. French officer in America.

Robertnier, Louis Jean Baptiste Sylvestre. Rhode Island in 1780. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 16, July 1923: 65–78. illus. F76.R47, v. 16

The so-called Robertnier journal, from which this extract was taken, was actually written by Clermont-Crèvecoeur (see *The American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army*, v. 1 (Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1972), compiled by Howard C. Rice and Anne S. K. Brown, p. 3–5). For the full text of Clermont-Crèvecoeur's journal, entitled "Journal of the War in America During the Years 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, with some remarks on the Habits and Customs of the Americans; an account of the Battles fought, from the beginning of the War in New England, against the English in those places through which the Army of the Comte de Rochambeau passed; with a description of the remarkable sights between Boston and Williamsburg, capital of Virginia, a territory extending some 300 leagues," see Rice and Brown, p. 15–100 (entry 7195).

13066

CLIFFORD, THOMAS (1722–1793)

Pennsylvania. Merchant.

Larsen, Grace H. Profile of a colonial merchant: Thomas Clifford of pre-Revolutionary Philadelphia. 1955. ([461] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 15,635

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 2, 1956, p. 326.

13067

CLINKENBEARD, WILLIAM (*ca.* 1760–1834)

Maryland; Kentucky. Settler.

——— Reverend John D. Shane's interview with pioneer William Clinkenbeard. History quarterly, v. 2, Apr. 1928: 95–128. F446.F484, v. 2

"Copied by Lucien Beckner for publication."

13068

CLINTON, GEORGE (1739–1812)*

New York. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general, governor.

Caldwell, Lynton K. George Clinton—democratic administrator. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York History, v. 32, Apr. 1951: 134–156. F116.N865, v. 32

Governor George Clinton. Olde Ulster, v. 4, Feb.–Dec. 1908: 33–40, 65–77, 97–105, 129–136, 161–167, 193–197, 225–232, 257–266, 289–296, 321–327, 353–360; v. 5, Jan.–Aug., Dec. 1909: 1–6, 42–48, 65–70, 103–108, 136–142, 167–175, 207–213, 234–238, 366–371; v. 6, May 1910: 137–141. F127.U4O4, v. 4–6

Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B. Governor George Clinton. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 1, July 1920: 143–164. port. F116.N865, v. 1

Jenks, Major B. George Clinton and New York state politics, 1775 to 1801. 1936.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

Pagano, Frances B. An historical account of the military and political career of George Clinton, 1739–1812. 1956.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. John's University.

Prime, Ralph E. George Clinton, some of his colonial, Revolutionary and post-Revolutionary services. [New York, 1902] 45 p. port. [Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. New York Society. Publications, no. 3] E186.6.N39, no.3 E302.6.C6P9

Spaulding, Ernest Wilder. His Excellency George Clinton, critic of the Constitution. New York, Macmillan Co., 1938. xiii, 325 p. map, plates, ports. E302.6.C6S7

"Bibliographical note": p. 305–309.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1964).

13069

CLINTON, *Sir* HENRY (1730–1795)†

Newfoundland; England. Member of Parliament, British officer in America.

——— Authentic copies of letters between Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., and the commissioners for auditing the public accounts. London, 1793. 41 p.
E267.C64 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— A letter from Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., to the commissioners of public accounts, relative to some observations in their seventh report, which may be judged to imply censure on the late commanders in chief of His Majesty's army in North America. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1784. 31 p.
E267.C642 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 752 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Observations on Mr. Stedman's *History of the American War*. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1794. 34 p.
E208.S82 Rare Bk. Coll.

Adams, Randolph G. The headquarters papers of the British army in North America during the war of the American Revolution; a brief description of Sir Henry Clinton's papers in the William L. Clements Library. Ann Arbor, William L. Clements Library, 1926. 47 p. facsims., maps, plates, port. (William L. Clements Library—University of Michigan. Bulletin no. 14).
E172.M53, no. 14
E267.A24

Amory, Thomas C. Clinton's secret journal. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 1; 1884/85. Boston, 1885. p. 47–64.
F61.M38, 2d s., v. 1

Willcox, William B. The excitement of historical research: the psychiatrist, the historian, and General Clinton. Michigan quarterly review, v. 6, spring 1967: 123–129.
AS30.M48, v. 6

——— Sir Henry Clinton: paralysis of command. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 73–102.
E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 101–102.

Wyatt, Frederick, *and* William B. Willcox. Sir Henry Clinton: a psychological exploration in history. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Jan. 1959: 3–26.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

13070
CLINTON, JAMES (1736?–1812)*

New York. Revolutionary general.

Campbell, William W. Lecture on the life and military services of General James Clinton. Read before the New-York Historical Society, Feb. 1839. New York, Printed by W. Osborn, 1839. 23 p.
E207.C62C2

13071
CLITHERALL, JAMES (*fl.* 1776)

——— Extracts from the diary of Dr. James Clitherall, 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Jan. 1899: 468–474.
F146.P65, v. 22

On his travels from South Carolina to Philadelphia and New York.

13072
CLOSEN, LUDWIG, *Baron* VON (*ca.* 1752–1830)

Germany. French officer in America.

——— Revolutionary journal, 1780–1783. Translated and edited with an introduction by Evelyn M. Acomb. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Virginia by the University of North Carolina Press [1958] xxxvi, 392 p. illus., map, ports.
E265.C613

"Bibliographical notice": p. [366]–382.

As aide-de-camp to Rochambeau, von Closen kept a detailed record of the movements of the French expeditionary force from its embarkation at Brest in the spring of 1780 until its return to France in the summer of 1783. The section of the journal dealing with the Yorktown campaign and its aftermath appeared earlier, with introduction and notes by Evelyn M. Acomb, in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 10, Apr. 1953, p. 196–236.

Bowen, Clarence W. A French officer with Washington and Rochambeau. Century magazine, v. 73, Feb. 1907: 531–538.
AP2.C4, v. 73

13073
CLOSSY, SAMUEL (1724–1786)

Ireland; New York. Physician, professor.

Stookey, Byron P. Samuel Clossy, A.B., M.D., F.R.C.P. of Ireland—first professor of anatomy, King's College (Columbia), New York. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 38, Mar./Apr. 1964: 153–167. facsims.
R11.B93, v. 38

13074
CLOW, CHINA (*d.* 1788?)

Delaware. Loyalist.

Turner, Joseph B. Cheney Clow's rebellion. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1912. 16 p. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 58)
F161.D35, no. 58

Cheney, or China, Clow was a Delaware Loyalist who was executed for treason in 1788 or 1789.

13075
CLUNY, ALEXANDER

——— The American traveller; or, Observations on the present state, culture and commerce of the British colonies in America, and the further improvements of which they are capable; with an account of the exports, imports and returns of each colony respectively,—and

of the numbers of British ships and seamen, merchants, traders and manufacturers employed by all collectively: together with the amount of the revenue arising to Great-Britain therefrom. In a series of letters written originally to the Right Honourable the Earl of********* By an old and experienced trader. London, Printed for E. and C. Dilly, 1769. 122 p. illus., fold. map.
E162.C64 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1930. 77 p. E173.M24, no. 162) as extra number, no. 162, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

13076

CLYMER, GEORGE (1739–1813)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Dickinson, Wharton. George Clymer—the signer. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 5, Sept. 1880: 196–203. illus., port.
E171.M18, v. 5

——— ——— Detached copy. CS71.C648 1880

Macfarlane, James R. George Clymer, signer of the Declaration of Independence, framer of the Constitution of the United States and of the state of Pennsylvania, his family and descendants. [Sewickley, Pa., Sewickley Print.-Shop] 1927. 28 p. ports.
CS71.C648 1927

13077

COBB, DAVID (1748–1830)*

Massachusetts. Physician, assemblyman, Revolutionary general, judge.

Baylies, Francis. Some remarks on the life and character of Gen. David Cobb. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 18, Jan. 1864: 5–17. port.
F1.N56, v. 18

[Cobb, Samuel C.] A brief memoir of General David Cobb, of the Revolutionary Army. 8 p. port.
F69.C65

Reprinted from the *Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts* (Boston, 1873. E202.1.M38), p. 258–262.

13078

COCHRAN, JOHN (1730–1807)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Physician, Revolutionary medical administrator.

——— Excerpts from the private journal of Doctor John Cochran, Director of Military Hospitals during the Revolution and close friend of Washington and Lafayette [1780–81] Edited by Thornton Chard. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 25, July 1944: 360–378.
F116.N865, v. 25

Supplemented by the editor's "Illustrations Pertaining to the Medical Life of Doctor John Cochran," in the *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, v. 20, June 1946, p. 76–84.

Clarke, Thomas Wood. General John Cochran. New York State journal of medicine, v. 42, Apr. 15, 1942: 798–801. R11.N74, v. 42

13079

COCHRAN, WILLIAM (*ca.* 1757–1833)

Ireland; New York. Schoolteacher, professor.

——— The memoirs of William Cochran, sometime professor in Columbia College, New York, and in King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia. Edited by Milton H. Thomas. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 38, Jan. 1954: 55–83. illus., port.
F116.N638, v. 38

13080

COCHRANE, CHARLES (1749–1781)

British officer in America.

——— Memorial of Capt. Charles Cochrane. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 6; 1890/91. Boston, 1891. p. 433–442.
F61.M38, 2d s., v. 6

Introduction and notes by Mellen Chamberlain.

An offprint, with an extended title, was published in Cambridge by J. Wilson (1981. 13 p. E275.C66).

13081

COCKBURN, *Sir* JAMES, *Bart.* (1723–1809)†

England; St. Eustatius. British officer in America, governor.

——— *defendant.* The trial of Lieutenant Colonel Cockburne, late governor of the island of St. Eustatius, for the loss of the said island, before a court martial held at the Horse Guards, on Monday, May 12th, 1783, and nine subsequent days. London, Printed for Faulder [1783] 71 p. F2097.C66 Rare Bk. Coll.

13082

COFFIN, *Sir* ISAAC, *Bart.* (1759–1839)*†

Massachusetts; Canada; England. Loyalist, British naval officer in America.

Amory, Thomas C. Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, bart. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 17, Jan. 1886: 1–23. port. F116.N28, v. 17

13083

COFFIN, PAUL (1737–1821)

Massachusetts; Maine. Congregational clergyman.

——— Memoir and journals of Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D. [1760–1800] *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections. v. 4. Portland, 1856. p. 235–407. F16.M33, v. 4

The introductory memoir (p. 239–259) was written by Cyrus Woodman.

13084

COGHLAN, MARGARET MONCRIEFFE (*b.* 1763)

America; Europe.

——— Memoirs of Mrs. Coghlan (daughter of the late Major Moncrieffe), written by herself, and dedicated to the British nation; being interspersed with anecdotes of the late American and present French war, with remarks moral and political. London, J. Lane, 1794. xv, 137 p.
CT275.C666A3 1794 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with some additions, in New York by J. Fellows (1795), T. H. Morrell (1864), and the New York Times (1971).

13085

COHEN, JACOB RAPHAEL (*d.* 1811)

Pennsylvania. Rabbi.

——— The record book of the Reverend Jacob Raphael Cohen. Compiled with an introduction by Alan D. Corré, with biographical annotations by Malcolm H. Stern. American Jewish historical quarterly, v. 59, Sept. 1969: 23–82. E184.J5A5, v. 59

Begun in 1776, the record book was continued (to 1843) by other hands after Cohen's death.

13086

COIT, JOSHUA (1758–1798)

Connecticut. Lawyer, assemblyman.

Destler, Chester M. Joshua Coit, American Federalist, 1758–1798. Middletown, Conn., Wesleyan University Press [1962] xiii, 191 p. illus., ports.
E311.D47

Bibliography: p. [165]–173.

13087

COKE, THOMAS, *Bp.* (1747–1814)*†

Wales; England. Methodist clergyman, missionary, church organizer.

——— Extracts of the journals of the late Rev. Thomas Coke, L.L.D.; comprising several visits to North America and the West-Indies; his tour through a part of Ireland, and his nearly finished voyage to Bombay in the East-Indies: to which is prefixed, a life of the doctor. Dublin, Printed by R. Napper, 1816. 271 p.
E164.C72 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Extracts of the journals of the Rev. Dr. Coke's five visits to America. London, Printed by G. Paramore; and sold by G. Whitfield, 1793. 195 p.
E164.C71 Rare Bk. Coll.

The second, third, and fifth visits were confined, for the most part, to the West Indies.

Candler, Warren A., *Bp.* Life of Thomas Coke. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House M.E. Church, South, Lamar & Barton, Agents, 1923. vi, 408 p. port. (Methodist founders' series) BX8495.C6C3

Drew, Samuel. The life of the Rev. Thomas Coke, LL.D., including in detail his various travels and extraordinary missionary exertions, in England, Ireland, America, and the West-Indies. London, Printed by T. Cordeux, 1817. xix, 391 p. port. BX8495.C6D7

Etheridge, John W. The life of the Rev. Thomas Coke, D.C.L. London, J. Mason, 1860. viii, 450 p. port.
BX8495.C6E7

Smith, Warren Thomas. Thomas Coke and the West Indies. Methodist history, v. 3, Oct. 1964: 1–11.
BX8235.M44, v. 3

Vickers, John A. The churchmanship of Thomas Coke. Methodist history, v. 7, July 1969: 15–28.
BX8235.M44, v. 7

———Thomas Coke: apostle of Methodism. Nashville, Abingdon Press [1969] xiv, 394 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), port. (The Wesley Historical Society lecture, no. 30) BX8495.C6V5 1969b

"A list of Coke's publications": p. 375–382. Bibliography: p. 383–387.

13088

COLDEN, CADWALLADER (1688–1776)*†

Scotland; Pennsylvania; New York. Physician, councilor, scientist, philosopher, Loyalist.

———The conduct of Cadwallader Colden, Esq., lieutenant governor of New-York; relating to the judges' commissions,—appeals to the King,—and the stamp-duty. [New York] Printed in the year 1767. 56 p.
AC901.H3, v. 19 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 682 Rare Bk. Coll.

A vindication of his conduct, prepared by Colden, and first printed in London in 1767 for distribution among members of the ministry and of Parliament. This New York reprint was issued the same year.

The London edition was reprinted in the *Colden Letter Books* (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1876–77. Publication fund series [v. 9–10]).

——— The history of the Five Indian nations of Canada, which are dependent on the province of New-York in America, and are the barrier between the English and French in that part of the world. To which are added, accounts of the several other nations of Indians in North-America . . . and the treaties which have been lately made with them. London, Printed for T. Osborne, 1747. xvi, 90, iv, 91–283 p. fold. map.
E99.I7C6 Rare Bk. Coll.

———The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. 1711–[1775] New York, Printed for the New York Historical Society, 1918–37. 9 v. illus., fold. map, port. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1917–23, 1934–

35. The John Watts De Peyster publication fund series [v. 50–56, 67–68]) F116.N63, 1917–23, 1934–35 F122.C67

Contents: v. 1. 1711–1729.—v. 2. 1730–1742.—v. 3. 1743–1747.—v. 4. 1748–1754.—v. 5. 1755–1760.—v. 6. 1761–1764.—v. 7. 1765–1775.—v. 8. Additional letters and papers, 1715–1748.—v. 9. Additional letters and papers, 1749–1775, and some of Colden's writings.

Gitin, Louis L. Cadwallader Colden as scientist and philosopher. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 16, Apr. 1935: 169–177. F116.N865, v. 16

Hamlin, Paul M. "He is gone and peace to his shade": William Smith, historian, posthumously boils Lieutenant Governor Cadwallader Colden in oil. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 36, Apr. 1952: 160–174. ports. F116.N638, v. 36

Hindle, Brooke. Cadwallader Colden's extension of the Newtonian principles. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 13, Oct. 1956: 459–475. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 13

——— A colonial governor's family: the Coldens of Coldengham. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 45, July 1961: 233–250. illus., ports. F116.N638, v. 45

Hoermann, Alfred R. A figure of the American Enlightenment: Cadwallader Colden. 1970.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Toronto.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Aug. 1971, p. 884.
"To obtain a microfilm copy please order directly from the National Library of Canada at Ottawa."

Ingraham, Charles A. A great colonial executive and scholar—Cadwallader Colden. Americana, v. 19, July 1925: 295–314. E171.A53, v. 19

Jarcho, Saul. Biographical and bibliographical notes on Cadwallader Colden. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 32, July/Aug. 1958: 322–334. R11.B93, v. 32

——— Cadwallader Colden as a student of infectious disease. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 29, Mar./Apr. 1955: 99–115. R11.B93, v. 29

Keys, Alice M. Cadwallader Colden; a representative eighteenth century official. New York, Columbia University Press, 1906. xiv, 375 p. F122.C69

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1906.

Murphy, Miriam E., *Sister*. Cadwallader Colden, president of the Council, lieutenant governor of New York, 1760–1775. 1957.

Thesis (Ph.D)—Fordham University.

Raymond, Allan R. The political career of Cadwallader Colden. 1971. ([316] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–15,276

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6350.

Rolland, Siegfried B. Cadwallader Colden, colonial political and imperial statesman, 1718–1760. 1952.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Shammas, Carole. Cadwallader Colden and the role of the king's prerogative. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 53, Apr. 1969: 103–126. facism., map, ports. F116.N638, v. 53

13089

COLDEN, CADWALLADER (1722–1797)

New York; Nova Scotia. Landowner, judge, Loyalist. Son of Cadwallader Colden (1688–1776).

Bragdon, Joseph. Cadwallader Colden, second, an Ulster County Tory. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 14, Oct. 1933: 411–421. F116.N865, v. 14

13090

COLEMAN, ROBERT (1748–1825)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Ironmaster, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Klein, Frederic S. Robert Coleman: from immigrant opportunist to millionaire ironmaster. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa. Library*. Early Dickinsoniana. Carlisle, Pa., 1961 [©1965] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1957–1961) p. 141–166. LD1662.A53

——— Robert Coleman, millionaire ironmaster. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Journal, v. 64, winter 1960: 17–33. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 64

13091

COLLES, CHRISTOPHER (1738–1816)*

Ireland; New York. Engineer, inventor.

Griffin, Lloyd W. Christopher Colles and his two American map series. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 48, 2d quarter 1954: 170–182. Z1008.B51P, v. 48

13092

COLLIN, NICHOLAS (1746–1831)

Sweden; New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Clergyman, inventor, scientist.

——— The journal and biography of Nicholas Collin, 1746–1831, the journal translated from the original Swedish manuscript, by Amandus Johnson; with an introduction by Frank H. Stewart. Philadelphia, The New

Jersey Society of Pennsylvania, 1936. 368 p. facsims., plates, port. BX8080.C65A3

"The journal, 1770–1786, by Nicholas Collin": p. [203]–296.

"Parish register of names, 1786, by Nicholas Collin": p. [297]–346.

Bibliography: p. [347]–353.

13093

COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT COLLINGWOOD, *Baron* (1748–1810)†

England. British seaman in America, naval officer.

Murray, Geoffrey. The life of Admiral Collingwood. London, Hutchinson [1936] 288 p. facsims., plates, ports. DA87.1.C7M8 1936

Bibliography: p. 281.

13094

COLLINS, ISAAC (1746–1817)

New Jersey. Printer, newspaper publisher.

Hixson, Richard F. "Faithful Guardian" of press freedom. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 81, July 1963: 155–163. F131.N58, v. 81

——— Isaac Collins, a Quaker printer in 18th century America. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1968] xi, 241 p. illus., facsims., port. Z232.C703H5

"A list of Collins imprints": [187]–204.

Includes bibliographical references.

13095

COLLINS, JAMES POTTER (1763–1844?)

North Carolina. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Autobiography of a Revolutionary soldier. *In* Miller, Susan F. E. Sixty years in the Nueces Valley, 1870–1930. San Antonio, Naylor Print. Co. [©1930] p. [215]–374. F391.M65

The autobiography, revised and prepared by John M. Roberts, was first published in Clinton, La., by Feliciana Democrat, Print., in 1859.

13096

COLOMB, PIERRE (1754–ca. 1818)

France. Revolutionary officer.

———Memoirs of a Revolutionary soldier. The Collector, a magazine for autograph and historical collectors, v. 63, Oct.–Dec. 1950: 198–201, 223–225, 247–249; v. 64, Jan. 1951: 2–5. Z41.A2C6, v. 63–64

Introduction and notes by Mary A. Benjamin.

13097

CONDICT, JEMIMA (1754–1779)

New Jersey.

———Jemima Condict, her book; being a transcript of the diary of an Essex County maid during the Revolutionary War. Newark, N.J., Carteret Book Club, 1930. 73 p. facsim., plates. F144.O6C74

The author lived "on the western slope of the 'first mountain' about a mile west of Eagle Rock" (introduction). The diary contains many references to persons and events in Orange, N.J., the nearest town.

13098

CONDORCET, MARIE JEAN ANTOINE NICOLAS CARITAT, *marquis* DE (1743–1794)

France. Philosophe.

——— Correspondance inédite de Condorcet et de Turgot 1770–1779; publiée avec des notes et une introduction d'après les autographes de la collection Minoret et les manuscrits de l'Institut. Paris, Charavay frères, 1883. xxx, 326 p. port. DC146.C69A2

——— The influence of the American Revolution on Europe. Translated and edited by Durand Echeverria. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 25, Jan. 1968: 85–108. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 25

With a short introduction by the translator.

13099

CONNOLLY, JOHN (*ca.* 1743–1813)*

Pennsylvania; Canada. Physician, land speculator, Indian negotiator, Loyalist officer.

——— A narrative of the transactions, imprisonment, and sufferings of John Connolly, an American Loyalist, and lieutenant-colonel in His Majesty's service. In which are shewn, the unjustifiable proceedings of Congress, in his treatment and detention. London, Printed in the year 1783. [New York, Reprinted for C. L. Woodward, 1889] 62 p. E278.C7C7

Also published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 12, Oct. 1888–Jan. 1889, p. 310–324, 407–420, and v. 13, Apr.–Oct. 1889, p. 61–70, 153–167, 281–291.

Burton, Clarence M. John Connolly, a Tory of the Revolution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 20, Oct. 1909: 70–105. E172.A35, n.s., v. 20

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1909. 38 p. E278.C7B9

Caley, Percy B. The life adventures of Lieutenant-Colonel John Connolly: the story of a Tory. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 11, Jan.–Oct. 1928: 10–49, 76–111, 144–179, 225–259. F146.W52, v. 11

Diffenderffer, Frank R. Col. John Connolly: Loyalist. Lancaster, Pa., Reprinted from the New Era, 1903. [109]–142 p. (Lancaster County Historical Society. Papers, v. 7, Mar. 1903) F157.L2L5, v. 7

13100

CONSTABLE, WILLIAM (1752–1803)

New York. Merchant, land speculator.

Tailby, Donald G. Chapters from the business career of William Constable: a merchant of post-Revolutionary New York. 1961. ([355] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 61–4218

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Rutgers University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Nov. 1961, p. 1454–1455.

13101

CONSTANT, SILAS (1750–1825)

New York. Presbyterian clergyman.

——— The journal of the Reverend Silas Constant, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Yorktown, New York; with some of the records of the church and a list of his marriages, 1784–1825, together with notes on the Nelson, Van Cortlandt, Warren, and some other families mentioned in the journal, by Emily Warren Roebling. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1903. xv, 561 p. illus., facsim., geneal. table, maps, plates, ports.
F129.Y6C7

13102

CONWAY, HENRY SEYMOUR (1719–1795)†

England. Member of Parliament, military officer, secretary of state.

Chapman, Edward M. A forgotten friend of America: Henry Seymour Conway. New England magazine, new ser., v. 19, Oct. 1898: 189–201. port.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 19

De Stefano, Francis P. Henry Seymour Conway and the Commons' Cause, 1741–1784. 1972. ([222] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 73–1473

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Feb. 1973, p. 4297.

13103

CONYNGHAM, DAVID HAYFIELD (1750–1834)

Pennsylvania. Importer and shipper, Revolutionary soldier.

——— The reminiscences of David Hayfield Conyngham, 1750–1834, a hero of the Revolution, and the head of the Revolutionary house of Conyngham and Nesbitt, Philadelphia, Pa. With an introduction, biographical sketches, and annotations by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Printed for the Society, 1904. 113 p. plates, ports.
F153.C79

Reprinted from volume 8 of the *Proceedings and Collections* of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society.

13104

CONYNGHAM, GUSTAVUS (1744?–1819)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary naval officer.

Jones, Charles H. Captain Gustavus Conyngham; a sketch of the services he rendered to the cause of American independence. [Philadelphia] Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1903. 32 p. plates (part col.), ports.
E271.C76

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1929. [5]–27 p. E173.M24, no. 155) as extra number, no. 155, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

Neeser, Robert W. Les croisières du capitaine Conyngham. *In* Académie de marine, *Paris.* Communications et mémoires. v. 7. Paris, 1928. p. [327]–357.
V2.A34, v. 7

——— ——— Offprint. Paris, Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1928. [327]–357 p.
E271.C767

——— *ed.* Letters and papers relating to the cruises of Gustavus Conyngham, a captain of the Continental Navy, 1777–1779. Edited by Robert Wilden Neeser. New York, Printed for the Naval History Society by the De Vinne Press, 1915. liii, 241 p. facsims., plates, ports. (Publications of the Naval History Society, v. 6)
E271.C77

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

13105

COOK, EDWARD (1738–1808)

Pennsylvania. Frontiersman, judge.

Guffey, Alexander S. Colonel Edward Cook and other historical papers. [Pittsburgh, 1941] 57 p. facsims., plates, port.
F149.G8

13106

COOK, THOMAS (1752–1841)

Virginia. Revolutionary officer.

——— Captain Thomas Cook (1752–1841), a soldier of the Revolution. Edited by his great-great-grand nephew William M. Sweeny. [New York? 1909] 13 p.
E275.C77

Statement of services submitted to the Bureau of Pensions.

13107

COOK, NICHOLAS (1717–1782)

Rhode Island. Shipmaster, merchant, governor.

——— Revolutionary correspondence of Governor Nicholas Cooke, 1775–1781. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 36, Oct. 1926: 231–353.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 36

Introduction and notes by Matt B. Jones.

——— Rhode Island Revolutionary correspondence [1775–78] Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 8, July 1870: 43–49. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 8

Communicated by E. M. Stone.

13108

COOKE, SILAS (*d.* 1792)

Rhode Island. Distiller, merchant, farmer.

——— Silas Cooke—a victim of the Revolution. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 31, Oct. 1938: 108–121. F76.R47, v. 31

Memoranda, 1776–79, that relate to his sufferings during the British occupation of Newport. Introduction and notes by Susan Stanton Brayton.

13109

COOPER, MYLES (1737–1785)*

England; New York. Anglican clergyman, educator, Loyalist.

Miner, Dwight C. Doctor Cooper departs. Columbia Library columns, v. 1, May 1952: 4–11. Z671.C63, v. 1

Vance, Clarence H. Myles Cooper. Columbia University quarterly, v. 22, Sept. 1930: 261–286. port. LH1.C7Q2, v. 22

13110

COOPER, SAMUEL (1725–1783)*

Massachusetts. Clergyman.

——— Diary of Samuel Cooper, 1775–1776. American historical review, v. 6, Jan. 1901: 301–341. E171.A57, v. 6

Introduction and notes by Frederick Tuckerman.

——— Extracts from the letters of Samuel Cooper, 1777–78. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Apr. 1886: 33–42. F146.P65, v. 10

Letters to John Litle; contributed by John W. Jordan.

——— Letters of Samuel Cooper to Thomas Pownall, 1769–1777. American historical review, v. 8, Jan. 1903: 301–330. E171.A57, v. 8

Introduction and notes by Frederick Tuckerman.

——— A sermon preached before His Excellency John Hancock, Esq; governour, the honourable the Senate, and House of Representatives of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, October 25, 1780. Being the day of the commencement of the constitution, and inauguration of the new government. [Boston] Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Printed by T. and J. Fleet, and J. Gill [1780] 55 p. F69.C77 Rare Bk. Coll.

Buchanan, John G. The pursuit of happiness: a study of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Cooper, 1725–1783. 1971. ([386] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-11,072

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Apr. 1972, p. 5703.

13111

COOPER, WILLIAM (1754–1809)*

Pennsylvania; New York. Frontiersman, land speculator.

——— A guide in the wilderness; or, The history of the first settlement in the western counties of New York, with useful instructions to future settlers. In a series of letters addressed by Judge Cooper, of Coopers-town, to William Sampson, barrister, of New York. Dublin, Printed by Gilbert & Hodges, 1810. [Rochester, N.Y., G. P. Humphrey, 1897] viii, 41 p. F123.C77

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Butterfield, Lyman H. Judge William Cooper (1754–1809); a sketch of his character and accomplishment. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 30, Oct. 1949: 385–408. F116.N865, v. 30

13112

COPLEY, JOHN SINGLETON (1738–1815)*†

Massachusetts; England. Portrait painter.

——— John Singleton Copley to his wife [1774–75] *In* Boston. Public Library. Quarterly, v. 12, Apr. 1960: 67–78. Z881.B7535, v. 12

——— John Singleton Copley's houses on Beacon Hill, Boston. *In* Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, *Boston*. Old-time New England, v. 25, Jan. 1935: 85–95. facsim., ports. F1.S68, v.25

Abstracted from the *Letters & Papers of John Singleton Copley and Henry Pelham*.

——— Letters & papers of John Singleton Copley and Henry Pelham, 1739–1776. [Boston] Massachusetts Historical Society, 1914. xxii, 384 p. facsims., ports. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, v. 71) F61.M41, v. 7
ND237.C7A3

Reprinted in New York by Kennedy Graphics (1970) and AMS Press (1972).

Amory, Martha B. G. The domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley, R. A. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1882, xii, 478 p. port. ND237.C7A5

Reprinted in New York by Kennedy Galleries (1969).

Flexner, James T. John Singleton Copley. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1948. xv, 139 p. plates. ND237.C7F6

A completely revised and enlarged version of the biography of John Singleton Copley originally published as part of the author's *America's Old Masters*.

Bibliography: p. 117–123.

Foote, Henry W. When was John Singleton Copley born? New England quarterly, v. 10, Mar. 1937: 111–120. F1.N62, v. 10

Jules, David P. The art historian and the computer; an analysis of Copley's patronage, 1753–1774. Smithsonian journal of history, v. 1, winter 1966–67: 17–30. illus., ports. CB3.S55, v.1

Parker, Barbara N., *and* Anne B. Wheeler. John Singleton Copley; American portraits in oil, pastel, and miniature, with biographical sketches. Boston, Mass., Museum of Fine Arts, 1938. ix, 284 p. 130 plates on 65 leaves. ND237.C7P3

Perkins, Augustus T. A sketch of the life and a list of some of the works of John Singleton Copley. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1873. 144, 29 p. ND237.C7P4

"Supplementary list of paintings by John Singleton Copley": 29 p. at end.

See also *The Life and Works of John Singleton Copley, Founded on the Work of Augustus Thorndike Perkins* (Boston, Taylor Press, 1915. 285 p. ND237.C7B3), by Frank W. Bayley.

Prown, Jules D. The art historian and the computer; an analysis of Copley's patronage, 1753–1774. Smithsonian journal of history, v. 1, winter 1967: 17–30. ports. CB3.S55, v. 1

——— John Singleton Copley. Cambridge, Published for the National Gallery of Art, Washington [by] Harvard University Press, 1966. 2 v. (xxiv, 491 p.) illus., geneal. tables, ports. (The Ailsa Mellon Bruce studies in American art, 1) ND237.C7P7

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: v. 1. In America, 1738–1774.—v. 2. In England, 1774–1815.

Richardson, Edgar P. Copley's portrait of Mrs. Roger Morris. I. Copley's New York portraits. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 2; 1965. Winterthur, Del. p. 1–13. ports. N9.W52, v. 2

Simmons, Richard C. Copley's portrait of Mrs. Roger Morris. II. Mrs. Morris and the Philipse family, American Loyalists. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 2; 1965. Winterthur, Del. p. 14–26. ports. N9.W52, v. 2

13113

CORBIN, MARGARET COCHRAN (1751–*ca.* 1800)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary fighter.

Hall, Edward H. Margaret Corbin, heroine of the Battle of Fort Washington, 16 November 1776. New York, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, 1932. 45 [i.e. 47] p. illus. E263.P4C78

13114

CORIOLIS, JEAN BAPTISTE ELZÉAR, *chevalier* DE (1754–1811)

French officer in America

——— Lettres d'un officier de l'armee de Rochambeau: le chevalier de Coriolis [1782–83] Correspondant, new ser., v. 290, Mar. 25, 1932: 807–828. AP20.C8, n.s., v. 290

Introduction by Ludovic de Contenson.

13115

CORNELL, SAMUEL (1731–1781)

North Carolina. Merchant, councilor, Loyalist.

New York (City). Public Library. Papers relating to Samuel Cornell, North Carolina Loyalist. *In its* Bulletin, v. 17, June 1913: 443–484. Z881.N6B, v. 17

——— ——— Offprint. New York, 1913. 44 p. E278.C8N5

13116

CORNPLANTER, *Seneca chief* (1732?–1836)

Snowden, James R. The Cornplanter memorial. An historical sketch of Gy-ant-wa-cha—the Cornplanter, and of the Six Nations of Indians. Harrisburg, Pa., Singerly & Myers, State Printers, 1867. 115 p. E90.C8S6

13117

CORNSTALK, *Shawnee chief* (1720?–1777)*

Sketch of Cornstalk, 1759–1777. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 21, Apr./July 1912: 245–262. F486.O51, v. 21

"The following sketch of Cornstalk, is from the Draper mss., Border Forays, 3 D, Chap. xviii, in the possession of the Wisconsin Historical Society."

13118

CORNWALLIS, CHARLES CORNWALLIS, *1st Marquis* (1738–1805)†

England. Member of Parliament, British officer in America.

———Correspondence of Charles, first Marquis Cornwallis. Edited with notes by Charles Ross. London, J. Murray, 1859. 3 v. fold. maps, fold. geneal. table, port. DA506.C8A2

Griffin, William D. Cornwallis in search of employment [1782–86] Studies in Burke and his time, v. 11, spring 1970: 1543–1554. DA506.B9B86, v. 11

Rankin, Hugh F. Charles Lord Cornwallis: study in frustration. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 193–232. port. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 232.

13119

CORNWALLIS, *Sir* WILLIAM (1744–1819)†

England. British admiral.

Cornwallis-West, George F. M. The life and letters of Admiral Cornwallis. London, R. Holden, 1927. 527 p. facsim., plates, ports. DA506.C83C6

Gt. Brit. *Historical Manuscripts Commission.* The manuscripts of Cornwallis Wykeham-Martin, of the Hill, Purton, Wilts, esquire. *In its* Report on manuscripts in various collections. v. 6. Dublin, Printed for H. M. Stationery Off., by J. Falconer, 1909. p. [xxix]–xliv, [297]–434. DA25.M2V2, v. 6

A report, by W. Fitzpatrick, on a selection of letters addressed to Captain Cornwallis, 1761–1818.

13120

COSTE, JEAN FRANÇOIS (1741–1819)

French military surgeon in America.

Lane, John E. Jean-François Coste, chief physician of the French expeditionary forces in the American Revolution. Americana, v. 22, Jan. 1928: 51–80. plate, ports. E171.A53, v. 22

——— ———Offprint. [Somerville, N.J., American Historical Society] 1928. 30 p. plate, ports. E265.C83

Wagener, Anthony P. The adaptation of the ancient philosophy of medicine to the New World by Jean-François Coste. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 7, winter 1952: 10–67. R131.A1J6, v. 7

13121

COTTEN, JOHN (1745–1811)

North Carolina; Tennessee. Planter, settler.

——— The Battle of the Bluffs [1781] from the journal of John Cotten. Edited by J. W. L. Matlock. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 18, Sept. 1959: 252–265. F431.T285, v. 18

Folmsbee, Stanley J. The journal of John Cotten, the "reluctant pioneer"—evidences of its unreliability. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 28, spring 1969: 84–94. F431.T285, v. 28

Matlock, J. W. L. John Cotten: reluctant pioneer. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 27, fall 1968: 277–286. F431.T285, v. 27

13122

COTTLE, JABEZ (1747–1820)

Massachusetts; Vermont. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier, assemblyman.

——— The life of Elder Jabez Cottle (1747–1820): a spiritual autobiography in verse. New England quarterly, v. 38, Sept. 1965: 375–386. F1.N62, v. 38

Introduction and notes by William G. McLoughlin.

13123

COTTON, JAMES (*b.* 1739)

Massachusetts; North Carolina; England. Planter, assemblyman, Loyalist officer.

McBride, Robert M. Portrait of an American Loyalist: James Cotton of Anson County, North Carolina. Nashville, 1954. 64 l. illus. E278.C84M3

Thesis (M.A.)—Stanford University.
Bibliography: leaves 59–64.

13124

COUTTS, THOMAS (1735–1822)†

Scotland; England. Financier.

Coleridge, Ernest H. The life of Thomas Coutts, banker. London, New York, Lane, 1920. 2 v. facsim. plates, ports. DA506.C85C6

13125

COWDIN, THOMAS (1720–1792)

Ireland; Massachusetts. Blacksmith, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Howard, Ada L. Captain Thomas Cowdin. *In* Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 3; 1897/99. Fitchburg, 1902. p. 19–38. ports. F74.F5F6, v. 3

Stearns, Ezra S. Capt. Thomas Cowdin in the Revolution. *In* Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 5; 1907/13. Fitchburg, 1914. p. 270–277. F74.F5F6, v. 5

13126

COWPER, BASIL (*d.* 1802)

Georgia. Merchant, Loyalist.

Harden, William. Basil Cowper's remarkable career in Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 1, Mar. 1917: 24–35. F281.G2975, v. 1

13127

COX, ISAAC (1716?–1783)

Maryland; Kentucky. Settler.

Adams, Evelyn C. The Coxes of Cox's Creek, Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 22, Apr. 1948: 75–103. F446.F484, v. 22

13128

COXE, TENCH (1755–1824)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— A brief examination of Lord Sheffield's observations on the commerce of the United States. In seven numbers. With two supplementary notes on American manufactures. Philadelphia, From the press of M. Carey, 1791. vii, 135 p. HF3025.S6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Cooke, Jacob E. Tench Coxe, Tory merchant. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, Jan. 1972: 48–88. F146.P65, v. 96

Hutcheson, Harold. Tench Coxe; a study in American economic development. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1938. ix, 227 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Extra volumes, new ser., no. 26) H31.J62, n.s., no. 26 HB119.C64H8

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.
Bibliography: p. 203–220.
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

13129
CRAFTS, THOMAS (1740–1799)
Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

Robins, Edward B. Col. Thomas Crafts, Jr., 1740–1799. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 33; 1914. Boston. p. 31–38. port. F73.1.B86, v. 33

13130
CRAIG, ISAAC (*ca.* 1742–1826)
Ireland; Pennsylvania. Carpenter, Revolutionary officer.

Craig, Neville B. Sketch of the life and services of Isaac Craig, major in the Fourth (usually called Proctor's) Regiment of Artillery, during the Revolutionary War. Pittsburgh, J. S. Davison, 1854. 70 p. E275.C88

13131
CRAIGIE, ANDREW (1743–1819)*
Massachusetts. Revolutionary apothecary.

Hulbert, Archer B. Andrew Craigie and the Scioto Associates. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 23, Oct. 1913: 222–236. E172.A35, n.s., v. 23

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1913. 17 p. F483.H9

Kebler, Lyman F. Andrew Craigie, the first Apothecary General of the United States. *In* American Pharmaceutical Association. Journal, v. 17, Jan.–Feb. 1928: 63–74, 167–178. facsim. RS1.A52, v. 17

Pratt, Frederick H. The Craigies: a footnote to the medical history of the Revolution. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 27; 1941. Cambridge, 1942. p. 43–86. F74.C1C469, v. 27

13132
CRAIK, JAMES (1730–1814)*
Scotland; Virginia. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon and medical administrator.

Patterson, Robert U. James Craik, Physician General. Military surgeon, v. 70, Feb. 1932: 152–156. RD1.A7, v. 70

CRANCH, ELIZABETH
See NORTON, ELIZABETH CRANCH

13133
CRANE, THADDEUS (1729–1803)
New York. Assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

Fulcher, William G. Colonel Thaddeus Crane. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 17, Jan.-Apr. 1941: 1–15, 40–45. facsims. F127.W5W594, v. 17

Includes the texts of several letters to and from Crane, an officer in the Westchester County militia, 1777–81.

13134
CRANNELL, BARTHOLOMEW (*fl.* 1744–1787)
New York; Nova Scotia. Loyalist.

Reynolds, Helen W. Bartholomew Crannell. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. 1922. Poughkeepsie. p. 39–60. maps (part fold.) F127.D8D93, 1922

Crannell's letter to his sons-in-law, dated November 7, 1785, appears on p. 61–63, while his testimony as a Loyalist claimant appears on p. 64–79.

13135
CRAWFORD, CHARLES (*b.* 1752)
Antigua; England; Pennsylvania. Poet.

Leary, Lewis G. Charles Crawford: a forgotten poet of early Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 83, July 1959: 293–306. F146.P65, v. 83

13136
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM (1732–1782)*
Virginia; Pennsylvania. Farmer, judge, Revolutionary officer.

Anderson, James H. Colonel William Crawford. *In* Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 6. Columbus, 1898. p. [1]–34. plates, ports. F486.O51, v. 6

13137
CRESAP, MICHAEL (1742–1775)*
Maryland. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

JACOB, JOHN JEREMIAH. A biographical sketch of the life of the late Captain Michael Cresap. Cincinnati, Ohio, Re-printed from the Cumberland ed. of 1826, with notes and appendix, for W. Dodge, by J. F. Uhlhorn, Steam Job Printer, 1866. 158 p. F517.C92

A defense of Captain Cresap, contradicting the statements made by Thomas Jefferson in his *Notes on the State of Virginia* and Joseph Doddridge in his *Notes on the Settlement and Indian Wars of the Western Parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania From 1763 to 1783*.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971) and, with an introduction by Otis K. Rice, in Parsons, W. Va., by McClain Print. Co. (1971. 48, 158 p. F517.C87J3 1971).

13138

CRESAP, THOMAS (1694–1790)*

England; Maryland. Frontiersman, Indian trader.

BAILEY, KENNETH P. Thomas Cresap, Maryland frontiersman. Boston, Christopher Pub. House [1944] 322 p. facsim., fold. map, plates. F184.C84

Bibliography: p. 240–263.

WROTH, LAWRENCE C. The story of Thomas Cresap, a Maryland pioneer. Maryland historical magazine, v. 9, Mar. 1914: 1–37. F176.M18, v. 9

13139

CRESSWELL, NICHOLAS (1750–1804)

England. Traveler.

——— The journal of Nicholas Cresswell, 1774–1777. New York, L. MacVeagh, Dial Press, 1924. ix, 287 p. illus., facsim. E163.C78

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1968).

An account of his travels from Liverpool to Barbados, Virginia, the Virginia backcountry, New York, and back to London.

13140

CRÈVECŒUR, MICHEL GUILLAUME ST. JEAN DE, *called* SAINT JOHN DE CRÈVECŒUR (1735–1813)*

France; New York. Explorer, mapmaker, farmer, writer, Loyalist.

——— Crevecoeur on the Susquehanna, 1774–1776. Edited, with an introduction, by Henri L. Bourdin and Stanley T. Williams. Yale review, new ser., v. 14, Apr. 1925: 552–584. map. AP2.Y2, n. s., v. 14

——— Eighteenth-century travels in Pennsylvania & New York. Translated & edited by Percy G. Adams. [Lexington] University of Kentucky Press [1961] xliv, 172 p. illus., ports. F153.C923

"Translation of selections from Jean de Crèvecoeur's *Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New York*."

——— Hospitals [during the Revolution]: an unpublished essay by J. Hector St. John de Crevecoeur. Edited by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. Philological quarterly, v. 5, Apr. 1926: 157–165. P1.P55, v. 5

——— Journey into northern Pennsylvania and the state of New York. Translated by Clarissa Spencer Bostelmann. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press [1964] xviii, 619 p. F153.C923 1964

First published in three volumes in Paris in 1801.

——— Letters from an American farmer; describing certain provincial situations, manners, and customs . . . and conveying some idea of the late and present interior circumstances of the British colonies of North America. Written for the information of a friend in England. London, Printed for T. Davies, 1782. 318 p. fold. maps. E163.C82 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reprint based on this edition was issued in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1968). Available in numerous other editions, such as Everyman's Library no. 640 (London, J. M. Dent; New York, E. P. Dutton [1912] 256 p.), with an introduction and notes by Warren B. Blake.

——— Sketches of eighteenth century America; more "Letters from an American farmer," by St. John de Crèvecoeur. Edited by Henri L. Bourdin, Ralph H. Gabriel and Stanley T. Williams. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1925. 342 p. facsim., port. E163.C873

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1972).

Those portions treating "Farm-Life in the Hudson Valley, 1769–1779" were reprinted in the *Year Book* of the Dutchess County Historical Society, v. 18, 1933, p. 41–57.

ADAMS, PERCY G. Crèvecoeur—realist or romanticist? French American review, v. 2, July/Sept. 1949: 115–134. PS159.F5F74, v. 2

——— The historical value of Crèvecoeur's *Voyage dans la haute Pensylvania et dans New York*. American literature, v. 25, May 1953: 152–168. PS1.A6, v. 25

GABRIEL, RALPH H. Crèvecoeur, an Orange County paradox. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 12, Jan 1931: 45–55. F116.N865, v. 12

MITCHELL, JULIA P. St. Jean de Crèvecoeur. New York, Columbia University Press, 1916. xvi, 362 p. (Columbia University studies in English and comparative literature) PS737.C5Z8 1916a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

"Reprints from Crèvecoeur": p. 346–350.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1966).

PHILBRICK, THOMAS. St. John de Crèvecoeur. New York, Twayne Publishers [1970] 178 p. (Twayne's United States authors series) PS737.C5Z85

Bibliography: p. 173–175.

RAPPING, ELAYNE A. Theory and experience in Crèvecoeur's America. American quarterly, v. 19, winter 1967: 707–718. AP2.A3985, v. 19

Sanborn, Franklin B. The "American farmer," St. John de Crèvecoeur and his famous "Letters" (1735–1813). Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 30, July 1906: 257–286. F146.P65, v. 30

——— The conversion of a Loyalist to a patriot: of a St. John to a St. Jean de Crèvecoeur. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 50, 1916/17. Boston, 1917. p. 94–109. F61.M38, v. 50

——— St. John de Crevecoeur, the American farmer (1735–1813). *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 20; 1906/7. Boston, 1907. p. 32–83. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 20

Stone, Albert E. Crèvecoeur's *Letters* and the beginnings of an American literature. Emory University quarterly, v. 18, winter 1962: 197–213. AS36.E6, v. 18

13141

CROCKETT, JOSEPH (1742–1829)

Virginia; Kentucky. Farmer, Revolutionary officer, surveyor.

Price, Samuel W. Biographical sketch of Colonel Joseph Crockett. [Louisville, 1909] vii, 85, xv p. plates, ports. (Filson Club publications, no. 24, pt. 2)
TK5243.L4T6
F446.F48, no. 24

13142

CROGHAN, GEORGE (*d.* 1782)*†

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Frontiersman, Indian negotiator, land speculator.

——— George Croghan's journal of his trip to Detroit in 1767, with his correspondence relating thereto: now published for the first time from the papers of General Thomas Gage in the William L. Clements Library. Edited by Howard H. Peckham. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1939. vii, 61 p. F483.C76

——— George Croghan's journal, 1759–1763, from the original in the Cadwalader collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Edited by Nicholas B. Wainwright. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 71, Oct. 1947: 305–444. F146.P65, v. 71

——— Letters of Colonel George Croghan. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 15, Jan. 1892: 429–439. F146.P65, v. 15

Letters written to Thomas Wharton of Philadelphia describing affairs in the vicinity of Fort Pitt between 1768 and 1774.

——— The opinions of George Croghan on the American Indian [1773] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 71, Apr. 1947: 152–159. F146.P65, v. 71

Introduction and notes by Nicholas B. Wainwright.

——— A selection of George Croghan's letters and journals relating to tours into the western country—November 16, 1750–November 1765. *In* Thwaites, Reuben G., *ed.* Early western travels, 1748–1846, a series of annotated reprints. v. 1. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1904. p. [45]–173. F592.T54, v. 1

Crist, Robert G. George Croghan of Pennsboro. Harrisburg, Pa., Dauphin Deposit Trust Co. [1965] 31 p. illus., maps. F152.C95C7

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 29–31).

Swetnam, George. Where did George Croghan die? Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 55, Jan. 1972: 55–63. F146.W52, v. 55

In or near Philadelphia, not at Croghan Hall.

Volwiler, Albert T. George Croghan and the development of central New York, 1763–1800. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 4, Jan. 1923: 21–40. map. F116.N865, v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. [Albany] 1923. 21–40 p. F122.V94

——— George Croghan and the westward movement, 1741–1782. Cleveland, H. Clark Co., 1926. 370 p. facsim., maps. (Early Western journals, no. 3) F152.V942

Published in part in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, 1922–23.

Bibliography: p. [337]–350.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1922.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

Wainwright, Nicholas B. George Croghan, wilderness diplomat. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg by the University of North Carolina Press [1959] viii, 334 p. illus., maps. F483.C76W3

"Bibliographical essay": p. [311]–316.

13143

CROGHAN, WILLIAM (1752–1822)

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, settler.

Thomas, Samuel W. William Croghan, Sr. [1752–1822], a pioneer Kentucky gentleman. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 43, Jan. 1969: 30–61. F446.F484, v. 43

13144

CROMOT DUBOURG, MARIE FRANÇOIS JOSEPH MAXIME, *baron* (1756–1836)

France. French officer in America.

——— Diary of a French officer, 1781. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 4, Mar.–June 1880: 205–214, 293–308, 376–385, 441–449; v. 7, Oct. 1881: 293–295. E171.M18, v. 4, 7

"From an unpublished Manuscript in the possession of C. Fiske Harris, of Providence, R.I."

13145

CROPPER, JOHN (1755–1821)

Virginia. Revolutionary officer.

Wise, Barton H. Memoir of General John Cropper of Accomack County, Virginia. *In* Virginia Historical Society. Collections. new ser., v. 11. Richmond, 1892. p. [273]–315. F221.V832, n.s., v. 11

13146

CROSBY, ENOCH (1750–1835)

Massachusetts; New York. Secret agent, Revolutionary soldier, farmer.

——— Enoch Crosby, secret agent of the neutral ground: his own story. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 47, Jan. 1966: 61–73. F116.N865, v. 47

Introduction and notes by James H. Pickering.

Barnum, H. L. The spy unmasked; or, Memoirs of Enoch Crosby, alias Harvey Birch, the hero of Mr. Cooper's tale of the neutral ground: being an authentic account of the secret services which he rendered his country during the Revolutionary War. (Taken from his own lips, in short-hand.) Comprising many interesting facts and anecdotes, never before published. New-York, Printed by J. & J. Harper, 1828. 206 p. map, plates, port. E280.C95B6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Fishkill, N.Y., by the Fishkill Weekly Times (1886. 152 p. E280.C95B7).

In an an article entitled "The Identity of Harvey Birch" (*American Literature*, v. 2, May 1930, p. 111–120), Tremaine McDowell argues that Enoch Crosby was not the prototype for Cooper's fictional frontiersman.

13147

CRUGER, HENRY (1739–1827)*

New York, England. Merchant, Member of Parliament.

——— Diary and memoranda of Henry Cruger: conversations with Edmund Burke and Lord North, 1775. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Nov. 1881: 358–363. E171.M18, v. 7

Edited by Henry C. Van Schaack.

Christie, Ian R. Henry Cruger and the end of Edmund Burke's connection with Bristol. *In* Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, *Gloucester, Eng*. Transactions. v. 74; 1955. Gloucester, 1956. p. 153–170. DA670.G4B8, v. 74

Underdown, P. T. Henry Cruger and Edmund Burke: colleagues and rivals at the Bristol election of 1774. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Jan. 1958: 14–34. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Compares the campaigns of two opposition politicians—a colonial-born radical and an aristocratic Whig—and finds the American issue played only a minor role.

Van Schaack, Henry C. Henry Cruger: the colleague of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament. New York, C. B. Richardson, 1859. 67 p. CT275.C92V2

13148

CUGNET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH (1720–1789)

Quebec. Lawyer, translator.

Leland, Marine E. Francois-Joseph Cugnet (1720–1789). *In* Quebec (City). Université Laval. Revue, v. 16, Sept.–Nov. 1961, Jan., Mar., June 1962: 3–13, 129–139, 205–214, 411–420, 618–629, 929–936; v. 17, Sept.–Oct. 1962, Jan., May 1963: 64–73, 145–155, 445–456, 820–841; v. 18, Dec. 1963, Apr. 1964: 337–360, 717–733; v. 19, Oct. 1964, Mar. 1965: 144–157, 658–671; v. 20, Oct.–Dec. 1965, May–June 1966: 143–150, 267–274, 359–365, 832–844, 923–933; v. 21, Oct., Dec. 1966: 178–191, 378–396. AP21.Q4, v. 16–21

13149

CUMBERLAND, RICHARD (1732–1811)†

England. Secretary, dramatist.

——— Letters from Richard Cumberland to Roger Pinckney with regard to the provost-marshalship of South Carolina [1764–75] *In* Weston, Plowden C. J., *ed*. Documents connected with the history of South Carolina. Printed for private distribution only. London, 1856. p. 101–154. F272.W53 Rare Bk. Coll.

13150

CUNNINGHAM, LETITIA

——— The case of the Whigs who loaned their money on the public faith fairly stated. Including a memento for Congress to review their engagements, and to establish the honour and honesty of the United States of America. Philadelphia, Printed by Francis Bailey, in Market-Street, 1783. 51 p. HG516.C8 Rare Bk. Coll.

13151

CURRIER, JOHN (1726–1806)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— The Revolutionary papers of Capt. John Currier of Amesbury. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass*. Historical collections, v. 84, July–Oct. 1948: 254–276, 349–366. F72.E7E81, v. 84

13152

CURWEN, SAMUEL (1715–1802)*

Massachusetts; England. Merchant, judge, Loyalist.

——— The journal and letters of Samuel Curwen, an American in England, from 1775 to 1783; with an appendix of biographical sketches. 4th ed. Boston, Little, Brown, 1864. xxiv, 678 p. port. E278.C9C93

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970). First edition published in New York in 1842.

——— The journal of Samuel Curwen, Loyalist. Edited by Andrew Oliver. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, for the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 1972. 2 v. (xxxiv, 1083 p.) (The Loyalist papers) E278.C9A34 1972

Includes bibliographic references.

13153

CUSHING, THOMAS (1725–1788)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters of Thomas Cushing, from 1767 to 1775. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 4th ser., v. 4. Boston, 1858. p. 347–366. F61.M41, 4th s., v. 4

O'Donnell, James J. Thomas Cushing: a reluctant rebel. 1962. ([260] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 62–4556

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Oct. 1962, p. 1342–1343.

13154

CUSHING, WILLIAM (1732–1810)

Massachusetts. Lawyer, judge.

Cushing, John D. A revolutionary conservative: the public life of William Cushing, 1732–1810. 1959. ([356] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 59–6187

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark College.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Jan. 1960, p. 2768.

Grinnel, Frank W. William Cushing's judicial career in Massachusetts from 1777 to 1789. Massachusetts law quarterly, v. 43, Mar. 1958: 64–69. LL

Rugg Arthur P. William Cushing, chief justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. Yale law journal, v. 30, Dec. 1920: 128–144. K29.A4, v. 30

CUSTIS, ELEANOR CALVERT

See STUART, ELEANOR CALVERT CUSTIS

13155

CUTHBERTSON, JOHN (1718–1791)

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Presbyterian clergyman.

——— Register of marriages and baptisms performed by Rev. John Cuthbertson, covenanter minister, 1751–1791, with index to locations and persons visited, by S. Helen Fields. Washington, D.C. [Lancaster, Pa., Lancaster Press] 1934. xv, 301 p. facsims. CS68.C7

Largely quotations from Cuthbertson's diary arranged chronologically and geographically by the states that he visited, from Massachusetts to Maryland.

Aiken, A. S., *and* J. M. Adair. A biographical sketch of the Rev. John Cuthbertson, the first Reformed Presbyterian minister in America, from 1751 to 1791. Prepared and published, under the appointment of the United Presbyterian presbytery of Big Spring. Pittsburgh, Stevenson, Foster, 1878. 36 p. BX9225.C79A6

Fisk, William L. The diary of John Cuthbertson, missionary to the covenanters of colonial Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 73, Oct. 1949: 441–458. F146.P65, v. 73

An assessment of Cuthbertson's life in America based upon the diary that he kept from the day of his arrival in 1751 until his death. The diary is in the possession of the Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary.

13156

CUTLER, MANASSEH (1742–1823)*

Connecticut; Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain, botanist, colonizer.

——— New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Ohio, 1787–8. Passages from the journals of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, L.L.D. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser., v. 3, no. 2, 1873: 73–96. F131.N58, 2d s., v. 3

Introduction and notes by Joseph F. Tuttle.

——— New York and Philadelphia in 1787: extracts from the journals of Manasseh Cutler. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 12, Apr. 1888: 97–115. F146.P65, v. 12

Brown, Robert Elliott. Manasseh Cutler and the settlement of Ohio, 1788. Marietta, Ohio, Marietta College Press, 1938. 19 p. F483.B86

Cutler, William P., *and* Julia P. Cutler. Life, journals and correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, LL.D. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1888. 2 v. plates, ports. F483.C93

"The Scioto purchase [by E. C. Dawes]": v. 1, p. 494–524.

"The Ordinance of 1787, and its history, by Peter Force": v. 2 p. 407–427.

In an article entitled "Manasseh Cutler's Writings: A Note on Editorial Practice" in the *Mississippi Valley Historical Review*, v. 47, June 1960, p. 88–101, Lee N. Newcomer disparages the editorial liberties taken by Cutler's grandchildren who published his *Life, Journals, and Correspondence* with the intention of glamorizing Cutler's role in opening Ohio to settlement and framing the Ordinance of 1787.

Pulsifer, Janice G. The Cutlers of Hamilton. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 107, Oct. 1971: 335–408. port. F72.E7E81, v. 107

13157

DABNEY, CHARLES (1745–1829)

Virginia. Planter, Revolutionary officer.

Dabney, Charles W. Colonel Charles Dabney of the Revolution; his services as citizen and soldier. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 51, Apr. 1943: 186–199. F221.V91, v. 51

13158

DAGWORTHY, JOHN (1721–1784)

New Jersey; Delaware. Military officer.

Marshall, George W. Memoir of Brigadier-General John Dagworthy of the Revolutionary War. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1895. 26 p. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 10) F161.D35, no. 10

13159

DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER (1737–1808)†

Scotland; England. Hydrographer.

Fry, Howard T. Alexander Dalrymple (1737–1808) and the expansion of British trade. With a foreword by R. A. Skelton. [Toronto] Published for the Royal Commonwealth Society, by University of Toronto Press, 1970. xxvii, 330 p. geneal. table, maps, port. (Imperial studies, no. 29) HF3504.5.D35F76

Bibliography: p. 281–318.

Jack-Hinton, Colin. Alexander Dalrymple and the rediscovery of the islands of Solomon. Mariner's mirror, v. 50, May 1964: 93–114. VK1.M4, v. 50

Spray, W. A. Alexander Dalrymple, hydrographer. American Neptune, v. 30, July 1970: 200–216. V1.A4, v. 30

13160

DALTON, TRISTRAM (1738–1817)

Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman.

Stone, Eben F. A sketch of Tristram Dalton. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 25, Jan./Mar. 1888: 1–29. F72.E7E81, v. 25

13161

DAL VERME, FRANCESCO, *conte di Bobbio* (1758–1832)

Italy. Traveler.

——— Seeing American and its great men; the journal and letters of Count Francesco dal Verme, 1783–1784. Translated and edited by Elizabeth Cometti. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1969] xxxiii, 147 p. illus., maps, port. E163.D313 1969

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [95]–136).

A record of travels that ranged from New Brunswick to the West Indies.

13162

DAMBOURGÉS, FRANÇOIS (1742–1798)

Quebec. Merchant, British officer in America.

[Bois, Louis Edouard] Étude historique. Le colonel Dambourgés. 3. éd. Québec, Impr. A. Côté, 1877. 182 p. F1053.D153

First edition published in 1866.

13163

DANA, FRANCIS (1743–1811)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, councilor, delegate to the Continental Congress, diplomat, judge, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Cresson, William P. Francis Dana, a Puritan diplomat at the court of Catherine the Great. New York, L. MacVeagh, Dial Press [©1930] xv, 397 p. facsims. (part fold.), ports. E302.6.D16C92

Bibliography: p. 387–390.

——— Francis Dana, an early envoy of trade. New England quarterly, v. 3, Oct. 1930: 717–735. F1.N62, v. 3

Dana, Henry W. L. The Dana saga. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 26. Proceedings. 1940. Cambridge, 1941. p. 63–123. illus., map. F74.C1C469, v. 26

An offprint, with expanded title and added illustrations, was published in Cambridge, Mass. (1941. 61 p. CS71.D17 1941).

Dana, Richard H. Francis Dana. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 3. Proceedings. 1908. Cambridge. p. 56–78. F74.C1C469, v. 3

Includes excerpts from Dana's correspondence from Paris in the spring of 1780.

13164

DANA, JAMES (1735–1817)

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer.

Dana, Elizabeth E. Lieutenant James Dana at the Battle of Bunker Hill. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 5. Proceedings. 1910. Cambridge, 1911. p. 21–32. F74.C1C469, v. 5

13165

DANA, SAMUEL (1740–1798)

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Clergyman, lawyer.

Atherton, Charles H. Memoir of the life of the Hon. Samuel Dana. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 3. Concord, 1832. p. 9–23. F31.N54, v. 3

13166

DANE, NATHAN (1752–1835)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— [Letter of Nathan Dane concerning the Ordinance of 1787. Indianapolis? Indiana Historical Society, 1831] 7 p. E309.D17 Rare Bk. Coll.

No title. At head of p. [1]: Published by order of the Indiana Historical Society.

Reprinted, together with Patrick Henry's secret letter of instruction to George Rogers Clark, as part of Indiana Historical Society *Publications*, v. 1, no. 2 (Indianapolis, Bowen-Merrill Co., 1897. F521.I41, v. 1), p. 67–76.

Dane's letter, dated Beverly, May 12, 1831, is in response to a letter from the corresponding secretary of the Indiana Historical Society asking for an account of the drafting of the Ordinance of 1787.

Johnson, Andrew J. The life and constitutional thought of Nathan Dane. 1964. ([204] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64-12,043

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Mar. 1965, p. 5238–5239.

13167

DANIEL, WALKER (*ca.* 1760–1784)

Virginia; Kentucky. Assemblyman, lawyer, merchant.

Fackler, Calvin M. Walker Daniel, the founder of Danville, one of Kentucky's almost forgotten pioneers. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 13, July 1939: 134–146. F446.F484, v. 13

13168

DARRAGH, LYDIA BARRINGTON (1728?–1789)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Nurse.

Darrach, Henry. Lydia Darragh, one of the heroines of the Revolution. Philadelphia, The Society, 1916. [379]–403 p. illus. (City History Society of Philadelphia. Publication, no. 13) F158.1.C58, no. 13

A critical examination of the claim that information was furnished to Washington by Lydia Darragh at Whitemarsh, Pa., in December 1777, regarding an impending attack by the British.

13169

DARTMOUTH, WILLIAM LEGGE, *2d Earl of* (1731–1801)†

England. President of Board of Trade, secretary of state.

Bargar, Bradley D. Lord Dartmouth and the American Revolution. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1965. ix, 219 p. ports. E210.B25

Bibliography: p. 199–207.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Administration of Lord Dartmouth in the American Department, 1772–1775*, was submitted to the University of Toronto in 1952.

Traces Dartmouth's activities from his presidency of the Board of Trade (1765–66) through his tenure as secretary of state for the colonies (1772–75) and lord privy seal during the Revolution. Though he was well liked, well connected, and well intentioned, his impact was limited. Bargar concludes that Dartmouth's firm adherence to the doctrine of parliamentary supremacy prevented a successful conclusion to his negotiations with Franklin and others during the winter of 1774–75.

Gt. Brit. *Historical Manuscripts Commission*. The manuscripts of the earl of Dartmouth. London, Printed for H.M. Stationery Off., by Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1887–96. 3 v. (*Its* Report. 11th, appendix, pt. 5; 14th, appendix, pt. 10; 15th, appendix, pt. 1) DA25.M2D3

Parliament. Papers by command. C. 5060–IV, 7883, 8156.

Vol. 1 prepared by W. O. Hewlett; v. 2, American papers, by B. F. Stevens; v. 3, by W. Page.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. DA506.D33G7)

A supplementary report was issued in its 13th *Report*, appendix, pt. 4, p. 495–506.

DASHWOOD, *Sir* FRANCIS

See LE DESPENCER, FRANCIS DASHWOOD, *Baron*.

13170

DAVENPORT, FRANKLIN (1755–1832)

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer.

Edes, Henry H. Sketch of General Franklin Davenport, 1755–1832. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 10. Transactions, 1904/6. Boston, 1907. p. 358–365. ports. F61.C71, v. 10

Stewart, Frank H. Gloucester County's most famous citizen, General Franklin Davenport, 1755–1832. Woodbury, N.J., Gloucester County Democrat Print, 1921. 7 p. port. E207.D23S8

13171

DAV[illegible]S, JOHN (1748–1804)

North Carolina. Revolutionary officer, planter.

Daves, Graham. A sketch of the military career of Captain John Daves of the North Carolina Continental Line of the army of the Revolution. Baltimore, Press of the Friedenwald Co., 1892. 16 p. port. E263.N8D23

13172

DAVID, EBENEZER (*ca.* 1752–1778)

Rhode Island. Revolutionary chaplain.

——— A Rhode Island chaplain in the Revolution; letters of Ebenezer David to Nicholas Brown, 1775–1778. Edited by Jeannette D. Black and William Greene Roelker. Providence, Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati, 1949. xxxi, 82 p. illus., fold. map. E275.D25

Includes bibliographic references.
Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

13173
DAVIDSON, JOHN (1735–1832)
Pennsylvania; North Carolina. Blacksmith, landowner, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

Davidson, Chalmers G. Major John Davidson of "Rural Hill," Mecklenburg County, N.C., pioneer, industrialist, planter. Charlotte, N.C., Lassiter Press, 1943. x, 93 p. illus., facsim., plates, port. F258.D25
"Sources": p. 74. Bibliography: p. 87–91.

13174
DAVIDSON, WILLIAM (1740–1790) Originally John Godsman.
Scotland; Canada. Merchant, developer of natural resources.

——— An account of the life of William Davidson, otherwise John Godsman, of Banffshire and Aberdeenshire in Scotland and Miramichi in British North America. Saint John, N.B., 1947. 60 p. geneal. table, maps, plates. (Publications of the New Brunswick Museum. Historical studies, no. 6) F1043.D3

13175
DAVIDSON, WILLIAM LEE (1746–1781)*
North Carolina. Revolutionary general.

Davidson, Chalmers G. Piedmont partisan; the life and times of Brigadier-General William Lee Davidson. [2d ed.] Davidson, N.C., Davidson College [1968] 190 p. E207.D3D3 1968
Bibliography: p. 176–183.
First edition published in 1951.

Graham, William A. General William Lee Davidson. North Carolina booklet, v. 13, July 1913: 11–39. F251.N86, v. 13

13176
DAVIE, WILLIAM RICHARDSON (1756–1820)*
England; North Carolina. Revolutionary officer, lawyer, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— William Richardson Davie: a memoir, by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, followed by his letters, with notes by Kemp P. Battle. Chapel Hill [N.C.] The University, 1907. 75 p. (James Sprunt historical monograph no. 7) F251.J28, v. 7
E302.6.D2D2
Memoir: p. 4–23.

Clark, Walter. General William Richardson Davie, 1756–1820. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 28, Dec. 1892: 415–430. E171.M18, v. 28

Robinson, Blackwell P. William R. Davie. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1957] xiii, 495 p. illus., plates, ports. E302.6.D2R6
Bibliography: p. 456–476.

Wagstaff, Henry M. William Richardson Davie and federalism. *In* North Carolina. State Literary and Historical Association. Proceedings and addresses. 1920/21. Raleigh, 1922. p. [46]–57. F251.N95, 1920/21

13177
DAVIES, PRICE (*d.* 1793)
England; Virginia. Clergyman.

——— Price Davies, rector of Blisland Parish: two letters, 1763, 1765. Edited by Sir David Evans. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Apr. 1971: 153–161. F221.V91, v. 79
Further notes on Davies, by John Melville Jennings, appear on pages 162–166.

13178
DAVIES, THOMAS (1737–1812)
England. Artist, British officer in America.

Hubbard, Robert H. Thomas Davies, gunner and artist. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions. 4th ser., v. 9; 1971. Ottawa, 1972. p. 327–349. plates. AS42.R6, 4th s., v. 9
Includes 12 of Davies' landscapes or topographical sketches of various Canadian scenes.

13179
DAVIS, CALEB (1738–1797)
Massachusetts. Assemblyman, merchant.

Shattuck, Frederick C. Caleb Davis and his funeral dinner. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 54; 1920/21. Boston, 1922. p. 215–224. port. F61.M38, v. 54

13180
DAVIS, CATHERINE WENDELL (1742–1805)
Massachusetts.

Wendell, Barrett. A gentlewoman of Boston, 1742–1805. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 29, Oct. 1919: 242–293. E172.A35, n.s., v. 29

13181
DAVIS, JAMES (1721–1785)
North Carolina. Printer.

Elliott, Robert N. James Davis and the beginning of the newspaper in North Carolina [1749–65] North Carolina historical review, v. 42, winter 1965: 1–20. facsim. F251.N892, v. 42

Weeks, Stephen B. The pre-Revolutionary printers of North Carolina: Davis, Steuart, and Boyd. North Carolina booklet, v. 15, Oct. 1915: 104–121.
F251.N86, v. 15

13182

DAVIS, JOHN (1745–1816)

Pennsylvania. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon.

Morgan, Mordecai. Biographical memoir of Dr. John Davis, late of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1828. 15 p. R154.D29M6 Rare Bk. Coll.

13183

DAVIS, JOSHUA (*b*. 1760)

Seaman.

——— A narrative of Joshua Davis, an American citizen, who was pressed and served on board six ships of the British Navy . . . The whole being an interesting and faithful narrative of the discipline, various practices, and treatment of pressed seamen in the British navy, and containing information that never was before presented to the American people. Boston, Printed by B. True, no. 78, State Street, 1811. 72 p.
E271.D25 Rare Bk. Coll.

13184

DAVIS, SAMUEL (1765–1829)

Massachusetts.

——— Journal of a tour to Connecticut.—Autumn of 1789. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 11, 1869/70. Boston, 1871. p. 9–32.
F61.M38, v. 11

——— ——— Detached copy. F69.D26

13185

DAY, JEREMIAH (1737–1806)

Connecticut. Farmer, philosopher, Congregational clergyman, missionary.

——— A missionary tour to Vermont, 1788; from the manuscript journal of the Reverend Jeremiah Day. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 1, no. 4, 1930: 169–176. F46.V55, n.s., v. 1

Introduction and notes by Clive Day.

13186

DAY, THOMAS (1748–1789)†

England. Writer, reformer.

Gignilliat, George W. The author of Sandford and Merton; a life of Thomas Day, Esq. New York, Columbia University Press, 1932. 361 p. (Columbia University studies in English and comparative literature)
PR3398.D3G5 1932a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. [351]–356.

13187

DAYTON, ELIAS (1737–1807)*

New Jersey. Revolutionary general.

Coriell, *Mrs.* Abner S. Major-General Elias Dayton, 1737–1807. *In* Union County Historical Society, *Elizabeth, N.J.* Proceedings. v. 2; 1923/34. [Elizabeth?] 1934. p. 204–211. F142.U5U5, v. 2

13188

DEAN, STEWART (1748–1836)

Maryland; New York. Revolutionary privateersman, importer.

Wilgus, William J. Life of Captain Stewart Dean, a character of the American Revolution. Ascutney, Vt., 1942. 80 (i.e. 92) l. geneal. tables (part fold.), plates, ports. E207.D4W5

Bibliography: leaves 52–58.

13189

DEANE, SILAS (1737–1789)*

Connecticut; France. Lawyer, merchant, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, diplomat.

——— Correspondence of Silas Deane, delegate to the first and second Congress at Philadelphia, 1774–1776. *In* Connecticut Historical Society. Collections. v. 2. Hartford, 1870. p. [127]–368. F91.C7, v. 2

Includes numerous letters addressed to Deane.

——— The Deane papers; correspondence between Silas Deane, his brothers and their business and political associates, 1771–1795. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1930. xiv, 277 p. (Connecticut Historical Society. Collections, v. 23) F91.C7, v. 23

Includes the correspondence of Barnabas and Simeon Deane.

——— The Deane papers. 1774–[1790. New York, Printed for the Society, 1887–90] 5 v. port. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1886–90. Publication fund series, [v. 19–23]) F116.N63, 1886–90

Edited by Charles Isham.

Contents: v. 1. Biographical notice of S. Deane, by Charles Isham. The Deane papers. 1774–1777.—v. 2. 1777–1778.—v. 3. 1778–1779.—v. 4. 1779–1781.—v. 5. 1782–1790. Notices of Deane's death. Appendix of additional papers 1774–1780. Indexes.

Abernethy, Thomas P. Commercial activities of Silas Deane in France. American historical review, v. 39, Apr. 1934: 477–485. E171.A57, v. 39

Boyd, Julian P. Silas Deane: death by a kindly teacher of treason? William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Apr.–Oct. 1959: 165–187, 319–342, 515–550.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

On the "partnership in deceit" between Deane and Edward Bancroft.

Clark, George L. Silas Deane, a Connecticut leader in the American Revolution. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1913. xiii, 287 p. facsim., port. E302.6.D25C5

"Authorities consulted": p. vi–vii.

Hayden, Ralston. The apostasy of Silas Deane. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 16, Mar. 1913: 95–103. E171.M23, v. 16

[Ingraham, Edward D.] *ed.* Papers in relation to the case of Silas Deane. Now first published from the original manuscripts. Philadelphia, Printed for the Seventy-Six Society, 1855. 201 p. [Seventy-Six Society, Philadelphia. Publications, no. 1] E203.S49

Contents: Mr. Deane's narrative.—Mr. Deane's memorial [to Congress, dated Aug. 16, 1779]—Proposed report on Mr. Deane's memorial.—Amendment to a motion respecting Mr. Deane.—Charges against Mr. Silas Deane, Mr. Franklin, and Mr. Adams.—Proceedings of Congress with reference to the detention of Mr. Deane, and the recall of Mr. Lee.—Appendix of documents referred to in support of the narrative.—Examination of Mr. Carmichael before Congress [Sept.–Oct. 1778]—Mr. Lee's narrative [dated Paris, Feb. 10, 1779]—Appendix of documents referred to in support of Mr. Lee's letter.

Isham, Charles. A short account of the life and times of Silas Deane. *In* American Historical Association. Papers. v. 3, no. 1; 1887. New York, 1888. p. 40–47. E172.A65, v. 3

James, Coy H. The Revolutionary career of Silas Deane. 1956. ([295] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 21,065

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Michigan State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 7, 1957, p. 1537.

Kite, Elizabeth S. Silas Deane: diplomatist and patriot scapegoat of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 60, Sept. 1926: 537–546. facsims., ports. E202.5.A12, v. 60

Stillé, Charles J. Silas Deane, diplomatist of the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 18, Oct. 1894: 273–292. F146.P65, v. 18

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia, 1894] 20 p. CT99.D284S8

13190

DEARBORN, HENRY (1751–1829)*

New Hampshire. Physician, Revolutionary officer.

——— Revolutionary war journals of Henry Dearborn, 1775–1783. Edited from the original manuscripts by Lloyd A. Brown and Howard H. Peckham, with a biographical essay by Hermon Dunlap Smith. Chicago, Caxton Club, 1939. xvi, 264 p. facsims. (part fold.), fold. maps, port. E275.D283

"Works consulted": p. [237]–245.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Extracts from the journals were published in the *Proceedings* of the Massachusetts Historical Society for 1886 (Boston, 1888), p. 102–133.

Erney, Richard A. The public life of Henry Dearborn. 1957. ([397] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 21,604

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 7, 1957, p. 1448–1449.

13191

DE BERDT, DENNYS (1694?–1770)*

England. Merchant. colonial agent.

——— Letters of Dennys De Berdt, 1757–1770. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 13. Transactions, 1910/11. Boston, 1911. p. 293–461. plate, port. F61.C71, v. 13

Introduction and notes by Albert Matthews.

——— ———Offprint. Cambridge [Mass.] J. Wilson, 1911. [293]–461 p. plate, port. E263.M4D28

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

13192

DE BLOIS, STEPHEN (1735–1805)

England; Rhode Island. Merchant, Loyalist.

Fox, Frank B. Stephen De Blois of Newport. *In his* Two Huguenot families: De Blois, Lucas. Cambridge, Mass., Priv. print., University Press, 1949 [i.e. 1950] p. 72–92. port. CS71.D287 1950

13193

DE BRAHM, JOHN GERAR WILLIAM (1717–*ca.* 1799)*

Germany; East Florida; Pennsylvania. Engineer, scientist, mapmaker.

Brown, Ralph H. The De Brahm charts of the Atlantic Ocean, 1772–1776. Geographical review, v. 28, Jan. 1938: 124–132. maps. G1.G35, v. 28

Morrison, Alfred J. John G. De Brahm. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 21, July 1922: 252–258. AP2.S75, v. 21

Mowat, Charles L. That "odd being," De Brahm. Florida historical quarterly, v. 20, Apr. 1942: 323–345. F306.F65, v. 20

De Vorsey, Louis. William Gerard De Brahm: eccentric genius of southeastern geography. Southeastern geographer, v. 10, Apr. 1970: 21–29. facsim. G1.S62, v. 10

13194

DE KRAFFT, JOHN CHARLES PHILIP (1752–1804)

Germany; New York. Hessian officer in America.

——— Journal of Lt. John Charles Philip von Krafft, 1776–1784. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1882. Publication fund series, [v. 15] New York, 1883. p. [1]–202. plans (part fold.) F116.N63, 1882

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968. 202 p. E268.K7 1968).

Edited by Thomas H. Edsall, and translated with the assistance of William F. Goldbeck.

The author, after attempting to obtain an appointment in the American army, entered the British army, serving in two Hessian regiments from 1778 to 1783.

13195

DELANOY, ABRAHAM (1742–1795)

New York; Connecticut. Portrait artist.

Sawitzky, Susan. Abraham Delanoy in New Haven. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 41, Apr. 1957: 193–206. ports. F116.N638, v. 41

13196

DEMING, SARAH WINSLOW (1722–1788)

Massachusetts.

——— Journal of Sarah Winslow Deming, 1775. American monthly magazine, v. 4, Jan. 1894: 45–59. E202.5.A12, v. 4

On her flight from Boston to Providence following the events of April 19th.

13197

DEMPSTER, GEORGE (1732–1818)†

Scotland; England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament.

——— Letters of George Dempster to Sir Adam Fergusson, 1756–1813, with some account of his life. Edited by James Fergusson. London, Macmillan, 1934. xxviii, 364 p. geneal. tables, plates, ports. (Studies in modern history) DA506.D35A4

13198

DENNING, WILLIAM (1737–1830)*

Pennsylvania. Maker of cannon.

Egle, William H. The private soldier of the army of the declaration. An address delivered at the unveiling of the monument erected by the state of Pennsylvania to William Denning, the soldier backsmith of the Revolution. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1890. 13 p. front. (*His* Contributions to Pennsylvania history, [pt. 3]) E263.P4D4 F157.W9E49

Strohm, J. W. The life and history of William Denning, who cast the first wrought-iron cannon for the American army at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. [Newville, Pa., Times Steam Print] 1890. 37 p. illus. E275.D41

13199

DENNY, EBENEZER (1761–1822)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— Military journal of Major Ebenezer Denny, an officer in the Revolutionary and Indian wars. With an introductory memoir [by W. H. Denny] Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1859. 288 p. plans, ports. E83.79.D4

The journal extends from May 1, 1781, to May 31, 1795.

Also published in *Memoirs* of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, v. 7 (Philadelphia, 1860).

A selection of letters written by General Josiah Harmar, January 19, 1784—December 27, 1796: p. 209–269.

"Vocabulary of words in use with the Delaware and Shawanee Indians": p. 274–281.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

13200

DE PEYSTER, ARENT SCHUYLER (1736–1822)

New York; Michigan; Canada. British officer, Indian negotiator.

——— Miscellanies, by an officer (Colonel Arent Schuyler De Peyster, B.A.), 1774–1813. Part I. With an appendix, explanatory notes, &c., &c., &c. Original letters of Col. De Peyster, Brig. Gen. Sir John Johnson, Bart., Col. Guy Johnson, and others from 1776 to 1813, never before published. Also discovery of the De Peyster Islands in the Pacific Ocean. Part II. Biographical sketches and historical memoirs, especially public and military, of the De Peyster, Watts, and affiliated families, since their settlement in the present United States, by J. Watts De Peyster. New York, A. E. Chasmer, 1888. 2 v. in 1. illus., maps (part fold.), plates (part col.), ports. F567.D41

Pt. 2 has imprint: New York, C. H. Ludwig.

Reprint, with extensive additions by the editor, of a volume of poems by A. S. De Peyster, first published in Dumfries, Scotland, in 1813. Several of the poems relate to the author's experiences as commandant of the British post at Mackinac Island, Mich.

13201

DERBY, ELIAS HASKET (1739–1799)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, shipowner.

McKey, Richard H. Elias Hasket Derby and the American Revolution. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 97, July 1961: 166–196. F72.E7E81, v. 97

——— Elias Hasket Derby and the founding of the eastern trade. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 98, Jan.–Apr. 1962: 1–25, 65–83. F72.E7E81, v. 98

——— Elias Hasket Derby, merchant of Salem, Massachusetts, 1739–1799. 1961. ([524] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 61–5003

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Feb. 1962, p. 2776–2777.

Peabody, Robert E. Merchant venturers of old Salem; a history of the commercial voyages of a New England family to the Indies and elsewhere in the xviii century. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1912. 168 p. plates, ports. HF3163.S33P4

13202

DERBY, RICHARD (1712–1783)*

Massachusetts. Shipmaster, merchant.

Phillips, James D. The life and times of Richard Derby, merchant of Salem, 1712 to 1783. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1929. 116 p. plates, ports. F74.S1D36

"Derby wills and land titles": p. [51]–116.

"Works consulted": p. 48–50.

First published in the *Historical Collections* of the Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts, v. 65, July–Oct. 1929, p. 243–292, 451–482; v. 66, Jan. 1930, p. 65–96.

13203

DESANDROÜINS, JEAN NICOLAS (1729–1792)

France. French officer in America.

Gabriel, Charles N. Le maréchal de camp Desandrouins, 1729–1792; guerre du Canada 1756–1760; guerre de l'indépendance américaine 1780–1782. Verdun, Impr. Renvé-Lallemant, 1887. viii, 416 p. E199.G12

13204

DES BARRES, JOSEPH FREDERICK WALLET (1721–1824)†

England; Canada. Military officer, engineer, surveyor, chartmaker.

——— Utility of Nova Scotia. *In* Morse, William I., *ed.* Acadiensia nova (1598–1779) . . . New and unpublished documents and other data relating to Acadia (Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Maine, etc.). v. 2. London, B. Quaritch, 1935. p. 105–117. facsim. F1038.M87, v. 2 Rare Bk. Coll.

His proposal of October 1779 to Richard Cumberland, secretary to the Board of Trade.

Evans, Geraint N. D. Uncommon obdurate; the several public careers of J. F. W. DesBarres. Salem, Mass., Peabody Museum, 1969. ix, 130 p. illus., map, ports. F1032.D47E86

"Bibliographic essay": p. 101–123.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *North American Soldier, Hydrographer, Governor: The Public Careers of J. F. W. DesBarres, 1721–1824*, was submitted to Yale University in 1965 (Micro AC-1, no. 65–12,966).

Webster, John C. Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres and the *Atlantic Neptune*. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 21, section 2; 1927. Ottawa. p. 21–40. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 21

——— The life of Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres. Shediac, N.B., Priv. print., 1933. 70 p. plates, col. ports. F1032.D47

13205

DE SEQUEYRA, JOHN (1712–1795)

England; Virginia. Physician.

Shosteck, Robert. Notes on an early Virginia physician. American Jewish archives, v. 23, Nov. 1971: 198–212. plate, port. E184.J5A37, v. 23

13206

DESHLER, DAVID (1734?–1796)

Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary provisioner.

Kohl, Helen W., *and* John Y. Kohl. Colonel David Deshler, Allentown's first citizen. *In* Lehigh County Historical Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings, v. 15; 1946. Allentown, p. 9–46. ports. F157.L5L52, v. 15

13207

DESTOUCHES, CHARLES RENÉ DOMINIQUE GOCHET (1727–1793)

French naval officer in America.

American Art Association, *New York*. The Destouches papers relative to the American Revolution, comprising letters and documents signed by Destouches, Lafayette, Rochambeau, De Grasse, and seventeen letters signed by La Pérouse and others. New York, [1926] [33] p. Z999.A48

"Unrestricted public sale . . . December 1, 1926."

Summarizes or gives brief excerpts from 116 letters originally in Destouches' possession.

13208

DEUX-PONTS, GUILLAUME, *comte* DE (1754-1807)

France. French officer in America.

——— My campaigns in America: a journal kept by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 1780–81. Translated from the French manuscript, with an introduction and notes, by Samuel Abbott Green. Boston, J. K. Wiggin & W. P. Lunt, xvi, 176 p. [E265.D48]
Micro 01291, reel 195, no. 7E

French text followed by English translation.

13209

DEWEES, MARY COBURN (*fl.* 1787/88)

——— Mrs. Mary Dewees's journal from Philadelphia to Kentucky, 1787–1788. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 28, Apr. 1904: 182–198. F146.P65, v. 28

Contributed by Samuel P. Cochran. Two later editions were also published. The *Journal of a Trip From Philadelphia to Lexington in Kentucky, Kept by Mary Coburn Dewees in 1787* (Crawfordville, Ind., R. E. Banta, 1936. 16, iii p. E164.D45 Rare Bk. Coll.) and "Mrs. Mary Dewees's Journal From Philadelphia to Kentucky," in the *Register* of the Kentucky Historical Society, v. 63, July 1965, p. 195–217, contain explanatory notes by R. E. Banta and John L. Blair, respectively.

13210
DEWEES, SAMUEL (*b.* 1760)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier.

Hanna, John S. A history of the life and services of Captain Samuel Dewees, a native of Pennsylvania, and soldier of the Revolutionary and last wars. Also reminiscences of the Revolutionary struggle . . . and late war with Great Britain. In all of which he was patriotically engaged. The whole written (in part from manuscript in the hand writing of Captain Dewees) and compiled by John Smith Hanna. Baltimore, Printed by R. Neilson, 1844. 360 p. illus., port. E275.D51

13211
DE WITT, CHARLES (1727–1787)

New York. Miller, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters of Charles De Witt [1751–86] Olde Ulster, v. 4, June–July, Oct.–Dec. 1908: 184–185, 215–217, 306–309, 334–339, 366–372; v. 5, Jan.–Sept. 1909: 12–15, 48–50, 80–85, 110–119, 146–154, 188–190, 213–216, 239–243, 270–274. F127.U4O4, v. 4–5

[Brink, Benjamin M.] In memoriam—Colonel Charles De Witt. Olde Ulster, v. 5, July 1909: 193–206. plate. F127.U4O4, v. 5

13212
DE WITT, SIMEON (1756–1834)*

New York. Surveyor, Revolutionary mapmaker.

Ristow, Walter W. Simeon De Witt, pioneer American cartographer. Surveying and mapping, v. 30, June 1970: 239–255. facsim., maps, port. TA501.A6436, v. 30

13213
DEXTER, SAMUEL (1726–1810)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman, councilor.

Bowen, Clarence W. Samuel Dexter, councilor, and his son, Hon. Samuel Dexter, secretary of war, and secretary of the treasury. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 35, Apr. 1925: 23–27. E172.A35, n.s., v. 35

An offprint, entitled *Samuel Dexter of Woodstock, Connecticut*, was published in Worcester by the Society in 1926 (7 p. F104.W9D3).

Staples, Carlton A. Samuel Dexter. Dedham historical register, v. 3, Apr. 1892: 45–60. plates, port. F74.D3D8, v. 3

——— ——— Offprint. Dedham [Mass.] 1892. 18 p. plates, port. E302.6.D45S7

13214
DEXTER, SAMUEL (1761–1816)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer. Son of Samuel Dexter (1726–1810).

[Sargent, Lucius M.] Reminiscences of Samuel Dexter. Originally written for the Boston Evening Transcript. By Sigma [pseud.] Boston, H. W. Dutton, 1857. 96 p. E302.6.D52S2

13215
DEXTER, TIMOTHY (1747–1806)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, speculator.

Knapp, Samuel L. Life of Timothy Dexter; embracing sketches of the eccentric characters that composed his associates. Boston, G. N. Thomson, 1838. 108 p. illus. F74.N55D48 Rare Bk. Coll.

Marquand, John P. Lord Timothy Dexter of Newburyport, Mass^{tts}, first in the East, first in the West, and the greatest philosopher in the Western world. New York, Milton, Balch, 1925. vi, 378 p. illus. F74.N55D484

The 1838 edition of Dexter's *A Pickle for the Knowing Ones; or, Plain Truths in a Homespun Dress* is reprinted on pages [327]–378.

——— Timothy Dexter revisited. Illustrated by Philip Kappel. Boston, Little, Brown [1960] 306 p. illus. F74.N55D4843

13216
DIBBLEE, EBENEZER (*ca.* 1714–1799)

Connecticut. Anglican clergyman.

——— Letters of the Reverend Doctor Ebenezer Dibblee, of Stamford, to the Reverend Doctor Samuel Peters, Loyalist refugee in London, 1784–1793. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 1, Mar. 1932: 51–85. BX5800.H5, v. 1

Introduction and notes by E. Clowes Chorley.

13217
DICKINSON, JOHN (1732–1808)*

Delaware; Pennsylvania. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention, governor.

——— The political writings of John Dickinson, Esquire, late president of the state of Delaware, and of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Wilmington [Del.] Printed and sold by Bonsal and Niles, 1801. 2 v. E302.D55

——— The writings of John Dickinson. v. 1. Political writings, 1764–1774. Edited at the request of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, by Paul Leicester Ford. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1895. xxii, 501 p. front. (Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, v. 14) F146.P36, v. 14

Life and writings of John Dickinson, v. 2.
The *Writings* were planned to appear in three volumes.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Colbourn, Harold Trevor. The historical perspective of John Dickinson. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa. Library*. Early Dickinsoniana. Carlisle, Pa., 1961 [°1965] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1957–1961) p. 3–37. LD1662.A53

——— John Dickinson, historical revolutionary. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 83, July 1959: 271–292. F146.P65, v. 83

Cook, Frank G. John Dickinson. Atlantic monthly, v. 65, Jan. 1890: 70–83. AP2.A8, v. 65

Gummere, Richard M. John Dickinson, the classical penman of the Revolution. Classical journal, v. 52, Nov. 1956: 81–88. PA1.C4, v. 52

Hooker, Richard J. John Dickinson on church and state. American literature, v. 16, May 1944: 82–98. PS1.A6, v. 16

Jacobson, David L. John Dickinson and the Revolution in Pennsylvania, 1764–1776. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1965. vi, 151 p. (University of California publications in history, v. 78) E173.C15, v. 78

Bibliography: p. 147–151.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *John Dickinson and Joseph Galloway, 1764–1776: A Study in Contrasts,* was submitted to Princeton University in 1959 (Micro AC–1, no. 59–5190).

Knollenberg, Bernhard. John Dickinson vs. John Adams, 1774–1776. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 107, Apr. 15, 1963: 138–144. Q11.P5, v. 107

On their rivalry in the Continental Congress.

Moore, George H. John Dickinson, the author of the Declaration, on taking up arms in 1775. With a facsimile from the original draft. New York, Printed for the author, 1890. 53 p. facsim. E302.6.D5M8

Powell, John H. "A certain great fortune and piddling genius." *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa. Library*. Early Dickinsoniana. Carlisle, Pa., 1961 [°1965] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1957–1961) p. 41–72. LD1662.A53

Focuses on Dickinson's role in Congress during the summer of 1775 and defends him against John Adams' well-known charge. Also published in Powell's *General Washington and the Jack Ass, and Other American Characters in Portrait* (South Brunswick [N.J.] T. Yoseloff [1969]), p. 86–118.

——— John Dickinson, penman of the American Revolution. 1938.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

Power, M. Susan. John Dickinson: freedom, change, and protest. Susquehanna University studies, v. 9, June 1972: 99–121. LH1.S78S8, v. 9

Stillé, Charles J. The life and times of John Dickinson. 1732–1808. Prepared at the request of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1891. 437 p. facsim., port. (Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, v. 13) F146.P36, v. 13

Life and writings of John Dickinson, v. 1.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

Tolles, Frederick B. John Dickinson and the Quakers. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* "John and Mary's College." [Westwood, N.J.] Revell [1956] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1951–1956) p. 67–88. LD1663.A53

13218
DICKINSON, PHILEMON (1739–1809)*

Maryland; Pennsylvania; New Jersey; Delaware. Revolutionary general, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, councilor.

Dickinson, Wharton. Philemon Dickinson, Major-General, New Jersey militia—Revolutionary service. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Dec. 1881: 420–427. E171.M18, v. 7

13219
DIGGES, THOMAS ATWOOD (1741–1821)

Maryland. Merchant, novelist.

——— Adventures of Alonso: containing some striking anecdotes of the present prime minister of Portugal—in facsimile. Anonymously printed in London in 1775, and now attributed to Thomas Atwood Digges (1741–1821) of Warburton Manor, Maryland. The first American novel, by Robert H. Elias. Edited by Rev. Thomas J. McMahon, S.T.D. New York, United States Catholic Historical Society, 1943. xxviii, 148, 144 p. (United States Catholic Historical Society. Monograph series, 18) PS737.D35A63 1775a E184.C3U6, v. 18

Facsimile of the American Antiquarian Society's copy of the original London edition in two volumes, with facsimiles of the title page of the New York Public Library copy and the publisher's advertisements. (p. [131]–144 at end) from the Harvard Library copy. In his introduction, which first appeared in volume 12 (1941) of *American Literature*, Robert Elias bases his ascription of authorship on a penciled note on the title page of the New York Public Library copy attributing the work to a "Mr. Digges of Warburton in Maryland," and on internal evidence. He also provides biographical information about Digges and argues that his was the first novel written by an American citizen.

CLARK, WILLIAM B. In defense of Thomas Digges. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 77, Oct. 1953: 381–438. F146.P65, v. 77

PARSONS, LYNN H. The mysterious Mr. Digges. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, July 1965: 486–492. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

13220

DILLWYN, WILLIAM 1743–1824)

New Jersey; England.

——— Diary of William Dillwyn during a visit to Charles Town in 1772. Edited by A. S. Salley. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 36, Jan.–Oct. 1935: 1–6, 29–35, 73–78, 107–110. F226.S55, v. 36

13221

DOBBS, ARTHUR (1689–1765)*†

Ireland; North Carolina. Member of Irish Parliament, landowner, royal governor.

CLARKE, DESMOND. Arthur Dobbs, Esquire, 1689–1765; surveyor-general of Ireland, prospector and governor of North Carolina. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1957] 232 p. port. F257.C55

Includes bibliographies.

13222

DOCK, CHRISTOPHER (*ca.* 1698–1771)*

Pennsylvania. Farmer, schoolmaster.

——— The life and works of Christopher Dock, America's pioneer writer on education, with a translation of his works into the English language, by Martin G. Brumbaugh. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1908. 272 p. facsims., plates. LB575.D65

Contents: Introduction.—Life of Christopher Dock.—The *Schul-Ordnung*.—Translation of the *Schul-Ordnung*.—*Geistliches Magazien;* four numbers.—Translation of the *Geistliches Magazien*.—*Schriften* with translation.—Hymns with translation.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

HUNSICKER, ROBERT G. Christopher Dock, early American school master. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 13, fall 1961: 25–46. F157.M7H45, v. 13

KLASSEN, FRANK H. Christopher Dock: eighteenth century American educator. 1962. ([194] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 63–3280

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, May 1963, p. 4209–4210.

LEATHERMAN, QUINTUS. Christopher Dock, Mennonite schoolmaster, 1718–1771. Mennonite quarterly review, v. 16, Jan. 1942: 32–44. BX8101.M4, v. 16

MASSANARI, KARL L. The contribution of Christopher Dock to contemporary Christian teaching. Mennonite quarterly review, v. 25, Apr. 1951: 100–115. BX8191.M4, v. 25

STUDER, GERALD C. Christopher Dock: colonial schoolmaster; the biography and writings of Christopher Dock. Scottsdale, Pa., Herald Press [1967] 445 p. illus., facsims. (part col.), maps, ports. (part col.) LB575.D66S8

Bibliography: p. 412–419.

13223

DÖHLA, JOHANN CONRAD (1750–1820)

Germany. Hessian soldier in America.

——— Amerikanische Feldzüge, 1777–1783. Tagebuch von Johann Conrad Döhla. *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 17; 1917. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1918] p. [7]–358. F550.G3D4, v. 17

——— The Doehla journal [1781] Translated by Robert J. Tilden. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 22, July 1942: 229–274. map. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 22

——— Tagebuch eines Bayreuther Soldaten, des Johann Conrad Döhla aus dem nordamerikanischen Freiheitskrieg von 1777 bis 1783. Mit einem Vorwort von W. Frhr. v. Waldenfels. Bayreuth, Druck von L. Ellwanger vorm. T. Burger, 1913. 214 p. fold. map, plate. E268.D64

Offprint from *Archiv für Geschichte und Altertumskunde von Oberfranken*, Bd. 25, Heft 1–2, 1912–13.

13224

DÖRNBERG, KARL LUDWIG, *freiherr* VON (1749–1819)

Germany. Hessian officer in America.

——— Tagebuchblätter eines hessischen Offiziers aus der Zeit des nordamerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskrieges. Von Gotthold Marseille. Pyritz, Bache'sche Buchdruckerei, 1899–1900. 2 v. in 1. map. E268.D66

Written in 1779–81.

Separate, from *Programm*, Königliches Bismarck-Gymnasium, Pyritz.

13225

DONOP, CARL EMIL KURT von (1740–1777)

Germany. Hessian officer in America.

HUTH, HANS. Letters from a Hessian mercenary. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 62, Oct. 1938: 488–501. F146.P65, v. 62

Discusses letters written by Colonel Donop in 1776–77 to his friend the prince of Prussia, later King Friedrich Wilhelm II.

13226

DOOLITTLE, AMOS (1754–1832)*

Connecticut. Engraver, illustrator.

Beardsley, William A. An old New Haven engraver and his work: Amos Doolittle. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 8. New Haven, 1914. p. 132–151. F98.N5, v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. [New Haven? Conn., 1914?] 23 p. NE539.D6B4

Metcalf, Frank J. Amos Dolittle, engraver and printer. American collector, v. 4, May 1927: 53–56. facsim., port. Z1007.A475, v. 4

13227

DORCHESTER, GUY CARLETON, *Baron* (1724–1808)†

England; Quebec. British officer in America, governor.

Benoit, Pierre. Lord Dorchester (Guy Carleton). Montréal. Éditions H M H [1961] 203 p. map, port. (Figures canadiennes, 5) F1032.D68

Bibliography: p. 201.

Bradley, Arthur G. Lord Dorchester. Toronto, Morang, 1907. x, 327 p. port. (The makers of Canada) F1032.D69

A new edition, edited by A. L. Burt, was published in London by Oxford University Press in 1926 (F1026.M342, v. 3).

Burt, Alfred L. Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester: an estimate. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1935. Toronto. p. 76–87. F1001.C26, 1935

——— Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester, 1724–1808. Rev. version. Ottawa, Canadian Historical Association, 1955. 16 p. (Canadian Historical Association booklets, no. 5) F1001.C24, no. 5

Bibliographic note on p. [3] of cover.

Smith, Paul H. Sir Guy Carleton: soldier-statesman. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 103–141. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 140–141.

Wood, William C. H. The father of British Canada; a chronicle of Carleton. Toronto, Glasgow, Brook, 1916. xi, 239 p. fold. maps, ports. (The chronicles of Canada, [v. 12]) F1032.D7

"Bibliographical note": p. 229–231.

13228

DOTY, JOHN (1745–1841)

New York. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist chaplain.

Lydekker, John W. The Reverend John Doty. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 7, Sept. 1938: 287–300. BX5800.H5, v. 7

13229

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM (1743–1777)*

Connecticut. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters written during the Revolutionary War by Colonel William Douglas to his wife covering the period July 19, 1775, to December 5, 1776. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 12, Jan. 1929: 145–154; v. 13, Apr.–Oct. 1929, Jan. 1930: 37–40, 79–82, 118–122, 157–162; v. 14, Apr. 1930: 38–42. F116.N638, v. 12–14

13230

DOUGLASS, EPHRAIM (1749?–1833)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, Indian negotiator.

——— Pittsburg and Uniontown, Pennsylvania, in 1782–83. Letters from Ephraim Douglass to Gen. James Irvine. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 1, no. 1, 1877: 44–54. F146.P65, v. 1

Burton, Clarence M. Ephraim Douglass and his times, a fragment of history, with the journal of George McCully (hitherto unpublished) and various letters of the period. New York, W. Abbatt, 1910. 74 p. port. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 10) E173.M24, no. 10

Douglass, with McCully as companion, was sent by the U. S. government as a commissioner to the Indians to carry news of peace with Great Britain at the close of the Revolutionary War. The journey extended from Pittsburgh to Sandusky and Detroit.

Report of Ephraim Douglass to the Secretary of War, 1783: p. [50]–61.

13231

DOVE, DAVID JAMES (1696?–1769)*

England; Pennsylvania. Schoolmaster, pamphleteer.

Jackson, Joseph. A Philadelphia schoolmaster of the eighteenth century. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 25, July 1911: 315–332. F146.P65, v. 25

13232

DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM (1721–1775)†

England. Member of Parliament.

Hambrick, Horace T. William Dowdeswell and the Rockingham Whigs. 1953. ([253] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 25,023

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, Mar. 1958, p. 1022.

13233

DOWNING, SAMUEL (*b.* 1761–*ca.* 1866)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier, farmer.

Life of Samuel Downing, one hundred and four years' old, one of the four soldiers of the Revolution now remaining alive. New York, Press of Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1865. 19 p. E275.D73

13234

DOWNMAN, FRANCIS (*ca.* 1742–1825)

England. British officer in America.

——— The services of Lieut.-Colonel Francis Downman . . . in France, North America, and the West Indies, between the years 1758 and 1784. Edited by Colonel F. A. Whinyates. Woolwich, Printed at the Royal Artillery Institution, 1898. vi, 132 p. fold. maps, ports. E275.D75 Micro 22574 E

13235

DRAKE, JOHN HODGES (*ca.* 1769–1859)

North Carolina.

——— The Revolutionary War in North Carolina: narrative of John Hodges Drake, of Nash County. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 4, Jan. 1900: 14–21. F206.S73, v. 4

On a Tory raid in 1781.

13236

DRAYTON, WILLIAM (1732–1790)*

South Carolina. Lawyer, judge.

Mowat, Charles L. The enigma of William Drayton. Florida historical quarterly, v. 22, July 1943: 3–33. F306.F65, v. 22

13237

DRAYTON, WILLIAM HENRY (1742–1779)*

South Carolina. Assemblyman, councilor, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

——— The letters of Freeman, &c. London, Printed in the year 1771. 244 p. E215.1.D76 Rare Bk. Coll.

The letters were written in South Carolina in 1769 in response to the nonimportation resolutions adopted by the assembly that same year. They are published here in the order in which they appeared in the *South Carolina Gazette*.

A few letters by Christopher Gadsden, John Mackenzie, and William Wragg are included.

Dabney, William M. Drayton and Laurens in the Continental Congress. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 60, Apr. 1959: 74–82. F266.S55, v. 60

Dabney, William M., *and* Marion Dargan. William Henry Drayton & the American Revolution. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press [1962] xiii, 225 p. facsims., ports. E302.6.D7D3

Bibliography: p. 209–217.

Marion Dargan's thesis (Ph.D.), *William Henry Drayton and the Revolution in South Carolina*, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1927 (237 l. E302.6.D7D37).

13238

DRINKER, ELIZABETH SANDWITH (1734–1807)

Pennsylvania.

——— Extracts from the journal of Elizabeth Drinker, from 1759 to 1807, A.D. Edited by Henry D. Biddle. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889. 423 p. F158.44.D78

Extracts covering the period from September 25, 1777, to July 4, 1778, were published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 13, Oct. 1889, p. 298–308.

Repplier, Agnes. A colonial diary. Atlantic monthly, v. 84, July 1899: 45–52. AP2.A8, v. 84

13239

DROWNE, SOLOMON (1753–1834)

Rhode Island; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary surgeon.

——— Dr. Solomon Drowne [letters, 177[illegible]–76] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 48, July 1924: 227–250. F146.P65, v. 48

Introduction and notes by Harrold E. Gillingham.

——— Journal of a cruise in the fall of 1780 in the private-sloop of war, Hope. With "notes," by Henry T. Drowne. New York [Printed by C. L. Moreau] 1872. 27 l. plates, ports. E271.D78 Rare Bk. Coll.

The "notes" consist of a sketch of the author and a genealogy of the Drowne family. Also published in the *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, v. 5, July 1884, p. 1–11.

Drowne, Henry Russell. Dr. Solomon Drowne—a surgeon of the Revolution. Military surgeon, v. 86, Mar. 1940: 292–297. illus. RD1.A7, v. 86

The author's article of the same title appeared in the *Bulletin* of the Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., Museum, v. 8, Jan. 1949, p. 110–112.

13240

DUANE, JAMES (1733–1797)*

New York. Lawyer, landholder, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— The Duane letters [1761–89] *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 7, May–Sept. 1903: 170–185, 247–256, 362–368; v. 8, Jan., Sept. 1904: 53–56, 377–390; v. 9, Nov. 1905: 389–400; v. 10, Sept. 1906: 299–310. F206.S73, v. 7–10

Alexander, Edward P. James Duane, moderate rebel. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 17, Apr. 1936: 123–134. port. F116.N865, v. 17

——— A revolutionary conservative, James Duane of New York. New York, Columbia University Press, 1938.

xviii, 283 p. maps, ports. (New York State Historical Association series, no. 6) E302.6.D8A6

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University. Bibliography: p. [237]–256.

Jones, Samuel W. Memoir of the Hon. James Duane, judge of the District Court of the United States for New York. *In* The Documentary history of the state of New-York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. v. 4. Albany, C. Van Benthuysen, Public Printer, 1851. p. [1061]–1084. F122.D63, v. 4

——— ——— Detached copies. E207.D8J6 KF363.D8J6

13241

DUBOIS, LEWIS (1744–1824)

New York. Farmer, Revolutionary officer.

Poucher, John Wilson. Dutchess County men of the Revolutionary period: Colonel Lewis DuBois—Captain Henry DuBois. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 20; 1935. Poughkeepsie. p. 71–85. F127.D8D93, v. 20

——— Colonel Lewis DuBois. *In* Ulster County Historical Society, *Kingston, N.Y.* Proceedings. 1935/36. Kingston. p. 15–33. F127.U4U43, 1935/36

13242

DUBOUCHET, DENIS JEAN FLORIMOND LANGLOIS (1752–1826)

France. Revolutionary officer, French officer in America.

Bishop, Morris. A French volunteer. American heritage, v. 17, Aug. 1966: 46–49, 103–108. illus. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 17

13243

DU CALVET, PIERRE (*ca.* 1715–1786)

Canada. Fur trader.

——— The case of Peter Du Calvet, Esq., of Montreal, in the Province of Quebeck. Containing, an account of the long and severe imprisonment he suffered in the said province by the order of General Haldimand, the present governour of the same, without the least offence, or other lawful cause, whatever. London, Printed in the year 1784. xi, 284 p. F1032.D32 Rare Bk. Coll.

Du Calvet was arrested in 1780 on suspicion of disloyalty and held in prison until 1783. Another statement of his case, containing different material, was published as *Appel à la justice de l'État* (Imprimé à Londres, 1784. 320 p. F1032.D79).

Riddell, William R. Pierre Du Calvet: a Huguenot refugee in early Montreal; his treason and his fate. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 22. Toronto, 1925. p. 239–254. F1056.O58, v. 22

Sulte, Benjamin. Pierre Ducalvet. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, 3d ser., v. 13, May 1919: 1–11. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 13

13244

DUCHÉ, JACOB (1738–1798)*

Pennsylvania; England. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

——— Caspipina's letters; containing observations on a variety of subjects, literary, moral, and religious. Written by a gentleman who resided some time in Philadelphia. To which is added, the life and character of Wm. Penn, Esq; original proprietor of Pennsylvania. Bath, Reprinted by R. Cruttwell, and sold by E. and C. Dilly and J. Phillips, London, 1777. 2 v. in 1. AC7.D8 1777 Rare Bk. Coll.

The life of Penn is by Edmund Rack.
Published in 1774 under title: *Observations on a Variety of Subjects, Literary, Moral and Religious.*

——— The Washington-Duché letters. Now printed, for the first time, from the original manuscripts, with an introductory note by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N.Y., Priv. print., 1890. 38 p. E211.W32 E216.D82

Contents: Introductory note.—Duché to Washington, 5 August, 1775.—Washington to the president of Congress, 16 October, 1777.—Duché to Washington, 8 October, 1777.—Duché to Washington, 1777.—Washington to Francis Hopkinson, 21 November, 1777.—Francis Hopkinson to Duché, 14 November, 1777.—Duché to Washington, 2 April, 1783.—Washington to Duché, 10 August, 1783.

Hastings, George E. Jacob Duché, first chaplain of Congress. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 31, Oct. 1932: 386–400. AP2.S75, v. 31

Neill, Edward D. Rev. Jacob Duché, the first chaplain of Congress. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 1, 1878: 58–73. F146.P65, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia? 1878?] [16] p. E278.D9N3

13245

DUCHÉ, THOMAS SPENCE (1763–1790)

Pennsylvania; England. Portrait artist, engraver.

Gegenheimer, Albert F. Artist in exile: the story of Thomas Spence Duché. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Jan. 1955: 3–26. ports. F146.P65, v. 79

13246

DUDLEY, JOHN (1725–1805)

New Hampshire. Assemblyman, judge.

Burnham, Edward J. The life and public services of Hon. John Dudley of Raymond. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 4; 1899/1905. Concord, 1906. p. 239–251. F31.N52, v. 4

13247

DUER, WILLIAM (1747–1799)*

England; New York. Financier, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Davis, Joseph S. William Duer, entrepreneur, 1747–99. *In his* Essays in the earlier history of American corporations, v. 1. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1917. (Harvard economic studies, v. 16) p. [109]–345. HD2785.D3, v. 1

Jones, Robert F. The public career of William Duer: rebel, Federalist politician, entrepreneur, and speculator, 1775–1792. 1967. ([327] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 67–13,599

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Nov. 1967, p. 1765–1766.

13248

DUFFIELD, GEORGE (1732–1790)*

Pennsylvania. Presbyterian clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

Coblentz, David H. George Duffield, 1732–1790, pulpit patriot. Manuscripts, v. 14, fall 1962: 26–32. facsim. Z41.A2A925, v. 14

Mackie, Alexander. George Duffield, Revolutionary patriot. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 33, Mar. 1955: 3–22. BX8905.P7A4, v. 33

Also published in the *Picket Post*, no. 90, Oct. 1965, p. 4–7, 31–40.

13249

DUFFIELD, SAMUEL (1732–1814)

Pennsylvania. Apothecary, Revolutionary surgeon.

Klein, Randolph S. Dr. Samuel Duffield (1732–1814): member of the first medical class graduated in America. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 35, Jan. 1968: 119–125. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 35

13250

DULANY, ANN (*fl.* 1781–1784)

Maryland. Daughter of Daniel Dulany (1722–1797).

Rowland, Kate M. Maryland women and French officers. Atlantic monthly, v. 66, Nov. 1890: 651–659. AP2.A8, v. 66

Includes excerpts from her letters, 1781–82.

13251

DULANY, DANIEL (1722–1797)*

Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman, pamphleteer, Loyalist.

——— Extracts from the Dulany papers [1743–85] Maryland historical magazine, v. 14, Dec. 1919: 371–383; v. 16, Mar. 1921: 43–50. F176.M18, v. 14, 16

Land, Aubrey C. The Dulanys of Maryland; a biographical study of Daniel Dulany, the elder (1685–1753) and Daniel Dulany, the younger (1722–1797). Baltimore, Maryland Historical Society, 1955. 390 p. ports. (Studies in Maryland history, no. 3) F184.D8L3

Bibliographical references included in "Notes" (p. 335–370). "Bibliographical note": p. 371–373.

Reprinted in Baltimore by the Johns Hopkins Press (1968).

13252

DUMAS, MATHIEU, *comte* (1753–1837)

France. Cartographer, French officer in America.

——— Memoirs of his own time; including the Revolution, the empire, and the restoration. Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard, 1839. 2 v. DC255.D8A2

The French original is entitled *Souvenirs du lieutenant-général Cte M. Dumas, de 1770 à 1836.*

Chapter 2 (p. 19–80) in the first volume treats Dumas' participation in the American war.

13253

DUNBAR, MOSES (1746–1777)*

Connecticut. Loyalist officer.

Peck, Epaphroditus. Loyal to the crown; Moses Dunbar, Tory, and his fidelity to church and king—executed for treason. Connecticut magazine, v. 8, no. 1–2, 1903: 129–136, 297–300. F91.C8, v. 8

13254

DUNBAR, WILLIAM (1749–1810)*

Scotland; Mississippi Valley. Indian trader, planter.

——— Life, letters, and papers of William Dunbar of Elgin, Morayshire, Scotland, and Natchez, Mississippi, pioneer scientist of the southern United States. Compiled and prepared from the original documents for the National Society of Colonial Dames in America, by Mrs. Dunbar Rowland (Eron Rowland). Jackson, Miss., Press of the Mississippi Historical Society, 1930. 410 p. plates, ports. F341.D89

DeRosier, Arthur H. Natchez and the formative years of William Dunbar. Journal of Mississippi history, v. 34, Feb. 1972: 29–47. F336.J68, v. 34

——— William Dunbar: a product of the eighteenth century Scottish renaissance. Journal of Mississippi history, v. 28, Aug. 1966: 185–227. F336.J68, v. 28

Riley, Franklin L. Sir William Dunbar—the pioneer scientist of Mississippi. *In* Mississippi Historical Society. Publications. v. 2; 1899. Oxford. p. 85–111. F336.M75, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. [Oxford, Miss., 1899] [85]–111 p. Q143.D88R6

13255

DUNCAN, HENRY (1735?–1814)

Scotland; England. British naval officer in America.

——— Journals of Henry Duncan, Captain, Royal Navy, 1776–1782. *In* The Naval miscellany. v. 1. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1902. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 20) p. [105]–219. maps (part fold.) DA70.A1, v. 20

13256

DUNCAN, JAMES (1725 *or* 6–1817)

Massachusetts. Storekeeper.

Phillips, James D. [James Duncan] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 88, Jan. 1952: 1–18; v. 89, Jan. 1953: 19–56. facsims., plate, port. F72.E7E81, v. 88–89

Contents: [1] James Duncan of Haverhill: pack-peddler, store-keeper and merchant.—[2] James Duncan and Son: merchants, capitalists, and chain store operators.

13257

DUNLAP, ALEXANDER (1743–1828)

Virginia. Revolutionary soldier.

Herndon, John G. Colonel Alexander Dunlap (1743–1828); the correction of an identification. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 54, Oct. 1946: 321–326. F221.V91, v. 54

13258

DUNLAP, JOHN (1747–1812)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Printer, publisher, Revolutionary officer.

Murphy, Lawrence W. John Dunlap's *Packet* and its competitors [1776–96] Journalism quarterly, v. 28, winter 1951: 58–62. PN4700.J7, v. 28

13259

DUNMORE, JOHN MURRAY, *4th Earl of* (1732–1809)*†

Scotland; New York; Virginia. Royal governor.

Caley, Percy B. Dunmore, colonial governor, New York and Virginia, 1770–1782. 1940.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.

Curry, Richard O. Lord Dunmore—tool of land jobbers or realistic champion of colonial "rights"? An inquiry. West Virginia history, v. 24, Apr. 1963: 289–295. F236.W52, v. 24

Wrick, Elizabeth A. Dunmore—Virginia's last royal governor. West Virginia history, v. 8, Apr. 1947: 237–282. F236.W52, v. 8

13260

DU PETIT-THOUARS, ARISTIDE AUBERT (1760–1798)

French naval officer in America.

——— Aristide Aubert du Petit-Thouars, héros d'Aboukir, 1760–1798; lettres et documents inédits. Introduction d'Albert Mousset. Paris, Plon [1937] xix, 562 p. fold. geneal. table, plates, ports. DC146.D77A4 1937

At head of title: Amiral Bergasse du Petit Thouars.

13261

DU PONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN (1760–1844)

France; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, lawyer.

——— The autobiography of Peter Stephen Du Ponceau [1760–83] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, Apr.–Oct. 1939: 189–227, 311–343, 432–461; v. 64, Jan.–Apr. 1940: 97–120, 243–269. F146.P65, v. 63–64

Written in a series of letters to Robert Walsh, dated 1836–44. Introduction and notes by James L. Whitehead. Some of the letters were published earlier in v. 40, Apr. 1916, p. 172–186.

Tieck, William A. In search of Peter Stephen Du Ponceau. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 89, Jan. 1965: 52–78. ports. F146.P65, v. 89

13262

DUPORTAIL, LOUIS LEBÈGUE DE PRESLE (1743–1802)

France. Engineer, Revolutionary general.

Heathcote, Charles W. General Chevalier Louis Lebeque Duportail—devoted to the United States and Washington. Picket post, no. 63, Feb. 1959: 14–21. map, port. E234.P5, no. 63

Kite, Elizabeth S. Brigadier-General Louis Lebègue Duportail, commandant of engineers in the Continental Army, 1777–1783. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1933. vii, 296 p. facsim., port. E207.D9K48

——— General Duportail, army engineer, lived as American citizen near camp in Montgomery County. Picket post, no. 17, Apr. 1947: 62–66. E234.P5, no. 17

13263

DURKEE, JOHN (1728–1782)*

Connecticut. Land agent, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

Browning, Amos A. A forgotten son of liberty. *In* New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.* Records and papers. v. 3, pt. 2. New London, 1912. p. 257–279. F102.N7N7, v. 3

13264

DU ROI, AUGUST WILHELM

Hessian officer in America.

——— Journal of Du Roi the elder, lieutenant and adjutant, in the service of the duke of Brunswick, 1776–1778. Translated from the original German manuscript in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., by Charlotte S. J. Epping. [Philadelphia] University of Pennsylvania; New York, D. Appleton, agents, 1911. 189 p. illus., facsims. (Americana germanica. [New ser., no. 15]) E268.D96

Also published in the *German American Annals*, v. 13, Jan./Apr.–Sept./Dec. 1911, p. 40–64, 77–128, 131–244.

13265

DUROUSSEAU DE FAYOLLE, PIERRE (1746–1780)

France.

——— Journal d'une campagne en Amérique par Durousseau de Fayolle (1777–1779). *In* Société des antiquaires de l'Ouest, *Poitiers*. Bulletin et mémoires. 2d ser., v. 25; 1901. Poitiers, 1902. p. 1–48. DC609.1.S7, 2d s., v. 25

Introduction and notes by L. Segretain.

13266

DU SIMITIÈRE, PIERRE EUGÈNE (1737–1784)*

Switzerland; Pennsylvania. Collector, portrait artist.

Huth, Hans. Pierre Eugène du Simitière and the beginnings of the American historical museum. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 69. Oct. 1945: 315–325. F146.P65, v. 69

Levey, Martin. The first American museum of natural history. Isis, v. 42, Apr. 1951: 10–12. Q1.I7, v. 42

Shows that Du Simitière's collections were advertised for display in 1782, four years before that of Charles Willson Peale, who is customarily given credit for founding the first public museum in the United States.

Potts, William J. Du Simitière, artist, antiquary, and naturalist, projector of the first American museum, with some extracts from his notebook. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 13, Oct. 1889: 341–375. F146.P65, v. 13

Sifton, Paul G. Pierre Eugene Du Simitiere (1737–1784): collector in Revolutionary America. 1960. ([623] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60-3693

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, Oct. 1960, p. 868–869.

13267

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY (1752–1817)*

Massachusetts; Connecticut. Congregational clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain, educator, poet.

——— The major poems of Timothy Dwight, 1752–1817, with a dissertation on the history, eloquence, and poetry of the Bible. With an introduction by William J. McTaggart and William K. Bottorff. Gainesville, Fla., Scholars' Facsimiles & Reprints, 1969. xvi, 558 p. PS739.A17 1969

Contents: America; or, A poem on the settlement of the British colonies.—The conquest of Canaan.—The triumph of infidelity.—Greenfield Hill.— A dissertation on the history, eloquence, poetry of the Bible.

——— Travels in New England and New York. Edited by Barbara Miller Soloman, with the assistance of Patricia M. King. Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1969. 4 v. facsims., maps (part fold.), port. (The John Harvard Library) F8.D9952

Includes bibliographic references.

Buchanan, Lewis E. The ethical ideas of Timothy Dwight. *In* Washington State University, *Pullman*. Research studies, v. 13, Sept. 1945: 185–199. Q11.W593, v. 13

Cuningham, Charles E. Timothy Dwight, 1752–1817, a biography. New York, Macmillan Co., 1942. viii, 403 p. facsims., plates, ports. LD6330.1795.C8

Bibliography: p. 353–362.

Freimarck, Vincent. Timothy Dwight's *Dissertation* on the Bible. American literature, v. 24, Mar. 1952: 73–77. PS1.A6, v. 24

Delivered as a commencement address at Yale, Dwight's *Dissertation on the History, Eloquence, and Poetry of the Bible* was published in New Haven in 1772.

Leary, Lewis G. The author of *The Triumph of Infidelity*. New England quarterly, v. 20, Sept. 1947: 377–385. F1.N62, v. 20

Silverman, Kenneth. Timothey Dwight. New York, Twayne Publishers [1969] 174 p. (Twayne's United States authors series) PS739.Z5S5

Bibliography: p. 163–167.

Stillinger, Jack. Dwight's *Triumph of Infidelity* [1788]: text and interpretation. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society*. Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 15. Charlottesville, 1962. p. 259–266. Z1008.V55, v. 15

Dwight's satirical narrative of 778 lines in which Satan visits America.

Tyler, Moses C. A great college president and what he wrote. *In his* Three men of letters. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1895. p. 69–127. PS185.T85

Tyner, Wayne C. The theology of Timothy Dwight in historical perspective. 1971 ([278] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-21,007

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Aug. 1971, p. 861.

Whitford, Kathryn, *and* Philip Whitford. Timothy Dwight's place in eighteenth-century American science. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 114, Feb. 1970: 60–71. Q11.P5, v. 114

13268

DYER, ELIPHALET (1721–1807)*

Connecticut. Lawyer, assemblyman, councilor, judge, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— The expenses of a Congressman in 1777; political account book of Eliphalet Dyer of Connecticut. Connecticut magazine, v. 10, Jan./Mar. 1906: 28–32. F91.C8, v. 10

Records furnished by Melvil Dewey. Introduction by Francis T. Miller.

———Remarks on Dr. Gale's letter to J. W., Esq. [Hartford] 1769. 27 p. F97.G154 Rare Bk. Coll.

Relating to the Susquehanna Company.

Groce, George C. Eliphalet Dyer: Connecticut revolutionist. *In* The Era of the American Revolution; studies inscribed to Evarts Boutell Greene. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. p. 290–304. E203.E74

EARDLEY-WILMOT, JOHN

See WILMOT, JOHN

13269

EARL, RALPH (1751–1801)*

Massachusetts; England; New York. Loyalist, portrait artist.

Connecticut. *Tercentenary Commission.* Connecticut portraits by Ralph Earl, 1751–1801. [New Haven, Yale University Press, 1935] 30 p. illus., ports. ND237.E18C6

Biographical sketch of artist signed: William Sawitzky.

Goodrich, Laurence B. Ralph Earl, recorder for an era. [Albany] State University of New York [1967] vii, 96 p. illus., ports. (part col.) ND237.E18G6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 95–96).

Includes reproductions of 41 paintings and portraits.

13270

EASTBURN, JOSEPH (1748–1828)

Pennsylvania. Cabinetmaker, Revolutionary soldier, preacher.

Green, Ashbel. Memoirs of the Rev. Joseph Eastburn, stated preacher in the Mariner's Church, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, G. W. Mentz, 1828. vi, 208 p. port. F158.44.E125

13271

EASTON, NICHOLAS (*fl.* 1785–1788)

Rhode Island.

Mason, George C. Nicholas Easton *vs.* the city of Newport [1785–86] *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections. v. 7. Providence, 1885. p. [327]–344. F76.R47, v. 7

On his claim to the ownership of the section known as Easton's Pond, Marsh and Beach.

13272

EBELING, CHRISTOPH DANIEL (1741–1817)

Germany. Historian, librarian.

Cannon, Donald Q. Christoph D. Ebeling, a German geographer of America. 1967. ([285] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 67–13538

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Nov. 1967, p. 1755.

Landis, Charles I. Charles Daniel Ebeling, who from 1793 to 1816 published in Germany a geography and history of the United States in seven volumes. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 36; 1925. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1929. p. [13]–27. F146.P23, v. 36

13273

EDDIS, WILLIAM (1738–1825)*

England; Maryland. Secretary, Loyalist.

——— Letters from America, historical and descriptive; comprising occurrences from 1769 to 1777 inclusive. London, Printed for the author, 1792. [48], 455 p. F184.E2 1792

A new edition, edited by Aubrey C. Land, has been published in Cambridge by the Belknap Press of Harvard University Press (1969. 237 p. F184.E2 1969).

Williams, George H. William Eddis: what the sources say. Maryland historical magazine, v. 60, June 1965: 121–131. F176.M18, v. 60

13274

EDDY, JONATHAN (1726–1804)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia; Maine. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Bent, G. O. Jonathan Eddy and Grand Manan. Acadiensis, v. 6, July 1906: 165–171. F1036.A16, v. 6

Porter, Joseph W. Memoir of Colonel Jonathan Eddy, of Eddington, Maine. Bangor historical magazine, v. 4, Sept. 1888: 41–54. F16.M21, v. 4

——— Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me.: with some account of the Eddy family, and of the early settlers on Penobscot River. Augusta [Me.] Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers, 1877. 72 p. E275.E21

13275

EDEN, *Sir* ROBERT (1741–1784)*

England; Maryland. Royal governor.

——— Correspondence of Governor Eden [1769–77] Maryland historical magazine, v. 2, Mar.–Dec. 1907: 1–13, 97–110, 227–244, 293–309. F176.M18, v. 2

Beirne, Rosamond R. Portrait of a colonial governor: Robert Eden. Maryland historical magazine, v. 45, Sept.–Dec. 1950: 153–175, 294–311. plate, port. F176.M18, v. 45

Steiner, Bernard C. Life and administration of Sir Robert Eden. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1898. 142 p. port. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 16th ser., no. 7–9) F184.E22 H31.J6, 16th s., no. 7–9

EDEN, WILLIAM

See AUCKLAND, WILLIAM EDEN, *1st Baron*

13276

EDES, BENJAMIN (1732–1803)*

Massachusetts. Newspaper editor, journalist.

Silver, Rollo G. Benjamin Edes, trumpeter of sedition. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 47, 3d quarter 1953: 248–268. Z1001.B51P, v. 47

13277

EDES, PETER (1756–1840)

Massachusetts. Printer. Son of Benjamin Edes (1732–1803).

——— A diary of Peter Edes, the oldest printer in the United States, written during his confinement in Boston, by the British, one hundred and seven days, in the year 1775, immediately after the battle of Bunker Hill. Bangor, S. S. Smith, Printer, 1837. 24 p. E281.E23 Rare Bk. Coll.

"A list of the prisoners taken at the battle of Bunker Hill": p. 24.

Boardman, Samuel L., *ed.* Peter Edes, pioneer printer in Maine, a biography; his diary while a prisoner by the British at Boston, in 1775, with the journal of John Leach, who was a prisoner at the same time. Bangor, Printed for the De Burians, 1901. ix, 159 p. illus., facsims. (The De Burians. Publications, 1) Z232.E22B6

13278

EDWARDS, BRYAN (1743–1800)†

England; West Indies. Assemblyman, historian.

——— Thoughts on the late proceedings of government, respecting the trade of the West India islands with the United States of North America. London, T. Cadell, 1784. vi, 55 p. HF3074.E3 1784 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vendryes, Harry E. Bryan Edwards, 1743–1800. Jamaican historical review, v. 1, June 1945: 76–82. F1861.J32, v. 1

13279

EDWARDS, MORGAN (1722–1795)*

England; Pennsylvania; Delaware. Baptist clergyman and historian, Loyalist.

——— Morgan Edwards' materials towards a history of the Baptists in the province of North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 7, July 1930: 365–391. F251.N892, v. 7

Taken from a notebook compiled in 1771–72 and now in the possession of the American Baptist Historical Society. Introduction and notes by G. W. Paschal.

Moore, John S. Morgan Edwards: Baptist statesman. Baptist history and heritage, v. 6, Jan. 1971: 24–33. BX6207.A407, v. 6

13280

EGAN, EDMUND (*d.* 1787)

England; South Carolina. Merchant, brewer.

Walsh, Walter R. Edmund Egan: Charleston's rebel brewer. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 56, Oct. 1955: 200–204. F266.S55, v. 56

13281

ELBERT, SAMUEL (1740–1788)*

South Carolina; Georgia. Merchant, Indian trader, Revolutionary officer, governor.

Jones, Charles C. The life and services of the Honorable Maj. Gen. Samuel Elbert, of Georgia. Cambridge [Mass.] Riverside Press, 1887. 48 p. E207.E3J7

Reprinted in New York by W. Abbatt (1911. 37 p. E173.M24, no. 13) as extra number, no. 13, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

13282

ELFE, THOMAS (1719–1775)

South Carolina. Cabinet maker.

——— The Thomas Elfe account book, 1768–1775. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 35, Jan.–Oct. 1934: 13–24, 58–73, 96–106, 153–165; v. 36, Jan.–Oct. 1935: 7–13, 56–66, 79–88, 122–133; v. 37, Jan.–Oct. 1936: 24–32, 77–83, 111–122, 151–156; v. 38, Jan.–Oct. 1937: 37–42, 54–61, 87–94, 131–136; v. 39, Jan.–Oct. 1938: 36–41, 83–90, 134–142, 160–167; v. 40, Jan.–Oct. 1939: 21–27, 58–63, 81–86, 145–150; v. 41, Jan.–Oct. 1940: 23–29, 61–68, 123–129, 151–156; v. 42, Jan. 1941: 12–19. F266.S55, v. 35–42

Introduction and notes by Mabel L. Webber.

13283

ELIOT, ANDREW (1718–1778)

Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman.

——— Letters from Andrew Eliot to Thomas Hollis [1766–71] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 4th ser., v. 4. Boston, 1858. p. 398–461. F61.M41, 4th ser., v. 4

——— Letters of Andrew Eliot [1775–76] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 16; 1878. Boston, 1879. p. 280–306. F61.M38, v. 16

Introduction and notes by George Dexter.

13284

ELIOT, *Lady* HARRIOT PITT (1758–1786)

Daughter of William Pitt, *1st Earl of Chatham* (1708–1778).

——— The letters of Lady Harriot Eliot, 1766–1786. Edited by Cuthbert Headlam. Edinburg, Printed by T. and A. Constable, 1914. xv, 151 p. port. DA512.E4A3

13285

ELLERY, WILLIAM (1727–1820)*

Rhode Island. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Diary of the Hon. William Ellery, of Rhode Island—October 20 to November 15, 1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 11, Oct. 1887: 318–329. F146.P65, v. 11

Records his journeys to and from Congress. The section on his travels through Berks County, Pennsylvania, is reprinted in the *Historical Review of Berks County*, v. 25, spring 1960, p. 59–61, with comments by J. Bennett Nolan.

——— Journal of route and occurrences in a journey to Philadelphia from Dighton, begun Oct. 24th, 1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 12, July 1888: 190–199. F146.P65, v. 12

——— A letter from William Ellery to Henry Marchant [Nov. 6, 1775] Rhode Island history, v. 24, Apr. 1965: 49–54. F76.R472, v. 24

Fowler, William M. William Ellery: a Rhode Island politico and lord of admiralty. 1971. ([224] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-27,756

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Nov. 1971, p. 2578.

——— William Ellery: an American lord of admiralty. American Neptune, v. 31, Oct. 1971: 235–252. V1.A4, v. 31

——— William Ellery: making of a Rhode Island politician. Rhode Island history, v. 30, fall 1971: 124–135. illus., facsim. F76.R472, v. 30

Franklin, Susan B. William Ellery, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Rhode Island history, v. 12, Oct. 1953: 110–119; v. 13, Jan.–Apr. 1954; 11–17, 44–52. F76.R472, v. 12–13

13286

ELLETSON, ROGER HOPE (*b.* 1727)

Jamaica. Assemblyman, councilor.

——— Roger Hope Elletson's letter book [June 2, 1766–September 27, 1768] Jamaican historical review, v. 1, Dec. 1946: 187–220; Dec. 1948: 310–366; v. 2, Dec. 1949: 51–119; Oct. 1952: 63–113; Dec. 1953: 44–90. illus., facsim. F1861.J32, v. 1–2

Introduction and notes by H. P. Jacobs.

13287

ELLICOTT, ANDREW (1754–1820)*

Pennsylvania; Maryland. Revolutionary officer, surveyor.

Alexander, Sally K. A sketch of the life of Major Andrew Ellicott. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 2. Washington, 1899. p. [158]–202. F191.C72, v. 2

Bartlett, George Hunter. Andrew and Joseph Ellicott. *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 26. Buffalo, 1922. p. 3–48. illus., map, ports. F129.B8B88, v. 26

Mathews, Catharine V. Andrew Ellicott, an astronomer, surveyor, and soldier of a hundred years ago. Grafton magazine of history and genealogy, v. 1, June 1908: 32–42. E171.G73, v. 1

——— Andrew Ellicott, his life and letters. New York, Grafton Press [©1908] x, 256 p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plans, plates, ports. F106.E46

13288

ELLIOT, ANDREW (1728–1797)

Scotland; Pennsylvania; New York. Merchant, Loyalist.

Devereux, Eugene. Andrew Elliot, lieutenant-governor of the province of New York. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 11, July 1887: 129–150. F146.P65, v. 11

13289

ELLIOTT, BARNARD (*d.* 1778)

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer.

——— Bernard [*sic*] Elliott's recruiting journal, 1775. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 17, July 1916: 95–100. F266.S55, v. 17

Annotated by Joseph W. Barnwell. Reflects conditions in the state just at the outbreak of the war.

13290

ELLIOTT, MATTHEW (*ca.* 1739–1814)

Ireland; Pennsylvania; Ohio. Indian trader, landowner.

Horsman, Reginald. Matthew Elliott, British Indian agent. Detroit, Wayne State University Press, 1964. xiii, 256 p. map. E92.E45H6

Includes bibliographic references.

13291

ELLIS, JOHN (1710?–1776)†

England. Royal agent, botanist.

Rea, Robert R. The King's agent for British West Florida. Alabama review, v. 16, Apr. 1963: 141–153. F321.A2535, v. 16

13292

ELLSWORTH, OLIVER (1745–1807)*

Connecticut. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Brown, William G. A Continental congressman: Oliver Ellsworth, 1777–1783. American historical review, v. 10, July 1905: 751–781. E171.A57, v. 10

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1905] p. 751–781. E302.6.E4B8

——— The early life of Oliver Ellsworth [to 1777] American historical review, v. 10, Apr. 1905: 534–564. E171.A57, v. 10

——— The life of Oliver Ellsworth. New York, Macmillan Co., 1905. ix, 369 p. plates, ports. [E302.6.E4B82] KF8745.E4B7

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

13293

ELMER, JONATHAN (1727–1807)

Connecticut; New Jersey. Clergyman.

Cory, A. M. Life and times of Rev. Jonathan Elmer. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 3d ser., v. 3, Apr.–July 1906: 97–105, 171–179; v. 4, Oct. 1906: 41–49. F131.N58, 3d s., v. 3–4

ELPHINSTONE, GEORGE KEITH

See KEITH, GEORGE KEITH ELPHINSTONE, *Viscount*

13294

ELY, SAMUEL CULLICK (1740–1795)

Connecticut; Vermont; Massachusetts. Clergyman, mercenary.

Moody, Robert E. Samuel Ely: forerunner of Shays. New England quarterly, v. 5, Jan. 1932: 105–134. F1.N62, v. 5

13295

EMERSON, WILLIAM (1743–1776)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary chaplain.

——— Diaries and letters of William Emerson, 1743–1776, minister of the church in Concord, chaplain in the Revolutionary army. Arranged by Amelia Forbes Emerson. [n.p., 1972] xi, 150 p. illus. BX7260.E64A3 1972

Bibliography: p. 136–137.

Emerson, Edward W. A chaplain of the Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 55; 1921/22. Boston, 1923. p. 8–29. F61.M38, v. 55

13296

EMERY, NOAH (1725–1788)

New Hampshire. Lawyer, assemblyman.

Stevens, Charles E. Noah Emery of Exeter, member of the provincial congress and clerk of the assembly in New Hampshire in the Revolution. [Worcester, Mass.] Priv. print., 1886. 39 p. facsim. E263.N4E5

13297

EQUIANO, OLAUDAH (*ca.* 1745–1797)

Africa; America; England. Seaman, traveler, abolitionist.

——— The interesting narrative of the life of Olaudah Equiano, or Gustavus Vassa, the African. Written by himself. 8th ed., enl. Norwich, 1794. xxxiv, 360 p. fold. plate, port. HT869.E6A3 1794 Rare Bk. Coll.

The first edition (London, 1789) has been reprinted, with a new introduction by Paul Edwards, under the title *The Life of Olaudah Equiano; or, Gustavus Vassa the African, 1789* (London, Dawsons of Pall Mall, 1969. 2 v. HT869.E6A3 1969b). Edwards has also published an abridged edition under the title *Equiano's Travels* (New York, Praeger [1967] 196 p. HT869.E6A3 1967).

13298

ERNST, ANNA CATHARINA ANTES (1726–1816)

Pennsylvania. Moravian missionary.

Fries, Adelaide L. The road to Salem. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [©1944] x, 316 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F265.M8F83

"The story of Anna Catharina [Ernst] is taken from her autobiography, filed in manuscript in the Salem Moravian archives, elaborated with information gained from diaries and other records kept by leaders of the Moravian Church in Georgia, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina."—Preface.

13299

ERSKINE, MARGARET HANDLEY (1753–1842)

Virginia; Ohio.

——— A captive of the Shawnees, 1779–1784. West Virginia history, v. 23, July 1962: 287–296. F236.W52, v. 23

Introduction and notes by John H. Moore.

13300

ERSKINE, ROBERT (1735–1780)*

Scotland; New Jersey. Engineer, Revolutionary officer and mapmaker.

HEUSSER, ALBERT H. George Washington's map maker; a biography of Robert Erskine. Edited with an introduction by Hubert G. Schmidt. New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press [1966] xix, 268 p. illus., facsims., map (part fold.) E207.E7H6 1966

Bibliographic footnotes.

First published under the title "The Forgotten General" in *Americana*, v. 20, Oct. 1926, p. 465–518; v. 21, Apr.–July 1927, p. 121–175, 333–383; v. 22, Jan. 1928, p. 1–41, and reissued as a single volume as *The Forgotten General, Robert Erskine, F.R.S. (1735–1780), Geographer and Surveyor General to the Army of the United States* (Paterson, N.J., Benjamin Franklin Press [©1928] 216 p. E207.E7H6).

13301

ERWIN, JOSEPH (1758–1807)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Merchant.

——— A Philadelphia merchant in 1768–1791. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 19, Oct. 1895: 397–402. F146.P65, v. 19

An autobiographical sketch. Contributed by Arthur E. Brown.

13302

ESTAING, CHARLES HENRI, *comte d'* (1729–1794)

France. French admiral in America.

CALMON-MAISON, JEAN, J. R. L'amiral d'Estaing (1729–1794). Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1910. 513 p. port. DC137.5.E7C2

MORAN, CHARLES. D'Estaing, an early exponent of amphibious warfare. Military affairs, v. 9, winter 1945: 314–332. E181.M55, v. 9

13303

ETTWEIN, JOHN, *Bp.* (1721–1802)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Moravian clergyman, missionary.

——— Correspondence with Sylvester W. Gardiner and his son John Gardiner of Boston. *In* Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. v. 4, pt. 2. Bethlehem, Pa., 1891. p. 53–69. E184.M8M8, v. 4 BX8553.M7, v. 4

——— Report of the journey of John Ettwein, David Zeisberger and Gottlob Senseman to Friedenshuetten and their stay there, 1768. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 21, Jan. 1912: 32–42. F486.O51, v. 21

——— Rev. John Ettwein's notes of travel from the north branch of the Susquehanna to the Beaver River, Pennsylvania, 1772. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 25, July 1901: 208–219. F146.P65, v. 25

Contributed by John W. Jordan.

——— Some remarks and annotations concerning the traditions, customs, languages &c of the Indians in North America, from the memoirs of the Reverend David Zeisberger, and other missionaries of the United Brethren. Erminie Wheeler-Voegelin, ed. Ethnohistory, v. 6, winter 1959: 42–69. E51.E8, v. 6

Addenda appear in the issue for spring 1959, p. 186.

Transcribed from a letter, now in the Library of Congress, that was sent to George Washington on March 28, 1788. Ettwein deals mainly with the Indians of Pennsylvania and Ohio and provides a four-column table of words in English, Maqua, Delaware, and Mahikan.

DE SCHWEINITZ, EDMUND A. John Ettwein, bishop of the Brethren's church. *In* Moravian Historical Society, *Nazareth, Pa.* Transactions. v. 2. Nazareth, Pa., 1886. p. 247–263. E184.M8M8, v. 2 BX8553.M7, v. 2

HAMILTON, KENNETH G. John Ettwein and the Moravian church during the Revolutionary period. Bethlehem, Pa., Times Pub. Co., 1940. 346 p. plates, ports. BX8593.E8H3

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1941.

"Reprinted from the Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society, volume XII, parts III and IV."

"A catalogue of the Ettwein papers": p. 298–325. Bibliography included in preface.

WARD, A. GERTRUDE. John Ettwein and the Moravians in the Revolution. Pennsylvania history, v. 1, Oct. 1934: 191–201. F146.P597, v. 1

13304

EUSTACE, JOHN SKEY (1760–1805)

New York; Georgia. Revolutionary officer, lawyer.

——— Lettre de M. J. S. Eustace, ci-devant aide-de-camp des majors, généraux Lée & Sullivan, colonel, & adjutant-général de l'état de Géorgie, à Monsieur Joseph Fenwick, consul des États-Unis de l'Amérique à Bordeaux. [Bordeaux, Impr. de Moreau & Delormel, 1792] 15 p. E275.E9 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dated at end: Bordeaux . . . ce 10 mars 1792.

13305

EVANS, CADWALADER (1716–1773)

Pennsylvania. Physician.

KLEIN, RANDOLPH S. Dr. Cadwalader Evans (1716–1773): physician and friend of Benjamin Franklin. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 35, July 1967: 30–36. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 35

13306

EVANS, GRIFFITH (1760–1845)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Journal of Griffith Evans, 1784–1785. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 65, Apr. 1941: 202–233. F146.P65, v. 65

Kept while Evans served as secretary and storekeeper to the Indian commissioners from Pennsylvania at Fort Stanwix and Fort McIntosh.

13307

EVANS, ISRAEL (1747–1807)

New Hampshire. Revolutionary chaplain.

——— A discourse delivered near York in Virginia, on the memorable occasion of the surrender of the British army to the allied forces of America and France, before the brigade of New-York troops and the division of American light-infantry, under the command of the Marquis de La Fayette. By Israel Evans, A.M., chaplain to the troops of New-Hampshire. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, 1782. 45 p. E241.Y6E92 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1922. [5]–33 p. E173.M24, no. 82) as extra number, no. 82, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

Thorne, John C. A monograph of the Rev. Israel Evans, A.M., chaplain in the American army during the entire Revolutionary War, 1775–1783. The second settled minister of Concord, New Hampshire, 1789–1797. [Concord? 1902] 26 p. illus., port. F44.C7T4

Reprinted in New York by W. Abbatt (1907. 32 p. E173.M24, no. 1) as extra number, no. 1, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

——— Reverend Israel Evans, A.M., chaplain, American army, during the entire Revolutionary War, 1776 to 1783; Concord's second settled minister, 1789 to 1797. Granite monthly, v. 33, Nov. 1902: 284–310. illus., facsims., ports. F31.G75, v. 33

13308

EVANS, NATHANIEL (1742–1767)*

Pennsylvania. Poet, Anglican clergyman.

——— Poems on several occasions, with some other compositions. By Nathaniel Evans, A.M., late missionary (appointed by the Society for Propagating the Gospel) for Gloucester County, in New-Jersey; and chaplain to the lord viscount Kilmorey, in the kingdom of Ireland. Philadelphia, Printed by John Dunlap, in Market-Street, 1772. xxviii, 160, 24 p. PS744.E6P6 Rare Bk. Coll.

The preface, signed William Smith, contains a brief biographical sketch of the author.

Reprinted in New York by Garrett Press (1970).

Milligan, Burton A. An early American imitator of Milton. American literature, v. 11, May 1939: 200–206. PS1.A6, v. 11

Pennington, Edgar L. Nathaniel Evans; a poet of colonial America. Ocala, Fla., Taylor Print. Co., 1935. [34] p. PS744.E6Z8

Bibliography: p. [34]

———Nathaniel Evans, some notes on his ministry. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 50, Apr. 1940: 91–97. E172.A35, n.s., v. 50

13309

EVARTS, SYLVANUS (*b.* 1721?)

Connecticut; Vermont. Surveyor, landowner, Loyalist.

Roberts, Gwilym R. An unknown Vermonter: Sylvanus Evarts, Governor Chittenden's Tory brother-in-law. Vermont history, new ser., v. 29, Apr. 1961: 92–100. F46.V55, n.s., v. 29

13310

EVE, SARAH (1749 *or* 50–1774)

Pennsylvania.

——— Extracts from the journal of Miss Sarah Eve, written while living near the city of Philadelphia in 1772–73. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 5, no. 1–2, 1881: 19–36, 191–205. F146.P65, v. 5

On social and family affairs. She became engaged to Benjamin Rush but died three weeks before the wedding ceremony.

13311

EVELYN, WILLIAM GLANVILLE (1742–1776)

British officer in America.

——— Memoir and letters of Captain W. Glanville Evelyn, of the 4th Regiment ("King's Own") from North America, 1774–1776. Edited and annotated by G. D. Scull. Oxford, Printed for private circulation by J. Parker, 1879. x, 140 p. ports. E275.E93

Reprinted in New York Times (1971).

13312

EWING, GEORGE (1754–1824)

New Jersey; West Virginia. Revolutionary officer, schoolteacher.

——— The military journal of George Ewing (1754–1824), a soldier of Valley Forge. Yonkers, N.Y., Priv. print. by T. Ewing, 1928. 54 p. facsims., maps. E275.E95 Rare Bk. Coll.

The journal covers a period from November 11, 1775, to May 21, 1778.

[Ewing, Thomas] *comp.* George Ewing, gentleman, a soldier of Valley Forge. Yonkers, N.Y., Priv. print. by

T. Ewing, 1928. 182 (i.e. 195) p. facsims., maps, plate, ports. E275.E96

Includes his military journal.

13313

EWING, JOHN (1732–1802)*

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Presbyterian clergyman, educator.

——— Memorandum book of Dr. John Ewing with account of a journey to settle the boundary of Penna., May, 1784. *In* Pennsylvania archives. 6th ser., v. 14. Harrisburg, 1907. p. 1–20. F146.P41, 6th s., v. 14
F157.B7E9

EWING, LUCY E. L. Dr. John Ewing and some of his noted connections. Introduction by Josiah H. Penniman. Philadephia, Printed for the author [by] the J. C. Winston Co. [©1930] 139 p. coat of arms, plates, ports. CS71.E942 1930

13314

EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, *1st Viscount* (1757–1833)†

England. British naval officer in America.

OSLER, EDWARD. The life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. London, Smith, Elder; New York, W. Jackson, 1835. xii, 287 p. plan, plates, port. DA87.1.E9082

PARKINSON, CYRIL NORTHCOTE. Edward Pellew, Viscount Exmouth, Admiral of the Red. London, Methuen [1934] viii, 478 p. illus., maps, port. DA87.1.E9P3

13315

EYRE, JEHU (1738–1781)

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Shipwright, Revolutionary officer.

KEYSER, PETER D. Memorials of Col. Jehu Eyre. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 3, no. 3–4, 1879: 296–307, 412–425. F146.P65, v. 3

13316

FAIRFAX, THOMAS FAIRFAX, *6th Baron* (1693–1781)*†

England; Virginia. Planter, Loyalist.

BROWN, STUART E. Virginia baron; the story of Thomas, 6th Lord Fairfax. [Berryville, Va., Chesapeake Book Co., 1965] ix, 245 p. illus., fold. map, ports. F232.N86F33

Bibliography: p. 205–212.

13317

FANNING, DAVID (1756?–1825)*

North Carolina; New Brunswick. Indian trader, Loyalist officer.

——— Col. David Fanning's narrative of his exploits and adventures as a Loyalist of North Carolina in the American Revolution, supplying important omissions in the copy published in the United States. With an introduction and notes by A. W. Savary. Toronto, Reprinted from the Canadian Magazine, 1908. 55 p. E278.F2F25

——— The narrative of Colonel David Fanning (a Tory in the Revolutionary War with Great Britain), giving an account of his adventures in North Carolina, from 1775 to 1783, as written by himself, with an introduction [by John H. Wheeler] and explanatory notes. Richmond, Va., Printed for private distribution only, 1861. xxv, 92 p. (Historical documents relating to the old North state, no. 1) E278.F2F2 Rare Bk. Coll.

Edited, from a copy of the original manuscript, by T. H. Wynne. Many of the notes are by D. L. Swain.

Reprinted in New York for J. Sabin (1865. 86 p. E278.F2F21).

13318

FANNING, KEZIAH COFFIN (1759–1820)

Massachusetts.

——— Keziah Coffin Fanning's diary [1775–89] Historic Nantucket, v. 1, Oct. 1953: 13–14; Jan. 1954: 5–11; Apr.: 11–18; v. 2, July: 33–37; Oct.: 39–45; Jan. 1955: 35–40; Apr.: 33–40; v. 3, July: 62–65; Oct.: 45–50; Jan. 1956: 38–43; Apr.: 23–27; v. 4, July: 35–39. port. F72.N2H68, v. 1–4

Edited by Nancy S. Adams.

Issues no. 2–4 of v. 3 are erroneously numbered v. 4.

13319

FANNING, NATHANIEL (1755–1805)*

Connecticut. Revolutionary naval officer, privateersman.

——— Narrative of the adventures of an American Navy officer, who served during part of the American Revolution under the command of Com. John Paul Jones. New York, Printed for the author, 1806. 270 p. E271.F21 Rare Bk. Coll.

The Naval History Society issued a new edition of Fanning's *Narrative*, edited and annotated by John S. Barnes, in New York (De Vinne Press, 1912. 258 p. E271.F22 Rare Bk. Coll.) as volume 2 of its *Publications*. It has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

BROOKS, WALTER F. Lieutenant Nathaniel Fanning. *In his* History of the Fanning family; a genealogical record to 1900 of the descendants of Edmund Fanning, the emigrant ancestor in America, who settled in Connecticut in 1653. v. 2. Worcester, Mass., Priv. print. for the compiler, 1905. p. 715–738. [CS71.F213 1905]
Micro 8741 CS

13320

FARIS, WILLIAM (1728–1804)

Pennsylvania; Maryland. Clockmaker, silversmith, innkeeper.

Barr, Lockwood A. William Faris, 1728–1804, silversmith, clock and watch maker of Annapolis, Md. Maryland historical magazine, v. 36, Dec. 1941: 420–439. F176.M18, v. 36

——— ——— Detached copy. NK7198.F3B35

13321

FARNHAM, RALPH (1756–1861)

New Hampshire; Maine. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier, settler.

Clarence, C. W. A biographical sketch of the life of Ralph Farnham, of Acton, Maine; now in the one hundred and fifth year of his age, and the sole survivor of the glorious battle of Bunker Hill. Boston, 1860. 48 p. port. E275.F22

13322

FARNSWORTH, AMOS (1754–1847)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Diary kept during a part of the Revolutionary War by Amos Farnsworth, of Groton [April 1775–May 1779] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 12; 1897/99. Boston, 1899. p. 74–107. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 12

Introduction and notes by Samuel A. Green.

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in Cambridge by J. Wilson (1898. 36 p. E275.F23).

13323

FARNUM, BENJAMIN (1746–1833)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— Diary of Captain Benjamin Farnum: from Lexington to Valley Forge. Picket post, no. 59, Feb. 1958: 11–15. E234.P5, no. 59

Comments by Edwin W. Lovejoy.

13324

FARRAGUT, GEORGE (1755–1817)*

Minorca; South Carolina. Mariner, Revolutionary officer.

Paullin, Charles O. The father of Admiral Farragut. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 13, Jan. 1930: 37–45. F366.L79, v. 13

13325

FAUQUIER, FRANCIS (1704?–1768)*†

Virginia. Royal governor.

——— Letters of Governor Francis Fauquier [1766–67] William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 21, Jan. 1913: 163–171. F221.W71, v. 21

Norkus, Nellie. Francis Fauquier, Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, 1758–1768: a study in colonial problems. 1954. ([664] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 7994

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of Pittsburgh.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 9, 1954, p. 1363.

13326

FAVROT, PIERRE JOSEPH (1749–1824)

Louisiana. French and Spanish officer.

Parkhurst, Helen. Don Pedro Favrot, a Creole Pepys. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 28, July 1945: 679–734. F366.L79, v. 28

13327

FAYSSOUX, PETER (1745–1795)*

South Carolina. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon.

Davidson, Chalmers G. Friend of the people; the life of Dr. Peter Fayssoux of Charleston, South Carolina. Columbia, Medical Association of South Carolina, 1950. vii, 151 p. R154.F42D3

Bibliography: p. 142–151.

13328

FEBIGER, CHRISTIAN (1746–1796)*

Denmark; Massachusetts; Virginia; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

Johnston, Henry P. Christian Febiger, colonel of the Virginia Line of the Continental Army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Mar. 1881: 188–203. E171.M18, v. 6

13329

FELTMAN, WILLIAM

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— The journal of Lieut. William Feltman, of the First Pennsylvania Regiment, 1781–82. Including the march into Virginia and the siege of Yorktown. Philadelphia, Published for the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, by H. C. Baird, 1853. 48 p. E275.F32

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969). First published in the *Collections* of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, v. 1, May 1853, p. 303–348.

13330

FENWICK, JOHN CESLAS (*ca*. 1759–1815)

Maryland; Belgium. Roman Catholic priest.

——— Maryland students in Flanders: letters of John Ceslas Fenwick, O.P., 1784–1789. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 74, Sept. 1963: 185–192. E184.C3A4, v. 74

Introduction and notes by Richard K. McMaster.

O'Daniel, Victor F. The Rev. John Ceslas Fenwick, O.P. (1759–1815). Catholic historical review, v. 1, Apr. 1915: 17–29. BX1404.C3, v. 1

Includes bibliographic footnotes.

13331

FENWICK, JOSEPH (*b. ca.* 1769)

Maryland; France. Merchant.

——— The tobacco trade with France: letters of Joseph Fenwick, consul at Bordeaux, 1787–1795. Maryland historical magazine, v. 60, Mar. 1965: 26–55. F176.M18, v. 60

Introduction and notes by Richard K. McMaster.

13332

FERGUSON, ELIZABETH GRAEME (1737–1801)*

Pennsylvania. Poet, translator.

Some material for a biography of Mrs. Elizabeth Ferguson, *née* Graeme. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 39, July–Oct. 1915: 257–321, 385–409; v. 41, Oct. 1917: 385–398. F146.P597, v. 39, 41

Miscellaneous letters, 1758–96. Introduction and notes by Simon Gratz.

13333

FERGUSON, PATRICK (1744–1780)†

Scotland. British officer in America.

Ferguson, Adam. Biographical sketch or memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Patrick Ferguson, originally intended for the British Encyclopaedia. Edinburgh, Printed by J. Moir, 1817. 35 p. DA67.1.F47F4

13334

FERGUSON, WILLIAM (*d.* 1791)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

Alexander, Charles B. Major William Ferguson, member of the American Philosophical Society, officer in the army of the Revolution and in the Army of the United States. New York [Trow Press] 1908. 70 p. E207.F3A3

13335

FERSEN, HANS AXEL VON, *grefve* (1755–1810)*

Sweden. French officer in America.

——— Le comte de Fersen et la cour de France. Extraits des papiers du grand maréchal de Suède, comte Jean Axel de Fersen, publiés par son petit-neveu, le baron R. M. de Klinckowström. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1877–78. 2 v. facsim., port. DC137.5.F4A3

——— Diary and correspondence of Count Axel Fersen, grand-marshal of Sweden, relating to the court of France. Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. [Versailles ed.] Boston, Hardy, Pratt, 1902. vii, 355 p. facsim., port. DC137.5.F4A4

——— The French Army in the Revolutionary War. Count de Fersen's private letters to his father, 1780–81. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 25, Jan.–Feb. 1891: 55–70, 156–173. E171.M18, v. 25

Translated and edited by Georgine Holmes, with a biographical note on Fersen by George McLaughlin.

——— Letters of de Fersen, aid-de-camp to Rochambeau, written to his father in Sweden, 1780–1782. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 3, Apr.–July 1879: 300–309, 369–376, 437–448. E171.M18, v. 3

Translated from *Le Comte de Fersen* (Paris, 1877–78), edited by Baron de Klinckowström.

——— Lettres d'Axel de Fersen à son père, pendant la guerre de l'indépendance d'Amérique. Publiées avec une introduction et des notes par le comte F. U. Wrangel. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1929. vii, 199 p. port. E265.F39

Barton, Hildor A. Count Hans Axel von Fersen: a political biography to 1800. 1962. ([484] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 62–3620

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Sept. 1962, p. 1002.

Bishop, Morris. Axel Fersen in America. *In his* The exotics, being a collection of unique personalities and remarkable characters. New York, American Heritage Press [1969] p. 100–108. port. CT105.B56

Gaulot, Paul. A friend of the Queen (Marie Antoinette—Count de Fersen) from the French of Paul Gaulot by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. London, W. Heinemann, 1894. 2 v. ports. DC137.5.F4G3

13336

FEW, WILLIAM (1748–1828)*

Maryland; Georgia. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Autobiography of Col. William Few of Georgia. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Nov. 1881: 343–358. E171.M18, v. 7

13337

FILSON, JOHN (1753?–1788)*

Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Frontiersman, historian, mapmaker.

——— John Filson's narrative of his defeat on the Wabash, 1786. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 12, Oct. 1938: 187–199. F446.F484, v. 12

Introduction and notes by Leonard C. Helderman.

——— Life and adventures of Colonel Daniel Boon, the first white settler of the state of Kentucky, written by himself; to which is added a narration of his latter life until his death; annexed is an eulogy by Lord Byron. Brooklyn, Printed for C. Wilder, 1823. [New York, Reprinted, 1916] 42 p. port. (Heartman's historical series, no. 17) F454.B743

The first part of the account, extending to 1782, was written in the form of an autobiography of Boone, "from his own mouth," by John Filson and first published in the appendix to his *Discovery, Settlement, and Present State of Kentucky* (Wilmington, Del., 1784). The continuation of the life of Boone is by "a near relation of the colonel" (a resident of Cincinnati).

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1932. [5]–29 p. E173.M24, no. 180) as extra number, no. 180, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

——— Two westward journeys of John Filson, 1785. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 9, Mar. 1923: 320–330. E171.J87, v. 9

Especially interesting for his comments about the Indians of the Wabash Valley and life at Vincennes. Introduction and notes by Beverley W. Bond, Jr.

Coleman, John Winston. John Filson: early Kentucky historian. *In* Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Bulletin, v. 11, Jan. 1953: 56–66. facsim. F486.H653, v. 11

——— John Filson, Esq., Kentucky's first historian and cartographer. Lexington, Winburn Press, 1954. 16 p. E175.5.F43

——— John Filson: Kentucky's first historian. Indiana quarterly for bookmen, v. 4, Oct. 1948: 71–80. Z1007.I5, v. 4

Dunn, C. Frank. John Filson and Transylvania Seminary. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 45, Oct. 1947: 324–334. F446.K43, v. 45

Durrett, Reuben T. John Filson, the first historian of Kentucky. An account of his life and writings, principally from original sources. Louisville, Filson Club, 1884. 132 p. facsim., fold. map, port. (Filson Club publications, no. 1) F451.F52

Jillson, Willard R. Filson's map of Wilmington, Delaware. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 7, Oct. 1933: 209–213. F446.F484, v. 7

Thurston, Rogers C. Ballard. Filson's history and map of Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 8, Jan 1934: 1–38. F446.F484, v. 8

See also Martin F. Schmidt's "Existing Copies of the 1784 Filson Map" in v. 28, Jan. 1954, p. 55–57.

Walton, John. John Filson of Kentucke. Lexington, University of Kentucky Press [1956] xiv, 130 p. illus., facsim., fold. map (in pocket), port. E175.5.F44

Bibliographic footnotes.

13338

FINCK, ANDREW (1751–1820)

New York. Revolutionary officer.

Koetteritz, John B. Andrew Finck, major in the Revolutionary wars. *In* Herkimer County Historical Society. Papers. v. 1; 1896/98. Herkimer, N.Y., 1899. p. 59–73. F127.H5H5, v. 1

——— Andrew Finck, major in the Revolutionary wars. Little Falls, N.Y., Press of Stebbins & Burney, 1906. 171 p. E207.F49K7

Appendix A. Orderly book of Captain A. Finck of the First N.Y. Regiment at Valley Forge and on the Hudson, 1778.—Appendix B. Muster roll of Captain Andrew Finck's company, of Col. Van Schaick's regiment, 1st New York Line, at Valley Forge, April, 1778.—Appendix C. Genealogical notes relating to the Finck family of Stone Arabia, N.Y.

13339

FINDLEY, JOHN (1722–1772)

Ireland; Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Indian trader, settler.

Beckner, Lucien. John Findley: the first pathfinder of Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 43, July 1969: 206–215. F446.F484, v. 43

First published in the *History Quarterly*, v. 1, Apr. 1927, p. 111–122.

13340

FINDLEY, WILLIAM (1741 *or* 2–1821)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Farmer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Ewing, Robert M. Life and times of William Findley. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 2, Oct. 1919: 240–251. F146.W52, v. 2

Schramm, Callista. William Findley in Pennsylvania politics. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 20, Mar. 1937: 31–40. F146.W52, v. 20

13341

FINLAY, HUGH (1732–1801)*

Scotland; Quebec. Councilor, road developer, postal surveyor, explorer.

——— Journal kept by Hugh Finlay, Surveyor of the Post Roads on the continent of North America, during his survey of the post offices between Falmouth and Casco Bay, in the Province of Massachusetts, and Savannah in Georgia; begun the 13th Septr. 1773 and ended 26th June 1774. Brooklyn, F. H. Norton, 1867. xxv, 94 p. illus., maps (part fold.) E163.F51

Edited by Frank H. Norton.

The journal ends abruptly on the 24th of May, 1774, instead of on the 26th of June, as its title page states.

13342

FISHER, ELIJAH (*b.* 1758)

Massachusetts; Maine. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Elijah Fisher's journal while in the War for Independence, and continued two years after he came to Maine. 1775–1784. Augusta [Me.] Press of Badger & Manley, 1880. 29 p. E275.F53

Transcribed and edited by William B. Lapham.

Reprinted in New York by W. Abbatt (1909. 76 p. E173.M24, no. 6) as extra number, no. 6, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

13343

FISHER, HENDRICK (1697–1779)

Germany; New Jersey. Farmer, assemblyman.

Davis, T. E. Hendrick Fisher. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 3d ser., v. 4, May/Oct. 1907: 129–146. F131.N58, 3d s., v. 4

13344

FISHER, SAMUEL ROWLAND (1745–1834)

Pennsylvania. Merchant, Loyalist.

——— Journal of Samuel Rowland Fisher, of Philadelphia, 1779–1781. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 41, Apr.–Oct. 1917: 145–197, 274–333, 399–457. F146.P65, v. 41

Contributed by Anna W. Morris.

13345

FISHER, SARAH LOGAN (1750 *or* 51–1796)

Pennsylvania. Loyalist.

——— "A diary of trifling occurrences": Philadelphia, 1776–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 82, Oct. 1958: 411–465. F146.P65, v. 82

Introduction and notes by Nicholas B. Wainwright.

13346

FITCH, ELIPHALET (*fl.* 1761–1783)

Massachusetts; Jamaica. Import-export merchant.

Parry, John H. Eliphalet Fitch: a Yankee trader in Jamaica during the War of Independence. History, new ser., v. 40, Feb./June 1955: 84–98. D1.H815, n.s., v. 40

13347

FITCH, JABEZ (1737–1812)

Connecticut. Farmer, Revolutionary officer.

——— The diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr. [May 29, 1767–Dec. 31, 1770] Mayflower descendant, v. 27, Oct. 1925: 168–175; v. 28, Apr.–Oct. 1926: 71–74, 128–129, 166–170; v. 30, Oct. 1932: 161–164; v. 31, Jan. 1933: 44–46; v. 32, Oct. 1934: 167–171; v. 33, Jan.–Oct. 1935: 30–33, 73–75, 128–131, 176–179; v. 34, Apr.–Oct. 1937: 63–66, 119–122, 165–167. F68.M46, v. 27–28, 30–34

13348

FITCH, JOHN (1743–1798)*

Connecticut; Kentucky; Pennsylvania. Metalsmith, Revolutionary officer, surveyor, inventor.

——— The original steam-boat supported; or, A reply to Mr. James Rumsey's pamphlet. Shewing the true priority of John Fitch, and the false datings, &c. of James Rumsey. Philadelphia, Printed by Z. Poulson, Junr., 1788. 34 p. VM619.F54 Rare Bk. Coll.
T7.T25, v. 7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1926. 74 p. E173.M24, no. 122) as extra number, no. 12) of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries,* and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971. 74 p. VM619.F54 1971).

See also Joseph Barnes' *Remarks on Mr. John Fitch's Reply to Mr. James Rumsey's Pamphlet; by Joseph Barnes, Formerly Assistant, and Now Attorney in Fact to James Rumsey* (Philadelphia, Printed by J. James, Chestnut-Street, 1788. xvi, 16 p. VM619.B26 Rare Bk. Coll.) which was reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1928. 5–33 p. E173.M24, no. 139) as extra number, no. 139, to *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

Boyd, Thomas A. Poor John Fitch, inventor of the steamboat. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons [©1935] 315 p. illus., maps (on lining papers) VM140.F5B6

Bibliography: p. 303–307.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Hackensmith, C. W. John Fitch: a pioneer in the development of the steamboat. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 65, July 1967: 187–211. F446.K43, v. 65

Parsons, Mira C. John Fitch, inventor of steamboats. *In* Ohio State Archaelogical and Historical Society. Publications. v. 8. Columbus, 1900. p. 397–408. map, plate. F486.O51, v. 8

The author presents further proof of the validity of Fitch's prior claim in the *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly,* v.9, Oct. 1900, p. 238–242.

Prager, Frank D. An early steamboat plan of John Fitch [1785] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Jan. 1955: 63–80. plans. F146.P65, v. 79

Turner, Douglas K. John Fitch, the inventor of steam navigation. *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Collection of papers. v. 2. Doylestown, 1909. p. 22–34. F157.B8B84, v. 2

Westcott, Thompson. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steam-boat. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1878. 428 p. illus. VM140.F5W5 1878

The first edition was published in 1857.

13349

FITHIAN, PHILIP VICKERS (1747–1776)

New Jersey; Virginia. Teacher, Revolutionary chaplain.

——— Letters to his wife, Elizabeth Beatty Fithian. With a biographical sketch by Frank D. Andrews. Vineland, N.J. [Smith Print. House] 1932. 48 p. E207.F52F5

——— Philip Vickers Fithian, journal and letters, 1767–1774, student at Princeton College, 1770–72, tutor at Nomini Hall in Virginia, 1773–74. Edited for the Princeton Historical Association by John Rogers Williams. Princeton, N.J., University Library, 1900–34. 2 v. maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E163.F54

Volume 2 has title: *Philip Vickers Fithian: Journal, 1775–1776, Written on the Virginia-Pennsylvania Frontier and in the Army Around New York*, edited by Robert Greenhalgh Albion and Leonidas Dodson.

Volume 2 has imprint: Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1934.

"Journal, October 26, 1774—March 19, 1775": v. 2, p. [254]–258.

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [259]–261.

Volume 1 was reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

Selections from volume 1 were published, with an introduction and notes by John R. Williams, in the *American Historical Review*, v. 5, Jan. 1900, p. 290–319. Since volume 1 was generally unavailable by the 1940's and sections of the Virginia journal had been omitted from it, Hunter Dickinson Farish prepared the *Journal & Letters of Philip Vickers Fithian, 1773–1774: A Plantation Tutor of the Old Dominion* (Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg, 1943. 323 p.) and included several contemporary letters as well as Fithian's catalog of the library of Councilor Robert Carter of Nomini Hall. In 1957 Colonial Williamsburg issued a new edition, illustrated by Fritz Kredel (Williamsburg, Va., 1957. 270 p.).

DAVIDSON, MABEL. Philip Fithian in Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 49, Jan. 1941: 1–19. F221.V91, v. 49

PARKER, FRANKLIN. Philip Vickers Fithian: northern tutor on a southern plantation. Journal of the west, v. 4, Jan. 1965: 56–62. F591.J65, v.4

13350

FITZGERALD, JOHN (*d.* 1799)

Ireland; Virginia. Revolutionary officer, merchant.

PURCELL, RICHARD J. A Catholic Revolutionary soldier and patriot. Thought, v. 8, Dec. 1933: 471–488. AP2.T333, v. 8

13351

FITZPATRICK, JOHN (*ca.* 1737–1791)

Ireland; Mississippi Valley. Merchant, trader.

BORN, JOHN D. John Fitzpatrick of Manchac: a Scottish merchant in the lower Mississippi trade prior to the Revolution. Journal of Mississippi history, v. 32, May 1970: 117–134. F336.J68, v. 32

13352

FITZSIMONS, THOMAS (1741–1811)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress, assemblyman, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

FARRELL, JAMES A. Thomas FitzSimons. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 39, Sept. 1928: 175–224. E184.C3A4, v. 39

FLANDERS, HENRY. Thomas Fitzsimmons. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 3, 1878: 306–314. F146.P65, v. 2

GRIFFIN, MARTIN I. J. Thomas Fitz Simons, Pennsylvania's Catholic signer of the Constitution of the United States. American Catholic historical researches, v. 5, Jan. 1888: 2–27. E184.C3A5, v. 5

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, Press of the American Catholic Historical Researches, 1887. 26 p. E302.6.F56G8

A revised and extended version of the essay appeared in the *Records* of the Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, v. 2, 1886/88 (Philadelphia, 1889), p. 45–111.

13353

FLEMING, JOHN (1735–1791)

Virginia; Kentucky. Surveyor, settler.

COTTERILL, ROBERT S. John Fleming, pioneer of Fleming County. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 49, July 1951: 193–201. F446.K43, v. 49

13354

FLEMING, WILLIAM (1729–1795)*

Scotland; Virginia. Military surgeon, landowner, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, councilor.

HOYT, WILLIAM D. Colonel William Fleming on the Virginia frontier, 1755–1783. [n.p., 1942] [99]–119, 405–434, 175–210 p. F229.F58H6

Part of thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1940.

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: Colonel William Fleming in Dunmore's War, 1774.—Colonel William Fleming, county lieutenant of Botetourt, 1776–1779.—Colonel William Fleming, commissioner to examine and settle the public accounts in the western country, 1782–1783.

Reprinted from *West Virginia History*, v. 3, Jan. 1942, p. 99–119, and *Americana*, v. 35, July 1941, p. 405–434, and v. 36, Apr. 1942, p. 175–210.

13355

FLEMING, WILLIAM (1736–1824)

Virginia. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

Mays, David J. William Fleming, 1736–1824. *In* Virginia State Bar Association. Annual report. v. 39; 1927. Richmond. p. 426–435. LL

13356

FLEURY, FRANÇOIS LOUIS TEISSEIDRE DE (*b.* 1749?)

France. Revolutionary officer, engineer, French officer in America.

Kimball, LeRoy E. Fleury in the American Revolution. Légion d'honneur, v. 6, July 1935: 21–32. illus., plan. CR5061.U6A3, v. 6

——— Offprint. New York [American Society of the French Legion of Honor] 1935. 14 p. illus., plan. (Franco-American pamphlet series, no. 6)
E183.8.F8F87, no.6
E265.K52

13357

FLICK, GERLACH PAUL (1728–1826)

Germany; Pennsylvania. Farmer, Revolutionary officer.

Flick, Alexander C. Captain Gerlach Paul Flick, Pennsylvania pioneer. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 53, July 1929: 230–268. facsim.
F146.P65, v. 53

13358

FLOYD, JAMES JOHN (1750?–1783)

Virginia; Kentucky. Surveyor, settler, Revolutionary officer.

Cartlidge, Anna M. Colonel John Floyd: reluctant adventurer. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 66, Oct 1968: 317–366. F446.K43, v. 66

Tapp, Hambleton. Colonel John Floyd, Kentucky pioneer. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 15, Jan 1941: 1–24. F446.F484, v. 15

13359

FLOYD, WILLIAM (1734–1821)*

New York. Delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Maxwell, William Q. A portrait of William Floyd, Long Islander. [Setauket, Long Island, N.Y., Privately printed by the] Society for the Preservation of Long Island Antiquities, 1956. 43 p. facsims., ports.
F127.L8M29

Bibliography: p. 43.

——— William Floyd at Western, New York. Manuscripts, v. 9, summer 1957: 171–178. Z41.A2A925, v. 9

13360

FOLEY, ELIJAH (*fl.* 1779)

Virginia; Kentucky. Settler.

——— Reverend John D. Shane's notes on an interview with Elijah Foley of Fayette County. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 11, Oct. 1937: 252–259.
F446.F484, v. 11

Introduction and notes by Lucien Beckner.

13361

FOLSOM, NATHANIEL (1726–1790)*

New Hampshire. Merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer, councilor.

Baker, Henry M. Nathaniel Folsom. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 4; 1899/1905. Concord, 1906. p. 253–267. F31.N52, v. 4

——— ——— Offprint. [Concord? N.H., 1904?] 15 p.
E263.N4F7

Bradley, Cyrus P. Memoir of Nathaniel Folsom. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 5. Concord, 1837. p. 216–221. F31.N54, v. 5

13362

FOOT, CALEB (1750–1787)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier and privateersman.

——— Reminiscences of the Revolution: prison letters and sea journal [1778–82] of Caleb Foot, compiled by his grandson and namesake, Caleb Foote. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 26, Apr./June 1889: 90–122. F72.E7E81, v. 26

13363

FOOTE, EBENEZER (1756–1829)

New York. Revolutionary officer and provisioner.

Foote, Katherine A., *ed.* Ebenezer Foote, the founder; being an epistolary light on his time as shed by letters from his files, selected by his great-granddaughter Katherine Adelia Foote. Delhi, N.Y., Delaware Express Co., 1927. 224 p. port. CS71.F688F
F123.F7F6

13364

FORBES, JOHN (*d.* 1783)*

Scotland; East Florida. Anglican clergyman, missionary, councilor, judge.

Pennington, Edgar L. John Forbes (d. 1783): first Church of England clergyman in East Florida, member of the king's council, judge surrogate of the Court of Admiralty, assistant judge of the common law court, chief justice. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 8, Jan. 1930: 164–168. F306.F65, v. 8

13365

FORD, TIMOTHY (1762–1830)

New Jersey; South Carolina. Revolutionary soldier, lawyer.

——— Diary of Timothy Ford, 1785–1786. With notes by Joseph W. Barnwell. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 13, July–Oct. 1912: 132–147, 181–204. F266.S55, v. 13

Describes his journey from New York to South Carolina.

13366

FOSTER, JEDEDIAH (1726–1779)

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman, judge.

GRINNELL, FRANK W. A forgotten patriot, Jedediah Foster of Brookfield. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 67; 1941/44. Boston, 1945. p. 128–134. F61.M38, v. 67

13367

FOTHERGILL, JOHN (1712–1780)†

Scotland; England. Physician, educator.

——— Advice to Philadelphia Freinds by Dr. John Fothergill and David Barclay, 1775. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 3, Feb. 1910: 104–111. BX7635.A1F6, v. 3

Letters to James Pemberton on the need to find common grounds for settling the Anglo-American dispute. Introduction by Isaac Sharpless.

——— Chain of friendship; selected letters of Dr. John Fothergill of London, 1735–1780. With introduction and notes by Betsy C. Corner & Christopher C. Booth. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1971. xxiv, 538 p. illus., facsims., geneal. table, map, ports. R489.F6A4 1971

Bibliography: p. 511–519.

——— England vs. America, 1774. *In* Friends' Historical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin, v. 5, Apr. 1913: 2–8. BX7635.A1F6, v. 5

A letter of December 22d expressing his views on the American crisis.

CORNER, BETSY C. Dr. John Fothergill and the American colonies. Quaker history, v. 52, autumn 1963: 77–89. BX7635.A1F6, v. 52

CORNER, BETSY C., *and* DOROTHY W. SINGER. Dr. John Fothergill, peacemaker. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 98, Feb. 1954: 11–22. Q11.P5, v. 98

CORNER, BETSY C. Dr. Fothergill's friendship with Benjamin Franklin. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 102, Oct. 1958: 413–419. Q11.P5, v. 102

FOX, RICHARD HINGSTON. Dr. John Fothergill and his friends; chapters in eighteenth century life. London, Macmillan, 1919. xxiv, 434 p. plates, ports. R489.F6F7

Bibliographic footnotes.

GUMMERE, AMELIA M. An international chess party. *In* Friends' Historical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin, v. 1, Oct. 1906: 3–22. port. BX7635.A1F6, v. 1

On the attempts of Fothergill, David Barclay, and Benjamin Franklin to achieve a reconciliation between Great Britain and the American colonies in 1774–75.

13368

FOTHERGILL, SAMUEL (1715–1772)†

England; America. Quaker minister, organizer, and traveler.

——— Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Samuel Fothergill, with selections from his correspondence. Also an account of the life and travels of his father, John Fothergill; and notices of some of his descendants. By George Crosfield. Liverpool, D. Marples, 1843. vii, 544 p. front. BX7795.F67F6

13369

FOULKE, SAMUEL (1718–1797)

Pennsylvania. Assemblyman.

——— Fragments of a journal kept by Samuel Foulke, of Bucks County, while a member of the colonial assembly of Pennsylvania, 1762–3–4. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 5. no. 1, 1881: 60–73. F146.P65, v. 5

Introduction and notes by Howard M. Jenkins.

13370

FOWLE, DANIEL (1715–1787) *

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Printer, editor.

KIDDER, ROBERT W. The contribution of Daniel Fowle to New Hampshire printing, 1756–1787. 1960. ([521] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 60–1655

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, June 1960, p. 4666.

13371

FOWLER, JOHN (1756–1840)

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

FOWLER, ILA E. Captain John Fowler of Virginia and Kentucky, patriot, soldier, pioneer, statesman, land baron and civic leader. Cynthiana, Ky., Hobson Press, 1942. xi, 166 p. plates. E302.6.F6F6

Reproduced from typescript.

Bibliographic footnotes.

13372

FOX, CHARLES JAMES (1749–1806) †

England. Member of Parliament.

——— The beauties of Fox, North, and Burke, selected from their speeches, from the passing of the Quebec

Act, in the year 1774, down to the present time. With a copious index to the whole, and an address to the public. London, Printed for J. Stockdale, 1784. viii, 92, [10] p. ports. E211.F79 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell. London, R. Bentley, 1853–57. 4 v. DA506.F7A2

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

——— The speeches of the Right Honourable Charles James Fox, in the House of Commons. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1815. 6 v. DA506.F7A3

Edited by John Wright, with an introductory letter by Lord Erskine.

Christie, Ian R. Charles James Fox. History today, v. 8, Feb. 1958: 110–118. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 8

Derry, John W. Charles James Fox. New York, St. Martin's Press [1972] 454 p. illus. DA506.F7D47 1972b

Bibliography: p. [445]–446.

Fell, Ralph. Memoirs of the public life of the late Right Honourable Charles James Fox. London, J. F. Hughes, 1808. 2 v. DA506.F7F3

Hobhouse, Christopher. Fox. With a biographical introduction by Harold Nicolson. [New ed.] London, Constable [1947] xxiv, 271 p. DA506.F7H6 1947

First edition published in 1947.

Landor, Walter S. Charles James Fox; a commentary on his life and character. Edited by Stephen Wheeler. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1907. xxv, 255 p. port. DA506.F7L2

Originally printed in 1812, but suppressed.

Lascelles, Edward C. P. The life of Charles James Fox. New York, Oxford University Press, 1936. viii, 345 p. facsim., plates, ports. DA506.F7L3

"Note on authorities": p. [331]–334.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1970).

Mitchell, Leslie G. Charles James Fox and the disintegration of the Whig party, 1782–1794. London, Oxford University Press, 1971. x, 318 p. (Oxford historical monographs) DA506.F7H58

Bibliography: p. [303]–313.

Reid, Loren D. Charles James Fox: a man for the people. [Columbia] University of Missouri Press [1969] xiv, 475 p. illus. DA506.F7R38 1969

Bibliography: p. 447–457.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Charles James Fox; a Study of the Effectiveness of an Eighteenth Century Parliamentary Speaker*, was submitted to the University of Iowa in 1932.

——— The education of Charles Fox. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 43, Dec. 1957: 357–364. PN4071.Q3, v. 43

Russell, John Russell, *1st Earl.* The life and times of Charles James Fox. London, R. Bentley, 1859–66. 3 v. port. DA506.F7R9

Trevelyan, *Sir* George O., *Bart.* The early history of Charles James Fox. New York, Harper, 1880. viii, 470 p. DA506.F7T7 1880

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

——— George the Third and Charles Fox, the concluding part of The American Revolution. New York, Longmans, Green, 1921–27. 2 v. fold. maps. DA506.F7T87 1921

First published 1912–14.
Concludes both *The Early History of Charles James Fox* and *The American Revolution*.

Williams, Basil. Charles Fox and the American Revolution. Quarterly review, v. 224, Oct. 1915: 426–443. AP4.Q2, v. 224

13373

FOX, EBENEZER (1763–1843)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary seaman.

——— The Revolutionary adventures of Ebenezer Fox. Boston, Munroe & Francis, 1838. 238 p. port. E275.F791 Rare Bk. Coll. Micro 01291, reel 195, no. 9E

A later edition, *The Adventures of Ebenezer Fox, in the Revolutionary War*, was published in Boston by C. Fox (1848. 246 p. E275.F793).

13374

FOX, JOSEPH (1709?–1779)

Pennsylvania. Assemblyman, barrackmaster.

Cresson, Anne H. Biographical sketch of Joseph Fox, Esq., of Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 32, Apr. 1908: 175–199. F146.P65, v. 32

13375

FOX, JUSTUS (1736–1805)

Germany; Pennsylvania. Printer.

Nichols, Charles L. Justus Fox, a German printer of the eighteenth century. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 25, Apr. 1915: 55–69. E172.A35, n.s., v. 25

13376

FRANCEY, THEVENEAU DE

French agent in America.

Bigelow, John. Beaumarchais the merchant. Letters of Theveneau de Francey, 1777–1780. New York, C. Scribner, 1870. 16 p. E249.B375

13377

FRANCIS, *Sir* PHILIP (1740–1818)†

Ireland; England. Clerk, secretary.

——— The Francis letters, by Sir Philip Francis and other members of the family. Edited by Beata Francis and Eliza Keary; with a note on the Junius controversy by C. F. Keary. New York, E. P. Dutton [1901] 2 v. (xi, 699 p.) ports. DA506.F8A2

Crowe, Carol E. Sir Philip Francis, 1740–1818: a biography. 1971. ([369] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-10,941

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Georgia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Apr. 1972, p. 5704–5705.

Parkes, Joseph. Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis K.C.B., with correspondence and journals. Commenced by the late Joseph Parkes, Esq. Completed and edited by Herman Merivale. London, Longmans, Green, 1867. 2 v. facsims., ports. DA506.F8P2

13378

FRANCIS, TURBUTT (1740–1777)

Pennsylvania. Army officer, Indian negotiator, judge.

Goodcharles, Frederic A. Lieutenant Colonel Turbutt Francis, soldier, statesman, diplomat and land owner. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 6. Sunbury, 1934. p. [170]–198. F157.N8N7, v. 6

13379

FRANCISCO, PETER (1760?–1831)

Virginia. Revolutionary soldier.

Daniel, James R. The giant of Virginia, alias the Hercules of the Revolution. Virginia cavalcade, v. 1, autumn 1951: 36–39. illus., ports. F221.V74, v. 1

Hall, J. K. Peter Francisco—hyperpituitary patriot. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 8, Sept. 1936: 448–452. R11.A85, n.s., v. 8

Porter, Nannie F., *and* Catherine F. Albertson. The romantic record of Peter Francisco "a Revolutionary soldier." Staunton, Va., Printed by the McClure Co., 1929. 103 p. illus., plates, port. F230.F81

13380

FRANCKLIN, MICHAEL (1720?–1782)

England; Nova Scotia. Merchant, assemblyman, councilor.

Kerr, Wilfred B. The rise of Michael Francklin. Dalhousie review, v. 13, Jan. 1934: 489–495. AP5.D3, v. 13

MacDonald, James S. Memoir Lieut.-Governor Michael Francklin, 1752–1782. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax.* Collections. v. 16. Halifax, 1912. p. [7]–40. ports. [F1036.N93, v. 16] Micro 03606

13381

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706–1790)*

Massachusetts; Pennsylvania. Printer, scientist, author, inventor, statesman, diplomat, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. Edited by Leonard W. Labaree [and others] New Haven, Yale University Press, 1964. 351 p. col. illus., facsim., col. port. E302.6.F7A2 1964

Bibliography: p. 323–325.

——— The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin; a restoration of a "fair copy" by Max Farrand. Published in coöperation with the Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1949. xxvii, 210 p. E302.6.F7A2 1949

Based upon four source texts: the William Temple Franklin edition (1818), the Bigelow edition (1868), the French translation by Louis Guillaume Le Veillard, and the French translation of the first part published by Buisson (1791).

——— Benjamin Franklin: a biography in his own words. Edited by Thomas Fleming. With an introduction by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr. Joan Paterson Kerr, picture editor. New York, Newsweek; distributed by Harper & Row [1972] 416 p. illus. (The Founding fathers) E302.6.F7A23 1972

Based on v. 1–15 of *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin.* Bibliography: p. 408.

——— Benjamin Franklin and Catherine Ray Greene; their correspondence, 1755–1790. Edited and annotated by William Greene Roelker, Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1949. ix, 147 p. illus., facsims., port. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 26) E302.6.F75A14 Q11.P612, v. 24

——— Benjamin Franklin and the first balloons. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 18, Apr. 1907: 259–274. E172.A35, n.s., v. 18

Introduction and notes by Abbott L. Rotch.

Five letters written in 1783 to Sir Joseph Banks, president of the Royal Society, relating to the beginnings of aerial navigation.

———Benjamin Franklin's *Experiments;* a new edition of Franklin's *Experiments and Observation on Electricity.* Edited, with a critical and historical introduction, by I. Bernard Cohen. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1941. xxviii, 453 p. illus., facsim., port. QC516.F85 1941

Includes a reproduction of the title page of the fifth edition (1774).

"The editons of Franklin's book": p. [139]–157. "Bibliographical table": p. 158–161. Bibliographic footnotes.

——— The complete works of Benjamin Franklin; including his private as well as his official and scientific correspondence, and numerous letters and documents now for the first time printed, with many others not included in any former collection, also, the unmutilated and correct version of his autobiography. Compiled and edited by John Bigelow. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1887–88. 10 v. plates (part fold.), port.
E302.F82 1887 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Correspondence between Dr. Benjamin Franklin and John Walter, regarding the logographic process of printing [1783–89] *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 38, Oct. 1928: 349–363. E172.A35, n.s., v. 38

Introduction and notes by George S. Eddy.

——— Educational views of Benjamin Franklin. Edited by Thomas Woody. New York, McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1931. xvi, 270 p. facsim., port. (McGraw-Hill education classics) LB575.F723 1931

Includes bibliographic references.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1971).

——— Franklin's accounts against Massachusetts. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 56; 1922/23. Boston, 1923. p. 94–120.
F61.M38, v. 56

His legal expenses in the proceedings arising from the Hutchinson-Oliver letters affair. Introduction and notes by Worthington C. Ford.

——— Franklin's *Internal State of America* (1786). William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Apr. 1958: 214–227.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Introduction and notes by Verner W. Crane.

——— Franklin's wit & folly: The bagatelles. Richard E. Amacher [editor] New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 1953. xiv, 188 p. port. PS750.B3 1953

Bibliography: p. 177–184.

——— Letters and papers of Benjamin Franklin and Richard Jackson, 1753–1785. Edited and annotated, with an introduction, by Carl Van Doren. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1947. ix, 222 p. facsims., port. [Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 24] E302.6.F75A18
Q11.P612, v. 24

——— The letters of Benjamin Franklin & Jane Mecom. Edited with an introduction by Carl Van Doren. [Princeton] Published for the American Philosophical Society by Princeton University Press, 1950. xx, 380 p. facsims., port. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 27) E302.6.F75A185
Q11.P612, v. 27

——— Letters to the press, 1758–1775. Collected and edited by Verner W. Crane. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1950] lxv, 308 p. E302.6.F75A12

——— The life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself. Now first edited from original manuscripts and from his printed correspondence and other writings, by John Bigelow. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1874. 3 v. port.
E302.6.F7A2 1874

Bibliography: v. 3, p. 491–512.

——— Memoirs of the life and writings of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself to a late period, and continued to the time of his death by his grandson, William Temple Franklin. Comprising the private correspondence and public negociations of Dr. Franklin. And his select political, philosophical, and miscellaneous works, published from the original mss. 2d ed. London, Printed for H. Colburn, 1818–19. 6 v. illus., facsim., fold. map, plates (part fold.), port.
E302.F82 1818a Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: 1–2. Life.—3–4. Private correspondence.—5–6. Posthumous and other writings.

——— Papers. Leonard W. Labaree, editor. Whitfield J. Bell, Jr., associate editor. Helen C. Boatfield and Helene H. Fineman, assistant editors. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1959+ illus. (part fold., part col.), facsims., ports. E302.F82 1959

"Sponsored by the American Philosophical Society and Yale University."

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: v. 1. January 6, 1706, through December 31, 1734.—v. 2. January 1, 1735, through December 31, 1744.—v. 3. January 1, 1745, through June 30, 1750.—v. 4. July 1, 1750, through June 30, 1753.—v. 5. July 1, 1753, through March 31, 1755.—v. 6. April 1, 1755, through September 30, 1756.—v. 7. October, 1, 1756, through March 31, 1758.—v. 8. April 1, 1758, through December 31, 1759.—v. 9. January 1, 1760, through December 31, 1761.—v. 10. January 1, 1762, through December 31, 1763.—v. 11. January 1 through December 31, 1764.—v. 12. January 1 through December 31, 1765.—v. 13. January 1 through December 31, 1766.—v. 14. January 1 through December 31, 1767.—v. 15. January 1 through December 31, 1768.

——— Political, miscellaneous, and philosophical pieces; arranged under the following heads, and distinguished by initial letters in each leaf: (G.P) General politics; (A.P.T.) American politics before the troubles; (P.P.) Provincial or colony politics; and (M.P.) Miscellaneous and philosophical pieces. Now first collected, with explanatory plates, notes, and an index to the whole. London, Printed for J. Johnson, 1779. xi, 567, [7] p. plates (part fold.), port.
E302.F83 1779 Rare Bk. Coll.

Edited by Benjamin Vaughan.

——— Representative selections, with introduction, bibliography, and notes, by Chester E. Jorgenson and Frank Luther Mott. Rev. ed. New York, Hill and Wang [1962] clxxxix, 544 p. (American century series. American writers) PS745.A3M7 1962

Bibliography: p. cli–clxxxix.

——— Two tracts: Information to those who would remove to America. And, Remarks concerning the savages of North America, by Dr. Benjamin Franklin. London, Printed for John Stockdale, 1784. 39 p. E164.F83 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Unpublished letters of Franklin to [William] Strahan [1744–83] Atlantic monthly, v. 61, Jan. 1888: 21–36. AP2.A8, v. 61

——— The writings of Benjamin Franklin. Collected and edited, with a life and introduction, by Albert Henry Smyth. New York, Macmillan Co., 1907. 10 v. illus., facsims., plates (part fold.). E302.F82 1907

Contents: v. 1. Introduction and autobiography.—v. 2. 1722–1750.—v. 3. 1750–1759.—v. 4. 1760–1766.—v. 5. 1767–1772.—v. 6. 1773–1776.—v. 7. 1777–1779—v. 8. 1780–1782.—v. 9. 1783–1788. v. 10. 1789–1790.

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House (1970).

——— The works of Benjamin Franklin. Containing several political and historical tracts not included in any former ed., and many letters official and private, not hitherto published; with notes and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. Boston, Hilliard, Gray, 1836–1840. 10 v. illus., facsims., fold. map, plates (part fold.), port. E302.F82 1836

"List of the author's writings, chronologically arranged": v. 10, p. [449]–463.

Contents: 1. Life of Franklin. Autobiography. Continuation, by Jared Sparks. Appendix.—2. Essays on religious and moral subjects and the economy of life. Bagatelles. Essays on general politics, commerce, and political economy. Supplement.—3–4. Essays and tracts, historical and political, before the American Revolution.—5. Political papers, during and after the American Revolution. Letters and papers on electricity. Appendix.—6. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects.—7–10. Correspondence.

ADAMS, FREDERICK B. Franklin and his press at Passy. Yale University library gazette, v. 30, Apr. 1956: 133–138. Z733.Y17G, v. 30

ABBE, CLEVELAND. Benjamin Franklin as a meteorologist. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 45, May/Sept. 1906: 117–128. Q11.P5, v. 45

ALDRIDGE, ALFRED O. Benjamin Franklin and nature's God. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1967. 279 p. E302.6.F8A45

Bibliographic footnotes.

——— Benjamin Franklin and philosophical necessity. Modern language quarterly, v. 12, Sept. 1951: 292–309. PB1.M642, v. 12

——— Benjamin Franklin and the *Pennsylvania Gazette. In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 106, Feb. 1962: 77–81. Q11.P5, v. 106

——— Benjamin Franklin and the philosophes. *In* International Congress on the Enlightenment, *1st, Geneva*. Transactions. v. 1. Geneve, Institut et musée Voltaire, 1963. (Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v. 24) p. 43–65. PQ2105.A2S8, v. 24

——— Benjamin Franklin, philosopher & man. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1965] xii, 438 p. port. E302.6.F8A46

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 418–427).

——— Form and substance in Franklin's *Autobiography. In* Essays on American literature in honor of Jay B. Hubbell. Edited by Clarence Gohdes. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1967. p. 47–62. PS121.E8

——— Franklin and his French contemporaries. [New York] New York University Press, 1957. 260 p. E302.6.F8A47

Bibliographic reference included in "Notes" (p. 239–256).

——— Franklin as demographer. Journal of economic history, v. 9, May 1949: 25–44. HC10.J64, v. 9

On his *Observations Concerning the Increase of Mankind, Peopling of Countries, etc.*, first published in 1755.

——— Franklin's deistical Indians. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, Aug. 1950: 398–410. Q11.P5, v. 94

On Franklin's *Remarks Concerning the Savages of North America* (1784).

AMACHER, RICHARD E. Benjamin Franklin. New York, Twayne Publishers [1962] 192 p. (Twayne's United States authors series) PS751.A5

"Selected bibliography": p. 179–187.

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Benjamin Franklin, 1706–1956. Philadelphia, 1956. 283–416 p. illus., facsims., ports. (*Its* Proceedings, v. 100, Aug. 1956) Q11.P5, v. 100

Partial contents: Franklin and the Constitution, by Edward S. Corwin.—The world of science in the late eighteenth century and today, by Arthur H. Compton.—Franklin on the art of being human, by Robert E. Spiller.—Benjamin Franklin: the diplomat and the journalist, by Maurice Couve de Murville.—The return of Mr. Franklin, by Leonard W. Labaree.—Franklin's message in the twentieth century, by Roy F. Nichols.—Benjamin Franklin and the Philosophical Society in 1956, by William E. Lingelbach.—Catalogue of the Society's exhibition of portraits of Benjamin Franklin, by Charles C. Sellers.—Catalogue of Franklin exhibition in the Library of Congress.

——— Studies on Benjamin Franklin, the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his birth, January 17, 1956. Philadelphia, 1955. 359–476 p. illus., facsims., ports. (*Its* Proceedings, v. 99, Dec. 1955) Q11.P5, v. 99

Bibliographic footnotes.

Also published as the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1955.

Contents: Benjamin Franklin's papers and the American Philosophical Society, by W. E. Lingelbach.—Benjamin Franklin and the German charity schools, by W. J. Bell, Jr.—Benjamin Franklin's Stamp Act cartoon, by E. Wolf, 2d.—Three Franklin-Raspe letters, by R. L. Kahn.—Franklin, Grimm, and J. H. Landolt, by R. L. Kahn.—Benjamin Franklin and Count M. A. Benyowski, by E. Dvoichenko-Markova.—Franklin's type: its study past and present, by C. W. Miller.—Jane Mecom's little picture, by C. C. Sellers.—The Franklin-Volta correspondence: legend or fact? By A. Pace.—The apotheosis of Benjamin Franklin, Paris, 1790–1791, by G. Chinard.

——— *Library.* Calendar of the papers of Benjamin Franklin in the Library of the American Philosophical Society. Edited by I. Minis Hays. Philadelphia, Printed for the American Philosophical Society, 1908. 5 v. (The record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of Benjamin Franklin, under the auspices of the American Philosophical Society, v. 2–6) E302.F84 1906, v. 2–6

The University of Pennsylvania Library also published a *Calendar of the Papers of Benjamin Franklin in the Library of the University of Pennsylvania. Being the Appendix to the "Calendar of the Papers of Benjamin Franklin in the Library of the American Philosophical Society," Edited by I. Minis Hays* (Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania, 1908. 399–546 p. E172.P4, no. 3). The papers were first calendared by Arthur C. Boggess and later revised and modified by Mrs. Lightner Witmer.

BACHE, RICHARD. "Cash D^{r} to Benjamin Franklin." Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 80, Jan. 1956: 46–73. F146.P65, v. 80

The daybook of Richard Bache, Franklin's son-in-law, who kept a detailed account of transactions made in Franklin's behalf from 1772 to 1792. Introduction and notes by Penrose R. Hoopes.

BACHE, FRANKLIN. Where is Franklin's first chart of the Gulf Stream? *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 76, no. 5, 1936: 731–742. fold. maps. Q11.P5, v. 76

BAENDER, PAUL. The basis of Franklin's duplicative satires. American literature, v. 32, Nov. 1960: 267–279. PS1.A6, v. 32

BECKER, CARL L. Benjamin Franklin, a biographical sketch. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1946] xi, 49 p. E302.6.F8B43

Reproduced from the *Dictionary of American Biography,* v. 6, p. 585–598.

Bibliography: p. [39]–42.

BELL, WHITFIELD J. "All clear sunshine": new letters of Franklin and Mary Stevenson Hewson. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 100, Dec. 1956: 521–536. illus. facsims., port. Q11.P5, v. 100

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1956, p. 521–536.

——— Benjamin Franklin and the practice of medicine. *In* Cleveland Medical Library Association. Bulletin, new ser., v. 9, July 1962: 51–62. Z881.C5789, n.s., v. 9

——— Franklin's papers and *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin.* Pennsylvania history, v. 22, Jan. 1955: 1–17. F146.P597, v. 22

BELOFF, MAX. Benjamin Franklin, international statesman. *In* Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society. Memoirs and proceedings. v. 97; 1955/56. Manchester, 1956. p. 13–30. Q41.M2, v. 97

BENSON, ADOLPH B. Benjamin Franklin's contact with Swedes. Swedish pioneer historical quarterly, v. 6, Jan. 1955: 3–17. E184.S23S955, v. 6

BRUCE, WILLIAM C. Benjamin Franklin, self-revealed; a biographical and critical study based mainly on his own writings. 3d ed., rev. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons [1942] viii, 544, 550 p. E302.6.F8B884

First edition published in two volumes in 1917.

BURLINGAME, ROGER. Benjamin Franklin, envoy extraordinary. New York, Coward-McCann [1967] 255 p. illus., map, ports. E302.6.F8B8938

"Selected bibliography": p. 245–248.

BUSHMAN, RICHARD L. On the uses of psychology: conflict and conciliation in Benjamin Franklin. History and theory, v. 5, no. 3, 1966: 225–240. D1.H8173, v. 5

BUXBAUM, MELVIN H. Benjamin Franklin and the zealous Presbyterians. 1968. 425 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

——— Franklin looks for a rector: "Poor Richard's" hostility to Presbyterians. Journal of Presbyterian history, v. 48, fall 1970: 176–188. BX8905.P7A4, v. 48

CAREY, LEWIS J. Franklin's economic views. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1928. vi, 243 p. (Franklin monographs)
E302.6.F8C28 Rare Bk. Coll.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Notre Dame University, 1929.
Bibliography at end of each chapter.

CHINARD, GILBERT. Abbé Lefebvre de la Roche's recollections of Benjamin Franklin. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 94, June 1950: 214–221. port. Q11.P5, v. 94

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1950, p. 214–221.

——— Benjamin Franklin and the mysterious Madame G——. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Library bulletin. 1946. Philadelphia, 1947. p. 49–72. ports. Z881.P49, 1946

Includes extracts from 22 letters to Franklin written by the Comtesse Golowkin.

——— Random notes on two "bagatelles." *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 103, Dec. 1959: 727–760. illus., facsims. Q11.P5, v. 103

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1959, p. 727–760.

Discusses the surviving texts and the importance of Franklin's *Lettre à Madame Helvetius* and *Les Ephémères.*

Clark, Kenneth M., *Baron* Clark. The concept of universal man. Ditchley Park, Eng., Ditchley Foundation [1972?] 19 p. (Ditchley Foundation lecture, 11) DA10.D56, no. 11

In exploring the meaning of the term, Clark compares Franklin and Thomas Jefferson with other so-called universal men.

Clark, William B. A Franklin postcript to Captain Cook's voyages. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 98, Dec. 1954: 400–405. Q11.P5, v. 98

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1954, p. 400–405.

Cohen, I. Bernard. Benjamin Franklin: his contribution to the American tradition. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1953] 320 p. illus. (Makers of the American tradition series) E302.6.F8C67

Bibliography: p. 307–308.

——— Franklin and Newton; an inquiry into speculative Newtonian experimental science and Franklin's work in electricity as an example thereof. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1956. xxvi, 657 p. illus., ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 43) QC7.C65 Q11.P612, v. 43

Bibliography: p. 603–650.

——— How practical was Benjamin Franklin's science? Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 69, Oct. 1945: 284–293. F146.P65, v. 69

——— The two hundredth anniversary of Benjamin Franklin's two lightning experiments and the introduction of the lightning rod. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 96, June 1952: 331–366. illus., facsims., port. Q11.P5, v. 96

Conner, Paul W. Poor Richard's politicks; Benjamin Franklin and his new American order. New York, Oxford University Press, 1965. xiv, 285 p. E302.6.F8C72

Bibliography: p. 263–277.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Benjamin Franklin's Quest for Political Order*, was submitted to Princeton University in 1963.

Cope, Thomas D. Some contacts of Benjamin Franklin with Mason and Dixon and their work. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 95, June 1951: 232–238. Q11.P5, v. 95

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1951, p. 232–238.

Corner, George W., *and* Willard E. Goodwin. Benjamin Franklin's bladder stone. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 8, Oct. 1953: 359–377. R131.A1J6, v. 8

A condition that severely hampered Franklin's activities from 1782 until his death.

Crane, Verner W. Benjamin Franklin and a rising people. Boston, Little, Brown [1954] x, 219 p. (The Library of American biography) E302.6.F8C77 1954

"A note on the sources": p. [207]–209.

——— Benjamin Franklin, Englishmen and American. Baltimore, Md., Published for Brown University, Providence, R.I., by the Williams & Wilkins Co., 1936. 142 p. (The Colver lectures in Brown University, 1935) E302.6.F8C78

"Bibliographical note": p. 139–142.

——— Certain writings of Benjamin Franklin on the British Empire and the American colonies. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 28, pt. 1, 1934: 1–27. Z1008.B51P, v. 28

———The Club of Honest Whigs: friends of science and liberty. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Apr. 1966: 210–233. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 23

Franklin's contacts, during his agency in England, with congenial Whig politicians.

——— Dr. Franklin's plan for America. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 64, summer 1958: 322–333. port. AP2.M53, v. 64

On Franklin's changing ideas and observations about the place of the colonies within the empire, 1750–75.

——— Franklin's marginalia, and the lost "treatise" on empire. *In* Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Papers. v. 42; 1956. Ann Arbor, 1957. p. 163–176. Q11.M56, v. 42

From the marginalia Franklin jotted in his pamphlets between 1765 and 1770, Crane reconstructs Franklin's mature theory of empire which he hoped to present in a treatise that was never published, perhaps never completed.

Currey, Cecil B. Code number 72/Ben Franklin; patriot or spy? Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1972] viii, 331 p. ports. E302.6.F8C798

Bibliography: p. [323]–331.

——— Road to revolution: Benjamin Franklin in England, 1765–1775. Garden City, N.Y., Anchor Books, 1968. xi, 422 p. illus., map, ports. E302.6.F8C8

Bibliography: p. [396]–410.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Benjamin Franklin and the Radicals, 1765–1775*, was submitted to the University of Kansas in 1965.

For a critique of the key evidence employed by the author, see Paul H. Smith's "Benjamin Franklin: Gunrunner?" in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 95, Oct. 1971, p. 526–529.

Curtis Publishing Company. The collection of Franklin imprints in the museum of the Curtis Publishing Company; with a short-title check list of all the books, pamphlets, broadsides, &c., known to have been printed by Benjamin Franklin. Compiled by William J. Campbell. Philadelphia, Curtis Pub. Co., 1918. 333 p. facsims. Z232.F8C9

In 1920, the collection of 791 items was presented to the University of Pennsylvania.

Davidson, Edward H. Franklin and [Dr. William] Brown-rigg. American literature, v. 23, Mar. 1951: 38–56. PS1.A6, v. 23

Davy, Francis X. Benjamin Franklin, satirist: the satire of Franklin and its rhetoric. 1958. ([300] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 58-2530

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Aug. 1958, p. 317.

Duane, William, *ed.* Letters to Benjamin Franklin from his family and friends, 1751–1790. New York, C. B. Richardson, 1859. 195 p. ports. E302.6.F8D7

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Dvoichenko-Markova, Eufrosina M. Benjamin Franklin, the American Philosophical Society, and the Russian Academy of Science. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 91, Aug. 1947: 250–257. Q11.P5, v. 91

Echeverria, Durand. "The Sale of the Hessians." Was Benjamin Franklin the author? *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 98, Dec. 1954: 427–431. Q11.P5, v. 98

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1954, p. 427–431.
Although scholars may continue to ascribe the newsletter to Franklin, evidence shows that the attribution must be made tentatively.

Eddy, George S. Dr. Benjamin Franklin's library. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 34, Oct. 1924: 206–226. E172.A35, n.s., v. 34

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1925. 23 p. E302.6.F8E3

——— A ramble through the Mason-Franklin Collection. Yale University Library gazette, v. 10, Apr. 1936: 63–90. facsims., port. Z733.Y17G, v. 10

Describes the extensive collection of Frankliniana assembled by William Smith Mason and given to the Yale University Library.

——— A work book of the printing house of Benjamin Franklin and David Hall, 1759–1766. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 34, Aug. 1930: 575–589. facsims. Z881.N6B, v. 34

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in New York by the New York Public Library (1930. 17 p. Z232.F8E2).

Eiselen, Malcolm R. Franklin's political theories. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1928. 101 p. (Franklin monographs) E302.6.F8E36 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bibliography: p. 97–101.

England, A. B. Some thematic patterns in Franklin's *Autobiography*. Eighteenth-century studies, v. 5, spring 1972: 421–430. NX452.E54, v. 5

Farrand, Max. Benjamin Franklin's memoirs. Huntington Library bulletin, no. 10, Oct. 1936: 49–78. facsims. Z733.S24B, no. 10

——— ——— Offprint. [Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, ©1936] [49]–78 p. facsims. E302.6.F7Z45

Outlines the chronology of composition and reveals the utter confusion surrounding the publication of various editions of Franklin's autobiography.

Faÿ, Bernard. Bernard Faÿ's Franklin, the apostle of modern times. Boston, Little, Brown, 1929. xvi, 547 p. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E302.6.F8F282

The English version was prepared by Bravig Imbs.
Bibliography: p. [517]–533.
The Library also holds a French edition published in Paris by Calmann-Lévy (1930–31. E302.6.F8F275).

——— Bernard Faÿ's The two Franklins: fathers of American democracy. Boston, Little, Brown, 1933. xvi, 397 p. facsims., plates, fold. plan, ports. E302.6.B14F3

"Bibliography and references": p. 363–377.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1969) and in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1971).

On Franklin's influence upon his grandson, Benjamin Franklin Bache (1769–98).

Fisher, Sydney G. The true Benjamin Franklin. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1899. 369 p. facsims., plates, ports. [The True series] E302.6.F8F53

Reissued in 1927 under the title *Benjamin Franklin*.

Fleming, Thomas J. The man who dared the lightning; a new look at Benjamin Franklin. New York, Morrow, 1971. x, 532 p. illus., ports. E302.6.F8F57

Bibliography: p. 515–520.

Ford, Paul L. Franklin bibliography. A list of books written by, or relating to Benjamin Franklin. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889. lxxi, 467 p. Z8313.F69

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

An annotated list of 1,002 titles classified according to (1) Franklin's own writings: books and pamphlets, periodicals and serials, state papers and treaties, pseudonyms, and doubtful or erroneous attributions; and (2) Frankliniana, followed by a subject index and reference list of Franklin literature, a checklist and chronological index, and a general index.

——— The many-sided Franklin. New York, Century Co., 1899. xx, 516 p. illus., facsims., ports. E302.6.F8F7

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1972).

——— Who was the mother of Franklin's son? An historical conundrum, hitherto given up—now partly answered. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889. 15 p. E302.6.F8F72 Rare Bk. Coll.

The author does not give the name of the woman in question.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

Franklin Institute, *Philadelphia*. Meet Dr. Franklin. Philadelphia, Franklin Institute, 1943. vi, 234 p. fold. illus. E302.6.F8F845

"Series of talks . . . printed individually in the Journal of the Franklin Institute during the past two years."—Foreword.

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: Meet Dr. Franklin, by Carl Van Doren.—Benjamin Franklin as a scientist, by R. A. Millikan.—Self-portraiture: the autobiography, by Max Farrand.—Dr. Franklin as the English saw him, by Conyers Read.—Franklin's political journalism in England, by V. W. Crane.—Benjamin Franklin: student of life, by R. E. Spiller.—Molding the Constitution, by G. W. Pepper.—Benjamin Franklin, "philosophical revolutionist," by Bernhard Knollenberg.—Looking westward, by Gilbert Chinard.—Benjamin Franklin: the printer at work, by L. C. Wroth.—Benjamin Franklin: adventures in agriculture, by C. R. Woodward.—Dr. Franklin: friend of the Indians, by J. P. Boyd.—Concluding paper, by Carl Van Doren.

——— Panorama of progress. [Philadelphia, 1956] xxxiv, 188 p. illus., facsims., port. (*Its* Journal, v. 261, Jan. 1956) T1.F8, v. 261

Partial contents: B. Franklin and the scientific societies, by William E. Lingelbach.—Franklin's impetus to education, by Gaylord P. Harnwell.—Franklin, the businessman, first great apostle of free and competitive economy on the American scene, by Marion L. Musante.—Some aspects of Franklin's life in England, by E. N. da C. Andrade.

GALLACHER, STUART A. Franklin's *Way to Wealth*: a florilegium of proverbs and wise sayings. Journal of English and German philology, v. 48, Apr. 1949: 229–251. PD1.J7, v. 48

GOLLADAY, V. DENNIS. The evolution of Benjamin Franklin's theory of value. Pennsylvania history, v. 37, Jan. 1970: 40–52. F146.P597, v. 37

GRAMPP, WILLIAM D. The political economy of Poor Richard. Journal of political economy, v. 55, Apr. 1947: 132–141. HB1.J7, v. 55

GRANGER, BRUCE I. Benjamin Franklin, an American man of letters. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1964] ix, 264 p. PS751.G7

"Bibliographical note": p. 253–255.

HALE, EDWARD E., *and* EDWARD E. HALE, *Jr.* Franklin in France. From original documents, most of which are now published for the first time. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1887–1888. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. E249.F83

Vol. 2 has subtitle: *The Treaty of Peace and Franklin's Life Till His Return.*

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

HALL, MAX. An amateur detective on the trail of B. Franklin, hoaxer. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 84; 1972. Boston, 1973. p. 26–43. F61.M38, v. 84

——— Benjamin Franklin & Polly Baker; the history of a literary deception. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1960] xi, 193 p. facsims., port. PN171.F7B3

The appendix includes the text of the earliest known printing of "The speech of Miss Polly Baker" as issued in the *General Advertiser* in London on April 15, 1747, with the verbal variations found in nine other selected texts.

Bibliography: p. 168–184.

HANS, NICHOLAS A. Franklin, Jefferson, and the English radicals at the end of the eighteenth century. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 98, Dec. 1954: 406–426. facsims. Q11.P5, v. 98

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1954, p. 406–426.

Considers their relationships before, during, and after the war with such groups as the Deistic Society or Society of 13 and the Society of Constitutional Whigs.

——— UNESCO of the eighteenth century; la Loge des Neuf Soeurs and its venerable master, Benjamin Franklin. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 97, Oct. 1953: 513–524. facsims. Q11.P5, v. 97

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1953, p. 513–524.

HAYS, ISAAC MINIS. The chronology of Benjamin Franklin, founder of the American Philosophical Society. 1706–1790. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1904. 32 p. E302.6.F8H42

"References": p. 31–32.

JACOBS, WILBUR R., *comp.* Benjamin Franklin: statesman-philosopher or materialist? New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1971, °1972] 114 p. illus. (American problem studies) E302.6.F8J33

Bibliography: p. 112–114.

Presents selections from the writings of Carl Van Doren, D. H. Lawrence, Vernon L. Parrington, I. Bernard Cohen, Bernard Knollenberg, David Levin, Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve, Charles Angoff, Philip Gleason, William Carlos Williams, F. L. Lucas, Esmond Wright, and John W. Ward.

James, Alfred P. Benjamin Franklin's Ohio Valley lands. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 98, Aug. 1954: 255–265. facsims., maps. Q11.P5, v. 98

Jenkins, Charles F. Franklin returns from France—1785. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 92, Dec. 1948: 417–432. Q11.P5, v. 92

Jernegan, Marcus W. Benjamin Franklin's "electrical kite" and lightning rod. New England quarterly, v. 1, Apr. 1928: 180–196. F1.N62, v. 1

Jusserand, Jean A. A. J. Franklin in France. *In* Essays offered to Herbert Putnam. Edited by William Warner Bishop and Andrew Keogh. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1929. p. [226]–247. Z1009.Z3P9

Kahn, Robert L. George Forster [1754–1794] and Benjamin Franklin. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 102, Feb. 1958: 1–6. ports. Q11.P5, v. 102

See also Kahn's brief article, "An Account of a Meeting with Benjamin Franklin at Passy on October 9, 1777: From George Forster's English Journal," in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 12, July 1955, p. 472–474.

——— Some unpublished Raspe-Franklin letters. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 99, June 1955: 127–132. Q11.P5, v. 99

Franklin corresponded with Rudolf Erich Raspe, whom he had met in Germany, between 1766 and 1780.

Keiter, M. Roberta Warf. Benjamin Franklin as an educator. 1957. ([284] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 21,525

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 7, 1957, p. 1507–1508.

Franklin's contributions to and influence upon education in Philadelphia and throughout the colonies.

Ketcham, Ralph L. Benjamin Franklin. New York, Washington Square Press [1965] xiv, 226 p. (The Great American thinkers) E302.6.F8K43

Bibliography: p. 213–220.

——— Benjamin Franklin and William Smith: new light on an old Philadelphia quarrel. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 88, Apr. 1964: 142–163. F146.P65, v. 88

Korty, Margaret B. Benjamin Franklin and eighteenth-century American libraries. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1965. 83 p. illus., facsims. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 55, pt. 9) Q11.P6, n.s., v. 55 Z731.K6

Revision of author's thesis (M.S. in L.S.)—Catholic University.

Bibliography: p. 76–78.

——— Franklin's world of books. Journal of library history, v. 2, Oct. 1967: 271–328. Z671.J67, v. 2

Contents: 1. The library world of Benjamin Franklin.—2. Franklin's private world of books.

Kushen, Betty S. Benjamin Franklin and his biographers: a critical study. 1969. ([317] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–3081

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Mar. 1970, p. 3946–3947.

Labaree, Leonard W. Benjamin Franklin's British friendships. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 108, Oct. 1964: 423–428. Q11.P5, v. 108

——— Franklin and the Presbyterians. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 35, Dec. 1957: 217–228. BX8905.P7A4, v. 35

——— In search of "B. Franklin." William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Apr. 1959: 188–197. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

On the experiences of an editor of the Franklin *Papers* in search of his manuscripts.

La Laurencie, Lionel de. Benjamin Franklin and the claveciniste Brillon de Jouy. Musical quarterly, v. 9, Apr. 1923: 245–259. ML1.M725, v. 9

Lapham, Ruth. Benjamin Franklin and the Post Office. 1925.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Lemay, Joseph A. Leo. Benjamin Franklin. *In* Emerson, Everett H., *ed.* Major writers of early American literature. [Madison] University of Wisconsin Press [1972] p. 205–243. PS185.E4

——— Franklin and Kinnersley. Isis, v. 52, Dec. 1961: 575–581. Q1.I7, v. 52

On the degree to which Franklin collaborated with the Rev. Ebenezer Kinnersley (1711–1778) in his electrical experiments.

——— Franklin and the *Autobiography*; an essay on recent scholarship. Eighteenth-century studies, v. 1, Dec. 1967: 185–211. NX452.E54, v. 1

The Life of Benjamin Franklin, including a sketch of the rise and progress of the War of Independence, and of the various negociations at Paris for peace; with the history of his political and other writings. London, Printed for Hunt and Clarke, 1826. 407 p. port. E302.6.F8L6

Attributed by Ford (*Franklin Bibliography*) to Leonard Woods.

Lingelbach, William E. B. Franklin, printer—new source materials. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 92, May 1948: 79–100. facsims. Q11.P5, v. 92

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1948, p. 79–100.

——— Franklin's *American Instructor*: early Americanism in the art of writing. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 96, Aug. 1952: 367–387. illus., facsims., ports. Q11.P5, v. 96

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1952, p. 367–387.

Lopez, Claude A. Benjamin Franklin, Lafayette, and the *Lafayette*. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 108, June 1964: 181–223. Q11.P5, v. 108

On Franklin's strenuous efforts, 1779–81, to secure from the French, military supplies for the American army.

——— Mon cher Papa, Franklin and the ladies of Paris. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1966. xv, 404 p. illus., facsims., ports. E302.6.F8L8

"Bibliographical note to Franklin's years in Paris, 1777–1785": p. [341]–356. Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [357]–377).

McGlinchee, Claire. Jonathan Edwards and Benjamin Franklin, antithetical figures. *In* International Congress on the Enlightenment, *2d, St. Andrews, Scot., 1967*. Transactions. v. 2. Genève, Institut et Musée Voltaire, 1967. (Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v. 56) p. 813–822. PQ2105.A2S8, v. 56

MacLaurin, Lois M. Franklin's vocabulary. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1928. 163 p. (Franklin monographs) PS751.M27

Bibliography: p. 145–155.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Chicago in 1927.

McMaster, John B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1887. ix, 293 p. port. (American men of letters) PS751.M3

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1970).

——— Franklin in France. Atlantic monthly, v. 60, Sept. 1887: 318–326. AP2.A8, v. 60

Mathews, Lois K. Benjamin Franklin's plans for a colonial union, 1750–1775. American political science review, v. 8, Aug. 1914: 393–412. JA1.A6, v. 8

Meister, Charles W. Franklin as a proverb stylist. American literature, v. 24, May 1952: 157–166. PS1.A6, v. 24

Meyer, Gladys E. Free trade in ideas; aspects of American liberalism illustrated in Franklin's Philadelphia career. New York, King's Crown Press, 1941. 108 p. E302.6.F8M56 1941 a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. [101]–105.

Miles, Richard D. The American image of Benjamin Franklin. American quarterly, v. 9, summer 1957: 117–143. AP2.A3985, v. 9

——— The political philosophy of Benjamin Franklin: the beginning of the pragmatic tradition in American political thought. 1949. ([303] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 1206

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.
Abstracted in *Microfilm Abstracts*, v. 9, no. 2, 1949, p. 154–155.

Miller, Clarence William. Benjamin Franklin's way to wealth. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 63, 4th quarter 1969: 231–246. Z1008.B51P, v. 63

Morris, Richard B. Meet Dr. Franklin. American heritage, v. 23, Dec. 1971: 81–91. illus., col. port. E171.A43, v. 23

Morse, John T. Benjamin Franklin. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1898. xx, 444 p. facsim., plate, ports. (American statesmen, v. 1) E176.A54, v. 1
E302.6.F8M89

First published in 1889.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972).

Newcomb, Robert H. The sources of Benjamin Franklin's sayings of Poor Richard. 1957. ([407]p.) Micro AC–1, no. 23,276

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Maryland.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, Nov. 1957, p. 2584–2585.

Newman, Eric P. Franklin making money more plentiful. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 115, Oct. 1971: 341–349. facsims. Q11.P5, v. 115

On Franklin's involvement in the production of paper money scrip from 1723 to 1789.

Nolan, James Bennett. Benjamin Franklin in Scotland and Ireland, 1759 and 1771. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1938. 229 p. illus., maps, plates, port. E302.6.F8N75 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Notes": p. 211–225.

——— General Benjamin Franklin; the military career of a philosopher. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1936. vi, 101 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), port. E302.6.F8N77

Bibliography: p. 99–101.

Oswald, John C. Benjamin Franklin, printer. [Garden City, N.Y.] Doubleday, Page, for the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, 1917. xv, 244 p. illus., facsims. Z232.F808 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by Gryphon Books (1971).

Pabón y Suárez de Urbina, Jesús. Franklin y Europa, 1776–1785. Madrid, Ediciones Rialp, 1957. 200 p. (Biblioteca del pensamiento acutal, 76) E302.6.F8P2

"Noticia bibliográfica": p. 183–192.

Pace, Antonio. Benjamin Franklin and Italy. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1958. xi, 450 p. illus., facsim., ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 47) E302.6.F8P23 Q11.P612, v. 47

"Bibliography of Italian Frankliniana": p. [413]–439.

——— Benjamin Franklin and Italy since the eighteenth century. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, June 1950: 242–250. Q11.P5, v. 94

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1950, p. 242–250.

Parton, James. Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. New York, Mason Bros., 1864. 2 v. ports. E302.6.F8P27

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Pepper, William. The medical side of Benjamin Franklin. University of Pennsylvania medical bulletin, v. 23, Apr.–June, Sept.–Dec. 1910: 87–105, 151–167, 211–222, 333–358, 431–444, 499–507, 549–585. illus., facsims., ports. R11.U6, v. 23

Also published separately in Philadelphia by W. J. Campbell (1911. 122 p. E302.6.F83P4) and reprinted in New York by Argosy-Antiquarian (1970. 137 p. R154.F8P5 1970).

Philbrick, Francis S. Notes on early editions and editors of Franklin. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 97, Oct. 1953: 525–564. Q11.P5, v. 97

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1953, p. 525–564.

Pitt, Arthur S. Franklin and religious sectarianism. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

——— Franklin and the Quaker movement against slavery. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 32, spring 1943: 13–31. BX7635.A1F6, v. 32

Polinsky, Gerald R. Benjamin Franklin: scientist-inventor. 1968. ([401] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–14,080

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. Louis University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Oct. 1968, p. 1197.

Powers, Thomas J. Benjamin Franklin and his views and opinions on education. 1965. ([121] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 66–6161

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Michigan State University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Sept. 1966, p. 647.

Read, Conyers. The English elements in Benjamin Franklin. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 64, July 1940: 314–330. F146.P65, v. 64

Riddell, William R. Benjamin Franklin and colonial money. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 54, Jan. 1930: 52–64. F146.P65, v. 54

Roelker, William G. The Franklin-Greene correspondence. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library*. Library bulletin. 1946. Philadelphia, 1947. p. 21–32. facsim., plate. Z881.P49, 1946

On the friendship between Franklin and Catharine Ray Greene.

Rogers, James F. The physical Franklin. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 15, Jan. 1916: 18–24. AP2.S75, v. 15

Rosengarten, Joseph G. Franklin's bagatelles. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 40, July 1901: 87–135. Q11.P5, v. 40

Ross, Earle D. Franklin and agriculture. Journal of political economy, v. 37, Feb. 1929: 52–72. HB1.J7, v. 37

Rossiter, Clinton L. The political theory of Benjamin Franklin. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 76, July 1952: 259–293. F146.P65, v. 76

Sanford, Charles L., *ed.* Benjamin Franklin and the American character. Boston, Heath [1955] viii, 102 p. (Problems in American civilization: readings selected by the Dept. of American Studies, Amherst College) E302.6.F8S32

"Suggestions for additional reading": p. [99]–102.

Includes excerpts from the writings of Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, and John Adams as well as Carl Van Doren, Frank Davidson, A. Whitney Griswold, Gladys Meyer, Charles Angoff, D. H. Lawrence, Charles L. Sanford, Stuart P. Sherman, Herbert W. Schneider, and I. Bernard Cohen.

Savelle, Max. Benjamin Franklin and American liberalism. Western humanities review, v. 18, summer 1964: 197–209. AP2.W426, v. 18

Sayre, Robert F. The worldly Franklin and the provincial critics. Texas studies in literature and language, v. 4, winter 1963: 512–524. AS30.T4, v. 4

Schiller, Andrew. Franklin as a music critic. New England quarterly, v. 31, Dec. 1958: 505–525. F1.N62, v. 31

Schneider, Herbert W. The significance of Benjamin Franklin's moral philosophy. *In* Columbia University. *Dept. of Philosophy*. Studies in the history of ideas. v. 2. New York, Columbia University Press, 1925. p. [291]–312. B21.C7, v. 2

Schonland, Basil F. J. The work of Benjamin Franklin on thunderstorms and the development of the lightning rod. *In* Franklin Institute, *Philadelphia*. Journal, v. 253, May 1952: 375–392. T1.F8, v. 253

SELLERS, CHARLES C. Benjamin Franklin in portraiture. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1962. xi, 452 p. illus., ports. (part col.) N7628.F7S4

Bibliographic footnotes.

——— The Peale portraits of Benjamin Franklin. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, June 1950: 251–257. facsim., port. Q11.P5, v. 94

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1950, p. 251–257.

SHELLING, RICHARD I. Benjamin Franklin and the Dr. Bray Associates. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, July 1939: 282–293. F146.P65, v. 63

STEVENS, HENRY. Benjamin Franklin's life and writings. A bibliographical essay on the Stevens' collection of books and manuscripts relating to Doctor Franklin. London, Printed by Messrs. Davy, 1881. viii, 40 p. facsim., ports. Z8313.S84 Z6616.F8S8

A collection of 3,000 different manuscripts and 300 printed books purchased by Congress in 1882 for the Department of State and subsequently transferred to the Library of Congress.

STOURZH, GERALD. Benjamin Franklin and American foreign policy. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1954] xvii, 335 p. E249.S88

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 261–318).

A second edition was published in 1969.

——— Reason and power in Benjamin Franklin's political thought. American political science review, v. 47, Dec. 1953: 1092–1115. JA1.A6, v. 47

THORPE, FRANCIS N., *ed.* Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1893. 450 p. facsim., plates, ports. (U.S. Bureau of Education. Circular of information, 1892, no. 2) LD4529.3.T5

TYACK, DAVID B. Education as artifact: Benjamin Franklin and the instruction of a rising people. History of education quarterly, v. 6, spring 1966: 3–15. L11.H67, v. 6

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division*. List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of Worthington Chauncey Ford, chief, Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1905. 322 p. Z6616.F83U7 Z663.34.L5

VAN DOREN, CARL C. Benjamin Franklin. New York, Viking Press, 1938. xix, 845 p. ports. E302.6.F8V32

"General bibliography": p. [785]–788.

——— The first American man of letters. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 45, summer 1939: 283–296. facsims., port. AP2.M35, v. 45

VICTORY, BEATRICE M. Benjamin Franklin and Germany. [Philadelphia] 1915. 180 p. facsim. (Americana germanica, [new ser., no. 21]) E302.6.F8V6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1913. Bibliography: p. 160–180.

WALDEN, DANIEL. Benjamin Franklin's Deism: a phase. Historian, v. 26, May 1964: 350–361. D1.H22, v. 26

WARD, JOHN W. "Who was Benjamin Franklin?" American scholar, v. 32, autumn 1963: 541–553. AP2.A4572, v. 32

WECTER, DIXON. Benjamin Franklin and an Irish "enthusiast." Huntington Library quarterly, v. 4, Jan. 1941: 205–234. Z733.S24Q, v. 4

Treats Franklin's amicable relations with an Irish parliamentarian, Sir Edward Newenham, especially during the important month of the peace negotiations in Paris, October 1782.

——— Burke, Franklin, and Samuel Petrie. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 3, Apr. 1940: 315–338. Z733.S24Q, v. 3

On the correspondence between Franklin and Burke during the war and their relationship with Petrie, an adventurer, stock-jobber, and self-appointed mediator.

WETZEL, WILLIAM A. Benjamin Franklin as an economist. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1895. 58 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, 13th ser., no. 9) H31.J6, 13th s., no. 9 HB119.F8W5

Bibliography: p. [57]–58.

WILLIAMS, DAVID. More light on Franklin's religious ideas. American historical review, v. 43, July 1938: 803–813. E171.A57, v. 43

WILLIAMS, HOWELL V. Benjamin Franklin and the poor laws. Social service review, v. 18, Mar. 1944: 77–91. HV1.S6, v. 18

WILLIUS, FREDERICK A., *and* THOMAS E. KEYS. The medical history of Benjamin Franklin (1706–1790). [n.p., 1942] 12 p. E302.6.F8W73

"References": p. 12.

Reprinted from the *Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic*, v. 17, June 24–July 1, 1942, p. 391–397, 410–416.

WISE, CLAUDE M. Benjamin Franklin as a phonetician. Speech monographs, v. 15, no. 1, 1948: 99–120. PN4077.S6, v. 15

On Franklin's "Scheme for a New Alphabet and a Reformed Mode of Spelling," first published in his *Political, Miscellaneous, and Philosophical Pieces* (London, Printed for J. Johnson, 1779). See also Kemp Malone's "Benjamin Franklin on Spelling Reform," in *American Speech*, v. 1, Nov. 1925, p. 96–100, and William Angus' "Poor Richard's Alphabet and His Pronunciation," in *Speech Monographs*, v. 2, Oct. 1935, p. 60–70.

Wolf, Edwin. Benjamin Franklin's *Political, Miscellaneous and Philosophical Pieces*, 1779. Library chronicle, v. 16, summer 1950: 50–63. Z733.P418, v. 16

——— The reconstruction of Benjamin Franklin's library: an unorthodox jigsaw puzzle. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 56, 1st quarter 1962: 1–16. plate. Z1008.B51P, v. 56

Wright, Esmond, *comp.* Benjamin Franklin; a profile. New York, Hill and Wang [1970] xxvii, 227 p. (American profiles) E302.6.F8W87

Contents: Introduction. Brief biography of Benjamin Franklin. By E. Wright.—A Puritan on prosperity, by W. Griswold.—Quaker business mentors: the Philadelphia merchants, by F. B. Tolles.—The Junto, by C. Van Doren.—The character of Poor Richard, by J. F. Ross.—The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, by D. Levin.—The empirical temper of Benjamin Franklin, by I. B. Cohen.—The continentalist, by P. W. Conner.—The Stamp Act crisis, by V. W. Crane.—Setting metes and bounds, by R. B. Morris.—The political theory of Benjamin Franklin, by C. Rossiter.—Reason and power in Benjamin Franklin's political thought, by G. Stourzh.—Bibliographical note (p. 224–225).

——— Benjamin Franklin, a tradesman in the Age of Reason. History today, v. 6, July 1956: 439–447. illus., port. D1.H818, v. 6

——— Benjamin Franklin and American Independence. London, English Universities Press [1966] vii, 181 p. (Teach yourself history library) E302.6.F8W88

Bibliography: p. 175–176.

Wykoff, George S. Problems concerning Franklin's "A dialogue between Britain, France, Spain, Holland, Saxony, and America." American literature, v. 11, Jan. 1940: 439–448. PS1.A6, v. 11

Zimmerman, John J. Benjamin Franklin and *The Pennsylvania Chronicle*. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 81, Oct. 1957: 351–364. F146.P65, v. 81

13382

FRANKLIN, DEBORAH READ (*ca.* 1707–1774)

Pennsylvania. Wife of Benjamin Franklin (1706–1790)

Hart, Charles H. Who was the mother of Franklin's son: an inquiry demonstrating that she was Deborah Read, wife of Benjamin Franklin. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 35, July 1911: 308–314. F146.P65, v. 35

Riley, Edward M. The Deborah Franklin correspondence. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 95, June 1951: 239–245. facsims., port. Q11.P5, v. 95

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1951, p. 239–245.

13383

FRANKLIN, JOHN (1749–1831)

Connecticut; Pennsylvania. Settler, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Bugbee, Leroy E. John Franklin and the wild Yankees. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 23; 1970. Wilkes-Barre, 1971. p. 41–71. port. F157.W9W94, v. 23

Colonel John Franklin. *In* Bradford County Historical Society, *Towanda, Pa.* Annual. no. 3. Towanda. 1909. p. 51–66. port. F157.B76B7, no. 3

Murray, Louise W. Col. John Franklin and the last stand of the Connecticut settler. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1917. p. 12–57. E241.W9W85, 1917

13384

FRANKLIN, ROSWELL (*d.* 1791 *or* 2)

Pennsylvania. Frontiersman.

Hubbard, Robert. Historical sketches of Roswell Franklin and family. Dansville, N.Y., Printed by A. Stevens, 1839. 103 p. F157.W9F85 Rare Bk. Coll.

13385

FRANKLIN, WILLIAM (*ca.* 1730–1813)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey; England. Lawyer, royal governor, Loyalist.

——— Letters from William Franklin to William Strahan [1757–82] Edited with introduction and notes by Charles H. Hart. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 35, Oct. 1911: 415–462. port. F146.P65, v. 34

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia [Printed by J. B. Lippincott Co.] 1911. 48 p. F137.F82

Fennelly, Catherine M. William Franklin of New Jersey. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, July 1949: 361–382. plate. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

Mariboe, William H. The life of William Franklin, 1730(1)–1813, "Pro Rege et Patria." 1962. ([622] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 62-4324

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Nov. 1962, p. 1674–1675.

Whitehead, William A. A biographical sketch of William Franklin, governor from 1765 to 1776. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 3, no. 3, 1848: 137–159. F131.N58, v. 3

——— ——— Offprint. [Newark, N.J., Daily Advertiser Off., 1849] 23 p. F137.F83

13386

FRANKS, DAVID SALISBURY (*ca.* 1740–1793)

Canada; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, diplomat.

KOHLER, MAX J. Colonel David S. Franks. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 4, Aug. 1906: 63–72. E171.M23, v. 4

ROSENBACH, ABRAHAM S. W. Documents relative to Major David S. Franks while aid-de-camp to General Arnold. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. v. 5; 1896. [Baltimore] 1897. p. 157–189. E184.J5A5, v. 5

STRAUS, OSCAR S. New light on the career of Colonel David S. Franks. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. v. 10; 1902. [Baltimore] p. 101–108. E184.J5A5, v. 10

ZITT, HERSCH L. David Salisbury Franks, Revolutionary patriot (c. 1740–1793). Pennsylvania history, v. 16, Apr. 1949: 77–95. port. F146.P597, v. 16

13387

FRANKS, ISAAC (1759–1822)

New York; Massachusetts; Pennsylvania. Forage master, Revolutionary officer.

JASTROW, MORRIS. Documents relating to the career of Colonel Isaac Franks. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. v. 5; 1896. [Baltimore] 1897. p. 7–34. E184.J5A5, v. 5

——— ——— Offprint. [Baltimore, Press of the Friedenwald Co., 1896] [7]–34 p. port. E207.F75J3

13388

FRASER, JOHN (1721–1773)

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Settler, land speculator.

CLARK, HOWARD G. John Fraser, western Pennsylvania frontiersman. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 38, fall/winter 1955: 83–93; v. 39, spring/summer 1956: 35–43, 109–124. F146.W52, v. 38–39

13389

FRAZER, MARY WORRELL TAYLOR (*ca.* 1745–1830)

Pennsylvania. Wife of Persifor Frazer (1735 *or* 6–1792).

SLAYMAKER, SAMUEL R. Mrs. Frazer's Philadelphia campaign, 1777–78. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Journal, v. 73, fall 1969: 185–209. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 73

13390

FRAZER, PERSIFOR (1735 *or* 6–1792)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, iron master, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— Letters from Ticonderoga, 1776. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 10, Feb. 1961–Jan. 1962: 386–396, 450–459. E199.F75, v. 10

Written to his wife from July to November.

——— Some extracts from the papers of General Persifor Frazer [1776–1778] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 31, Apr.–Oct. 1907: 129–144, 311–319, 447–451. F146.P65, v. 31

FRAZER, PERSIFOR. General Persifor Frazer, a memoir compiled principally from his own papers by his great grandson Persifor Frazer. Philadelphia, 1907. xiii, 430 p. facsims., map, plates, port. CS71.F848 1907

13391

FRAZER, WILLIAM (*d.* 1795)

New Jersey. Anglican clergyman and missionary.

——— Rev. William Frazer's three parishes—St. Thomas's, St. Andrew's, and Musconetcong, N.J.—1768–70; copies of letters from Rev. William Frazer to the Rev. Dr. Benton, in Abingdon Street, Westminster, London. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 12, July 1888: 212–232. F146.P65, v. 12

Marriage and baptismal records, p. 222–232. Introduction and notes by Henry Race.

13392

FREEMAN, JAMES (1759–1835)*

Massachusetts. Clergyman.

FOOTE, HENRY W. James Freeman and King's Chapel, 1782–87. A chapter in the early history of the Unitarian movement in New England. Religious magazine and monthly review, v. 49, June 1873: 505–531. BX9801.M7, v. 49

——— ——— Reprint. Boston, L. C. Bowles, 1873. 29 p. BX9869.F7F6

13393

FREEMAN, SAMUEL (1743–1831)

Maine. Assemblyman.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM. Samuel Freeman—his life and services. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 5. Portland, 1894. p. 1–32. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 5

Also published separately ([Portland? Me., 1893] 32 p. F29.P9F85).

13394

FRENEAU, PHILIP MORIN (1752–1832)*

New Jersey. Poet, pamphleteer, mariner.

——— Father Bombo's pilgrimage. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Oct. 1942: 459–478. F146.P65, v. 66

Reproduces, from a manuscript notebook, the text of Freneau's contribution to a "novel" entitled *Father Bombo's Pilgrimage to Mecca in Arabia*, written with Hugh Henry Brackenridge in 1770 when both men were at Princeton. (Brackenridge's contribution was published in *The Life and Writings of Hugh Henry Brackenridge* (Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1932), by Clause M. Newlin.) Introduction and notes by Lewis Leary.

——— A Freneau sampler. Edited by Philip M. Marsh. New York, Scarecrow Press, 1963. 399 p. PS755.A5M28

"Selected bibliography": p. 23–26.

——— The manuscript of Philip Freneau's *The British Prison-Ship* [1781] *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal, v. 6, Dec. 1942: 1–28. facsims. plate. Z733.R955F, v. 6

Introduction and notes by Lewis Leary.

——— Poems of Freneau. Edited with a critical introduction by Harry Hayden Clark. New York, Harcourt, Brace [c1929] lxiii, 425 p. (American authors series) PS755.A5C6

"Selected reading list": p. lxi–lxiii.
Reprinted in New York by Hafner Pub. Co. (1960).

——— The poems of Philip Freneau, poet of the American Revolution. Edited for the Princeton Historical Association by Fred Lewis Pattee. Princeton, N.J., The University Library, 1902–7. 3 v. PS755.A2 1902

"Bibliography of the poetry of Philip Freneau": v. 3, p. 407–417.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1963).

——— Poems relating to the American Revolution. With an introductory memoir and notes, by Evert A. Duyckinck. New York, W. J. Widdleton, 1865. xxxviii, 288 p. facsim., port. E295.F87

——— Poems written and published during the American Revolutionary War, and now republished from the original manuscripts; interspersed with translations from the ancients, and other pieces not heretofore in print. 3d ed. Philadelphia, from the press of L. R. Bailey, no. 10, North-Alley, 1809. 2 v. fronts. PS755.A2 1809 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Prose. Selected and edited by Philip M. Marsh. New Brunswick, N.J., Scarecrow Press, 1955. xii, 596 p. PS755.A5M3

"Selected bibliography": p. 33–37.

Mostly letters and contributions to periodicals, 48 of which were written between 1779 and 1789.

——— Some account of the capture of the ship "Aurora" New York, M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels [c1899] 49 p. facsim., ports. E271.F87

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

Adkins, Nelson F. Philip Freneau and the cosmic enigma; the religious and philosophical speculations of an American poet. New York, New York University Press, 1949. 84 p. (A New York University Press study) PS758.A4

Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1971. PS758.A6 1971).

Austin, Mary S. Philip Freneau, the poet of the Revolution; a history of his life and times. Edited by Helen Kearny Vreeland. New York, A. Wessels Co., 1901. x, 285 p. facsim., plates, ports. PS758.A8

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1968).

Axelrad, Jacob. Philip Freneau, champion of democracy. Austin, University of Texas Press [1967] xii, 480 p. PS758.A9

Bibliography: p. [437]–459.

Brown, Ruth W. Classical echoes in the poetry of Philip Freneau. Classical journal, v. 45, Oct. 1949: 29–34. PA1.C4, v. 45

DeBoer, Kathryn B. The rhymes of Philip Freneau: a reflection of eighteenth-century American pronunciation. Speech monographs. v. 33, Mar. 1966: 50–56. PN4077.S6, v. 33

Forman, Samuel E. The political activities of Philip Freneau. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1902. 105 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 20, no. 9/10) H31.J6, ser. 20 PS758.F6

"The publications of Philip Freneau": p. [103]–105.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1970).

Haviland, Thomas P. A measure for the early Freneau's debt to Milton. *In* Modern Language Association of America. Publications, v. 55, Dec. 1940: 1033–1040. PB6.M6, v. 55

Leary, Lewis G. Philip Freneau. *In* Emerson, Everett H. Major writers of early American literature. [Madison] University of Wisconsin Press [1972] p. 245–271. PS185.E4

——— That rascal Freneau; a study in literary failure. [New Brunswick, N.J.] Rutgers University Press [c1941] x, 501 p. PS758.L4

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 418–480.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1964).

Lee, Hector H. Philip Freneau as a war propagandist in 1775. *In* Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Proceedings. v. 23; 1945/46. Salt Lake City [1947] p. 73–81. Q11.U85, v. 23

Marble, Annie R. Philip Freneau, America's first poet. New England magazine, new ser., v. 29, Dec. 1903: 421–435. illus., facsim., port. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 29

Marsh, Philip M. The Freneau-Hopkinson quarrel. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 74, Oct. 1956: 304–314. F131.N58, v. 74

——— Philip Freneau and Francis Hopkinson. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 63, July 1945: 141–149. F131.N58, v. 63

Marshals evidence to show that they may have had a friendly relationship.

——— Philip Freneau and his circle. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, Jan. 1939: 37–59. F146.P65, v. 63

——— Philip Freneau, poet and journalist. Minneapolis, Dillon Press [1968, ᶜ1967] v, 444 p. illus., facsims., ports. PS758.M3

Bibliography: p. [369]–394.

——— Philip Freneau's fame. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 80, Apr.–July 1962: 75–93, 197–212. F131.N58, v. 80

An appraisal of Freneau historiography.

Paltsits, Victor H. A bibliography of the separate & collected works of Philip Freneau, together with an account of his newspapers. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1903. xv, 96 p. facsim. Z8315.P18

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968) and in Folcroft, Pa., by the Folcroft Press (1969).

Thomas, Owen P. Philip Freneau; a bibliography of biographical, critical, and historical scholarship. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 75, July 1957: 197–205. F131.N58, v. 75

Lists 140 titles.

13395

FROELIGH, SOLOMON (1750–1827)

New York; New Jersey. Dutch Reformed clergyman.

Kiessel, William C. Dr. Solomon Froeligh. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 73, Jan. 1955: 28–40. F131.N58, v. 73

13396

FULLER, DANIEL (1740–1829)

Massachusetts. Clergyman.

——— The diary of the Rev^{d}. Daniel Fuller with his account of his family & other matters. Written at Gloucester, in Massachusetts, circa 1775, & edited by his grandson, Daniel Fuller Appleton. New-York, Imprinted for private distribution at the De Vinne Press, 1894. 49 p. port., plates. F74.G5F9

13397

FURMAN, MOORE (1728–1808)

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, judge.

——— The letters of Moore Furman, deputy quarter-master general of New Jersey in the Revolution. Compiled and edited with genealogical notes by the Historical Research Committee of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Dames of America. New York, Published for the Society by F. H. Hitchcock, 1912. xiii, 162 p. E263.N5F98

Bibliography: p. 155–156.

The letters cover the period from May 1779 to January 1812.

13398

GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER (1724–1805)*

South Carolina. Merchant, planter, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general.

——— The writings of Christopher Gadsden, 1746–1805. Edited by Richard Walsh. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1966. xxviii, 342 p. illus., facsims., ports. E302.G14A2 1966

Bibliography: p. 318–329.

Mettler, Cecilia C. A biographical sketch of Christopher Gadsden. 1938.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

Porcher, Frederick A. A memoir of Gen. Christopher Gadsden. Charleston, S.C., Journal of Commerce Job Off., 1878. 11 p. [South Carolina Historical Society. Collections. v. 4, no. 4] F266.S71, v. 4
E207.G2P7

Potts, James L. Christopher Gadsden and the American Revolution. 1958. ([418] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 59-1114

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Peabody College for Teachers.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, May 1959, p. 2932.

Renick, Edward I. Christopher Gadsden. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 2, July 1898: 242–255. F206.S73, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. Harrisburg, Pa., Harrisburg Pub. Co., 1898. [242]–255 p. E207.G2R5

Walsh, Richard. Christopher Gadsden: radical or conservative revolutionary? South Carolina historical magazine, v. 63, Oct. 1962: 195–203.
F266.S55, v. 63

——— Christopher Gadsden: the challenge of his diaries. Manuscripts, v. 9, summer 1957: 132–139, 187. facsim.
Z41.A2A925, v. 9

See also "The Gadsden 'Diary' Deciphered," v. 16, spring 1964, p. 17–23.

13399

GAGE, THOMAS (1721–1787)*†

England; Massachusetts. Royal governor, British officer in America.

——— The correspondence of General Thomas Gage. Compiled and edited by Clarence Edwin Carter. New

Haven, Yale University Press, 1931–33. 2 v. (Yale historical publications. Manuscripts and edited texts, 11) E187.G13

Contents: v. 1. With the Secretaries of State, 1763–1775.—v. 2. With the Secretaries of State, and with the War Office and the Treasury, 1763–1775.
Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1969).

——— Some letters and papers of General Thomas Gage [1766–72] *In* The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. v. 4, no. 2; 1914. Ashland, Va. p. 86–111. F221.J65, v. 4

Written from New York to the officers in command of Fort de Chartres.

Alden, John R. General Gage in America: being principally a history of his role in the American Revolution. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 1948. xi, 313 p. map, ports. E207.G23A6

"Bibliographical note": p. 299–303.
Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

Shy, John W. Thomas Gage: weak link of empire. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 3–38. port. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 37–38.

13400

GAINE, HUGH (1726 *or* 7–1807)*

Ireland; New York. Printer, newspaper publisher, bookseller.

——— The journals of Hugh Gaine, printer. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1902. 2 v. facsims. (part fold.), port. Z232.G2F5

Contents: v. 1. Biography and bibliography.—v. 2. Journals and letters.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1970).

Lorenz, Alfred L. Hugh Gaine: a colonial printer-editor's odyssey to loyalism. Foreword by Howard Rusk Long. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press [1972] xii, 192 p. (New Horizons in journalism) Z232.G2L6

Bibliography: p. 163–176.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Hugh Gaine: a Colonial Printer-Editor, 1752–1783*, was submitted to Southern Illinois University in 1968 (Micro AC–1, no. 69–1752).

13401

GALE, BENJAMIN (1715–1790)*

New York; Connecticut. Physician, assemblyman.

Groce, George C. Benjamin Gale. New England quarterly, v. 10, Dec. 1937: 697–716. F1.N62, v. 10

13402

GALLATIN, ALBERT (1761–1849)*

Switzerland; Pennsylvania. Farmer.

Dater, Henry M. Albert Gallatin—land speculator. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 26, June 1939: 21–38. E171.J87, v. 26

Investigates Gallatin's partnership in a store at George Creek on the Monongahela and his speculation in land along the Ohio in the Kanawha Valley, 1783–85.

13403

GALLATIN, GASPARD GABRIEL, *baron* DE (1758–1838)

Switzerland. French officer in America.

——— Un garde suisse de Louis XVI au service de l'Amérique. Correspondant, t. 324, 10 août, 10 sept. 1931: 321–338, 672–692. AP20.C8, v. 324

The portion covering Gallatin's stay at Newport was translated by Warrington Dawson and published in the *Franco-American Review*, v. 1, spring 1937, p. 330–340. Gallatin's transcription of the official general staff account of the siege of Yorktown was translated by the French Department of the College of William and Mary and published in Washington, D. C., in 1931 (entry 6721). The manuscript is now in the Library of Congress.

13404

GALLOWAY, GRACE GROWDEN (*d.* 1789)

Pennsylvania. Wife of Joseph Galloway (1731–1803).

——— Diary of Grace Growden Galloway. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 55, Jan. 1931: 32–94; v. 58, Apr. 1934: 152–189. port. F146.P65, v. 55, 58

Introduction and notes by Raymond C. Werner.
Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971. E278.G12A3).
Covers the period June 17, 1778–September 30, 1779.

13405

GALLOWAY, JOSEPH (1731–1803)*†

Pennsylvania; England. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, pamphleteer, Loyalist.

Baldwin, Ernest H. Joseph Galloway, the Loyalist politician. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 26, July-Oct. 1902, Jan. 1903: 161–191, 289–321, 417–442. F146.P65, v. 26

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1902. 113 p. E278.G14B18

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Joseph Galloway: a Biography*, was submitted to Yale University in 1901.

Boyd, Julian P. Anglo-American union; Joseph Galloway's plans to preserve the British empire, 1774–1788. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1941. x, 185 p. E210.B6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1970).

Galloway's plans of union—1774, 1779, 1780–81, 1785, and 1788—are reproduced in five appendixes (p. 112–177).

——— Joseph Galloway's plans of union for the British Empire, 1774–1788. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 64, Oct. 1940: 492–515. F146.P65, v. 64

Galloway's letter to Charles Jenkinson (1780?) enclosing plans for a permanent union between Great Britain and America, appears on p. 516–544, with notes by Julian P. Boyd.

Calhoon, Robert M. "I have deduced your rights": Joseph Galloway's concept of his role, 1774–1775. Pennsylvania history, v. 35, Oct. 1968: 356–378. F146.P597, v. 35

Ferling, John E. Joseph Galloway: a reassessment of the motivations of a Pennsylvania Loyalist. Pennsylvania history, v. 39, Apr. 1972: 163–186. F146.P597, v. 39

———Joseph Galloway and the philosophy of loyalism. 1971. ([362] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-26,658

Thesis (Ph.D.)—West Virginia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Oct. 1971, p. 2052.

Kuntzleman, Oliver C. Joseph Galloway, Loyalist. Philadelphia, 1941. 191 p. E278.G14K8

Thesis (Ed.D.)—Temple University, 1941.

Bibliography: p. [175]–184.

Letters to Joseph Galloway from leading Tories in America [1778–79] Historical magazine, v. 5, Sept.–Dec. 1861: 271–273, 295–301, 335–338, 356–364; v. 6, June–Aug. 1862: 177–182, 204–206, 237–239. E171.H64, v. 5–6

Letters from Charles Inglis, Isaac Ogden, John Potts, Abel Evans, and others.

Shuyler, Robert L. Galloway's plans for Anglo-American union. Political science quarterly, v. 57, June 1942: 281–285. H1.P8, v. 57

Werner, Raymond C. Joseph Galloway: his life and times. 1927.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

13406

GALLOWAY, SAMUEL (1720–1785)

Maryland. Merchant, planter.

Kelly, J. Reaney. Tulip Hill, its history and its people. Maryland historical magazine, v. 60, Dec. 1965: 349–403. F176.M18, v. 60

13407

GÁLVEZ, BERNARDO DE GÁLVEZ, *conde* DE (1746–1786)*

Spain; Louisiana. Governor, Spanish officer in America.

Churchill, Charles Robert. Don Bernardo de Galvez, governor of the province of Louisiana. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 58, Oct. 1924: 597–604. map. E202.5.A12, v. 58

Caughey, John W. Bernardo de Gálvez in Louisiana, 1776–1783. Berkeley, Calif., University of California Press, 1934. xii, 290 p. port. (Publications of the University of California at Los Angeles in social sciences, v. 4) F373.G252

Bibliography: p. 259–272.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Louisiana Under Spain, 1762–1783*, was submitted to the University of California in 1928.

13408

GANNET, CALEB (1745–1818?)

Massachusetts. Clergyman, educator.

——— The diary of Caleb Gannet for the year 1776. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Jan. 1946: 117–122. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

Refers in part to the first celebration of American independence in Boston on July 10. Introduction and notes by Maurice W. Armstrong.

13409

GANNETT, DEBORAH SAMPSON (1760–1827)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

Bishop, Morris. Private Deborah Sampson, U.S.A. *In his* The exotics, being a collection of unique personalities and remarkable characters. New York, American Heritage Press [1969] p. 110–118. port. CT105.B56

Mann, Herman. The female review; or, Memoirs of an American young lady; whose life and character are peculiarly distinguished—being a Continental soldier, for nearly three years, in the late American war. During which time, she performed the duties of every department, into which she was called, with punctual exactness, fidelity and honor, and preserved her chastity inviolate, by the most artful concealment of her sex. By a citizen of Massachusetts. Dedham [Mass.] Printed by Nathaniel and Benjamin Heaton, for the author, 1797. 258 p. port. E275.G21 Rare Bk. Coll.

An account of the experiences of Deborah Sampson, afterwards Mrs. Benjamin Gannett, who served as a soldier in the Revolutionary Army under the name of Robert Shirtliff.

A later edition, with an introduction and notes by John Adams Vinton, was published in Boston by J. K. Wiggin & W. P. Lunt (1866. 267 p. E275.G22), and reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972).

Norwood, William F. Deborah Sampson, alias Robert Shirtliff, fighting female of the Continental Line. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 31, Mar./Apr. 1957: 147–161. R11.B93, v. 31

STICKLEY, JULIA W. The records of Deborah Sampson Gannett, woman soldier of the Revolution. Prologue, v. 4, winter 1972: 233–241. facsims., port. CD3020.P75, v. 4

13410

GANSEVOORT, PETER (1749–1812)*

New York. Revolutionary officer.

KENNEY, ALICE P. The Gansevoorts of Albany; Dutch patricians in the upper Hudson Valley. [Syracuse, N.Y.] Syracuse University Press [1969] xxvi, 322 p. illus., map, ports. (A New York State study) CS71.G194 1969

Bibliography: p. 299–309.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Gansevoorts of Albany and Anglo-Dutch Relations in the Upper Hudson Valley, 1664–1790*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1961 (Micro AC-1, no. 61-3445).

——— General Gansevoort's standard of living. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 48, June 1964: 197–219. illus., ports. F116.N638, v. 48

13411

GARDEN, ALEXANDER (1730–1791)*†

South Carolina; England. Physician, botanist, Loyalist.

BERKELEY, EDMUND, *and* DOROTHY S. BERKELEY. Dr. Alexander Garden of Charles Town. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1969] xiv, 379 p. illus. QH31.G32B47

Bibliography: p. 359–370.

DENNY, MARGARET. Linnaeus and his disciple in Carolina: Alexander Garden. Isis, v. 38, Feb. 1948: 161–174. Q1.I7, v. 38

——— Naming the Gardenia. Scientific monthly, v. 67, July 1948: 17–22. Q1.S817, v. 67

JENKINS, PIERRE G. Alexander Garden, M.D., F.R.S. (1728–1791), colonial physician and naturalist. Annals of medical history, v. 10, June 1928: 149–158. facsims. R11.A85, v. 10

13412

GARDEN, ALEXANDER (1757–1829)*†

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer, planter, assemblyman.

——— Anecdotes of the American Revolution illustrative of the talents and virtues of the heroes and patriots, who acted the most conspicuous parts therein. Second series. Charleston [S.C.] Printed by A. E. Miller, 1828. ix, 240 p. E296.G22

——— Anecdotes of the Revolutionary War in America, with sketches of character of persons the most distinguished, in the Southern states, for civil and military services. Charleston [S.C.] Printed for the author, by A. E. Miller, 1822. xi, 459 p. E296.G21

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972).

13413

GARDINER, JOHN (1737–1793)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman. Son of Silvester Gardiner.

PACKARD, BERTRAM E. An address made by Bertram E. Packard, before the Kennebec Historical Society, December MCMXXIII, on John Gardiner, Barrister [n.p., 1923] 15 p. (Kennebec Historical Society. Brochures, ser. 1, no. 1) F24.G22
F29.K27K3, ser. 1

——— John Gardiner, barrister. Sprague's journal of Maine history, v. 9, Apr./June 1921: 49–59. port. F16.S76, v. 9

13414

GARDINER, SILVESTER (1708–1786)*

Rhode Island; Massachusetts; England. Physician, Loyalist.

WEBSTER, HENRY S. Silvester Gardiner. Gardiner, Me., Reporter-Journal Press, 1913. 52 p. (Gardiner, Me., historical series, no. 2) F29.G3W3

Includes 11 Gardiner letters dated 1776–86.

13415

GARDNER, ISAAC (1726–1775)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

BOLTON, CHARLES K. The first Harvard graduate killed in the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 12, Mar. 1895: 107–111. illus. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 12

13416

GARRETT, JOHN (1727–1778)

Connecticut; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

HAYDEN, HORACE E. Major John Garrett, slain July 3, 1778. A forgotten hero of the massacre of Wyoming, Pennsylvania. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. [E.B. Yordy, Printer] 1895. 24 p. E241.W9H4

Evidence that the Maj. Jonathan Waite Garrett mentioned by the historians of the Wyoming massacre was John Garrett, major of the 24th Connecticut militia.

Roll of officers of the regiment is given.

13417

GARRETTSON, FREEBORN (1752–1827)*

Maryland. Itinerant Methodist clergyman and missionary.

——— The experience and travels of Mr. Freeborn Garrettson, minister of the Methodist-Episcopal church in North America. Philadelphia, Printed by Joseph Crukshank, no. 91, High Street, and sold by John Dickins, no. 182, in Race Street, near Sixth Street, 1791. 252 p. BX8495.G3A3 Rare Bk. Coll.

BANGS, NATHAN. The life of the Rev. Freeborn Garrettson: compiled from his printed and manuscript journals, and other authentic documents. 4th ed., rev. and corr. New-York, G. Lane & C. B. Tippett, for the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1845. 294 p. BX8495.G3B3 1845

TIPPLE, EZRA S. Freeborn Garrettson. New York, Eaton & Mains [c1910] 128 p. port. BX8495.G3T5

VESEY, WESLEY J. Freeborn Garrettson: apostle to Nova Scotia. Methodist history, v. 1, July 1963: 27–30. BX8235.M44, v. 1

13418

GARTH, CHARLES (1734–1784)

England. Colonial agent, Member of Parliament.

——— Garth correspondence [1766–73] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 28, Oct. 1927: 226–235; v. 29, Jan.–Oct. 1928: 41–48, 115–132, 212–230, 295–305; v. 30, Jan.–Oct. 1929: 27–49, 105–116, 168–184, 215–235; v. 31, Jan.–Oct. 1930: 46–62, 124–153, 228–255, 283–291; v. 33, Apr.–Oct. 1932: 117–139, 228–244, 262–280. F266.S55, v. 28–31, 33

Introduction and notes by Joseph W. Barnwell.

NAMIER, *Sir* LEWIS B. Charles Garth and his connexions. English historical review, v. 54, July–Oct. 1939: 443–470, 632–652. DA20.E58, v. 54

13419

GATCH, PHILIP (1751–1834)

Maryland; Virginia; Ohio. Itinerant Methodist clergyman.

——— Sketch of Rev. Philip Gatch. Prepared by Hon. John M'Lean. Cincinnati, Swormstedt & Poe, for the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1854. 190 p. BX8495.G35A3

Taken from the notes of Gatch's son, George.

CONNOR, ELIZABETH. Methodist trail blazer, Philip Gatch, 1751–1834, his life in Maryland, Virginia and Ohio. Cincinnati, Creative Publishers, 1970. xii, 244 p. illus., maps, port. BX8495.G35C6

Includes bibliographic references.

13420

GATES, HORATIO (1728?–1806)*†

England; Virginia. Military officer, Revolutionary general.

BILLIAS, GEORGE A. Horatio Gates: professional soldier. *In his* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 79–108. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 107–108.

NELSON, PAUL D. Horatio Gates: republican soldier of the American Revolution, 1728–1806. 1970. ([349] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-21,998

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Dec. 1970, p. 2853.

PATTERSON, SAMUEL W. Horatio Gates, defender of American liberties. New York, Columbia University Press, 1941. xiv, 466 p. plates, port. E207.G3P3

Bibliography: p. [429]–446.

For a critical review of Patterson's work, see Robert L. Schuyler's "The Life of General Horatio Gates," in the *Political Science Quarterly*, v. 56, Dec. 1941, p. 600–607.

STITT, EDWARD W. Horatio Gates. *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 9, winter 1953: 93–115. illus., maps, ports. E199.F75, v. 9

13421

GATES, JOHN (1713–*ca.* 1789)

Massachusetts.

——— Stow [Massachusetts] and John Gates' diary [1755–89] *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 16. Proceedings. no. 53; 1898. Worcester, 1899. p. 266–280. F74.W9W85, v. 16

13422

GAY, MARTIN (1726–1809)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Loyalist.

WHEELWRIGHT, EDWARD. Three letters written by an American Loyalist and his wife, 1775–1788. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 3. Transactions, 1895/97. Boston, 1900. p. 379–400. illus., port. F61.C71, v. 3

Includes the texts of the letters, written by Martin and Ruth Atkins Gay.

13423

GEORGE III, *King of Great Britain* (1738–1820)†

——— The correspondence of King George the Third from 1760 to December 1783, printed from the original papers in the Royal Archives at Windsor Castle. Arranged and edited by the Hon. Sir John Fortescue. London, Macmillan, 1927–28. 6 v. DA506.A2A2 1927

Contents: 1. 1760–1767.—2. 1768–June 1773.—3. July 1773–December 1777.—4. 1778–1779.—5. 1780–April 1782.—6. May 1782–December 1783.

Reprinted in London by Cass (1967).

See also Sir Lewis B. Namier's *Additions and Corrections to Sir John Fortescue's Edition of the Correspondence of King George the Third (vol. 1)* ([Manchester] Manchester University Press, 1937. 86 p. DA506.A2N3).

Based upon his familiarity with George III's correspondence, Fortescue published a collection of seven essays under the general heading "George the Third's Papers" in his *Historical and Military Essays* (London, Macmillan, 1928),

p. [1]–160, in which he analyzes the early years of the king's reign, then focuses upon several selective problems such as Lord North and the secret service money.

——— The correspondence of King George the Third with Lord North from 1768 to 1783. Edited from the originals at Windsor, with an introduction and notes, by W. Bodham Donne. London, J. Murray, 1867. 2 v.
DA506.A2A2

Running title: *Letters to Lord North.*
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

——— The later correspondence of George III. Edited by A. Aspinall. v. 1. December 1783 to January 1793. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1962. xlvi, 688 p.
DA506.A2A4, v. 1

Bibliography: p. 655–658.

——— The letters of King George III. Edited by Bonamy Dobrée. London, Cassell [1935] xvi, 293 p. geneal. table, port. DA506.A2A25 1935

"Authorities": p. 275–283.
Reissued in London by Cassell (1968) and in New York by Funk & Wagnalls (1968).

——— Letters from George III to Lord Bute, 1756–1766. Edited with an introduction by Romney Sedgwick. London, Macmillan, 1939. lxviii, 277 p. (Studies in modern history) DA506.A2A27

——— A selection from the papers of King George III preserved in the royal archives at Windsor Castle, embracing the period from the 1st day of November 1781 to the 20th day of December 1783; the whole edited by John Fortescue. Cambridge [Eng.] Printed by W. Lewis at the University Press for the Roxburghe Club, 1927. 2 v. port.
PR1105.R7 1927a Rare Bk. Coll.

Ayling, Stanley E. George the Third. New York, Knopf, 1972. 510 p. illus. DA506.A2A9 1972

Bibliography: p. [487]–493.

Brooke, John. King George III. With a foreword by H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. New York, McGraw-Hill [1972] xix, 411 p. illus. (part col.) (American Revolution bicentennial program) DA506.A2B75

Includes bibliographic references.

Chenevix Trench, Charles P. The royal malady. New York, Harcourt, Brace & World [1965, ©1964] x, 224 p. illus., ports. DA510.C43 1965

Bibliography: p. 200–203.

Dean, Geoffrey. The royal malady! *In his* The porphyrias; a story of inheritance and environment. 2d ed. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott [1971] p. 138–168.
RC632.P6D4 1971b

Regards McAlpine's and Hunter's contention that George III and his ancestors suffered from acute porphyria variegata as at best an unproven hypothesis.

Gt. Brit. *Parliament. House of Commons. Committee to Examine Physicians Who Have Attended His Majesty.* Report from the Committee appointed to examine the physicans who have attended His Majesty, during his illness, touching the present state of His Majesty's health. Ordered to be printed 13th January 1789. 2d ed. London, J. Bell [1789] 132 p.
DA506.A2A5 1789b Rare Bk. Coll.

Imperfect: p. 129–132 wanting.

Guttmacher, Manfred S. America's last king; an interpretation of the madness of George III. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1941. xv, 426 p. plates, ports.
DA506.A2G8

Bibliography: p. 405–409.

Holt, Edward. The public and domestic life of His late . . . Majesty, George the Third; comprising the most eventful and important period in the annals of British history. London, Printed for Sherwood, Neely, and Jones, 1820. 2 v. illus., plates (part fold.), ports.
DA506.A2H7

Huish, Robert. The public and private life of His late . . . Majesty, George the Third, embracing its most memorable incidents . . . and tending to illustrate the causes, progress, and effects, of the principal political events of his glorious reign. London, Printed for T. Kelly, 1821. viii, 724 p. plates, ports. DA506.A2H8

Long, John C. George III; the story of a complex man. Boston, Little, Brown [1961, ©1960] 372 p. illus., plates, ports. DA505.L6

Bibliography: p. [347]–353.

Kennedy, S. D. The acession and early years of George III. Quarterly review, v. 298, Oct. 1960: 435–442.
AP4.Q2, v. 298

Macalpine, Ida, *and* Richard A. Hunter. George III and the mad-business. New York, Pantheon Books [1970, ©1969] xv, 407 p. illus., facsims., geneal. tables, port. DA506.A2M28 1970

Includes bibliographic references.
See also their earlier article, "A Clinical Reassessment of the 'Insanity' of George III and Some of its Historical Implications," in the *Bulletin* of the Institute of Historical Research, v. 40, Nov. 1967, p. 166–185.

——— Porphyria and King George III. Scientific American, v. 221, July 1969: 38–46. illus., facsim., port.
T1.S5, v. 221

McKelvey, James L. Lord Bute and George III: the Leicester House years. 1965 ([317] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 65-12,131

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Dec. 1965, p. 3284.

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B. King George III: a study in personality. History today, v. 3, Sept. 1953: 610–621.
D1.H818, v. 3

Reprinted in his *Crossroads of Power; Essays on Eighteenth-Century England* (New York, Macmillan Co. [1963, ᶜ1962]), p. 124–140.

PORRITT, EDWARD. England's last royal political boss. Century magazine, v. 76, June 1908: 304–310. AP2.C4, v. 76

PLUMB, JOHN H. George III, 1760–1820. *In his* The first four Georges. London, B. T. Batsford [1956] p. 92–144. plates. DA480.P55

See also his two essays "George III" and "A Conscientious Bull in a China Shop" in his *Men and Places* (London, Cresset Press, 1963. DA480.P56 1963), p. 31–45 and p. 46–53.

——— Our last king. American heritage, v. 11, June 1960: 4–6, 95–101. illus., ports. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 11

"George III, a Picture Portfolio of a Long and Troubled Reign," illustrated chiefly in color, appears on p. 7–23.

Porphyria—a royal malady; articles published in or commissioned by the *British Medical Journal.* London, British Medical Association [1968] vii, 68 p. illus., facsims., ports. RC632.P6P6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: The "insanity" of King George III: a classic case of porphyria, by Ida Macalpine and Richard Hunter.—Porphyria in the royal houses of Stuart, Hanover, and Prussia: a follow-up study of George III's illness, by Ida Macalpine and Richard Hunter.—Historical implications, by John Brooke.—"The porphyrias," by Abe Goldberg.

RAY, ISAAC. The insanity of King George III. American journal of insanity, v. 12, July 1855: 1–29. RC321.A52, v. 12

SEDGWICK, ROMNEY. The marriage of George III. History today, v. 10, June 1960: 371–377. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 10

VULLIAMY, COLWYN E. Royal George, a study of King George III, his experiment in monarchy, his decline and retirement; with a view of society, politics and historic events during his reign. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., 1937. 318 p. ports. DA506.A2V8

Bibliography: p. 311–314.

WILLSON, BECKLES. George III, as man, monarch and statesman. London, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1907. xvi, 622 p. facsims., plates, ports. DA506.A2W8

13424

GEORGE IV, *King of Great Britain* (1762–1830)†

——— The correspondence of George, Prince of Wales, 1770–1812. v. 1. 1770–1789. Edited by A. Aspinall. New York, Oxford University Press [c1963] vii, 528 p. illus., facsims., ports. DA538.A1A3, v. 1

[BENJAMIN, LEWIS S.] The first gentleman of Europe. By Lewis Melville [*pseud.*] London, Hutchinson, 1906. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. DA538.A1B5

"Authorities": v. 2, p. 301–309.

FULFORD, ROGER. George the Fourth. [Rev. and enl. ed.] London, G. Duckworth [1949] 240 p. col. port. DA537.F8 1949

"List of authorities": p. 231–235.

HIBBERT, CHRISTOPHER. George IV, Prince of Wales, 1762–1811. [London] Longman [1972] xiii, 338 p. illus., fold. geneal. table, ports. DA538.A1H5

Bibliography: p. 311–319.

RICHARDSON, JOANNA. George the Magnificent; a portrait of King George IV. New York, Harcourt, Brace & World [1966] xvii, 410 p. illus., ports. DA538.A1R53 1966a

London edition is entitled *George IV, a Portrait.* Bibliography: p. 394–404.

STUART, DOROTHY M. Portrait of the Prince Regent. London, Methuen [1953] xi, 240 p. illus., ports. DA538.A1S8

Includes bibliography: p. 225–226.

13425

GÉRARD DE RAYNEVAL, JOSEPH MATHIAS (1736–1812)

France. Secretary.

——— Corespondance intime de Gérard de Rayneval avec Hennin [1782–83] Franco-American review, v. 1, June 1936: 76–84. E183.8.F8F88, v. 1

Introduction and notes by Bernard Faÿ.

GERMAIN, GEORGE SACKVILLE

See SACKVILLE, GEORGE SACKVILLE GERMAIN, *1st Viscount*

13426

GERRY, ELBRIDGE (1744–1814)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Letters of Elbridge Gerry [1784–1804] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 49, Oct. 1895: 430–441; v. 50, Jan. 1896: 21–30. F1.N56, v. 49–50

Contributed by Worthington C. Ford.

An offprint, entitled *Some Letters of Elbridge Gerry of Massachusetts*, was issued in 1896 (Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club. 28 p. E310.G37).

Austin, James T. The life of Elbridge Gerry. With contemporary letters. To the close of the American Revolution. Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1828–29. 2 v. port. E302.6.G37A9

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Billias, George A. Elbridge Gerry's letter code. Manuscripts, v. 20, fall 1968: 3–13. illus., facsims. Z41.A2A925, v. 20

In his wartime correspondence Gerry used a code that has yet to be deciphered.

Knight, Russell W. Fire, smoak & Elbridge Gerry. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 106, Jan. 1970: 32–45. F72.E7E81, v. 106

On a threatened attack upon Marblehead, Massachusetts, by three British warships, December 1, 1775.

Kramer, Eugene F. The public career of Elbridge Gerry. 1955. ([205] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 15,851

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 5, 1956, p. 950–951.

Morison, Samuel E. Elbridge Gerry, gentleman-democrat. New England quarterly, v. 2, Jan. 1929: 6–33. F1.N62, v. 2

13427

GERVAIS, JOHN LEWIS (*d.* 1798)

South Carolina. Merchant, planter, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters from John Lewis Gervais to Henry Laurens, 1777–1778. Edited by Raymond Starr. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 66, Jan. 1965: 15–37. F266.S55, v. 66

13428

GIBAULT, PIERRE (1737–1804)*

Quebec; Illinois. Roman Catholic priest and missionary.

——— Letters from the archdiocesan archives at Quebec, 1768–1788. Notes by Lionel St. George Lindsay. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 20, Dec. 1909: 406–430. E184.C3A4, v. 20

Mostly letters of Gibault to Bishop Jean-Olivier Briand.

Donnelley, Joseph P. Pierre Gibault, missionary, 1737–1802. Chicago, Loyola University Press [1971] viii, 199 p. F597.G42D6

Bibliography: p. 181–193.

Dunn, Jacob P. Father Gibault: the patriot priest of the Northwest. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1905. Springfield, 1906. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 10) p. 15–34. F536.I34, 1905

Peyton, Pauline L. Pierre Gibault, priest and patriot of the Northwest in the eighteenth century. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records. v. 12, Dec. 1901: 452–498. E184.C3A4, v. 12

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. Illinois Catholic historical review, v. 1, July 1918–Apr. 1919: 79–94, 234–248, 380–387, 484–494; v. 2, July, 1919: 85–95. BX1415.I3M5, v. 1–2

13429

GIBBES, WILLIAM HASELL (1754–1834)*

South Carolina. Lawyer, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

——— William Hasell Gibbes' story of his life. Edited by Arney R. Childs. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 50, Apr. 1949: 59–67. F266.S55, v. 50

13430

GIBBON, EDWARD (1737–1794)†

England. Historian, professor.

——— The autobiographies of Edward Gibbon. Printed verbatim from hitherto unpublished mss., with an introduction by the Earl of Sheffield. Edited by John Murray. London, J. Murray, 1896. xiv, 435 p. port. PR3476.A82

——— Memoirs of my life. Edited from the manuscripts by Georges A. Bonnard. New York, Funk & Wagnalls [1969, c1966] xxxv, 346 p. illus., facsims., port. PR3476.A82 1969

Bibliography: p. 229. Bibliographic references included in "Editor's notes" (p. 231–340).
First edition published in 1796.

Low, David M. Edward Gibbon, 1737–1794. London, Chatto & Windus, 1937. xiv, 369 p. facsims., ports. PR3476.L7

"Works . . . referred to": p. xii–xiii.

Lutnick, Solomon. Edward Gibbon and the decline of the first British empire: the historian as politician. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 10, winter 1968/69: 1097–1112. DA506.B9B86, v. 10

13431

GIBSON, JOHN (1740–1822)*

Pennsylvania. Indian negotiator, Revolutionary officer, judge.

Gibson, John B. General John Gibson. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 5, Oct. 1922: 298–310. F146.W52, v. 5

Hanko, Charles W. The life of John Gibson, soldier, patriot, statesman. Daytona Beach, Fla., College Pub. Co. [©1955] vi, 89 p. [Americans of distinction series] E302.6.G4H3

Bibliography: 86–89.

13432

GILBERT, THOMAS (1715–1797)

Massachusetts; New Brunswick. Loyalist officer.

Crane, John C. Col. Thomas Gilbert, the leader of New England Tories. Worcester, Mass., E. V. Newton, 1893. 19 p. plate. E278.G4C89

13433

GILL, JOSEPH LOUIS (1719–1798)

Canada. Trader, chief of Abnakis Indians.

Huden, John C. The white chief of the St. Francis Abnakis—some aspects of border warfare, 1690–1790. Vermont history, new ser., v. 24, July–Oct. 1956: 199–210, 337–355. maps. F46.V55, n.s., v. 24

13434

GILLILAND, WILLIAM (1734?–1796)

Ireland; New York. Landowner, settler.

Marting, Elizabeth. Footnote to the Revolution: the tribulations of William Gilliland. *In* New York State Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 30, Oct. 1946: 234–253. map, port. F116.N638, v. 30

Pell, John. The saga of Will Gilliland. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 13, Oct. 1932: 390–403. F116.N865, v. 13

Wardenburg, Martha B. Will Gilliland, pioneer of the valley of Lake Champlain. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 9, Sept. 1941: 186–197. F46.V55, n.s., v. 9

13435

GILLMORE, GEORGE (1720–1811)

Ireland; New England; Canada. Presbyterian clergyman, Loyalist.

Tucker, Sidvin F. The vicissitudes of a Loyalist clergyman. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions. 3d ser., v. 7, section 2; 1913. Ottawa, 1914. p. 107–116. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 7

Presented by W. D. Lighthall.

13436

GILLON, ALEXANDER (1741–1794)*

Netherlands; South Carolina. Merchant, Revolutionary naval officer, assemblyman.

——— Letters from Commodore Alexander Gillon in 1778 and 1779. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 10, Jan.–July 1909: 3–9, 75–82, 131–135. F266.S55, v. 10

Concerns his mission in France.

Smith, Daniel E. Huger. Commodore Alexander Gillon and the frigate *South Carolina*. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 9, Oct. 1908: 189–219. F266.S55, v. 9

13437

GILMER, GEORGE (1743–1792)

Virginia. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon.

——— Papers, military and political, 1775–1778, of George Gilmer, M.D., of "Pen Park," Albemarle County, Va. *In* Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond*. Collections. new ser., v. 6. Richmond, 1887. p. [69]–140. F221.V82, n.s., v. 6

Canby, Courtlandt. The commonplace book of Doctor George Gilmer [1775–80] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Oct. 1948: 379–407. facsim. F221.V91, v. 56

13438

GILPIN, THOMAS (1728–1778)

Pennsylvania. Inventor, planter.

Memoir of Thomas Gilpin. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 49, Oct. 1925: 289–328. plate, port. F146.P65, v. 49

13439

GIRAULT, JEAN (1755–1813)

England; Illinois. Revolutionary officer, translator.

Roberts, H. W. Letters of Jean Girault relating to the Illinois country. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 18, Oct. 1925: 636–657. F536.I18, v. 18

13440

GIRTY, SIMON (1741–1818)

Old Northwest. Indian interpreter.

Boyd, Thomas A. Simon Girty, the white savage. New York, Minton, Balch, 1928. 252 p. ports. F517.G516

Bibliography: p. 251–252.

Butterfield, Consul W. History of the Girty's; being a concise account of the Girty brothers—Thomas, Simon, James and George, and of their half-brother John Turner—also of the part taken by them in Lord Dunmore's War, in the western border war of the Revolution, and in the Indian war of 1790–95; with a recital of the principal events in the West during these wars. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1890. xiii, 425 p. F517.G52

Ranck, George W. Girty, the white Indian: a study in early Western history. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 15, Mar. 1886: 256–277. E171.M18, v. 15

Scomp, Henry A. The Girty legends and romances; the darkest chapter of the American border. Magazine of

history, with notes and queries, v. 12, Nov. 1910: 243–252; v. 13, May 1911: 219–229.
E171.M23, v. 12–13

13441

GIST, NATHANIEL (1733–*ca.* 1815)

Maryland; Virginia. Indian trader, Revolutionary officer.

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL C. Nathaniel Gist, father of Sequoyah. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville.* Publications. no. 5; 1933. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 39–54. F442.1.E14, no. 5

13442

GLEN, JAMES (1701–1777)

Scotland; South Carolina. Lawyer, royal governor.

——— Colonial South Carolina: two contemporary descriptions, by James Glen and George Milligen-Johnston. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1951. xxii, 209 p. map. (South Caroliniana; sesquicentennial series, no. 1) F272.G55 1761a

Facsimiles of James Glen's *A Description of South Carolina* (London, 1761) and George Milligen's *A Short Description of the Province of South-Carolina* (London, 1770) from the collections of the University South Caroliniana Society and the South Caroliniana Library.

13443

GLENDINNING, WILLIAM (*b.* 1747)

Scotland; Maryland; Virginia. Methodist preacher.

——— The life of William Glendinning, preacher of the gospel. Written by himself. Philadelphia, Printed for the author at the office of W. W. Woodward, 1795. vi, 154 p. BX8495.G6A3 Rare Bk. Coll.

13444

GLENTWORTH, GEORGE (1735–1792)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary surgeon.

KLEIN, RANDOLPH S. Dr. George Glentworth (1735–1792): "A Physician Eminent and Useful." *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 34, Jan. 1967: 117–120. port.
R15.P5, 4th s., v. 34

13445

GLOVER, JOHN (1732–1797)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

BILLIAS, GEORGE A. General John Glover and his Marblehead mariners. New York, Holt [1960] xii, 243 p. illus., maps, ports. E207.G56B5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 202–236).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *John Glover, Revolutionary War General*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1958 (Micro AC-1, no. 58-2673).

——— Of ships, shoes, and sealing wax: the early career of John Glover. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 92, Oct. 1956: 376–387.
F72.E7E81, v. 92

——— Soldier in a longboat. American heritage, v. 11, Feb. 1960: 56–59, 89–94. illus., (part col.), port.
E171.A43, v. 11

HEATHCOTE, CHARLES W. General John Glover—loyal patriot who aided Washington. Picket post, no. 54, Nov. 1956: 4–9, 38. port. E234.P5, no. 54

SANBORN, NATHAN P. Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead regiment in the Revolutionary War; a paper read before the Marblehead Historical Society. [Marblehead, Mass.] The Society, 1903. 56 p. port.
E263.M4S2

UPHAM, WILLIAM P. The memoir of Gen. John Glover. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 5, Apr.–Aug. 1863: 49–72, 97–130, 159–160. port.
F72.E7E81, v. 5

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in Salem (Printed by C. W. Swasey, 1863. 61 p. E275.G56).

13446

GODDARD, WILLIAM (1740–1817)*

Connecticut; Pennsylvania; Maryland. Printer, newspaper publisher.

——— The partnership; or, The history of the rise and progress of the *Pennsylvania Chronicle*, &c. Wherein the conduct of Joseph Galloway, esq., speaker of the honourable House of Representatives of the province of Pennsylvania, Mr. Thomas Wharton, sen., and their man Benjamin Towne, my late partners, with my own, is properly delineated, and their calumnies against me fully refuted. no. I[–II] Philadelphia, Printed by William Goddard, in Arch-Street, between Front and Second streets, 1770. 72 p.
PN4899.P5P4 Rare Bk. Coll.

MINER, WARD L. William Goddard, newspaperman. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1962. viii, 223 p. PN4874.G49M5

"Note on sources": p. [209]–214.

TERWILLIGER, WILLIAM BIRD. William Goddard's victory for the freedom of the press. Maryland historical magazine, v. 36, June 1941: 139–149.
F176.M18, v. 36

13447

GODFREY, THOMAS (1736–1763)*†

Pennsylvania; North Carolina. Poet, playwright.

Carlson, Carl Lennart. Thomas Godfrey in England. American literature, v. 7, Nov. 1935: 302–309.
PS504.A62, v. 7

Gegenheimer, Albert F. Thomas Godfrey: protégé of William Smith. Pennsylvania history, v. 9, Oct. 1942: 233–251; v. 10, Jan. 1943: 26–43.
F146.P597, v. 9–10

GODSMAN, JOHN
See DAVIDSON, WILLIAM (1740–1790)

13448
GOFFE, JOHN (1701–1786)

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Farmer, military officer, assemblyman.

Brown, William H. Colonel John Goffe, eighteenth century New Hampshire. Manchester, L. A. Cummings Co. [1950] 284 p. illus., map, plans.
F37.G6B7

Bibliography: p. 275–284.

Woodbury, Gordon. Col. John Goffe. *In* Manchester Historic Association, *Manchester, N.H.* Collections. v. 1, pt. 3, 1899. Manchester, 1900. p. 233–272.
F44.M2M3, v. 1

——— ——— Separate. F44.L8G6

13449
GOLDSBOROUGH, ROBERT (1733–1788)*

Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Thompson, Henry F., *and* Anne S. Dandridge. Hon. Robert Goldsborough, barrister, 1733–1788: member Continental Congress, 1774–1776. Maryland historical magazine, v. 10, June 1915: 100–114.
F176.M18, v. 10

13450
GOLDTHWAIT, JOSEPH (1730–1779)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Military officer, Loyalist.

Carter, Robert Goldthwaite. Joseph Goldthwait, the Barrack Master of Boston. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 9. Portland, 1898. p. 349–382. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 9

13451
GOLDTHWAIT, THOMAS (1717–1799)

Massachusetts; England. Merchant, Loyalist.

Carter, Robert Goldthwaite. Col. Thomas Goldthwait—was he a Tory? *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 7–8. Portland, 1896–97. p. 23–44, 185–200, 254–274, 362–379; p. 31–53. port. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 7–8

——— ——— Offprint [Portland, 1896] 100 p. plate, port. E263.M2C3

13452
GOMEZ, DANIEL (1695–1780)

New York. Merchant, landowner.

Hühner, Leon. Daniel Gomez, a pioneer merchant of early New York. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publication, v. 41, Dec. 1951: 107–125.
E184.J5A5, v. 41

13453
GORDON, CHARLES (*ca.* 1725–1786)

Scotland; Maryland. Lawyer, planter, Loyalist.

Stimpson, Herbert B. Charles Gordon—Jacobite and Loyalist. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 27, Oct. 1928: 390–404. AP2.S75, v. 27

13454
GORDON, HARRY (*ca.* 1721–1787)

Scotland. British military officer, engineer.

——— Extract from journal of Captain Harry Gordon [1766] *In* Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis. Collections, v. 3, no. 4, 1911: 437–443. F461.M66, v. 3

Reprinted from *The Wilderness Trail* (New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1911. 2 v.), by Charles A. Hanna.

——— Extracts from the journal of Captain Harry Gordon, chief engineer in the Western Department in North America, who was sent from Fort Pitt on the river Ohio, down the said River &c. to Illinois, in 1766. Reprinted from Pownall's "Topographical Description of North America," published, London, 1776. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 2, July 1909: 55–64. F536.I18, v. 2

13455
GORDON, JAMES (1739–1810)

Ireland; New York. Indian trader, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— The reminiscences of James Gordon. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 17, July–Oct. 1936: 316–333, 423–439. port.
F116.N865, v. 17

With preface and biographical sketch by Josephine Mayer.

13456
GORDON, THOMAS KNOX (1728–1796)

Ireland; South Carolina. Lawyer, judge.

Stubbs, Thomas H. Thomas Knox Gordon (1728–1796): last royal chief justice of South Carolina. South Carolina law quarterly, v. 5, Dec. 1952: 187–200. LL

13457

GORDON, WILLIAM (1728–1807)*†

England; Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman, historian.

——— Letters of the Reverend William Gordon, historian of the American Revolution, 1770–1799. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 63; 1929/30. Boston, 1931. p. 302–613. F61.M38, v. 63

——— The plan of a society for making provision for widows, by annuities for the remainder of life; and for granting annuities to persons after certain ages, with the proper tables for calculating what must be paid by the several members in order to secure the said advantages. Boston, Sold by J. Edwards and J. Fleeming, 1772. vi, 35 p. HG9427.G66 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.M5, v. 782 Rare Bk. Coll.

A rare publication on the early history of insurance.

LORING, JAMES S. Our first historian of the American Revolution. Historical magazine, v. 6, Feb. 1862: 41–49. E171.H64, v. 6

13458

GORE, CHRISTOPHER (1758–1827)

Massachusetts. Lawyer.

PINKNEY, HELEN R. Christopher Gore, Federalist of Massachusetts, 1758–1827. Waltham, Mass., Gore Place Society, 1969. 180 p. illus. F69.G652P56

Bibliography: p. 147–148.

13459

GOULD, JONATHAN (1762?–1795)

Massachusetts; Maine. Congregational clergyman.

——— Oratorical afterthoughts on American independence [1786] New England quarterly, v. 8, Sept. 1935: 411–417. F1.N62, v. 8

Introduction and notes by Robert E. Moody.

13460

GRAFTON, AUGUSTUS HENRY FITZROY, *3d Duke of* (1735–1811)†

England. Member of Parliament, First Lord of Treasury.

——— Autobiography and political correspondence of Augustus Henry, third duke of Grafton, K.G., from hitherto unpublished documents in the possession of his family. Edited by Sir William R. Anson. London, J. Murray, 1898. xli, 417 p. ports. DA512.G7A2

13461

GRAHAM, ANDREW (*ca.* 1734–1815)

Canada. Fur trader, naturalist.

——— Andrew Graham's observations on Hudson's Bay, 1767–91. Edited by Glyndwr Williams, with an introduction by Richard Glover. London, Hudson's Bay Record Society, 1969. lxxii, 423 p. maps, plates. (Hudson's Bay Record Society. Publications, 27) F1001.H8, no. 27

13462

GRAHAM, JOSEPH (1759–1836)*

Pennsylvania; North Carolina. Revolutionary officer.

——— General Joseph Graham's narrative of the Revolutionary War in North Carolina, in 1780 and 1781. *In* Murphey, Archibald D. The papers of Archibald D. Murphey. Edited by William Henry Hoyt. v. 2. Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell, State Printers, 1914. p. 212–311. F258.M975, v. 2

GRAHAM, WILLIAM A. General Joseph Graham and his papers on North Carolina Revolutionary history; with appendix: an epitome of North Carolina's military services in the Revolutionary War and of the laws enacted for raising troops. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton, 1904. 385 p. illus., fold. map, ports. E263.N8G7

13463

GRAHAM, SAMUEL (1756–1831)

Scotland. British officer in America.

——— An English officer's account of his service in America. Historical magazine, v. 9, Aug.–Nov. 1865: 241–249, 267–274, 301–308, 329–335. E171.H64, v. 9

——— Memoir of General Graham, with notices of the campaigns in which he was engaged from 1779 to 1801. Edited by his son, Colonel James J. Graham. Edinburgh, Priv. print. by R. & R. Clark, 1862. xvii, 318 p. maps, plates, port. DA68.12.G74

13464

GRAHAM, SARAH (1773–1844)

Kentucky. Settler.

——— Rev. John Dabney Shane's interview with Mrs. Sarah Graham of Bath County. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 9, Oct. 1935: 222–241. F446.F484, v. 9

Introduction and notes by Lucien Beckner.

13465

GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, *Marquis of* (1721–1770)†

England. Military officer, Member of Parliament.

MANNERS, WALTER E. Some account of the military, political, and social life of the Right Hon. John Manners, Marquis of Granby. London, New York, Macmillan, 1899. x, 463 p. illus., fold. maps, plans, plates (part col.), ports. DA67.1.G7M2

"Authorities quoted": p. [v]–vii.

13466

GRANCHAIN, GUILLAUME JACQUES CONSTANT DE LIBERGE (1744–1805)

French naval officer in America.

Bouclon, Adolphe de. Étude historique sur la marine de Louis XVI. Liberge de Granchain, capitaine des vaisseaux du Roi, major d'escadre, directeur général des ports et arsenaux, géographe astronome, chevalier de Saint-Louis et de l'ordre de Cincinnatus. Évreux, A. Hérissy, 1866. 563 p. port. DC137.5.G7B7

13467

GRANGER, DANIEL (1762–*ca.* 1848)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

——— A boy soldier under Washington: the memoir [1775–1780] of Daniel Granger. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 16, Mar. 1930: 538–560. E171.J87, v. 16

Introduction and notes by Milo M. Quaife.

13468

GRANT, ANNE MACVICAR (1755–1838)†

Scotland; New York. Author, poet.

——— Memoirs of an American lady, with sketches of manners and scenes in America as they existed previous to the Revolution. With unpublished letters and a memoir of Mrs. Grant by James Grant Wilson. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1901. 2 v. illus., facsim., maps, plates. E162.G83

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1972).

First edition, published in London in 1808, was reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970). Other editions have been issued.

13469

GRANT, FRANCIS

——— Journal from New York to Canada, 1767. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 13, Apr.–July 1932: 181–196, 305–322. F116.N865, v. 13

13470

GRANT, JAMES (1720–1806)†

Scotland; East Florida. Royal governor, British officer in America.

Grant, Alastair M. General James Grant of Ballindalloch, 1720–1806; being an account of his long services in Flanders, America, and the West Indies, with original letters throwing sidelights on many strange and ancient customs in the Highlands, on early days of road making, and the recruitment and equipment of the first Highland regiments. London [1930] 108 p. illus., maps (part fold.) DA810.G7G7

Tucker, Philip C. Notes on the life of James Grant prior and subsequent to his governorship of East Florida. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 8, Oct. 1929: 112–119. F306.F65, v. 8

13471

GRASSE-TILLY, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH PAUL, *marquis* DE (1722–1788)

France. French admiral in America.

Antier, Jean Jacques. L'amiral de Grasse, héros de l'indépendance américaine. [Paris] Plon [1965] 476 p. illus., geneal. tables, maps, ports. E265.A5

Bibliography: p. 465–467.

——— L'amiral de Grasse, vainqueur à la Chesapeake. Illus. de Philippe Ledoux. Paris, Éditions maritimes et d'outremer [1971] 253 p. illus., maps. (Au large l'aventure) E265.G7A83

Caron, Max. Admiral de Grasse, one of the great forgotten men. Translation by Dr. Mathilde Masse and the Marquis d'Andelarre. Boston, Four Seas Co. [1924] viii, 253 p. coats of arms, plates, ports. DC52.G8C33

Originally published as *L'Amiral de Grasse* (Paris, P. Téqui, 1919. 275 p. DC52.G8C3).

Lewis, Charles L. Admiral de Grasse and American independence. Annapolis, United States Naval Institute [1945] xviii, 404 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), plans, plates, ports. E265.L45

"Sources and bibliography": p. 313–328.

McCurdy, Glenn A. The intrepid Frenchman. Iron worker, v. 31, winter 1967: 1–9. illus., map, ports. TS200.I74, v. 31

Miles, Alfred H. A great forgotten man. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 55, Jan.–Feb. 1929: 1–10, 137–139. V1.U8, v. 55

Vivier, Max. DeGrasse: forgotten hero. Légion d'honneur, v. 6, Apr. 1936: 233–243. illus., facsim. CR5061.U6A3, v. 6

13472

GRATIOT, CHARLES (1752–1817)*

Switzerland; Canada; Illinois. Fur trader.

Barnhart, Warren L. The letterbooks of Charles Gratiot, fur trader: the nomadic years, 1769–1797. Edited with an historical introduction. 1972. ([551] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-23,896

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. Louis University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Sept. 1972, p. 1102–1103.

Myer, *Mrs.* Max W. Charles Gratiot's land claim problems. *In* Missouri Historical Society. Bulletin, v. 21, Apr. 1965: 237–244. F461.M6226, v. 21

13473

GRATZ, BARNARD (*ca.* 1736–1801)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant.

Byars, William V., *ed.* B. and M. Gratz, merchants in Philadelphia, 1754–1798; papers of interest to their posterity and the posterity of their associates. Selected and edited by William Vincent Byars. Jefferson City, Mo., Hugh Stephens Print. Co., 1916. 386 p. HF3023.G7

Byars' descriptive calendar of papers (1756–75) of Barnard and Michael Gratz from several depositories appeared in the *Publications* of the American Jewish Historical Society, no. 23 (New York, 1915), p. 1–23.

NEUMANN, JOSHUA N., *comp.* Some eighteenth century American Jewish letters. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 34. New York, 1937. p. 75–106. E184.J5A5, no. 34

Presents 11 letters in Yiddish, with translation, written to the Gratz brothers between 1758 and 1772 by Meyer Josephson, Nachman Ben Moshe, and Joseph Simon.

13474

GRAVES, MATTHEW (*d.* 1780)

England; Connecticut. Anglican clergyman.

O'NEIL, MAUD. Matthew Graves, Anglican missionary to the Puritans. *In* McCulloch, Samuel C., *ed.* British humanitarians; essays honoring Frank J. Klingberg. Philadelphia, Church Historical Society [1950] (Church Historical Society (U.S.). Publication 32) p. 124–144. HN15.M2

13475

GRAY, HARRISON (1711?–1794)

Massachusetts; England. Loyalist.

——— Letters of Harrison Gray and Harrison Gray, Jr., of Massachusetts [1760–76] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 8, Jan. 1901: 225–236. F221.V91, v. 8

——— Memoir of Dr. Jonathan Mayhew. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 80; 1961. Boston. p. 26–48. F73.1.B86, v. 80

In his introduction, the editor, Louis Leonard Tucker, argues that Gray's whiggish defense of Mayhew's career and philosophy indicates that Gray would have remained a patriot had his mentor not died prematurely of a "nervous fever" in 1766.

MORISON, SAMUEL E. The property of Harrison Gray, Loyalist. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 14. Transactions, 1911/13. Boston, 1913. p. 320–350. port. F61.C71, v. 14

13476

GRAY, JOHN (1764–1868)

Virginia; Ohio. Revolutionary soldier.

DALZELL, JAMES M. John Gray, of Mount Vernon; the last soldier of the Revolution. Born near Mount Vernon, Va., January 6, 1764; died at Hiramsburg, Ohio, March 29, 1868. Aged 104 years. Washington, Gibson Bros., Printers, 1868. 64 p. E255.G78

13477

GRAY, WILLIAM (1750–1825)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, shipowner.

GRAY, EDWARD. William Gray, of Salem, merchant; a biographical sketch. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1914. viii, 124 p. facsim., plates, ports. F69.G76

13478

GRAYDON, ALEXANDER (1752–1818)*

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, author.

——— Memoirs of his own time. With reminiscences of the men and events of the Revolution. Edited by John Stockton Littell. Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1846. xxiv, 504 p. E302.1.G81

First edition, Harrisburg, 1811, appeared under title: *Memoirs of a Life, Chiefly Passed in Pennsylvania* (E302.1.G77 Rare Bk. Coll.).
Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

SANDERLIN, ROBERT R. Alexander Graydon: the life and literary career of an American patriot. 1968. ([285] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69–1672

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts,* v. 29A, Jan. 1969, p. 2280.

13479

GRAYSON, WILLIAM (1736–1790)*

Virginia. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

BRISTOW, WESTON. William Grayson: a study in Virginia biography of the eighteenth century. Richmond College historical papers, v. 2, no. 1; 1917. Richmond. p. [74]–117. F221.R53, v. 2

13480

GREEN, ASHBEL (1762–1848)*

New Jersey. Revolutionary soldier, Presbyterian clergyman.

——— The life of Ashbel Green. Prepared for the press . . . by Joseph H. Jones. New York, R. Carter, 1849. 628 p. port. F158.44.G79

LEWIS, ROBERT E. Ashbel Green, 1762–1848—preacher, educator, editor. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 35, Sept. 1957: 141–156. BX8905.P7A4, v. 35

13481

GREEN, DANIEL (*fl.* 1783)

Pennsylvania; Nova Scotia. Chairmaker, Loyalist.

Arnell, Jack. Letters from American relatives to a New Brunswick Loyalist (1783 to 1807). Postal history journal, v. 14, Sept. 1970: 28–34. facsims.
HE6001.P58, v. 14

Quotes the text of some of the letters described.

13482

GREEN, ENOCH (1733 *or* 4–1776)

New Jersey. Presbyterian clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

Andrews, Frank D. A biographical sketch of Enoch Green, eminent Presbyterian divine of Deerfield, New Jersey . . . With baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1771–1776, as recorded by Mr. Green. Vineland, N.J. [Smith Print. House] 1933. 20 p. BX9225.G818A5

13483

GREEN, JACOB (1722–1790)*

Massachusetts; New Jersey. Presbyterian clergyman, physician.

Tuttle, Joseph F. Rev. Jacob Green of Hanover, N.J., as an author, statesman, and patriot. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser., v. 12, no. 4, 1893: 191–241. F131.N58, 2d s., v. 12

13484

GREEN, THOMAS (1735–1812)*

Connecticut. Printer, editor.

Bates, Albert C. Thomas Green. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 8. New Haven, 1914. p. 289–309. F98.N5, v. 8

——— ——— Offprint. [New Haven, 1914] [289]–309 p. Z232.G875B

——— The work of Hartford's first printer. *In* Bibliographical essays; a tribute to Wilberforce Eames. [Cambridge, Mass., Printed at the Harvard University Press] 1924. p. [345]–361. Z1009.B51 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge [Mass., Printed at the Harvard University Press] 1925. [345]–361 p.
Z232.G875B3

Lists and locates copies of 51 items printed by Thomas Green, 1764–1768.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The Green family of printers. Americana, v. 26, July 1932: 364–375.
E171.A53, v. 26

——— ——— Offprint. Somerville, N.J., 1932. 364–375 p. Z232.G874

13485

GREEN, TIMOTHY (1737–1796)

Connecticut; Vermont. Printer, newspaper editor.

Meder, Marylouise D. Timothy Green III, Connecticut printer, 1737–1796: his life and his times. 1964. ([417] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64–12,646

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Jan. 1965, p. 4160–4161.

13486

GREEN, WILLIAM (1754–1835)

England; New York. British officer in America, landowner.

——— The memoranda of William Green, secretary of Vice-Admiral Marriot Arbuthnot in the American Revolution. Edited with introduction and notes by Henry S. Fraser. Providence, R.I., Rhode Island Historical Society, 1924. 73 p. facsim. E271.G793

Appendix (p. 69–73) consists of "a copy of the despatch sent to Paris by Destouches after the battle with Arbuthnot, March 16, 1781." The memoranda, without the appendix, was also published in the *Collections* of the Rhode Island Historical Society, v. 17, Apr.–Oct. 1924, p. 54–64, 90–104, 126–140; v. 18, July–Oct. 1925, p. 112–128, 154–160.

13487

GREENE, CHRISTOPHER (1737–1781)*

Rhode Island. Assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

Raymond, Marcius D. Colonel Christopher Greene. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 23, Sept./Oct. 1916: 138–149. E171.M23, v. 23

13488

GREENE, NATHANAEL (1742–1786)*

Rhode Island. Assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

——— Francis Marion's correspondence with General Nathaniel Greene [1781–82] *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 11, May 1907: 186–207.
F206.S73, v. 11

Of 24 letters, 18 were written by Greene.

——— General Greene's visit to St. Augustine in 1785. Edited by Helen Hornbeck Tanner. Ann Arbor, William L. Clements Library, 1964. 21 p. map, port.
F319.S2G7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bibliographic footnotes.

——— Letters from Major-General Nathaniel Greene to Brigadier-General Thomas Sumter [1780–83] *In* Charleston, *S.C.* Year book. 1899. Charleston. Appendix, p. [71]–135. JS13.C33, 1899

——— Letters to General Greene and others [1781–99] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 16, July–Oct. 1915: 97–108, 139–150; v. 17, Jan.–Apr. 1916: 3–13, 53–57. F266.S55, v. 16–17

——— Nathanael Greene's letters to "Friend Sammy" Ward [1771–86] Edited by Clifford P. Monahon and Clarkson A. Collins. Rhode Island history, v. 15, Jan.–Apr.

1956: 1–10, 46–54; v. 16, Apr.–Oct. 1957: 53–57, 79–88, 119–121; v. 17, Jan 1958: 14–21. F76.R472, v. 15–17

——— The Nathaniel Green letters [1777–80] from the Ely collection. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 61, July 1943: 181–190. F131.N58, v. 61

——— The Revolutionary correspondence of Nathanael Greene and John Adams [1776–82] Rhode Island history, v. 1, Apr.–July 1942: 45–55, 73–83. F76.R472, v. 1

Introduction and notes by Bernhard Knollenberg.

——— Thomas Sumter. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 11, Mar. 1907: 81–93. F206.S73, v. 11

Letters from General Greene to General Sumter, with one from Sumter to Joseph Martin. Greene's letters are dated rom January 8, 1781, to January 9, 1782.

——— Washington-Greene correspondence [Jan. 21, 1780–Jan. 24, 1782] New England magazine, new ser., v. 25, Sept. 1901–Feb. 1902: 74–80, 220–227, 354–359, 464–468, 595–608, 732–741; v. 26, Mar.–Aug. 1902: 63–69, 229–233, 321–328, 489–493, 583–587, 698–707. facsims. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 25–26

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Calendar of the correspondence of Major-General Nathanael Greene, Quartermaster-General, U.S.A. In the Library of the American Philosophical Society. Prepared under the direction of the Committee on Historical Manuscripts. *In its* Proceedings, v. 39, Apr./June 1900: 154–344. Q11.P5, v. 39

Also published in a volume with two other calendars see no. 708).

Caldwell, Charles. Memoirs of the life and campaigns of the Hon. Nathaniel Greene, major general in the Army of the United States, and commander of the Southern Department, in the War of the Revolution. Philadelphia, Published by R. Desilver, no. 110 Walnut Street, and T. Desilver, no. 2, Decatur Street; J. Maxwell, Printer, 1819. xxiii, 452 p. fold. facsims., port. E207.G9C1

Goodrich, Francis L. D. Some letters of Nathanael Greene from the years 1775 to 1777. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 58, winter 1952: 109–119. port. AP2.M35, v. 58

Greene, Francis V. General Greene. New York, D. Appleton, 1893. 332 p. maps, fold. plans, port. (Great commanders) E207.G9G7

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970) and in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

Greene, George W. The life of Nathanael Greene, major-general in the army of the Revolution. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1867–71. 3 v. map, plans, port. E207.G9G74

Vols. 2–3 published by Hurd and Houghton.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1972).

Greene, Mary A. General Nathanael Greene. New England magazine, new ser., v. 17, Dec. 1897: 558–570. illus., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 17

Heathcote, Charles W. General Nathaniel Greene. Picket post, no. 43, Jan. 1954: 15–20, 28. port. E234.P5, no. 43

Jameson, John Franklin. The papers of Major-Gen. Nathanael Greene. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Publications. new ser., v. 3; 1895. Providence. p. 159–167. [F76.R51, n.s., v. 3] Micro 39268

Johnson, William. Sketches of the life and correspondence of Nathanael Greene, major general of the armies of the United States, in the War of the Revolution. Charleston [S.C.] Printed for the author, by A. E. Miller, 1822. 2 v. maps (part fold.), plans, port. E207.G9J5

McKinney, Francis F. The integrity of Nathanael Greene. Rhode Island history, v. 28, spring 1969: 53–60. illus., port. F76.R472, v. 28

Reed, Joseph. Nathanael Greene; a biographical sketch by a contemporary, Joseph Reed. Rhode Island history, v. 16, Apr. 1957: 41–48. F76.R472, v. 16

Introduction and notes by John F. Roche.

Simms, William Gilmore, *ed.* The life of Nathanael Greene, major-general in the army of the Revolution. New York, G. F. Cooledge [1849] 393 p. plates, port. E207.G9S5

Thane, Elswyth. The fighting Quaker: Nathanael Greene. New York, Hawthorn Books [1972] xvi, 304 p. illus. E207.G9T46 1972

Bibliography: p. 289–291.

Thayer, Theodore G. Nathanael Greene: Revolutionary War strategist. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 109–136. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 136.

——— Nathanael Greene; strategist of the American Revolution. New York, Twayne Publishers, 1960. 500 p. illus. E207.G9T48

Bibliography: p. 477–486.

13489

GREENE, WILLIAM (1731–1809)*

Rhode Island. Assemblyman, judge, governor.

——— Diary of William Greene, 1778. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 54; 1920/21. Boston, 1922. p. 84–138. F61.M38, v. 54

Introduction and notes by Worthington C. Ford.

13490

GREENWOOD, JOHN (1727–1792)†

Massachusetts; England. Portrait artist.

Weitenkampf, Frank. John Greenwood: an American-born artist in eighteenth century Europe, with a list of his etchings and mezzotints. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 31, Aug. 1927: 623–634. ports. Z881.N6B, v. 31

13491

GREENWOOD, JOHN (1760–1819)*

Massachusetts; New York. Revolutionary soldier, dentist.

——— The Revolutionary services of John Greenwood of Boston and New York, 1775–1783. Edited from the original manuscript with notes, by his grandson Isaac J. Greenwood. New York [De Vinne Press] 1922. xxii, 155 p. facsims., plates, ports. E275.G81

13492

GREGORY, WILLIAM (*fl.* 1760–1774)

Scotland. Merchant.

——— A Scotchman's journey in New England in 1771. Edited by Mary G. Powell. New England magazine, new ser., v. 12, May 1895: 343–352. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 12

13493

GRENVILLE, GEORGE (1712–1770)†

England. Member of Parliament, First Lord of Treasury.

Johnson, Allen S. The political career of George Grenville, 1712–1770. 1955.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

13494

GRENVILLE, THOMAS (1755–1846)†

England. Member of Parliament, diplomat.

Smith, Jeffrey H. Thomas Grenville, a political biography. 1970. ([179] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-21,426

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. Louis University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Aug. 1971, p. 898.

13495

GREVILLE, *Hon.* ROBERT FULKE (1751–1824)

England. Member of Parliament, military officer.

——— The diaries of Colonel the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville, equerry to His Majesty King George III. Edited, with notes, by F. McKno Bladon; with a foreword by Frances, countess of Warwick. London, J. Lane [1930] xvii, 377 p. facsims., plates, ports. DA506.G7A2

"The first diary (1781)": p. [1]–73.

"The second diary (1788–89) (His Majesty's first illness)": p. [75]–260.

13496

GREY, ISAAC

Pennsylvania.

——— A serious address to such of the people called Quakers, on the continent of North America, as profes scruples relative to the present government: exhibitin the ancient real testimony of that people, concernin obedience to civil authority. Written before the departure of the British Army from Philadelphia, 1778. By native of Pennsylvania. To which are added, for th information of all rational enquirers, an appendix, consisting of extracts from *An Essay Concerning Obedienc to the Supreme Powers, and the Duty of Subjects in Al Revolutions*, published in England soon after the Revolution of 1688. Philadelphia, Printed by R. Bell, nex door to St. Paul's Church, Third Street, 1788. 41 p. E269.F8G68 Rare Bk. Coll

13497

GRIDLEY, JEREMIAH (1702–1767)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman.

Candage, Rufus G. Jeremy Gridley. Brookline, Mass. The Society, 1903. 32 p. (Publications of the Brooklin Historical Society, [no. 1]) F74.B9B8

13498

GRIDLEY, RICHARD (1711–1796)*

Massachusetts. Civil and military engineer, Revolutionary officer.

Huntoon, Daniel T. V. Major-General Richard Gridley. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 7, May-June 1908: 278–283, 336–342; v. 8, July 1908 29–38. E171.M23, v. 7–

13499

GRIFFITH, DAVID (1742–1789)

New York; Virginia. Revolutionary chaplain an surgeon, Anglican clergyman.

——— David Griffith's sermon before the Virginia convention, December, 1775. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 17, June 1948: 184–199. BX5800.H5, v. 1

The sermon was entitled *Passive Obedience Considered.* Introduction by G. MacLaren Brydon.

Brydon, George MacLaren. David Griffith (1742–1789), first bishop-elect of Virginia. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 9, Sept 1940: 192–230. BX5800.H5, v.

13500

GRIFFITH, JOHN (1713–1776)

Pennsylvania; England. Quaker minister.

——— A journal of the life, travels, and labours in the work of the ministry, of John Griffith. London, Printed; Philadelphia, Re-printed by J. Crukshank in Market-Street, between Second and Third-Streets, 1780. 426 p. BX7795.G75A3

13501

GRIFFITHS, DORCAS PRINGLE (*b.* 1720)

Massachusetts; England. Shopkeeper, Loyalist.

HERSEY, FRANK W. C. The misfortunes of Dorcas Griffiths. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 34. Transactions, 1937/42. Boston, 1943. p. 13–25. F61.C71, v. 34

13502

GRIFFITHS, THOMAS (*fl.* 1767–68)

——— A mission for Mr. Wedgwood. American heritage, v. 21, Aug. 1970: 64–67. col. illus., map. E171.A43, v. 21

Introduction by Hensleigh C. Wedgwood.

Griffiths' record of his journey in 1767–68 from Charleston, S.C., to Franklin, N.C., to obtain samples of "Cherokee clay" for the famous English potter, Josiah Wedgwood.

13503

GROUT, HILKIAH (1728–1795)

Massachusetts; Vermont. Judge.

OSGOOD, HELEN B. Major Hilkiah Grout of Weathersfield, Vermont. Vermont history, new ser., v. 29, July 1961: 168–175. F46.V55, n.s., v. 29

13504

GUILLOTIN, JOSEPH IGNACE (1738–1814)

France. Physician.

McDERMOTT, JOHN F. Guillotin thinks of America. Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 47, Apr. 1938: 129–158. F486.O51, v. 47

Includes the texts, in French, of several letters written by Guillotin in 1787–88.

13505

GUNBY, JOHN (1745–1807)

Maryland. Revolutionary officer.

GUNBY, ANDREW A. Colonel John Gunby of the Maryland Line; being some account of his contribution to American liberty. Cincinnati, R. Clarke Co., 1902. v, 136 p. plan, plates. E263.M3G9

Exonerates Colonel Gunby from blame for the defeat at Hobkirk's Hill and criticizes Nathanael Green's generalship.

13506

GUY, PIERRE (1737 *or* 8–1810)

Canada. Merchant.

NEATBY, HILDA M. Pierre Guy: a Montreal merchant of the eighteenth century. Eighteenth-century studies, v. 5, winter 1971: 224–242. NX452.E54, v. 5

13507

GWINNETT, BUTTON (1735–1777)*

England; Georgia. Merchant, planter, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

CLEMENS, WILLIAM M. Button Gwinnett, man of mystery. Member of the Continental Congress. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. President of the Provincial Council of Georgia. A brief biographical review. Pompton Lakes, N.J., W. M. Clemens, 1921. 13 p. E302.6.G95C6

JENKINS, CHARLES F. Button Gwinnet, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Page, 1926. xvi, 291 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. E302.6.G95J38

JONES, CHARLES C. Button Gwinnett. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 12, Nov. 1884: 425–432. E171.M18, v. 12

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM J. Rare Button Gwinnett. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 30, Dec. 1946: 297–307. F281.G2975, v. 30

13508

HAAS, JOHN PHILIP DE (1735–1786)

Netherlands; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

HESS, ABRAM. The life and services of General John Philip de Haas, 1735–1786. [Lebanon, Pa., 1916] 69–124 p. plate, port. ([Lebanon County Historical Society. Historical papers and addresses], v. 7, Feb. 1916) F157.L4L5, v. 7

13509

HABERSHAM, JAMES (1712 *or* 13–1775)*

England; Georgia. Merchant, planter, councilor, Loyalist.

——— The letters of Hon. James Habersham, 1756–1775. Savannah, Ga., Savannah Morning News Print, 1904. 245, vii p. port. (Georgia Historical Society. Collections, v. 6) F281.G35, v. 6

ELLEFSON, CLINTON ASHLEY. James Habersham and Georgia loyalism, 1764–1775. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 44, Dec. 1960: 359–380. F281.G2975, v. 44

STEVENS, WILLIAM B. A sketch of the life of James Habersham, president of His Majesty's Council in the province of Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 3, Dec. 1919: 151–168. F281.G2975, v. 3

13510

HABERSHAM, JOHN (1754–1799)

Georgia. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress. Son of James Habersham, (1712 *or* 13–1775).

——— Habersham's Indian expedition, Georgia—1782. Historical magazine, v. 4, May 1860: 129–131. E171.H64, v. 4

JONES, CHARLES C. Biographical sketch of the Honorable Major John Habersham of Georgia. Cambridge, Priv. print., Riverside Press, 1886. 30 p. port. E263.G3H17

Reprinted in New York by W. Abbatt (1909. [29]–50 p. E173.M24, no. 7) as extra number, no. 7, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

13511

HABERSHAM, JOSEPH (1751–1815)*

Georgia. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman. Son of James Habersham (1712 *or* 13–1775).

———Some leters of Joseph Habersham [1775–90] Edited by Ulrich B. Phillips. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 10, June 1926: 144–163. F281.G2975, v. 10

MEBANE, JOHN. Joseph Habersham in the Revolutionary War. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 47, Mar. 1963: 76–83. F281.G2975, v. 47

SMITH, WALLACE C. Georgia gentlemen: the Habershams of eighteenth-century Savannah. 1971. ([411] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-18,452

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, June 1972, p. 6909.

13512

HADFIELD, JOSEPH (1759–1851)

England. Merchant.

——— An Englishman in America, 1785, being the diary of Joseph Hadfield. Edited and annotated by Douglas S. Robertson. Toronto, Hunter-Rose Co., 1933. ix, 232 p. port. E164.H24

A record of travels from New York to Quebec, Montreal, and Boston.

13513

HAGER, JONATHAN (1714–1775)

Germany; Maryland. Settler, assemblyman.

MISH, MARY V. Jonathan Hager, founder. [Rev. ed.] Hagerstown, Md., Stouffer Print. Co. [1962] 73 p. illus., geneal. table, plates, ports. F189.H15H134 1962

First edition published in 1937.

SOLLERS, BASIL. Jonathan Hagar, the founder of Hagerstown. Baltimore, T. Kroh, Printers, 1888. 14 p. F189.H15H14

First published in the second *Annual Report* of the Society for the History of the Germans in Maryland (Baltimore, 1888), p. [15]–30.

13514

HALDIMAND, *Sir* FREDERICK (1718–1791)†

Switzerland. British officer in America.

AUDET, FRANÇOIS J. Sir Frédéric Haldimand. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 17, section 2; 1923. Ottawa. p. 127–149. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 17

DENDY, JOHN O. Frederick Haldimand and the defence of Canada, 1778–1784. 1972. ([265] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-12,998

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, June 1973, p. 6836.

FRENCH, ALLEN. General Haldimand in Boston. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 66; 1936–46. Boston, 1942. p. 80–95. F61.M38, v. 66

LE MOINE, *Sir* JAMES M. Le general sir Frederick Haldimand à Québec, 1778–84. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. v. 6, section 1; 1888. Montreal, 1889. p. 93–110. AS42.R6, v. 6

MCILWRAITH, JEAN N. Sir Frederick Haldimand. Toronto, Morang, 1904. 356 p. port. (The makers of Canada) F1032.H15

A new edition, edited by A. L. Burt, was published in London by Oxford University Press in 1926 (F1026.M342, v. 3).

SKULL, G. D. General Sir Frederick Haldimand in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 8, no. 3, 1884: 300–309. F146.P65, v. 8

13515

HALE, NATHAN (1755–1776)*

Connecticut. Schoolteacher, Revolutionary officer.

DARROW, JANE. Nathan Hale; a story of loyalties. New York, Century Co. [c1932] xxi, 239 p. illus. E280.H2D25

Bibliography: p. 237–239.

Johnston, Henry P. Nathan Hale, 1776; biography and memorials. Rev. and enl. ed. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1914. x, 296 p. facsim., map, plates. E280.H2J74

First edition published 1901.
"Hale bibliography": p. [271]–278.

Lossing, Benson J. The two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. Illustrated with pen-and-ink sketches by H. Rosa. Anna Seward's monody on Major André. New York, D. Appleton, 1886. ix, 169 p. illus., facsims., ports. E280.H2L88

Pratt, Anne S. Nine letters to Nathan Hale. Yale University Library gazette, v. 26, July 1951: 1–21. Z733.Y17G, v. 26

Printed in full for the first time, the letters supplement the 58 included in Seymour's *Documentary Life*.

Seymour, George D. Captain Nathan Hale, 1755–1776: Yale College 1773; Major John Palsgrave Wyllys, 1754–1790: Yale College, 1773; friends and Yale classmates, who died in their country's service, one hanged as a spy by the British, the other killed in an Indian ambuscade on the far frontier. A disgressive history now told with many antiquarian excursions, genealogical, architectural, social, and controversial: with an account of some members of a great patrician family, their manorial establishment in Hartford, their custody for generations of the Charter of King Charles the Second, and the story of the hiding thereof. New-Haven, Priv. print. for the author [Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.] 1933. xxv, 296 p. facsims., plates, ports. E280.H2S512

——— Documentary life of Nathan Hale, comprising all available official and private documents bearing on the life of the patriot, together with an appendix, showing the background of his life. New-Haven, Priv. print. for the author, 1941. xxxiii, 627, [5] p. illus., facsims., plate, ports. E280.H2S516

Stuart, Isaac W. Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the American Revolution. 2d ed., enl. and improved. Hartford, F. A. Brown, 1856. 271, 12 p. illus., facsim., plates. E280.H2S94

Hales's diary: p. [226]–250.

13516

HALIFAX, GEORGE MONTAGU, *afterwards* DUNK, *2d Earl of* (1716–1771)†

England. Secretary of State.

Blackey, Robert A. The political career of George Montagu Dunk, 2nd Earl of Halifax, 1748–1771: a study of an eighteenth century English minister. 1968. ([247] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–7389

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, May 1970, p. 4904.

13517

HALL, DAVID (1714–1772)*

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Printer, bookseller.

Kany, Robert H. David Hall: printing partner of Benjamin Franklin. 1963. ([317] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–5369

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, June 1964, p. 5361.

13518

HALL, JACOB (1747–1812)

Pennsylvania; Maryland. Revolutionary surgeon, educator.

Pleasants, Jacob Hall. Jacob Hall, surgeon and educator, 1747–1812. Maryland historical magazine, v. 8, Sept. 1913: 217–235. F176.M18, v. 8

13519

HALL, LYMAN (1724–1790)*

Connecticut; Georgia. Clergyman, physician, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor.

Hall, Harry O. Dr. Lyman Hall, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. His ancestry, early life, and services in the cause of American independence. American monthly magazine, v. 22, Apr. 1903: 327–340. illus., plate. E202.5.A12, v. 22

——— ——— Detached copy. E263.G3H2

Hall, James W. Lyman Hall, Georgia patriot. Savannah, Pigeonhole Press [1959] xii, 113 p. illus., plate. E263.G3H23

"Select bibliography": p. [vii]–viii.

Jones, Charles C. Dr. Lyman Hall, governor of Georgia, 1783, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 25, Jan. 1891: 35–46. E171.M18, v. 25

13520

HALL, PRINCE (1748–1807)

West Indies; Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier, Methodist clergyman.

——— Documents relating to Negro Masonry in America. Journal of Negro history, v. 21, Oct. 1936: 411–432. E185.J86, v. 21

Correspondence relating to the establishment of African Lodge no. 459 of the Free and Accepted Masons in Boston in 1787 with Hall as master. Introduction and comments by Harry E. Davis.

13521

HALLOCK, JEREMIAH (1758–1826)

New York; Massachusetts; Connecticut. Congregational clergyman.

YALE, CYRUS. The godly pastor. Life of the Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, of Canton, Conn., to which is added a Sketch of the life of the Rev. Moses Hallock, of Plainfield, Mass. A new ed. of the memoir, rev. by the author, and enl., under his sanction, by the sketch from another hand. New York, Boston, American Tract Society [1854?] 389 p. port. BX7260.H15Y3

13522

HALLOWELL, HENRY

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

——— A narrative of Henry Hallowell, of Lynn, respecting the Revolution in 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, to January 17, 1780. *In* Sanderson, Howard K. Lynn in the Revolution. v. 1. Boston, W. B. Clarke Co., 1909. p. 149–183. facsim., plate. F74.L98S2, v. 1

13523

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER (1755–1804)*

Nevis; New York. Writer, Revolutionary officer, lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

———Alexander Hamilton and the founding of the nation. Edited by Richard B. Morris. New York, Dial Press, 1957. xxi, 617 p. E302.H2573

Contains excerpts from Hamilton's correspondence, pamphlets, and reports grouped under a dozen broad subject headings.

——— Alexander Hamilton and Thomas Jefferson; representative selections, with introduction, bibliography, and notes by Frederick C. Prescott. New York, American Book Co. [1934] lxxxi, 422 p. ports. (American writers series) E.302.H257

"Selected bibliographies": p. lxxiii-lxxix.

——— Alexander Hamilton: selections representing his life, his thought, and his style. Edited with an introduction by Bower Aly. New York, Liberal Arts Press [1957] xxvi, 261 p. (The American heritage series, no. 20) E302.H25734

Bibliography: p. xxiii–xxvi.

——— Alexander Hamilton's pay book. Edited by E. P. Panagopoulus. Detroit, Wayne State University Press, 1961. xii, 128 p. (Wayne State University studies, no. 10. History) E302.6.H2A13

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reproduces the random notes that Hamilton made in August 1776 in the pay book of the artillery company of which he was captain. In an earlier article, "Hamilton's Notes in His Pay Book of the New York State Artillery Company," *American Historical Review*, v. 62, Jan. 1957, p. 310–325, the editor analyzed the notes and found that they revealed Hamilton's scholastic background and his early interest in economics and statesmanship.

——— The basic ideas of Alexander Hamilton, edited by Richard B. Morris. [New York, Pocket Books, 1957, ©1956] xxvii, 451 p. (The Pocket Library, PL–33) E302.H2574

——— A few of Hamilton's letters, including his description of the great West Indian hurricane of 1772. Edited by Gertrude Atherton. New York, Macmillan Co., 1903. xxi, 227 p. facsim., ports. E302.H26

——— Industrial and commercial correspondence of Alexander Hamilton, anticipating his report on manufactures. Edited by Arthur Harrison Cole, with a preface by Professor Edwin F. Gay. Published under the auspices of the Business Historical Society. Chicago, A. W. Shaw Co., 1928. xxviii, 334 p. facsim., ports. (Business historical studies, v. 1) HD9725.H3

Reprinted in New York by A. M. Kelly (1968).

——— The law practice of Alexander Hamilton; documents and commentary. Julius Goebel, Jr., editor. Associate editors: Francis K. Decker, Jr. [and others] New York, Published under the William Nelson Cromwell Foundation by Columbia University Press, 1964–69. 2 v. facsims., maps, plates, port. KF363.H3G6

Includes bibliographic references.

——— The mind of Alexander Hamilton. Arranged and with an introduction by Saul K. Padover. New York, Harper [1958] 461 p. E302.H28

——— The official and other papers of the late Major-General Alexander Hamilton, compiled chiefly from the originals in the possession of Mrs. Hamilton. v. 1. New York, Wiley & Putnam, 1842. 496 p. E203.H22

Composed by Francis L. Hawks.
No more published.

———Papers. Harold C. Syrett, editor; Jacob E. Cooke, associate editor. New York, Columbia University Press, 1961+ illus., ports., maps. E302.H247

Partial contents: v. 1. 1768–1778.—v. 2. 1779–1781.—v. 3. 1782–1786.—v. 4. Jan. 1787—May 1788.—v. 5. June 1788–Nov. 1789.— v. 6. Dec. 1789–Aug. 1790.

——— The works of Alexander Hamilton. Edited by Henry Cabot Lodge. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904. 12 v. ports. E302.H24

"Bibliography of the *Federalist*": v. 11, p. xxxi–xi.
First edition published in 1885–86 in nine volumes.
Reprinted in New York by Haskell House Publishers (1971).

——— The works of Alexander Hamilton; containing his correspondence, and his political and official writings, exclusive of *The Federalist*, civil and military. Published from the original manuscripts deposited in the Department of State, by order of the Joint Library Committee of Congress. Edited by John C. Hamilton. New-York, J. F. Trow, Printer, 1850–51. 7 v. port. E302.H22

Partial contents: v. 1. Correspondence. 1769–1789.— v. 2. [Miscellanies, 1774–1789; A full vindication; The farmer refuted; Quebec Bill; Resolutions in Congress; Letters from Phocion; New-York Legislature, etc.]—v. 6. Correspondence 1795–1804; 1777; 1791. Letters of H. G. 1789. *Address to Public Creditors.* 1790. *Vindication of Funding System.* 1791.

Adair, Douglass G., *and* Martin Harvey. Was Alexander Hamilton a Christian statesman? William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, Apr. 1955: 308–329. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 12

Aly, Bower. The rhetoric of Alexander Hamilton. New York, Columbia University Press, 1941. x, 226 p. E302.6.H2A4

"Selected bibliography": p. [199]–213.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965).

Bein, Alex. Die Staatsidee Alexander Hamiltons in ihrer Entstehung und Entwicklung. München, R. Oldenbourg, 1927. 186 p. port. (Beiheft 12 der Historischen Zeitschrift) JC211.B4

"Literatur-Verzeichnis": p. [182]–186.

Bernstein, Leonard H. Alexander Hamilton and political factions in New York to 1787. 1970. ([321] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–2263

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Feb. 1971, p. 4076.

Bobbé, Dorothie. The boyhood of Alexander Hamilton. American heritage, v. 6, June 1955: 4–9, 96–99. illus. (part col.), map, port. E171.A43, v. 6

Bramble, Max E. Alexander Hamilton and nineteenth-century American historians; a study of selected interpretations of Hamilton. 1968. ([209] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–5844

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Michigan State University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Apr. 1969, p. 3553.

Cantor, Milton, *comp.* Hamilton. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1971] vii, 184 p. (Great lives observed.) E302.6.H2C3

Bibliography: p. 180–182.

Includes excerpts from the writings of Hamilton and his contemporaries as well as appraisals of Hamilton by four historians.

Cooke, Jacob E., *comp.* Alexander Hamilton: a profile. New York, Hill and Wang [1967] xxvi, 259 p. (American profiles) E302.6.H2C73

Bibliography: p. 257–259.

Includes writings by Claude G. Bowers, Richard B. Morris, Broadus Mitchell, Jacob E. Cooke, Dumas Malone, Felix Gilbert, Samuel J. Konefsky, Vernon L. Parrington, John C. Miller, Clinton Rossiter, Cecelia M. Kenyon, Adrienne Koch, Douglass Adair, and Marvin Harvey.

Davisson, Ora B. The early pamphlets of Alexander Hamilton. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 30, Apr. 1944: 168–173. PN4071.Q3, v. 30

Dietze, Gottfried. Hamilton's concept of free government. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 38, Oct. 1957: 351–367. F116.N865, v. 38

Ellis, Ivan C. A study of the influence of Alexander Hamilton on George Washington. 1956. xx, 332 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Southern California.

Ford, Paul L. Bibliotheca Hamiltoniana; a list of books written by, or relating to Alexander Hamilton. New York, Printed for the author, Knickerbocker Press, 1886. vi, 159 p. Z8384.F7

Printed on one side of leaf only.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972).

270 titles in two parts: (1) the writings of Hamilton, other than official, and those relating to him; and (2) the official writings of Hamilton (Treasury reports and circulars).

Govan, Thomas P. The rich, the well-born, and Alexander Hamilton. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 36, Mar. 1950: 675–680. E171.J87, v. 36

Hacker, Louis M. Alexander Hamilton in the American tradition. New York, McGraw-Hill [1957] xi, 273 p. E302.6.H2H15

Bibliography: p. 264–266.

Hamilton, John C. The life of Alexander Hamilton. New York, D. Appleton, 1840. 2 v. E302.6.H2H261

Volume 1 was first published in New York by Halsted & Voorhies in 1834.

Kenyon, Cecelia M. Alexander Hamilton: Rousseau of the right. Political science quarterly, v. 73, June 1958: 161–178. H1.P8, v. 73

Koch, Adrienne. Hamilton, Adams and the pursuit of power. Review of politics, v. 16, Jan. 1954: 37–66. JA1.R4, v. 16

——— Hamilton and power. Yale review, v. 47, summer 1958: 537–551. AP2.Y2, v. 47

Krout, John A. Alexander Hamilton's place in the founding of the nation. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 102, Apr. 1958: 124–128. Q11.P5, v. 102

Larson, Harold. Alexander Hamilton: the fact and fiction of his early years. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 9, Apr. 1952: 139–151. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 9

LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Alexander Hamilton. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1898. xii, 317 p. facsim., plate, ports. (American statesmen, v. 7) E302.6.H2L84 E176.A54, v.7

First published in 1882.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972).

LOOZE, HELENE J. Alexander Hamilton and the British orientation of American foreign policy, 1783–1803. The Hague, Mouton, 1969. 132 p. (Studies in American history, 8) E313.L86

Bibliography: p [130]–132.

LOTH, DAVID G. Alexander Hamilton; portrait of a prodigy. New York, Carrick & Evans [°1939] 320 p. plates, ports. E302.6.H2L89

Bibliography: p. 311–314.

LYCAN, GILBERT L. Alexander Hamilton & American foreign policy; a design for greatness. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1970] xviii, 459 p. illus., map, ports. E302.6.H2L95

Bibliography: p. 433–444.

MILLER, JOHN C. Alexander Hamilton: portrait in paradox. New York, Harper [1959] xii, 659 p. illus., plate. E302.6.H2M58

Bibliography: p. 623–639.

MITCHELL, BROADUS. Alexander Hamilton. New York, Macmillan, 1957–62. 2 v. illus., facsim. E302.6.H2M6

Contents: [1] Youth to maturity, 1755–1788.—[2] The national adventure, 1788–1804.

——— *and others.* Alexander Hamilton bicentennial commemorative issue. Historian, v. 19, Feb. 1957: 125–202. D1.H22, v. 19

Contents: Alexander Hamilton, his friends and foes, by Broadus Mitchell.—The *Report on Manufactures*, by Louis M. Hacker.—The papers of Alexander Hamilton, by Harold C. Syrett and Jacob E. Cooke.—Chancellor Kent's "Brief Review of the Public Life and Writings of General Hamilton," by Douglass Adair.

——— Alexander Hamilton in New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 76, Apr. 1958: 84–111. F131.N58, v. 76

——— Alexander Hamilton: the Revolutionary years. New York, Crowell [°1970] viii, 386 p. illus., maps, ports. (Leaders of the American Revolution series) E302.6.H2M62

Bibliography: p. 373–380.

——— Hamilton's quarrel with Washington, 1781. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, Apr. 1955: 199–216. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 12

——— Heritage from Hamilton. New York, Columbia University Press, 1957. viii, 160 p. facsims., port. E302.6.H2M63

"The man in his own words; [letters]": p. [95]–160.

A summary treatment presented as the Gino Speranza Lectures at Columbia University.

——— "If Hamilton were here today": some unanswered questions. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 62, spring 1963: 288–296. AP2.S75, v. 62

MITCHELL, LOUISE P. Alexander Hamilton as a lieutenant of Robert Morris. *In* Mount Holyoke College. "Those having torches . . ." Economic essays in honor of Alzada Comstock, presented by her former students. Edited by Lucile Tomlinson Wessmann. South Hadley, Mass., 1954. p. [77]–86. HB34.M66

MORSE, ANSON D. Alexander Hamilton. Political science quarterly, v. 5, Mar. 1890: 1–23. H1.P8, v. 5

MORSE, JOHN T. The life of Alexander Hamilton. Boston, Little, Brown, 1876. 2 v. E302.6.H2M8

OTTENBERG, LOUIS. Alexander Hamilton's first court case: Elizabeth Rutgers v. Joshua Waddington in the Mayor's Court of New York City, 1784. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 41, Oct. 1957: 423–439. ports. F116.N638, v. 41

PADOVER, SAUL K. The "singular" Mr. Hamilton. Social research, v. 24, summer 1957: 157–190. H1.S53, v. 24

ROCHE, JOHN F. Alexander Hamilton, by John F. Roche and the editors of Silver Burdett. Morristown, N.J., Silver Burdett Co. [1967] 240 p. illus. (part col.), map, ports. (part col.) (Illustrious Americans) E302.6.H2R6

Bibliography: p. 232–234.

ROSSITER, CLINTON L. Alexander Hamilton and the Constitution. New York, Harcourt, Brace & World [1964] x, 372 p. KF363.H3R6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 259–348).

SCHACHNER, NATHAN. Alexander Hamilton. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century Co. [1946] vi, 488 p. E302.6.H2S25

Bibliography: p. 473–481.
Reprinted in New York by T. Yoseloff (1957).

——— Alexander Hamilton viewed by his friends: the narratives of Robert Troup and Hercules Mulligan. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Apr. 1947: 203–225. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 4

STOURZH, GERALD. Alexander Hamilton and the idea of republican government. Stanford, Stanford University Press, 1970. viii, 278 p. E302.6.H2S8

Bibliography: p. [207]–268.

SUMNER, WILLIAM G. Alexander Hamilton. New York, Dodd, Mead [1890] x, 281 p. (Makers of America) E302.6.H2S9 E176.M23

"List of authorities": p. [261]–267.

Syrett, Harold C. Alexander Hamilton: history by stereotype. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 43, Jan. 1959: 38–50. illus., port.
F116.N638, v. 43

Tugwell, Rexford G., *and* Joseph Dorfman. Alexander Hamilton: nationmaker. Columbia University quarterly, v. 29, Dec. 1937: 209–226; v. 30, Mar. 1938: 59–72. LH1.C7Q2, v. 29–30

Also published in their *Early American Policy: Six Columbia Contributors* (New York, Columbia University Press, 1960. HB119.A3D6), p. [7]–42.

Wright, Esmond. Alexander Hamilton, founding father. History today, v. 7, Mar. 1957: 182–189. plates, port. D1.H818, v. 7

13524

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER (*d.* 1799)

Scotland; Maryland. Merchant.

——— The letterbooks of Alexander Hamilton, Piscataway factor [1774–76] Maryland historical magazine, v. 61, June, Dec. 1966: 146–166, 305–328; v. 62, June 1967: 135–169. F176.M18, v. 61–62

Introduction and notes by Richard K. MacMaster and David C. Skaggs.

——— Post-Revolutionary letters of Alexander Hamilton, Piscataway merchant [Jan.–Oct. 1784] Maryland historical magazine, v. 63, Mar. 1968: 22–54; v. 65, spring 1970: 18–35. F176.M18, v. 63, 65

Introduction and notes by David C. Skaggs and Richard K. MacMaster.

13525

HAMILTON, HENRY (*d.* 1796)

Old Northwest; Canada. British officer in America, governor.

——— Narrative of Gov. Henry Hamilton [1779]; loose notes of the proceedings and sufferings of Henry Hamilton Esq., Governor of Le Detroit with the party that accompanied him from that post to their imprisonment in rebel goal [sic] at Williamsburg, Virginia. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Mar. 1877: 186–193. E171.M18, v. 1

——— A new diary of Lieutenant-Governor Henry Hamilton [Oct.7–Dec. 17, 1778] Edited by John D. Barnhart. *In* Missouri Historical Society, *St. Louis.* Bulletin, v. 12, Oct. 1955: 10–24. F461.M6226, v. 12

Barnhart, John D., *ed.* Henry Hamilton and George Rogers Clark in the American Revolution, with the unpublished journal of Henry Hamilton. Crawfordsville, Ind., R. E. Banta, 1951. 244 p. group port.
E234.H2B3

Bibliography: p. 206–214.

Haffner, Gerald O. Colonel Henry Hamilton; a famous P.O.W. of the American Revolution "visits" Louisville. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 29, Oct. 1955: 339–348. F446.F484, v. 29

Jaebker, Orville J. Henry Hamilton: British soldier and colonial governor. 1954. ([458] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 7533

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Indiana.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 4, 1954, p. 665.

13526

HAMILTON, JAMES (1750–1833)

Pennsylvania; South Carolina. Revolutionary officer.

Clark, Martha B. Major James Hamilton: of the Pennsylvania Line. Lancaster, Pa., Reprinted from the New Era, 1906. [71]–92 p. port. (Lancaster County Historical Society. Papers, v. 10, Mar. 1906)
F157.L2L5, v. 10

13527

HAMILTON, WILLIAM

Pennsylvania. Botanist.

——— Some letters from William Hamilton, of the Woodlands, to his private secretary. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 29, Jan.–July 1905: 70–78, 143–159, 257–267. F146.P65, v. 29

Introduction and notes by Benjamin H. Smith.

13528

HAMMON, JOHN (1760–1868)

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary soldier, settler.

Hammon, Stratton O. John Hammon, Revolutionary soldier and Kentucky pioneer. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 23, July 1949: 202–223.
F446.F484, v. 23

13529

HAMMON, JUPITER (1711–*ca.* 1800)*

New York. Poet.

——— An address to the Negroes in the state of New-York. By Jupiter Hammon, servant of John Lloyd, Jun. Esq. of the manor of Queen's Village, Long-Island. New York, printed; Philadelphia, re-printed by Daniel Humphreys, in Spruce-Street, near the Drawbridge, 1787. [Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1925] [35]–51 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 114, [pt. 3])
E173.M24, no. 114

First published in New York in 1787.

——— America's first Negro poet; the complete works of Jupiter Hammon of Long Island. Edited with an introduction by Stanley Austin Ransom, Jr. Biographical sketch of Jupiter Hammon by Oscar Wegelin. Critical analysis of the works of Jupiter Hammon by Vernon Loggins. Port Washington, N.Y., I. J. Friedman Division, Kennikat Press [1970] 122 p. illus., facsims. (Empire State historical publications series, no. 82) PS767.H15 1970

"Bibliography of the works of Jupiter Hammon": p. 119–122.

Vertanes, Charles A. Jupiter Hammon, early Negro poet of L[ong] I[sland] Nassau County historical journal, v. 18, winter 1957: 1–17. F127.N2N3, v. 18

Wegelin, Oscar. Jupiter Hammon, American Negro poet; selections from his writings and a bibliography. Miami, Fla., Mnemosyne Pub. Co. [1969] 51 p. facsims. PS767.H15Z8 1969

Bibliography: p. 47–51.
Reprint of 1915 edition.

13530

HAMOND, *Sir* ANDREW SNAPE, *Bart.* (1738–1828)†

England. British naval officer in America.

Guide to the naval papers of Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Bart., 1766–1783, and Sir Graham Eden Hamond, Bart., 1799–1825. Paul P. Hoffman, editor; Mary F. Crouch, assistant editor; John L. Molyneaux, assistant editor. Charlottesville, University of Virginia Library, 1966. 41 p. V65.H26A2 1966 Guide Mss

Moomaw, William H. The naval career of Captain Hamond, 1775–1779. 1955. ([486] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 13,844

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 3, 1956, p. 525.

13531

HANCOCK, DOROTHY QUINCY (1747–1830)

Massachusetts. Wife of John Hancock (1737–1793)

Higgins, Lucy P. "Dorothy Q.," who became Dorothy H. Americana, v. 14, Oct. 1920: 408–419. port. E171.A53, v. 14

Woodbury, Ellen C. D. Dorothy Quincy, wife of John Hancock, with events of her time. Washington, Neale Pub. Co., 1901. 259 p. plates, ports. E302.6.H23W8

"References": p. [247]–259.

13532

HANCOCK, EBENEZER (1741–1819)

Massachusetts. Merchant.

Baxter, William T. A colonial bankrupt: Ebenezer Hancock, 1741–1819. *In* Business History Society. Bulletin, v. 25, June 1951: 115–124. HF5001.B8262, v. 25

13533

HANCOCK, JOHN (1737–1793)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer, governor.

——— Letters of John Hancock, 1776. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 60; 1926/27. Boston, 1927. p. 98–116. F61.M38, v. 60

Notes by Worthington C. Ford.

——— Some letters, etc., of John Hancock and Thomas Cushing. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 15, Apr. 1903: 324–340. E172.A35, n.s., v. 15

Introduction and notes by Allen C. Thomas.

Adams, James T. Portrait of an empty barrel. Harper's magazine, v. 161, Sept. 1930: 425–434. AP2.H3, v. 161

Allan, Herbert S. John Hancock, patriot in purple. New York, Macmillan Co., 1948. xvi, 422 p. illus., ports. E302.6.H23A4

Bibliography: p. 399–405.

Baxter, William T. The house of Hancock; business in Boston, 1724–1775. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1945. xxvii, 321 p. illus., facsims., plan, plates, ports. (Harvard studies in business history, 10). HF3163.B6B35

Bibliographic footnotes.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1965).

Brown, Abram E. John Hancock, his book. Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1898. xii, 286 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. E306.6.H23B8

A biographical summary with extensive quotes from Hancock's correspondence.

Dickerson, Oliver M. John Hancock: notorious smuggler or near victim of British revenue racketeers? Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 32, Mar. 1946: 517–540. E171.J87, v. 32

Finds that no other American had been singled out for so much personal abuse by British customs officials; Hancock triumphed by keeping his head and insisting upon his legal rights.

Sears, Lorenzo. John Hancock, the picturesque patriot. Boston, Little, Brown, 1912. x, 351 p. port. E302.6.H23S4

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

Wagner, Frederick. Patriot's choice; the story of John Hancock. New York, Dodd, Mead [1964] xi, 179 p. illus., map, ports. E302.6.H23W3

Bibliography: p. 165–173.

13534

HAND, EDWARD (1744–1802)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Physician, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress, assemblyman.

——— Correspondence of General Edward Hand, of the Continental Line, 1779–1781. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 33, July 1909: 353–360. F146.P65, v. 33

Fitzpatrick, Paul J. General Edward Hand and Rock Ford. Social science, v. 44, Jan. 1969: 3–11. H1.S55, v. 44

Heathcote, Charles W. General Edward Hand—a capable Pennsylvania military officer and colleague of Washington. Picket post, no. 69, July 1960: 14–22. illus., port. E234.P5, no. 69

Orrill, Lawrence A. General Edward Hand. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 25, Sept./Dec. 1942: 99–112. F146.W52, v. 25

13535

HANFORD, LEVI (1759–1854)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier.

Bushnell, Charles I. A narrative of the life and adventures of Levi Hanford, a soldier of the Revolution. New York, Priv. print., 1863. 80 p. ports. [Crumbs for antiquarians, v. 1, no. 5] E203.B97

A portion of the narrative (p. 13–33) is given in the first person, as related by Hanford.

13536

HANSON, JOHN (1721?–1783)*

Maryland. Assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Johnson, Amandus. John Hanson: first President of the United States under the Articles of Confederation [Philadelphia, Swedish Colonial Society, 1966] 24 p. ports. E302.6.H27J6

Bibliographic footnotes.

An article with the same title was first published in the *Swedish-American Historical Bulletin*, v. 5, June 1932, p. 31–49.

Kremer, J. Bruce. John Hanson of Mulberry Grove. New York, A. & C. Boni, 1938. 188 p. facsims, geneal. table, maps, ports. E302.6.H27K7.

"Bibliography, acknowledgments and sources": p. [183]–188.

Nelson, Jacob A. John Hanson and the inseparable union; an authentic biography of a Revolutionary leader, patriot and statesman. Boston, Meador Pub. Co., 1939. 146 p. illus., facsims., plate, ports. E302.6.H27N4

Smith, Seymour W. John Hanson, our first president. New York, Brewer, Warren & Putnam, 1932. x, 140 p. facsims., port. E302.6.H27S6

13537

HANWAY, JONAS (1712–1786)†

England. Philanthropist, reformer.

——— The seaman's Christian friend; containing moral and religious advice to seamen. London, Dodsley, 1779. liv, [6], 292 p. front. BV4590.H3

——— The soldier's faithful friend: being moral and religious advice to soldiers: with an historical abridgment of the events of the [l]ast war. To which are prefixed, reflections on the defection of the colonists. Printed on occasion of the benefaction for the relief of soldiers widows, &c., in America. London, 1776. *11, viii, [10], 199 p. front. U110.H3 1776

First published in London in 1766 with title: *The Soldier's Faithful Friend: Being Prudential, Moral, and Religious Advice to Private Men in the Army and Militia.*

Hutchins, John H. Jonas Hanway, 1712–1786. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; New York, Macmillan Co., 1940. xxii, 197 p. plates, ports. HV247.H3H8 1940

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1940.
Bibliography: p. 188–194.

13538

HARADEN, JONATHAN (1745–1803)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary naval officer.

Gardner, Frank A. Captain Jonathan Haraden. Massachusetts magazine, v. 2, Oct. 1909: 191–199. F61.M48, v. 2

13539

HARDING, SETH (1734–1814)*

Massachusetts; Connecticut; New York. Seaman, Revolutionary naval officer.

Howard, James L. Seth Harding, mariner; a naval picture of the Revolution. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1930. xv, 301 p. facsims., maps, col. port. E271.H72

"Private journal on board the *Confederacy* frigate kept by Captain Joseph Hardy in command of marines": p. [213]–277.

Bibliography: p. [280]–283.

13540

HARDY, ELIAS (1744–1798)

England; New York; New Brunswick. Lawyer.

Raymond, William O. Elias Hardy, councillor-at-law. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 4], no. 10. Saint John, N.B., 1919. p. 57–66. F1041.N53, v. 4, no. 10

——— A radical and a Loyalist; a biographical sketch of Elias Hardy, barrister-at-law at Saint John, N.B., 1784–1799. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, 3d ser., v. 13, June/Sept. 1919: 91–101. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 13

13541

HARE, ROBERT (*fl.* 1774)

England; Pennsylvania.

——— Memoranda of tour through part of North America in 1774. *In* Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Collections, v. 1, Nov. 1853: 363–376. F146.P34, v. 1

On his journey from Philadelphia to Montreal and back to Boston.

13542

HARLAN, SILAS (1753–1782)

West Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

Greene, James S. Major Silas Harlan; his life and times [Cleveland? 1964] 83 p. F454.H28G7

Bibliography: p. [81]–83.

13543

HARMAR, JOSIAH (1753–1813)*

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, Indian fighter.

——— Outpost on the Wabash, 1787–1791; letters of Brigadier General Josiah Harmar and Major John Francis Hamtramck, and other letters and documents selected from the Harmar papers in the William L. Clements Library. Edited by Gayle Thornbrough. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Society, 1957. 305 p. facsim., fold. map. (Indiana Historical Society. Publications, v. 19) F521.I41, v. 19 F534.V7H3

Bibliographic footnotes.

Peckham, Howard H. The papers of General Josiah Harmar. A collection dealing with the earliest days of the Northwest Territory now in the William L. Clements Library. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 43, winter 1937: 428–432. port. AP2.M53, v. 43

Smith, Dwight L. Josiah Harmar, diplomatic courier [1784] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 87, Oct. 1963: 420–430. F146.P65, v. 87

13544

HARNETT, CORNELIUS (1723–1781)*

North Carolina. Assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Connor, Robert D. W. Cornelius Harnett; an essay in North Carolina history. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton Print. Co., 1909. 209 p. E263.N8H3

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

——— Cornelius Harnett, the pride of Cape Fear. North Carolina booklet, v. 5, Jan. 1906: 171–201. plate. F251.N86, v. 5

Morgan, David T. Cornelius Harnett, Revolutionary leader and delegate to the Continental Congress. North Carolina historical review, v. 49, summer 1972: 229–241. illus., facsims. F251.N892, v. 49

13545

HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, *1st Baron* (1746–1829)†

England. British officer in America.

Lushington, Stephen R. The life and services of General Lord Harris, G.C.B., during his campaigns in America, the West Indies, and India. London, J. W. Parker, 1840. xv, 551 p. plan, port. DA67.1.H2L8

13546

HARRIS, JAMES (1709–1780)†

England. Writer, scholar, Member of Parliament.

——— The works of James Harris, Esq., with an account of his life and character. By his son, the Earl of Malmesbury. Oxford, T. Tegg, 1841. xviii, 584 p. AC7.H35

13547

HARRISON, PETER (1716–1775)*

England; Rhode Island; Connecticut. Architect.

Baldwin, Simeon E. The three earliest New Haven architects. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. v. 10. New Haven, 1951. p. 226–239. F98.N5, v. 10

Concerned with the careers of Peter Harrison, David Hoadley, and Ithiel Town.

Bridenbaugh, Carl. Peter Harrison, first American architect. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1949. xvi, 195 p. illus., maps, ports. NA737.H3B7

"Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Virginia."
Bibliographic footnotes.

Kimball, Fiske. The colonial amateurs and their models: Peter Harrison. Architecture, v. 54, June–July 1926: 155–160, 185–190, 209. illus., plans. NA1.A77, v. 54

13548

HARRISON, ROBERT HANSON (1745–1790)

Maryland. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, judge.

Ness, George T. A lost man of Maryland. Maryland historical magazine, v. 35, Dec. 1940: 315–336. plate. F176.M18, v. 35

13549

HARROD, JAMES (*ca.* 1744–*ca.* 1793)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, assemblyman.

Mason, Kathryn H. James Harrod of Kentucky. Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1951] xxii, 266 p. illus., facsims., maps, port. (Southern biography series) F454.H3M3

Bibliography: p. [245]–254.

13550

HARROWER, JOHN (1733 *or* 4–1777)

England; Virginia. Clerk, bookkeeper.

——— The journal of John Harrower, an indentured servant in the colony of Virginia, 1773–1776. Edited, with an introduction, by Edward Miles Riley. Illustrated by Fritz Kreder. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York [1963] xxi, 202 p. illus., facsims., maps. (Williamsburg eyewitness to history series) F229.H323 1963

Bibliographical references included in "Notes" (p. 171–191).

A portion of the diary was published in the *American Historical Review*, v. 6, Oct. 1900, p. 65–107.

13551

HART, JOHN (*ca.* 1711–1779)*

New Jersey. Farmer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Brooks, Estelle A. John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776. Quarterly review, v. 13, Apr./June 1953: 47–58. illus., port. BX6201.Q3, v. 13

13552

HART, NANCY MORGAN (*b. ca.* 1735)

Georgia. Settler.

Coulter, Ellis Merton. Nancy Hart, Georgia heroine of the Revolution; the story of the growth of a tradition. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 39, June 1955: 118–151. plate. F281.G2975, v. 39

An undocumented version of the article appeared in the *Georgia Review*, v. 8, fall-winter 1954, p. 261–279, 413–421.

13553

HART, OLIVER (1723–1795)

Pennsylvania; South Carolina. Baptist clergyman.

——— Extracts from the diary of Rev. Oliver Hart, from A.D. 1740 to A.D. 1780. *In* Charleston, S.C. Year book. 1896. Charleston. p. 375–401. JS13.C33, 1896

Contributed by William G. Whilden.

13554

HART, THOMAS (1729 *or* 30–1808)

North Carolina. Planter, merchant, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

Stokes, Durward T. Thomas Hart in North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 41, summer 1964: 324–337. F251.N892, v. 41

13555

HARTLEY, DAVID (*ca.* 1730–1813)†

England. Member of Parliament, political writer.

——— Collection of 29 printed pieces. London & York 1775–83. 25 pamphlets in case. E211.H3 Rare Bk. Coll.

A collection of speeches and papers (five of which are duplicates).

Partial contents: [no. 1] An address to the Committee of association of the county of York. [1781]—[no. 3] Committee upon the American trade bill. [1783]—[no. 4] Considerations on the proposed renewal of the bank charter. 1781.—[no. 6] Draught of a proposed bill for conciliation with America. [1780]—[no. 7] Foreign troops. [1776]—[no. 8] In the Committee of supply for voting the foreign troops for one whole year. [1783]—[no. 9] Lord North's prohibitory bill. [1775]—[no. 10] Lord North's proposition. [1775]—[no. 11] Mr. D. Hartley's speech, December 5. [1777?]—[no. 12] Mr. Hartley's speech, April 9, 1778. [1778]—[no. 13] Motions, December 7, 1775. [1775]—[no. 14] Motions made in the House of Commons, on Monday, the 27th of March, 1775. [1775]—[no. 15] On Lord North's restraining bill. [1775]—[no. 16] On the preliminaries of peace. [1783]—[no. 18] Speech and motions made in the House of Commons, on Monday, the 27th of March, 1775, 2d ed. 1775.—[no. 19] Substance of a speech in Parliament upon the state of the nation and the present civil war with America. 1776—[no. 20] To the Right Honourable the Lord-Mayor of London. [1781]—[no. 21] Two letters from D. Hartley, addressed to the Committee of the county of York. 1780.—[no. 22–24] [Three speeches printed without title or date]—[no. 25] Motions respecting the treaty proposed by Winchcombe Henry Hartley. [1783]

Guttridge, George H. David Hartley, M.P., an advocate of conciliation, 1774–1783. Berkeley, Calif., University of California Press, 1926. [233]–340 p. ports. (University of California publications in history, v. 14, no. 3) E173.C15, v. 14 DA522.H3G8

Bibliography: p. 333–336.

Hartley, Joseph W. David Hartley and the American colonies; England's signer of the definitive treaty of peace. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 24, Dec. 1890: 426–444. E171.M18, v. 24

13556

HARTWICK, JOHN CHRISTOPHER (1714–1796)*

Germany; New York. Itinerant Lutheran clergyman.

ARNDT, KARL J. R. John Christopher Hartwick, German pioneer of central New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 18, July 1937: 293–303. F116.N865, v. 18

13557

HARVEY, ALEXANDER (1747–1809)

Scotland; Vermont.

——— Journal of Colonel Alexander Harvey of Scotland and Barnet, Vermont [1774–75] *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1921/23. Montpelier; 1924. p. 199–262. F46.V55, 1921/23

Details of his migration with a company of farmers from Scotland to Vermont, survey of the town's lands, and early development of the community.

13558

HARVEY, JOHN (*ca.* 1725–1775)

North Carolina. Assemblyman.

CONNOR, ROBERT D. W. John Harvey. North Carolina booklet, v. 8, July 1908: 3–42. F251.N86, v. 8

13559

HASENCLEVER, PETER (1716–1793)*

Prussia; New Jersey; New York. Iron manufacturer.

HASENCLEVER, ADOLF. Peter Hasenclever aus Remschied-Ehringhausen, ein deutscher Kaufmann im 18. Jahrhundert (1716–1793). *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 20/21; 1920/21. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1922. p. 314–337. F550.G3D4, v. 20/21

Contents: 1. Jugend und Aufenthalt in Spanien. 1716–1763.—2. Peter Hasenclever als Unternehmer in den englischen Kolonien Nordamerikas. 1764–1773.—3. Der Lebensabend in Landshut in Schlesien. 1776–1793.

SPIELER, GERHARD. Peter Hasenclever, industrialist. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 59, Oct. 1941: 231–256. F131.N58, v. 59

TORREY, RAYMOND H. Peter Hasenclever, a pre-Revolutionary ironmaster. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 17, July 1936: 306–315. F116.N865, v. 17

13560

HASLET, JOHN (1727–1777)

Ireland; Delaware. Clergyman, physician, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

MOYNE, ERNEST J. Who was Colonel John Haslet of Delaware? Delaware history, v. 13, Oct. 1969: 283–300. F161.D37, v. 13

13561

HASLEWOOD, JOHN

British officer in America.

——— Journal of a British officer during the American Revolution [April 1775 to April 1779] Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 7, June 1920: 51–58. E171.J87, v 7

Sheds light on the movements of the 63rd British infantry regiment, involved in the Battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, the campaign of the Hudson, and the operations around Philadelphia. Introduction and notes by Louise P. Kellogg.

13562

HASWELL, ANTHONY (1756–1815)*

England; Massachusetts; Vermont. Ballad writer, printer, Revolutionary soldier, newspaper publisher.

SPARGO, JOHN. Anthony Haswell, printer-patriot-ballader; a biographical study with a selection of his ballads and an annotated bibliographical list of his imprints. Rutland, Vt., Tuttle Co., 1925. xv, 293 p. 35 facsim. Z232.H35S7

Bibliography: p. [241]–293.

13563

HATFIELD, JOHN (1745–1813)

Pennsylvania. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

CLARK, WILLIAM B. John Hatfield, husband and husbandman. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 57, Oct. 1933: 299–315. F146.P65, v. 57

13564

HAWKINS, BENJAMIN (1754–1816)*

North Carolina. Delegate to the Continental Congress, Indian agent.

POUND, MERRITT B. Benjamin Hawkins, Indian agent. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1951] ix, 270 p. map (on lining paper), port. E93.H34P6

Bibliography: p. 251–260.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Public Career of Benjamin Hawkins*, was submitted to the University of North Carolina in 1939.

——— Benjamin Hawkins, Indian agent. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 13, Dec. 1929: 392–409. F281.G2975, v. 13

——— Colonel Benjamin Hawkins—North Carolinian—benefactor of the southern Indians. North Carolina historical review, v. 19, Jan.–Apr. 1942: 1–21, 168–186. F251.N892, v. 19

WEEKS, STEPHEN B. Benjamin Hawkins. *In* Georgia Historical Society. Collections. v. 9. Savannah, 1916. p. 5–12. F281.G35, v. 9

13565

HAWKINS, CHRISTOPHER (1764–1837)

Rhode Island. Revolutionary seaman, farmer.

——— The adventures of Christopher Hawkins, containing details of his captivity, a first and second time on the high seas, in the Revolutionary War, by the British, and his consequent sufferings, and escape from the Jersey prison ship. Written by himself. With an introduction and notes by Charles I. Bushnell. New York, Priv. print., 1864. x, 316 p. plan, plates, ports. E281.H39

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

13566

HAWLEY, JOSEPH (1723–1788)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman.

Brown, Ernest Francis. Joseph Hawley, colonial radical. New York, Columbia University Press, 1931. ix, 213 p. E263.M4H362

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1931.
Bibliography: p. [193]–207.

——— The law career of Major Joseph Hawley. New England quarterly, v. 4, July 1931: 482–508. F1.N62, v. 4

[Hawley, Elias S.] Historical sketch of Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton, Mass., 1723–1788. A reprint from the "Hawley record," 1300–1890. Buffalo, N.Y., Press of E. H. Hutchinson, 1890. 48 p. illus. E263.M4H385

Starkey, Marion L. Joseph Hawley, forgotten patriot. New-England galaxy, v. 2, spring 1961: 3–16. facsim., ports. F1.N39, v. 2

13567

HAY, HENRY (*fl.* 1789–1790)

Old Northwest.

——— A narrative of life on the old frontier; Henry Hay's journal from Detroit to the Miami River [1789–90] *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Proceedings. 1914. Madison, 1915. p. 208–261. F576.W75, 1914

Edited with introduction and notes by Milo M. Quaife. Also published in the Indiana Historical Society's *Publications*, v. 7 (Indianapolis, 1923), p. 295–361.

13568

HAY, JEHU (*d.* 1785)

Pennsylvania; Old Northwest. Indian fighter and negotiator, British officer in America.

Quaife, Milo M. Detroit biographies: Jehu Hay. Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 8, Sept. 1929: 1–16. F561.B9, v. 8

13569

HAYNES, LEMUEL (1753–1833)

Connecticut; Vermont. Revolutionary soldier, farmer, Congregational clergyman.

Cooley, Timothy M. Sketches of the life and character of the Rev. Lemuel Haynes, A.M., for many years pastor of a church in Rutland, Vt., and late in Granville, New-York. New-York, Harper, 1837. 345 p. port. BX7260.H315C6 1837

Morse, W. H. Lemuel Haynes. Journal of Negro history, v. 4, Jan. 1919: 22–32. E185.J86, v. 4

13570

HAYS, JUDAH (1703?–1764)

New York. Merchant.

Korn, Harold. Receipt book of Judah and Moses M. Hays, commencing January 12, 1763, and ending July 18, 1776. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 28. New York, 1922. p. 223–229. E184.J5A5, no. 28

Describes the contents of the book, containing 296 receipts, in the possession of the Virginia Historical Society.

13571

HAZARD, EBENEZER (1744–1817)*

Pennsylvania; New York. Publisher, historian.

——— Ebenezer Hazard's diary: New Jersey during the Revolution. New Jersey history, v. 90, autumn 1972: 169–180. illus., map. F131.N58, v. 90

Entries from a 10-day trip from Philadelphia to Elizabeth and Newark in August 1777. Edited by Fred Shelley.

——— Ebenezer Hazard's travels through Maryland in 1777. Edited by Fred Shelley. Maryland historical magazine, v. 46, Mar. 1951: 44–54. F176.M18, v. 46

——— The journal of Ebenezer Hazard in North Carolina, 1777 and 1778. Edited by Hugh Buckner Johnston. North Carolina historical review, v. 36, July 1959: 358–381. F251.N892, v. 36

——— The journal of Ebenezer Hazard in Virginia, 1777. Edited by Fred Shelley. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 62, Oct. 1954: 400–423. F221.V91, v. 62

——— A view of coastal South Carolina in 1778: the journal of Ebenezer Hazard. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 73, Oct. 1972: 177–193. F266.S55, v. 73

Introduction and notes by H. Roy Merrens.

Blodgett, Ralph E. Ebenezer Hazard: the Post Office, the Insurance Company of North America, and the editing of historical documents. 1971. ([241] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72–17,243

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Colorado.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstract International*, v. 32A, June 1972, p. 6880.

Shelley, Fred. Ebenezer Hazard, America's first historical editor. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, Jan. 1955: 44–73. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 12

Vermilye, Ashbel G. The early New York Post-Office: Ebenezer Hazard, postmaster and postmaster-general. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 13, Feb. 1885: 113–130. E171.M18, v. 13

Established in 1775.

13572
HAZARD, THOMAS (1720–1798)*

Rhode Island. Abolitionist.

Hazard, Caroline. Thomas Hazard son of Robt, call'd College Tom. A study of life in Narragansett in the XVIIIth century, by his grandson's granddaughter. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1893. viii, 324 p. facsims., map. F82.H4

13573
HAZARD, THOMAS BENJAMIN (1756–1845)

——— Nailer Tom's diary; otherwise, The journal of Thomas B. Hazard of Kingstown, Rhode Island, 1778 to 1840, which includes observations on the weather, records of births, marriages and deaths, transactions by barter and money of varying value, preaching Friends and neighborhood gossip. Printed as written and introduced by Caroline Hazard. Boston, Merrymount Press, 1930. xxiv, 808 p. F83.H42 Rare Bk. Coll.

13574
HAZELTINE, JOHN (1702–1777)

Massachusetts; Vermont. Military officer, landowner.

Chenoweth, Caroline Van D. An undistinguished citizen. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 17, Jan. 1900: 14–31. W74.W9W85, v. 17

13575
HAZELWOOD, JOHN (*ca.* 1726–1800)*

England; Pennsylvania. Mariner, Revolutionary naval officer.

Leach, Josiah G. Commodore John Hazlewood (sic), commander of the Pennsylvania Navy in the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 26, Apr. 1902: 1–6. F146.P65, v. 26

13576
HAZLITT, JOHN (1767–1837)

England; Massachusetts. Portrait artist. Son of William Hazlitt (1737–1820).

Moyne, Ernest J. John Hazlitt, miniaturist and portrait painter in America, 1783–1787. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 6. Winterthur, Del., 1970. p. 33–40. illus. N9.W52, v. 6

13577
HAZLITT, MARGARET (1770–1841)

England. Daughter of William Hazlitt (1737–1820).

——— The journal of Margaret Hazlitt; recollections of England, Ireland, and America. Edited and annotated by Ernest J. Moyne. Lawrence, University of Kansas Press, 1967. x, 195 p. geneal. table, ports. PR4769.H9Z5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [127]–167).

"The Hazlitts in America" [1783–87]: p. 48–99.

13578
HAZLITT, WILLIAM (1737–1820)

Ireland; America; England. Clergyman.

Moyne, Ernest J. The Reverend William Hazlitt: a friend of liberty in Ireland during the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, Apr. 1964: 288–297. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

——— The Reverend William Hazlitt and Dickinson College [1783–86] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 85, July 1961: 289–302. F146.P65, v. 85

13579
HEARNE, SAMUEL (1745–1792)†

England; Canada. Explorer.

——— Journal of Samuel Hearne and Philip Turnor [1774–92] Edited with introduction and notes by J. B. Tyrrell. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1934. xviii, 611 p. fold. facsim., maps (part fold.), fold. plan. (Champlain Society, Toronto. Publications, [21]) F1060.7.H38 Rare Bk. Coll.

Includes the *Journal of a Journey With the Chepawyans . . . in 1791 & 2*, by Peter Fidler, and parts of the journals of Malchom Ross and several other employees of the Hudson's Bay Company.

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

——— A journey from Prince of Wales's Fort, in Hudson's Bay, to the Northern Ocean. Undertaken by order of the Hudson's Bay Company, for the discovery of copper mines, a northwest passage, &c., in the years 1769, 1770, 1771, & 1772. London, A. Strahan and T. Cadell, 1795. xliv, 458 p. fold. maps, plates (part fold.) F1060.7.H41 Rare Bk. Coll.

A new edition, with introduction, notes, and illustrations by Joseph B. Tyrrell, was published in Toronto by the Champlain Society (1911. 437 p. F1060.7.H44) and reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1968).

Another edition, edited by Richard Glover, has been published in Toronto by Macmillan Co. (1958. 301 p. F1060.7.H42 1958).

Speck, Gordon. Samuel Hearne and the Northwest Passage. Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton Printers, 1963. xxii, 337 p. illus., maps, port. F1060.7.H498

Bibliographic footnotes.

13580

HEART, JONATHAN (1748–1791)

Connecticut; New Jersey; Ohio. Revolutionary officer, frontiersman, Indian fighter.

——— Journal of Capt. Jonathan Heart on the march with his company from Connecticut to Fort Pitt, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, from the seventh of September, to the twelfth of October, 1785, inclusive; to which is added the Dickinson-Harmar correspondence of 1784–5; the whole illustrated with notes and preceded by a biographical sketch of Captain Heart by Consul Willshire Butterfield. Albany, N.Y., J. Munsell's Sons, 1885. xv, 94 p. F517.H42

13581

HEATH, WILLIAM (1737–1814)*

Massachusetts. Farmer, Revolutionary general.

——— The Heath papers. pt. 2–3. Boston, Published by the Society, 1904–5. 2 v. fold. plan, port. (Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections, 7th ser., v. 4–5) F61.M41, 7th s., v. 4–5

Contents: pt. 2. Papers, 1775–1779.—pt. 3. Papers, 1780–1797. Appendix: Extracts from General Heath's orderly book relating to the trial of General McDougall.

The Heath Papers, pt. 1, consists entirely of letters from George Washington and is listed among his other writings in this bibliography.

——— Memoirs of Major-General Heath. Containing anecdotes, details of skirmishes, battles, and other military events, during the American war. Boston, Printed by I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, 1798. 388 p. E230.H43 Rare Bk. Coll.

The 1904 edition, with an introduction and notes by Rufus R. Wilson (New York, A. Wessels Co. 435 p.), has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Crafts, William A. A general of the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 3, Dec. 1890: 513–519. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 3

Dolan, Graham P. Major General William Heath and the first years of the American Revolution. 1966. ([375] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-11,309

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Nov. 1966, p. 1316–1317.

Heathcote, Charles W. General William Heath—an earnest patriot and friend of Washington. Picket post, no. 78, Oct. 1962: 4–9. port. E234.P5, no. 78

Nichols, Fessenden A. The life and public services of General William Heath. *In* Roxbury Historical Society, *Roxbury, Mass.* Year-book. 1920. Roxbury. p. 12–24. F74.R9R95, 1920

13582

HECKEWELDER, JOHN GOTTLIEB ERNESTUS (1743–1823)*

England; Pennsylvania; Ohio. Missionary to the Indians.

——— A canoe journey from the Big Beaver to the Tuscarawas in 1773: a travel diary of John Heckewaelder. Translated and edited by August C. Mahr. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 61, July 1952: 283–298. map. F486.O51, v. 61

——— Thirty thousand miles with John Heckewelder. Edited by Paul A. W. Wallace. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [1958] xvii, 474 p. illus., fold. maps, ports. E163.H4

Heckewelder's travel journals, gathered from various repositories, and selections from his published reminiscences woven into a connected story.

Rice William H. The Rev. John Heckewelder, born at Bedford, Eng., March 12, 1743; died at Bethlehem, Pa., January 21, 1823. *In* Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society. Publications. v. 7. Columbus, 1899. p. 314–348. illus. F486.O51, v. 7

Rondthaler, Edward. Life of John Heckewelder. Edited by B. H. Coates. Philadelphia, T. Ward, 1847. 159 p. port. E77.H44

Wallace, Paul A. W. The John Heckewelder papers. Pennsylvania history, v. 27, July 1960: 249–262. port. F146.P597, v. 27

——— John Heckewelder's Indians and the Fenimore Cooper tradition. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 96, Aug. 1952: 496–504. port. Q11.P5, v. 96

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1952, p. 496–504.

——— John Heckewelder's travels. Now and then, v. 10, Apr. 1952: 105–119. illus. F159.M95N6, v. 10

13583

HEDGES, SILAS (1736–1811)

Virginia. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

Goodwyn, Dora H. Colonel Silas Hedges, pioneer of western Virginia. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 54, Jan. 1920: 34–39. E202.5.A12, v. 54

13584

HEER, BARTHOLOMAEUS VON

Prussia; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

Steuben Society of America. Major Bartholomew von Heer . . . commander of George Washington's mounted body guard. [n.p., 1934?] 20 p. E207.H44S7

13585

HELFFRICH, JOHN HENRY (1739–1810)

Germany; Pennsylvania. German Reformed clergyman and missionary.

——— Diary of the Rev. John Henry Helffrich, September 6, 1771–January 14, 1772. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 38, Jan. 1914: 65–82. F146.P65, v. 38

On his sea voyage from Amsterdam to New York and his ministerial work in Pennsylvania. Translated from the German by William J. Hinke.

13586

HELM, LEONARD (*ca.* 1720–1782)

Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

Conkwright, Bessie T. Captain Leonard Helm. Indiana history bulletin, v. 10, Mar. 1933: 407–434. F521.I367, v. 10

13587

HENDERSON, RICHARD (1735–1785)*

North Carolina. Land developer, colonizer.

Henderson, Archibald. The creative forces in westward expansion: Henderson and Boone. American historical review, v. 20, Oct. 1914: 86–107. E171.A57, v. 20

——— Richard Henderson and the occupation of Kentucky, 1775. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 1, Dec. 1914: 341–363. E171.J87, v. 1

——— ———Offprint. [Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1914?] p. [341]–363. F454.H49

——— Richard Henderson: the authorship of the Cumberland Compact and the founding of Nashville. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 2, Sept. 1916: 155–174. facsims. F431.T28, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. [Nashville?] 1916. [20] p. facsims. F436.H49

13588

HENDERSON, SAMUEL (1746–1816)

North Carolina; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer, landowner.

Bate, Richard Alexander. Colonel Callaway's preparedness, by Dr. R. Alexander Bate. The career of Colonel Samuel Henderson . . . by Archibald Henderson. [Henderson? Ky.] Society of Transylvanians [1941] 42 p. coat of arms, plate, port. F454.C2B3

13589

HENDERSON, WILLIAM (1748–1788)

South Carolina. Planter, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Taylor, Benjamin F. General William Henderson. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 28, Apr. 1927: 108–111. F266.S55, v. 28

13590

HENLEY, DAVID (1749–1823)

Massachusetts; Virginia. Revolutionary officer.

Williams, Samuel C. Colonel David Henley. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 18; 1946. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 3–24. F442.1.E14, no. 18

13591

HENLEY, SAMUEL (1744–1815)†

England; Virginia. Anglican clergyman, professor.

Chamberlain, Mellen. Sketch of the life of the Rev. Samuel Henley, D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy in William and Mary College, Virginia, 1770–1775. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 15; 1876/77. Boston, 1878. p. 230–241. F61.M38, v. 15

Gilpin, William. The letters of William Gilpin to Samuel Henley [1768–69] Huntington Library quarterly, v. 35, Feb. 1972: 159–169. Z733.S24Q, v. 35

Introduction and notes by Fraser Neiman.

Hiner, Ray. Samuel Henley and Thomas Gwatkin: partners in protest. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 37, Mar. 1968: 39–50. BX5800.H5, v. 37

13592

HENRY, ALEXANDER (1739–1824)*

New Jersey; Old Northwest. Fur trader, traveler.

——— Travels and adventures in Canada and the Indian territories between the years 1760 and 1776. In two parts. New-York, Printed and published by I. Riley, 1809. vi, 330 p. F1013.H52 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in facsimile in Ann Arbor, Mich., by University Microfilms (1966).

A new edition, with notes by James Bain, was published in Toronto by G. N. Morang (1901. 347 p.) and has been reprinted in Rutland, Vt., by C. E. Tuttle Co. (1969), in New York by B. Franklin (1969), and in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1972). Milo M. Quaife also prepared an edition of Henry's *Travels* that was published in Chicago by R. R. Donnelly (1921. 340 p. F1013.H525).

Part 1 of the *Travels*, edited by David A. Armour, has been published under the title *Massacre at Mackinac; Alexander Henry's Travels and Adventures in Canada and the Indian Territories Between the Years 1760 and 1764* (Mackinack Island, Mich., Mackinac Island State Park Commission [1966] 119 p. F551.H42 1966).

Quimby, George I. Alexander Henry in central Michigan, 1763–64. Michigan history, v. 46, Sept. 1962: 193–200. F561.M57, v. 46

13593

HENRY, JOHN (1750–1798)*

Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters and papers of Governor John Henry of Maryland, member of Continental Congress 1777–1788, member of United States Senate 1789–1797, governor of Maryland, 1797–1798. With some account of his life, genealogy and descendants, as shown by extracts from records and papers in the Maryland Historical Society, and original letters and memoranda in the hands of the compiler, one of his great-grandsons, J. Winfield Henry. Baltimore, G. W. King Print Co., 1904. 133 p. illus., plates, ports. E302.6.H4H5

13594

HENRY, PATRICK (1736–1799)*

Virginia. Lawyer, assemblyman, orator, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer, governor.

Anger, Charles L. Patrick Henry: practical politician. 1939. viii, 210 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Axelrad, Jacob. Patrick Henry, the voice of freedom. New York, Random House [1947] vii, 318 p. illus., maps (on lining-papers) E302.6.H5A9

Bibliography: p. 301–312.

Bowman, Eldon G. Patrick Henry's political philosophy. 1962. ([356] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 62-1228

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Claremont Graduate School and University Center.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, July 1962, p. 285.

Hall, Virginius C. Notes on Patrick Henry portraiture. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 71, Apr. 1963: 168–184. ports. F221.V91, v. 71

Discusses portraits from life, posthumous portraits, and lost portraits, providing 12 pages of illustrations.

Henry, William W. Patrick Henry; life, correspondence and speeches. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1891. 3 v. port. E302.6.H5H5

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969).

Jefferson, Thomas. Jefferson's recollections of Patrick Henry. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 34, Oct. 1910: 385–418. F146.P65, v. 34

Taken from letters dated 1805 to 1816. Contributed by Stan V. Henkels.

Mallory, Louis A. Patrick Henry, orator of the American Revolution. 1939.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Mayo, Bernard. The enigma of Patrick Henry. Virginia quarterly review, v. 35, spring 1959: 176–195. AP2.V76, v. 35

Meade, Robert D. Judge Edmund Winston's memoir of Patrick Henry. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 69, Jan. 1961: 28–41. port. F221.V91, v. 69

———Patrick Henry. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1957–69] 2 v. illus., facsims., ports. E302.6.H5M4

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: [1] Patriot in the making.—[2] Practical revolutionary.

Morgan, George. The true Patrick Henry. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1907. xi, 492 p. facsims., plates, ports. E302.6.H5M8

Tyler, Moses Coit. Patrick Henry. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1898. xiv, 454 p. facsim., plate, ports. (American statesmen, v. 3) E302.6.H5T92 E176.A54, v. 3

First published in 1887.

"List of printed documents cited in this book . . .": p. [424]–429.

Reprinted in New York by F. Ungar Pub. Co. (1966) and B. Franklin (1970).

Willison, George F. Patrick Henry and his world. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1969. xii, 498 p. port. E302.6.H5W67

Bibliographic footnotes.

Wirt, William. Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 15th ed., corr. by the author. New York, Derby & Jackson, 1859. 468 p. port. E302.6.H5W789

First published in 1817. The 9th ed. (1836) has been reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

13595

HENRY, WILLIAM (1729–1786)*

Pennsylvania. Gunsmith, inventor, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— William Henry memoirs: 1748–1786. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Journal, v. 76, spring 1972: 58–68. port. F157.L2L5, v. 76

Beck, Herbert H. William Henry, progenitor of the steamboat, riflemaker, patriot. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 54, no. 4, 1950: 65–88. illus., port. F157.L2L5, v. 54

The author's article, "William Henry, Patriot, Master Gunsmith, Progenitor of the Steamboat," appeared in the

Transactions of the Moravian Historical Society, v. 16, pt. 2 (Nazareth, Pa., 1955), p. 69–95.

Jordan, Francis. The life of William Henry, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1729–1786, patriot, military officer, inventor of the steamboat; a contribution to Revolutionary history. Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era Print. Co., 1910. vii, 185 p. plates, ports. E207.H55J8

Jordan, John W. William Henry. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 11, Nov. 1907: 303–327. F157.L2L5, v. 11

Letters to William Henry, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1777–1783. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Apr. 1898: 106–113. F146.P65, v. 22

13596
HERVEY, *Hon.* WILLIAM (1732–1815)

England. Military officer, Member of Parliament.

——— Journals of the Hon. William Hervey, in North America and Europe, from 1755 to 1814. With memoir and notes. Bury St. Edmunds, Paul & Mathew, 1906. lxxvi, 548 p. illus., fold. map, plates, ports. (Suffolk green books, no. 14) DA506.H5A2

"Introduction" signed: S. H. A. H. [i.e. Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey]

13597
HESSELIUS, JOHN (1728–1778)*

Pennsylvania; Maryland. Portrait artist.

Doud, Richard K. John Hesselius, Maryland limner. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 5. [Winterthur, Del., 1969] p. 129–153. ports. N9.W52, v. 5

Includes a catalog of Maryland subjects painted by Hesselius.

13598
HEWES, JOSEPH (1730–1779)*

New Jersey; North Carolina. Merchant, shipowner, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Jenkins, Charles F. Joseph Hewes, the Quaker signer. *In* Children of light, in honor of Rufus M. Jones. Edited by Howard H. Brinton. New York, Macmillan Co., 1938. p. [211]–239. BX7615.C53

——— The two Quaker signers [of the Declaration of Independence] *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 18, spring 1929: 1–32. BX7635.A1F6, v. 18

Although the sketch mentions Stephen Hopkins of Rhode Island, it is largely devoted to Hewes.

McCurry, Allan J. Joseph Hewes and independence: a suggestion. North Carolina historical review, v. 40, autumn 1963: 455–464. port. F251.N892, v. 40

Sikes, Walter. Joseph Hewes. North Carolina booklet, v. 4, Sept. 1904: 25–36. port. F251.N86, v. 4

13599
HEYNE, JOHANN CHRISTOPH (1715–1781)

Germany; Pennsylvania. Pewterer, Moravian preacher.

Jonge, Eric de. Johann Christoph Heyne, pewterer, minister, teacher. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 4. Winterthur, Del., 1968. p. 169–184. illus. N9.W52, v. 4

13600
HICKS, ELIAS (1748–1830)*

New York. Farmer, Quaker minister.

——— Journal of the life and religious labours of Elias Hicks. Written by himself. New-York, I. T. Hopper, 1832. 451 p. BX7795.H3A3 1832

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

Forbush, Bliss. Elias Hicks—prophet of an era. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 38, spring 1949: 11–19. BX7635.A1F6, v. 38

——— Elias Hicks, Quaker liberal. With a foreword by Frederick B. Tolles. New York, Columbia University Press, 1956. xxii, 355 p. illus., facsim., geneal. table, maps, ports. BX7795.H5F6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [297]–337).

Wilbur, Henry W. The life and labors of Elias Hicks. Philadelphia, Friends' General Conference Advancement Committee, 1910. 242 p. facsims., plates, ports. BX7795.H5W5

"Sources of information": p. 236–237.

13601
HIESTER, JOSEPH (1752–1832)*

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, storeowner, assemblyman.

Richards, Henry M. M. Governor Joseph Hiester; a historical sketch. Part XVII. of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German Society. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 16; 1905. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1907. 51 p. (3d group) port. F146.P23, v. 16

Vaux, Richard. Sketch of the life of Joseph Hiester, governor of Pennsylvania. [Philadelphia, Printed by Allen, Lane & Scott, 1887?] 23 p. F153.H63

13602
HIGGINSON, STEPHEN (1743–1828)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, Revolutionary privateer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters of Stephen Higginson, 1783–1804. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1896. v. 1. Washington, 1897. p. 704–841. E172.A60, 1896, v. 1

Part of the report of the Historical Manuscript Commission, 1896.

——— The writings of Laco, as published in the *Massachusetts Centinel*, in the months of February and March, 1789—with the addition of no. VII, which was omitted. Printed at Boston, 1789. 39 p. AC901.M5, v. 782 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also published under the title *Ten Chapters in the Life of John Hancock* (New York, 1857. 68 p. E302.6.H23H6).

Higginson, Thomas W. Life and times of Stephen Higginson, member of the Continental Congress (1783) and author of the "Laco" letters, relating to John Hancock (1789). Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1907. vii, 305 p. facsims., plates, ports. F69.H63

13603

HILL, WILLIAM (1740 *or* 41–1816)*

South Carolina. Iron manufacturer, munitioner, Revolutionary officer.

——— Col. William Hill's memoirs of the Revolution. Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Columbia, S.C., Printed for the Historical Commission of South Carolina by the State Co., 1921. 36 p. E263.S7H64

13604

HILLDRUP, THOMAS (1740–1795)

Connecticut. Watchmaker, postmaster.

Kihn, Phyllis. Thomas Hilldrup, 1740–1795. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 37, July 1972: 76–85. illus., map. F91.C67, v. 37

13605

HILLEGAS, MICHAEL (1729–1804)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, assemblyman, treasurer.

Michael Hillegas, the nation's first treasurer. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 6, Oct. 1907: 221–224. E171.M23, v. 6

Minnich, Michael R. A memoir of the first treasurer of the United States, with chronological data. Philadelphia, Published for the author and compiler, 1905. 87 p. col. plate, port. [E302.6.H6M6] Micro 22654 E

——— Michael Hillegas. Pennsylvania-German, v. 2, Oct. 1901: 147–155. port. F146.P224, v. 2

13606

HILLHOUSE, JAMES (1754–1832)*

Connecticut. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Bacon, Leonard. Sketch of the life and public services of Hon. James Hillhouse of New Haven. New Haven, 1860. 46, [557]–572 p. port. E302.6.H63B13

13607

HILTZHEIMER, JACOB (1729?–1798)

Germany; Pennsylvania. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Extracts from the diary of Jacob Hiltzheimer, of Philadelphia. 1765–1798. Edited by his great-grandson, Jacob Cox Parsons. Philadelphia, Press of W. F. Fell, 1893, viii, 270 p. F158.44.H65

Selections from the extracts were published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 16, Apr.–July 1892, Jan. 1893, p. 93–102, 160–177, 412–422.

Hensel, William U. An old time worthy. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 11, Nov. 1907: 328–354. F157.L2L5, v. 11

13608

HINDMAN, WILLIAM (1743–1822)*

Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Harrison, Samuel A. A memoir of the Hon. William Hindman, Baltimore [Printed by J. Murphy] 1880. 59 p. (Maryland Historical Society. Fund-publication, no. 14) F176.M37, no. 14

13609

HITCHCOCK, ENOS (1745–1803)*

Massachusetts; Rhode Island. Congregational clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

——— Diary of Enos Hitchcock, a chaplain in the Revolutionary Army [Apr. 8, 1777–Nov. 5, 1780] With a memoir. Edited by William B. Weeden. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Publications, v. 7, July 1899–Jan. 1900: 87–134, 147–194, 207–231. port. F76.R51, v. 7

Staples, Carlton A. A chaplain of the Revolution. Unitarian review, v. 35, Apr. 1891: 267–278. BX8901.U7, v. 35

——— ——— [Boston, Office of the Unitarian Review, 1891] 12 p. E207.H6S7

HOBART, JOHN

See BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, JOHN HOBART, *2d Earl of*

13610

HODGKINS, JOSEPH (1743–1829)

Massachusetts. Cobbler, Revolutionary officer.

Wade, Herbert T., *and* Robert A. Lively. This glorious cause; the adventures of two company officers in Washington's army. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1958. x, 254 p. illus., maps. E275.W16

"The Hodgkins letters, May 7, 1775, to January 1, 1779": p. [165]–245.

Bibliographic footnotes.

Also treats Nathaniel Wade (1750–1826).

13611

HOLLAND, HENRY FOX, *Baron* (1705–1774)†

England. Member of Parliament, minister.

——— Letters to Henry Fox Lord Holland, with a few addressed to his brother Stephen, Earl of Ilchester, [1743–70] Edited by the Earl of Ilchester. London, Priv. print. for presentation to the members of the Roxburghe Club, 1915. xvi, 299 p. PR1105.R7 1915a Rare Bk. Coll.

Ilchester, Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways, *6th Earl of.* Henry Fox, first Lord Holland, his family and relations. London, J. Murray, 1920. 2 v. plates, ports. DA483.H7I3

Riker, Thad W. Henry Fox, first Lord Holland; a study of the career of an eighteenth century politician. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1911. 2 v. DA483.H7R5

"Bibliography of the materials for a study of Henry Fox": v. 2, p. 382–386.

Sutherland, Lucy S., *and* John E. D. Binney. Henry Fox as Paymaster-General of the Forces. English historical review, v. 70, Apr. 1955: 229–256. DA20.E58, v. 70

13612

HOLLAND, PARK (*b. ca.* 1752)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

——— A Massachusetts soldier in the Revolution. Edited by H. G. Mitchell. New England magazine, new ser., v. 20, May 1899: 315–324. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 20

13613

HOLLAND, SAMUEL (1728–1801)

England; Canada. Surveyor, British officer in America.

——— Holland's description of Cape Breton Island and other documents. Compiled with an introduction by D. C. Harvey, archivist. Published by authority of the Board of Trustees of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia. Halifax, N.S., 1935. 168 p. (Nova Scotia. Public Archives. Publications of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, no. 2) F1039.C2H6

Chipman, Willis. The life and times of Major Samuel Holland, Surveyor-General, 1764–1801. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 21. Toronto, 1924. p. 11–90. plates. F1056.O58, v. 21

13614

HOLLAND, STEPHEN (*b. ca.* 1733)

Ireland; New Hampshire; England. Military officer, tavernkeeper, assemblyman, Loyalist.

Scott, Kenneth. Colonel Stephen Holland of Londonderry. Historical New Hampshire, Mar. 1947: 15–27. ports. F31.H57, 1947

13615

HOLLENBACK, MATTHIAS (1752–1829)

Pennsylvania. Trader, Revolutionary officer.

Welles, Edward. Sketch of Col. Matthias Hollenback. Pennsylvania-German, v. 10, Feb.–Mar. 1909: 53–57, 97–103. illus., port. F146.P224, v. 10

13616

HOLLIS, THOMAS (1720–1774)†

England. Political writer, philanthropist.

——— A letter from Thomas Hollis [1766] *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 9. Proceedings. 1914. Cambridge, 1915. p. 38–46. F74.C1C469, v. 9

To Edmund Quincy, Jr., concerning the death of Jonathan Mayhew. Introduction and notes by Archibald M. Howe.

——— Thomas Hollis and Jonathan Mayhew: their correspondence, 1759–1766. Edited by Bernhard Knollenberg. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 69; 1947/50. Boston, 1956. p. 102–193. F61.M38, v. 69

[Blackburne, Francis] Memoirs of Thomas Hollis. London, 1780. 2 v. illus., coat of arms, plates, ports. CT788.H74B6

[Vol. 2] has title: *Appendix to the Memoirs of Thomas Hollis.*

Robbins, Caroline. Library of liberty—assembled for Harvard College by Thomas Hollis of Lincoln's Inn. Harvard Library bulletin, v. 5, winter-spring 1951: 5–23, 181–196. Z881.H3403, v. 5

——— The strenuous Whig: Thomas Hollis of Lincoln's Inn. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 7, July 1950: 406–453. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 7

Sommer, Frank H. Thomas Hollis and the arts of dissent. *In* Winterthur Conference on Museum Operation and Connoisseurship, *16th, 1970.* Prints in and of America to 1850. Edited by John D. Morse. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1970] p. [111]–159. NE505.W55 1970

13617

HOLLISTER, ISAAC (*b.* 1750?)

——— A brief narration of the captivity of Isaac Hollister, who was taken by the Indians, anno Domini, 1763. Written by himself. Printed and Sold at the Printing-Office in New-London [Conn., 1767?] 8 p. E87.H74 Rare Bk. Coll.

13618

HOLLISTER, JOSIAH (1754–1832)

Connecticut; New York. Revolutionary soldier, farmer.

——— The journal of Josiah Hollister, a soldier of the American Revolution and a prisoner of war in Canada. Copied from the original and published by Romanzo Norton Bunn, historian of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the Revolution. [Chicago? c1928] 43 p. facsims. E275.H74

13619

HOLLYDAY, JAMES (1722–1786)

Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman.

HOLLYDAY, GEORGE T. Biographical memoir of James Hollyday. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 7, Dec. 1883: 426–447. F146.P65, v. 7

13620

HOLMAN, JONATHAN (1732–1814)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

CRANE, JOHN C. Jonathan Holman, a Revolutionary colonel. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 13. Proceedings. no. 41; 1893. Worcester, 1894. p. 487–501. port. F74.W9W85, v. 13

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Press of F. P. Rice 1894. E263.M4C8

A pay abstract in Holman's handwriting, dated January 20, 1777, appears in v. 14 of the *Collections* (Proceedings, no. 45; 1894. Worcester, 1895), p. 179–180.

13621

HOLT, JOHN (1721–1784)*

Virginia; New York. Printer, journalist.

MURPHY, LAYTON B. John Holt, patriot, printer and publisher. 1965. ([449] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 65–11,004

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Nov. 1965, p. 2766.

PALTSITS, VICTOR H. John Holt, printer and postmaster; some facts and documents relating to his career. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 24, Sept. 1920: 483–499. Z881.N6B, v. 24

——— ——— Offprint. New York, Public Library, 1920. 19 p. Z232.H75P

VAIL, ROBERT W. G. A patriotic pair of peripatetic printers: the up-state imprints of John Holt and Samuel Loudon, 1776–1783. *In* Essays honoring Lawrence C. Wroth. Portland, Me., 1951. p. 391–422. Z1009.Z3W7

Lists and locates copies of about a hundred items.

13622

HOLTEN, SAMUEL (1738–1816)*

Massachusetts. Physician, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Journal of Samuel Holten, M.D., while in the Continental Congress, May, 1778, to August, 1780. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 55, July–Oct. 1919: 161–176, 249–256; v. 56, Jan.–Apr. 1920: 24–32, 88–97. F72.E7E81, v. 55–56

Also published in the *Historical Collections* of the Danvers Historical Society, v. 7 (Danvers, Mass., 1919), p. 59–67, and v. 8 (Danvers, Mass., 1920), p. 97–130.

——— Samuel Holten correspondence [1780–94] *In* Danvers Historical Society, *Danvers, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 20. Danvers, 1932. p. 43–57. F74.D2D42, v. 20

Additional Holten correspondence from the 1780's appears in v. 24 (Danvers, 1936), p. 63–64; v. 26 (Danvers, 1938), p. 92–94; and v. 30 (Danvers, 1942), p. 30–31.

TAPLEY, HARRIET S. Some personal characteristics of Doctor Samuel Holten, as revealed by his letters and journals and the testimony of contemporaries. *In* Danvers Historical Society, *Danvers, Mass.* Historical collections. v. 10. Danvers, 1922. p. 49–68. facsim., port. F74.D2D42, v. 10

13623

HOLYOKE, MARY VIAL (1737–1802)

Massachusetts.

——— Diary of Mrs. Mary (Vial) Holyoke, 1760–1800. *In* Dow, George F., *ed.* The Holyoke diaries, 1709–1856. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1911. p. 47–138. plates, ports. F74.S1D7

13624

HONEYMAN, JOHN (*fl.* 1775–1779)

New Jersey. Weaver, spy.

FALKNER, LEONARD. A spy for Washington. American heritage, v. 8, Aug. 1957: 58–64. illus. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 8

HONYMAN, ROBERT W. John Honeyman—fact or fancy? *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 15, spring 1967: 5–21. F157.M7H45, v. 15

O'DEA, ANNA, *and* SAMUEL A. PLEASANTS. The case of John Honeyman: mute evidence. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 84, July 1966: 174–181. F131.N58, v. 84

13625

HONYMAN, ROBERT (1747–1824)

Scotland; Virginia. Physician.

——— Colonial panorama, 1775; Dr. Robert Honyman's journal for March and April. Edited by Philip Padelford. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1939. xiii, 86 p. 2 fold. maps (in pocket) E163.H76

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Record of a journey from Virginia to Rhode Island and back.

13626

HOOD, SAMUEL HOOD, *Viscount* (1724–1816)†

England. British admiral in America.

——— Extracts from the papers of Samuel, first Viscount Hood. *In* The Naval miscellany. v. 1. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1902. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 20) p. [221]–258. DA70.A1, v. 20

——— Letters from Sir Samuel Hood, 1780–1782. Mariner's mirror, v. 19, Jan 1933: 75–87. VK1.M4, v. 19

Introduction and notes by J. H. Owen.

——— Letters written by Sir Samuel Hood (Viscount Hood) in 1781–2–3, illustrated by extracts from logs and public records. Edited by David Hannay. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1895, xlvii, 170 p. port. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 3) DA70.A1, v. 3

Baugh, Daniel A. Sir Samuel Hood: superior subordinate. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 291–326. port. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 325–326.

Hood, *Hon.* Dorothy. The Admirals Hood. London, Hutchinson [1942] 255 p. col. front., plates, ports. DA87.1.A1H6

13627

HOOD, ZACHARIAH (*fl.* 1765–1784)

Maryland; England. Merchant, Loyalist.

Land, Aubrey C. The subsequent career of Zachariah Hood. Maryland historical magazine, v. 51, Sept. 1956: 237–242. F176.M18, v. 51

13628

HOOKER, ZIBEON (1752–1840)

Massachusetts. Drummer, Revolutionary officer.

Wiswall, Clarence A., *comp.* An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington. [Reading, Mass.?] 1918. 35 p. facsim., plates, ports. E275.H78

13629

HOOPER, ROBERT LETTIS (1730?–1797)

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Deputy Quartermaster General, provisioner.

Hart, Charles H. Colonel Robert Lettis Hooper, deputy quartermaster general in the Continental Army and vice president of New Jersey. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 36, Jan. 1912: 60–91. F146.P65, v. 36

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1912. 32 p. E207.H68H3

13630

HOOPER, WILLIAM (1742–1790)*

Massachusetts; North Carolina. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Unpublished letters [1777] by William Hooper. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 4, Aug. 1868: 87–90. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 4

Alderman, Edwin A. Address by Edwin A. Alderman . . . on the life of William Hooper, "the prophet of American independence." Chapel Hill, N.C., University Press [1894] 73 p. illus., port. E302.6.H7A3

13631

HOPKINS, ESEK (1718–1802)*

Rhode Island. Seaman, Revolutionary naval commander.

——— The correspondence of Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the United States Navy; transcribed from the original manuscripts in the library of the Rhode Island Historical Society. Edited and annotated by Alverda S. Beck, A.M., and with an introduction by William Davis Miller. Providence, Printed for the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1933. 101 p. facsim. E271.H662

A companion volume to the *Letter Book of Esek Hopkins*.

——— The letter book of Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the United States Navy, 1775–1777. Transcribed from the original letter book in the library of the Rhode Island Historical Society, with an introduction and notes by Alverda S. Beck, A.M. Providence, Printed for the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1932. 151 p. port. E271.H66

Thesis (M.A.)—Brown University.

Coyle, John G. The suspension of Esek Hopkins, commander of the Revolutionary navy. *In* American Irish Historical Society. Journal. v. 21; 1922. New York. p. 193–235. E184.I6A5, v. 21

Documents on Hopkins' suspension from command and his censure by the Continental Congress in 1777.

Field, Edward. Esek Hopkins, commander-in-chief of the Continental Navy during the American Revolution, 1775 to 1778, master mariner, politician, brigadier general, naval officer and philanthropist. Providence, Preston & Rounds Co., 1898. ix 280 p. illus., facsim., maps, plates, ports. E207.H7F4

Grieve, Robert. Esek Hopkins, first admiral of the American navy. New England magazine, new ser., v. 17, Nov. 1897: 346–362. illus., ports.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 17

Miller, Charles H. Admiral number one, some incidents in the life of Esek Hopkins, 1718–1802, first admiral of the Continental Navy. New York, William-Frederick Press, 1962. 74 p. illus., plates, ports.
E207.H7M5

Preble, George H. Esek Hopkins, the first "Commander-in-Chief" of the American navy, 1775. United service, v. 12, Feb.–Mar. 1885: 137–146, 300–317. port.
U1.U4, v. 12

13632

HOPKINS, RICHARD (1762–1832)

Maryland. Physician.

A Maryland medical student and his friends. Maryland historical magazine, v. 23, Sept. 1928: 279–292; v. 24, Mar. 1929: 23–30. F176.M18, v. 23–24

Correspondence (1783–87) "from the remains of the letter book of Dr. Richard Hopkins," son of Johns Hopkins, Sr.

13633

HOPKINS, SAMUEL (1721–1803)*

Connecticut; Rhode Island. Congregational clergyman, theologian.

——— Sketches of the life of the late, Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., pastor of the First Congregational Church in Newport, written by himself; interspersed with marginal notes extracted from his private diary . . . With an introduction to the whole, by the editor. Published by Stephen West, D.D., pastor of the church in Stockbridge. Published according to act of Congress. Hartford, Printed by Hudson and Goodwin, 1805. 240 p. port. BX7260.H6A3

Elsbree, Oliver W. Samuel Hopkins and his doctrine of benevolence. New England quarterly, v. 8, Dec. 1935: 534–550. F1.N62, v. 8

Knapp, Hugh H. Samuel Hopkins and the New Divinity. 1971. ([294] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-28,344

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Wisconsin.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3211.

Lovejoy, David S. Samuel Hopkins: religion, slavery, and the Revolution. New England quarterly, v. 40, June 1967: 227–243. F1.N62, v. 40

Schultz, Stanley K. The making of a reformer: the Reverend Samuel Hopkins as an eighteenth-century abolitionist. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 115, Oct. 1971: 350–365.
Q11.P5, v. 115

Silcox, Claris E. Rev. Dr. Samuel Hopkins. *In* Newport Historical Society. Early religious leaders of Newport. Newport, R.I., 1918. p. [51]–76.
BR560.N37A5

Swift, David E. Samuel Hopkins: Calvinist social concern in eighteenth century New England. Journal of Presbyterian history, v. 47, Mar. 1969: 31–54.
BX8905.P7A4, v. 47

Van Halsema, Dick L. Samuel Hopkins (1721–1803), New England Calvinist. 1956.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Union Theological Seminary.

13634

HOPKINS, STEPHEN (1707–1785)*

Rhode Island. Assemblyman, judge, governor, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Foster, William E. Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island statesman. A study in the political history of the eighteenth century. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1884. 2 v. facsim., geneal. table. (Rhode Island historical tracts, 1st ser., no. 19) F76.R52
E302.6.H78F7

13635

HOPKINSON, FRANCIS (1737–1791)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Lawyer, poet, composer, councilor, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

——— The miscellaneous essays and occasional writings of Francis Hopkinson, Esq. Philadelphia, Printed by T. Dodson, at the Stone-House, n° 41, Second Street, 1792. 3 v. fold. plates. PS775.A1 1792

Contents: v. 1. Miscellaneous essays.—v. 2. Orations, written for, and at the request of young gentlemen of the university, and delivered by them at public commencements in the college hall. Essays.—v. 3. Judgements in the Admiralty of Pennsylvania. Poems.

——— The old farm and the new farm: a political allegory. With an introduction and historical notes, by Benson J. Lossing. 2d ed. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1864. 76 p. illus. E296.H79

Originally published under the title *A Pretty Story; Written in the Year of Our Lord 1774, by Peter Grievous, Esq.* (Philadelphia, Printed and sold by J. Dunlap, 1774).

Hastings, George E. Francis Hopkinson and the American flag. Americana, v. 33, July 1939: 293–309. facsims. E171.A53, v. 33

——— Francis Hopkinson and the Anti-Federalists. American literature, v. 1, Jan. 1930: 405–418.
PS1.A6, v. 1

——— The life and works of Francis Hopkinson. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [°1926] xi, 516 p. facsims., ports., plates. PS776.H3

"A revision of a doctoral thesis written at Harvard University in 1917–18."—Preface.

Bibliography: p. 481–496.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

Hildeburn, Charles S. R. Francis Hopkinson. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 3, 1878: 314–324. F146.P65, v. 2

Leary, Lewis G. Francis Hopkinson, Jonathan Odell, and "The Temple of Cloacina": 1782. American literature, v. 15, May 1943: 183–191. PS1.A6, v. 15

Marble, Annie R. Francis Hopkinson: man of affairs and letters. New England magazine, new ser., v. 27, Nov. 1902: 289–302. illus., facsim., port. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 27

Sonneck, Oscar G. T. The first American composer: Hopkinson or Lyon? Musical America, v. 37, Feb. 1923: 9, 40. facsim. ML1.M384, v. 37

——— ——— Detached copy. ML410.H81S58

——— Francis Hopkinson, the first American poet-composer (1737–1791), and James Lyon, patriot, preacher, psalmodist (1735–1794); two studies in early American music. Washington, D.C., Printed for the author by H. L. McQueen, 1905. ix, 213 p. illus., facsims., port. ML410.H81

The essay on Francis Hopkinson was published in part in *Sammel-bände der Internationalen Musikgesellschaft*, 1903/4.

The appendix (p. 199–209) consists of music composed by Hopkinson and Lyon.

Reprinted in New York, with a new introduction by Richard A. Crawford, by Da Capo Press (1967. ML410.H81S62 1905a).

Wecter, Dixon. Francis Hopkinson and Benjamin Franklin. American literature, v. 12, May 1940: 200–217. PS1.A6, v. 12

Includes four letters from Hopkinson to Franklin and a Hopkinson satire not previously published in full.

Wilkinson, Norman B. Francis Hopkinson: humor propagandist of the American Revolution. Historian, v. 4, autumn 1941: 5–33. D1.H22, v. 4

13636

HORSMANDEN, DANIEL (1694–1778)*

England; New York. Lawyer, councilor, judge.

McManus, Mary P., *Sister*. Daniel Horsmanden, eighteenth century New Yorker. 1960.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

13637

HOUDETOT, ÉLISABETH FRANÇOIS SOPHIE (DE LA LIVE DE BELLEGARDE) *comtesse* D' (1730–1813)

Chinard, Gilbert. Les amitiés américaines de Madame d'Houdetot, d'après sa correspondance inédite avec Benjamin Franklin et Thomas Jefferson. Paris. É. Champion, 1924. viii, 62 p. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée, t. 8) E249.3.C53

13638

HOUSTON, JOHN (1723–1798)

New Hampshire. Presbyterian clergyman, Loyalist.

Scott, Kenneth. John Houston, Tory minister of Bedford. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 22, Dec. 1944: 172–197. BX8905.P7A4, v. 22

13639

HOUSTON, WILLIAM CHURCHILL (1746–1788)*

New Jersey. Professor, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, lawyer, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Glenn, Thomas A. William Churchill Houston, 1746–1788. Norristown, Pa., Priv. print., 1903. 96 p. facsim. F138.H84

13640

HOW, DAVID (1758–1842)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Diary of David How, a private in Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment of the Massachusetts Line, in the army of the American Revolution. From the original manuscript. With a biographical sketch of the author by George Wingate Chase, and illustrative notes by Henry B. Dawson. Morrisania, N.Y. [Cambridge, Mass., Printed by H. O. Houghton] 1865. xv, 51 p. (Gleanings from the harvest field of American history, by Henry B. Dawson, pt. 4) E275.H83

13641

HOWARD, JOHN EAGER (1752–1827)*

Maryland. Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress, landowner, governor.

Howard, Cary. John Eager Howard, patriot and public servant. Maryland historical magazine, v. 62, Sept. 1967: 300–317. F176.M18, v. 62

Read, Elizabeth. John Eager Howard, Colonel of Second Maryland Regiment—Continental Line. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 7, Oct. 1881: 276–282. E171.M18, v. 7

13642

HOWARD, MARTIN (*ca.* 1730–1781)

Rhode Island; North Carolina. Lawyer, councilor, judge, Loyalist.

Edes, Henry H. Chief-Justice Martin Howard. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 6. Transactions, 1899/1900. Boston, 1904. p. 384–402. port. F61.C71, v. 6

13643

HOWE, BEZALEEL (1750–1825)

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Revolutionary officer.

HOWE, HERBERT B. Major Bezaleel Howe, 1750–1825, an officer in the Continental and in the regular armies; a biography and genealogy. [n.p.] 1950. 66 p. illus., ports. E275.H84H6

Bibliography: p. 58–60.

13644

HOWE, RICHARD HOWE, *Earl* (1726–1799)†

England. British admiral in America.

BARROW, SIR JOHN, BART. The life of Richard, Earl Howe, K. G., admiral of the fleet, and general of marines. London, J. Murray, 1838. xvi, 432 p. fold. facsims., port. DA87.1.H8B2

GRUBER, IRA D. Richard Lord Howe: admiral as peacemaker. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 233–259. port. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 258–259.

MAHAN, ALFRED T. Admiral Earl Howe. Atlantic monthly, v. 73, Jan. 1894: 20–37. AP2.A8, v. 73

13645

HOWE, ROBERT (1732–1785 *or* 6)*

North Carolina. Planter, judge, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

BELLAMY, JOHN D. General Robert Howe. North Carolina booklet, v. 7, Jan. 1908: 165–192. F251.N86, v. 7

HEATHCOTE, CHARLES W. General Robert Howe—a very capable military officer and dedicated to the leadership of Washington. Picket post, no. 81, July 1963: 10–14, 20 port. E234.P5, no. 81

13646

HOWE, WILLIAM HOWE, *5th Viscount* (1729–1814)†

England. British general in America.

ADAMS, CHARLES F., comp. Contemporary opinion on the Howes. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 44; 1910/11. Boston, 1911. p. 94–120. F61.M38, v. 44

Extracts from pamphlets.

CULLEN, JOSEPH P. General William Howe. American history illustrated, v. 7, Dec. 1972: 24–32. illus., facsims., ports. E171.A574, v. 7

FLEMING, THOMAS J. The enigma of General Howe. American heritage, v. 15, Feb. 1964: 6–11, 96–103. illus. (part col.), col. port. E171.A43, v. 15

HARGREAVES, REGINALD. "Good-natured Billy." Army quarterly and defense journal, v. 93, Jan. 1967: 177–190. U1.A85, v. 93

JONES, MALDWYN A. Sir William Howe: conventional strategist. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 39–72. port. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 71–72.

13647

HOWLAND, JOHN (1757–1854)

Rhode Island. Revolutionary soldier, historian.

STONE, EDWIN M. The life and recollections of John Howland, late president of the Rhode Island Historical Society. Providence, G. H. Whitney, 1857. 348 p. facsim., plates, port. [F83.H865]
Micro 18706 F

13648

HOYT, SAMUEL (1744–1826)

Connecticut. Ship captain, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Adventures of an early American sea-captain. Connecticut magazine, v. 10, Oct./Dec. 1906: 631–646. F91.C8, v. 10

Hoyt's seafaring experiences were related in a journal which he began as a cabin boy in 1762. A second installment, entitled "Experiences of a Sea Captain the First Days of the American Republic [1765–1800]," appeared in v. 11, summer 1907, p. 275–284. Contributed by Julius W. Pease.

13649

HUBBELL, ISAAC (1755–1842)

Connecticut; New York. Frontiersman, Revolutionary soldier.

PRIEST, JOSIAH. The Fort Stanwix captive, or New England volunteer, being the extraordinary life and adventures of Isaac Hubbell among the Indians of Canada and the West, in the War of the Revolution, and the story of his marriage with the Indian princess. Albany, Printed by J. Munsell, 1841. 64 columns. illus. E275.H87

13650

HUBLEY, ADAM (*ca.* 1744–1793)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— Adm Hubley, Jr., Lt. Colo. Comdt 11th Penna Regt, his journal, commencing at Wyoming, July 30th, 1779. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 33, Apr.–Oct. 1909: 129–146, 279–302, 409–422. maps, ports. F146.P65, v. 33

Introduction by John W. Jordan.

13651

HUGHES, HUGH (*d.* 1804)

New York. Revolutionary officer.

——— The memorial and documents in the case of Colonel Hugh Hughes, deputy quarter master general, during the War for American Independence. Respectfully submitted to Congress, by the memorialist. Washington City, January 1802. 44 p. E255.H89 Rare Bk. Coll.

13652

HUGHES, THOMAS (1759 *or* 60–1790)

England. British officer in America.

——— A journal by Thos. Hughes for his amusement, & designed only for his perusal by the time he attains the age of 50 if he lives so long. (1778–1789) With an introduction by E. A. Benians. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1947. xiv, 187 p. facsim., fold. map. E267.H9

Printed from the original manuscript in the possession of the author's family and edited by R. W. David.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

A portion of the journal was published under the title "Journal of Ensign Thomas Hughes, Prisoner of War at Lancaster, May 1779 to November 1780" in the Lancaster County Historical Society's *Papers*, v. 58, no. 1, 1954, p. 1–25.

13653

HULBERT, JOHN (*fl.* 1775–1807)

New York. Revolutionary officer.

PENNYPACKER, MORTON. Capt. John Hulbert and his flag. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 14, Oct. 1933: 356–369. F116.N865, v. 14

13654

HULL, WILLIAM (1753–1825)*

Connecticut; Massachusetts. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer.

CAMPBELL, MARIA H. Revolutionary services and civil life of General William Hull; prepared from his manuscripts, by his daughter. New York, D. Appleton, 1848. 482 p. E353.1.H9C18 E356.D4C2

CLARK, SAMUEL C. William Hull. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 47, Apr.–July 1893: 141–153, 305–314. port. F1.N56, v. 47

13655

HULTON, ANN (*d.* 1779)

Massachusetts. Loyalist.

——— An eighteenth-century lady and her impressions [1763–68] Gentleman's magazine, v. 297, Aug. 1904: 195–202. AP4.G3, v. 297

Introduction and notes by E. Rhys Jones.

——— Letters of a Loyalist lady, being the letters of Ann Hulton, sister of Henry Hulton, Commissioner of Customs at Boston, 1767–1776. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1927. xi, 106 p. facsim., plates. E277.H91

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

13656

HULTON, HENRY (1732–1791)

Massachusetts; England. British customs officer.

——— An Englishman views the American Revolution: the letters of Henry Hulton, 1769–1776. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 36, Nov. 1972–Feb. 1973: 1–26, 139–151. facsims. Z733.S24Q, v. 36

Introduction and notes by Wallace Brown.

13657

HUME, DAVID (1711–1776)†

Scotland; England. Historian, philosopher.

——— David Hume: philosophical historian. Edited, with introductory essays, by David Fate Norton and Richard H. Popkin. [Indianapolis] Bobbs-Merrill [©1965] lvii, 438 p. (The Library of liberal arts, 215) D13.H85

Bibliography: p. li–lv.

——— Essays and treatises on several subjects. A new ed. Edinburgh, Printed for Bell & Bradfute, 1817. 2 v. B1455.A5 1817

Contents: v. 1. Essays, moral, political, and literary.—v. 2. An inquiry concerning human understanding. A dissertation on the passions. An inquiry concerning the principles of morals. The natural history of religion.

——— Essays moral, political, and literary. Edited, with preliminary dissertation and notes, by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. London, Longmans, Green, 1875. 2 v. (The philosophical works of David Hume, v. 3–4) B1475 1875

Autobiography of author, dated April 18, 1776: v. 1, p. [1]–8.

"History of the editions": v. 1, p. [15]–84. "List of editions": v. 1, p. 85–86.

——— The history of England. London, Printed for A. Millar, 1754–62. 6 v. DA30.H9 1754

Vol. 5 printed by Hamilton, Balfour, and Neill, Edinburgh.

Contents: v. 1–2. The history of England from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the accession of Henry VII. 1762.—v. [3–4] The history of England under the house of Tudor. 1759. v. 1–2.—v. [5–6] The history of Great Britain: v. 1. Containing the reigns of James I and Charles I. 1754. v. 2. Containing the commonwealth, and the reigns of Charles II and James II. 1757.

——— The letters of David Hume. Edited by J. Y. T. Greig. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1932. 2 v. fold. facsims, ports. B1497.A25

"Previous incomplete editions of Hume's letters": v. 1, p. xxvii–xxxi. "Principal sources": v. 1, p. xxxi.

See also the *New Letters of David Hume* (Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1954. 253 p. B1497.A4 1954), edited by Raymond Klibansky and Ernest C. Mossner, which includes 98 letters in the Greig edition and 29 that are not.

——— Letters of David Hume to William Strahan; now first edited with notes, index, etc., by G. Birkbeck Hill. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1888. xlvi, 386 p. fold. facsim. B1497.A32

——— The life of David Hume, Esq., the philosopher and historian, written by himself. To which are added, the Travels of a philosopher, containing observations on the manners and arts of various nations, in Africa and Asia. From the French of M. Le Poivre. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Bell, 1778. 62 p. B1497.A2 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— The philosophical works of David Hume. Edinburgh, Printed for A. Black and W. Tait, 1826. 4 v. B1453.A2 1826

——— Private correspondence of David Hume with several distinguished persons, between the years 1761 and 1776. Now first published from the originals. London, H. Colburn, 1820. xix, 285 p. B1497.A3

Abbott, Wilbur C. David Hume, philosopher-historian. *In his* Adventures in reputation; with an essay on some "new" history and historians. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1935. p. [118]–146. plate, port. DA28.4.A28

Braly, Earl B. The reputation of David Hume in America. 1956. (viii, 322 l.) Micro AC–1, no. 15,665

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Texas.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, Aug. 1956, p. 333–334.

Burton, John H. Life and correspondence of David Hume. Edinburgh, W. Tait, 1846. 2 v. fold. facsims., ports. B1497.B8

Reprinted in Aalen by Scientia-Verlag (1969).

Greene, Marjorie. Hume; sceptic and Tory? Journal of the history of ideas, v. 4, June 1943: 333–348. B1.J75, v. 4

Hall, Roland. A Hume bibliography, from 1930. York, 1971. 80 p. Z8427.3.H35

Hendel, Charles W. Studies in the philosophy of David Hume. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1963] li, 516 p. (The Library of liberal arts) B1498.H4 1963

Bibliographic footnotes.

Jessop, Thomas E. A bibliography of David Hume and of Scottish philosophy from Francis Hutcheson to Lord Balfour. London, A. Brown, 1938. xiv, 201 p. Z8427.3.J58

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1966).

Kilcup, Rodney W. Hume and Burke: theories of ethics, politics, and history. 1969.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

Mossner, Ernest C. The life of David Hume. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1954. xx, 683 p. illus., facsims., ports. (part col.) B1497.M65 1954

Bibliography: p. 625–640.

Reprinted in Oxford by the Clarendon Press (1970).

——— Was Hume a Tory historian? Facts and reconsiderations. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 2, Apr. 1941: 225–236. B1.J75, v. 2

Sabine, George H. Hume's contribution to the historical method. Philosophical review, v. 15, Jan. 1906: 17–38. B1.P5, v. 15

Smith, Norman K. The philosophy of David Hume; a critical study of its origins and central doctrines. London, Macmillan, 1941, xxiv, 568 p. B1498.S5

Bibliographic footnotes.

Stewart, John B. The moral and political philosophy of David Hume. New York, Columbia University Press, 1963. viii, 422 p. B1498.S8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [341]–404). "Hume's principal works: editions published during his lifetime": p. [405]–408.

Werner, John M. David Hume and America. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 33, July/Sept. 1972: 439–456. B1.J75, v. 33

13658

HUMPHREYS, DAVID (1752–1818)*

Connecticut. Poet, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, diplomat.

——— An essay on the life of the Honorable Major-General Israel Putnam: addressed to the state Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut. Hartford, Printed by Hudson and Goodwin, 1788. 187 p. E207.P9H9 Rare Bk. Coll.

See also John Fellows' *The Veil Removed; or, Reflections on David Humphrey's Essay on the Life of Israel Putnam; Also, Notices of Oliver W. B. Peabody's Life of the Same, S. Swett's Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle, etc., etc.* (New York, J. D. Lockwood, 1843. 231 p. E207.P9H99).

——— The miscellaneous works of David Humphreys, late minister plenipotentiary . . . to the court of Madrid. New York, Printed by T. and J. Swords, no. 160 Pearl-Street, 1804. xv, 394, [14] p. port. plates. PS778.H5 1804 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: Poems.—Remarks on the war between the United States and Tripoli.—Thoughts on the necessity of maintaining a navy.—Poems.—Life of Putnam.—Political situation of the United States in 1789.—Dissertation on the merino breed of sheep.—Considerations on the means of improving the public defense.—Proceedings for securing the funds of the Cincinnati, in the state of Connecticut.—

Appendix: Letter 1–5. From General Washington to Colonel Humphreys. French tribute to the memory of General Washington. American tribute of respect to Colonel Humphreys.—Subscribers' names.

Reprinted, with an introduction by William K. Bottorff, in Gainesville, Fla., by Scholars' Facsimiles & Reprints (1968).

First published in 1790.

Clancy, John J. David Humphreys: a forgotten American. 1970. ([330] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–25,598

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. John's University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Feb. 1971, p. 4066.

Humphreys, Francis L. Life and times of David Humphreys, soldier—statesman—poet, "belov'd of Washington." New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1917. 2 v. facsims., map, plates, port. E302.6.H89H9

"Bibliography of the works of David Humphreys": v. 2, p. 459–469.

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1971).

Marble, Annie R. David Humphreys: his services to American freedom and industry. New England magazine, new ser., v. 29, Feb. 1904: 690–704. illus., facsim., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 29

Mason, Julian D. David Humphreys' lost ode to George Washington, 1776. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress*. Quarterly journal, v. 28, Jan 1971: 28–37. facsims., ports. Z881.U49A3, v. 28

13659

HUNT, JOHN (1740?–1824)

New Jersey. Quaker minister.

——— John Hunt's diary [July 1770–May 1800] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 52, July–Oct. 1934: 177–193, 223–239; v. 53, Jan.–Oct. 1953: 26–43, 111–128, 194–209, 251–262. F131.N58, v. 52–53

Introduction and notes by Edward Fuhlbruegge.

13660

HUNTER, JAMES (1740–1820)

North Carolina. Planter, Regulator, Revolutionary officer.

Morehead, Joseph M. Address of Joseph M. Morehead, Esq., of Guilford, on the life and times of James Hunter, "general" of the Regulators, at Guilford battle ground, Saturday, July 3, 1897. 2d corr. and enl. ed. Greensboro, N.C., C. F. Thomas, Printer, 1898. 73 p. F257.H94

13661

HUNTER, JAMES (1746–1788)

Virginia. Merchant.

Coakley, Robert Walter. The two James Hunters of Fredericksburg: patriots among the Virginia Scotch merchants. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Jan. 1948: 3–21. F221.V91, v. 56

13662

HUNTER, ROBERT (1764–1843)

England. Traveler.

——— Quebec to Carolina in 1785–1786, being the travel diary and observations of Robert Hunter, Jr., a young merchant of London. Edited by Louis B. Wright and Marion Tinling. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1943. ix, 393 p. map (on lining papers) (Huntington Library publications) E164.H93

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 311–376).

13663

HUNTER, SAMUEL (*fl.* 1759–1783)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary recruiter.

——— Eighteen colonial and Revolutionary documents of Colonel Samuel Hunter, 1759–1783. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 11. Sunbury, 1939. p. [203]–241. plate. F157.N8N7, v. 11

13664

HUNTINGTON, BENJAMIN (1736–1800)

Connecticut. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

McCrackan, William D., *ed.* The Huntington letters, in the possession of Julia Chester Wells. Printed for private distribution. New York, Appleton Press, 1897. 220 p. E302.6.H9M13

Contents: First period (1761–1792), mainly letters which passed between Benjamin Huntington and his wife Anne.—Second period (1796–1798), mainly letters written by Rachel Huntington to her sisters, Lucy and Anne.—Miscellaneous letters and documents.

13665

HUNTINGTON, EBENEZER (1754–1834)

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters of Ebenezer Huntington, 1774–1781. American historical review, v. 5, July 1900: 702–729. E171.A57, v. 5

——— Letters written by Ebenezer Huntington during the American Revolution. New York, Printed for C. F. Heartman [1915] 110 p. facsim., port. (Heartman's historical series, no. 2) E275.H94

13666

HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH (1743–1818)*

Connecticut. Merchant, Revolutionary general.

——— Letters of Lieut. Jedediah Huntington [1775–76] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 5th ser., v. 9. Boston, 1885. p. 491–518.
F61.M41, 5th s., v. 9

Heathcote, Charles W. General Jedediah Huntingdon rendered patriotic service for his country. Picket post, no. 52, May 1956: 12–18. port.
E234.P5, no.52

13667

HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA (1751–1821)

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer.

——— Huntington papers; correspondence of the brothers Joshua and Jedediah Huntington, during the period of the American Revolution. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1923. 2 v. in 1. (Connecticut Historical Society. Collections, v. 20) F91.C7, v. 20

13668

HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL (1731–1796)*

Connecticut. Lawyer, assemblyman, judge, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor.

Huntington, Susan D. Samuel Huntington. Connecticut magazine, v. 6, May/June 1900: 247–253. port.
F91.C8, v. 6

——— ——— Detached copy. F69.H95

Van Dusen, Albert E. Samuel Huntington: a leader of Revolutionary Connecticut. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 19, Apr. 1954: 38–62. illus., port. F91.C67, v. 19

Waugh, Albert E. Samuel Huntington and his family. Stonington, Conn., Pequot Press [1968] 43 p. illus., port. F104.N93H98

Sponsored by the Society of the Founders of Norwich, Connecticut.

13669

HURD, NATHANIEL (1730–1777)*

Massachusetts. Silversmith, engraver.

French, Hollis. Jacob Hurd and his sons Nathaniel and Benjamin, silversmiths, 1702–1781. With a foreword by Kathryn C. Buhler. [Cambridge, Mass.] Printed by the Riverside Press for the Walpole Society, 1939, xvi, 147 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. (part col.)
NK7198.H8F7

"List of references": p. 147–[148].

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

13670

HUSBAND, HERMAN (1724–1795)*

North Carolina. Farmer, landowner, Regulator.

Lazenby, Mary E. Herman Husband, a story of his life. Book 1. In Maryland. Book 2. In North Carolina. Book 3. In Pennsylvania. Washington, D.C., Old Neighborhoods Press, 1940. viii, 180 p. facsim., map, plate.
E302.6.H93L3

"Sources": 1 leaf at end.

13671

HUTCHINS, LEVI (1761–1855)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary fifer and soldier, clockmaker, farmer.

——— The autobiography of Levi Hutchins: with a preface, notes, and addenda, by his youngest son. (Private ed.) Cambridge [Mass.] Riverside Press, 1865. 188 p. port.
CS71.H974 1865

Edited by Samuel Hutchins.

Supplementary notes by Charles L. Hutchins, dated September 1918, were added, together with more illustrations, as p. 189–197 to some unbound copies of this edition for distribution (1865 [1918] 197 p. CS71.H974 1865A).

13672

HUTCHINS, THOMAS (1730–1789)*

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Soldier, engineer, explorer, mapmaker, geographer.

——— The courses of the Ohio River taken by Lt. T. Hutchins, anno 1766, and two accompanying maps. Edited by Beverly W. Bond, Jr. Cincinnati, Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 1942. 85 p. maps (part fold.) (Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Publications, 1942) F486.H663 1942
VK995.O4H8

Hutchins' *Courses of the Ohio River* and his map are reproduced from the originals in the Huntington Library, and Gordon's map of the Ohio River, from the original in the Library of Congress.

Contents: Introduction.—Courses of the Ohio River, 1766 by Thomas Hutchins.—Map of the Ohio River, 1766, by Captain Harry Gordon.—Table of distances from Fort Pitt to the mouth of the Ohio, 1766, by Captain Harry Gordon.—Map of a tour from Fort Cumberland north westward, etc., 1762, by Thomas Hutchins.—Explanations and table from Hutchins' map, 1762.—Itinerary of a tour from Fort Cumberland north westward, etc., 1762, by Thomas Hutchins.

——— An historical narrative and topographical description of Louisiana and West-Florida, comprehending the river Mississippi with its principal branches and settlements, and the rivers Pearl, Pascagoula . . . &c . . . with directions for sailing into all the bays, lakes, harbours and rivers on the north side of the Gulf of Mexico. Philadelphia, Printed for the author, 1784. 94 p.
AC901.H3, v. 36 Rare Bk. Coll.
E163.H96 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Gainesville by the University of Florida Press (1968) with an introduction and index by Joseph G. Tregle (F373.H97 1784a).

——— A topographical description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina, comprehending the rivers Ohio, Kenhawa, Sioto, Cherokee, Wabash, Illinois, Mississippi, &c. . . . With a plan of the rapids of the Ohio, a plan of the several villages in the Illinois Country, a table of the distances between Fort Pitt and the mouth of the Ohio, all engraved upon copper. And an appendix, containing Mr. Patrick Kennedy's Journal up the Illinois River, and a correct list of the different nations and tribes of Indians, with the number of fighting men, &c. London, Printed for the author, and sold by J. Almon, 1778. 67 p. fold. plans
E163.H97 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 53 Rare Bk. Coll.

Second impression, with corrections.

"The map, which the following sheets are intended to explain, comprehends almost the whole of the country lying between the 34th and 44th degrees of latitude, and the 79th and 93d degrees of longitude."—Preface.

The map was issued separately.

The reprint by the Burrows Bros. Co. (Cleveland, 1904. 143 p.), edited by Frederick C. Hicks, includes a biographical sketch of Hutchins, p. 7–51.

Anderson, Niles, *and* Edward G. Williams. The Venango Path as Thomas Hutchins knew it. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 49, Jan.–Apr. 1966: 1–18, 141–151. maps. F146.W52, v. 49

Based on Hutchins' manuscript "The Rout by Land From Fort Pitt to Venango—and From Thence to LeBeauf and Presqu' Isle."

Quattrocchi, Anna M. Thomas Hutchins in western Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 16, Jan. 1949: 31–38. F146.P597

——— Thomas Hutchins, provincial soldier and Indian agent in the Ohio Valley, 1758–1761. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 45, Sept. 1962: 193–207.
F146.W52, v. 45

——— Thomas Hutchins, 1730–1789. 1944.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pittsburgh.

Tregle, Joseph G. British spy along the Mississippi: Thomas Hutchins and the defenses of New Orleans, 1773. Louisiana history, v. 8, fall 1967: 313–327.
F366.L6238, v. 8

Sent by General Gage to study Spanish fortifications.

13673
HUTCHINSON, ABIJAH (1756–1843)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier and seaman.

Hutchinson, K. M. A memoir of Abijah Hutchinson, a soldier of the Revolution. Rochester [N.Y.] W. Alling, Printer, 1843. 22 p. illus., port. E275.H945H8

13674
HUTCHINSON, JAMES (1752–1793)*

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary surgeon.

Bell, Whitfield. James Hutchinson (1752–1793): letters from an American student in London. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 34, July 1966: 20–25. port.
R15.P5, 4th s., v. 34

Includes three letters to Israel Pemberton written in 1775–76.

13675
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS (1711–1780)*†

Massachusetts; England. Merchant, assemblyman, councilor, judge, royal governor, historian, Loyalist.

——— Correspondence relative to "The History of Massachusetts Bay," between its author, Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, and Rev. Ezra Stiles [1764–67] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 26, Apr.–July 1872: 159–164, 230–233. F1.N56, v. 26

Communicated by William A. Saunders.

——— The diary and letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson . . . captain-general and governor-in-chief of . . . Massachusetts Bay. Compiled from the original documents still remaining in the possession of his descendants. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson. London, S. Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1883–86. 2 v. illus., col. plates, facsim. [F67.H94]
Micro 8659F

"Pedigree of Hutchinson of Lincolnshire": v. 2, p. 456–478.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

——— The Hutchinson papers. Albany, Printed for the Society by J. Munsell, 1865. 2 v. (Prince Society, Boston. Publications, [v. 2–3]) E186.P85, v. 2–3.

Edited by W. H. Whitmore and W. S. Appleton.

Includes reproduction of title page of original edition: *A Collection of Original Papers Relative to the History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay.* Boston, New-England, Printed by Thomas and John Fleet, 1769.

"Intended to support and elucidate the principal facts related in the first part of the History [of Massachusetts-Bay] and may serve as an appendix to it."—Preface.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1967).

——— Hutchinson papers [used in the preparation of his *History*] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. 2d ser., v. 10; 3d ser., v. 1. Boston, 1823–25. p. 181–188; p. 1–152.
F61.M41, 2d s., v. 10; 3d s., v. 1

Ellis, George E. Governor Thomas Hutchinson. Atlantic monthly, v. 53, May 1884: 662–676.
AP2.A8, v. 53

Freiberg, Malcolm. How to become a colonial governor: Thomas Hutchinson of Massachusetts. Review of politics, v. 21, Oct. 1959: 646–656.
JA1.R4, v. 21

——— Prelude to purgatory; Thomas Hutchinson in provincial Massachusetts politics, 1760–1770. 1951.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Brown University.

——— Thomas Hutchinson and the province currency. New England quarterly, v. 30, June 1957: 190–208.
F1.N62, v. 30

——— Thomas Hutchinson: the first fifty years (1711–1761). William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Jan. 1958: 35–55. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Hosmer, James K. The life of Thomas Hutchinson, royal governor of the province of Massachusetts Bay. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1896. xxviii, 453 p. fold. facsim., plates, port. [F67.H935]
Micro 18510 F

Controversy between the governor and the legislature, 1773: p. 363–428; the letters and the resolves concerning them: p. 429–442.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

Levermore, Charles H. Thomas Hutchinson, Tory governor of Massachusetts. New England magazine, new ser., v. 21, Feb. 1900: 646–667. illus., facsims., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 21

Mayo, Lawrence S. Thomas Hutchinson and his *History of Massachusetts-Bay. In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 41, Oct. 1931: 321–339. E172.A35, n.s., v. 41

Tuell, Harriet E. Thomas Hutchinson, the last colonial governor of Massachusetts. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 51, Oct. 1897: 473–488.
F1.N56, v. 51

13676

HUTSON, RICHARD (1748–1795)*

South Carolina. Lawyer, Revolutionary soldier, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters of the Hon. Rich'd Hutson. *In* Charleston, *S.C.* Year book. 1895. Charleston. p. 313–325.
JS13.C33, 1895

Includes eight letters dated October 30, 1765, and May 7–June 30, 1776.

13677

IMLAY, GILBERT (1754?–1828?)*†

New Jersey; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, land speculator.

Rusk, Ralph L. The adventures of Gilbert Imlay. [Bloomington, Ind., 1923] 26 p. (Indiana University studies. v. 10, Mar. 1923. Study no. 57)
AS36.14, v. 10, no. 57

Bibliographic footnotes.

13678

INGERSOLL, DAVID (1742–1796)

Massachusetts; England. Lawyer, judge, assemblyman, Loyalist.

Taylor, Charles J. David Ingersoll, Jr., Esquire, a Great Barrington Loyalist of the Revolution. *In* Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Collections, v. 3, no. 1; 1899. Pittsfield, Mass. p. [51]–72. F72.B5B6, v. 3

13679

INGERSOLL, JARED (1722–1781)*

Connecticut; Pennsylvania. Lawyer, colonial agent, Loyalist, judge.

——— A selection from the correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Jared Ingersoll [1743–81] *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 9. New Haven, 1918. p. 201–472. port.
F98.N5, v. 9

Edited by Franklin B. Dexter.

An offprint with the abbreviated title *Jared Ingersoll Papers* (New Haven, 1918. [201]–472 p. port. E302.6.I6I6) was also issued.

Gipson, Lawrence H. Jared Ingersoll; a study of American Loyalism in relation to British colonial government. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1920. 432 p. (Yale historical publications, Miscellany, 8)
E302.6.I6G44

"Bibliographical note": p. [377]–384.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).

A new edition entitled *American Loyalist: Jared Ingersoll* (New Haven, Yale University Press, 1971. xxvi, 432 p.) includes a bibliographic review of the past half century of Loyalist scholarship.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Jared Ingersoll: A Study of British Colonial Government*, was submitted to Yale University in 1918.

Lines, Edwin S. Jared Ingersoll, stamp master, and the Stamp Act. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven*. Papers. v. 9. New Haven, 1918. p. 174–200. F98.N5, v. 9

13680

INGHAM, JONAS (*b.* 1746)

Pennsylvania. Miller, Revolutionary soldier.

Ingham, Joseph F. Early days of the Ingham family in Bucks County. *In* Old York Road Historical Society, *Jenkintown, Pa.* Bulletin. v. 6; 1942. Jenkintown, p. 45–64. F146.O58, v. 6

Based on the memoir of Jonas Ingham written in the early 19th century.

13681

INGLIS, CHARLES, *Bp. of Nova Scotia* (1734–1816)*†

Ireland; Pennsylvania; New York; Canada. Anglican clergyman and missionary, Loyalist, Bishop.

——— [A calendar of the] correspondence and journals of Bishop Inglis of Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1775–1814. *In*

Canada. *Public Archives*. Report. 1912. Ottawa, 1913. p. 215–288. F1001.C13, 1912

Forms Appendix M of the *Report*. A second installment appeared as Appendix I (p. 227–283) in the 1913 *Report*, under the title "Completion of the Correspondence and Journals of the Right Reverend Charles and John Inglis, first and third bishops of Nova Scotia." The dates covered in the second part are 1788–1849.

——— A memorial concerning the Iroquois or five confederate nations of Indians in the province of New-York: in which their present state, numbers and situation are set forth; arguments why government should interpose for their conversion to Christianity and reduction to a civilised state are adduced; a plan for their conversion is laid down; circumstances which promise success to such an attempt at this time are pointed out, and some objections to the design are obviated. Humbly addressed to the Right Honorable the Earl of Hillsborough [1771] *In* The Documentary history of the state of New-York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. v. 4. Albany, C. Van Benthuysen, Public Printer, 1851. p. [1089]–1117. fold. map. F122.D63, v. 4

——— ——— Detached copy. E99.I7I5

——— State of the Anglo-American church, in 1776. With notes by the editor. *In* The Documentary history of the state of New-York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. v. 3. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Public Printers, 1850. p. [1047]–1066. F122.D63, v. 3

Batchelder, Robert C. Charles Inglis, first British colonial bishop. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 32, Mar. 1963: 17–25. BX5800.H5, v. 32

Eaton, Arthur W. H. Bishop Charles Inglis and his descendants. Acadiensis, v. 8, July 1908: 183–202. port. F1036.A16, v. 8

Fingard, Judith. Charles Inglis and his "primitive bishoprick" in Nova Scotia. Canadian historical review, v. 49, Sept. 1968: 247–266. F1001.C27, v. 49

Harris, Reginald V. Charles Inglis, missionary, Loyalist, bishop (1734–1816). Toronto, General Board of Religious Education [1937] 186 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. BX5620.I5H3

"Sources and bibliography": p. 182–186.

Lydekker, John W. The life and letters of Charles Inglis, his ministry in America and consecration as first colonial bishop, from 1759 to 1787. Published for the Church Historical Society. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge [1936] xv, 272 p. fold. map, plates, ports. BX5995.I6L9

Bibliography: p. 266.

Rayson, Robert S. Charles Inglis, a chapter in beginnings. Queen's quarterly, v. 33, Oct./Dec. 1925: 163–177. AP5.Q3, v. 33

Vroom, Fenwick W. Charles Inglis—an appreciation. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 22. Halifax, 1933. p. 25–42. port. F1036.N93, v. 22

Young, Archibald H. Dr. Charles Inglis in New York, 1766–1783. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1932. Ottawa. p. 87–96. F1001.C26, 1932

13682

INMAN, GEORGE (1755–1789)*

Massachusetts; England. Loyalist, British officer in America.

—— George Inman's narrative of the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 7, Sept. 1883: 237–248. F146.P65, v. 7

Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella James de. Lieutenant George Inman. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass*. Publications. v. 19. Proceedings. 1926. Cambridge, 1927. p. 46–79. F74.C1C469, v. 19

Includes a journal kept during his exile in England, Ireland and Grenada (1782–89).

13683

INNES, JAMES (1754–1798)*

Virginia. Revolutionary officer, lawyer, assemblyman, orator.

Carson, Jane. The fat major of the F.H.C. *In* Rutman, Darrett B., *ed*. The Old Dominion; essays for Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1964] p. 79–95. F226.R8

——— James Innes and his brothers of the F.H.C. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by the University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville [°1965] ix, 171 p. front. (Williamsburg research studies) F234.W7C345

Bibliographic footnotes.

13684

IREDELL, JAMES (1751–1799)*

England; North Carolina. Customs officer, lawyer.

Connor, Henry G. James Iredell, 1751–1799. North Carolina booklet, v. 11, Apr. 1912: 201–250. F251.N86, v. 11

An offprint, with an extended title, was published in Raleigh by Edwards & Broughton Print. Co. (1912. 52 p. E302.6.I7C7)

Herndon, Nettie S. James Iredell. 1944.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Higginbotham, Don. James Iredell's efforts to preserve the first British Empire. North Carolina historical review, v. 49, spring 1972: 126–145. illus., ports. F251.N892, v. 49

McRee, Griffith J. Life and correspondence of James Iredell, one of the associate justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. New York, Appleton, 1857–58. 2 v. facsim., port. E302.6.I7M17

——— ——— Index, compiled by Helen Dortch Harrison. Chapel Hill, N.C., North Carolina Collection, University of North Carolina Library, 1955. 151 l. E302.6.I7M17i

13685

IRVINE, WILLIAM (1741–1804)*†

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Surgeon, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Extracts from the papers of General William Irvine [1781] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 5, no. 3, 1881: 259–275. F146.P65, v. 5

——— Letters of Gen. Irvine to his family [June 14–August 11, 1780] Historical magazine, v. 7, Mar. 1863: 81–83. E171.H64, v. 7

Heathcote, Charles W. General William Irvine—a trusted Pennsylvania officer and friend of Washington. Picket post, no. 67, Feb. 1960: 6–14. illus., port. E234.P5, no. 67

13686

ISAACS, RALPH (1741–1799)

Connecticut. Merchant, Loyalist.

Osterweis, Rollin G. The three houses of Ralph Isaacs, Jr., colonial merchant of New Haven. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Journal, v. 14, June 1965: 29–36. F91.N4, v. 14

13687

IZARD, ALICE DE LANCEY (1744 *or* 5–1832)

South Carolina. Wife of Ralph Izard (1742–1804).

——— Letters from Mrs. Ralph Izard to Mrs. William Lee [1781–83] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 8, July 1900: 16–28. F221.V91, v. 8

Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth. Ralph Izard and Alice De Lancey, famous Huguenot belle, his wife. Americana, v. 28, Oct. 1934: 486–497. ports. E171.A53, v. 28

13688

IZARD, RALPH (1742–1804)*

South Carolina. Planter, diplomat, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— An account of a journey to Niagara, Montreal and Quebec, in 1765; or, " 'Tis eighty years since." New-York, Printed by W. Osborn, 1846. 30 p. F122.I98 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Correspondence of Mr. Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, from the year 1774 to 1804; with a short memoir. v. 1. New-York, C. S. Francis, 1844. xiv, 389 p. port. E249.I98

No more published.

Includes Izard's correspondence from 1774 to 1777, during his residence in Europe as commissioner to the court of Tuscany.

——— Izard-Laurens correspondence [1775–1781] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 22, Jan.–July 1921: 1–11, 39–52, 73–88. F266.S55, v. 22

——— Letters of Ralph Izard [1784–89] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 2, July 1901: 194–204. F266.S55, v. 2

Manigault, G. E. Ralph Izard, the South Carolina statesman. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 23, Jan. 1890: 60–73. E171.M18, v. 23

13689

JACKSON, HALL (1739–1797)*

New Hampshire. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon.

Jackson, Russell L. Dr. Hall Jackson of Portsmouth. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 5, Mar. 1933: 103–128. port. R11.A85, n.s., v. 5

13690

JACKSON, JAMES (1757–1806)*

England; Georgia. Revolutionary officer, lawyer.

——— Miscellaneous papers of James Jackson, 1781–1798. Edited by Lilla M. Hawes. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 37, Mar.–June 1953: 54–80, 147–160. F281.G2975, v. 37

General Jackson's letter book, 1788–96, appeared in the September and December issues for 1953. Both the miscellaneous papers and the letter book were reprinted, with an index, as v. 11 of the *Collections* of the Georgia Historical Society (Savannah, 1955. 110 p. F281.G35).

Charlton, Thomas U. P. The life of Major General James Jackson. pt. 1. Augusta, Ga., Printed by G. F. Randolph, 1809. [Atlanta, Reprinted, 1897] ix, 215 p. plates, ports., tables. E207.J13C4

No more published.

In addition to the reprint of Charlton's *Life of Jackson* (p. 1–69) there are included biographical notices of General Jackson from other sources and a selection from his correspondence.

Foster, William O. James Jackson, duelist and militant statesman, 1757–1806. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1960] viii, 220 p. E207.J13F6

Bibliography: p. 202–212.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *James Jackson, Militant Georgia Statesman, 1757–1806,* was submitted to the University of North Carolina in 1950.

——— James Jackson in the American Revolution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 31, Dec. 1947: 249–281. F281.G2975, v. 31

Lawrence, Alexander A. James Jackson: passionate patriot. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 34, June 1950: 78–86. F281.G2975, v. 34

13691

JACKSON, JONATHAN (1743-1810)

Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Porter, Kenneth W. *ed.* The Jacksons and the Lees; two generations of Massachusetts merchants, 1765–1844. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1937. 2 v. (xx, 1623 p.) facsim., geneal. tables, plates, ports. (Harvard studies in business history, 3) HF3161.M4P6

"List of manuscripts reproduced": v. 2, p. [1537]–1573. "List of manuscript collections": v. 2, p. [1575]–1585. Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).

The first volume consists largely of a general introduction, "The Sedentary Merchant in Massachusetts, 1765–1844" (p. 3–150), and the correspondence of Jackson and Joseph Lee (1744–1831).

13692

JACKSON, WILLIAM (1759–1828)*

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer, secretary.

Littell, Charles W. Major William Jackson, secretary of the Federal Convention. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 4, 1878: 353–369. F146.P65, v. 2

13693

JACOB, JOHN JEREMIAH (1758?–1839)

Maryland; Virginia. Frontiersman, clergyman.

Holmes, Marjorie. Jacob and Cresap. West Virginia history, v. 3, Apr. 1942: 213–227. F236.W52, v. 3

Sherwood, Lawrence. John Jeremiah Jacob, patriot and preacher. West Virginia history, v. 17, Jan. 1956: 117–137. F236.W52, v. 17

13694

JACOBS, BARNARD (*d. ca.* 1790)

Pennsylvania. Merchant.

Stern, Malcolm H. Two Jewish functionaries in colonial Pennsylvania. American Jewish historical quarterly, v. 57, Sept. 1967: 24–51. E184.J5A5, v. 57

Contents: Barnard Jacobs, ritual circumciser.—Mordecai Moses Mordecai (1727–1809).

13695

JAMES, BARTHOLOMEW (1752–1828)†

British naval officer in America.

——— Journal of Rear-Admiral Bartholomew James, 1752–1828. Edited by John Knox Laughton, with the assistance of James Young F. Sullivan, Commander R.N., James's great-grandson. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1896. xxvi, 402 p. plates, port. (Navy Records Society, Publications, v. 6) DA70.A1, v. 6

13696

JARRATT, DEVEREUX (1733–1801)*

Virginia. Anglican clergyman.

——— The life of the Reverend Devereux Jarratt, rector of Bath Parish, Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Written by himself, in a series of letters addressed to the Rev. John Coleman, one of the ministers of the Protestant Episcopal church, in Maryland. Baltimore, Printed by Warner & Hanna, 1806. 223 p. BX5995.J27A3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

The earliest section of Jarratt's autobiography is reprinted in its entirety, with an introduction and notes by Douglass Adair, in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 9, July 1952, p. 346–393.

Chorley, Edward Clowes. The Reverend Devereux Jarratt. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 5, Mar. 1936: 47–64. BX5800.H5, v. 5

Rabe, Harry G. The Reverend Devereux Jarratt and the Virginia social order. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 33, Dec. 1964: 299–336. BX5800.H5, v. 33

Smith, John W. Devereux Jarratt and the beginnings of Methodism in Virginia. *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. [v. 1] no. 1; 1901. Ashland, Va. p. 3–21. F221.J65, v. 1

13697

JARVIS, STEPHEN (1756–1840)

Connecticut; Canada. Farmer, Loyalist officer.

——— An American's experience in the British Army: manuscript of Colonel Stephen Jarvis . . . revealing the life of the Loyalists. Journal of American history, v. 1, July/Sept.–Oct./Dec. 1907: 441–464, 727–740. E171.J86, v. 1

Also appeared in v. 11 of the *Connecticut Magazine* for the summer and autumn of 1907, p. 191–215, 477–490. Another version, with different wording, appeared under the title "Reminiscences of a Loyalist," in the *Canadian Magazine of Politics, Science, Art and Literature*, v. 26, Jan.–Apr. 1906, p. 227–233, 366–373, 450–457, 529–536.

13698

JASPER, WILLIAM (1750–1779)*

South Carolina. Revolutionary soldier, scout.

Jones, Charles C. Sergeant William Jasper. [Albany, J. Munsell, Printer] 1876. 36 p. E263.S7J7

Reprinted in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 8, Nov.–Dec. 1908, p. 262–268, 351–356; v. 9, Mar.–Apr. 1909, p. 153–158, 216–220.

13699

JAY, JOHN (1745–1829)*

New York. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, diplomat.

——— Anti-slavery papers of John Jay. Journal of Negro history, v. 17, Oct. 1932: 481–496. E185.J86, v. 17

Introduction and notes by Frank Monaghan.

——— The correspondence and public papers of John Jay. Edited by Henry P. Johnston. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons [1890–93] 4 v. E302.J42

Contents: v. 1. 1763–1781.—v. 2. 1781–1782.—v. 3. 1782–1793.—v. 4. 1794–1826.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

——— The Jay papers. Edited and annotated by Richard B. Morris. American heritage, v. 19, Feb. 1968: 8–11, 85–96; v. 20, Dec. 1968: 24–28, 89–100. illus. (part col.), ports (part col.) E171.A43, v. 19–20

Contents: 1. Mission to Spain [1779–82]—2. Forging the nation [1784–89]

An illustrative portfolio, mostly in color, entitled "The Jays in Spain," accompanies pt. 1 (p. 12–20).

——— Letters, being the whole of the correspondence between the Hon. John Jay, Esq; and Mr. Lewis Littlepage: a young man, whom Mr. Jay, when in Spain, patronized and took into his family. A new and correct ed. To which is added an appendix. New-York, Printed and sold by F. Childs, 1786. 102 p.
E302.J4J41 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Some conversations of Dr. Franklin and Mr. Jay; being the first publication of a manuscript written by John Jay in Paris during 1783–1784. With an introductory essay on Dr. Franklin & Mr. Jay by Frank Monaghan. New Haven, Conn., Three Monks Press, 1936. 17 p. E302.J43
E302.6.F8J38

Becker, Carl L. John Jay and Peter Van Schaak. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 1, Oct. 1919: 1–12. F116.N865, v. 1

Concerned with the influences that prompted Jay to embrace the patriot cause and Van Schaak to become a Loyalist.

Dewey, Donald J. John Jay and Joseph Galloway: a case study in conservatism. Mid-America, v. 29, Oct. 1947: 245-265. BX1415.I3M5, v. 29

On conditions that pushed two conservatives in opposite directions over the question of separation.

Dorfman, Joseph, *and* Rexford G. Tugwell. John Jay: revolutionary conservative. *In their* Early American policy: six Columbia contributors. New York, Columbia University Press, 1960. p. [43]–98.
HB119.A3D6

Jay, William. The life of John Jay: with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. New York, J. & J. Harper, 1833. 2 v. E302.6.J4J42

Contents: v. 1. The life of John Jay.—v. 2. Miscellaneous and official correspondence.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1972).

Johnson, Herbert A. John Jay: colonial lawyer. 1965. ([306] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-11,089

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Oct. 1965, p. 2151.

——— John Jay, 1745–1829. Albany, Office of State History, 1970. 53 p. illus., port. E302.6.J4J6

Bibliography: p. 53.

Monaghan, Frank. John Jay, defender of liberty against kings & peoples, author of the Constitution & governor of New York, president of the Continental Congress, co-author of *The Federalist*, negotiator of the peace of 1783 & the Jay Treaty of 1794, first Chief Justice of the United States. New York, Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1935. 497 p. facsims., plates, ports.
E302.6.J4M6

"The sources": p. [465]–474.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *John Jay, Defender of Liberty*, was submitted to Yale University in 1936.

——— Samuel Kissam and John Jay. Columbia University quarterly, v. 25, June 1933: 127–133.
LH1.C7Q2, v. 25

Includes letters of Samuel Kissam, Benjamin Kissam, and John Jay, 1769–83.

Morris, Richard B. John Jay and the New England connection. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 80; 1968. Boston, 1969. p. 16–37.
F61.M38, v. 80

——— John Jay, the Nation, and the Court. Boston, Boston University Press, 1967. xi, 114 p. (The Gaspar G. Bacon lecture on the Constitution of the United States, 1965) KF8745.J3M6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 103–113).

Pellew, George. John Jay. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1889. ix, 354 p. fold. facsim., ports. (American statesmen, v. 9) E202.6.J4P32
E176.A54, v. 9

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972).

Smith, Donald L. John Jay; founder of a state and nation. New York, Teachers College Press, Columbia University [1968] xiv, 138 p. (Social studies sources)
E302.6.J4S6

Bibliography: p. 135–138.

Wells, Laura J. The Jay family of La Rochelle and New York province and state; a chronicle of family tradition. [New York, Printed for the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America by the J. B. Watkins Co., 1938]

63 p. illus., ports. (Publications of the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, no. 28) E186.99.O6, no. 28
CS71.J437 1938

Whitelock, William. The life and times of John Jay, Secretary of Foreign Affairs under the Confederation and first Chief Justice of the United States, with a sketch of public events from the opening of the Revolution to the election of Jefferson. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1887. vi, 370 p. port. E302.6.J4W5

13700

JAY, SARAH LIVINGSTON (1756–1802)

New Jersey; New York. Daughter of William Livingston (1723–1790); wife of John Jay (1745–1829).

——— Mrs. John Jay to Mrs. Robert Morris [1780–83] *In* Miscellaneous Americana. A collection of history, biography and genealogy. Published by William F. Boogher, Washington, D.C. Philadelphia, Press of Dando Print. and Pub. Co. [1895] p. 26–44. port. E171.B73

First published serially in v. 1 of *Boogher's Repository* (1883).

13701

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (1743–1826)*

Virginia. Lawyer, assemblyman, writer, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor, educator, scientist, architect, diplomat.

——— Autobiography of Thomas Jefferson, 1743–1790, together with a summary of the chief events in Jefferson's life, an introduction and notes by Paul Leicester Ford, and a foreword by George Haven Putnam. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1914. xlii, 162 p. port. E332.J44

Prepared in 1821. Apparently first published in the *Memoir, Correspondence, and Miscellanies.*

——— Basic writings of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Philip S. Foner. New York, Willey Book Co. [1944] xviii, 816 p. illus., facsims. E302.J442

——— Calendar of the correspondence of Thomas Jefferson. Washington, Dept. of State, 1894–1903. 3 v. (U.S. Bureau of Rolls and Library. Bulletin, no. 6, 8, 10) CD3031.A3, no. 6, 8, 10
E302.J452

Issued also in the congressional series.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

——— The commonplace book of Thomas Jefferson, a repertory of his ideas on government. With an introduction and notes by Gilbert Chinard. Baltimore, Md., John [sic] Hopkins Press, 1926. 403 p. (The John [sic] Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages, extra volume, 2) [E302.J454]
Micro 37784 E

Jefferson's interpretive notes on law, political science, and religion taken during his early years.

——— The complete Jefferson, containing his major writings, published and unpublished, except his letters. Assembled and arranged by Saul K. Padover, with illustrations and analytic index. New York, Distributed by Duell, Sloan & Pearce [1943] xxix, 1322 p. illus., facsims., port. E302.J4564

"Selected bibliography": p. 1301–1302.
Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

——— The family letters of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Edwin Morris Betts and James Adam Bear, Jr. Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri Press [1966] 506 p. illus., geneal. table, maps, ports. E332.86 1966

——— Jefferson himself, the personal narrative of a many-sided American. Edited by Bernard Mayo. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1942. xv, 384 p. illus., facsim., plan, plates, ports. E332.J464

"Notes and sources": p. [347]–365.
Reprinted in Charlottesville by the University Press of Virginia (1970).

——— A Jefferson profile as revealed in his letters. Selected and arranged with an introduction by Saul K. Padover. New York, J. Day Co. [1956] xxiv, 359 p. E332.J466

Bibliography: p. 349–350.

——— The Jeffersonian cyclopedia; a comprehensive collection of the views of Thomas Jefferson classified and arranged in alphabetical order under nine thousand titles relating to government, politics, law, education, political economy, finance, science, art, literature, religious freedom, morals, etc. Edited by John P. Foley. New York, Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1900. xxii, 1009 p. plates, ports. JK113.J4 1900

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

——— The life and selected writings of Thomas Jefferson. Edited, and with an introduction, by Adrienne Koch & William Peden. New York, Modern Library [1944] xliv, 730 p. facsim. (The Modern library of the world's best books) E332.J47

——— The manuscript of Jefferson's unpublished errata list for Abbé Morellet's translation of the *Notes on Virginia*. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Papers. v. 1; 1948/49. Charlottesville, 1948. p. 3–24. Z1008.V55, v. 1

Introduction and notes by Joseph M. Carrière.

——— Memoir, correspondence, and miscellanies, from the papers of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Thomas Jefferson Randolph. Charlottesville [Va.] F. Carr, 1829. 4 v. facsims. (part fold.), port. E302.J458

Another edition was published the same year in London.

——— Papers. Julian P. Boyd, editor; Lyman H. Butterfield and [others] associate editors. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1950+ illus., facsims., maps, ports. E302.J463

Partial contents: v. 1. 1760–1766.—v. 2. 1777 to 18 June 1779.—v. 3. 18 June 1779 to 30 September 1780.—v. 4. 1 October 1780 to 24 February 1781.—v. 5. 25 February 1781 to 20 May 1781.—v. 6. 21 May 1781 to 1 March 1784.—v. 7. 2 March 1784 to 25 February 1785.—v. 8. 25 February to 31 October 1785.—v. 9. 1 November 1785 to 22 June 1786.—v. 10. 22 June to 31 December 1786.—v. 11. 1 January to 6 August 1787.—v. 12. 7 August 1787 to 31 March 1788.—v. 13. March to 7 October 1788.—v. 14. 8 October 1788 to 26 March 1789.—v. 15. 27 March 1789 to 30 November 1789.—v. 16. 30 November 1789 to 4 July 1790.

——— ——— Index, v. 1+ Compiled by Elizabeth J. Sherwood and Ida T. Hopper. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1954+ E302.J463 Index

Vol. 2 compiled by E. J. Sherwood.

——— Thomas Jefferson, architect; original designs in the collection of Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, Junior, with an essay and notes by Fiske Kimball. Boston, Printed for private distribution at the Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1916. vii, 205, xi p. 233 facsims. on 50 l.
E332.J48 Rare Bk. Coll.
NA737.J4A3 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The Jefferson papers, by Worthington Chauncey Ford": p. [1]–9.

"The architectural books owned by Thomas Jefferson": p. 90–101.

"Known drawings among Jefferson papers outside the Coolidge collection": p. 200–205.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1968. E332.J48 1968).

——— The Thomas Jefferson papers. New York, Dodd, Mead [1963] ix, 304 p. facsims., ports. (The Papers of the Founding Fathers) E302.J4632

——— Thomas Jefferson's Farm book, with commentary and relevant extracts from other writings. Edited by Edwin Morris Betts. [Princeton] Published for the American Philosophical Society by Princeton University Press, 1953. xxii p., facsim: 178 (i.e. 168) p., 552 p. illus., maps, port. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 35) S451.V8J4

Bibliography: p. 529–531.

——— Thomas Jefferson's Garden book, 1766–1824, with relevant extracts from his other writings. Annotated by Edwin Morris Betts. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1944. xiv, 704 p. facsims., plans, plates, ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 22) SB479.J4

"Books and pamphlets on agriculture, gardening, and botany in the library of Thomas Jefferson": p. 655–662. Bibliography: p. 663–666.

——— Thomas Jefferson's thoughts on the Negro. Journal of Negro history, v. 3, Jan. 1918: 55–89.
E185.J86, v. 3

Excerpts from the Ford edition of Jefferson's *Writings* with comments and notes by Carter G. Woodson.

——— Unpublished correspondence of Jefferson and Adams to [Philip] Mazzei [1782–1815] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 51, Apr. 1943: 113–133. F221.V91, v. 51

——— The writings of Thomas Jefferson. Collected and edited by Paul Leicester Ford. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892–99. 10 v. E302.J466

Contents: v. 1. 1760–1775.—v. 2. 1776–1781.—v. 3. 1781–1784.—v. 4. 1784–1787.—v. 5. 1788–1792.—v. 6. 1792–1794.—v. 7. 1795–1801.—v. 8. 1801–1806.—v. 9. 1807–1815.—v. 10. 1816–1826.

——— The writing of Thomas Jefferson. Library ed., containing his Autobiography, Notes on Virginia, parliamentary manual, official papers, messages and addresses, and other writings, official and private, now collected and published in their entirety for the first time, including all the original manuscripts, deposited in the Department of State and published in 1853 by order of the Joint Committee of Congress; with numerous illustrations and a comprehensive analytical index. Andrew A. Lipscomb, editor-in-chief. Albert Ellery Bergh, managing editor. Washington, D.C., Issued under the auspices of the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Association of the United States, 1903–4. 20 v. facsims. (part fold.), fold. map, plates, ports.
E302.J4685

"A contribution to a bibliography of Thomas Jefferson, compiled by Richard Holland Johnston": v. 20 (iv, 73 p.)

Facsimile reprint of the "Jefferson Bible" appended to v. 20.

——— The writings of Thomas Jefferson: being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses, and other writings, official and private. Published by the order of the Joint Committee of Congress on the Library. From the original manuscripts, deposited in the Department of State. With explanatory notes . . . by the editor, H. A. Washington. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1869–71. 9 v. port. E302.J465

Earlier edition, 1853–54.

Contents: 1. Autobiography, with appendix. Correspondence.—2–6. Correspondence.—7. Correspondence. Reports and opinions while secretary of state.—8. Inaugural addresses and messages. Replies to public addresses. Indian addresses. Miscellaneous: Notes on Virginia. Biographical sketches of distinguished men. The batture at New Orleans.—9. Jefferson's manual. The Anas. Miscellaneous papers.

Adams, Herbert B. Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. With authorized sketches of Hampden-Sidney, Randolph-Macon, Emory-Henry, Roanoke, and Richmond colleges, Washington and Lee University, and Virginia Military Institute. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1888. 308 p. illus., port. (U.S. Bureau of Education. Circular of information, 1888, no. 1. Contributions to American educational history, no. 2) LD5678.3.A18

Includes bibliographies.

Adams, James T. The living Jefferson. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1936. vii, 403 p. E332.A24

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Thomas Jefferson. Papers read before the American Philosophical Society in celebration of the bicentennial of Thomas Jefferson, third president of the society. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1943. 199–289 p. facsims., ports. [*Its* Proceedings, v. 87, July 1943] Q11.P5, v. 87

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: Introduction to the Jefferson bicentennial program, by E. G. Conklin.—What is still living in the political philosophy of Thomas Jefferson? by Carl Becker.—Jefferson as a lawyer, by R. B. Morris.—Thomas Jefferson—farmer, by M. L. Wilson.—Thomas Jefferson and the classics, by L. B. Wright.—Notes on Thomas Jefferson as a natural philosopher, by Harlow Shapley.—Jefferson and the arts, by Fiske Kimball.—The old political philosophy and the new, by John Dickinson.—Jefferson and the American Philosophical Society, by Gilbert Chinard.—The beginnings of the American Philosophical Society, by Carl Van Doren.

Andrews, Stuart. Thomas Jefferson, American encyclopaedist. History today, v. 17, Aug. 1967: 501–509. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 17

Bear, James A. Thomas Jefferson and the ladies. Augusta historical bulletin, v. 6, fall 1970: 4–19. port. F232.A9A94, v. 6

Bedini, Silvio A. Thomas Jefferson, clock designer. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 108, June 1964: 163–180. illus., facsims. Q11.P5, v. 108

Bellot, Hugh Hale. Thomas Jefferson in American historiography. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 5th ser., v. 4; 1954. London. p. 135–155. DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 4

Benson, C. Randolph. Thomas Jefferson as social scientist. Rutherford, Fairleigh Dickinson University Press [1971] 333 p. E332.2.B4

Bibliography: p. 313–323.

Berman, Eleanor D. Thomas Jefferson among the arts; an essay in early American esthetics. New York, Philosophical Library [1947] xviii, 305 p. illus., facsims., ports. E332.B47

Bibliography: p. 273–281.

Berman, Eleanor D. *and* E. C. McClintock. Thomas Jefferson and rhetoric. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 33, Feb. 1947: 1–8. PN4071.Q3, v. 33

Binger, Carl A. L. Thomas Jefferson, a well-tempered mind. New York [1970] 209 p. col. port. E332.2.B55 1970

Bibliography: p. [197]–198.

Boehm, Dwight, *and* Edward Schwartz. Jefferson and the theory of degeneracy. American quarterly, v. 9, winter 1957: 448–453. AP2.A3985, v. 9

On Jefferson's rebuttal, in his *Notes on the State of Virginia*, of Buffon's and Raynal's theory that the American climate caused living organisms to degenerate.

Bowers, Claude G. The young Jefferson, 1743–1789. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1945. xxx, 544 p. illus., facsim., plates, ports. E332.B78

Bibliography: p. 525–530.

Boyd, Julian P. The chasm that separated Thomas Jefferson and John Marshall. *In* Dietze, Gottfried, *ed.* Essays on the American Constitution; a commemorative volume in honor of Alpheus T. Mason. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1964] p. 3–20. KF4550.A2D5

——— Thomas Jefferson's "Empire of Liberty." Virginia quarterly review, v. 24, autumn 1948: 538–554. AP2.V76, v. 24

Brodie, Fawn M. The great Jefferson taboo. American heritage, v. 23, June 1972: 48–57, 97–100. facsim., port. E171.A43, v. 23

On Jefferson's relationship with Sally Hemings.

Brown, Ralph H. Jefferson's *Notes on Virginia*. Geographical review, v. 33, July 1943: 467–473. G1.G35, v. 33

Questions Jefferson's skill as a geographer.

Brown, Stuart G. The mind of Thomas Jefferson. Ethics, v. 73, Jan. 1963: 79–99. BJ1.I6, v. 73

Browne, Charles A. Thomas Jefferson and the scientific trends of his time. Waltham, Mass., Chronica Botanica Co., 1943. 63 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans. (Chronica botanica reprints, no. 1) E332.B9

"References": p. [60]–63.

Also published in *Chronica Botanica*, v. 8, summer 1944, p. 361–423.

Chinard, Gilbert. Jefferson's influence abroad. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 30, Sept. 1943: 171–186. E171.J87, v. 30

Contends that Jefferson's liberal principles and writings denied him the reputation enjoyed by either Franklin or Washington in the autocratic nations of Europe.

——— Thomas Jefferson, the apostle of Americanism. 2d ed., rev. Boston, Little, Brown, 1939. xviii, 548 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. E332.C536 1939

First edition published in 1929.

Cohen, William. Thomas Jefferson and the problem of slavery. Journal of American history, v. 56, Dec. 1969: 503–526. E171.J87, v. 56

Argues that Jefferson's wealth, status, and political position were dependent upon the system of slavery, and while he abhorred the institution he never actively opposed it.

Colbourn, Harold Trevor. The Saxon heritage: Thomas Jefferson looks at English history. 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

——— Thomas Jefferson's use of the past. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Jan. 1958: 56–70. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Conant, James B. Thomas Jefferson and the development of American public education. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1962. x, 164 p. (Jefferson memorial lectures) LB695.J4C6

"Bibliographic notes": p. 65.

Cragan, Thomas M. Thomas Jefferson's early attitudes toward manufacturing, agriculture, and commerce. ([331] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 65–10,112

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Tennessee.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Oct. 1965, p. 2158.

Cripe, Helen L. P. Thomas Jefferson and music. 1972. ([294] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–26,802

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1632.

Davis, David B. Was Thomas Jefferson an authentic enemy of slavery? An inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 18 February 1970. Oxford, At the Clarendon Press, 1970. 29 p. E332.2.D38

Davis, Richard B. Jefferson as collector of Virginiana. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 14. Charlottesville, 1961. p. 117–144. Z1008.V55, v. 14

Dorfman, Joseph. The economic philosophy of Thomas Jefferson. Political science quarterly, v. 55, Mar. 1940: 98–121. H1.P8, v. 55

Dumbauld, Edward. A manuscript from Monticello: Jefferson's library in legal history. American Bar Association journal, v. 38, May 1952: 389–392, 446–447. K1.M385, v. 38

On his preservation of early colonial laws.

——— Thomas Jefferson, American tourist, being an account of his journeys in the United States of America, England, France, Italy, the Low countries, and Germany. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1946. xv, 266 p. facsims., plates, ports. E332.D8

Bibliography: p. 241–260.

Fleming, Thomas J. The man from Monticello; an intimate life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, Morrow, 1969. 409 p. illus., ports. E332.F6

Bibliography: p. 391–393.

Foote, Henry W. Thomas Jefferson, champion of religious freedom, advocate of Christian morals. Boston, Beacon Press, 1947. ix, 70 p. port. E332.F65

Reissued in 1960 under the title *The Religion of Thomas Jefferson*.

Ford, Paul L. Thomas Jefferson in undress. Scribner's magazine, v. 12, Oct. 1892: 509–516. AP2.S4, v. 12

Based on Jefferson's note and expense books, 1771–90.

Frary, Ihna T. Thomas Jefferson, architect and builder; with an introduction by Fiske Kimball. [3d ed.] Richmond, Garrett and Massie [1950] xiii, 154 p. facsim., plans, plates. E332.F84 1950
NA737.J4F7 1950

Bibliography: p. 151.
The first edition was published in 1931.

Galbreath, Charles B. Thomas Jefferson's views on slavery. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 34, Apr. 1925: 184–202. F486.O51, v. 34

Goff, Frederick R. Jefferson the book collector. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal, v. 29, Jan. 1972: 32–47. illus., facsims. Z881.U49A3, v. 29

A discussion of Jefferson's second or "Great Library," which was sold to the Library of Congress in 1815.

Gould, William D. The religious opinions of Thomas Jefferson. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 20, Sept. 1933: 191–208. E171.J87, v. 20

Contemporary pamphleteers misrepresented his religious opinions and promoted the widespread belief that he was non-Christian; Gould finds that Jefferson believed in God, immortality, and the individual's responsibility for the care of his own soul.

Gray, Giles W. Thomas Jefferson's interest in parliamentary practice. Speech monographs, v. 27, Nov. 1960: 315–322. PN4077.S6, v. 27

Griswold, Alfred Whitney. The agrarian democracy of Thomas Jefferson. American political science review, v. 40, Aug. 1946: 657–681. JA1.A6, v. 40

Harrold, Francis L. The upper house in Jeffersonian political theory. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 78, July 1970: 281–294. F221.V91, v. 78

Hellman, Clarisse Doris. Jefferson's efforts towards the decimalization of United States weights and measures [1783–1817] Isis, v. 16, Nov. 1931: 266–314. Q1.I7, v. 16

Henline, Ruth. A study of *Notes on the State of Virginia* as an evidence of Jefferson's reaction against the theories of the French naturalists. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 55, July 1947: 233–246. F221.V91, v. 55

Heslep, Robert D. Thomas Jefferson & education. New York, Random House [1969] 131 p. (Studies in the Western educational tradition) LA206.H47

Includes bibliographic references.

Honeywell, Roy J. The educational work of Thomas Jefferson. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1931. xvi, 295 p. plates, port. (Harvard studies in education, v. 16) E332.H77

Bibliography: p. 289–295.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1964).

JOHNSTON, RICHARD H. A contribution to a bibliography of Thomas Jefferson. Washington, D.C., 1905. 73 p. Z8452.J75

Printed for the author from the Jefferson memorial edition of *The Writings of Thomas Jefferson*.

KAPLAN, LAWRENCE S. Jefferson and France; an essay on politics and political ideas. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1967. ix, 175 p. (Yale historical publications. The Wallace Notestein essays, 5) E332.45.K3

"Bibliographical note": p. [153]–168.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Yale University in 1951.

KIMBALL, MARIE G. Jefferson, the road to glory, 1743 to 1776. New York, Coward-McCann [1943] ix, 358 p. illus., facsims., map (on lining papers), plates, ports. E332.K5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 307–335).

——— Jefferson; the scene of Europe, 1784 to 1789. New York, Coward-McCann [1950] ix, 357 p. illus., map (on lining papers), ports. E332.K513 1950

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 311–342).

——— Jefferson, war and peace, 1776 to 1784. New York, Coward-McCann [1947] ix, 398 p. map (on lining papers), plate, ports. E332.K52

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 363–390).

KIMBALL, SIDNEY FISKE. The life portraits of Jefferson and their replicas. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 88, Dec. 1944: 497–534. plates, ports. Q11.P5, v. 88

KNOLES, GEORGE E. The religious ideas of Thomas Jefferson. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 30, Sept. 1943: 187–204. E171.J87, v. 30

KOCH, ADRIENNE, *comp*. Jefferson. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1971] viii, 180 p. (Great lives observed) E332.2.K62

Includes bibliographic references.

Includes contemporary writings by and about Jefferson as well as opinions by five Jefferson scholars.

——— Jefferson and Madison; the great collaboration. New York, Knopf, 1950. xv, 294, xiv p. E332.K58 1950

Bibliographic footnotes.

——— The philosophy of Thomas Jefferson. New York, Columbia University Press, 1943. xiv, 208 p. (Columbia studies in American culture, no. 14) E332.K6

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1943.

Bibliography: p. [191]–199.

——— Power and morals and the Founding Fathers: Jefferson. Review of politics, v. 15, Oct. 1953: 470–490. JA1.R4, v. 15

LAMBETH, WILLIAM A., *and* WARREN H. MANNING. Thomas Jefferson as an architect and a designer of landscapes. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1913. xi, 121 p. facsims., plans, plates. E332.L22 NA737.J4L3

LANCASTER, CLAY. Jefferson's architectural indebtedness to Robert Morris. *In* Society of Architectural Historians. Journal, v. 10, Mar. 1951: 3–10. illus. NA1.A327, v. 10

LEHMANN, KARL. Thomas Jefferson, American humanist. New York, Macmillan, 1947. xiii, 273 p. illus., port. E332.2.L4

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 211–260).

Reprinted in Chicago by the University of Chicago Press (1965).

LEVY, LEONARD W. Jefferson & civil liberties; the darker side. Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1963. xv, 225 p. (A publication of the Center for the Study of the History of Liberty in America, Harvard University) JC599.U5L45

Bibliography: p. 179–186.

LEWIS, ANTHONY M. Jefferson and the American Union, 1769–1781. 1946.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

——— Jefferson's *Summary View* as a chart of political union. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, Jan. 1948: 34–51. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Argues that Jefferson saw more clearly than any of his contemporaries the desirability of a division of sovereign powers between local and central authorities, thus anticipating the American confederacy and the development of a British commonwealth.

LYMAN, JANE L. Jefferson and Negro slavery. Journal of Negro education, v. 16, winter 1947: 10–27. LC2701.J6, v. 16

MALONE, DUMAS. Jefferson and his time. Boston, Little, Brown, 1948+ illus., maps, ports. E332.M25

"Select critical bibliography": v. 1, p. [457]–470; v. 2, p. [494]–504; v. 3, p. [513]–530; v. 4, p. [509]–524.

Contents: v. 1. Jefferson the Virginian. 1948.—v. 2. Jefferson and the rights of man. 1952.—v. 3. Jefferson and the ordeal of liberty. 1962.—v. 4. Jefferson the President: first term, 1801–1805.

MARTIN, EDWIN T. Thomas Jefferson: scientist. New York, H. Schuman [1952] x, 289 p. illus., ports. E332.M33

"References": p. 261–283.

MERRIAM, CHARLES E. The political theory of Jefferson. Political science quarterly, v. 17, Mar. 1902: 24–45. H1.P8, v. 17

Miller, August C. Jefferson as an agriculturist. Agricultural history, v. 16, Apr. 1942: 65–78.
S1.A16, v. 16

Morse, John T. Thomas Jefferson. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1883. vi, 351 p. (American statesmen, [v. 11])
E176.A53, v. 11
E332.M88

Reprinted in New Rochelle, N.Y., by Arlington House (1970).

Mott, Royden J. Sources of Jefferson's ecclesiastical views. Church history, v. 3, Dec. 1934: 267–284.
BR140.A45, v. 3

O'Neal, William B. A checklist of writings on Thomas Jefferson as an architect. [Charlottesville? 1959] 18 p. (American Association of Architectural Bibliographers. Publication no. 15) Z8452.O5

Padover, Saul K. Jefferson. New York, Harcourt, Brace [1942] 459 p. illus., geneal. table, plates, ports.
E332.P12

Bibliography: p. 435–447.

Palmer, Robert R. The dubious democrat: Thomas Jefferson in Bourbon France. Political science quarterly, v. 72, Sept. 1957: 388–404. H1.P8, v. 72

Parks, Edd W. Jefferson as a man of letters. Georgia review, v. 6, winter 1952: 450–459. AP2.G375, v. 6

Parton, James. Life of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States. Boston, J. R. Osgood, 1874. vi, 764 p. port. E332.P27

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

——— [Thomas Jefferson] Atlantic monthly, v. 29, Jan.–June 1872: 16–33, 179–197, 312–331, 395–412, 517–534, 676–694; v. 30, July–Nov. 1872: 32–49, 174–192, 273–288, 405–424, 547–565. AP2.A8, v. 29–30

Contents: College days of Thomas Jefferson.—Jefferson a student of law.—Thomas Jefferson a Virginia lawyer.—Jefferson in the House of Burgesses of Virginia.—Jefferson in the service of Revolutionary Virginia.—Jefferson in the Continental Congress.—Jefferson a reformer of old Virginia.—Jefferson governor of Virginia.—Thomas Jefferson as a sore-head.—Jefferson American minister in France.—Jefferson's return from France in 1789.

Patterson, Caleb Perry. The constitutional principles of Thomas Jefferson. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1953. xi, 211 p. E332.P32

Bibliography: p. 191–199.
Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1967) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

——— Jefferson, the lawyer. University of Pittsburgh law review, v. 11, spring 1950: 369–396. K25.N7, v. 11

Peterson, Merrill D. The Jefferson image in the American mind. New York, Oxford University Press, 1960. x, 548 p. E332.2.P4

"Guide to sources": p. [459]–522.

——— *comp.*. Thomas Jefferson; a profile. New York, Hill and Wang [1967] xx, 262 p. (American profiles)
E332.76.P4

Bibliography: p. 261–262.

Includes writings by Dixon Wecter, Carl Becker, John Dos Passos, Robert R. Palmer, Merrill D. Peterson, William D. Grampp, Dumas Malone, Julian P. Boyd, Louis B. Wright, Horace M. Kallen, and George Harmon Knoles.

——— Thomas Jefferson and commercial policy, 1783–1793. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 22, Oct. 1965: 584–610. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 22

——— Thomas Jefferson and the new Nation; a biography. New York, Oxford University Press, 1970. ix, 1072 p. illus., ports. E332.P45

Bibliography: p. [1011]–1047.

Pleasants, Samuel A. Thomas Jefferson—educational philosopher. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 111, Feb. 1967: 1–4.
Q11.P5, v. 111

Pulley, Judith P. An agent of nature's republic abroad: Thomas Jefferson in pre-revolutionary France. *In* Essays in history. v. 11; 1965/66. Charlottesville, Va. [1966?] p. 5–26. D2.E75, v. 11

——— The bittersweet friendship of Thomas Jefferson and Abigail Adams. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 108, July 1972: 193–216.
E72.E7E81, v. 108

Radbill, Samuel X. Thomas Jefferson and the doctors. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 37, Oct. 1969: 106–114.
R15.P5, 4th s., v. 37

Randall, Henry S. The life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, Derby & Jackson, 1858. 3 v. illus., facsims. (part fold.), ports. E332.R18

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1972).

Randolph, Sarah N. The domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. Compiled from family letters and reminiscences, by his great-granddaughter. New York, Harper, 1871. 432 p. illus., facsims., plan, plates, ports.
E332.25.R2 1871

Reprinted in New York by Ungar (1958) with an introduction by Dumas Malone.

——— ——— 3d ed. Cambridge, Mass., University Press, 1939. xiii, 383 p. illus., facsims., plan, plates, port. E332.25.R2 1939

Schachner, Nathan. Thomas Jefferson, a biography. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts [1951] 2 v. (xiii, 1070 p.) illus., ports. E332.S32

Bibliography: p. 1049–1060.
Reprinted in New York by T. Yoseloff (1957).

Sensabaugh, George F. Jefferson's use of Milton in the ecclesiastical controversies of 1776. American literature, v. 26, Jan. 1955: 552–559. PS1.A6, v. 26

Shenkir, William G., Glenn A. Welsch, *and* James A. Bear. Thomas Jefferson: management accountant. Journal of accountancy, v. 133, Apr. 1972: 33–47. facsims. HF5601.J7, v. 133

Shepherd, Henry E. Thomas Jefferson as a philologist. American journal of philology, v. 3, no. 10, 1882: 211–214. P1.A5, v. 3

A supplementary article by H. C. Montgomery, entitled "Thomas Jefferson as a Philologist (II)," appears in v. 55, Oct. 1944, p. 367–371.

Thurlow, Constance E., *and* Francis L. Berkeley. The Jefferson papers of the University of Virginia, a calendar. With an appended essay by Helen D. Bullock on the papers of Thomas Jefferson. Charlottesville, Published by the University of Virginia Library, with assistance from the Research Council of the Richmond Area University Center, 1950. xii, 343 p. (University of Virginia bibliographical series, no. 8) Z1009.V57, no. 8

Republished, with a supplementary calendar compiled by John Casteen and Anne Freudenberg of manuscripts acquired from 1950 to 1970, in Charlottesville by the University Press of Virginia for the University of Virginia Library ([1973] 495 p. Z6616.J4T45 1973).

Tompkins, Hamilton B. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana; a list of books written by or relating to Thomas Jefferson. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 187 p. Z8452.T65

Printed on one side of leaf only.
Lists 301 titles.

Tucker, George. The life of Thomas Jefferson, third president of the United States. With parts of his correspondence never before published, and notices of his opinions on questions of civil government, national policy, and constitutional law. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1837. 2 v. illus. E332.T89

U. S. *Library of Congress. Jefferson Collection.* Catalogue of the Library of Thomas Jefferson. Compiled with annotations by E. Millicent Sowerby. Washington, Library of Congress, 1952–59. 5 v. illus., facsims., map (on lining papers) Z881.U5 1952j
Z663.4.C4

See also the compiler's "Thomas Jefferson and His Library," in the *Papers* of the Bibliographical Society of America, v. 50, 3d quarter 1956, p. 213–228.

Van Pelt, Charles B. Thomas Jefferson and Maria Cosway. American heritage, v. 22, Aug. 1971: 22–29, 102–103. illus., facsim., ports. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 22

Verner, Coolie. The maps and plates appearing with the several editions of Mr. Jefferson's *Notes on the State of Virginia.* Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 59, Jan. 1951: 21–23. F221.V91, v. 59

——— Mr. Jefferson distributes his *Notes*; a preliminary checklist of the first edition. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 56, Apr. 1952: 159–186. Z881.N6B, v. 56

——— ——— Offprint. New York, New York Public Library, 1952. 31 p. Z8452.V42

——— Mr. Jefferson makes a map. *In* Imago mundi; a review of early cartography. v. 14; 1959. 's-Gravenhage. p. 96–108. fold. map. GA1.I6, v. 14

Discusses Jefferson's map of Virginia, 1786.

Vossler, Otto. Die amerikanischen Revolutionsideale in ihrem Verhältnis zu den europäischen; untersucht an Thomas Jefferson. München, R. Oldenbourg, 1929. 197 p. (Beiheft 17 der Historischen Zeitschrift) E210.V97

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [193]–197.
For a presentation of Vossler's thesis, see Robert R. Palmer's article, "A Neglected Work: Otto Vossler on Jefferson and the Revolutionary Era," in the *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3d ser., v. 12, July 1955, p. 462–471.

Wicks, Elliot K. Thomas Jefferson—a religious man with a passion for religious freedom. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 36, Sept. 1967: 271–283. BX5800.H5, v. 36

Wilstach, Paul. Jefferson and Monticello. With a foreword by Edwin Anderson Alderman. 3d ed., rev. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1931. xv, 262 p. illus., facsim., plans, plates, ports. E332.W754

Wiltse, Charles M. Thomas Jefferson on the law of nations. American journal of international law, v. 29, Jan. 1935: 66–81. JX1.A6, v. 29

Wise, W. Harvey, *Jr., and* John W. Cronin. A bibliography of Thomas Jefferson. Washington, D.C., Riverford Co., 1935. 72 p. (Presidential bibliographical series, no. 3) Z8452.W81

Lists 1,248 titles, including multiple editions, government documents, and periodical literature.

Woodfin, Maude H. Contemporary opinion in Virginia of Thomas Jefferson. *In* Essays in honor of William E. Dodd, by his former students at the University of Chicago. Edited by Avery Craven. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1935] p. 30–85. E173.E785

Woolery, William K. The relation of Thomas Jefferson to American foreign policy, 1783–1793. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1927. ix, 128 p. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 45, no. 2) H31.J6, 45th s., no. 2
E332.W92

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1926.
Bibliography: p. 123–125.

13702

JEFFERYS, THOMAS (*d.* 1771)†

England. Map engraver, geographer.

Harley, John Brian. The bankruptcy of Thomas Jefferys: an episode in the economic history of eighteenth century map-making. *In* Imago mundi; a review of early cartography. v. 20; 1966. Amsterdam. p. 27–48. facsims., maps. GA1.I6, v. 20

13703

JEFFRIES, JOHN (1743?–1819)*

Massachusetts; England. Physician, Loyalist surgeon, balloonist, scientist.

——— First aerial voyage across the English Channel. Diary of Dr. John Jeffries, the aeronaut. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 13, Jan. 1885: 66–88. ports. E171.M18, v. 13

——— A narrative of the two aerial voyages of Doctor Jeffries with Mons. Blanchard; with meteorological observations and remarks. The first voyage, on the thirtieth of November, 1784, from London into Kent; the second, on the seventh of January, 1785, from England into France. London, Printed for the author and sold by J. Robson, 1786. 60 p. plate, port. TL620.B6J4 1786 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Presented to the Royal Society, April 14, 1785; and read before them, January 1786."

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971. 60 p. TL620.B6J4 1971).

Norton, Mary Beth. America's first aeronaut: Dr. John Jeffries. History today, v. 18, Oct. 1968: 722–730. DI.H818, v. 18

13704

JEMISON, MARY (1743–1833)*

Pennsylvania; New York. Landowner.

Ayrault, Isabel. The true story of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee. *In* Rochester Historical Society, *Rochester N.Y.* Publications. v. 8. Rochester, 1929. p. 193–218. plate. F129.F7R58, v. 8

Seaver, James E. A narrative of the life of Mrs. Mary Jemison, who was taken by the Indians, in the year 1755, when only about twelve years of age, and has continued to reside amongst them to the present time. Containing an account of the murder of her father and his family; her sufferings; her marriage to two Indians; her troubles with her children; barbarities of the Indians in the French and Revolutionary wars; the life of her last husband, &c.; and many historical facts never before published. Carefully taken from her own words, Nov. 29th, 1823. To which is added, an appendix, containing an account of the tragedy at the Devil's Hole, in 1763, and of Sullivan's expedition; the traditions, manners, customs, &c., of the Indians, as believed and practised at the present day, and since Mrs. Jemison's captivity; together with some anecdotes, and other entertaining matter. Canandaigua [N.Y.] Printed by J. D. Bemis, 1824. xv, 189 p. E87.J46 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by Allegany Press (1967).

——— ——— Ed. of 1942, presenting the first ed. literally restored, together with chapters added to later editions by Ebenezer Mix, Lewis Henry Morgan, William Clement Bryant and William Pryor Letchworth. Enl. with historical and archaeological memoranda and critical notes by modern authorities. New York, American Scenic & Historic Preservation Society, 1942. 459 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. E87.J529

Bibliography of *The Life of Mary Jemison*, by C. D. Vail, revised by Elmer Adler for the 1925 edition and by E. H. Hall for the 1932 edition: p. 274–298. "Tabulation of editions of 'The Life of Mary Jemison' ": fold. table mounted on p. [299].

13705

JENKINS, JAMES (1764–*ca.* 1845)

South Carolina. Revolutionary soldier, Methodist clergyman.

——— Some events of the American Revolution in South Carolina as recorded by the Rev. James Jenkins. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1945. Columbia, S.C. p. 23–34. F266.S58, 1945

Introduction and notes by George F. Scheer.

13706

JENKINS, JOHN (1728–1785)*

Connecticut; Pennsylvania. Settler, surveyor, assemblyman, judge.

Wilcox, William J. John Jenkins, the judge and the colonel. *In* Wyoming Commemorative Association, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings. 1949. Wilkes-Barre, Pa. p. 7–19. E241.W9W85, 1949

Gives equal attention to the careers of Judge John Jenkins (1728–1785) and his namesake (1751–1827).

13707

JENNINGS, JOHN (*ca.* 1738–1802)*

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier, frontiersman.

——— John Jennings' journal at Fort Chartres, and trip to New Orleans, 1768. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 31, July 1907: 304–310. F146.P65, v. 31

——— John Jennings "Journal from Fort Pitt to Fort Chartres in the Illinois country," March–April, 1766. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 31, Apr. 1907: 145–156. F146.P65, v. 31

13708

JENNISON, WILLIAM (1757–1843)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— Extracts from the journal of William Jennison, Jr., lieutenant of marines in the Continental Navy [1777–80] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 15, Apr. 1891: 101–108. F146.P65, v. 15

Introduction and notes by Richard S. Collum.

13709

JENYNS, SOAME (1704–1787)†

England. Poet, writer.

——— The works of Soame Jenyns, Esq. . . . including several pieces never before published. To which are prefixed, short sketches of the history of the author's family, and also of his life, by Charles Nalson Cole, Esq. 2d ed. London, T. Cadell, 1793. 4 v. port.
AC7.J445 1793

Contents: 1. Sketches of the life of Soame Jenyns, Esq. with a short account of his family. Poems.—2. On the immorality of the soul. Pieces, religious, moral, metaphysical, and political.—3. A free inquiry into the nature and origin of evil. Disquisitions on several subjects.—4. A view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion.

13710

JERVIS, JOHN (1735–1823)†

England. British naval officer.

——— Letters of Captain Sir John Jervis to Sir Henry Clinton, 1774–1782. Edited by Marie Martel Hatch. American Neptune, v. 7, Apr. 1947: 87–106.
V1.A4, v. 7

13711

JETT, THOMAS (*d. ca.* 1792)

Virginia. Merchant.

——— Letter book of Thomas Jett [1769–74] William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 17, July 1908: 20–26; v. 21, Oct. 1912: 84–90.
F221.W71, v. 17, 21

13712

JEWELL, BRADBURY (1752–1828)

New Hampshire. Surveyor, farmer, Revolutionary officer.

——— The fishbasket papers: the diaries, 1768–1823, of Bradbury Jewell, Esquire, of Tamworth, Durham, and Sandwich, New Hampshire. Edited by Marjory Gane Harkness. Peterborough, N.H., R. R. Smith [1963] xii, 236 p. illus., facsims., maps (on lining papers)
F44.T15J4 1963

13713

JOHNSON, GUY (1740–1788)*†

Ireland; New York; Quebec; England. Indian agent, assemblyman, Loyalist.

——— Guy Johnson on the North American Indians: his reply to Dr. Robertson's inquiries, in May 1775. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 28, Nov. 1892: 372–380. E171.M18, v. 28

Contributed by William L. Stone.

——— Guy Johnson's opinions on the American Indian. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 77, July 1953: 311–327. F146.P65, v. 77

Introduction by Milton W. Hamilton.

——————Offprint. Philadelphia, 1953. 311–327 p.
E99.I7J75

Gibb, Harley L. Colonel Guy Johnson, Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, 1774–82. *In* Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters. Papers. v. 27; 1941. Ann Arbor, 1942. p. 595–613.
Q11.M56, v. 27

13714

JOHNSON, JACOB (1713–1797)

Connecticut; Pennsylvania. Clergyman, missionary, Indian negotiator.

Johnson, Frederick C. Reminiscences of Rev. Jacob Johnson, M.A., first pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Wilkes-Barre, 1772–1790. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 11; 1910. Wilkes-Barre, p. 103–200. F157.W9W94, v. 11

Reprinted, with an expanded title, in Wilkes-Barre by the Wilkes-Barre Record Print (1911. 100 p. F157.W9J4).

——— Rev. Jacob Johnson of Wallingford, (Conn.) and Wilkes-Barre, (Pa.). [Wilkes-Barre?] 1904. 32 p.
CS71.J7 1904

13715

JOHNSON, *Sir* JOHN, *Bart.* (1742–1830)*

New York; Canada. Military officer, landowner, Indian negotiator, Loyalist.

Bryce, Peter H. Sir John Johnson, Baronet, Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, 1743–1830. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 9, July 1928: 233–271. port. F116.N865, v. 9

De Peyster, John Watts. Sir John Johnson, the first American-born baronet. [New York, 1880] 12, xxxvi p.
E278.J6D4

"Proofs considered, in connection with the vindication of Sir John Johnson, Bart." (appendixes 1 and 2): p. [i]–xxxvi.

Fraser, Duncan. Sir John Johnson's rent roll of the Kingsborough patent. Ontario history, v. 52, Sept. 1960: 176–189. F1056.O58, v. 52

Hamilton, Milton W. An American knight in Britain: Sir John Johnson's tour, 1765–1767. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 42, Apr. 1961: 119–144. port. F116.N865, v. 42

——— John Mare's portrait of Sir John Johnson. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 43, Oct. 1959: 440–451. F116.N638, v. 43

Myers, Theodorus B. The Tories or Loyalists in America; being slight historical tracings, from the footprints of Sir John Johnson and his contemporaries in the Revolution. Albany, Press of J. Munsell's Sons, 1882. 123 p. facsims., plates, ports. E277.M99

WALKER, MABEL G. Sir John Johnson, Loyalist. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 3, Dec. 1916: 318–346. E171.J87, v. 3

13716

JOHNSON, *Lady* MARY WATTS (1753–1815)

New York. Wife of Sir John Johnson (1742–1830).

[JOHNSON, SUSAN G. C.] Adventures of a lady in the War of Independence in America. Workington [Eng.] P. D. Lambe, Printer, "Solway Pilot" Off., 1874. facsim: cover, 9, 4–57 l. E278.J61J65 Rare Bk. Coll.

Photostat (negative) from the original in the Boston Public Library.

Five of the six leaves inserted following the cover contain information in manuscript regarding the author and subject of the book.

13717

JOHNSON, ROBERT (1745–1815)

Virginia; Kentucky. Assemblyman, settler.

GUTHRIE, BEN. Big Crossing Station, built by Robert Johnson. Recorded in John D. Shane's interview with pioneer Ben Guthrie. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 5, Jan. 1931: 1–15. F446.F484, v. 5

Introduction and notes by Mrs. William H. Coffman.

13718

JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1696–1772)*

Connecticut; New York. Anglican clergyman, educator, writer.

——— Samuel Johnson, president of King's college: his career and writings. Edited by Herbert and Carol Schneider; with a foreword by Nicholas Murray Butler. New York, Columbia University Press, 1929. 4 v. facsims., plates, ports. LD1245 1754a

"Bibliography and chronological index": v. 4, p. [283]–361.

Contents: v. 1. Autobiography and letters.—v. 2. The philosopher.—v. 3. The churchman.—v. 4. Founding King's College.

BEARDSLEY, EBEN EDWARDS. Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson, D.D., missionary of the Church of England in Connecticut, and first president of King's College, New York. New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1874, xii, 380 p. port. LD1245 1754b

DEMILLE, GEORGE E. One man seminary. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 38, Dec. 1969: 373–379. BX5800.H5, v. 38

ELLIS, JOSEPH J. The Puritan mind in transition: the American Samuel Johnson (1696–1772). 1969.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

HORNBERGER, THEODORE. Samuel Johnson of Yale and King's College. A note on the relation of science and religion in provincial America. New England quarterly, v. 8, Sept. 1935: 378–397. F1.N62, v. 8

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L. The Reverend Samuel Johnson, his life and ministry. Hartford, Conn., Church Missions Pub. Co., 1938. 31 p. (Soldier and servant, [no. 192]) BX5995.J59P4

Bibliographic footnotes.

SMITH, P. KINGSLEY. Samuel Johnson of Connecticut. Anglican theological review, v. 39, July 1957: 217–229. BR1.A5, v. 39

13719

JOHNSON, SAMUEL (1709–1784)†

England. Writer.

——— Letters of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Collected and edited by George Birkbeck Hill. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1892. 2 v. fold. facsim. PR3533.A2 1892

Contents: 1. Oct. 30, 1731–Dec. 21, 1776.—2. Jan. 15, 1777–Dec. 18, 1784.

——— The works of Samuel Johnson. Oxford, Printed for W. Pickering, London; and Talboys and Wheeler, Oxford, 1825. 11 v. port. (Oxford English classics) PR3520.E25

Vols. 6–7 and 10–11 have imprint: London, Published by W. Pickering and Talboys and Wheeler, Oxford.

Edited by F. P. Walesby.

Contents: v. 1. Essay on the life and genius of Dr. Johnson [by Arthur Murphy] Poems, and tales.—v. 2–3. The Rambler.—v. 4. The Adventurer and Idler.—v. 5. Miscellaneous pieces.—v. 6. Reviews, political tracts, and Lives of eminent persons.—v. 7–8. Lives of the poets.—v. 9. Journey to the Hebrides. Tales of the imagination. Prayers and sermons.—v. 10–11. Parliamentary debates.

Reprinted in New York under the title *Dr. Johnson's Works* by AMS Press (1970).

BOSWELL, JAMES. Life of Johnson, together with Journal of a tour to the Hebrides and Johnson's Diary of a journey into North Wales. Edited by George Birkbeck Hill. Rev. and enl. ed. by L. F. Powell. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1934–64. 6 v. illus., facsims., fold. map, ports. PR3533.B6 1934

Vols. 5–6, with revisions by L. F. Powell, first published in 1950; republished in 1964 as second edition, with further revisions.

Contents: v. 1–4. The life.—v. 5. The tour to the Hebrides, and The journey into North Wales. 2d ed.—v. 6. Index, table of anonymous persons, bibliography, errata. 2d ed.

CLIFFORD, JAMES L., and DONALD J. GREENE. Samuel Johnson; a survey and bibliography of critical studies. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press [1970] xvi, 333 p. Z8455.8.C62

GREENE, DONALD J. The politics of Samuel Johnson. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1960. xix, 354 p. PR3537.P6G7

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 285–324).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1954 (Micro AC-1, no. 8672).

——— Samuel Johnson. New York, Twayne Publishers [1970] 245 p. (Twayne's English authors series, TEAS 95) PR3533.G73

Bibliography: p. 235–239.

Hibbert, Christopher. The personal history of Samuel Johnson. New York, Harper & Row [c1971] xiv, 364 p. illus. (A Cass Canfield book) PR3533.H38 1971b

Bibliography: p. 339–343.

Irwin, George. Samuel Johnson: a personality in conflict. [Auckland] Auckland University Press, 1971. xiv, 168 p. PR3533.I7

Includes bibliographic references.

Krutch, Joseph W. Samuel Johnson. New York, H. Holt, [1944] xiv, 599 p. facsims, plates, ports. PR3533.K7

"References": p. 555–569.

Lang, Daniel R. Dr. Samuel Johnson in America; a study of his reputation: 1750–1812. Urbana, Ill., 1939. 20 p. PR3534.L3 1939

Abstract of thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

McAdam, Edward L. Dr. Johnson and the English law. [Syracuse, N.Y.] Syracuse University Press [1951] xi, 209 p. Law

McCamic, Charles. Doctor Samuel Johnson and the American colonies. Cleveland, Rowfant Club, 1925. 50 p. (Rowfantia, an occasional publication of the Rowfant Club, no. 10, April 1925) PR3537.A6M3

"Prepared for publication and privately printed for the Rowfant Club, by the Arthur H. Clark Co."

McNair, Arnold Duncan McNair, *Baron*. Dr. Johnson and the law. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1948. xi, 114 p. PR3537.L3M3

"Legal bibliography": p. x.

Middendorf, John H. Dr. Johnson and mercantilism. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 21, Jan./Mar. 1960: 66–83. B1.J75, v. 21

O'Flaherty, Patrick. Johnson as rhetorician: the political pamphlets of the 1770's. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 11, spring 1970: 1571–1584. DA506.B9B86, x. 11

See Donald J. Greene's comment on O'Flaherty's article on p. 1585–1588 and O'Flaherty's reply on p. 1589–1591.

[Towers, Joseph] An essay on the life, character, and writings, of Dr. Samuel Johnson. London, C. Dilly, 1786. 124 p. [PR3533.T6]
Micro 34556 PR

Winans, Robert B. Works by and about Samuel Johnson in eighteenth-century America. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 62, 4th quarter 1968: 537–546. Z1008.B51P, v. 62

13720

JOHNSON, STEPHEN (1724–1786)

Connecticut. Clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

Sill, Edward E. A forgotten Connecticut patriot. [New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1901] 45 p. (Publications of the Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, no. 4)
E186.6.C75, no. 4
E263.C5S5

13721

JOHNSON, THOMAS (1732–1819)*

Maryland. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor.

Delaplaine, Edward S. The life of Thomas Johnson, member of the Continental Congress, first governor of the state of Maryland, and associate justice of the United States Supreme Court. New York, F.H. Hitchcock, 1927. xi, 517 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports.
E302.6.J65D3
KF8745.J6D4

First published in the *Maryland Historical Magazine*, v. 14–21, passim.

13722

JOHNSON, THOMAS (1742–1819)

Vermont. Revolutionary officer.

——— Colonel Thomas Johnson's papers. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1923/25. Bellows Falls, Vt. 1926. p. 87–140. F46.V55, 1923/25

Keyes, Francis P. The story of Colonel Thomas Johnson. Granite monthly, v. 52, Aug.–Sept. 1920: 316–324, 355–367. illus. F31.G75, v. 52

13723

JOHNSON, *Sir* WILLIAM, *Bart.* (1715–1774)*†

Ireland; New York. Trader, landowner, militia officer, Indian agent.

——— Manuscripts of Sir William Johnson [1754–74. From the originals on file in the Secretary of State's Dep't, Albany] *In* The Documentary history of the state of New-York. By E. B. O'Callaghan. v. 2. Albany, Weed, Parsons, Public Printers, 1849. p. [543]–1009. fold. maps, plans, port. F122.D63, v. 2

The original manuscripts of these Johnson papers were deposited in the secretary of state's office in 1801. The entire collection is printed here with the exception of a few papers and letters that disappeared before 1849. The manuscripts were later rearranged in other collections and transferred to the State Library. They must, however, be distinguished from the collection of Sir William Johnson manuscripts in 26 volumes acquired by the State Library between 1850 and 1863, even though a number of the papers printed here found their way later to that collection. All the Johnson papers in the State Library are listed in the *Calendar of the Sir William Johnson Manuscripts in the New York State Library* (Albany, 1909), compiled by Richard E. Day.

——— The papers of Sir William Johnson [1738–74] Prepared for publication by the Division of Archives and History. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1921–62. 13 v. facsims., fold. charts, maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates (part fold.), ports. E195.J62

Partial contents: v. 4–8. Post-war period, 1763–1774 [personal correspondence]—v. 10. The Indian uprising, 1763.—v. 11. The Indian uprising, 1764–1765.—v. 12. Indian affairs, 1766–1774.—v. 13. Miscellaneous documents, 1738–1774. Chronological list of documents.

Bradley, Arthur G. Johnson of the Mohawk. Army quarterly, v. 26, Apr. 1933: 59–70. U1.A85, v. 26

Buell, Augustus C. Sir William Johnson. New York, D. Appleton, 1903. vii, 281 p. map, plates, ports. (Appletons' historic lives series) E195.J67

Dailey, William N. P. Sir William Johnson, Baronet. Chronicles of Oklahoma, v. 22, summer 1944: 164–175. F691.C55, v. 22

Flexner, James T. Mohawk baronet: Sir William Johnson of New York. New York, Harper [1959] ix, 400 p. maps, col. plates, col. ports. E195.J659

"Sources": p. 359–368.

Griffis, William E. Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. New York, Dodd, Mead [1891] xii, 227 p. ("Makers of America") E195.J68
E176.M23

Hamilton, Milton W. The library of Sir William Johnson. *In* New-York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 40, July 1956: 209–251. illus., facsims., port. F116.N638, v. 40

——— Myths and legends of Sir William Johnson. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 34, Jan. 1953: 3–26. F116.N865, v. 34

——— A new portrait of Sir William Johnson. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 42, Oct. 1958: 316–327. ports. F116.N638, v. 42

Attributed to Matthew Pratt, who may have painted it about 1772 or 1773.

——— Sir William Johnson and Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 19, Jan. 1952: 52–74. port. F146.P597, v. 19

——— Sir William Johnson and the Indians of New York. [Albany?] University of the State of New York, State Education Dept., Office of State History [1967] vii, 47 p. illus., ports. E195.J663

Bibliography: p. 46–47.

——— Sir William Johnson, interpreter of the Iroquois. Ethnohistory, v. 10, summer 1963: 270–286. E51.E8, v. 10

——— Sir William Johnson of Johnson Hall. American heritage, new ser., v. 3, spring 1952: 20–25. illus. (part col.), col. ports. E171.A43, n.s., v. 3

——— Sir William Johnson's wives. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 38, Jan. 1957: 18–28. F116.N865, v. 38

Klingberg, Frank J. Sir William Johnson and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (1749–1774). Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 8, Mar. 1939: 4–37. BX5800.H5, v. 8

Lincoln, Charles H. *comp.* A calendar of the manuscripts of Sir William Johnson in the library of the Society. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 18, Oct. 1907: 367–401. E172.A35, n.s., v. 18

Mishoff, Willard O. The Indian policy of Sir William Johnson. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

New York (State). State Library, *Albany.* Calendar of the Sir William Johnson manuscripts in the New York State Library. Compiled by Richard E. Day. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1909. 683 p. (*Its* History bulletin no. 8) Z881.N61BH, no. 8
E195.J673

Pound, Arthur. Johnson of the Mohawks; a biography of Sir William Johnson, Irish immigrant, Mohawk war chief, American soldier, empire builder. In collaboration with Richard E. Day. New ed. with supplementary chapter. New York, Macmillan Co., 1930. xvii, 568 p. coats of arms, facsims., maps, plates, ports. E195.J676

Bibliography: p. 549–550.

The first edition, also dated 1930, has been reprinted by Books for Libraries Press (Freeport, N.Y., 1971).

Seymour, Flora W. S. Lords of the valley, Sir William Johnson and his Mohawk brothers. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1930. ix, 278 p. map, plates, ports. E195.J682

"Bibliographical notes": p. 274–278.

Stone, William L. The life and times of Sir William Johnson, Bart. Albany, J. Munsell, 1865. 2 v. illus., port. E195.J685

The material for this work was collected and the first seven chapters were written by William L. Stone, father of the author.

13724

JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL (1727–1819)*

Connecticut. Lawyer, assemblyman, colonial agent, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Letters of William Samuel Johnson to the governors of Connecticut [1766–71] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 5th ser., v. 9. Boston, 1885. p. 211–490. F61.M41, 5th s., v. 9

Beardsley, Eben Edwards. Life and times of William Samuel Johnson, LL.D., first senator in Congress from Connecticut, and president of Columbia College, New York. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1876. xii, 218 p. port. E302.6.J7B3
Micro 8528E

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y. by Books for Libraries Press (1972).

Curley, Thomas M. William Samuel Johnson, an American at Twickenham, 1768. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 30, Apr. 1965: 45–49. F91.C67, v. 30

Greene, Evarts B. William Samuel Johnson and the American Revolution. Columbia University quarterly, v. 22, June 1930: 157–178. port. LH1.C7Q2, v. 22

Groce, George C. William Samuel Johnson; a maker of the Constitution. New York, Columbia University Press, 1937. x, 227 p. double plan, port. E302.6.J7G8

Bibliography: p. [199]–218.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1937.

13725

JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH LICHTENSTEIN (1764–1848)

Georgia; Scotland. Loyalist.

——— Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist. Written in 1836. Edited by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Eaton. New York, M. F. Mansfield, 1901. 224 p. ports. E278.J7J72

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1972).

13726

JOHNSTON, JAMES (1738–1808)

Scotland; Georgia. Printer, publisher.

Lawrence, Alexander A. James Johnston, Georgia's first printer. With decorations & remarks on Johnston's work by Ray Dilley. Savannah, Pigeonhole Press, 1956. 54 p. illus., facsims. Z232.J7L3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [45]–54).

McMurtrie, Douglas C. James Johnston, first printer in the royal colony of Georgia. Library, 4th ser., v. 10, June 1929: 73–84. Z671.L69, 4th s., v. 10

——— ——— Offprint. London, Bibliographical Society, 1929. [73]–80 p. Z232.J7M2

——— The pioneer printer of Georgia. Chicago, Eyncourt Press, 1930. 11 p. Z232.J7M3

13727

JOHNSTON, JONAS (*ca.* 1740–1779)

North Carolina. Assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

Battle, Kemp D. Life and services of Colonel Jonas Johnston. North Carolina booklet, v. 18, Apr. 1919: 178–187. F251.N86, v. 18

Johnston, Hugh B. Colonel Jonas Johnston, a North Carolina patriot. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 91, May 1957: 606–610, 698. E202.5.A12, v. 91

13728

JOHNSTON, SAMUEL (1733–1816)*†

North Carolina. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor.

Allen, T. Murray. Samuel Johnston in Revolutionary times. *In* Duke University, Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers. ser. 5; 1905. Durham. p. 39–49. [F251.D83, ser. 5]
Micro 9370F

Connor, Robert D. W. Governor Samuel Johnston of North Carolina. North Carolina booklet, v. 11, Apr. 1912: 259–285. F251.N86, v. 11

13729

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM (1732–1772)

Connecticut. Portrait artist.

Connell, Neville. William Johnston, American painter, 1732–1772. *In* Barbadoes Museum and Historical Society. Journal, v. 24, Aug. 1958: 152–160. F2041.B217, v. 24

Lyman, Lila P. William Johnston (1732–1772); a forgotten portrait painter of New England. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 39, Jan. 1955: 62–78. facsim., ports. F116.N638, v. 39

Sawitzky, Susan. The portraits of William Johnston; a preliminary checklist [1760–64] *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 39, Jan. 1955: 79–89. ports. F116.N638, v. 39

13730

JONES, DAVID (1736–1820)*

Delaware; New Jersey. Baptist clergyman, missionary, Revolutionary chaplain.

——— A journal of two visits made to some nations of Indians on the west side of the river Ohio, in the years 1772 and 1773. With a biographical notice of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones. New York, Reprinted for J. Sabin, 1865. xi, ix, 127 p. (Sabin's reprints, no. 2)
F517.J6
Micro 01291, reel 160, no. 5E

From the original edition published at Burlington, N.J., 1774.

The 1774 edition has also been reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

13731

JONES, HORATIO (1763–1836)

New York. Settler.

Harris, George H. The life of Horatio Jones: the true story of Hoc-sago-wah, prisoner, pioneer, and interpreter. *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 6. Buffalo, 1903. p. 383–514. F129.B8B88, v. 6

13732

JONES, JOHN (1729–1791)*

New York; Pennsylvania. Surgeon, physician.

——— John Jones' introductory lecture to his course in surgery (1769), King's College, printed from the author's manuscript. With an outline of the succeeding lectures and of his notes on the lectures of William Hewson. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 8, Dec. 1940: 180–190. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 8

Introduction by W. B. McDaniel.

——— Plain concise practical remarks, on the treatment of wounds and fractures; to which is added, an appendix, on camp and military hospitals; principally designed, for the use of young military and naval surgeons, in North-America. [2d ed.] Philadelphia, Printed, and sold, by Robert Bell, in Third Street, 1776. 114 p.
RD30.J6 1776 Rare Bk. Coll.
Micro 01291, reel 186, no. 2E

First edition published in 1775.

Published in 1795 under title: *The Surgical Works of the Late John Jones.*

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

Charles, Steven T. John Jones, American surgeon and conservative patriot. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 39, Sept./Oct. 1965: 435–449. facsim., port.
R11.B93, v. 39

Hume, Edgar E. Surgeon John Jones, U.S. Army, father of American surgery and author of America's first medical book. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 13, Jan. 1943: 10–32. facsims., port. R11.B93, v. 13

13733

JONES, JOHN PAUL (1747–1792)*†

Scotland; Virginia. Revolutionary naval commander.

——— Letters of John Paul Jones, printed from the unpublished originals in Mr. W. K. Bixby's collection. With introductory remarks by General Horace Porter and Franklin B. Sanborn. Boston, Printed exclusively for members of the Bibliophile Society [New York, De Vinne Press] 1905. 123 p. facsims., port.
E271.J778 Rare Bk. Coll.

Recovery of the body of John Paul Jones, by General Horace Porter: p. 57–123.

——— Life and correspondence of John Paul Jones, including his narrative of the campaign of the Liman. From original letters and manuscripts in the possession of Miss Janette Taylor. New York [D. Fanshaw, Printer] 1830. 555 p. port. E207.J7J63

Edited by Robert Charles Sands.

Extract of a journal of the campaign in the Liman, in 1788: p. 407–472.

——— Memoirs of Rear-Admiral Paul Jones . . . Now first compiled from his original journals and correspondence; including an account of his services under Prince Potemkin, prepared for publication by himself. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1830. 2 v. E207.J7J65
Micro 01291, reel 246, no. 7E

Reprinted in one volume in New York by Da Capo Press (1972. E207.J7A3 1972).

An edition entitled *Life of Rear-Admiral John Paul Jones* was published in Philadelphia by Walker & Gillis in 1845 (399 p. E207.J7J68) and reprinted in New York by the J. W. Lovell Co. (1883. E207.J7J7).

Belknap, George E. The life and character of John Paul Jones. In New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 3; 1897/99. Concord, 1902. p. 414–435.
F31.N52, v. 3

Bonnel, Ulane. John Paul Jones et Paris. Neptunia, no. 87, 3rd trimester 1967: 23–29. illus., ports.
V2.N4, no. 87

Brady, Cyrus T. Commodore Paul Jones. New York, D. Appleton, 1900. xv, 480 p. maps, plan, port. (Great commanders) E207.J7B8

Buell, Augustus C. Paul Jones, founder of the American Navy; a history. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1900. 2 v. double facsim., map, plan, ports.
E207.J7B92

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y. by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Cotten, Elizabeth H. The John Paul Jones-Willie Jones tradition; a defense of the North Carolina position. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1966. viii, 118 p. ports.
E207.J7C6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Cullen, Joseph P. John Paul Jones: a personality profile. American history illustrated, v. 1, Apr. 1966: 12–19. illus., ports. E171.A574, v. 1

A note entitled "How Jones's Body Was Discovered" appears on p. 20–21.

De Koven, Anna F. The life and letters of John Paul Jones. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1913. 2 v. illus., facsims., maps. plates, ports. E207.J7D29

"Sources of information": v. 2, p. 485–490.

Fiske, John. Paul Jones and the Armed Neutrality. Atlantic monthly, v. 60, Dec. 1887: 786–804. AP2.A8, v. 60

Johnson, Amandus. John Paul Jones and the Swedes. *In* American Swedish Historical Foundation, *Philadelphia*. Yearbook. 1959. Philadelphia. p. 40–46. E184.S23A685, 1959

Johnson, G. A. John Paul Jones—strategist and tactician. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 54, July 1928: 539–545. port. V1.U8, v. 54

See also L. H. Bolander's notes on Jones' birthplace and his qualifications as a naval officer on p. 546–549.

Lorenz, Lincoln. John Paul Jones, fighter for freedom and glory. Annapolis, Md., United States Naval Institute, 1943. xxii, 846 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. E207.J7L8

Bibliography: p. [783]–794.

Mackenzie, Alexander S. The life of Paul Jones. By Edward Hamilton [pseud.] Aberdeen, G. Clark, 1848. 304 p. E207.J7M16

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971). First published in Boston by Hilliard, Gray (1841).

Mahan, Alfred T. John Paul Jones in the Revolution. Scribner's magazine, v. 24, July–Aug. 1898: 22–36, 204–219. illus., map, port. AP2.S4, v. 24

Morison, Samuel E. John Paul Jones, a sailor's biography. With charts and diagrams by Erwin Raisz and with photographs. Boston, Little, Brown [1959] 453 p. illus., maps, ports. E207.J7M6

Bibliography: p. [431]–443.

——— The Willie Jones-John Paul Jones tradition. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Apr. 1959: 198–206. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Casts doubt on the legend that John Paul added "Jones" to his name out of gratitude to his alleged benefactor, Willie Jones of North Carolina.

Salisbury, William. John Paul Jones and his ships: the need for more research. American neptune, v. 28, July 1968: 195–205. V1.A4, v. 28

Sherburne, John H. The life and character of John Paul Jones, a captain in the United States Navy. During the Revolutionary War. 2d ed. New York, Adriance, Sherman, 1851. xvi, 408 p. fold. facsim., port. E207.J7S6

First edition published in Washington in 1825.

Stewart, Charles W., *comp.* John Paul Jones commemoration at Annapolis, April 24, 1906. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1907. 210 p. illus., ports. (part col.) E207.J7S83 1907

"Compiled in the office of Library and Naval War Records, Navy Department, under authorization of the Joint Committee on Printing."

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: Introduction.—Addresses at Annapolis.—Papers and reports. Discovery, identification, and transfer of remains of John Paul Jones.—Letters of John Paul Jones.—Chronology.—Appendix.

Reissued in 1966.

Stiles, W. C. I. Paul Jones and Arnold. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 61, Mar. 1935: 337–344. V1.U8, v. 61

Taylor, Janette. New light upon the career of John Paul Jones. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 33, June 1907: 683–710. V1.U8, v. 33

A letter written by Jones' niece to James Fenimore Cooper in 1843. See also "The Sword Presented by Louis XVI to John Paul Jones," by Charles H. Hart, on p. 712–715.

Thomson, Valentine. Knight of the seas; the adventurous life of John Paul Jones. New York, Liveright Pub. Co. [©1939] viii, 608 p. facsim., plates, ports. E207.J7T53

"Sources and bibliography": p. [589]–603.

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* A calendar of John Paul Jones manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of Charles Henry Lincoln, of the Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1903. 316 p. port. Z6621.U58J6 Z663.34.J6

"The manuscripts calendared [883 entries] are a part of the Peter Force collection purchased by the National Government in 1867."

Warner, James H. John Paul Jones: fighting sentimentalist. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 47, Jan. 1948: 35–44. AP2.S75, v. 47

Warner, Oliver. Paul Jones in battle. History today, v. 15, Sept. 1965: 613–618. illus. D1.H818, v. 15

13734

JONES, JOSEPH (1727–1805)*

Virginia. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

——— Letters of Joseph Jones, of Virginia. 1777–1787. Washington, Dept. of State, 1889. xiv, 157 p. F230.J77

Edited by Worthington C. Ford.

The letters are addressed to Madison, Washington and Jefferson, and a few addressed by Washington and Madison to Jones are included. "The interest of Judge Jones' letters lies mainly in the careful picture he gives of the condition of

Virginia politics subsequent to the treaty of peace with Great Britain."—Prefatory note.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

13735

JONES, NOBLE WYMBERLEY (*ca.* 1724–1805)*

England; Georgia. Physician, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Coulter, Ellis Merton. Wormsloe; two centuries of a Georgia family. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1955] xv, 322 p. illus., maps, ports. (Wormsloe Foundation. Publications, no. 1) F289.J69C6

Bibliography: p. 289–302.

Grimes, John. Eulogy on the life and character of Dr. Noble Wymberley Jones. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 4, Mar., Dec. 1920: 17–32, 141–158. F281.G2975, v. 4

Delivered by Grimes in 1805.

13736

JONES, SAMUEL (1734–1819)*

New York. Lawyer, assemblyman.

Merritt, Jesse. Samuel Jones. *In* Long Island Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 1, Jan. 1939: 5–11. F116.L875, v. 1

Seabury, Samuel. Samuel Jones, New York's first comptroller. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 28, Oct. 1947: 397–403. port. F116.N865, v. 28

13737

JONES, SOLOMON (1756–1822)

New Jersey; Canada. Loyalist surgeon.

Pierce, Lorne A. Doctor Solomon Jones, United Empire Loyalist. Queen's quarterly, v. 36, summer 1929: 437–448. AP5.Q3, v. 36

Settler in Upper Canada in 1783.

13738

JONES, STEPHEN (1739–*ca.* 1826)

Maine. Soldier, farmer, merchant.

——— Autobiography of Stephen Jones. Sprague's journal of Maine history, v. 3, Apr. 1916: 199–218. F16.S76, v. 3

A brief biographical sketch, entitled "Stephen Jones, the First Justice of Peace East of the Penobscot," appeared in v. 1, Jan. 1914, p. 187–191.

13739

JONES, THOMAS AP THOMAS (*d.* 1800)

Virginia. Revolutionary officer, landowner.

Jones, Lewis H. Major Thomas ap Thomas Jones, of Bathurst, a Revolutionary soldier. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 22, May 1924: 208–213. facsims. F446.K43, v. 22

13740

JONES, *Sir* WILLIAM (1746–1794)†

England. Lawyer, Oriental scholar.

——— The works of Sir William Jones. London, G. G. and J. Robinson, 1799. 6 v. facsims., geneal. tables, plates, port. AC7.J6

Cannon, Garland H. Freedom of the press and Sir William Jones. Journalism quarterly, v. 33, spring 1956: 179–188. PN4700.J7, v. 33

On the seditious libel trial arising from the publication of his *Principles of Government* in 1782.

13741

JONES, WILLIE (1741–1805)*

North Carolina. Planter, delegate to the Continental Congress, assemblyman.

Robinson, Blackwell P. Willie Jones of Halifax. North Carolina historical review, v. 18, Jan.–Apr. 1941: 1–26, 133–170. F251.N892, v. 18

13742

JOSIAH, JAMES (1751–1820)

Pennsylvania. Seaman, Revolutionary naval officer.

Clark, William B. James Josiah, master mariner. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Oct. 1955: 452–484. port. F146.P65, v. 79

13743

JOSLIN, JOSEPH (*b.* 1759)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Journal of Joseph Joslin, Jr., of South Killingly, a teamster in the Continental Service, March 1777–August 1778. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Collections. v. 7. Hartford, 1899. p. [297]–369. F91.C7, v. 7

13744

JOYNES, LEVIN (1753–1794)

Virginia. Planter, Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters from Colonel Levin Joynes to Ann, his wife, February 9, 1780–December 28, 1790. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Apr. 1948: 142–153. F221.V91, v. 56

13745

JUNCKEN, HENRY (*d. ca.* 1803)

Pennsylvania; England. Farmer, shopkeeper, Loyalist.

REED, JOHN F. The papers of Henry Juncken, Tory, and his wife, of Springfield Township. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 14, spring 1965: 315–330. F157.M7H45, v. 14

13746

JUNIUS, *pseud.*, *author of the "Letters."*

England. Signature attached to a series of letters that appeared in the *Public Advertiser*, 1769–71. The identity of Junius has never been definitely established.

——— Junius: including letters by the same writer, under other signatures, (now first collected.) To which are added, his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters addressed to Mr. H. S. Woodfall. London, Printed by G. Woodfall, for F. C. and J. Rivington, 1812. 3 v. fold. facsims., plates. DA508.A2 1812

Edited by John Mason Good.

——— Junius. Stat nominis umbra. London, Printed for H. S. Woodfall [1773?] 2 v. DA508.A2 1773

Reprinted in New York by Research Reprints (1970) and Argosy-Antiquarian (1970).

——— The letters of Junius. Complete in one volume, with a copious index. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Prichard & Hall, in Market Street between Front and Second Streets. 1791. 283 p. DA508.A2 1791

The first American edition.

——— The letters of Junius. Edited with an introduction by C. W. Everett. London, Faber & Gwye[illegible]] lviii, 410 p. illus., ports. DA[illegible].A2 1927

"This edition is an exact reprint of the Henry Sampson Woodfall edition of 1772."—Editor's preface.

——— The letters of Junius. With notes and illustrations, historical, political, biographical, and critical, by Robert Heron. Philadelphia, Published by Samuel F. Bradford, no. 4, South Third-Street; H. Maxwell, Printer, 1804. 2 v. ports. DA508.A2 1804

Attributes authorship to John Dunning, first Baron Ashburton.

——— The letters of Junius complete: interspersed with the letters and articles to which he replied, and with notes, biographical and explanatory; also a prefatory enquiry respecting the real author, by John Almon. [London] Printed for R. Phillips, by J. Adlard, 1806. 2 v. fold. facsim., ports. DA508.A2 1806

Attributes authorship to Hugh Boyd.

——— The posthumous works of Junius. To which is prefixed An inquiry respecting the author, also A sketch of the life of John Horne Tooke. New York, G. & C. & H. Carville, 1829. xii, 428 p. facsims., port. DA508.T6J8 1829a

Preface signed J. F. (i.e., John Fellows).

The "Sketch of the Life of John Horne Tooke" is from the *Memoirs* of Alexander Stephens.

BARKER, EDMUND H. The claims of Sir Philip Francis, K.B., to the authorship of Junius's letters, disproved: II. Some enquiry into the claims of the late Charles Lloyd, Esq., to the composition of them: III. Observations on the conduct, character, and style of the writings, of the late Right Hon. Edmund Burke: IV. Extracts from the writings of several eminent philologists, on the laconic and Asiatic, the Attic and Rhodian styles of eloquence. London, J. Bohn, 1828. lxxii, 504 p. DA508.A6B3

BLAKEWAY, JOHN B. An attempt to ascertain the author of the letters published under the signature of Junius. Shrewsbury [Eng.] Printed and sold by W. Eddowes, 1813. 72 p. DA508.T6B5

The author ascribes the letters to John Horne, afterwards John Horne Tooke. See also Blakeway's second pamphlet, *The Sequel of An Attempt To Ascertain the Author of the Letters Published Under the Signature of Junius, in Which That Hitherto Impenetrable Secret Is, It Is Presumed, Fully Disclosed* (London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1815. 29 p. DA508.T6B5).

BOYD, HUGH. Miscellaneous works of Hugh Boyd, the author of the letters of Junius. With an account of his life and writings by Lawrence Dundas Campbell. London, T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1800. 2 v. PR3326.B26 1800

Contents: v. 1. Life. Political essays: The freeholder, a series of letters addressed to the electors of the county of Antrim. Democraticus, a series of letters, originally printed in the *Publick Advertiser*, 1779. The Whig, a series of letters published in the *London Courant*, 1779–80. Genuine abstracts from two speeches of the late Earl of Chatham. Miscellaneous poems.—v. 2. Embassy to Candy. The Indian observer, 1793–94.

BRITTON, JOHN. The authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated: including a biographical memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Barré, M.P. London, Printed for the author, and sold by J. R. Smith, 1848. xlviii, 96 p. port. DA508.B3B7

[BURR, WILLIAM H.] Thomas Paine: Was he Junius? [2d ed. Washington, D.C., 1892?] 31 p. DA508.P3B8 1892

BUSBY, THOMAS. Arguments and facts demonstrating that the letters of Junius were written by John Lewis De Lolme . . . Accompanied with memoirs of that "most ingenious foreigner." London, Printed for Sherwood, Neely and Jones, 1816. 228 p. fold. facsim. DA508.D4B8

CHALMERS, GEORGE. The author of Junius ascertained: from direct proofs, and a concatenation of circumstances; amounting to moral demonstration. A new ed. with a postscript, evincing that Boyd wrote Junius, and not Francis. London, Printed for T. Egerton, 1819. vi, 148 p. DA508.B6C55

CORDASCO, FRANCESCO. A Junius bibliography, with a preliminary essay on the political background, text and identity; a contribution to 18th century constitutional and literary history. With eight appendices. New York, B. Franklin, 1949. 125 p. port (Burt Franklin bibliographical series, no. 2) Z8459.C6

Contends that Laughlin MacLeane (1727–1777), a Scotch adventurer and regimental surgeon, was Junius. See Cordasco's addenda to his bibliography in the *Bulletin of Bibliography*, v. 21, Sept./Dec. 1953, p. 48; v. 22, Sept./Dec. 1957, p. 96; v. 26, Apr./June 1969, p. 41. See also the compilation by Tony H. Bowyer, *A Bibliographical Examination of the Earliest Editions of the Letters of Junius* (Charlottesville, University of Virginia Press, 1957. 147 p.).

——— Thomas Paine and the history of "Junius": a forgotten *cause célèbre*. Journal of English and Germanic philology, v. 52, Apr. 1953: 226–228. PD1.J7, v. 52

Coventry, George. A critical enquiry regarding the real author of the letters of Junius, proving them to have been written by Lord Viscount Sackville. London, W. Phillips, 1825. xxii, 382 p. facsims., plates, port. DA508.S3C7

Edmands, John. A Junius bibliography. *In* Philadelphia. Mercantile Library Company. Bulletin, v. 2, July 1890–Jan. 1892: 48–52, 64–68, 85–88, 105–108, 121–124, 142–144. Z881.P543B, v. 2

——— ——— Detached copy. Z8459.E4

Lists editions of the letters of Junius published in England and America and indicates various publications on the history and authorship of the letters.

Ellegård, Alvar. A statistical method for determining authorship: the Junius letters, 1769–1772. [Göteborg, 1962] 115 p. illus. (Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensis. Gothenburg studies in English, 13) DA508.A6E4

Includes bibliographic references.

See also the author's companion volume, *Who Was Junius?* (Stockholm, Almqvist & Wiksell [1962] 159 p. DA508.A6E42), in which he concludes that the stylistic similarities in the writings of Junius and Sir Philip Francis prove indisputably that they were one and the same.

Maclean, James N. M. Grant of Blairfindy, Junius, and Francis. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research*. Bulletin, v. 41, May 1968: 73–85. D1.L65, v. 41

——— Reward is secondary; the life of a political adventurer and an inquiry into the mystery of 'Junius.' [London] Hodder and Stoughton [1963] xix, 558 p. illus., ports. DA506.M3M3

Bibliography: p. 454–463.

Monaghan, Frank. A new document on the identity of "Junius." Journal of modern history, v. 4, Mar. 1932: 68–71. D1.J6, v. 4

Gives the background for a 1774 report prepared for the Comte de Muy by Grant de Blairfindy who contends that double-agent Thomas Mante is Junius and states that Blairfindy himself saw Mante pen the famous letter to the King. In "Some Notes on Thomas Mante (Alias "Junius"?)," June 1932, p. 232–234, Helen B. Bates supplies additional biographical information.

[Moody, Joel] Junius unmasked; or, Thomas Paine the author of the letters of Junius, and the Declaration of Independence. Washington, D.C., J. Gray, 1872. 335 p. DA508.P3M5

The appendix (p. 323–335) was issued separately, and contains an examination of the claim that Sir Philip Francis was Junius.

Peterson, F. H. The mystery of Junius. American law review, v. 55, Mar. 1921: 251–261. LL

Also published in the *Canadian Law Times*, v. 41, Aug. 1921, p. 527–536.

Roche, John. An inquiry concerning the author of the letters of Junius; in which it is proved, by internal, as well as by direct and satisfactory evidence, that they were written by the late Right Hon. Edmund Burke. London, Printed by Whittingham and Rowland, for J. Carpenter, 1813. 294 p. DA508.B8R7

Sedgwick, Romney. The letters of Junius. Under the pen-name of Junius, Sir Philip Francis "threw his firebrands" at King and government during the years 1769–72. History today, v. 19, June 1969: 397–404. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 19

Serres, Olivia W. The life of the author of the letters of Junius, the Rev. James Wilmot. London, Sold by E. Williams, 1813. xcvii, 224 p. fold. facsims., plates, port. DA508.A6S4

"The writing of Dr. Wilmot": three facsimiles at end.

Sutherland, Lucy S., W. Doyle, and J. M. J. Rogister. Junius and Philip Francis: new evidence. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research*. Bulletin, v. 52, Nov. 1969: 158–172. D1.L65, v. 52

Symons, Jelinger C. William Burke the author of Junius; an essay on his era. London, Smith, Elder, 1859. 144 p. DA508.B9S8

[Taylor, John] A discovery of the author of the letters of Junius, founded on such evidence and illustrations as explain all the mysterious circumstances and apparent contradictions which have contributed to the concealment of this "most important secret of our times." London, Printed for Taylor and Hessey, 1813. 139 p. DA508.F8T2

An attempt "to prove that Dr. Francis, and his son . . . Sir Philip Francis, were the authors of the letters of Junius."—p. 11.

13747

KALB, JEAN, *baron* DE (1721–1780)* Originally Johann Kalb.
Germany. Revolutionary general.

——— *La Caroline méridionale*; some French sources of South Carolina Revolutionary history, with two unpublished letters of Baron de Kalb [1777] Edited by

Paul G. Sifton. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 66, Apr. 1965: 102–108. F266.S55, v. 66

Also lists the location of manuscript sources, in French repositories, for South Carolina history.

Aegidi, Ludwig K. J. Der amerikanische General Johann Kalb. Historische Zeitschrift, 11. Bd. [2. Heft] 1864: 373–390. D1H6, v. 11

A review of Friedrich Kapp's biography.

Colleville, Ludovic, *comte* de. Les missions secrètes du général-major baron de Kalb, et son rôle dans la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. Paris, É. Perrin, 1885. 161 p. E207.K14C6

Greene, George W. General John de Kalb. Atlantic monthly, v. 36, Oct. 1875: 476–492. AP2.A8, v. 36

Heathcote, Charles W. General Baron John DeKalb, who rendered loyal and devoted service for the achievement of American independence. Picket post, no. 61, July 1958: 4–9, 35. port. E234.P5, no. 61

Kapp, Friedrich. The life of John Kalb, major-general in the Revolutionary army. New York, H. Holt, 1884. ix, 337 p. port. E207.K14K2

Translated from the German.

Smith, John S. Memoir of the Baron de Kalb. Baltimore, Printed by J. D. Toy, 1858. 36 p. E207.K14S6

"List of Continental officers killed, captivated, wounded, and missing, in the action of the 16th and 18th August, 1780": p. [31]–32.

Zucker, Adolf E. General de Kalb, Lafayette's mentor. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1966] ix, 251 p. port. (University of North Carolina. Studies in the Germanic languages and literatures, no. 53) PD25.N6, no. 53

Bibliography: p. 234–239.

13748

KALM, PEHR (1716–1779)

Sweden. Botanist, traveler.

——— The America of 1750; Peter Kalm's travels in North America; the English version of 1770, revised from the original Swedish and edited by Adolph B. Benson . . . With a translation of new material from Kalm's diary notes. New York, Wilson-Erickson, 1937. 2 v. (xvii, 797 p.) facsims., maps (part fold.), plates. E162.K165

Includes reproductions of the title pages of the original English, Swedish, and Dutch editions.

"The present version is the first exclusively American edition . . . in English . . . and the first one dealing with the part on United States and Canada to appear in this country . . . The part on Norway and England had been omitted . . . The hitherto untranslated portion . . . has been done into English by Miss Edith M. L. Carlborg . . . and the present editor. The remainder . . . is based on Forster's translation."—p. xv.

"A bibliography of Peter Kalm's writings on America": v. 2, p. 770–776.

Reprinted in New York by Dover Publications (1966).

——— Travels into North America. Translated into English by John Reinhold Forster. Introduction by Ralph M. Sargent. Barre, Mass., Imprint Society, 1972. xxvi, 514 p. illus. E162.K173

Translation of *En resa til Norra America.*

Forster's translation was first published in London (1770–71. 3 v.).

Benson, Adolph B. Pehr Kalm's writings on America: a bibliographical review. Scandinavian studies and notes, v. 12, May 1933: 89–98. PD1505.S6, v. 12

Gowinius, Sven. Peter Kalm's America: the benefits which England could derive from her colonies in North America. Sven Gowinius, respondent, 20 June 1763, Peter Kalm, preceptor. Translated and edited by Esther Louise Larsen. Pennsylvania history, v. 22, July 1955: 216–228. F146.P597, v. 22

A thesis prepared by Sven Gowinius, one of Kalm's students, reflects Kalm's attitudes toward America and predicts the possibility of the separation of the English colonies from the mother country.

Kerkkonen, Martti. Peter Kalm's North America journey; its ideological background and results. Helsinki, 1959. 260 p. facsims., port. (Studia historica, 1) E162.K22

Bibliography: p. [246]–251.

13749

KARZHAVIN, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH (1745–1812)

Russia; Virginia. Professor, translator, merchant.

Dvoichenko-Markova, Eufrosina M. A Russian traveler to eighteenth-century America. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 97, Sept. 1953: 350–355. Q11.P5, v. 97

13750

KEARSLEY, JOHN (1684–1772)*

Pennsylvania. Physician, educator.

Middleton, William S. The John Kearsleys. Annals of medical history, v. 3, Dec. 1921: 391–402. illus., ports. R11.A85, v. 3

Also refers to his nephew, John Kearsley (*d.* 1777) a Loyalist physician.

13751

KEARSLEY, JOHN (*d.* 1777)

England; Pennsylvania. Physician, Loyalist.

KLEIN, RANDOLPH S. Dr. John Kearsley, Jr., the mad Tory doctor. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 36, Jan. 1969: 158–166. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 36

13752

KEITH, GEORGE KEITH ELPHINSTONE, *Viscount* (1746–1823)†

Scotland. British naval officer in America, Member of Parliament.

——— The Keith papers, selected from the letters and papers of Admiral Viscount Keith, and edited by W. G. Perrin. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1927–55. 3 v. facsim., maps (part fold.), ports. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 62, 90, 96) DA70.A1, v. 62, 90, 96

Vols. 2–3 edited by Christopher Lloyd.

ALLARDYCE, ALEXANDER. Memoir of the Honourable George Keith Elphinstone, K.B., Viscount Keith, Admiral of the Red. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood, 1882. vi, 432 p. illus., maps (part fold., part col.), ports. DA87.1.K2A4

13753

KELLY, JOHN (1744–1832)

Pennsylvania. Settler, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

THEISS, LEWIS E. Colonel John Kelly. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 9. Sunbury, 1937. p. 119–132. facsims. F157.N8N7, v. 9

13754

KEMBLE, STEPHEN (1740–1822)

New Jersey. British officer in America.

——— The Kemble papers. [New York, Printed for the Society, 1884–85] 2 v. fold. map, port. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1883. Publication fund series [v. 16–17]) F116.N63, 1883

Contents: v. 1. Journals of Lieut. Col. Stephen Kemble, 1773–1779, 1784–1789. General orders by Major General William Howe, Nov. 15, 1775–June 29, 1776, Oct. 6, 1776–Jan. 28, 1777, June 20–Nov. 19, 1777, Feb. 23–May 23, 1778. Gen. Sir Henry Clinton's orders, May 24–July 5, 1779. Orders by Maj.-Gen. Daniel Jones, commanding His Majesty's troops on New York island and posts depending, May 2–June 2, 1778.—v. 2. Journals of . . . Kemble, brigadier-general in command of the expedition to Nicaragua, 1780–1781. Orders of Brigadier-General Stephen Kemble, 1780–1781. Documents and correspondence, expedition to the Spanish Main and Nicaragua, 1779–1781. Index.

Volume 1 has been reprinted, with a fuller title and a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. E267.K44 1972).

FLANAGAN, VINCENT, *and* GERALD KURLAND. Stephen Kemble, New Jersey Loyalist. New Jersey history, v. 90, spring 1972: 5–26. F131.N58, v. 90

13755

KEMPE, JOHN TABOR (*fl.* 1759–1782)

New York. Lawyer, landowner, Loyalist.

CRARY, CATHERINE S. The American dream: John Tabor Kempe's rise from poverty to riches. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Apr. 1957: 176–195. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 14

13756

KEMPER, JEPTHA (*fl.* 1785)

Virginia; Kentucky. Settler.

——— John D. Shane's notes on an interview with Jeptha Kemper of Montgomery County. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 12, July 1938: 151–161. F446.F484, v. 12

Introduction and notes by Lucien Beckner.

13757

KENT, DAN (1758–1835)

Vermont. Revolutionary soldier, clergyman.

——— Action in Vermont during the Revolutionary War: Dan Kent's narrative. Vermont history, v. 39, spring 1971: 107–112. F46.V55, v. 39

Statement made to local officials in a pension application.

13758

KENT, JAMES (1763–1847)*

New York. Lawyer.

——— An American law student of a hundred years ago. American law school review, v. 2, spring 1911: 547–553. LL

In a letter to Thomas Washington in 1828, Kent described his early life and training. The letter appeared earlier in the *Southern Law Review*, v. 1, July 1872, p. 381–391, under the title "Autobiographical Sketch of Chancellor Kent."

COXE, MACGRANE. Chancellor Kent at Yale, 1777–1781. New York, Priv. print., 1909. 53 p. facsim., plates, col. port. F123.K37

HORTON, JOHN T. James Kent, a study in conservatism, 1763–1847. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co. [©1939] xi, 354 p. port. KF368.K4H6 1939

Bibliography: p. 327–341

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Life of James Kent, Chief Justice and Chancellor of New York*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1935.

13759

KENTON, SIMON (1755–1836)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Frontiersman, scout,

Clark, Thomas D. Simon Kenton, Kentucky scout. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart [1943] x, 275 p. illus., map. F517.K35

Bibliography: p. 273–275.

Eckert, Allan W. The frontiersmen, a narrative. Boston, Little, Brown [1967] xii, 626 p. maps. F517.K362

Bibliographic references included in "Chapter Notes" (p. [589]–607).

Jahns, Patricia. The violent years; Simon Kenton and the Ohio-Kentucky frontier. New York, Hastings House [1962] ix, 309 p. F517.K367

Bibliography: p. 293–299.

Kenton, Edna. Simon Kenton; his life and period, 1755–1836. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran [°1930] xxiii, 352 p. illus., map (on back lining paper), ports. F517.K37

Bibliography: p. 337–340.
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

McFarland, Robert W. Simon Kenton. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 13, Jan. 1904: 1–39. illus. F486.O51, v. 13

A supplementary note on Kenton appears in the April issue, p. 281.

13760

KEPPEL, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, *Viscount* (1725–1786)†

England. British naval officer.

Keppel, Thomas R. The life of Augustus. Viscount Keppel, Admiral of the White, and first Lord of the Admiralty in 1782–3. London, H. Colburn, 1842. 2 v. port. DA87.1.K3K3

Bibliographic footnotes.

KERMORVAN, *chevalier* DE

See BARAZER DE KERMORVAN, GILLES JEAN MARIE ROLLAND

13761

KILBY, JOHN (1758–1826)

Maryland; Virginia. Revolutionary seaman.

——— Narrative of John Kilby, quarter-gunner of the U.S. ship "Bon Homme Richard," under Paul Jones. With introduction and notes by Augustus C. Buell. Scribner's magazine, v. 38, July 1905: 23–41. port. AP2.S4, v. 38

An improved version of Kilby's narrative, edited by Durward T. Stokes, appeared in the *Maryland Historical Magazine*, v. 67, spring 1972, p. 21–53.

13762

KIMBALL, JACOB (1761–1826)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary fifer, schoolteacher, musician.

Wilcox, Glenn C. Jacob Kimball, a pioneer American musician. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 94, Oct. 1958: 356–378. F72.E7E81, v. 94

13763

KING, BOSTON (1760?–1802)

South Carolina; Nova Scotia. Carpenter.

Blakeley, Phyllis R. Boston King: a Negro Loyalist who sought refuge in Nova Scotia. Dalhousie review, v. 48, autumn 1968: 347–356. AP5.D3, v. 48

13764

KING, EDWARD (1735?–1807)†

England. Lawyer, writer.

——— An essay on the English constitution and government. London, Printed for B. White, 1767. viii, 184 p. JN216.K5
AC901.M5, v. 403 Rare Bk. Coll.

13765

KING, ROBERT (1747–1826)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, frontiersman.

Siebeneck, Henry K. The life and times of Robert King, Revolutionary patriot. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 5, Apr. 1922: 145–173. F146.W52, v. 5

13766

KING, RUFUS (1755–1827)*

Maine; Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman, orator, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Letters of Rufus King [1784–86] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 49; 1915/16. Boston, 1916. p. 81–89. F61.M38, v. 49

——— The life and correspondence of Rufus King; comprising his letters, private and official, his public documents, and his speeches. Edited by his grandson Charles R. King. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1894–1900. 6 v. ports. E302.K54

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971). Volume 1 covers the period 1755–94.

Arbena, Joseph L. Politics or principle? Rufus King and the opposition to slavery, 1785–1825. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 101, Jan. 1965: 56–77. F72.E7E81, v. 101

Brush, Edward H. Rufus King and his times. New York, N. L. Brown, 1926. 159 p. plates, ports. E302.6.K5B8

Ernst, Robert. Rufus King, American federalist. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by University of North Carolina Press [1968] ix, 446 p. ports. E302.6.K5E7

Bibliographic footnotes.

Welch, Richard E. Rufus King of Newburyport: the formative years (1767–1788). *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 96, Oct. 1960: 241–276. F72.E7E81, v. 96

13767

KINLOCH, FRANCIS (1755–1826)

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer, planter, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

———Letters of Francis Kinloch to Thomas Boone, 1782–1788. Edited by Felix Gilbert. Journal of southern history, v. 8, Feb. 1942: 87–105. F206.J68, v. 8

13768

KINNERSLEY, EBENEZER (1711–1778)*

England; Pennsylvania. Scientist, professor.

Lemay, Joseph A. Leo. Ebenezer Kinnersley, Franklin's friend. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1964] 143 p. illus., facsim. CT788.K494L4

"This study . . . in an earlier form [was] presented as a Master's thesis at the University of Maryland."

Bibliography: p. 123–136.

13769

KIRBY, EPHRAIM (1757–1804)*

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer, lawyer.

Briceland, Alan V. Ephraim Kirby: pioneer of American law reporting, 1789. American journal of legal history, v. 16, Oct. 1972: 297–319. LL

13770

KIRKLAND, SAMUEL (1741–1808)*

Connecticut; New York. Clergyman, missionary to the Indians.

——— The journal of Samuel Kirkland, November 1764–February 1765. Clinton, N.Y., Alexander Hamilton Private Press, 1966. 20 p. port. E99.S3K5

An excerpt from the original manuscript in the Hamilton College Library.

Lennox, Herbert J. Samuel Kirkland's mission to the Iroquois. 1932. ix, 275 l. map. E99.I7L46 1932

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

Bibliography: leaves 260–275.

13771

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT (1756–1791)

Delaware; Ohio. Revolutionary officer, farmer.

——— The journal and order book of Captain Robert Kirkwood of the Delaware Regiment of the Continental Line. Edited by Rev. Joseph Brown Turner. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1910. 277 p. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 56) F161.D35, no. 56

Contents.—pt. 1. A journal of the southern campaign, 1780–1782.—pt. 2. An order book of the campaign of New Jersey, 1777.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970. E263.D3K59 1970).

13772

KNOWLTON, THOMAS (1740–1776)*

Massachusetts; Connecticut. Revolutionary officer.

Cohen, Sheldon S. The death of Colonel Thomas Knowlton. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 30, Apr. 1965: 50–57. illus., map. F91.C67, v. 30

Killed at the Battle of Harlem Heights.

Perley, Sidney. Colonel Thomas Knowlton. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 58, Apr. 1922: 89–100. plates. F72.E7E81, v. 58

Woodward, Ashbel. Col. Thomas Knowlton. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 15, Jan. 1861: 1–12. F1.N56, v. 15

An offprint, entitled *Memoir of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Ashford, Connecticut*, was issued in 1861 (Boston, Printed by H. W. Dutton. 16 p. E207.K7W8).

13773

KNOX, HENRY (1750–1806)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary general.

——— The Henry Knox letters [1776–86] from the Ely collection. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 61, Jan. 1943: 23–31. F131.N58, v. 61

Brooks, Noah. Henry Knox, a soldier of the Revolution; major-general in the Continental Army, Washington's chief of artillery, first secretary of war under the Constitution, founder of the Society of the Cincinnati; 1750–1806. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900. 286 p. facsim., plates, ports. (American men of energy) E207.K74B8

Callahan, North. Henry Knox: American artillerist. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 239–259. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 258–259.

——— Henry Knox, General Washington's general. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 44, Apr. 1960: 150–165. illus., port. F116.N638, v. 44

——— Henry Knox, General Washington's general. New York, Rinehart [1958] x, 404 p. illus., port. E207.K74C18

"Bibliographical note ": p. 386–393.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Henry Knox—His Part in the American Revolution, 1775 to 1784*, was submitted to New York University in 1956 (Micro AC-1, no. 59–6695).

Drake, Francis S. Life and correspondence of Henry Knox, major-general in the American Revolutionary army. Boston, S. G. Drake, 1873. 160 p. illus., port. E207.K74D7

Also published in the *Memorials of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts* (Boston, 1873), p. [89]–205. E202.1.M38

Dyer, Weston A. The influence of Henry Knox on the formation of American Indian policy in the northern department, 1786–1795. 1970. ([193] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71–9049

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ball State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Apr. 1971, p. 5315.

Ford, Worthington C. Henry Knox and the London Book-Store in Boston, 1771–1774. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 61; 1927/28. Boston, 1928. p. 225–303. F61.M38, v. 61

Heathcote, Charles W. General Henry Knox—great artillerist and intimate friend of Washington. Picket post, no. 53, July 1956: 11–18. E234.P5, no. 53

Historical Records Survey. *Massachusetts.* A calendar of the General Henry Knox papers, Chamberlain Collection, Boston Public Library. Boston, Mass., Historical Records Survey, 1939. 19 p. Z6621.B74K55

Reproduced from typescript.

Index to the Henry Knox papers owned by the New England Historic Genealogical Society and deposited in the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1960. 1 v. (unpaged) Z6616.K555N44 Mss

Williamson, Joseph. General Henry Knox. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 1. Portland, 1890. p. 1–27. port. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 1

"Bibliographical Memoranda Relating to General Knox": p. 23–27.

13774

KNOX, HUGH (1727–1790)

Ireland; New Jersey; West Indies. Clergyman, tutor.

Mitchell, Broadus. The man who discovered Hamilton. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 69, Apr. 1951: 88–114. F131.N58, v. 69

13775

KNOX, LUCY FLUCKER (1757?–1824)

Massachusetts. Wife of Henry Knox (1750–1806).

Robertson, Diana F. "Lady" Knox. American heritage, v. 17, Apr. 1966: 46–47, 74–79. illus., col. ports. E171.A43, v. 17

13776

KNOX, WILLIAM (1732–1810)†

Ireland; England. Writer, colonial agent.

Bellot, Leland J. Mr. Secretary Knox: a biographical study of an eighteenth-century civil servant. 1967. ([236] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 67–14,798

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Texas.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 28A, Nov. 1967, p. 1753.

Gt. Brit. *Historical Manuscripts Commission.* The manuscripts of Captain H. V. Knox. *In its* Report on manuscripts in various collections. v. 6. Dublin, Printed for H.M. Stationery Off. by J. Falconer, 1909. p. [xiv]–xxviii, [81]–296, [440]–449. DA25.M2V2, v. 6

Parliament. Papers by command. Cd. 4832.

A report, prepared by Mrs. S. C. Lomas, on the correspondence of William Knox, relating mainly to American affairs, 1757–1808, and to Ireland, 1767–84. The supplementary report contains a calendar of letters from Dr. Philip Skelton to William Knox, 1765–80.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. E195.G67 1972).

13777

KNYPHAUSEN, WILHELM, *freiherr* VON (1716–1800)

Germany. Hessian officer in America.

Wilhelm, Baron Innhausen and Knyphausen. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, July 1892: 239–245. F146.P65, v. 16

13778

KOLLOCK, SHEPARD (1750?–1839)*

Delaware; New Jersey. Printer, Revolutionary officer, publisher.

Hutchinson, Elmer T. A pioneer New Jersey printer. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 55, Apr. 1937: 133–148. F131.N58, v. 55

13779

KOLLOCK, SIMON (1737–1817)

Delaware. Landowner, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Hill, J. Bennett. The Simon Kollocks of Sussex in the eighteenth century. Delaware history, v. 9, Apr. 1960: 51–65. F161.D37, v. 9

13780

KOŚCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ BONAWENTURA (1746–1817)*

Poland. Revolutionary officer.

Bushnell, George H. Kościuszko, a short biography of the Polish patriot. St. Andrews [Scot.] Published for the Society by W. C. Henderson, 1943. 54 p. ports. (Scottish-Polish Society publications, no. 4) DK434.8.K8B8

Evans, Anthony W. W. Memoir of Thaddeus Kosciuszko, Poland's hero and patriot, an officer in the American Army of the Revolution and member of the Society of the Cincinnati. New York, 1883. New York, Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1915. 43, 23 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 36) E173.M24, no. 36

Gardner, Monica M. Kościuszko, a biography. Rev. 2d ed. Edited by Mary Corbridge. London, G. Allen & Unwin [1942] 148 p. port. DK434.8.K8G3 1942

First edition published in 1920.
"Chief works consulted": p. 143.

Griffin, Martin I. J. General Thaddeus Kosciuszko. American Catholic historical researches, new ser., v. 6, Apr. 1910: 129–216. illus., port. E184.C3A5, n.s., v. 6

Haiman, Miecislaus. Kosciuszko in the American Revolution. New York City, Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America, 1943. vii, 198 p. facsims., plans, ports. (Polish Institute series, no. 4) E207.K8H3

Bibliography: p. 168–179.
Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

——— Kosciuszko, leader and exile. New York, Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America, 1946. vii, 183 p. facsims., plates, ports. (Polish Institute series, no. 9) E207.K8H32

Bibliography: p. 157–167.
The second and last part of Haiman's biography.

Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren. The great patriot, Kosciuszko, including his New Brunswick visit. Somerset county historical quarterly, v. 7, Jan. 1918: 1–16. port. F142.S6S6, v. 7

13781

KOVÁTS, MIHÁLY, FABRICY (1724–1779)

Hungary. Revolutionary officer.

Póka-Pivny, Aladár. A Hungarian under Washington. Hungarian quarterly, v. 7, autumn 1941: 366–373. DB901.H83, v. 7

13782

KUHN, ADAM (1741–1817)*

Pennsylvania. Physician, professor.

Bell, Whitfield J. Physicians and politics in the Revolution: the case of Adam Kuhn, with a note on Philip Turpin. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 22, June 1954: 25–31. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 22

Brown, Marion E. Adam Kuhn: eighteenth century physician and teacher. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 5, spring 1950: 163–177. R131.A1J6, v. 5

13783

KUNZE, JOHANN CHRISTOPH (1744–1807)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Lutheran clergyman, educator.

Oakley, Henrietta M. Rev. John C. Kunze, D.D. Pennsylvania-German, v. 3, July 1902: 99–108. illus., port. F146.P224, v. 3

13784

LA BROSSE, JEAN BAPTISTE DE (1724–1782)

Canada. Clergyman, missionary

Chambre, Alexandre. Un grand apôtre du Canada, originaire de l'Angoumois, le R.P. J.-B. de la Brosse, né à Jualdes (Charentes), mort à Tadoussac (Saguenay). Jauldes, par Coulgens, En vente chez l'auteur [1904] xix, 363 p. F1032.C45

13785

LACEY, JOHN (1755–1814)*

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

——— Memoirs of Brigadier-General John Lacey, of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 25, Apr. 1901–Jan. 1902: 1–13, 191–207, 341–354, 498–515; v. 26, Apr.–July 1902: 101–111, 265–270. F146.P65, v. 25–26

Davis, William W. H. General John Lacey—our Quaker general. *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Collection of papers. v. 3. Doylestown, 1909. p. 32–41. F157.B8B84, v. 3

——— Sketch of the life and character of John Lacey, a brigadier general in the Revolutionary Army. Printed privately. [Doylestown? Pa.] 1868. 118, 6 p. E207.L14D2

13786

LADD, JOSEPH BROWN (1764–1786)*

Rhode Island; South Carolina. Physician, poet.

——— The literary remains of Joseph Brown Ladd, M.D. Collected by his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Haskins, of

Rhode Island. To which is prefixed, A sketch of the author's life, by W. B. Chittenden. New York, H. C. Sleight, 1832. xxiv, 228 p. PS791.L15 1832

Verse and prose.

Reprinted, with a new foreword by Lewis Leary, in New York by Garrett Press (1970).

Leary, Lewis G. A forgotten Charleston poet: Joseph Brown Ladd, 1764–1786. Americana, v. 36, Oct. 1942: 571–588. E171.A53, v. 36

——— The writings of Joseph Brown Ladd (1764–1786). Bulletin of bibliography, v. 18, Jan./Apr. 1945: 131–133. Z1007.B94, v. 18

13787

LAFAYETTE, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL YVES ROCH GILBERT DU MOTIER, *marquis* DE (1757–1834)*

France. Revolutionary general, diplomat.

——— Correspondance inédite de La Fayette: lettres écrites au comte d'Estaing pendant la campagne du vice-amiral De La Delaware [sic] á Boston du 14 juillet au 20 octobre 1778. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 6. année, no. 3, 1892: 395–448. JX3.R3, v. 6

Edited by Henri Doniol.

——— Lafayette as commercial expert. American historical review, v. 36, Apr. 1931: 561–570. E171.A57, v. 36

Lafayette's 1783 memoir to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs making specific recommendations for the improvement of Franco-American trade. Introduction and notes by Louis R. Gottschalk.

——— Lafayette in Virginia. Unpublished letters from the original manuscripts in the Virginia State Library and the Library of Congress. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1928. xi, 64 p. fold. facsim. (Institut francais de Washington. Historical documents, cahier 2) E237.L16

Forty-five hitherto unpublished letters, written by Lafayette, February 21–October 31, 1781, to Thomas Jefferson, General Wayne, Colonel Davis, and Governor T. Nelson; also a letter to Jefferson on October 11, 1784, when the latter was appointed to succeed Benjamin Franklin at Paris, and a letter to Governor Patrick Henry, on March 16, 1785.

Compiled by Gilbert Chinard.

——— Letters from Lafayette to Luzerne, 1780–1782. American historical review, v. 20, Jan.–Apr. 1915: 341–376, 577–612. E171.A57, v. 20

Introduction and notes by Waldo G. Leland.

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1915] 341–376, 577–612 p. E265.L16

——— Letters from the Marquis de Lafayette to Hon. Henry Laurens, 1777–1780. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 7, Jan.–Oct. 1906: 3–11, 53–68, 115–129, 179–193; v. 8, Jan.–Oct. 1907: 3–18, 57–68, 123–131, 181–188; v. 9, Jan.–Oct. 1908: 3–8, 59–66, 109–144, 173–180. F266.S55, v. 7–9

——— The letters of Lafayette and Jefferson. With an introduction and notes by Gilbert Chinard. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1929. xiv, 443 p. facsims, map, port. (The Johns Hopkins studies in international thought) E207.L2L18

——— The letters of Lafayette to Washington, 1777–1799. Edited by Louis Gottschalk. New York, Priv. print. by H. F. Hubbard, 1944. xxxvi, 417 p. E207.L2L185

Bibliographic footnotes.

——— Memoirs, correspondence, and manuscripts of General Lafayette. Published by his family. London, Saunders and Otley, 1837. 3 v. port. DC146.L2A3

Also published in Brussels, by the Société belge de librairie (1837–39).

A brief selection from the *Memoirs*, entitled *Lafayette in the American Revolution*, was published in Boston by the Directors of the Old South Works (1898. 24 p. E173.O44, v. 4) as Old South leaflet no. 97.

Adams, John Quincy. Life of General Lafayette. By John Quincy Adams. To which is added The life of General Kosciusko. New York, Nafis & Cornish, 1847. 255 p. plates (part col.) E207.L2A24

The life of General Lafayette is a reprint of Adams' *Oration on the Life and Character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette, Delivered at the Request of Both Houses of the Congress . . . 31st December, 1834* (Washington, Printed by D. Green, 1835).

Bill, Shirley A., *and* Louis R. Gottschalk. Silas Deane's "worthless" agreement with Lafayette. Prologue, v. 4, winter 1972: 219–223. facsim. CD3020.P75, v. 4

On the document signed on December 7, 1776, by Deane, the American commissioner in France, making Lafayette a major general in the American army.

Fitzpatrick, John C. A liberty loan of the Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 52, June 1918: 327–331. facsim., port. E202.5.A12, v. 52

On the advancement of £1550 sterling to the Marquis de Lafayette by 18 citizens of Baltimore in 1781.

Gottschalk, Louis R. Franklin and Lafayette. *In* Institut français de Washington, *Washington, D.C.* Bulletin, no. 12, Dec. 1939: 7–24. E183.8.F8I8, no. 12

——— Lafayette. Journal of modern history, v. 2, June 1930: 281–287. D1.J6, v. 2

A review of 19th- and early 20th-century literature on Lafayette.

——— Lafayette and the close of the American Revolution. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago Press [1942] xiii, 458 p. fold. maps. E207.L2G68

"Bibliographical notes" at end of each chapter. Bibliographic footnotes.

——— Lafayette between the American and the French Revolution (1783–1789). Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1950] xi, 461 p. DC146.L2G59

Includes bibliographic notes.

——— Lafayette comes to America. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago [1935] xiii, 184 p. DC146.L2G6

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

——— Lafayette joins the American Army. Chicago, Ill. University of Chicago Press [1937] xv, 364 p. maps. E207.L2G7

"Bibliographical notes" at end of each chapter.

Hume, Edgar E. LaFayette and the Society of the Cincinnati. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1934. 63 p. plates, ports. (Institut français de Washington. Historical documents) E207.L2H86

Jackson, Stuart W. La Fayette, a bibliography. With a foreword by Brand Whitlock. New York, W. E. Rudge, 1930. xxiii, 226 p. illus. Z8470.J18

"A chronological conspectus of the career of General La Fayette": p. 3–27.

Kirk, Grayson L. The Marquis de Lafayette. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 42, Jan. 1958: 5–19. illus., facsims., port. F116.N638, v. 42

Montbas, Hugues, *vicomte* de. Avec Lafayette chez les Iroquois. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1929. 131 p. plates, ports. (Histoires de France) E207.L2M7

Barbé-Marbois was a member of the expedition to the Iroquois, 1784, and much of this account has been taken from his writings.

Nolan, James Bennett. Lafayette in America, day by day. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1934. x, 324 p. plates, ports. (Institut français de Washington. Historical documents, cahier 7) E207.L2N74 Rare Bk. Coll.

Bibliography: p. 307–316.

Nussbaum, Frederick L. The revolutionary Vergennes and Lafayette versus the Farmers General. Journal of modern history, v. 3, Dec. 1931: 592–604. D1.J6, v. 3

Concerned with the efforts of Vergennes and Lafayette to circumscribe or abolish the tobacco monopoly of the Farmers General in the hope of encouraging free commerce between France and the United States, 1783–87. See also Nussbaum's appendix, "Lafayette's Attack Upon the Tobacco Farm in the American Committee of 1786," p. 605–613, which is reproduced exactly from the original.

Peckham, Howard H. Marquis de Lafayette: eager warrior. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 212–238. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 237–238.

Sedgwick, Henry D. La Fayette. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [©1928] 433 p. map., plates, ports. DC146.L2S4

"Authorities": p. 421–424.

Sellers, John R. Lafayette papers at the Library of Congress. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress*. Quarterly journal, v. 29, Apr. 1972: 138–154. illus., facsims., port. Z881.U49A3, v. 29

See also, in the same issue, "Adrienne and Lafayette at La Grange," by René de Chambrun, p. 81–94, and "The Lafayette Collection at Cornell," by Mary F. Daniels, p. 95–137.

Stevens, John A. Visit of Lafayette to the United States, 1784. Magazine of American history, v. 2, Dec. 1878: 724–733. E171.M18, v. 2

Tower, Charlemagne. The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution. With some account of the attitude of France toward the War of Independence. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1895. 2 v. illus., facsim., maps, plan, ports. E207.L2T65

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Tuckerman, Bayard. Life of General Lafayette, with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1889. 2 v. plates. DC146.L2T8

Waln, Robert. Life of the Marquis de La Fayette; major-general in the service of the United States of America, in the War of the Revolution. Philadelphia, Published by J. P. Ayres, 1825. 505 p. port. DC146.L2W3 1825
E207.L2W13

Whitlock, Brand. La Fayette. New York, D. Appleton, 1929. 2 v. facsims., (part fold.), plates, ports. DC146.L2W5

"Works read or consulted": v. 2, p. 419–426.

Whitridge, Arnold. La Fayette goes to America. History today, v. 20, Aug. 1970: 527–533. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 20

Woodward, William E. Lafayette. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, [1938] xii, 472 p. facsim., plates, ports. DC146.L2W6

Bibliography: p. 452–453.

13788

LA LUZERNE, ANNE CÉSAR DE (1741–1791)

France. Diplomat.

O'Donnell, William E. The Chevalier de La Luzerne, French minister to the United States, 1779–1784. Bruges, Desclée de Brouwer, 1938. 286 p. facsim., port. (Université de Louvain. Recueil de travaux, publiés par les membres des Conférences d'histoire et de philologie, 2. sér., 46. fasc.) E249.L39

Bibliography: p. [259]–266.

Walsh, James J. The Chevalier de La Luzerne. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 16, June 1905: 162–186. E184.C3A4, v. 16

13789

LAMB, JOHN (1735–1800)*

New York. Instrument maker, merchant, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Leake, Isaac Q. Memoir of the life and times of General John Lamb, an officer of the Revolution, who commanded the post at West Point at the time of Arnold's defection, and his correspondence with Washington, Clinton, Patrick Henry, and other distinguished men of his time. Albany, J. Munsell, 1850. x, 431 p. plans, port. E207.L22L3

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971). The 1857 edition (Albany, J. Munsell) has been reprinted in Glendale, N.Y., by the Benchmark Pub. Co. (1970).

13790

LAMB, JOHN (*fl.* 1786)

Connecticut. Sea captain, diplomat.

Ross, Frank E. The mission of John Lamb to Algiers 1785–1786. Americana, v. 28, July 1934: 287–294. E171.A53, v. 28

13791

LAMB, ROGER (1756–1830)

Ireland. British soldier in America, schoolteacher.

——— Memoir of his own life. Dublin, Printed by J. Jones, 1811. 296 p. E275.L21

——— An original and authentic journal of occurrences during the late American War, from its commencement to the year 1783. By R. Lamb, late serjeant in the Royal Welch Fuzileers. Dublin, Printed by Wilkinson & Courtney, 1809. xxiv, 438 p. E208.L21

"A summary and impartial view of . . . the rise, progress and consummation of the late American war."

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

13792

LAND, ROBERT (1736?–1818)

Pennsylvania; Canada. Farmer, Loyalist soldier.

Coleman, John M. Robert Land and some frontier skirmishes. Ontario history, v. 48, spring 1956: 47–62. F1056.O58, v. 48

13793

LANDAIS, PIERRE (1731?–1820)*

France; New York. Seaman, Revolutionary naval officer.

Charges and proofs respecting the conduct of Peter Landais. New-York, Printed by Francis Childs [1787] 18 p. illus. AC901.M5, v. 26 Rare Bk. Coll.

Morris, Richard B. The Revolution's Caine Mutiny. American heritage, v. 11, Apr. 1960: 10–13, 88–91. illus. (part col.), ports. E171.A43, v. 11

On Landais' tour as master of the *Alliance*.

Paullin, Charles O. Admiral Pierre Landais. Catholic historical review, v. 17, Oct. 1931: 296–307. BX1404.C3, v. 17

Smith, Horatio D. Captain Pierre de Landais, commander Continental frigate "Alliance." United service, 3d ser., v. 8, Sept. 1905: 214–228. U1.U4, 3d s., v. 8

13794

LANE, JOEL (1740–1795)

North Carolina. Pioneer, assemblyman, landowner.

Haywood, Marshall D. Joel Lane, pioneer and patriot. A biographical sketch, including notes about the Lane family and the colonial and Revolutionary history of Wake County, North Carolina. Raleigh, N.C., Alford, Bynum & Christophers, 1900. 23 p. F258.L26

A third edition was published in Raleigh, N.C., by the Wake County Committee of the Colonial Dames of America in 1952.

——— Joel Lane, a pioneer and patriot of Wake County, North Carolina. North Carolina booklet, v. 20, Oct. 1920/Apr. 1921: 191–206. F251.N86, v. 20

13795

LANE, SAMUEL (1718–1806)

New Hampshire. Farmer.

——— A journal for the years 1739–1803. Edited by Charles Lane Hanson. Concord, N.H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1937. vi, 115 p. facsim., plans, plates. F38.L23

13796

LANE, TIDENCE (1724–1806)*

Maryland; North Carolina; Tennessee. Baptist clergyman.

Williams, Samuel C. Tidence Lane—Tennessee's first pastor. Tennessee historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 1, Oct. 1930: 40–48. F431.T28, 2d s., v. 1

13797

LANGBORNE, WILLIAM (*d.* 1814)

Virginia. Revolutionary officer.

Curtis, Carroll D. The curious Colonel Langborn, wanderer and enigma from the Revolutionary period.

Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 64, Oct. 1956: 402–432. port. F221.V91, v. 64

The author provides a further note on Langborne in v. 66, Jan. 1958, p. 88–89.

13798

LANGDON, JOHN (1741–1819)*

New Hampshire. Merchant, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Letters by Washington, Adams, Jefferson, and others, written during and after the Revolution, to John Langdon, New Hampshire. Philadelphia, Press of H. B. Ashmead, 1880. 131 p. E302.1.L35 Rare Bk. Coll.

The letters were edited by Alfred Langdon Elwyn.

Corning, Charles R. John Langdon. Concord, Rumford Print. Co., 1903. 31 p. E302.6.L26C8

Elwyn, John L. Some account of John Langdon. *In* New Hampshire. Early state papers of New Hampshire. v. 20. Concord, 1891. p. 850–880. F31.N42, v. 20

Lacy, Harriet S. The Langdon papers, 1716–1841. Historical New Hampshire, v. 22, autumn 1967: 55–65. F31.H57, v. 22

The majority of the manuscripts described and listed relate to the Atlantic trading voyages of the brothers, John and Woodbury, from 1762 to 1775.

Mayo, Lawrence S. John Langdon of New Hampshire. Concord, N.H., Rumford Press, 1937. xiv, 303 p. plate, ports. E302.6.L26M3

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

——— John Langdon's speech; a New Hampshire tradition. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications, v. 26. Transactions, 1924/26. Boston, 1927. p. 270–275. F61.C71, v. 26

Concerning a speech supposedly made by Langdon offering to finance Stark's expedition in July 1777.

13799

LANGDON, SAMUEL (1723–1797)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Clergyman, educator.

Sanborn, Franklin B. Samuel Langdon, S.T.D., scholar, patriot, and president of Harvard University. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 18; 1903/4. Boston, 1905. p. 192–232. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 18

13800

LANGLADE, CHARLES MICHEL DE (1729–1800)*

Canada; Wisconsin. Soldier, trader, Indian negotiator.

Grignon, Augustin. Augustin Grignon's recollections [of the life of Charles Michel de Langlade] *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Report and collections. v. 3; 1856. Madison, 1857. p. [195]–295. F576.W81, v. 3

Corrections to this and other accounts are presented by Reuben G. Thwaites in v. 18 (Madison, 1908), p. 130–132.

Langlade papers, 1737–1800. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Report and collections. v. 8; 1877/79. Madison, 1879. p. [209]–223. F576.W81, v. 8

Introduction and notes by Morgan L. Martin.

McIntosh, Montgomery E. Charles Langlade—first settler of Wisconsin. [Milwaukee, Wis., 1896] [205]–223 p. (Parkman Club publications, no. 8) F576.P24, no. 8

Tassé, Joseph. Memoir of Charles de Langlade. [Translated from the French, by Mrs. Sarah Fairchild Dean] *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Report and collections. v. 7; 1873/76. Madison, 1876. p. [123]–187. F576.W81, v. 7

The author also provided the Society with letters from British Major Arent Schuyler de Peyster to Sir Guy Carleton which appear on p. 405–408 under the title "Langlade's Movements in 1777."

13801

LANGWORTHY, EDWARD (*ca.* 1738–1802)*

Georgia; Maryland. Schoolteacher, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Burnett, Edmund C. Edward Langworthy in the Continental Congress. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 12, Sept. 1928: 211–235. F281.G2975, v. 12

Konkle, Burton A. Edward Langworthy. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 11, June 1927: 166–170. F281.G2975, v. 11

Mackall, Leonard L. Edward Langworthy and the first attempt to write a separate history of Georgia, with selections from the long-lost Langworthy papers. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 7, Mar. 1923: 1–17. F281.G2975, v. 7

LANDSDOWNE, WILLIAM PETTY, *1st Marquis of*
See SHELBURNE, WILLIAM PETTY, *2d Earl of*

13802

LA ROUËRIE, CHARLES ARMAND TUFFIN, *marquis* DE (1750–1793)

France. Revolutionary general.

——— Letters of Col. Armand (marquis de la Rouerie). 1777–1791. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1878. Publication fund series, [v. 11] New York, 1879. p. [287]–396. F116.N63, 1878

Batcheller, Tryphosa Bates. Le Marquis de la Rouërie. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 82, Sept. 1948: 671–676. port.
E202.5.A12, v. 82

Haarmann, Albert W. General Armand and his partisan corps. 1777–1783. Military collector & historian, v. 12, winter 1960: 97–102. port. UC463.M54, v. 12

Kite, Elizabeth S. Charles-Armand Tufin, Marquis de la Roüerie. Légion d'honneur magazine, v. 10, Apr. 1940: 451–462. port. CR5061.U6A3, v. 10

Stutesman, John H. Colonel Armand and Washington's cavalry. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 45, Jan 1961: 5–42. illus., map, ports.
F116.N638, v. 45

Ward, Townsend. Charles Armand Tufin, marquis de La Rouerie, brigadier-general in the Continental Army of the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 1, 1878: 1–34. port.
F146.P65, v. 2

Whitridge, Arnold. The Marquis de La Rouërie, Brigadier General in the Continental Army. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 79; 1967. Boston, 1968. p. 47–63. F61.M38, v. 79

13803
LATHROP, JOSEPH (1731–1820)

Connecticut; Massachusetts. Clergyman.

——— A miscellaneous collection of original pieces: political, moral, and entertaining, in one volume . . . Springfield (Massachusetts), Printed by John Russell, At his Office near the Great Ferry, MDCLXXXVI [i.e. 1786] 180 p. PS530.L3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dedication signed: John Russell.

13804
LAURENS, HENRY (1724–1792)*

South Carolina. Merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress, diplomat.

——— Correspondence of Henry Laurens, of South Carolina. [New York, Printed for the Zenger Club, 1861] 240 p. port. (Materials for history, 1st ser.)
E203.L38

——— Letters from Henry Laurens to William Bell of Philadelphia [1785] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 24, Jan. 1923: 2–16.
F266.S55, v. 24

——— Letters from Hon. Henry Laurens to his son John, 1773–1776. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 3, Apr.–Oct. 1902: 86–96, 139–149, 207–215; v. 4, Jan.–Oct. 1903: 26–35, 99–107, 215–220, 263–277; v. 5, Jan.–July 1904: 3–14, 69–81, 125–143.
F266.S55, v. 3–5

Additional correspondence between Laurens and his son for the years 1777–80 appeared in volume 6, Jan.–Oct. 1905, p. 3–12, 47–52, 103–110, and 137–160.

——— Mr. Lauren's true state of the case. By which his candor to Mr. Edmund Jenings is manifested, and the tricks of Mr. Jenings are detected. [London?] 1783. 77 p. E302.6.L3L3
AC901.M5, v. 26 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— A narrative of the capture of Henry Laurens, of his confinement in the Tower of London, &c., 1780, 1781, 1782. *In* South Carolina Historical Society. v. 1. Charleston, 1857. p. 18–83. F266.S71, v. 1

Also published under the same title in the *Firelands Pioneer*, new ser., v. 16, May 1907, p. 1258–1302.

——— The papers of Henry Laurens. Philip M. Hamer, editor. Columbia, Published for the South Carolina Historical Society by the University of South Carolina Press [1968]+ col. port. E302.L3

Contents: v. 1. Sept. 11, 1746–Oct. 31, 1755.—v. 2. Nov. 1, 1755–Dec. 31, 1758.—v. 3. Jan. 1, 1759–Aug. 31, 1763.

——— A South Carolina protest against slavery: being a letter from Henry Laurens, second president of the Continental Congress, to his son, Colonel John Laurens; dated Charleston, S.C., August 14th, 1776. Now first published from the original. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1861. E446.L38

Privately (re)printed for Columbia University Libraries in New York (1964) with a foreword by Alfred C. Berol and an introduction by Richard E. Morris.

Force, Peter. Henry Laurens in England. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 1, Mar. 1867: 129–135.
E171.H64, 2d s., v. 1

Frech, Laura P. The career of Henry Laurens in the Continental Congress, 1777–1779. 1972. ([529] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 72–24,788

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Oct. 1972, p. 1637.

Hamer, Philip M. Henry Laurens of South Carolina—the man and his papers. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 77; 1965. Boston, 1966. p. 3–14. F61.M38, v. 77

Jenings, Edmund. A full manifestation of what Mr. Henry Laurens falsely denominates candor in himself, and tricks in Mr. Edmund Jenings. London, 1783. 80 p.
E302.6.L3J5
AC901.M5, v. 26 Rare Bk. Coll.

Lamb, Martha J. R. N. Henry Laurens in the London Tower [1780–81] Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 18, July 1887: 1–12.
E171.M18, v. 18

Wallace, David D. The life of Henry Laurens, with a sketch of the life of Lieutenant-Colonel John Laurens. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1915. xi, 539 p. fold. geneal. tables, ports. E302.6.L3W2

Bibliography: p. 511–515.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1967).

13805

LAURENS, JOHN (1754–1782)*

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer, diplomat. Son of Henry Laurens (1724–1792).

——— The army correspondence of Colonel John Laurens in the years 1777–8, now first printed from original letters to his father, Henry Laurens, President of Congress. With a memoir by Wm. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1867. 250 p. port. (Bradford Club series, no. 7) E275.L38

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969). Also printed from the same plates under the title *A Succinct Memoir of the Life and Public Services of Colonel John Laurens* (Williamstadt [Albany] 1867). An extra-illustrated copy, in the Library's Rare Book Collection (E275.L39), contains 33 additional portraits.

Additional letters intended to supplement this volume appeared under the title "Army Correspondence of Col. John Laurens [July 1777–Sept. 1780]" in the *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine,* v. 2, Oct. 1901, p. 268–272, and v. 3, Jan. 1902, p. 16–23.

——— Letters from John Laurens to his father, Hon. Henry Laurens, 1774–1776. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 5, Oct. 1904: 197–208. F266.S55, v. 5

Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth. John Laurens—Carolina's romantic contribution to the Revolutionary ranks. Americana, v. 30, Apr. 1936: 341–367. ports. E171.A53, v. 30

Reed, John F. "Lest we forget." Picket post, Oct. 1970: 12–19. E234.P5, 1970

A brief record of Laurens' service during the war.

Townsend, Sara B. An American soldier; the life of John Laurens drawn largely from correspondence between his father and himself. Raleigh, N.C., Edwards & Broughton Co. [c1958] xiii, 266 p. illus., facsims., map (on lining papers), ports. E207.L28T6

Bibliography: p. 265–266.

13806

LAUZUN, ARMAND LOUIS GONTAUT, *duc* DE (1747–1793) Later duc de Biron.

France. French officer in America.

——— Memoirs of the duc de Lauzun (Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de Biron) 1747–1783. Translated from the French by E. Jules Méras. New York, Sturgis & Walton Co., 1912. xi, 364 p. plates, ports. (The court series of French memoirs) DC137.5.B6A24

Another translation, with an appendix, by Charles K. Scott-Moncrieff, an introduction by Richard Aldington, and notes by Miss G. Rutherford, was published in London by G. Routledge (1928. DC137.5.B6M7) and reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969. DC137.5.B6A24 1969).

Maugras, Gaston. The duc de Lauzun and the court of Marie Antoinette. London, Osgood, McIlvaine, 1896. xi, 523 p. DC137.5.B6M6

Stevens, John A. The Duke de Lauzun in France and America. American historical magazine, v. 2, Sept. 1907: 343–375. E171.A53, v. 2

13807

LAW, ANDREW (1749–1821)*

Connecticut. Presbyterian clergyman, musician, hymnal compiler.

Crawford, Richard. Andrew Law, American psalmodist. Evanston, Northwestern University Press, 1968. xix, 424 p. facsims., music. (Pi Kappa Lambda Studies in American music) ML423.L26C7

Bibliography: p. 400–411.

Crawford, Richard, *and* Hugh Wiley Hitchcock. The papers of Andrew Law in the William L. Clements Library. Ann Arbor, 1961. 13 p. (Bulletin [of the Clements Library] 68) E172.M53, no. 68
ML429.L32C7

Lowens, Irving. Andrew Law and the pirates. *In his* Music and musicians in early America. New York, W. W. Norton [1964] p. 58–88. ML200.L7

On Law's appeal to the Connecticut General Assembly in 1781 for copyright protection of his *Select Harmony.*

Mangler, Joyce E. Andrew Law, class of 1775; the contributions of a musical reformer. *In* Books at Brown. v. 18, no. 2; 1957. Providence. p. 61–77. facsims. Z733.P958B6, v. 18

13808

LEACOCK, JOHN (1729–1802)

Pennsylvania. Craftsman, playwright.

——— The fall of British tyranny; or, American liberty triumphant. The first campaign. A tragi-comedy of five acts, as lately planned at the Royal Theatrum Pandemonium, at St. James's. The principal place of action in America. Published according to act of Parliament. Philadelphia, Printed by Styner and Cist, in Second-Street, near Arch-Street, 1776. viii, 66 p.
E295.L43 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 42 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dedication signed: Dick Rifle.

Dallett, Francis J. John Leacock and *The Fall of British Tyranny*. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 78, Oct. 1754: 456–475. F146.P65, v. 78

13809

LEAMING, JEREMIAH (1717–1804)*

Connecticut. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

——— Letters of the Reverend Doctor Jeremiah Leaming to the Reverend Doctor Samuel Peters, Loyalist refugee in London, and one time bishop elect of Vermont [1782–1793] Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 1, Sept./Dec. 1932: 116–142, 179–203. BX5800.H5, v. 1

Introduction and notes by E. Clowes Chorley.

13810

LEARNED, EBENEZER (1728–1801)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary general.

Heathcote, Charles W. General Ebenezer Learned—a courageous patriot and friend of Washington. Picket post, v. 59, Feb. 1958: 4–7, 34–36. E234.P5, no. 59

13811

LE DESPENCER, FRANCIS DASHWOOD, *Baron* (1708–1781)†

England. Member of Parliament.

Kemp, Betty. Sir Francis Dashwood: an eighteenth century independent. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1967. ix, 210 p. facsims., plan, plates, ports. DA483.L4K4 1967

13812

LEDYARD, JOHN (1751–1789)*†

Connecticut. Mariner, explorer.

——— A journal of Captain Cook's last voyage to the Pacific Ocean, and in quest of a north-west passage, between Asia & America; performed in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, and 1779. Illustrated with a chart, shewing the tracts of the ships employed in this expedition. Faithfully narrated from the original ms. of Mr. John Ledyard. Hartford, Printed and sold by Nathaniel Patten, a few rods north of the court-house, 1783. 208 p. fold. map. G420.C72L3 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.W7, v. 13 Rare Bk. Coll.

A reprint, edited by James Kenneth Munford, with an introduction by Sinclair H. Hitchings, notes on plants by Helen M. Gilkey, and notes on animals by Robert M. Storm, was published in Corvallis, Oregon, by the State University Press (1964, °1963).

Augur, Helen. Passage to glory; John Ledyard's America. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1946. 310 p. map (on lining papers), plates, ports. G226.L5A8

Bibliography: p. 295–300.

Bederman, Sanford H. The ethnological contributions of John Ledyard. Atlanta, Georgia State College, 1964. 29 l. (Georgia. State College, Atlanta. School of Arts and Sciences. Research papers, no. 4) AS36.G378A3, no. 4

Bibliography: leaves 26–27.

Davie, Donald. John Ledyard: the American traveler and his sentimental journeys. Eighteenth-century studies, v. 4, fall 1970: 57–70. NX452.E54, v. 4

Sparks, Jared. The life of John Ledyard, the American traveller; comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. Cambridge [Mass.] Hilliard and Brown, 1828. xii, 325 p. G226.L5S7

Reissued in 1847 as volume 14 in the second series of Sparks' Library of American Biography (Boston, C. C. Little and J. Brown. 419 p.).

13813

LEE, ANN (1736–1784)*†

England; New York. Religious sect leader.

Blinn, Henry C. The life and gospel experience of Mother Ann Lee. East Canterbury, N.H., The Shakers [pref. 1901] 264 p. BX9793.L4B6 1901

Evans, Frederick W. Shakers. Compendium of the origin, history, principles, rules and regulations, government, and doctrines of the United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing. With biographies of Ann Lee, William Lee, Jas. Whittaker, J. Hocknell, J. Meacham, and Lucy Wright. New York, D. Appleton, 1859. 189 p. BX9771.E85 1859

Shakers. Testimonies concerning the character and ministry of Mother Ann Lee and the first witness of the gospel of Christ's second appearing; given by some of the aged brethren and sisters of the United Society, including a few sketches of their own religious experience: approved by the church. Albany, Printed by Packard & Van Benthuysen, 1827. 178 p. BX9793.L4A5 1827

"To the reader" signed: Seth Y. Wells.

13814

LEE, ARTHUR (1740–1792)*

Virginia. Lawyer, political writer, diplomat, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Giddens, Paul H. Arthur Lee, first United States envoy to Spain. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 40, Jan. 1932: 3–13. F221.V91, v. 40

Guide to the microfilm edition of the Lee family papers, 1742–1795. Paul P. Hoffman, editor; John L. Molyneaux, assistant editor. Charlottesville, University of Virginia Library, 1966. 51 p. Z5315.L4H6 Mss

Harvard University. *Library*. Calendar of the Arthur Lee manuscripts in the library of Harvard University. Reprinted from the Harvard University *Bulletin*. [no. 8–

23, 1878–82] Cambridge, Mass., University Press; J. Wilson, 1882. 43 p. (*Its* Bibliographical contributions, no. 8) Z1009.H33
Z6621.H33L4

Hendrick, Burton J. Arthur Lee, that volunteer diplomat. Atlantic monthly, v. 156, Sept. 1935: 316–323.
AP2.A8, v. 156

Lee, Marguerite du Pont, *ed.* Arthur Lee, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., 1740–1792. [Richmond, Va., William Byrd Press, °1936] 293 p. plates, ports.
E207.L45L4 Rare Bk. Coll.

Cover-title: *Arthur Lee, Diplomat, 1740–1792.*

"Letters written by Arthur Lee, and to him . . . An effort has been made to assemble everything possible touching upon personal, social, and family life."—p. 39.

Lee, Richard H. Life of Arthur Lee, LL.D., joint commissioner of the United States to the court of France, and sole commissioner to the courts of Spain and Prussia, during the Revolutionary War. With his political and literary correspondence and his papers on diplomatic and political subjects, and the affairs of the United States during the same period. Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1829. 2 v. E249.L49

The "Life of Arthur Lee" occupies p. [11]–183 of v. 1.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

MacMaster, Richard K. Arthur Lee's "Address on Slavery": an aspect of Virginia's struggle to end the slave trade, 1765–1774. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 80, Apr. 1972: 141–157.
F221.V91, v. 80

Montague, Ludwell L. Arthur Lee. *In* Northern Neck historical magazine. v. 17; 1967. Montross, Va. p. 1658–1666. F232.N86N6, v. 17

Potts, Louis W. Arthur Lee—American revolutionary. 1970. ([483] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-10,413

Thesis (Ph.D)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, May 1971, p. 5994.

Riggs, Alvin R. Arthur Lee, a radical Virginian in London, 1768–1776. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 78, July 1970: 268–280. port.
F221.V91, v. 78

——— Arthur Lee and the radical Whigs, 1768–1776. 1967. ([267] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 68-13,192

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Sept. 1968, p. 857–858.

Smith, Glenn C. Dr. Arthur Lee: political pamphletteer of pre-Revolutionary Virginia. Madison quarterly, v. 3, May 1943: 130–137. LH1.M23Q3, v. 3

Tyler, Lyon G. Arthur Lee—a forgotten statesman. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 14, Oct. 1932–Apr. 1933: 65–77, 129–138, 197–216. F221.T95, v. 14

13815

LEE, CHARLES (1731–1782)*†

England; Virginia. Planter, Revolutionary general.

——— Conflicting opinions in 1775; Charles Lee, major-general in the provincial army, *versus* General Burgoyne, of His Majesty's forces in Boston. United service magazine, new ser., v. 55, Aug. 1917: 357–368.
U1.U6, n.s., v. 55

An exchange of correspondence between Lee and Burgoyne, under whom Lee served during the Seven Years' War, on the merits of their respective positions. Introduction by Katharine F. Doughty.

——— The Lee papers . . . 1754–[1811. New York, Printed for the Society, 1872–75] 4 v. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1871–74. Publication fund series, [v. 4–7])
F116.N63, 1871–74

"The basis of the whole collection has been the mass of original papers left by General Lee to William Goddard, and still preserved in his family."—Final note.

Contents: 1. [Correspondence] 1754–1776. Strictures on a pamphlet, entitled, a *Friendly Address to All Reasonable Americans, on the Subject of Our Political Confusions.* 1774.—2. [Correspondence of Lee and others] 1776–1778.—3. Proceedings of a general court martial . . . for the trial of Major General Lee. July 4th, 1778. [Correspondence, etc.] 1778–1782.—4. The Lee papers, 1782–1811. Memoir of Major General Charles Lee, by Edward Langworthy. 1792. Memoir of Charles Lee, by Sir Henry Bunbury. Reprinted from the *Life and Correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer*. London, 1838. Life of Charles Lee, by Jared Sparks. 1846. "Mr. Lee's plan—March 29, 1777." The treason of Charles Lee, by George H. Moore. 1860. Indexes.

——— Memoirs of the life of the late Charles Lee, Esq., second in command in the service of the United States of America during the Revolution: to which are added his political and military essays. Also, letters to, and from many distinguished characters, both in Europe and America. London, Printed for J. S. Jordan, 1792. xii, 439 p. E207.L47L4

The memoir (p. [1]–70) is by Edward Langworthy.

Alden, John R. General Charles Lee, traitor or patriot? Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press [1951] ix, 369 p. illus., maps (part fold.), port.
E207.L47A5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [312]–355).

Fleming, Thomas J. The "military crimes" of Charles Lee. American heritage, v. 19, Apr. 1968: 12–15, 83–89.
E171.A43, v. 19

Heathcote, Charles W. General Charles Lee in the American Revolution. Picket post, no. 65, July 1959: 7–13. port. E234.P5, no. 65

Moore, George H. "Mr. Lee's plan—March 29, 1777." The treason of Charles Lee, major general, second in command in the American Army of the Revolution.

New-York, C. Scribner, 1860. xii, 115 p. fold. facsims., ports. E207.L47M8

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

Patterson, Samuel W. Knight errant of liberty; the triumph and tragedy of General Charles Lee. New York, Lantern Press [1958] 287 p. illus., map, plates, ports. E207.L47P35

Bibliography: p. 281–282.

Robins, Edward. Charles Lee—stormy petrel of the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 45, Jan. 1921: 66–97. F146.P65, v. 45

Shy, John W. Charles Lee: the soldier as radical. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 22–53. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 52–53.

13816

LEE, HENRY (1756–1818)*

Virginia. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Memoirs of the war in the Southern Department of the United States. Philadelphia, Published by Bradford and Inskeep; and Inskeep and Bradford, New York, Fry and Kammerer, Printers, 1812. 2 v. ports. E230.5.S7L47 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

A new edition, with revisions and a biography of the author by Robert E. Lee, was published in New York by the University Pub. Co. (1869. 620 p.). It has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

Boyd, Thomas A. Light-horse Harry Lee. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1931. 359 p. port. E207.L5B78

"Manuscript sources": p. [345]

Bibliography: p. 347–350.

Gerson, Noel B. Light-Horse Harry; a biography of Washington's great cavalryman, General Henry Lee. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1966. 257 p. port. E207.L5G4

Bibliography: p. [245]–248.

13817

LEE, JESSE (1758–1816)*

Maryland. Itinerant Methodist preacher.

——— Memoir of the Rev. Jesse Lee. With extracts from his journals. By Minton Thrift. New York, Published by N. Bangs and T. Mason, for the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1823, viii, 360 p. BX8495.L4A3

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

——— A short account of the life and death of the Rev. John Lee, a Methodist minister in the United States of America. Baltimore, Printed by John West Butler, 1805. 179 p. BX8495.L43L4

Duren, William L. The top sergeant of the pioneers; the story of a lifelong battle for an ideal. Emory University, Ga., Banner Press, 1930. 191 p. facsim., plates, port. BX8495.L4D8

A biography of Jesse Lee.

Lee, Leroy M. The life and times of the Rev. Jesse Lee. Richmond, Va., J. Early, for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1848. 517 p. BX8495.L4L4

13818

LEE, RICHARD (1747–1823)

Massachusetts. Pewterer, farmer, preacher.

——— Narrative of Richard Lee (1747–1823). *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 11, June–Sept. 1943: 76–94, 174–182. facsim. F46.V55, n.s., v. 11

13819

LEE, RICHARD HENRY (1732–1794)*

Virginia. Assemblyman, shipper, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Letters from Richard Henry Lee to Patrick Henry [1776–79] Virginia historical register and literary advertiser, v. 1, no. 4, 1848: 171–185. F221.V81, v. 1

——— The letters of Richard Henry Lee. Collected and edited by James Curtis Ballagh. New York, Macmillan Co., 1911–14. 2 v. port. E302.L47

"Published under the auspices of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Contents: v. 1. 1762–1778.—v. 2. 1779–1794.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Calendar of the correspondence of Richard Henry Lee and Arthur Lee. In the Library of the American Philosophical Society. Prepared under the direction of the Committee on Historical Manuscripts. *In its* Proceedings, v. 38, Jan. 1899: 114–131. Q11.P5, v. 38

Also published in a volume with two other calendars (see no. 708).

Bowers, Paul C. Richard Henry Lee and the Continental Congress: 1774–1779. 1965. ([373] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 66–82

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Mar. 1966, p. 5394–5395.

Chitwood, Oliver P. Richard Henry Lee, statesman of the Revolution. Morgantown, West Virginia University Library, 1967. xiv, 310 p. illus., ports. E302.6.L4C5

Bibliography: p. 286–300.

Cook, Frank G. Richard Henry Lee. Atlantic monthly, v. 66, July 1890: 23–35. AP2.A8, v. 66

Hendrick, Burton J. The Lees of Virginia; biography of a family. Boston, Little, Brown, 1935. xii, 455 p. illus., ports. E467.1.L4H35

Concerned particularly with the Revolutionary generation.

Lee, Cazenove G. Lee chronicle, studies of the early generations of the Lees of Virginia. Compiled and edited by Dorothy Mills Parker. New York, New York University Press, 1957. xx, 411 p. illus., maps, ports. CS71.L48 1957

Includes bibliographic references.

Lee, Richard H. Memoir of the life of Richard Henry Lee, and his correspondence with the most distinguished men in America and Europe, illustrative of their characters, and of the events of the American Revolution. By his grandson. Philadelphia, H. C. Carey and I. Lea, 1825. 2 v. port. E302.6.L4L4

Matthews, John C. Richard Henry Lee and the American Revolution. 1939. 402 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Smither, Ethel L. Richard Henry Lee. *In* Richmond College historical papers. v. 1, no. 1; 1915. Richmond. p. [38]–56. F221.R53, v. 1

13820

LEE, THOMAS SIM (1745–1819)*

Maryland. Governor, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Revolutionary mail bag: Governor Thomas Sim Lee's correspondence, 1779–1782. Edited by Helen Lee Peabody. Maryland historical magazine, v. 49, Mar.–Dec. 1954: 1–20, 122–142, 223–237, 314–331; v. 50, Mar.–June 1955: 34–46, 93–108. illus. F176.M18, v. 49–50

——— ——— Offprint. [Baltimore? 1956?] [108] p. illus. F185.L437 1956

13821

LEE, WILLIAM (1739–1795)*

Virginia; Europe. Agent of Congress, diplomat.

——— Four unpublished letters of William Lee: 1779–1780. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 50, Jan. 1942: 38–46. F221.V91, v. 50

Introduction and notes by Milton Rubincam.

——— Letters of William Lee, sheriff and alderman of London; commercial agent of the Continental Congress in France; and minister to the courts of Vienna and Berlin. 1766–1783. Collected and edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club, 1891 (xvi, 987 p.) 3 v. port. E249.L5

Includes bibliographic references.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1969) and the New York Times (1971).

——— Reply of William Lee to the charges of Silas Deane. 1779. Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N.Y., Historical Print. Club, 1891. 60 p. E249.L51

13822

LEE, WILLIAM (*b.* 1744?)

——— The true and interesting travels of William Lee, born at Hadfield, near Doncaster: where his parents were farmers, who apprenticed him to a flaxdresser at Doncaster, with whom he served seven years, and afterwards in 1768 went with a venture to America, where he travelled through the back settlements, and endured numerous hardships and vicissitudes of furtune in the war between Great Britain and her Colonies, till he finally settled at Richmond, the county town of Georgia, where he became a justice of the peace. Copied verbatim from Mr. Lee's original mss. written at the express request of his aged mother. London, Printed for T. and R. Hughes [1808] 40 p. port. E163.L47 Rare Bk. Coll.

13823

LEE, WILLIAM RAYMOND (1745–1824)

Massachusetts. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

Lee, Thomas A. Colonel William Raymond Lee of the Revolution. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1917. 29 p. plate, ports. E263.M4L45

"Reprinted from the Essex Institute Historical Collections, vol. 53; with additions."

13824

LEEDS, FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 5th Duke of (1751–1799)†

England. Diplomat.

——— The political memoranda of Francis, fifth Duke of Leeds, now first printed from the originals in the British Museum. Edited, together with other papers, and with notes, introduction, and appendix, by Oscar Browning. [London] Printed for the Camden Society, 1884. xiv, 266 p. (Publications of the Camden Society, new ser., v. 35) DA20.C17, n.s., v. 35

13825

LEES, JOHN (*fl.* 1764)

Quebec. Merchant.

——— Journal of J.L., of Quebec, merchant. Published by the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Michigan. Detroit [Speaker-Hines Press] 1911. 55 p. fold. maps. E163.L48

Records a journey from London to Boston and travels through Rhode Island and New York on the way to Quebec from April to October 1768.

13826

LEETH, JOHN (1755–1832)

Pennsylvania; Ohio. Farmer, fur trader.

——— A short biography of John Leeth, with an account of his life among the Indians; reprinted from the original edition of 1831. With introduction by Reuben Gold Thwaites. Cleveland, Burrows Bros. Co., 1904. 70 p. (Narratives of captivities) E87.L49

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1972).

Another edition, with illustrative notes by Consul W. Butterfield, was issued in Cincinnati by R. Clarke (1883).

13827

LEGGE, FRANCIS (1719–1783)

England; Nova Scotia. Governor.

BARNES, VIOLA F. Francis Legge, governor of Loyalist Nova Scotia, 1773–1776. New England quarterly, v. 4, July 1931: 420–447. F1.N62, v. 4

13828

LEGGETT, ABRAHAM (1755–1842)

New York. Revolutionary officer.

——— The narrative of Major Abraham Leggett, of the army of the Revolution, now first printed from the original manuscript. With an introduction and notes, by Charles I. Bushnell. New York, Priv. print., 1865. 72 p. plates, port. [Crumbs for antiquarians, v. 2, no. 1] E203.B97

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1924. [37]–57 p. E173.M24, no. 101) as extra number, no. 101, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, and in New York by the New York Times (1971. 72 p. E275.L5 1971).

13829

LEHMAN, BENJAMIN (1760–1839)

Pennsylvania. Joiner-craftsman.

GILLINGHAM, HARROLD E. Benjamin Lehman, a Germantown cabinetmaker. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 54, Oct. 1930: 289–306. facsims. F146.P65, v. 54

Lehman's 1786 "price list" for furniture that he made and sold appears on p. 290–304.

13830

LEIGH, *Sir* EGERTON, *Bart.* (1733–1788?)

England; South Carolina. Lawyer, assemblyman, councilor, judge, Loyalist.

BELLOT, HUGH HALE. The Leighs in South Carolina. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 5th ser., v. 6; 1956. London. p. 161–187. DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 6

CALHOON, ROBERT M., *and* ROBERT M. WEIR. "The Scandalous History of Sir Egerton Leigh." William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 26, Jan. 1969: 47–74. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 26

13831

LEIPER, THOMAS (1745–1825)*

Scotland; Maryland; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

SMYTH, SAMUEL G. Thomas Leiper, lieutenant of light horse, patriot and financier in the Revolution, and pioneer in the development of industries and inland commerce in Pennsylvania. Conshohocken, Pa., Record Print, 1900. 17 p. illus. F153.L48

13832

LELAND, JOHN (1754–1841)*

Massachusetts; Virginia. Baptist clergyman.

——— The writings of John Leland. Edited by L. F. Greene. New York, Arno Press, 1969. 744 p. port. (Religion in America) BX6495.L43A2 1969

Reprint of the 1845 ed.

BUTTERFIELD, LYMAN H. Elder John Leland, Jeffersonian itinerant. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 62, Oct. 1952: 155–242. illus. E172.A35, n.s., v. 62

PETITCLER, *Mrs.* F. F. Recollections of Elder Leland. *In* Berkshire Historical and Scientific Society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Papers. v. 1; 1891. Pittsfield, Mass. p. [269]–290. F72.B5B6, v. 1

SMITH, JOSIAH TORREY. Life and times of the Rev. John Leland. Baptist quarterly, v. 5, Apr. 1871: 230–256. BX6021.B5, v. 5

13833

L'ENFANT, PIERRE CHARLES (1754–1825)*

France; New York. Revolutionary officer and engineer, architect.

CAEMMERER, HANS P. The life of Pierre Charles L'Enfant, planner of the city beautiful, the city of Washington. Washington, National Republic Pub. Co., 1950. xxvi, 480 p. illus., maps, ports. F195.L53

Bibliography: p. 472–473.

13834

LENNOX, CHARLOTTE RAMSAY (1720–1804)*†

New York; England. Poet, novelist.

MAYNADIER, GUSTAVUS H. The first American novelist? Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1940. 79 p. plate, port. PR3541.L27M3

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

Séjourné, Philippe. The mystery of Charlotte Lennox, first novelist of colonial America (1727?–1804). [Gap] Editions Ophrys, 1967. 182 p. plates (Publications des Annales de la Faculté des lettres, Aix-en-Provence. Nouvelle sér., 62) PR3541.L27S4

Bibliography: p. 163–177.

Small, Miriam R. Charlotte Ramsey Lennox, an eighteenth century lady of letters. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1935. 268 p. facsims., plates, port. [Yale studies in English, v. 85] PR3541.L27S6 1925
PR13.Y3, v. 85

Thesis (Ph.D)—Yale University, 1925.
Bibliography: p. 248–264.
Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1969).

13835
LEONARD, DANIEL (1740–1829)*

Massachusetts; England. Lawyer, assemblyman, councilor, Loyalist.

Jackman, Sydney W. Daniel Leonard, 1740–1829. Bermuda historical quarterly, v. 13, autumn 1956: 136–145. F1636.B55, v. 13

13836
LETTSOM, JOHN COAKLEY (1744–1815)†

England. Physician.

Jacobsen, Victor C. John Coakley Lettsom and his relations with Jonathan Carver, explorer of the Middle West. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 2, Mar. 1930: 208–216. facsim., port. R11.A85, n.s., v. 2

Thomson, *Sir* St. Clair. The strenuous life of a physician in the 18th century. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 1, Jan. 1929: 1–13. illus., facsims., map, ports. R11.A85, n.s., v. 1

Trent, Josiah C. John Coakley Lettsom. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 22, Sept./Oct. 1948: 528–542. R11.B93, v. 22

13837
LEVY, AARON (*ca.* 1742–1815)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier, land speculator.

Fish, Sidney M. Aaron Levy, founder of Aaronsburg; with a foreword by Lee M. Friedman. New York, American Jewish Historical Society, 1951. ix, 81 p. illus., ports. (Studies in American Jewish history, no. 1) F153.L5F5

Bibliographic footnotes.

13838
LEWIS, FRANCIS (1713–1802 or 3)*

Wales; New York. Merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Burlingham, Charles C. Francis Lewis, one of the New York signers of the Declaration of Independence. [New York? 1926] 14 p. E302.6.L6B9

Delafield, Julia L. Biographies of Francis Lewis and Morgan Lewis. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1877. 2 v. E302.6.L6D3

13839
LEWIS, JOSEPH (*fl.* 1783–1795)

New Jersey. Farmer.

——— Diary or memorandum book kept by Joseph Lewis of Morristown, from the first of November 1783 to November 26, 1795. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 59, July–Oct. 1941: 155–173, 263–282; v. 60, Jan.–Oct. 1942: 58–66, 124–137, 199–209, 254–269; v. 61, Jan.–July 1943: 47–56, 115–129, 194–200; v. 62, Jan.–Oct. 1944: 35–53, 106–117, 167–180, 217–236. F131.N58, v. 59–62

13840
LEWIS, STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER (*d.* 1790)

Massachusetts. Anglican clergyman.

Merritt, Edward Percival. Sketch of the Rev. Stephen Christopher Lewis. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 25. Transactions, 1922/24. Boston, 1924. p. 362–381. facsim. F61.C71, v. 25

Reprinted in Cambridge, with a fuller title, by J. Wilson (1924. [362]–381 p. BX5995.L4M4).

13841
LEWIS, WILLIAM (1751–1819)*

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, assemblyman.

Primrose, William. Biography of William Lewis, by William Primrose, Philadelphia, 1820. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 20, Apr. 1896: 30–40. port. F146.P65, v. 20

Contributed by George C. Lewis.

13842
L'HOMMEDIEU, EZRA (1734–1811)*

New York. Assemblyman, Revolutionary provisioner, delegate to the Continental Congress.

L'Hommedieu, William A. Ezra L'Hommedieu—intimate of Washington. Americana, v. 27, July 1933: 290–299. port. E171.A53, v. 27

13843
LIDNER, BENGT (1757–1793)

Elovson, Harald. Bengt Lidners Greifswalder Dissertation "De iure revolutionis americanorum." Jena, Frommann, 1928. 26 p. E249.3.E48

13844

LIELE, GEORGE (*b. ca.* 1751)

Virginia; West Indies. Clergyman.

Davis, John W. George Liele and Andrew Bryan, pioneer Negro Baptist preachers. Journal of Negro history, v. 3, Apr. 1918: 119–127. E185.J86, v. 3

13845

LIGHTFOOT, BENJAMIN (*b. ca.* 1726)

Pennsylvania. Merchant, surveyor.

Lightfoot, Thomas Montgomery, *ed.* Benjamin Lightfoot and his account of an expedition to "Tankhannink" in the year 1770. [Muncy? Pa., 1937?] 22 p. plate. F152.L64

First published in the *Proceedings* of the Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society, v. 9 (Sunbury, 1937), p. 171–188, the journal covers Lightfoot's expedition to inspect large timber for masts.

13846

LILLINGTON, JOHN ALEXANDER (1725–1786)

North Carolina. Planter, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Bellamy, John D. Address by John D. Bellamy on the life and services of General Alexander Lillington. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, 1905. 16 p. F262.H3B5

13847

LINCOLN, BENJAMIN (1733–1810)*

Massachusetts. Farmer, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

Guide to the microfilm edition of the Benjamin Lincoln papers. Frederick S. Allis, Jr., editor; Wayne A. Frederick, associate editor. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1967. 70 p. Z6616.L6A46 Mss

Heathcote, Charles W. General Benjamin Lincoln—a dedicated military officer and intimate friend of General Washington. Picket post, no. 75, Feb. 1962: 14–20. port. E234.P5, no. 75

Notices of the life of Major General Benjamin Lincoln. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Collections. 2d ser., v. 3. Boston, 1815. p. 233–255. F61.M41, 2d s., v. 3

Article signed P. C.

Shipton, Clifford K. Benjamin Lincoln: old reliable. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 193–211. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 211.

13848

LINCOLN, RUFUS (1751–1838)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— The papers of Captain Rufus Lincoln, of Wareham, Mass. Compiled from the original records by James Minor Lincoln. [Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press] 1904. 272 p. facsim. E275.L73

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

13849

LINCTOT, DANIEL MAURICE GODFREY DE (*ca.* 1730–*ca.* 1781)

Canada; Illinois. Military officer, fur trader, Indian agent.

Brennan, George A. De Linctot, guardian of the frontier *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 10, Oct. 1917: 323–366. F536.I18, v. 10

13850

LINN, BENJAMIN (1750–1814)

Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Hunter, Revolutionary scout and officer, Baptist clergyman.

Beattie, George W., *and* Helen P. Beattie. Pioneer Linns of Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 20, Jan.–July 1946: 18–36, 137–161, 220–250. F446.F484, v. 20

Contents: pt. 1. Pioneer Linns of Kentucky.—pt. 2. Benjamin Linn—hunter, explorer, preacher.—pt. 3. Colonel William Linn—soldier, Indian fighter.

13851

LISTER, JEREMY (1752–1836)

British officer in America.

——— Concord fight, being so much of the narrative of Ensign Jeremy Lister of the 10th Regiment of Foot as pertains to his services on the 19th of April, 1775, and to his experiences in Boston during the early months of the siege. Cambridge, Mass., Printed at the Harvard University Press, 1931. 55 p. E267.L82

"The brief narrative of Jeremy Lister [was] written late in 1782 . . . Extracts from his narrative first appeared in the *London Telegraph* in December, 1928."—Introduction.

Three letters written by Lister during 1774–75 to his father, and one letter written by Lieutenant-Colonel Val Jones, are included in the appendix (p. 47–[56]).

——— Jeremy Lister, 10th Regiment, 1770–1783. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 41, Mar.–June 1963: 31–41, 59–73. DA49.S6, v. 41

Letters to his father, brother, and cousin. Introduction and notes by R. A. Innes.

13852

LITCHFIELD, ISRAEL (1753–1840)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier, assemblyman.

——— Diary of Israel Litchfield [Nov. 4, 1774–Aug. 25, 1775] *In* Litchfield, Wilford J., *comp*. The Litchfield family in America. pt. 1, no. 5 [Southbridge, Mass.] 1906. p. 312–351. CS71.L776 1901/1906

13853

LITTELL, ELIAKIM (1742–1805)

New Jersey. Revolutionary officer.

Littell, S. Memoir of Captain Eliakim Littell. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser., v. 7, no. 2, 1882: 83–101. F131.N58, 2d s., v. 7

13854

LITTLE, LUTHER (1756–*ca*. 1841)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary seaman.

——— An American sea captain in the Revolution: the personal narrative of Captain Luther Little before, during, and after the Revolutionary War. Journal of American history, v. 11, July/Sept. 1917: 409–420; v. 13, Apr./June 1919: 217–252. facsims., ports. E171.J86, v. 11, 13

13855

LITTLEPAGE, LEWIS (1762–1802)*

Virginia; Europe. Soldier, diplomat.

——— An American courtier in Europe: Lewis Littlepage's "Private Political Memoir" (Hamburg, 1795). Translated and edited by Curtis C. Davis. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 101, June 1957: 255–269. Q11.P5, v. 101

The memoir covers the period from about March 1787 through November 1794.

——— Answer to a pamphlet, containing the correspondence between the Honorable John Jay, secretary for foreign affairs; and Lewis Littlepage, Esquire, of Virginia; at present chamberlain and secretary of the cabinet of His Majesty the King of Poland. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by E. Story, corner of Walnut & Second Streets [1786] 35 p. E302.J4L7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Boand, Nell H. Lewis Littlepage. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson, 1970. x, 290 p. ports. E302.6.L65B6

Davis, Curtis C. The king's chevalier; a biography of Lewis Littlepage. New York, Bobbs-Merrill [1961] 442 p. illus., plates, ports. E302.6.L65D3

Bibliography: p. 395–402.

13856

LIVERMORE, DANIEL (1749–1798)

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Revolutionary officer, farmer.

Walker, Joseph B. Major Daniel Livermore, a citizen soldier of the Revolution. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 3, pt. 1; 1895/97. Concord, 1897. p. 63–75. F31.N52, v. 3

13857

LIVERPOOL, CHARLES JENKINSON, *1st Earl of* (1727–1808)†

England. Secretary at War.

——— The Jenkinson papers, 1760–1766. Edited with an introduction by Ninetta S. Jucker. London, Macmillan, 1949. xxix, 451 p. (Studies in modern history) DA506.L65A4

Johnston, Charles M. Charles Jenkinson, Lord Hawkesbury, at the Committee for Trade, 1784–1792. 1954. ([190] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 7790

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 6, 1954, p. 969–970.

13858

LIVINGSTON, ANNE HOME SHIPPEN (1763–1841)

Pennsylvania.

——— Nancy Shippen, her journal book; the international romance of a young lady of fashion of colonial Philadelphia, with letters to her and about her. Compiled and edited by Ethel Armes. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1935. 348 p. illus., facsims., fold. geneal. table, plans (on lining papers), plates, ports. E302.6.L67L6

Bibliography: p. 317–[321].

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1968).

13859

LIVINGSTON, HENRY (1714–1799)

New York. Surveyor, assemblyman.

Poucher, John Wilson. Dutchess County men of the Revolutionary period: Henry Livingston. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 23; 1938. Poughkeepsie. p. 39–51. illus., plates. F127.D8D93, v. 23

13860

LIVINGSTON, PHILIP (1716–1778)*

New York. Merchant, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Gordon, Patricia J. The Livingstons of New York, 1675–1860: kinship and class. 1959. ([350] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 60-13

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 20, Mar. 1960, p. 3877.

Studies six generations of the Livingston family to determine how class and status affected their behavior.

Livingston, Edwin B. The Declaration of Independence and the Livingstons. American historical register, v. 1, Oct. 1894: 123–141. E171.A56, v. 1

——— The Livingstons of Livingston manor. [New York, Knickerbocker Press] 1910. xxxiii, 590 p. illus., fold. geneal. tables, plates (part col.), ports. CS71.L787 1910

Treats all members of the Livingston families, most notably Philip, William, and their cousin, Robert R. The Livingstons' involvement in the Revolution is considered on p. 150–328. See also the author's article, "A List of Livingstons Who Held Commissions in the American Army and Navy During the War of Independence, 1775–1783," in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, v. 41, July-Oct. 1910, p. 192–199, 299–308.

13861

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R. (1746–1813)*

New York. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, diplomat, judge.

Clarkson, Thomas S. A biographical history of Clermont, or Livingston Manor, before and during the War for Independence, with a sketch of the first steam navigation of Fulton and Livingston. Clermont, N.Y., 1869. 319 p. illus. F129.C6C6

Dangerfield, George. Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York, 1746–1813. New York, Harcourt, Brace [1960] viii, 532 p. geneal. table, port. E302.6.L72D3

"A bibliographical note": p. 441–450.

Delafield, Joseph L. Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York and his family. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 16th; 1911. Albany. p. 311–356. E151.A51, v. 16

McAnear, Beverly. Mr. Robert R. Livingston's reasons against a land tax. Journal of political economy, v. 48, Feb. 1940: 63–90. HB1.J7, v. 48

Poucher, John Wilson. Dutchess County men of the Revolutionary period: Judge Robert R. Livingston, his sons and sons-in-law. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 30; 1945. p. 54–74. F127.D8D93, v. 30

13862

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM (1723–1790)*

New York; New Jersey. Lawyer, political writer, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer, governor, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Unpublished correspondence of William Livingston and John Jay [1777–90] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 52, July 1934: 141–162. F131.N58, v. 52

Introduction and notes by Frank Monaghan.
——— ——— Offprint. Newark, N.J., New Jersey Historical Society, 1934. 24 p. E302.6.L75L7

Klein, Milton M. The American Whig: William Livingston of New York. 1954. ([799] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 8699

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 9, 1954, p. 1377–1378.

——— The rise of the New York bar: the legal career of William Livingston. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, July 1958: 334–358. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Sedgwick, Theodore. A memoir of the life of William Livingston, member of Congress in 1774, 1775, and 1776; delegate to the federal convention in 1787, and governor of the state of New-Jersey from 1776 to 1790. With extracts from his correspondence, and notices of various members of his family. New-York, J. & J. Harper, 1833. 449 p. port. E302.6.L79S4

"List of Governor Livingston's works": p. 448.

Thatcher, Harold W. The political ideas of New Jersey's first governor. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 60, Apr.–July 1942: 81–98, 184–199. F131.N58, v. 60

——— The social and economic ideas of New Jersey's first governor. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 60, Oct. 1942: 225–238; v. 61, Jan. 1943: 31–46. F131.N58, v. 60–61

——— The social philosophy of William Livingston. 1935. 317 l.
Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

13863

LIVIUS, PETER (1727–1795)

England; New Hampshire; Canada. Councilor, Loyalist, judge.

Burt, Alfred L. The tragedy of Chief Justice Livius. Canadian historical review, v. 5, Sept. 1924: 196–212. F1001.C27, v. 5

Mayo, Lawrence S. Peter Livius, the trouble-maker. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 25. Transactions, 1922/24. Boston, 1924. p. 125–129. F61.C71, v. 25

13864

LLOYD, EDWARD (1744–1796)*

Maryland. Planter, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Beirne, Rosamond R. The Chase house in Annapolis. Maryland historical magazine, v. 49, Sept. 1954: 177–195. illus., plates, ports. F176.M18, v. 49

On the completion of its construction during the 1770's by Lloyd, its second owner.

13865

LLOYD, JOHN (1745–1792)

New York. Farmer, Revolutionary provisioner.

[Barck, Dorothy C.] ed. Papers of the Lloyd family of the manor of Queens Village, Lloyd's Neck, Long Island, New York, 1654–1826. New York, Printed for the Society, 1927. 2 v. (xii, 981 p.) maps. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1926–27. The John Watts De Peyster publication fund series, [v. 59–60]) F116.N63, 1926–27

"The letters are principally the correspondence of the two men most closely associated with Lloyd's Neck, Henry Lloyd I (1685–1763) . . . John Lloyd II (1745–1792) . . ."—Introduction.

Contents: v. 1. 1654–1752.—v. 2. 1752–1826, with genealogical appendix.

13866

LOGAN, BENJAMIN (1743–1802)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, settler, assemblyman.

Conkwright, Bessie T. A sketch of the life and times of General Benjamin Logan. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 14, May 1916: 19–35; Sept. 19–33. F446.K43, v. 14

Talbert, Charles G. Benjamin Logan, Kentucky frontiersman. [Lexington] University of Kentucky Press [1962] ix, 322 p. F454.L78T3

Includes bibliographic references.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Life and Times of Benjamin Logan*, was submitted to the University of Kentucky in 1952 (Micro AC-1, no. 60-710).

13867

LOGAN, DEBORAH NORRIS (1761–1839)*

Pennsylvania. Wife of George Logan (1753–1821).

Sweeney, John A. H., *ed.* The Norris-Fisher correspondence: a circle of friends, 1779–82. Delaware history, v. 6, Mar. 1955: 187–232. F161.D37, v. 6

13868

LOGAN, GEORGE (1753–1821)*

Pennsylvania. Physician, farmer, assemblyman.

Logan, Deborah N. Memoir of Dr. George Logan of Stenton, by his widow Deborah Norris Logan, with selections from his correspondence. Edited by their great-granddaughter, Frances A. Logan. With an introduction by Charles J. Stillé. Illustrations from photographs by C. S. Bradford. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1899. 207 p. facsim., plates, ports. E302.6.L8L8

Tolles, Frederick B. George Logan and the agricultural revolution. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings v. 95, Dec. 1951: 589–596. Q11.P5, v. 95

——— George Logan of Philadelphia. New York, Oxford University Press, 1953. xix, 362 p. illus., ports. E302.6.L8T6

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 320–350).

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972).

13869

LOGAN, JAMES, *Mingo chief* (*d.* 1780)*

Jones, Howard, *comp.* Tah-jah-jute, or Logan, the Mingo chief; with material pertaining to his "speech" and the times taken from Thomas Jefferson's "Notes on Virginia," printed in the year 1800. Circleville, O., 1937. 47 p. map, plates. E99.M64L855

"A copy of appendix no. 4, of 'Jefferson's Notes on the State of Virginia,' printed in 1800. Also the letter of General George Rogers Clark to Doctor Brown for the use of Mr. Jefferson": p. 7–47.

Logan—the Mingo chief. 1710–1780. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 20, Jan. 1911: 137–175. F486.O51, v. 20

"The following biography of Logan, probably as authentic as can now be obtained, is from the Draper Manuscripts—Border Forays, 2 D., Chapter 12—in the Library of the Wisconsin Historical Society. The notes also herewith published were made by a recent student of the manuscripts."

"References": p. 168–175.

Mayer, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap, an historical essay. Albany, J. Munsell, 1867. x, 204 p. illus. (Munsell's series of local American history, v. 2) F517.M48 Rare Bk. Coll.

Sandefur, Ray H. Logan's oration [1774]—how authentic? Quarterly journal of speech, v. 46, Oct. 1960: 289–296. PN4071.Q3, v. 46

Sawvel, Franklin B. Logan the Mingo. Boston, R. G. Badger [c1921] 110 p. plates, port. E99.M64L86

Bibliography: p. 109–110.

13870

LOGAN, *Capt.* JOHN, *Cayuga chief* (1718–1820)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary scout. Brother of James Logan, *Mingo chief* (*d.* 1780).

Shoemaker, Henry W. Captain Logan, Blair Country's Indian chief; a biography. Altoona, Pa., Altoona Tribune Pub., 1915. 40 p. plates, ports. E90.L82S55

13871

LOGAN, JOHN (1747–1807)

Virginia; Kentucky. Settler, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Talbert, Charles G. John Logan, 1747–1807. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 36, Apr. 1962: 128–150. F446.F484, v. 36

13872

LOGAN, WILLIAM (1718–1776?)

Pennsylvania. Merchant, councilor.

Town house and country house: inventories from the estate of William Logan, 1776. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 82, Oct. 1958: 397–410. facsims. F146.P65, v. 82

Introduction by Frederick B. Tolles.

13873

LOLME, JEAN LOUIS DE (1740–1806)

Switzerland; England. Lawyer, historical writer.

Ruff, Edith. Jean Louis de Lolme und sein Werk über die Verfassung Englands. Berlin, Verlag Dr. E. Ebering, 1934. 108 p. (Historische Studien, Heft 240) JN117.L75R8

Inaug. Diss.—Heidelberg.
"Quellen- und Literaturverzeichnis": p. [103]–108.

13874

LONG, JOHN, *Indian trader*

——— John Long's journal, 1768–1782. Cleveland, Ohio, A. H. Clark Co., 1904. 329 p. fold. map. (Thwaites, Reuben G., ed. Early western travels, 1748–1846, a series of annotated reprints, v. 2) F592.T54, v. 2

——— John Long's voyages and travels in the years 1768–1788. Edited with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley, 1922. xxx, 238 p. fold. map. (The Lakeside classics) E77.L843 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader, describing the manners and customs of the North American Indians; with an account of the posts situated on the river St. Laurence, Lake Ontario, &c. To which is added a vocabulary of the Chippeway language . . . a list of words in the Iroquois, Mohegan, Shawanee, and Esquimeaux tongues, and a table, shewing the analogy between the Algonkin and Chippeway languages. London, Printed for the author, sold by Robson, 1791. x, 295 p. fold. map.
E77.L84 Rare Bk. Coll.
Micro 01291, reel 190, no. 6 E

Reprinted in Toronto by Coles Pub. Co. (1971).

13875

LOPEZ, AARON (1731–1782)*

Portugal; Rhode Island. Merchant.

——— Aaron Lopez's family affairs from "The Commerce of Rhode Island." *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 35. New York, 1939. p. 295–304. E184.J5A5, no. 35

Mostly letters to and from Lopez relating to the business conduct of his son-in-law, Abraham Pereira Mendes, selected from the *Collections* of the Massachusetts Historical Society (entry 9809).

Bigelow, Bruce M. Aaron Lopez, colonial merchant of Newport. New England quarterly, v. 4, Oct. 1931: 757–776. F1.N62, v. 4

Reprinted in *Rhode Island Jewish Historical Notes*, v. 2, June 1956, p. 4–17.

Chyet, Stanley F. Aaron Lopez: a study in buenafama. American Jewish historical quarterly, v. 52, June 1963: 295–309. E184.J5A5, v. 52

——— Lopez of Newport; colonial American merchant prince. Detroit, Wayne State University Press, 1970. 246 p. illus., ports. F82.L66C5 1970

Bibliography: p. [226]–230.

Friedman, Lee M. Aaron Lopez' long deferred "Hope." *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 37. New York, 1947. p. 103–113. E184.J5A5, no. 37

On the protracted litigation, 1778–82, over the capture of Lopez' schooner by American privateers.

——— Some further sidelights on Aaron Lopez. Jewish quarterly review, v. 45, Apr. 1955: 562–567. facsim. DS101.J5, v. 45

Gutstein, Morris A. Descriptive index of Aaron Lopez material at the Newport Historical Society. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 37. New York, 1947. p. 153–162. E184.J5A5, no. 37

Platt, Virginia B. Tar, staves, and New England rum: the trade of Aaron Lopez of Newport, Rhode Island, with colonial North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 48, winter 1970: 1–22. F251.N892, v. 48

Lopez dispatched at least 37 voyages to North Carolina between 1761 and 1775.

13876

LOPEZ, MOSES (1706–1767)

Portugal; Rhode Island. Merchant.

Lopez, Moses. Charles Town in 1764. Edited by Thomas J. Tobias. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 67, Apr. 1966: 63–74. F266.S55, v. 67

Letters to his brother, Aaron, in Newport, Rhode Island.

13877

LORING, JOSHUA (1716–1781)*

Massachusetts; England. Naval officer, councilor, Loyalist.

Boyd, Eva P. Jamaica Plain by way of London. *In* Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, *Boston.* Old-time New England, v. 49, Apr./June 1959: 85–103. illus., port. F1.S68, v. 49

Contains information on the careers of Loring and his son, Joshua (1744–1789).

13878

LOTBINIÉRE, LOUIS EUSTACHE (1741–1786)

Canada. Roman Catholic priest, Revolutionary chaplain.

Griffin, Martin I. J. A Canadian patriot priest of the eighteenth century. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 15, Mar. 1904: 69–82. E184.C3A4, v. 15

13879

LOTT, ABRAHAM (*ca.* 1726–1794)

New York. Loyalist.

——— A journal of a voyage to Albany, etc., made by Abraham Lott, treasurer of the colony of New York, 1774. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 8, Aug. 1870: 65–74. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 8

13880

LOUDON, SAMUEL (1727?–1813)*

New York. Merchant, printer, publisher.

Wall, Alexander J. Samuel Loudon (1727–1813), (merchant, printer and patriot) with some of his letters. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 6, Oct. 1922: 75–92. facsims. F116.N638, v. 6

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1922] 75–92 p. facsims. Z232.L8W2

13881

LOUIS XVI, *King of France* (1754–1793)

Faÿ, Bernard. Louis XVI; or, The end of a world. Translated by Patrick O'Brian from the French. Chicago, H. Regnery Co. [1968, c1967] 414 p. illus., geneal. table, ports. DC136.F313 1968b

Translation of *Louis XVI; ou, la Fin d'un monde.*

Padover, Saul K. The life and death of Louis XVI. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., 1939. xiv, 373 p. illus., facsims., plan (on lining papers), plates, ports. DC137.P12

Reissued in New York by the Taplinger Pub. Co. (1963).

13882

LOVE, DAVID (*fl.* 1764–1779)

Maryland. Anglican clergyman.

——— Letters from the Reverend David Love to Horatio Sharpe, 1774–1779. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 19, Dec. 1950: 355–368. BX5800.H5, v. 19

Introduction and notes by James High.

13883

LOVELL, JAMES (1737–1814)*

Massachusetts. Schoolteacher, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Jones, Helen F. James Lovell in the Continental Congress, 1777–1782. 1968. ([645] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-12,977

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 30A, Aug. 1969, p. 639.

13884

LOVELL, SOLOMON (1732–1801)

Massachusetts. Farmer, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

Nash, Gilbert. Sketch of Gen. Solomon Lovell. *In* Weymouth Historical Society, *Weymouth, Mass.* [Publications] no. 1. Weymouth, 1881. p. 19–92. illus., map, plates. F74 W77W7, no. 1

13885

LOWELL, JOHN (1743–1802)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

Deane, Charles. Judge Lowell and the Massachusetts declaration of rights. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 13–14; 1873/76. Boston, 1875–76. p. 299–304; p. 108–109. F61.M38, v. 13–14

Greenslet, Ferris. The Lowells and their seven worlds. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1946. xi, 442 p. plates, ports. CS71.L915 1946

"Revolution": p. [41]–84.

13886

LUDINGTON, HENRY (1739–1817)

Connecticut; New York. Landowner, Revolutionary officer.

Johnson, Willis F. Colonel Henry Ludington, a memoir. New York, Printed by his grandchildren L. E. Ludington and C. H. Ludington, 1907. ix, 235 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. E263.N6L9

Patrick, Lewis S. Secret service of the American Revolution. Connecticut magazine, v. 11, summer 1907: 265–274. F91.C8, v. 11

A biographical sketch of Ludington which also appeared in the *Journal of American History*, v. 1, 1907, p. 497–508.

Poucher, John Wilson, *and* Barbara Corliss. Dutchess County men of the Revolutionary period—Colonel Henry Ludington and his daughter Sybil. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 30; 1945. Poughkeepsie. p. 75–82. F127.D8D93, v. 30

13887

LUDWICK, CHRISTOPHER (1720–1801)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Baker, Revolutionary officer.

——— Baker-General in the Army of the United States during the Revolutionary War. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, Oct. 1892: 343–348. F146.P65, v. 16

Condit, William W. Christopher Ludwick, patriotic gingerbread baker. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 81, Oct. 1957: 365–390. F146.P65, v. 81

Rush, Benjamin. An account of the life and character of Christopher Ludwick. First published in the year 1801. Rev. and republished by direction of the Philadelphia Society for the Establishment and Support of Charity Schools. To which is added, an account of the origin, progress, and present condition of that institution. Philadelphia, Printed for the Society by Garden and Thompson, 1831. 61 p. CT275.L835R7

13888

LYDEKKER, GERRIT (1729–1794)

New Jersey; New York; England. Dutch Reformed clergyman, Loyalist.

Lydekker, John W. The Rev. Gerrit (Gerard) Lydekker, 1729–1794. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 13, Dec. 1944: 303–314. port. BX5800.H5, v. 13

13889

LYNAH, JAMES (1735?–1809)

Ireland; South Carolina. Revolutionary surgeon.

——— Dr. James Lynah, a surgeon of the Revolution. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 40, July 1939: 87–90. F66.S55, v. 40

Notes by Alexander S. Salley.

13890

LYNCH, THOMAS (1749–1779)*

South Carolina. Planter, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer.

Fields, Joseph E. A signer and his signatures; or, The library of Thomas Lynch, Jr. Harvard Library bulletin, v. 14, spring 1960: 210–252. facsims. Z881.H3403, v. 14

13891

LYNDE, BENJAMIN (1700–1781)*

Massachusetts. Assemblyman, councilor, judge, Loyalist.

——— The diaries of Benjamin Lynde [1690–1742] and of Benjamin Lynde, Jr. [1721–80], with an appendix. Boston, Priv. print. [Cambridge, Riverside Press] 1880. xvi, 251 p. facsim., geneal. table, ports. [F67.L98] Micro 71644

Edited by Fitch Edward Oliver.

13892

LYON, MATTHEW (1749–1822)*

Ireland; Vermont. Settler, Revolutionary officer.

Austin, Aleine. Matthew Lyon, "new man" of the democratic revolution: his early career, 1749–1801. 1970 ([337] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 73-16,181

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 34A, July 1973, p. 238–239.

Blackwell, Robert L. Matthew Lyon, a forgotten patriot recalled. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 46, July 1972: 219–240. F446.F484, v. 46

Campbell, Tom W. Two fighters and two fines; sketches of the lives of Matthew Lyon and Andrew Jackson. Little Rock, Ark., Pioneer Pub. Co., 1941. 557 p. E302.6.L9C3

Bibliography: p. 540–542.

McLaughlin, James F. Matthew Lyon, the Hampden of Congress, a biography. New York, Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co., 1900. xi, 531 p. plate, ports. E302.6.L9M16

White, Pliny H. The life & services of Matthew Lyon. Burlington, Times Job Office Print, 1858. 26 p. E302.6.L9W5

13893

LYTLE, WILLIAM (1770–1831)

Kentucky. Frontiersman.

——— Personal narrative of William Lytle. Cincinnati [University of Cincinnati Press, 1906] 3–30 p. (Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Quarterly publication, v. 1, Jan./Mar. 1906) F486.H676, v. 1

An account of pioneer experiences and Indian troubles in Kentucky, 1780–1788.

13894

LYTTELTON, GEORGE LYTTLETON, *Baron* (1709–1773)†

England. Member of Parliament.

——— The works of George Lord Lyttelton. Published by George Edward Ayscough, Esq. 2d ed. London, Printed for J. Dodsley, 1775. vii, 742 p. port.
PR3542.L8 1775

Davis, Rose M. The good Lord Lyttelton; a study in eighteenth century politics and culture. Bethlehem, Penna., Times Pub. Co., 1939. ix, 443 p. port.
DA501.L9D3 1940

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1940.
Bibliography: p. 416–432.

13895

LYTTELTON, THOMAS LYTTELTON, *Baron* (1744–1779)†

England. Member of Parliament.

Frost, Thomas. The life of Thomas, Lord Lyttelton. London, Tinsley Bros., 1876. xxiv, 367 p.
DA512.L9F9

13896

LYTTELTON, WILLIAM HENRY LYTTELTON, *Baron* (1724–1808)*†

England; South Carolina; Jamaica. Lawyer, Member of Parliament, governor, diplomat.

Attig, Clarence J. William Henry Lyttelton: a study in colonial administration. 1958. ([332] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 58–1552

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Nebraska.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, May 1958, p. 1775–1776.

Investigates Lyttelton's governorships of South Carolina, 1756–60, and Jamaica, 1762–66.

13897

MABANE, ADAM (*ca.* 1734–1792)

Scotland; Quebec. Physician, councilor, judge.

Neatby, Hilda M. The political career of Adam Mabane. Canadian historical review, v. 16, June 1935: 137–150.
F1001.C27, v. 16

Warren, *Mrs.* F. C., *and* E. Fabre Surveyer. From surgeon's mate to Chief Justice; Adam Mabane (1734–1792). *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 24, section 2; 1930. Ottawa. p. 189–210.
AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 24

13898

McADAM, JOHN LOUDON (1756–1836)†

Scotland; New York. Merchant, Loyalist.

Spiro, Robert H. John Loudon McAdam in revolutionary New York. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 40, Jan. 1956: 28–54. illus., map, port.
F116.N638, v. 40

13899

McAFEE, JAMES (1736–1811)

Ireland; Kentucky. Settler.

——— Journals of James and Robert McAfee, kept in May-August, 1773. *In* Woods, Neander M. The Woods-McAfee memorial, containing an account of John Woods and James McAfee of Ireland and their descendants in America. Louisville, Ky., Courier-Journal Job Print. Co., 1905. p. [425]–437.
CS71.W875 1905

13900

McAFEE, ROBERT (1745–1795)

Virginia; Kentucky. Settler, Revolutionary officer.

——— The life and times of Robert B. McAfee and his family and connections. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 25, Jan.–Sept. 1927: 5–37, 111–143, 215–237. port.
F446.K43, v. 25

13901

McALPINE, JOHN

Scotland. British soldier in America.

——— Genuine narratives, and concise memoirs of some of the most interesting exploits, and singular adventures, of J. McAlpine, a native Highlander, from the time of his emigration from Scotland, to America, 1773; during the long period of his faithful attachment to and hazardous attendance on the British army's under the command of the generals, Carleton and Burgoyne, in their several operations that he was concerned in; till December 1779. To complain of his neglected services; and humbly to request government for reparations of his losses in the royal cause . . . To which is added, a description of Botany Bay, Nova-Scotia, and Canada. [n.p.] Printed in the year 1788. 72 p.
E278.M13M13 Rare Bk. Coll.

An earlier edition was published at Greenock, Scotland, in 1780.

13902

MACARTNEY, GEORGE MACARTNEY, *Earl* (1737–1806)†

Ireland. Diplomat, Member of the Irish Parliament.

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Lord Macartney's letter books, West Indies, Grenada, February 1777–June 1779. Calendared from the original letter books in the Division of Manuscripts of the Library of Congress, by Ruth Anna Fisher. Washington, Library of Congress, 1947. 1 v. (various pagings)
F2131.M12

Typescript.

13903
MACAULAY, ALEXANDER (1754–1798)
Scotland; Virginia. Merchant.

——— Journal of Alexander Macaulay. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 11, Jan. 1903: 180–191. F221.W71, v. 11

A letter and a fragmentary journal both dated 1783.

13904
MACAULAY, CATHARINE SAWBRIDGE (1731–1791)†
England. Historian, writer.

Beckwith, Mildred C. Catharine Macaulay, eighteenth century rebel. *In* South Carolina Historical Association. Proceedings. 1958. Columbia, S.C., 1959. p. 12–29. F266.S58, 1958

——— Catharine Macaulay, eighteenth century English rebel: a sketch of her life and some reflections on her place among the historians and political reformers of her time. 1953. ([297] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 58–755

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 18, April 1958, p. 1221–1223.

Donnelly, Lucy M. The celebrated Mrs. Macaulay. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, Apr. 1949: 173–207. plates. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

"Bibliographical note": p. 204–207.

Includes a section of 10 plates entitled "Catharine Macaulay and her famous *History*: a pictorial record."

Fox, Claire G. Catharine Macaulay, an eighteenth-century Clio. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 4. Winterthur, Del., 1968. p. 129–142. illus., facsims. N9.W52, v. 4

Guttmacher, Manfred S. Catharine Macaulay and Patience Wright: patronesses of the American Revolution. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, v. 24, 1936: 309–326. LH1.J7J7, v. 24

Hill, Bridget, *and* Christopher Hill. Catharine Macaulay and the seventeenth century. Welsh history review, v. 3, Dec. 1967: 381–402. DA700.W468, v. 3

13905
McCALL, ARCHIBALD (*d.* 1814)
Virginia. Merchant.

——— The correspondence of Archibald McCall and George McCall, 1777–1783. Edited by Joseph S. Ewing. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 73, July–Oct. 1965: 312–353, 425–454. F221.V91, v. 73

13906
McCAULEY, MARY LUDWIG HAYS (1754–1832)*
Pennsylvania.

Landis, John B. Investigation into American tradition of woman known as "Molly Pitcher." Journal of American history, v. 5, Jan./Mar. 1911: 83–96. ports. E171.J86, v. 5

13907
McCLURE, DAVID (1748–1820)
Rhode Island; Connecticut. Clergyman, schoolmaster.

——— Diary of David McClure, Doctor of Divinity, 1748–1820, with notes by Franklin B. Dexter. Priv. print. New York, Knickerbocker Press, 1899. vi, 219 p. port. F516.M165

13908
McCLURE, JAMES (1750–1791)
New Hampshire. Seaman, Revolutionary officer.

Page, Elwin L. Two sea captains of Exeter. Historical New Hampshire, June, 1945: 7–28. illus., facsims., ports. F31.H57, 1945

13909
McCOMB, ELEAZER (*d.* 1798)
Delaware. Revolutionary officer, councilor, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Eleazer McComb letters [1774] Edited by George V. Massey. Delaware history, v. 2, Mar. 1947: 41–55. port. F161.D37, v. 2

13910
M'CULLOCH, JOHN (1754?–1824)
Pennsylvania. Textbook compiler.

Spieseke, Alice W. The first textbooks in American history and their compiler, John M'Culloch. New York City, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1938. vi, 135 p. facsims., maps. E175.85.S72

Thesis (Ph.D)—Columbia University, 1938.

Published also as Columbia University Teachers College, Contributions to Education, no. 744.

"Books printed by John M'Culloch, alone or with others": p. [107]–116. "Almanacs printed by John M'Culloch, alone or with others": p. [117]–121. Bibliography: p. [122]–131.

13911
McCULLOH, HENRY (*d.* 1778)
England. Merchant, land speculator, colonial agent.

Cannon, John A. Henry McCulloch and Henry McCulloh. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 15, Jan. 1958: 71–73. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 15

Because they are often confused by historians, the author distinguishes between Henry McCulloch, an insignificant civil servant who died in 1755, and Henry McCulloh, the London merchant who speculated in North Carolina lands and authored the scheme for a stamp duty.

High, James H. Henry McCulloh: progenitor of the Stamp Act. North Carolina historical review, v. 29, Jan. 1952: 24–38. F251.N892, v. 29

Sellers, Charles G. Private profits and British colonial policy: the speculations of Henry McCulloh. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Oct. 1951: 535–551. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

13912

McDONALD, ALEXANDER (*fl.* 1769–1779)

Canada. Loyalist officer.

——— Letter-book of Captain Alexander McDonald, of the Royal Highland Emigrants, 1775–1779. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1882. Publication fund series, [v. 15] New York, 1883. p. [203]–498. F116.N63, 1882

13913

MACDONALD, FLORA MACDONALD (1722–1790)†

Scotland; North Carolina. Loyalist.

Macgregor, Alexander. The life of Flora Macdonald. Stirling, E. Mackay, 1901. xx, 152 p. plates, port. DA814.M14M2

First edition published in 1882.

MacLean, John P. Flora Macdonald in America, with a brief sketch of her life and adventures. Lumberton, N.C., A. W. McLean, 1909. 84 p. illus., plates, ports. E263.N8M16

Quynn, Dorothy M. Flora Macdonald in history. North Carolina historical review, v. 28, July 1941: 236–258. F251.N892, v. 28

13914

McDONALD, HUGH (*b.* 1762)

North Carolina. Revolutionary soldier.

——— A teen-ager in the Revolution. American history illustrated, v. 1, May-June 1966: 25–34, 38–47. illus. E171.A574, v. 1

A transcription of McDonald's journal, covering the years 1776–78, first appeared in the *North Carolina University Magazine* for 1854–55.

13915

McDOUGALL, ALEXANDER (1732–1786)*

Scotland; New York. Mariner, merchant, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Shannon, Anna M., *Sister.* General Alexander McDougall: citizen and soldier, 1732–1786. 1957.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

13916

McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER (*ca.* 1759–1793)*

Georgia. Creek Indian leader, Loyalist.

Caughey, John W. McGillivray of the Creeks. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1938. xvi, 385 p. facsims., map (on lining papers) (Civilization of the American Indian) E99.C9C3

Bibliography: p. 365–369.

McGillivray's correspondence and related papers—214 items, 1783–94—with an introductory essay on his career.

Foreman, Carolyn T. Alexander McGillivray, emperor of the Creeks. Chronicles of Oklahoma, v. 7, Mar. 1929: 106–120. F691.C55, v. 7

O'Donnell, James H. Alexander McGillivray: training for leadership, 1777–1783. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 49, June 1965: 172–186. F281.G2975, v. 49

Putnam, Albigence W. Alexander McGillivray, the Creek chief. American historical magazine, v. 4, Oct. 1899: 304–315. [F431.A53, v. 4] Micro 38843

Whitaker, Arthur P. Alexander McGillivray, 1783–1789. North Carolina historical review, v. 5, Apr.–July 1928: 181–203, 289–309. F251.N892, v. 5

13917

McHENRY, JAMES (1753–1816)*

Ireland; Maryland. Physician, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Dr. James McHenry's speech before the Maryland House of Delegates in November, 1787. Maryland historical magazine, v. 4, Dec. 1909: 336–344. F176.M18, v. 4

Introduction and notes by Bernard C. Steiner.

——— James McHenry, a minor poet. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal, v. 8, June 1945: 33–64. port. Z733.R955F

Includes over a dozen of McHenry's previously unpublished poems. Introduction and notes by Oral S. Coad.

——— Journal of a march, a battle, and a waterfall, being the version elaborated by James McHenry from his diary of the year 1778, begun at Valley Forge, & containing accounts of the British, the Indians, and the Battle of Monmouth. [Greenwich? Conn.] Priv. print., 1945. vii, 11 p. E275.M2

Brown, Frederick J. A sketch of the life of Dr. James McHenry. Baltimore [Printed by J. Murphy] 1877. 44 p. (Maryland Historical Society. Fund-publication, no. 10) F176.M37, no. 10

Some Revolutionary correspondence of Dr. James McHenry. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 29, Jan. 1905: 53–64. F146.P65, v. 29

Communicated by Bernard C. Steiner.

Includes letters from Benjamin Rush, John Cochran, John Beatty, and Robert Troupe.

Steiner, Bernard C. The life and correspondence of James McHenry, Secretary of War under Washington and Adams. Cleveland, Burrows Bros. Co., 1907. x, 640 p. ports. (part col.). E302.6.M12S8

13918

McILWORTH, THOMAS (*fl.* 1758–1769)

New York. Portrait artist.

Sawitzky, Susan. Thomas McIlworth. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 35, Apr. 1951: 117–139. ports. F116.N638, v. 35

13919

McINTIRE, SAMUEL (1757–1811)*

Massachusetts. Woodcarver, architect.

Cousins, Frank, *and* Phil M. Riley. The wood-carver of Salem: Samuel McIntire, his life and work. Boston, Little, Brown, 1916. xx, 168 p., 64 l. facsims., plans, plates. NA737.M25C6

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

Kimball, Sidney F. Mr. Samuel McIntire, carver, the architect of Salem. Portland, Me., Southworth-Anthoensen Press, Published for the Essex Institute of Salem, Mass., 1940. xiii, 157 p. map, plans, plates, port. NA737.M25K5

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1966).

Samuel McIntire: a bicentennial symposium, 1757–1957. Contributors: Abbott Lowell Cummings [and others] Benjamin W. Labaree, editor. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1957. vii, 113–230 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. (Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Historical collections, v. 93, Apr./July 1957) F72.E7E81, v. 93

Partial contents: Samuel McIntire, by Fiske Kimball.—Samuel McIntire and his sources, by Abbott L. Cummings.—The furniture of McIntire, by Dean A. Fales, Jr.—Carved figures by Samuel McIntire and his contemporaries, by Nina F. Little.—A factual estimate of Samuel McIntire, by Mabel M. Swan.—Samuel McIntire and the arts of post-colonial America, by Oliver W. Larkin.—McIntire in print—a selected bibliography, by Benjamin W. Labaree.

13920

McINTOSH, GEORGE (1737?–1793?)

Georgia. Surveyor, assemblyman.

[Harden, William] The case of George McIntosh. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 3, Sept. 1919: 131–145. F281.G2975, v. 3

13921

McINTOSH, LACHLAN (1725–1806)*

Scotland; Georgia. Revolutionary general.

——— Lachlan McIntosh papers in the University of Georgia libraries. Edited, with an introduction, by Lilla Mills Hawes. Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1968. vii, 141 p. port. (University of Georgia libraries miscellanea publications, no. 7) E207.M13A3

——— The papers of Lachlan McIntosh, 1774–1799. Edited by Lilla M. Hawes. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 38, June–Dec. 1954: 148–169, 253–267, 356–368; v. 39, Mar.–Dec. 1955: 52–68, 172–186, 253–268, 356–375; v 40, Mar.–June 1956: 65–88, 152–174. map. F281.G2975, v. 38–40

Also published separately as v. 12 of the *Collections* of the Georgia Historical Society (Savannah, 1957. 167 p. F281.G35, v. 12).

Heathcote, Charles W. General Lachlan McIntosh, loyal American and friend of Washington. Picket post, no. 55, Feb. 1957: 9–16. port. E234.P5, no. 55

Lawrence, Alexander A. General Lachlan McIntosh and his suspension from Continental command during the Revolution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 38, June 1954: 101–141. F281.G2975, v. 38

13922

McJUNKIN, JOSEPH (1755–1846)

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer.

Saye, James H. Memoirs of Major Joseph McJunkin, Revolutionary patriot. [Greenwood? 1925?] 42 p. F273.M3S3

Reprinted from the Greenwood, S.C., *Index-Journal.*

13923

MACKAY, JAMES (*d.* 1785)

Georgia. Military officer, planter, councilor.

Harden, William. James Mackay, of Strathy Hall, comrade in arms of George Washington. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 1, June 1917: 77–98. plates. F281.G2975, v. 1

13924

McKEAN, THOMAS (1734–1817)*

Pennsylvania; Delaware. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

Buchanan, Roberdeau. Life of the Hon. Thomas McKean. Lancaster, Pa., Inquirer Print. Co., 1890. 136 p. facsims. (part fold.), port. E302.6.M13B9

"List of books containing biographies of Thomas McKean, and other works": p. 125–128.

Coleman, John M. Thomas McKean and the origin of an independent judiciary. Pennsylvania history, v. 34, Apr. 1967: 111–130. port. F146.P597, v. 34

Peeling, James H. The public life of Thomas McKean, 1734–1817. Chicago, 1929. viii, 336 l. E302.6.M13P43

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Bibliography: leaves 324–336.

Rowe, Gail S. Power, politics, and public service: the life of Thomas McKean, 1734–1817. 1969. ([443] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–10,516

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, June 1970, p. 5394.

——— Thomas McKean and the coming of the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 96, Jan. 1972: 3–47. F146.P65, v. 96

——— A valuable acquisition in Congress: Thomas McKean, delegate from Delaware to the Continental Congress, 1774–1783. Pennsylvania history, v. 38, July 1971: 225–264. F146.P597, v. 38

13925
McKEE, ALEXANDER (*d.* 1799)
Pennsylvania; Canada. Loyalist, British Indian agent.

Hoberg, Walter R. Early history of Colonel Alexander McKee. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 58, Jan. 1934: 26–36. F146.P65, v. 58

——— A Tory in the Northwest. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 59, Jan. 1935: 32–41. F146.P65, v. 59

13926
MACKENZIE, *Sir* ALEXANDER (1763 *or* 4–1820)†
Scotland; New York; Canada. Fur trader, explorer.

——— The journals and letters of Sir Alexander Mackenzie. Edited by W. Kaye Lamb. Cambridge [Eng.] Published for the Hakluyt Society at the University Press, 1970. viii, 551 p. facsims., maps, port. (Hakluyt Society. [Works] Extra series, no. 41) F1060.7.M13

Bibliography: p. 531–538.

——— Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, through the continent of North America, to the Frozen and Pacific oceans, in the years 1789 and 1793. With a preliminary account of the rise, progress, and present state of the fur trade of that country. London, T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1801. viii, cxxxii, 412 p. fold. maps, port. F1060.7.M16 Rare Bk. Coll.

Compiled by William Combe from Mackenzie's notes.
Reprinted in Ann Arbor, Mich., by University Microfilms (1966).

Wade, Mark S. Mackenzie of Canada; the life and adventures of Alexander Mackenzie, discoverer. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood, 1927. xii, 332 p. illus., geneal. table, maps, plates, ports. F1060.7.M27

"Authorities consulted": p. [321]–322.

13927
MACKENZIE, FREDERICK (*d.* 1824)
Ireland. British officer in America.

——— Diary of Frederick Mackenzie, giving a daily narrative of his military service as an officer of the regiment of Royal Welch Fusiliers during the years 1775–1781 in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New York. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1930. 2 v. (vii, 737 p.) facsims., maps (part. fold.), plan, port. E267.M17

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

The part of the diary describing the engagements at Concord and Lexington was published in 1926 under the title *A British Fusilier in Revolutionary Boston.*

13928
MACKINTOSH, EBENEZER (1737–1816)
Massachusetts. Shoemaker, fireman.

Anderson, George P. Ebenezer Mackintosh: Stamp Act rioter and patriot. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 26. Transactions, 1924/26. Boston, 1927. p. 15–64. facsims. F61.C71, v. 26

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1924. [15]–64 p. facsims. E215.2.M15

——— A note on Ebenezer Mackintosh. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 26. Transactions, 1924/26. Boston, 1927. p. 348–361. F61.C71, v. 26

13929
McLANE, ALLAN (1746–1829)*
Pennsylvania; Delaware. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Cook, Fred J. Allan McLane, unknown hero of the Revolution. American heritage, v. 7, Oct. 1956: 74–77, 118–119. illus. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 7

13930
MACLAY, WILLIAM (1737–1804)
Pennsylvania. Surveyor, assemblyman.

Gearhart, Heber G. William Maclay, the surveyor. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 9. Sunbury, 1937. p. 20–43. map, plate. F157.N8N7, v. 9

Hamilton, Adam Boyd. William Maclay, city planner. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 9. Sunbury, 1937. p. [5]–19. map. F157.N8N7, v. 9

13931
McMICHAEL, JAMES
Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— Diary of Lieutenant James McMichael, of the Pennsylvania Line, 1776–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, July 1892: 129–159. F146.P65, v. 16

Contributed by William P. Michael.

Also printed in *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2d ser., v. 15 (Harrisburg, 1890), p. 193–218.

13932

McMILLAN, JOHN (1752–1833)

Pennsylvania. Clergyman, missionary, educator.

Bennett, Daniel M. Concerning the life and work of the Rev. John McMillan, D.D. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 15, Sept./Dec. 1932: 133–158, 208–216; Mar. 1933: 217–248. BX8905.P7A4, v. 15

The last installment includes, on p. 222–238, McMillan's diary from October 26, 1774, to August 6, 1776.

——— *comp.* Life and work of Rev. John McMillan, D.D., pioneer, preacher, educator, patriot, of western Pennsylvania. Bridgeville, Pa., 1935. xvi, 525 p. illus., facsim., map, ports. BX9225.M28B4
CS71.M1675 1935

Guthrie, Dwight R. John McMillan. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 33, June 1955: 63–85. BX8905.P7A4, v. 33

——— John McMillan, the apostle of Presbyterianism in the West, 1752–1833. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [1952] x, 296 p. illus., maps, port. BX9225.M28G85

Bibliography: p. 227–287.

Macartney, Clarence E. John McMillan, the apostle of the gospel and Presbyterianism in western Pennsylvania. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 15, Sept. 1932: 121–132. BX8905.P7A4, v. 15

13933

McNEILL, HECTOR (1728–1785)*

Ireland; Massachusetts. Mariner, Revolutionary naval officer.

Allen, Gardner W. Captain Hector McNeill, Continental Navy. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 55; 1921/22. Boston, 1923. p. 46–152. facsims. F61.M38, v. 55

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in Boston (1922. 108 p. E207.M15A4).

Includes NcNeill's *Autobiographical Sketch*, selections from his correspondence and journal, and an alphabetical list of officers and men aboard the ship *Boston* in 1777.

Morgan, William J. The stormy career of Captain McNeill, Continental Navy. Military affairs, v. 16, fall 1952: 119–122. E181.M55, v. 16

13934

McNUTT, ALEXANDER (*ca.* 1725–1811)*

Virginia; Nova Scotia. Military officer, land speculator.

Eaton, Arthur W. Alexander McNutt, the colonizer. Americana, v. 8, Dec. 1913: 1065–1106. E171.A53, v. 8

13935

MACON, NATHANIEL (1757–1837)*

North Carolina. Revolutionary soldier, assemblyman.

Cotten, Edward R. Life of the Hon. Nathaniel Macon, of North Carolina; in which there is displayed striking instances of virtue, enterprise, courage, generosity and patriotism. His public life. Baltimore, Printed by Lucas & Deaver, 1840. 272 p. E302.6.M17C8 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dodd, William E. The life of Nathaniel Macon. Raleigh, N.C., Edwards & Broughton, Printers, 1903. xvi, 443 p. E302.6.M17D6

"Sources of information": p. xvi.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

——— The place of Nathaniel Macon in southern history. American historical review, v. 7, July 1902: 663–675. E171.A57, v. 7

Helms, James M. The early career of Nathaniel Macon: a study in "pure republicanism." 1962. ([518] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 62-5922

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 23, Feb. 1963, p. 2883–2884.

13936

MACPHERSON, CHARLES (*fl.* 1773–1790)

——— Memoirs of the life and travels of the late Charles Macpherson, Esq., in Asia, Africa, and America. Illustrative of manners, customs, and character; with a particular investigation of the nature, treatment, and possible improvement, of the Negro in the British and French West India Islands. Edinburgh, A. Constable, 1800. xv, 258 p. F2066.M17

This volume, the only one published, relates chiefly to the West Indies. The manuscript was purportedly written between 1773 and 1790.

13937

McPHERSON, CHRISTOPHER (*d.* 1817?)

Virginia. Entrepreneur, educator.

Berkeley, Edmund. Prophet without honor; Christopher McPherson, free person of color. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 77, Apr. 1969: 180–190. F221.V91, v. 77

13938

MacPHERSON, JOHN (1754?–1775)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— Extracts from the letters of John MacPherson, Jr., to William Patterson, 1766–1773. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 23, Apr. 1899: 51–59. port., facsim. F146.P65, v. 23

Contributed by William M. Hornor.

13939

McQUEEN, JOHN (1751–1807)

South Carolina; Georgia. Revolutionary naval officer, land speculator.

——— The letters of Don Juan McQueen to his family, written from Spanish East Florida, 1791–1807. With a biographical sketch and notes by Walter Charlton Hartridge. Columbia, S.C., Published for the Georgia Society of the Colonial Dames of America by Bostick & Thornley, 1943. xxxiv, 89 p. F314.M24

Includes 12 letters written to McQueen, 1779–86.

13940

McROBERT, ARCHIBALD (*d.* 1807)

Scotland; Virginia. Clergyman, landowner.

Eggleston, Joseph D. Prince Edward County, Virginia; Archibald McRobert, patriot, scholar, man of God. [Farmville, Va., 1928] 15 p. illus. F232.P83E3

Reprinted from the Farmville *Herald*, April 20, 1928.

13941

M'ROBERT, PATRICK

Scotland. Traveler.

——— Tour through part of the north provinces of America: being a series of letters wrote on the spot, in the years 1774, & 1775. To which are annex'd, tables, shewing the roads, the value of coins, rates of stages, &c. Edinburgh, Printed for the author, 1776. 64 p. E163.M17 Rare Bk. Coll.

Carl Bridenbaugh's edition of M'Robert's journal, which appeared in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 59, Apr. 1935, p. 134–180, has since been reprinted by the New York Times (New York, 1968. x, 47 p.).

13942

MACWHORTER, ALEXANDER (1734–1807)*

New Jersey. Presbyterian clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain, educator.

Marting, Elizabeth. Alexander MacWhorter's southern adversities. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 26, Mar. 1948: 11–18. BX8905.P7A4, v. 26

13943

MADISON, JAMES, *Bp.* (1749–1812)*

Virginia. Anglican clergyman, professor, Revolutionary officer, scientist, educator.

——— Letters of Rev. James Madison, president of the College of William and Mary, to Thomas Jefferson [1778–1811] William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 5, Apr.–July 1925: 77–95, 145–158. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 5

Crowe, Charles. Bishop James Madison and the republic of virtue. Journal of southern history, v. 30, Feb. 1964: 58–70. F206.J68, v. 30

——— The Reverend James Madison in Williamsburg and London, 1768–1771. West Virginia history, v. 25, July 1964: 270–278. F236.W52, v. 25

13944

MADISON, JAMES (1751–1836)*

Virginia. Assemblyman, councilor, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Calendar of the correspondence of James Madison. Washington, Dept. of State, 1894. 739 p. (U.S. Bureau of Rolls and Library. Bulletin no. 4) CD3031, no. 4 E302.M155

——— ——— Index. Washington, Dept. of State, 1895. 70 p. (U.S. Bureau of Rolls and Library. Bulletin no. 4, suppl.) CD3031, no.4 E302.M155

Bound with the *Calendar*.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).
The Madison papers are now in the Library of Congress.

——— The complete Madison; his basic writings. Edited and with an introduction by Saul K. Padover. New York, Harper [1953] xi, 361 p. port. E302.M17

——— James Madison's autobiography. Edited by Douglass Adair. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 2, Apr. 1945: 191–209. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 2

Madison's summary of his life, written in 1832 for his intended biographer, James Kirke Paulding.

——— James Madison's essay on "Symmetry of Nature." Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 23, spring 1962: 109–114. Z733.P93C5, v. 23

The original five-page manuscript, hitherto unpublished, is in the Madison papers of the Library of Congress. Introduction by Stewart M. Robinson and Anne Payne Robinson.

——— Letters and other writings of James Madison. Published by order of Congress. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1865. 4 v. port. E302.M18

Edited by Philip R. Fendall.
Contents: v. 1. 1769–1793.—v. 2. 1794–1815.—v. 3. 1816–1828.—v. 4. 1829—1836.

——— Madison's "detached memoranda." Edited by Elizabeth Fleet. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 3, Oct. 1946: 534–568. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 3

Includes Madison's reflections upon Franklin, Washington, and the writing of *The Federalist.*

——— Papers. Edited by William T. Hutchinson and William M. E. Rachal. Editorial staff: Jean Schneider [and others. Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1962]+ illus., maps, ports. E302.M19

Bibliographic footnotes.

Contents: v. 1. 16 March 1751–16 December 1779.—v. 2. 20 March 1780–23 February 1781.—v. 3. 3 March 1781–31 December 1781.—v. 4. 1 January 1782–31 July 1782.—v. 5. 1 August 1782–31 December 1782.—v. 6. 1 January 1783–30 April 1783.—v. 7. 3 May 1783–20 February 1784.

——— The papers of James Madison, purchased by order of Congress; being his correspondence and reports of debates during the Congress of the Confederation, and his reports of debates in the Federal Convention; now published from the original manuscripts, deposited in the Department of State, by direction of the Joint Library Committee of Congress, under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin. Washington, Langtree & O'Sullivan, 1840. 3 v. facsims. JK111.M2

Contents: v. 1. Prefatory note. The debates in 1776 on the Declaration of Independence, and on a few of the Articles of Confederation, preserved by Thomas Jefferson. Letters of Mr. Madison preceding the debates of 1783. Debates in the Congress of the Confederation, from November 4, 1782, to June 21, 1783. Letters contemporary with, and subsequent to, the debates of 1783.—v. 2. Debates in the Congress of the Confederation, from February 19th, 1787, to April 25th, 1787. Correspondence during and subsequent to the debates in the Congress of the Confederation from February 15, 1787, to November 2d, 1788. Debates in the Federal Convention, from Monday, May 14th, 1787, to Monday, August 6th, 1787.—v. 3. Debates in the Federal Convention, from Tuesday, August 7th, 1787, until its final adjournment, Monday, September 17th, 1787. Appendix to the debates. References. Index.

——— The writings of James Madison, comprising his public papers and his private correspondence, including numerous letters and documents now for the first time printed. Edited by Gaillard Hunt. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900–10. 9 v. illus., facsims. (part fold.), port. E302.M22

Contents: v. 1. 1769–1783.—v. 2. 1783–1787.—v. 3–4. 1787. The journal of the Constitutional Convention.—v. 5. 1787–1790.—v. 6. 1790–1802.—v. 7. 1803–1807.—v. 8. 1808–1819.—v. 9. 1819–1836.

Bolton, Theodore. The life portraits of James Madison. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Jan. 1951: 25–47. plates, ports. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

Brant, Irving. James Madison. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1941–61] 6 v. facsims., plates, ports. E342.B7

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: [1] The Virginia revolutionist.—[2] The nationalist, 1780–1787.—[3] Father of the Constitution, 1787–1800.—[4] Secretary of State, 1800–1809.—[5] The President, 1809–1812.—[6] Commander in Chief, 1812–1836.

Brant's condensation of his six-volume biography appeared under the title *The Fourth President; a Life of James Madison* (Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1970] 681 p.).

——— James Madison and his times. American historical review, v. 57, July 1952: 853–870. E171.A57, v. 57

——— Madison: on the separation of church and state. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser , v. 8, Jan. 1951: 3–24. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

——— Madison, the "North American," on Federal power. American historical review, v. 60, Oct. 1954: 45–54. E171.A57, v. 60

Discusses Madison's authorship of two letters which appeared in the *Pennsylvania Journal and Weekly Advertiser* on September 17 and October 8, 1783.

Burns, Edward M. James Madison, philosopher of the Constitution. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1938. x, 212 p. (Rutgers University studies in history, v. 1) E342.B87

Bibliography: p. 201–206.

Reprinted with a new preface and a new chapter by the author in New York by Octagon Books (1968).

Cronin, John W., *and* W. Harvey Wise, *Jr.* A bibliography of James Madison and James Monroe. Washington, D.C., Riverford Pub. Co., 1935. 48 p. (Presidential bibliographical series, no. 4) Z8540.C91

Includes 489 titles.

Fornoff, Charles W. The political ideas of James Madison. 1926.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

Gay, Sydney H. James Madison. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1884. vi, 342 p. (American statesmen, [v. 12]) E176.A53, v. 12
E342.G28

Reprinted in New Rochelle, N.Y., by Arlington House (1970).

Hunt, Gaillard. The life of James Madison. New York, Doubleday, Page, 1902. viii, 402 p. port. E342.H943

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1968).

Ingersoll, David E. Machiavelli and Madison: perspectives on political stability. Political science quarterly, v. 85, June 1970: 259–280. H1.P8, v. 85

James Madison bicentennial celebration. New York University law review, v. 27, Apr. 1952: 248–298. LL

Contents: James Madison as founder of the Constitution, by Irving Brant.—Madison and the pursuit of happiness, by Edmond N. Cahn.—James Madison: layman publicist, and exegete, by Edward S. Corwin.

Ketcham, Ralph L. James Madison; a biography. New York, N.Y., Macmillan [1971] xiv, 753 p. map (on lining papers), plates, ports. E342.K46 1971

Bibliography: p. 673–678.

——— James Madison and religion—a new hypothesis. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 38, June 1960: 65–90. BX8905.P7A4, v. 38

——— James Madison and the nature of man. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 19, Jan. 1958: 62–76. B1.J75, v. 19

——— James Madison at Princeton. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 28, autumn 1966: 24–54. facsims. Z733.P93C5, v. 28

——— The mind of James Madison. 1956. ([233] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 18,023

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Syracuse University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 10, 1956, p. 1892.

Koch, Adrienne. James Madison and the workshop of liberty. Review of politics, v. 16, Apr. 1954: 175–193. JA1.R4, v. 16

——— Madison's "Advice to my country." Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1966. xx, 210 p. (The Whig-Clio bicentennial lectures) E342.K6

Bibliography: p. 193–195.

Lutz, Donald S. James Madison as a conflict theorist: the Madisonian model extended. 1969. ([214] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70-12,404

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Indiana.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, July 1970, p. 440.

Moore, Wilbur E. James Madison, the speaker. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 31, Apr. 1945: 155–162. PN4071.Q3, v. 31

Padover, Saul K. Madison as a political thinker. Social research, v. 20, spring 1953: 32–54. H1.S53, v. 20

Riemer, Neal. James Madison. New York, Washington Square Press [1968] 238 p. (The Great American thinkers series) JC211.M35R52

"Bibliographical essay": p. 200–208.

——— James Madison's theory of the self-destructive features of republican government. Ethics, v. 65, Oct. 1954: 34–43. BJ1.I6, v. 65

——— Political theory as a guide to action: Madison and the prudential component in politics. Social science, v. 35, Jan. 1960: 17–25. H1.S55, v. 35

——— The republicanism of James Madison. Political science quarterly, v. 69, Mar. 1954: 45–64. H1.P8, v. 69

Rives, William C. History of the life and times of James Madison. Boston, Little, Brown, 1859–68. 3 v. port. E342.R62

Reprinted in New York by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Schultz, Harold S. James Madison. New York, Twayne Publishers [c1970] 241 p. (Twayne's rulers and statesmen of the world series, TROW 13) E342.S38

Bibliography: p. 229–235.

Smith, Abbot E. James Madison: builder; a new estimate of a memorable career. New York, Wilson-Erickson, 1937. vii, 366 p. illus., plates, ports. E342.S55

"Bibliographical note": p. 351–352.

Smylie, James H. Madison and Witherspoon: theological roots of American political thought. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 22, spring 1961: 118–132. Z733.P93C5, v. 22

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Index to the James Madison papers. Washington [For sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1965. xii, 61 p. (*Its* Presidents' papers index series) Z6616.M2U63 Z663.34.M25

Vanderoef, John S. The political thought of James Madison. 1968. ([431] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-02788

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Feb. 1969, p. 2772.

13945

MAGAW, ROBERT (1738–1790)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

Himes, Charles F. Col. Robert Magaw, the defender of Fort Washington, major in Colonel William Thompson's "Battalion of Pennsylvania Riflemen" . . . colonel of the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment. [Carlisle] Hamilton Library Association, 1915. 60 p. E207.M18H6

13946

MAGILL, JOHN (1759–1842)

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary soldier, frontiersman.

Jillson, Willard R. A chronology of John Magill, Kentucky pioneer and historian, 1759–1842. Louisville, Ky., Standard Print. Co., 1938. 22 p. front. F454.M25

"Bibliography of source material": p. 20–22.

13947

MALCOLM, JOHN (1723–1788)

Massachusetts; England. Shipmaster, customs officer, Loyalist.

Hersey, Frank W. C. Tar and feathers; the adventures of Captain John Malcolm. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 34. Transactions, 1937/42. Boston, 1943. p. 429–473. plates. F61.C71, v. 34

13948

MANIGAULT, ANN ASHBY (*d.* 1782)

South Carolina. Wife of Gabriel Manigault (1704–1781).

——— Extracts from the journal of Mrs. Ann Manigault, 1754–1781. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 20, Jan.–Oct. 1919: 57–63, 128–141, 204–212, 256–259; v. 21, Jan.–July 1920: 10–23, 59–72, 112–120. F266.S55, v. 20–21

Notes by Mabel L. Webber.

13949

MANIGAULT, GABRIEL (1704–1781)*

South Carolina. Merchant, planter, assemblyman.

Crouse, Maurice A. Gabriel Manigault, Charleston merchant. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 68, Oct. 1967: 220–231. F266.S55, v. 68

13950

MANIGAULT, GABRIEL (1758–1809)

South Carolina. Architect. Grandson of Gabriel Manigault (1704–1781).

——— Papers of Gabriel Manigault, 1771–1784. Edited by Maurice A. Crouse. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 64, Jan. 1963: 1–12. F266.S55, v. 64

13951

MANIGAULT, PETER (1731–1773)*

South Carolina. Lawyer, assemblyman, estate manager. Son of Gabriel Manigault (1704–1781).

——— The letterbook of Peter Manigault, 1763–1773. Edited by Maurice A. Crouse. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 70, Apr.–July 1969: 79–96, 177–195. F266.S55, v. 70

——— Letters concerning Peter Manigault, 1773. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 21, Apr. 1920: 39–49. F266.S55, v. 21

Crouse, Maurice A. The Manigault family of South Carolina, 1685–1783. 1964. ([469] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–12,266

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Jan. 1965, p. 4102–4103.

13952

MANLEY, JOHN (*ca.* 1734–1793)*

Massachusetts. Mariner, Revolutionary naval officer, privateersman.

Dow, H. E. Captain John Manley of the Continental Navy. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 52, Aug. 1926: 1554–1561. V1.U8, v. 52

Greenwood, Isaac J. Captain John Manley, second in rank in the United States Navy, 1776–1783. Boston, C. E. Goodspeed, 1915. xxx, 174 p. facsims., plates (part col.). E271.M27

Peabody, Robert E. The naval career of Captain John Manley of Marblehead. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 45, Jan. 1909: 1–27. F72.E7E81, v. 45

——— ——— Offprint. Salem, Mass., Essex Institute, 1909. 27 p. facsim. E271.P35

13953

MANNING, JAMES (1738–1791)*

New Jersey; Rhode Island. Baptist clergyman, educator, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Backus, Isaac. A brief account of the life of James Manning, D.D., president of Rhode Island College. Edited by William G. McLoughlin, Jr. *In* Books at Brown. v. 22; 1968. Providence. p. 155–160. Z733.P958B6, v. 22

13954

MANNING, WILLIAM (1747–1814)

Massachusetts. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

——— The key of libberty, shewing the causes why a free government has always failed, and a remidy against it; written in the year 1798. With notes and a foreword by Samuel Eliot Morison. Billerica, Mass., Manning Association, 1922. xv, 71 p. JK171.M25

Printed from manuscript copy.

Reprinted with slight changes in the foreword, in the *William and Mary Quarterly,* 3d ser., v. 13, Apr. 1956, p. 202–254.

Includes observations on the Society of the Cincinnati, the constitution of Massachusetts, the Federal Constitution, and Shays' Rebellion. In "A Sidelight on Eighteenth Century American English," which appeared in the *Queen's Quarterly,* v. 31, Oct./Dec. 1923, p. 173–181, Henry Alexander studied the curious spelling in Manning's *Key of Libberty* for clues about eighteenth-century New England speech patterns.

13955

MANSFIELD, WILLIAM MURRAY, *1st Earl of* (1705–1793)†

England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament, judge.

Holliday, John. The life of William, late earl of Mansfield. London, Printed for P. Elmsly, 1797. xi, 515 p. ports. LL

13956

MANSKER, KASPER (*ca.* 1750–1820)

Tennessee. Hunter, settler.

DURHAM, WALTER T. Kasper Mansker, Cumberland frontiersman. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 30, summer 1971: 154–177. F431.T285, v. 30

13957

MARCHANT, HENRY (1741–1796)*

Massachusetts; Rhode Island. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, assemblyman.

BRAYTON, SUSAN S. The library of an eighteenth-century gentleman of Rhode Island. New England quarterly, v. 8, June 1935: 277–283. F1.N62, v. 8

LOVEJOY, DAVID S. Henry Marchant and the *Mistress of the World.* William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, July 1955: 375–398. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 12

About Marchant's journey to London in 1771–72.

13958

MARE, JOHN (1739–1802)

New York; North Carolina. Merchant, portrait painter, councilor.

SMITH, HELEN B., *and* ELIZABETH V. MOORE. John Mare, a composite portrait. North Carolina historical review, v. 44, winter 1967: 18–52. facsims., ports. F251.N892, v. 44

SMITH, HELEN B. John Mare (1739–c. 1795) New York portrait painter, with notes on the two William Williams'. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 35, Oct. 1951: 355–399. facsims., ports. F116.N638, v. 35

13959

MARION, FRANCIS (1732–1795)*

South Carolina. Planter, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

——— Letters of General Francis Marion. *In* Charleston, S.C. Year book. 1895. p. 326–332. JS13.C33, 1895

Includes five letters dated January 26–March 11, 1780, and a muster roll of Marion's regiment.

——— Marion-Gadsden correspondence [November 1782] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 41, Apr. 1940: 48–60. F266.S55, v. 41

BASS, ROBERT D. Swamp Fox; the life and campaigns of General Francis Marion. [New York] Holt [1959] x, 275 p. illus., map, ports. E207.M3B3

"Sources and notes": p. 247–261.

DEAN, SIDNEY W. Knight of the revolution. With illustrations by Manning de V. Lee. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith-Co. [©1941] 312 p. illus., map, plates. E207.M3D4

Bibliography: p. [307]–312.

JAMES, WILLIAM D. A sketch of the life of Brig. Gen. Francis Marion, and a history of his brigade, from its rise in June, 1780, until disbanded in December, 1782; with descriptions of characters and scenes, not heretofore published. Containing also, an appendix, with copies of letters which passed between several of the leading characters of that day; principally from Gen. Greene to Gen. Marion. Charleston, S.C., Printed by Gould and Riley, 1821. 182, 39 p. E263.S7J2 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Marietta, Ga., by the Continental Book Co. (1948).

SCHEER, GEORGE F. The elusive Swamp Fox. American heritage, v. 9, Apr. 1958: 40–47, 111. illus. (part col.), col. map. E171.A43, v. 9

SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE. The life of Francis Marion. New York, H. G. Langley, 1844. 347 p. plates. E207.M3S5

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

13960

MARKLAND, JOHN (1755–1837)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

NORTH, CALEB, *and others.* Revolutionary services of Captain John Markland. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 9, Apr. 1885: 102–112. F146.P65, v. 9

A campaign sketch written in 1826 by four of Markland's political supporters.

13961

MARKOE, PETER (1752?–1792)*

Danish West Indies; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, poet.

——— The Algerine spy in Pennsylvania; or, Letters written by a native of Algiers on the affairs of the United States in America, from the close of the year 1783 to the meeting of the Convention. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Prichard & Hall, in Market between Front and Second Streets, 1787. 129 p. F153.M34 Rare Bk. Coll.

Translator's letter to the publisher, in which the letters are ascribed to "Mehemet," is signed S. T. P.

DIEBELS, MARY C., *Sister.* Peter Markoe (1752?–1792). A Philadelphia writer. Washington, D.C., Catholic University of America Press, 1944. x, 116 p. PS801.M7Z57

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic University of America, 1944.
Bibliography: p. 102–113.

13962
MARRANT, JOHN (*b.* 1755)

——— A narrative of the Lord's wonderful dealings with John Marrant, a black, (now going to preach the gospel in Nova-Scotia) born in New-York, in North-America. Taken down from his relation, arranged, corrected, and published by the Rev. Mr. Aldridge. 2d ed. London, Printed by Gilbert and Plummer, 1785. 38 p. E99.C5M34 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also published under the title *A Narrative of the Life of John Marrant* (Leeds, Printed by Davies, 1810. 24 p. E99.C5M35 Rare Bk. Coll.).

13963
MARRETT, JOHN (1741–1813)
Massachusetts. Clergyman.

——— Rev. John Marrett's diary [1769–1812] *In* Dunster, Samuel. Henry Dunster and his descendants. Central Falls, R.I., E. L. Freeman, Printers, 1876. p. 81–94. CS71.D926 1876

13964
MARSHALL, BENJAMIN
Pennsylvania.

——— Extracts from the letter-book of Benjamin Marshall, 1763–1766. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 20, July 1896: 204–212. F146.P65, v. 20

The extracts relate in part to the Presbyterian-Quaker political rivalry in Philadelphia and the effect of the Stamp Act on trade.

13965
MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER (1709–1797)*
England; Pennsylvania. Pharmacist.

——— Extracts from the diary of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster, during the American Revolution, 1774–1781. Edited by William Duane. Albany, J. Munsell, 1877. 330 p. E275.M36

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).
The first edition, covering only the years 1774–76, was published in 1839 under the title *Passages From the Remembrances of Christopher Marshall* (Philadelphia, Printed by J. Crissy. 124, xvi p.). An edition published in 1849 under the title *Passages From the Diary of Christopher Marshall* (Philadelphia, Hazard & Mitchell. 174, xix p.), included the years 1774–77. Portions of the diary also appeared in *Potter's American Monthly*, v. 4, Apr. 1875, p. 252–256.

13966
MARSHALL, EDWARD (*ca.* 1713–1789)
Pennsylvania. Frontiersman, farmer.

Buck, William J. History of the Indian Walk, performed for the proprietaries of Pennsylvania in 1737, to which is appended a life of Edward Marshall [Philadelphia] 1886. 269 p. F152.B92

13967
MARSHALL, HUMPHREY (1760–1841)*
Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, surveyor, lawyer.

Quisenberry, Anderson C. The life and times of Hon. Humphrey Marshall, sometime an officer in the Revolutionary War . . . Senator in Congress from 1795 to 1801. Winchester, Ky., Sun Pub. Co., 1892. 142 p. port. E302.6.M35Q8 Rare Bk. Coll.

13968
MARSHALL, HUMPHRY (1722–1801)*
Pennsylvania. Botanist.

Belden, Louise C. Humphry Marshall's trade in plants of the New World for gardens and forests of the Old World. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 2; 1965. Winterthur, Del. p. 107–126. illus. N9.W52, v. 2

Harshberger, John W. Additional letters of Humphry Marshall, botanist and nurseryman. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 53, July 1929: 269–282. facsims. F146.P65, v. 53

Pleasants, Henry. Humphry Marshall, 1722–1801. *In his* Three scientists of Chester County. [West Chester, Pa., Printed by H. F. Temple, 1936] p. 9–20. QK26.P55

13969
MARSHALL, JOHN (1755–1835)*
Virginia. Revolutionary officer, lawyer, assemblyman.

Beveridge, Albert J. The life of John Marshall. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1916–19. 4 v. facsims., plates, ports. E302.6.M4B57

"Works cited" at end of each volume.
Contents: 1. Frontiersman, soldier, lawmaker, 1755–1788.—2. Politician, diplomatist, statesman, 1789–1801.—3. Conflict and construction, 1800–1815.—4. The building of the nation, 1815–1835.

Foran, William A. John Marshall as a historian. American historical review, v. 43, Oct. 1937: 51–64. E171.A57, v. 43

In writing his *Life of Washington*, Marshall borrowed heavily from the *Annual Register*, Belsham, Gordon, Ramsay, and Stedman.

Kutler, Stanley O., *comp.* John Marshall. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1972] xi, 179 p. (Great lives observed) KF8745.M3K85

A Spectrum book.
Bibliography: p. 174–176.

Loth, David G. Chief Justice; John Marshall and the growth of the Republic. New York, W. W. Norton [1949] 395 p. port. KF8745.M3L6 1949

Bibliography: p. 383–388.
Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1970?).

Magruder, Allan B. John Marshall. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1885. viii, 290 p. (American statesmen, [v. 10]) E176.A53, v. 10
E302.6.M4M2

The 1898 edition has been reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972. KF8745.M3M33 1972).

Mays, David J. Political questions in the Virginia of Marshall's youth. *In* Jones, William M., *ed.* Chief Justice John Marshall; a reappraisal. Ithaca, N.Y., Published for College of William and Mary [by] Cornell University Press [1956] p. 13–23. KF8745.M3J64

Padover, Saul K. The political ideas of John Marshall. Social research, v. 26, spring 1959: 47–70. H1.S53, v. 26

Rhodes, Irwin S. John Marshall and the western country, early days. *In* Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Bulletin, v. 18, Apr. 1960: 117–136. illus., facsim., port. F486.H653, v. 18

——— The papers of John Marshall, a descriptive calendar. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1969] 2 v. col. ports. KF213.M3R5

Documents for the years 1755–89 are listed in v. 1, p. [3]–91.

Richards, Gale L. Alexander Hamilton's influence on John Marshall's judiciary speech in the 1788 Virginia federal ratifying convention. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 44, Feb. 1958: 31–39. PN4071.Q3, v. 44

Swindler, William F. John Marshall: preparation for the bar—some observations on his law notes. American journal of legal history, v. 11, Apr. 1967: 207–213. LL

Thayer, James B. John Marshall. Atlantic monthly, v. 87, Mar. 1901: 328–341. AP2.A8, v. 87

13970

MARSTON, BENJAMIN (1730–1792)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Merchant, Loyalist, mariner.

Raymond, William O. Benjamin Marston of Marblehead, Loyalist, his trials and tribulations during the American Revolution. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 3], no. 7. Saint John, N.B., 1907. p. 79–112. F1041.N53, v. 3, no. 7

——— The founding of Shelburne. Benjamin Marston at Halifax, Shelburne and Miramichi. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. [v. 3], no. 8. Saint John, N.B., 1909. p. 204–297. illus., fold. plan. F1041.N53, v. 3, no. 8

Includes numerous extracts from Marston's journal, 1782–84. Excerpts from his diary from June 1785 to July 1786 appear in [v. 2], no. 4 (Saint John, N.B., 1899), p. 95–109.

Vesey, Maud M. Benjamin Marston, Loyalist. New England quarterly, v. 15, Dec. 1942: 622–651. F1.N62, v. 15

13971

MARTIN, ALEXANDER (1740–1807)*

New Jersey; North Carolina. Merchant, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer, governor, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Nash, Francis. Presentation of portrait of Governor Alexander Martin to the state of North Carolina, in the hall of the House of Representatives, at Raleigh, November 16, 1908, by the North Carolina Society of the Sons of the Revolution. [n.p., 1908] 19 p. E263.N8N2

13972

MARTIN, EPHRAIM (1733–1806)

New Jersey. Revolutionary officer, councilor.

James, Edmund J. Some additional information concerning Ephraim Martin, Esquire, colonel of the Fourth New Jersey Regiment of the Continental Line. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 36, Apr. 1912: 143–161. F146.P65, v. 36

13973

MARTIN, JOHN (*b.* 1750)

Ireland; Massachusetts. Clergyman.

Murdock, Harold. The remarkable story of the Rev. John Martin. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 58; 1924/25. Boston, 1925. p. 201–214. F61.M38, v. 58

13974

MARTIN, JOSEPH (1740–1809)

Virginia; North Carolina. Frontiersman, Indian agent, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— Gen. Joseph Martin and the Cherokees. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 8, Nov. 1904: 443–450; v. 9, Jan 1905: 27–41. F206.S73, v. 8–9

Martin's correspondence on Cherokee affairs, principally 1778–88.

Martin, William. A biographical sketch of General Joseph Martin. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 8, Apr. 1901: 347–359. F221.V91, v. 8

Pusey, William A. General Joseph Martin of Virginia, an unsung hero of the Virginia frontier. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 10, Apr. 1936: 57–81. F446.F484, v. 10

Redd, John. General Joseph Martin. With accompanying documents. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 7, Jan.–July 1903: 1–6, 73–78, 193–199, 257–268. F206.S73, v. 7

Weeks, Stephen B. General Joseph Martin and the War of the Revolution in the West. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1893. Washington, 1894. p. 401–477. E172.A60, 1893

13975

MARTIN, JOSEPH PLUMB (1760–1850)

Massachusetts; Maine. Revolutionary soldier, farmer.

——— Private Yankee Doodle; being a narrative of some of the adventures, dangers, and sufferings of a Revolutionary soldier. Edited by George F. Scheer. Boston, Little, Brown [1962] 305 p. maps. E275.M38 1962

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

Originally published anonymously under the title *A Narrative of Some of the Adventures, Dangers and Sufferings of a Revolutionary Soldier* (Hallowell [Me.] Glazier, Masters, 1830. 213 p. E275.M38 Rare Bk. Coll.).

Portions of the Scheer edition, with connective summaries, have appeared in *American Heritage*, v. 13, Apr. 1962, p. 33–48. Those sections relating to Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, appeared under the title "Private Yankee Doodle in Montgomery County" in the *Bulletin* of the Historical Society of Montgomery County, v. 14, fall 1963, p. 23–41.

13976

MARTIN, LUTHER (*ca.* 1748–1826)*

New Jersey; Maryland. Lawyer, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— The "autobiography" of Luther Martin. Maryland historical magazine, v. 50, June–Sept. 1955: 152–171, 269–270. F176.M18, v. 50

Excerpts from his *Modern Gratitude* ([Baltimore, 1801?] 54 p. F185.K24), in which Martin describes his studies at Princeton, early legal practice, and political activities in Maryland, 1761–77.

Clarkson, Paul S., *and* Samuel Jett. Luther Martin of Maryland. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press [1970] ix, 336 p. port. KF368.M3C5

Bibliography: p. 319–329.

Goddard, Henry P. Luther Martin: the "Federal Bull-Dog." *In* Maryland Historical Society. Fund-publication. no. 24. Baltimore, 1887. p. 9–42. F176.M37, no. 24

Southard, Erwin N. Reprobate genius, Luther Martin, attorney-at-law; a biography. 1941. x, 341 l. maps, port.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

13977

MASERES, FRANCIS (1731–1824)†

England; Canada. Lawyer, judge, mathematician.

——— The Maseres letters, 1766–1768. Edited with an introduction, notes and appendices, by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto, University of Toronto Library, Oxford University Press, Canadian branch, 1919. 135 p. (University of Toronto studies. History and economics, [v. 3, no. 2]) H31.T6, v. 3, no. 2
F1032.M413

13978

MASON, CHARLES (1728–1786)†

England; Pennsylvania. Astronomer, surveyor

——— Field notes and astronomical observations of Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon. Made by them in their surveys of the boundary lines between the provinces of Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland, 1763–68. Transcribed from the original autograph manuscript of Mason and Dixon, now in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. *In* Pennsylvania. *Dept. of Internal Affairs.* Report of the Secretary. Harrisburg, E. K. Meyers, State Printer, 1887. p. [59]–281. F157.B7P3 G&M

——— The journal of Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon. Transcribed from the original in the United States National Archives. With an introduction by A. Hughlett Mason. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1969. 231 p. illus., facsims., map. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 76) F157.B7M27
Q11.P612, v. 76

Bibliography: p. 27.

Cope, Thomas D., *and* H. W. Robinson. The astronomical manuscripts which Charles Mason gave to Provost the Reverend John Ewing during October 1786. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 96, Aug. 1952: 417–423. Q11.P5, v. 96

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1952, p. 417–423.

Cope, Thomas D. Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon. Scientific monthly, v. 62, June 1946: 541–554. illus., map. Z1.S817, v. 62

Robinson, H. W. A note on Charles Mason's ancestry and his family. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 93, May 1949: 134–136. map. Q11.P5, v. 93

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1949, p. 134–136.

13979

MASON, GEORGE (1725–1792)*

Virginia. Planter, assemblyman, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Last will and testament of George Mason of Gunston Hall. *In* Historical Society of Fairfax County, Virginia. Yearbook. v. 6; 1958/59. Vienna, 1959. p. 1–14. F232.F2H5, v. 6

——— Letters of George Mason [1775–81] Virginia historical register and literary advertiser, v. 2, no. 1, 1849: 21–34. F221.V81, v. 2

——— The papers of George Mason, 1725–1792. Robert A. Rutland, editor. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1970. 3 v. (cxxvii, 1312 p.) illus., map, ports. E302.M38 1970

Includes bibliographic references.

Contents: v. 1. 1749–1778.—v. 2. 1779–1786.—v. 3. 1787–1792.

Bailey, Kenneth P. George Mason, westerner. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 23, Oct. 1943: 409–417. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 23

Coleman, Elizabeth D. George Mason, spokesman for human rights. Virginia cavalcade, v. 1, summer 1951: 4–8. illus., map, ports. F221.V74, v. 1

See also Hilda N. Schroetter's "Georgian Gem: George Mason's Gunston Hall," on p. 9–13.

Ganter, Herbert L. The machiavellianism of George Mason. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 17, Apr. 1937: 239–264. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 17

Miller, Helen D. Hill. George Mason and the Virginia bill of rights. American heritage, new ser., v. 3, winter 1952: 38–47. illus. (part col.), facsims., map, col. port. E171.A43, n.s., v. 3

——— George Mason, constitutionalist. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1938. xxii, 300 p. facsim., map, plates, ports. E302.6.M45M5

"Sources": p. [259]–262. "Notes": p. [263]–290.

Reprinted in Gloucester, Mass., by P. Smith (1966).

A condensation of the author's study was published under the title *George Mason of Gunston Hall* (Lorton, Va., Board of Regents of Gunston Hall [1958] 68 p.).

Moore, Robert Walton. George Mason, the statesman. William and Mary College historical quarterly magazine, 2d ser., v. 13, Jan. 1933: 10–17. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 13

Pittman, Robert Carter. George Mason and the rights of man. Georgia bar journal, v. 13, May 1951: 406–418. LL

——— George Mason of Gunston Hall (1725–1792): father of the American Bill of Rights. Alabama lawyer, v. 15, Apr. 1954: 196–207. LL

——— George Mason, the architect of American liberty. Georgia bar journal, v. 18, Nov. 1955: 143–152. LL

Riely, Henry C. George Mason. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 42, Jan. 1934: 1–17. F221.V91, v. 42

Rowland, Kate M. The life of George Mason, 1725–1792. Including his speeches, public papers, and correspondence. With an introduction by General Fitzhugh Lee. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 2 v. facsims., port. E302.6.M45R8

Bibliography: v. 1, p. xvii.

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1964).

Rutland, Robert A. George Mason, reluctant statesman. Foreword by Dumas Malone. Williamsburg, Va., Colonial Williamsburg; distributed by Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York [1961] 123 p. illus. (Williamsburg in America series, 4) F234.W7W7, v. 4

Bibliography: p. 115–116.

13980

MASSIE, NATHANIEL (1763–1813)

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary soldier, frontiersman.

Massie, David M. Nathaniel Massie, a pioneer of Ohio. A sketch of his life and selections from his correspondence [1786–1813] Cincinnati, R. Clarke Co., 1896. 285 p. fold. map, port. F483.M41

13981

MATCH-E-KE-WIS, *Chippewa chief* (*ca.* 1736–*ca.* 1805)

Draper, Lyman C. Notice of Match-e-ke-wis. The captor of Mackinaw, 1763. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Report and collections. v. 7; 1873/76. Madison, 1876. p. [188]–194. F576.W81, v. 7

13982

MATHER, SAMUEL (1706–1785)*

Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman.

——— The dying legacy of an aged minister of the everlasting gospel, to the United States of North-America. Boston, Printed by Benjamin Edes and Sons, in Cornhill, 1783. 29 p. E303.M42 Rare Bk. Coll.

Matthews, Albert. Samuel Mather (H. C. 1723), his honorary degrees and works. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 18. Transactions. 1915/16. Boston, 1917. p. 206–228. F61.C71, v. 18

13983

MATHEWS, DAVID (*ca.* 1746–1811)

Vermont; New York. Revolutionary soldier, farmer.

Spargo, John. The true story of Cap^{t}. David Mathews and his state line house, being the vindication of the memory of a Revolutionary patriot & the exposure of fantastic legends concerning the house he built. Rut-

land, Vt., Tory press, 1930. 12 p. plates. (Bennington Historical Museum publications, no. 1)
F59.B4B6, no. 1
E263.N6S7

13984

MATHEWS, GEORGE (1739–1812)*

Virginia; Georgia. Revolutionary officer, governor.

HERNDON, GEORGE MELVIN. George Mathews, frontier patriot. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 77, July 1969: 307–328. F221.V91, v. 77

13985

MATLACK, TIMOTHY (*ca*. 1736–1829)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

STACKHOUSE, ASA M. Col. Timothy Matlack, patriot and soldier. [n.p.] Priv. print., 1910. 105 p. fold. facsim., port. E263.P4M3

An oration delivered March 16, 1780, before the American Philosophical Society by Timothy Matlack: p. [29]–58.

13986

MATTHEWMAN, LUKE (*fl*. 1776–1787)

Revolutionary naval officer.

——— Narrative of Lieut. Luke Matthewman of the Revolutionary navy. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 2, Mar. 1878: 175–185.
E171.M18, v. 2

13987

MATTHEWS, JOHN (*b*. 1765)

Massachusetts. Schoolteacher, surveyor.

——— A journal &c [of John Matthews, 1786–87] *In* Hulbert, Archer B., *ed*. Ohio in the time of the Confederation. Marietta, Ohio, Marietta Historical Commission, 1918. (Marietta College historical collections, v. 3) p. [187]–214. F495.H92

13988

MATTOON, EBENEZER (1755–1843)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer, farmer.

WALKER, ALICE M. Mary Mattoon and her hero of the Revolution [General Ebenezer Mattoon] Amherst, Mass. [Press of Carpenter & Morehouse] 1902. 83 p. plates, ports. F74.A5M44

13989

MAUDUIT, ISRAEL (1708–1787)†

England. Merchant, colonial agent, political writer.

FORD, WORTHINGTON C. The Mauduit pamphlets. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 44; 1910/11. Boston, 1911. p. 144–175.
F61.M38, v. 44

TAYLOR, ROBERT J. Israel Mauduit. New England quarterly, v. 24, June 1951: 208–230. F1.N62, v. 24

13990

[MAUSSION DE LA BASTIE, GASTON MARIE LÉONARD]

RADZIWILL, CATHERINE, *Princess*. They knew the Washingtons; letters from a French soldier with Lafayette and from his family in Virginia. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [©1926] 255 p. E265.R14

Letters, of doubtful authenticity, signed by Gaston de Maussion, or De Maussion (i.e., Gaston Marie Léonard Maussion de la Bastie) and by members of his family. The editors of *The American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army* (entry 7195) regard the letters as fictitious (see v. 1, p. 342–343).

13991

MAXWELL, HUGH (1733–1799)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— The Christian patriot: some recollections of the late Col. Hugh Maxwell, of Massachusetts. Collected and preserved by a daughter. 2d ed. New York, S. W. Benedict, 1833. [Hartford? Conn., 1936] 146 p.
E275.M4 1936

GUILD, EDWARD P. Hugh Maxwell, patriot and soldier of the Revolution. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 45, Jan. 1891: 38–41.
F1.N56, v. 45

13992

MAXWELL, THOMPSON (1742–1835)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— The narrative of Major Thompson Maxwell. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass*. Historical collections, v. 7, June 1865: 97–113. F72.E7E81, v. 7

Introduction by E. F. Miller.

——— Thompson Maxwell's narrative, 1760–1763. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. Collections. v. 11. Madison, 1888. p. [213]–217. F576.W81, v. 11

Narrative of an expedition to take possession of Detroit, Mackinaw, and other western posts surrendered to the British by the capitulation of Montreal.

[GLEASON, BENJAMIN] A remarkable military life. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 45, Oct. 1891: 271–278. F1.N56, v. 45

An offprint, entitled *Narrative of the Military Life of Major Thompson Maxwell, of Massachusetts*, was issued in 1891 ([Boston, D. Clapp, Printers] 8 p. E181.G56).

13993

MAXWELL, WILLIAM (*ca.* 1733–1796)*

Ireland; New Jersey. Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

Griffith, J. H. William Maxwell of New Jersey, Brigadier General in the Revolution. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser., v. 13, no. 2, 1894: 111–123. F131.N58, 2d s., v. 13

Heathcote, Charles W. General William Maxwell—earnest patriot. Picket post, no. 47, Feb. 1955: 13–18. E234.P5, no. 47

13994

MAY, JOHN (1748–1812)

Massachusetts; Ohio. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

——— Side lights on the Ohio Company of Associates, from the John May papers. Edited by Elbert Jay Benton, with an introduction. *In* Western Reserve Historical Society, *Cleveland*. Tracts. no. 97. Cleveland, 1917. p. [63]–231. maps (part fold.) F486.W58, no. 97

——— The western journals of John May [1788–89], Ohio Company agent and business adventurer. Edited with an introduction by Dwight L. Smith. [Cincinnati] Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio [1961] xii, 176 p. port. F495.M39

Bibliography: p. 167–169.

In an extended introduction, Smith describes the textual inaccuracies in the editions of May's journals edited by Richard S. Edes and published as the *Journals and Letters of Col. John May, of Boston, Relative to Two Journeys to the Ohio Country in 1788 and '89* (Cincinnati, R. Clarke for the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 1873. 160 p. F517.M46); the "Letters and Journal of Col. John May, of Boston," in the *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, v. 27, Jan. 1873, p. 14–24; and the "Journal of Col. John May, of Boston, Relative to a Journey to the Ohio Country, 1789," in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 45, Apr. 1921, p. 101–179.

13995

MAYHEW, JONATHAN (1720–1766)*

Massachusetts. Clergyman, religious and political writer.

Akers, Charles W. Called unto liberty; a life of Jonathan Mayhew, 1720–1766. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1964. xii, 285 p. illus., facsims., ports. BX9869.M45A7

"Bibliography of Jonathan Mayhew, with short titles used in the Notes": p. [238]–241. Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [243]–272).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Life of Jonathan Mayhew, 1720–1766*, was submitted to Boston University in 1952.

——— The making of a religious liberal: Jonathan Mayhew and the Great Awakening. New England social studies bulletin, v. 11, Mar. 1954: 18–25. H1.N4, v. 11

Bradford, Alden. Memoir of the life and writings of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., pastor of the West Church and Society in Boston, from June, 1747, to July, 1766. Boston, C. C. Little, 1838. iv, 484 p. port. BX9869.M45B8

Lewis, Earl E. The theology and politics of Jonathan Mayhew. 1966. ([295] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 66-12,219

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Minnesota.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 27A, Dec. 1966, p. 1735–1736.

Richey, McMurray S. Jonathan Mayhew: American Christian rationalist. *In* Henry, Stuart C., *ed.* A miscellany of American Christianity; essays in honor of H. Shelton Smith. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1963. p. [292]–327. BR515.H46

Rossiter, Clinton. The life and mind of Jonathan Mayhew. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 7, Oct. 1950: 531–558. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 7

13996

MAZZEI, FILIPPO (1730–1816)*

Italy; England; Virginia. Merchant, horticulturist, agent.

——— Mazzei's correspondence with the Grand Duke of Tuscany during his American mission. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 22, July–Oct. 1942: 275–301, 361–380. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 22

Introduction by Howard R. Marraro.

——— ——— Offprint. [Williamsburg, Va., 1942?] 47 p. E203.M4

——— Mazzei's narrative. American historical record, v. 1, Feb.–Apr. 1872: 70–74, 106–109, 148–152. [E171.P86, v. 1] Micro 39031

Having been commissioned in 1779 by the state of Virginia to solicit a loan or to obtain supplies on the states' credit in Italy, Mazzei submitted to the governor and council upon his return to Virginia a statement of his movements from the time of his appointment until he relinquished his mission. See also the explanatory footnote to Mazzei's letter of April 21, 1780, to Maj. Gen. William Heath which was included in the January issue, p. 33–35.

——— Memoirs of the life and peregrinations of the Florentine, Philip Mazzei, 1730–1816. Translated by Howard R. Marraro. New York, Columbia University Press, 1942. xvi, 447 p. facsim., plate. E203.M472

Bibliography: p. [419]–429.

First published in Lugano, Switzerland, 1845–46.

——— Memoirs of the life and voyages of Doctor Philip Mazzei. Translated by Dr. E. C. Branchi. William and

Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 9, July–Oct. 1929: 161–174, 247–264; v. 10, Jan. 1930: 1–18. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 9–10

Refers only to Mazzei's activities in Virginia after 1773.

——— Philip Mazzei on American political, social, and economic problems [1774–85] Edited and translated by Howard R. Marraro. Journal of southern history, v. 15, Aug. 1949: 354–378. F206.J68, v. 15

——— Philip Mazzei, Virginia's agent in Europe; the story of his mission as related in his own dispatches and other documents. Edited by Howard R. Marraro. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 38, Mar.–Apr., June–July 1934: 155–175, 247–274, 447–474, 541–562. facsim., port. Z881.N6B, v. 38

——— ——— Offprint. New York, New York Public Library, 1935. 106 p. facsim., port. E263.V8M38

——— Recherches historiques et politiques sur les États-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale, où l'on traite des éstablissemens des treize colonies, de leurs rapports & de leurs dissentions avec la Grande-Bretagne, de leurs gouvernemens avant & après la révolution, &c. A Colle, et se trouve a Paris, chez Froullé, 1788. 4 v.
E303.M47 Rare Bk. Coll.
JK136.M2 Rare Bk. Coll.
Micro 01291, reel 278, no. 3 E

The second and third volumes are occupied with criticisms of the works of Mably and Raynal.

——— Unpublished Mazzei correspondence during his American mission to Europe, 1780–1783. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 23, July–Oct. 1943: 309–327, 418–434. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 23

Introduction and notes by Howard R. Marraro.

Garlick, Richard C. Philip Mazzei, friend of Jefferson: his life and letters. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1933. 179 p. port. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages, extra v. 7)
D285.8.M35G3
PC13.J6, v. 7

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia, 1931.
"Mazzei's published writings": p. 167. Bibliography: p. 169–171.

Zimmern, Helen. Story of Mazzei. New England magazine, new ser., v. 27, Oct. 1902: 198–211. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 27

13997

MEADE, GEORGE (1741–1808)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant.

Meade, R. W. George Meade, a patriot of the Revolutionary era. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records. v. 3; 1888/91. Philadelphia, 1891. p. 193–220. port. E184.C3A4, v. 3

13998

MEASON, ISAAC (1742–1818)*

Virginia; Pennsylvania. Settler, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Abraham, Evelyn. Isaac Meason, the first ironmaster west of the Alleghenies. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 20, Mar. 1937: 41–49. F146.W52, v. 20

13999

MECOM, BENJAMIN (*b.* 1732)*

Massachusetts. Printer, bookseller.

Eames, Wilberforce. The Antigua press and Benjamin Mecom, 1748–1765. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 38, Oct. 1928: 303–348. E172.A35, n.s., v. 38

14000

MECOM, JANE FRANKLIN (1712–1794)

Massachusetts. Sister of Benjamin Franklin (1706–1790).

Van Doren, Carl C. Jane Mecom, the favorite sister of Benjamin Franklin: her life here first fully narrated from their entire surviving correspondence. New York, Viking Press, 1950. vii, 255 p. illus., map, ports. CT275.M46553V3

14001

MEIGS, RETURN JONATHAN (1740–1823)*

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer.

Johnston, Henry P. Return Jonathan Meigs, Colonel of the Connecticut Line of the Continental Army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 4, Apr. 1880: 282–292. E171.M18, v. 4

14002

MEIN, JOHN (*fl.* 1755–1775)

Massachusetts. Printer, publisher.

Alden, John E. John Mein, publisher: an essay in bibliographic detection. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 36, 3d quarter 1942: 199–214. Z1008.B51P, v. 36

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p.] Bibliographical Society of America, ©1942. 16 p. Z473.M4A4

——— John Mein, scourge of patriots. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 34. Transactions, 1937/42. Boston, 1943. p. 571–599. F61.C71, v. 34

14003

MELSHEIMER, FREDERICK VALENTINE (1749–1814)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Clergyman, Hessian chaplain in America, entomologist.

——— Tagebuch von der Reise der braunschweigischen auxiliär Truppen von Wolfenbüttel nach Quebec. Frankfurt, 1776. 40 p. E268.M52

——— ——— Erste Fortsetzung. Frankfurt, 1776. 32 p. E268.M52

Bound with his *Tagebuch*.

A translated version of the journal was published in the *Transactions* of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, no. 20, 1889/91 (Quebec, 1891), p. 133–178.

Prowell, George R. Frederick Valentine Melsheimer, a pioneer entomologist, and a noted clergyman and author. [York, Pa., 1903] 17–26 p. [Historical Society of York County. Proceedings and collections, v. 1, no. 2] F157.Y6H6, v. 1

14004

MELVILLE, HENRY DUNDAS, *1st Viscount* (1742–1811)†

Scotland. Member of Parliament.

Furber, Holden. Henry Dundas, first viscount Melville, 1742–1811, political manager of Scotland, statesman, administrator of British India. London, Oxford University Press, H. Milford, 1931. maps, port. DA506.M5F8 1929

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University, 1929.

"Authorities": p. [314]–324.

Lovat-Fraser, James A. Henry Dundas, viscount Melville. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1916. x, 146 p. port. DA522.M5L6

"List of the principal authorities used by the author": p. [142]–143.

Matheson, Cyril. The life of Henry Dundas, first viscount Melville, 1742–1811. London, Constable, 1933. x, 432 p. facsim., plates, ports. DA506.M5M3

"Authorities": p. 411–415.

14005

MERCER, GEORGE (1733–1784)

Virginia; England. Surveyor, assemblyman, planter, agent.

——— Colonel George Mercer's papers [1763–66] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 60, July 1952: 405–420. F221.V91, v. 60

On his role as Stamp agent. Introduction and notes by J. E. Tyler.

James, Alfred P. George Mercer of the Ohio Company; a study in frustration. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press [1963] 96 p. F229.M5J3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 85–90).

Also published in the *Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine*, v. 46, Jan.–Apr. 1963, p. 1–43, 141–183.

Pittsburgh. University. *Library. Darlington Memorial Library.* George Mercer papers relating to the Ohio Company of Virginia [in the Darlington Memorial Library] Compiled and edited by Lois Mulkearn. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh Press, 1954. xxxviii, 731 p. facsims., fold. maps. F517.P57

Bibliography: p. 675–703.

14006

MERCER, HUGH (*ca.* 1725–1777)*†

Scotland; Pennsylvania; Virginia. Physician, Revolutionary general.

Egbert, Donald D. General Mercer at the Battle of Princeton as painted by James Peale, Charles Willson Peale, and William Mercer. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 13, summer 1952: 171–194. illus., map, plates. Z733.P93C5, v. 13

Includes excerpts from the correspondence of Charles Willson Peale and George Weedon, 1783–86. See v. 14, autumn 1952, p. 41–43, for a comment by Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker and a reply by the author.

Goolrick, John T. The life of General Hugh Mercer; with brief sketches of General George Washington, John Paul Jones, General George Weedon, James Monroe and Mrs. Mary Ball Washington, who were friends and associates of General Mercer at Fredericksburg. New York, Neale Pub. Co., 1906. 140 p. plates, ports. E207.M5G6

Heathcote, Charles W. General Hugh Mercer—a courageous Revolutionary officer and friend of Washington. Picket post, no. 72, May 1961: 4–10. port. E234.P5, no. 72

Keene, James S. Hugh Mercer. *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. v. 2, no. 3/4; 1908. Ashland, Va. p. 198–213. F221.J65, v. 2

Waterman, Joseph M. With sword and lancet; the life of General Hugh Mercer. Richmond, Va., Garrett and Massie [°1941] xi, 177 p. plates, ports. E207.M5W3

Bibliography: p. 167–170.

14007

MERCER, JAMES (1736–1793)*

Virginia. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

——— Letters of James Mercer to John Francis Mercer [1783] Edited by John Melville Jennings. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 59, Jan.–Apr. 1951: 89–102, 184–194. port. F221.V91, v. 59

Garnett, James M. James Mercer. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, v. 17, Oct. 1908–Jan. 1909: 85–99, 204–223. F221.W71, v. 17

14008

MERCER, JOHN (1704–1768)

Ireland; Virginia. Lawyer, planter.

Stetson, Sarah P. John Mercer's notes on plants. Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 61, Jan. 1953: 34–44. facsim. F221.V91, v. 61

14009

MESPLET, FLEURY (*ca.* 1735–1794)

France; Canada. Printer.

Fauteux, Aegidius. Fleury Mesplet: une étude sur les commencements de l'imprimerie dans la ville de Montréal [1773–93] *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 28, pt. 2, 1934: 164–193. Z1008.B51P, v. 28

Jackes, Lyman B. The strange adventures of Fleury Mesplet. Canadian magazine of politics, science, art and literature, v. 51, July 1918: 177–185. AP5.C2, v. 51

McLachlan, Robert W. Fleury Mesplet, the first printer at Montreal. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 2d ser., v. 12, section 2; 1906. Ottawa. p. 197–309. AS42.R6, 2d s., v. 12

——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, J. Hope, 1906. 197–309 p. Z232.M58M

Consists primarily of 80 documents relating to Mesplet's career.

——— Some unpublished documents relating to Fleury Mesplet. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 14, section 2; 1920. Ottawa. p. 85–95. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 14

14010

MEYER, JACOB (*b. ca.* 1720) Also called Jacob Philadelphia

Pennsylvania; Europe. Scientist, lecturer.

Sachse, Julius F. Jacob Philadelphia, mystic and physicist. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 16. New York, 1907. p. [73]–83. E184 J5A5, no. 16

His role in encouraging European trade relations with the United States is revealed in documents on p. 85–94 that appear under the title "Jacob Philadelphia and Frederick the Great."

14011

MEYERS, JOHN WALDEN (1745–1821)

New York; Canada. Farmer, Loyalist officer.

Cruikshank, Ernest A. Captain John Walden Meyers, Loyalist pioneer. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 31. Toronto, 1936. p. [11]–55. F1056.O58, v. 31

14012

MICHAUX, ANDRÉ (1746–1803)*

France; New Jersey. Botanist.

Chinard, Gilbert. André and François-André Michaux and their predecessors. An essay on early botanical exchanges between America and France. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 101, Aug. 1957: 344–361. Q11.P5, v. 101

Robins, William J., *and* Mary C. Howson. André Michaux's New Jersey garden and Pierre Paul Saunier, journeyman gardener. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 102, Aug. 1958: 351–370. illus., maps. Q11.P5, v. 102

14013

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR (1742–1787)*

South Carolina. Assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary soldier, planter.

——— Correspondence of Hon. Arthur Middleton, signer of the Declaration of Independence [1763–1783] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 26, Oct. 1925: 183–213; v. 27, Jan.–July 1926: 1–29, 51–80, 107–155. F266.S55, v. 26–27

Introduction and notes by Joseph W. Barnwell.

14014

MIFFLIN, BENJAMIN (*b.* 1718)

Pennsylvania. Merchant.

——— Journal of a journey from Philad[elphi]a to the Cedar Swamps & back, 1764. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 52, Apr. 1928: 130–140. F146.P65, v. 52

——— Journal of Benjamin Mifflin on a tour from Philadelphia to Delaware and Maryland, July 26 to August 14, 1762. Edited by Victor Hugo Paltsits. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 39, June 1935: 423–438. Z881.N6B, v. 39

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in New York by the New York Public Library (1935. 18 p. E162.M59).

14015

MIFFLIN, THOMAS (1744–1800)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Heathcote, Charles W. General Thomas Mifflin—colleague of Washington and Pennsylvania leader. Picket post, no. 62, Nov. 1958: 7–12. port. E234.P65, no. 62

Rawle, William. Sketch of the life of Thomas Mifflin. *In* Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Memoirs. v. 2; pt. 2. Philadelphia, 1830. p. [105]–126. F146.P36, v. 2

Rossman, Kenneth R. Thomas Mifflin and the politics of the American Revolution. [Chapel Hill] University of North Carolina Press [1952] 344 p. illus., ports. E207.M6R6

"Bibliographical note": p. [326]-330.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Thomas Mifflin: the Revolutionary Patriot from Pennsylvania*, was submitted to the State University of Iowa in 1940.

——— Thomas Mifflin—Revolutionary patriot. Pennsylvania history. v. 15, Jan. 1948: 9–23. F146.P597, v. 15

14016

MILES, SAMUEL (1740–1805)

Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, judge.

——— Auto-biographical sketch of Col. Samuel Miles. American historical record, v. 2, Feb.–Mar. 1873: 49–53, 114–118. [E171.P86, v. 2] Micro 39031

14017

MILFORT, LOUIS (*ca.* 1750–1817)

France; Louisiana; Georgia. Creek Indian leader.

——— Memoir; or, A cursory glance at my different travels & my sojourn in the Creek Nation. Translated by Geraldine de Courcy. Edited by John Francis McDermott. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley, 1956. lvi, 257 p. facsim., maps. (The Lakeside classics, no. 54) E99.C9M513

Bibliography: p. 231–237.

Another edition, translated and edited by Ben C. McCary, was published in Kennesaw, Ga., by the Continental Book Co. (1959. 230 p.) and again in Savannah, Ga., by the Beehive Press ([1972, °1959] 145 p.).

14018

MILLER, HENRY (1751–1824)

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer.

Watts, Henry M. A memoir of General Henry Miller. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 11, Oct. 1887: 341–345; v. 12, Jan. 1889: 425–431. F146.P65, v. 11–12

14019

MILLER, JOHN HENRY (1702–1782)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Printer, newspaper editor.

Dapp, Charles F. The evolution of an American patriot, being an intimate study of the patriotic activities of John Henry Miller, German printer, publisher, and editor of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, 1924. 68 p. facsim., plates. Z232.M64D2

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1913.

Bibliography: p. 66–68.

First published as pt. 32 of Pennsylvania: the German Influence in its Settlement and Development in the *Proceedings and Addresses*, v. 32, 1921 (F146.P23, v. 32), of the Pennsylvania-German Society.

14020

MILLS, NATHANIEL (*fl.* 1773–1784)

Massachusetts: Nova Scotia. Newspaper editor, Loyalist.

——— The letter-book of Mills & Hicks (Nathaniel Mills and John Hicks), August 13th, 1781, to August 22nd, 1784, at Charles Town (South Carolina), Saint Augustine (East Florida), New York (New York), and Granville (Nova Scotia). Edited by Robert E. Moody and Charles C. Crittenden. North Carolina historical review, v. 14, Jan 1937: 39–83. F251.N892, v. 14

14021

MINTZER, MARK (1709–1781)

Switzerland; Pennsylvania. Carter and hauler.

Hough, James E. Mark Mintzer, Revolutionary War patriot (1709–1781). *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 13, spring 1962: 71–80. F157.M7H45, v. 13

See also the author's "Genealogy of Mark Mintzer" on p. 81–119.

14022

MIRALLES, JUAN DE (*d.* 1780)

Spain; Pennsylvania. Diplomat.

Griffin, Martin I. J. Requiem for Don Juan de Miralles. American Catholic historical researches, v. 6, Apr. 1889: 60–72. E184.C3A5, v. 6

14023

MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE (1750–1816)

Venezuela; Europe. Spanish military officer in America.

——— The diary of Francisco de Miranda, tour of the United States, 1783–1784; the Spanish text edited, with introduction and notes, by William Spence Robertson. New York [Hispanic Society of America] 1928. xxxvi, 206 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. E164.M67

Bibliography: p. [173]-178.

A new edition of the diary, translated by Judson P. Wood and edited by John S. Ezell, was published as *The New Democracy in America; Travels of Francisco de Miranda in the United States, 1783–84* (Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1963] 217 p.), no. 40 in The American Exploration and Travel Series.

——— The sojourn of Francisco de Miranda in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, September 16th to December 20th, 1784, as recorded in his diary. *In* Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, *Boston*. Old-time New England, v. 26, July-Oct. 1935: 3–17, 41–54. illus., facsim., port. F1.S68, v. 26

Translated from the Spanish by Dr. Rudolf Schuller and communicated by George Francis Dow.

Peterson, Roy M. A South American's impressions of New England after Yorktown. New England quarterly, v. 4, Oct. 1931: 713–734. F1.N62, v. 4

Rippy, James Fred. A view of the Carolinas in 1783. North Carolina historical review, v. 6, Oct. 1929: 362–370. F251.N892, v. 6

An account based on Miranda's *Diary*.

14024

MITCHELL, JOHN (1711–1768)*†

Virginia; England. Physician, botanist, scientist, mapmaker.

Berkeley, Edmund. Dr. John Mitchell: the first Virginia-born scientist. Fredericksburg, E. Lee Trinkle Library, Mary Washington College, 1972. 26 p. ([Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va. Library] Occasional papers, no. 5) Z881.F84O25, no. 5

Bibliography: p. [27]

Carrier, Lyman. Dr. John Mitchell, naturalist, cartographer, and historian. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1918. Washington, 1921. p. 199–219. E172.A60, 1918

Dorman, John F., *and* James F. Lewis. Dr. John Mitchell, F.R.S., and native Virginian. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 76, Oct. 1968: 437–440. F221.V91, v. 76

Hornberger, Theodore. The scientific ideas of John Mitchell. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 10, May 1947: 277–296. Z733.S24Q, v. 10

Jones, Gordon W. Doctor John Mitchell of Virginia. Virginia cavalcade, v. 12, spring 1963: 32–39. illus., facsim., port. F221.V74, v. 12

Thatcher, Herbert. Dr. John Mitchell, M.D., F.R.S., of Virginia. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 39, Apr.–July 1931: 126–135, 206–220; v. 40, Jan.–Oct. 1932: 48–62, 97–110, 268–279, 335–346; v. 41, Jan.–Apr. 1933: 59–70, 144–156. plates, ports. F221.V91, v. 39–41

14025

MONROE, JAMES (1758–1831)*

Virginia. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Autobiography. Edited, and with an introduction, by Gerry Brown, with the assistance of Donald G. Baker. [Syracuse] Syracuse University Press [1959] xi, 236 p. illus., facsims., ports. E372.A3

——— Calendar of the correspondence of James Monroe. New ed., with corrections and additions. Washington, Dept. of State, 1893 [repr. 1902] 371 p. (U.S. Bureau of Rolls and Library. Bulletin no. 2) E302.M75

U.S. 57th Congress, 1st session. House. Doc. no. 620. Covers the years 1783–1831.

——— The writings of James Monroe, including a collecti of his public and private papers and correspondence now for the first time printed. Edited by Stanislaus Murray Hamilton. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898–1903. 7 v. E302.M74

Contents: 1. 1778–1794.—2. 1794–1796.—3. 1796–1802.—4. 1803–1806.—5. 1807–1816.—6. 1817–1823.—7. 1824–1831.

Ammon, Harry. James Monroe: the quest for national identity. New York, McGraw-Hill [1971] xi, 706 p. E372.A65

Bibliography: p. 676–687.

Cresson, William P. James Monroe. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1946] xiv, 577 p. facsim., plates, ports. E372.C7

"List of references": p. 549–559.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1971).

Dickson, Charles E. Politics in a new nation: the early career of James Monroe [1782–94] 1971. ([221] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–15,198

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6334–6335.

Gilman, Daniel C. James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776 to 1826. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1883. xiii, 287 p. (American statesman, [v. 14]) E176.A53, v. 14

"Bibliography of Monroe, and the Monroe doctrine . . . by J. F. Jameson": p. 253–280.

Guide to the microfilm edition of James Monroe papers in Virginia repositories. Curtis W. Garrison, editor; David L. Thomas, assistant editor. [Charlottesville] University of Virginia Library, 1969. 86 p. Z6616.M69G352 Mss

Hemphill, William Edwin. His course fixed for life? Virginia cavalcade, v. 7, spring 1958: 40–47. illus., facsims., ports. F221.V74, v. 7

On his early career.

Hoes, Laurence G. The military career of James Monroe. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 87, Aug. 1953: 993–996. E202.5.A12, v. 87

Hoes, Rose G. James Monroe, soldier; his part in the war of the American Revolution. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 57, Dec. 1923: 721–727. illus., facsim., port. E202.5.A12, v. 57

Morgan, George. The life of James Monroe. Boston, Small, Maynard [©1921] xvi, 484 p. plates, ports. E372.M84

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1969).

Styron, Arthur. The last of the cocked hats; James Monroe & the Virginia dynasty. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1945. xiii, 480 p. plates, ports. E372.S75

Bibliography: p. 456–474.

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Index to the James Monroe papers. Washington [U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1963. xiii, 25 p. (*Its* Presidents' papers index series) Z6616.M69U5 Z663.34.M58

Bibliography: p. xi.

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Papers of James Monroe, listed in chronological order from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Compiled under the direction of Worthington Chauncey Ford, chief, Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1904. 114 p. illus., facsims. Z6621.U58M6 Z663.34.M6

Intended to complement the alphabetical *Calendar of the Correspondence of James Monroe* issued as *Bulletin* of the Bureau of Rolls and Library of the Department of State, no. 2, November 1893.

MONTAGU, JOHN

See SANDWICH, JOHN MONTAGU, *4th Earl of*

14026

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, *baron* DE LA BRÈDE ET DE (1689–1755)

France. Social philosopher, writer.

Fletcher, Frank T. H. Montesquieu and English politics (1750–1800). London, E. Arnold [1939] 286 p. JCC179.M8F5

Levin, Lawrence M. The political doctrine of Montesquieu's *Esprit des lois*: its classical background. New York, Columbia University [©1936] xii, 359 p. (Publications of the Institute of French studies) JC179.M8L45 1936a

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 331–359.

Merry, Henry J. Montesquieu's system of natural government. West Lafayette, Ind., Purdue University Studies, 1970. xvi, 414 p. JC179.M8M4

Bibliography: p. 386–389.

Shackleton, Robert. Montesquieu; a critical biography. [London] Oxford University Press, 1961. xiv, 432 p. illus., port. JC179.M8S35 1961

"Bibliography of Montesquieu": p. [400]–418.

Spurlin, Paul M. Montesquieu in America, 1760–1801. University, La., Louisiana State University Press, 1940. xi, 302 p. ([Louisiana State University] Romance languages series, no. 4) PC13.L64, no. 4 JC179.M8S65

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Johns Hopkins University.

Bibliography: p. 263–282.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1969).

See the author's resumé of his work, under the title "Montesquieu et l'opinion américaine au dix-huitième siècle," in the *French American Review*, v. 2, Jan./Mar. 1949, p. 12–21.

14027

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, *baron* DE LA BRÈDE ET DE (1749–1824)

France. French officer in America.

——— Un petit-fils de Montesquieu, soldat de l'independance américaine (d'après des documents inédits) [1780–82] Revue historique de la révolution française et de l'empire, v. 5, Apr./June 1914: 233–263. DC139.R5, v. 5

Introduction and notes by Octave Beuve.

——— Quelques lettres du baron de Montesquieu sur la guerre de l'indépendance américaine [1780–81] Franco-American review, v. 2, winter 1938: 192–204. E183.8.F8F88, v. 2

Introduction and notes by Emmanuel de Lévis Mirepoix.

Céleste, Raymond. Charles-Louis de Montesquieu à l'Armée (1772 à 1782). Revue philomathique de Bordeaux et du sud-ouest, v. 6, Nov. 1903: 504–524. AP20.R63, v. 6

——— Un petit-fils de Montesquieu en Amérique (1780–1783). Revue philomathique de Bordeaux et du sud-ouest, v. 5, Dec. 1902: 529–556. port. AP20.R63, V 5

——— ——— Offprint. Bordeaux, Impr. G. Gounouilhou, 1902. 30 p. port. E265.C39

14028

MONTGOMERY, JANET LIVINGSTON (1743–1828)

New York. Wife of Richard Montgomery (1738–1775).

——— Reminiscences written by Janet Livingston, widow of General Richard Montgomery. With an introduction and editorial notes by John Ross Delafield. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 15; 1930. Poughkeepsie. p. 45–76. F127.D8D93, v. 15

14029

MONTGOMERY, JOHN (1727–1808)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Bell, Whitfield J. The other man on Bingham's porch. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* "John and Mary's College." [Westwood N.J.] Revell [1956] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1951–1956) p. 33–59. LD1663.A53

On the efforts of Benjamin Rush and John Montgomery to establish Dickinson's College.

14030

MONTGOMERY, JOHN (1738?–1794)

Kentucky; Illinois. Hunter, Revolutionary officer, settler.

GOODPASTURE, ALBERT V. Colonel John Montgomery. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 5, Oct. 1919: 145–150. F431.T28, v. 5

MESE, WILLIAM A. Colonel John Montgomery, an "Irishman full of fight," commander-in-chief of the Virginia troops in the county of Illinois. Illinois Catholic historical review, v. 5, July 1922: 51–58. BX1415.I3M5, v. 5

14031

MONTGOMERY, RICHARD (1738–1775)*†

Ireland; New York. British military officer, farmer, Revolutionary general.

CULLUM, GEORGE W. Major-General Richard Montgomery. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 11, Apr. 1884: 273–299. illus., maps. E171.M18, v. 11

FAUCHER DE SAINT-MAURICE, NARCISSE H. E. Quelques notes sur le général Richard Montgomery. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. v. 9, section 1; 1891. Montreal, 1892. p. 3–22. AS42.R6, v. 9

Also published separately under the title *Notes pour servir à l'histoire du général Richard Montgomery* (Montréal, E. Senécal, imprimeurs, 1893. 97 p. E231.F25), with the addition of illustrative material.

[HUNT, LOUISE L.] Biographical notes concerning General Richard Montgomery, together with hitherto unpublished letters. [Poughkeepsie, "News" Book and Job Print. House] 1876. 31 p. E207.M7H9

Notes written by Mrs. Montgomery to be used for a memoir of her husband: p. 4–8.

Major General Richard Montgomery: a contribution toward a biography from the Clements Library. Ann Arbor [Published for the Clements Library Associates by] University of Michigan, 1970. 23 p. port. E207.M7M3

Includes letters by Richard and Janet Montgomery (p. 12–23).

O'REILLY, VINCENT F. Major-General Richard Montgomery. *In* American Irish Historical Society. Journal. v. 25. New York, 1926. p. 179–194. E184.I6A5, v. 25

ROBINSON, THOMAS P. Some notes on Major-General Richard Montgomery. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 37, Oct. 1956: 388–398. F116.N865, v. 37

Mainly on his invasion of Canada and death at Quebec.

14032

MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL (*fl.* 1785)

Pennsylvania; Ohio. Indian agent.

——— A journey through the Indian country beyond the Ohio, 1785. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 2, Sept. 1915: 261–273. E171.J87, v. 2

Journal of a government agent sent to negotiate a treaty with the Shawnee to supplement the Treaty of Fort McIntosh.

14033

MONTOUR, ANDREW (*d.* 1772)

Pennsylvania; New York; Virginia. Indian agent, interpreter.

LEWIN, HOWARD. A frontier diplomat: Andrew Montour. Pennsylvania history, v. 33, Apr. 1966: 153–186. F146.P597, v. 33

14034

MONTRÉSOR, JOHN (1736–1799)*†

Gibraltar; England. British military engineer in America.

GOODRICH, FRANCIS L. D. John Montresor, 1736–1799, engineer and cartographer. Michigan alumnus quarterly review, v. 64, winter 1958: 124–129. AP2.M53, v. 64

MONTRÉSOR, FRANK M. Captain John Montrésor in Canada. Canadian historical review, v. 5, Dec. 1924: 336–340. F1001.C27, v. 5

SCULL, GIDEON D., *ed.* The Montresor journals. [New York, Printed for the Society, 1882] xiv, 578 p. illus., maps (part fold.), ports. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1881. Publication fund series, [v. 14]) F116.N63, 1881

Contents: Family of Montresor.—Journals of Col. James Montresor. 1757–1759.—Journals of Capt. John Montresor. 1757–1778.—Appendix.

WEBSTER, JOHN C. Life of John Montrésor. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 22, section 2; 1928. Ottawa, p. 1–31. maps. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 22

——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, 1928. 31 p. maps. E199.M81

The journal of Montresor's expedition to Detroit in 1763 in relief of Major Gladwin appears on p. 10–29.

14035

MOODY, JAMES (1744–1809)*

New Jersey; Nova Scotia. Farmer, Loyalist.

——— Lieut. James Moody's narrative of his exertions and sufferings in the cause of government, since the year 1776; authenticated by proper certificates. 2d ed. London, Printed by Richardson and Urquhart, 1783. 57, [7] p. E278.M8M82 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968). Also issued as v. 2, no. 1 (New York, 1866. E203.B97, v. 2) of Bushnell's *Crumbs for Antiquarians.*

Sausser, Malcolm G. An American Loyalist—Moody of New Jersey. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 12, Sept.–Oct. 1910: 164–168, 220–230. E171.M23, v. 12

14036

MOORE, ALFRED (1755–1810)*

North Carolina. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, planter.

Davis, Junius. Alfred Moore and James Iredell, Revolutionary patriots, and Associate Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. [Raleigh, Published by the Society] 1899. 37 p. F258.M82

14037

MOORE, JAMES (1730–1802)

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, councilor, assemblyman, judge.

Long, W. S. Judge James Moore and Major James Moore, of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 12, Oct. 1888–Jan. 1889: 304–309, 465–474. F146.P65, v. 12

14038

MOORE, JAMES (1756 *or* 7–1813)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

Norris, G. Heide. A history of Col. James Moore of the Revolutionary army, together with an account of his ancestors and descendants and the distribution of his estate. [Philadelphia, Times Print. House] 1893. 57 p. E263.P4M8

14039

MOORE, JAMES (ca. 1770–1848)

Virginia. Frontiersman.

Quaife, Milo M. Two captives of old Detroit. Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 5, May 1927: 65–80. F561.B9, v. 5

14040

MOORE, JOHN (1745–*ca.* 1820)

New York. Merchant, Loyalist.

——— Memoirs of an American official in service of the King: posthumous manuscript of a Loyalist in America during the American Revolution. Journal of American history, v. 4, Jan./Mar. 1910: 29–47. E171.J86, v. 4

14041

MOORE, PLINY (1759–1822)

Massachusetts; New York. Revolutionary officer, settler.

The first years of the Revolution. Letters to Pliny Moore, 1774–1776. Moorsfield antiquarian, v. 1, Nov. 1937: 163–178. E171.M66, v. 1

Pliny Moore papers. [1]–4. Champlain, Priv. print. at the Moorsfield Press, 1928–29. 4 v. E302.6.M56P6

Contents: 1. Captain Job Wright's Company, Colonel Marinus Willett's levies at Ballston, New-York, 1782, edited by Hugh McLellan.—2. Judge Pliny Moore (1759–1822); obituary notice from the *Plattsburgh Republican* . . . with selections fron [sic] his papers and historical notes by Hugh McLellan.—3. A letter, Lieut. Moore to his father, Fort Rensselaer, March 23, 1783.—4. "Journal of drink," 1774 . . . with a foreword by Hugh McLellan.

14042

MOORE, STEPHEN (1734–1799)

New York; North Carolina. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

Miller, Agnes. Owner of West Point. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 33, July 1952: 303–312. F116.N865, v. 33

14043

MORÉ DE PONTGIBAUD, CHARLES ALBERT DE (1758–1837)

France. Revolutionary officer.

——— A French volunteer of the War of Independence (the chevalier de Pontgibaud). Translated and edited by Robert B. Douglas. New York, J. W. Bouton, 1897. xi, 209 p. port. E265.M827

A translation of *Mèmoires du comte de Moré* (Paris, 1827).

Reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1972).

Dollot, René. A companion of La Fayette, Count de Moré, 1758–1837. Légion d'honneur magazine, v. 10, Apr. 1940: 463–468. CR5061.U6A3, v. 10

14044

MOREY, ISRAEL (1735–1809)

New Hampshire. Settler, judge, Revolutionary officer.

Wells, Frederic P. Colonel Israel Morey. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 5, pt. 1; 1905/7. Concord, 1908. p. 59–72. F31.N52, v. 5

Reprinted in *Granite Monthly,* v. 44, Feb. 1912, p. 53–60.

14045

MORGAN, DANIEL (1736?–1802)*

Virginia. Revolutionary general, planter.

Callahan, North. Daniel Morgan, ranger of the Revolution. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1961] x, 342 p. illus., maps, plates, ports.
E207.M8C3

"Bibliographical notes": p. 303–330.

Edwards, William W. Morgan and his riflemen. William and Mary College historical quarterly magazine, v. 23, Oct. 1914: 73–106. illus., maps, plates.
F221.W71, v. 23

Graham, James. The life of General Daniel Morgan, of the Virginia Line of the Army of the United States, with portions of his correspondence. Comp. from authentic sources. New York, Derby & Jackson, 1856. 475 p. plates, port.
E207.M8G7

Heathcote, Charles W. General Daniel Morgan's service for his country. Picket post, no. 41, July 1953: 4–8, 10. port.
E234.P5, no. 41

Higginbotham, Don. Daniel Morgan: guerilla fighter. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 291–316. port.
E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 215–216.

——— Daniel Morgan, Revolutionary rifleman. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1961] xi, 239 p. illus., maps, port.
E207.M8H5

"Bibliographical essay": p. [217]–223.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Daniel Morgan: Revolutionary Soldier*, was submitted to Duke University in 1959 (Micro AC–1, no. 63–870).

M'Conkey, Rebecca. The hero of Cowpens; a Revolutionary sketch. Rev. ed. New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1885. xiv, 295 p. maps, plan. (Standard library, no. 136)
E207.M8M13

First edition, 1881, published anonymously.

14046

MORGAN, GEORGE (1743–1810)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, Indian trader and agent, Revolutionary officer, farmer.

——— Morgan's journey down the Mississippi in 1767. *In* International Geographic Congress, *8th, Washington, 1904*. Report. Washington, 1905. p. 952–955.
G56.I58, 1904

——— ——— Offprint. [Washington?1905] 952–955 p.
F352.M84

Introduction by James M. Morgan.

Downes, Randolph C. George Morgan, Indian agent extraordinary, 1776–1779. Pennsylvania history, v. 1, Oct. 1934: 202–216.
F146.P597, v. 1

Fee, Walter R. Colonel George Morgan at Fort Pitt. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 11, Oct. 1928: 217–224.
F146.W52, v. 11

Guide to the microfilm of the Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan papers in the Pennsylvania state archives manuscript group 19. Donald H. Kent, project director; Martha L. Simonetti, assistant project director; George R. Beyer, editor of microfilm. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1967. 29 p.
HF3025.B38

Savelle, Max. George Morgan, colony builder. New York, Columbia University Press, 1932. xiv, 266 p. facsim., fold geneal. table, map, plates, port.
E302.6.M6S3

Bibliography: p. [241]–250.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1932.

14047

MORGAN, JOHN (1735–1789)*

Pennsylvania. Physician, professor, Revolutionary officer.

——— A discourse upon the institution of medical schools in America; delivered at a public anniversary commencement, held in the College of Philadelphia, May 30 and 31, 1765. With a preface containing, amongst other things, the author's apology for attempting to introduce the regular mode of practising physic in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, W. Bradford, 1765. vii, xxvi, 63 p.
R745.M7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Abraham Flexner, in Baltimore by the Johns Hopkins Press (1937) and in Philadelphia by the University of Pennsylvania Print. Off. (1965).

——— John Morgan's medical thesis, 'Pus Production', Edinburgh, 1763. Translated by Maria Wilkins Smith, with an historical introduction by Whitfield J. Bell, Jr. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 32, Jan. 1965: 123–147. facsim., port.
R15.P5, 4th s., v. 32

——— The journal of Dr. John Morgan of Philadelphia, from the city of Rome to the city of London, 1764, together with a fragment of a journal written at Rome, 1764, and a biographical sketch [by Julia Morgan Harding] Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1907. 258 p. facsims., plates, ports.
DG424.M83

——— A recommendation of inoculation, according to Baron Dimsdale's method. Boston, Printed by J. Gill, in Queen-Street, 1776. 18 p.
RM786.M86 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Two letters from John Morgan's Italian travels [1764] Isis, v. 54, Dec. 1963: 475–479.
Q1.I7, v. 54

Introduction and notes by Antonio Pace.

——— A vindication of his public character in the station of director-general of the military hospitals, and physician in chief of the American Army; anno, 1776. Boston, Printed by Powars and Willis, 1777. lxiii (i.e. xliii), 158 p.
RD202.M8

Bell, Whitfield J. John Morgan. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 22, Sept./Oct. 1948: 543–561. R11.B93, v. 22

——— John Morgan, Continental doctor. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1965] 301 p. illus., facsims., ports. R154.M74B4 1965

Bibliographical references included in "Notes" (p. 267–291).

——— John Morgan, founder of the medical school: adventures on the trail of his biography. General magazine and historical chronicle, v. 53, summer 1951: 213–223. LH1.P3A4, v. 53

Middleton, William S. John Morgan, father of medical education in North America. Annals of medical history, v. 9, Mar. 1927: 13–26. facsims., port. R11.A85, v. 9

Pace, Antonio. Notes on Dr. John Morgan and his relations with Italian men and women of science. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 18, Nov. 1945: 445–453. R11.B93, v. 18

Rogers, Fred B. John Morgan's outlines of a general history of physic (1765). Medical history in 18th century academic medical teaching. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 14, Oct. 1959: 440–445. R131.A1J6, v. 14

Wilbert, Martin I. John Morgan, the founder of the first medical school and the originator of pharmacy in America. American journal of pharmacy, v. 76, Jan. 1904: 1–15. facsim., port. RS1.A45, v. 76

14048

MORGAN, LEWIS (1767–1821)

New Jersey. Physician, Loyalist surgeon.

Freeman, Walter. Lewis Morgan, the notebooks of a Tory medical student. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 2, Nov. 1930: 602–613. illus., port. R11.A85, n.s., v. 2

14049

MORISON, DANIEL

Old Northwest. Surgeon's mate.

——— The doctor's secret journal [1769–72] Edited by George S. May. Mackinac Island [Mich.] Fort Mackinac Division Press, 1960. 47 p. illus., facsims. (on lining papers) F574.M17M6

14050

MORRIS, ASA (1740–*ca.* 1825)

New Jersey.

Morris, William A. Asa Morris of Woodbridge, New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 59, Jan. 1941: 24–37. F131.N58, v. 59

14051

MORRIS, CADWALADER (1741–1795)*

Pennsylvania. Importer, Revolutionary soldier, banker, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Shipwrecked in the West Indies, 1764. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 76, Jan. 1952: 30–38. F146.P65, v. 76

Introduction and notes by William W. Comfort.

14052

MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR (1752–1816)*

New York. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, diplomat, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— The diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris, minister of the United States to France . . . etc. Edited by Anne Cary Morris. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1888. 2 v. ports. E302.6.M7M8 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Kline, Mary-Jo. Gouverneur Morris and the new Nation, 1775–1788. 1970. ([359] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–6204

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Mar. 1971, p. 4680.

Lodge, Henry C. Gouverneur Morris. Atlantic monthly, v. 57, Apr. 1886: 433–448. AP2.A8, v. 57

Mintz, Max M. Gouverneur Morris and the American Revolution. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1970] xiii, 284 p. illus., ports. E302.6.M7M5

Bibliography: p. 241–262.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Gouverneur Morris, 1752–1779: The Emergence of a Nationalist*, was submitted to New York University in 1957 (Micro AC–1, no. 60–513).

Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1898. 341 p. facsim., ports. (American statesmen, v. 8) E302.6.M7R73
E176.A54, v. 8

First published in 1888.
Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1970) and in New Rochelle, N.Y., by Arlington House (1970).

Sparks, Jared. The life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers; detailing events in the American Revolution, the French Revolution, and in the political history of the United States. Boston, Gray & Bowen, 1832. 3 v. port. E302.6.M7S7

Swiggett, Howard. The extraordinary Mr. Morris. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1952. xix, 483 p. illus., facsims., ports. E302.6.M7S9

Bibliography: p. [463]–472.

Walther, Daniel. Gouverneur Morris, witness of two revolutions. Translated by Elinore Denniston. New York, Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1934. xi, 314 p. plates, ports. E302.6.M7W32

Bibliography: p. 295–314.

14053

MORRIS, JAMES (1752–1820)

Connecticut. Schoolmaster, Revolutionary officer.

——— Memoirs of a Connecticut patriot. Connecticut magazine, v. 11, autumn 1907: 449–455. F91.C8, v. 11

Contributed by Mrs. Washington Choate.

14054

MORRIS, LEWIS (1752–1824)

New York. Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters from Col. Lewis Morris to Miss Ann Elliott [1782–88] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 40, Oct. 1939: 122–136; v. 41, Jan. 1940: 1–14. F266.S55, v. 40–41

Contributed by Morris Rutherfurd.

——— Letters to General Lewis Morris [1775–82] *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1875. Publication fund series, [v. 8] New York, 1876. p. [431]–512. F116.N63, 1875

Of the 50 letters given here, most are from Lt. Col. Lewis Morris, Jr.

14055

MORRIS, MARGARET HILL (1737–1816)

New Jersey. Physician.

——— Margaret Morris, her journal. With biographical sketch and notes by John W. Jackson. Philadelphia, G. S. MacManus Co., 1949. 132 p. illus., ports. E263.N5M84

Bibliography: p. [115]–120.

——— Private journal, kept during a portion of the Revolutionary War, for the amusement of a sister. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1836. 31 p. E263.N5M8

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

The journal extends from December 6, 1776, to June 14, 1777.

——— The Revolutionary journal of Margaret Morris, of Burlington, N.J., December 6, 1776, to June 11, 1778. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 9, May 1919–May 1920: 2–14, 65–75, 103–114. BX7635.A1F6, v. 9

14056

MORRIS, MARY PHILIPSE (1731?–1825)

New York; England. Landowner, Loyalist.

Desmond, Alice C. Mary Philipse, heiress. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 28, Jan. 1947: 22–32. F116.N865, v. 28

14057

MORRIS, MARY WHITE (1749–1827)

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Wife of Robert Morris (1734–1806).

Hart, Charles H. Mary White—Mrs. Robert Morris. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 2, no. 2, 1878: 157–184. F146.P65, v. 2

14058

MORRIS, ROBERT (1734–1806)*

England; Pennsylvania. Financier, delegate to the Continental Congress, assemblyman, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— The confidential correspondence of Robert Morris, the great financier of the Revolution and signer of the Declaration of Independence, embracing letters of the most vital historical importance from signers of the Declaration of Independence (many of them written in 1776), members of the Continental Congress, generals, commodores, other officers and patriots in the Revolution . . . to be sold Tuesday afternoon and evening, Jan. 16th, 1917. Phila[delphia] Pa., S. V. Henkels [1917?] xvi, 208 p. facsims. Z999.H505, no. 1183 Z1238.M87

——— Items from the Morris family collection of Robert Morris papers [1777–94] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 70, Apr. 1946: 185–208. F146.P65, v. 70

Introduction and notes by Hubertis Cummings.

——— [Letters from Robert Morris to John Hancock, 1776] Philadelphia, 1845. [19] p. (Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Bulletin, v. 1, no. 4) F146.P83, v. 1

——— Letters of Chief Justice Morris, 1777–79. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 5, July 1920: 168–178. F131.N58, n.s., v. 5

Describes the Battle of Monmouth and a Tory engagement near Shrewsbury.

Brandon, J. Campbell. In defense of Robert Morris. Picket post, no. 52, May 1956: 4–7, 37–41. port. E234.P5, no. 52

Cook, Frank G. Robert Morris. Atlantic monthly, v. 66, Nov. 1890: 607–618. AP2.A8, v. 66

Cummings, Hubertis M. Robert Morris and the episode of the polacre *Victorious* [1779] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 70, July 1946: 239–257. F146.P65, v. 70

The circumstances surrounding the purchase and resale of the ship's cargo to Continental agents left Morris open to the charge of making personal profit at public expense.

DOS PASSOS, JOHN R. Robert Morris and the "art magick." American heritage, v. 7, Oct. 1956: 86–89, 113–115. illus., port. E171.A43, v. 7

On his financial manipulations.

GOULD, DAVID. Life of Robert Morris, an eminent merchant of Philadelphia, a signer of the Declaration of American Independence, and Superintendent of Finance for the United States, from 1781 to 1784. With extracts from his speeches, illustrating his biography, and the early history of finance, banking, and commerce in the United States. Boston, L. W. Kimball, 1834. 126 p. E302.6.M8G6

HART, ARMINE N. Robert Morris. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 1, no. 3, 1877: 333–343. F146.P65, v. 1

HEIGES, GEORGE L. Robert Morris in Manheim. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 34, June 1930: 121–134. illus., port. F157.L2L5, v. 34

Letters to Robert Morris, 1775–1782. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1878. Publication fund series, [v. 11] New York, 1879. p. 397–488. F116.N63, 1878

A series of letters addressed to Morris by John Jay, Benjamin Harrison, John Hancock, Thomas Paine, and others.

OBERHOLTZER, ELLIS P. Robert Morris, patriot and financier. New York, Macmillan Co., 1903. xi, 372 p. facsim., plates, ports. E302.6.M8012

Bibliography: p. 359–361.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

SUMNER, WILLIAM G. Robert Morris. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1892. 172 p. port. ("Makers of America") E302.6.M8S9

VER STEEG, CLARENCE L. Robert Morris: Revolutionary financier. With an analysis of his earlier career. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1954. 276 p. E302.6.M8V4 1954

Bibliography: p. [255]–269.
Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1954).
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Robert Morris, Revolutionary Financier, With Some Account of His Earlier Career,* was submitted to Columbia University in 1950 (Micro AC–1, no. 2559).

VIVIAN, JAMES F. A note on the Maryland land holdings of Robert Morris. Maryland historical magazine, v. 61, Dec. 1966: 348–353. F176.M18, v. 61

YOUNG, ELEANOR M. Forgotten patriot: Robert Morris. New York, Macmillan, 1950. xii, 280 p. ports. E302.6.M8Y6

Bibliography: p. 268–271.

14059

MORRIS, THOMAS (*b.* 1732?)

Old Northwest. British officer.

——— Journal of Captain Thomas Morris of His Majesty's 17th Regiment of Infantry; Detroit, September 25, 1764. Reprint from the author's *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse* (London, 1791), p. 1–39. *In* Thwaites, Reuben G., *ed.* Early western travels, 1748–1846, a series of annotated reprints. v. 1. Cleveland, A. H. Clark Co., 1904. p. [293]–328. F592.T54, v. 1

Also reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1922. 5–29 p. E173.M24, no. 76) as extra number, no. 76, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.* University Microfilms has recently published a facsimile reproduction of the original (Ann Arbor [Mich.] 1966. 39 p. E83.76.M6 1791a).

VAN SCHAACK, HENRY C. Captain Thomas Morris in the country of the Illinois. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 8, July 1882: 470–479. E171.M18, v. 8

14060

MORRIS, VALENTINE (1727–1789)

West Indies; Wales. Planter, governor.

——— A narrative of the official conduct of Valentine Morris, late captain general, governor in chief &c. &c. of the island of St. Vincent and its dependencies. London, Printed by J. Walter and sold by S. Hooper, 1787. xvii, 467 p. F2106.M87

WATERS, IVOR. The unfortunate Valentine Morris. Chepstow [Wales] Chepstow Society [1964] xii, 96 p. maps, plates, port. F2106.W3

Bibliography: p. 87–90.

14061

MORSE, JEDIDIAH (1761–1826)*

Connecticut. Congregational clergyman, geographer, textbook writer.

——— Geography made easy. Being a short, but comprehensive system of that very useful and agreeable science. New Haven, Meigs, Bowen & Dana, 1784. 214 p. G125.M85 1784 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Letters of a young geographer [1782–86] New England quarterly, v. 14, Dec. 1941: 696–704. F1.N62, v. 14

Submitted by Leonard Twinem.

MORSE, JAMES K. Jedidiah Morse, a champion of New England orthodoxy. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. ix, 179 p. (Columbia studies in American culture, no. 2) BX7260.M57M37 1939

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.) Columbia University.
Bibliography: p. 163–[172]

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B. The life of Jedidiah Morse, D.D. New York, A. D. F. Randolph [1874] viii, 333 p. port. BX7260.M57S7

14062

MORTON, SARAH WENTWORTH APTHORP (1759–1846)*

Massachusetts. Poet.

Pendleton, Emily, *and* Harold Milton Ellis. Philenia; the life and works of Sarah Wentworth Morton, 1759–1846. Orono, Me., Printed at the University Press, 1931. 122 p. plates, ports. (University of Maine studies. Second ser., no. 20) PS808.M7Z8 1931

Bibliography: p. [113]–115.

14063

MOSLEY, JOSEPH (1731–1787)

England; Maryland. Roman Catholic priest.

——— Letters of Father Joseph Mosley, S.J., and some extracts from his diary (1757–1786). Compiled with notes by Edward I. Devitt. *In* American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. Records, v. 17, June–Sept. 1906: 180–210, 289–311. E184.C3A4, v. 17

14064

MOSS, WILLIAM (*fl.* 1772–1787)

England; Georgia. Merchant.

Roberts, William I. The losses of a Loyalist merchant in Georgia during the Revolution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 52, Sept. 1968: 270–276. F281.G2975, v. 52

14065

MOULTRIE, JOHN (1729–1798)*

South Carolina; East Florida. Physician. Brother of William Moultrie (1730–1805).

Townshend, Eleanor W. John Moultrie, Junior, M.D., 1729–1798, royal lieutenant-governor of East Florida [1764–74] Annals of medical history, 3d ser., v. 2, Mar. 1940: 98–109. facsims., port. R11.A85, 3d s., v. 2

14066

MOULTRIE, WILLIAM (1730–1805)*

South Carolina. Planter, assemblyman, Revolutionary general, governor.

——— The correspondence of Lord Montague with General Moultrie. 1781. [New-York, Press of T. L. De Vinne, 1885] 19 p. port. E207.M85M8

Originally published in Moultrie's *Memoirs*; also published in the historical appendix of the Charleston *Year Book* for 1884.

——— The journal of William Moultrie while a commissioner on the North and South Carolina boundary survey, 1772. Edited by Charles S. Davis. Journal of southern history, v. 8, Nov. 1942: 549–555. F206.J68, v. 8

14067

MOWAT, HENRY (1734–1798)

Scotland. British naval officer in America.

Baxter, James P. A lost manuscript. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 2. Portland, 1891. p. 345–375. F16.M33, 2d ser., v. 2

Discusses "A Relation of the Services in Which Captain Henry Mowat of the Royal Navy was Engaged in America, From 1759 to the end of the American War in 1783," which appears on p. 356–375.

14068

MOYLAN, STEPHEN (1737–1811)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary general.

Griffin, Martin I. J. Stephen Moylan, muster-master general, secretary and aide-de-camp to Washington, quartermaster-general, colonel of Fourth Pennsylvania Light Dragoons and brigadier-general of the War for American Independence, the first and the last president of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1909. 142 p. col. front. E207.M9G8

Heathcote, Charles W. General Stephen Moylan—a trusted officer of the Revolution. Picket post, no. 51, Feb. 1956: 23–28. E234.P5, no. 51

Monaghan, Frank. Stephen Moylan in the American Revolution. Studies, v. 19, Sept. 1930: 481–486. AP4.S78, v. 19

Selections from the correspondence of Col. Stephen Moylan, of the Continental cavalry [1776–97] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 37, July 1913: 341–360. F146.P65, v. 37

14069

MUHLENBERG, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CONRAD (1750–1801)*

Pennsylvania. Lutheran clergyman, assemblyman.

——— Diary of F. A. Muhlenberg. From the day of his ordination, October 25, 1770, until August, 1774. Translated by Rev. J. W. Early. Lutheran church review, v. 24, Jan.–Oct. 1905: 127–137, 388–390, 562–571, 682–694; v. 25, Jan.–Apr. 1906: 134–147, 345–356. BX8001.L2, v. 24–25

The diary extends only to August 8, 1773.

——— F. A. C. Muhlenberg's report of his first trip to Shamokin [Port Trevorton and Selinsgrove, Pa., 1771], sent to his father. Lutheran church review, v. 25, July 1906: 535–544. BX8001.L2, v. 25

——— The journal of Frederick A. C. Mulenberg on his trip to the Shamokin region in 1771. Edited by Charles F. Snyder. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 9. Sunbury, 1937. p. 208–226. plate. F157.N8N7, v. 9

Richards, Henry M. M. Frederick Augustus Conrad Muhlenberg. Pennsylvania-German, v. 3, Apr. 1902: 51–60. illus. F146.P224, v. 3

14070

MUHLENBERG, HENRY MELCHIOR (1711–1787)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Lutheran clergyman. Father of Frederick Augustus Conrad Muhlenberg (1750–1801) and John Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg (1746–1807).

——— Henry Muhlenberg's Georgia correspondence [1777–84] Georgia historical quarterly, v. 49, Dec. 1965: 424–455. F281.G2975, v. 49

Introduction and notes by Andrew W. Lewis.

——— The journals of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. Translated by Theodore G. Tappert and John W. Doberstein. Philadelphia, Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of Pennsylvania and Adjacent States, 1942–58. 3 v. port. BX8080.M9A4

Tappert and Doberstein also edited *The Notebook of a Colonial Clergyman, Condensed from the Journals of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg* (Philadelphia, Muhlenberg Press, 1959. 250 p. BX8080.M9A43).

Frick, William K. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, "patriarch of the Lutheran Church in America." Philadelphia, Lutheran Publication Society [1902] 200 p. port. (Lutheran handbook series) BX8080.M9F8

Hoover, Margaret H. The Trappe neighbors of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg as mentioned in his *Journals*, vol. III, 1777–1787. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 16, fall 1968: 139–160. F157.M7H45, v. 16

Mann, William J. The conservatism of Henry Melchior Mühlenberg. Lutheran church review, v. 7, Jan. 1888: 18–46. BX8001.L2, v. 7

——— Life and times of Henry Melchior Mühlenberg. Philadelphia, G. W. Frederick, 1887. xvi, 547 p. port. BX8080.M9M3

Riforgiato, Leonard R. Missionary of moderation: Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the Lutheran Church in English America. 1971. ([276] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–19,368

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Sept. 1972, p. 1126.

Tappert, Theodore G. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and the American Revolution. Church history, v. 11, Dec. 1942: 284–301. BR140.A45, v. 11

Wallace, Paul A. W. The Muhlenbergs and the Revolutionary underground [1777–78] *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 93, May 1949: 119–126. Q11.P5, v. 93

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1949, p. 119–126.

——— The Muhlenbergs of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1950. ix, 358 p. illus., ports. CS71.M95 1950

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 321–342).

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

14071

MUHLENBERG, JOHN PETER GABRIEL (1746–1807)*

Pennsylvania. Clergyman, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

——— Journal of Rev. Peter Muhlenberg, in London, 1772. Lutheran church review, v. 4, Oct. 1885: 294–300. BX8001.L2, v. 4

Introduction by Jacob Fry.

Gen. John Peter G. Muhlenberg. Pennsylvania-German, v. 3, Jan. 1902: 3–18. illus. F146.P224, v. 3

Germann, Wilhelm. The crisis in the early life of General Peter Mühlenberg. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 37, July–Oct. 1913: 298–329, 450–470. F146.P65, v. 37

Heathcote, Charles W. General John Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg. Picket post, no. 42, Oct. 1953: 4–10. port. E234.P5, no. 42

Hocker, Edward W. The fighting parson of the American Revolution; a biography of General Peter Muhlenberg, Lutheran clergyman, military chieftain, and political leader. Philadelphia, Pa., Published by the author, 1936. 191 p. plates, port. E207.M96H6

"Authorities": p. [184]–186.

Muhlenberg, Henry A. The life of Major-General Peter Muhlenberg, of the Revolutionary army. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1849. xii, 456 p. port. E207.M96M9

Rightmyer, Thomas N. The holy orders of Peter Muhlenberg. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 30, Sept. 1961: 183–197. BX5800.H5, v. 30

14072

MULLIGAN, HERCULES (1740–1825)

Ireland; New York. Merchant, intelligence agent.

O'Brien, Michael J. Hercules Mulligan, confidential correspondent of General Washington. New York, P. J. Kenedy [©1937] 190 p. facsims. E302.6.M8803

14073

MUNFORD, ROBERT (*ca.* 1737–1783)*

Virginia. Planter, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer, poet, dramatist.

——— A collection of plays and poems, by the late Col. Robert Munford, of Mecklenburg County in the state of Virginia. Now first published together. Petersburg, Printed by W. Prentis, 1798. 206 (i.e. 188) p.
PS808.M75 1798 Rare Bk. Coll.

Preface by the author's son, William Munford.

Contents: The candidates; or, The humours of a Virginia election.—The patriots.—The book of Ovid's Metamorphoses, translated.—Miscellaneous poems, consisting of: The ram, a comic poem; Letters from the Devil to his son; Answer to "The winter piece"; Colin and Celia, a pastoral poem; A dream; and A patriotic song.

Baine, Rodney M. Robert Munford; America's first comic dramatist. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1967] ix, 132 p. PS808.M75Z57

Bibliography: p. 115–123.

Canby, Courtland. Robert Munford's *The Patriots.* William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, July 1949: 437–447. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

Munford's play focuses upon the economic and social tensions that developed among contending segments of Virginia society—Whig planters, lesser gentry, Loyalists, Scotch merchants, local military leaders—during the early years of the war. The text of *The Patriots, a Comedy in Five Acts* appears on p. 448–503.

Hubbell, Jay B., *and* Douglass G. Adair. Robert Munford's *The Candidates.* William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, Apr. 1948: 217–225.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

An analysis of Virginia political culture in 1770 as seen in the pages of Munford's play. The text of the comedy, *The Candidates: or, The Humours of a Virginia Election*, follows, on p. 227–257.

14074

MURPHY, TIMOTHY (1751–1818)

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier and rifleman.

Mowery, Daniel F. Timothy Murphy. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 9. Sunbury, 1937. p. 83–91. F157.N8N7, v. 9

O'Brien, Michael J. Timothy Murphy, hero of the American Revolution. New York, Eire Pub. Co. [©1941] vi, 216 p. plates, port. E275.M94

Bibliography: p. 210–212.

[Sigsby,] Life and adventures of Timothy Murphy, the benefactor of Schoharie, including his history from the commencement of the Revolution, his recontres with the Indians. Schoharie C[ourt] H[ouse] N.Y., Printed by W. H. Gallup, 1839. 32 p.
E275.M97 1839 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1926. [3]–32 p. E173.M24, no. 118) as extra number, no. 118, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

14075

MURRAY, JAMES (1713–1781)

Scotland; North Carolina; Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Planter, councilor, merchant, Loyalist.

——— Letters of James Murray, Loyalist. Edited by Nina Moore Tiffany, assisted by Susan I. Lesley. Boston, Printed; not published, 1901. ix, 324 p. facsims., plates, ports. E278.M98M9

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972 E278.M98A4 1972).

Stuart, Charles. Charles Stuart and James Murray letters, 1766–1772. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 43; 1909/10. Boston, 1910. p. 449–458. F61.M38, v. 43

Notes by Worthington C. Ford.

14076

MURRAY, JAMES (*ca.* 1721–1794)†

Scotland; Canada; Minorca. British military officer, governor.

——— [Calendar of the] correspondence of General James Murray, 1759–1791. *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1912. Ottawa, 1913. p. 84–123.
F1001.C13, 1912

——— *defendant.* The sentence of the court-martial . . . for the trial of the Hon. Lieut. Gen. James Murray, late governor of Minorca, on the twenty-nine articles exhibited against him by Sir William Draper. With His Majesty's order thereon. To which are added, the whole of the evidence on the two articles of which the general was found guilty; and likewise upon the four articles of complaint of personal wrong and grievance. Taken in short-hand by Joseph Gurney. With an appendix, containing Gen. Murray's defence . . . all the correspondence between Gen. Murray and Sir William Draper,—the several councils of war,—and the subsequent proceedings of the court-martial relative to the private dispute between Gen. Murray and Sir William Draper. London, Sold by M. Gurney, 1783. 100 p.
DA67.1.M8A3

Mahon, Reginald H. Life of General the Hon. James Murray, a builder of Canada. London, J. Murray, 1921. ix, 457 p. facsim., maps, plates, port.
F1030.9.M93

14077

MURRAY, JAMES (1732–1782)†

Scotland; England. Clergyman.

——— Sermons to asses. [n.p.] 1768. 135 p.
BX5202.M83 1768 Rare Bk. Coll.

A satirical work dedicated to "the very excellent and reverend Mess. G**rg* Wh*tf**ld, J*hn W*sl*y, W*ll**m R*m**n & M. M*dd*n" (i.e., George Whitfield, John Wesley, William Romain, and Martin Madan).

First American edition? Manuscript note on title page: "Mein & Fleming, Boston."

——— Sermons to ministers of state. By the author of, *Sermons to Asses*. Dedicated to Lord North, prime minister of England, for the use of the religious, political, and philosophical rationalists, in Europe and America. Philadelphia, Printed and sold by R. Bell, in Third Street, 1783. 79 p.
BX5202.M85 1783 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.D8, v. 15 Rare Bk. Coll.

Dedication signed: James Murray, New-Castle, upon Tyne, October 19th, 1781.

Ten "Sermons," followed (p. [76]–79) by the "laughable composition, which hath been handed about in manuscript at Philadelphia" . . . reported to be written by the Rev. J.W.-th-sp-n, D.D., one of the members of the American Congress: The humble confession, declaration, recantation and apology of Benjamin Towne, printer in Philadelphia."

14078

MURRAY, JOHN (1720–1794)

Ireland; Massachusetts; England. Landowner, assemblyman, military officer, Loyalist, councilor.

Coffin, Edward P. Some historical notes about "Tory" John Murray and his family. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Publications. new ser., v. 2, no. 5; 1940. Worcester. p. 233–246.
F74.W9W858, n.s., v. 2

Potter, Burton W. Col. John Murray and his family. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 24, no. 1, 1908: 15–34.
F74.W9W85, v. 24

14079

MURRAY, JOHN (1742–1793)

Ireland; Pennsylvania; Maine. Presbyterian clergyman.

Vermilye, Ashbel G. Memoir of the Rev. John Murray, first minister of the church in Boothbay. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections. v. 6. Portland, 1859. p. 153–170. F16.M33, v. 6

14080

MURRAY, WILLIAM (*fl.* 1764–1786)

Illinois. Indian trader.

Marks, Anna E. William Murray, trader and land speculator in the Illinois country. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1919. Springfield, 1920. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 26) p. 188–212. F536.I34, 1919

14081

MURRAY-PULTENEY, *Sir* JAMES, *Bart.* (*ca.* 1751–1811)†

England; Scotland. British officer in America.

——— Letters from America, 1773 to 1780; being the letters of a Scots officer, Sir James Murray, to his home during the War of American Independence. Edited by Eric Robson. New York, Barnes & Noble [1953] xxvi, 90 p. illus. E203.M8 1953

Bibliography: p. 77–85.

14082

MYERS, MYER (1723–1795)

New York. Goldsmith.

Rosenbaum, Jeanette W. Myer Myers, goldsmith, 1723–1795. Philadelphia, Jewish Publication Society of America, 1954. 141 p. illus., facsims., map, plates, port. (The Jacob R. Schiff library of Jewish contributions to American democracy) NK7198.M9R6

Contents: Foreword, by S. G. C. Ensko.—Craftsman and patriot.—Contemporary newspaper notices concerning Myer Myers.—Colonial court records, by H. A. Fogel, Esq.—Genealogy.—Technical notes, by K. C. Buhler.—Bibliography (p. 139–141).

14083

NAPIER, *Lady* SARAH LENNOX (1745–1826)

England.

——— The life and letters of Lady Sarah Lennox, 1745–1826, daughter of Charles, 2nd duke of Richmond, and successively the wife of Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury, Bart., and of the Hon: George Napier; also a short political sketch of the years 1760 to 1763, by Henry Fox, 1st lord Holland. Edited by the Countess of Ilchester and Lord Stavordale. London, J. Murray, 1901. 2 v. plates, ports. DA506.N2A2

Partial contents: 1. Introduction. Lord Holland's memoir. Mr. Henry Napier's memoir. Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox.—2. Letters of Lady Sarah Lennox.

Curtis, Edith R. Lady Sarah Lennox, an irrepressible Stuart, 1745–1826. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons [1946] viii, 346 p. DA506.N2C8

Bibliography: p. 336–340.

14084

NASH, FRANCIS (*ca.* 1742–1777)*

Virginia; North Carolina. Merchant, assemblyman, judge, Revolutionary general.

Reed, John F. Tragic sword: a biography of Brigadier General Francis Nash of North Carolina, 1742–1777. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 18, fall 1972: 227–297. maps.
F157.M7H45, v. 18

Waddell, Alfred M. Gen. Francis Nash. Greensboro, N.C., Guilford Battle Ground Co. [1906] 19 p.
E207.N2W2

Later reprinted in the *North Carolina Booklet*, v. 14, Oct. 1914, p. 74–90.

Williams, Samuel C. Generals Francis Nash and William Lee Davidson. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 1, Sept. 1942: 250–268. F431.T285, v. 1

14085

NEALE, SAMUEL (1729–1792)

Ireland. Quaker minister.

——— Some account of the life and religious labours of Samuel Neale, who died at Cork, in Ireland, in the year 1792. Written by himself; together with letters addressed to his friends. *In* Friends' library. v. 11. Philadelphia, 1847. p. 1–72. BX7615.F8, v. 11

Neale traveled throughout the American colonies in 1771–72.

14086

NEIL, DANIEL (*d.* 1777)

New Jersey. Revolutionary officer.

Hopson, Edwin N. Captain Daniel Neil (a short biography). [Paterson, N.J., Braen-Heusser Print. Co.] 1927. 29 p. illus. (Captain Abraham Godwin Chapter, New Jersey Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Monograph no. 1) E302.6.N4H8

14087

NEILSON, JOHN (1745–1833)*

New Jersey. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

Thompson, Robert T. Colonel Neilson, salt merchant. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal, v. 1, Dec. 1937: 11–16. port. Z733.R955F, v. 1

14088

NEISSER, GEORG (1715–1784)

Europe; Pennsylvania. Moravian clergyman.

——— Incidents in the history of York, Pennsylvania, 1778, extracted from the diary of Rev. George Neisser, Moravian minister. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, Jan. 1893: 433–438. F146.P65, v. 16

——— Items of history of York, Penna., during the Revolution [1775–82] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 44, Oct. 1920: 309–324. F146.P65, v. 44

14089

NELSON, THOMAS (1738–1789)*

Virginia. Councilor, planter, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general, governor.

Evans, Emory G. The Nelsons: a biographical study of a Virginia family in the eighteenth century. 1957. ([393] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 22,891

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 17, no. 11, 1957, p. 2385.

——— The rise and decline of the Virginia aristocracy in the eighteenth century: the Nelsons. *In* Rutman, Darrett B., *ed.* The Old Dominion; essays for Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1964] p. 62–78. F226.R8

Gaines, William H. Thomas Nelson, Jr.—governor-at-arms. Virginia cavalcade, v. 1, autumn 1951: 40–43. illus., facsim., ports. F221.V74, v. 1

14090

NESBITT, SAMUEL (*ca.* 1746–1811)

England; Connecticut. Physician, Episcopal clergyman.

Stookey, Byron P. Samuel Nesbitt, M.D., a founder of the Medical Society of New Haven County. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 40, May/June 1966: 264–276. R11.B93, v. 40

14091

NEVILLE, PRESLEY (1755–1818)

Virginia; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, settler.

Hogg, J. Bernard. Presley Neville. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 19, Mar. 1936: 17–26. F146.W52, v. 19

14092

NEWELL, THOMAS (*b.* 1749)

Massachusetts.

——— Diary for 1773 to the end of 1774, of Mr. Thomas Newell, Boston. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 15; 1876/77. Boston, 1878. p. 335–363. F61.M38, v. 15

Extracts relating to the Boston Tea Party appeared earlier in v. 4, the *Proceedings* for 1858/60 (Boston, 1860), p. 216–224.

14093

NICHOLAS, JOHN (1756?–1819)*

Virginia. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— The statement and substance of a memorial, &c., of John Nicholas; presented to the Virginia legislature, 1819–20. Richmond, Printed by J. Warrock, 1820. 30 p. E275.N59 Rare Bk. Coll.

A narrative of the author's military service during the Revolutionary War.

14094

NICHOLAS, SAMUEL (1744–1790)

Pennsylvania. Innkeeper, Revolutionary marine officer.

Fagan, Louis E. Samuel Nicholas, first officer of American marines. Marine Corps gazette, v. 18, Nov. 1933: 5–15. illus. VE7.M4, v. 18

Stevens, Harold R. Samuel Nicholas, innkeeper-Marine. Marine Corps gazette, v. 37, Nov. 1953: 12–15. illus. VE7.M4, v. 37

14095

NICHOLLS, JOHN (1745?–1832)

——— Recollections and reflections, personal and political, as connected with public affairs, during the reign of George III. London, Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown, 1822. 2 v. DA506.N61

Vol. 1: second edition.

14096

NICHOLS, JOSEPH (*ca.* 1730–1770)

Delaware; Maryland. Religious sect leader.

Carroll, Kenneth L. The influence of John Woolman on Joseph Nichols and the Nicholites. *In* Brinton, Anna C., *ed.* Then and now; Quaker essays, historical and contemporary, by friends of Henry Joel Cadbury. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press [1960] p. 168–179. BX7615.B7

——— Joseph Nichols and the Nicholites; a look at the "New Quakers" of Maryland, Delaware, North and South Carolina. Easton, Md., Easton Pub. Co. [1962] 116 p. BX7775.N5C3

"Selected bibliography": p. 101–104.

——— Joseph Nichols of Delaware: an eighteenth century religious leader. Delaware history, v. 7, Mar. 1956: 37–48. F161.D37, v. 7

14097

NICHOLSON, JOHN (1757–1800)*

Wales; Pennsylvania. Financier.

——— Address to the people of Pennsylvania; containing a narrative of the proceedings against John Nicholson, comptroller-general of the said commonwealth. Philadelphia, Printed by F. Bailey, 1790. 67 p. HJ669.N4 Rare Bk. Coll.

Arbuckle, Robert D. John Nicholson, 1757–1800, a case study of an early American land speculator, financier and entrepreneur. 1972. ([591] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-33,146

Thesis (Ph.D)—Pennsylvania State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Jan. 1973, p. 3506.

Guide to the microfilm of the John Nicholson papers in the Pennsylvania state archives (manuscript group 96). Donald H. Kent, project director; Martha L. Simonetti, assistant project director; George R. Beyer, editor of microfilm. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1967. v, 52 p. Z6616.N58K43

[Hogan, Edmund] *ed.* The Pennsylvania state trials: containing the impeachment, trial, and acquittal of Francis Hopkinson, and John Nicholson, esquires. The former being judge of the Court of Admiralty, and the latter, the comptroller-general of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. v. 1. Philadelphia, Printed by Bailey, at Yorick's Head, no. 116, High-Street, for Edmund Hogan, 1794. xii, 776 p. JK3682.H6 Rare Bk. Coll.

No more published.

14098

NICHOLSON, THOMAS (1715–1780)

North Carolina. Quaker minister.

——— The journal of Thomas Nicholson. A journal of part of the life, travails and labours of that faithful servant, and minister of the gospel, Thomas Nicholson. *In* Southern Historical Association. Publications, v. 4, May–Sept. 1900: 172–186, 233–247, 301–315. F206.S73, v. 4

"The journal is not a complete record of the life of the author. Its historical parts are those relating to the trip to Cape Fear in 1746, the visit to England in 1749–51, and the visit to the North Carolina Assembly in 1771. These are presented herewith in their entirety."—Introduction.

14099

NILES, ELISHA (1764–1845)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier, schoolmaster, farmer.

——— Living and working in central Connecticut, 1764–1845. The journal of Elisha Niles. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 35, Oct. 1970: 114–121. F91.C67, v. 35

Introduction and summaries of some passages by Doris E. Cook.

14100

NISBET, CHARLES (1736–1804)*†

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Presbyterian clergyman, professor.

——— Scottish emigration to America: a letter of Dr. Charles Nisbet to Dr. John Witherspoon, 1784. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, Apr. 1954: 276–289. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

Introduction and notes by Whitfield J. Bell.

Miller, Samuel. Memoir of the Rev. Charles Nisbet, D.D., late president of Dickinson College, Carlisle. New York, R. Carter, 1840. 357 p. port. LD1662.7.1785.M5

[Parkinson, Sarah W.] Charles Nisbet, first president of Dickinson College; his book, 1736–1804. [n.p., 1908] 14 p. LD1662.7.1785.P3

Spahr, Boyd L. Charles Nisbet, portrait in miniature. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* Bulwark of liberty; early years at Dickinson. [New York] Revell [1950] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, v. 1, 1947–1950) p. 55–73. plate. LD1663.A5

Thomson, Herbert F., *and* Willard G. Bloodgood. A classical economist on the frontier. Pennsylvania history, v. 26, July 1959: 195–212. port. F146.P597, v. 26

14101

NIXON, JOHN (1727–1815)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary general.

Merriam, John M. The military record of Brigadier General John Nixon of Massachusetts. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 36, Apr. 1926: 38–70. E172.A35, n.s., v. 36

14102

NIXON, JOHN (1733–1808)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

Hart, Charles H. Colonel John Nixon. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 1, no. 2, 1877: 188–202. F146.P65, v. 1

An offprint, entitled *Memoir of the Life and Services of Colonel John Nixon*, was published in Philadelphia by Collins, Printer (1877. [19] p. E263.P4N7).

Hennessy, Michael. Col. John Nixon. Historical magazine, and notes and queries, v. 4, Dec. 1860: 371–373; v. 5, Jan. 1861: 25–26. [E171.H64, v. 4–5] Micro LAC 31018–19

14103

NOAILLES, LOUIS MARIE, *vicomte* DE (1756–1804)*

France. French officer in America.

Wood, Anna W. S. The Robinson family and their correspondence with the Vicomte and Vicomtesse de Noailles [1781–93] Newport, R.I., 1922. 39 p. (Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 42) F89.N5N615, no. 42

14104

NOBLE, NATHAN (1723–1777)

Connecticut; Massachusetts. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

Goold, Nathan. A soldier of three wars: Nathan Noble of New Boston, now Gray, Maine. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 9. Portland, 1898. p. 172–196. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 9

Also published in Portland, Me., by Thurston Print (1898. 25 p. E275.N75).

14105

NORMAN, JOHN (1748?–1817)*

Pennsylvania; Massachusetts. Engraver, publisher.

Weiss, Harry B. John Norman, engraver, publisher, bookseller; John Walters, miniaturist, publisher, bookseller; and the "World Turned Upside-Down" controversy. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 38, Jan. 1934: 2–14. Z881.N6B, v. 38

14106

NORRIS, ISAAC (1701–1766)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, assemblyman.

Norris, George W. Isaac Norris. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 1, no. 4, 1877: 449–454. F146.P65, v. 1

Parsons, William T. Isaac Norris II, the Speaker. 1955. ([336] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 13,416

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, no. 1, 1956, p. 11.

——— Wills and contested wills: experiences of Isaac Norris II. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 16, fall 1967: 16–39. F157.M7H45, v. 16

14107

NORTH, FREDERICK NORTH, *Baron* (1732–1792)†

England. Member of Parliament, First Lord of Treasury.

——— Lord North's correspondence, 1766–83. English historical review, v. 62, Apr. 1947: 218–238. DA20.E58, v. 62

Introduction and notes by Edward Hughes.

Butterfield, Herbert. Lord North and Mr. Robinson, 1779. *In* Cambridge historical journal. v. 5, no. 3. Cambridge [Eng.] 1937. p. 255–279. D1.C25, v. 5

Cannon, John A. Lord North; the noble Lord in the blue ribbon. London, Historical Association, 1970. 29 p. port. (Historical Association, London. General ser., no. 74) DA506.N7C34

Includes bibliographic references.

Lucas, Reginald J. Lord North, second Earl of Guilford, K.G., 1732–1792. London, A. L. Humphreys, 1913. 2 v. geneal. table, ports. DA506.N7L8

Pemberton, William Baring. Lord North. London, New York, Longmans, Green [1938] xii, 445 p. plates, ports. DA506.N7P4

Bibliography: p. 418–422.

Robson, Eric. Lord North. History today, v. 2, Aug. 1952: 532–538. D1.H818, v. 2

Smith, Charles D. Lord North, a reluctant debater: the making of a cabinet minister, 1754–1767. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 53, Feb. 1967: 17–27. PN4071.Q3, v. 53

——— Lord North's posture of defense. Quarterly journal of speech, v. 45, Feb. 1959: 29–38. PN4071.Q3, v. 45

On North's leadership as a factor in maintaining the stability of government in the face of vehement opposition.

Valentine, Alan C. Lord North. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1967] 2 v. ports. DA506.N7V3

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 481–502.

White, James B. Lord North—1778: a character and personality analysis. Social studies, v. 51, Feb. 1960: 53–60. D16.3.S65, v. 51

14108

NORTH, J. MERVIN (1737–1825)

England. British military surgeon in America.

——— Letters relating to the American Revolutionary war [1776–1782] *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. v. 11, section 2; 1893. Ottawa, 1894. p. 69–76. AS42.R6, v. 11

Communicated by William Kingsford.

14109

NORTHUMBERLAND, HUGH PERCY, *2d Duke of* (1742–1817)†

England. British officer in America, Member of Parliament.

——— Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1774–1776. Edited by Charles Knowles Bolton. Boston, C. E. Goodspeed, 1902. 88 p. port. E275.N87

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

——— Original letters of Hugh, Earl Percy and afterwards Duke of Northumberland, between April 17, 1774, and July 11, 1778. *In* Boston. Public Library Bulletin, v. 10, Jan. 1892: 317–327. Z881.B75B, v. 10

14110

NORTON, ELIZABETH CRANCH (*b.* 1743)

Massachusetts.

——— The journal of Elizabeth Cranch [October 1785–March 1786] With an introductory note by Lizzie Norton Mason and James Duncan Phillips. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 80, Jan. 1944: 1-36. ports. F72.E7E81, v. 80

Concerned with social life in Haverhill.

14111

NORTON, GEORGE (*b.* 1739)

Massachusetts. Boatmaker, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Revolutionary diary kept by George Norton of Ipswich, 1777–1778. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 74, Oct. 1938: 337–349. F72.E7E81, v. 74

14112

NOURSE, JAMES

England; Virginia. Land speculator.

——— Journey to Kentucky in 1775; diary of James Nourse, describing his trip from Virginia to Kentucky. Journal of American history, v. 19, Apr./June–Oct./Dec. 1925: 121–138, 251–260, 351–364. E171.J86, v. 19

14113

NOYES, JOHN (1740–1784)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters written during the Revolution by Capt. John Noyes of Newbury [1775–78] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 45, Jan. 1909: 77–86. F72.E7E81, v. 45

14114

NOYES, NATHANIEL (1743–1823)

Massachusetts. Apothecary, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— Letters of Nathaniel Noyes to William Henshaw, 1774–1775. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 43, Apr. 1889: 140–149. F1.N56, v. 43

——— ——— Offprint. [Boston, Press of D. Clapp, 1889?] 11 p. E211.N95

14115

NUTTING, JOHN (1739?–1800)

Massachusetts; Canada. Carpenter, Loyalist.

Batchelder, Samuel F. Adventures of John Nutting, Cambridge Loyalist. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 5. Proceedings. 1910. Cambridge, 1911. p. 55–98. F74.C1C469, v. 5

An offprint, with an expanded title, was published in Cambridge, Mass. (1912. [55]–98 p. E207.N9B3). Also published in his *Bits of Cambridge History* (Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1930), p. [282]–349.

14116

O'BRIEN, JEREMIAH (1744–1818)*

Maine. Lumberman, privateersman.

Sherman, Andrew M. Life of Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, Machias, Maine, commander of the first American naval flying squadron of the War of the

Revolution. [Morristown, N.J.] G. W. Sherman, 1902. xvii, 247 p. facsims., plates. E207.O13S5

14117

OCCOM, SAMSON (1723–1792)*

Connecticut. Presbyterian clergyman and missionary.

Blodgett, Harold W. Samson Occom. Hanover, N.H., Dartsmouth College Publications, 1935. 230 p. port. (Dartmouth College manuscript series, no. 3) E98.M6O13

Bibliography: p. 219–221.

Love, William De Loss. Samson Occom, and the Christian Indians of New England. Boston, Pilgrim Press [c1899] xiii, 379 p. illus., facsim., map, ports. E98.M6O15

14118

ODELL, JONATHAN (1737–1818)*

New Jersey. Physician, Anglican clergyman, Loyalist chaplain, satirist, secret agent.

——— The American times: a satire. In three parts. In which are delineated the characters of the leaders of the American rebellion. Amongst the principal are, Franklin, Laurens, Adams, Hancock, Jay, Duer, Duane, Wilson, Pulaski, Witherspoon, Read, M'Kean, Washington, Roberdeau, Morris, Chase, &c. By Camillo Querno, poet-laureat to the Congress. London, Printed for the author and sold by W. Richardson, 1780. 40 p. E295.O23 Rare Bk. Coll.

Ascribed also to George Cockings.

Rede, Kenneth. A note on the author of *The Times*. American literature, v. 2, Mar. 1930: 79–82. PS1.A6, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. [Baltimore?] 1930. [79]–82 p. E295.O27

Suggests that Daniel Batwell may have been the long disguised writer of the satire.

Rogers, Fred B. Dr. Jonathan Odell—Tory satirist. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 24, Aug. 1956: 70–75. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 24

14119

O'FALLON, JAMES (1749–1794?)*

Ireland; North Carolina; Kentucky. Revolutionary surgeon.

Parish, John C. The intrigues of Doctor James O'Fallon. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 17, Sept. 1930: 230–263. E171.J87, v. 17

——— ——— Reprint. [Cedar Rapids, Iowa, The Torch press, 1930] p. 230–263. CT99.O313P3

A sketch of O'Fallon's varied career, centering principally on his colonizing activities in East Florida and Kentucky during the period 1788–93.

14120

OGDEN, AARON (1756–1839)*

New Jersey. Revolutionary officer, lawyer.

——— Autobiography of Col. Aaron Ogden, of Elizabethtown. An original document written by Col. Aaron Ogden for his children. Paterson, N.J., Press Print. and Pub. Co., 1893. 33 p. E263.N503

Includes unpublished autograph letters that did not appear with the autobiography published in the *Proceedings* of the New Jersey Historical Society, 2d ser., v. 12, no. 1, 1892, p. 15–31.

14121

OGDEN, DAVID (*b.* 1764)

Priest, Josiah. A true narrative of the capture of David Ogden, among the Indians, in the time of the Revolution, and of the slavery and sufferings he endured, with an account of his almost miraculous escape after several years' bondage; with eight other highly interesting stories of the Revolution, and tales of hunters. Lansingburgh [N.Y.] Printed by W. B. Harkness, 1841. 32 p. illus. E275.P95 Rare Bk. Coll.

14122

OGLE, JOSEPH (1738–1821)

Maryland; Virginia; Illinois. Revolutionary officer, farmer.

Hibbard, Francis H. Captain Joseph Ogle of Virginia and Illinois in the defense of the Upper Ohio. West Virginia history, v. 9, Apr. 1948: 224–239. F236.W52, v. 9

14123

OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD (1696–1785)*†

England; Georgia. Member of Parliament, colonizer.

Cooper, Harriet C. James Oglethorpe, the founder of Georgia. New York, D. Appleton, 1904. xi, 217 p. plates, ports. (Appletons' historic lives series) E289.O31

"Authorities consulted": p. 210–211.

Ettinger, Amos A. James Edward Oglethorpe, imperial idealist. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1936. xi, 348 p. fold. map, plates, ports. F289.O33

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

Wright, Robert. A memoir of General James Oglethorpe, one of the earliest reformers of prison discipline in England, and the founder of Georgia, in America. London, Chapman and Hall, 1867. xvi, 414 p. map. F289.O37

14124

O'HARA, CHARLES (1740?–1802)†

England. British officer in America.

——— Letters of Charles O'Hara to the Duke of Grafton [1780–81] Edited by George C. Rogers, Jr. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 65, July 1964: 158–180. F266.S55, v. 65

14125

OLIVER, PETER (1713–1791)*

Massachusetts; England. Judge, councilor, Loyalist.

Weston, Thomas. Peter Oliver, the last chief justice of the superior court of judicature of the province of Massachusetts Bay. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 40, July–Oct. 1886: 241–252, 349–359. port. F1.N56, v. 40

Reprinted in Boston by Cupples, Upham (1886. 36 p. F67.O49).

14126

OLIVER, ROBERT (1757?-1834)

Ireland; Maryland. Merchant, importer-exporter.

Bruchey, Stuart W. Robert Oliver, merchant of Baltimore, 1783–1819. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1956. 411 p. port. (The Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, ser. 74, no. 1) HF3163.B2O42

Bibliography: p. 399–405.

14127

OLIVER, THOMAS (1734–1815)†

Massachusetts; England. Councilor, Loyalist.

Elton, Oliver. Lieutenant Governor Thomas Oliver, 1734–1815. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 28. Transactions, 1930/33. Boston, 1935. p. 37–66, 305–306. port. F61.C71, v. 28

14128

OLIVER, THOMAS FITCH (1757–1797)

Massachusetts. Clergyman.

Hodgkinson, Harold D. A clergyman's comments on the life of young America, 1787–1791. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 102, Jan. 1966: 74–85. F72.E7E81, v. 102

Based on the letters of the Rev. Thomas Fitch Oliver, rector of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead.

14129

OLMSTED, GIDEON (1750?–1845)*

Connecticut; Pennsylvania. Seaman, privateersman.

Fowler, William M. A Connecticut captain in a Pennsylvania court. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 37, Apr. 1972: 59–63. F91.C67, v. 63

Middlebrook, Louis F. Captain Gideon Olmsted, Connecticut privateersman, Revolutionary War. Salem, Mass., Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933. ix, 172 p. facsims., map, plates, port. E207.O5M63 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Consulted sources": p. 171–172.

14130

O'REILLY, ALEXANDER (*ca.* 1725–1794)*†

Ireland; Spain; Louisiana. Spanish officer, governor.

——— An account of Governor Alejandro O'Reilly's voyage from Havana to New Orleans in July 1769. Translated and edited by David Ker Texada and Fernando Faraldo. Louisiana history, v. 10, fall 1969: 370–375. F366.L6238, v. 10

Casado, Vincente R. O'Reilly en la Luisiana. Revista de Indias, v. 2, no. 3, 1941: 115–138. F1401.R442, v. 3

General O'Reilly's arrival at New Orleans. Mid-America, v. 39, Apr. 1957: 96–111. BX1415.I3M5, v. 39

An anonymous document, in Spanish and English, describing O'Reilly's activities on his arrival in Louisiana in 1769. Introduction and notes by Donald G. Castanien.

Texada, David K. Alejandro O'Reilly and the New Orleans rebels. Lafayette, University of Southwestern Louisiana, ©1970. 134 p. (USL history series no. 2) F372.O7T49

Bibliography: p. 126–130.

14131

ORMSBY, JOHN (1720–1805)

Ireland; Virginia; Pennsylvania. Land speculator.

Kamprad, Walter T. John Ormsby, Pittsburgh's original citizen. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 23, Dec. 1940: 203–222. F146.W52, v. 23

14132

ORR, LUCINDA LEE (*fl.* 1787)

Virginia.

——— Journal of a young lady of Virginia. 1782. Baltimore, J. Murphy, 1871. 56 p. F230.O75

Personal and literary allusions, and days of the week and month referred to in the journal, indicate that it was dated 1787, not 1782. Reprinted in the *Northern Neck Historical Magazine*, v. 17, (Montross, Va., 1967), p. 1591–1610.

14133

OSGOOD, SAMUEL (1748–1813)*

Massachusetts; New York. Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Sketch of the life of Samuel Osgood, first Postmaster-General of the United States, written by himself. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 21, Apr. 1889: 324–328. E171.M18, v. 21

14134

OSWALD, ELEAZER (1755–1795)

England; Maryland; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer, printer, editor.

Stumpf, Vernon O. Colonel Eleazer Oswald: politician and editor. 1968. ([369] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–3896

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Mar. 1969, p. 3085–3086.

14135

OTIS, JAMES (1725–1783)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, pamphleteer, assemblyman.

——— Letters of James Otis, 1764, 1765. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 43; 1909/10. Boston, 1910. p. 202–207. F61.M38, v. 43

——— Some political writings of James Otis. Collected with an introduction by Charles F. Mullett. Columbia, University of Missouri, 1929. 2 v. (176 p.) facsims. ([Missouri. University] The University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research, v. 4, July-Oct. 1929) E211.O885 AS36.M82, v. 4

Contains reproductions of title pages of original editions.

Contents: 1. A vindication of the conduct of the House of Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts-Bay (1762). The rights of the British colonies asserted and proved (1764)—2. Considerations on behalf of the colonists in a letter to a noble lord (1765). A vindication of the British colonies (1765). Brief remarks on the defence of the Halifax libel on the British-American colonies (1765).

Bell, Hugh F. James Otis of Massachusetts—the first forty years, 1725-1765. 1970. ([473] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–7349

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, June 1971, p. 6507.

——— "A melancholy affair"—James Otis and the pirates. American Neptune, v. 31, Jan. 1971: 19–37. V1.A4, v. 31

Brennan, Ellen E. James Otis, recreant and patriot. New England quarterly, v. 12, Dec. 1939: 691–725. F1.N62, v. 12

Ellis, J. H. James Otis. American law review, v. 3, July 1869: 641–665. LL

Grinnell, Frank W. James Otis and his influence as a constructive thinker. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 55; 1936. Boston. p. 31–50. ports. F73.1.B86, v. 55

Ridpath, John C. James Otis, the pre-revolutionist, by John Clark Ridpath. The character of James Otis by Charles K. Edmunds, Ph.D., with an essay on the patriot by G. Mercer Adam . . . together with anecdotes, characteristics, and chronology. Milwaukee, H. G. Campbell Pub. Co., 1903. 184 p. illus., ports. (Great Americans of history) E302.6.O8R54 Micro 19072 E

Original copyright 1898.

Bibliography: p. 184.

Shipton, Clifford K. James Otis and the Writs of Assistance. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 80; 1961. Boston. p. 17–25. F73.1.B86, v. 80

An overall assessment of Otis' place in the Revolutionary pantheon.

Starrett, Vincent. Otis at Bunker Hill; a mystery of the Revolutionary War. American book collector, v. 6, Apr. 1935: 148-154. Z1007.A47, v. 6

Tudor, William. The life of James Otis, of Massachusetts: containing also, notices of some contemporary characters and events, from the year 1760 to 1775. Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1823. xx, 508 p. illus., facsim., plate, port. E302.6.O8T9

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Vering, Alice. James Otis. 1954. ([320] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 11,231

Thesis (Ph.D)—University of Nebraska.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 5, 1955, p. 812.

Waters, John J. The Otis family, in provincial and Revolutionary Massachusetts. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1968] xi, 221 p. illus., maps, ports. CS71.O88 1968

"Notes on sources": p. [209]–212.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1965 (Micro AC–1, no. 69–575).

14136

OTTO, BODO (1711–1787)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary surgeon and medical administrator.

Gibson, James E. Bodo Otto, senior hospital physician and surgeon of Valley Forge. Historical review of Berks County, v. 2, Oct. 1936: 10–15. illus., facsim., port. F157.B3H48, v. 2

——— Dr. Bodo Otto and the medical background of the American Revolution. Springfield, Ill., C. C. Thomas [©1937] ix, 345 p. plates, ports. E283.O87

Stoltz, Paul K. Dr. Bodo Otto, senior surgeon of the Valley Forge encampment. Historical review of Berks County, v. 27, winter 1961/62: 6–12. illus., port.
F157.B3H48, v. 27

14137

OTTO, BODO (1748–1782)

Germany; Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Physician, judge, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

Gibson, James E. Bodo Otto, Junior. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 66, Oct. 1948: 171–183. F131.N58, v. 66

14138

OWEN, WILLIAM (1738?–1778)

British naval officer.

——— The journal of Captain William Owen, R.N., during his residence on Campobello in 1770–71, together with other documents and notes upon the history of the island. Edited by William F. Ganong. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. v. 1, no. 2; [v. 2], no. 4. Saint John, N.B., 1896, 1899. p. 193–220; p. 8–27. illus., map, plates, ports.
[F1041.N53, v. 1, no. 2; v. 2. no. 4]
Micro 04070

——— Narrative of American voyages and travels of Captain William Owen, R.N., and the settlement of the island of Campobello in the Bay of Fundy, 1766–1771. Edited by Victor Hugo Paltsits. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 35, Feb.–Mar., May, Sept.–Oct. 1931: 71–98, 139–162, 263–300, 659–685, 705–758. facsims., maps (part fold.), plans, plates, port.
Z881.N6B, v. 35

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in New York by the New York Public Library (1942. 169 p. F1013.Q9).

14139

OXNARD, EDWARD (1747?–1803)

Massachusetts; Maine; England. Merchant, Loyalist.

——— Extracts from journal of Edward Oxnard [1775–85] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 26, Jan.–July 1872: 3–10, 115–121, 254–259. plate.
F1.N56, v. 26

On his 10-year exile in England. Introduction and notes by Edward S. Moseley.

14140

PACA, WILLIAM (1740–1799)*

Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge, governor.

Silverman, Albert. William Paca, signer, governor, jurist. Maryland historical magazine, v. 37, Mar. 1942: 1–25. port. F176.M18, v. 37

14141

PAGAN, ROBERT (1750–1821)

Scotland; Maine; New Brunswick. Merchant, shipbuilder, Loyalist.

Jack, David R. Robert and Miriam Pagan. Acadiensis, v. 2, Oct. 1902: 279–287. ports. F1036.A16, v. 2

See also the memorial of Robert and Thomas Pagan to the governor of Nova Scotia, October 16, 1783, in v. 6, Oct. 1906, p. 262.

14142

PAINE, ROBERT TREAT (1731–1814)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Diary of Robert Treat Paine.—Extracts [1768–76] *In* Paine, Sarah C. Paine ancestry. The family of Robert Treat Paine, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Edited by Charles Henry Pope. Boston, Printed for the family [Press of D. Clapp] 1912. p. 31–40.
CS71.P146 1912a

Davol, Ralph. Two men of Taunton, in the course of human events, 1731–1829. Taunton, Mass., Davol Pub. Co., 1912. xiii, 406 p. facsims., plan, plates, port.
E302.6.P14D2

Biographies of Robert Treat Paine and Daniel Leonard.

Riley, Stephen T. Robert Treat Paine and his papers. 1953. ([369] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 5849

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 13, no. 5, 1953, p. 785.

14143

PAINE, THOMAS (1737–1809)*†

England; Pennsylvania. Journalist, pamphleteer.

——— The complete writings of Thomas Paine. Collected and edited by Philip S. Foner. With a biographical essay, and notes and introductions presenting the historical background of Paine's writings. New York, Citadel Press [1945] 2 v. port. JC177.A3 1945

——— Life and writings of Thomas Paine; containing a biography by Thomas Clio Rickman and appreciations by Leslie Stephen, Lord Erskine, Paul Desjardins, Robert G. Ingersoll, Elbert Hubbard and Marilla M. Ricker. Edited and annotated by Daniel Edwin Wheeler. New York, V. Parke [©1908] 10 v. facsims., plates (part col.), ports. JC177.A3 1908

Contents: v. 1. Life and appreciations.—v. 2. Common sense; Miscellany.—v. 3. The crisis.—v. 4. The rights of man. v. 1.—v. 5. The rights of man. v. 2. Miscellany.—v. 6. The age of reason. v. 1.—v. 7. The age of reason. v. 2.

Miscellany.—v. 8–9. Essays, letters, addresses.—v. 10. Essays, letters, poems.

——— Thomas Paine, French propagandist in the United States. *In* American Catholic Historical Society. Records, v. 57, Mar. 1946: 1–21. E184.C3A4, v. 57

Introduction and notes by John J. Meng.

Includes four essays published by Paine in the *Pennsylvania Packet* on December 1, 5, 10, and 12, 1778, entitled "A Serious Address to the People of Pennsylvania on the Present Situation of Their Affairs," and intended as a contribution to the debate over the advisability of amending or rewriting the state constitution that had been adopted in 1776.

——— Thomas Paine; representative selections. With introduction, bibliography, and notes, by Harry Hayden Clark. Rev. ed. New York, Hill and Wang [1916] clxiii, 436 p. (American century writers, ACW43) JC177.A5 1961

Bibliography: cxxv–clxiii.
First edition published in 1948.

——— Writings; collected and edited by Moncure Daniel Conway. New York, Putnam, 1894–96. 4 v. JC177.A3 1894

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1967).

——— The writings, of Thomas Paine, secretary for foreign affairs to the Congress of the United States of America, in the late war. Containing, 1. Rights of man. 2. Common sense. 3. The crisis. 4. Public good. 5. Letter to Abbe Raynal. 6. Letter to the Earl of Shelburne. 7. Letter to Sir Guy Carlton. 8. Letter to the authors of the Republican. 9. Letter to Abbe Syeyes. Albany—State of New-York, Printed by Charles R. & George Webster [1792?] [615] p. JC177.A3 1792e Rare Bk. Coll.

Abel, Darrel. The significance of the letter to the Abbé Raynal in the progress of Thomas Paine's thought. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Apr. 1942: 176–190. F146.P65, v. 66

Aldridge, Alfred O. Man of reason, the life of Thomas Paine. Philadelphia, Lippincott [1959] 348 p. illus., port. JC178.V2A8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 325–341).

——— The poetry of Thomas Paine. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Jan. 1955: 81–99. F146.P65, v. 79

——— Some writings of Thomas Paine in Pennsylvania newspapers. American historical review, v. 56, July 1951: 832–838. E171.A57, v. 56

Contemporary Pennsylvania newspapers contain two papers in the *Crisis* series, three letters on the Bank of North America, and an explanation in an advertisement of Paine's publishing arrangements for *Common Sense* that have not appeared in previous collections of Paine's works.

——— Thomas Paine and Comus. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 85, Jan. 1961: 70–75. F146.P65, v. 85

One of Paine's pseudonyms.

——— Thomas Paine and the classics. Eighteenth-century studies, v. 1, June 1968: 370–380. NX452.E54, v. 1

——— Why did Thomas Paine write on the Bank? *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 93, Sept. 1949: 309–315. Q11.P5, v. 93

On Paine's defense of the Bank of North America, 1785–86.

Brunel, Adrian H. The repercussions of Thomas Paine (with particular reference to his work in America). History today, v. 2, Mar. 1952: 191–197. D1.H818, v. 2

Clark, Harry H. An historical interpretation of Thomas Paine's religion. University of California chronicle, v. 35, Jan. 1933: 56–87. LD739, v. 35

——— Thomas Paine's theories of rhetoric. *In* Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters. Transactions. v. 28. Madison, 1933. p. [307]–339. AS36.W7, v. 28

——— Toward a reinterpretation of Thomas Paine. American literature, v. 5, May 1933: 133–145. PS1.A6, v. 5

Conway, Moncure D. The life of Thomas Paine; with a history of his literary, political, and religious career in America, France, and England. To which is added a sketch of Paine by William Cobbett (hitherto unpublished). New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892. 2 v. ports. JC178.V2C7

The sketch by Cobbett, who, from hating Paine, had become his ardent admirer, is based on manuscript notes prepared by Madame de Bonneville.

"The Hall manuscripts": v. 2, p. 460–472 (extracts from the journals of John Hall, a mechanic who emigrated from England to Philadelphia in 1785, recording his daily intercourse with Paine).

A one-volume edition of 1909 was reprinted, with a new introduction, in New York by B. Blom (1969).

Dorfman, Joseph. The economic philosophy of Thomas Paine. Political science quarterly, v. 53, Sept. 1938: 372–386. H1.P8, v. 53

Elder, Dominic, *Brother*. The common man philosophy of Thomas Paine; a study of the political ideas of Paine. Notre Dame, Ind., Dept. of Political Science, 1951. xii, 146 p. JC177.A4E55

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Notre Dame.
Bibliography: p. [135]–144.

Falk, Robert P. Thomas Paine and the attitude of the Quakers to the American Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 63, July 1939: 302–310. F146.P65, v. 63

——— Thomas Paine: Deist or Quaker? Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 62, Jan. 1938: 52–63. F146.P65, v. 62

Gibbens, V. E. Tom Paine and the idea of progress. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Apr. 1942: 191–204. F146.P65, v. 66

Gimbel, Richard. Thomas Paine: a bibliographical check list of *Common Sense*, with an account of its publication. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1956. 124 p. facsims. Z8654.G5

——— Thomas Paine fights for freedom in three worlds, the new, the old, the next. Catalogue of an exhibition commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of his death. Yale University Library, October 1959. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 70, Oct. 1960: 397–492. illus., facsims., ports. E172.A35, n.s., v. 70

An annotated guide to the letters, manuscripts, pamphlets, collected works, portraits, engravings, caricatures, and tokens in the exhibition. Gimbel's opening lecture, "The Resurgence of Thomas Paine," appeared in v. 69, Oct. 1959, p. 97–111.

Ginsberg, Elaine K. The rhetoric of revolution: an analysis of Thomas Paine's *Common Sense*. 1971. ([187] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–3393

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Oklahoma.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Jan. 1972, p. 3950.

Gummere, Richard M. Thomas Paine: was he really anticlassical? *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 75, Oct. 1965: 253–269. E172.A35, v. 75

Hinz, Evelyn J. The "reasonable" style of Tom Paine. Queen's quarterly, v. 79, summer 1972: 231–241. AP5.Q3, v. 79

Kenyon, Cecilia M. Where Paine went wrong. American political science review, v. 45, Dec. 1951: 1086–1099. JA1.A6, v. 45

King, Arnold K. Thomas Paine in America, 1774–87. 1951. 409 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.

Leffmann, Henry. The real Thomas Paine, patriot and publicist, a philosopher misunderstood. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 46, Apr. 1922: 81–99. F146.P65, v. 46

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia? 1922] [81]–99 p. JC 178.V2L4

Meng, John J. The constitutional theories of Thomas Paine. Review of politics, v. 8, July 1946: 283–306. JA1.R4, v. 8

Metzgar, Joseph V. Thomas Paine: a study in social and intellectual history. 1965. ([202] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 66–4447

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of New Mexico.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Apr. 1966, p. 6001–6002.

Palmer, Robert R. Tom Paine, victim of the rights of man. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 66, Apr. 1942: 161–175. F146.P65, v. 66

Pearson, Hesketh. Tom Paine, friend of mankind. New York, Harper, 1937. vii, 293 p. facsim, plates, ports. JC178.V2P4

Penniman, Howard R. Thomas Paine—democrat. American political science review, v. 37, Apr. 1943: 244–262. JA1.A6, v. 37

Sedgwick, Ellery. Thomas Paine. Boston, Small, Maynard, 1899. xv, 150 p. port. (The Beacon biographies of eminent Americans) JC178.V2S4

Bibliography: p. 148–150.

Sheldon, Frederick. Tom Paine's first appearance in America. Atlantic monthly, v. 4, Nov. 1859: 565–575. AP2.A8, v. 4

Smith, Frank. New light on Paine's first year in America, 1775. American literature, v. 1, Jan. 1930: 347–371. PS1.A6, v. 1

——— Thomas Paine, liberator. New York, F. A. Stokes Co., 1938. 338 p. port. JC178.V2S65

Wecter, Dixon. Hero in reverse. Virginia quarterly review, v. 18, spring 1942: 243–259. AP2.V76, v. 18

——— Thomas Paine and the Franklins. American literature, v. 12, Nov. 1940: 306–317. PS1.A6, v. 12

Includes three letters from Paine to Benjamin Franklin and one to Benjamin Franklin Bache.

Wilson, Jerome D. Thomas Paine in the twentieth century: his reputation in America, 1900–1970, and an annotated bibliography, 1900–1970. 1972. ([271] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 73–8259

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Auburn University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Apr. 1973, p. 5697.

Woodward, William E. Tom Paine: America's godfather, 1737–1809. New York, E. P. Dutton, 1945. 359 p. facsims., plates, ports. JC178.V2W64

Bibliography: p. 342–343.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1972).

14144

PAINE, WILLIAM (1750–1833)

Massachusetts; New Brunswick. Physician, Loyalist.

Francis, George E. William Paine. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 13, Apr. 1900: 394–408. E172.A35, n.s., v. 13

SHIPTON, CLIFFORD K. Harvard Loyalists in New Brunswick. Fredericton, N.B., University of New Brunswick, 1964. 1 v. (unpaged) ([New Brunswick. University] Founders' Day address, 1964) E278.P34S56

14145

PAINTER, THOMAS (1760–1847)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier and seaman.

——— Autobiography of Thomas Painter, relating his experiences during the War of the Revolution. Printed for private circulation. [Washington? D.C., 1910] 106 p. plates, port, geneal. table. E275.P14

A portion of the autobiography, edited by Henry Howe, appeared earlier under the title, "Personal Reminiscences of the Revolutionary War, by the late Thomas Painter, of West Haven," in the *Papers* of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, v. 4 (New Haven, 1888), p. 231–252.

14146

PALLISER, *Sir* HUGH, *Bart.* (1723–1796)†

England. British naval officer.

HUNT, ROBERT M. The life of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart., Admiral of the White, and governor of Greenwich Hospital. London, Chapman and Hall, 1844. xvi, 463 p. port., geneal. table. DA87.1.P2H9

14147

PALMER, JOSEPH (1716–1788)*

England; Massachusetts. Manufacturer, Revolutionary general.

[PALMER, CHARLES S.] Biographical sketch of Gen. Joseph Palmer. New Englander, v. 3, Jan. 1845: 1–23. port. AP2.N5, v. 3

——— ——— Detached copy. E207.P1P1

Includes Palmer's correspondence from 1774–78.

14148

PALMER, TIMOTHY (1751–1821)

Massachusetts. Architect.

PEASE, GEORGE B. Timothy Palmer, bridge-builder of the eighteenth century. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 83, Apr. 1947: 97–111. illus. (part fold.), facsims., plate, ports. F72.E7E81 v. 83

14149

PALMERSTON, HENRY TEMPLE, *2d Viscount* (1739–1802)†

England. Member of Parliament.

——— Portrait of a golden age; intimate papers of the second Viscount Palmerston, courtier under George III. Compiled and edited by Brian Connell. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1958 [c1957] 488 p. illus., plates, ports. DA506.P28A3

"List of sources and bibliography": p. 466–475.

14150

PANTON, WILLIAM (1742?–1801)*

Scotland; Florida. Indian trader, Loyalist.

GREENSLADE, MARIE T. William Panton. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 14, Oct. 1935: 107–129. F306.F65, v. 14

WATSON, THOMAS D. Merchant adventurer in the Old Southwest: William Panton, the Spanish years, 1783–1801. 1972. ([343] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 73–4082

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Texas Tech University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Feb. 1973, p. 4323.

14151

PAOLI, PASQUALE (1725–1807)†

Corsica; England. Corsican officer.

ANDERSON, GEORGE P. Pascal Paoli, an inspiration to the Sons of Liberty. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 26. Transactions, 1924/26. Boston, 1927. p. 180–210. F61.C71, v. 26

14152

PARADISE, JOHN (1743–1795)†

England; Virginia. Linguist, scholar.

SHEPPERSON, ARCHIBALD B. John Paradise and Lucy Ludwell of London and Williamsburg. Richmond, Va., Dietz Press, 1942. 501 p. facsim., geneal. tables, map, plates, ports. DA506.P3S4

"Selective bibliography": p. [461]–465.

STRUVE, GLEB. John Paradise—friend of Doctor Johnson, American citizen and Russian "agent." Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 57, Oct. 1949: 355–375. F221.V91, v. 57

14153

PARKE, THOMAS (1749–1835)

Pennsylvania. Physician.

BELL, WHITFIELD J. Thomas Parke, M.B., physician and Friend. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 6, Oct. 1949: 569–595. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 6

——— Thomas Parke's student life in England and Scotland, 1771–1773. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 75, July 1951: 237–259. F146.P65, v. 75

14154

PARKER, JAMES (1714–1770)*

New Jersey; New York; Connecticut. Printer, publisher, judge.

——— Letters from James Parker to Benjamin Franklin [1764–70] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 16; 1902. Boston, 1903. p. 186–232. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 16

Introduction and notes by Worthington C. Ford.

Benedict, William H. James Parker, the printer, of Woodbridge. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 8, July 1923: 194–199. F131.N58, n.s., v. 8

McAnear, Beverly. James Parker versus John Holt. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 59, Apr.–July 1941: 77–95, 198–212. F131.N58, v. 59

——— James Parker versus William Weyman. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 59, Jan. 1941: 1–23. F131.N58, v. 59

Redway, Virginia L. James Parker and the "Dutch Church." Musical quarterly, v. 24, Oct. 1938: 481–500. facsims. ML1.M725, v. 24

14155

PARKER, JAMES (1725–1797)

New Jersey. Estate manager, councilor, Loyalist.

Parker, Charles W. Shipley: the country seat of a Jersey Loyalist. In New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 4th ser., v. 16, Apr. 1931: 117–138. facsim., map. F131.N58, 4th s., v. 16

14156

PARKER, JAMES (1744–1830)

Massachusetts. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Extracts from the diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass. [1770–1829] New England historical and genealogical register, v. 69, Jan.–Oct. 1915: 8–17, 117–127, 211–224, 294–308; v. 70, Jan.–Oct. 1916: 9–24, 137–146, 210–220, 294–308. F1.N56, v. 69–70

14157

PARKER, JOSIAH (1751–1810)*

Virginia. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— Revolutionary correspondence of Col. Josiah Parker, of Isle of Wight County, Va. [1780–81] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 22, July 1914: 257–266. F221.V91, v. 22

14158

PARKER, SAMUEL (1744–1804)

New Hampshire; Massachusetts. Schoolteacher, Anglican clergyman.

Lacy, Harriet S. An eighteenth-century diarist identified: Samuel Parker's journals for 1771. Historical New Hampshire, v. 25, summer 1970: 3–12. map. F31.H57, v. 25

The text of Parker's diary and a list identifying the persons mentioned in it appears on p. 13–44.

14159

PARKMAN, EBENEZER (1703–1782)

Massachusetts. Clergyman.

——— The diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, of Westborough, Mass., for the months of February, March, April, October, and November 1737, November and December of 1778, and the years of 1779 and 1780. Edited by Harriette M. Forbes. [Westborough, Mass.] Westborough Historical Society, 1899. 327 p. illus., plates, ports. F74.W5P2

For the location of other manuscript diaries of Parkman, see the *Proceedings* of the American Antiquarian Society, October 1907.

14160

PARRY, EDWARD (*fl.* 1775–1777)

New Hampshire; England. Merchant, Loyalist.

Maguire, James H. A critical editon of *Edward Parry's Journal, March 28, 1775 to August 23, 1777*. 1970. ([406] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–6875

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Indiana University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Mar. 1971, p. 4724.

——— "Elisium and the wilds": a Loyalist's account of experiences in America at the beginning of the American Revolution. Historical New Hampshire, v. 26, winter 1971: 31–44. facsims. F31.H57, v. 26

14161

PARSONS, SAMUEL HOLDEN (1737–1789)*

Connecticut. Lawyer, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

Hall, Charles S. Life and letters of Samuel Holden Parsons, major-general in the Continental Army and chief judge of the Northwestern Territory, 1737–1789. Binghamton, N.Y., Otseningo Pub. Co., 1905. xiii, 601 p. plan. E207.P2H17

Loring, George B. Vindication of General Samuel Holden Parsons. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 20, Oct. 1888: 286–303. E171.M18, v. 20

14162

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS (1750–1813)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer.

Parsons, Theophilus. Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, chief justice of the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts; with notices of some of his contemporaries. By his son. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1859. viii, 476 p. port. F69.P26

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970. KF368.P36P3 1970).

14163

PATERSON, CORNELIA BELL (1755–1783)

New Jersey. Wife of William Paterson (1745–1806).

——— The Cornelia (Bell) Paterson letters [1777–84] *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 4th ser., v. 15, Oct. 1930: 508–517; v. 16, Jan.–Apr. 1931: 56–67, 186–201. F131.N58, 4th s., v. 15–16

14164

PATERSON, JOHN (1744–1808)*

Connecticut; Massachusetts. Lawyer, Revolutionary general.

Booth, Bulkeley. General John Paterson, a soldier of the Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 11, Sept. 1894: 42–51. illus. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 11

Egleston, Thomas. The life of John Paterson, major-general in the Revolutionary army. 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898. xiii, 488 p. geneal. table, maps, plans (part fold.), plates, port. E207.P3E31

Appendix: The Paterson families.
"List of books and manuscripts from which information has been obtained": p. 448–450.
First edition published in 1894.

Heathcote, Charles W. General John Paterson—ardent patriot who loyally supported Washington. Picket post, no. 58, Nov. 1957: 20–26. illus. E234.P5, no. 58

Lee, William H. An address on the life and character of Major-General John Paterson, of the Revolutionary Army. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 21, July 1890: 99–112. port. F116.N28, v. 21

14165

PATERSON, WILLIAM (1745–1806)

New Jersey. Lawyer, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Glimpses of colonial society and the life at Princeton College, 1766–1773, by one of the class of 1763. Edited by W. Jay Mills. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1903. 182 p. facsim., plates, ports. E163.P29

Reprinted in Detroit by Grand River Books (1971).

——— Political essays of William Paterson. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library.* Journal. v. 18, June 1955: 38–49. Z733.R955F, v. 18

Introduction and notes by Richard P. McCormick.

Haskett, Richard C. Village clerk and country lawyer: William Paterson's legal experience, 1763–1772. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 66, Oct. 1948: 155–171. F131.N58, v. 66

——— William Paterson, Attorney General of New Jersey: public office and private profit in the American Revolution. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 7, Jan. 1950: 26–38. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 7

——— William Paterson, counsellor at law. 1952.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Paterson, William. William Paterson, United States senator, governor of New Jersey, justice U.S. Supreme Court. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 23, Apr. 1892: 81–91. F116.N28, v. 23

Rosenberg, Leonard B. William Paterson: New Jersey's nation-maker. New Jersey history, v. 85, spring 1967: 7–40. F131.N58, v. 85

Shriner, Charles A. William Paterson. [Paterson, N.J.] Paterson Industrial Commission, 1940. 96 p. port. E302.6.P3S5

Wood, Gertrude S. William Paterson of New Jersey, 1745–1806. [Fair Lawn, N.J., Fair Lawn Press, ©1933] 217 p. port. E302.6.P3W7

Bibliography: p. [201]–211.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1933.

14166

PATTEN, MATTHEW (1719–1795)

New Hampshire. Judge, farmer.

——— The diary of Matthew Patten of Bedford, N.H. From seventeen hundred fifty-four to seventeen hundred eighty-eight. Published by the town. Concord, N.H., Rumford Print. Co., 1903. 545 p. front. F44.B3P3

Scott, Kenneth. Matthew Patten of Bedford, New Hampshire. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 28, Sept. 1950: 129–145. BX8905.P4A4, v. 28

14167

PATTERSON, JOHN (1748 *or* 9–1808)

Scotland; Nova Scotia. Landowner, merchant, trader.

Patterson, Frank H. John Patterson, the founder of Pictou Town, by his great-grandson. Truro, N.S., Truro Print. & Pub. Co., 1955. 110 p. illus. F1039.5.P5P3

Bibliography: p. 110.

14168

PATTILLO, HENRY (1726–1801)*

Scotland; North Carolina. Presbyterian clergyman, teacher.

Stokes, Durward T. Henry Pattillo in North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 44, autumn 1967: 373–391. F251.N892, v. 44

14169

PATTISON, JAMES (1724–1805)

England; New York. British officer in America.

——— A New York diary of the Revolutionary War [June 17, 1778, to December 28, 1779] Edited, with an introduction, by Carson I. A. Ritchie. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 50, July 1966: 221–280, 401–446. illus., maps, ports. F116.N638, v. 50

——— Official letters of Major General James Pattison, commandant of artillery. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1875. Publication fund series, [v. 8] New York, 1876. p. [1]–430. F116.N63, 1875

Contents: pt. 1. As commandant of the Royal Artillery in North America.—pt. 2. As commandant of the City of New York.

14170

PAULINT, ANTOINE (1737–1813)

Canada. Revolutionary officer.

Reed, Adela P. Memoirs of Antoine Paulint, veteran of the old French war, 1755 to 1760; captain in Hazen's Second Canadian, "Congress' Own" Regiment, 1775 to 1783; brevet major at the close of the Revolutionary War. Los Angeles, D. M. Peltier, 1940. 61 p. facsim., plates, port. E263.C2P3

14171

PAXTON, CHARLES (1704–1788)

Massachusetts; England. Customs agent, Loyalist.

——— Letters of Charles Paxton [1768–69] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 56; 1922/23. Boston, 1923. p. 343–352. port. F61.M38, v. 56

Introduction and notes by George G. Wolkins.

14172

PEAK, JOHN (1761–1842)

New Hampshire. Baptist clergyman.

——— Memoir of Elder John Peak. Boston, Printed by J. Howe, Merchants Row, 1832. 203 p. port. F8.P35

14173

PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON (1741–1827)*

Maryland; Pennsylvania. Portrait painter, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Jensen, Oliver O. The Peales. American heritage, v. 6, Apr. 1955: 40–51, 97–101. illus. (part col.), ports. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 6

Peale, Albert C. Charles Willson Peale and his public services during the American Revolution. [Washington? 1897?] 31 p. ports. E207.P4P3

Also published in the *American Monthly Magazine,* v. 14, Feb.–Mar. 1899, p. 197–208, 371–391.

Richman, Irwin. Charles Willson Peale and the Philadelphia Museum. Pennsylvania history, v. 29, July 1962: 257–277. illus. F146.P597, v. 29

Sellers, Charles C. Charles Willson Peale. Philadelphia, 1947. 2 v. illus., facsims., ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 23, pt. 1–2) ND237.P27S43 Q11.P612, v. 23

Vol. 1 published in 1939 under title: *The Artist of the Revolution; the Early Life of Charles Willson Peale.*

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 424–440.

Contents: v. 1. Early life (1741–1790)—v. 2. Later life (1790–1827).

A revision of the author's two-volume biography was published with the same title in New York by Scribner (1969. 510 p. ND237.P27S44).

——— Charles Willson Peale and the American Philosophical Society. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Library bulletin. 1944. Philadelphia, 1945. p. 18–25. facsim. Z881.P49, 1944

——— Charles Willson Peale's career as a painter. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 92, May 1948: 105–106. Q11.P5, v. 92

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1948, p. 105–106.

——— Portraits and miniatures by Charles Willson Peale. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1952. 369 p. illus. (part col.), ports. (part col.) (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 42, pt. 1) Q11.P6, n.s., v. 42

Bibliography: p. 272–274.

——— Charles Willson Peale with patron and populace; a supplement to *Portraits and Miniatures by Charles Willson Peale,* with a survey of his work in other genres. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1969. 146 p. illus., facsims., ports. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 59, pt. 3) Q11.P6, n. s., v. 59

Sellers, Horace W. Charles Willson Peale, artist-soldier. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 38, July 1914: 257–286. port. F146.P65, v. 38

Includes Peale's military journal covering the period December 4, 1776–January 20, 1777.

——— Engravings by Charles Willson Peale, limner. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 57, Apr. 1933: 153–174. plate, ports. F146.P65, v. 57

14174

PEERY, WILLIAM (1743–1800)

Delaware. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, lawyer, judge.

Perry, Lynn. Some letters of and concerning Major William Peery. Strasburg, Va., Shenandoah Pub. House, 1935. xi, 43 p. port. E207.P44P4

14175

PEMBERTON, ISRAEL (1715–1779)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, assemblyman.

DiStefano, Judy M. A concept of the family in colonial America: the Pembertons of Philadelphia. 1970. ([371] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 71–7434

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Mar. 1971, p. 4667.

Thayer, Theodore G. Israel Pemberton, king of the Quakers. Philadelphia, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1943. v, 260 p. F152.P275T5 1943a

Bibliography: p. 234–250.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Pennsylvania in 1941.

14176

PEMBERTON, JOHN (1727–1795)*

Pennsylvania. Quaker minister and missionary.

——— The diary of John Pemberton, for the years 1777 and 1778. Edited from the mss. in the possession of the Society, by Eli K. Price. Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead, Printer, 1867. 14 p. E275.P39

The *Diary* (p. [3]–5) is taken from manuscript notes, made in *Poor Will's Pocket Almanack* in 1777 and 1778. The remainder of the work treats of Pemberton's ancestry, and of the banishment of Friends from Pennsylvania during the Revolution.

——— The life and travels of John Pemberton, a minister of the Gospel of Christ. *In* Friends' library. v. 6. Philadelphia, 1842. p. 267–380. BX7615.F8, v. 6

14177

PEMBROKE, HENRY HERBERT, *10th Earl of* (1734–1794)†

England. Military officer.

——— Henry, Elizabeth, and George (1734–80). Letters and diaries of Henry, tenth Earl of Pembroke, and his circle. Edited by Lord Herbert. London, J. Cape [1939] 576 p. fold. geneal. table, plates, ports. DA506.P37A4

A continuation has been published under the title *Pembroke Papers (1780–1794); Letters and Diaries of Henry, Tenth Earl of Pembroke and His Circle* (London, Cape [1950] 509 p. DA506.P37A42).

14178

PENDLETON, EDMUND (1721–1803)*

Virginia. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

——— The letters and papers of Edmund Pendleton, 1734–1803. Collected and edited by David John Mays. Charlottesville, Published for the Virginia Historical Society [by] University Press of Virginia, 1967. 2 v. (xxvii, 753 p.) facsim., port. (Virginia Historical Society. Documents, v. 7–8) F230.P385

Bibliography: p. [719]–723.

——— Unpublished letters of Edmund Pendleton [1765–82] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 19; 1905. Boston, 1906. p. 107–167. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 19

Hilldrup, Robert L. The life and times of Edmund Pendleton. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1939. xi, 363 p. plates, ports. F230.P42

Bibliography: p. [341]–350.

Mays, David J. Edmund Pendleton, 1721–1803. *In* Virginia State Bar Association. Annual report. v. 37; 1925. Richmond. p. 392–401. LL

An offprint, with an expanded title, was published in Richmond by the Richmond Press, Printers (1926. 9 p. LL).

——— Edmund Pendleton, 1721–1803; a biography. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1952. 2 v. illus., maps, ports. F230.P425

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [407]–429.

14179

PENN, JOHN (1741–1788)*

Virginia; North Carolina. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Pittman, Thomas M. John Penn. North Carolina booklet, v. 4, Sept. 1904: 5–23. F251.N86, v. 4

14180

PENN, JOHN (1760–1834)†

England. Writer.

——— John Penn's journal of a visit to Reading, Harrisburg, Carlisle, and Lancaster, in 1788. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 3, no. 3, 1879: 284–295. F146.P65, v. 3

14181

PERKINS, JOSEPH (1749–1789)

Rhode Island. Silversmith, gunsmith, merchant.

Miller, William D. Joseph Perkins, silversmith. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 21, July 1928: 77–84. illus. F76.R47, v. 21

14182

PERKINS, NATHAN (1748–1838)

Connecticut. Clergyman.

——— A narrative of a tour through the state of Vermont from April 27 to June 12, 1789. Woodstock, Vt., Elm Tree Press, 1920. 31 p. ports. F52.P44

Reprinted, with an introduction and appendix by Charles V. S. Borst, in Rutland, Vt., by C. E. Tuttle Co. (1964).

Extracts from the Narrative were published in the *Vermont Quarterly*, new ser., v. 19, Jan. 1951, p. 43–52.

14183

PERKINS, SIMEON (1735–1812)

Connecticut; Nova Scotia. Merchant, assemblyman, judge.

——— Diary. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1948–67. 4 v. illus., maps (part fold.), port. (The publications of the Champlain Society, 29, 36, 39, 43) F1038.P48A3

Contents: [1] 1766–1780, edited by H. A. Innis.—[2] 1780–1789, edited by D. C. Harvey, with notes by C. B. Fergusson.—[3] 1790–1796, edited by C. B. Fergusson.—[4] 1797–1803, edited by C. B. Fergusson.

Volumes 1–2 have been reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

14184

PERKINS, WILLIAM LEE (1737–1797)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia; England. Physician, Loyalist.

Matthews, Albert. Dr. William Lee Perkins (1737–1797). *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 20. Transactions, 1917/19. Boston, 1920. p. 10–18. F61.C71, v. 20

14185

PERRAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE (1761–1844)

Canada; Old Northwest. Fur trader.

——— Narrative of the travels and adventures of a merchant voyageur in the savage territories of Northwest America leaving Montreal the 28th of May 1783 (to 1820). Edited with introduction and notes by John Sharpless Fox. *In* Michigan. *Historical Commission*. Historical collections and researches. v. 37. Lansing, 1910 p. 508–619. F561.M47, v. 37

14186

PERRAULT, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS (1753–1844)

Canada; Old Northwest. Fur trader.

Bender, Louis P. Old and new Canada. 1753–1844. Historic scenes and social pictures; or, The life of Joseph-François Perrault. Montreal, Dawson Bros., 1882. xv, 291 p. F1032.B45

Leland, Marine E. Joseph-François Perrault, années de jeunesse, 1753–1783. *In* Quebec (City). Université Laval. Revue, v. 13, Oct.–Nov. 1958, Jan.–May 1959: 107–115, 212–225, 417–428, 529–534, 630–639, 689–699, 804–820. AP21. Q4, v. 13

14187

PERRY, DAVID (*b.* 1741)

New England. Revolutionary officer.

——— Recollections of an old soldier. The life of Captain David Perry, a soldier of the French and Revolutionary wars. Containing many extraordinary occurrences relating to his own private history, and an account of some interesting events in the history of the times in which he lived. Written by himself. Windsor, Vt., Printed at the Republican & Yeoman Print. Off., 1822. 55 p. E199.P46 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted at Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1928. 37 p. E173.M24, no. 137) as extra number, no. 137, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

14188

PERRY, ICHABOD JEREMIAH (1758–1839)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier and seaman.

——— Reminiscences of the Revolution. Lima, N.Y., Ska-hase-ga-o Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915. 63 p. E275.P46

14189

PERSON, THOMAS (1733–1800) *

North Carolina. Surveyor, landowner, assemblyman.

Weeks, Stephen B. Thomas Person. North Carolina booklet, v. 9, July 1909: 16–35. F251.N86, v. 9

14190

PETERS, RICHARD (1704–1776)*

England; Pennsylvania. Anglican clergyman, lawyer, councilor, Indian agent.

Cummings, Hubertis M. Richard Peters, provincial secretary and cleric, 1704–1776. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1944. viii, 347 p. port. (Pennsylvania lives) F152.P45C8

"Bibliographical note": p. 330–333.

Fairbanks, Joseph H. Richard Peters (c. 1704–1776): provincial secretary of Pennsylvania. 1972. ([269] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–31,843

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Arizona.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Dec. 1972, p. 2840–2841.

14191

PETERS, RICHARD (1744–1828)*

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Memoranda of Judge Richard Peters relating to events that occurred during the Revolutionary War. American historical record, v. 2, May 1873: 220–225.
[E171.P86, v. 2]
Micro 39031

Stinson, Joseph W. Opinions of Richard Peters (1781–1817). University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, v. 70, Mar. 1922: 185–197.
K25.N69, v. 70

14192

PETERS, SAMUEL (1735–1826)*

Connecticut; England. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

——— The works of Samuel Peters of Hebron, Connecticut, New England historian, satirist, folklorist, anti-patriot, and Anglican clergyman, 1735–1826, with historical indexes. Edited by Kenneth Walter Cameron. Hartford [Conn.] Transcendental Books [1967] 184 l. map, port.
F97.P42 1967

Comprises facsimile reproductions of the author's works, including original title pages.

Bibliography included in preface (leaf [4]).

Cohen, Sheldon S. The correspondence of Samuel Peters and Benjamin Trumbull. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 32, July 1967: 83–93. ports.
F91.C67, v. 32

——— Samuel Peters, Connecticut's eccentric historian. New-England galaxy, v. 13, spring 1972: 3–14. illus., facsim., ports.
F1.N39, v. 13

Mampoteng, Charles. The Reverend Samuel Peters, M.A., missionary at Hebron, Connecticut, 1760–1774. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 5, June 1936: 73–91.
BX5800.H5, v. 5

Middlebrook, Samuel. Samuel Peters: a Yankee Munchausen. New England quarterly, v. 20, Mar. 1947: 75–87.
F1.N62, v. 20

O'Neil, Maud. Samuel Andrew Peters: Connecticut Loyalist. 1947.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles.

Trumbull, James Hammond. The Rev. Samuel Peters, his defenders and apologists, with a reply to *The Churchman*'s review of "*The True-Blue Laws of Connecticut,*" &c. Hartford, 1877. 26 p.
F97.P45

Reprinted from the *Hartford Daily Courant.*

Chiefly a review of Samuel J. McCormick's edition of Peters' *General History of Connecticut* (New York, D. Appleton, 1877). In the title Trumbull refers to his own publication, *The True-Blue Laws of Connecticut and New Haven and the False Blue-Laws Invented by the Rev. Samuel Peters* (Hartford, Conn., American Pub. Co., 1876. 360 p. LL).

14193

PETTIGREW, CHARLES (1744–1807)*

Pennsylvania; North Carolina. Anglican clergyman.

Lemmon, Sarah M. Parson Pettigrew of the "Old Church," 1744–1807. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1970. 168 p. (The James Sprunt studies in history and political science, v. 52)
F251.J28, v. 52

Bibliography: p. [149]–155.

The Pettigrew papers. v. 1. 1685–1818. Edited by Sarah McCulloh Lemmon. Raleigh [N.C.] State Dept. of Archives and History, 1971. xl, 699 p. illus.
F254.P48

Selected papers of the Pettigrew family in the Southern Historical Collection, Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and the North Carolina State Dept. of Archives and History.

Includes bibliographic references.

Wall, Bennett H. Charles Pettigrew, first bishop-elec of the North Carolina Episcopal church. North Carolina historical magazine, v. 28, Jan. 1951: 15–46.
F251.N892, v. 28

14194

PEYTON, JOHN ROWZÉE (1752–1798)

Virginia. Planter

Peyton, John L. The adventures of my grandfather. With extracts from his letters, and other family documents, prepared for the press with notes and biographical sketches of himself and his son John Howe Peyton, Esq. London, J. Wilson, 1867. x, 249 p.
F229.P51

Narrative of the circumstances connected with the settlement of M. Jean Louis or John Lewis and his family in Virginia: p. 215–224.

14195

PHELPS, CHARLES (1717–1789)

Connecticut; Vermont. Lawyer, judge, theologian.

Huntington, James L. The Honorable Charles Phelps. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 32. Transactions, 1933/37. Boston, 1937. p. 440–455.
F61.C71, v. 32

A comment on Huntington's paper, by George P. Anderson, appears on p. 455–460.

14196

PHELPS, MATTHEW (*d.* 1817)

New England. Traveler.

——— Memoirs and adventures of Captain Matthew Phelps; formerly of Harwington in Connecticut, now resident in Newhaven in Vermont. Particularly in two voyages, from Connecticut to the river Mississippi, from December 1773 to October 1780 . . . Compiled from the original journal and minutes kept by Mr. Phelps, during his voyages and adventures, and revised and corrected according to his present recollection. By

Anthony Haswell. Bennington, Vt., from the Press of Anthony Haswell, 1802. 210, 63, xii p.
F341.P54 Rare Bk. Coll.

14197

PHELPS, OLIVER (1749–1809)*

Connecticut; Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman, councilor, land speculator.

Wandell, Samuel H. Oliver Phelps. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 23, July 1942: 275–282. F116.N865, v. 23

PHILADELPHIA, JACOB
See MEYER, JACOB

PHILIPSE, MARY
See MORRIS, MARY PHILIPSE

14198

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL (1752–1802)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary munitioner, judge, philanthropist.

Taylor, John L. A memoir of His Honor Samuel Phillips, LL.D. Boston, Congregational Board of Publication, 1856. xi, 391 p. fold. facsim., plates, ports.
F69.P57

14199

PICKENS, ANDREW (1739–1817)*

Pennsylvania; South Carolina. Settler, Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

Ferguson, Clyde R. General Andrew Pickens. 1960. ([708] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 65-14,143

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Duke University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Dec. 1965, p. 3278–3279.

Pickens, Andrew L. Skyagunsta, the border wizard owl, Major-General Andrew Pickens (1739–1817). Greenville, S.C., Observer Print. Co., ©1934. 161 p.
E207.P63P642

"Sources and acknowledgments": p. 160–161.
A revision of *The Wizard Owl of the Southern Highlands, a Life of General Pickens of the Revolution Thru the Battle of Cowpens*, published in 1933.

Turner, Douglas K. General Andrew Pickens. *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Collection of papers. v. 3. Doylestown, 1909. p. 657–669. F157.B8B84, v. 3

Waring, Alice N. The fighting elder: Andrew Pickens, 1739–1817. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1962. vi, 252 p. illus., maps, plates, ports.
E207.P63W3

"Notes and references": p. 210–239.

14200

PICKERING, TIMOTHY (1745–1829)*

Massachusetts; Pennsylvania. Lawyer, assemblyman, Revolutionary general, merchant.

Guide to the microfilm edition of the Timothy Pickering papers. Frederick S. Allis, Jr., editor; Roy Bartolomei, associate editor. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1966. 46 p. Z6616.P52A4 Mss

Phillips, Edward H. The public career of Timothy Pickering, Federalist, 1745–1802. 1950.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

Pickering, Octavius. The life of Timothy Pickering. Boston, Little, Brown, 1867–73. 4 v. ports.
E302.6.P5P5

Vols. 2–4 by Charles Wentworth Upham.

Swett, Samuel. Defence of Col. Timothy Pickering, against Bancroft's history. Boston, Crocker and Brewster, 1859. 12 p. E302.6.P5S9

At the time of the Battle of Lexington, Pickering was colonel of the 1st Essex County Regiment, and criticism was directed against him for delay in attacking the British on their retreat.

14201

PIERSON, ABRAHAM (1756–*ca.* 1822)

Connecticut. Schoolmaster, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Abraham Pierson's journal [1776–86] *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 15, July–Oct. 1950: 18–24, 31–32; v. 16, Jan. 1951: 6–7.
F91.C67, v. 15–16

A brief autobiography appeared in volume 15, July 1950, p. 17–18.

14202

PILMORE, JOSEPH (1739–1825)*

England; Pennsylvania. Clergyman.

——— The journal of Joseph Pilmore, Methodist itinerant, for the years August 1, 1769, to January 2, 1774. With a biographical sketch of Joseph Pilmore by Frank B. Stanger. Editors: Frederick E. Maser [and] Howard T. Maag. Philadelphia, Printed by Message Pub. Co. for the Historical Society of the Philadelphia Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, 1969. 262 p. illus., facsim., ports. BX8495.P548A3

Rightmyer, Nelson W. Joseph Pilmore, Anglican evangelical. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 16, June 1947: 181–198.
BX5800.H5, v. 16

14203

PINCKNEY, CHARLES COTESWORTH (1746–1825)*

South Carolina. Lawyer, assemblyman, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Zahniser, Marvin R. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, founding father. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press [1967] ix, 295 p. port. E302.6.P55Z3

Bibliographic footnotes.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Public Career of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney*, was submitted to the University of California, Santa Barbara, in 1963 (Micro AC-1, no. 66-5969).

14204

PINCKNEY, ELIZA LUCAS (1723?–1793)*

South Carolina. Planter. Mother of Charles Cotesworth (1746–1825) and Thomas Pinckney (1750–1828).

——— The letterbook of Eliza Lucas Pinckney, 1739–1762. Edited by Elise Pinckney, with the editorial assistance of Marvin R. Zahniser, and an introduction by Walter Muir Whitehill. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1972] xxix, 195 p. illus. F272.P6416

Baskett, Sam S. Eliza Lucas Pinckney; portrait of an eighteenth-century American. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 72, Oct. 1971: 207–219. F266.S55, v. 72

Ravenel, Harriott H. R. Eliza Pinckney. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1896. xi, 331 p. fold. facsim. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times) F272.P65

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1967. F266.S53, no. 10).

14205

PINCKNEY, THOMAS (1750–1828)*

South Carolina. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, governor.

——— Letters of Thomas Pinckney, 1775–1780. Edited by Jack L. Cross. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 58, Jan.–Oct. 1957: 19–33, 67–83, 145–162, 224–242. F266.S55, v. 58

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth. Life of General Thomas Pinckney. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1895. 237 p. port. E302.6.P57P6

14206

PINDELL, RICHARD (1755–1833)

Maryland. Revolutionary surgeon.

——— A militant surgeon of the Revolution: some letters of Richard Pindell, M.D. Maryland historical magazine, v. 18, Dec. 1923: 309–323. F176.M18, v. 18

Wroth, Peregrine. Dr. Richard Pindell, one-man army. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 87, July 1953: 897–902. E202.5.A12, v. 87

14207

PINKNEY, WILLIAM (1764–1822)*

Maryland. Lawyer.

Flanders, Henry. William Pinkney; lawyer, statesman, diplomat. [n.p., 1906?] 14 p. E302.6.P6F5

Pinkney, William, *Bp.* The life of William Pinkney, by his nephew, the Rev. William Pinkney. New York, D. Appleton, 1853. 407 p. port. E302.6.P6P6

Contains some of Pinkney's correspondence and speeches.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

14208

PINNEY, JOHN (*ca.* 1740–1818)

England; Nevis. Planter, assemblyman, councilor.

Pares, Richard. A West-India fortune. London, New York, Longmans, Green [1950] viii, 374 p. maps, plates, ports. HD9114. W44P56

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 340–367).

Reprinted in Hamden, Conn., by Archon Books (1968).

14209

PINTO, ISAAC DE (1715–1787)

Netherlands. Economist, financier.

Hühner, Leon. Isaac de Pinto. A noted European publicist and defender of Great Britain's policy during the American Revolution. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 13. New York, 1905. p. 113–126. E184.J5A5, no. 13

14210

PIPE, *Captain, Delaware chief* (*d.* 1794)

Barnholth, William I. Hopocan (Capt. Pipe) the Delaware chieftain. [Rev. and enl.] Akron, Ohio, Summit County Historical Society, 1966, 19 l. E99.D2B3 1966

Bibliography: leaf 1.

14211

PITCAIRN, JOHN (1722–1775)*

Scotland. British officer in America.

Hudson, Charles. The life and character of Major Pitcairn. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 17; 1879–80. Boston, 1880. p. 315–326. F61.M38, v. 17

——— ——— Offprint. [Boston, 1880] [315]–326 p. E207.P68H8

14212

PITT, WILLIAM, *1st Earl of Chatham* (1708–1778)†

England. Member of Parliament, orator, Secretary of State.

——— Correspondence of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Edited by the executors of his son, John, Earl of Chatham, and published from the original manuscripts in their possession. London, John Murray, 1838–40. 4 v. facsim. DA483.P6A2

Vols. 2–4 "Edited by William Stanhope Taylor, Esq., and Captain John Henry Pringle."

[ALMON, JOHN] Anecdotes of the life of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time. With his speeches in Parliament, from the year 1736 to the year 1778. 6th ed., corr. London, Printed for L. B. Seeley, 1797. 3 v. DA483.P6A5

BUTLER, HENRY M. Lord Chatham as an orator. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1912. 40 p. (The Romanes lecture, 1912) DA483.P6B8

[GODWIN, WILLIAM] The history of the life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. London, Printed for the author, and sold by G. Kearsley, 1783. xv, 302 p. DA483.P6G6 Rare Bk. Coll.

GREEN, WALFORD D. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British Empire, 1708–1778. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1901. xiii, 391 p. fold. map, plates, plan, ports. (Heroes of the nations, [v. 32]) DA483.P6G8

HARRISON, FREDERIC. Chatham. New York. Macmillan Co., 1905. vi, 239 p. DA483.P6H3

LONG, JOHN C. Mr. Pitt and America's birthright; a biography of William Pitt, the Earl of Chatham, 1708–1778. New York, F. A. Stokes Co., 1940. xiii, 576 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. DA483.P6L6

Bibliography: p. 557–564.

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY, *1st Baron*. The Earl of Chatham. New York, Harper, 1878. 204 p. (Harper's half-hour series, [v. 38]) AC1.H2, v. 38

An essay from the *Edinburgh Review* of January 1834, on "Francis Thackeray's History of the Right Honorable William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 1827."

——— Macaulay's second essay on the Earl of Chatham; with notes and a sketch of Macaulay's life by D. H. M. Boston, Ginn, 1891. v, 91 p. (Annotated English classics) DA483.P6M17

First published in the *Edinburgh Review* for October 1844.

PLUMB, JOHN H. Chatham. London, Collins [1953] 159 p. illus., maps, plate. (Brief lives, no. 7) DA483.P6P5

——— The Earl of Chatham. History today, v. 2, Mar. 1952: 175–180. D1.H818, v. 2

REA, ROBERT R. The Earl of Chatham and the London press, 1775. Journalism quarterly, v. 31, spring 1954: 186–192. PN4700.J7, v. 31

ROBERTSON, *Sir* CHARLES G. Chatham and the British Empire. London, Published by Hodder & Stoughton for the English Universities Press [1946] xii, 200 p. map, port. (Teach yourself history library) DA483.P6R65

"Books on Chatham": p. 197–198.

ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE, *5th Earl of*. Lord Chatham, his early life and connections. New York, Harper, 1910. xi, 480 p. DA483.P6R7

RUVILLE, ALBERT VON. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Translated by H. J. Chaytor, assisted by Mary Morison, with an introduction by Professor Hugh E. Egerton. London, W. Heinemann; New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1907. 3 v. ports. DA483.P6R93

Appendixes: 1. Authorities (v. 3, p. 349–358). 2. Documents (v. 3, p. 359–394).

Translation of Ruville's *William Pitt, Graf von Chatham* (Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta, 1905).

SHERRARD, OWEN A. Lord Chatham; a war minister in the making. [London] Bodley Head [1952] 323 p. plates, ports. DA483.P6S5

Bibliography: p. 311–313.

——— Lord Chatham and America. London, Bodley Head [1958] 395 p. DA483.P6S52

Bibliography: p. 381–384.

This third volume of the author's life of Lord Chatham explores Pitt's activities from his resignation as Secretary of State in 1761 to his death in 1778.

THACKERAY, FRANCIS. A history of the Right Honourable William Pitt, Earl of Chatham: containing his speeches in Parliament; a considerable portion of his correspondence, when secretary of state, upon French, Spanish, and American affairs, never before published. London, Printed for C. and J. Rivington, 1827. 2 v. geneal. table. DA483.P6T3

TUNSTALL, WILLIAM C. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. London, Hodder and Stoughton [1938] 556 p. illus., geneal. tables, maps, ports. DA483.P6T8 1938

Bibliography: p. 479–489.

WILLIAMS, BASIL. The life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1913. 2 v. fold. maps, port. DA483.P6W5

"List of speeches delivered by William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, with a note on the authenticity of Pitt's speeches": v. 2, p. 335–351.

Bibliography: v. 2, 352–368.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1966).

14213

PITT, WILLIAM (1759–1806)†

England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament, First Lord of Treasury. Son of William Pitt (1708–1778).

——— The speeches of the Right Honourable William Pitt, in the House of Commons. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees and Orme, 1806. 4 v. DA522.P45 1806

Edited by W. S. Hathaway.

Derry, John W. William Pitt. London, Batsford [1962] 160 p. illus., ports. [Makers of Britain] DA522.P6D4

"A note on further reading": p. 153–154.

Ehrman, John. The younger Pitt. v. 1. The years of acclaim [1759–89] New York, Dutton [1969] xv, 710 p. illus., ports. (part col.) DA522.P6E36, v. 1

"Notes on sources": p. 669–695.

Gifford, John. A history of the political life of the Right Honourable William Pitt; including some account of the times in which he lived. London, Printed for T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1809. 6 v. ports. DA522.P6G4

Rose, John Holland. William Pitt and national revival. London, G. Bell, 1911. xii, 655 p. ports. DA522.P6R7

"Abbreviations of the titles of the chief works referred to": p. xi–xii.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, *5th Earl of.* Pitt. London and New York, Macmillan, 1892. viii, 298 p. (Twelve English statesmen) DA522.P6R8

Reprinted in New York by Haskell House (1968) and AMS Press (1969).

Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope, *5th Earl.* Life of the Right Honourable William Pitt. London, J. Murray, 1861–62. 4 v. facsims., ports. DA522.P6S7

The 1867 edition has been reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970).

Tomline, *Sir* George Pretyman, *Bart., Bp. of Winchester.* Memoirs of the life of the Right Honorable William Pitt. 2d ed. London, J. Murray, 1821. 3 v. DA522.P6T6

Closes with 1793.

14214

PITTS, JAMES (1712–1776)

Massachusetts. Merchant.

Goodwin, Daniel. Memorial of the lives and services of James Pitts and his sons, John, Samuel and Lendall, during the American Revolution, 1760–1780. Chicago, Culver, Page, Hoyne, 1882. 63 p. CS71.P691 1882 E263.M4G59

14215

PLEASANTS, ROBERT (*b.* 1722)

Virginia. Planter, merchant.

Pleasants, Robert. Letters of Robert Pleasants, of Curles [1771–74] William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 1, Apr. 1921: 107–113; v. 2, Oct. 1922: 257–275. F221.W71, 2d s., v. 1–2

14216

PLUMER, WILLIAM (1759–1850)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Lawyer, assemblyman.

——— Letters of William Plumer, 1786–1787. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston.* Publications. v. 11. Transactions, 1906/7. Boston, 1910. p. 383–403. port. F61.C71, v. 11

Hoyt, Albert H. William Plumer, senior. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 25, Jan. 1871: 1–10. port. F1.N56, v. 25

Plumer, William. Life of William Plumer, by his son, William Plumer, Junior. Edited with a sketch of the author's life, by A. P. Peabody. Boston, Philips, Sampson, 1857. xvi, 543 p. ports. E302.6.P73P7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

Turner, Lynn W. William Plumer of New Hampshire, 1759–1850. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., by University of North Carolina Press [1962] 366 p. illus., port. E302.6.P73T8

Based on thesis, Harvard University.
"Note on the sources": p. 349–354.

Wait, Albert S. The life, character, and public services of Governor William Plumer. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 3; 1895/99. Concord, 1902. p. 119–142. F31.N52, v. 3

14217

POINTE DE SABLE, JEAN BAPTISTE (1745?–1818)

Illinois. Trader, trapper, farmer.

Meehan, Thomas A. Jean Baptiste Point du Saible, the first Chicagoan. Mid-America, v. 19, Apr. 1937: 83–92. BX1415. I3M5, v. 19

Simon, Elizabeth M., *and* Hubert V. Simon. Chicago's first citizen—Jean Baptiste Pointe de Sable; a historical sketch of a distinguished pioneer. Chicago, E. Matlock-Simon and H. V. Simon Co. [©1933] 27 p. F548.4.P747

Bibliography: p. 26

14218

POLK, EZEKIEL (1747–1824)

North Carolina. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

Democratic Party. *Tennessee.* Vindication of the Revolutionary character and services of the late Col. Ezekiel Polk, of Mecklenburg, N.C. Published and prepared by order of the Tenn. State Central Committee. [Nashville, Printed by J. P. Heiss, 1844] 16 p. E275.P72

Sellers, Charles G. Colonel Ezekiel Polk, pioneer and patriarch. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, Jan. 1953: 80–98. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

14219

POLLOCK, OLIVER (1737–1823)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania; Louisiana. Merchant, trader, planter, Revolutionary munitioner and supplier.

Downing, Margaret B. Oliver Pollock, patriot and financier. Illinois Catholic historical review, v. 2, Oct. 1919: 196–207. BX1415.I3M5, v. 2

James, James A. Oliver Pollock and the free navigation of the Mississippi River. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 19, Dec. 1932: 331–347. E171.J87, v. 19

——— Oliver Pollock and the winning of the Illinois country. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Transactions; 1934. Springfield. (Illinois State Historical Library. Publication, no. 41) p. 35–59. F536.I34, 1934

——— Oliver Pollock, financier of the Revolution in the West. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 16, June 1929: 67–80. E171.J87, v. 16

——— Oliver Pollock; the life and times of an unknown patriot. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., 1937. xiii, 376 p. facsim., map, plates. E302.6.P84J3

Bibliography: p. 360–368.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Mullaney, William F. Oliver Pollock, Catholic patriot and financier of the American Revolution. *In* United States Catholic Historical Society. Historical records and studies. v. 28. New York, 1937. p. 164–236. E184.C3U5, v. 28

14220

POMEROY, SETH (1706–1777)*

Massachusetts. Gunsmith, Revolutionary general.

——— The journals and papers of Seth Pomeroy, sometime general in the colonial service. Published by the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, and, at the request of its Committee on Historical Documents, edited by Louis Effingham de Forest. [New York] 1926. vi, 180 p. [Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. Publication, no. 38] E186.3.N64, no. 38

14221

POND, PETER (1740–1807?)*

Connecticut; Old Northwest. Fur trader, explorer, mapmaker.

——— The narrative of Peter Pond. *In* Gates, Charles M., *ed.* Five fur traders of the Northwest. [Minneapolis] Published for the Minnesota Society of the Colonial Dames of America [by] the University of Minnesota Press, 1933. p. 11–59. F483.G25

"Introductory note": p. 11–16.

——— Remarkable experiences in early wars of New World. Connecticut magazine, v. 10, no. 2, 1906: 239–259. illus. F91.C8, v. 10

Reprinted under the title "1740–75: Journal of Peter Pond" in the *Collections* of the Wisconsin Historical Society, v. 18 (Madison, 1908), p. 314–354.

Innis, Harold A. Peter Pond and the influence of Capt. James Cook on exploration in the interior of North America. *In* Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. 3d ser., v. 22, section 2; 1928. Ottawa. p. 131–141. AS42.R6, 3d s., v. 22

——— ——— Offprint. Ottawa, 1928. 131–141 p. F1060.7.P79

——— Peter Pond, fur trader and adventurer. Toronto, Irwin & Gordon, 1930. xi, 153 p. fold. map. F1060.7.P793

Includes extracts from Pond's journal.

Bibliography: p. 144–153.

Wagner, Henry R. Peter Pond, fur trader & explorer. [New Haven] Yale University Library, 1955. 103 p. fold. maps. (Yale University. Library. Western historical series, no. 2) F1060.7.P794

Maps, in separate folder, and text volume issued together in case.

14222

POOR, ENOCH (1736–1780)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Trader, shipbuilder, Revolutionary general.

Baker, Henry M. Oration upon the unveiling of the statue of Gen. Enoch Poor at Hackensack, N.J., October 7, 1904. *In* Bergen County Historical Society, *Hackensack, N.J.* Papers and proceedings. no. 1; 1902/5. Hackensack, 1905. p. 37–52. F142.B4B4, no. 1

Beane, S. C. General Enoch Poor. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 3; 1897/99. Concord, 1902. p. 435–473. F31.N52, v. 3

Heathcote, Charles W. General Enoch Poor—loyal patriot and devoted friend of Washington. Picket post, no. 56, May 1957: 4–10. illus. E234.P5, no. 56

Reed, John F. The mystery of Enoch Poor. Picket post, Apr. 1972: 24–26. port. E234.P5, 1972

On the nature of Poor's death.

14223
POPP, STEPHAN (1755–1820)
Hessian soldier.

——— Popp's journal, 1777–1783. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 26, Apr.–July 1902: 25–41, 245–254. maps, facsims. F146.P65, v. 26

Translated with introduction and notes, by Joseph G. Rosengarten.

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1902. 29 p. maps. E268.P83

A new translation by Reinhart J. Pope was printed privately under the title *A Hessian Soldier in the American Revolution; the Diary of Stephan Popp* ([Racine? Wis.] 1953. 39 p. E268.P83 1953).

14224
PORTEOUS, JOHN (*d.* 1799)
Scotland; Canada. Indian trader, merchant.

——— Schenectady to Michilimackinac, 1765 & 1766. Journal of John Porteous. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 33. Toronto, 1939. p. 75–98. F1056.O58, v. 33

Introduction and notes by Fred C. Hamil.

14225
PORTER, ANDREW (1743–1813)*
Pennsylvania. Schoolmaster, mathematician, Revolutionary munitioner and officer, farmer.

Porter, William A. A sketch of the life of General Andrew Porter. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 4, no. 3, 1880: 261–301. port. F146.P65, v. 4

Porter's journal of his travels as one of the Pennsylvania commissioners to fix the western boundary of the state, 1785–86, appears on p. 268–285.

14226
PORTER, SAMUEL (*d.* 1798)
Massachusetts; England. Lawyer, Loyalist.

——— Salem Loyalists—unpublished letters [1777–88] New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 26, July 1872: 243–248. F1.N56, v. 26

Communicated by John J. Latting.

14227
POTTER, ISRAEL RALPH (1744–1826?)
Rhode Island. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Life and remarkable adventures of Israel R. Potter (a native of Cranston, Rhode-Island), who was a soldier in the American Revolution . . . after which he was taken prisoner by the British, conveyed to England, where for 30 years he obtained a livelihood . . . by crying "Old chairs to mend." Providence [R.I.] Printed by J. Howard, for I. R. Potter, 1824. 108 p. front. E281.P86 Rare Bk. Coll.

Potter served in Captain Edmund Johnson's company, 1st Rhode Island Regiment at Bunker Hill, later being transferred to the brigantine *Washington*. The vessel was captured and the crew taken to England where Potter escaped from his captors.

Reprinted, with an introduction by Leonard Kriegel, in New York by Corinth Books (1962).

14228
POTTER, JAMES (1729–1789)*
Ireland; Pennsylvania. Farmer, Revolutionary general.

Heathcote, Charles W. General James Potter—a resolute Pennsylvania military officer and friend of Washington. Picket post, no. 68, May 1960: 13–18. E234.P5, no. 68

Linn, Mary H. General James Potter: his life and his times. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 12. Sunbury, 1942. p. [5]–26. F157.N8N7, v. 12

14229
POTTER, JARED (1742–1810)
Connecticut. Physician, professor, Revolutionary surgeon.

Thoms, Herbert. Jared Potter. *In his* The Doctors Jared of Connecticut: Jared Eliot, Jared Potter, Jared Kirtland. Hamden, Conn., Shoe String Press, 1958. p. [32]–51. (Dept. of the History of Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine. Publication no. 35). R153.T35

14230
POTTS, JAMES (1752–1822)
Pennsylvania. Blacksmith, Revolutionary officer, farmer.

Potts, Thomas M. A short biographical sketch of Major James Potts, born 1752, died 1822, to which is appended copies of the most important papers relating to him, and two ancestral charts. [Canonsburg, Pa.] Print. priv. by the author, 1877. 85 p. F157.P56P9

14231
POTTS, JONATHAN (1745–1781)*
Pennsylvania. Physician, Revolutionary medical officer.

Neill, Edward D. Biographical sketch of Doctor Jonathan Potts. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 18, Jan. 1864: 21–36. F1.N56, v. 18

——— ——— Offprint. Albany, J. Munsell, 1863. 18 p. E283.P87

Includes the texts of several letters written to Potts during the war.

——— A contribution to the medical history of the American Army during the War for Independence. *In* Macalester College, *St. Paul, Minn. Department of History, Literature, and Political Science.* Contributions. 2d ser., no. 10. St. Paul, Pioneer Press Pub. Co., 1892. p. [223]–254. E173.M12, 2d s., no. 10

Mostly letters written to Dr. Potts during the war taken from manuscripts at the Pennsylvania Historical Society.

Smith, Helen B. Surgeon Jonathan Potts planned inoculations at the winter camp [Valley Forge] Picket post, no. 17, Apr. 1947: 16–21. illus. E234.P5, no. 17

14232

POWEL, SAMUEL (1739–1793)

Pennsylvania. Judge.

——— Powel-Roberts correspondence, 1761–1765. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 18, Apr. 1894: 35–42. F146.P65, v. 18

14233

POWELL, ANN (*b.* 1769)

Canada.

——— Letters from Miss Ann Powell combined in a journal during a tour to Niagara and Detroit, 1789. *In* Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. Historical collections, v. 86, Oct. 1950: 331–349. F72.E7E81, v. 86

14234

POWELL, LEVEN (1737–1810)

Virginia. Planter, Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters from Colonel Leven Powell to his wife. *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. [v. 1] no. 1; 1901. Ashland, Va. p. 24–38. F221.J65, v. 1

The Leven Powell correspondence—1775–1787. *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. [v. 1] no. 2; 1902. Ashland, Va. p. 111–138. F221.J65, v. 1

Letters from the period 1786–1829 appear in no. 3 for 1903, p. 217–256.

Powell, Robert C., *ed.* A biographical sketch of Col. Leven Powell, including his correspondence during the Revolutionary War. Alexandria, Va., G. H. Ramey, 1877. 104 p. E263.V8P8

"Letters from Col. George Johnston, Jr.": p. [35]–62.
"Letters from Rev. David Griffith, M.D.": p. [63]–80.

14235

POWELL, WILLIAM DUMMER (1755–1834)

Massachusetts; Canada. Lawyer, Loyalist, judge.

Quaife, Milo M. Detroit biographies: William Dummer Powell. Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 9, Mar. 1931: 51–64. F561.B9, v. 9

Riddell, William R. The life of William Dummer Powell, first judge at Detroit and fifth chief justice of Upper Canada. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1924. 305 p. plates, ports. F1032.P88

——— Two incidents of Revolutionary times. Journal of criminal law and criminology, v. 12, Aug. 1921: 223–237. HV6001.J63, v. 12

Concerns Powell's legal involvement with prisoners taken during the British and Indian expedition from Detroit against the settlements in Ohio and Kentucky in 1780.

14236

POWNALL, THOMAS. (1722–1805)*†

England; New Jersey; Massachusetts. Governor, Member of Parliament.

Fowler, Robert L. Governor Thomas Pownall, colonial statesman. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 16, Nov. 1886: 409–432. illus. E171.M18, v. 16

Mulkearn, Lois. The biography of a forgotten book—Pownall's *Topographical Description of . . . North America. In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 43, 1st quarter 1949: 63–74. Z1008.B51P, v. 43

Pownall, Charles A. W. Thomas Pownall, M.P., F.R.S., governor of Massachusetts Bay, author of *The Letters of Junius;* with a supplement comparing the colonies of Kings George III and Edward VII. London, H. Stevens, Son & Stiles; [Binghamton, N.Y., Printed by the Binghamton Book Mfg. Co.] ©1908. 488 p. F67.P88

Robbins, Caroline. An active and intelligent antiquary, Governor Thomas Pownall. Pennsylvania history, v. 26, Jan. 1959: 1–20. illus., port. F146.P597, v. 26

Schutz, John A. Thomas Pownall and his Negro commonwealth. Journal of Negro history, v. 30, Oct. 1945: 400–404. E185.J86, v. 30

——— Thomas Pownall, British defender of American liberty; a study of Anglo-American relations in the eighteenth century. Glendale, Calif., A. H. Clark Co., 1951. 340 p. illus., facsim., map, port. (Old Northwest historical series, 5) F67.P893

Bibliography: p. [291]–309.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Thomas Pownall: Eighteenth Century Imperialist,* was submitted to the University of California, Los Angeles, in 1945.

——— Thomas Pownall's proposed Atlantic federation. Hispanic American historical review, v. 27, May 1946: 263–268. F1401.H66, v. 27

14237

PRATT, MATTHEW (1734–1805)*

Pennsylvania. Portrait artist, sign painter.

——— Autobiographical notes of Matthew Pratt, painter. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 19, Jan. 1896: 460–467. F146.P65, v. 19

Contributed by Charles H. Hart.

Sawitzky, William. Matthew Pratt, 1734–1805, a study of his work. New York, New-York Historical Society in co-operation with the Carnegie Corporation of New York, 1942. x, 103 p. port. (*His* Studies in early American portraiture, 1) ND237.P83S3

14238

PRATT, SAMUEL JACKSON (1747–1814)†

England. Novelist, poet.

Hayre, Charlotte R. W. Samuel Jackson Pratt, novelist and poet, 1747–1814. 1949. ([200] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 4364

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 13, no. 2, 1953, p. 228–229.

In two works, *Pupil of Pleasure* (1776) and *Emma Corbett* (1780), Pratt became the first English author to employ the American Revolution as a fictional theme.

14239

PREBLE, EDWARD (1761–1807)*

Maine; Massachusetts. Seaman, Revolutionary naval officer.

McKee, Christopher. Edward Preble; a naval biography, 1761–1807. Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, 1972. x, 394 p. illus. E335.P78M32

Includes bibliographic references.

14240

PREBLE, JEDIDIAH (1704–1784)

Maine. Farmer, landowner, councilor, military officer, merchant, judge.

Preble, George H. Brigadier General Jedidiah Preble. *In his* Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America. Boston, Printed for family circulation, D. Clapp, 1868. p. [61]–128. [CS71.P922 1868 Micro 8684 CS

Included in the biographical sketch are diary fragments and letters written by Preble, 1775–82.

14241

PRESTON, SAMUEL (*fl.* 1787)

Pennsylvania. Surveyor.

——— Extracts from the journal of Samuel Preston, surveyor, 1787. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 22, Oct. 1898: 350–365. F146.P65, v. 22

14242

PRESTON, WILLIAM (1729–1783)

Ireland; Virginia; Kentucky. Surveyor, assemblyman, frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

——— The Preston papers relating to western Virginia [1774–83] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 26, Oct. 1918: 363–379; v. 27, Jan.–July/Oct. 1919: 42–49, 157–166, 309–325; v. 28, Apr.–July 1920: 109–116, 241–246, 346–353; v. 29, Jan. 1921: 29–35. F221.V91, v. 26–29

——— Preston papers [1774–83] *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. v. 4, no. 3; 1915. Ashland, Va. p. 289–346. F221.J65, v. 4

Marston, Rumsey B. Colonel William Preston. *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. v. 4, no. 3; 1915. Ashland, Va. p. 257–288. F221.J65, v. 4

14243

PRÉVOST, AUGUSTINE (1744–1821)

Switzerland; Pennsylvania. British officer in America.

——— Turmoil at Pittsburgh; diary of Augustine Prevost, 1774. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 85, Apr. 1961: 111–162. F146.P65, v. 85

Introduction and notes by Nicholas B. Wainwright.

14244

PRICE, EZEKIEL (1728–1802)

Massachusetts. Insurance writer.

——— Diary of Ezekiel Price, 1775–6. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 7; 1863/64. Boston, 1864. p. 185–262. F61.M38, v. 7

In addition to personal affairs, the diary includes detailed notes on the Siege of Boston.

——— Items from an interleaved Boston almanac for 1778, being a diary of Ezekiel Price. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 19, Oct. 1865: 329–338. F1.N56, v. 19

14245

PRICE, RICHARD (1723–1791)†

Wales; England. Clergyman, pamphleteer, reformer.

——— Letters to and from Richard Price [1767–90] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 17; 1903. Boston. p. 262–378. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 17

Introduction and notes by Charles E. Norton.

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in Cambridge by J. Wilson (1903. 119 p. E203.P94).

AGNEW, JOHN P. Richard Price and the American Revolution. 1949. 249 l.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Illinois.

BARNES, WINSTON H. F. Richard Price: a neglected eighteenth-century moralist. Philosophy, v. 17, Apr. 1942: 159–173. B1.P55, v. 17

CONE, CARL B. Torchbearer of freedom; the influence of Richard Price on eighteenth century thought. Lexington, University of Kentucky Press [1952] 209 p. illus., ports. JC176.P73C6

"Bibliographical note": p. [201]–202.

HOLLAND, J. D. An eighteenth-century pioneer: Richard Price, D.D., F.R.S. (1723–1791). *In* Royal Society of London. Notes and records, v. 23, June 1968: 43–64. port. Q41.L835, v. 23

LANE, NICHOLAS. Life insurance and the War of Independence. History today, v. 9, Aug. 1959: 560–564. port. D1.H818, v. 9

On Price's extraordinary diversity of interests—from an investigation of actuarial principles to an espousal of revolutionary doctrines.

14246

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH (1733–1804)*†

England; Pennsylvania. Clergyman, teacher, scientist.

——— Joseph Priestley, selections from his writings. Edited by Ira V. Brown. University Park, Pennsylvania State University Press, 1962. 343 p. port. AC7.P68

——— Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley, to the year 1795, written by himself, with a continuation to the time of his decease, by his son, Joseph Priestley, and observations on his writings, by Thomas Cooper . . . and the Rev. William Christie. Northumberland [Pa.] Printed by J. Binns, 1806. 2 v. (v, 824, x p.) QD22.P8

An abridgement, edited by John T. Boyer, was published under the title *The Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley, Eighteenth Century Religious Liberal* (Washington, Barcroft Press [1964] 173 p. QD22.P8A33 1964).

——— The theological and miscellaneous works of Joseph Priestley. Edited, with notes, by John Towill Rutt. [London, Printed by G. Smallfield, 1817–32] 25 v. in 26. BX9815.P68

——— Writings on philosophy, science, and politics. Edited, with an introduction by John A. Passmore. New York, Collier Books [1965] 352 p. AC7.P69 1965

Bibliography: p. 341–343.

BROWNE, CHARLES A. Joseph Priestley and the American "fathers." American scholar, v. 4, spring 1935: 133–146. port. AP2.A4572, v. 4

FULTON, JOHN F. *and* CHARLOTTE H. PETERS. An introduction to a bibliography of the educational and scientific works of Joseph Priestley. *In* Bibliographic Society of America. Papers. v. 30; 1936. Chicago [1938] p. 150–167. Z1008.B51P, v. 30

HOLT, ANNE. A life of Joseph Priestley. With an introduction by Francis W. Hirst. London, Oxford University Press, H. Milford, 1931. xviii, 221 p. port. BX9869.P8H6

"Bibliography and manuscript sources": p. [xv]–xviii.

RUTT, JOHN T. Life and correspondence of Joseph Priestley. London, R. Hunter, 1831–32. 2 v. port. QD22.P8R8

"Works of Joseph Priestley in the order of their publication": v. 2, p. 535–544.

THORPE, *Sir* THOMAS E. Joseph Priestley. London, J. M. Dent; New York, E. P. Dutton, 1906. viii, 228 p. illus., plate, port. (English men of science) QD22.P8T5

WALKER, W. CAMERON. The beginnings of the scientific career of Joseph Priestley. Isis, v. 21, Apr. 1934: 81–97. facsims., ports. Q1.I7, v. 21

14247

PRIME, BENJAMIN YOUNG (1733–1791)*

New York. Physician, poet.

WHEELOCK, CHARLES WEBSTER. Dr. Benjamin Young Prime (1733–1791), American poet [with] Volume II: a facsimile edition of the published verse. 1967. ([488] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 68–9670

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Princeton University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, no. 1, July 1968, p. 242.

——— The poet Benjamin Prime (1733–1791). American literature, v. 40, Jan. 1969: 459–471. PS1.A6, v. 40

14248

PRINGLE, ROBERT (1702–1776)

Scotland; South Carolina. Merchant.

——— Letters and will of Robert Pringle (1702–1776). Edited by Mary Pringle Fenhagan. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 50, Apr.–July 1949: 91–100, 144–155. F226.S55, v. 50

14249

PROCTOR, THOMAS (1739–1806)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Carpenter, Revolutionary officer.

NEAD, BENJAMIN M. A sketch of General Thomas Procter, with some account of the First Pennsylvania Artillery in the Revoltion. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 4, no. 4, 1880: 454–470. F146.P65, v. 4

14250

PROUD, ROBERT (1728–1813)*

England; Pennsylvania. Teacher, Loyalist, historian.

——— Letters of Robert Proud [1777–78] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 34, Jan. 1910: 62–73. F146.P65, v. 34

NEUENSCHWANDER, JOHN A. Robert Proud: a chronicle of scholarly failure. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 92, Oct. 1968: 494–506. F146.P65, v. 92

POWELL, JOHN H. Robert Proud, Pennsylvania's first historian. Pennsylvania history, v. 13, Apr. 1946: 85–112. F146.P597, v. 13

THOMSON, CHARLES W. Notices of the life and character of Robert Proud, author of *The History of Pennsylvania*. *In* Pennsylvania. Historical Society. Memoirs. v. 1; pt. 2. Philadelphia, 1826. p. [389]–408. F146.P36, v. 1

14251

PROVOOST, SAMUEL, *Bp*. (1743–1815)*

New York. Protestant Episcopal clergyman and bishop.

CHORLEY, EDWARD CLOWES. Samuel Provoost, first bishop of New York. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, v. 2, June 1933: 1–25; Sept.: 1–16. BX5800.H5, v. 2

MAMPOTENG, CHARLES. Samuel Provoost, King's College 1758, Bishop of New York and Trustee of Columbia College. Columbia University quarterly, v. 29, Sept. 1937: 148–163. LH1.C7Q2, v. 29

NORTON, JOHN N. Life of Bishop Provoost, of New York. New York, General Protestant Episcopal S. School Union, and Church Book Society, 1859. 183 p. port. BX5995.P7N6

WILSON, JAMES G. Samuel Provoost, first bishop of New York. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 18, Jan. 1887: 1–13. F116.N28, v. 18

14252

PULASKI, KAZIMIERZ (1747–1779)*

Poland; America. Revolutionary general.

——— Correspondance du général Casimir Pulaski avec Claude de Rulhière, 1774–1778. [Préface de François Pulaski] Paris, 1948. xvi, 41 p. DK434.8.P8A4 1948

ABODAHER, DAVID J. Freedom fighter: Casimir Pulaski. New York, J. Messner [1969] 190 p. E207.P8A57

Bibliography: p. 183.

[GIRARDIN, LOUIS HUE] Pulaski vindicated from an unsupported charge inconsiderately or malignantly introduced in Judge Johnson's *Sketches of the Life and Correspondence of Major Gen. Nathaniel Greene*. By Paul Bentalou. Baltimore, Printed by John D. Toy, 1824. New York, Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1909. 39 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 8, [pt. 2]) E173.M24, v. 2

First published anonymously. The authorship was claimed by both Girardin and Bentalou. In a letter to Thomas Jefferson, dated October 27, 1824, Girardin said, "I lately wrote this pamphlet to gratify my . . . friend Colonel Bentalow . . . He furnished me with notes and I wrote the vindication." See Edith Philips' *Louis Hue Girardin and Nicholas Gouin Dufief, and Their Relations with Thomas Jefferson* (Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1926), p. 54.

GORDON, WILLIAM W. Count Casimir Pulaski. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 13, Sept. 1929: 167–227. illus., map, ports. F281.G2975, v. 13

GRIFFIN, MARTIN I. J. General Count Casimir Pulaski, "the father of the American cavalry." American Catholic historical researches, new ser., v. 6, Jan. 1910: 1–128. illus., facsim., port. E184.C3A5, n.s., v. 6

HEATHCOTE, CHARLES W. General Count Casimir Pulaski fought earnestly for the liberty of the United States and cooperated with Washington. Picket post, no. 64, May 1959: 8–15. illus., map. E234.P5, no. 64

JONES, GILBERT S. Pulaski campaigned Valley Forge area; opposed going into winter camp here; gave life on battlefield for liberty. Picket post, no. 20, Jan. 1948: 50–56. E234.P5, no. 20

LEWIS, JOHN F. Casimir Pulaski. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 55, Jan. 1931: 1–23. plates, ports. F146.P65, v. 55

LYNAH, MARY-ELIZABETH. Casimir Pulaski. Americana, v. 26, Oct. 1932: 474–488. E171.A53, v. 26

MANNING, CLARENCE A. Casimir Pulaski, a soldier of liberty. *In* Polish Institute of Arts and Sciences in America, *New York*. Bulletin, v. 2, Jan. 1944: 445–458. AS36.P84, v. 2

——— Soldier of liberty, Casimir Pulaski. New York, Philosophical Library [1945] 304 p. port. DK434.8.P8M3

14253

PUTNAM, ISRAEL (1718–1790)*

Massachusetts; Connecticut. Farmer, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

——— The two Putnams, Israel and Rufus, in the Havana Expedition, 1762, and in the Mississippi River exploration, 1772–73, with some account of the Company of Military Adventurers. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1931. x, 279 p. facsims., ports. F1781.P94

The shorter journal was "printed in "The Memoirs of Rufus Putnam," issued in 1903 by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Ohio."—Preface.

Preface signed: Albert C. Bates.

Contents: Historical introduction.—Israel Putnam's company at Havana.—Orderly book of Havana expedition.—Israel Putnam's journal.—Rufus Putnam's journal (the longer journal).—Rufus Putnam's journal (the shorter journal).

Cutter, William. The life of Israel Putnam, major-general in the army of the American Revolution. New York, G. F. Cooledge, 1847. 383 p. maps, plates, port. E207.P9C89

Bibliography: p. [vii]–viii.
The fourth edition (1850), has been reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

Heathcote, Charles W. General Israel Putnam—a devoted patriot and colleague of Washington. Picket post, no. 79, Feb. 1963: 4–9. port. E234.P5, no. 79

Hill, George C. Gen. Israel Putnam: "Old Put"; a biography. Boston, E. O. Libby, 1858. 270 p. plates. (American biography) E207.P9H5

A later edition was published in New York by the A. L. Burt Co. (1903).

Livingston, William F. The homes and haunts of Israel Putnam. New England magazine, new ser., v. 17, Oct. 1897: 193–212. illus., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 17

——— Israel Putnam, pioneer, ranger, and major-general, 1718–1790. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1901. xviii, 442 p. facsims., plates, ports. (American men of energy) E207.P9L78

Bibliography: p. xi–xviii.

Luther, F. S. General Israel Putnam. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 20, no. 4, 1904: 204–218. F74.W9W85, v. 20

Putnam, Alfred P. A sketch of Gen. Israel Putnam. Putnam's monthly historical magazine, v. 1, May-June 1892: 3–18, 45–57. F1.P98, v. 1

Tarbox, Increase N. Life of Israel Putnam ("Old Put"), major-general in the Continental Army. Boston, Lockwood, Brooks, 1876. 389 p. map, plates, port. E207.P9T2

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

14254

PUTNAM, RUFUS (1738–1824)*

Massachusetts. Farmer, surveyor, Revolutionary officer.

——— Letter of Gen. Rufus Putnam, regarding the north-eastern boundary [1784] Genealogical magazine, [4th] ser., v. 4, Mar. 1917: 77–82. F1.P98, [4th] s., v. 4

——— The memoirs of Rufus Putnam and certain official papers and correspondence, published by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the state of Ohio. Compiled and annotated by Miss Rowena Buell. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1903. xxxvi, 460 p. maps, plans, plates, port. F483.P94

Cone, Mary. Life of Rufus Putnam, with extracts from his journal and an account of the first settlement in Ohio. Cleveland, W. W. Williams, 1886. 142 p. (Historical publications, no. 1) F483.P96

Crawford, Sidney. Rufus Putnam and his pioneer life in the Northwest. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 12, Oct. 1898: 431–454. E172.A35, n.s., v. 12

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1899. 26 p. F476.C89

14255

PYNCHON, WILLIAM (1723–1789)

Massachusetts. Lawyer.

——— The diary of William Pynchon of Salem. A picture of Salem life, social and political, a century ago. Edited by Fitch Edward Oliver. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1890. ix, 349 p. F74.S1P95

The diary extends from 1776 to 1789.

14256

QUESNAY DE BEAUREPAIRE, ALEXANDRE MARIE (1755–1820)*

France; Virginia. Revolutionary officer, educator.

——— Mémoire, statuts et prospectus, concernant l'Académie des sciences et beaux arts des États-Unis de l'Amérique, établie à Richemond, capitale de la Virginie. Paris, De l'impr. de Cailleaa, 1788. 114 p. AS36.R5 Rare Bk. Coll.

A translation by Rosewell Page was published in Richmond by D. Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing, in 1922 (50 p. AS36.R52) as part of the report of the Virginia State Library for 1920/21.

Gaines, Richard H. Richmond's first academy, projected by M. Quesnay de Beaurepaire in 1786. *In* Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond*. Collections. new ser., v. 11; 1892. Richmond. p. [165]–175. F221.V82, n.s., v. 11

Roberts, John G., *ed.* An exchange of letters between Jefferson and Quesnay de Beaurepaire [1787–89] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 50, Apr. 1942: 134–142. F221.V91, v. 50

——— François Quesnay's heir. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 50, Apr. 1942: 143–150. F221.V91, v. 50

14257

QUICK, THOMAS (1734–1796)

Pennsylvania. Frontiersman, Indian fighter.

Crumb, Frederick W. Tom Quick, early American. Narrowsburg, N.Y., Delaware Valley Press, 1936. 85 p. plates, port. F106.Q75

"Reference material and items of Americana which contain references to Tom Quick": 1 leaf at end.

[Quinlan, [illegible]mes E.] Tom Quick, the Indian slayer: and the pioneers of Minisink and Wawarsink. Monticello, N.Y., De Voe & Quinlan, 1851. 264 p.
E87.Q6 Rare Bk. Coll.

A later edition was published under the title *The Original Life and Adventures of Tom Quick, the Indian Slayer* (Deposit, N.Y., Deposit Journal, 1894. 123 p. [E87.Q62] Micro 8059 E).

QUINCY, DOROTHY
See HANCOCK, DOROTHY QUINCY

14258
QUINCY, JOSIAH (1744–1775)*
Massachusetts. Lawyer, agent.

——— Journal of Josiah Quincy, Jun., during his voyage and residence in England from September 28th, 1774, to March 3d, 1775. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 50; 1916/17. Boston, 1917. p. 433–470. F61.M38, v. 50

Notes by Mark A. D. Howe.

——— Journal of Josiah Quincy, Junior, 1773. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 49; 1915/16. Boston, 1916. p. 424–481.
F61.M38, v. 49

On his journey to South Carolina, Pennsylvania, and New York. Introduction and notes by Mark A. D. Howe.

Letters to Josiah Quincy, Jr. [1774–75] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 50, 1916/17. Boston, 1917. p. 471–496. F61.M38, v. 50

Nash, George H. From radicalism to revolution: the political career of Josiah Quincy, Jr. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 79, Oct. 1969: 253–290. E172.A35, v. 79

Quincy, Josiah. Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, Jun., of Massachusetts. Boston, Cummings, Hilliard, 1825. viii, 498 p. facsims. E263.M4Q7

Observations on the Act of Parliament Commonly Called the Boston Port-Bill (Boston, 1774), by Josiah Quincy, Jr.: p. [355]–469.
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

14259
QUINCY, SAMUEL (1735–1789)
Massachusetts; Antigua. Lawyer, Loyalist.

——— Diary of Samuel Quincy [London, 1776–77] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 19; 1881/82. Boston, 1882. p. 211–223.
F61.M38, v. 19

14260
QUYNN, WILLIAM (*ca.* 1763–1784)
Maryland. Physician.

——— Letters of a Maryland medical student in Philadelphia and Edinburgh (1782–1784). Maryland historical magazine, v. 31, Sept. 1936: 181–215.
F176.M18, v. 31

Introduction and notes by Dorothy M. and William R. Quynn.

14261
RAMAGE, JOHN (*ca.* 1748–1802)*
Ireland; New York. Portrait artist, Loyalist officer.

Morgan, John H. John Ramage. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 13, Jan. 1930: 127–148; v. 14, Apr. 1930: 13–32. illus., facsims., ports.
F116.N638, v. 13–14

Reprinted under the title *A Sketch of the Life of John Ramage, Miniature Painter* (New York, New-York Historical Society, 1930. vi, 55 p. ND1337.U6R3) as no. 8 in the John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs.

Sherman, Frederic F. American miniatures of the Revolutionary period. Art in America, v. 21, June 1933: 101–105. ports. N1.A43, v. 21

14262
RAMSAY, ALLAN (1713–1784)†
Scotland; England. Portrait artist, pamphleteer.

Williamson, Chilton. The artist in politics: Allan Ramsay and the Revolution In Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 77, Oct. 1953: 452–456. F146.P65, v. 77

14263
RAMSAY, DAVID (1749–1815)*
Pennsylvania; South Carolina. Physician, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, historian.

——— A review of the improvements, progress and state of medicine in the XVIIIth century. Charleston, Printed by W. P. Young, Franklin's Head, no. 43, Broad-street [1801] 47 p. R148.R3 1801 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Selections from his writings. Edited with introduction and notes by Robert L. Brunhouse. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1965. 250 p. illus., facsim., ports. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, new ser., v. 55, pt. 4)
Q11.P6, n.s., v. 55
F273.R15

Includes bibliographies.

Brunhouse, Robert L. David Ramsay's publication problems, 1784–1808. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 39, 1st quarter 1945: 51–67.
Z1008.B51P, v. 39

Weeks, Carnes. David Ramsay, physician, patriot, and historian. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 1, Sept. 1929: 600–607. illus., map, port.
R11.A85, n.s., v. 1

14264

RAMSAY, DAVID (*fl.* 1763–1792)

Scotland; New York. Indian trader.

——— The story of David Ramsay, trapper, smuggler, and Indian slayer on the shores of Lake Erie and the Niagara. *In* Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. v. 7. Buffalo, 1904. p. 437–451. F129.B8B88, v. 7

Narrative reprinted from Patrick Campbell's *Travels in the Interior Inhabited Parts of North America* (Edinburgh, 1793).

14265

RAMSAY, JAMES (1733–1789)†

England; West Indies. Anglican clergyman, abolitionist.

Schutz, John A. James Ramsay, essayist, aggressive humanitarian. *In* McCulloch, Samuel C., *ed.* British humanitarianism; essays honoring Frank J. Klingberg. Philadelphia, Church Historical Society [1950] (Church Historical Society (U.S.) Publication 32) p. 145–165. HN15.M2

14266

RAMSAY, MARTHA LAURENS (1759–1811)

South Carolina. Daughter of Henry Laurens (1724–1792). Wife of David Ramsay (1749–1815).

——— Memoirs of the life of Martha Laurens Ramsay, who died in Charleston, S.C., on the tenth of June, 1811 . . . With an appendix, containing extracts from her diary, letters, and other private papers, and also from letters written to her, by her father, Henry Laurens, 1771–1776. By David Ramsay. Philadelphia, James Maxwell, Printer, 1811. 308 p. F273.R16 Rare Bk. Coll.

A revised edition was published in Philadelphia by the American Sunday-School Union (1845. 262 p.)

14267

RAMSAY, NATHANIEL (1741–1817)*

Maryland. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress. Brother of David Ramsay (1749–1815).

Brand, William F. A sketch of the life and character of Nathaniel Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Third Regiment of the Maryland Line. *In* Maryland Historical Society. Fund-publication. no. 24. Baltimore, 1887. p. 45–60. F176.M37, no. 24

14268

RANDOLPH, EDMUND (1753–1813)*

Virginia. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Conway, Moncure D. Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph, Governor of Virginia; first Attorney-General United States, Secretary of State. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. vi, 401 p. plate, port. E302.6.R18C7

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Hobson, Charles F. The early career of Edmund Randolph, 1753–1789. 1971. ([474] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-15,454

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Emory University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, May 1972, p. 6342.

Thomas, Emory M. Edmund Randolph, his own man. Virginia cavalcade, v. 18, spring 1969: 4–12. illus., ports. F221.V74, v. 18

14269

RANDOLPH, JOHN (1727?–1784)*

Virginia; England. Lawyer, Loyalist.

——— John Randolph's "Plan of Accomodations." William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 28, Jan. 1971: 103–120. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 28

Submitted to Lord George Germain in 1780. Introduction and notes by Mary Beth Norton.

——— A letter from the Virginia Loyalist John Randolph to Thomas Jefferson, written in London in 1779. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 30, Apr. 1920: 17–31. E172.A35, n.s., v. 30

Introduction and notes by Leonard L. Mackall.

Daniels, Jonathan. The Randolphs of Virginia. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1972. viii, 362 p. illus. CS71.R193 1972

Bibliography: p. 335–345.

Eckenrode, Hamilton J. The Randolphs; the story of a Virginia family. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [1946] 310 p. plates, ports. CS71.R193 1946

14270

RAY, JAMES (*ca.* 1761–1835)

North Carolina; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

Mason, Kathryn H. The career of General James Ray, Kentucky pioneer. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 19, Apr. 1945: 86–114. F446.F484, v. 19

14271

READ, CHARLES (1715–1774)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Lawyer, judge, assemblyman, councilor, land speculator, iron manufacturer.

Woodward, Carl R. Ploughs and politicks; Charles Read of New Jersey and his *Notes on Agriculture*, 1715–1774. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1941.

xxvi, 468 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates (Rutgers University studies in history, no. 2) F137.R3W6

"Read's Notes on Agriculture": p. [227]–403.
Bibliography: p. 413–442.

14272

READ, GEORGE (1733–1798)*

Maryland; Delaware. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, councilor, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Boughner, Daniel T. George Read and the founding of the Delaware State, 1781–1798. 1970. ([218] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 70–19,214

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Catholic University of America.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Oct. 1970, p. 1719.

Heaney, Howell J. A signer of the Declaration of Independence orders books from London: two documents of George Read of Delaware. American journal of legal history, v. 2, Apr. 1958: 172–185. LL

On 93 law books ordered by Read in 1762.

Read, William T. Life and correspondence of George Read, a signer of the Declaration of Independence; with notices of some of his contemporaries. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1870. 575 p. port. E302.6.R27R2

14273

READ, JAMES (1718–1793)

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, clerk, assemblyman, councilor.

Gertney, Kenneth. James Read—obscure public servant. Historical review of Berks County, v. 35, autumn 1970: 6–10, 33. illus., facsims. F157.B3H48, v. 35

14274

RECORDS, SPENCER (1762–1851)

Kentucky. Frontiersman.

——— Spencer Records' memoir of the Ohio Valley frontier, 1766–1795. Indiana magazine of history, v. 55, Dec. 1959: 323–377. F521.I52, v. 55

Contributed by Naomi Mullendore Hougham. Edited by Donald F. Carmony.

——— Spencer Records, pioneer experiences in Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana, 1766–1836, a memoir. Indiana magazine of history, v. 15, Sept. 1919: 201–232. F521.I52, v. 15

14275

RED JACKET, *Seneca chief* (*ca.* 1751–1830)*

New York.

Hubbard, John Niles. An account of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket and his people, 1750–1830. Albany, J. Munsell's Sons, 1886. xiv, 356 p. plates, port. (Munsell's historical series, no. 13) E99.S3R3

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

Stone, William L. Life and time of Red-Jacket, or Sa-go-ye-wat-ha; being the sequel to the history of the Six Nations. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1841. x, 484 p. plates, ports. E99.S3R4

Includes bibliographic references.
Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1970).

14276

REDD, JOHN (1755–1850)

Virginia. Frontiersman, settler.

——— Reminiscences of western Virginia, 1770–1790. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 6, Apr. 1899: 337–346; v. 7, July 1899–Apr. 1900: 1–16, 113–128, 242–253, 401–405. F221.V91, v. 6–7

The author's responses in his later years to questions about men and events along the frontier during the Revolutionary period.

14277

REDDING, DAVID (*d.* 1778)

Loyalist.

Spargo, John. David Redding, Queen's Ranger, who was hanged in Bennington, Vermont, June 11, 1778; a study in historical reconstruction. Bennington, Vt., Bennington Historical Museum and Art Gallery, 1945. 68 p. facsim., port. F52.R457

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 67–68).

14278

REDMAN, JOHN (1722–1808)*

Pennsylvania. Physician, educator.

Bell, Whitfield J. John Redman, medical preceptor, 1722–1808. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 81, Apr. 1957: 157–169. F146.P65, v. 81

Also published under the title "John Redman (1722–1808): Medical Preceptor of Philadelphia" in the *Transactions & Studies* of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 4th ser., v. 25, Aug. 1957, p. 103–111.

Middleton, William S. John Redman. Annals of medical history, v. 8, Sept. 1926: 213–223. facsims., ports. R11.A85, v. 8

14279

REDWOOD, ABRAHAM (1709?–1788)*

Rhode Island. Planter, philanthropist.

BOLHOUSE, GLADYS E. Abraham Redwood, philanthropist, botanist. Newport history, v. 45, spring 1972: 17–35. illus., port. F89.N5N615, v. 45

14280

REED, ESTHER DE BERDT (1747–1780)

England; Pennsylvania. Relief organizer. Daughter of Dennys De Berdt (1694?–1770). Wife of Joseph Reed (1741–1785).

REED, WILLIAM B. The life of Esther De Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed, of Pennsylvania. Priv. print. Philadelphia, C. Sherman, Printer, 1853. 336 p. E302.6.R3R3

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

14281

REED, JACOB (1730–1820)

Pennsylvania. Farmer, Revolutionary officer.

REED, WILLOUGHBY H. Lieutenent Colonel Jacob Reed. *In* Reed, Willoughby H., *comp.* Lieut. Col. Jacob Reed; proceedings at the dedication of the monument erected to his memory in Franconia Township, Pennsylvania. Norristown, Pa., 1905. p. [9]–72. illus. F159.F8R3

14282

REED, JAMES (1723–1807)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Revolutionary general.

BLAKE, AMOS J. Gen. James Reed. Sketch of his life and character. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 1, pt. 3; 1876/84. Concord, 1885. p. [109]–115. F31.N52, v. 1

——— ——— Detached copy. E207.R32B6

GARFIELD, JAMES F. D. General James Reed. *In* Fitchburg Historical Society, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Proceedings. v. 4. 1900/1906. Fitchburg, 1908. p. 113–124. port. F74.F5F6, v. 4

——— ——— Fitchburg, Sentinel Print. Co., Printers, 1908. 14 p. port. E207.R3G2

14283

REED, JOHN (*fl.* 1774–1785)

Pennsylvania; Louisiana. Merchant-trader.

WHITAKER, ARTHUR P. [John] Reed and [Standish] Forde: merchant adventurers of Philadelphia; their trade with Spanish New Orleans. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 61, July 1937: 237–262. F146.P65, v. 61

14284

REED, JOSEPH (1741–1785)*

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer, councilor.

——— Letters of Gen. Joseph Reed to Gen. Irvine. Historical magazine, v. 8, Apr. 1864: 129–138. E171.H64, v. 8

BANCROFT, GEORGE. Joseph Reed; a historical essay. New York, W. J. Widdleton, 1867. 64 p. E302.6.R3B2 Rare Bk. Coll.

ELIOT, ELLSWORTH. The patriotism of Joseph Reed. New Haven, Yale University Library, 1943. 42 p. facsim., port. (Yale University Library miscellanies, 3) E302.6.R3E4

"Newspapers, pamphlets, and books dealing with the question of Joseph Reed's alleged apostasy": p. 35–38. "Books cited": p. 39–42.

HEATHCOTE, CHARLES W. General Joseph Reed—a devoted patriot and loyal supporter of General Washington. Picket post, no. 73, July 1961: 12–18. port. E234.P5, no. 73

REED, JOHN F. The Joseph Reed controversy. Picket post, Jan. 1972: 12–19, 37; Apr: 12–21. ports. E234.P5, 1972

Over Reed's actions and reported statements at the time of the Battle of Trenton in December 1776.

REED, WILLIAM B. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed, military secretary of Washington, at Cambridge; adjutant-general of the Continental Army; member of the Congress of the United States; and president of the Executive Council of the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, Lindsay and Blakiston, 1847. 2 v. port. E302.6.R3R297 Micro 01291, reel 247, no. 3E

——— President Reed of Pennsylvania. A reply to Mr. George Bancroft and others. Philadelphia, H. Challen [1867] 132 p. E302.6.R3R36

ROCHE, JOHN F. Joseph Reed, a moderate in the American Revolution. New York, Columbia University Press, 1957 [°1954] x, 298 p. port. (Columbia studies in the social sciences, no. 595) H31.C7, no. 595

Bibliography: p. [271]–285.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1968. E302.6.R3R6 1968).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The Zealous Patriot: A Life of Joseph Reed, 1741–1785*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1954 (Micro AC–1, no. 8769).

——— Was Joseph Reed disloyal? William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, July 1951: 406–417. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

Finds unswerving loyalty.

14285

REEVES, ENOS (*d.* 1807)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

——— Extracts from the letter-books of Lieutenant Enos Reeves, of the Pennsylvania Line [Sept. 1780–Apr. 1782] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography,

v. 20, Oct. 1896, Jan. 1897: 302–314, 456–472; v. 21, Apr.–Oct. 1897, Jan. 1898: 72–85, 235–256, 376–391, 466–476. F146.P65, v. 20–21

Contributed by John B. Reeves.

14286

REID, JAMES (*fl.* 1768–1769)

Scotland; Virginia. Poet, satirist.

Davis, Richard B. James Reid, colonial Virginia poet and moral and religious essayist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 79, Jan. 1971: 3–19. F221.V91, v. 79

14287

REMICK, CHRISTIAN (*b.* 1726)

Massachusetts. Portrait artist.

Cunningham, Henry W. Christian Remick, an early Boston artist. Boston, Club of Odd Volumes, 1904. 28 p. ND1839.R4C8 Rare Bk. Coll.

14288

REVEL, GABRIEL JOACHIM DU PERRON, *comte* DE (1756–1814)

French officer in America, mapmaker.

——— Journal particulier d'une campagne aux Indes occidentales (1781–1782). Paris, H. Charles-Lavauzelle [1898?] 287 p. maps, plans. E263.W5R4

14289

REVERE, PAUL (1735–1818)*

Massachusetts. Silversmith, engraver.

Forbes, Esther. Paul Revere & the world he lived in. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1942. xiii, 510 p. illus., facsims., maps (on lining-papers), plates (part col.), ports. F69.R4175

Bibliography: p. [491]–496.

Gettemy, Charles F. The true story of Paul Revere, his midnight ride, his arrest and court-martial, his useful public services. Boston, Little, Brown, 1905. xxix, 294 p. facsim., plates, port. E207.R4G3

Goss, Elbridge H. The life of Colonel Paul Revere. Boston, J. G. Cupples, 1891. 2 v. illus., facsims., plates, ports. F69.R42

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971), and in Boston, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, by Gregg Press (1972).

Hayward, Walter S. Paul Revere and the American Revolution, 1765–1783. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

Taylor, Emerson G. Paul Revere. [New York] E. V. Mitchell and Dodd, Mead, 1930. ix, 237 p. plates, ports. F69.R446

14290

REYNELL, JOHN (1708–1784)

England; Pennsylvania. Merchant, insurance broker.

Romanek, Carl L. John Reynell, Quaker merchant of colonial Philadelphia. 1969. ([223] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–7244

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, May 1970, p. 4924.

14291

RHOADS, SAMUEL (1711–1784)

Pennsylvania. Builder, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Biddle, Henry D. Colonial mayors of Philadelphia: Samuel Rhoads, 1774. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 19, Apr. 1895: 64–71. F146.P65, v. 19

14292

RHODE, LONNON (*d.* 1777)

Maine. Revolutionary soldier.

Dole, Samuel T. Windham's colored patriot. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 3d ser., v. 1 Portland, 1904. p. 316–321. F16.M33, 3d s., v. 1

14293

RICE, DAVID (1733–1816)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Presbyterian clergyman.

Bishop, Robert H. Memoir of David Rice. *In his* An outline of the history of the church in the state of Kentucky, during a period of forty years. Lexington, T. T. Skillman, 1824. p. [13]–116. BR555.K4B6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Martin, Vernon P. Father Rice, the preacher who followed the frontier. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 29, Oct. 1955: 324–330. F446.F484, v. 29

14294

RICHARDS, SAMUEL (1753?–1841)

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer.

——— Personal narrative of an officer in the Revolutionary War. United service, 3d ser., v. 4, Sept.–Oct. 1903: 235–261, 352–376. U1.U4, 3d s., v. 4

A different version was published under the title, *Diary of Samuel Richards, Captain of Connecticut Line, War of the Revolution, 1775–1781* (Philadelphia, Pa. [Press of Leeds & Biddle Co.] 1909. 117 p. E275.R5).

14295

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM (1743–1786)

South Carolina. Merchant, planter, Revolutionary officer.

——— Letters of William Richardson, 1765–1784. Edited by Emma B. Richardson. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 47, Jan. 1946: 1–20. F266.S55, v. 47

14296

RICHE, THOMAS

Pennsylvania. Merchant.

Soltow, James H. Thomas Riche's "adventure" in French Guiana, 1764–1766. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 83, Oct. 1959: 409–419. F146.P65, v. 83

14297

RICHMOND AND LENNOX, CHARLES LENNOX, *3d Duke of* (1735–1806)†

England. British officer, Secretary of State.

Murphy, Arthur J. The Duke of Richmond and the Rockingham Whigs, 1765–1783. 1954.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Olson, Alison G. The radical duke: career and correspondence of Charles Lennox, third Duke of Richmond. [London] Oxford University Press, 1961. 262 p. (Oxford historical series, 2d ser.) DA506.R5055

Bibliography: p. [237]-247.

14298

RIDGELY, CHARLES (1733–1790)

Maryland. Merchant, assemblyman, ironmaster.

Hoyt, William D. Captain Ridgely's London commerce, 1757 to 1774. Americana, v. 37, Apr. 1943: 326–370. E171.A53, v. 37

Wagstaffe, Thomas. A London shopkeeper's struggle to recover a colonial debt, 1763–1769. Maryland historical magazine, v. 45, June 1950: 126–133. F176.M18, v. 45

A series of letters to Captain Charles Ridgely, edited and with commentary by William D. Hoyt, Jr.

14299

RIDGELY, FREDERICK (1757–1824)

Maryland. Revolutionary surgeon.

——— A soldier writes home—1776: letters from the Revolutionary War. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 41, Oct. 1967: 297–303. F446.F484, v. 41

Introduction and notes by Joan Titley.

14300

RIDOUT, THOMAS (1754–1829)

England; Maryland; Canada. Merchant.

——— An account of my capture by the Shawanese Indians [1788] Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 12, Jan. 1929: 3–31. F146.W52, v. 12

——— Reminiscences of Thomas Ridout. Maryland historical magazine, v. 20, Sept. 1925: 215–235. F176.M18, v. 20

14301

RIEDESEL, FRIEDERIKE CHARLOTTE LUISE VON MASSOW, *Freifrau* VON (1746–1808)

Germany. Hessian nurse in America. Wife of Friedrich Adolf Riedesel (1738–1800).

——— Baroness von Riedesel and the American Revolution; journal and correspondence of a tour of duty, 1776–1783. A rev. translation, with introduction and notes, by Marvin L. Brown, Jr., with the assistance of Marta Huth. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Virginia at the University of North Carolina Press [1965] xlvii, 222 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E268.R523

A new translation which includes letters from General Riedesel to his wife, 27 letters never before published, and portions of letters omitted from other editions.

The first German edition for general circulation was published under the title *Die Berufs-Reise nach America* (Berlin, Haude und Spener, 1800. 352 p. E268.R52 Rare Bk. Coll.). A privately printed edition was also published in Berlin the same year under the title *Auszüge aus den Briefen und Papieren des Generals Freyherrn von Riedesel und seiner Gemalinn* (386 p. E275.R538 Rare Bk. Coll.).

The translation by William L. Stone, published as *Letters and Journals Relating to the War of the American Revolution, and the Capture of the German Troops at Saratoga* (Albany, J. Munsell, 1867. 235 p. E268.R555), has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

Sinnickson, Lina. Frederika, Baroness Riedesel. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 30, Oct. 1906: 385–408. illus., plates. F146.P65, v. 30

——— ——— Offprint. Philadelphia, 1906. 385–408 p. illus., plates, ports. E275.R57

Tharp, Louise H. The baroness and the general. Boston, Little, Brown [1962] xii, 458 p. maps., plates. E268.R58T5

14302

RIEDESEL, FRIEDRICH ADOLF, *Freiherr* VON (1738–1800)

Germany. Hessian officer in America.

Eelking, Max von. Memoirs, and letters and journals, of Major General Riedesel, during his residence in America. Translated from the original German of Max von Eelking by William L. Stone. Albany, J. Munsell,

1868. 2 v. ports, plates. [Munsell's series of local American history, v. 8–9] E268.E264

A translation of volume 2 and part of volume 3 of the author's *Leben und Wirken des herzoglich braunschweig'schen General-Lieutenants Friedrich Adolph Riedesel* (Leipzig, 1856).

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

Fairchild, Frances I. With Von Bernstorff's ancestors in America. Queen's quarterly, v. 33, July 1925: 21–33. AP5.Q3, v. 33

14303

RITTENHOUSE, DAVID (1732–1796)*

Pennsylvania. Astronomer, scientist, surveyor, munitioner, assemblyman, professor.

Babb, Maurice J. David Rittenhouse. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, July 1932: 193–224. illus. F146.P65, v. 56

Barton, William. Memoirs of the life of David Rittenhouse, LL.D. F.R.S., late president of the American Philosophical Society, &c. interspersed with various notices of many distinguished men: with an appendix, containing sundry philosophical and other papers, most of which have not hitherto been published. Philadelphia, E. Parker, 1813. 614 p. fold. facsim., port. QB36.R4B3

Cope, Thomas D. David Rittenhouse—physicist. *In* Franklin Institute, *Philadelphia*. Journal, v. 215, Mar. 1933: 287–297. T1F8, v. 215

——— The Rittenhouse diffraction grating. *In* Franklin Institute, *Philadelphia*. Journal, v. 214, July 1932: 99–104. T1.F8, v. 214

Ford, Edward. David Rittenhouse, astronomer-patriot, 1732–1796. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1946. viii, 226 p. port. (Pennsylvania lives) QB36.R4F6

"Bibliographical note": p. 213–217.

Hindle, Brooke. David Rittenhouse. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1964. ix, 394 p. illus., maps, port. QB36.R4H5

"Bibliographical note": p. 367–375.

Hindle, Brooke, *and* Helen M. Hindle. David Rittenhouse and the illusion of reversible relief. Isis, v. 50, June 1959: 135–140. Q1.I7, v. 50

Love, J. Barry. The miniature solar systems of David Rittenhouse. Smithsonian journal of history, v. 3, winter 1968/69: 1–16. plates. CB3.S55, v. 3

Rubincam, Milton. David Rittenhouse, LL.D., F.R.S.; a study from contemporary sources. *In* Historical Society of Montgomery County (*Pennsylvania*). Bulletin, v. 2, Oct. 1939: 8–30. F157.M7H45, v. 2

Rufus, Will Carl. David Rittenhouse as a mathematical disciple of Newton. Scripta mathematica, v. 8, Dec. 1941: 228–231. QA1.S35, v. 8

14304

RIVINGTON, JAMES (1724–1802)*†

England; Pennsylvania; New York. Printer, bookseller, newspaper publisher, Loyalist.

Crary, Catherine S. The Tory and the spy: the double life of James Rivington. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 16, Jan. 1959: 61–72. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 16

Davidson, Alexander. James Rivington and Silas Deane. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 52, 3d quarter 1958: 173–178. Z1008.B51P, v. 52

On Rivington's publication in 1781 of Deane's pro-British correspondence.

Hewlett, Leroy. James Rivington, Loyalist printer, publisher, and bookseller of the American Revolution, 1724–1802; a biographical-bibliographical study. 1958. ([532] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 58–7727

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Dec. 1958, p. 1393–1394.

Lawson, John L. The "remarkable mystery" of James Rivington, "spy." Journalism quarterly, v. 35, summer 1958: 317–323. PN4700.J7, v. 35

Based on thesis (M.A.)—University of California.

On the evidence adduced to support the assertion that Rivington, Loyalist editor of a New York newspaper, served as a spy for George Washington, 1781–83.

Sargent, George H. James Rivington, the Tory printer; a study of the Loyalist pamphlets of the Revolution. American collector, v. 2, June 1926: 336–341. Z1007.A475, v. 2

The author's "A Bibliography of the Imprints of James Rivington" appeared in the July 1926 issue, p. 369–377.

14305

ROBB, ROBERT (1727–1814)

Pennsylvania. Soldier, farmer, settler.

Meginness, John F. Life and times of Robert Robb, Esq. Muncy Township, Lycoming County, Pa. Muncy, Luminary Press, 1899. 53 p. E263.P4M4

Cover-title: *History of a Remarkable Character of Revolutionary Times; Robert Robb and His Trouble With the Committee of Safety, 1778.*

14306

ROBERDEAU, DANIEL (1727–1795)*

West Indies; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Buchanan, Roberdeau. Genealogy of the Roberdeau family, including a biography of General Daniel Roberdeau, of the Revolutionary Army, and the Continental Congress; and signer of the Articles of Confederation.

Printed for private distribution. Washington, J. L. Pearson, Printer, 1876. 196 p. geneal. table, plates. CS71.R639 1876

Patten, William. A Huguenot leader for American independence: General Daniel Roberdeau. Légion d'honneur, v. 7, July 1936: 15–23. CR5061.U6A3, v. 7

14307

ROBERTS, EPHRAIM (1756–1835)

New Hampshire. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Ephraim Roberts—memorandum book, 1771–1776. Historical New Hampshire, v. 24, fall 1969: 20–33. F31.H57, v. 24

14308

ROBERTS, GEORGE (1755–1829)

New Hampshire. Revolutionary seaman, farmer.

Roberts, Charles H. A sketch of the life of George Roberts. Granite monthly, v. 33, Aug. 1902: 91–97. F31.G75, v. 33

An offprint with corrections, additional memoranda, and a slightly different title was published in 1905 ([Concord? N.H.] 8 p. facsim. E275.R638).

14309

ROBERTS, HUGH

Pennsylvania.

——— Selections from the correspondence between Hugh Roberts and Benjamin Franklin [1758–80] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 38, July 1914: 287–301. F146.P65, v. 38

14310

ROBERTS, JOHN (1712?–1772)†

England. Member of Parliament.

Tyler, J. E. John Roberts, M.P., and the first Rockingham administration. English historical review, v. 67, Oct. 1952: 547–560. DA20.E58, v. 67

14311

ROBERTS, LEMUEL (*b.* 1751)

Revolutionary soldier.

——— Memoirs of Captain Lemuel Roberts. Containing adventures in youth, vicissitudes experienced as a Continental soldier, his sufferings as a prisoner, and escapes from captivity. With suitable reflections on the changes of life. Written by himself. Bennington, Vermont, Printed by Anthony Haswell, for the author, 1809. 96 p. E275.R64 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

14312

ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD (*ca.* 1745–1813)

Scotland. British officer in America.

——— Archibald Robertson, Lieutenant-General Royal Engineers, his diaries and sketches in America, 1762–1780. Edited with an introduction by Harry Miller Lydenberg. New York, New York Public Library, 1930. x, 300 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, plates, ports. E275.R66

Also published in the Library's *Bulletin*, v. 37, Jan.–Apr., June–Nov. 1933, p. 7–37, 113–143, 181–199, 277–290, 479–503, 577–608, 660–692, 775–795, 865–901, 953–969, and reissued in 1971 under the title *Archibald Robertson; his Diaries and Sketches in America*.

14313

ROBERTSON, JAMES (1742–1814)*

Virginia; North Carolina. Frontiersman, Indian negotiator, assemblyman.

——— The correspondence of Gen. James Robertson [1784–89] American historical magazine, v. 1, Jan. 1896: 71–91. F431.A53, v. 1

Mainly letters addressed to Robertson, with a few written by him.

Reproduced from the originals preserved in the University of Nashville Library.

Matthews, Thomas E. General James Robertson, father of Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn., Parthenon Press [°1934] 588 p. illus., facsim., plates, port. F436.R67

"Sources": p. 7–11; "Authorities cited": p. 582–588.

14314

ROBIN *abbé* (*fl.* 1781)

France. French chaplain in America.

——— Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en l'année 1781; et campagne de l'armée de m. le comte de Rochambeau. A Philadelphia, et se trouve à Paris, Chez Moutard, Imprimeur-Libraire de la Reine, de madame, & de madame comtesse d'Artois, rue des Mathurins, Hôtel de Cluni, 1782. ix, 222 p. E163.R65 Rare Bk. Coll.

The translation by Philip Freneau, *New Travels Through North-America* (Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Robert Bell, 1783. 112 p. E163.R67 Rare Bk. Coll.), has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

14315

ROBIN, CHARLES (b. 1742 *or* 3)

Island of Jersey; Canada. Indian trader, merchant.

LeGros, Arthur G. Charles Robin on the Gaspe coast, 1766–[87] Revue d'histoire de la Gaspésie, v. 2, Jan./Mar.–July/Sept. 1964: 33–43, 93–102, 141–151; v. 3, Jan./Mar.–July/Sept. 1965: 39–45, 77–84, 148–155;

v. 4, Jan./Mar. 1966–Oct./Dec. 1966: 10–16, 87–93, 150–158, 195–204. illus., facsim., maps. F1054.G2R4, v. 2–4

Based on Robin's diary.

Saunders, Arthur C. Charles Robin, pioneer of the Gaspé fisheries. *In his* Jersey in the 18th and 19th centuries, containing an historical record of commercial enterprise. Privateering activities of the islanders. Charles Robin, pioneer of the Gaspé fisheries, and an account of the Newfoundland fisheries. Jersey, Channel Islands, J. T. Bigwood, 1930. p. [193]–212. DA670.J5S3

14316

ROBINSON, JOHN (1704–1766)*

Virginia. Assemblyman, planter.

Dabney, William M. John Robinson and the fall of the conservative Virginia oligarchy. *In* Dabney, William M., *and* Josiah C. Russell, *eds.* Dargan historical essays; historical studies presented to Marion Dargan by his colleagues and former students, University of New Mexico. Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1952. (University of New Mexico publications in history, no. 4) p. 55–64. AC5.D25

14317

ROBINSON, JOHN (1727–1802)†

England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament, Treasury secretary.

——— Parliamentary papers of John Robinson, [illegible]–1784. Edited for the Royal Historical Society by William Thomas Laprade. London, Offices of the Society, 1922. xx, 198 p. [Royal Historical Society. Publications. Camden 3d ser., v. 33] DA20.R91, s. 3, v. 33

Christie, Ian R. The political allegiance of John Robinson, 1770–1784. In London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 29, May 1965: 108–122. D1.L65, v. 29

14318

ROBINSON, THOMAS (1729–1786)

Delaware; Nova Scotia. Merchant, Loyalist.

Hancock, Harold B. Thomas Robinson: Delaware's most prominent Loyalist. Delaware history, v. 4, Mar. 1950: 1–36. port. F161.D37, v. 4

14319

ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE DONATIEN DE VIMEUR, *comte* DE (1725–1807)*

France. French general in America.

——— Memoirs of the Marshal Count de Rochambeau, relative to the War of Independence of the United States. Extracted and translated from the French by M. W. E. Wright, Esq. Paris, At the French, English, and American Library [Printed by Belin] 1838. 114 p. ports. E265.R6

From v. 1. of Rochambeau's *Mémoires militaires, historiques et politiques* (Paris, 1809), p. 237–329.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

Portions of the *Memoirs* also appeared in the *North American Review*, v. 205, May–June 1917, p. 788–802, 978–992, and v. 206, July 1917, p. 161–176.

——— Rochambeau's *Mémoire de la guerre en Amérique*. Edited by Claude C. Sturgill. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 78, Jan. 1970: 34–64. F221.V91, v. 78

Since there are at least three major versions of Rochambeau's official report on the French expedition, the editor provides a translation of the 1781 dispatch, which he believes to be the original.

Contenson, Ludovic Guy Marie du Bessey de, *baron.* Le maréchal de Rochambeau et la société des Cincinnati. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 45. année, oct./déc. 1931: 385–393. JX3.R3, v. 45

Guillon, Édouard L. M. Le maréchal de Rochambeau (1725–1807). Nouvelle revue, 4th ser., v. 32, Dec. 15, 1917: 323–340. AP20.N8, 4th s., v. 32

Renard, Maurice C. Rochambeau, libérateur de l'Amérique. Paris, Fasquelle, 1951. 219 p. E265.R677

Bibliography: p. 217.

Rosengarten, Joseph G. The Château de Rochambeau. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 33, Jan. 1895: 353–361. Q11.P5, v. 33

——— ——— Offprint. [Philadelphia] 1895. 353–361 p. port. E265.R81

Thompson, Marshall P. Rochambeau. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 22, June 1916: 220–229; v. 23, July-Aug. 1916: 31–40, 61–79. E171.M23, v. 22–23

Weelen, Jean E. Rochambeau, father and son; a life of the Maréchal de Rochambeau, by Jean-Edmond Weelen, and the Journal of the Vicomte de Rochambeau (hitherto unpublished), translated by Lawrence Lee with a preface by Gilbert Chinard. New York, H. Holt [c1936] xvii, 285 p. illus., facsim., maps, plates, ports. E265.R686

"The war in America; an unpublished journal (1780–1783), by the Vicomte de Rochambeau": p. [191]–285.

"Sources": p. 187–189.

——— Rochambeau; préface de Gabriel Hanotaux. Paris, Plon [1934] viii, 278 p. map, plates, ports. DC146.R65W4

"Sources": p. [276]–278.

Whitridge, Arnold. Rochambeau. New York, Macmillan [1965] 340 p. illus., maps, ports. E265.R69

Includes bibliographic references.

——— Rochambeau and the American Revolution. History today, v. 12, May 1962: 312–320. illus., ports.
D1.H818, v. 12

14320

ROCHEBLAVE, PHILLIPPE FRANÇOIS DE RASTEL, *chevalier* DE (1727–1802)

France; Canada; Illinois. Trader, British officer.

——— Rocheblave papers [1776–78] *In* Chicago Historical Society. Collections. v. 4. Chicago, 1890. p. 382–419.
F548.1.C4, v. 4

Reprinted on p. 253–290 of *Early Illinois* (Chicago, Fergus Print. Co., 1890. 386 p. Fergus' historical series, no. 31–34. F536.F35, no. 31–34), edited by Edward G. Mason.

Concerning his tenure as British commandant of Illinois. Notes by Edward G. Mason.

Mason, Edward G. British Illinois: Phillippe François de Rastel, Chevalier de Rocheblave. *In* Chicago Historical Society. Collections. v. 4. Chicago, 1890. p. 360–381.
F548.1.C4, v. 4

Reprinted on p. 231–252 of *Early Illinois* (Chicago, Fergus Print. Co., 1890. 386 p. Fergus' historical series, no. 31–34. F536.F35, no. 31–34), edited by Edward G. Mason.

ROCHEFONTAINE, STEPHEN

See BÉCHET, ÉTIENNE NICOLAS MARIE, *SIEUR DE ROCHEFONTAINE*

14321

ROCHESTER, NATHANIEL (1752–1831)*

Virginia; North Carolina; Maryland. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, merchant.

Stokes, Durward T. Nathaniel Rochester in North Carolina. North Carolina historical review, v. 38, Oct. 1961: 467–481.
F251.N892, v. 38

14322

ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES WATSON-WENTWORTH, *2d Marquis of* (1730–1782)†

England. First Lord of Treasury.

Albemarle, George Thomas Keppel, *6th Earl of*. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries. With original letters and documents now first published. London, R. Bentley, 1852. 2 v. port.
DA512.R6A3

Guttridge, George H. The early career of Lord Rockingham, 1730–1765. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1952. vi, 54 p. (University of California publications in history, v. 44)
E173.C15, v. 44
DA512.R6G87

Bibliographic footnotes.

Hoffman, Ross J.S. Lord Rockingham: the inheritance. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 13, fall 1971: 1963–1985.
DA506.B9B86, v. 13

14323

RODGERS, JOHN (1727–1811)*

Pennsylvania; Delaware; New York. Presbyterian clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

——— Letters of John Rodgers, preacher and patriot. Introduction by Charles A. Anderson. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 27, Dec. 1949: 195–205.
BX8905.P7A4, v. 27

Handy, Robert T. John Rodgers, 1727–1811: "A life of usefulness on earth." *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 34, June 1956: 69–82.
BX8905.P7A4, v. 34

14324

RODNEY, CAESAR (1728–1784)*

Delaware. Assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general, judge, governor.

——— Letters to and from Caesar Rodney, 1756–1784; member of the Stamp Act Congress and the First and Second Continental Congresses; speaker of the Delaware colonial assembly; president of the Delaware State; major general of the Delaware militia; signer of the Declaration of Independence. Edited by George Herbert Ryden. Philadelphia, Published for the Historical Society of Delaware by the University of Pennsylvania Press, 1933. vi, 482 p. ports.
E207.R6R65

"Bibliographical note" at end of "Caesar Rodney, a biographical sketch" (p. 17); "Sources of material": p. [449]–452.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

——— Letters to and from Caesar Rodney [1765–81] Edited by Harold B. Hancock. Delaware history, v. 12, Apr.–Oct. 1966: 54–76, 147–168.
F161.D37, v. 12

——— Rodney letters [1754–81] Edited by Leon de Valinger. Delaware history, v. 1, July 1946: 99–110, v. 3, Sept. 1948: 105–115.
F161.D37, v. 1, 3

Supplementing the Ryden edition.

14325

RODNEY, GEORGE BRYDGES RODNEY, *Baron* (1719–1792)†

England. British admiral, Member of Parliament.

——— Letter-books and order-book of George, Lord Rodney, Admiral of the White Squadron, 1780–1782. New York, Printed for the Naval History Society by the New York Historical Society, 1932. 2 v. (Publications of the Naval History Society, v. 12–13)
E271.R76

Contents: 1. Letter-books, July 6, 1780–February 4, 1781, December 10, 1781–September 21, 1782.—2. Order-book, July, 1781, November 27, 1781–September 21, 1782. Index.

Also published by the New York Historical Society in its Collections, 1932–33, as v. 65–66 of the John Watts De Peyster Publication Fund Series (F116.N63, 1932–33).

——— Letters from Sir George Brydges now Lord Rodney, to His Majesty's ministers, &c., &c., relative to the capture of St. Eustatius, and its dependencies; and shewing the state of the war in the West Indies, at that period. Together with a continuation of His Lordship's correspondence with the governors and admirals in the West-Indies and America, during the year 1781, and until the time of his leaving the command and sailing for England. London, Printed by A. Grant, and sold by J. Robson & W. Clarke, 1789. 180 p. F2097.R69

Reprinted, with an introduction and index by K. G. Davies, in Shannon by the Irish University Press (1972).

Hannay, David. Rodney. London and New York, Macmillan, 1891. xi, 222 p. port. (English men of action) DA87.1.R6H2

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

Lloyd, Christopher. Sir George Rodney: lucky admiral. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's opponents: British generals and admirals in the American Revolution. New York, Morrow, 1969. p. 327–354. port. E267.B56

Bibliography: p. 353–354.

Macintyre, Donald G. F. W. Admiral Rodney. New York, Norton [1963, ©1962] 280 p. illus., port. DA87.1.R6M3 1963

Bibliography: p. 272.

Mundy, Godfrey B. The life and correspondence of the late Admiral Lord Rodney. London, J. Murray, 1830. 2 v. port. DA87.1.R6M9

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

Spinney, David. Rodney. London, Allen & Unwin [1969] 484 p. illus., facsims., geneal. tables, maps, plans, plates, ports. DA87.1.R6S6

"Sources": p. 447–468.

Tunstall, William C. Brian. Rodney. *In his* Flights of naval genius. London, P. Allan [1930] p. [35]–127. DA87.1.A1T8

14326

RODNEY, THOMAS (1744–1811)*

Delaware. Farmer, lawyer. assemblyman, Revolutionary officer, judge, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Anglo-American law on the frontier: Thomas Rodney & his territorial cases. [Edited by] William Baskerville Hamilton. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1953. x, 498 p. KF363.R6A32

A biography of Rodney appears on p. 3–90.

——— Thomas Rodney [letters, 1770–1802] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 43, Jan. 1919: 1–23. F146.P65, v. 43

Introduction and notes by Simon Gratz.

14327

ROGERS, JOHN (1723–1789)

Maryland. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge.

Klingelhofer, Herbert E. The non-signer of the Declaration of Independence: John Rogers of Maryland. Manuscripts, v. 8, summer 1956: 225–232. facsim. Z41.A2A925, v. 8

14328

ROGERS, JOSIAS (1755–1795)†

England. British naval officer in America.

Gilpin, William. Memoirs of Josias Rogers, Esq., Commander of His Majesty's ship *Quebec.* London, Printed for T. Cadell and W. Davies, 1808. 184 p. front. DA87.R7G4

Rogers' naval service in the American Revolution: p. 1–61.

14329

ROGERS, ROBERT (1731–1795)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Old Northwest. Frontiersman, Indian fighter, British officer.

——— A concise account of North America: containing a description of the several British colonies on that Continent, including the islands of Newfoundland, Cape Breton, &c. . . . Also of the interior, or westerly parts of the country, upon the rivers St. Laurence, the Mississippi, Christino, and the Great Lakes. To which is subjoined, an account of the several nations and tribes of Indians residing in those parts, as to their customs, manners, government, numbers, &c. London, Printed for the author, and sold by J. Millan, 1765. vii, 264 p. E162.R69 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— Journals of Major Robert Rogers: containing an account of the several excursions he made under the generals who commanded upon the continent of North America during the late war; from which may be collected the most material circumstances of every campaign upon that continent, from the commencement to the conclusion of the war. With an introduction and notes, and an appendix containing numerous documents and papers relating to the doings of Major Rogers while commanding at Michilimackinack, in 1767; and his conduct in the early part of the Revolutionary War. By Franklin B. Hough. Albany, J. Munsell's Sons, 1883. 297 p. fold. map. E199.R726

The first edition (London, Printed for the author, and sold by J. Millan, 1765. 236 p. E199.R72 Rare Bk. Coll.) has been reprinted, with an introduction by Howard H. Peckham, in New York by Corinth Books (1961. 171 p. E199.R727) and reproduced in facsimile by University Microfilms (Ann Arbor, 1966. 236 p. E199.R722 1966).

——— Reminiscences of the French war; containing Rogers' expeditions with the New-England rangers under his command, as published in London in 1765; with notes and illustrations. To which is added an account of the life and military services of Maj. Gen. John Stark; with notices and anecdotes of other officers distinguished in the French and Revolutionary wars. Concord, N.H., L. Roby, 1831. 275 p. port. E199.R73

Edited by Caleb Stark.

——— Roger's Michillimackinac journal. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 28, Oct. 1918: 224–273. map, plan. E172.A35, n.s., v. 28

Introduction and notes by William L. Clements.

Previously unpublished, the journal covers the period from September 1766 to July 1767. An offprint was issued under the title *Journal of Major Robert Rogers* (Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1918. 52 p. F572.M16R7

——— *defendent.* Treason? At Michilimackinac: the proceedings of a general court martial held at Montreal in October 1768 for the trial of Major Robert Rogers. Edited by David A. Armour. Mackinac Island, Mich., Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1967. v, 103 p. illus., facsims., map (on lining papers), ports. E199.R735

Cuneo, John R. Robert Rogers of the rangers. New York, Oxford University Press, 1959. xii, 308 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. E199.R74

"Sources and textual notes": p. [285]–299.

[Hall, Edward H.] Major Robert Rogers; sketch of the picturesque career of a famous scout, Indian fighter and partisan commander. *In* American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Annual report. 10th; 1905. Albany. p. [215]–247. E151.A51, v. 10

Quaife, Milo M. Detroit biographies: Robert Rogers. Burton historical collection leaflet, v. 7, Sept. 1928: 1–16. F561.B9, v. 7

Reprinted in *Michigan History,* v. 35, June 1951, p. 139–150.

Roberts, Kenneth L. Northwest passage. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1937. 2 v. maps (on lining papers), port. PS3535.O176N6 1937

Vol. 2: Appendix, containing the courtmartial of Major Robert Rogers, the courtmartial of Lt. Samuel Stephens, and other new material, with notes by Kenneth Robert.

"Book I of this novel appeared serially under the title of *Rogers' Rangers.*"

Bibliography: v. 2, p. [3]–8.

14330

ROGERS, WILLIAM (1751–1824)

Rhode Island; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary chaplain, clergyman.

——— Journal of my visit to the eastward commencing in August, 1781. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 33, Apr.–July 1940: 39–44, 65–72. F76.R47, v. 33

——— A journal of my visits to Rhode Island, April 17, 1776[–June 4, 1776] *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 32, Oct. 1939: 117–128; v. 33, Jan. 1940: 14–17. F76.R47, v. 32–33

14331

ROLLE, DENYS (1730–1797)

England; Florida. Colonizer, Member of Parliament.

Corse, Carita D. Denys Rolle and Rollestown, a pioneer for Utopia. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 7, Oct. 1928: 115–122. F306.F65, v. 7

See also Carl Bohnenberger's article, "The Settlement of Charlotia (Rolles Town), 1765," in v. 4, July 1925, p. 43–49.

Mowat, Charles L. The tribulations of Denys Rolle. Florida historical quarterly, v. 23, July 1944: 1–14. F306.F65, v. 23

14332

ROMANS, BERNARD (*ca.* 1720–*ca.* 1784)*†

Netherlands; East Florida; New York; Pennsylvania. Engineer, surveyor, mapmaker, writer, Revolutionary officer.

Brown, Horace. Capt. Bernard Romans and his map of Vermont [1778] *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 11, June 1943: 95–98. map. F46.V55, n.s., v. 11

Phillips, Philip Lee. Notes on the life and works of Bernard Romans. Deland, Fla., Florida State Historical Society, 1924. 128 p. facsim. and atlas of 2 maps in 13 folded sections. (Publications of the Florida State Historical Society, no. 2) F306.F75, no. 2
Atlas in G & M

Atlas lettered on cover: Bernard Romans Map of Florida 1774.

Bibliography: p. 74–99.

The description of West Florida written by Romans on the earliest of his maps (1772) is reproduced in an appendix (p. [119]–128).

14333

ROMEYN, DIRCK (1744–1804)

New York; New Jersey. Dutch Reformed clergyman, educator.

Blodgett, Harold W. Union College and Dirck Romeyn. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 26, July 1945: 332–342. F116.N865, v. 26

14334

ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS (1715–1769)

New York. Goldsmith.

Smith, Helen B. Nicholas Roosevelt, goldsmith. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 34, Oct. 1950: 301–314. illus. F116.N638, v. 34

14335

ROSBRUGH, JOHN (1714–1777)

Scotland; New Jersey. Revolutionary chaplain.

Clyde, John C. Rosbrugh, a tale of the Revolution; or, Life, labors and death of Rev. John Rosbrugh . . . chaplain in the Continental Army; clerical martyr of the Revolution, killed by Hessians, in the battle of Assumpink, at Trenton, New Jersey, Jan. 2d, 1777. Easton [Pa.] 1880. 101 p. facsim., maps. E263.P4R72

14336

ROSE, GEORGE (1744–1818)†

England. Member of Parliament.

——— The diaries and correspondence of the Right Hon. George Rose: containing original letters of the most distinguished statesmen of his day. Edited by the Rev. Leveson Vernon Harcourt. London, R. Bentley, 1860. 2 v. port. DA506.R7A2

McQuiston, Julian R. George Rose and William Eden; a study in the relation of party management to national economics. 1954. ([257] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 8726

Thesis (Ph.D.)——Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 9, 1954, p. 1382.

14337

ROSS, BETSY GRISCOM (1752–1836)*

Pennsylvania. Seamstress, upholsterer.

Hanford, Franklin. Did Betsy Ross design the flag of the United States of America? Scottsville, N.Y., I. Van Hooser, Printer, 1917. 21 p. (Publications of the Scottsville Literary Society, no. 7) CR113.H3

Bibliography: p. 20–21.

Miller, William C. The Betsy Ross legend. Social studies, v. 37, Nov. 1946: 317–323. D16.3.S65, v. 37

Surveying the available sources, the author finds no convincing evidence that Betsy Ross made the first American flag.

Parry, Edwin S. Betsy Ross, Quaker rebel, being true story of the romantic life of the maker of the first American flag. Illustrations by J. L. G. Ferris and Edwin John Prittie. Philadelphia, John C. Winston Co. [c1930] xix, 252 p. illus., facsims., plates (part col.) E302.6.R77P3 1930

Thompson, Ray. Betsy Ross: last of Philadelphia's Free Quakers. [Fort Washington, Pa., Bicentennial Press, 1972] 112 p. illus. E302.6.R77T45

Bibliography: p. 109–110.

14338

ROSS, ROBERT

England; Louisiana. Merchant.

Holmes, Jack D. L. Robert Ross' plan for an English invasion of Louisiana in 1782. Louisiana history, v. 5, spring 1964: 161–177. F366.L6238, v. 5

14339

ROTCH, WILLIAM (1734–1828)*

Massachusetts. Whaling merchant, shipowner.

——— An autobiographical memoir of William Rotch [1775–94] written in the eightieth year of his age. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 31, July 1877: 262–264; v. 32, Jan.–Oct. 1878: 36–42, 151–155, 271–274, 389–394. F1.N56, v. 31–32

Communicated by Frederick C. Sanford.

——— Memorandum written by William Rotch in the eightieth year of his age. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1916 xi, 88 p. plates, ports. F72.N2R84

Hinchman, Lydia S. William Rotch and the neutrality of Nantucket during the Revolutionary War. *In* Friends' Historical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin, v. 1, Feb. 1906: 49–55. BX7635.A1F6, v. 1

Jones, Augustine. William Rotch of Nantucket. Philadelphia, American Friend Pub. Co., 1901. 30 p. ports. F72.N2J6

Melendy, Robert G. William Rotch. *In* Nantucket Historical Association. Proceedings. v. 36; 1930. Nantucket, Mass. p. 26–38. F72.N2N16, v. 38

Stackpole, Edouard A. William Rotch (1734–1828) of Nantucket, America's pioneer in international industry. New York, Newcomen Society in North America, 1950. 36 p. illus. HC102.5.R6S8

14340

ROTH, JOHANNES (1726?–1791)

Prussia; Pennsylvania. Moravian missionary.

——— Diary of a Moravian Indian mission migration across Pennsylvania in 1772. Translated and edited by August C. Mahr. Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 62, July 1953: 247–270. F486.O51, v. 62

14341

ROUBAUD, PIERRE JOSEPH ANDRÉ (1730–1791)

——— Histoire générale de l'Asie, de l'Afrique et de l'Amérique. A Paris, Chez Des Ventes de la Doué, 1770–75. 15 v. fold. maps. D22.R85

Partial contents: t. 13. Histoire ancienne de l'Amérique.—t. 14–15. Suite de l'histoire moderne de l'Amérique.

For an analysis of the last three volumes, see Durand Echeverria's "Roubaud and the Theory of American Degeneration," in the *French American Review*, v. 3, Jan./Mar. 1950, p. 24–33.

ROUËRIE, CHARLES ARMAND TUFFIN, *marquis* DE LA

See LA ROUËRIE, CHARLES ARMAND TUFFIN, *marquis* DE

14342

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES (1712–1778)

Switzerland; France. Writer, political theorist.

Crocker, Lester G. Rousseau's *Social Contract*; an interpretive essay. Cleveland, Press of Case Western Reserve University, 1968. xi, 198 p. JC179.R9C7

Bibliography: p. [192]–198.

Jost, François. La fortune de Rousseaux aux Etats-Unis: esquisse d' une étude. *In* International Congress on the Enlightenment, *1st, Geneva*. Transactions. v. 2. Geneve, Institut et Musée Voltaire, 1963. (Studies on Voltaire and the eighteenth century, v. 24) p. 899–959. PQ2105.A2S8, v. 24

Masters, Roger D. The political philosophy of Rousseau. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1968. xxiii, 464 p. JC179.R9M35

Bibliography: p. 445–457.

Osborn, Annie M. Rousseau and Burke; a study of the idea of liberty in eighteenth-century political thought. London, New York, Oxford University Press, 1940. xi, 272 p. JC179.R9O76

Bibliography: p. 263–268.
Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1964).

Shklar, Judith N. Men and citizens: a study of Rousseau's social theory. Cambridge [Eng.] University Press, 1969. viii, 245 p. (Cambridge studies in the history and theory of politics) JC179.R9S55

Bibliographic footnotes.

Spurlin, Paul M. Rousseau in America, 1760–1809. University, University of Alabama Press [1969] 175 p. port. JC179.R9S67

Bibliography: p. [141]–161.

See the author's article of the same title in the *French American Review*, v. 1, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 8–16.

Warner, James H. The reaction in eighteenth-century England to Rousseau's two *Discours*. *In* Modern Language Association. Publications, v. 48, June 1933: 471–487. PB6.M6, v. 48

Warner also published "A Bibliography of Eighteenth-Century English Editions of J.-J. Rousseau, With Notes on the Early Diffusion of his Writings," in the *Philological Quarterly*, v. 13, July 1934, p. 225–247, with an addendum that appeared in v. 19, July 1940, p. 237–243.

Richard B. Sewall confirms Warner's conclusions regarding the unfavorable reception accorded Rousseau's writings in England in three separate articles. "Rousseau's First *Discourse* in England," appeared in the *Publications* of the Modern Language Association, v. 52, Sept. 1937, p. 908–911, while "Rousseau's Second *Discourse* in England from 1755 to 1762" and "Rousseau's Second *Discourse* in England and Scotland From 1762 to 1772" were published in the *Philological Quarterly*, v. 17, Apr. 1938, p. 97–114, and v. 18, July 1939, p. 227–242.

14343

ROWE, JOHN (1715–1787)

Massachusetts. Merchant.

——— Extracts from the diary of John Rowe, a Boston merchant, covering the period from 1764 to 1779. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 10; 1895/96. Boston, 1896. p. 11–108. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 10

An offprint with a slightly different title was published in Cambridge by J. Wilson (1895. [11]–108 p. F73.4.P61).

In his introductory remarks, Edward L. Pierce provides a biographical sketch of Rowe and an analysis of his diary (p. 11–60).

——— Letters and diary of John Rowe, Boston merchant, 1759–1762, 1764–1779; edited by Anne Rowe Cunningham, with extracts from a paper written for the Massachusetts Historical Society, by Edward Lillie Pierce. Boston, W. B. Clarke Co., 1903. 453 p. plates, ports. F73.44.R87

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

14344

RUDULPH, MICHAEL (*b.* 1758)

Maryland; Georgia. Revolutionary officer.

Rudulph, Marilou A. Michael Rudulph, "Lion of the Legion." Georgia historical quarterly, v. 45, Sept. 1961: 201–222. F281.G2975, v. 45

In a subsequent article, "The Legend of Michael Rudulph," v. 45, Dec. 1961, p. 309–328, the author examines the 19th-century legend that Rudulph, who disappeared in 1793, altered his identity and became Napoleon's famous marshal, Michel Ney.

14345

RUGGLES, TIMOTHY (1711–1795)*

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Lawyer, assemblyman, military officer, judge, Loyalist.

Ruggles, Henry S. General Timothy Ruggles, 1711–1795. [Wakefield? Mass.] Priv. print., 1897. 40 p. coat of arms. F67.R93

"Some papers bearing the signature of General Ruggles": p. [25]–30.

"Letter from General Peck": p. [31]–40.

14346

RUMFORD, *Sir* BENJAMIN THOMPSON, *Count* (1753–1814)*†

Massachusetts; England. Scientist, Loyalist officer.

——— The channel fleet in 1779; letters of Benjamin Thompson to Lord George Germain. *In* The Naval miscellany. v. 3. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1928. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 63) p. [121]–154. DA70.A1, v. 63

BAKER, HENRY M. Why did Benjamin Thompson, now known as Count Rumford, become a Tory? Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 8, Sept.–Oct. 1908: 136–142, 196–204. E171.M23, v. 8

BRADLEY, DUANE. Count Rumford. Princeton, N.J., Van Nostrand [1967] vii, 176 p. illus., ports. Q143.R8B68

BROWN, SANBORN C., AND ELBRIDGE W. STEIN. Benjamin Thompson and the first secret-ink letter of the American Revolution. Journal of criminal law and criminology, v. 40, Jan./Feb. 1950: 627–636. facsims. HV6001.J63, v. 40

BROWN, SANBORN C. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. Historical New Hampshire, v. 18, Oct. 1963: 18–35. illus., facsims. F31.H57, v. 18

——— Count Rumford: a bicentennial review. American scientist, v. 42, Jan. 1954: 113–127. illus. LJ85.S502, v. 42

BROWN, SANBORN C., AND KENNETH SCOTT. Count Rumford, international informer. New England quarterly, v. 21, Mar. 1948: 34–49. F1.N62, v. 21

BROWN, SANBORN C. Scientific drawings of Count Rumford at Harvard. Harvard Library bulletin, v. 9, autumn 1955: 350–364. plates. Z881.H3403, v. 9

DWIGHT, C. HARRISON. Count Rumford: His Majesty's colonel in Carolina. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 57, Jan. 1956: 23–27. port. F266.S55, v. 57

ELLIS, GEORGE E. Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. Published in connection with an edition of Rumford's complete works, by the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston. Philadelphia, For the Academy by Claxton, Remsen, and Haffelfinger [1871] xvi, 680 p. illus., facsim., plates, ports. Q143.R8E4

Reprinted in Boston, with a new introduction and preface by George Athan Billias, by Gregg Press (1972).

HALE, RICHARD W. Some account of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. New England quarterly, v. 1, October 1928: 505–531. F1.N62, v. 1

JONES, HENRY B. The Royal Institution: its founder and its first professors. London, Longmans, Green, 1871. 431 p. Q41.R88J7

The early chapters are, in effect, a biography of Rumford.

LEHRBURGER, EGON. An American in Europe; the life of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, by Egon Larsen [pseud.] London, New York, Rider [1953] 224 p. illus., ports. Q143.R8L4 1953

"Extracts from Rumford's essays": p. 175–215. Bibliography: p. 217–218.

LOWRY, LUCIA M., C. D. LOWRY, *and* JOHN R. MINER. The graveyard fort; a disputed incident in the life of Count Rumford. Isis, v. 27, Aug. 1937: 268–285. Q1.I7, v. 27

In discussing Thompson's activities as commander of a regiment of British cavalry during the war, the authors question in particular the wisdom of his building a fort for his troops on the site of a Huntington, Long Island, graveyard in 1782.

MAECHLING, CHARLES. Count Rumford: scientific adventurer. History today, v. 22, Apr. 1972: 245–254. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 22

POWELL, E. ALEXANDER. The remarkable American count. American heritage, v. 8, Dec. 1956: 74–77, 98–100. illus. (part col.), col. port. E171.A43, v. 8

SPARROW, W. J. Benjamin Thompson and Lord George Germain. *In* Birmingham, Eng. University. Historical journal. v. 5, no. 2; 1956. Birmingham. p. 138–146. D1.B37, v. 5

——— Knight of the White Eagle, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford of Woburn, Mass. New York, T. Y. Crowell Co. [1965, ᶜ1964] 301 p. illus., facsims., ports. Q143.R8S65 1965

Bibliography: p. 285–[289]

THOMPSON, EVERETT A. Count Rumford and his early life. *In* Connecticut Valley Historical Society, *Springfield, Mass.* Papers and proceedings. v. 1; 1876/81. Springfield, Mass., 1881. p. 133–151. F72.C7C7, v. 1

THOMPSON, JAMES A. Count Rumford of Massachusetts. New York, Farrar & Rinehart [ᶜ1935] xvi, 275 p. front., plates, ports. Q143.R8T45

Bibliography: p. 271–275.

THORNBROUGH, GAYLE. The Count in the kitchen. American heritage, v. 4, summer 1953: 6–9. illus. E171.A43, v. 4

On Rumford as "the originator of the modern kitchen."

WALKER, JOSEPH B. Benjamin Thompson—Count Rumford—in New Hampshire. Historical New Hampshire, Feb. 1948: 3–19, illus., facsims. F31.H57, 1948

14347

RUMSEY, JAMES (1743?–1792)*

Maryland. Inventor.

——— Letters of James Rumsey [1784–89] Edited by James A. Padgett. Maryland historical magazine, v. 32, Mar.–Sept. 1937: 10–28, 136–155, 271–285. F176.M18, v. 32

——— A short treatise on the application of steam, whereby is clearly shewn, from actual experiments, that steam may be applied to propel boats or vessels of any burthen against rapid currents with great velocity. The same principles are also introduced with effect, by a machine of a simple and cheap construction, for the purpose of raising water sufficient for the working of grist-mills, saw-mills, &c., and for watering meadows and other purposes of agriculture. Philadelphia, Printed by Joseph James, Chestnut-Street, 1788. 26 p.
T7.T25, v. 7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1924. [5]-35 p. E173.M24, no. 100) as extra number, no. 100, of *The Magazine of History With Notes and Queries.*

BELTZHOOVER, GEORGE M. James Rumsey, the inventor of the steamboat. The West Virginia Historicel [sic] and Antiquarian Society's publication. [Charleston? W. Va., Press of Butler Print. Co.] 1900. 28 p.
VM140.R8B4

Bibliography: p. 28.

GOSNELL, HARPUR A. The first American steamboat [1785–88]; James Rumsey its inventor, not John Fitch. Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 40, Jan.–Apr. 1932: 14–22, 124–132. plates.
F221.V91, v. 40

HUNTER, THOMAS MARSHALL. James Rumsey. Virginia cavalcade, v. 14, autumn 1964: 33–40. illus., facsim., ports.
F221.V74, v. 14

TURNER, ELLA M. James Rumsey, pioneer in steam naviagation. Scottdale, Pa., Mennonite Pub. House, 1930. x, 245 p. facsims., plates, ports.
VM140.R8T8

Bibliography: p. [231]-238.

14348

RUSH, BENJAMIN (1745–1813)*

Pennsylvania. Physician, delegate to the Continental Congress, reformer.

——— An account of the manners of the German inhabitants of Pennsylvania. With an introduction and annotations by Theodore E. Schmauk, and with the notes of I. D. Rupp revised. *In* Pennsylvania-German Society. Proceedings and addresses. v. 19; 1908. [Lancaster, Pa.] 1910. 128 p. (2d group) illus., facsims., plates, port.
F146.P23, v. 19

Part XXI of Pennsylvania: the German Influence in its Settlement and Development.

The notes of I. D. Rupp originally appeared in an edition of Rush's account published in Philadelphia by S. P. Town (1875. 72 p. F160.G3R8).

——— The autobiography of Benjamin Rush; his *Travels Through Life* together with his commonplace book for 1789–1813. Edited with introduction and notes by George W. Corner. [Princeton] Published for the American Philosophical Society by Princeton University Press, 1948. 399 p. illus., facsims., ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 25)
E302.6.R85R8
Q11.P612, v. 25

"Works frequently cited in the notes": p. [19]-20.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., Greenwood Press (1970).

——— Benjamin Rush's medical thesis, "On the Digestion of Food in the Stomach", Edinburgh, 1768. Translated and with an historical introduction by David F. Musto. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 33, Oct. 1965: 121–138.
R15.P5, 4th s., v. 33

——— The correspondence of Benjamin Rush and Granville Sharp, 1773–1809. Edited by John A. Woods. Journal of American studies, v. 1, Apr. 1967: 1–38.
E151.J6, v. 1

Letters mainly from 1773 to 1786 that touch upon many matters, but especially the evils of the slave trade.

——— A discourse delivered before the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1787, on the objects of their institution. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions. 4th ser., v. 4, suppl. Philadelphia, 1937. p. 5–10.
R15.P5, 4th s., v. 4, suppl.

——— Dissertatio physica inauguralis, de coctione ciborum in ventriculo. Edinburgi, Apud Balfour, Auld, et Smellie, 1768. 30 p.
QP141.R9

Thesis (M.D.)—University of Edinburgh.

——— Dr. Benjamin Rush's journal of a trip to Carlisle in 1784. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 74, Oct. 1950: 443–456.
F146.P65, v. 74

Introduction and notes by Lyman H. Butterfield.

——— Essays, literary, moral and philosophical. 2d ed., with additions. Philadelphia, Printed by T. and W. Bradford, no. 8, South Front Street, 1806. 364 p.
AC7.R85

——— Further letters of Benjamin Rush [1765–1812] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 77, Jan. 1954: 3–44.
F146.P65, v. 74

——— Historical notes of Dr. Benjamin Rush, 1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 27, Apr. 1903: 129–150.
F146.P65, v. 27

——— ——— Detached copy.
E216.R95

Taken from notebooks kept while he was in Congress.

———Letters. Edited by L. H. Butterfield [Princeton] Published for the American Philosophical Society by Princeton University Press, 1951. 2 v. (lxxxvii, 1295 p.) illus., fold. map, ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 30, pts. 1–2)
F154.R9A4
Q11.P612, v. 30

Bibliography: p. 1219–1229.

Contents: v. 1. 1761–1792.—v. 2. 1793–1813.

——— Medical inquiries and observations. Philadelphia, Printed by T. Dobson, at the Stone-House, n° 41, South Second-Street, 1794–98. 5 v.
R117.R95 1794 Rare Bk. Coll.

Generally regarded as the first complete edition of Rush's works.

——— A plan for the punishment of crime; two essays. Edited by Negley K. Teeters. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Prison Society [1954] 24 p. facsims., plate, ports.
HV8671.R82

The essays were originally published under the titles *An Enquiry Into the Effects of Public Punishments Upon Criminals and Upon Society* (1787) and *Considerations on the Injustice and Impolicy of Punishing Murder by Death* (1792).

———The selected writings of Benjamin Rush. Edited by Dagobert D. Runes. New York, Philosophical Library [1947] xii, 433 p. facsim., port. AC7.R88

"List of the writings of Benjamin Rush published during his lifetime": p. 419–422. "Selected bibliography": p. 423–424.

——— A survey of Benjamin Rush papers [1759–1813] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 70, Jan. 1946: 78–111. F146.P65, v. 70

Introduction (p. 78–85) and notes by Lyman H. Butterfield.

——— Thoughts upon female education, accommodated to the present state of society, manners, and government, in the United States of America. Philadelphia, Printed by Prichard & Hall, in Market Street, Between Front and Second Streets, 1787. 32 p. LC1752.R8

——— Two essays on the mind: an enquiry into the influence of physical causes upon the moral faculty, and on the influence of physical causes in promoting an increase of the strength and activity of the intellectual faculties of man. Introduction by Eric T. Carlson. New York, Brunner/Mazel, 1972. R128.7.R94 1972

xv, 40, 90–120 p. port.

The essays were previously published as *An Oration, Delivered Before the American Philosophical Society, Held in Philadelphia on the 27th of February, 1786* (1786) and as lecture IV of the *Six Introductory Lectures, to Courses of Lectures, Upon the Institutes and Practice of Medicine, Delivered in the University of Pennsylvania* (1801) respectively.

Includes bibliographic references.

BINGER, CARL A. L. The dreams of Benjamin Rush. American journal of psychiatry, v. 125, June 1969: 1653–1659. RC321.A52, v. 125

——— Revolutionary doctor: Benjamin Rush, 1746–1813. New York, Norton [1966] 326 p. port. R154.R9B5

Bibliography: p. 303–306.

BLAIN, DANIEL. Benjamin Rush, M.D.—1970. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 38, Oct. 1970: 61–98.
R15.P5, 4th s., v. 38

BUTTERFIELD, LYMAN H. The American interests of th firm of E. and C. Dilly, with their letters to Benjamin Rush, 1770–1795. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 45, 4th quarter 1951: 283–332.
Z1008.B51P, v. 45

"The Dilly letters": p. 302–332.

——— Benjamin Rush: a physician as seen in his letters. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 20, July 1946: 138–156. R11.B93, v. 20

——— Benjamin Rush and the beginnings of "John and Mary's College" over Susquehanna. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* Bulwark of liberty; early years at Dickinson. [New York] Revell [1950] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, v. 1, 1947–1950) p. 29–54. plates. LD1663.A5

First published in the *Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences*, v. 3, summer 1948, p. 427–442.

——— Benjamin Rush as a promoter of useful knowledge. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 92, Mar. 1948: 26–36. facsims.
Q11.P5, v. 92

——— Dr. Rush to Governor Henry on the Declaration o Independence and the Virginia Constitution. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 95, June 1951: 250–253. Q11.P5, v. 95

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* fo 1951, p. 250–253.

——— Love and valor; or, Benjamin Rush and the Leslies o Edinburgh. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 9, Nov. 1947: 1–12. plate. Z733.P93C5, v.

——— The milliner's mission in 1775; or, The British seize treasonable letter from Dr. Benjamin Rush. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 8, Apr. 1951: 192–203.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 8

Extracts from the letter, containing a handsome tribut to George Washington, were published in the London *Morning Post* for January 16, 1775.

——— The reputation of Benjamin Rush. Pennsylvania history, v. 17, Jan. 1950: 3–22. port. F146.P597, v. 17

CARLSON, ERIC T., *and* MERIBETH M. SIMPSON. Benjamin Rush's medical use of the moral faculty. Bulleti of the history of medicine, v. 39, Jan./Feb. 1965: 22–33.
R11.B93, v. 39

D'ELIA, DONALD J. Benjamin Rush: an intellectua biography. 1965. ([252] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 65–980

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Pennsylvania State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Dec. 1965, p. 3263.

——— Benjamin Rush, David Hartley, and the revolutionary uses of psychology. *In* American Philosophica Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 114, Apr. 1970: 109–118. Q11.P5, v. 11

On Rush's preoccupation with Hartley's Christian system of physiological psychology first developed in his *Observations on Man* (1749).

——— Dr. Benjamin Rush and the American medical revolution. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 110, Aug. 1966: 227–234. Q11.P5, v. 110

——— Dr. Benjamin Rush and the Negro. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 30, July/Sept. 1969: 413–422. B1.J75, v. 30

——— The republican theology of Benjamin Rush. Pennsylvania history, v. 33, Apr. 1966: 187–203. F146.P597, v. 33

Dietze, Gottfried. Benjamin Rush and the American Revolution. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa. Library.* Early Dickinsoniana. Carlisle, Pa., 1961 [c1965] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1957–1961) p. 75–90. LD1662.A53

Good, Harry G. Benjamin Rush and his services to American education. Berne, Ind., Witness Press [°1918] x, 283 p. R154.R9G6

Bibliography: p. [259]–275.

Goodman, Nathan G. Benjamin Rush, physician and citizen, 1746–1813. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1934. 421 p. facsim., plates, ports. R154.R9G65

Bibliography: p. [377]–406.

Hawke, David F. Benjamin Rush, revolutionary gadfly. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill [1971] x, 490 p. port E302.6.R85H3

Bibliography: p. [399]–454.

Kahn, Eugen. Benjamin Rush, the founder of modern psychiatry. Confinia psychiatrica, v. 10, no. 2, 1967: 61–76. RC321.C64, v. 10

Kieffer, John E. A physician philanthropist of the eighteenth century: Benjamin Rush, 1746–1813. Social service review, v. 2, June 1928: 274–304. HV1.S6, v. 2

Kunitz, Stephen J. Benjamin Rush on savagism and progress. Ethnohistory, v. 17, winter/spring 1970: 31–42. E51.E8, v. 17

Views of the Indian character.

Kuritz, Hyman. Benjamin Rush: his theory of republican education. History of education quarterly, v. 7, winter 1967: 432–451. L11.H67, v. 7

Lambert, Paul F. Benjamin Rush and American independence. Pennsylvania history, v. 39, Oct. 1972: 443–454. F146.P597, v. 39

Lloyd, James H. Benjamin Rush and his critics. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 2, Sept. 1930: 470–475. R11.A85, n.s., v. 2

Mackler, Bernard, *and* Kay Hamilton. Benjamin Rush: a political and historical study of the "father of American psychiatry." Psychological reports, v. 20, June 1967: 1287–1306. (Contributions to the history of psychology, 7) BF21.P843, v. 20

Middleton, William S. Gleanings from *Medical Inquiries and Observations* of Benjamin Rush. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 36, July 1968: 55–60. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 36

Miles, Wyndham D. Joseph Black, Benjamin Rush and the teaching of chemistry at the University of Pennsylvania. Library chronicle, v. 22, winter 1956: 9–18. Z733.P418, v. 22

Radbill, Samuel X. The iconography of Benjamin Rush. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 16, June 1948: 73–79. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 16

Rucker, Marvin Pierce. Benjamin Rush, obstetrician. Annals of medical history, 3d ser., v. 3, Nov. 1941: 487–500. R11.A85, 3d s., v. 3

Shryock, Richard H. Benjamin Rush from the perspective of the twentieth century. *In* College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Transactions & studies, 4th ser., v. 14, Dec. 1946: 113–120. R15.P5, 4th s., v. 14

——— The medical reputation of Benjamin Rush: contrasts over two centuries. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 45, Nov./Dec. 1971: 507–552. R11.B93, v. 45

Smithcors, J. F. The contributions of Benjamin Rush to veterinary medicine. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 12, Jan. 1957: 13–20. R131.A1J6, v. 12

Straub, Jean S. Benjamin Rush's views on women's education. Pennsylvania history, v. 34, Apr. 1967: 147–157. F146.P597, v. 34

14349

RUSH, JACOB (1746?–1820)

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, assemblyman, judge.

Richards, Louis. Hon. Jacob Rush, of the Pennsylvania judiciary. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 39, Jan. 1915: 53–68. F146.P65, v. 39

14350

RUSSELL, ELIZABETH HENRY CAMPBELL (1749–1825)

Virginia. Settler.

Preston, Thomas L. A sketch of Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, wife of General William Campbell, and sister of Patrick Henry. Nashville, Pub. House of the M.E. Church, South, 1888. 44 p. plates, ports. E207.C19P9

14351

RUSSELL, PETER (1733–1808)

Ireland; Virginia; Canada. British officer in America

——— The early life and letters of the Honourable Peter Russell [1755–92] *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 29. Toronto, 1933. p. 121–140. F1056.O58, v. 29

Introduction and notes by Ernest A. Cruikshank.

14352

RUTLEDGE, JOHN (1739–1800)*

South Carolina. Lawyer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, governor, delegate to the Constitutional Convention, judge.

——— Letters of John Rutledge [1780–82] South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 17, Oct. 1916: 131–146; v. 18, Jan.–Oct. 1917: 42–49, 59–69, 131–142, 155–167. F266.S55, v. 17–18

Annotated by Joseph W. Barnwell.

BARNWELL, ROBERT W. Rutledge "the dictator." Journal of southern history, v. 7, May 1941: 215–224. F206.J68, v. 7

BARRY, RICHARD H. Mr. Rutledge of South Carolina. New York, Duell, Sloan and Pearce [1942] ix, 430 p. facsims., port. E302.6.R89B3

Bibliography: p. 401–411.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

14353

SACKVILLE, GEORGE SACKVILLE GERMAIN, *1st Viscount* (1716–1785)†

England. British military officer, Member of Parliament, Secretary of State, President of the Board of Trade.

ADAMS, RANDOLPH G. The papers of Lord George Germain; a brief description of the Stopford-Sackville papers now in the William L. Clements Library. Ann Arbor, William L. Clements Library, 1928. 46 p. illus., facsims., port. (William L. Clements Library—University of Michigan. Bulletin no. 18). E172.M53, no. 18
E203.S117

CUMBERLAND, RICHARD. Character of the late Lord Viscount Sackville. London, C. Dilly, 1785. 24 p. DA67.1.S2C9
AC901.M5 Rare Bk. Coll.

Gt. Brit. *Historical Manuscripts Commission.* Report on the manuscripts of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Northamptonshire. London, Printed for H.M. Stationery Off., by Mackie, 1904–10. 2 v. [*Its* Report. unnumbered series] DA25.M2S7

Parliament. Papers by command. Cd. 1892, 5038.

Vol. 2 printed by Hereford Times Co.

Edited by W. O. Hewlett; revised by Mrs. S. C. Lomas.

Revised and enlarged edition of its 9th *Report*, pt. 3, 1884, Cd. 3773–II.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972. DA483.S2G7).

Composed chiefly of letters, reports, and other official documents to and from Germain.

ROBSON, ERIC. Lord George Germain and the American colonies. History today, v. 3, Feb. 1953: 115–121. D1.H818, v. 3

VALENTINE, ALAN C. Lord George Germain. Oxford [Eng.] Clarendon Press, 1962. x, 534 p. port. DA483.S2V3

Bibliography: p. [506]–515.

[WILKINSON, LOUIS U.] Sackville of Drayton (Lord George Sackville till 1770, Lord George Germain, 1770–1782, Viscount Sackville from 1782). By Louis Marlow [*pseud.*] London, Home & Van Thal [1948] 300 p. plate, ports. DA483.S2W5

Bibliography: p. 290–295.

14354

SAILLY, PETER (1754–1826)

New York. Settler.

BIXBY, GEORGE S. Peter Sailly (1754–1826), a pioneer of the Champlain Valley, with extracts from his diary and letters. Albany, University of the State of New York, 1919. 94 p. facsim., port. (New York (State). State Library, Albany. History bulletin no. 12) Z881.N61BH, no. 12
E302.6.S13B6

14355

ST. CLAIR, ARTHUR (1736–1818)*

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Landowner, judge, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress.

BEALS, ELLIS. Arthur St. Clair, western Pennsylvania's leading citizen, 1764–1818. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 12, Apr.–July 1929: 75–96, 175–196. F146.W52, v. 12

HEATHCOTE, CHARLES W. General Arthur St. Clair—a patriotic Pennsylvania military officer and colleague of Washington. Picket post, no. 74, Nov. 1961: 4–10. port. E234.P5, no. 74

SMITH, WILLIAM H. The St. Clair papers. The life and public services of Arthur St. Clair, soldier of the Revolutionary War; president of the Continental Congress; the governor of the North-western Territory; with his correspondence and other papers. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1882 [©1881] 2 v. fold. map, ports. F483.S15

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970) and in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

WILSON, FRAZER E. Arthur St. Clair, rugged ruler of the old Northwest; an epic of the American frontier. Richmond, Garrett and Massie [1944] xiii, 253 p. illus., facsims., maps, plates, ports. F483.S19

Bibliography: p. 247.

14356

SAINT-EXUPÉRY, GEORGES ALEXANDRE CÉSAR, *comte* DE (1757–1825)

France. French officer in America.

——— Journal d'un officier du régiment de la Sarre-Infanterie pendant la guerre d'Amérique (1780–1782). Carnet de la sabretache, v. 12, Mar.–June 1904: 169–185, 240–255, 305–319, 361–383. port. DC44.C3, v. 12

Introduction and notes by S. Churchill.

14357

SAINT-SIMON-MONTBLÉRU, CLAUDE ANNE DE ROUVROY, *marquis* DE (1743–1819)

French officer in America.

Larrabee, Harold A. Henri de Saint-Simon at Yorktown; a French prophet of modern industrialism in America. Franco-American review, v. 2, autumn 1937: 96–109. E183.8.F8F88, v. 2

——— A neglected French collaborator in the victory of Yorktown: Claude-Anne, Marquis de Saint-Simon (1740–1819). *In* Société des américanistes de Paris. Journal, nouv. sér., t. 24, fasc. 2, 1932: 245–257. E151.S68, n.s., v. 24

14358

SALISBURY, SAMUEL (1739–1818)

Massachusetts. Merchant, importer.

Nichols, Charles L. Samuel Salisbury—a Boston merchant in the Revolution. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass*. Proceedings, new ser., v. 35, Apr. 1925: 46–63. E172.A35, n.s., v. 35

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., The Society, 1926. 20 p. F73.44.S16

14359

SALOMON, HAYM (1740–1785)*

Poland; New York; Pennsylvania. Merchant, broker.

Fast, Howard M. Haym Salomon, son of liberty, Illustrated by Eric M. Simon. New York, J. Messner [c1941] 243 p. illus., plates. E302.6.S17F3

Grinstein, Hyman B. A Haym Salomon letter to Rabbi David Tevele Schiff, London, 1784. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 34. New York, 1937. p. 107–122. E184.J5A5, no. 34

An essay on the historical significance of the letter.

Kohler, Max J. Haym Salomon, the patriot broker of the Revolution; his real achievements and their exaggeration. An open letter to Congressman Celler, by Max Kohler. [n.p.] 1931. 22 p. E302.6.S17K6

Russell, Charles E. Haym Salomon and the Revolution. New York, Cosmopolitan Book Corp., 1930. xv, 317 p. facsim., plates, ports. E302.6.S17R8

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

[Salomon, Haym M.] A sketch of Haym Salomon. From an unpublished ms. in the papers of Jared Sparks. Contributed by Herbert B. Adams. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. v. 2; 1893. [Baltimore] 1894. p. 5–19. E184.J5A5, v. 2

See also "Some Further References Relating to Haym Salomon," by Jacob H. Hollander, in v. 3, 1894 (Baltimore, 1895), p. 7–11.

14360

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD (1732–1785)

Massachusetts; England. Military officer, Loyalist.

Moody, Robert E., *comp*. The Saltonstall papers, 1607–1815. Selected and edited with biographies of ten members of the Saltonstall family in six generations. v. 1. 1607–1789. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1972. xx, 574 p. illus., ports., map. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, v. 80) F61.M41, v. 80

Bibliography: p. [558]–574.

14361

SALVADORE, JOSEPH (1716–1786) Also known as Joseph Jessurun Rodrigues

England; South Carolina. Financier, scientist, landowner.

——— A description of America, 1785. American Jewish archives, v. 17, Apr. 1965: 27–33. E184.J5A37, v. 17

Introduction and notes by Cecil Roth.

14362

SANDERSON, ELIJAH (1751–1825)

Massachusetts. Woodworker.

Swan, Mabel M. Elijah and Jacob Sanderson, early Salem cabinetmakers; a Salem eighteenth-century furniture trust company. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass*. Historical collections, v. 70, Oct. 1934: 323–364. facsims., plates. F72.E7E81, v. 70

An offprint, entitled *Samuel McIntire, Carver, and the Sandersons; Early Salem Cabinet Makers*, was published in Salem, Mass., by the Essex Institute (1934. 44 p. NK2439.M3S8).

14363

SANDWICH, JOHN MONTAGU, *4th Earl of* (1718–1792)†

England, British naval officer, First Lord of Admiralty.

——— The private papers of John, Earl of Sandwich, first Lord of the Admiralty, 1771–1782. Edited by G. R. Barnes and J. H. Owen. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1932–38. 4 v. ports. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 69, 71, 75, 78) DA70.A1, v. 69, 71, 75, 78

"List of authorities cited": v. 1, p. [xxvii]–xxviii.

Haas, James M. The pursuit of political success in eighteenth-century England: Sandwich, 1740–71. *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research.* Bulletin, v. 53, May 1970: 56–77. D1.L65, v. 53

Martelli, George. Jemmy Twitcher: a life of the Fourth Earl of Sandwich, 1718–1792. London, J. Cape [1962] 292 p. illus., maps, ports. DA506.S3M3

Includes bibliographic footnotes.

Spencer, Frank, *comp.* The fourth Earl of Sandwich: diplomatic correspondence, 1763–1765. Edited, with an introduction by Frank Spencer. [Manchester, Eng.] Manchester University Press [©1961] vii, 334 p. DA506.S3S63 1961

Includes bibliographic references.

The introduction (p. 1–66) provides an overview of European diplomatic history in the mid-1760's and sheds light on the functioning of the Secretary of State's offices.

14364

SANGMEISTER, EZECHIEL (1723 *or* 4–1784)

Germany; Pennsylvania.

Reichmann, Felix. Ezechiel Sangmeister's diary. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 68, July 1944: 292–313. F146.P65, v. 78

Evaluates Sangmeister's diary, published under the title *Das Leben und Wandel des in Gott ruhenten und seligen Br. Ezechiel Sangmeisters* (Ephrata, J. Bauman, 1825–26. 3 v. in 1. BX7843.S3A3 Rare Bk. Coll.), as a source of information about the 18th-century history of the Ephrata Community and the life and contributions of its spiritual leader, Conrad Beissel.

14365

SARGEANT, NATHANIEL PEASLEE (1731–1791)

Massachusetts. Lawyer, judge.

Abbott, Ira A. Life and times of the Hon. Nathaniel Peaslee Sargeant, chief justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 86, July–Oct. 1950: 211–246, 350–379. plates, ports. F72.E7E81, v. 86

14366

SARGENT, PAUL DUDLEY (1745–1827 *or* 8)

Massachusetts; Maine. Revolutionary officer, judge.

Sargent, Ignatius. Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent of Sullivan, Maine, and family. Bangor historical magazine, v. 2, Jan. 1887: 125–131. F16.M21, v. 2

[Sargent, Winthrop] Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent. 1745–1827. [Philadelphia? 1920] 46 p. illus., facsims., ports. E207.S24S242

Printed for private circulation.

Contents: Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent of Sullivan, Maine.—Concerning Col. Paul Dudley Sargent and his daughter, Mrs. Julia Sargent Johnson.—Sanders' ancestry [from notes by Dr. Samuel Worcester]—The Sargent family of Gloucester, by Charles Sprague Sargent.

14367

SARGENT, WINTHROP (1753–1820)*

Massachusetts; Ohio. Revolutionary officer, settler.

Guide to the microfilm edition of the Winthrop Sargent papers. Frederick S. Allis, Jr., editor; Roy Bartolomei, associate editor. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1965. 55 p. Z6616.S175A5 Mss

Pershing, Benjamin H. A surveyor on the Seven Ranges. Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 46, July 1937: 257–270. F486.O51, v. 46

——— Winthrop Sargent. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 35, Oct. 1926: 583–602. ports. F486.O51, v. 35

——— Withrop Sargent: a builder in the old Northwest. 1927. 208 l. E302.S2P4

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Chicago.
Typescript (carbon copy).
Bibliography: leaves [189]–208.

Pleasants, Henry. Winthrop Sargent, patriot and pioneer. [Philadelphia?] Printed by order of the Society [1944] 31 p. (Historical publications of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, v. 6, no. 5) E186.3.P41, v. 6

14368

SASH, MOSES (*b.* 1752)

Massachusetts. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

Kaplan, Sidney. A Negro veteran in Shays' Rebellion. Journal of Negro history, v. 33, Apr. 1948: 123–129. E185.J86, v. 33

SAUER, CHRISTOPHER

See SOWER, CHRISTOPHER

14369

SAUGRAIN DE VIGNI, ANTOINE FRANÇOIS (1763–1820)*

France; Ohio. Physician, scientist, explorer.

——— Dr. Saugrain's note-books, 1788. *In* America Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 19, Oct. 1908: 221–238. E172.A35, n.s., v. 19

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press, 1909. 21 p. F516.S25

Introduction and notes by Eugene F. Bliss.

Contents: 1. Stay opposite Louisville,—2. Observations upon Post Vincennes.—3. Diary of journal from Louisville to Philadelphia.

——— Dr. Saugrain's relation of his voyage down the Ohio River from Pittsburgh to the falls in 1788. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 11, Apr. 1897: 369–380. E172.A35, n.s., v. 11

——— ——— Offprint. Worcester, Mass., Press of C. Hamilton, 1897. 14 p. F516.S26

Translated with notes by Eugene F. Bliss.

——— L'odyssée américaine d'une famille française [par] le docteur Antoine Saugrain; étude suivie de manuscrits inédits et de la correspondance de Sophie Michau Robinson, par H. Fouré Selter. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1936. ix, 123 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F516.S27

At head of title: Institut français de Washington.

——— Translation of Dr. Saugrain's narrative of his capture by the Indians, his subsequent escape, adventures in the woods, arrival at Louisville, sickness, etc.; time from March 19th to May 11th, 1788. [n.p., 194–?] 9, 10 p. F517.S3

Reproduced from typescript.

"Notes and comments on the travels of Dr. Saugrain, by John M. Newton": 10 p. at end.

Byars, William V. The first scientist of the Mississippi Valley; a memoir of the life and work of Doctor Antoine François Saugrain. St. Louis, B. Von Phul [190–] 18 p. illus., facsim., ports. R154.S26B9

Chinard, Gilbert. Gallipolis and Dr. Saugrain. Franco-American review, v. 1, winter 1937: 201–207. E183.8.F8F88, v. 1

Dandridge, Nathaniel P. Antoine Francois Saugrain (de Vigni). "The first scientist of the Mississippi Valley." Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 15, Apr. 1906: 192–206. port. F486.O51, v. 15

First published in the *Journal* of the American Medical Association, v. 63, Dec. 31, 1904, p. 2007–2011. An offprint was issued in Chicago by the Press of the American Medical Association (1905. 15 p. CT99.S255D3).

14370

SAVAGE, NATHANIEL LITTLETON

Virginia. Planter, merchant.

Ames, Susie M. A typical Virginia business man of the Revolutionary era: Nathaniel Littleton Savage and his account book. Journal of economic and business history, v. 3, May 1931: 407–423. HC10.J6, v. 3

14371

SAVAGE, SAMUEL PHILLIPS (1718–1797)

Massachusetts. Merchant.

——— Savage papers, 1703–1779. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 44; 1910/11. Boston, 1911. p. 84–86, 683–702. F61.M38, v. 44

Mostly letters dealing with events in Boston, 1776–79.

14372

SAVERY, WILLIAM (1750–1804)*

Pennsylvania. Tanner, Quaker minister and missionary.

——— A journal of the life, travels, and religious labours, of William Savery, late of Philadelphia, a minister of the gospel of Christ, in the Society of Friends. Compiled from his original memoranda, by Jonathan Evans. London, C. Gilpin, 1844. vii, 316 p. BX7795.S15A3

Taylor, Francis R. Life of William Savery of Philadelphia, 1750–1804. New York, Macmillan Co., 1925. x, 474 p. plates, ports. BX7795.S15T3

14373

SAVILE, *Sir* GEORGE, *Bart.* (1726–1784)†

England. Member of Parliament.

Gray, Francis J. The parliamentary career of Sir George Savile, Bart., 1759–1783. 1958.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

14374

SAYRE, STEPHEN (1736–1818)*

New York; England. Merchant, banker, diplomat.

Boyd, Julian P. The remarkable adventures of Stephen Sayre. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 2, Feb. 1941: 51–64. ports. Z733.P93C5, v. 2

14375

SCAMMELL, ALEXANDER (1747–1781)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Schoolteacher, surveyor, Revolutionary officer.

——— Colonel Alexander Scamell and his letters, from 1768 to 1781, including his "love letters" to Miss Nabby Bishop. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 8, Sept. 1870: 129–146. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 8

Clough, William O. Colonel Alexander Scammell. Granite monthly, v. 14, Sept. 1892: 262–275. port. F31.G75, v. 14

14376

SCATTERGOOD, THOMAS (1748–1814)*

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Tanner, itinerant Quaker minister.

——— Memoirs of the life and religious labours of Thomas Scattergood, a minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends. *In* Friends' library. v. 8. Philadelphia, 1844. p. 1–225. BX7615.F8, v. 8

14377

SCHAUKIRK, EWALD GUSTAV (1725–1805)

Germany; New York. Moravian clergyman.

——— Occupation of New York City by the British. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Jan. 1887: 418–445. F146.P65, v. 10

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969. F128.44.S3 1969).

Extracts from Schaukirk's diary, 1775–83, kept while he was pastor of the Moravian congregation, New York City.

14378

SCHAW, JANET (*ca.* 1731–*ca.* 1801)

Scotland. Traveler.

——— Journal of a lady of quality; being the narrative of a journey from Scotland to the West Indies, North Carolina, and Portugal, in the years 1774 to 1776. Edited by Evangeline Walker Andrews, in collaboration with Charles McLean Andrews. [2d ed., with additional notes and illus.] New Haven, Yale University Press, 1934. 349 p. facsim., maps (on lining papers), plates, port. F257.S35

"The manuscript from which the present text is printed is known as Egerton 2423, and is . . . in the British Museum."—p. [1]

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1971). The first edition was published in 1921.

14379

SCHERMERHORN, FREDERICK (1762 *or* 3–1847)

New York.

Priest, Josiah. The Low Dutch prisoner: being an account of the capture of Frederick Schermerhorn. When a lad of seventeen years old, by a party of Mohawks, in the time of the Revolution. Who took him near the famous Mountain House in the state of New-York, and of his sufferings through the wilderness with the Indians. Also, the story of the hermit, found in a cave of the Allegany Mountains. And of the miners of the Minisink: with some other curious matters, which the reader may consider useful as well as interesting. Albany, 1839. 32 p. illus. E275.P94 Rare Bk. Coll.

14380

SCHLATTER, MICHAEL (1716–1790)*

Switzerland; Pennsylvania. German Reformed clergyman and missionary.

Harbaugh, Henry. The life of Rev. Michael Schlatter; with a full account of his travels and labors among the Germans in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia; including his services as chaplain in the French and Indian War, and in the War of the Revolution, 1716 to 1790. Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1857. xxxi, 375 p. front. F152.S33

A True History of the Real Condition of the Destitute Congregations in Pennsylvania, by Michael Schlatter (a translation of *Getrouw verhaal van den waren toestant der meest herderloze gemeentens in Pennsylvanien* (Amsterdam, 1751): p. 87–234.

Hinke, William J. Michael Schlatter, the organizer of the Reformed Church in the United States. Pennsylvania-German, v. 1, Oct. 1900: 3–21. illus. F146.P224, v. 1

14381

SCHLÖZER, AUGUST LUDWIG (1735–1809)

Germany. Professor, magazine publisher.

Ford, Guy S. Two German publicists on the American Revolution. Journal of English and Germanic philology, v. 8, Apr. 1909: 145–176. PD1.J7, v. 8

On Schlözer, who published *Briefwechsel meist historischen und politischen Inhalts*, and Christian Friedrich Daniel Schubart, editor of *Die Deutsche Chronik*.

Fürst, Friederike. August Ludwig von Schlözer, ein deutscher Aufklärer im 18. Jahrhundert. Heidelberg, C. Winter, 1928. 206 p. (Heidelberger Abhandlungen zur mittleren und neueren Geschichte, Hft. 56) D15.S5F8

Zelger, Renate F. Der historisch-politische Briefwechsel und die Staatsanzeigen August Ludwig v. Schlözers als Zeitschrift und Zeitbild. München, 1953. 179, [14] l. illus., map. PN5220.S8Z4

Typescript (carbon copy).
Inaug.-Diss.—Munich.
Bibliography: leaves [180]–[183]

14382

SCHÖPF, JOHANN DAVID (1752–1800)*

Germany. Hessian surgeon in America, traveler.

——— Beyträge zur mineralogischen Kenntniss des östlichen Theils von Nordamerika und seiner Gebürge. Erlangen, J. J. Palm, 1787. 194 p. E164.S36

——— The climate and diseases of America. Translated by James Read Chadwick. Boston, H. O. Houghton, 1875. 31 p. RA804.S43

——— The diseases of America, by Dr. Johann David Schoepff, surgeon of the Anspach-Bayreuth troops in America. Translated and edited by James R. Chadwick. Boston medical and surgical journal, v. 92, June 17–24, 1875: 715–724, 733–737; v. 93, July 1, 1875: 6–11. R11.B7, v. 92–93

Letters taken from a pamphlet published in 1781 in Erlangen, Bavaria.

——— Materia medica americana potissimvm regni vegetabilis. Erlangae, Svmtibvs I.I. Palmii, 1787. xviii, 170 p. [*With* Linné, Carl von Amoenitates. Erlangae, 1790. v. 10] RS169.S36 1787 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Cincinnati by J. V. & C. G. Lloyd (1903) as *Bulletin* no. 6 of the Lloyd Library of Botany, Pharmacy and Materia Medica.

——— Reise durch Einige der mittlern und südlichen Vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama-Inseln unternommen in den Jahren 1783 und 1784. Erlangen, J. J. Palm, 1788. 2 v. fold. map. E164.S67

Translated and edited by Alfred J. Morison, Schöpf's work was published in the United States as *Travels in the Confederation, 1783–1784* (Philadelphia, W. J. Campbell, 1911. 2 v.). Vol. 1 contains the author's impressions of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia, while v. 2 covers Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, the Carolinas, East Florida, and the Bahamas. Both volumes were reprinted in New York by Bergman (1968) and B. Franklin (1968).

Morrison, Alfred J. Doctor Johann David Schoepf. German American annals, new ser., v. 8, Sept./Dec. 1910: 255–264. E184.G3G3, n.s., v. 8

14383

SCHUYLER, CATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER (1734?–1803)

New York. Wife of Philip John Schuyler.

Humphreys, Mary G. Catherine Schuyler. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1897. xi, 251 p. port. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times) E207.S31H9

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1968).

14384

SCHUYLER, PHILIP JOHN (1733–1804)*

New York. Landowner, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general.

Bush, Martin H. Revolutionary enigma; a re-appraisal of General Philip Schuyler of New York. Port Washington, N.Y., I. J. Friedman, 1969. xiv, 295 p. map, ports (Empire State historical publications series, no. 80) E207.S3B8

Bibliography: p. 187–198.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Philip Schuyler; the Revolutionary War Years*, was submitted to Syracuse University in 1966 (Micro AC–1, no. 67–7061).

Gerlach, Don R. After Saratoga: the general, his lady, and "Gentleman Johnny" Burgoyne. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 52, Jan. 1971: 5–30. ports. F116.N865, v. 52

——— Philip Schuyler and the American Revolution in New York, 1733–1777. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1964. xxi, 358 p. illus., map, ports. E207.S3G4

Bibliography: p. 332–344.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Philip Schuyler: the Origins of a Conservative Patriot, 1733–1777; a Study in Provincial Politics and the American Revolution in New York*, was submitted to the University of Nebraska in 1961 (Micro AC–1, no. 61–5374).

——— Philip Schuyler and the growth of New York, 1733–1804. Albany, Office of State History, 1968. 48 p. illus. E207.S3G42

Bibliography: p. 48–[49]

——— Philip Schuyler and the New York frontier in 1781. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 53, Apr. 1969: 148–181. illus., map, port. F116.N638, v. 53

——— Philip Schuyler and "the road to glory": a question of loyalty and competence. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 49, Oct. 1965: 341–386. illus., map, ports. F116.N638, v. 49

Heathcote, Charles W. General Philip Schuyler—an ardent patriot and sincere friend of General Washington. Picket post, no. 77, July 1962: 8–12, 42. port. E234.P5, no. 77

Lossing, Benson J. The life and times of Philip Schuyler. New York, Sheldon [1872]–73. 2 v. ports. E207.S3L82

Vol. 1 first published in New York by Mason Bros. (1860).

Pell, John. Philip Schuyler: the general as aristocrat. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 54–78. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 78.

Tuckerman, Bayard. Life of General Philip Schuyler, 1733–1804. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1905. 277 p. map, plates, port. E207.S3T8

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1969).

14385

SCOTT, CHARLES (*ca.* 1739–1813)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary general, settler.

Heathcote, Charles W. General Charles Scott—an able officer on whom Washington depended. Picket post, no. 57, July 1957: 4–11. port. E234.P5, no. 57

14386

SCOTT, JOB (1751–1793)*

Rhode Island. Schoolmaster, Quaker minister.

——— Journal of the life, travels and gospel labours of that faithful servant and minister of Christ, Job Scott. 4th ed. New-York, Printed and sold by Isaac Collins, no. 189, Pearl-Street, 1798. xii, 360 p. BX7795.S4A5 1798

First edition published in 1797.

Wilbur, Henry W. Job Scott, an eighteenth century Friend. Philadelphia, Friends' General Conference Advancement Committee, 1911. 112 p. BX7795.S4W5

14387

SCOTT, JOHN MORIN (1730–1784)*

New York. Lawyer, political writer, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Dunkak, Henry M. John Morin Scott and Whig politics in New York (1752–1769). 1968. ([349] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-4122

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. John's University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Mar. 1969, p. 3069–3070.

14388

SCOTT, JONATHAN (1744–1819)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Fisherman, Congregational clergyman.

——— The life of Jonathan Scott. Edited with an introduction and notes by Charles Bruce Fergusson. Halifax, N.S., 1960. (Nova Scotia. Public Archives. Bulletin, no. 15) CD3645.N82, no. 15

Written in the form of a journal, *The Life* covers the years 1744 to 1777.

14389

SCOTT, WILLIAM (1744–1815)

Ireland; New Hampshire; New York. Revolutionary officer, farmer.

Smith, Jonathan. Two William Scotts of Peterborough, N.H. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 44; 1910/11. Boston, 1911. p. 495–502. F61.M38, v. 44

14390

SEABURY, SAMUEL, *Bp*. (1729–1796)*

Connecticut; New York. Physician, Anglican clergyman and missionary, pamphleteer, Loyalist chaplain, bishop.

——— Letters of a Westchester farmer (1774–1775) by the Reverend Samuel Seabury (1729–1796). Edited with an introductory essay by Clarence H. Vance. White Plains, N.Y., Published for Westchester County by the Westchester County Historical Society, 1930. ix, 162 p. facsims., port. (Publications of the Westchester County Historical Society, v. 8) F127.W5W7, v. 8

Includes facsimiles of the original title pages of the pamphlets.

"That . . . Seabury was the author of the . . . [three] pamphlets signed A. W. Farmer, there is no longer any doubt; but, through an error of judgment . . . their authorship has been attributed to some of his contemporaries, notably, to Isaac Wilkins."—p. 19.

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1970).

Beardsley, Eben Edwards. Life and correspondence of the Right Reverend Samuel Seabury, D.D., first bishop of Connecticut, and of the Episcopal Church in the United States of America. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1881. xvii, 497 p. port. BX5995.S3B4

Beardsley, William A. Samuel Seabury, the man and the bishop. Hartford, Conn., Church Missions Pub. Co., 1935. 18 p. (Soldier and servant series, no. 178) BX5995.S3B43

Linsley, George T. Bishop Seabury. American Church monthly, v. 33, Mar.–Apr. 1933: 193–202, 254–262. BX5800.A6, v. 33

A reprint of the article (Hartford, Conn., Church Missions Pub. Co. [1933] [29] p. BX5995.S3L5) includes unpublished letters by Bishop Samuel Seabury and Bishop John Skinner of Aberdeen. See also Edward R. Hardy's "The Significance of Seabury" in v. 37, Jan. 1935, p. 26–40.

Mampoteng, Charles. Samuel Seabury, presbyter. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 3, Sept. 1934: 133–145. BX5800.H5, v. 3

Perry, William S., *Bp*. Bishop Seabury and Bishop Provoost: an historical fragment [n.p.] Priv. print., 1862. 20 p. BX5995.S3P4

Seabury, William J. Memoir of Bishop Seabury. New York, E. S. Gorham, 1908. vii, 453 p. port. BX5995.S3S4

Steiner, Bruce E. Samuel Seabury, 1729–1796; a study in the High Church tradition. [Athens] Ohio University Press [1972, c1971] xiii, 508 p. illus. BX5995.S3S73

Bibliography: p. 464–482.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Samuel Seabury and the Forging of the High Church Tradition: a Study in the Evolution of New England Churchmanship, 1722–1796*, v. 1–3, was submitted to the University of Virginia in 1962. (Micro AC-1, no. 62-5950).

Thoms, Herbert. Samuel Seabury; priest and physician, Bishop of Connecticut. Hamden, Conn., Shoe String Press, 1963 [c1962] 166 p. illus., facsim., ports. BX5995.S3T5 1963

Bibliography: p. [160]–161.

14391

SEARLE, JAMES (1733–1797)*

New York; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Lombard, Mildred E. James Searle: radical businessman of the Revolution. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 59, July 1935: 284–294.
F146.P65, v. 59

14392

SEARS, ISAAC (1730–1786)*

Massachusetts; New York. Privateer commander, assemblyman.

Christen, Robert J. King Sears: politician and patriot in a decade of Revolution. 1968. ([363] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 69–398

Thesis (Ph.D)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Feb. 1969, p. 2635.

14393

SEBASTIAN, BENJAMIN (1745–1834)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Clergyman, lawyer.

Warren, Elizabeth. Benjamin Sebastian and the Spanish conspiracy in Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 20, Apr. 1946: 107–130.
F446.F484, v. 20

14394

SEDGWICK, THEODORE (1746–1813)*

Connecticut; Massachusetts. Lawyer, Revolutionary supplier, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Welch, Richard E. Theodore Sedgwick, Federalist; a political portrait. Middletown, Conn., Wesleyan University Press [1965] viii, 276 p. port. E302.6.S4W4

Bibliography: p. 255–268.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Theodore Sedgwick, 1746–1813: Federalist*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1952.

14395

SEELY, SYLVANUS (*b.* 1740)

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Farmer, settler.

Thayer, Theodore G. An eighteenth-century farmer and pioneer: Sylvanus Seely's early life in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 35, Jan. 1968: 45–63.
F146.P597, v. 35

14396

SEGAR, NATHANIEL (1755–1847)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— A brief narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Lt. Nathan'l. Segar, who was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to Canada, during the Revolutionary War. Paris (Me.), Printed at the Observer Office, and published at the Oxford Bookstore, 1825. 36 p.
E87.S4 Rare Bk. Coll.

William B. Lapham, writing in his *History of Bethel* (Augusta, Me., Press of the Maine Farmer, 1891), p. 46, states that the narrative was dictated by Segar and taken down by the Reverend Daniel Gould.

"The destruction at Pejypscot Falls": p. [33]–36.

14397

SÉGUR, LOUIS PHILIPPE, *comte* DE (1753–1830)

France. French officer in America, diplomat.

——— Memoirs and recollections of Count Ségur. London, H. Colburn, 1825–27. 3 v. facsim., fold. map, port.
DC146.S37A42

Reprinted in one volume in New York by Arno Press (1970. DC146.S37A423 1970).

Apt, Leon. Louis-Philippe de Ségur. An intellectual in a revolutionary age. The Hague, M. Nijhoff, 1969. xv, 161 p. (Archives internationales d'histoire des idées, 25)
DC146.S37A65 1969

Bibliography: p. [148]–158.

14398

SEIXAS, GERSHOM MENDES (1745 *or* 6–1816)*

New York. Rabbi, professor.

Kessner, Thomas. Gershom Mendes Seixas: his religious "calling," outlook and competence. American Jewish historical quarterly, v. 58, June 1969: 444–471.
E184.J5A5, v. 58

Marcus, Jacob R. The handsome young priest in the black gown: the personal world of Gershom Seixas. *In* Hebrew Union College annual. v. 40/41. Cincinnati, 1970. p. 409–467. BM11.H4, v. 40/41

14399

SELBY, WILLIAM (1738 *or* 9–1798)*

Massachusetts. Organist, composer.

McKay, David. William Selby, musical émigré in colonial Boston. Musical quarterly, v. 57, Oct. 1971: 609–627. ML1.M725, v. 57

14400

SELLERS, NATHAN

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Extracts from the [military] diary of Nathan Sellers, 1776–1778. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 16, July 1892: 191–196.
F146.P65, v. 16

Contributed by Horace W. Sellers.

14401

SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (1719–1791)†

England. Member of Parliament.

——— George Selwyn; his letters and his life. Edited by E. S. Roscoe and Helen Clergue. London, T. F. Unwin, 1899. xiv, 302 p. ports. DA512.S4A2

Jesse, John Heneage. George Selwyn and his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes. London, R. Bentley, 1843. 4 v. ports. DA512.S4J5

See also Lady Louisa Stuart's *Notes by Lady Louisa Stuart on George Selwyn and His Contemporaries by John Heneage Jesse* (New York, Oxford University Press, 1928. 65 p. DA512.S4S7), edited from the original manuscript by W. S. Lewis.

14402

SEMPLE, JAMES GEORGE, *called* SEMPLE-LISLE (*b.* 1759)†

British officer in America.

——— The life of Major J. G. Semple Lisle; containing a faithful narrative of his alternate vicissitudes of splendor and misfortune. Written by himself. The whole interspersed with interesting anecdotes, and authentic accounts of important public transactions. London, For W. Stewart, 1799. xxii, 382 p. port. CT788.S45A3 1799

14403

SENHOUSE, WILLIAM (*b.* 1741)

England; West Indies. Seaman, customs agent, planter.

——— The autobiographical manuscript of William Senhouse, Surveyor-General of His Majesty's customs—Barbados and the Windward and Leeward Islands—from 1770 until 1787. *In* Barbados Museum and Historical Society, *Bridgetown*. Journal, v. 2, Feb.–Aug. 1935: 61–79, 115–134, 191–209; v. 3, Nov. 1935: 3–19. F2041.B217, v. 2–3

14404

SERLE, AMBROSE (1742–1812)†

England. Secretary, religious writer.

——— The American journal of Ambrose Serle, secretary to Lord Howe, 1776–1778. Edited with an introduction by Edward H. Tatum, Jr. San Marino, Calif., Huntington Library, 1940. xxx, 369 p. illus., maps. (Huntington library publications) E267.S47

"Lists of works cited": p. 347–353.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

Tatum, Edward H. Ambrose Serle, secretary to Lord Howe, 1776–1778. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 2, Apr. 1939: 265–284. Z733.S24Q, v. 2

14405

SEUME, JOHANN GOTTFRIED (1763–1810)

Germany. Hessian soldier in America.

——— Memoir's [sic] of a Hessian conscript: J. G. Seumes reluctant voyage to America. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 5, Oct. 1948: 553–570. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 5

Translated, with introduction and notes, by Margare Woelfel.

14406

SEVIER, JOHN (1745–1815)*

Virginia; North Carolina. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer, land speculator.

Driver, Carl S. John Sevier, pioneer of the old Southwest. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1932. viii, 240 p. port. E302.6.S45D8

Bibliography: p. [219]–225.

Gilmore, James R. John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder. A sequel to *The Rear-Guard of the Revolution*. New York, D. Appleton, 1887. xvi, 321 p. fold. map. E302.6.S45G4

Turner, Francis M. Life of General John Sevier. New York, Neale Pub. Co., 1910. 226 p. port. E302.6.S45T9

14407

SEWALL, HENRY (1752–1845 *or* 6)

Maine; Massachusetts. Farmer, Revolutionary officer.

——— The diary of Henry Sewall [June 1776–July 1777] *In* Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Museum. Bulletin, v. 11, Sept. 1963: 75–92. E199.F75, v. 11

——— Fourteen letters [1780] written by General Henry Sewall to his parents while a soldier in the Revolutionary War, 1775–1783. *In* Sewall, William. Diary of William Sewall, 1797–1846. [Lincoln, Ill., Printed by Gordon & Feldman] 1930. Appendix 1. 19 p. (2d group) CT275.S4345A3

14408

SEWALL, JONATHAN (1728–1796)*

Massachusetts; England. Lawyer, Loyalist.

——— A cure for the spleen; or, Amusement for a winter's evening; being the substance of a conversation on the times, over a friendly tankard and pipe. Between Sharp, a country parson; Bumper, a country justice; Fillpot, an inn-keeper; Graveairs, a deacon; Trim, a barber; Brim, a Quaker; Puff, a late representative. Taken in short hand by Sir Roger de Coverly (Jonathan Sewall). America, Printed and sold in the year 1775. Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1922, 43 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 79) E173.M24, no. 79

Berkin, Carol R. Jonathan Sewall: odyssey of an Anglo-American conservative. 1972.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

ZOBEL, HILLER B. Jonathan Sewall: a lawyer in conflict. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 40; 1964/66. Cambridge, 1967. p. 123–136. F74.C1C469, v. 40

14409

SEYMOUR, JAMES (*d.* 1784)

Georgia. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

PENNINGTON, EDGAR L. The Reverend James Seymour, S.P.G. missionary in Florida. Florida Historical Society quarterly, v. 5, Apr. 1927: 196–201. F306.F65, v. 5

14410

SEYMOUR, WILLIAM

Delaware. Revolutionary soldier.

——— A journal of the southern expedition, 1780–1783. By William Seymour, sergeant-major of the Delaware Regiment. Wilmington, Historical Society of Delaware, 1896. 42 p. (Historical Society of Delaware. Papers, 15) F161.D35, no. 15 E237.S48

Also published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 7, Sept.–Dec. 1883, p. 286–298, 377–394.

14411

SHANNON, WILLIAM (*ca.* 1752–1794)

Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, frontiersman.

SHANNON, EDGAR F. A Revolutionary frontiersman. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 40, Oct. 1941: 379–396. AP2.S75, v. 40

14412

SHARP, GRANVILLE (1735–1813)†

England. Clerk, reformer, writer.

——— The legal means of political reformation, proposed in two small tracts, viz. the first on "equitable representation," and the legal means of obtaining it. (1777.) The second on "annual parliaments, the ancient and most salutary "right of the people." (1774.) To which are added, a letter to a member of the Surry committee, in defence of the right of the people to elect representatives for every session of Parliament; viz. not only "every year once," but also "more often if need be." (1780.) And a circular letter to the several petitioning counties, cities, and towns, to warn them against the late proposition for triennial elections. (1780.) 7th ed. [London, 179–?] 95 p. JN539.1780.S5

LASCELLES, EDWARD C. P. Granville Sharp and the freedom of slaves in England. London, Oxford University Press, H. Milford, 1928. viii, 151 p. ports. DA506.S6L3

"Authorities consulted": p. [147]–148.

Reprinted in New York by Negro Universities Press (1969).

14413

SHARPE, HORATIO (1718–1790)*

England; Maryland. Royal governor.

——— Correspondence of Governor Sharpe [1763–68] Maryland historical magazine, v. 12, Dec. 1917: 370–383. F176.M18, v. 12

——— The familiar letters of Governor Horatio Sharpe [1758–84] Maryland historical magazine, v. 61, Sept. 1966: 189–209. F176.M18, v. 61

Introduction and notes by Aubrey C. Land.

EDGAR, MATILDA R., *Lady.* A colonial governor in Maryland, Horatio Sharpe and his times, 1753–1773. London, New York, Longmans, Green, 1912. xvi, 311 p. facsims. (part fold.), plates, ports. F184.S53

GIDDENS, PAUL H. Governor Horatio Sharpe retires [1769] Maryland historical magazine, v. 31, Sept. 1936: 215–225. F176.M18, v. 31

——— The public career of Horatio Sharpe, governor of Maryland, 1753–1769. 1930.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—State University of Iowa.

HIGH, JAMES H. Reluctant Loyalist, Governor Horatio Sharpe of Maryland, 1753–1769. 1951.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Los Angeles.

——— Testing an eighteenth-century personality. Social studies, v. 49, Feb. 1958: 55–59. D16.3.S65, v. 49

Applies modern psychological test to the recorded facts about Sharpe.

14414

SHARPLES, JAMES (1750?–1811)*†

England. Portrait artist, inventor.

KNOX, KATHARINE M. The Sharples: their portraits of George Washington and his contemporaries; a diary and an account of the life and work of James Sharples and his family in England and America. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1930. xvi, 133 p. illus., facsims., ports. ND497.S445K6

Reprinted in New York by Kennedy Graphics (1972).

14415

SHAW, JOHN ROBERT (*b.* 1761)

England; Pennsylvania. British soldier in America, Revolutionary soldier.

——— A narrative of the life & travels of John Robert Shaw, the well-digger, now resident in Lexington, Kentucky. Lexington, Printed by D. Bradford, 1807. 180 p. illus., plates. E275.S53 1807 Rare Bk. Coll.

Another edition was published in Louisville, Ky., by G. Fowler (1930. 242 p. E275.S53 1930).

14416

SHAW, NATHANIEL (*ca.* 1735–1782)*

Connecticut. Merchant, naval agent.

Rogers, Ernest E., *ed.* Connecticut's Naval Office at New London during the War of the American Revolution, including the mercantile letter book of Nathaniel Shaw, Jr. [1765–83] New London, Conn., 1933. xvii, 358 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. (Collections of the New London County Historical Society, v. 2)
F102.N7N8, v. 2
E271.R79

Bibliography: p. [338]

14417

SHAW, SAMUEL (1754–1794)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer, merchant, diplomat.

——— Captain Samuel Shaw's Revolutionary War letters to Captain Winthrop Sargent [1779–81] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 70, July 1946: 281–324. F146.P65, v. 70

——— The journals of Major Samuel Shaw, the first American consul at Canton. With a life of the author, by Josiah Quincy. Boston, W. Crosby and H. P. Nichols, 1847. xiii, 360 p. port. DS708.S53

14418

SHEFTALL, LEVI (1739–1809)

Georgia. Recorder.

Stern, Malcolm H. The Sheftall diaries: vital records of Savannah Jewry (1733–1808). American Jewish historical quarterly, v. 54, Mar. 1965: 243–277. plates, ports.
E184.J5A5, v. 54

14419

SHELBURNE, WILLIAM PETTY, *2d Earl of* (1737–1805)†

England. Secretary of State, First Lord of Treasury.

——— Calendar of Shelburne correspondence [relating to Canada, 1763–83] *In* Canada. *Public Archives.* Report. 1921. Ottawa, 1922. p. 229–281. F1001.C13, 1921

Some documents date from an earlier period.

Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Petty-Fitzmaurice, *1st Baron.* Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards first Marquess of Lansdowne, with extracts from his papers and correspondence. 2d and rev. ed. London, Macmillan, 1912. 2 v. maps (part fold.), plates, ports.
DA512.L3F5 1912

Contents: 1. 1737–1776.—2. 1776–1805.

First edition published in three volumes (London, 1875–76).

Merwin, Miles M. Lord Shelburne and America, 1760–1783: personality for failure. 1971. ([511] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 72–10,751

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of North Carolina.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Mar. 1972, p. 5157.

Norris, John M. Shelburne and reform. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1963. xiii, 325 p. port. DA512.L3N6

"Manuscript bibliography": p. 308–309.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Lord Shelburne and the Genesis of Liberal Reform,* was submitted to Northwestern University in 1955 (Micro AC–1, no. 13,122).

Simpson, William O. Lord Shelburne and North America. History, today, v. 10, Jan. 1960: 52–63.
D1.H818, v. 10

14420

SHELBY, ISAAC (1750–1826)*

Maryland; Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Beasley, Paul W. The life and times of Isaac Shelby, 1750–1826. 1968. ([305]) p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 69–15,455

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 30A, Oct. 1969, p. 1480.

Henderson, Archibald. Isaac Shelby, Revolutionary patriot and border hero. North Carolina booklet, v. 16, Jan. 1917: 109–144; v. 18, July 1918: 3–56. plate, port.
F251.N86, v. 16, 18

14421

SHELBY, JAMES (1752–1783)

Maryland; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, landowner.

Williams, Samuel C. The military career of Captain James Shelby, brother of Governor Isaac Shelby of Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 15, Oct. 1941: 227–237. F446.F484, v. 15

14422

SHERBURNE, ANDREW (1765–1831)

New Hampshire; New York. Revolutionary seaman, Baptist clergyman.

——— Memoirs of Andrew Sherburne: a pensioner of the navy of the Revolution. Utica, Williams, 1828. 262 p.
E271.S53
Micro 02191, reel 247, no. 6E

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

A second, enlarged edition was published in Province by H. H. Brown (1831. 312 p. E271.S535).

14423

SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER (1751–1816)†

England. Dramatist, Member of Parliament.

——— The speeches of the Right Honourable Richard Brinsley Sheridan. With a sketch of his life. Edited by a constitutional friend. [2d ed.] London, H. G. Bohn, 1842. 3 v. DA522.S4A4

Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1969).
First published in five volumes (London, P. Martin, 1816).

14424

SHERMAN, ROGER (1721–1793)*

Massachusetts; Connecticut. Cobbler, surveyor, landowner, lawyer, assemblyman, judge, merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

BOARDMAN, ROGER S. Roger Sherman, signer and statesman. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1938. vii, 396 p. facsims., ports. E302.6.S6B6

Bibliography: p. 361–373.
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

BOUTELL, LEWIS H. The life of Roger Sherman. Chicago, A. C. McClurg, 1896. 361 p. port. E302.6.S5B7

BOYD, JULIAN P. Roger Sherman, portrait of a cordwainer statesman. New England quarterly, v. 5, Apr. 1932: 221–236. F1.N62, v. 5

COLLIER, CHRISTOPHER. Roger Sherman and Silas Deane; the politics of personalities in the American Revolution. New-England galaxy, v. 4, winter 1963: 11–20. facsim., ports. F1.N39, v. 4

——— Roger Sherman and the New Hampshire Grants. Vermont history, v. 30, July 1962: 211–219. F46.V55, v. 30

——— Roger Sherman's Connecticut; Yankee politics and the American Revolution. Middletown, Conn., Wesleyan University Press [1971] xiv, 409 p. map, ports. E302.6.S5C6

Bibliography: p. [366]–385.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Roger Sherman and the Founding of a Nation: A Political Biography*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1964 (Micro AC-1, no. 65-7501).

PALTSITS, VICTOR H. The almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750–1761. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 18, Apr. 1907: 213–258. E172.A35, v. 18

PHYFE, R. ESTON. Roger Sherman—a Connecticut man—a maker of the nation. Connecticut magazine, v. 7, no. 3/4, 1901: 234–248. illus., facsim., ports. F91.C8, v. 7

14425

SHERWOOD, JUSTUS (1747–1798)

Connecticut; Vermont; Canada. Loyalist officer.

——— Journal, Millers Bay, 26th Octr. 1780, by Captain Justus Sherwood (1747–1798), Queens Loyal Rangers. Vermont history, new ser., v. 24, Apr.–July 1956: 101–109, 211–220. plate. F46.V55, n.s., v. 24

Notes by Jerome A. Johnson.

GALE, ROY L. A Vermonter's tribute to a Loyalist. *In* Vermont Historical Society. News and notes, v. 7, Dec. 1955: 26–31. F46.V5, v. 7

NOBLE, HENRY H. A Loyalist of the St. Lawrence. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 16. Toronto, 1918. p. 29–36. F1056.O58, v. 16

14426

SHIPLEY, THOMAS (1718–1789)

England; Pennsylvania; Delaware. Merchant, miller.

FAIRBANKS, JONATHAN L. The house of Thomas Shipley "miller at the tide" on the Brandywine Creek. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 2; 1965. Winterthur, Del. p. 142–159. illus. N9.W52, v. 2

14427

SHIPPEN, EDWARD (1703–1781)

Massachusetts; Pennsylvania. Merchant, father of Edward Shippen (1729–1806).

——— Some Shippen letters [1755–80] *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 11, Jan. 1907: 3–23. ports. F157.L2L5, v. 11

Edited by Frank R. Diffenderffer.

KLEIN, RANDOLPH S. The Shippen family: a generational study in colonial and Revolutionary Pennsylvania. 1972. ([451] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-17,848

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Rutgers University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, June 1972, p. 6896.

14428

SHIPPEN, EDWARD (1729–1806)*

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, Loyalist, judge.

LEWIS, LAWRENCE. Edward Shippen, chief-justice of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 7, Apr. 1883: 11–34. F146.P65, v. 7

SHIPPEN, MARGARET
See ARNOLD, MARGARET SHIPPEN

SHIPPEN, NANCY
See LIVINGSTON, ANNE HOME SHIPPEN

14429

SHIPPEN, WILLIAM (1736–1808)*

Pennsylvania. Physician, Revolutionary officer.

Corner, Betsy C. Day book of an education: William Shippen's student days in London (1759–1760) and his subsequent career. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 94, Apr. 1950: 132–136. Q11.P5, v. 94

——— William Shippen, Jr., pioneer in American medical education; a biographical essay. With notes, and the original text of Shippen's student diary, London, 1759–1760; together with a translation of his Edinburgh dissertation, 1761. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1951. xiii, 161 p. illus., map (on lining papers), ports. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 28) Q11.P612, v. 28
R154.S465C6

Includes bibliographic references.

Middleton, William S. William Shippen, Junior. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 4, Sept.–Nov. 1932: 440–452, 538–549. illus., facsims., ports. R11.A85, n.s., v. 4

14430

SHORT, WILLIAM (1759–1849)*

Virginia; France. Councilor, secretary, diplomat.

Bizardel, Yvon, *and* Howard C. Rice. "Poor in love Mr. Short." William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, Oct. 1964: 516–533. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

Shackelford, George G. William Short: diplomat in Revolutionary France, 1785–1793. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 102, Dec. 1958: 596–612. ports. Q11.P5, v. 102

Also published in the Society's *Library Bulletin* for 1958, p. 596–612.

——— William Short, Jefferson's adopted son, 1758–1849. 1955. ([584] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 13,851

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 16, Mar. 1956, p. 526–527.

14431

SHREVE, ISRAEL (1739–1799)

New Jersey. Farmer, Revolutionary officer.

——— Journal from Jersey to the Monongahala [sic], August 11, 1788. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 52, July 1928: 193–204. F146.P65, v. 52

14432

SHUTE, DANIEL (1756–1829)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary surgeon.

——— The journal of Dr. Daniel Shute, surgeon in the Revolution, 1781–1782. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 84, Oct. 1930: 383–389. F1.N56, v. 84

Communicated by Mrs. Elno A. Carter.

14433

SIEGFRIED, JOHN (1745–1793)

Pennsylvania. Tavern and ferry keeper, Revolutionary officer.

Stoudt, John B. The life and times of Col. John Siegfried. Northhampton, Pa., Cement News Print., 1914. 62 p. illus., plates, ports. F157.N7S6

14434

SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES (1752–1806)†

England. British officer in America.

——— Remarks on the travels of the Marquis de Chastellux in North America. London, G. and T. Wilkie, 1787. 80 p. E265.C48 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1931. [5]–49 p. E173.M24, no. 172) as extra number, no. 172, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

Boylen, John C. Simcoe's romantic years. Canadian magazine, v. 82, Oct. 1934: 13–35. AP5.C2, v. 82

Caldwell, E. L. John Graves Simcoe: the first lieutenant-governor of Ontario. Canadian defence quarterly, v. 13, Apr. 1936: 327–345. U1.C3, v. 13

Danglade, James K. John Graves Simcoe and the United States: a study in Anglo-American frontier diplomacy. 1972. ([194] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-30,145

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ball State University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 33A, Dec. 1972, p. 2854.

Read, David B. The life and times of Gen. John Graves Simcoe, commander of the "Queen's Rangers" during the Revolutionary War, and first governor of Upper Canada, together with some account of Major André and Capt. Brant. Toronto, G. Virtue, 1890. xv, 305 p. plates, ports. F1058.S57

Riddell, William R. The life of John Graves Simcoe, first lieutenant-governor of the province of Upper Canada, 1792–96. Toronto, McClelland & Stewart [©1926] 492 p. illus., plates, ports. F1058.S574

"Notes" at end of each chapter.

Scott, Duncan C. John Graves Simcoe. London and Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1926. xii, 247 p. plates, ports. (The makers of Canada series, [v. 4]) F1026.M342, v. 4

First edition published in 1905.

14435
SIMPSON, JOHN (1748–1825)
New Hampshire. Revolutionary officer.

Smith, Chellis V. Major John Simpson. The man who fired the first shot at Bunker Hill. Granite state magazine, v. 2, July 1906: 14–19. plates. F31.G76, v. 2

14436
SINCLAIR, PATRICK (1736–1820)
Scotland; Old Northwest. British officer in America.

Jenks, William L. Patrick Sinclair. Lansing, Mich., Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co., State Printers, 1914. 41 p. illus., plans, plates, port. F572.M16J53

At head of title: Michigan Historical Commission. A state department of History and Archives.

"Advance pages. Proceedings of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society."

14437
SKENE, PHILIP (1725–1810)
England; New York. Military officer, landowner, Loyalist.

Morton, Doris B. Philip Skene of Skenesborough. Bicentennial issue. Granville, N.Y., Grastorf Press, 1959. 84 p. illus., facsim., maps, ports. F129.W73M6

Bibliography: p. 79–80.

Pell, John. Philip Skene of Skenesborough. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 9, Jan. 1928: 27–44. map, plates, port. F116.N865, v. 9

14438
SKINNER, FRANCIS (1709–1785)
Massachusetts; Rhode Island. Bookbinder.

Spawn, Willman, *and* Carol M. Spawn. Francis Skinner, bookbinder of Newport: an eighteenth-century craftsman identified by his tools. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 2; 1965. Winterthur, Del. p. 47–61. illus., facsim. N9.W52, v. 2

14439
SLOCUM, JOSHUA (*ca.* 1760–*ca.* 1816)
Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

——— An authentic narrative of the life of Joshua Slocum: containing a succinct account of his Revolutionary services, together with other interesting reminisences [sic] and thrilling incidents in his eventful life. Carefully compiled by his eldest son, John Slocum. Hartford, Printed for the author, 1844. 105 p. plates. E275.S63

14440
SMALL, WILLIAM (1734–1775)
Scotland; Virginia; England. Professor, physician.

Ganter, Herbert L. William Small, Jefferson's beloved teacher. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 4, Oct. 1947: 505–511. plate. F221.W71. 3d s., v. 4

14441
SMILIE, JOHN (1741–1812 *or* 13)
Ireland; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier, assemblyman.

Everett, Edward. John Smilie, forgotten champion of early western Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 33, Sept./Dec. 1950: 77–89. F146.W52, v. 33

14442
SMITH, ABIGAIL ADAMS (1765–1813)
Massachusetts. Daughter of John and Abigail Adams. Wife of William Stephens Smith (1755–1816).

——— Journal and correspondence of Miss Adams, daughter of John Adams, second President of the United States. Written in France and England, in 1785. Edited by her daughter. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1841–42. 2 v. E322.1.S64

Vol. 2 has title: *Correspondence of Miss Adams.*

Mayo, Lida. Miss Adams in love. American heritage, v. 16, Feb. 1965: 36–39, 80–89. illus., col. ports. E171.A43, v. 16

On John Adams' ministry to England, 1785–86, and the infatuation of his daughter with Col. William Stephens Smith, her father's secretary of legation. A portfolio of predominantly color illustrations, "The Adams Family's London," appears on pages 40–49.

14443
SMITH, ADAM (1723–1790)†
Scotland. Political economist.

——— Adam Smith on the American Revolution: an unpublished memorial. American historical review, v. 38, July 1933: 714–720. E171.A57, v. 38

Sent in 1778 to Alexander Wedderburn, solicitor-general in Lord North's administration. Introduction by George H. Guttridge.

——— Essays on philosophical subjects. To which is prefixed, an Account of the life and writings of the author. By Dugald Stewart. London, T. Cadell Jun. and W. Davies, 1795. xcv, 244 p. AC7.S58 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Garland Pub.(1971).

——— An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. London, W. Strahan and T. Cadell, 1776. 2 v. HB161.S6 1776 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— The works of Adam Smith. With an account of his life and writings by Dugald Stewart. London, Printed for T. Cadell, 1811–12. 5 v. AC7.S6

Contents: v. 1. The theory of moral sentiments.—v. 2–4. The nature and causes of the wealth of nations.—v. 5. Considerations concerning the formation of languages. Essays on philosophical subjects. Account of the life and writings of Dr. Smith.

Benians, Ernest A. Adam Smith's project of an empire. *In* Cambridge historical journal. v. 1, no. 3. Cambridge [Eng.] 1925. p. 249–283. D1.C25, v. 1

Clark, John M. Adam Smith and the spirit of '76. *In* The Spirit of '76, and other essays. Washington, Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Government, 1927. p. [59]–98. E203.S76 1927

Examines Smith's writings as part of the 18th-century libertarian tradition.

Dunn, William C. Adam Smith and Edmund Burke: complementary contemporaries. Southern economic journal, v. 7, Jan. 1941: 330–346. HC107.A13A67, v. 7

Eliot, Thomas D. The relations between Adam Smith and Benjamin Franklin before 1776. Political science quarterly, v. 39, Mar. 1924: 67–96. H1.P8, v. 39

Farrer, James A. Adam Smith (1723–1790). New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1881. 201 p. (English philosophers) B1545.Z7F3

Forbes, Duncan. "Scientific" whiggism: Adam Smith and John Millar. Cambridge journal, v. 7, Aug. 1954: 643–670. AP4.C193, v. 7

Rae, John. Life of Adam Smith. With an introduction: "Guide to John Rae's Life of Adam Smith" by Jacob Viner. New York, A. M. Kelley, 1965. 145, xv, 449 p. (Reprints of economic classics) HB103.S6R2 1965

Bibliographic footnotes.
Rae's *Life* was first published in 1895.

Spengler, Joseph J. Adam Smith's theory of economic growth. Southern economic journal, v. 25, Apr. 1959: 397–415; v. 26, July 1959: 1–12. HC107.A13A67, v. 25–26

14444
SMITH, BENJAMIN (1754–1833)

New York; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Benjamin Smith, of Exeter, Luzerne County, Pa. A soldier of the Revolution. *In* Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.* Proceedings and collections. v. 12; 1911/12. Wilkes-Barre, 1912. p. 114–153. F157.W9W94, v. 12

A reprinting of Smith's *Sketch of the Life of Benjamin Smith, a Native of New York, During the American Revolution, by Land and Sea, in the Years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, and 1781* (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Printed for B. Smith, 1820), with an introduction by Horace E. Hayden.

14445
SMITH, DANIEL (1748–1818)*

Virginia; Tennessee. Surveyor, Revolutionary officer, mapmaker.

——— The journal of General Daniel Smith, one of the commissioners to extend the boundary line between the commonwealths of Virginia and North Carolina, August, 1779, to July, 1780. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 1, Mar. 1915: 40–65. fold. map. F431.T28, v. 1

Introduction and notes by St. George L. Sioussat.

——— ——— Offprint. [Nashville, 1915] [41]–66 p. fold. map. F232.B7S64

14446
SMITH, DAVID (1753–1835)

North Carolina; Tennessee. Farmer, landowner, Revolutionary soldier.

McBee, May W. The life and times of David Smith; patriot, pioneer, and Indian fighter. [Kansas City? Mo., 1959] 84 p. F396.M22

Bibliography: p. 73–79.

14447
SMITH, DEVEREUX (1735–1799)

England; Pennsylvania. Settler, merchant.

Bothwell, Margaret P. Devereux Smith, fearless pioneer. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 40, winter 1957: 277–291. F146.W52, v. 40

14448
SMITH, HEZEKIAH (1737–1805)*

New Jersey; Massachusetts. Baptist clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain.

Guild, Reuben A. Chaplain Smith and the Baptists; or, Life, journals, letters, and addresses of the Rev. Hezekiah Smith, D. D., of Haverhill, Massachusetts. 1737–1805. Philadelphia, American Baptist Publication Society [1885] 429 p. BX6495.S54G8

14449
SMITH, ISAAC (1736–1807)

New Jersey. Physician, Revolutionary officer, judge.

Smith, E. Kirby. Trent-Town's unknown hero of 1776. [Ann Arbor? Mich., °1963] vi, 24 p. port. F144.T7.S6

14450
SMITH, JACOB (1756–1844)

Delaware; Pennsylvania. Loyalist soldier.

——— Diary of Jacob Smith—American born. Edited by Charles William Heathcote. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, July 1932: 260–264. F146.P65, v. 56

14451

SMITH, JAMES (*ca.* 1719–1806)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, assemblyman, judge.

——— Letters of James Smith [1757?–1803] *In* Historical Society of York County, *York, Pa.* Yearbook, 1939. York, p. 15–23. F157.Y6H7, 1939

The letters are continued in the *Yearbook* for 1940, p. 30–42.

14452

SMITH, JAMES (1737–1812)*

Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— An account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Colonel James Smith . . . during his captivity with the Indians, in the years 1755, '56, '57, '58 & '59, in which the customs, manners, traditions, theological sentiments, mode of warfare, military tactics, discipline and encampments, treatment of prisoners, &c. are better explained, and more minutely related, than has been heretofore done, by any author on that subject. Together with a description of the soil, timber and waters, where he travelled with the Indians during his captivity. To which is added, a brief account of some very uncommon occurrences, which transpired after his return from captivity; as well as of the different campaigns carried on against the Indians to the westward of Fort Pitt, since the year 1755, to the present date, 1799. Philadelphia, J. Grigg, 1831. 162 p. E87.S638 Rare Bk. Coll.

The first edition (Lexington, Printed by J. Bradford, 1799) was reprinted, with an appendix of illustrative notes by William M. Darlington, in Cincinnati by R. Clarke (1870. 190 p. E87.S65).

Jillson, Willard R. A bibliography of the life and writings of Col James Smith of Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1737–1812. With annotations. Frankfort, Kentucky Historical Society, 1947 [i.e. 1948] 51 p. facsims., port. Z8820.89.J5

"Life sketch": p. 13–26.

Nye, Wilbur S. James Smith: early Cumberland Valley patriot. Carlisle, Pa., Cumberland County Historical Society, 1969. 34 p. facsim., fold. map. E195.S746

Includes bibliographic references.

Swanson, Neil H. The first rebel; being a lost chapter of our history and a true narrative of America's first uprising against English military authority and an account of the first fighting between armed colonists and British regulars, together with a biography of Colonel James Smith who . . . led the Pennsylvania rebellion . . . recounted from contemporary documents. New York, Farrar & Rinehart [c1937] xix, 393 p. facsims., maps (on lining papers), plates. E195.S75

14453

SMITH, JAMES (1757–1800)

Virginia; Ohio. Methodist clergyman, landowner.

——— Tours into Kentucky and the Northwest Territory. Three journals by the Rev. James Smith of Powhatan County, Va., 1783–1795–1797. Sketch of Rev. James Smith by Josiah Morrow. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 16, July 1907: 348–401. illus. F486.O51, v. 16

——— ——— Detached copy. F516.S65

14454

SMITH, JOHN (1722–1771)

Pennsylvania. Merchant, assemblyman.

Tolles, Frederick B. A literary Quaker: John Smith of Burlington and Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 65, July 1941: 300–333. F146.P65, v. 65

14455

SMITH, JOHN BLAIR (1756–1799) *

Pennsylvania; Virginia. Presbyterian clergyman, educator.

Sellers, Charles G. John Blair Smith. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 34, Dec. 1956: 201–225. BX8905.P7A4, v. 34

14456

SMITH, MATTHEW (1734–1794)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

Godcharles, Frederic A. Colonel Matthew Smith, soldier and statesman. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 12. Sunbury, 1942. p. [35]–54. F157.N8N7, v. 12

14457

SMITH, MELANCTHON (1744–1798)*

New York. Revolutionary officer, judge, merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Brooks, Robin. Melancton Smith: New York Anti-Federalist, 1744–1798. 1964. ([333] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 64-12,433

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Rochester.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 25, Nov. 1964, p. 2940–2941.

Poucher, John Wilson. Dutchess County men of the Revolutionary period: Melanchthon Smith. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 10; 1925. Poughkeepsie. p. 39–48. F127.D8D93, v. 10

14458

SMITH, RESOLVE (*fl.* 1777–1781)

New Jersey; St. Vincent. Secretary.

WATTS, ARTHUR P. Mr. Resolve Smith—traitor or patriot? Historian, v. 15, spring 1953: 129–147.
D1.H22, v. 15

On his ambiguous activities in England, Jamaica, and the United States, 1777–81.

14459

SMITH, RICHARD (1735–1803)*

New Jersey; New York. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Diary of Richard Smith in the Continental Congress, 1775–1776. American historical review, v. 1, Jan.–Apr. 1896: 288–310, 493–516. E171.A57, v. 1

——— A tour of four great rivers: the Hudson, Mohawk, Susquehanna and Delaware in 1769; being the journal of Richard Smith of Burlington, New Jersey. Edited, with a short history of the pioneer settlements, by Francis W. Halsey, New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1906. lxxiii, 102 p. facsim., maps, plates, ports. F122.S63

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by I. J. Friedman (1964).

14460

SMITH, ROBERT (1723–1793)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Presbyterian clergyman, educator. Father of Samuel Stanhope Smith (1750–1819).

BEAM, JACOB N. Dr. Robert Smith's academy at Pequea, Pennsylvania. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 8, Dec. 1951: 145–161. BX8905.P7A4, v. 8

14461

SMITH, ROBERT (1732–1801)*

England; South Carolina. Anglican clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain, educator.

THOMAS, ALBERT S. Robert Smith—first bishop of South Carolina. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 15, Mar. 1946: 15–29. port.
BX5800.H5, v. 15

14462

SMITH, SAMUEL (1752–1839)*

Pennsylvania; Maryland. Revolutionary officer, merchant, land speculator.

CASSELL, FRANK A. Merchant congressman in the young Republic: Samuel Smith of Maryland, 1752–1839. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press [1971] xiii, 283 p. illus. E302.6.S575C3

Bibliography: p. 267–271.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *Samuel Smith, Merchant Politician, 1792–1812*, was submitted to Northwestern University in 1968 (Micro AC–1, no. 69–1813).

PANCAKE, JOHN S. Samuel Smith and the politics of business: 1752–1839. University, University of Alabama Press [1972] 248 p. illus. E302.6.S575P36

Bibliography: p. [230]–237.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *The General From Baltimore: A Biography of Samuel Smith*, was submitted to the University of Virginia in 1949.

14463

SMITH, SAMUEL (1759–1854)

Rhode Island; Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

——— Memoirs of the life of Samuel Smith: being an extract from a journal written by himself, from 1776 to 1786. Middleborough, Mass., 1853. 24 p.
E275.S65 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also issued as v. 1, no. 2 (New York, 1864. E203.B97, v. 1) of Bushnell's *Crumbs for Antiquarians.*

14464

SMITH, SAMUEL STANHOPE (1750–1819)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Presbyterian clergyman, educator.

——— Charles Nisbet and Samuel Stanhope Smith—two eighteenth century educators. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 6, Nov. 1944: 17–36.
Z733.P93C5, v. 6

Two letters from Smith, 1784–85, explaining American conditions to Nisbet who would soon arrive from Scotland to take up his position as first president of Dickinson College. Introduction and comments by Michael Kraus.

BOWERS, DAVID F. The Smith-Blair correspondence, 1786–1791. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 4, June 1943: 123–134. port. Z733.P93C5, v. 4

BRADBURY, MILES L. Samuel Stanhope Smith: Princeton's accommodation to reason. Journal of Presbyterian history, v. 48, fall 1970: 189–202. BX8905.P7A4, v. 48

HUDNUT, WILLIAM H. Samuel Stanhope Smith: enlightened conservative. Journal of the history of ideas, v. 17, Oct. 1956: 540–552. B1.J75, v. 17

14465

SMITH, THOMAS (1702–1795)

Massachusetts; Maine. Clergyman.

——— Journals of the Rev. Thomas Smith, and the Rev. Samuel Deane, pastors of the First Church in Portland: with notes and biographical notices: and A summary history of Portland, by Wm. Willis. [2d ed.] Portland, J. S. Bailey, 1849. 483 p. ports. F29.P9S61

The first edition, *Extracts from the Journals Kept by the Rev. Thomas Smith, Late Pastor of the First Church of Christ* *in Falmouth, in the County of York (Now Cumberland), From the Year 1720 to the Year 1788, With an Appendix Containing a Variety of Other Matters*, selected by Samuel Freeman, was published in Portland by Thomas Todd (1821. 164, 154 p. F29.P9S6).

14466

SMITH, THOMAS (1745–1809)

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Konkle, Burton A. The life and times of Thomas Smith, 1745–1809, a Pennsylvania member of the Continental Congress. Philadelphia, Campion, 1904. 303 p. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F153.K82

14467

SMITH, WILLIAM (1727–1803)*

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Anglican clergyman, educator, political writer.

——— A general idea of the college of Mirania; with a sketch of the method of teaching science and religion, in the several classes: and some account of its rise, establishment and buildings. Address'd more immediately to the consideration of the trustees nominated, by the legislature, to receive proposals, &c. relating to the establishment of a college in the province of New-York. New-York, Printed by J. Parker and W. Weyman, 1753. 86 p. LD1249.S6 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 22 Rare Bk. Coll.

Signed: W. Smith.
Reprinted, with a new introduction by Edward M. Griffin, in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1969).

——— The works of William Smith, D.D., late provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Published by Hugh Maxwell and William Fry, no. 25, North Second-Street, 1803. 2 v. port. BX5937.S585W6

Byrnes, Don R. The pre-Revolutionary career of Provost William Smith, 1751–1780. 1969. ([280] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–6384

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tulane University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Apr. 1970, p. 4361–4362.

Fox, Bertha S. Provost William Smith and his land investments in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania history, v. 8, July 1941: 189–209. F146.P597, v. 8

——— Provost Smith and the quest for funds. Pennsylvania history, v. 2, Oct. 1935: 225–238. F146.P597, v. 2

Gegenheimer, Albert F. William Smith, educator and churchman, 1727–1803. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1943. vii, 233 p. port. (Pennsylvania lives) LD4525.1755.G4

"Bibliographical note": p. 228–230.

Jones, Thomas F. A pair of lawn sleeves; a biography of William Smith (1727–1803). Philadelphia, Chilton Book Co. [1972] 210 p. illus., plates, ports. LD4525.1755.J6

Bibliography: p. [202]–205.
——— ——— Another copy. With the author's ms. footnote reference numbers added. Accompanied by "Notes" (28 l. Carbon copy of typescript). LD4525.1755.J62

Lively, Bruce R. William Smith, the College and Academy of Philadelphia, and Pennsylvania politics, 1753–1758. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 38, Sept. 1969: 237–258. BX5800.H5, v. 38

Peters, William R. The contribution of William Smith, 1727–1803, to the development of higher education in the United States. 1968. ([291] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–2368

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Mar. 1969, p. 2974–2975.

Smith, Horace W. Life and correspondence of the Rev. William Smith, D.D., first provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia. First president of Washington College, Maryland. With copious extracts from his writings. By his great grandson, Horace Wemyss Smith. Philadelphia, Ferguson Bros., 1880. 2 v. ports. LD4525.1755.S6

The 1878 edition has been reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972. LD4525.1755.S62).

Stillé, Charles J. A memoir of the Rev. William Smith, D.D., provost of the College Academy and Charitable School of Philadelphia. Philadelphia [Moore, Printers] 1869. 63 p. LD4525.1755.S8 Rare Bk. Coll.

14468

SMITH, WILLIAM (1728–1793)*

New York; Quebec. Lawyer, councilor, historian, Loyalist, judge.

——— Diary and selected papers, 1784–1793. Edited by L. F. S. Upton. Toronto, Champlain Society, 1963–65. 2 v. illus., port. (The Publications of the Champlain Society, 41–42) LL

Includes bibliographies.
Contents: v. 1. The diary, January 24, 1784—October 5, 1785.—v. 2. The diary, October 6, 1785, to May 18, 1787 [and selected papers to December 6, 1793]

——— Historical memoirs of William Smith, historian of the province of New York, member of the governor's council and last chief justice of that province under the crown, chief justice of Quebec. Edited, with an introduction, biography, and notes by William H. W. Sabine, from the previously unpublished ms. in the New York Public Library. New York, 1956–58. 2 v. facsims., maps, ports. F122.S638

Includes bibliographies.

Contents: [1] From 16 March 1763 to 9 July 1776.—[2] From 12 July 1776 to 25 July 1778.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

——— Information to emigrants, being the copy of a letter from a gentleman in North-America: containing a full and particular account of the terms on which settlers may procure lands in North-America, particularly in the provinces of New-York and Pennsylvania. As also, the encouragement labourers, mechanics, and tradesmen of every kind may find by going there to settle. To which is added, observations on the causes of emigration. Glasgow, Printed for, and sold by Morrison and M'Allum [1773] 16 p.
AC901.H3, v. 103 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Proposals, informations and directions drawn up, and signed by the Hon. Mr. Smith of New-York, June 11th, 1773."

——— Some account of the charitable corporation, lately erected for the relief of the widows and children of clergymen, in the communion of the Church of England in America; with a copy of their charters, and fundamental rules. Philadelphia, Printed by D. Hall and W. Sellers, 1769. 48 p.
BX5965.5.C63S5 1769 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 22 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— William Smith's "Observations on America" [1785] *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 23, July 1942: 328–340. F116.N865, v. 23

Introduction and notes by Oscar Zeichner.

Acton, Arthur J. The diary of William Smith, August 26, 1778 to December 31, 1779. 1970. ([535] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 71–4551

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Michigan.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Feb. 1971, p. 4074.

Butterfield, Lyman H. New light on the North Atlantic triangle in the 1780's; a review article. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 21, Oct. 1964: 596–606.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 21

Based upon Smith's *Diary and Selected Papers*, edited by Leslie F. S. Upton.

Delafield, Maturin L. William Smith—the historian; chief justice of New York and of Canada. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 6, June 1881: 418–439. port. E171.M18, v. 6

Neatby, Hilda M. Chief Justice William Smith: an eighteenth-century Whig imperialist. Canadian historical review, v. 28, Mar. 1947: 44–67.
F1001.C27, v. 28

Richardson, A. J. H. Chief Justice William Smith and the Haldimand negotiations. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 9, June 1941: 84–114.
F46.V55, n.s., v. 9

Sabine, William H.W. William Smith and the imperial "compact." Manuscripts, v. 8, fall 1956: 315–318. facsim. Z41.A2A925, v. 8

Upton, Leslie F. S. The loyal Whig: William Smith of New York & Quebec. [Toronto] University of Toronto Press [1969] ix, 250 p. F122.S66U6

Bibliography: p. 225–237.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *William Smith, Chief Justice of New York and Quebec, 1728–1793*, was submitted to the University of Minnesota in 1957 (Micro AC–1, no. 22,479).

14469

SMITH, WILLIAM LOUGHTON (*ca.* 1758–1812)*

South Carolina. Lawyer, assemblyman.

Rogers, George C. Evolution of a Federalist: William Loughton Smith of Charleston (1758–1812). Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1962. xiv, 439 p. illus., port. E302.6.S58R6

Bibliography: p. 407–412.

14470

SMITH, WILLIAM STEPHENS (1755–1816)*

New York. Revolutionary officer, diplomat.

Raymond, Marcius D. Colonel William Stephens Smith. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 25, Oct. 1894: 154–160. port. F116.N28, v. 25

Roof, Katharine M. Colonel William Smith and lady; the romance of Washington's aide and young Abigail Adams. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1929. xiv, 347 p. facsims., plates, ports. E302.6.S59R7

14471

SMYTH, JOHN FERDINAND DALZIEL (*ca.* 1748–1814)†

Scotland; Maryland; Virginia. Loyalist officer and physician.

——— The memorial of John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth, Esq., late captain commandant of the Royal Hunters, and of the Queen's American Rangers. With affidavits, and an account of expenditures properly proved and certified before the mayor of New York . . . a schedule of his property; an account of personal effects lost or carried away during the rebellion; and copies of certificates, extracts of letters, and testimonials, in support of, and ascertaining his pretensions, annexed. [London? 1784] [8] p., 8 l. E278.S6S6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Manuscript annotations.

——— Narrative or journal of Capt. John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth, of the Queen's Rangers [1775–77] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 39, Apr. 1915: 143–169. F146.P65, v. 39

——— Tour in the United States of America; containing an account of the present situation of that country; the population, agriculture, commerce, customs, and manners of the inhabitants; anecdotes of several members of the Congress, and general officers of the American Army . . . With a description of the Indian nations. Likewise improvements in husbandry that may be adopted with great advantage in Europe. London, For G. Robinson, 1784. 2 v. E164.S66

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

HANCOCK, HAROLD B. John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth, Loyalist. Maryland historical magazine, v. 55, Dec. 1960: 346–358. F176.M18, v. 55

14472

SNIDER, CHRISTOPHER (1759?–1770)

Massachusetts. Student.

BAENSCH, EMIL. A Boston boy, the first martyr to American liberty. Manitowoce, Wis., [c1924] 44 p. plate. F73.4.B13

Accidentally shot on February 22d by Ebenezer Richardson, during a dispute over nonimportation.

14473

SNOWDEN, GILBERT TENNENT (1766–1797)

New Jersey. College student.

——— The journal of Gilbert Tennent Snowden [1783–85] Edited by J. Albert Robbins. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 14, winter 1953: 72–90. Z733.P93C5, v. 14

14474

SOWER, CHRISTOPHER, *Bp.* (1721–1784)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Clergyman, printer. Father of Christopher Sower (1754–1799).

BRUMBAUGH, MARTIN G. Christopher Sower, Jr. Pennsylvania-German, v. 2, Apr. 1901: 51–65. illus. F146.P224, v. 2

14475

SOWER, CHRISTOPHER (1754–1799)*

Pennsylvania; New Brunswick. Printer, newspaper publisher, Loyalist.

HARPER, J. RUSSELL. Christopher Sower, King's printer and Loyalist. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. no. 14. Saint John, N.B., 1955. p. 67–109. F1041.N53, no. 14

KNAUSS, JAMES O. Christopher Saur the third. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 41, Apr. 1931: 235–253. E172.A35, n.s., v. 41

14476

SOWERS, THOMAS (1735–1774)

British military officer.

BARCK, DOROTHY C. Captain Thomas Sowers, engineer, and the silver salver, presented to him by Gov. Tryon and the General Assembly of New York. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 12, July 1928: 59–64. illus. F116.N638, v. 12

14477

SPAIGHT, RICHARD DOBBS (1758–1802)*

North Carolina. Assemblyman, Revolutionary soldier, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

ANDREWS, ALEXANDER B. Richard Dobbs Spaight. North Carolina historical review, v. 1, Apr. 1924: 95–120. F251.N892, v. 1

WHEELER, JOHN H. Sketch of the life of Richard Dobbs Spaight of North Carolina. Baltimore, W. K. Boyle, Printer, 1880. 29 p. front. E302.6.S7W5

14478

SPANGENBERG, CYRIACUS (*d.* 1795)

Netherlands; Pennsylvania. Hessian soldier in America, clergyman.

ROTH, GEORGE L. Cyriacus Spangenberg. Pennsylvania history, v. 11, Oct. 1944: 284–289. F146.P597, v. 11

14479

SPAULDING, REUBEN (1758–*ca.* 1844)

Massachusetts; Vermont. Settler, Revolutionary soldier.

——— The retrospect of a pioneer in the New Hampshire Grants. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 8, Sept. 1940: 263–281. F46.V55, n.s., v. 8

Notes by Dorothy C. Walter.

14480

SPEAR, DAVID (*b.* 1764)

Massachusetts. Clerk.

——— The forgotten courtship of David and Marcy Spear, 1785–1787. *In* Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, *Boston.* Old-time New England, v. 52, Jan./Mar. 1962: 61–74. port. F1.S68, v. 52

A series of letters arranged and edited by Robert B. Haas.

14481

SPENCER, JOSEPH (1714–1789)*

Connecticut. Assemblyman, judge, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress.

HEATHCOTE, CHARLES W. General Joseph Spencer of New England and an associate of Washington. Picket post, no. 80, May 1963: 4–8. E234.P5, no. 80

WHITTELSEY, CHARLES B., *comp.* Historical sketch of Joseph Spencer, major-general of the Continental troops, member of the council of safety, congressman, judge, deputy, deacon, and farmer. [Hartford, 1904] 11 p. E302.6.S74W6

14482

SPENCER, THOMAS SHARP (*d.* 1794)

North Carolina; Tennessee. Frontiersman.

DURHAM, WALTER T. Thomas Sharp Spencer, man or legend. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 31, fall 1972: 240–255. F431.T285, v. 31

14483

STACEY, RICHARD (1732–1792)

Massachusetts. Mariner, merchant, assemblyman.

TAPLEY, HARRIET S. Captain Richard Stacey of Marblehead, master mariner and merchant of the Revolution. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 56, Apr. 1920: 81–87. port. F72.E7E81, v. 56

14484

STANSBURY, JOSEPH (1750–1809)*

England; Pennsylvania; New York. Merchant, satirist, Loyalist secret agent.

——— The loyal verses of Joseph Stansbury and Doctor Jonathan Odell; relating to the American Revolution. Now first edited by Winthrop Sargent. Albany, J. Munsell, 1860. xxi, 199 p. [Munsell's historical series, no. 6] E295.S79

CAFFERTY, PASTORA S. Loyalist rhapsodies: the poetry of [Joseph] Stansbury and [Jonathan] Odell. 1971. ([285] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-27,975

Thesis (Ph.D.)—George Washington University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3295.

14485

STARK, JOHN (1728–1822)*

New Hampshire. Frontiersman, settler, Revolutionary general.

GOULD, SYLVESTER C., *comp.* Bibliography on Major-General John Stark. *In* Manchester Historic Association, *Manchester, N.H.* Collections. v. 1, pt. 2; 1898. Manchester. p. 205–211. F44.M2M3, v. 1

A one-page addenda appeared in v. 1, pt. 3, 1899 (Manchester, 1900), p. 295.

MOORE, HOWARD P. A life of General John Stark of New Hampshire. [New York, 1949] 539 p. illus., maps, ports. E207.S79M6

"Source material": p. 529.

"Bibliography": p. 530–533.

SANBORN, FRANKLIN B. General John Stark: his genius and achievements as factors in the accomplishment of American independence. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 3; 1897/99. Concord, 1902. p. 391–414. F31.N52, v. 3

STARK, CALEB. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of several other officers of the Revolution. Also, a biography of Capt. Phinehas Stevens and of Col. Robert Rogers, with an account of his services in America during the "Seven Years' War." Concord, G. P. Lyon, 1860. vii, 495 p. port. E207.S79S7

Contents: Memoir of General John Stark.—Correspondence (p. [107]–317)—General Jacob Bailey.—General Joseph Cilley.—Colonel Marinus Willet.—Major Caleb Stark.—Captain Phinehas Stevens.—Colonel Robert Rogers.—Thomas Burnside.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

TARRANT, ISABEL H. John Stark, man of granite. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 104, Jan. 1970: 16–24. ports. E202.5.A12, v. 104

14486

STEARNS, SAMUEL (1741–1809)

Massachusetts; Vermont. Physician.

CLARK, JOHN C. L. "The famous Doctor Stearns": a biographical sketch of Dr. Samuel Stearns, with a bibliography. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser, v. 45, Oct. 1935: 317–424. F172.A35, n.s., v. 45

14487

STEBBINS, JOSEPH (1749–1816)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

SHELDON, GEORGE. Joseph Stebbins, a pioneer in the outbreak of the Revolution. Massachusetts magazine, v. 9, Apr. 1916: 59–72. facsim., plate. E61.M48, v. 9

——— ——— Offprint. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co., 1916. 15 p. facsim., plate. E263.M4S8

14488

STEDINGK, CURT BOGISLAUS LUDVIG KRISTOFFER VON, *grefve* (1746–1837)

Sweden; France. Diplomat, French officer in America.

——— Mémoires posthumes du feldmaréchal comte de Stedingk, rédigés sur des lettres, dépèches et autres pièces authentiques laissées à sa famille. Par le général comte de Björnstjerna. Paris, A. Bertrand, 1844–47. 3 v. DL750.S8

Count Stedingk. Putnam's monthly, v. 4, Oct.–Nov. 1854: 345–356, 492–503. AP2.P97, v. 4

14489

STEEL, ELIZABETH MAXWELL (1733–1790)

North Carolina. Tavern keeper.

Henderson, Archibald. Elizabeth Maxwell Steel: patriot. North Carolina booklet, v. 12, Oct. 1912: 67–103. plates, ports. F251.N86, v. 12

14490

STEELE, ZADOCK (1758–1845)

Connecticut; Vermont. Revolutionary soldier.

——— The Indian captive; or, A narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Zadock Steele. Related by himself. To which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton [1780] Montpelier, Vt., Published by the author; E. P. Walton, Printer, 1818. 142 p. E87.S81 Rare Bk. Coll.

Published in the Indian Captivities Series by H. R. Huntting Co. (Springfield, Mass., 1908), whose edition was reprinted in New York by B. Blom (1971).

14491

STEUBEN, FRIEDRICH WILHELM LUDOLF GERHARD AUGUSTIN, *baron* VON (1730–1794)*

Germany; New York. Revolutionary general.

Bill, Alfred H. Drill master at Valley Forge. American heritage, v. 6, June 1955: 36–39, 100. illus. (part col.), port. E171.A43, v. 6

Doyle, Joseph B. Frederick William von Steuben and the American Revolution, aide to Washington and inspector general of the army. With account of posthumous honors at various places. Steubenville, Ohio, H. C. Cook Co., 1913. xviii, 399 p. maps, plates, ports. E207.S8D75

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen. Baron von Steuben's appeal to President Washington for justice. *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 29; 1929. Chicago, University of Chicago Press. p. 168–187. F550.G3D4, v. 29

Du Ponceau, von Steuben's secretary, details the extent of his employer's Revolutionary service in a letter to George Washington which eventually resulted in a Congressional annuity of $2,500 for life.

Festschrift zur Feier des zweihundertjährigen Geburtstags von Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von Steuben. *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 30; 1930. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1930. p. 4–181. F550.G3D4, v. 30

Partial contents: Steuben, by Richard Barthold.—Steuben as a military statesman, by John M. Palmer.—Baron von Steuben, father of the American Army, by C. J. Hexamer.—Nachrichten von den Lebensumständen des Baron von Steuben, by Christoph David Ebeling.—Memorials of Baron von Steuben. Unpublished and forgotten papers.—Biographisches.

Hammes, Doris D. The road to glory and great possessions. Virginia cavalcade, v. 19, autumn 1969: 12–19. illus., ports. F221.V74, v. 19

Heathcote, Charles W. General Steuben's services for American independence. Picket post, no. 36, Apr. 1952: 10–16. port. E234.P5, no. 36

Kapp, Friedrich. The life of Frederick William von Steuben, major general in the Revolutionary army. With an introduction by George Bancroft. 2d ed. New York, Mason Bros., 1859. 735 p. port. E207.S8K34

Also published in German (Berlin, 1858).

Linn, William A. Baron Steuben's estate at New Bridge, Bergen County, New Jersey; with some account of his European experience and services to the American army. *In* Bergen County Historical Society, *Hackensack, N.J.* Papers and proceedings. no. 1; 1902/5. Hackensack, 1905. p. 20–33. F142.B4B4, no. 1

Luvaas, Jay. "Baron" von Steuben: Washington's drillmaster. American history illustrated, v. 2, Apr. 1967: 4–11, 55–58. illus., ports. E171.A574, v. 2

North, William. Memoir of the Baron Steuben. *In* Deutsch-amerikanische Geschichtsblätter. v. 29; 1929. Chicago, University of Chicago Press. p. 188–206. F550.G3D4, v. 29

Palmer, John M. General von Steuben. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1937. x, 434 p. maps (part fold.), port. E207.S8P3

"Authorities": p. [419]–423.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1966).

Wittke, Carl F. Washington and Steuben. Open court, v. 46, Jan. 1932: 93–106. AP2.O495, v. 46

14492

STEVENS, DANIEL (1746–1835)

Massachusetts; South Carolina. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— Autobiography of Daniel Stevens, 1746–1835. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 58, Jan. 1957: 1–18. F266.S55, v. 58

14493

STEVENS, EBENEZER (1751–1823)

Massachusetts; New York. Revolutionary officer, merchant.

Stevens, John A. Ebenezer Stevens, Lieut.-Col. of Artillery in the Continental Army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, Oct. 1877: 588–610. E171.M18, v. 1

14494

STEVENS, ENOS (1739–1808)

New Hampshire; Vermont. Loyalist officer.

——— A fragment of the diary of Lieutenant Enos Stevens, Tory, 1777–1778. New England quarterly, v. 11, June 1938: 374–388. F1.N62, v. 11

14495

STEVENS, JAMES (*fl.* 1770–1787)

Virginia. Merchant.

——— Stevens' diary [1786–87] Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 29, Oct. 1921: 385–400. F221.V91, v. 29

On his purchasing trip from Norfolk to Glasgow, Scotland.

14496

STEVENS, JOHN (1715–1792)

New Jersey. Merchant, assemblyman, landowner, councilor, delegate to the Continental Congress. Father of John Stevens (1749–1838).

Stevens, Richard F. Sketch of Hon. John Stevens, of Perth Amboy, of New York City, and of Hunterdon County, N.J. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 15, Oct. 1884: 145–150. F116.N28, v. 15

14497

STEVENS, JOHN (1749–1838)*

New York; New Jersey. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, landowner.

Gregg, Dorothy. John Stevens, general entrepreneur, 1749–1838. *In* Miller, William, *ed.* Men in business; essays in the history of entrepreneurship. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1952. p. 120–152. HF3023.A2M5

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 321–324).

New Jersey Historical Society. Guide to the microfilm edition of the Stevens family papers. Edited by Miriam V. Studley, Charles F. Cummings and Thaddeus J. Krom. Newark, N.J., 1968. 32 p. CD3029.5.S73A46 Mss

Turnbull, Archibald D. John Stevens, an American record. New York, Century Co. [c1928] xvii, 545 p. illus., facsims., plates (part fold.), ports. VM140.S7T8

14498

STEVENS, ROGER (1743?–1793)

Vermont; Canada. Miller, Loyalist officer.

Cruikshank, Ernest A. The adventures of Roger Stevens, a forgotten Loyalist pioneer in Upper Canada. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 33. Toronto, 1939. p. 11–38. F1056.O58, v. 33

14499

STIEGEL, HENRY WILLIAM (1729–1785)*

Germany; Pennsylvania. Ironmaster, glass manufacturer.

Brendle, Abraham S. Henry William Stiegel. [Lebanon, Pa., 1912] [59]–76 p. illus. ([Lebanon County Historical Society. Historical papers and addresses], v. 6, Aug. 1912) F157.L4L5, v. 6

Byrne, Jacob H. Henry William Stiegel's land holdings. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 39, no. 1, 1939: 9–20. plate. F157.L2L5, v. 39

Heiges, George L. Henry William Stiegel and his associates; a story of early American industry. [Manheim? Pa., 1948] 227 p. illus., facsims., ports. TP853.P4H39

See also the author's earlier essay, *Henry William Stiegel; the Life Story of a Famous American Glass-Maker* (Manheim, Pa., 1937. 80 p. TP853.P4H4).

Hunter, F. W. Baron Stiegel and American glass. *In* New York. Metropolitan Museum of Art. Bulletin, v. 8, Dec. 1913: 258–261. illus. N610.A4, v. 8

Sieling, J. H. Baron Henry William Stiegel. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 1, Sept. 1896: 44–65. illus. F157.L2L5, v. 1

14500

STILES, EZRA (1727–1795)*

Connecticut; Rhode Island. Lawyer, Congregational clergyman, scientist, librarian, educator.

——— Extracts from the itineraries and other miscellanies of Ezra Stiles, D.D., L.L.D., 1755–1794, with a selection from his correspondence. Edited under the authority of the corporation of Yale University, by Franklin Bowditch Dexter. New Haven, Conn., Yale University Press, 1916. vi, 620 p. illus. F7.S85

"In making these selections for publication, one of the chief aims has been to include extracts illustrative of the history of New England, especially of Connecticut, and also of the personal history of Yale graduates."—Preface.

———Ezra Stiles and the Jews; selected passages from his Literary Diary concerning Jews and Judaism. With critical and explanatory notes by George Alexander Kohut. New York, P. Cowen, 1902. 155 p. illus. E184.J5S8

Reprinted from the *American Hebrew*, November 1901 to June 1902.

"Bibliographical": p. 77–78.

——— Letters & papers of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale College, 1778–1795. Edited by Isabel M. Calder. New Haven, Yale University Library, 1933. x, 123 p. illus., plans. LD6330.1778.A3

——— The literary diary of Ezra Stiles. Edited under the authority of the corporation of Yale University by

Franklin Bowditch Dexter. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1901. 3 v. illus., port. BX7260.S8A3

——— The news of the evacuation of Boston and the Declaration of Independence. Leaves from the journal of Dr. Ezra Stiles, edited by Amelia L. Hill. New England magazine, new ser., v. 14, May 1896: 317–322. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 14

——— Plan of a university. A proposal addressed to the Corporation of Yale College, December 1777 and now first published by the Fellows of Pierson College as a tribute to Gordon S. Haight, Master of the College. New Haven, 1953. xiv, 21 p. LD6316.S75 Rare Bk. Coll.

Birdsall, Richard D. Ezra Stiles versus the New Divinity men. American quarterly, v. 17, summer 1965: 248–258. AP2.S3985, v. 17

Chiel, Arthur A. Ezra Stiles—the education of an "Hebrician." American Jewish historical quarterly, v. 60, Mar. 1971: 235–241. E184.J5A5, v. 60

——— The rabbis and Ezra Stiles. American Jewish historical quarterly, v. 61, June 1972: 294–312. E184.J5A5, v. 61

Clark, Charles H. The 18th century diary of Ezra Stiles. North American review, v. 208, Sept. 1918: 410–422. AP2.N7, v. 208

Eggleston, Percy C. Yale and her president, 1777–1795. New England magazine, new ser., v. 40: 137–147. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 40

Holmes, Abiel. The life of Ezra Stiles . . . president of Yale College. Published according to act of Congress. Boston, Printed by Thomas & Andrews, Faust's Statue, no. 45, Newbury Street, May, 1798. 403 p. port. LD6330.1778.H7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Jastrow, Morris. References to Jews in the diary of Ezra Stiles. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. v. 10; 1902. [Baltimore] p. 5–36. E184.J5A5, v. 10

Based on an evaluation of Stiles' *Literary Diary* (New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1901. 3 v.).

Morgan, Edmund S. Ezra Stiles: the education of a Yale man, 1742–1746. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 17, May 1954: 251–268. Z733.S24Q, v. 17

——— The gentle Puritan; a life of Ezra Stiles, 1727–1795. Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1962. ix, 490 p. maps, plates, ports. LD6330.1778.M6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Parsons, Francis. Ezra Stiles of Yale. New England quarterly, v. 9, June 1936: 286–316. F1.N62, v.9

Terry, Roderick. Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles. *In* Newport Historical Society. Early religious leaders of Newport. Newport, R.I., 1918. p. [149]–184. BR560.N37A5

14501

STIRKE, HENRY

England. British officer in America.

——— A British officer's Revolutionary War journal, 1776–1778. Edited by S. Sydney Bradford. Maryland historical magazine, v. 56, June 1961: 150–175. F176.M18, v. 56

Fought in most major engagements from the Battle of Long Island to the Battle of Germantown.

STIRLING, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *6th Earl of*
See ALEXANDER, WILLIAM

14502

STOCKTON, ANNIS BOUDINOT (1736–1801)

New Jersey. Poet. Wife of Richard Stockton (1730–1781). Sister of Elias Boudinot (1740–1821).

——— Annis and the General: Mrs. Stockton's poetic eulogies of George Washington. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 7, Nov. 1945: 19–39. facsims. Z733.P93C5, v. 7

Poems and letters, 1780–89. Introduction and notes by Lyman H. Butterfield.

14503

STOCKTON, RICHARD (1730–1781)*

New Jersey. Lawyer, councilor, landowner, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Bill, Alfred H. A house called Morven, its role in American history, 1701–1954, by Alfred Hoyt Bill, in collaboration with Walter E. Edge. With an essay on the architecture by George B. Tatum. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1954. xi, 206 p. illus., plans, ports. F144.P9B5

Bibliography: p. 191–194.

14504

STODDERT, BENJAMIN (1751–1813)*

Maryland. Revolutionary officer, merchant.

Carrigg, John J. Benjamin Stoddert and the foundation of the American Navy. 1953.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Georgetown University.

Turner, Harriot S. Memoirs of Benjamin Stoddert, first secretary of the United States Navy. *In* Columbia Historical Society, *Washington, D.C.* Records. v. 20. Washington, 1917. p. 141–166. plates. F191.C72, v. 20

14505

STOEVER, JOHANN CASPAR (1707–1779)

Germany; Pennsylvania. Lutheran clergyman.

WINTERS, ROY L. John Caspar Stoever, colonial pastor and founder of churches. Norristown, Pennsylvania German Society, 1948. 171 p. map, plates. (Pennsylvania German Society. Proceedings and addresses, v. 53, pt. 3) F146.P23, v. 53

"References": p. 159–171.

14506

STOKES, ANTHONY (1736–1799)

England; Georgia. Lawyer, judge, councilor, Loyalist.

——— A narrative of the official conduct of Anthony Stokes, of the Inner Temple London . . . His Majesty's Chief Justice, and one of his Council of Georgia; and of the dangers and distresses he underwent in the cause of government: some copies of which are printed for the information of his friends. [London, 1784] 112 p. E263.G3S8 Rare Bk. Coll.

Apparently written by Stokes, although the third person is used.

LAWRENCE, ALEXANDER A. Anthony Stokes. *In* Montgomery, Horace, *ed.* Georgians in profile; historical essays in honor of Ellis Merton Coulter. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1958] p. 61–88. F285.M73

14507

STONE, JOEL (1749–1833)

Connecticut; New York; Canada. Merchant, Loyalist.

MCDONALD, HERBERT S. Memoir of Colonel Joel Stone, a United Empire Loyalist and the founder of Gananoque. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 18. Toronto, 1920. p. 59–90. F1056.O58, v. 18

14508

STORK, WILLIAM

——— An account of East-Florida, with A Journal kept by John Bartram of Philadelphia, botanist to His Majesty for the Floridas; upon a journey from St. Augustine up the river St. John's. London, Sold by W. Nicoll and G. Woodfall [1766] 90 viii, 70 p. F134.S88 1766a Rare Bk. Coll.

14509

STORRS, EXPERIENCE (1734–1801)

Connecticut. Farmer, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

BROWN, RALPH A. Colonel Experience Storrs, Connecticut farmer and patriot. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford.* Bulletin, v. 19, Oct. 1954: 118–121. F91.C67, v. 19

14510

STRAHAN, WILLIAM (1715–1785)†

Scotland; England. Printer, Member of Parliament.

——— Correspondence between William Strahan and David Hall, 1763–1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Apr. 1886–Jan. 1887: 86–99, 217–232, 322–333, 461–473; v. 11, Apr. 1887–Jan. 1888: 98–111, 223–234, 346–357, 482–490; v. 12, Apr.–July 1888: 116–122, 240–251. F146.P65, v. 10–12

——— Some further letters of William Strahan, printer. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 60, Oct. 1936: 455–489. F146.P65, v. 60

Letters written from 1750 to 1778 that deal primarily with British-American issues. Introduction and notes by John E. Pomfret.

——— William Strahan to David Hall [1770] *In* Miscellaneous Americana. A collection of history, biography and genealogy. Published by William F. Boogher, Washington, D.C. Philadelphia, Press of Dando Print. and Pub. Co. [1895] p. 117–128. E171.B73

First published serially in v. 1 of *Boogher's Repository* (1883). Introduction and notes by Charles H. Hart.

COCHRANE, JAMES A. Dr. Johnson's printer; the life of William Strahan. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1964. xiii, 225 p. illus., facsims., geneal. table, port. Z232.S887C6

Bibliographic footnotes.

HARLAN, ROBERT D. William Strahan's American book trade, 1744–76. Library quarterly, v. 31, July 1961: 235–244. Z671.L713, v. 31

HERNLUND, PATRICIA. William Strahan's ledgers: standard charges for printing, 1738–1795. *In* Virginia. University. *Bibliographical Society.* Studies in bibliography; papers. v. 20. Charlottesville, 1967. p. 89–111. Z1008.V55, v. 20

See also "William Strahan's Ledgers, II, Charges for Papers, 1738–1785," in v. 22 of the *Papers* (Charlottesville, 1969), p. 179–195.

NOLAN, JAMES BENNETT. Printer Strahan's book account; a colonial controversy. Reading, Pa., The Bar of Berks County, 1939. ix, 143 p. illus., facsims., port. F152.R28

14511

STRAWBRIDGE, ROBERT (*d.* 1781)*

Ireland; Maryland. Itinerant Methodist preacher.

MASER, FREDERICK E. Robert Strawbridge, founder of Methodism in Maryland. Methodist history, v. 4, Jan. 1966: 3–21. BX8235.M44, v. 4

14512

STRETCH, PETER

Pennsylvania. Merchant.

——— Early Revolutionary letters of Peter Stretch, a Philadelphia Whig merchant [1774–75] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 36, July 1912: 324–328. F146.P65, v. 36

Introduction by Francis B. Lee.

14513

STRICKER, JOHN (1759–1825)

Maryland. Revolutionary officer, merchant.

STRICKER, JOHN, *Jr.* General John Stricker. Maryland historical magazine, v. 9, Sept. 1914: 209–218. F176.M18, v. 9

14514

STRONG, CALEB (1745–1819)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman, councilor, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Memoir of Hon. Caleb Strong, LL.D. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 1; 1791/1835. Boston, 1879. p. 290–316. port. F61.M38, v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge, Press of J. Wilson, 1879. 29 p. F69.S92

14515

STUART, *Sir* CHARLES (1753–1801)†

England. British officer in America, Member of Parliament.

——— New records of the American Revolution; the letters, manuscripts and documents sent by Lieut.-General Sir Charles Stuart, to his father, the Earl of Bute, 1775–79; also the letters of General Howe, General Clinton, and other officers to Sir Charles Stuart, during the Revolution, 1779–81. [n.p.] Priv. print. [193–] xxxiv, 115 p. E203.S93

BROWN, J. S. Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Stuart, K.C.B., 1753–1801. Canadian defence quarterly, v. 3, Jan. 1926: 181–189. U1.C3, v. 3

STUART-WORTLEY, *Hon.* VIOLET H. G. M., *ed.* A prime minister and his son, from the correspondence of the 3rd Earl of Bute and of Lt.-General the Hon. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B. With an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Sir Rennell Rodd. London, J. Murray, 1925. ix, 357 p. plates, ports. DA506.B95A3

14516

STUART, ELEANOR CALVERT CUSTIS (*ca.* 1756–1811)

Maryland; Virginia. Daughter-in-law of Martha Washington (1731–1802).

TORBERT, ALICE C. Eleanor Calvert and her circle. New York, William-Frederick Press, 1950. 150 p. geneal. table. F230.S88T6

"Published under the auspices of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the District of Columbia."

Bibliography: p. 129–130.

14517

STUART, GILBERT (1755–1828)*†

Rhode Island; England; Pennsylvania. Portrait artist.

MASON, GEORGE C. The life and works of Gilbert Stuart, with selections from Stuart's portraits. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1879. x, 286 p. ports. ND237.S8M4

MORGAN, JOHN H. Gilbert Stuart and his pupils, by John Hill Morgan; together with the complete notes on painting by Matthew Harris Jouett from conversations with Gilbert Stuart in 1816. New York, New-York Historical Society, 1939. 102 p. illus., ports. (The New-York Historical Society. The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs, 11) ND237.S8M6

Reprinted in New York by the Kennedy Galleries (1969).

——— What was Gilbert Stuart's name? *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 34, Apr. 1941: 33–44. illus. F76.R47, v. 34

MOUNT, CHARLES M. Gilbert Stuart, a biography. New York, W. W. Norton [1964] 384 p. illus., ports. NK237.S8M65

"The works of Gilbert Stuart": p. [357]–379.

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [333]–356).

PARK, LAWRENCE. Gilbert Stuart; an illustrated descriptive list of his works. With an account of his life by John Hill Morgan, and an appreciation by Royal Cortissoz. New York, U. E. Rudge, 1926. 4 v. illus., facsims., plates, ports. ND237.S8P3

Work concluded after the death of the author by William Sawitzky, Mrs. E. Hadley Galbreath, John Hill Morgan, and Theodore Bolton.

Contents: v. 1. Lawrence Park. A sketch of the life of Gilbert Stuart. Gilbert Stuart, the artist. Technical note on the painting of Gilbert Stuart. Descriptive list of the portraits by Gilbert Stuart.—v. 2. Descriptive list of the portraits by Gilbert Stuart.—v. 3–4. Portraits.

WHITLEY, WILLIAM T. Gilbert Stuart. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1932. xiv, 240 p. ports. ND237.S8W5

Bibliography: p. [225]–228.

Reprinted in New York by the Kennedy Galleries (1969) and by AMS Press (1971).

14518

STUART, JAMES (*d.* 1781)

England. British officer in America.

——— Letters from America, 1780 and 1781. *In* Society for Army Historical Research, *London.* Journal, v. 20, autumn 1941: 130–135. DA49.S6, v. 20

Introduction and notes by Kenneth C. Corsar.

14519

STUART, JAMES (*d.* 1805)

Virginia; South Carolina; England. Clergyman, Loyalist.

——— A note on James Stuart, Loyalist clergyman in South Carolina. Edited by Henry D. Bull. Journal of southern history, v. 12, Nov. 1946: 570–575. F206.J68, v. 12

Stuart's appeal for compensation of losses suffered when he fled South Carolina.

14520

STUART, JOHN (1740–1811)

Pennsylvania; New York; Canada. Anglican clergyman and missionary, Loyalist.

Lydekker, John W. The Reverend John Stuart, D.D. (1740–1811), missionary to the Mohawks. Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 11, Mar. 1942: 18–64. BX5800.H5, v. 11

14521

STUART, JOHN (1749–1823)

Virginia. Revolutionary officer.

——— Memoir of Indian wars, and other occurrences; by the late Colonel Stuart, of Greenbrier. *In* Virginia Historical Society, *Richmond.* Collections. v. 1. Richmond, 1833. p. 35–66. F221.V82, v. 1.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971) and, with an introduction by Otis K. Rice, in Parsons, W. Va., by McClain Print Co. (1971).

14522

SUDDUTH, WILLIAM (1765–1845)

Virginia; Kentucky. Settler.

——— A sketch of the early adventures of William Sudduth in Kentucky. History quarterly, v. 2, Jan. 1928: 43–70. F446.F484, v. 2

"Copied by Lucien Beckner for publication."

14523

SUFFREN ST. TROPEZ, PIERRE ANDRÉ DE, *called le bailli de Suffren* (1729–1788)

France. French naval officer in America.

——— La campagne des Indes; lettres inédites du bailli de Suffren, publiées par Régine Pernoud. Mantes, Impr. du "Petit Mantais" [1941] 86 p. facsims., fold. map. (Cahiers d'histoire et de bibliographie, cahier no. 2) DC137.5.S8A4

"Bibliographie": p. [85]–86.

——— Relation détaillée de la campagne de M. le Commandeur de Suffren, dans l'Inde du l^er^ Juin 1782 au 29 Septembre suivant. Port-Louis, 1783. [London, Cornmarket Press, 1970] 32 p. DC137.5.S8A3 1783a

Boutet de Monvel, Roger. La vie martiale du bailli de Suffren. Paris, Plon [1929] 244 p. (Le roman des grandes existences, 29) DC137.5.S8B6

Cunat, Charles M. Histoire du bailli de Suffren. Rennes, Impr. de A. Marteville et Lefas, 1852. vii, 415 p. fold. maps, port. DC137.5.S8C8

"Liste des vaisseaux des puissances belligérantes, pris, détruits, coulés bas, brûlés, ou naufragés durant la dernière guerre": 7 p. at end.

Reprinted in two volumes in Paris by the Librarie commerciale et artistique (1968).

Hennequin, Joseph F. G. Essai historique sur la vie et les campagnes du bailli de Suffren. Paris, Peytieux, 1824. viii, 248 p. fold. facsim., port. DC137.5.S8H4

"Correspondance du bailli de Suffren": p. [191]–235.

La Varende, Jean de. Suffren et ses ennemis. Paris, Éditions de Paris, ©1948. 336 p. illus., facsim., maps, port. (Les Grands marins) DC137.5.S8L3

Republished in Paris by Flammarion (1967. 315 p.).

Moran, Charles. Suffren, the apostle of action. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 64, Mar. 1938: 313–325. plates. V1.U8, v. 64

Unienville, Raymond d'. Hier Suffren. Port Louis, Mauritius Print. Cy., 1972. 191 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. DC137.5.S8U5

Bibliography: p. [189]–191.

14524

SULLIVAN, JAMES (1744–1808)*

Maine; Massachusetts. Lawyer, judge, assemblyman. Brother of John Sullivan (1740–1795).

Amory, Thomas C. Life of James Sullivan, with selections from his writings. Boston, Phillips, Sampson, 1859. 2 v. port. F69.S94

Burbank, Horace H. James Sullivan. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections. 3d ser., v. 1. Portland, 1904. p. 322–338. F16.M33, 3d s., v. 1

Sprague, John F. James Sullivan. *In his* Three men from Maine. Dover-Foxcroft, Me., Sprague's Journal of Maine History, 1924. p. [43]–63. port. F23.S76

——— James Sullivan. Sprague's journal of Maine history, v. 7, Feb./Apr. 1920: 171–187. illus., ports. F16.S76, v. 7

14525

SULLIVAN, JOHN (1740–1795)*

New Hampshire. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general, assemblyman, governor.

——— Letters and papers of Major-General John Sullivan, Continental Army. Edited by Otis G. Hammond. Concord, N.H., New Hampshire Historical Society, 1930–39. 3 v. illus., facsim., ports. (part col.). (Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society, v. 13–15) F31.N54, v. 13–15

Contents: v. 1. 1771–1777.—v. 2. 1778–1779.—v. 3. 1779–1795.

Amory, Thomas C. The memory of General John Sullivan, of New Hampshire, vindicated from historical misrepresentations. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 9; 1866/67. Boston, 1867. p. 380–436. F61.M38, v. 9

Attempts to correct "errors" of interpretation made by George Bancroft in the ninth volume of his *History of the United States*.

——— The military services and public life of Major-General John Sullivan, of the American Revolutionary Army. Boston, Wiggin and Lunt, 1868. 320 p. port. E207.S9A55

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1968).

Fuller, Arthur O. General Sullivan as a lawyer and a judge. *In* New Hampshire Bar Association. Proceedings. 1902. Concord. p. 601–614. LL

Heathcote, Charles W. General John Sullivan—earnest patriot. Picket post, no. 46, Oct. 1954: 5–10. port. E234.P5, no. 46

Scales, John. Master John Sullivan of Somersworth and Berwick and his family. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 4; 1899/1905. Concord, 1906. p. 180–201. F31.N52, v. 4

Scott, Kenneth. Major General Sullivan and Colonel Stephen Holland. New England quarterly, v. 18, Sept. 1945: 303–324. F1N62, v. 18

Whittemore, Charles P. A general of the Revolution, John Sullivan of New Hampshire. New York, Columbia University Press, 1961. 317 p. maps, port. E207.S9W5 1961

Bibliography: p. [293]–305. Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. [231]–290).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *New Hampshire's John Sullivan*, was submitted to Columbia University in 1957 (Micro AC-1, no. 58-1367).

——— John Sullivan: luckless Irishman. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 137–162. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 161–162.

14526

SUMNER, INCREASE (1746–1799)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, assemblyman, judge.

Sumner, W. H. Memoir of Governor Increase Sumner. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 8, Apr. 1854: 105–128c. port. F1.N56, v. 8

14527

SUMNER, JETHRO (1733–1785)*

Virginia; North Carolina. Planter, Revolutionary general.

Battle, Kemp P. Career of Brigadier-General Jethro Sumner, one of North Carolina's Revolutionary officers. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 26, Dec. 1891: 415–433. E171.M18, v. 26

——— The life and services of Brigadier General Jethro Sumner. North Carolina booklet, v. 8, Oct. 1908: 111–140. F251.N86, v. 8

14528

SUMTER, THOMAS (1734–1832)*

Virginia; South Carolina. Revolutionary general, landowner.

——— Official correspondence between Brigadier-General Thomas Sumter and Major-General Nathaniel Greene, from A.D. 1780 to 1783. *In* Charleston, *S.C.* Year book. 1899. Charleston. Appendix, p. [3]–70. JS13.C33, 1899

Bass, Robert D. Gamecock; the life and campaigns of General Thomas Sumter. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston [1961] x, 289 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. E207.S95B3

"Sources and notes": p. 257–275.

Gregorie, Anne K. Thomas Sumter. Columbia, S.C., R. L. Bryan Co., 1931. 313 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plan, plates, ports. E207.S95G8

Bibliography: p. 283–296.

Smith, Henry A. M. General Thomas Sumter. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 8, Sept.–Dec. 1908: 160–167, 219–224, 277–284, 336–340; v. 9, Jan.–Mar. 1909: 17–22, 80–85, 165–170. E171.M23, v. 8–9

14529

SUTPHIN, SAMUEL (*b. ca.* 1747)

New Jersey. Revolutionary soldier.

Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren. Revolutionary war record of a Somerset County slave. Somerset County historical quarterly, v. 3, July 1914: 184–190. F142.S6S6, v. 3

14530

SWANSON, EDWARD (1759–1840)

Tennessee. Settler.

McRaven, William H. Life and times of Edward Swanson, one of the original pioneers who with General James Robertson founded Nashville, Tennessee, 1779; first recorded settler of Williamson County, Tennessee, March, 1780. Nashville, Tenn., 1937. xxiii, 240 p. map (on lining papers), plates, port. F436.S95

Bibliography: p. 237–240.

14531

SYMMES, JOHN CLEVES (1742–1814)*

New York; New Jersey; Ohio. Surveyor, Revolutionary officer, judge, delegate to the Continental Congress, colonizer.

——— The correspondence of John Cleves Symmes, founder of the Miami purchase, chiefly from the collection of Peter G. Thomson. Edited by Beverley W. Bond, Jr. New York, Published for the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio by the Macmillan Co., 1926. xii, 312 p. facsims., ports. F495.S94

"Letters from Jonathan Dayton to John Cleves Symmes": p. 197–277.

Supplemented by *The Intimate Letters of John Cleves Symmes and His Family* (Cincinnati, Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, 1956. 174 p. F495.S95), also edited by Beverley W. Bond, Jr.

——— To the respectable public. [Trenton, Printed by Isaac Collins, 1787] 30 p. F495.S96 Rare Bk. Coll.

The first publication relating to the Miami purchase in Ohio. Its object was to secure immediate purchasers for the lands in order to raise the amount due as a first payment to the government of the United States.

Winfield, Charles H. Life and public services of John Cleves Symmes. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser., v. 5, no. 1, 1877: 21–43. F131.N58, 2d s., v. 5

——— ——— Offprint. [Newark, 1877] 23–43 p. E302.6.598W7

14532

TALBOT, SILAS (1751–1813)*

Massachusetts. Mariner, merchant, Revolutionary naval officer.

An Historical sketch, to the end of the Revolutionary War, of the life of Silas Talbot, Esq., of the State of Rhode-Island, lately commander of the United States frigate, the Constitution, and of an American squadron in the West-Indies. New-York, Printed by G. & R. Waite, for H. Caritat, 1803. 147 p. E207.T13H6 Rare Bk. Coll.

"The Prison-Ship" [by Philip Freneau]: p. 111–125.

Pennsylvania. *Court of Admiralty.* Judgements in the Admiralty of Pennsylvania in four suits, brought as for maritime hypothecations. Also, the case of Silas Talbot, against the brigs *Achilles*, *Patty*, and *Hibernia*, and of the owners of the *Hibernia* against their captain, John Angus. With an appendix, containing the testimony exhibited in the Admiralty in those causes. The Hon. Francis Hopkinson, judge. Philadelphia, Printed by T. Dobson and T. Lang, in Second Street, 1789. 131 p. LL

Pennsylvania. *High Court of Errors and Appeals.* The resolution of the High Court of Errors and Appeals, for the state of Pennsylvania; in the cause of Silas Talbot, quitam, &c. against the commanders and owners of the brigs, *Achilles*, *Patty*, and *Hibernia*: January 14th, 1785. Philadelphia, Printed by T. Bradford, in Front-Street, 1785. 8, 16 p. LL

Tuckerman, Henry T. The life of Silas Talbot, a commodore in the Navy of the United States. New-York, J. C. Riker, 1850. xii, 137 p. E207.T13T7

Reprinted in Tarrytown, N.Y., by W. Abbatt (1926. 63 p. E173.M24, no. 120) as extra number, no. 120, of *The Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries.*

14533

TALLMADGE, BENJAMIN (1754–1835)*

New York; Connecticut. Educator, Revolutionary officer, merchant.

——— Memoir of Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, prepared by himself, at the request of his children. New York, T. Holman, Book and Job Printer, 1858. 70 p. port. E275.T14

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1968).

The *Memoir*, edited by Henry P. Johnston, was published in New York by the Gillis Press as volume 1 of the Publications of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York (1904. 167 p. E275.T15).

Hall, Charles S. Benjamin Tallmadge, Revolutionary soldier and American businessman. New York, Columbia University Press, 1943. x, 375 p. ports. E302.6.T2H3

Bibliography: p. [333]–349.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Columbia University in 1942.

14534

TALLMAN, PELEG (1764–1841)

Rhode Island; Maine. Revolutionary seaman, merchant.

Emery, William M. Honorable Peleg Tallman, 1764–1841, his ancestors and descendants. [Boston, Mass., T. Todd Co., Printers] 1935. 260 p. illus., facsims., plates, ports. CS71.T15 1935

"Authorities": p. 84–85, 107.

Sturtevant, Walter H. Peleg Tallman, sailor of the Revolution, master mariner, and member of Congress. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 10. Portland, 1899. p. 430–446. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 10

14535

TAPPEN, ELIZABETH CRANNELL (1748–1829)

New York.

Ver Nooy, Amy. Elizabeth Crannell, wife of Dr. Peter Tappen. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 37; 1952. Poughkeepsie. p. 58–81. port. F127.D8D93, v. 37

14536

TARDIVEAU, BARTHÉLEMI (*ca.* 1750–1801)

France; Kentucky. Trader, frontiersman.

——— News from the Ohio Valley as reported by Barthélemi Tardiveau in 1783. *In* Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Bulletin, v. 16, Oct. 1958: 267–292. facsims. F486.H653, v. 16

Introduction and notes by Howard C. Rice.

Rice, Howard C. Barthélemi Tardiveau, a French trader in the West; biographical sketch, including letters from B. Tardiveau to St. John de Crèvecoeur (1788–1789). Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1938. xi, 90 p. facsims. (part fold.), fold. map, plates. (Institut français de Washington. Historical documents, cahier 11) F352.T36

14537

TARLETON, *Sir* BANASTRE, *Bart.* (1754–1833)†

England. British officer in America.

——— New war letters of Banastre Tarleton [1776–81] Edited by Richard M. Ketchum. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 51, Jan 1967: 61–81. illus., maps, port. F116.N638, v. 51

Bass, Robert D. The green dragoon; the lives of Banastre Tarleton and Mary Robinson. New York, Holt [1957] viii, 489 p. illus., maps, ports. DA506.T3B3

Bibliography: p. 455–469.

Carter, William H. A British dragoon in the American Revolution. Cavalry journal, v. 32, Oct. 1923: 400–411. UE1C33, v. 32

14538

TATHAM, WILLIAM (1752–1819)*†

England; Tennessee; North Carolina. Clerk, frontiersman, Revolutionary soldier, lawyer, assemblyman.

Herndon, George Melvin. William Tatham and the culture of tobacco. Including a facsim. reprint of *An Historical and Practical Essay on the Culture and Commerce of Tobacco*, by William Tatham. Coral Gables, Fla., University of Miami Press [1969] xv, 506 p. illus. SB273.H47

Bibliography: p. [480]–488.

Williams, Samuel C. William Tatham, Wataugan. 2d, rev. and limited ed. Johnson City, Tenn., Watauga Press, 1947. 109 p. facsim. F436.T21 1947

——— William Tatham, Wataugan. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 7, Oct. 1921: 154–179. F431.T28, v. 7

"Tatham's characters among the North American Indians": p. 174–179.

14539

TAYLOR, AMOS (*b.* 1748)

Massachusetts; Vermont. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier, schoolteacher.

McCorison, Marcus A. Amos Taylor, a sketch and bibliography. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 69, Apr. 1959: 37–55. E172.A35, n.s., v. 69

14540

TAYLOR, GEORGE (1736–1781)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Ironmaster, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Ely, Warren S. George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of Independence. *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Collection of papers. v. 5. Doylestown, 1926. p. [101]–112. port. F157.B8B84, v. 5

Fackenthal, Benjamin F. The homes of George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of Independence. *In* Bucks County Historical Society, *Doylestown, Pa.* Collection of papers. v. 5. Doylestown, 1926. p. 113–133. illus., facsims. (part fold.), port. F157.B8B84, v. 5

——— ——— Offprint. [Easton? 1922] 29 p. illus., facsims. (part fold.), port. E207.T2F13

Trexler, Mildred R. George Taylor, Esquire. *In* Lehigh County Historical Society, *Allentown, Pa.* Proceedings. v. 27; 1968. Allentown. p. [1]–63. F157.L5L52, v. 27

Includes on p. 65–73 a brief analysis by John K. Heyl of the construction of Taylor's mansion at Chawton Manor, now Catasauqua, Pennsylvania.

14541

TAYLOR, GEORGE (*fl.* 1768–1769)

England. Trader.

——— A voyage to North America, perform'd by G. Taylor, of Sheffield, in the years 1768 and 1769; with an account of his tedious passage . . . manner of trading with the Indians . . . his setting sail from Philadelphia to New Orleans . . . and other matters worthy of notice. Nottingham, Printed by S. Creswell for the author, 1771. 248 p. E163.T24 Rare Bk. Coll.

Armytage, W. H. G. Taylor's American voyage, 1768–1769. Mid-America, v. 35, Oct. 1953: 195–222. BX1415.I3M5, v. 35

See also the author's article, "A Sheffielder Visits North America, 1768–69," in the *Dalhousie Review*, v. 31, winter 1952, p. 305–310.

14542

TAYLOR, JOHN (1751–1801)

New Jersey. Teacher, Revolutionary officer.

Priest, Loring B. College tutor and Revolutionary colonel. *In* Rutgers University, *New Brunswick, N.J. Library*. Journal, v. 7, June 1944: 48–55. port. Z733.R955F, v. 7

14543

TAYLOR, JOHN (1752–1835)*

Virginia; Kentucky. Baptist clergyman, farmer.

Thompson, Dorothy B. John Taylor of the ten churches. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 46, July 1948: 541–572. F446.K43, v. 46

14544

TAYLOR, JOHN (1753–1824)*

Virginia. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, planter, assemblyman.

——— Letters of John Taylor of Caroline [1777–1806] Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 52, Jan. 1944: 1–14. F221.V91, v. 52

Contributed by Hans Hammond.

Simms, Henry H. Life of John Taylor; the story of a brilliant leader in the early Virginia state rights school. Richmond, Va., William Byrd Press, 1932. viii, 234 p. port. E302.6.T23S5

Bibliography: p. 215–221.

Mudge, Eugene T. The social philosophy of John Taylor of Caroline; a study in Jeffersonian democracy. New York, Columbia University Press, 1939. xii, 227 p. (Columbia studies in American culture, no. 4) E302.6.T23M8

Bibliography: p. 209–217.

14545

TAYLOR, THOMAS (1743–1833)

Virginia; South Carolina. Planter, Revolutionary officer.

Taylor, Benjamin F. Col. Thomas Taylor. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 27, Oct. 1926: 204–211. F266.S55, v. 27

14546

TELFAIR, EDWARD (1735–1807)*

Scotland; Georgia. Assemblyman, merchant, planter, delegate to the Continental Congress, judge, governor.

Coulter, Ellis Merton. Edward Telfair. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 20, June 1936: 99–124. F281.G2975, v. 20

14547

TEMPLE, RICHARD TEMPLE GRENVILLE-TEMPLE, *Earl* (1711–1779)†

England. Member of Parliament.

——— The Grenville papers: being the correspondence of Richard Grenville, earl Temple, K.G., and the Right Hon: George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Edited with notes, by William James Smith. London, J. Murray, 1852–53. 4 v. facsims. [DA501.T3A2] Micro 18428 DA

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970. DA501.T3A22).

14548

TEN BROECK, ABRAHAM (1734–1810)*

New York. Merchant, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

——— A diary of 1776. Americana, v. 18, Apr. 1924: 169–173. facsims. E171.A43, v. 18

Introduction and comments by J. Neilson Barry.

[Jackson, George E. B.] General Abraham Ten Broeck. [Portland, Me., S. Berry, Printer, 1886] 12 p. port. CS71.T289 1886

14549

TENNENT, WILLIAM (1705–1777)*

Ireland; New Jersey. Presbyterian clergyman, educator. Father of William Tennent (1740–1777).

[Boudinot, Elias] Memoirs to the life of the Rev. William Tennent, formerly pastor of the Presbyterian church at Freehold, in New Jersey: in which is contained . . . an account of his being three days in a trance, and apparently lifeless: extracted from the "Evangelical Intelligencer" for the year 1806. York, Printed and published by W. Alexander, 1882. 125 p. BX9225.T4B6 1822a

14550

TENNENT, WILLIAM (1740–1777)

South Carolina. Clergyman.

——— Fragment of a journal kept by the Rev. William Tennent describing his journey, in 1775, to upper South Carolina at the request of the Council of Safety to induce the Tories to sign an Association to support the cause of the colonists. *In* Charleston, S.C. Year book. 1894. Charleston. p. 295–312. JS13.C33, 1894

——— Writings of the Reverend William Tennent, 1740–1777. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 61, July–Oct. 1960: 129–145, 189–209. F266.S55, v. 61

14551

TERNAY, CHARLES HENRY LOUIS D'ARSAC, *chevalier* DE (1723–1780)

France. French naval officer in America.

Everett, Sidney. The Chevalier de Ternay. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 27, Oct. 1873: 404–418. F1.N56, v. 27

Linÿer de La Barbée, Maurice. Le chevalier de Ternay; vie de Charles Henry Louis d'Arsac de Ternay, chef d'escadre des armées navales, 1723–1780. Grenoble, Editions des 4 Seigneurs, 1972. 2 v. (670 p.) plates. DC135.T39L56

14552

THACHER, JAMES (1754–1844)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary surgeon, physician.

——— A military journal during the American Revolutionary War, from 1775 to 1783, describing interesting events and transactions of this period, with numerous historical facts and anecdotes, from the original manuscript. To which is added an appendix, containing biographical sketches of several general officers. Boston, Richardson & Lord, 1823. 603 p.
E275.T35 Rare Bk. Coll.
Micro 01291, reel 195, no. 12E

A second, revised and corrected, edition was published in Boston by Cottons & Barnard (1827. 487 p. E275.T354 Rare Bk. Coll.). A new edition of Thacher's *Journal*, with the addition of a life of Washington, his Farewell Address, the Declaration of Independence, and the Constitution, published in Hartford, Conn., by Hurlbut, Williams (1862. 618 [i.e. 538] p. E275.T364 Rare Bk. Coll.), has been reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969. E275.T3642).

Bell, Whitfield J. Lives in medicine: biographical dictionaries of Thacher, Williams, and Gross. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 42, Jan./Feb. 1968: 101–120. facsims. R11.B93, v. 42

Steiner, Walter R. Dr. James Thacher of Plymouth, Massachusetts, an erudite physician of Revolutionary and post-Revolutionary fame. Bulletin of the Institute of the history of medicine, v. 1, June 1933: 157–173. port. R11.B93, v. 1

14553

THAYER, JOHN (1758–1815)*

Massachusetts. Clergyman.

Merritt, Edward Percival. Bibliographical notes on *An Account of the Conversion of the Rev. John Thayer*. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 25. Transactions, 1922/24. Boston, 1924. p. 129–140. facsims. F61.C71, v. 25

——— ——— Offprint. Cambridge, J. Wilson, 1923. [129]–140 p. facsims. Z8869.15.M47

The full title of Thayer's pamphlet is *An Account of the Conversion of the Reverend Mr. John Thayer, Lately a Protestant Minister, at Boston in North-America, Who Embraced the Roman Catholic Religion at Rome, on the 25th of May, 1783; Written by Himself, to Which Are Annexed Several Extracts From a Letter Written to His Brother, in Answer to Some Objections. Also, a Letter From a Young Lady Lately Received by Him Into the Church, Written After Making Her First Communion*. The first American edition, based on the fifth London edition, was printed in Baltimore in 1788.

——— Sketches of the three earliest Roman Catholic priests in Boston. III. John Thayer. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 25. Transactions, 1922/24. Boston, 1924. p. 211–229.
F61.C71, v. 25

Also reprinted as part of the fuller article in Cambridge [Mass.] by J. Wilson (1923. [173]–229 p. BX1418.B7M4).

14554

THEUS, JEREMIAH (*ca.* 1719–1774)*

South Carolina. Portrait artist.

Middleton, Margaret S. Jeremiah Theus, colonial artist of Charles Town. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1953. xviii, 218 p. ports.
ND237.T53M5

Bibliography: p. 187–189.

14555

THOMAS, ELIZABETH POAGE (1764–1851)

Virginia; Kentucky. Settler.

——— A Kentucky pioneer tells her story of early Boonesborough and Harrodsburg. History quarterly of the Filson Club, v. 3, Oct. 1929: 223–236. facsim.
F446.F484, v. 3

Introduction and notes by Louise Phelps Kellogg.

14556

THOMAS, ISAIAH (1749–1831)*

Massachusetts. Printer, Revolutionary soldier, publisher.

——— Extracts from the diaries and accounts of Isaiah Thomas from the year 1782 to 1804 and his diary for 1808. Edited by Charles L. Nichols. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 26, Apr. 1916: 58–79. E172.A35, n.s., v. 26

Batchelder, Frank R. Isaiah Thomas, the patriot printer. New England magazine, new ser., v. 25, Nov. 1901: 284–305. illus., facsims., port.
AP2.N4, n.s., v. 25

McMurtrie, Douglas C. A project for printing in Bermuda, 1772. Chicago, Priv. print., 1928. 6 p.
Z213.B5M2

A letter of Isaiah Thomas to his father-in-law Joseph Dill, proposing that Thomas move his printing office to Bermuda.

Marble, Annie R. From 'prentice to patron; the life story of Isaiah Thomas. New York, D. Appleton-Century Co., 1935. xii, 326 p. facsims., ports.
Z232.T4M3

"Selective bibliography": p. 313–315.

Nichols, Charles L. Isaiah Thomas, printer, writer & collector. Boston, Printed for the Club of Odd Volumes, 1912. 144 p. Z232.T4N53 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Bibliography. A list of books, pamphlets, newspapers & broadsides printed by Isaiah Thomas": p. [37]–144, [1] Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

——— Some notes on Isaiah Thomas and his Worcester imprints. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 13, Apr. 1900: 429–447.
E172.A35, n.s., v. 13

Shipton, Clifford K. Isaiah Thomas. American heritage, new ser., v. 3, summer 1952: 48–51. illus. (part col.), facsims., col. port. E171.A43, n.s., v. 3

——— Isaiah Thomas, printer, patriot and philanthropist, 1749–1831. Rochester, N.Y., Print. House of Leo Hart, 1948. xii, 94 p. illus., facsims., port. (The Printers' Valhalla) Z232.T4S5

Thomas, Benjamin F. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. Boston [Albany, Munsell, Printer] 1874. 73 p. port.
F69.T45

14557

THOMAS, JOHN (1724–1776)*

Massachusetts. Physician, Revolutionary general.

Coffin, Charles. The life and services of Major General John Thomas. New-York, Printed by Egbert, Hovey & King, 1844. 33 p. E207.T45C6

Hamilton, Edward P. General John Thomas. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 84; 1972. Boston, 1973. p. 44–52. F61.M38, v. 84

Lord, Arthur. Major-General John Thomas. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 18; 1903/4. Boston, 1905. p. 419–432.
F61.M38, 2d s., v. 18

——— A soldier of the Revolution, General John Thomas. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston.* Publications. v. 12. Boston, 1915. p. [7]–35. F73.1.B88, v. 12

14558

THOMAS, JOHN (1733–1807)

Georgia. Baptist clergyman, landowner.

Johnston, Hugh B. The Reverend John Thomas, Jr., distinguished early citizen of Hancock County, Georgia. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 37, June 1953: 137–141. F281.G2975, v. 37

14559

THOMAS, JOHN (*d.* 1776)

Mississippi Valley. British officer in America, India negotiator.

Rea, Robert R. Redcoats and redskins on the Lower Mississippi, 1763–1776: the career of Lt. John Thomas. Louisiana history, v. 11, winter 1970: 5–35.
F366.L6238, v. 11

14560

THOMAS, NICHOLAS (1737–1783)

Maryland. Lawyer, assemblyman, judge.

Spencer, Richard H. Hon. Nicholas Thomas. Maryland historical magazine, v. 6, June 1911: 145–163.
F176.M18, v. 6

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN

See RUMFORD, *Sir* BENJAMIN THOMPSON, *Count*

14561

THOMPSON, SAMUEL (1735–1798)

Maine; Massachusetts. Revolutionary general, assemblyman, landowner.

Goold, Nathan. General Samuel Thompson of Brunswick and Topsham, Maine. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections. 3d ser., v. 1. Portland, 1904. p. 423–458. F16.M33, 3d s., v. 1

——— ——— Offprint. [n.p., 1904?] 36 p.
CT275.T576G5

14562

THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1736–1781)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary general.

Heathcote, Charles W. General William Thompson—an earnest Pennsylvania military officer and supporter of Washington. Picket post, no. 71, Feb. 1961: 4–10. illus. E234.P5, no. 71

14563

THOMSON, CHARLES (1729–1824)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Schoolmaster, merchant, secretary to the Continental Congress.

——— The Thomson papers, 1765–1816. *In* New York Historical Society. Collections. 1878. Publication fund series, [v. 11] New York, 1879. p. [1]–286.
F116.N63, 1878

Contents: Correspondence, 1765–1782.—Debates in the Congress of the Confereration, July 22–September 20, 1782.—Correspondence, 1783–1817.—*Joseph Reed's Narrative* [of the beginning of the Revolution in Pennsylvania]—Charles Thomson's *Observations*, etc. [on the same subject]—Note.

EDMUNDS, ALBERT J. Charles Thomson's New Testament: a description of three mss. in the Library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 15, Oct. 1891: 327–335. F146.P65, v. 15

HEATHCOTE, CHARLES W. Charles Thomson. General magazine and historical chronicle, v. 47, autumn 1944: 46–55. LH1.P3A4, v. 47

HARLEY, LEWIS R. The life of Charles Thomson, Secretary of the Continental Congress and translator of the Bible from the Greek. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs [c1900] 244 p. port. E302.6.T48H2

Bibliography: p. [213]–235.

HENDRICKS, JAMES EDWIN. Charles Thomson and the American Enlightenment. 1961. ([299] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 61-4546

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Nov. 1961, p. 1600.

SMITH, PAUL H. Charles Thomson on unity in the American Revolution. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress*. Quarterly journal, v. 28, July 1971: 158–172. facsims., ports. Z881.U49A3, v. 28

ZIMMERMAN, JOHN J. Charles Thomson, "the Sam Adams of Philadelphia." Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 45, Dec. 1958: 464–480. E171.J87, v. 45

14564

THOMSON, HANNAH HARRISON (*ca.* 1728–1807)

Pennsylvania. Wife of Charles Thomson (1729–1824).

——— Letters of Hannah Thomson, 1785–1788. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 14, Apr. 1890: 28–40. F146.P65, v. 14

14565

THOMSON, JOHN (1730–1778)

Pennsylvania. Farmer.

THOMPSON, JOHN B. John Thomson and family. Williamsport, Pa., Gazette and Bulletin Print. House, 1889. 29 p. illus., facsims., fold. map. CS71.T47 1889

14566

THOMSON, WILLIAM (1727–1796)*

South Carolina. Planter, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

SALLEY, ALEXANDER S. Col. Moses Thomson and some of his descendants. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 3, Apr. 1902: 97–113. port. F266.S55, v. 3

14567

THORNDIKE, ISRAEL (1755–1832)*

Massachusetts. Revolutionary naval commander, merchant-trader, assemblyman.

FORBES, JOHN D. Israel Thorndike, Federalist financier. New York, Published for the Beverly Historical Society by Exposition Press [1953] 160 p. illus., ports. HC102.5.T45F6

"Bibliographical note": p. [159]–160.

GLIDDEN, SOPHIA H. Silks, velvets and spices. *In* Business Historical Society. Bulletin, v. 2, Jan. 1928: 8–12. HF5001.B8262, v. 2

14568

THORNTON, MATTHEW (1714?–1803)*

Ireland; New Hampshire. Physician, assemblyman, judge, delegate to the Continental Congress.

ADAMS, CHARLES T. Matthew Thornton of New Hampshire, a patriot of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, Penna., Dando Print. and Pub. Co., 1903. 61 p. plates, port. E263.N4A2

BAILEY, WILLIAM H. Matthew Thornton. Granite monthly, v. 14, Mar. 1892: 77–88. F31.G75, v. 14

WOODBURY, CHARLES H. [Biographical sketch of Matthew Thornton] *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 3, pt. 1; 1895/97. Concord, 1897. p. 77–109. F31.N52, v. 3

14569

THURLOW, EDWARD THURLOW, *Baron* (1731–1806)†

England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament, Lord Chancellor.

GORE-BROWNE, ROBERT. Chancellor Thurlow; the life and times of an XVIIIth century lawyer. London, Hamilton [1953] 383 p. illus., plates, ports. LL

"List of books and manuscripts consulted": p. 364–368.

14570

THURMAN, JOHN (1732–1809)

New York. Merchant.

——— Extracts from the letter books of John Thurman, Junior [1760–88] Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 4, Dec. 1868: 283–297. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 4

Communicated by Benjamin H. Hall.

14571

TICE, GILBERT (*d. ca.* 1792)

New York; Canada. Loyalist, British officer in America.

GREEN, ERNEST. Gilbert Tice, U.E. *In* Ontario Historical Society. Papers and records. v. 21, Toronto, 1924. p. 186–197. F1056.O58, v. 21

14572

TICHENOR, ISAAC (1754–1838)*

New Jersey; Vermont. Lawyer, assemblyman.

Court martial of Isaac Tichenor, sometime governor of Vermont [1780] *in* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 11, Sept. 1943: 183–211. F46.V55, v. 11

14573

TILGHMAN, MARY

Maryland. Sister of Tench Tilghman (1744–1786).

——— Letters of Molly and Hetty Tilghman: eighteenth century gossip of two Maryland girls [ca. 1783–90] Maryland historical magazine, v. 21, Mar.–Sept. 1926: 20–39, 123–149, 219–241. F176.M18, v. 21

14574

TILGHMAN, TENCH (1744–1786)*

Maryland. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

BAST, HOMER. Tench Tilghman—Maryland patriot. Maryland historical magazine, v. 42, June 1947: 71–94. F176.M18, v. 42

[HARRISON, SAMUEL A.] Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman, secretary and aid to Washington, together with an appendix, containing Revolutionary journals and letters, hitherto unpublished. Albany, J. Munsell, 1876. 176 p. port. E207.T57H3

Contents: Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman by S. A. Harrison.—Appendix compiled by Oswald Tilghman: Journal of Tench Tilghman, secretary of the Indian commissioners, appointed by Congress to treat with the Six Nations at German Flats, New York. Col. Tilghman's diary of the siege of Yorktown. Correspondence.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1971).

14575

TILTON, JAMES (1745–1822)*

Delaware. Revolutionary surgeon, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— The biographical his[tory] of Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware, addressed to the people of the United States of America. By Timoleon [pseud.] Philadelphia, Printed in the year 1788. 100 p. F168.R28 Rare Bk. Coll.

A hostile attack on the career of George Read of Delaware with observations on local and national politics, 1776–88. Reprinted, with an introduction by John A. Munroe and appended notes by Thomas Rodney, in *Delaware Notes*, v. 31 (Newark, 1958), p. 65–146.

14576

TIMBERLAKE, HENRY (1730–1765)*†

Virginia. Military officer.

——— The memoirs of Lieut. Henry Timberlake (who accompanied the three Cherokee Indians to England in the year 1762), containing whatever he observed remarkable, or worthy of public notice, during his travels to and from that nation; wherein the country, government, genius, and customs of the inhabitants, are authentically described. Also the principal occurrences during their residence in London. Illustrated with an accurate map of their Over-hill settlement, and a curious secret journal, taken by the Indians out of the pocket of a Frenchman they had killed. London, Printed for the author, 1765. viii, 160 p. illus. (part fold.), fold. map. E99.C5T6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in Johnson City, Tenn. by the Watauga Press (1927) under the title *Lieut. Henry Timberlake's Memoirs, 1756–1765*; this edition, which includes annotation, introduction, and index by Samuel C. Williams, has been reprinted in Marietta, Ga., by the Continental Book Co. (1948) and in New York by Arno Press (1971).

RANDOLPH, J. RALPH. Henry Timberlake and the Cherokees. *In his* British travelers among the southern Indians, 1660–1763. Norman. University of Oklahoma Press [1972, ©1973] (The American exploration and travel series, [v. 62]) p. 142–154. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E78.S65R3

14577

TIMOTHY, PETER (*d.* 1782)

South Carolina. Printer.

——— Four letters from Peter Timothy [to David Hall and Benjamin Franklin], 1755, 1768, 1771. South Carolina historical magazine, v. 50, July 1954: 160–165. F266.S55, v. 50

——— Letters of Peter Timothy, printer of Charleston, South Carolina, to Benjamin Franklin. Edited with an introduction by Douglas C. McMurtrie. Chicago, Ill., Black Cat Press, 1935. 19 p. Z232.T58 Rare Bk. Coll.

14578

TODD, JOHN (1750–1782)

Pennsylvania; Virginia; Kentucky. Lawyer, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

——— John-Todd papers [1779–80] *In* Chicago Historical Society. Collections. v. 4. Chicago, 1890. p. 317–359. F548.1.C4, v. 4

Reprinted on p. 187–229 of *Early Illinois* (Chicago, Fergus Print. Co., 1890. 386 p. Fergus' historical series, no. 31–34. F536.F35, no. 31–34), edited by Edward G. Mason.

Concerning his tenure as the first civil governor of Illinois under Virginia law. Notes by Edward G. Mason.

——— John Todd's record-book [1778–88] *In* Chicago Historical Society. Collections. v. 4. Chicago, 1890. p. 289–316. F548.1.C4, v. 4

Reprinted on p. 159–186 of *Early Illinois* (Chicago, Fergus Print. Co., 1890. 386 p. Fergus' historical series, no. 31–34. F536.F35, no. 31–34), edited by Edward G. Mason.

Introduction and notes by Edward G. Mason.

For an earlier description of the record or minute book, see Mason's article, "The Record-Book of Colonel John Todd, First Civil Governor of the Illinois Country," in the *Magazine of American History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 8, Sept. 1882, p. 586–597.

HELM, EMILY T. Colonel John Todd. Journal of American history, v. 19, July/Sept. 1925: 261–277. E171.J86, v. 19

14579

TOMLINSON, ROBERT (1733?–1813)

England. Naval officer.

——— The Tomlinson papers, selected from the correspondence and pamphlets of Captain Robert Tomlinson, R.N., & Vice-Admiral Nicholas Tomlinson. Edited by J. G. Bullocke. [London] Printed for the Navy Records Society, 1935. 400 p. illus., maps, port. (Publications of the Navy Records Society, v. 74) DA70.A1, v. 74

14580

TONDEE, PETER (1723–1775)

Georgia. Carpenter, tavern keeper.

COLQUITT, DOLORES B. Peter Tondee the carpenter. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 10, Dec. 1926: 302–316. F281.G2975, v. 10

14581

TONG, WILLIAM (1756–1848)

Maryland. Revolutionary soldier.

——— The autobiography of William Tong, Revolutionary soldier. [Dover, Ohio, Eagle Press, 1946] 18 p. illus., ports. E275.T6

"Edited by Captain Herald F. Stout."

14582

TOOKE, JOHN HORNE (1736–1812)†

England. Clergyman, political writer.

——— *defendant.* The trial (at large) of John Horne, Esq., upon an information filed ex officio, by his Majesty's Attorney General, for a libel. Before the Right Hon. William Earl of Mansfield, in the Court of King's Bench, Guildhall, on Friday the fourth of July 1777. Published by the defendant, from Mr. Gurney's shorthand notes. London, Sold by G. Kearsly, 1777. 69 p. KD372.T66 G8

GRAHAM, JOHN A. Memoirs of John Horne Tooke, together with his valuable speeches and writings: also, containing proofs identifying him as the author of the celebrated letters of Junius. New York, Printed by A. Gould & L. Jacobus, for S. Gould, 1828. viii, 238 p. fold. facsim., port. DA508.T6G7

REID, WILLIAM HAMILTON. Memoirs of the public life of John Horne Tooke, Esq., containing a particular account of his connections with the most eminent characters of the reign of George III., his trials for sedition, high treason, &c., with his most celebrated speeches in the House of Commons, on the hustings, letters, &c. London, Printed for Sherwood, Neely & Jones, 1812. xxviii, 192 p. DA506.T6R3

STEPHENS, ALEXANDER. Memoirs of John Horne Tooke, interspersed with original documents. London, Printed for J. Johnson, 1813. 2 v. DA506.T6S8

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1968).

WINSLOW, JOHN. The Battle of Lexington as looked at in London before Chief-Justice Mansfield and a jury in the trial of John Horne, Esq., for libel on the British government. [New York, 1897] 39 p. (Founders and patriots of America, Order of the. New York society. Publications. no. 2) E186.6.N39, no. 2
E241.L6W7

YARBOROUGH, MINNIE C. John Horne Tooke. New York, Columbia University Press, 1926. xix, 252 p. (Columbia University studies in English and comparative literature) DA506.T6Y4 1926

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University, 1926

Bibliography: p. 243–247.

——— John Horne Tooke: champion of the American colonists. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 35, Oct. 1936: 374–392. AP2.S75, v. 35

14583

TOSCAN, JEAN JOSEPH MARIE (1752–1805)

France; New Hampshire. Diplomat.

——— Through an eighteenth-century looking glass [1789] New England quarterly, v. 27, Dec. 1954: 515–521. F1.N62, v. 27

Observations on Boston society since his arrival in 1781. Introduction and notes by Constance D. Sherman.

14584

TOWNE, BENJAMIN (*d.* 1793)*

England; Pennsylvania. Printer, newspaper publisher.

TEETER, DWIGHT L. Benjamin Towne: the precarious career of a persistent printer. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 89, July 1965: 316–330. F146.P65, v. 89

14585

TOWNSEND, JEREMIAH (1761–1805)

Connecticut. Merchant.

——— The journal of Jeremiah Townsend. *In* New Haven Colony Historical Society, *New Haven.* Journal, v. 16, June–Nov. 1967: 29–37, 57–63, 78–86. F91.N4, v. 16

An account of a voyage from New Haven to Londonderry, Ireland, from January to April 1784. Edited by Mary Means Huber.

14586

TOWNSEND, ROBERT (1753–1838)

New York. Secret agent.

Pennypacker, Morton. The two spies, Nathan Hale and Robert Townsend. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1930. vii, 118 p. facsim., plate, ports. E280.H2P41 Rare Bk. Coll.

See his article by the same title in the *Quarterly Journal* of the New York State Historical Association, v. 12, Apr. 1931, p. 122–128.

14587

TOWNSHEND, CHARLES (1725–1767)†

England. Member of Parliament, Chancellor of the Exchequer.

Fitzgerald, Percy H. Charles Townshend, wit and statesman. London, R. Bentley, 1866. xv, 360 p. port. DA501.T7F4

Forster, Cornelius P. Charles Townshend, a study of his political conduct. 1963. ([197] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 64–2413

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, May 1964, p. 4647–4648.

Namier, *Sir* Lewis B., *and* John Brooke. Charles Townshend. [New York] St. Martin's Press, 1964. vii, 198 p. port. DA501.T7N33 1964

Bibliographic footnotes.

See also Namier's preliminary essay, *Charles Townshend; His Character & Career* (Cambridge, University Press, 1959. 29 p. DA501.T7N3), the Leslie Stephen lecture for 1959. It has been reprinted in his *Crossroads of Power; Essays on Eighteenth-Century England* (New York, Macmillan Co. [1963, °1962] DA480.N3), p. 194–212.

14588

TRABUE, DANIEL (1760–1840)

Virginia; Kentucky. Revolutionary officer, frontiersman.

Harper, Lillie D. V., *ed.* Colonial men and times; containing the journal of Col. Daniel Trabue, some account of his ancestry, life, and travels in Virginia and the present state of Kentucky during the Revolutionary period; the Huguenots, genealogy, with brief sketches of the allied families. Philadelphia, Penna., Innes, 1916. 624 p. col. coats of arms, plates, ports. CS71.T756 1916

"Lists of works consulted": p. 592–595.

Trabue's journal, appearing on p. 3–156, is a 19th-century reconstruction from "memory and tradition."

14589

TRECOTHICK, BARLOW (*ca.* 1718–1775)

Massachusetts; England. Merchant, colonial agent, Member of Parliament.

Jervey, Theodore D. Barlow Trecothick. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 32, July 1931: 157–169. F266.S55, v. 32

Watson, Derek H. Barlow Trecothick. *In* British Association for American Studies. Bulletin, new ser., no. 1, Sept. 1960: 36–49; no. 2, Mar. 1961: 29–39. E172.B72, n.s., no. 1–2

14590

TRENT, WILLIAM (1715–1787?)*

Pennsylvania; New Jersey. Military officer, Indian negotiator and trader, land speculator.

——— Journal of Captain William Trent from Logstown to Pickawillany, A.D. 1752. Now published for the first time from a copy in the archives of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio, together with letters of Governor Robert Dinwiddie; an historical notice of the Miami confederacy of Indians; a sketch of the English post at Pickawillany, with a short biography of Captain Trent, and other papers never before printed. Edited by Alfred T. Goodman. Cincinnati, Printed by R. Clarke, for W. Dodge, 1871. 117 p. F517.T79 Micro 01291, reel 77, no. 11 E

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1971).

——— William Trent's journal at Fort Pitt, 1763. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 11, Dec. 1924: 390–413. E171.J87, v. 11

An Indian trader, Trent headed a militia company supporting the regular soldiers in the defense of Fort Pitt during Pontiac's War. Introduction and notes by Albert T. Volwiler.

Landis, Charles I. Captain William Trent, an Indian trader. *In* Lancaster County (Pa.) Historical Society. Papers, v. 23, Dec. 1919: 173–183. F157.L2L5, v. 23

Slick, Sewell E. William Trent and the West. Harrisburg, Archives Pub. Co. of Pennsylvania, 1947. vii, 188 p. map (on lining papers) F482.T7S55

"Bibliographical note": p. 177–184.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *William Trent, Indian Trader and Land Speculator*, was submitted to the University of Pittsburgh in 1938.

14591

TREUTLEN, JOHN ADAM (1733–*ca.* 1782)

Georgia. Planter, assemblyman, governor.

Candler, Mark A. John Adam Treutlen. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 16, Jan. 1913: 3–8. E171.M23, v. 16

Kretzmann, Karl. Johann Adam Treutlen, 1733–1782. The first governor of Georgia whom America should remember in this sesquicentennial year of his administration. [Hoboken? N.J., ᶜ1927] 8 p. illus. (Concord Society of America. Historical bulletin no. 7) F290.T82

14592

TREVETT, JOHN (1747–1823)

Rhode Island. Revolutionary marine officer.

——— Journal of John Trevett, U.S.N., 1774–1782. Rhode Island historical magazine, v. 6, July 1885–Apr. 1886: 72–74, 106–110, 194–199, 271–278; v. 7, July 1886–Jan. 1887: 38–45, 151–160, 205–208. F76.R35, v. 6–7

The journal, which describes voyages and actions from Rhode Island to the West Indies, covers only the period from November 1775 to August 1778. The magazine ceased publication before the remainder of the original, in the Newport Historical Society, could be published.

14593

TROTTER, DANIEL (1747–1800)

Pennsylvania. Cabinetmaker, Quaker overseer.

Golovin, Anne C. Daniel Trotter: eighteenth-century Philadelphia cabinetmaker. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 6. Winterthur, Del., 1970. p. 151–184. illus. N9.W52, v. 6

14594

TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN (1735–1820)*

Connecticut. Congregational clergyman, Revolutionary chaplain, historian.

——— Extracts of letters to Rev. Thomas Prince, containing historical notices of sundry towns [1772] *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Collections. v. 3. Hartford, 1895. p. [271]–320. F91.C7, v. 3

——— A letter to an honourable gentleman of the Council-Board, for the colony of Connecticut, shewing that Yale-College is a very great emolument, and of high importance to the state: consequently, that it is the interest and duty of the commonwealth to afford it publick countenance and support. By a friend of college, the church and his country. New-Haven, Printed by B. Mecom, 1766. 26 p. LD6309.5.T8

14595

TRUMBULL, JOHN (1750–1831)*

Connecticut. Satirist, lawyer, poet.

——— The poetical works of John Trumbull, LL.D., containing M'Fingal, a modern epic poem, revised and corrected, with copious explanatory notes; The progress of dulness; and a collection of poems on various subjects, written before and during the Revolutionary War. Hartford, Printed for S. G. Goodrich, by Lincoln & Stone, 1820. 2 v. port., plates. PS852.A1 1820 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: v. 1. M'Fingal, Canto 1–4.—v. 2. Progress of dulness, pt. 1–3. Genius of America. Lines to Messrs. Dwight and Barlow. Ode to sleep. To a young lady; a fable. Speech of Proteus; a translation. Prophecy of Balaam. Owl and sparrow; a fable. Prospect of the future glory of America. On the vanity of youthful expectations. Advice to ladies of a certain age. Characters. Elegy, on the death of Mr. St. John. Destruction of Babylon. Elegy on the times.

Reprinted in Grosse Pointe, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1968).

Cowie, Alexander. John Trumbull as a critic of poetry. New England quarterly, v. 11, Dec. 1938: 773–793. F1.N62, v. 11

——— John Trumbull as revolutionist. American literature, v. 3, Nov. 1931: 287–295. PS1.A6, v. 3

——— John Trumbull, Connecticut wit. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1936. xi, 230 p. port. PS853.C6

Bibliography: p. [215]–223.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1972).

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *John Trumbull: a Biographical Study*, was submitted to Yale University in 1930.

——— John Trumbull glances at fiction. American literature, v. 12, Mar. 1940: 69–73. PS1.A6, v. 12

Granger, Bruce I. John Trumbull and religion. American literature, v. 23, Mar. 1951: 57–79. PS1.A6, v. 23

Grey, Lennox B. John Adams and John Trumbull in the "Boston cycle." New England quarterly, v. 4, July 1931: 509–514. F1.N62, v. 4

Adams' influence in the writing of *M'Fingal*.

Schultz, Max F. John Trumbull and satirical criticism of literature. Modern language notes, v. 73, Feb. 1958: 85–90. PB1.M6, v. 73

Trumbull, James Hammond. The origin of *M'Fingal*. Historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 3, Jan. 1868: 1–10. E171.H64, 2d s., v. 3

Reissued in a different format in Morrisania, N.Y., in 1868 (40 p. PS852.M4T7).

Contains also a reprint of General Gage's proclamation of June 12, 1775, and Trumbull's rhymed satirical paraphrase, first printed in the *Connecticut Courant*, August 7 and 14, 1775, parts of which were incorporated in *M'Fingal*.

14596

TRUMBULL, JOHN (1756–1843)*

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer, painter and artist. Son of Jonathan Trumbull (1710–1785).

——— The autobiography of Colonel John Trumbull, patriot-artist, 1756–1843. Edited by Theodore Sizer. Containing a supplement to [the editor's] *The Works of*

Colonel John Trumbull. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1953. xxiii, 404 p. ports. ND237.T8A32

Bibliographic footnotes.

Reprinted in New York by Kennedy Graphics (1970).

The *Autobiography* was first published in New York by Wiley and Putnam (1841. 439 p. ND237.T8A3).

——— An early check list of the paintings of John Trumbull. Yale University Library gazette, v. 22, Apr. 1948: 116–123. Z733.Y17G, v. 22

From a record kept by the painter. Introduction and notes by Theodore Sizer.

Abbott, Samuel. John Trumbull, the painter of the Revolution. *In* Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings. 1911. Boston. p. 53–69. fold. map, plate. E241.B9B9, 1911

——— ——— Offprint. [Boston? 1911] 19 p. fold. map, plate. ND237.T8A5

Bartlett, Ellen S. John Trumbull, the patriot painter. New England magazine, new ser., v. 13, Jan. 1896: 607–628. illus., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 13

Morgan, John H. Paintings by John Trumbull at Yale University of historic scenes and personages prominent in the American Revolution. New Haven, Published for the associates in fine arts at Yale University by the Yale University Press, 1926. 90 p. illus., ports. ND237.T8M6

Richardson, Edgar P. A penetrating characterization of Washington by John Trumbull. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 3; 1967. Winterthur, Del. p. 1–23. ports. N9.W52, v. 3

Discusses the background of "Washington at Verplanck's Point [1782]," a portrait that Trumbull painted and gave to Martha Washington in 1790.

Silverman, E. H. Painter of the Revolution. American heritage, v. 9, June 1958: 40–51, 95–97. illus., facsims., ports. E171.A43, v. 9

Sizer, Theodore. John Trumbull, "patriot-painter," in northern New York. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 31, July 1950: 283–293. F116.N865, v. 31

——— Trumbull's "The Battle of Princeton." Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 12, autumn 1950: 1–5. facsims. Z733.P93C5, v. 12

——— The works of Colonel John Trumbull, artist of the American Revolution. By Theodore Sizer, with the assistance of Caroline Rollins. Rev. ed. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1967. xxiii, 181 p. 276 illus., ports. (part col.) ND237.T8S5 1967

Includes bibliographic references.

Weir, John F. John Trumbull; a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1901. xi, 79 p. facsim., plates, port. ND237.T8W4

14597

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1710–1785)*

Connecticut. Merchant, assemblyman, councilor, judge, governor.

——— Letter from his late Excellency Jonathan Trumbull, Esq. to Baron J. D. Vander Capellan, "Seigneur de Pol, membre des nobles de la province d'Overysul, &c." [August 31, 1779] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. v. 6; 1794. Boston, 1800. p. 154–185. F61.M41, v. 6

On the state of the American cause.

——— The Trumbull papers. Boston, Published by the Society, 1885–1902. 4 v. (Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Collections, 5th ser., v. 9–10; 7th ser., v. 2–3) F61.M41, 5th s., v. 9–10; 7th s., v. 2–3

Contents: pt. 1. Early miscellaneous papers relating to the Narragansett country. Letters of William Samuel Johnson. Letters of Jedediah Huntington.—pt. 2. Correspondence between General Washington and Governor Trumbull and others. Letters of John Hancock, Joseph Warren, Thomas Gage, James Warren, and Governor Trumbull. List of Washington's letters. List of Trumbull's letters to Washington.—pt. 3–4. Letters and documents relating to the Revolution, 1777–83.

Armstrong, Robert G. Brother Jonathan. American heritage, new ser., v. 3, winter 1952: 34–37. illus., ports. (part col.) E171.A43, n.s., v. 3

Griffis, William E. Brother Jonathan and his home. New England magazine, new ser., v. 17, Sept. 1897: 2–24. illus., facsims, port. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 17

Morgan, Forrest. Jonathan Trumbull—the evolution of an administrator. Americana, v. 7, Mar. 1912: 227–254. E171.A53, v. 7

Roth, David M. Jonathan Trumbull, 1710–1785: Connecticut's Puritan patriot. 1971. ([384] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 71-24,740

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Sept. 1971, p. 1423.

Stuart, Isaac W. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, Sen., Governor of Connecticut. Boston, Crocker and Brewster, 1859. 700 p. illus., col. plate, ports. (part col.) E263.C5T85

Trumbull, Jonathan. Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut, 1769–1784. *In* New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.* Records and papers. pt. 5, v. 2. New London, 1904. p. 431–447. port. F102.N7N7, v. 2

——— Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut, 1769–1784. By his great-great-grandson, Jonathan Trumbull. Boston, Little, Brown, 1919. xiii, 362 p. port. E263.C5T87

Bibliography: p. 341–346.

WEAVER, GLENN. Jonathan Trumbull and the Nantucket trade. Historic Nantucket, v. 7, Jan. 1960: 20–27. F72.N2H68, v. 7

——— Jonathan Trumbull, Connecticut's merchant magistrate, 1710–1785. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1956. viii, 182 p. illus., plate. E263.C5T9

"Bibliographic note": p. 161–174.

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to Yale University in 1953.

14598

TRUMBULL, JOSEPH (1737–1778)*

Connecticut. Merchant, assemblyman, Revolutionary commissary general. Son of Jonathan Trumbull (1710–1785).

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN. Joseph Trumbull, the first commissary-general of the Continental Army. *In* New London County Historical Society, *New London, Conn.* Records and papers. pt. 2, v. 2. New London, 1897. p. 329–347. F102.N7N7, v. 2

14599

TRUXTUN, THOMAS (1755–1822)*

New York; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary naval commander, merchant.

FERGUSON, EUGENE S. Truxtun of the *Constellation*; the life of Commodore Thomas Truxtun, U.S. Navy, 1755–1822. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1956. xii, 322 p. illus., port. E182.T7F43

Bibliography: p. 300–307.

ROBISON, SAMUEL S. Commodore Thomas Truxton, U.S. Navy. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 58, Apr. 1932: 541–554. V1.U8, v. 58

14600

TRYON, WILLIAM (1729–1788)*†

England; North Carolina; New York. Royal governor.

——— Governor Tryon's house in Fort George. Edited by B. D. Bargar. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 35, July 1954: 297–309. F116.N865, v. 35

An inventory of the contents, which were destroyed by fire on December 29, 1773.

——— Tryon's "Book" on North Carolina [1765] Edited by William S. Powell. North Carolina historical review, v. 34, July 1957: 406–415. F251.N892, v. 34

HAYWOOD, MARSHALL D. Governor William Tryon, and his administration in the province of North Carolina, 1765–1771; services in a civil capacity and military career as commander-in-chief of colonial forces which suppressed the insurrection of the Regulators. Raleigh, E. M. Uzzell, Printer, 1903. 223 p. map, plates. F257.H43

Reprinted in Raleigh, N.C., by Edwards & Broughton Co. (1958).

HENNER, SOLOMON. The career of William Tryon as governor of the province of New York, 1771–1780. 1968. ([296] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–7958

Thesis (Ph.D.)—New York University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts* v. 29A, May 1969, p. 3949–3950.

14601

TUCKER, DANIEL (1760–1823)

Maine. Revolutionary seaman and privateersman.

——— Capt. Daniel Tucker in the Revolution; an autobiographical sketch. With prefatory remarks by Rev. E. C. Cummings. [Portland? Me., 1896] 30 p. E241.P8T8

Also published in the Maine Historical Society's *Collections and Proceedings*, 2d ser., v. 8 (Portland, 1897), p. 225–254.

14602

TUCKER, JOSIAH (1712–1799)†

Wales; England. Clergyman, economist, writer.

——— Josiah Tucker; a selection from his economic and political writings. With an introduction by Robert Livingston Schuyler. New York, Columbia University Press, 1931. 576 p. port. H33.T78

"Bibliography; the books and pamphlets of Josiah Tucker": p. 555–558.

Contents: The elements of commerce and theory of taxes.—Instructions for travellers.—The case of going to war.—A letter from a merchant in London to his nephew in America.—The true interest of Great Britain set forth in regard to the colonies.—A letter to Edmund Burke.—A treatise concerning civil government.

FORD, PAUL L. Josiah Tucker and his writings; an eighteenth century pamphleteer on America. Journal of political economy, v. 2, Mar. 1894: 330–347. HB1.J7, v. 2

——— ——— Offprint. Chicago, University Press of Chicago [1894] 18 p. Z8892.F68

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1972).

14603

TUCKER, NATHANIEL (1750–1807)

Bermuda; South Carolina. Poet, physician.

LEARY, LEWIS G. The literary career of Nathaniel Tucker, 1750–1807. Durham, Duke University Press, 1951. ix, 108 p. (Historical papers of the Trinity College Historical Society, ser. 29) [F251.D83, ser. 29] Micro 9370 F

"Bibliographical essay": p. [97]–101.

"The writings of Nathaniel Tucker": p. [102]–105.

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1970. F251.D832, ser. 29).

14604

TUCKER, ST. GEORGE (1752–1827)*

Bermuda; Virginia. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, judge.

Coleman, Mary H. B. St. George Tucker, citizen of no mean city. Richmond, Va., Dietz Press, 1938. 190 p. plates, ports. F230.T93

Cullen, Charles T. St. George Tucker and law in Virginia, 1772–1804. 1971. ([304] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-7232

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Feb. 1972, p. 4521.

Prince, William S. St. George Tucker as a poet of the early republic. 1954.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

The Tucker letters from Williamsburg [1770–92] Bermuda historical quarterly, v. 3, Jan./Mar.–Oct./Dec. 1946: 24–38, 73–87, 143–157, 204–213; v. 4, Jan./Mar.–Oct./Dec. 1947: 15–25, 61–71, 104–115, 154–166; v. 5, Apr./June, Oct./Dec. 1948: 68–94, 170–182; v. 6, Jan./Mar.–July/Sept. 1949: 20–22, 79–91, 135–143; v. 7, Jan./Mar., July/Sept.–Oct./Dec. 1950: 16–23, 106–119, 142–150; v. 8, Oct./Dec. 1951: 143–151; v. 9, Apr./June 1952: 226–240. F1636.B55, v. 3–9

Letters by and to St. George Tucker and various members of his family, taken from the Tucker-Coleman papers, then on deposit in the Research Department at Colonial Williamsburg and now in the collections of the Swem Library, William and Mary College.

14605

TUCKER, SAMUEL (1747–1833)*

Massachusetts. Seaman, Revolutionary naval officer, merchant.

Sheppard, John H. Commodore Samuel Tucker. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 26, Apr. 1872: 105–115. port. F1.N56, v. 26

——— The life of Samuel Tucker, commodore in the American Revolution. Boston, Printed by A. Mudge, 1868. 384 p. E207.T8S7

Commodore Tucker's log-book of a cruise in the United States frigate *Boston*, Feb. 11–Oct. 2, 1778: p. 262–327.

Muster-rolls of the *Boston*, 1778–1779: p. 342–355.

14606

TUDOR, WILLIAM (1750–1819)

Massachusetts. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer.

[Tudor, William, *b*. 1779] Memoir of Hon. William Tudor. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. 2d ser., v. 8. Boston, 1826. p. 285–325. F61.M41, 2d s., v. 8

14607

TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES, *baron de l'Aulne* (1727–1781)

France. Economist, Controller-General.

Dakin, Douglas. Turgot and the ancien régime in France. London, Methuen [1939] xi, 361 p. map, port. DC137.5.T9D3

Bibliography: p. 307–316.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1965).

14608

TURNBULL, ANDREW (*ca*. 1718–1792)*

Scotland; East Florida. Physician, colonizer.

Corse, Carita D. Dr. Andrew Turnbull and the New Smyrna colony of Florida. [Florida, Drew Press, 1919] 212 p. illus., port. F319.N5T9

Bibliography: p. 197–212.

A revised edition has been published in St. Petersburg, Fla., by the Great Outdoors Pub. Co. (1967. 136 p.)

14609

TURNBULL, WILLIAM (1751–1822)

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Merchant, Revolutionary officer and provisioner.

Turnbull, Archibald D. William Turnbull, 1751–1822, with some account of those coming after. [Binghamton, N.Y., Printed by the Vail Ballou Press, 1933] vii, 175 p. facsims., plans (part fold.), plates, ports. F153.T86

14610

TURNER, PHILIP (1740–1815)

Connecticut. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon.

Graves, Charles B. Dr. Philip Turner of Norwich, Connecticut. Annals of medical history, v. 10, Mar. 1928: 1–24. facsims., port. R11.A85, v. 10

14611

TUTTLE, STEPHEN (*fl*. 1768–1784)

New Jersey; New York; Canada. Loyalist.

——— My services and losses in aid of the King's cause during the American Revolution. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1890. 24 p. (Winnowings in American history. Revolutionary narratives, no. 2) E278.T9T96

14612

TYLER, ROYALL (1757–1826)*

Massachusetts. Lawyer, Revolutionary officer, playwright.

——— The prose of Royall Tyler. Collected and edited by Marius B. Péladeau. Montpelier, Vermont Historical Society [1972] 501 p. illus. PS855.T7A16 1972

Bibliography: p. [474]-480.

Tyler's autobiographical *Bay Boy* treats his early years in pre-Revolutionary Boston.

——— The verse of Royall Tyler. Collected and edited by Marius B. Péladeau. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia [1968] xiv, 269 p. illus., facsims., port. PS855.T7A6 1968

Bibliography: p. [249]–258.

Dell, Robert M., *and* Charles A. Huguenin. Vermont's Royall Tyler in New York's John Street Theatre: a theatrical hoax exploded. Vermont history, v. 38, spring 1970: 103–112. F46.V55, v. 38

Tanselle, George Thomas. Royall Tyler. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1967. xvi, 281 p. illus., ports. PS855.T7Z86

Includes bibliographic references.

Tupper, Frederick. Royall Tyler, man of law and man of letters. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1926/28. [Burlington] 1928. p. [63]–101. F46.V55, 1926/28

14613

TYSON, ELISHA (1750–1824)

Pennsylvania; Maryland. Philanthropist, abolitionist.

[Tyson, John S.] Life of Elisha Tyson, the philanthropist. By a citizen of Baltimore. Baltimore, Printed by B. Lundy, 1825. 142 p. E446.T995 Rare Bk. Coll.

14614

ULLOA, ANTONIO DE (1716–1795)*

Spain; Louisiana. Governor, Spanish naval officer.

Moore, John P. Antonio de Ulloa; a profile of the first Spanish governor of Louisiana. Louisiana history, v. 8, summer 1967: 189–218. F366.L6238, v. 8

Whitaker, Arthur P. Antonio de Ulloa. Hispanic American historical review, v. 15, May 1935: 155–194. F1401.H66, v. 15

14615

VAILL, JOSEPH (1751–1838)

Connecticut. Clergyman.

——— Memoir of the life and character of Rev. Joseph Vaill, late pastor of the Church of Christ in Hadlyme. By Rev. Isaac Parsons. New York, Taylor and Dodd, 1839. 236 p. front. BX7260.V28A3

14616

VALLANDIGHAM, GEORGE (1737 *or* 8–*ca.* 1810)

Virginia; Maryland. Schoolteacher, settler, lawyer.

Vallandigham, Edward N. Lieutenant Colonel George Vallandigham. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 53, Apr. 1929: 159–167. F146.P65, v. 53

14617

VAN CAMPEN, MOSES (1757–1849)

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Farmer, Revolutionary soldier.

Hubbard, John N. Sketches of border adventures, in the life and times of Major Moses Van Campen, a surviving soldier of the Revolution. By his grandson. Bath, N.Y., R. L. Underhill, 1842. 310 p. E275.V22 Rare Bk. Coll.

The 1893 edition (Fillmore, N.Y., J. S. Minard. 337 p. E275.V24) adds several chapters by John S. Minard on Van Campen's later years.

14618

VAN CORTLANDT, CATHARINE OGDEN (1746–1828)

New Jersey. Wife of Philip Van Cortlandt (1739–1814).

——— A Loyalist's wife: letters of Mrs. Philip Van Cortlandt, 1776–77. History today, v. 14, Aug. 1964: 574–580. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 14

Introduction and notes by H. O. H. Vernon-Jackson.

14619

VAN CORTLANDT, PHILIP (1749–1831)*

New York. Surveyor, Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

——— Autobiography of Philip Van Cortlandt, Brigadier-General in the Continental Army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 2, May 1878: 278–298. E171.M18, v. 2

Parmelee, Helen L. B. Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt and the New York Continentals. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 5, July 1874: 123–139. F116.N28, v. 5

14620

VAN DER KEMP, FRANCIS ADRIAN (1752–1829)*

Netherlands; New York. Clergyman, military officer.

——— Francis Adrian Van der Kemp, 1752–1829, an autobiography, together with extracts from his correspondence. Edited with an historical sketch, by Helen Lincklaen Fairchild. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1903. xii, 230 p. illus., facsims., ports. F123.V22

"The writings of Francis Adrian Van der Kemp": p. 213–216.

"List of the principal authorities consulted": p. 217–220.

Jackson, Harry F. Scholar in the wilderness: Francis Adrian Van der Kemp. [Syracuse] Syracuse University Press, 1963. xi, 356 p. illus., ports. F123.V22J3

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 327–345).

14621

VANDERSLICE, HENRY (1726–1797)

Pennsylvania. Surveyor, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Diary of Henry Vanderslice, wagon-master [1777–78] *In* Vanderslice, Howard, *and* Howard N. Monnett, *comps.* Van der Slice and allied families. [Los Angeles, Printed by the Neuner Corp., ᶜ1931] p. 140–161. CS71.V237 1931

Graeff, Arthur D. Henry Vanderslice, wagon-master, 1777–1778. Historical review of Berks County, v. 2, Apr. 1937: 67–73. illus. F157.B3H48, v. 2

14622

VAN GAASBEEK, PETER (1754–1797)

New York. Merchant, Revolutionary officer.

D'Innocenzo, Michael, *and* John J. Turner. The Peter Van Gaasbeek papers: a resource for early New York history, 1771–1797. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 47, Apr. 1966: 153–159. F116.N865, v. 47

14623

VAN HORNE, WILLIAM (1747–1807)

Pennsylvania. Revolutionary chaplain.

——— Revolutionary War letters of the Reverend William Van Horne [1778–79] Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 53, Apr. 1970: 105–138. port. F146.W52, v. 53

Introduction and notes by William E. Van Horne.

14624

VAN SCHAACK, PETER (1747–1832)*

New York; England. Lawyer, Loyalist.

Hamlin, Paul M. Peter Van Schaack. Columbia University quarterly, v. 24, Mar. 1932: 66–105. LH1.C7Q2, v. 24

Van Schaack, Henry C. The life of Peter Van Schaack, LL.D., embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings during the American Revolution, and his exile in England. New York, D. Appleton, 1842. xii, 490 p. port. E278.V27V2

14625

VARICK, RICHARD (1753–1831)*

New Jersey; New York. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— *defendant.* The Varick court of inquiry to investigate the implication of Colonel Varick (Arnold's private secretary) in the Arnold treason. Edited by Albert Bushnell Hart. Boston, Bibliophile Society, 1907. 217 p. illus., fold. facsims., port. E236.V29

Rommel, John G. Richard Varick: New York aristocrat. 1966. ([288] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 69-565

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Jan. 1969, p. 2195.

14626

VARNUM, JAMES MITCHELL (1748–1789)*

Massachusetts; Rhode Island. Lawyer, Revolutionary general, judge, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Damon, Samuel F. Varnum's "Ministerial Oppression," a Revolutionary drama. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 55, Oct. 1945: 287–298. E172.A35, n.s., v. 55

Written between June 1775 and July 1776.

Gardiner, Asa B. General James M. Varnum of the Continental Army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 18, Sept. 1887: 185–193. E171.M18, v. 18

Heathcote, Charles W. General James M. Varnum and his services for his country. Picket post, no. 50, Nov. 1955: 4–10. port. E234.P5, no. 50

Varnum, James M. A sketch of the life and public services of James Mitchell Varnum of Rhode Island. Boston, D. Clapp, Printers, 1906. 4 p. port. E302.6.V33V3

Books of reference: p. 41–42.

Reprinted from *The Varnums of Dracutt in Massachusetts* (Boston, D. Clapp, Printers, 1907. 308 p. CS71.V322 1907), compiled from family papers and official records by John M. Varnum.

14627

VARNUM, JOSEPH BRADLEY (1751–1821)*

Massachusetts. Farmer, Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

——— Autobiography of General Joseph B. Varnum. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 20, Nov. 1888: 405–414. E171.M18, v. 20

"From the original manuscript, dictated by General Varnum in 1819, recently discovered and never before published."

Contributed by James M. Varnum.

14628

VASSALL, HENRY (1721–1769)

West Indies; Massachusetts. Planter, assemblyman, militia officer.

Batchelder, Samuel F. Col. Henry Vassall. *In* Cambridge Historical Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Publications. v. 10. Proceedings. 1915. Cambridge, 1917. p. 5–85. facsims., port. F74.C1C469, v. 10

——— Colonel Henry Vassall. *In his* Bits of Cambridge history. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1930. p. 114–233. ports. F74.C1B29

14629

VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN (1751–1835)*†

Jamaica; England. Lawyer, merchant, diplomat.

——— Letters of Benjamin Vaughan to the Earl of Shelburne [1782–83] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 17; 1903. Boston. p. 406–438. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 17

Introduction and notes by Charles C. Smith.

Gardiner, Robert H. Memoir of Benjamin Vaughan, M.D. and LL.D. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections. v. 6. Portland, 1859. p. 83–92. F16.M33, v. 6

Rowell, George S. Benjamin Vaughan—patriot, scholar, diplomat. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 22, Mar. 1916: 43–57. E171.M23, v. 22

14630

VAUGHAN, *Sir* JOHN (*ca.* 1738–1795)†

England. British officer in America, Member of Parliament.

Vosper, Edna F. Report on the Sir John Vaughan papers in the William L. Clements Library. Ann Arbor, Mich., William L. Clements Library, 1929. 37 p. facsim., map, port. (William L. Clements Library—University of Michigan. Bulletin no. 19) F2131.V36
E172.M53, no. 19

"The extent of the Vaughan papers is . . . from November, 1779, to March, 1781."—p. 8.

14631

VAUGHAN, SAMUEL (1720–1802)

England. Merchant, traveler.

——— Samuel A. Vaughan's journal or "Minutes Made by S. V., from Stage to Stage, on a Tour to Fort Pitt" [1787] Edited by Edward G. Williams. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 44, Mar.–Sept. 1961: 51–65, 159–173, 261–285. illus., map, plate. F146.W52, v. 44

Stetson, Sarah P. The Philadelphia sojourn of Samuel Vaughan. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 78, Oct. 1949: 459–474. F146.P65, v. 78

14632

VERGENNES, CHARLES GRAVIER, *comte* DE (1719–1787)

France. Diplomat, Foreign Minister.

——— Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, par M. de Vergennes, ministre de Louis XVI, accompagné d'un précis de la vie de ce ministre, et suivi d'autres mémoires sur l'Indostan, Saint-Domingue, la Corse et la Guyane. Paris, Lepetit jeune, an X.—1802. 315 p. F373.V49

Lettre de M. le chevalier Turgot, à M. le duc Choiseuil, 10 octobre, 1765: p. 273–30[illegible]

The *Mémoire* was written about 1777. For a discussion of its authenticity, see the *American Historical Review*, v. 10, Jan. 1905, p. 250.

Aimé-Azam, Denise. Vergennes: essai de bibliographie historique and critique. Franco-American review, v. 1, autumn 1936: 149–159. E183.8.F8F88, v. 1

Murphy, Orville T. Charles Gravier de Vergennes: profile of an old regime diplomat. Political science quarterly, v. 83, Sept. 1968: 400–418. H1.P8, v. 83

Salomon, Robert. La politique orientale de Vergennes (1780–1784). Paris, Les Presses modernes, 1935. 328 p. DC131.9.V3S3

Thèse—Université de Paris.
"Bibliographie": p. [5]–7. "Sources": p. [8]–12.

14633

VÉRI, JOSEPH ALPHONSE DE (1724–1799)

France. Clergyman.

——— L'abbé de Véri et son journal. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, 39. année, avril/juin–juil./sept. 1925: 131–167, 263–301. JX3.R3, v. 39

Introduction and notes by Jehan de Witte.

Fragments relevant to the political activities of the comte de Maurepas during the American Revolution.

14634

VERNON, THOMAS (1718–1784)

Rhode Island. Loyalist.

——— The diary of Thomas Vernon, a Loyalist, banished from Newport by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1776. With notes by Sidney S. Rider. Providence, R.I., S. S. Rider, 1881. viii, 150 p. (Rhode Island historical tracts, no. 13) F76.R52, no. 13
E278.V54V5

14635

VERSTILLE, WILLIAM (1757–1803)

Massachusetts; Connecticut. Revolutionary officer, miniature painter.

——— Accounts of William Verstille. *In* Connecticut Historical Society, *Hartford*. Bulletin, v. 25, Jan. 1960: 22–31. F91.C67, v. 25

14636

VIGO, FRANCIS (1747–1836)*

Italy; Old Northwest. Fur trader, merchant.

Chamberlain, Cecil H. Colonel Francis Vigo and George Rogers Clark. Illinois Catholic historical review, v. 10, Oct. 1927: 139–144. BX1415.I3M5, v. 10

Riker, Dorothy L. Francis Vigo. Indiana magazine of history, v. 26, Mar. 1930: 12–24. F521.I52, v. 26

Roselli, Bruno. Vigo: a forgotten builder of the American republic. Boston, Mass., Stratford Co. [c1933] 280 p. F592.V63

14637

VIOMÉNIL, ANTOINE CHARLES DU HOUX, *baron* DE (1728–1792)

France. French officer in America.

Gough, John F. A French friend of America. [Jersey City? 1944] 49 p. DC46.7.G6

Bibliography: p. 39–49.

Montmort, Roger, *comte* de. Antoine Charles du Houx, baron de Vioménil, lieutenant-general of the armies of the King, second in command under Rochambeau. Englished by John Francis Gough. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1935. 66 p. maps (on lining papers), port. E265.V56

——— Un compagnon de Rochambeau: Antoine-Charles du Houx, baron de Viomenil, lieutenant général des armées du roi (1728–1792). Revue des questions historiques, v. 123, mai 1935: 63–73. D1.R5, v. 123

14638

VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE (1694–1778)

France. *Philosophe*, playwright, historian, writer.

Barr, Mary M. H. Voltaire in America, 1744–1800. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1941. 150 p. port. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages, v. 39) PQ2093.B3 1941
PC13.J6, v. 39

Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
"Bibliographies": p. 121–143.

14639

WACHTMEISTER, HANS FREDERICK (1752?–1807?)

Sweden. British seaman in America.

——— Two Swedes under the Union Jack: a manuscript journal [Aug. 4, 1775–Dec. 21, 1776] from the American War of Independence by Hans Frederick Wachtmeister and Herman Frederick von Walden. Swedish pioneer historical quarterly, v. 7, July 1956: 81–120. facsim., map, ports. E184.S23S955, v. 7

Originally edited, with introduction and notes, by Wilhelm Odelberg. The journal was translated by Nils W. Olsson and the introduction and notes by Paul A. Varg.

14640

WADDEL, JAMES (1739–1805)*

Ireland; Pennsylvania; Virginia. Presbyterian clergyman, planter.

Alexander, James W. Memoir of the Rev. James Waddel, D.D. [n.p.] 1880. 44 p. BX9225.W22A6

Published in the *Watchman of the South*, a religious paper of Richmond, Virginia, in 1844.

14641

WADDELL, HUGH (1734?–1773)*

Ireland; North Carolina. Military officer, assemblyman, merchant, landowner.

Waddell, Alfred M. A colonial officer and his times. 1754–1773. A biographical sketch of Gen. Hugh Waddell, of North Carolina. With notices of the French and Indian War in the southern colonies; the resistance to the Stamp Act in North Carolina . . . the Regulators' war; and an historical sketch of the former town of Brunswick, on the Cape Fear River. Raleigh, N.C., Edwards & Broughton, 1890. 242 p. plates, port. F257.W11

14642

WADE, NATHANIEL (1750–1826)

Massachusetts. Carpenter, Revolutionary officer.

Wade, Herbert T. [Nathaniel Wade] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 89, July–Oct. 1953: 213–252, 357–375; v. 90, Jan.–Apr., Oct. 1954: 84–99, 167–190, 317–349. facsims., maps, plates, ports. F72.E7E81, v. 89–90

Contents: [1] Nathaniel Wade and his Ipswich minute men.—[2] Colonel Wade and the Massachusetts state troops in Rhode Island—1777–1778.—[3–4] The Massachusetts Brigade on the Hudson, 1780: Nathaniel Wade at West Point.—[5] The Essex Regiment in Shays' Rebellion—1787.

14643

WADSWORTH, JEREMIAH (1743–1804)*

Connecticut. Seaman, Revolutionary officer and provisioner, merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Destler, Chester M. The gentleman farmer and the new agriculture: Jeremiah Wadsworth. Agricultural history, v. 46, Jan. 1972: 135–153. S1.A16, v. 46

Platt, John D. R. Jeremiah Wadsworth: Federalist entrepreneur. 1955. ([247] p.)
Micro AC-1, no. 12,464

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 15, no. 8, 1955, p. 1383–1384.

14644

WAGG, ABRAHAM (1719–1803)

New York. Merchant.

Roth, Cecil. A Jewish voice for peace in the War of American Independence; the life and writings of Abraham Wagg, 1719–1803. *In* American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. no. 31. New York, 1928. p. 33–75. E184.J5A5, no. 31

14645

WAIT, THOMAS BAKER (1762–1830)

Massachusetts; Maine. Newspaper editor, publisher.

Marsh, Philip M. Maine's first newspaper editor: Thomas Wait. New England quarterly, v. 28, Dec. 1955: 519–534. F1.N62, v. 28

14646

WAITE, JOHN (1742–1817)

Rhode Island. Revolutionary officer, silversmith.

Miller, William D. John Waite, silversmith. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 21, Jan. 1928: 45–56. illus. F76.R47, v. 21

14647

WALDECK, PHILIPP

Hessian chaplain in America.

——— Philipp Waldeck's diary of the American Revolution. Printed from the original manuscript with introduction and photographic reproduction of the list of officers, by Marion Dexter Learned. Philadelphia, Americana Germanica Press, 1907. x, 146 p. facsims. (American germanica. New ser., [v. 6]) E267.W15

A revised version of the diary which was first published in the *German American Annals*, v. 5, Feb.–July, Oct., Dec. 1903, p. 97–116, 178–186, 225–232, 275–283, 357–364, 420–428, 577–592, 734–747; v. 6, Jan., Mar.–July, 1904, p. 59–64, 192–198, 252–257, 309–318, 367–378, 435–445.

14648

WALDO, ALBIGENCE (1750–1794)

Connecticut. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon.

——— Valley Forge, 1777–1778; diary of surgeon Albigence Waldo, of the Connecticut Line. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 21, Oct. 1897: 299–323. map. F146.P65, v. 21

Published earlier in *The Historical Magazine*, v. 5, May–June 1861, p. 129–134, 169–172.

Thoms, Herbert. Albigence Waldo, surgeon: his diary written at Valley Forge. Annals of the history of medicine, v. 10, Dec. 1928: 486–497. facsims. R11.A85, v. 10

Also includes entries from his surgical day book, 1782–89.

14649

WALKER, FELIX (1753–1828)

Virginia; North Carolina. Frontiersman, Revolutionary officer.

——— Memoirs of the late the Hon. Felix Walker, of North Carolina . . . From his original manuscript of autobiography. Edited by Sam'l R. Walker. New Orleans, A. Taylor, Printer, 1877. 19 p. F258.W17

Includes an account of Walker's experiences in Kentucky in 1775.

14650

WALKER, JOHN (1728–1796)

Virginia; North Carolina. Settler, judge, Revolutionary officer. Father of Felix Walker (1753–1828).

Griffin, Clarence W. Revolutionary service of Col. John Walker and family, and Memoirs of Hon. Felix Walker. Forest City, N.C., Forest City Courier, 1930. 23 p. coat of arms. F258.W19

14651

WALKER, THOMAS (1715–1794)*

Virginia. Physician, land speculator, assemblyman, councilor, planter.

Disbrow, Natalie J. Thomas Walker of Albemarle. *In* Albemarle County Historical Society. Papers. v. 1; 1940/41. Charlottesville, Va., 1941. p. 5–18. F232.A3A5, v. 1

Henderson, Archibald. Dr. Thomas Walker and the Loyal Company of Virginia. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, new ser., v. 41, Apr. 1931: 77–178. E172.A35, n.s., v. 41

Includes a section of supporting documents, dated from 1753 to 1797, p. 122–178.

Hopewell, John S. Doctor Walker's land title to Castle Hill. *In* Albemarle County Historical Society. Magazine. v. 26; 1967/68. Charlottesville, Va., 1969. p. [81]–85. F232.A3A5, v. 26

Johnston, Josiah S. First explorations of Kentucky: Doctor Thomas Walker's journal of an exploration of Kentucky in 1750, being the first record of a white man's visit to the interior of that territory, now first published entire, with notes and biographical sketch; also Colonel Christopher Gist's journal of a tour through Ohio and Kentucky in 1751, with notes and sketch. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton, 1898. xix, 222 p. map, plates, port. (Filson Club publications, no. 13)
F454.J73
F446.F48, no. 13

Nyland, Keith R. Doctor Thomas Walker (1715–1794): explorer, physician, statesman, surveyor, and planter of Virginia and Kentucky. 1971. ([177] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 72–4596

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International,* v. 32A, Jan. 1972, p. 3896.

14652

WALKER, TIMOTHY (1705–1782)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Congregational clergyman.

——— Diaries of the Rev. Timothy Walker, the first and only minister of Concord, New Hampshire, from his ordination, November 18, 1730, to his death, September 1, 1782. Edited and annotated by Joseph B. Walker. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 9. Concord, 1889. p. 123–191. F31.N54, v. 9

——— ——— Offprint. Concord, N.H., I. C. Evans, 1889. 80 p. F44.C7W25

——— Diary of Rev. Timothy Walker of Concord, N.H., for the year 1780. Granite monthly, v. 4, Dec. 1880: 101–108. F31.G75, v. 4

Introduction and notes by Joseph B. Walker.

14653

WALLACE, CALEB (1742–1814)

Virginia; Kentucky. Presbyterian clergyman, assemblyman, judge.

Whitsitt, William H. Life and times of Judge Caleb Wallace, some time a justice of the Court of Appeals of the state of Kentucky. Louisville, J. P. Morton, Printers, 1888. 151 p. (Filson Club publications, no. 4) CS71.W22 1888 F446.F48

"Genealogical notices": p. 144–151.

14654

WALPOLE, HORACE *4th Earl of Orford* (1717–1797)†

England. Writer, Member of Parliament.

——— Horace Walpole: memoirs and portraits. Edited by Matthew Hodgart. [Rev. ed.] New York, Macmillan [1963] xxxi, 264 p. illus., ports. [Historical memoirs] DA506.W2A13 1963

Bibliography: p. xxix–xxxi.

Extracts from the memoirs of George II and George III, 1750–71, that focus on the leading personalities of the day.

——— The last journals of Horace Walpole during the reign of George III, from 1771–1783, with notes by Dr. Doran. Edited with an introduction by A. Francis Steuart. London, New York, J. Lane, 1910. 2 v. ports. DA483.W2A7

"The text is printed, except for the removal of a few obvious misprints, exactly as it stood in Dr. Doran's edition of 1858."—Editor's introduction, p. xxiv.

——— The letters of Horace Walpole, earl of Orford. Edited by Peter Cunningham. Now first chronologically arranged. London, R. Bentley, 1857–59. 9 v. ports. DA483.W2A14

——— The letters of Horace Walpole, fourth earl of Orford. Chronologically arranged and edited with notes and indices by Mrs. Paget Toynbee. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1903–5. 16 v. facsims., ports. DA483.W2A25

"Bibliographical note": v. 1, p. [xxxi]–xxxiii.

Contents: v. 1. 1732–1743.—v. 2. 1743–1750.—v. 3. 1750–1756.—v. 4. 1756–1760.—v. 5. 1760–1764.—v. 6. 1764–1766.—v. 7. 1766–1771.—v. 8. 1771–1774.—v. 9. 1774–1776.—v. 10. 1776–1779.—v. 11. 1779–1781.—v. 12. 1781–1783.—v. 13. 1783–1787.—v. 14. 1787–1791.—v. 15. 1791–1797.—v. 16. Tables and indices. [Addenda et corrigenda. Genealogical tables. List of correspondents. Index of persons. Index of places. Index of subjects]

——— Supplement to The letters of Horace Walpole, fourth earl of Orford. Chronologically arranged and edited with notes and indices by Paget Toynbee. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1918–25. 3 v. fold. facsims., port. DA483.W2A25 Suppl.

Contents: 1. 1725–1783.—v. 2. 1783–1796.—v. 3. 1744–1797.

——— Memoirs of the reign of King George the Third, first published by Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bart., and now re-edited by G. F. Russell Barker. London, Lawrence and Bullen; New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1894. 4 v. ports. DA506.W2A16

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970) and in New York by AMS Press (1971).

First published in 1845.

The memoirs extend to the year 1771 and are continued in the author's *Journal of the Reign of King George the Third, From the Year 1771 to 1783*, edited by Dr. John Doran (London, R. Bentley, 1859. 2 v. DA506.W2A2).

——— The works of Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford. London, G. G. and J. Robinson, 1798. 5 v. plans, plates, ports. PR3757.W2 1798

Edited by Mary Berry.

——— The Yale edition of Horace Walpole's correspondence. Edited by W. S. Lewis [New Haven, Yale University Press, 1937+ illus., facsims., ports. DA483.W2A12

Contents: v. 1–2. Correspondence with the Rev. William Cole.—v. 3–8. Correspondence with Madame du Deffand and others.—v. 9–10. Correspondence with George Montagu.—v. 11–12. Correspondence with Mary and Agnes Berry and Barbara Cecilia Seton.—v. 13–14. Correspondence with Thomas Gray, Richard West, and Thomas Ashton. 1 v.—v. 15. Correspondence with Sir David Dalrymple and others.—v. 16. Correspondence with Thomas Chatterton and others.—v. 17–27. Correspondence with Sir Horace Mann.—v. 28–29. Correspondence with William Mason.—v. 30. Correspondence with George Selwyn, and others.—v. 31. Correspondence with Hannah More and others.—v. 32–34. Correspondence with the Countess of Upper Ossory.

Becker, Carl L. Horace Walpole's Memoirs of the reign of George the Third. American historical review, v. 16, Jan.–Apr. 1911: 255–272, 496–507. E171.A57, v. 16

Analyzes Walpole's journals as an historical source and demonstrates that large sections were either newly written or greatly revised many years after the event when Walpole's opposition to George III had become increasingly bitter.

Binford, Joseph N. The politics of Horace Walpole. 1966. ([286] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–18,231

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Kentucky.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 30A, Nov. 1969, p. 1936.

Christie, Ian R. Horace Walpole: the gossip as historian. History today, v. 4, May 1954: 291–300. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 4

Dobson, Austin. Horace Walpole, a memoir, with an appendix of books printed at the Strawberry Hill Press. 4th ed., rev. and enl. by Paget Toynbee. London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1927. xiv, 395 p. illus., plans, plates, ports. DA483.W2D6 1927

"List of editions of works of Horace Walpole or of works relating to him, published since 1910": p. [ix]–x.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971) and in New York by Haskell House (1971).

Gwynn, Stephen L. The life of Horace Walpole. London, T. Butterworth [1932] 285 p. plates, ports. DA483.W2G8

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971) and in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

Hazen, Allen T. A catalogue of Horace Walpole's library. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1969. 3 v. illus. Z997.W24.H38 Rare Bk. Coll.

See also Hazen's *A Bibliography of Horace Walpole* (New Haven, Yale University Press, 1948. 189 p. Z8947.9.H3).

Horace Walpole, writer, politician and connoisseur; essays on the 250th anniversary of Walpole's birth. Edited by Warren Hunting Smith. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1967. xii, 358 p. illus., facsim., port. DA483.W2H67

Bibliographic footnotes.

Partial contents: Horace Walpole and the politics of the early years of the reign of George III, by J. Brooke.—The only unadulterated Whig, by A. S. Foord.—Walpole, pro-American, by B. Knollenberg.

Judd, Gerrit P. Horace Walpole's journal, 1783–1791. 1947.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Yale University.

——— Horace Walpole's memoirs. New York, Bookman Associates [1959] 119 p. DA483.W2J8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 89–116).

Kallich, Martin. Horace Walpole against Edmund Burke: a study in antagonism. Studies in Burke and his time, v. 9, winter-spring 1968: 834–863, 927–945. DA506.B9B86, v. 9

See also James W. Johnson's "Walpole Against Burke: Some Ancillary Speculations" in v. 10, fall 1968, p. 1022–1034.

Ketton-Cremer, Robert W. Horace Walpole, a biography. Ithaca, N.Y., Cornell University Press [1966, ©1964] xv, 317 p. geneal. table, plates, ports. DA483.W2K4 1966

"Bibliographical note": p. 299–305.

The first edition was published in New York by Longmans, Green (1940. 368 p.)

Lewis, Wilmarth S. Horace Walpole. [New York] Pantheon Books [1961] xxvii, 215 p. illus., facsims., ports. (Bollingen series, 35. The A. W. Mellon lectures in the fine arts, 9) PR3757.W2Z73 1961

——— Horace Walpole, antiquary. *In* Pares, Richard, *and* Alan J. P. Taylor, *eds.* Essays presented to Sir Lewis Namier. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1956. p. 178–203. D6.P28

Whiteley, Emily S. Horace Walpole—early American. Virginia quarterly review, v. 7, Apr. 1931: 212–224. AP2.V76, v. 7

14655

WALPOLE, THOMAS (1727–1803)

England. Merchant-banker, Member of Parliament.

——— Thomas Walpole's letters to the Duke of Grafton on American affairs, 1776–1778. Huntington Library quarterly, v. 30, Nov. 1966: 17–33. Z733.S24Q, v. 30

Introduction and notes by Richard W. Van Alstyne.

14656

WALTON, GEORGE (1740–1804)*

Virginia; Georgia. Lawyer, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer, governor, judge.

Lawrence, Alexander A., *and* Gordon T. Banks. Lachlan McIntosh vs. George Walton. Manuscripts, v. 7, summer 1955: 224–228. Z41.A2A925, v. 7

Appraises Governor Walton's role in the dismissal of Brigadier General McIntosh from the Continental Army, 1777–80.

14657

WALTON, JESSE (*d. ca.* 1792)

North Carolina. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Williams, Samuel C. The founder of Tennessee's first town: Major Jesse Walton. *In* East Tennessee Historical Society, *Knoxville*. Publications. no. 2; 1930. Knoxville, Tenn. p. 78–80. F442.1.E14, no.2

——— ——— Offprint. [Jonesboro, Banking and Trust Co. of Jonesboro, 1930] 13 p. F444.J79W72

14658

WANTON, JOSEPH (1705–1780)*

Rhode Island. Mariner, merchant, governor, Loyalist.

BARTLETT, JOHN R. History of the Wanton family of Newport, Rhode Island. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878. 152 p. (Rhode Island historical tracts, [1st ser.], no. 3) F76.R52, 1st s., no.3

"Originally appeared in the Providence Journal, in 1871."

MORSE, JARVIS M. The Wanton family and Rhode Island loyalism. *In* Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, v. 31, Apr. 1938: 33–45. port. F76.R47, v. 31

14659

WARD, ARTEMAS (1727–1800)*

Massachusetts. Judge, assemblyman, councilor, Revolutionary general, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Guide to the microfilm edition of the Artemas Ward papers. Frederick S. Allis, Jr., editor; R. Bruce Pruitt, associate editor. Boston, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1967. 30 p. Z6616.W28A46 Mss

HEATHCOTE, CHARLES W. General Artemas Ward and General Washington in the early days of the American Revolution. Picket post, no. 76, May 1962: 4–10. port. E234.P5, no. 76

MARTYN, CHARLES. The life of Artemas Ward, the first commander-in-chief of the American Revolution. New York, A. Ward, 1921. xiii, 334 p. facsims., map, plates, port. E207.W2M38

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

14660

WARD, EDWARD (*ca.* 1730–*ca.* 1793)

Pennsylvania. Settler.

BOTHWELL, MARGARET P. Edward Ward—trail blazing pioneer. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 43, June 1960: 99–127. F146.W52, v. 43

14661

WARD, JOSEPH (1737–1812)

Massachusetts. Schoolmaster, Revolutionary officer.

BATES, WILLIAM C. Col. Joseph Ward, 1737–1812, teacher, soldier, patriot. *In* Bostonian Society, *Boston*. Publications. v. 4. Boston, 1907. p. [55]–76. port. F73.1.B88, v. 4

14662

WARD, NANCY (1738–1822)*

Tennessee. Cherokee leader.

MCCLARY, BEN H. Nancy Ward: the last beloved woman of the Cherokees. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 21, Dec. 1962: 352–364. F431.T285, v. 21

14663

WARD, SAMUEL (1725–1776)*

Rhode Island. Farmer, assemblyman, governor, judge, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Correspondence of Governor Samuel Ward, May 1775–March 1776, with a biographical introduction, based chiefly on the Ward papers covering the period 1725–1776, edited by Bernhard Knollenberg; and Genealogy of the Ward family: Thomas Ward, son of John, of Newport and some of his descendants, compiled by Clifford P. Monahon. Providence, Rhode Island Historical Society, 1952. ix, 254 p. E207.W26A4

Bibliography: p. 239–244.

——— Diary of Governor Samuel Ward, delegate from Rhode Island in Continental Congress, 1774–1776. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 1, July–Sept. 1877: 438–442, 503–506, 549–561. E171.M18, v. 1

Introduction and supplementary note by John Ward.

GAMMELL, WILLIAM. Samuel Ward, Governor of Rhode Island. *In his* William Gammell; a biographical sketch, with selections from his writings. Edited by James O. Murray. Cambridge [Mass.] Printed at the Riverside Press, 1890. p. [99]–177. E173.G19

Reprinted from Sparks' *American Biography.*

14664

WARD, SAMUEL (1756–1832)*

Rhode Island; New York. Revolutionary officer, merchant. Son of Samuel Ward (1725–1776).

WARD, JOHN. Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Ward of the Revolutionary War. New York genealogical and biographical record, v. 6, July 1875: 113–123. port. F116.N28, v. 6

14665

WARD, WILLIAM (1736–1829)

Connecticut. Silversmith.

——— A ledger-book (1771–1787) of William Ward, silversmith. *In* Papers in honor of Andrew Keogh, librarian of Yale University. New Haven, Priv. print., 1938. p. [239]–249. Z733.Y18P

Introduction and notes by Emma H. E. Stephenson.

14666

WARDER, ANN (*ca.* 1758–1829)

England; Pennsylvania.

——— Extracts from the diary of Ann Warder [June 1786 to Oct. 1788] Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 17, Jan. 1894: 444–461; v. 18, Apr. 1894: 51–63. F146.P65, v. 17–18

On social life in Philadelphia. Contributed by Sarah Cadbury.

14667

WARNER, JONATHAN (1726–1814)

New Hampshire. Merchant, councilor.

Wendell, William G. Jonathan Warner (1726–1814): merchant & trader, King's councillor, mariner, jurist. Illustrated by Cecile Newbold Barnett. New York, Newcomen Society in North America, 1950. 40 p. illus., port. F44.P8W4

14668

WARNER, SETH (1743–1784)*

Connecticut; Vermont. Settler, Revolutionary general.

Butler, James D., *and* George F. Houghton. Addresses on the Battle of Bennington, and the life and services of Col. Seth Warner; delivered before the legislature of Vermont. Burlington, Free Press Office Print, 1849. 99 p. E241.B4B9

Chipman, Daniel. The life of Col. Seth Warner, with an account of the controversy between New York and Vermont, from 1763 to 1775. Burlington, C. Goodrich, 1858. 84 p. E207.W27C4

First edition (Middlebury, Vt., 1848), published under title, *Memoir of Colonel Seth Warner.*

Fenton, Walter S. Seth Warner. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 8, Dec. 1940: 325–350. F46.V55, n.s., v. 8

14669

WARREN, JAMES (1726–1808)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

——— A study in dissent: the Warren-Gerry correspondence, 1776–1792. Edited with introduction and commentary by C. Harvey Gardiner. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press [1968] xxxi, 269 p. illus., facsims., ports. E203.W26

Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Warren-Adams letters, being chiefly a correspondence among John Adams, Samuel Adams, and James Warren . . . 1743–1814. [Boston] 1917–25. 2 v. facsims., plates, port. (*Its* Collections, v. 72–73) F61.M41, v. 72–73

Contents: v. 1. 1743–1777.—v. 2. 1778–1814.
Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1972).

14670

WARREN, JOHN (1753–1815)*

Massachusetts. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon, professor.

——— Journal of Dr. John Warren [April. 19, 1775–May 11, 1776] *In* Warren, John C. Genealogy of Warren. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson, 1854. p. 85–98. CS71.W29 1854

Excerpts from Warren's correspondence from 1774 to 1776 appear on p. 82–84.

Warren, Edward. The life of John Warren, M.D., surgeon-general during the War of the Revolution; first professor of anatomy and surgery in Harvard College; president of the Massachusetts Medical Society, etc. Boston, Noyes, Holmes, 1874. xv, 568 p. port. R154.W25W2

14671

WARREN, JOSEPH (1741–1775)*

Massachusetts. Physician, orator, Revolutionary officer.

——— Correspondence of General Joseph Warren [1766–75] *In* Warren, John C. Genealogy of Warren. Boston, Printed by J. Wilson, 1854. p. 67–81. facsim. CS71.W29 1854

Cary, John H. Joseph Warren: physician, politician, patriot. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1961. 260 p. port. E263.M4W234

Bibliography: p. 227–243.
The author's thesis (Ph.D.), with the same title, was submitted to the University of Illinois in 1959 (Micro AC–1, no. 59–4498).

Frothingham, Richard. Life and times of Joseph Warren. Boston, Little, Brown, 1865. xix, 558 p. facsim., port. E263.M4W24

Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1971).

Truax, Rhoda. The doctors Warren of Boston; first family of surgery. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1968. xiii, 369 p. geneal. table (on lining papers) R154.W274T7

Bibliography: p. [355]–357.

14672

WARREN, MERCY OTIS (1728–1814)*

Massachusetts. Writer, historian.

——— The adulateur; a tragedy, as it is now acted in Upper Servia. Boston, Printed and sold at the New Printing Office, near Concert-Hall, 1773. Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 35 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 63, [pt. 3]) E173.M24, no. 63

The writing of this play was suggested by the discovery of the Hutchinson and Oliver letters. The characters were designed to represent some of the principal personages of Massachusetts politics at that time.

——— [The Group, as lately acted, and to be re-acted to the wonder of all superior intelligences, nigh head-quarters at Amboyne. Boston, Printed and sold by Edes and Gill, in Queen-Street, 1775] 22 p. PS858.W8A7 Rare Bk. Coll.

Imperfect: title page wanting. Title of the first edition supplied from Wegelin's *Early American Plays* (no. 233).

The William L. Clements Library has published a facsimile of its first edition (Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, 1953. PS858.W8A7 1775a)

A political satire in two acts in verse, published the day before the Battle of Lexington.

——— Poems, dramatic and miscellaneous. Boston, I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews, 1790. 250 p. PS858.W8 1790 Rare Bk. Coll.

Ancilla, Joseph, *Sister*. The political theory of Mercy Otis Warren: a study in American constitutionalism. 1968. ([206] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 69–4123

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. John's University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 29A, Mar. 1969, p. 3188.

Anthony, Katharine S. First lady of the Revolution: the life of Mercy Otis Warren. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, 1958. 258 p. PS858.W8A85

Bibliography: p. 249–254.

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1972).

The Blockheads; or, The affrighted officers. A farce. Boston, Printed in Queen-Street, 1776. 19 p. PS700.A1B5 Rare Bk. Coll.

"A counter-farce to Burgoyne's Blockade," attributed to Mercy Warren by Paul L. Ford.

Brown, Alice. Mercy Warren. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1896. xi, 317 p. port. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times, [v. 5]) PS858.W8B7

Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by the Reprint Co. (1968).

Ford, Worthington C. Mrs. Warren's "The Group." *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 62; 1928/29. Boston, 1930. p. 15–22. F61.M38, v. 62

Fritz, Jean. Cast for a revolution; some American friends and enemies, 1728–1814. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1972. xii, 400 p. illus. PS858.W8F7

Bibliography: p. [365]–380.

Hutcheson, Maud M. Mercy Warren: a study of her life and works. 1951.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—American University.

——— Mercy Warren, 1728–1814. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 10, July 1953: 378–402. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 10

Marble, Annie R. Mistress Mercy Warren; real daughter of the American Revolution. New England magazine, new ser., v. 28, Apr. 1903: 163–180. illus., facsims., ports. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 28

14673

WARREN, WINSLOW (1760–1791)

Massachusetts. Traveler. Son of James Warren (1726–1808) and Mercy Otis Warren (1728–1814).

Warren, Charles. A young American's adventures in England and France during the Revolutionary War. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 65; 1932/36. Boston, 1940. p. 234–267. F61.M38, v. 65

14674

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (1732–1799)*

Virginia. Planter, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, general and commander-in-chief of the Continental Army, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Diaries, 1748–1799. Edited by John C. Fitzpatrick. Published for the Mount Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union. [Regents ed.] Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1925. 4 v. facsims., map, port. E312.8 1748–99

Contents: v. 1. 1748–1770.—v. 2. 1771–1785.—v. 3. 1786–1788.—v. 4. 1789–1799.

——— George Washington; a biography in his own words. Edited by Ralph K. Andrist. With an introduction by Donald Jackson. New York, Newsweek; distributed by Harper & Row [©1972] 416 p. illus. (The Founding fathers) E312.W33 1972

"This book is based on *The Papers of George Washington*, edited by Donald Jackson and published by the University Press of Virginia."

Bibliography: p. 408.

——— George Washington and Mount Vernon; a collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters. Edited with historical and genealogical introduction by Moncure Daniel Conway. Brooklyn, N.Y., Long Island Historical Society, 1889. xcii, 352 p. illus., ports. (Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society, v. 4) E312.5.W3
F116.L954, v. 4

See also *The Agricultural Papers of George Washington* (Boston, R. G. Badger [©1919] 145 p. E312.75.A2), edited by Walter E. Brooke.

——— George Washington, colonial traveller, 1732–1775. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [©1927] xiv, 416 p. illus., map. E312.27.W3

A compilation of extracts from Washington's diary, account books, letters and other papers arranged chronologically with editorial notes.

——— General Washington's correspondence concerning the Society of the Cincinnati. Edited by Lieutenant-

Colonel Edgar Erskine Hume. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1941. xliv, 472 p. facsims. (part fold.), port.
E312.75.S6

"Supplement: brief biographies of those with whom General Washington corresponded concerning the Society of the Cincinnati": p. [403]–459.

——— Letters from Washington to [William] Heath. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Collections. 5th ser., v. 4. Boston, 1878. p. 1–285.
F61.M41, 5th s., v. 4

Forms pt. 1 of *The Heath Papers*. For pt. 2, see entry 13581.

——— Official letters to the honourable American Congress, written during the war between the United Colonies and Great Britain, by His Excellency George Washington, Commander in Chief of the Continental forces, now President of the United States. Copied, by special permission, from the original papers preserved in the office of the Secretary of State, Philadelphia. Boston, Printed by Manning & Loring, 1795. 2 v.
E203.W29 Rare Bk. Coll.

The letters cover the period from June 24, 1775, to December 31, 1778. Other volumes were projected by the editor, John Carey, but no more were published.

——— Washington and the West; being George Washington's diary of September, 1784, kept during his journey into the Ohio Basin in the interest of a commercial union between the Great Lakes and the Potomac River, and a commentary upon the same by Archer Butler Hulbert. New York, Century Co., 1905. 217 p. illus., maps (part fold.), plan. E312.8 1784

The diary is reproduced from the original manuscript preserved in the Library of Congress.

——— The Washington-Crawford letters. Being the correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford, from 1767 to 1781, concerning western lands. With an appendix, containing later letters of Washington on the same subject; and letters from Valentine Crawford to Washington, written in 1774 and 1775, chronologically arranged and carefully annotated. By C. W. Butterfield. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1877. xi, 107 p. E312.75.O37

——— The Washington papers; basic selections from the public and private writings of George Washington. Edited and arr., with an introduction by Saul K. Padover. New York, Harper [1955] 430 p.
E312.72 1955

Bibliography: p. 417–418.

Organized topically in 10 chapters under three major subheadings: personal, political, and maxims, mottoes, and brief opinions.

——— Washington, sa correspondance avec d'Estaing. Paris, Publié par les soins de la Fondation nationale pour la reproduction des manuscrits précieux et pièces rares d'archives [1937] 65 p. fold. facsims.
E312.74 1937

Introduction signed: Ch. de La Roncière.

Each letter by the Comte d'Estaing is followed by an English translation.

——— Washington's "Tour to the Ohio" [1770] and articles of "The Mississippi Company." Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 17, Oct. 1908: 431–488.
F486.O51, v. 17

Introduction and notes by Archer B. Hulbert.

——— The writings of George Washington; being his correspondence, addresses, messages, and other papers, official and private. Selected and published from the original manuscripts; with a life of the author, notes and illustrations. By Jared Sparks. Boston, American Stationers' Co., 1834–37. 12 v. illus., facsims., maps, plans, ports. E312.7 1834

Contents: v. 1. Life of Washington.—v. 2. Official letters relating to the French war and private letters before the American Revolution: March 1754–May 1775.—v. 3–8. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers relating to the American Revolution: v. 3, June 1775–July 1776. v. 4, July 1776–July 1777. v. 5, July 1777–July 1778. v. 6, July 1778–March 1780. v. 7, March 1780–April 1781. v. 8, April 1781–December 1783.—v. 9. Private letters from the time Washington resigned his commission as Commander-in-Chief of the Army to that of his inauguration as President of the United States: December 1783–April 1789.—v. 10–11. Letters official and private, from the beginning of his presidency to the end of his life: v. 10, May 1789–November 1794. v. 11, November 1794–December 1799.—v. 12. Speeches and messages to Congress, proclamations, and addresses.

——— The writings of George Washington. Collected and edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1889–[93] 14 v. E312.7 1889

Appendix: "The Washington family" (v. 14, p. 317–431).

Contents: v. 1. 1748–1757.—v. 2. 1758–1775.—v. 3. 1775–1776.—v. 4. 1776.—v. 5. 1776–1777.—v. 6. 1777–1778.—v. 7. 1778–1779.—v. 8. 1779–1780.—v. 9. 1780–1782.—v. 10. 1782–1785.—v. 11. 1785–1790.—v. 12. 1790–1794.—v. 13. 1794–1798.—v. 14. 1798–1799.

——— The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745–1799. Prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission and published by authority of Congress; John C. Fitzpatrick, editor. Washington, U.S. Govt. Print. Off. [1931–44] 39 v. illus., facsims., maps (part fold.), plans. E312.7 1931

"General index by David M. Matteson": v. 38–39.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

A selection by Saxe Commins of 242 items from this work was published under the title *Basic Writings of George Washington* (New York, Random House [1948] xvii, 697 p.).

Ambler, Charles H. George Washington and the West. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1936. viii, 270 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. E312.A62

"Select bibliography": p. 249–259.
Reprinted in New York by Russell & Russell (1971).

American Library Association. Classified Washington bibliography. Compiled by a special committee of the American Library Association. Washington, D.C., United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission, 1931. 76 p. illus., facsims., port.
E312.H77, no. 16
Z8950.A51

Baker, William S. Bibliotheca Washingtoniana: a descriptive list of the biographies and biographical sketches of George Washington. Philadelphia, R. M. Lindsay, 1889. xv, 179 p. illus. Z8950.B16

Reprinted in Detroit by Gale Research Co. (1967).

——— Washington after the Revolution, MDCCLXXXIV–MDCCXCIX. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1898. 416 p. E312.29.B14

A day-by-day calendar that indicates Washington's activities and travels taken from his writings and correspondence and from newspapers.

Baldridge, H. A. Washington's visits *to* colonial Annapolis. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 54, Feb. 1928: 90–104, 128. map. V1.U8, v. 54

Identifies 19 visits between 1751 and 1791.

Beall, Mary S. The military and private secretaries of George Washington. *In* Columbia Historical Society. Records. v. 1. Washington, 1897. p. 89–118.
F191.C72, v. 1

Bellamy, Francis R. The private life of George Washington. New York, Crowell [1951] v, 409 p.
E312.B45

Bibliography: p. 387–401.

Blanton, Wyndham B. Washington's medical knowledge and its sources. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 5, Jan. 1933: 52–61. R11.A85, n.s., v. 5

Boller, Paul F. George Washington & religion. Dallas, Southern Methodist University Press [1963] xii, 235 p.
E312.17.B74

"Selected bibliography": p. 219–227.

——— George Washington and religious liberty. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 17, Oct. 1960: 486–506.
F221.W71, 3d s., v. 17

——— George Washington and the Presbyterians. *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 39, Sept. 1961: 129–146. BX8905.P7A4, v. 39

——— George Washington and the Quakers. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 49, autumn 1960: 67–83. BX7635.A1F6, v. 49

——— Washington's religious opinions. Southwest review, v. 48, winter 1963: 48–61. AP2.S883, v. 48

Borden, Morton, *comp*. George Washington. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1969] vi, 154 p. (Great lives observed) E312.B6

Bibliographic footnotes.

Presents Washington's views of events from 1753 to 1797 in selections from his diaries, journals, letters, and orders; contemporary appraisals of Washington taken from over 50 documents; and 10 historical assessments from Weems to Flexner.

Boston Athenaeum. A catalogue of the Washington collection in the Boston Athenaeum. Compiled and annotated by Appleton P. C. Griffin . . . With an appendix, The inventory of Washington's books drawn up by the appraisers of his estate; with notes in regard to the full titles of the several books and the later history and present ownership of those not in the Athenaeum collection, by William Coolidge Lane. [Cambridge, University Press, J. Wilson] 1897. xi, 566 p. illus., facsims., port. Z8950.B75 Rare Bk. Coll.

"In four parts: 1. Books from the library of General George Washington.—2. Other books from Mount Vernon.—3. The writings of Washington.—4. Washingtoniana."

A considerable portion of the books were left to George C. Washington. They were sold by him to Henry Stevens in 1847 or 1848, and by the latter to the Boston Athenaeum in 1849.

——— ——— Index. By Franklin Osborne Poole. [Cambridge, University Press, J. Wilson] 1900. 85 p.
Z8950.B75 Index

Bradley, Harold W. The political thinking of George Washington. Journal of southern history, v. 11, Nov. 1945: 469–486. F206.J68, v. 11

Brigham, William T. The private war of George Washington. History today, v. 22, June 1972: 387–393. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 22

On the vicissitudes of the tobacco trade.

Bryan, William A. George Washington in American literature, 1775–1865. New York, Columbia University Press, 1952. xii, 280 p. port. PS169.W3B7

Bibliography: p. [247]–269.
Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

Butterfield, Consul W., *ed*. Washington-Irvine correspondence. The official letters which passed between Washington and Brig.-Gen. William Irvine and between Irvine and others concerning military affairs in the West from 1781 to 1783. Arranged and annotated, with an introduction containing an outline of events occurring previously in the Trans-Alleghany country. Madison, Wis., D. Atwood, 1882. vi, 430 p. fold. map, ports. E203.B98

Callahan, North. George Washington, soldier and man. New York, Morrow, 1972. xiii, 296 p. illus.
E312.25.C28

Bibliography: p. [281]–284.

Catlin, George B. George Washington looks westward. Michigan history magazine, v. 16, spring 1932: 127–142. F561.M57, v. 16

On the development of a Potomac canal route.

Chinard, Gilbert, *ed. and tr.* George Washington as the French knew him; a collection of texts. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1940. xviii, 161 p. plates, ports. E312.17.C5

Reprinted in New York by Greenwood Press (1969).

Coleman, Christopher B. George Washington and the west. Indiana magazine of history, v. 28, Sept. 1932: 151–167. F521.I52, v. 28

Cook, Roy B. Washington's western lands. Strasburg, Va., Shenandoah Pub. House, 1930. xv, 176 p. illus., facsims., maps, port. E312.2.C77

Reviews Washington's interest in and connection with the Ohio Valley and the Old Northwest.

Cunliffe, Marcus. George Washington: George Washington's generalship. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 3–21. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 20–21.

——— George Washington, man and monument. Boston, Little, Brown [1958] xiv, 234 p. illus. E312.C88

"Further reading": p. [217]–233.

Decatur, Stephen. Private affairs of George Washington, from the records and accounts of Tobias Lear, Esquire, his secretary. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1933. xv, 356 p. facsims., plates, ports. E312.29.D32

Bibliography: p. 335–[337].
Reprinted in New York by Da Capo Press (1969).

Faÿ, Bernard. George Washington, republican aristocrat. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1931. xvi, 297 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. E312.F32

Published also in French.
"Sources and notes": p. [275]–286.

Fitzpatrick, John C. George Washington and religion. Catholic historical review, v. 15, Apr. 1929: 23–42. BX1404.C3, v. 15

——— George Washington himself; a common-sense biography written from his manuscripts. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [c1933] 544 p. port. E312.F52

——— Washington's election as first president of the United States. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 58, Feb. 1924: 69–81. facsims., port. E202.5.A12, v. 58

Flexner, James T. George Washington and the new Nation, 1783–1793. Boston, Little, Brown [1970] xi, 466 p. illus., facsims., fold. map, plan, ports. E312.29.F55

Bibliography: p. 431–437.

——— George Washington in the American Revolution, 1775–1783. Boston, Little, Brown [1968] xvii, 599 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E312.25.F69

Bibliography: p. 557–563.

——— George Washington: the forge of experience, 1732–1775. Boston, Little, Brown [1965] x, 390 p. illus., facsim., map (on lining papers), ports. E312.2.F6

"Source references": p. 361–377.

———The trumpet sounds again [1783–89] American heritage, v. 20, Apr. 1969: 65–73. facsims., col. port. E171.A43, v. 20

Ford, Paul L. The true George Washington. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1896. 319 p. illus., facsims, maps, plates, ports. [The "true" series] E312.F6

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970) and in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971).

——— Washington, and the theatre. New-York, Dunlap Society, 1899. 68, 14 p. facsims., plates. (Publications of the Dunlap Society. New ser. no. 8) PN2016.D7, n.s., no. 8 E312.17.F67

[Ford, Worthington C.] *ed.* Washington as an employer and importer of labor. Brooklyn, N.Y., Priv. print., 1889. 78 p. E312.17.F69

Contents: Introductory note.—Contract agreements, etc.—Importing Palatines, 1774.—Advertisement of runaway servants.—Form of indenture or covenant for servants.
Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

Fox, Frederic. Pater patriae as pater familias. American heritage, v. 14, Apr. 1963: 32–37, 100–102. illus., ports. (part col.) E171.A43, v. 14

Freeman, Douglas S. George Washington, a biography. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1948–[57] 7 v. facsims., maps, ports. E312.F82

Includes bibliographies.
Contents: v. 1–2. Young Washington.—v. 3. Planter and patriot.—v. 4. Leader of the Revolution.—v. 5. Victory with the help of France.—v. 6. Patriot and President.—v. 7. First in peace, by J. A. Carroll and M. W. Ashworth.
Selections from the earlier volumes, made by Freeman, were published under the title *Young Washington* (New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1966. xxviii, 298 p.), while Richard Harwell prepared an abridgment of the entire seven-volume work entitled *Washington* (New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1968. xvi, 780 p.).

Garraghan, Gilbert J. George Washington and the Catholics. Historical bulletin, v. 20, Mar.–May 1942: 51–52, 62–66, 77–78, 81–82. D1.H28, v. 20

——— George Washington, man of character. Mid-America, v. 17, Jan. 1935: 37–59. BX1415.I3M5, v. 17

Hamilton, Stanislaus M., *ed.* Letters to Washington, and accompanying papers. Published by the Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1898–1902. 5 v. facsims. E312.2.H22

Contents: v. 1. 1752–1756.—v. 2. 1756–1758.—v. 3. 1758–1770.—v. 4. 1770–1774.—v. 5. 1774–1775. General Index.

Haworth, Paul L. George Washington, country gentleman; being an account of his home life and agricultural activities. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [^{c}1925] 336 p. facsims., plates. E312.17.H392

Published 1915 under title: *George Washington, Farmer.*

Hixon, Ada H. George Washington, land speculator. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 11, Jan. 1919: 566–575. F536.I18, v. 11

Honor to George Washington and reading about George Washington; pamphlets 1 to 16 complete. Washington, D.C., Published under the direction of the United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission [1932] ix, 198 p. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E312.H771

"Edited by Dr. Albert Bushnell Hart, authorized by the Congress of the United States."

"Selected authorities" at end of each pamphlet.

Contents: 1. Frontier background of Washington's career, by D. M. Matteson.—2. Washington the man of mind, by Dr. A. B. Hart.—3. Tributes to Washington by Dr. A. B. Hart.—4. Washington the farmer, by D. M. Matteson.—5. Washington as a religious man, by Dr. J. C. Fitzpatrick.—6. Washington the colonial and national statesman, by D. M. Matteson.—7. Washington and the Constitution, by D. M. Matteson.—8. Washington as president, by Dr. A. B. Hart.—9. Washington, proprietor of Mount Vernon, by J. H. Penniman.—10. Washington the military man, by Col. S. C. Vestal.—11. Washington the traveler, by Prof. Archibald Henderson.—12. Washington the business man, by Hon. Sol Bloom.—13. Washington as engineer and city builder, by Lieut. Col. U. S. Grant, 3d.—14. Washington's home and fraternal life, by C. H. Claudy.—15. Not in print.—16. Classified Washington bibliography [382 items], by committee of American Library Association.

Howe, Herbert B. Colonel George Washington and King's College. Columbia University quarterly, v. 24, June 1932: 137–157. LH1.C7Q2, v. 24

Includes a mixed selection of letters and diary entries by Washington, Jonathan Boucher, and Myles Cooper, 1768–74, concerning Washington's selection of the college for his stepson, John Parke Custis.

Hughes, Rupert. George Washington. New York, W. Morrow, 1926–30. 3 v. illus., facsims., maps, plans, ports. E312.H924

"Books consulted and quoted": v. 1, p. 565–572; v. 2, p. 675–683; v. 3, p. 796–810.

Contents: [v. 1] The human being & the hero, 1732–1762.—[v. 2] The rebel & the patriot, 1762–1777.—[v. 3] The savior of the states, 1777–1781.

See also the author's "Pitfalls of the Biographer" in the *Pacific Historical Review*, v. 2, Mar. 1933, p. 1–33.

Irving, Washington. Life of George Washington. New York, G. P. Putnam, 1855–59. 5 v. illus., facsims., maps, ports. E312.I6

Jackson, Donald D. The papers of George Washington. Manuscripts, v. 22, Winter 1970: 2–11. illus., facsim. Z41.A2A925, v. 22

Jackson, Joseph. Washington in Philadelphia. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Apr. 1932: 110–155. F146.P65, v. 56

Between 1756 and 1798, Washington made 36 visits to Philadelphia.

Johnson, Bradley T. General Washington. New York, D. Appleton, 1894. x, 388 p. maps, plans, port. (Great commanders) E312.J66

Johnston, Elizabeth B. George Washington day by day. Washington, D.C., 1894. xv, 207 p. plates, port. E312.15.J73

Brief extracts from Washington's writings and other sources and accounts of events in his life, arranged in the form of a calendar. A later compilation by David M. Matteson, *George Washington Every Day; a Calendar of Events and Principles of His Entire Lifetime*, was published by the United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission (Washington, 1933).

Kinnaird, Clark. George Washington, the pictorial biography. New York, Hastings House [1967] vi, 265 p. illus., facsims., maps, plans, ports. E312.K56

Bibliography: p. 255–256.

Knollenberg, Bernhard. George Washington, the Virginia period, 1732–1775. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1964. x, 238 p. E312.2.K56

Bibliography: p. [197]–210.

Knox, James H. Mason. The medical history of George Washington, his physicians, friends, and advisers. Bulletin of the Institute of the history of medicine, v. 1, June 1933: 174–191. R11.B93, v. 1

Lewis, Fielding O. Washington's last illness. Annals of medical history, new ser., v. 4, May 1932: 245–248. R11.A85, n.s., v. 4

Lippincott, Horace M. George Washington and the University of Pennsylvania. General magazine and historical chronicle, v. 28, Jan. 1926: 153–174. LH1.P3A4, v. 28

Lodge, Henry C. George Washington. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1891. 2 v. (American statesmen, [v. 4–5]) E312.L82

Lossing, Benson J. Life of Washington; a biography, personal, military, and political. New York, Virtue [1860] 3 v. illus., maps, ports. E312.L88

The work was originally planned by Rufus W. Griswold, who selected the subjects for a greater portion of the illustrations and wrote about 200 pages.

Lowe, David G. A son's tribute. American heritage, v. 17, Feb. 1966: 16–21, 85–87. illus. (part col.), ports (part col.) E171.A43, v. 17

On three long-lost paintings by George Washington Parke Custis of his foster father in action at Germantown, Trenton, and Princeton.

Marshall, John, *comp*. The life of George Washington, Commander in Chief of the American forces, during the war which established the independence of his country, and first President of the United States. Philadelphia, Printed and Published by C. P. Wayne, 1804–7. 5 v. port. E312.M33

Reprinted in New York by AMS Press (1969).

——— Atlas to Marshall' Life of Washington. Philadelphia, Published by J. Crissy [18—] 10 double maps. G1201.S3M3 1807 G&M

Martin, Lawrence, *ed*. The George Washington atlas. A collection of eighty-five maps including twenty-eight made by George Washington, seven used and annotated by him, eight made at his direction, or for his use or otherwise associated with him, and forty-two new maps concerning his activities in peace and war and his place in history. Washington, D.C., United States George Washington Bicentennial Commission, 1932. [4] p. 50 plates (40 col.) incl. 85 maps. G1201.S3M34 1932 G&M

Plate 1, front lining paper; plate 50 (continued), back lining paper.

Contains a list of 110 maps and associated drawings made or annotated by George Washington.

Marx, Rudolph. A medical profile of George Washington. American heritage, v. 6, Aug. 1955: 42–47, 106–107. illus., facsim., col. port. E171.A43, v. 6

Analyzing Washington's medical history, the author concludes that by today's standards Washington would be considered unfit for military duty.

Mayo, Bernard. George Washington. Georgia review, v. 13, summer 1959: 135–150. AP2.G375, v. 13

An assessment of Washington's mythic character.

Mazyck, Walter H. George Washington and the Negro. Washington, D.C., Associated Publishers [°1932] vii, 180 p. E312.17.M38

Merriam, George E., *comp*. More precious than fine gold; Washington commonplace book. Collectors' ed. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1931. ix, 428 p. front., ports. E312.17.M49

Bibliography: p. 419–428.

Extracts from the writings of various authors concerning Washington, and from Washington's own writings.

Meyer, Freeman W. George Washington as a popular leader: relations with obscure people. 1951.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

Moore, Robert Walton. George Washington as a judge and his attitude toward courts and lawyers. American Bar Association journal, v. 18, Mar. 1932: 151–155. K1.M385, v. 18

On Washington as a justice of the peace for Fairfax County, 1768–74.

Morgan, John H., *and* Mantle Fielding. The life portraits of Washington and their replicas. Philadelphia, Printed for the subscribers; [Lancaster, Pa., Lancaster Press, °1931] xxiii, 432 p. plates, (part col.), ports. E312.43.M85 Rare Bk. Coll. N7623.W3M6

See also "The Portraits of Washington" in Justin Winsor's *Narrative and Critical History of America*, v. 7 (Boston, Houghton, Mifflin [1888]), p. [563]–582, and Charles H. Hart's *Catalogue of the Engraved Portraits of Washington* (New York, Grolier Club, 1904. 406 p. E312.43.H32 Rare Bk. Coll.).

Morison, Samuel E. The young man Washington. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1932. 43 p. E312.17.M86

Attributes Washington's later success to the discipline and stoic faith acquired in his youth.

Morris, Richard B. Washington and Hamilton: a great collaboration. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia*. Proceedings, v. 102, Apr. 1958: 107–116. Q11.P5, v. 102

Nettels, Curtis P. George Washington and American independence. Boston, Little, Brown, 1951. 338 p. maps, ports. E312.25.N4

Bibliography: p. [313]–324.

——— The Washington theme in American history. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 68; 1944/47. Boston, 1952. p. 171–198. F61.M38, v. 68

O'Connor, Thomas F. Materials on the life of George Washington; a bibliographical guide. Americas, v. 2, Oct. 1945: 220–225. E11.A4, v. 2

An annotated survey of over 50 sources.

Padover, Saul K. George Washington: portrait of a true conservative. Social research, v. 22, summer 1955: 199–222. H1.S53, v. 22

Parke, John. [Ode to Washington] Virginia: a pastoral drama, on the birth-day of an illustrious personage and the return of peace, February 11th, 1784. Philadelphia, Printed by E. Oswald, at the Coffee-House, 1776 [i.e. 1786] Tarrytown, N.Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1923. [35]–62 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 91, [pt. 2]) E173.M24, no. 91

An "ode which celebrated the return of Augustus from Spain is made to apply to Washington's victorious return from the Yorktown campaign. It is the earliest-known attempt to celebrate Washington's birthday, which is here given according to the old style, as February 11th."—Editor's preface.

Parton, Robert. The changing images of George Washington from Weems to Freeman. Social studies, v. 56, Feb. 1965: 52–59. D16.3.S65, v. 56

Paulding, James K. A life of Washington. New-York, Harper, 1835. 2 v. plates, port. (The Family library, no. 75–76) E312.P32

The 1858 edition has been reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1970).

Paxson, Frederic L. Washington and the western fronts, 1753–1795. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 24, Jan. 1932: 589–605. F536.I18, v. 24

Peterson, Raymond G. George Washington, capitalistic farmer: a documentary study of Washington's business activities and the sources of his wealth. 1970. ([204] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 70–26,348

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Ohio State University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 31A, Jan. 1971, p. 3449.

Phillips, Philip Lee. Washington as surveyor and mapmaker. Daughters of the American Revolution magazine, v. 55, Mar. 1921: 115–132. facsims., maps, port. E202.5.A12, v. 55

——— ———Detached copy. E312.17.P54

Pickell, John. A new chapter in the early life of Washington, in connection with the narrative history of the Potomac Company. New York, D. Appleton, 1856. 178 p. E312.29.P59

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

Powell, John H. General Washington and the jack ass. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 52, Apr. 1953: 238–252. AP2.S75, v. 52

Ramsay, David. The life of George Washington, Commander in Chief of the armies of the United States of America, throughout the war which established their independence; and first President of the United States. New-York, Printed by Hopkins & Seymour, 1807. viii, 376 p. port. E312.R13 Rare Bk. Coll.

Richards, Gertrude. New letters of George Washington to Benjamin Lincoln. Harvard Library bulletin, v. 10, winter 1956: 39–72. facsims. Z881.H3403, v. 10

Includes a calendar of the 55 pieces in the Galen L. Stone collection and the text of seven letters not published in the Fitzpatrick edition of Washington's letters.

Ritter, Halsted L. Washington as a business man. With an introduction by Albert Bushnell Hart. New York, Sears Pub. Co. [c1931] 308 p. facsims., plan, port. E312.17.R66

Bibliography: p. 291–295.

Sawyer, Joseph D. Washington. New York, Macmillan Co., 1927. 2 v. illus., facsims., ports. E312.S27

Contains over 1,500 illustrations, one-sixth of them portraits.

Sears, Louis M. George Washington. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell Co. [c1932] xiv, 560 p. maps, port. E312.S44

"Bibliographical note": p. 523–525.

Sifton, Paul G. The Walker-Washington map [1769] *In* U.S. *Library of Congress*. Quarterly journal, v. 24, Apr. 1967: 90–96. illus., maps. Z881.U49A3, v. 24

A rare map of the "Aligany" region, in Washington's hand, now in the Library's collections.

Smith, Guy H. Washington's camp sites on the Ohio River [1770] Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 41, Jan. 1932: 1–19. fold map. F486.O51, v. 41

Smith, James M., *comp*. George Washington; a profile. New York, Hill and Wang [1969] xxx, 289 p. (American profiles) E312.S64

Bibliography: p. 286–289.
Includes writings by Dixon Wecter, Samuel E. Morison, Curtis P. Nettels, James T. Flexner, Douglas S. Freeman, Harold W. Bradley, Paul F. Boller, Esmond Wright, Leonard D. White, Alexander DeConde, and Daniel J. Boorstin.

Sparks, Jared, *ed*. Correspondence of the American Revolution, being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the Army to the end of his presidency. Boston, Little, Brown, 1853. 4 v. E203.S73

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1970).

Special George Washington bicentennial meeting of the American Historical Association. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1932. Washington, 1934. p. 95–148. E172.A60, 1932

The significance to the historian of the new bicentennial edition of the *Writings* of George Washington, by John C. Fitzpatrick.—Washington and committees at headquarters, by Edmund C. Burnett.—The Potomac environment of George Washington, by Charles Moore.—George Washington, nationalist, by William E. Dodd.

Stephenson, Nathaniel W. The romantics and George Washington. American historical review, v. 39, Jan. 1934: 274–283. E171.A57, v. 39

On literary treatment of the Sally Fairfax affair.

Stryker-Rodda, Kenn. George Washington and Long Island. Journal of Long Island history, v. 1, spring 1961: 8–20. F127.L8J75, v. 1

Toner, Joseph M. George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts. Washington, D.C., Press of Gedney & Roberts Co., 1892. 69, [7] p. E312.17.T66

Reprint from *Proceedings* of the Patent Centennial Congress, held in Washington, D.C. 1891.

——— Some account of George Washington's library and manuscript records and their dispersion from Mount

Vernon, with an excerpt of three months from his diary in 1774 while attending the First Continental Congress, with notes. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1892. Washington, 1893. p. 71–169. E172.A60, 1892

TROUBETZKOY, ULRICH. Mount Vernon: "heart of America." Virginia cavalcade, v. 11, winter 1961/62: 4–13. illus., ports. F221.V74, v. 11

U.S. *Library of Congress. Manuscript Division.* Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, Commander in Chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by John C. Fitzpatrick, Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1906. 741 p. illus., facsims. (Washington papers, 1) Z6616.W3U47
Z6621.U58W24
Z663.34.C27

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

——— Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, Commander in Chief of the Continental Army, with the officers . . . Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by John C. Fitzpatrick, Division of Manuscripts. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1915. 4 v. (Washington papers, 2)
Z6616.W3U48
Z6621.U58W25
Z663.34.C28

Contents: 1. June 17, 1775–October 19, 1778.—2. October 19, 1778–December 9, 1780.—3. December 9, 1780–January 4, 1784.—4. Index.

——— Index to the George Washington papers. Washington [For sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off.] 1964. xxxi, 294 p. (*Its* Presidents' papers index series) Z8950.U64
Z663.34.W34

The introduction, prepared by Dorothy S. Eaton, was reprinted with minor revisions in the *Quarterly Journal* of the Library of Congress, v. 22, Jan. 1965, p. 3–26.

——— List of the Washington manuscripts from the year 1592 to 1775. Prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by John C. Fitzpatrick, assistant chief, Manuscript Division. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1919. 137 p. Z6616.W3U7
Z663.34.W35

WHIPPLE, WAYNE. Washington's sense of humor. Century magazine, v. 81, Mar. 1911: 785–790. AP2.C4, v. 81

WILSON, SAMUEL M. George Washington's contacts with Kentucky. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 6, July 1932: 215–260. F446.F484, v. 6

WOODWARD, WILLIAM E. George Washington, the image and the man. New York, Boni and Liveright, 1926. 460, xiii–xxxv p. facsim., plan, ports. E312.W896

Bibliography: p. xiii–xxvi.
Reissued in 1946 and 1972.

WRIGHT, ESMOND. Washington and the American Revolution. London, English Universities Press [1957] 192 p. maps (on lining papers) (Teach yourself history library) E312.25.W73

——— Washington, the man and the myth. History today, v. 5, Dec. 1955: 825–832. illus., ports. D1.H818, v. 5

14675

WASHINGTON, MARTHA DANDRIDGE CUSTIS (1731–1802)

Virginia. Wife of George Washington (1732–1799).

KIMBALL, MARIE G. The Martha Washington cook book. New York City, Coward-McCann, 1940. 212 p. illus., facsims., plan (on lining papers), port. TX703.K5

THANE, ELSWYTH. Washington's lady. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1960. xv, 368 p. col. port. E312.19.W95T48

"A bibliographical note": p. 353–356.

WHARTON, ANNE H. Martha Washington. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1897. xiv, 306 p. fold. facsim., port. (Women of colonial and Revolutionary times) E312.19.W95W5

Bibliography: p. ix–x.
Reprinted in Spartanburg, S.C., by Reprint Co. (1967).

14676

WASHINGTON, MARY BALL (1708–1789)

Virginia. Mother of George Washington (1732–1799).

LOSSING, BENSON J. Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. Illustrated by facsimiles of pen-and-ink drawings by H. Rosa. New York, Harper, 1886. xx, 348 p. illus., plates, ports. E312.19.L89

THOMAS, AUGUSTA D. Mary Ball—the mother of Washington. Picket post, no. 39, Jan. 1953: 4–9, 11. port. E234.P5, no. 39

14677

WASHINGTON, SAMUEL (1734–1781)

Virginia. Planter, Revolutionary officer.

WAYLAND, JOHN W. Colonel Samuel Washington, oldest full brother of General George Washington. Americana, v. 32, Apr. 1938: 305–330. maps, plates. E171.A53, v. 32

14678

WASHINGTON, WILLIAM (1752–1810)

Virginia; South Carolina. Revolutionary officer.

WASHINGTON, ELLA B. William Washington, Lieut.-Colonel Third Light Dragoons, Continental Army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 9, Feb. 1883: 94–106. E171.M18, v. 9

14679

WASMUS, JULIUS FRIEDRICH

Hessian surgeon and barber in America.

NADEAU, GABRIEL. A German military surgeon in Rutland, Massachusetts, during the Revolution: Julius Friedrich Wasmus. Bulletin of the history of medicine, v. 18, Oct. 1945: 243–300. R11.B93, v. 18

14680

WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN (1754–1846)*

Rhode Island; Massachusetts. Physician, professor.

TRENT, JOSIAH C. Benjamin Waterhouse (1754–1846). Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 1, July 1946: 357–364. port. R131.A1J6, v. 1

——— The London years of Benjamin Waterhouse. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 1, Jan. 1946: 25–40. facsims., ports. R131.A1J6, v. 1

14681

WATKINS, JOEL (*b*. 1758)

Virginia. Revolutionary soldier.

———Joel Watkins' [travel] diary of 1789. Edited by Virginia Smith Herold. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 34, July 1936: 215–250. F446.K43, v. 34

14682

WATSON, ELKANAH (1758–1842)*

Massachusetts; North Carolina. Merchant, traveler, planter.

——— "The first American flag hoisted in old England." William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 11, July 1954: 434–439. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 11

Watson witnessed George III's recognition of the independence of the American states at the opening of Parliament, December 5, 1782. Introduction and notes by Jane Carson.

——— Men and times of the Revolution; or, Memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including his journals of travels in Europe and America, from the year 1777 to 1842, and his correspondence with public men, and reminiscences and incidents of the American Revolution. Edited by his son, Winslow C. Watson. 2d ed., with a portrait of the author, engraved on steel, after the . . . portrait by Copley, and twenty wood engravings. New York, Dana, 1857. 557 p. E164.W34

DEANE, WILLIAM R. Memoir of Elkanah Watson. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 17, Apr. 1863: 97–105. port. F1.N56, v. 17

FLICK, HUGH M. Elkanah Watson: gentleman-promotor, 1758–1842. 1947. ([363] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 59–732

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 19, Mar. 1959, p. 2216.

PARRAMORE, THOMAS C. A year in Hertford County with Elkanah Watson [1787–88] North Carolina historical review, v. 41, autumn 1964: 448–463. facsim., map, ports. F251.N892, v. 41

VAN WAGENEN, JARED. Elkanah Watson—a man of affairs. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 13, Oct. 1932: 404–412. F116.N865, v. 13

14683

WATSON, THOMAS (1753–1811)

England; New England. British soldier in America.

BROCK, PETER. The spiritual pilgrimage of Thomas Watson: from British soldier to American Friend. Quaker history, v. 53, autumn 1964: 81–86. BX7635.A1F6, v. 53

Derived from Watson's own work, *Some Account of the Life, Convincement, and Religious Experience of Thomas Watson, Late of Bolton, Massachusetts* (New York, 1836), a second edition of which appeared in 1861.

14684

WATTERS, WILLIAM (1751–1827)

Maryland; Virginia. Methodist clergyman.

——— A short account of the Christian experience and ministereal labours, of William Watters. Alexandria [Va.] Printed by S. Snowden [1806?] 142 p. BX8495.W325A3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Preface dated Fairfax, May 14, 1806.

WATTERS, DENNIS A. First American itinerant of Methodism, William Watters. Introduction by Bishop Charles C. McCabe. Cincinnati, Printed for the author by Curts & Jennings, 1898. 172 p. BX8495.W325W3

14685

WATTS, JOHN (1715–1789)

New York; England. Landowner, assemblyman, councilor, Loyalist.

——— Letter book of John Watts, merchant and councillor of New York, January 1, 1762–December 22, 1765. New York, Printed for the Society, 1928. xvi, 448 p. (New York Historical Society. Collections, 1928. The John Watts De Peyster publication fund series, [v. 61]) F116.N63, 1928

Transcribed and edited by Dorothy C. Barck.

14686

WAYNE, ANTHONY (1745–1796)*

Pennsylvania. Surveyor, Revolutionary general, assemblyman.

Boyd, Thomas A. Mad Anthony Wayne. New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1929. 351 p. maps, port. E207.W35B78

Bibliography: p. 339–341.

Dunn, Frederic S. The classical origins of "Mad Anthony" Wayne's sobriquet. Pennsylvania history, v. 2, July 1935: 172–177. F146.P597, v. 2

Heathcote, Charles W. Anthony Wayne re-appraisal. Picket post, no. 45, July 1954: 4–9. port. E234.P5, no. 45

Pratt, Fletcher. Last of the Romans. Infantry journal, v. 45, Sept./Oct. 1938: 433–441. facsim., maps, ports. UD1.I6, v. 45

Preston, John H. A gentleman rebel; the exploits of Anthony Wayne. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, 1930. xi, 370 p. maps, plates, ports. E207.W35P93

Bibliography: p. 349–359.

Rankin, Hugh F. Anthony Wayne: military romanticist. *In* Billias, George A., *ed.* George Washington's generals. New York, W. Morrow, 1964. p. 260–290. port. E206.B5

Bibliography: p. 290.

Spears, John R. Anthony Wayne, sometimes called "Mad Anthony." New York, D. Appleton, 1903. 249 p. fold. map, plates, port. (Appletons' historic lives) E207.W35S7

Stillé, Charles J. Major-General Anthony Wayne and the Pennsylvania Line in the Continental Army. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893. x, 441 p. plates, port. E207.W35S8

Reprinted in Port Washington, N.Y., by Kennikat Press (1968).

Wildes, Harry E. Anthony Wayne, trouble shooter of the American Revolution. New York, Harcourt, Brace [©1941] 514 p. maps, port. E207.W35W5

Bibliography: p. 489–501.

Reprinted in Westport, Conn., by Greenwood Press (1970).

14687

WEARE, MESHECH (1713–1786)*

New Hampshire. Farmer, assemblyman, judge, councilor, governor.

Butters, Avery J. New Hampshire and the public career of Meshech Weare, 1713 to 1786. 1961. ([310] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 61-1566

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Fordham University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 21, May. 1960, p. 3431.

Stearns, Ezra S. Meshech Weare. Magazine of history, with notes and queries, v. 6, July 1907: 41–54. E171.M23, v. 6

——— A monograph: Meshech Weare. Priv. print. Concord, N.H., Republican Press Association, 1894. 22 p. F38.W36

14688

WEBB, GEORGE (1740–1825)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

Paine, Josiah. A brief sketch of the life of George Webb, a Cape Cod captain in the Revolutionary War. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1914. 11 p. (Library of Cape Cod history & genealogy, no. 52) E275.W37

14689

WEBB, SAMUEL BLACHLEY (1753–1807)

Connecticut; New York. Revolutionary general.

——— Correspondence and journals. Collected and edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. New York [Lancaster, Pa., Wickersham Press] 1893. 3 v. facsims., maps (part fold.), plates, ports. E203.W36

Includes letters written and received by Webb, with others which merely relate to his career.

Contents: 1. 1772–1777.—2. 1778–1782.—3. 1783–1806. Biographical sketch of Samuel Blachley Webb.

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

Stevens, John A. Samuel Blatchley Webb, colonel in the Connecticut Line and brevet brigadier general in the Continental Army. Magazine of American history, with notes and queries, v. 4, June 1880: 427–440. E171.M18, v. 4

Webb, James W. Reminiscences of Gen'l Samuel B. Webb, of the Revolutionary Army. New York, Globe Stationery and Print. Co., 1882. 402, x p. illus., plates, port. E207.W36W3

Imperfect copy; p. 46–48 wanting.

A collection of some of the letters and correspondence of General Webb and of Silas Deane, published exclusively for family circulation.

Biographical sketch of General Webb, by J. A. Stevens, reprinted from the *Historical Magazine*, June, 1880, p. 88–102.

14690

WEBSTER, NOAH (1758–1843)*

Connecticut. Lawyer, teacher, schoolbook writer.

——— Letters. Edited with an introduction by Harry R. Warfel. New York, Library Publishers [1953] xlvi, 562 p. PE64.W5A4

——— On being American, selected writings, 1783–1828. Edited and with an introduction by Homer D. Babbidge, Jr. New York, Praeger [1967] vii, 184 p. facsims., port. E169.1.W32

Includes bibliographic references.

Six of the 12 selections were written between 1783 and 1789.

Bromberger, Bonnie. Noah Webster's notes on his early political essays in the *Connecticut Courant*. *In* New York (City). Public Library. Bulletin, v. 74, May 1970: 338–342. Z881.N6B, v. 74

Ford, Emily E. F. *comp.* Notes on the life of Noah Webster. Edited by Emily Ellsworth Ford Skeel. New York, Priv. print., 1912. 2 v. facsim., plates, ports. PE64.W5F7 Rare Bk. Coll.

"Check list of the writings of Noah Webster": v. 2, p. [523]–540.

"Authorities cited": v. 2, p. [541]–544.

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1971).

Rosen, George. Noah Webster—historical epidemiologist. Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences, v. 20, Apr. 1965: 97–114. R131.A1J6, v. 20

Skeel, Emily E. F. A bibliography of the writings of Noah Webster. Edited by Edwin H. Carpenter, Jr. New York, New York Public Library [1971, ©1958] xxxix, 655 p. illus. Z8961.5.S5 1971

Warfel, Harry R. Noah Webster, schoolmaster to America. New York, Macmillan Co., 1936. xiii, 460 p. facsims., plates, ports. PE64.W5W3

"Sources and bibliography": p. [439]–449.

Reprinted in New York by Octagon Books (1966).

14691

WEBSTER, PELATIAH (1726–1795)*

Connecticut. Clergyman, merchant, essayist.

——— Journal of a voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison. *In* Southern History Association. Publications. v. 2. Washington, D.C., 1898. p. [131]–148. F206.S73, v. 2

——— ——— Detached copy. F279.C4W3

——— A plea for the poor soldiers; An essay, to demonstrate that the soldiers and other public creditors, who really and actually supported the burden of the late war, have not been paid! Ought to be paid! Can be paid! And must be paid! By a citizen of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, Printed by Francis Bailey [1790] 39 p. E255.W38 Rare Bk. Coll. JA36.P8, v. 96 Rare Bk. Coll.

Taylor, Hannis. The designer of the Constitution of the United States. North American review, v. 185, Aug. 1907: 813–824. AP2.N7 v. 185

——— A memorial in behalf of the architect of our Federal Constitution, Pelatiah Webster, of Philadelphia, Pa. [Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1908] 53 p. ([U.S.] 60th Congress, 1st session. Senate. Doc. 461) JK148.W4T3 1908

"Pelatiah Webster's invention and the second Federal Constitution of 1787": p. 13–21.

"A dissertation on the political union and constitution of the thirteen United States of North America . . . (first published in Philadelphia 1783)": p. 23–49.

"Notes appended by Pelatiah Webster to the republication made at Philadelphia in 1791": p. 50–53.

See also Gaillard Hunt's *Pelatiah Webster and the Constitution; an Article Prepared by Gaillard Hunt and Published in "The Nation"* of December 28, 1911 (Washington, Govt. Print, Off., 1912. 8 p. [U.S.] 62d Congress, 2d session. Senate. Doc. 402. JK148.W4H8) and Hannis Taylor's rebuttal, *The Real Authorship of the Constitution of the United States Explained; James Madison and Pelatiah Webster Defended by Hannis Taylor Against Attacks . . . by Gaillard Hunt* (Washington [Govt. Print. Off.] 1912. 87 p. [U.S.] 62d Congress, 2d session. Senate. Doc. 787. JK148.W4T33). For a refutation of Taylor's thesis, see Edward S. Corwin's essay, "The Pelatiah Webster Myth," in his work, *The Doctrine of Judicial Review, Its Legal and Historical Basis, and Other Essays* (Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1914. JK1541.C7), p. [109]–126. The essay first appeared in the *Michigan Law Review* for June 1912.

——— Pelatiah Webster's invention of February 16, 1783. *In his* The origin and growth of the American Constitution; an historical treatise in which the documentary evidence as to the making of the entirely new plan of federal government embodied in the existing Constitution of the United States is, for the first time, set forth as a complete and consistent whole. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., 1911. p. 139–163. JK268.T3

14692

WEDDERBURN, DAVID (1740–1772)

Scotland; West Florida. British military officer.

Rea, Robert R. Outpost of empire: David Wedderburn at Mobile. Alabama review, v. 7, July 1954: 217–232. F321.A2535, v. 7

14693

WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH (1730–1795)†

England. Potter, manufacturer.

Hower, Ralph M. The Wedgwoods, ten generations of potters. pt. 1. 1612–1795. Journal of economic and business history, v. 4, Feb. 1932: 281–313. HC10.J6, v. 4

McKendrick, Neil. Josiah Wedgwood: an eighteenth-century entrepreneur in salesmanship and marketing techniques. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 12, Apr. 1960: 408–433. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 12

——— Josiah Wedgwood and cost accounting in the Industrial Revolution. Economic history review, 2d ser., v. 23, Apr. 1970: 45–67. HC10.E4, 2d s., v. 23

——— Josiah Wedgwood and factory discipline. Historical journal, v. 4, no. 1, 1961: 30–55. D1.H33, v. 4

——— Josiah Wedgwood and Thomas Bentley: an inventor-entrepreneur partnership in the Industrial Revolution. *In* Royal Historical Society, *London*. Transactions. 5th ser., v. 14; 1964. London. p. 1–33.
DA20.R9, 5th s., v. 14

WEDGWOOD, HENSLEIGH C. Josiah Wedgwood, eighteenth-century manager. Explorations in entreprenurial history, 2d ser., v. 2. spring/summer 1965: 205–226.
HB615.E8, 2d s., v. 2

14694

WEEDON, GEORGE (*ca.* 1734–1793)

Virginia. Innkeeper, Revolutionary general.

American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia. Library.* Calendar of the correspondence of Brigadier-General George Weedon, U.S.A., with celebrated characters of the American Revolution. In the Library of the American Philosophical Society. Prepared under the direction of the Committee on Historical Manuscripts. *In its* Proceedings, v. 38, Jan. 1899: 81–114.
Q11.P5, v. 38

Also published in a volume with two other calendars see no. 708).

KING, GEORGE H. S. General George Weedon. William and Mary College quarterly historical magazine, 2d ser., v. 20, Apr. 1940: 237–252. illus.
F221.W71, 2d s., v. 20

14695

WEEKS, JOSHUA WINGATE (1738–1806)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Clergyman, Loyalist haplain.

——— Journal of Rev. Joshua Wingate Weeks, Loyalist rector of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, 1778–1779. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 52, Jan.–Oct. 1916: 1–16, 161–176, 197–208, 345–356. illus.
F72.E7E81, v. 52

14696

WEEKS, WILLIAM (1755–1843)

New Hampshire. Revolutionary officer.

——— Five straws gathered from Revolutionary fields, by Hiram Bingham, J^{un}. Cambridge, Mass. [University Press] 1901. 39 p.
E275.W39

Five letters written by William Weeks, 1777–8. The etters relate principally to the Saratoga campaign and experiences at Valley Forge.

14697

WEEMS, MASON LOCKE (1759–1825)*

Maryland; Virginia. Anglican clergyman, itinerant ookseller, biographer.

——— The life of Benjamin Franklin; with many choice anecdotes and admirable sayings of this great man, never before published by any of his biographers. 5th ed., greatly enl. Baltimore, Printed by J. D. Toy, for the author, 1820. 264 p. port.
E302.6.F8W32 Rare Bk. Coll.

——— The life of General Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer, in the Revolutionary War, against the British and Tories in South Carolina and Georgia, by Brig. Gen. P. Horry, of Marion's brigade, and M. L. Weems. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1884. 252 p. plates.
E207.M3W3 1884

First published in 1809.

"Though bearing Horry's name on the title-page, this was . . . the production of Weems, to whom Horry . . . furnished the materials."—*Cyclopaedia of American Literature*, v. 1 (Philadelphia, T. E. Zell, 1875), by Evert A. Duyckinck and George L. Duyckinck. See also "[Gen. Peter] Horry's [corrective] notes to Weems's *Life of Marion*" in the *South Carolina Historical Magazine*, v. 60, July 1959, p. 119–122.

——— The life of George Washington; with curious anecdotes, equally honourable to himself and exemplary to his young countrymen. 9th ed., greatly improved. Philadelphia, Printed for M. Carey, 1809. 228 p. fold. map, plates, port.
E312.W37 Rare Bk. Coll.

A text based on this edition, with introduction and notes by Marcus Cunliffe, was published in Cambridge, Mass., by the Belknap Press of Harvard University Press (1962).

BRYAN, WILLIAM A. The genesis of Weems' "Life of Washington." Americana, v. 36, Apr. 1942: 147–165.
E171.A53, v. 36

MERRITT, ARTHUR H. Did Parson Weems really invent the cherry-tree story? *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 40, July 1956: 252–263. illus., port.
F116.N638, v. 40

VAN TASSEL, DAVID D. The legend maker. American heritage, v. 13, Feb. 1962: 58–59, 89–94. illus. (part col.), facsims.
E171.A43, v. 13

WROTH, LAWRENCE C. Parson Weems; a biographical and critical study. Baltimore, Md., Eichelberger Book Co., 1911. 104 p. facsim., plates, port.
E302.6.W4W9

14698

WEISSENFELS, FREDERICK (*ca.* 1728–1806)

New York. Revolutionary officer.

POUCHER, JOHN WILSON. Dutchess County men of the Revolutionary period: Colonel Frederick Weissenfels. *In* Dutchess County Historical Society. Year book. v. 27; 1942. Poughkeepsie. p. 74–84.
F127.D8D93, v. 27

14699

WELLES, ROGER (1753–1795)

Connecticut. Revolutionary officer.

——— The Revolutionary war letters of Captain Roger Welles of Wethersfield and Newington, Connecticut, with four such letters from three Newington soldiers. Hartford, Priv. print., 1932. 40 p. E275.W43

Biographical sketch of Roger Welles, signed by Edwin Stanley Welles: p. [3]–7.

14700

WENTWORTH, BENNING (1696–1770)*

New Hampshire. Royal governor.

Looney, John F. Benning Wentworth's land grant policy: a reappraisal. Historical New Hampshire, v. 23, spring 1968: 3–13. F31.H57, v. 23

——— The king's representative: Benning Wentworth, colonial governor, 1741–1767. 1961. ([221] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 61–3965

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Lehigh University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Oct. 1961, p. 1144.

14701

WENTWORTH, *Sir* JOHN, *Bart.* (1737–1820)*†

New Hampshire; Nova Scotia. Colonial agent, royal governor, Loyalist, merchant.

——— John Wentworth's description of the American colonies in 1765. Historical New Hampshire, v. 27, fall 1972: 141–166. F31.H57, v. 27

Introduction and notes by Derek H. Watson.

Archibald, *Sir* Adams. Life of Sir John Wentworth, governor of Nova Scotia, 1792–1808. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 20. Halifax, 1921. p. 43–109. port. F1036.N93, v. 20

Lacy, Harriet S. The Wentworth papers, 1717–1940. Historical New Hampshire, v. 23, spring 1968: 25–30. F31.H57, v. 23

Mayo, Lawrence S. John Wentworth, governor of New Hampshire, 1767–1775. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1921. viii, 208 p. map, plates, ports. DA506.W4M3

14702

WENTWORTH, JONATHAN (1741–1814)

New Hampshire. Farmer, Revolutionary officer.

Scales, John. Col. Jonathan Wentworth. Granite monthly, v. 36, Feb. 1904: 108–114. F31.G75, v. 36

14703

WESLEY, CHARLES (1707–1788)†

England. Methodist clergyman, evangelist.

Baker, Donald S. Charles Wesley and the American Loyalists. *In* Wesley Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 35, Mar. 1965: 5–9. BX8203.W4A3, v. 35

——— Charles Wesley and the American War of Independence. *In* Wesley Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 34, Sept. 1964: 159–164. BX8203.W4A3, v. 34

An expanded version of the article, with the same title, appeared in *Methodist History*, v. 5, Oct. 1966, p. 5–37.

Jackson, Thomas. The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley . . . Comprising a review of his poetry; sketches of the rise and progress of Methodism; with notices of contemporary events and characters. London, J. Mason, 1841. 2 v. facsim., port. BX8495.W4J3

14704

WESLEY, JOHN (1703–1791)†

England. Methodist evangelist and leader.

——— The journal of the Rev. John Wesley . . . enl. from original mss., with notes from unpublished diaries, annotations, maps, and illustrations. Edited by Nehemiah Curnock. London, R. Culley [1909–16] 8 v. facsims. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), plans (part fold.), plates, ports. BX8495.W5A2 1909

Vols. 2–8 published by C. H. Kelly.

——— Thoughts upon slavery. London, Printed by R. Hawes, 1774. 53 p. HT871.W4 Rare Bk. Coll.

Andrews, Stuart. John Wesley and the Age of Reason. History today, v. 19, Jan. 1969: 25–32. illus., port. D1.H818, v. 19

Cell, George C. The rediscovery of John Wesley. New York, H. Holt [c1935] xviii, 420 p. port. BX8495.W5C4

"Wesley's published sermons": p. 415–418.

Attempts to demonstrate that the Wesleyan ethic was essentially Calvinistic.

Edwards, Maldwyn L. John Wesley and the eighteenth century; a study of his social and political influence. [Rev. ed.] London, Epworth Press [1955] 207 p. BX8495.W5E25 1955

Bibliographic footnotes.
First edition published in 1933.

Haywood, Clarence Robert. Was John Wesley a political economist? Church history, v. 33, Sept. 1964: 314–321. BR140.A45, v. 33

Holland, Lynwood M. John Wesley and the American Revolution. Journal of church and state, v. 5, Nov. 1963: 199–213. BV630.A1J6, v. 5

Kingdon, Robert M. Laissez-faire or government control: a problem for John Wesley. Church history, v. 26, Dec. 1957: 342–354. BR140.A45, v. 26

Knight, John A. Aspects of Wesley's theology after 1770. Methodist history, v. 6, Apr. 1968: 33–42. BX8235.M44, v. 6

Madron, Thomas W. John Wesley on race: a Christian view of equality. Methodist history, new ser., v. 2, July 1964: 24–34. BX8235.M44, n.s., v. 2

Schofield, Robert E. John Wesley and science in 18th century England. Isis, v. 44, Dec. 1953: 331–340. Q1.I7, v. 44

Sweet, William W. John Wesley, Tory. Methodist quarterly review, v. 71, Apr. 1922: 255–268. BX8201.M75, v. 71

Wright, Louis B. John Wesley, scholar and critic. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 29, July 1930: 262–281. AP2.S75, v. 29

14705

WEST, BENJAMIN (1738–1820)*†

Pennsylvania; England. Historical painter.

Carson, Hampton L. The life and works of Benjamin West. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 45, Oct. 1921: 301–319. facsims., plates, ports. F146.P65, v. 45

Evans, Grose. Benjamin West and the taste of his times. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1959. 144 p. 73 illus., col. plate. ND237.W45E85

Bibliography: p. 129–138.

Flexner, James T. Benjamin West's American neoclassicism, with documents on West and William Williams. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 36, Jan. 1932: 5–41. plates, ports. F116.N638

Galt, John. The life and studies of Benjamin West, Esq., president of the Royal Academy of London, prior to his arrival in England; compiled from materials furnished by himself. Philadelphia, Published by Moses Thomas; J. Maxwell, Printer, 1816. 196 p. ND237.W45G3

Lippincott, Horace M. Benjamin West, 1757 C. General magazine and historical chronicle, v. 47, autumn 1944: 13–28. LH1.P3A4, v. 47

On his Quakerism and his parentage.

Sawitzky, William. The American work of Benjamin West. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 62, Oct. 1938: 433–462. plates. F146.P65, v. 62

Provides full descriptions of 22 of West's paintings, which are reproduced along with several pencil sketches, discusses eight portraits erroneously attributed to him, and considers 15 unlocated paintings traditionally ascribed to the artist.

14706

WEST, BENJAMIN (1746–1817)

Massachusetts; South Carolina. Lawyer, Revolutionary soldier.

——— Life in the South, 1778–1779; the letters of Benjamin West. Edited by James S. Schoff. Ann Arbor [Mich] William L. Clements Library, 1963. 40 p. illus., map. F273.W4

The six letters comprise the collection in the William L. Clements Library.

14707

WEST, WILLIAM (1733?–1816?)

Rhode Island. Farmer, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

West, George M. William West of Scituate, R.I., farmer, soldier, statesman. St. Andrews, Fla., Panama City Pub. Co., 1919. 32 l. plates. F83.W51

14708

WESTON, HANNAH WATTS (1758–1855)

Massachusetts; Maine.

Drisko, George W. The Revolution; life of Hannah Weston, with a brief history of her ancestry. Also a condensed history of the first settlement of Jonesborough, Machias and other neighboring towns. 2d ed. Machias, Me., G. A. Parlin, 1903. 140 p. F29.J7D72

First edition published in 1857.

14709

WETHERILL, SAMUEL (1736–1816)*

New Jersey; Pennsylvania. Carpenter, manufacturer.

Wetherill, *Mrs.* Samuel P. Samuel Wetherill and the early paint industry of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, The Society, 1916. 19 p. illus. (City History Society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history, v. 2, no. 1) F158.1.C58, v. 2

14710

WETZEL, LEWIS (1763–1808)*

Pennsylvania; Ohio. Scout, Indian fighter.

Allman, Clarence B. Lewis Wetzel, Indian fighter; the life and times of a frontier hero. New York, Devin-Adair Co., 1961. 237 p. illus. F517.W512 1961

Originally published under the title, *The Life and Times of Lewis Wetzel.*

Bibliography: p. 227–229.

Hartley, Cecil B. Life and adventures of Lewis Wetzel, the Virginia ranger; to which are added biographical sketches of General Simon Kenton, General Benjamin Logan, Captain Samuel Brady, Governor Isaac Shelby, and other heroes of the West. Philadelphia, G. G. Evans, 1860. 320 p. plates. F517.W52

14711

WHARTON, THOMAS (1731–1784)

Pennsylvania. Merchant, Loyalist.

——— Selections from the letter-books of Thomas Wharton, of Philadelphia, 1773–1783. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 33, July–Oct. 1909: 319–339, 432–453; v. 34, Jan. 1910: 41–61. F146.P65, v. 33–34

14712

WHARTON, THOMAS (1735–1778)*

Pennsylvania. Merchant, councilor, governor.

Wharton, Anne H. Thomas Wharton, Junr., first governor of Pennsylvania under the constitution of '76. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 5, no. 4, 1881: 426–439; v. 6, no. 1, 1882: 91–105.
F146.P65, v. 5–6

14713

WHEATLEY, PHILLIS, *afterwards* PHILLIS PETERS (1753?–1784)*

Africa; Massachusetts. Poet.

——— Letters of Phillis Wheatley and Susanna Wheatley [to the Countess of Huntingdon, 1770–73] Journal of Negro history, v. 57, Apr. 1972: 211–215.
E185.J86, v. 57

Introduction and notes by Sara Dunlap Jackson.

——— Letters of Phillis Wheatley [1772–79] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 7; 1863/64. Boston, 1864. p. 267–278.
F61.M38, v. 7

Introduction and notes by Charles Deane.

——— Life and works of Phillis Wheatley, containing her complete poetical works, numerous letters, and a complete biography of this famous poet of a century and a half ago, by G. Herbert Renfro. Washington, 1916. Miami, Fla., Mnemosyne Pub. Co. [1969] 112 p. port.
PS866.W5 1969c

——— Memoir and poems of Phillis Wheatley, a native African and a slave. Also, Poems by a slave. 3d ed. Boston, I. Knapp, 1838. 155 p. port.
PS866.W5 1838

Memoir (p. [11]–35) by Margaretta M. Odell.
"Poems by a slave [by George M. Horton]": p. [117]–155.

Reprinted in Miami, Fla., by the Mnemosyne Pub. Co. (1969).

——— Poems. Edited with an introduction by Julian D. Mason, Jr. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1966. lviii, 113 p. facsims., port.
PS866.W5 1966

——— Poems and letters. 1st collected ed. Edited by Chas. Fred. Heartman. With an appreciation by Arthur A. Schomburg. New York, C. F. Heartman [1915] 111 p. port. (Heartman's historical series, no. 8)
PS866.W5 1915

Reprinted in Miami by Mnemosyne Pub. Co. (1969).

——— Poems on various subjects, religious and moral. By Phillis Wheatley, Negro servant to Mr. John Wheatley, of Boston, in New England. London, Printed for A. Bell, bookseller, Aldgate; and sold by Messrs. Cox and Berry, King-Street, Boston, 1773. 124 p. port.
PS866.W5 1773 Rare Bk. Coll.

The 1887 edition (Denver, Colo., W. H. Lawrence. 149 p.) includes memoirs by W. H. Jackson and sketches of Phillis Wheatley, Benjamin Banneker, Thomas Fuller, and James Durham (p. 117–149).

——— Some unpublished poems of Phillis Wheatley. New England quarterly, v. 43, June 1970: 287–297.
F1.N62, v. 43

Introduction and notes by Robert C. Kuncio.

Heartman, Charles F. Phillis Wheatley (Phillis Peters); a critical attempt and a bibliography of her writings. New York, For the author, 1915. 44 p. facsims. (part fold.), port. (Heartman's historical series, no. 7)
PS866.W5Z6 Rare Bk. Coll.

Robinson, William H. Phillis Wheatley: colonial quandary. CLA journal, v. 9, Sept. 1965: 25–38.
P1.A1C22, v. 9

Seeber, Edward D. Phillis Wheatley. Journal of Negro history, v. 24, July 1939: 259–262. E185.J86, v. 24

14714

WHEELER, WILLIAM (1762–1845)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier.

———A journal for the town of Fairfield; or, An exact & impartial account of the most material transactions from the first settlement thereof till the present time [1780–1844] *In* Lathrop, Cornelia P., *ed.* Black Rock, seaport of old Fairfield, Connecticut, 1644–1870. New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930. p. 21–125. facsim., map, plates. F104.B52L35

14715

WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR (1711–1779)*

Connecticut; New Hampshire. Congregational clergyman, farmer, educator.

——— Correspondence between Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, of Dartmouth College, and John Phillips, LL.D., of Exeter [1765–87] *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections. v. 9. Concord, 1889. p. 68–122.
F31.N54, v. 7

——— A plain and faithful narrative of the original design, rise, progress and present state of the Indian charity-school at Lebanon, in Connecticut. Boston, Printed by R. and S. Draper, 1763. 55 p.
E97.6.M5W5 Rare Bk. Coll.
AC901.H3, v. 116 Rare Bk. Coll.

Five "continuations" of the author's *Plain and Faithfu Narrative* were published in Boston and Hartford between 1765 and 1775. Copies in the Library's Rare Book Collection appear under the call numbers E97.6.M5W53 through E97.6.M5W57. The "continuations" cover the period from November 27, 1762, to February 20, 1775, and are chiefly concerned with the incorporation of Moor's Indian Charity School with Dartmouth College and its removal to Hanover, New Hampshire.

DANIELL, JERE R. Eleazar Wheelock and the Dartmouth College charter. Historical New Hampshire, v. 24, winter 1969: 3–31. ports. F31.H57, v. 24

The text of the charter appears on p. 33–44.

MCCALLUM, JAMES D. Eleazar Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth College. Hanover, N.H., Dartmouth College Publications, 1939, ix, 236 p. port. (Dartmouth College manuscript series, no. 4) LD1436.1769.M2

Bibliography: p. 217–219.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969. LD1436.1769.M212).

——— *ed.* The letters of Eleazar Wheelock's Indians. Hanover, N.H., Dartmouth College Publications, 1932. 327 p. facsims. (Dartmouth College manuscript series, no. 1) E97.6.M5M2

Bibliography: p. 314–316.

MCCLURE, DAVID, *and* ELIJAH PARISH. Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, D.D., founder and president of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School; with a summary history of the college and school. To which are added, copious extracts from Dr. Wheelock's correspondence. Newburyport, E. Little, 1811. 336 p. LD1436.1769.M3 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1972. LD1436.1769.M32).

14716

WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM (1733–1819)*

Rhode Island. Revolutionary naval commander.

MAZET, HORACE S. The Navy's forgotten hero. *In* United States Naval Institute. Proceedings, v. 63, Mar. 1937: 344–354. plates. V1.U8, v. 63

14717

WHIPPLE, WILLIAM (1730–1785)*

Maine; New Hampshire. Mariner, merchant, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general, assemblyman, judge.

———William Whipple's letters [Sept. 15, 1776–Dec. 14, 1778] American pioneer, v. 1, Nov.–Dec. 1842: 396–397, 422–423; v. 2, Jan.–Feb., Apr.–May 1843: 17–19, 72–78, 167–169, 217–219. E516.A53, v. 1–2

——— William Whipple's notes of a journey from Philadelphia to New Hampshire, in the summer of 1777. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 10, Jan. 1887: 366–374. F146.P65, v. 10

LITTLE, ARTHUR. William Whipple, signer of the Declaration of Independence, soldier and statesman. *In* New Hampshire Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 3, pt. 2; 1897/1902. Concord, 1902. p. 318–339. F31.N52, v. 3

A similar version of the essay appeared in the *Magazine of History, With Notes and Queries*, v. 9, May 1909, p. 257–268.

SAFFORD, MOSES A. General William Whipple. *In* Maine Historical Society. Collections and proceedings. 2d ser., v. 6. Portland, 1895. p. 337–357. F16.M33, 2d s., v. 6

14718

WHITAKER, JOSEPH (1755–1838)

England; Pennsylvania. British soldier in America, woodcutter, weaver.

KURJACK, DENNIS C. Joseph Whitaker of Hopewell Furnace. Historical review of Berks County, v. 14, Jan.–Apr. 1949: 49–53, 66–73, illus., facsims., ports. F157.B3H48, v. 14

14719

WHITCOMB, ASA (1719–1804)

Massachusetts. Farmer, assemblyman, Revolutionary officer.

WEIS, FREDERICK L. Asa Whitcomb, a sterling patriot. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 67; 1941/44. Boston, 1945. p. 111–127. F61.M38, v. 67

14720

WHITCOMB, BENJAMIN (1737–1828)

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Revolutionary officer.

MORRIS, GEORGE F. Major Benjamin Whitcomb, ranger and partisan leader in the Revolution. Historical New Hampshire, v. 11, Oct. 1955: 1–20. ports. F31.H57, v. 11

PIKE, ROBERT E. The dreaded scout. Vermont life, v. 13, spring 1959: 36–39. illus., port. F46.V54, v. 13

14721

WHITCOMB, JOHN (1712?–1785)

Massachusetts. Farmer, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

NOURSE, HENRY S. A forgotten patriot. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass*. Proceedings, new ser., v. 7, Oct. 1890: 94–106. E172.A35, n.s., v. 7

14722

WHITE, ANTHONY WALTON (1750–1803)

New Jersey. Revolutionary officer.

WOODHULL, ANNA M. W. Memoir of Brig. Gen. Anthony Walton White, of the Continental Army. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, 2d ser., v. 7, no. 2, 1882: 105–115. port. F131.N58, 2d s., v. 7

——— Offprint. [n. p., 1882?] 11 p. port. E207.W58W8

14723

WHITE, GIDEON (1752–1833)

Massachusetts; Nova Scotia. Merchant, farmer, Loyalist.

Ells, Margaret, *comp*. A calendar of the White collection of manuscripts in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia. Halifax, N.S., 1940. 130, xi p. (Nova Scotia. Public Archives. Publication no. 5) CD3645.N88

14724

WHITE, JOSEPH (1755?–1836)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary soldier.

——— An narrative of events, as they occurred from time to time, in the Revolutionary War; with an account of the battles, of Trenton, Trenton-Bridge, and Princeton. Charlestown [1833] 30 p. E275.W58 Rare Bk. Coll.

Reproduced in *American Heritage*, v. 7, June 1956, p. 74–79.

14725

WHITE, WILLIAM, *Bp*. (1748–1836)*

Pennsylvania. Anglican clergyman.

——— The common sense theology of Bishop White; selected essays from the writings of William White, 1748–1836, first bishop of Pennsylvania and a patriarch of the American church, with an introductory survey of his theological position, by Sydney A. Temple, Jr. New York, King's Crown Press, 1946. x, 169 p. port. BX5845.W55 1946

Issued also as Sydney A. Temple's thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia University.

Bibliography: p. [160]–169.

Contents: The source of knowledge.—An argument in favor of divine revelation.—The basis of episcopacy.—The analogy of the understanding and the will.—Of philosophic necessity.—Of baptismal grace.—On the terms: sacrifice, altar, priest.—On certain questions relative to the Eucharist.

——— Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, from its organization up to the present day: containing, I. A narrative of the early measures of the church; II. Additional statements and remarks; III. An appendix of original papers. 2d ed. New York, Swords, Stanford, 1836. 393 p. BX5880.W5 1836

Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church. Bishop William White number. [New Brunswick, N.J.] 1937. 186 p. ports. (Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 6, Mar. 1937) BX5800.H5, v. 6

Partial contents: Foreword, by Francis M. Taitt.—Ancestry and early life, by William S. Perry.—The presbyter, by Walter H. Stowe.—The bishop, by Louis C. Washburn.—The teacher, by James A. Montgomery.

Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church. The Bishop William White number. [New Brunswick, N.J.] 1953. 371–506 p. facsims., plates, port. (Historical magazine of the Protestant Episcopal church, v. 22, Dec. 1953) BX5800.H5, v. 22

Contents: William White, ecclesiastical statesman, by Walter H. Stowe.—The autobiography of Bishop William White, edited by Walter H. Stowe.—William White's "The Case of the Episcopal Churches in the United States Considered" (1782), edited by Richard G. Salomon.

Manross, William W. William White, ecclesiastical statesman in an age of revolution. With summary by Joseph Gillespie Armstrong. [Philadelphia] 1959. 14 p. port. (Historical publications of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, v. 8, no. 3) E186.3.P41, v. 8

Stowe, Walter H. The life and letters of Bishop William White. New York, Morehouse Pub. Co. [c1937] xiii, 306 p. mounted illus., plates, ports. (Church Historical Society (U.S.). Publication no. 9) BX5995.W5S85

Includes bibliographies.

Ward, Julius H. The life and times of Bishop White. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1892. 199 p. port. ("Makers of America") BX5995.W5W3

14726

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE (1714–1770)*†

England. Clergyman, itinerant evangelist.

———A select collection of letters of the late Reverend George Whitefield . . . written to his most intimate friends, and persons of distinction, in England, Scotland, Ireland, and America, from the year 1734, to 1770. Including the whole period of his ministry. With an account of the orphan-house in Georgia, to the time of his death. London, E. and C. Dilly, 1772. 3 v. port. BX9225.W4A33

Belcher, Joseph, *comp*. George Whitefield: a biography, with special reference to his labors in America. New York, American Tract Society [Pref. 1857] 514 p. plates, port. BX9225.W4B4

Gillies, John. Memoirs of the life of the Reverend George Whitefield, M.A., late chaplain to the Right Honourable the Countess of Huntingdon . . . Faithfully selected from his original papers, journals, and letters . . . To which are added, a particular account of his death and funeral; and extracts from the sermons, which were preached on that occasion. London, E. and C. Dilly, 1772. xvi, 357 p. port. BX9225.W4G45 1772

Gledstone, James P. George Whitefield, M.A., field-preacher. 2d ed. New York, American Tract Society [1901] xii, 359 p. plates, port. BX9225.W4G6 1901

——— The life and travels of George Whitefield, M.A. London, Longmans, Green, 1871. xii, 533 p. BX9225.W4G5

Philip, Robert. The life and times of the Reverend George Whitefield, M.A. London, G. Virtue, 1837. xi, 588 p. port. BX9225.W4P5

Tresch, John W. The reception accorded George Whitefield in the southern colonies. Methodist history, v. 6, Jan. 1968: 17–26. BX8235.M44, v. 6

Tyerman, Luke. The life of the Rev. George Whitefield. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1876–77. 2 v. ports. BX9225.W4T9

14727

WHITEFOORD, CALEB (1734–1810)†

Scotland; England. Merchant, diplomat.

——— The Whitefoord papers; being the correspondence and other manuscripts of Colonel Charles Whitefoord and Caleb Whitefoord, from 1739 to 1810. Edited, with introduction and notes, by W. A. S. Hewins. Oxford, At the Clarendon Press, 1898. xxix, 292 p. illus. DA67.1.W5A2

Contains three letters by Benjamin Franklin addressed to Caleb Whitefoord.

14728

WHITEHILL, ROBERT (1735–1813)*

Pennsylvania. Landowner, assemblyman.

Crist, Robert G. Robert Whitehill and the struggle for civil rights. Lemoyne, Pa., Lemoyne Trust Co., 1958. 46 p. illus., maps. F157.C8W5

14729

WHITELAW, JAMES (1748–1829)

Vermont. Land agent.

——— Journal of General James Whitelaw, surveyor-general of Vermont. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1905/6. [n.p., 1907] p. 119–157. F46.V55, 1905/6

The journal extends from 1773 to 1793, covering the writer's travels as agent of the Scots-American Company of Farmers of Inchinan, Scotland, and the selection and settlement of Ryegate, Vermont.

Goodwillie, Thomas. Life of General James Whitelaw. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings. 1905/6. [n.p., 1907] p. 103–118. F46.V55, 1905/6

14730

WHITING, JOHN (1716–1784)

Massachusetts. Miller.

——— Diary of John Whiting of Dedham, Mass., 1743–1784. New England historical and genealogical register, v. 63, Apr.–July 1909: 185–192, 261–265. F1.N56, v. 63

14731

WHITLEY, WILLIAM (1749–1813)

Virginia; Kentucky. Settler, Indian fighter.

Talbert, Charles G. William Whitley, 1749–1813. Filson Club history quarterly, v. 25, Apr.–Oct. 1951: 101–121, 210–216, 300–316. F446.F484, v. 25

14732

WHITTAKER, JANE STROPE WHITE (*ca.* 1767–1852)

Pennsylvania. Settler.

——— Narrative of the captivity [1778] of Mrs. Jane Whittaker, daughter of Sebastian Strope, a Revolutionary soldier. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 11, July 1930: 237–251. F116.N865, v. 11

Contributed by Charlotte T. Luckhurst.

14733

WICKES, LAMBERT (*ca.* 1735–1777)*

Maryland. Revolutionary naval officer.

Bolander, Louis H. A forgotten hero of the Revolution. Americana, v. 22, Apr. 1928: 119–128. E171.A53, v. 22

Clark, William B. Lambert Wickes, sea raider and diplomat; the story of a naval captain of the Revolution. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1932. xviii, 466 p. facsims. E207.W63C7

Bibliography: p. [385]–392.

Thom, DeCourcy W. Captain Lambert Wickes, C.N.—a Maryland forerunner of Commodore John Paul Jones, C.N. Maryland historical magazine, v. 27, Mar. 1932: 1–17. F176.M18, v. 27

14734

WIEDERHOLD, ANDREAS (*fl.* 1776)

Hessian officer in America.

——— Tagebuch des Capt. Wiederholdt, vom 7 October 1776 bis 7 December 1780. [Transcribed and edited] by M. D. Learned and C. Grosse. New York, MacMillan Co. [1901] xvii, 94 p. (Americana Germanica, v. 4, no. 1, 1901) E184.G3G3, v. 4

The introduction includes lengthy excerpts translated from the letters of a Hessian Lt. Henckelmann, 1777–78.

Altner, Hanns G. The diary of Captain Wiederhold and the Hessians; a military idyll of the days of 1776. Historical review of Berks County, v. 2, Jan. 1937: 50–54. maps. F157.B3H48, v. 2

14735

WIESENTHAL, CHARLES FREDERICK (1726–1789)

Germany; Maryland. Revolutionary surgeon, physician.

Snyder, William T. Charles Frederick Wiesenthal (1726–1789); an appraisal of the medical pioneer of Baltimore. *In* Society for the History of the Germans in

Maryland, *Baltimore*. Annual report. 32d; 1966. Baltimore. p. 47–58. F190.G3S6, 32d

14736

WIGG, WILLIAM HAZZARD (1746–1798)

South Carolina. Revolutionary officer.

———A brief memoir of the life, and Revolutionary services, of Major William Hazzard Wigg, of South Carolina, illustrative of the claim, for indemnification, upon the government of the United States for the plunder, and destruction of his property, during the War, by British troops. Prepared by the claimant, for the use of committees of Congress. Washington, C. Alexander, Printer, 1860. 43 p. E275.W65

14737

WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD (1732–1794)*

Massachusetts. Theologian, demographer, educator.

——— Calculations on American population, with a table for estimating the annual increase of inhabitants in the British colonies. Boston, Printed and sold by John Boyle in Marlboro'-Street, 1775. 24 p. HB871.W65 Rare Bk. Coll.

Vinovskis, Maris A. The 1789 life table of Edward Wigglesworth. Journal of economic history, v. 31, Sept. 1971: 570–590. HC10.J64, v. 31

On his attempt to compile actuarial tables as a basis for establishing an annuity fund.

14738

WILD, EBENEZER (1758–1794)

Massachusetts. Revolutionary officer.

——— The journal of Ebenezer Wild (1776–1781) who served as corporal, sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant in the American Army of the Revolution. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. 2d ser., v. 6; 1890/91. Boston, 1891. p. 78–160. F61.M38, 2d s., v. 6

14739

WILEY, JENNIE SELLARDS (*d.* 1831)

Kentucky. Settler.

Connelley, William E. Eastern Kentucky papers; the founding of Harman's Station, with an account of the Indian captivity of Mrs. Jennie Wiley and the exploration and settlement of the Big Sandy Valley in the Virginias and Kentucky. New York, Torch Press, 1910. 177 p. illus., maps, plates, ports. E87.W67

Published in 1966, with four additional chapters by Edward R. Hazelett, under the title *The Founding of Harman's Station and the Wiley Captivity* (Paintsville, Ky., Harman Station Publishers. 176 p.).

14740

WILKES, JOHN (1727–1797)†

England. Member of Parliament, Lord mayor.

——— The controversial letters of John Wilkes, Esq., the Rev. John Horne, and their principal adherents; with a supplement, containing material anonymous pieces, &c., &c., &c. London, Printed by T. Sherlock, for J. Williams, 1771. 320 p. DA512.W6A18

——— The correspondence of the late John Wilkes, with his friends, printed from the original manuscripts, in which are introduced memoirs of his life. London, Printed for R. Phillips, by T. Gillet, 1805. 5 v. facsims., port. DA512.W6A2

Reprinted in New York by B. Franklin (1970).

———English liberty; or, The British lion roused; containiny [sic] the sufferings of John Wilkes, Esq; from the first of his persecution, down to the present time. [London] Printed for T. Marsh [1768?]–69 [70] 2 v. in 1. port. DA512.W6A32 Rare Bk. Coll.

———John Wilkes and Boston [1768–70] *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 47; 1913/14. Boston, 1914. p. 190–215. F61.M38, v. 47

Letters by Wilkes, the Boston Sons of Liberty, and local politicians, such as William Palfrey, Joseph Warren, Thomas Young, and Benjamin Church, Jr.

——— John Wilkes and William Palfrey [letters, 1769–71] *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 34. Transactions, 1937/42. Boston, 1943. p. 411–428. F61.C71, v. 34

Introduction and notes by George M. Elsey.

———John Wilkes. Patriot. An unfinished autobiography. Harrow, W. F. Taylor, 1888. xxiv, 62, [8] p. port. DA512.W6A21

Edited by R. des Habits.

Reprinted, with omissions, in London by Lion and Unicorn Press (1955).

——— Letters, from the year 1774 to the year 1796, of John Wilkes, Esq., addressed to his daughter, the late Miss Wilkes: with a collection of his miscellaneous poems. To which is prefixed a memoir of the life of Mr. Wilkes. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme, 1804. 4 v. ports. DA512.W6A26

Contents: v. 1. Life of Mr. Wilkes. Poems.—v. 2. Letters, 1774–1783.—v. 3. Letters, 1784–1789.—v. 4. Letters, 1789–1796. Introduction to his History of England.

——— The life and political writings of John Wilkes. Birmingham, Printed for J. Sketchley, 1769. 519 p. DA512.W6A3

——— The speeches of John Wilkes, one of the knights of the shire for the county of Middlesex, in the Parliament appointed to meet at Westminster the 29.th day of November 1774, to the prorogation the 6.th day of June 1777. With notes by the editor. London, 1777–78. 3 v. DA512.W6A4 1777

Vol. 3 has title: *The Speeches of Mr. Wilkes in the House of Commons During the Last Session of Parliament.*

Bleackley, Horace W. Life of John Wilkes. London, John Lane; New York, John Lane Co., 1917. xiii, 464 p. facsim., fold. geneal. table, plates, ports. (part col.) DA512.W6B6

Chenevix Trench, Charles P. Portrait of a patriot; a biography of John Wilkes. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood [1962] 412 p. illus., plates, ports. DA512.W6C5

"Notes on references": p. 381–404.

Fitzgerald, Percy H. The life and times of John Wilkes, M.P., lord mayor of London, and chamberlain. London, Ward and Downey, 1888. 2 v. plates, ports. [DA512.W6F5] Micro 9214 DA

McCracken, George. John Wilkes, humanist. Philological quarterly, v. 11, Apr. 1932: 109–134. P1.P55, v. 11

Postgate, Raymond W. That devil Wilkes. New York, Vanguard Press [°1929] 275 p. port. DA512.W6P6

"Sources for the life of John Wilkes": p. 251–253; "References": p. [255]–267.

Revised edition published in London by Dobson (1956. 249 p.).

Rudé, George F. E. Wilkes and liberty. History today, v. 7, Sept. 1957: 571–579. illus., port. D1.H818, v. 7

Sherrard, Owen A. A life of John Wilkes. London, G. Allen & Unwin [1930] 319 p. ports. DA512.W6S5

Bibliography: p. [313]–314.

Reprinted in Freeport, N.Y., by Books for Libraries Press (1971) and in New York by B. Blom (1971).

Thomas, Peter D. G. John Wilkes and the freedom of the press (1771). *In* London. University. *Institute of Historical Research*. Bulletin, v. 33, May 1960: 86–98. D1.L65, v. 33

Treloar, *Sir* William Purdie, *Bart.* Wilkes and the City. London, J. Murray, 1917. xxvi, 299 p. facsims., plates, ports. DA512.W6T8

14741

WILKIN, JAMES WHITNEY (1762–1845)

New York. Revolutionary soldier, lawyer.

——— Princeton in 1784: the diary of James W. Wilkin of the Class of 1785. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 12, winter 1951: 55–66. Z733.P93C5, v. 12

14742

WILKINS, ISAAC (1742–1830)

Jamaica; New York; Nova Scotia. Assemblyman, Loyalist.

——— My services and losses in aid of the King's cause during the American Revolution. Brooklyn, Historical Print. Club, 1890. 23 p. (Winnowings in American history. Revolutionary narratives, no. 3) E278.W6W68

14743

WILKINS, JOHN, (*fl.* 1748–1775)

England; Illinois. British military officer.

Storm, Colton. The notorious Colonel Wilkins. *In* Illinois State Historical Society. Journal, v. 40, Mar. 1947: 7–22. F536.I18, v. 40

14744

WILKINSON, ANN BIDDLE (*d.* 1807)

Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Sister of Clement Biddle (1740–1814). Wife of James Wilkinson (1757–1825).

——— Letters of Mrs. Ann Biddle Wilkinson from Kentucky, 1788–1789. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 56, Jan. 1932: 33–55. port. F146.P65, v. 56

Introduction and notes by Thomas R. Hay.

14745

WILKINSON, ELIZA YONGE

South Carolina.

——— Letters of Eliza Wilkinson during the invasion and possession of Charlestown, S.C., by the British in the Revolutionary War. Arranged from the original manuscripts, by Caroline Gilman. New York, S. Colman, 1839. 108 p. E263.S7W6

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

14746

WILKINSON, JAMES (1757–1825)*

Maryland; Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Revolutionary general, assemblyman, trader.

——— Memoirs of my own times. Philadelphia, Printed by Abraham Small, 1816. 3 v. fold. facsims. E353.1.W6W6

——— Diagrams and plans, illustrative of the principal battles and military affairs, treated of in Memoirs of my own times. Philadelphia, Printed by Abraham Small, 1816. 4 l. maps (part fold.), plans. G1201.S3W5 1816 G&M

Christian, Percy W. General James Wilkinson and Kentucky separatism, 1784–1798. 1935.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Northwestern University.

Drewry, Elizabeth B. Episodes in westward expansion as reflected in the writings of General James Wilkinson, 1784–1806. 1933.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University.

HAMILTON, RAPHAEL N. General James Wilkinson and his religious affiliations. Mid-America, v. 12, Oct. 1929: 122–132. BX1415.I3M5, v. 12

HAY, THOMAS R., *and* MORRIS R. WERNER. The admirable trumpeter; a biography of General James Wilkinson. Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday, Doran, 1941. x, 383 p. map (on lining-papers), port. E353.1.W6H3

"Bibliographical note": p. 349–352.

HAY, THOMAS R. Some reflections on the career of General James Wilkinson. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 21, Mar. 1935: 471–494. E171.J87, v. 21

JACOBS, JAMES R. Tarnished warrior, Major-General James Wilkinson. New York, Macmillan Co., 1938. xv, 380 p. illus., facsim., maps (part fold), plates, ports. E353.1.W6J3

Bibliography: p. 341–353.

SHREVE, ROYAL O. The finished scoundrel; General James Wilkinson, sometime commander-in-chief of the army of the United States, who made intrigue a trade and treason a profession. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill Co. [°1933] 319 p. illus., maps (on lining papers), port. E353.1.W6S56

Bibliography: p. [299]–308.

WILKINSON, JAMES. General James Wilkinson; a paper prepared and read by his great-grandson James Wilkinson. Louisiana historical quarterly, v. 1, Sept. 1917: 79–166. F366.L79, v. 1

14747

WILKINSON, JEMIMA (1752–1819)*

Rhode Island; New York. Religious sect leader.

ADAMS, JOHN Q. Jemima Wilkinson, the universal friend. Journal of American history, v. 9, Apr./June 1915: 249–263. E171.J87, v. 9

HUDSON, DAVID. Memoir of Jemima Wilkinson, a preacheress of the eighteenth century; containing an authentic narrative of her life and character, and of the rise, progress, and conclusion of her ministry. Bath, N.Y., R. L. Underhill, 1844. 288 p. port. BR1719.W5H8 1844

Published in 1821 under the title *History of Jemima Wilkinson* (Geneva, N.Y., Printed by S. P. Hull. 208 p.).

ST. JOHN, ROBERT P. Jemima Wilkinson. *In* New York State Historical Association. Quarterly journal, v. 11, Apr. 1930: 158–173. F116.N865, v. 11

WHYTE, J. BRUCE. "The Publick Universal Friend." Rhode Island history, v. 26, Oct. 1967: 103–112; v. 27, Jan. 1968: 18–24. F76.R472, v. 26–27

WISBEY, HERBERT A. Portrait of a prophetess. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 38, Oct. 1957: 387–396. port. F116.N865, v. 38

——— A Yankee prophetess. New-England galaxy, v. 3, winter 1962: 2–11. illus., facsims., ports. F1.N39, v. 3

14748

WILLARD, JOSEPH (1741–1828)

Massachusetts. Clergyman.

CLARKE, GEORGE F. The life and ministry of Rev. Joseph Willard. *In* Worcester Historical Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Collections. v. 14. Proceedings. no. 46; 1895. Worcester, 1896. p. 151–164. F74.W9W85, v. 14

Extracts from Willard's diary, dated 1771–83, appear on p. 161–164.

14749

WILLETT, MARINUS (1740–1830) *

New York. Merchant, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

BRONNER, FREDERICK L. Marinus Willett. *In* New York State Historical Association. New York history, v. 17, July 1936: 273–280. F116.N865, v. 17

THOMAS, HOWARD. Marinus Willett, soldier-patriot, 1740–1830. Prospect, N.Y., Prospect Books, 1954. ix, 242 p. map (on lining papers), port. E207.W65T5

Bibliography: p. 235–236.

WAGER, DANIEL E. Col. Marinus Willett. The hero of Mohawk Valley. Utica, N.Y., Printed for the Society, by the Utica Herald Pub. Co., 1891. 50 p. [Oneida Historical Society at Utica. Publications, no. 16] E207.W7W1 F127.O504, no. 16

WILLETT, WILLIAM M. A narrative of the military actions of Colonel Marinus Willett, taken chiefly from his own manuscript. New-York, G. & C. & H. Carvill, 1831. 162 p. plan, port. E207.W65W7

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969).

14750

WILLIAMS, *lieutenant.*

——— Discord and civil wars; being a portion of the journal kept by Lieutenant Williams of His Majesty's Twenty-third Regiment while stationed in British North America during the time of the Revolution. [Buffalo?] Easy Hill Press for the Salisbury Club of Buffalo, 1954. vi, 32 p. illus. facsim. E267.W5

14751

WILLIAMS, DAVID (1754–1831)

New York. Revolutionary soldier, farmer.

RAYMOND, MARCIUS D. David Williams and the capture of Andre. [Tarrytown? N.Y., 1903] [22] p. illus., plates, port. E280.A5R2

14752

WILLIAMS, GEORGE (*b.* 1731)

Massachusetts. Merchant, shipmaster, Revolutionary officer.

——— Revolutionary letters written to Colonel Timothy Pickering by George Williams of Salem [1777–83] *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 42, Oct. 1906: 313–330; v. 43, Jan.–July 1907: 7–16, 199–208; v. 44, Oct. 1908: 313–324; v. 45, Apr.–July 1909: 119–129, 286–292. F72.E7E81, v. 42–45

14753

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL (1709–1788)*

Massachusetts. Merchant, farmer, judge, assemblyman, councilor, Loyalist.

Merriam, George H. Israel Williams, monarch of Hampshire, 1709–1788. 1961. ([171] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 61–5007

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Clark University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Mar. 1962, p. 3178.

14754

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN (1750–1815)*

Massachusetts. Merchant.

——— Nantes to Newburyport: letters of Jonathan Williams [1782–83] Edited by Benjamin W. Labaree. *In* Essex Institute, *Salem, Mass.* Historical collections, v. 92, Jan. 1956: 68–81. F72.E7E81, v. 92

Knollenberg, Bernhard. Franklin, Jonathan Williams and William Pitt: a letter of January 21, 1775. Bloomington, 1949. 24 p. (Indiana University Library publications, no. 1) F211.K7 1949a

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 22–24).

Reproduces and discusses the letter in which Williams reported to an unnamed correspondent on the debate and rejection by the House of Lords of William Pitt's motion for withdrawal of the British troops from Boston.

14755

WILLIAMS, OTHO HOLLAND (1749–1794)*

Maryland. Clerk, Revolutionary general.

Tiffany, Osmond. A sketch of the life and services of Gen. Otho Holland Williams. Baltimore, Printed by J. Murphy, 1851. 31 p. [Maryland Historical Society. Publications, v. 2, no. 11] F176.M34, v. 2

14756

WILLIAMS, STEPHEN (1693–1782)

Massachusetts. Congregational clergyman.

Medlicott, Alexander G. The journals of the Rev. Stephen Williams: 1775–1777. 1962. ([515] p.) Micro AC–1, no. 63–4431

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 24, July 1963, p. 285.

14757

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM (1727–1791)

England; Pennsylvania. Portrait and landscape artist.

Dickason, David H. William Williams: novelist and painter of colonial America, 1727–1791. Bloomington, Indiana University Press [1970] xxi, 269 p. illus., ports. (Indiana University humanities series, no. 67) PS875.W3Z65

Includes bibliographic references.

Gerdts, William H. William Williams: new American discoveries. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 4. Winterthur, Del., 1968. p. 159–167. ports. N9.W52, v. 4

Sawitzky, William. Further light on the work of William Williams. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 25, July 1941: 101–112. ports. F116.N638, v. 25

West, Benjamin. Benjamin West on William Williams: a previously unpublished letter. *In* Winterthur portfolio. v. 6. Winterthur, Del., 1970. p. 127–133. port. N9.W52, v. 6

A letter to Thomas Eagles dated Oct. 10, 1810. Introduction and notes by David H. Dickason.

14758

WILLIAMSON, HUGH (1735–1819)*

Pennsylvania; North Carolina. Scientist, Indian trader, Revolutionary surgeon, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Gilpatrick, Delbert H. Contemporary opinion of Hugh Williamson. North Carolina historical review, v. 17, Jan. 1940: 26–36. F251.N892, v. 17

Hosack, David. A biographical memoir of Hugh Williamson. New-York, Printed by C. S. Van Winkle, 1820. 91 p. E302.6.W6H8 Rare Bk. Coll.

Also published in the *Collections* of the New York Historical Society, v. 3 (New York, 1821), p. [125]–179.

Neal, John W. Life and public services of Hugh Williamson. *In* Duke University, Durham, N.C. Trinity College Historical Society. Historical papers. ser. 13; 1919. Durham. p. [62]–111. [F251.D83, ser.13] Micro 9370F

Two "unpublished letters" of Williamson from 1778 and 1783 are appended on p. 112–115.

14759

WILLING, THOMAS (1731–1821)*

Pennsylvania. Lawyer, merchant, judge, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Willing letters and papers. Edited with a biographical essay of Thomas Willing of Philadelphia (1731–1821) by Thomas Willing Balch. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane and Scott, 1922. ix, lxiii, 227 p. E207.W75W7

Balch, Thomas W. Thomas Willing of Philadelphia (1731–1821). Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 46, Jan. 1922: 1–14. plate, port. F146.P65, v. 46

Slaski, Eugene R. Thomas Willing: moderation during the American Revolution. 1971. ([361] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 72-281

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Florida State University.

Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts International*, v. 32A, Dec. 1971, p. 3227.

14760

WILMER, JAMES JONES (1750–1814)*

Maryland. Clergyman.

——— Memoirs of the Rev. James Jones Wilmer. Edited by J. Hall Pleasants. Maryland historical magazine, v. 19, Sept. 1924: 220–246. F176.M18, v. 19

14761

WILMOT, JOHN (1750–1815)† Later John Eardley-Wilmot

England. Lawyer, Member of Parliament.

——— Memoirs of the life of the Right Honourable Sir John Eardley Wilmot, knt., late lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and one of His Majesty's most honourable privy council: with some original letters. By John Wilmot. 2d ed. with additions. London, Printed by J. Nichols, 1811. 241 p. port. DA506.W75W6

Norton, Mary Beth. Eardley-Wilmot, Britannia, and the Loyalists: a painting by Benjamin West. *In* Perspectives in American history. v. 6; 1972. [Cambridge] Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, Harvard University. p. 119–131. E171.P47, v. 6

14762

WILSON, GEORGE (1729–1777)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Landowner, Revolutionary officer.

Adams, Marcellin C. Colonel George Wilson: a genealogical study in western Pennsylvania. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 26, Sept./Dec. 1943: 89–108. F146.W52, v. 26

14763

WILSON, JAMES (1742–1798)*

Scotland; Pennsylvania. Lawyer, land speculator, political thinker, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

——— Selected political essays of James Wilson. Edited with an introductory essay by Randolph G. Adams. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1930. 356 p. (Political science classics) JK171.W73

"Descriptive bibliography of works of and relating to James Wilson": p. 345–356.

——— The works of the Honourable James Wilson, L.L.D., late one of the associate justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, and professor of law in the College of Philadelphia. Published under the direction of Bird Wilson. Philadelphia, At the Lorenzo Press, Printed for Bronson and Chauncey, 1804. 3 v. port. JK171.W6 1804
Micro 01291, reel 181, no. 1E

Partial contents: v. 1–2. Lectures on law.—v. 3. Lectures on law (concluded). On the history of property. Considerations on the nature and extent of the legislative authority of the British Parliament. Speech delivered in the convention for the province of Pennsylvania, held at Philadelphia, in January, 1775. Speech delivered on 26th November, 1787, in the convention of Pennsylvania. Oration delivered on the fourth of July 1788, at the procession formed at Philadelphia to celebrate the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Considerations on the Bank of North America. 1785.

A reprint, edited by Robert G. McCloskey, has been published in Cambridge by the Belknap Press of Harvard University Press (1967. 2 v. [875 p.] KF213.W5 1967).

Alexander, Lucien H. James Wilson, nation-builder. Green bag, v. 19, Jan.–Mar., May 1907: 1–9, 98–109, 137–146, 265–276. ports. LL

——— ——— Offprint. [Boston, 1907] 1–9, 98–109, 137–146, 265–276 p. ports. E302.6.W64A28

——— James Wilson, patriot, and the Wilson doctrine. North American review, v. 183, Nov. 16, 1906: 971–989. AP2.N7, v. 183

——— ——— Offprint. [New York, 1906] 19 p. E306.6.W64A3

Delahanty, Mary T. The integralist philosophy of James Wilson. New York, Pageant Press [©1969] 140 p. JC176.W53D44

Bibliography: p. 138–140.

Gummere, Richard M. Classical precedents in the writings of James Wilson. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 32. Transactions, 1933/37. Boston, 1937. p. 525–538. F61.C71, v. 32

Konkle, Burton A. James Wilson and the Constitution. The opening address in the official series of events known as the James Wilson memorial. Delivered before the Law Academy of Philadelphia on November 14,

1906. Published by order of the Law Academy, 1907 [Philadelphia? 1907] 40 p. facsim., plates, port. JK119.K7

LEAVELLE, ARNAUD B. James Wilson and the relation of the Scottish metaphysics to American political thought. Political science quarterly, v. 57, Sept. 1942: 394–410. H1.P8, v. 57

McLAUGHLIN, ANDREW C. James Wilson and the Constitution. Political science quarterly, v. 12, Mar. 1897: 1–20. H1.P8, v. 12

POWELL, FRANCIS D. A Thomistic evaluation of James Wilson and Thomas Reid. Washington, 1951. xii, 371 l. JC176.W53P6

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Georgetown University.
Bibliography: leaves 366–371.

QUATTROCCHI, ANNA M. James Wilson and the establishment of the federal government. Historian, v. 2, winter 1939: 105–117. D1.H22, v. 2

QUERIN, MARY C., *Sister*. The political theory of James Wilson. 1961. ([292] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 61-6486

Thesis (Ph.D.)—St. Louis University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 22, Mar. 1962, p. 3252–3253.

RHYND, JAMES. The thistle in "Old Glory"; James Wilson and the American Constitution. Scots magazine, v. 36, Mar. 1942: 407–418. illus. AP4.S3732, v. 36

ROSENBERGER, HOMER T. James Wilson's theories of punishment. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 73, Jan. 1949: 45–63. F146.P65, v. 73

SEED, GEOFFREY. The democratic ideas of James Wilson; a reappraisal. *In* British Association for American Studies. Bulletin, new ser., no. 10, June 1965: 3–30. E172.B72, n.s., no. 10

SMITH, CHARLES PAGE. James Wilson and the era of the Revolution. *In* Dickinson College, *Carlisle, Pa.* "John and Mary's College." [Westwood, N.J.] Revell [1956] (The Boyd Lee Spahr lectures in Americana, 1951–1956) p. 33–59. LD1663.A53

———James Wilson, founding father, 1742–1798. Chapel Hill, N.C., University of North Carolina Press for the Institute of Early American History and Culture [©1956] xii, 426 p. port. E302.6.W64S6

The author's thesis (Ph.D.), *James Wilson, 1787–1798*, was submitted to Harvard University in 1951.

YOUNG, GEORGE L. The services of James Wilson in the Continental Congress. 1954. ([362] p.) Micro AC-1, no. 10,343

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Lehigh University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 14, no. 12, p. 2183–2184.

14764

WILSON, MATTHEW (1731–1790)

Pennsylvania; Delaware. Clergyman, physician.

CHANCE, ELBERT. Matthew Wilson—professor, preacher, patriot, physician. Delaware history, v. 10, Apr. 1963: 271–284. F161.D37, v. 10

NEILL, EDWARD D. Matthew Wilson, D.D., of Lewes, Delaware. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 8, no. 1, 1884: 45–55. facsims. F146.P65, v. 8

——— ——— Detached copy. F174.L6N3

14765

WILSON, RACHEL WILSON (1720–1775)

England. Itinerant Quaker minister.

Rachel Wilson of Kendal, 1722–1776: notes and incidents of her visit to America, 1768–1769. *In* Friends' Historical Society of Philadelphia. Bulletin, v. 8, Nov. 1917: 25–35. BX7635.A1F6, v. 8

SOMERVELL, JOHN. Isaac and Rachel Wilson, Quakers, of Kendal, 1714–1785. London, Swarthmore Press [1924] 160 p. BX7795.W57S6

14766

WILSON, WILLIAM (*d.* 1813)

Ireland; Pennsylvania. Revolutionary officer.

LINN, MARY H. General William Wilson. *In* Northumberland County (Pa.) Historical Society. Proceedings. v. 10. Sunbury, 1938. p. [5]–24. F157.N8N7, v. 10

14767

WINCHESTER, JAMES (1752–1826)*

Maryland; Tennessee. Revolutionary officer, planter, Indian fighter.

DE WITT, JOHN H. General James Winchester. Tennessee historical magazine, v. 1, June–Sept. 1915: 79–105, 183–205. F431.T28, v. 1

HARRELL, DAVID E. James Winchester: patriot. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 17, Dec. 1958: 301–317. F431.T285, v. 17

14768

WINDS, WILLIAM (1727–1789)

New Jersey. Landowner, assemblyman, Revolutionary general.

TUTTLE, JOSEPH F. Biographical sketch of General William Winds, of Morris Co., New Jersey. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 7, no. 1, 1853: 13–37. F131.N58, v. 7

14769

WINDSHIP, AMOS (1745–1813)

Massachusetts. Physician, Revolutionary naval surgeon.

Eliot, Ephraim. Dr. Amos Windship (1745–1813; H.C. 1771). *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 25. Transactions, 1922/24. Boston, 1924. p. 141–171. F61.C71, v. 25

A biographical sketch of Windship taken from Eliot's commonplace book. Introduction and notes by Samuel E. Morison.

14770

WINGATE, PAINE (1739–1838)*

Massachusetts; New Hampshire. Congregational clergyman, farmer, delegate to the Continental Congress.

Wingate, Charles E. L. Life and letters of Paine Wingate, one of the fathers of the nation; the story of a New England country gentleman whose life encompassing nearly a hundred years between the reign of George II and the presidency of Van Buren included the duties of clergyman and statesman and illustrated the lives of those who made the union of the United States successful. [Winchester, Mass.] J. D. P. Wingate, 1930. 2 v. facsims., map, plates, port. E302.6.W67W6

14771

WINN, RICHARD (1750–1818)*

Virginia; South Carolina. Landowner, Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

——— General Richard Winn's notes—1780. Edited by Samuel C. Williams. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, v. 43, Oct. 1942: 201–212; v. 44, Jan. 1943: 1–10. F266.S55, v. 43

Curry, Jabez L. Richard Winn. *In* Southern History Association. Publications, v. 2, July 1898: 225–229. F206.S73, v. 2

Williams, Samuel C. Major-General Richard Winn, South Carolinian and Tennessean. Tennessee historical quarterly, v. 1, Mar. 1942: 8–20. F341.T285, v. 1

14772

WINSLOW, ANNA GREEN (1759–1779)

Massachusetts. Student.

——— Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston school girl of 1771. Edited by Alice Morse Earle. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1894. xx, 121 p. facsim., plates, ports. F73.4.W78

Reprinted in Detroit by Singing Tree Press (1970).

14773

WINSLOW, EDWARD (1746–1815)

Massachusetts; New Brunswick. Loyalist officer.

Duval, L. Carle. Edward Winslow. *In* New Brunswick Historical Society. Collections. no. 17. Saint John, N.B., 1961. p. 35–40. F1041.N53, no. 17

Letters of a Loyalist family. Edited by Edmund F. Carpenter. New England magazine, new ser., v. 15, Oct. 1896: 150–155. AP2.N4, n.s., v. 15

Includes excerpts of letters by Winslow and other members of his family.

Raymond, William O., *ed.* Winslow papers, A.D. 1776–1826. Printed under the auspices of the New Brunswick Historical Society. St. John, N.B., Sun Print. Co., 1901. 732 p. illus., facsim., plates, port. F1043.R27

Consists chiefly of letters to Edward Winslow, although other family papers are included.

Reprinted, with a new introduction and preface by George A. Billias, in Boston by Gregg Press (1972).

Rife, Clarence W. Edward Winslow, junior: Loyalist pioneer in the Maritime Provinces. *In* Canadian Historical Association. Report. 1928. Ottawa [1929] p. 101–112. F1001.C26, 1928

14774

WINSLOW, ISAAC (*b.* 1742)

Massachusetts. Merchant, councilor, Loyalist.

Winslow, Erving. A Loyalist in the siege of Boston. New-England historical and genealogical register, v. 56, Jan. 1902: 48–54. F1.N56, v. 56

14775

WINSTON, JOSEPH (1746–1815)*

Virginia; North Carolina. Revolutionary officer, assemblyman.

Hendricks, James Edwin. Joseph Winston: North Carolina Jeffersonian. North Carolina historical review, v. 45, summer 1968: 284–297. illus., port. F251.N892, v. 45

14776

WINTHROP, JOHN (1714–1779)*

Massachusetts. Astronomer, professor.

Brasch, Frederick E. John Winthrop (1714–1779), America's first astronomer, and the science of his period. *In* Astronomical Society of the Pacific, *San Francisco*. Publications, v. 28, Aug./Oct. 1916: 153–170. illus., port. QB1.A4, v. 28

——— Newton's first critical disciple in the American colonies—John Winthrop. *In* History of Science Society. Sir Isaac Newton, 1727–1927, a bicentenary evaluation of his work. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins Co., 1928. [Special publication no. 1 of the History of Science Society] p. [299]–338. QC16.N7H5

14777

WISNER, HENRY (1720–1790)*

New York. Farmer, assemblyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary officer and munitioner.

Burdge, Franklin. A memorial of Henry Wisner, the only New Yorker who voted for the Declaration of Independence. [New York? 1878] 14 p.
E302.6.W68B9

——— A second memorial of Henry Wisner. [New York?] 1898. 38 p. E302.6.W68B92

"Nothing of the Memorial of 1878 is here reprinted except to correct errors and to make new statements intelligible."—p. [3]

14778

WISTER, SARAH (1761–1804)*

Pennsylvania. Student.

——— Sally Wister's journal, a true narrative; being a Quaker maiden's account of her experiences with officers of the Continental Army, 1777–1778. Edited by Albert Cook Myers, with reproductions of portraits, manuscripts, relics and views. Philadelphia, Ferris & Leach [©1902] 224 p. illus., facsims., plates (part col.), ports.
E263.P4W81

Reprinted in New York by the New York Times (1969). Portions of the *Journal* were published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, v. 9, Oct. 1885–Jan. 1886, p. 318–333, 463–478, and v. 10, Apr. 1886, p. 51–60.

14779

WISWALL, JOHN (1731–1821)

Massachusetts; Maine; Nova Scotia. Anglican clergyman, Loyalist.

Saunders, Edward M. The life and times of the Rev. John Wiswall, M.A., a Loyalist clergyman in New England and Nova Scotia, 1731–1821. *In* Nova Scotia Historical Society, *Halifax*. Collections. v. 13. Halifax, 1908. p. [1]–73. [F1036.N93, v. 13]
Micro 03606

Based on his manuscript journal.

14780

WITHERSPOON, JOHN (1723–1794)*†

Scotland; New Jersey. Presbyterian clergyman, educator, delegate to the Continental Congress.

——— Works. Edinburgh, Printed for J. Ogle, 1815. 9 v.
BX8915.W5 1815

Available on microfilm in the American Culture Series (Micro 01291, reels 256–257 E) is another editon in nine volumes, the first six of which were issued by different publishers before 1815.

——— The works of the Rev. John Witherspoon . . . To which is prefixed an account of the author's life, in a sermon occasioned by his death, by the Rev. Dr. John Rodgers. 2d ed., rev. and corr. Philadelphia, Printed and published by William W. Woodward, n°. 52, South Second Street, 1802. 4 v.
BX8915.W5 Rare Bk. Coll.

First published in 1800.

Benson, Louis F. What did Doctor Witherspoon say? *In* Presbyterian Historical Society. Journal, v. 8, June 1916: 241–257. BX8905.P7A4, v. 8

Examines evidence for the speech allegedly made by Witherspoon during the debate over the adoption of the Declaration of Independence. The author's second essay on the subject, "What Did Doctor Witherspoon Say? A Postscript," appeared in v. 12, Apr. 1927, p. 389–397.

Bradbury, Miles L. Adventure in persuasion: John Witherspoon, Samuel Stanhope Smith, and Ashbel Green. 1967.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

Butterfield, Lyman H., *ed.* John Witherspoon comes to America; a documentary account based largely on new materials. Princeton University Library, 1953. xiv, 99 p. illus., facsims., ports. LD4605.1768.B8

Bibliographic references included in "Notes" (p. 87–95).

Collins, Varnum L. President Witherspoon, a biography. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1925. 2 v. facsims., plates, ports. E302.6.W7C7

Bibliography: v. 2, p. 273–[275]
Reprinted in New York by Arno Press (1969).

Fody, Edward S. John Witherspoon: advisor to the lovelorn. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 84, Oct. 1966: 239–249. F131.N58, v. 84

Gummere, Richard M. A Scottish classicist in colonial America. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 35. Transactions, 1942/46. Boston, 1951. p. 146–161. F61.C71, v. 35

McAllister, James L. John Witherspoon: academic advocate for American freedom. *In* Henry, Stuart C., *ed.* A miscellany of American Christianity; essays in honor of H. Shelton Smith. Durham, N.C., Duke University Press, 1963. p. [183]–224. BR515.H46

[Montague, Mary L.] John Witherspoon, signer of the Declaration of Independence; George Washington's close friend and sponsor. [Washington, D.C., Printed by H. L. & J. B. McQueen, 1932] 24 p.
E302.W7M67

Nichols, John H. John Witherspoon on church and state. Journal of Presbyterian history, v. 42, Sept. 1964: 166–174. BX8905.P7A4, v. 42

Rich, George E. John Witherspoon: his Scottish intellectual background. 1964. ([212] p.)
Micro AC–1, no. 65–3433

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Syracuse University.
Abstracted in *Dissertation Abstracts*, v. 26, Aug. 1965, p. 1010.

Robinson, Stewart M. Notes on the Witherspoon pamphlets. Princeton University Library chronicle, v. 27, autumn 1965: 53–59. Z733.P93C5, v. 27

Discusses the 600 pamphlets collected by Witherspoon and purchased by Princeton College in 1802.

Tyler, Moses Coit. President Witherspoon in the American Revolution. American historical review, v. 1, July 1896: 671–679. E171.A57, v. 1

Woods, David W., *Jr.* John Witherspoon. New York, F. H. Revell Co. [©1906] 295 p. port. E302.6.W7W8

14781

WOLCOTT, OLIVER (1726–1797)*

Connecticut. Judge, delegate to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary general.

Bland, James E. The Oliver Wolcotts of Connecticut: the national experience, 1775–1800. 1970.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Harvard University.

14782

WOLTERS, RICHARD (*ca.* 1714–1771)

Netherlands. British agent.

———An eighteenth-century account [1764] of German emigration to the American colonies. Journal of modern history, v. 28, Mar. 1956: 55–59. D1.J6, v. 28

Introduction and notes by Frank Spencer.

14783

WOOD, JAMES (1750–1813)

Virginia. Assemblyman, Revolutionary officer, councilor.

——— Correspondence of Col. James Wood [1779–82] Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, v. 3, July 1921: 28–44. F221.T95, v. 3

Greene, Katherine G., *and* William W. Glass, *eds.* Brig. General and Governor James Wood, Junior, and the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Virginia. [Winchester, Va., Printed by Pifer Print. Co., 1946] 62 p. facsims. E207.W78G7

14784

WOOD, SAMUEL (1724 *or* 5–1816)

New York; Nova Scotia. Cooper, Loyalist.

Howe, Herbert B. Samuel Wood—Loyalist. *In* Westchester County Historical Society. Quarterly bulletin, v. 23, Jan./Apr. 1947: 1–17. F127.W5W594, v. 23

14785

WOODBRIDGE, LUCY BACKUS (1757–1817)

Connecticut; Ohio. Settler.

Rau, Louise. Lucy Backus Woodbridge, pioneer mother, January 31, 1757–October 6, 1817. Ohio state archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 44, Oct. 1935: 405–442. F486.O51, v. 44

14786

WOODFORD, WILLIAM (1734–1780)*

Virginia. Revolutionary general.

——— Unpublished letters of General Woodford, of the Continental Army, 1776–1779. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 23, Jan. 1900: 453–463. F146.P65, v. 23

Contributed by John W. Jordan.

Heathcote, Charles W. General William Woodford—a gallant officer who helped Washington. Picket post, no. 60, May 1958: 4–5, 37–41. E234.P5, no. 60

14787

WOODHULL, NATHANIEL (1722–1776)*

New York. Farmer, Revolutionary general.

Sabine, William H. W. Suppressed history of General Nathaniel Woodhull, president of the New York Congress and Convention in 1776. New York [Colburn & Tegg] 1954. 225 p. illus. E207.W8S3

"Short-title list of sources": p. 212–217.

14788

WOODMASON, CHARLES (*ca.* 1720–*ca.* 1776)

England; South Carolina. Landowner, itinerant Anglican clergyman.

———The Carolina backcountry on the eve of the Revolution; the Journal and other writings of Charles Woodmason, Anglican itinerant. Edited with an introduction by Richard J. Hooker. Chapel Hill, Published for the Institute of Early American History and Culture at Williamsburg, Va., by the University of North Carolina Press, 1953. xxxix, 305 p. map (on lining papers) F272.W77

Bibliographic footnotes.

14789

WOODS, GEORGE (*fl.* 1755–1800)

Pennsylvania. Surveyor, Revolutionary officer, judge.

Kussart, S. Colonel George Woods, Pittsburgh's first surveyor. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. 7, Apr. 1924: 73–87. F146.W52, v. 7

14790

WOOLMAN, JOHN (1720–1772)*†

New Jersey. Itinerant Quaker minister, abolitionist, reformer.

——— The works of John Woolman. In two parts. Philadelphia, Printed by Joseph Crukshank, in Market-Street, between Second and Third streets, 1774. xiv, 436 p. BX7617.W6 1774 Rare Bk. Coll.

Contents: The testimony of Friends in Yorkshire, at their Quarterly-meeting, held at York the 24th and 25th of the third month, 1773, concerning John Woolman.—A testimony of the Monthly-meeting of Friends, held in Burlington, the first day of the eighth month, in the year of Our Lord, 1774, concerning our esteemed friend John Woolman, deceased.—[pt. 1] A journal of the life, gospel labours, and Christian experiences of that faithful minister of Jesus Christ, John Woolman.—pt. 2. The works of John Woolman: Some considerations on the keeping of Negroes. Considerations on the keeping of Negroes . . . Part the second. Considerations on pure wisdom, and human policy; on labour; on schools; and on the right use of the Lord's outward gifts. Considerations on the true harmony of mankind; and how it is to be maintained. Remarks on sundry subjects. An epistle to the Quarterly and Monthly meetings of Friends.

Reprinted in New York by Garrett Press (1970). The second edition, published in 1775, has been reprinted in Miami, Fla., by Mnemosyne Pub. Co. (1969).

Woolman's journal passed through several editions. The John Greenleaf Whittier edition, with the addition of *A Plea for the Poor* published in 1793, has been reissued, with an introduction by Frederick B. Tolles, in New York (Corinth Books [1961] 249 p. BX7795.W7A3 1961) and reprinted in Gloucester, Mass. (P. Smith, 1971). See also *The Journal and Essays of John Woolman, Edited From the Original Manuscripts with a Biographical Introduction by Amelia Mott Gummere* (New York, Macmillan Co., 1922. 643 p. BX7795.W7A3 1922).

Altman, W. Forrest. John Woolman's reading of the mystics. *In* Friends' Historical Association. Bulletin, v. 48, autumn 1959: 103–115. BX7635.A1F6, v. 48

Cadbury, Henry J. Sailing to England with John Woolman [1772] Quaker history, v. 55, autumn 1966: 88–103. BX7635.A1F6, v. 55

Based on the letters of one of Woolman's traveling companions, Samuel Emlen (1730–1799).

Houston, G. David. John Woolman's efforts in behalf of freedom. Journal of Negro history, v. 2, Apr. 1917: 126–138. E185.J86, v. 2

Moulton, Phillips P. John Woolman: exemplar of ethics. Quaker history, v. 54, autumn 1965: 81–93. BX7635.A1F6, v. 54

——— John Woolman's approach to social action—as exemplified in relation to slavery. Church history, v. 35, Dec. 1966: 399–410. BR140.A45, v. 35

Whitney, Janet P. John Woolman, American Quaker. Boston, Little, Brown, 1942. x, 490 p. illus., facsims., map (on lining papers), plates. BX7795.W7W5

Bibliography: p. [435]–440.

14791

WOOLSEY, MELANCTHON LLOYD (1758–1819)

New York. Revolutionary officer.

——— Woolsey papers; Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey, lieutenant, Continental Army; major, New York levies; brigadier general, Clinton county militia. A memoir, compiled for his descendants, by his great-grandson, Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey. Champlain, Priv. print. at the Moorsfield Press, 1929. 33 p. plates, port. E199.W92

14792

WOOLSEY, REBECCA LLOYD (1718–1797)

New York; Connecticut.

——— Woolsey papers; letters of Rebecca Woolsey, 1783–1785. Printed for the Rev. M. Lloyd Woolsey for presentation to descendants of the writer. Champlain, Priv. print. at the Moorsfield Press, 1929. 14 p. E199.W92

14793

WOOSTER, BENJAMIN (1762–*ca.* 1838)

Connecticut. Revolutionary soldier, clergyman.

——— Memoirs: the Reverend Benjamin Wooster. *In* Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings, new ser., v. 4, Dec. 1936: 215–251. F46.V55, n.s., v. 4

14794

WOOSTER, DAVID (1711–1777)*

Connecticut. Military officer, merchant, Revolutionary general.

Deming, Henry C. An oration upon the life and services of Gen. David Wooster. Hartford, Press of Case, Tiffany, 1854. 60 p. E207.W9D3

Reed, John F. Red tape at Valley Forge. Manuscripts, v. 20, spring 1968: 20–27. Z41.A2A925, v. 20

Concerns the difficulties in collecting back pay for Wooster from the Paymaster Department of the Continental Army.

14795

WRAXALL, *Sir* NATHANIEL WILLIAM, *Bart.* (1751–1831)†

England. Military officer, traveler, Member of Parliament.

——— The historical and the posthumous memoirs of Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, 1772–1784. Edited, with notes and additional chapters from the author's unpublished ms. by Henry B. Wheatley. London, Bickers, 1884. 5 v. ports. DA506.W9A2

Reminiscences of royal and noble personages during the last and present centuries: v. 5, p. [341]–396.

The *Historical Memoirs*, first published in 1815 (London, T. Cadell and W. Davies. 2 v. DA506.W9A17), cover the period 1772–84 but deal principally with the author's travels on the continent, 1772–79. The *Posthumous Memoirs* first published in 1836 (London, R. Bentley. 3 v. DA506.W9A3), cover the period 1784–89.

——— Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, in the years 1777, 1778, and 1779. 2d ed.

London, Printed by A. Strahan, for T. Cadell Jun. and W. Davies, 1800. 2 v. D289.W94

First Published in 1779.

——— A short review of the political state of Great-Britain at the commencement of the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven. 8th ed., with additions. London, Printed for J. Debrett, 1787. 86 p. AC901.M5, v. 716 Rare Bk. Coll.

See also *The People's Answer to the Court Pamphlet: Entitled A Short Review of the Political State of Great Britain*, 2d ed. ([London] Printed for J. Debrett, 1787. 50 p. DA507.1787.W85).

——— A tour through some of the northern parts of Europe, particularly Copenhagen, Stockholm, and Petersburgh. In a series of letters. 2d ed., corr. London, T. Cadell, 1775. 411 p. fold. map. D965.W94

14796

WRIGHT, *Sir* JAMES, *1st Bart.* (1716–1785)†

England; South Carolina; Georgia. Lawyer, Royal governor.

——— Letters from Sir James Wright. *In* Georgia Historical Society. Collections. v. 3. Savannah, 1873. p. [157]–378. fold. map. F281.G35, v. 3

Letters to the Earl of Dartmouth and Lord George Germain, secretaries of state for America, from December 20, 1773, to February 16, 1782.

Report of September 20, 1773, on the condition of the province of Georgia: p. 158–179.

Coleman, Kenneth. James Wright. *In* Montgomery, Horace, *ed.* Georgians in profile; historical essays in honor of Ellis Merton Coulter. Athens, University of Georgia Press [1958] p. 40–60. F285.M73

Harden, William. Sir James Wright: governor of Georgia by royal commission, 1760–1782. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 2, Mar. 1918: 22–36. F281.G2975, v. 2

Mitchell, Robert G. Sir James Wright looks at the American Revolution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 53, Dec. 1969: 509–517. F281.G2975, v. 53

14797

WRIGHT, JAMES (*d.* 1781?)

Virginia; Pennsylvania; Kentucky. Military officer, surveyor, settler.

Beattie, George W., *and* Helen P. Beattie. Captain James Wright. *In* Kentucky Historical Society. Register, v. 22, Jan. 1924: 86–92. F446.K43, v. 22

14798

WRIGHT, PATIENCE LOVELL (1725–1786)*†

New Jersey; England. Sculptress, Revolutionary spy.

Long, J. C. Patience Wright of Bordentown. *In* New Jersey Historical Society. Proceedings, v. 79, Apr. 1971: 118–123. plates. F131.N58, v. 79

14799

WRIGHT, ZADOCK (1736–1819)

Massachusetts; Vermont. Loyalist officer.

Basil, Hamilton V. Zadock Wright, that "devilish" Tory of Hartland. Vermont history, v. 36, autumn 1968: 186–203. F46.V55, v. 36

14800

WYLLYS, GEORGE (1710–1796)*

Connecticut. Military officer, secretary.

——— The Wyllys papers; correspondence and documents chiefly of descendants of Gov. George Wyllys of Connecticut, 1590–1796. Hartford, Connecticut Historical Society, 1924. xl, 567 p. facsim. (Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society, v. 21) F91.C7, v. 21 F97.W98

Edited by Albert C. Bates.

14801

WYTHE, GEORGE (1726–1806)*

Virginia. Lawyer, assemblyman, judge, professor, delegate to the Continental Congress, delegate to the Constitutional Convention.

Anderson, Dice R. The teacher of Jefferson and Marshall. South Atlantic quarterly, v. 15, Oct. 1916: 329–343. AP2.S75, v. 15

Boyd, Julian P. The murder of George Wythe. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, Oct. 1955: 513–542. plates. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 12

Followed by a documentary essay by W. Edwin Hemphill entitled "Examinations of George Wythe Swinney for Forgery and Murder" (p. 543–574).

Clarkin, William. Serene patriot: a life of George Wythe. Albany, Alan Publications, 1970. x, 235 p. port. KF363.W9C5

Bibliography: p. [222]–230.

Hemphill, William Edwin. George Wythe courts the Muses: in which, to the astonishment of everyone, that silent, selfless pedant is found to have had a sense of humor. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 9, July 1952: 338–345. F221.W71, 3d s., v. 9

Wythe sought release from the sectional tensions that gripped Congress in the fall of 1776 by exchanging couplets with his fellow delegate, William Ellery, of Rhode Island.

——— George Wythe, the colonial Briton: a biographical study of the pre-Revolutionary era in Virginia. 1937.

Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Virginia.

Herrink, Louis S. George Wythe. *In* John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon College. v. 3, no. 4; 1912. Ashland, Va. p. 283–313.
F221.J65, v. 3

14802

YEATES, JASPER (1745–1817)*

Pennsylvania. Lawyer.

Landis, Charles I. Jasper Yeates and his times. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. 46, July 1922: 199–231. F146.P65, v. 46

——— ——— Offprint. [Lancaster? Pa., 1922?] 33 p.
KF363.Y3L3

14803

YOUNG, ARTHUR (1741–1820)†

England. Farmer, agriculturist.

——— The autobiography of Arthur Young, with selections from his correspondence. Edited by M. Betham-Edwards. London, Smith, Elder, 1898. x, 480 p. fold. facsim., plates, ports. S417.Y6A2

14804

YOUNG, JAMES (*d.* 1789)†

England. British naval officer.

——— Brieven gewisselt tusschen den Engelschen Vice-Admiraal Joung, den Heer Colpoys, kapitein van een Engelsch oorlogsschip, en Zijne Excellentie den Heer Jan de Graaf, gouverneur van St. Eustatius, strekkende ter verantwoordinge en verdediginge van den laatsten, tegen de annklagt der Engelschen. Amsterdam, Bij de erven Houttuyn [1777] 21 p. F2151.Y73

14805

YOUNG, THOMAS (1732–1777)*

Pennsylvania; Massachusetts. Physician, Revolutionary surgeon.

Caldwell, Renwick K. The man who named Vermont. Vermont history, new ser., v. 26, Oct. 1958: 294–300.
F46.V55, n.s., v. 26

Edes, Henry H. Memoir of Dr. Thomas Young. *In* Colonial Society of Massachusetts, *Boston*. Publications. v. 11. Transactions, 1906/7. Boston, 1910. p. 2–54. map. F61.C71, v. 11

Hawke, David F. Dr. Thomas Young, "eternal fisher in troubled waters": notes for a biography. *In* New York Historical Society. Quarterly, v. 54, Jan. 1970: 7–29. illus., facsim., ports. F116.N638, v. 54

14806

ZANE, EBENEZER (1747–1812)*

Virginia; Ohio. Land speculator, settler.

Patterson, John G. Ebenezer Zane, frontiersman. West Virginia history, v. 12, Oct. 1950: 5–45.
F236.W52, v. 12

Smucker, Isaac. The first pioneers on the Ohio. Magazine of western history, v. 2, Aug. 1885: 322–336.
E171.N27, v. 2

14807

ZANE, ISAAC (1743–1795)

Pennsylvania; Virginia. Ironmaster, planter, assemblyman.

Moss, Roger W. Isaac Zane, Jr., a "Quaker for the times." Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. 77, July 1969: 291–306. map. F221.V91, v. 77

14808

ZEISBERGER, DAVID (1721–1808)*

Pennsylvania; Old Northwest. Moravian missionary, Indian negotiator.

——— David Zeisberger's history of northern American Indians. Edited by Archer Butler Hulbert and William Nathaniel Schwarze. [Columbus, Ohio, Press of F. J. Heer, 1910] 189 p. (Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 19, Jan./Apr. 1910) E77.Z47
F486.O51, v. 19

[The Moravian records, v. 1]

——— The diaries of Zeisberger relating to the first missions in the Ohio Basin. Edited by Archer Butler Hulbert and William Nathaniel Schwarze. [Columbus, Ohio, Press of F. J. Heer Print. Co., 1912] 125 p. (Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 19, Jan. 1912)
E98.M6Z45
F486.O51, v. 21

The Moravian records, v. 2.

From the records preserved in the Moravian Library at Bethlehem.

Contents: Introduction: the missions of the Unitas Fratrum, by A. B. Hulbert.—Diary of David Zeisberger's journey to the Ohio, Sept. 20–Nov. 16, 1767.—Report of the journey of John Ettwein, David Zeisberger and Gottlob Senseman to Friedenshuetten, 1768.—Diary of David Zeisberger and Gottlob Senseman: journey to Goschgoschink on the Ohio, May 9, 1768–Jan. 9, 1769.—Notes.

——— Diary of David Zeisberger, a Moravian missionary among the Indians of Ohio. Translated from the original German manuscript and edited by Eugene F. Bliss. Cincinnati, R. Clarke, 1885. 2. v. (Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. [Publications], new ser., v. 2–3) F486.H675, v. 2–3
E98.M6Z37

Reprinted in St. Clair Shores, Mich., by Scholarly Press (1972).

The diary extends from 1781 to 1798.

De Schweinitz, Edmund A. The life and times of David Zeisberger, the western pioneer and apostle of the Indians. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott, 1870. 747 p. E98.M6Z4

Reprinted in New York by Johnson Reprint Corp. (1971) and by Arno Press (1971).

14809

ZIEGLER, DAVID (1748–1811)*

Germany; Pennsylvania; Ohio. Revolutionary officer.

Katzenberger, George A. Major David Ziegler. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. 21, Apr./July 1912: 127–174. illus., facsims., plan, plate, ports. F486.O51, v. 21

——— ——— Offprint. Columbus, Ohio, F. J. Heer Print. Co., 1912. 50 p. illus., facsims., plan, plate, ports. F499.C5K19

Steele, Mary D. The military career of an officer in Harmar's regiment, 1775–1792. Magazine of western history, v. 10, June, Aug. 1889: 247–255, 377–382. E171.N27, v. 10

14810

ZUBLY, JOHN JOACHIM (1724–1781)*

Switzerland; Georgia. Presbyterian clergyman, delegate to the Continental Congress, Loyalist.

——— Revolutionary tracts. Spartanburg, S.C., Reprint Co. [1972] viii, 30, 26, xx, 41 p. E297.Z97 1972

Reprint of three sermons by J. J. Zubly: *The Stamp Act Repealed,* first published 1766; *An Humble Enquiry Into the Nature of the Dependency of the American Colonies Upon the Parliament of Great Britain and the Right of Parliament to Lay Taxes on the Said Colonies,* first published 1769; and *The Law of Liberty,* first published 1775.

Daniel, Marjorie L. John Joachim Zubly—Georgia pamphleteer of the Revolution. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 19, Mar. 1935: 1–16. F281.G2975, v. 19

Perkins, Eunice R. John Joachim Zubly, Georgia's conscientious objector. Georgia historical quarterly, v. 15, Dec. 1931: 313–323. F281.G2975, v. 15

OVERVIEW

The Preservation and Publication of Documentary Sources on the American Revolution

Introduction

The character and meaning of the American revolutionary experience have been the subject of debate for nearly two centuries. Changing attitudes, interests, and assumptions and the increasing availability of evidence have led each generation to view the Revolution from its own perspective. In the first 50 years after the Declaration of Independence, men and women of various political and sectional loyalties created a national historical tradition in an effort to tie more firmly the bonds of union. During the middle years of the 19th century Revolutionary historiography passed into the hands of gifted amateur scholars whose faith in the American democratic experiment led them to idealize the accomplishments of the Founding Fathers and to attribute to them great wisdom and virtue. With the development of history as a professional discipline and the growth of America's role in the world, scholars at the turn of the 20th century began to apply "scientific" principles to their study of the Revolution and to view it within the larger context of the Atlantic community. At the same time, the social ferment that accomplished rapid industrialization induced still others to reinterpret the Revolutionary upheaval as a series of internal class struggles for political dominance within each of the new states. After 1945 historians caught up in the psychology of the Cold War began to construe the Revolution as a defense of American liberties against foreign manipulation and subversion. Like all historical movements, the Revolution encompassed so many conflicting strains that it gave rise to and continues to support several pluralistic interpretations.

Beneath this literary record, however, lie the documents that form the permanent record of the past. The most important factors bearing on the historian's ability to interpret complex events are the nature and the availability of evidence. Today, students of the American Revolution are aided in their research by bibliographies and manuscript guides, by large depositories with professionally trained staffs that collect, preserve, and organize historical materials, and by numerous technological innovations of comparatively recent origin. Yet, for more than a century after the Revolution, the greatest challenge lay in rescuing from neglect, decay, and destruction the documentary evidence upon which written history depends. Amateur scholars and antiquaries took the first, halting steps in the early days of the Republic by forming societies for the preservation and publication of documents. Following the War of 1812, their precedent inspired a growing number of collectors, historical societies, state agencies, and the federal government to seek out the records of the Revolutionary generation and to support the publication of selected sources. As beneficial as these efforts were, however, it was not until the end of the 19th century, when the newly organized American Historical Association stimulated professional interest in historical study, that pressure was effectively exerted for improvement in the preservation and organization of archival records, the compilation of calendars and descriptive guides, and the publication of primary sources. By the mid-20th century the cumulative effect of growing professionalism on collectors and scholars transformed Revolutionary historiography. Historians who now study the nation's founders are deeply indebted to those who developed the first archival and historical programs in the United States.

Colonial and Revolutionary Period

During the colonial period little or no effort had been made to preserve or publish government documents or private papers. Since a government's right to the official papers of its servants was not a firmly established principle, colonial officials frequently took their records with them when they left office. Only records that affected everyday life and were essential for social continuity, such as platbooks, deeds, tax rolls, wills, court proceedings, and the acts of legislative bodies were preserved with regularity. The physical conditions under which they were kept varied from colony to colony. Few colonial governments built separate depositories, and even when they did, they were unable to safeguard against the effects of fire, water, vermin, and negligent clerks. And personal papers were not only subject to the same physical dangers as official documents but also to the hazards of frequent changes of residence and the vagaries of inheritance.

Toward the middle of the 18th century a growing interest in history and a desire to emulate European academies and learned institutions led to the incorporation of several literary and philosophical societies, among them the Library Company of Philadelphia (1731), the Library Society of Charleston (1748), and the New York Library Society (1754). More than three dozen public, private, and academic institutions of note had been established by the eve of the Revolution. Yet even among the educated elite who formed such societies, there was little appreciation of the relationship between historical records and the writing of history. Collections were meager by European standards—only Harvard College had more than 3,000 printed works. And many of these collections, such as the priceless library of Thomas Prince, were destroyed during the War for Independence.

The lack of a strong archival tradition, trained clerks, and adequate facilities thus contributed greatly to the loss of documents created by the Revolutionary generation—a fact that provoked concern among contemporaries. In 1791 Thomas Jefferson complained that the War had "done the work of centuries" in despoiling public records stored in state and local offices. John Adams also regretted the fact that many of the secret papers and proceedings of the committees of the Continental Congress were scattered or deliberately destroyed. His concern over the loss of Confederation records was dramatized in 1800 by a fire that devastated the records of the War Department. The survival rate among collections of private papers was equally poor. In a fit of melancholy shortly before his death, James Otis, Jr., consigned to the flames his considerable political correspondence from the years 1760 to 1770. Samuel Adams and William Ellery destroyed many of their personal papers and directed that friends holding letters from them do the same. While the manuscripts of Stephen Hopkins were swept away in a flood, those of Otho Williams were lost at sea, and those of John Rutledge and Joseph Warren were accidentally burned.

Thus, having few organized collections or depositories to draw on, those who wrote the earliest histories of the Revolution were compelled to copy much of their material from the only readily available source on the War—Dodsley's *Annual Register of World Events* (entry 2565). As a result, the works of patriot historians such as the Rev. William Gordon (entry 996), Dr. David Ramsay (entry 1022), and Mercy Otis Warren (entry 1037), and Loyalist writers like Joseph Galloway (entry 3261), George Chalmers (entry 988), and Peter Oliver (entry 1018) have been largely ignored by later generations. Yet, despite the narrow base of their research, these early historians had been participants in a highly dramatic civil war. In preparing their accounts they incorporated their own experiences and used a variety of personal papers to develop sharply etched views of men and events that still merit consideration. Historical reconstruction changed significantly in the next few decades, however, as early national historians benefited from the efforts of those compilers who undertook the first programs of historical preservation.

Early Attempts to Collect and Publish Sources

Considering the magnitude of the problems they faced and the conditions under which they labored, the achievements of the editors who attempted during the early years of the Republic to gather and publish Revolutionary manuscripts appear all the more remarkable. Public interest in documentary publication was not as acute as it would be in another half century when the deeds of the Founding Fathers had receded far enough into the past to attain romantic luster. The practical men of affairs who directed the fledgling nation through its earliest trials were too preoccupied with the business of politics and commerce to reflect nostalgically on a heritage so recently created. Concerned and hopeful antiquaries nonetheless launched several projects that proved beyond their means to complete.

As early as 1774 Ebenezer Hazard of Philadelphia announced that he intended to publish a series of "American State Papers" that would serve as a documentary base for a comprehensive history of colonial development. Encouraged by the promise of a subsidy from the Continental Congress, Hazard solicited copies of papers from officials in every state and transcribed many documents himself during his travels for the postal service from 1775 to 1789. The first two volumes of his *Historical Collections*, published in 1792–94, covered the period from 1492 to 1656. But they sold so poorly that the Revolutionary documents he planned to include in two succeeding volumes remained unpublished, passing through several hands before eventually becoming part of the collections of the Library of Congress. Matthew Carey's *Official Letters [of George Washington] to the Honourable Congress [1775–78]* (entry 14674), transcribed from originals in the Department of State, met with the same reception, causing him to abandon the project. Hezekiah Niles' first editorial effort, the *Political Writings of John Dickinson* (entry 13217), was also spurned by the public, but he remained undaunted, choosing to make the papers of the Revolutionary generation a regular feature of the *Weekly Register* that he launched in 1811 in Baltimore. One of his more noted achievements came in 1822 when he published in his *Principles and Acts of the Revolution in America* (entry 1181) the major speeches, orations, and proceedings from the period 1765 to 1789. Of all the early editorial efforts, however, the most enduring proved to be William Waller Hening's compilation of *The Statutes at Large [of Virginia, 1619–1792]* (entry 2165), based in large part on Thomas Jefferson's invaluable collection of manuscript laws.

Despite the generally poor reception accorded printed documents in the years following the Revolution, they became an important feature in the serial publications issued by the three major historical societies established through the efforts of Jeremy Belknap, a Boston clergyman and historian, John Pintard, a New York merchant and promoter, and Isaiah Thomas, a Worcester printer and antiquary. Based largely upon the European model of the academy as well as the literary and philosophical societies established in the colonies, the Massachusetts Historical Society (1791), the New-York Historical Society (1804), and the American Antiquarian Society (1812) were made up of amateur and semiprofessional scholars whose stated goals were to collect and preserve sources, to publish the more important documents in their transactions, and, in so doing, to promote a general spirit of inquiry. As corresponding secretary of the most productive society, Belknap made known his intention to keep a sharp lookout for worthwhile collections and to pursue them aggressively. In his constant travels through the New England states he solicited compilations of local data and secured either the originals or copies of Revolutionary papers that soon appeared in print in the Society's *Collections*, first issued in 1792. Over the next 25 years subscribers were provided with a steady flow of local records and history interspersed with selections from the letters, diaries, and journals of noted figures such as Benjamin Church, Richard Henry Lee, Paul Revere, Ezra Stiles, Charles Thomson, and Jonathan Trumbull.

As sources for the study of the Revolution became more plentiful, those who wrote histories during the early years of the Republic began to ignore the old partisan divisions that filled patriot and Loyalist histories and to make the Revolution a symbol of national, or at least party, unity. Local chroniclers like Jeremy Belknap of New Hampshire and Massachusetts (entry 1330), Benjamin Trumbull of Connecticut (entry 4405), and John Daly Burk of Virginia (entry 2169), asserted the importance of their states and the contributions that local political leaders made to the creation of the Union. At the same time, they also emphasized achievements that transcended state and regional boundaries and pointed to the nation's unique origins. Their work served to buttress a growing national conviction that the rebellion against Great Britain was only the first step in a concerted action leading to the drafting and ratification of the Constitution. Indeed, in his *History of America* (entry 1015), Jedidiah Morse skipped entirely the factious interlude of the Confederation period, allowing the Constitution to appear as the direct and necessary outcome of the Revolution. Together with Abiel Holmes (entry 1058), Mason Weems (entry 14697), John Marshall (entry 1066), and other first generation historians, Morse helped to manufacture a new past for America, one in which the Federal Constitution became the symbol and reality of national life. Convinced that the purpose of history was to instruct as well as to explain, they created a historical tradition in which they depicted the American Revolution as the beginning of a world movement to free mankind from the shackles of despotism. The trend toward the creation of a common past was also strongly affected by a shift in public interest which dramatically accelerated the pace of historical and documentary publication during the second quarter of the 19th century, to the point that some scholars have referred to it as the golden age of historical editing.

From the Jubilee of Independence to the Centennial

Few events in the 19th century caused Americans to reflect more intently upon the meaning of their

Revolutionary heritage than the simultaneous deaths on the afternoon of July 4, 1826, of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams. For over 40 years the celebration of the Fourth of July had been a purely political and partisan affair with both Federalists and Democratic-Republicans claiming to be the true conservators of Revolutionary values. But as James Monroe noted in his second inaugural, the nation had entered an "era of good feelings" after the War of 1812. The deaths of Adams and Jefferson laid to rest nearly a half-century of partisanship and marked the nationalization of the holiday. Coming close on the heels of Lafayette's triumphant tour of the United States in 1824 and 1825, the Grand Apotheosis, as one eulogist dubbed it, contributed to a growing national faith that God's hand was guiding the American experiment.

At the same time, publishers of popular and historical magazines became increasingly conscious of the young nation's cultural immaturity and the lack of a substantive body of published historical data on America. New-found pride in the accomplishments of the Founding Fathers, who now loomed larger than life in the public imagination, persuaded them that the study of unvarnished records from the past would lead their readers to a fuller understanding of the nation's origins and heighten civic consciousness by example. With a zeal for minutiae, the editors of such journals as the *North American Review*, the *Historical Magazine*, and the *Virginia Historical Register and Literary Companion* added to their normal fare numerous pages of extracts from private correspondence, official journals and reports, newspapers, and even parish records in a seeming effort to develop overnight a national historical tradition. In a time of rapid expansion and growth, documents from a simpler, bygone era also provided a measure of comfort and intellectual security. By thus appealing to popular interest in the heroic deeds of Revolutionary leaders, publishers helped to create a receptive audience from the impressive historical compilations that came from individual collectors, private societies, state agencies, and the federal government between the Jubilee and the Centennial of independence.

INDIVIDUAL COLLECTORS

At first, the efforts of dedicated and persistent individual collectors overshadowed those of private and public institutions in the preservation of manuscripts. The writing of Revolutionary history, except for purely local studies, would have been far different in the 19th century had it not been for the enterprising feats of such men as Jared Sparks, Peter Force, George Bancroft, Henry and Benjamin F. Stevens, and Lyman Copeland Draper. Not only did they amass substantive collections of Revolutionary documents from all the states and make them available for research, but they rescued from neglect and destruction materials that otherwise might not have survived.

Following the examples set by Hazard and Belknap, Jared Sparks, a Unitarian minister and editor of the *North American Review*, undertook on the eve of the Jubilee the first major tour of the federal archives in Washington, the state archives from Georgia to New Hampshire, and the more important collections of historical papers in private hands. In his journal he expressed great dismay at finding large gaps in the colonial and state records and commented sarcastically about the apathy and ignorance displayed by the officials responsible for what remained. In a noted article that appeared in the *Review* for October 1826, Sparks called upon gentlemen of "leisure and inquiry" in all the states to establish historical societies whose primary objects would be to collect all relevant manuscripts, pamphlets, assembly journals, and statutes, to publish and disseminate the most important, and to preserve for future historians those of less value. Particularly concerned that the papers of delegates to the Continental Congress, Revolutionary governors, and military officers be preserved, Sparks publicly congratulated Richard Henry Lee for depositing his grandfather's papers in the American Philosophical Society at Philadelphia and those of his great-uncle, Arthur Lee, at Harvard. Having discovered that many essential records for colonial history were "shut up in the office of the Board of Trade in England," Sparks recommended that copies of all papers relating to America be obtained and deposited in the archives at Washington.

Although it would be over a century before his scheme came anywhere near realization, Sparks devoted the remainder of his productive life to editing and writing nearly 70 volumes of documents and biography. Based on the innumerable transcripts and original manuscripts that he borrowed or obtained from foreign archives, state officials, and private collectors, Sparks published within the space of 25 years the *Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution* (entry 8367), multivolume editions of the life and writings of Gouverneur Morris (entry 14052), George Washington (entry 14674), and Benjamin Franklin (entry 13381), and the *Correspondence of the American Revolution; Being Letters of Eminent Men to George Washington* (entry 14674). But more valuable than these works, which suffered from editorial inconsistency and Sparks' tendency to delete from documents passages that detracted from the heroic postures of his subjects, were the 266 volumes and 9 boxes of documents and transcripts that Sparks left to Harvard University. Among them were some of the original papers of Sir Francis Bernard, George Chalmers, and George Washington, copies of letters written to major figures such as Robert Morris, Philip Schuyler, John Sullivan, Anthony Wayne, and George Clinton, and diplomatic correspondence from the Yorke, Stormont, and Grantham papers in the Public Record Office in London and the Gerard and Luzerne papers in the Archives nationales in Paris. Considering the paucity of the Revolutionary material that existed in any one place before, it is not surprising that Sparks' collection served as a major source of research for the remainder of the century.

At the time that Sparks made his celebrated tour of the states, Peter Force, a Washington newspaperman, politician, and publisher launched one of the most ambitious schemes of historical collecting and editing ever undertaken. Relying in part on a congressional subsidy, Force amassed over a 35-year period from virtually all sources and states nearly 23,000 books, 40,000 pamphlets, 250 volumes of colonial and Revolutionary newspapers, 1,200 maps and views, 429 volumes of original manuscripts, and 360 volumes of transcripts that were meant to serve as the basis for his multivolume *American Archives*—a documentary treatment of American history from its beginning to 1789. Only nine folio volumes from the fourth and fifth series covering the years 1774–76 had been published (entry 8688) when Secretary of State William L. Marcy withdrew federal support. Although he found himself in reduced circumstances after lavishing nearly all of his available funds on his library, Force refused several offers from dealers to buy selected portions and continued his practice of allowing historians such as Sparks and George Bancroft free access to his materials. Convinced that Force possessed the finest corpus of Americana ever assembled, the sixth Librarian of Congress, Ainsworth Rand Spofford, proposed to the Joint Committee on the Library in 1867 that Congress purchase the Force collection to ensure its preservation. Congress acted swiftly, accepting the committee's endorsement of Spofford's report and appropriating $100,000 for that purpose. In April of that year the collection was moved to the Library of Congress where it continues to form an impressive proportion of the Library's holdings of Revolutionary maps, pamphlets, and documents.

Since there were no major depositories when he began research for his magisterial *History of the United States* (entry 1043), George Bancroft was compelled, like Sparks and Force, to collect for himself much of the material that he would use. Traveling extensively and spending freely, he purchased original letters of Samuel Adams, Joseph Hawley, and General von Riedesel, among others, and uncovered in his searches the minutes of the Boston Committee of Correspondence for the years 1772–74. Bancroft also obtained from individual collections in the United States transcripts from the papers of such figures as Benjamin Rush, George Mason, Oliver Ellsworth, John Glover, William Samuel Johnson, and John Langdon. While minister to Great Britain from 1846 to 1849, he supplemented the transcripts ordered from London, Paris, and Berlin archives in the mid-1830's with his own researches in European depositories. Bancroft's total cumulation of colonial and Revolutionary records, now in the New York Public Library, eventually reached 416 bound volumes.

Both Sparks and Force had employed a young Yale graduate, Henry Stevens of Vermont, to search local archives in the United States. Little did Sparks realize when he financed Stevens' trip to London in 1845, however, that his young protege would not only supply some states with irreplaceable indexes of their colonial and Revolutionary records in British repositories, but that he would also uncover a large cache of missing Benjamin Franklin papers (now in the Library of Congress) and establish himself as a major London dealer providing rare books and incunabula for the British Museum and many important collectors in America such as John Carter Brown. Stevens also inspired the awesome task undertaken by his younger brother, Benjamin Franklin Stevens, who searched for manuscripts relating to Revolutionary America, 1773–83, in major depositories throughout England, Holland, France, and Spain and compiled a massive 183-volume indexed calendar to 161,000 documents (Stevens' *Catalogue Index of Manuscripts*) that was sold in 1905 to the Library of Congress. Long interested in facsimile reproduction, the younger Stevens produced and sold in 24 folio volumes 2,107 *Facsimiles of Manuscripts in European Archives Relating to America, 1773–1783* (entry 8448).

Historians of the Revolutionary frontier also had their collector in Lyman Copeland Draper, who devoted half a century to acquiring documents and transcripts from the period 1750–1815 and to recording interviews with early settlers and their descendants along the Allegheny frontier from New York to Alabama. Hoping to gain enough data for comprehensive biographies of western heroes whom he greatly admired, Draper traveled thousands of miles during the 1840's, assembling material on the Virginia and Pennsylvania frontiers, the fur trade, the border wars, the western land companies, the settlement of Kentucky and Tennessee, and the Battle of King's Mountain. He also compiled whole series of papers on the lives of major western figures such as Daniel Boone, George Rogers Clark, Joseph Brant, Josiah Harmar, William Irvine, Simon Kenton, Isaac Shelby, George Croghan, William Preston, and Thomas Sumter. Although Draper wrote little himself, his priceless records, totaling 486 volumes, were deposited at his death in the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, of which he had been corresponding secretary and superintendent from 1854 to 1866. Not only did these records provide the backdrop for the provocative thesis advanced by Frederick Jackson Turner, who used the collection before it was opened to the public in 1893, but they also served as the basis for hundreds of monographs and biographies about the settlers of the trans-Appalachian frontier.

In considering the accomplishments of the great 19th-century collectors, it is difficult to ignore the service rendered by those who sought out manuscripts almost entirely for their symbolic value—the autograph collectors. With sufficient wealth to indulge their interests, professional men such as William B. Sprague, an Albany clergyman, Thomas A. Emmett, a New York physician, Simon Gratz, a Philadelphia lawyer, Robert Gilmor, a Baltimore merchant, and Israel K. Tefft, a Savannah merchant, adapted to American conditions the fashionable European hobby of collecting the papers of the nobility by concentrating on the manuscripts of America's "aristocracy"—those who established the independence of the United States and its constitutional form of government. Whether they appreciated the timelessness of historical records, sought vicarious identification with important figures of the past, or tried through their investments to build a collection of economic value, their endeavors saved countless manuscripts from destruction. In the 1820's, when the Reverend Dr. Sprague began to gather his first "Signers" collection by exchanging with Judge Bushrod Washington 1,500 transcripts for original letters signed by George Washinton, the papers of the Revolutionary generation were widely available—so much so, in fact, that by the time of his death in 1876 Dr. Sprague owned some 40,000 autographed letters of colonial and Revolutionary leaders. The disposition of Sprague's vast collection is difficult to trace, but others who followed him often protected their life's work by donating their holdings to research institutions. The Emmett Collection at the New York Public Library numbers some 10,800 pieces while the Gratz papers at the Pennsylvania Historical Society of Pennsylvania contain nearly 175,000 items. Despite the most diligent efforts, only about 40 Signers' sets have been compiled due to the relative scarcity of letters by Thomas Lynch, Jr., of South Carolina and Button Gwinnett of Georgia.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Although historians are often frustrated over the private ownership of the papers of public figures, it is clear that the energetic activities of autograph collectors contributed immeasurably to the field of documentary preservation and publication in the first half of the 19th century. The same general impulse that guided individual collectors was also responsible for the surge in the number of private historical societies established in the larger cities, state capitals, and university towns of the East. Less than a dozen had been organized before 1820, but nearly 100 were created in the next half century. Reflecting the newly acquired wealth and leisure of the educated, professional classes in New England, statewide societies modeled on that of Massachusetts appeared in rapid succession in Maine (1822), Rhode Island (1822), New Hampshire (1823), and Connecticut (1825). Although the middle states contained half of all the town and country societies formed along the east coast during the period, those with a statewide focus developed more slowly—the Historical Society of Pennsylvania was established in 1826, 20 years after that of New York, and the state societies organized in New Jersey (1845) and Delaware (1864) lagged even farther behind. In contrast, hardly more than a dozen local societies appeared in the southern seaboard states because of a comparative lack of interest, funds, and urban centers to serve as focal points. The Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society of Richmond, organized in 1831, was the first state society to appear in the South. Others followed later in Georgia (1839) and North Carolina and Maryland (1844). The South Carolina Historical Society in Charleston was not formed until 1854.

Established by men of affairs—statesmen, lawyers, merchants, clergymen, physicians—these new ventures were prompted by a mixture of motives. These included a patriotic interest in the preservation of historical materials, desire for the advancement of learning, curiosity about local origins, and concern for state and local prestige. Wounded pride may also have played a role, for a portion of the records of every region had already been lost to the avidity of individual collectors. Almost all of the early societies were supported solely by private funds or endowments. State aid, although requested in many cases, was seldom forthcoming. With financial limitations restricting their activities, the societies were usually dependent for the growth of their collections upon the zeal of individual members. These early organizers tended to limit their acquisitions to local materials—newspapers, artifacts, county, town, church, and school records, and papers of local politicians, educators, churchmen, and businessmen—materials that would meet the needs and reflect the activities of their own regions and people. Moreover, their search was guided by contemporary interest in political and military history, to the detriment of sources reflecting social and economic life. Because they focused almost exclusively on the pre-1789 period, the early societies influenced the course of Revolutionary historiography by the very nature of the sources they preserved and published.

Many of the documents secured by the state societies appeared in the collections, proceedings, memoirs, and transactions that they published between the Jubilee and the Centennial. Rarely, however, did the editors devote an entire issue to a single theme. Most volumes are amalgamations of speeches, addresses, lists, and rosters, intermixed with single or small groups of reprinted manuscripts and sources. They show little foresight or overall planning and are nearly impossible to bring under rigorous bibliographic control, notwithstanding the impressive attempt by A. P. C. Griffin in his *Bibliography of American Historical Societies* (entry 50). Despite the avowed interest of the societies in reprinting the records of the Founding Fathers, the appearance of important selections of Revolutionary material in their publications was sporadic and fortuitous. Over a 35-year period the Massachusetts Historical Society published in its *Collections* papers of Governor Thomas Hutchinson (entry 13675), Timothy Newell's journal of the siege of Boston (entry 5889), and letters of Thomas Cushing from 1767 to 1775 (entry 13153). Of its neighboring societies, the New Hampshire Historical Society included the records of the state's Committee of Safety, 1775–84, in its *Collections* (entry 8880), while the Rhode Island Historical Society printed miscellaneous Revolutionary correspondence, 1775–82 (entry 8978), and Simeon Thayer's journal of the invasion of Canada (entry 5966). The Connecticut Historical Society published the correspondence of Continental Congressman Silas Deane, 1774–76 (entry 13189). In the middle states the Historical Society of Pennsylvania issued a greater number of documents in the years between 1845 and 1860, printing in its *Bulletin* letters of Robert Morris (entry 14058), the journal of Isaac Senter (entry 5963), the minutes of the Northumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776–77 (entry 9080), and papers relating to the Battle of Brandywine (entry 6167). The journal of Lt. William Feltman (entry 13329) on the southern campaign appeared in its *Collections* for 1853 and the Revolutionary journal of Major Ebenezer Denny (entry 13199) was published in its *Memoirs* for 1860. Scattered through the publications of the New Jersey Historical Society were miscellaneous Revolutionary letters by Governor William Franklin, Richard Stockton, and the Earl of Stirling (entry 12694), but almost nothing of substance from the period was included in the serials of the New York and Delaware societies. Few primary sources appeared in the southern publications as well. The Maryland Historical Society issued the journal of Charles Carroll kept during his visit to Canada in 1776 (entry 13004) and documents touching on wartime events in Baltimore (entry 2147), while the South Carolina Historical Society printed the London papers of Henry Laurens (entry 13804) and the journal of the second Council of Safety (entry 9256). In Georgia the historical society published the letters of Sir James Wright to the Earl of Dartmouth, 1774–82 (entry 14796), and in Virginia the society printed the letters of Governor Thomas Nelson, Jr., for 1781 (entry 9190). Overall, however, a review of the total contents of the serials issued by the privately endowed societies through the mid-19th century reveals little that can be used systematically by present-day scholars and indicates the narrow antiquarian focus of their editors.

STATE GOVERNMENTS

At the time of the Jubilee the state governments were also caught up in the wave of patriotic enthusiasm that inspired the efforts of individual collectors and the proliferation of historical societies. During his 1826 tour Jared Sparks discovered that no state had provided for the effective concentration of its documents in a separate depository. Since older records had usually been left in the care of the originating office or agency, such indifferent and decentralized control had already resulted in severe losses. Therefore, at the urging of several persons newly attuned to the nation's heritage, some states began in the mid-1820's to take the steps to recover, preserve, and publish their historical records.

Surprisingly, these early efforts focused on

American sources in British and European depositories. In 1827 the North Carolina legislature passed a resolution requesting the governor to obtain from British officials permission for an agent to make transcripts of the state's colonial records in the State Papers Office. Although no copies were actually made at the time, the survey taken resulted in the publication of an *Index to Colonial Documents Relative to North Carolina* in 1843. Thereafter, a significant number of American scholars journeyed abroad to examine the contents of British libraries, museums, and record offices. South Carolina's agent, Henry Granger, spent three years in London copying the state's documents, abstracts of which were later printed in the Historical Society's *Collections* (1857–59). The 22 folio volumes of Georgia records, procured at state expense by the Reverend Charles Wallace Howard in the late 1830's, became the basis of the Georgia Historical Society's collections. Private funds were raised in both Maryland and New Jersey to retain in London the services of Henry Stevens, who provided each state with an analytical index of nearly 2,000 of its documents, the latter of which was published in the *Collections* of the New Jersey Historical Society in 1858. By far the most successful of these foreign copying projects was sponsored by New York, which supported John Romeyn Brodhead four years in English, French, and Dutch archives transcribing 80 volumes of records for which the New York legislature published a full calendar in 1845.

In addition to retrieving material from abroad, attempts were made to improve the conditions under which state documents were stored and to preserve their contents through publication. Despite a lack of facilities and professional expertise, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and South Carolina made substantial gains. In 1836 the New Hampshire legislature authorized the governor to recover the alienated archives of the state and to have the others arranged and bound, and in 1867 New Hampshire issued the first of many volumes of its *Provincial and State Papers*. In 1831 the Massachusetts legislature provided for the construction of fireproof record vaults in the State House and five years later retained the services of the Reverend Joseph Barlow Felt to arrange and bind the state's colonial and Revolutionary archives. Employing his own arbitrary topical classification, which has confounded scholarly critics ever since, Felt salvaged 328 folio volumes of documents that might well have perished. From these, William Lincoln edited the journals of the Massachusetts provincial congresses and the Committee of Safety, 1774–75 (entry 8937). In New York, the legislature generously provided for the publicaton of the journal of the votes and proceedings of the General Assembly, 1766–76 (entry 4416), the journals of the Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety (entry 9023), and the journal of the Legislative Council, 1691–1775 (entry 4414). When it directed in 1847 that all public records be transferred to the State Library in Albany, the legislature supported two projects that were far more comprehensive. Based on the transcripts procured in Europe by Brodhead, Edmund B. O'Callaghan edited *The Documentary History of the State of New York* (entry 1747) and, with Berthold Fernow, *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York* (entry 1748). In Pennsylvania a selected committee reported in 1851 on the deplorable condition of the state archives, and a joint memorial from the American Philosophical Society and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania encouraged the legislators to authorize publication of the so-called "Colonial Records of Pennsylvania," which contained the minutes of the Provincial Council from 1683 to 1775 (entry 4502) and the minutes of the Supreme Executive Council from 1777 to 1790 (entry 9097). Samuel Hazard was then employed to edit over 10,000 documents from the years 1664 to 1790 to complement the "Colonial Records." These became the first series of the *Pennsylvania Archives* (entry 1973). To provide a finding aid, Hazard supervised the compilation of a general index to all 28 volumes. The South Carolina legislature, which helped finance the publication of John Drayton's *Memoirs of the American Revolution* (entry 4764) and Robert W. Gibbes' *Documentary History of the American Revolution* (entry 2314), used the disastrous fires in government offices in Columbia in 1843 and 1844 to justify the centralized storage of its records in fireproof vaults in the new State House. The work done by J. S. Green, who was commissioned in 1850 to gather, arrange, and index South Carolina's colonial and Revolutionary records, laid the basis for one of the most comprehensive state archives on the east coast.

Unfortunately, the other states failed to take similar steps, although some made sporadic efforts to bring together and publish scattered sources. North Carolina reprinted the proceedings of its provincial congress of 1775 (entry 9230), Maryland issued the proceedings of the conventions held in Annapolis in 1774–76 (entry 9161), New Jersey published selections from the correspondence of Governor William Livingston, 1776–86 (entry 9065), Connecticut began a series of its colonial records, and Rhode Island employed John R. Bartlett to edit the *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island [1636–1792]* (entry 1641). Yet little interest was shown in preserving the documents themselves. Although Maryland placed some of its colonial and Revolutionary records in the historical society at Baltimore for safekeeping in 1846–47 and again in 1878, they were not organized until after the Civil War when Brantz Mayer provided a rough topical arrangement and had them bound in the so-called "rainbow" books (see entry 740). In Delaware, Virginia, and Georgia nothing at all was done until late in the 19th century. In fact, as a result of frequent fires, Arnold's raid of 1781, and the burning of Richmond in 1865, Virginia arrived at the Centennial with fewer of its Revolutionary records intact than any of the original states. Indeed, the Civil War wreaked havoc on records throughout the South.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

The federal archives in Washington suffered similar neglect. Because of Charles Thomson's continuity in office as secretary of the Continental Congress, its official documents had been carefully preserved despite frequent moves. In 1789 Thomson relinquished the Continental and Confederation records in his keeping to the newly created Department of State. When the War and Treasury departments were established soon thereafter, they were entrusted with those portions of the records that pertained to their functions. But a House committee appointed in 1810 to inquire into the condition of the prefederal documents found them to be in great disorder. Its recommendation led to the passage of the first archives act for the systematic preservation and arrangement of the national records. Congress provided fireproof rooms in a building west of the White House that contained the State, War, and Navy departments. Some of the War, Navy, and Treasury papers were destroyed in 1814 when the British captured Washington, and the Treasury records suffered again in 1833. But the documents in the Bureau of Rolls and Library of the Department of State, including the journals of the Continental Congress, the diplomatic correspondence of the Revolutionary and Confederation periods, and the original drafts of important state papers, escaped such perils throughout the 19th century.

Following the passage of the archives act of 1810, the federal government played a surprisingly expansive role in sponsoring the publication of historical documents and preserving the papers of leading statesmen. At first such actions appear to be an anomaly in a period traditionally viewed as one of restrained federal activity in the face of local and private initiative. Yet as the editors of popular magazines, historical serials, and state documents well knew, the public was eager to have historical collections widely available, even if financed by the government. Before the Centennial, Congress supported no fewer than 18 major projects of documentary publication, producing nearly 325 volumes at a cost of well over $7,000,000. Funds were expended in several ways: by assigning government employees to do research, subsidizing editors and publishers, purchasing large editions for free distribution, and procuring through private sale the papers of several of the Founding Fathers. During the 1820's Congress focused on the publication of major official records, issuing the *Journals, Acts and Proceedings of the [Philadelphia] Convention* (entry 9436), the *Secret Journals of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress [1775–89]* (entry 8749), the *Journals of the American Congress from 1774 to 1788* (entry 8748), and Jonathan Elliot's *Debates, Resolutions, and Other Proceedings, in Convention, on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution* (entry 9531). In addition, the government allocated $31,000 for Jared Sparks' *Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution* (entry 8367), which was then supplemented by William A. Weaver's *Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States . . . 1783 to 1789* (entry 8366), and appropriated $228,710 for Peter Force's *American Archives [1774–76]* (entry 8688). Shortly after Sparks' *Writings of George Washington* (entry 14674) appeared, Congress made its first major purchase of statesmen's letters, buying in 1834 200 bound volumes of Washington papers (including 62 volumes of letters by Washington and 119 to him) for $25,000. In 1837 and 1848 the Madison papers were obtained in two installments for $30,000 and $25,000 respectively. The government also acquired in 1848 65 volumes of the Hamilton papers ($25,000), 137 volumes of Jefferson's "public papers," which included 26,000 letters to him and drafts of 16,000 letters by him ($20,000), and the remaining "private" papers of Washington ($20,000). The series was completed the following year with the acquisition of the Monroe papers ($20,000). Thus, in a period of 15 years Congress appropriated $165,000 for the purchase of five major collections to be preserved in the Department of State's Bureau of Rolls and Library. But several of the appropriations included or were supplemented by funds for editing and publishing. The Joint Committee of Congress on the Library sponsored Henry D. Gilpin's edition of the first set of the *Papers of James Madison* (entry 13944), John C. Hamilton's *Works of*

Alexander Hamilton (entry 13523), Henry A. Washington's *Writings of Thomas Jefferson* (entry 13701), and Philip R. Fendall's *Letters and Other Writings of James Madison* (entry 13944), based on the second installment of his papers. When Charles Francis Adams published the *Works of John Adams* (entry 12681), Congress provided $22,500 for the purchase and free distribution of 1,000 sets.

The utility of such beneficence was seldom questioned. In the public mind, the historical collections that received congressional, state, and local support were considered to be monuments to the great men and deeds of the Revolution. Yet the results of all the efforts to gather the minutiae of history between the Jubilee and the Centennial were decidedly mixed. The early editions of documents sponsored by the federal government tended to be limited in scope and unreliable in text. Except for Force's *American Archives* and Elliot's *Debates*, each would be done anew in the late 19th and in the 20th centuries. The records of the states were also uneven. Massachusetts and South Carolina had perhaps the most extensive and best organized holdings. But neither equaled the accomplishments of New York in obtaining copies of its colonial and Revolutionary records in foreign archives or of Pennsylvania in preserving a large proportion of its records through publication. The desperate condition of other archives, such as those of Delaware, would not become public knowledge until early in the 20th century. The 19th-century emphasis upon publication over preservation, moreover, had hidden dangers. For example, the editor of the first series of the Pennsylvania Archives, Samuel Hazard, used many original documents as printer's copy. Moreover, Pennsylvania's failure to provide better storage facilities for the remaining documents that he edited led to further deterioration and loss. Scholars noted long ago that Hazard's editing was uneven in quality and that he had, in some cases, taken great liberties in transcribing originals. As a result, some of the documents in his 12 volumes are known today only in their poorly edited or incomplete printed form.

Among the historical societies, those in the northern states held the largest collections. In a special report prepared in 1876 for the Department of the Interior's Bureau of Education, Henry A. Holmes revealed that the more than 100 reporting societies in the United States held 482,000 books, 568,000 pamphlets, 1,361 bound volumes of documents, and 88,771 portfolios and single manuscripts. Among them, the Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania historical societies held over 20 percent of the books and pamphlets, 70 percent of the bound volumes of documents, and 45 percent of the portfolios and single manuscripts. But the focus of even the largest societies remained local, unscientific, and antiquarian. Their publications were largely accumulations of disjointed fragments to which there were few decent indexes. Considering the relative availability of Revolutionary papers, the pace of their collecting appeared to have been unreasonably slow. In reviewing "Manuscript Sources of United States History" in the eighth volume of his *Narrative and Critical History* (entry 1080), Justin Winsor noted that many of the papers of major Revolutionary figures such as John Sullivan, James and Mercy Warren, Benjamin Lincoln, Philip Schuyler, John Jay, Gouverneur Morris, Charles Thomson, George Read, Caesar Rodney, Charles Carroll, and Patrick Henry were still in private hands. Yet, on balance, the state historical societies and their chief supporters were nearly the sole vehicles for the promotion of historical study in the United States for almost a century after the Revolution.

After the Centennial: The Culmination of the Antiquarian Tradition

By serving as the meeting place and research center for the chroniclers and antiquaries who gathered to celebrate the past or to argue the historical importance of their various communities, the historical societies that were established in profusion after 1825 played a central role in encouraging the compilation of hundreds of state and local histories that appeared before the end of the century. Because the majority of these societies had been established in the urban centers of the Northeast, by far the largest number of histories pertained to that region. In New England, for example, all the states passed statutes between 1860 and 1876 encouraging the publication of such works. Of the more than 1,000 compilations listed in Chapter 2, which reflects the total body of local histories available, fully 45 percent are studies of localities in New England, one-third relate to the middle Atlantic states, and only 22 percent treat the history of the southern seaboard states. The typical author of such a work, normally selected by a publication committee nominated at a town meeting, was a retired clergyman, lawyer, or doctor with a lifelong collecting hobby whose aim was to memorialize the town or region and those who settled it.

Indeed, in treating 19th-century historiography, scholars have perhaps drawn too much attention to the more popular works of the period, such as Robert

Sears' *Pictorial History of the American Revolution* (entry 1072), Lorenzo Sabine's *American Loyalists* (entry 8128), and Benson J. Lossing's *Pictorial Field-book of the Revolution* (entry 5734), while neglecting far more typical compilations of local facts, traditions, and anecdotes such as those prepared about the towns of Massachusetts (entry 1444), Connecticut (entry 1668), New York (entry 1753), and New Jersey (entry 1883) by John Warner Barber and Henry Howe. Together with John Thomas Scharf, Israel D. Rupp, and other compilers, Barber and Howe helped to launch a new phenomenon in local history writing that continued far into the 20th century—"memorial" histories of towns, counties, and regions. As the principal editors, men like Scharf and Thomas F. Jewett of Boston hired local antiquaries to write articles about social, economic, political, or military aspects of their regions which were then combined with long historical overviews and sold to the local populace on a subscription basis, sometimes with the aid of a subsidy from a municipal or state government. Once established, the format was further developed and capitalized on by commercial publishers such as the American Historical Company and the Lewis Historical Publishing Company in New York and the American Historical Society and the S. J. Clarke Publishing Company in Chicago. It was Jewett who induced Justin Winsor, librarian of Harvard, to compile and edit two notable examples of the genre, his *Memorial History of Boston* (entry 1482) and his *Narrative and Critical History of America* (entry 1080), both of which focus primarily on the colonial and Revolutionary periods.

The phenomenon that culminated in Winsor's distinguished works, however, had its origins in more fundamental concerns; for the local history movement of the 19th century had a decidedly genealogical orientation. Members of the declining mercantile and professional classes, faced with political and social challenges from the new manufacturing elite and threatened by the influx of German and Irish immigrants, began to wrap themselves in the mantles of their long-dead ancestors. The Civil War and the rapid burst of industrialization that followed only served to heighten the trend. Although slightly more than 100 historical societies had been formed along the east coast before the Centennial, an additional 84 were created in the 15 years after 1876. Located in smaller communities that lay near expanding urban centers, the new societies were mostly "pioneer," "old planters'," "old residents'," or "early settlers'" associations that attempted to protect their sense of common identity by promoting the study of 17th- and 18th-century history. Many of the documents collected by these societies—rosters of early town officials, ship passenger lists, early census records, muster rolls—were sought for their value in tracing direct lineage to the Founding Fathers and beyond. In Massachusetts, for example, the Essex Institute in Salem, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, and several other societies, town committees, and private persons combined their efforts to publish after 1895 the vital statistics (birth, marriage, and death dates gleaned from town records, newspapers, family Bibles, and cemetery inscriptions) of over 200 Massachusetts towns from the early 17th century to 1850 (see entry 10749).

This renewed interest in early American history was reflected in the documentary publications of the older societies as well. But here the influence of new scholarly techniques made its mark as a number of European-trained historians took up archival and editorial positions. With such leadership the major compilations that appeared after the Centennial assumed a higher quality. The Massachusetts Historical Society began to issue in its *Collections* full-volume editions rather than extracts from the papers of such figures as Jeremy Belknap (entry 12828), Jonathan Trumbull (entry 14597), and James Bowdoin and Sir John Temple (entry 12884), while Connecticut's society produced full texts of the letters of London agent William Samuel Johnson to the governors of Connecticut, 1766–71 (entry 13724) and the orderly books and journals (entry 7931) and muster rolls (entry 7930) kept by Connecticut men during the Revolution. By far the most impressive achievement was the John Watts De Peyster Publication Fund series sponsored by the New-York Historical Society. Among the volumes issued were the papers of General Charles Lee, 1754–1811 (entry 13815); the letters of Major General James Pattison, 1779–80 (entry 14169); the letters to General Lewis Morris, 1775–82 (entry 14054); the letterbooks of Lieutenant Governor Cadwallader Colden, 1760–75 (entry 4420); a volume of Revolutionary and miscellaneous papers that includes the letters of Charles Thomson, 1765–1816 (entry 14563), the Marquis de La Rouërie, 1777–91 (entry 13802), and Robert Morris, 1775–82 (entry 14058); the journal of Captain John Montresor, 1757–78 (entry 14034); the letterbook of Captain Alexander McDonald, 1775–79 (entry 13192); the papers and journals of Lieutenant Colonel Stephen Kemble, 1773–89 (entry 13754); and five volumes of Silas Deane papers, 1774–90 (entry 13189). In 1880 the New Jersey Historical Society, in conjunction with the state archives, began to publish under the half-title *Archives of the State of New Jersey* two series, the early volumes of which focused on the papers of the colonial governors and council. The pioneering *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography,* launched by the state's historical society in 1877, contained in the first 25 volumes hundreds of pages of Revolutionary documents. The society also printed Paul L. Ford's edition of the political writings of John Dickinson, 1764–74, as its *Memoirs* for 1895 (entry 13217). The Delaware society published in its *Papers* between 1887 and 1896 the minutes of the state council, 1776–92 (entry 9144), the diary of Captain Thomas Rodney, 1776–77 (entry 6085), the journal of William Seymour during the southern expedition (entry 14410), and the personal recollections of Captain Enoch Anderson (entry 12720), while the Virginia Historical Society printed the wartime orderly books of the state's First and Third regiments in its *Collections* for 1892 (entries 7085 and 6128).

The wave of historical publishing that followed the Centennial and the entry of the first professional historians into the archives was not, however, confined to the historical societies. G. P. Putnam's Sons attempted to capitalize on the growing academic and public interest in American history by commissioning 11 editors to reproduce in 80 volumes the papers of major Revolutionary statesmen. Based largely on the documents acquired by Congress and deposited in the Department of State, there appeared in steady succession Henry Cabot Lodge's *Works of Alexander Hamilton* (entry 13523), John Bigelow's *Complete Works of Benjamin Franklin* (entry 13381), Worthington C. Ford's *Writings of George Washington* (entry 14674), Henry P. Johnston's *Correspondence and Public Papers of John Jay* (entry 13699), Kate Rowland Mason's *Life [and Correspondence] of George Mason* (entry 13979), Paul L. Ford's *Writings of Thomas Jefferson* (entry 13701), Moncure Conway's *Writings [of Thomas Paine]* (entry 14143), *Charles R. King's Life and Correspondence of Rufus King* (entry 13766), Stanislaus M. Hamilton's *Writings of James Monroe* (entry 14025), Gaillard Hunt's *Writings of James Madison* (entry 13944), and Harry Alonzo Cushing's *Writings of Samuel Adams* (entry 12685), the last major commercial venture in documentary publishing.

The Growth of Professional Standards in Documentary Preservation and Publication

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

Before the 1870's the writing of American history had fallen solely within the province of semiprofessional scholars or talented amateurs who often transformed their avocations into second careers following successful ventures in business, medicine, or law. The transition from a classical curriculum to an elective system in American colleges and the development of the modern university based on professional training and scholarship, however, signaled the arrival of the teacher-specialist who established by the end of the century new canons of historical methodology and research. In many ways the professionalization of history may have been part of a larger shift in American culture from romanticism to realism, but it also had an impact on the development of reliable sources on the Revolution and their more intensive use; for the empirical approach adopted by professional historians centered on documentary criticism and the steady, patient accumulation of facts. Basing their research upon the haphazard collections of materials gathered by American historical societies, the new historians produced the first wave of local institutional studies that became the hallmark of the seminar systems established by German-trained Ph.D's at The Johns Hopkins University and Columbia University. At the same time historians began to adopt stricter standards in documentary collecting and editing and to develop common centers of professional authority as had their colleagues in law, chemistry, economics, and political science. In their attempt to dominate the field of historical scholarship, promote reform among local historical societies and state archival agencies, and nationalize the study of American history, the new professionals established the American Historical Association in 1884 under the leadership of Herbert Baxter Adams of Johns Hopkins. Adams, as the Association's first corresponding secretary and a member of the Executive Council, succeeded in obtaining in 1889 a federal charter for the AHA and a congressional subsidy for office space in Washington and for publication of the society's *Annual Report.* Nine years later the Association assumed support of the *American Historical Review* which had been established as a private venture in 1895 under the editorship of J. Franklin Jameson. By the turn of the century the *Review* had become the recognized organ of professional historians in the United States, setting national standards through the quality of its articles, documents, and book reviews. The Association's new status and the *Review's* success signaled the beginning of a new era, for they coincided with the creation of large numbers of research institutions (federal and state agencies, college and university libraries, and privately endowed depositories), the compilation of elaborate bibliographies and manuscript guides, the growth of technological services, and the development of new avenues of scholarly publication, communication, and support that combined to transform historical research in the early 20th century.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

Those who were most instrumental in creating these new departures exerted pressure through various divisions of the AHA, focusing their attention first at the federal and, later, at the state level. In 1895 the Association established a Historical Manuscripts Commission, based on the British precedent of 1869, and appointed J. Franklin Jameson and four other scholars to draft guidelines for the development of manuscript collections in the United States. Publishing its recommendations in the AHA *Annual Report* for 1896, the commission urged that privately owned documents be deposited in existing agencies, that these agencies extend and upgrade their holdings by including neglected sources for social and economic history, and that the federal and state governments support documentary publication programs. The commission's further resolve that a full listing of available guides to American archives be compiled resulted in the publication of Edmund C. Burnett's *List of Printed Guides to and Descriptions of Archives and Other Repositories of Historical Manuscripts* (entry 609). In the meantime, the commission itself began publishing documentary collections and research guides in an expanded AHA *Annual Report,* beginning with the letters of Stephen Higginson, 1783–1804 (entry 13602), and the correspondence of Phineas Bond, the first British consul to the United States, 1787–94 (entry 12869). Jameson also provided an introduction to the "Colonial Assemblies and Their Legislative Journals" (entry 414) and furnished a "Guide to the Items Relating to American History in the Reports of the English Historical Manuscripts Commission and Their Appendixes" (entry 557).

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

The work of the Historical Manuscripts Commission was furthered by the AHA Council in 1901 when it appointed Jameson, Charles Francis Adams, and Andrew C. McLaughlin to explore the possibility of establishing an institute for advanced historical studies, a move that nearly coincided with the creation of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, which adopted the AHA panel as an advisory committee and in 1905 appointed Jameson as director of its Department of Historical Research. Until the dissolution of the department in 1928, there followed a period of immensely creative activity as Jameson launched an effective campaign of propaganda and persuasion in an effort to impress upon public officials and historians alike the critical need to collect, preserve, and organize manuscripts, especially in the federal and state archives. Jameson's personal letters and those he wrote in his capacity as department director (now in the collections of the Library of Congress) attest to the extraordinary range of his activities and influence. Continuing to support projects just begun, such as the *Writings on American History* (entry 63), Edmund C. Burnett's *Letters of the Members of the Continental Congress* (entry 8743), and Charles M. Andrews' survey of manuscripts for American colonial and Revolutionary history in London archives (entries 539 and 540), Jameson commissioned or shouldered the major responsibility for many other undertakings, such as Helen H. Catterall's *Judicial Cases Concerning American Slavery and the Negro* (entry 10264), Elizabeth Donnan's *Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America* (entry 10319), Charles O. Paullin and John K. Wright's *Atlas of Historical Geography of the United States* (entry 907), and, in his capacity as chairman of the American Council of Learned Societies, the compilation of the *Dictionary of American Biography* (entry 12577), which includes over 500 biographical essays on Revolutionary figures. More significant, perhaps, was the publication of the Carnegie guides to American materials in archives in the United States and abroad. Following the publication of Claude H. Van Tyne and Waldo G. Leland's *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the United States in Washington* (entry 764), Jameson oversaw the work of 16 scholars who published between 1907 and 1943 nearly 20 volumes containing their descriptions of relevant collections in British (entries 539, 540, and 562), Spanish (entries 529, 536, and 537), French (entries 525 and 532), Italian (entry 526), German (entry 530), Canadian (entry 591), and West Indian (entry 597 and 603) depositories.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Because of their timely appearance these volumes served as the principal finding and ordering aids used by the Library of Congress as it carried out the extensive foreign copying program begun in 1905 by Herbert Putnam, one of its most innovative and enterprising chiefs. In fact, a very close relationship developed among the major institutions and the professional elite in Washington between 1900 and 1940. The AHA continued to stimulate the growing demand for documentary preservation; the Carnegie Institution published guides to domestic and foreign records; and the Library of Congress assumed the major task of collecting and preserving manuscripts at the national level. Shortly after he became Librarian in 1899, Putnam brought Worthington C. Ford from the Boston Public Library to head the recently created Division of Manuscripts. At that time the division held some 43,000 uncataloged and cataloged documents which came largely from the "Loyalist Papers" transferred from the Smithsonian Institution in 1866, the Force Collection obtained in 1867, the Rochambeau Collection purchased by Congress in 1882, and the Joseph M. Toner Collection donated between 1882 and 1896. In 1903 Theodore Roosevelt ordered that the records of the Continental Congress and the Philadelphia Convention as well as the papers of Franklin, Washington, Jefferson, Hamilton, Madison, and Monroe be transferred from the Department of State to the Library. To embellish this great body of Revolutionary material, Putnam developed an ongoing program of ordering from European depositories handwritten transcripts (later, photostats and microfilm) of colonial and Revolutionary manuscripts by using as a key Steven's *Catalogue Index of Manuscripts in the Archives of England, France, Holland, and Spain Relating to America, 1763–1783* which the Library obtained in 1905. Within a few years, however, the Library was able to rely on the much fuller Carnegie guides. Putnam also proved adept at soliciting gifts and raising funds to purchase additional collections. In 1925 James B. Wilbur gave the Library an endowment of $192,671, the income from which is still used to obtain foreign reproductions. This donation was greatly enhanced in 1927 when John D. Rockefeller, Jr., provided a total of $450,000 over a five-year period to be used for the same purpose. Having obtained 300,000 transcripts and facsimile folios by that date, the Library added nearly 2¹/₂ million more pages under the new program. In total, the Library's *Manuscript Sources in the Library of Congress for Research on the American Revolution* (1975), compiled by John R. Sellers, Gerard W. Gawalt, Paul H. Smith and Patricia Molen Van Ee, describes 479 collections of foreign reproductions obtained from 84 European, Canadian, and Mexican depositories. Together with the 1,138 domestic collections in the Manuscript Division, they represent the largest body of Revolutionary sources available for research in the United States. Large sections from both groups, such as the Colonial Office papers from America and the West Indies and the papers of the early presidents, are available on microfilm.

Other programs and collections at the Library have also been vital to the study of the Revolution. While chief of the Division of Manuscripts, Worthington C. Ford began to edit the *Journals of the Continental Congress* (entry 8748). Later, under J. Franklin Jameson's tenure as chief (1928–37), John C. Fitzpatrick, with 30 years of experience in the division, compiled for the Washington Bicentennial Commission the *Writings of George Washington* (entry 14674). Among collections of contemporary printed sources, the newspaper and rare book collections at the Library are second only to those of the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Massachusetts. The Library's rare book collection contains more than one-third of the 39,162 books, pamphlets, newspapers, journals, and broadsides listed in Charles Evans' *American Bibliography [1639–1800]* (entry 358). Of these, slightly more than 7,000 fall into the Revolutionary period. The Library's files of 18th-century newspapers contain over 525 titles in nearly 2,200 volumes. By the same token, the Geography and Map Division houses the largest collection of Revolutionary maps and views in the United States—nearly 3,500 plates, charts, atlases, and manuscript maps.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

The American Historical Association, the Carnegie Institution, and the Library of Congress were thus successful in creating a national focus and a central depository for the study of American history. But professional historians recognized the need for a truly national archival program to preserve the country's documentary heritage. The campaign for a national repository had been long and tedious, originating in post-Civil War demands by federal agencies for a hall of records to store noncurrent material. In his position at the Carnegie Institution, J. Franklin Jameson became the protagonist in the struggle, encouraging the AHA Council to form in 1909 the Conference of Archivists and to petition Congress in 1910 for a national archives modeled on the British Public Record Office. After several interruptions and false starts, the movement culminated in the National Archives Act of 1934 and the appointment of a North Carolina historian, Robert D. W. Connor, as the first Archivist of the United States. Faced with the task of managing nearly 10,000,000 cubic feet of federal records created since 1774, Connor and his staff surveyed the holdings of various departments and agencies in Washington and elsewhere, devised organizational principles and policies, and began the ongoing process of transferring selected record groups to the new Archives building or its outlying branches. Of the 409 record groups acquired by the agency and described in its *Guide to the National Archives of the United States* (1974), 26 contain documents from the Revolutionary period, the most important of which are the records of the Continental and Confederation congresses and the Constitutional Convention (transferred to the Archives from the Library of Congress in 1952). As part of its program of documentary publication on microfilm, the National Archives has made nearly all of these records, with appropriate guides, widely available. More than a little credit for the Archives' accomplishments must go to those members of the American Historical Association whose promotional efforts in Washington made the fate of the nation's records a matter of public and official concern.

The Establishment of State and Local Programs in the 20th Century

Public Archives Commission

At the local level members of the AHA also campaigned for the reform of state archives and historical societies. In 1899 the Association created a Public Archives Commission to investigate the condition of state and local manuscript records and to take steps to improve the functions of public depositories. Between 1900 and 1906 the commission's agents surveyed local records in all state and some county and municipal archives along the eastern seaboard, publishing their findings in the AHA's *Annual Report*. The most thorough reviews were made by Herman V. Ames and Albert E. McKinley in Pennsylvania (entries 709–710), John Spencer Bassett in North Carolina (entries 779–780), and Ulrich B. Phillips in Georgia (entry 801). On the whole, the commission's reports showed that the accumulation and care of archival material varied greatly from state to state with the worst conditions being found in Delaware (entry 728). The commission's efforts stimulated local demands for reform and were responsible for the passage of legislation in many of the states relating to the preservation, custody, and administration of noncurrent records. By the end of the First World War five eastern states had created independent historical records commissions as part of the state government, four maintained their archives in state libraries or historical societies, two used the office of the secretary of state as the principal depository, and two others divided their records among several departments and divisions.

Southern States

The Public Archives Commission's greatest success was achieved in the southern states, which acted almost simultaneously in redressing the regional imbalance in state archival administration that had existed throughout the 19th century. Unlike New England, the South had few well organized historical societies; thus the states were forced to create new governmental agencies for the care of public documents. These agencies usually performed a triple function, serving as collectors, custodians, and publishers. In Virginia, for example, the archives had traditionally been preserved in the State Library by the secretary of the commonwealth. In the 1870's, efforts were made to obtain transcripts of Virginia records in England through the offices of W. Noel Sainsbury. Shortly thereafter, William P. Palmer edited the *Calendar of Virginia State Papers [1652–1869]* (entry 2164), which included land patents, court records, state papers, council proceedings, and public and private correspondence from the Revolutionary period as well as the letters and proceedings of the Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1773–75, and the journal of the Committee of Safety for 1776. Stimulated by the activities of the Public Archives Commission, however, the Virginia legislature empowered the newly established State Library Board to create an Archives Division and a Historical Publications Division to preserve and publish the colonial and Revolutionary records of the state. In steady succession there appeared under the editorship of John P. Kennedy, Henry R. McIlwaine, and others, the *Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia [1619–1776]* (entries 4612–4615), the legislative and executive journals of the colonial council, 1680–1775 (entries 4610–4611), the official letters of governors Patrick Henry, Thomas Jefferson, Thomas Nelson, and Benjamin Harrison, 1776–83 (entry 9189), and the *Journals of the Council of State of Virginia [1776–88]* (entry 9184). In its bulletins and annual reports or as separate publications, the State Library also issued a list of Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia (entry 8061), a compilation of justices of the peace, 1757–75 (entry 4676), and the proceedings of the committees of safety of the counties of Cumberland and Isle of Wight (entry 9179), Caroline and Southhampton (entry 9178), and Westmoreland and Fincastle (entry 9191).

A similar program was launched in Georgia as a result of Ulrich B. Phillip's survey of its depositories. In 1902 the legislature directed that transcripts of Georgia material in the Public Record Office in London be obtained and that the state's colonial and Revolutionary records be published. A special Office of Compiler of Records was created for former governor Allen D. Candler who prepared and published in 28 volumes *The Colonial Records of the State of Georgia [1732–82]* (entry 2359), and *The Revolutionary Records of the State of Georgia [1769–85]* (entry 9292). Fourteen volumes in the first series were devoted to the proceedings of the governor and council, 1754–82 (entry 2360), the journals of the upper and lower houses of assembly, 1755–82 (entries 2361 and 4785), and the extant statutes for the years 1754 to 1789 (entry 2362). The *Revolutionary Records* contain such material as the journals of the Provincial Congress, 1775–76, the Council of Safety, 1775–77, and the House of Assembly, 1781–84 (entry 9289); the minutes of the Executive Council, 1778–85 (entry 9283); the records of the sales of confiscated estates, 1769–82; and the journal of the Land Court for 1784. Unfortunately, the failure of the legislature to appropriate additional funds at the time has prevented the publication of an additional 14 volumes of *Colonial Records*.

In North Carolina a single man, William L. Saunders, was largely responsible for publishing the state's historical records. His background as an editor, his political power, and his position as secretary of state from 1879 to 1891 enabled him to obtain legislative sanction for procuring North Carolina documents in foreign archives and publishing the *Colonial Records of North Carolina [1662–1776]* (entry 4686). Saunders' success prompted the legislature to support the efforts of state supreme court justice Walter Clark in publishing a companion series, *The State Records of North Carolina [1777–90]*, issued in 16 volumes between 1895 and 1907 (entry 9232). Saunders had included in the earlier volumes the journals of both the assembly and the council, the correspondence of the royal governors, and a wide variety of other official documents. The later series kept the same overall focus, but also embraced correspondence of prominent public and military figures, colonial and state statutes from 1715 to 1788, and material from the Public Record Office from 1730 to 1776 that Saunders was unable to include in the *Colonial Records*. As a result of these efforts, the Public Archives Commission's report on its archives, and the steps taken in other southern states, the legislature established in 1903 the North Carolina Historical Commission which oversaw between 1909 and 1914 the publication of a four-volume index to the colonial and state records, compiled and edited by Stephen B. Weeks. The commission (now the Division of Archives and History) has successfully maintained the state's archival preeminence by actively collecting all types of manuscripts, publishing finding aids, and issuing since 1924 one of the leading state historical magazines, the *North Carolina Historical Review*.

Efforts to organize and publish South Carolina's rich archival holdings were aided in 1894 when the general assembly, at the urging of the state's historical society, created a historical commission to complete the task of securing copies of the state's colonial documents in England. It was not until 1905, however, that the assembly empowered the Historical Commission to care for the state's archives, then in the office of the secretary of state, and to publish historical records, which between 1905 and 1949 reached nearly 60 small volumes of primary material. These included documents relating to South Carolina's role in the Revolutionary War (entry 8090), the journals of the general assembly for 1776 (entry 9261), and of the House of Representatives for 1782 (entry 9263), the payment of claims against South Carolina growing out of the Revolution (entry 8094), the journal of the commissioners of the South Carolina navy, 1776–80 (entry 8091), the audited accounts of Revolutionary claims against the state (entry 8093), and the senate journal for 1782 (entry 9264). Yet these represent but a small fraction of the state's records, and it was not until the Archives Act of 1954 that the Historical Commission was abolished and its function transferred to the new Archives Department under the direction of James H. Easterby who developed a plan for extending the series of published colonial records. Thus far Easterby's initiatives have resulted in publication of Indian affairs documents for the period 1750–65 (entry 5557), the journals of the provincial congresses, 1775–76 (entry 9254), the *Journals of the General Assembly and House of Representatives, 1776–1780* (entry 9262), the *Journals of the Privy Council, 1783–1789* (entry 9265), and *The Journal of the Commons House of Assembly* (entry 4759) which will cover the period 1736–76, but has only reached the year 1750.

Among the southern states, Maryland's program has been quite successful. As the de facto archival agency of the state, the Maryland Historical Society, with the support and authority of the state legislature, began to issue in 1883 the *Archives of Maryland* (entry 2120). Under a succession of editors from William

Hand Browne to Aubrey C. Land, the series has reached 70-odd volumes. Among them are the pre-Revolutionary journals of the general assembly and provincial council (entry 4572), the correspondence of Governor Horatio Sharpe, 1753–71 (entry 4573), the proceedings of the council of safety, 1775–77 (entry 9163), and of the state council, 1775–89 (entry 9165), and muster rolls and lists of Maryland soldiers in the Revolution (entry 8037). Moreover, a special commission was created in 1935 to take charge of the newly constructed Hall of Records built in Annapolis on land donated to the state by St. John's College. Among the records placed in its keeping were the "rainbow series," whose content has been carefully described in the *Calendar of Maryland State Papers* (entry 740), composed of the Black Books (miscellaneous colonial and Revolutionary documents to 1785), the Blue Books (Bank Stock Papers dealing with paper money during the Confederation period), the Brown Books (civil and military correspondence focusing on the Revolutionary period), the Red Books (military documents largely from the years 1773–81), and a volume of executive miscellanea.

MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES

From the middle of the 19th century, Pennsylvania steadfastly supported the publication of its official records. In addition to the first series of *Pennsylvania Archives [1664–1790]* (entry 1960), eight more series totaling 108 volumes were issued between 1874 and 1935 under the successive editorships of John B. Linn, William H. Egle, George E. Reed, Thomas L. Montgomery, Gertrude MacKinney, and Charles F. Hoban (entry 1973). Sources for the Revolution, with a heavy emphasis on military affairs, are concentrated in the second and third series edited by Linn and Egle. Among the scattered groups of miscellaneous documents from the period, there appeared 15 volumes devoted to the minutes of the Board of War (entry 8003), rosters of Pennsylvania's battalions and Continental Line (entry 8004) and associated battalions and militia (entry 7996), documents relating to the Connecticut settlement in the Wyoming Valley (entry 1961), minutes of the Board of Property and other references to land (entry 1962), commissions issued by the province of Pennsylvania with official proclamations, 1733–90 (entry 1967), the wartime accounts of the county lieutenants, 1777–89 (entry 9100), and further muster rolls of the navy, line, militia, and rangers, 1775–83 (entry 7995). The minutes of the council for the Revolutionary period had been published in the *Colonial Records* (entry 4502). The papers of the Revolutionary governors were part of the fourth series (entry 1968); the election returns of the Pennsylvania counties from 1756 to 1789 formed part of the sixth (entry 1964); and the votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives from 1682 to 1776 (entry 4500) made up the entire eighth series. In response to the Public Archives Commission's surveys in Pennsylvania and the efforts of the AHA, the Division of Public Records was established as part of the State Library in 1903. The first custodian organized the archives in chronological series and preserved them in bound volumes. After seeing through publication the final 40 volumes of the *Pennsylvania Archives*, the division and its records were absorbed by the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, an independent state agency created in 1945. Four years later the commission issued a guide and finding list to all 138 volumes of the *Archives* and *Colonial Records* (entry 98).

Archival development in New York took a different course. Until they were moved to the State Library in Albany in 1847, New York's records were kept in the office of the secretary of state. Edmund B. O'Callaghan selected many of them for publication in his *Documentary History of the State of New York* (entry 1747) and *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York* (entry 1748). In 1884 the State Library and its newly created Manuscripts and History Section were put under the control of the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York. During this period the state issued *The Colonial Laws of New York From the Year 1644 to the Revolution* (entry 4419) and the journals of Major General John Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations in 1779 (entry 6499). New York's publication program was considerably enhanced after 1895 with the appointment of Hugh Hastings as state historian, an office separate in function from the State Library. While the library issued a *Calendar of Council Minutes, 1668–1783* in 1902 (entry 1750), the State Historian's office published the *Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York, 1777–1795, 1801–1804* (entry 9021), the *Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York 1783–1821* (entry 9018), the *Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York* (entry 11163), and the *Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York [1777–81]* (entry 9013). The devastating fire in 1911 that destroyed over two-thirds of the State Library's manuscript holdings, however, led the Board of Regents to create a Division of Archives and History that shared overlapping jurisdiction with the state historian's office and the Manuscript and History Section of the State Library in organizing and publishing what survived. Although the division has printed selected documents on the Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779 (entry 6522) and the orderly books of the Second and Fourth New York regiments, 1778–83 (entry 7956), the state's archival program has waned in the past half century.

More than in any other state, the Revolutionary War made a chaos of New Jersey recordkeeping as a result of the depredations of contending armies, the burning of nearly all county courthouses, and the frequent moves of the new state government. In 1872 the state legislature authorized funds to obtain transcripts of colonial documents abroad and to publish the official register of New Jersey officers and men in the Revolution (entry 7979), the minutes of the state's provincial congress and council of safety, 1775–76 (entry 9060), and a reprint of the minutes of the New Jersey ratifying convention of 1787 (entry 9632). More important, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society, the state began to issue three series known collectively as *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary, and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey* under the editorship of William Nelson, William A. Whitehead, Abraham V. Honeyman, and others (entry 1882). Given the gaps in available records, however, the editors have been unable to produce a fully rounded series of documents. Of more than 40 volumes published, 36 were devoted to five groups of material. The first 10 focused on the colonial executive, 1631–1776, with the tenth containing the papers of Governor William Franklin, from 1763 to 1776 (entry 4473). Another six volumes were devoted to the journal of the governor and council, 1682–1775 (entry 4472), one to marriage records, 1665–1800 (entry 10803), and nine more to a calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., 1670–1800 (entry 10805). To achieve some balance in treatment, William Nelson edited 11 volumes of extracts from colonial newspapers published between 1704 and 1775 (entry 4470) that provided outside evidence for many aspects of New Jersey life not covered by official records. A second series of five volumes, issued between 1901 and 1917, extended the coverage to 1792 (entry 9059). Nelson also conducted for the state's Public Record Commission and the AHA's Public Archives Commission full surveys of New Jersey's holdings. After a critical review of the state's archival practices appeared in the AHA's *Annual Report* for 1916 (entry 703), the legislature created the Public Record Office, which merged with the State Library in 1941 and was changed to the Bureau of Archives and History in 1945. The Bureau completed the first series of *Documents* by extending the coverage of wills and administrations to 1817 and began recently to issue yet a third series. Edited by David A. Bernstein, the first volume to appear is the *Minutes of the Governor's Privy Council, 1777–1789* (1974).

Delaware's archives were devastated to an even greater extent than those of New Jersey. Formed in 1776 from the three lower counties of Pennsylvania, the state stored its records for more than a century in the loft and basement of the capitol at Dover where they were subject to vandalism, theft, and fire. By 1906, Edgar B. Dawson, who investigated the state's holdings for the AHA's Public Archives Commission, found that no state had less material for writing its history than Delaware. Aroused by public appeals, the legislature established a Division of Public Records, changing its name in 1911 to the Public Archives Commission. The first state archivist presided over the publication of the surviving Revolutionary records. The first three volumes of the *Delaware Archives* (entry 8030) contain military and naval records (regimental rolls, militia lists, names of pensioners, memorials, and petitions) and miscellaneous correspondence. The commission has also reprinted the *Proceedings of the [Constitutional] Convention of the Delaware State* (entry 9142) and the *Votes and Proceedings of the Houses of Representatives [1765]* (entry 4554).

NEW ENGLAND

In New England there was generally less pressure to alter traditional archival practices or to launch new publishing programs, especially in view of early accomplishments in the field. New Hampshire's records, although small in volume, had been well maintained by the secretary of state in both the state library and the historical society. Over a 76-year period the legislature provided for the publication under several editors of the most important colonial and Revolutionary documents in a series known by its composite title as the *Provincial and State Papers* (entry 1326). Included in the series were papers from the Wentworth administration, 1764–76 (entry 4263); various documents from the period 1776–83 (entry 8877); records of the towns, 1778–84, with an appendix containing the journals of the constitutional conventions of 1778–79 and 1781–83 (entry 8878); miscellaneous documents, 1779–92, including letters of the Committee of Safety, 1779–84 (entry 8876); rolls and documents relating to soldiers in the Revolutionary War (entry 7855); early state papers, 1784–93 (entry 8875); and miscellaneous Revolutionary documents (entry 7852). The state published separately the index to the journals of the House of Representatives, 1711–84 (entry 627) and the colonial and state statutes (entry 1327).

Connecticut was also able to publish a large proportion of its surviving archives. Under the direction of the state librarian, James H. Trumbull and Charles J. Hoadly edited a chronologically arranged series of *Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut [1636–1776]* (entry 4383). A continuation, *The Public Records of the State of Connecticut [1776+]* (entry 8986), has been edited by Hoadly and Leonard W. Labaree. While the last three volumes of the original series focus on official documents and reports from 1763 to the Revolution, the first six volumes of the state papers contain the journals of the Council of Safety and various state conventions from 1776 to 1789.

In Massachusetts, the strength of the publishing programs of the major historical societies in the Boston area affected the response of the state government. Since the end of the 18th century the state has maintained its archives in the office of the secretary of commonwealth. Just before the Civil War the secretary began issuing *The Acts and Resolves . . . of the Province of Massachusetts Bay [1692–1780]* (entry 4309). These were followed by 17 volumes of *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War* (entry 7908). Other projects, such as editing the *Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts* (entry 4307), have been taken up by the Massachusetts Historical Society.

In Rhode Island the *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England [1636–1792]* (entry 1641), has served as a staple research source for over a century, but other major series based on the records maintained by the secretary of state have not appeared. Gertrude Kimball's *Correspondence of the Colonial Governors of Rhode Island, 1723–1775* (entry 4372), for example, was sponsored by a private organization, the National Society of Colonial Dames.

The care and maintenance of state archives thus vary widely. Those states that lacked strong archival traditions at the turn of century created independent archival agencies or commissions within the state governments, whereas states with privately-sponsored publication programs tended to leave their records in the care of secretaries of state or divided among several departments or divisions. Much of the credit for the development of new programs can be attributed to the investigations and influence of the American Historical Association's Public Archives Commission. At the same time, the AHA, in its attempts to take stock of national historical resources, turned its attention to those institutions first responsible for the development of a tradition of preservation—the state and local historical societies.

THE CONFERENCE OF STATE AND LOCAL HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

At the annual meeting of the AHA in Chicago in 1904, the first Conference of State and Local Historical Societies was held to consider the condition and role of the 400 to 500 associations created during the previous century. Benjamin F. Shambaugh, Franklin L. Riley, and Reuben Gold Thwaites were appointed as a committee to circulate questionnaires among the societies and to recommend the best method of organizing state historical work and promoting cooperation. The committee reported the following year in Baltimore that older privately endowed societies, such as those in Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania, had attained a high level of autonomy and usefulness and that elsewhere, especially in the South, state historical organizations had allied with departments of history in the state universities in an effort to strengthen their programs. Locally, town historical societies were the rule in New England, while counties had become the unit of organization in other parts of the country. The committee believed that such decentralization actually hindered the collection and dissemination of historical material and that organization and cooperation were essential, perhaps in the form of a centralized depository in each state for records not purely local in nature. It further recommended that all manuscripts held by state and local societies be systematically cataloged and full inventories widely distributed. One of the immediate results of the committee's efforts was the publication of a guide to those sources already in print, A. P. C. Griffin's "Bibliography of American Historical Societies," as the second part of the AHA's 1905 *Annual Report* (entry 50).

In 1908 a new Committee on the Cooperation of Historical Societies and Departments was appointed to make inquiries into the holdings of local associations and to publish their findings in the *Annual Report*. Unfortunately, fewer than 20 percent of the societies responded, and pleas issued at future meetings of the Conference of State and Local Historical Societies were to little avail. The conference continued to be part of the annual meeting of the

AHA for the next 30 years, but it was superseded in 1940 by the American Association for State and Local History, which assumed the tasks of coordinating the activities of institutions and individuals interested in the promotion of state and local history and serving as a clearinghouse for programs in the field.

Although attempts to organize and focus the activities of local societies were less successful than the AHA anticipated, local institutions continued to proliferate, nearly doubling their number, from 500 to 1,000, by the eve of the Second World War. A major development during this period was the transition in state and local historical publications from irregular and fragmentary collections and proceedings to professionally edited journals such as the *New-York Historical Society Quarterly*, the *Maryland Historical Magazine*, and the *Georgia Historical Quarterly*. Yet, despite the increasing emphasis on scholarship in historical publication, many smaller societies were faced with the need to popularize their activities and to combat spiraling costs by broadening the basis of their support in the local community. The more self-sufficient societies, however, were able to continue documentary publication in some form or another.

NEW ENGLAND

In New England the Massachusetts Historical Society remained a focal point for the other societies in the region, and its *Collections* and *Proceedings* continued to be models for others to emulate. Over 200 volumes had appeared before 1900. Its program continued unabated after the turn of the century with the publication of the diary of John Quincy Adams, 1787–88 (entry 12682), the letters and papers of John Singleton Copley and Henry Pelham, 1739–76 (entry 13112), letters and papers relating to the commerce of Rhode Island, 1726–1800 (entry 9809), the journals of Josiah Quincy, Jr., 1773–75 (entry 14258), and the letters of John and Samuel Adams and James Warren (entry 14669). Other volumes include the letters and papers of the colony's London agent, Jasper Mauduit, 1762–65 (entry 3093), Worthington C. Ford's guide to broadsides and ballads printed in Massachusetts from 1639 to 1800 (entry 478), and commissions of Massachusetts privateers in the Revolution (entry 7373). In addition, the society began in 1919 to publish 36 projected volumes of the *Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts [1715–80]* (entry 4307). Subsequently, funding difficulties led to less expensive means of reproduction, such as two series of rare imprints selected by Worthington C. Ford that were distributed among subscribing libraries, including the Library of Congress, under the title Photostat Americana. The society also issued photostats of newspapers in its collections, such as *The Boston News-Letter*, 1740–76, *The Georgia Gazette*, 1763–73, and, in collaboration with the Virginia Historical Society, *The Virginia Gazette*, 1736–80. In 1956 the voluminous Adams family papers were deposited in the society's care, and a microfilm edition of the great bulk of the papers was prepared for sale to interested depositories and scholars. Under the general editorship of Lyman H. Butterfield, Harvard University Press began publishing in letterpress selections from the well-known family diaries and correspondence, a program that will reach an estimated 100 volumes in several series. Thus far the focus has been on the 18th century with the appearance of *The Diary and Autobiography of John Adams*, the *Adams Family Correspondence* through 1782, and *The Legal Papers of John Adams* (entry 12681). A new series of the political correspondence of John Adams is now being edited by Robert J. Taylor, who succeeded Butterfield in 1975.

Elsewhere in New England, the New Hampshire Historical Society issued 17 volumes of source material in the 19th century but ended its *Collections* with Otis G. Hammond's edition of the letters and papers of Major General John Sullivan, 1771–95 (entry 14525). It also issued separately in 1937 Samuel Lane's journal of the years 1739–1803 (entry 13795). Thereafter, it directed its publications to more popular works, such as *Historical New Hampshire* which was launched in 1944. The Rhode Island Historical Society included the papers of William Vernon and the Navy Board, 1776–94, in its *Publications* for 1901 (entry 8755) and issued separately Theodore Foster's minutes of the South Kingston convention of March 1790 (entry 9614), the letterbook and correspondence of Esek Hopkins (entry 13631), and the correspondence of Governor Samuel Ward, 1775–76 (entry 14663). Its *Publications* ceased in 1941, to be replaced by *Rhode Island History*, which contains sources relating to Captain James Wallace's patrol of Narragansett Bay in H.M.S. *Rose*, 1774 (entry 3974) and the minutes of the court-martial proceedings relating to the destruction of the *Gaspee* (entry 3977). From its newspaper collection, the society microfilmed and distributed widely a complete file of the *Providence Gazette*, 1762–95. The Connecticut Historical Society had provided its members with 30 volumes of colonial and Revolutionary material in its *Collections* during the 19th century. To those works it added the lists and returns of Connecticut men in the Revolution, 1775–83 (entry 7930), the correspondence and documents of governors Thomas Fitch, 1754–66 (entry 4385), and William Pitkin, 1766–69 (entry 4386), the Revolutionary letters of Joshua and Jedediah Huntington (entry 13667), the correspondence among Silas Deane, his brothers, and their business and political associates, 1771–95 (entry 13189), and the journals of Israel and Rufus Putnam on their exploration of the Mississippi River, 1772–73 (entry 14253). The Connecticut society also adopted in 1934 a more popular format in its quarterly *Bulletin*, in which it has included such items as 1774–75 fragments from the diary of Silas Deane (entries 4148–4149) and an analysis of the correspondence of Samuel Peters and Benjamin Trumbull (entry 14192).

MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES

Among associations in the Middle Atlantic states, the New-York Historical Society's program of documentary publication continued through the John Watts DePeyster Publication Fund Series. From 1916 it issued the New York muster and pay rolls from the Revolutionary War (entry 6987), the proceedings of the board of general officers of the British Army at New York in 1781 (entry 6810), nine volumes of the letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden, 1711–75 (entry 13088), the minutes of the committee and the first commission for detecting and defeating Loyalist conspiracies in the state of New York, 1776–78 (entry 9014), the minutes of the Council of Appointment for the state of New York, 1778–79 (entry 9019), and the letterbooks and order book of George, Lord Rodney, 1780–82 (entry 14325). A second subseries of the society's *Collections*, the John Divine Jones Fund Series, contained the travel journal of Mrs. L. S. Aikman from Charleston to London (entry 12690), the Loyalist orderly book of Brigadier General Oliver DeLancey, 1776–78 (entry 6839), and a calendar of New York colonial commissions, 1680–1770 (entry 4412). Members of the society also contributed to the intricate task of editing the minutes of the Common Council of the City of New York from 1675 to 1776 (entry 4411), published by the city. In the *Collections* themselves the society included the papers of the Lloyd family of Long Island from 1752 to 1826 (entry 13865), the letterbook of John Watts, 1762–65 (entry 14685), and Philip L. White's edition of the Beekman family mercantile papers, 1746–99 (entry 12827). Although large-scale documentary publications have been curtailed somewhat during the past 40 years, the *New-York Historical Society Quarterly,* which began to appear in 1917, has contained numerous letters and documents, such as a new group of sources on the Sullivan-Clinton campaign of 1779 (entry 6511) and letters of Governor William Livingston of New Jersey in 1782 (entry 9066).

The historical societies of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware have published few single or multivolume document collections in the past 75 years, although the New Jersey Historical Society cooperated with the state archives in completing the 40-odd volume *Archives of the State of New Jersey,* begun in 1880. Its *Proceedings,* dating from 1845, passed through three series before becoming a quarterly journal in 1916. Occasional documents such as Revolutionary pension records (entry 7980) and the letters of Cornelia Bell Paterson (entry 14163) have appeared in its pages. Publication of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania's *Collections* and *Memoirs* ceased in the 19th century. Their place was taken by the pioneering *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography,* launched by Frederick D. Stone. The first general historical quarterly of its type, it established a pattern that is still widely imitated. For over a century the magazine's editors have published, in addition to articles and book reviews, documentary excerpts such as the historical notes of Dr. Benjamin Rush for 1777 (entry 14348), selections from the letterbooks of Thomas Wharton, 1773–83 (entry 14711), letters from William Franklin to William Strahan, 1757–82 (entry 13385), the orderly book of the Second Pennsylvania Continental Line at Valley Forge (entry 7103), letters of Benjamin Rush, 1765–1812, that were not included in Lyman Butterfield's two-volume edition (entry 14348), letters of Gilbert Barkly, a British spy in Philadelphia, 1775–77 (entry 7773), the William Allen–Benjamin Chew correspondence for 1763–64 (entry 12708), and a host of muster rolls, Moravian records from the Revolution, and miscellaneous Revolutionary correspondence. From its large and rich newspaper collection, the society has also issued on microfilm files of the *Pennsylvania Gazette,* 1728–89, *Pennsylvania Journal,* 1742–93, *Pennsylvania Chronicle,* 1767–74, and *Pennsylvania Packet,* 1771–90. Between 1879 and 1922 the neighboring Delaware Historical Society has published 67 volumes of *Papers,* among them the journal and order book of Captain Robert Kirkwood of the Delaware Regiment, Continental Line (entry 13771). A separate edition of letters to and from Caesar Rodney, 1756–84, edited by George H. Ryden, was published in 1933 (entry 14324). Delaware also turned to a more popular format in 1946—its semiannual *Delaware History*—including in its pages minutes of the Council of Safety, 1775–76 (entry 9143) and documents of the Kent County Loyalists (entry 8225).

SOUTHERN STATES

The southern historical agencies have in the 20th century reduced the size and content of their serials and periodicals. The Virginia Historical Society, for example, abandoned its *Collections*, which had reached 11 volumes in 1892, in favor of the quarterly *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*. Although the early volumes were genealogically oriented, they did include excerpts of legislative documents and papers of the House of Burgesses, 1764–76 (entry 4616), the proceedings of the Virginia Committee of Correspondence, 1759–70 (entry 4617), and the order books of the main army under Washington (entry 6292). The society's interest in documentary publication was revived in the 1960's as a result of statewide programs in Virginia history stimulated by the 350th anniversary of the Jamestown settlement. It has sponsored full editions of the diary of Colonel Landon Carter of Sabine Hall, 1752–78 (entry 13008), the letters and papers of Edmund Pendleton, 1734–1803 (entry 14178), and Edmund Randolph's *History of Virginia* (entry 2186). The society also continues to include such items as the pre-Revolutionary letters of Robert Beverly (entry 12842) and the daybook of Robert Wormeley Carter (entry 13010) in its *Magazine*.

The South Carolina Historical Society also halted publication of its *Collections* and began to issue in 1900 the *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*. Select documents have appeared in installments of varying length through the years: the correspondence of Henry Laurens (entry 13804), the order book of the First Regiment, South Carolina Line, 1775–80 (entry 6586), the correspondence of Charles Garth, London agent for the colony, 1766–73 (entry 13418), the letters of Arthur Middleton, 1763–73 (entry 14013), the writings of the Reverend William Tennent, 1740–77 (entry 14550), and the letterbook of Peter Manigault, 1763–73 (entry 13951). In 1968 the society began to sponsor a multivolume edition of the *Papers of Henry Laurens* [1746 +] under the direction of Philip M. Hamer (entry 13804).

Unlike most southern organizations, the Maryland Historical Society found sufficient support to sustain two large-scale projects beginning with its *Fund Publications* in 37 volumes from 1867 to 1901, through the *Archives of Maryland* in 70-plus volumes from 1882 to the present. The society also founded its quarterly *Maryland Historical Magazine* in 1906, using it as a vehicle for the publication of discrete units of material such as the correspondence of Governor Robert Eden, 1769–77 (entry 13275), the Charles Garth Stamp Act papers (entry 3086), the letters of the Reverend Jonathan Boucher (entry 12879), the journals of the committees of observation in the middle and upper districts of Maryland, 1775–76 (entry 9156), extracts from the papers of Charles Carroll, 1750–74 (entry 13004), the familiar letters of Governor Sharpe, 1758–84 (entry 14413), and the letters of Alexander Hamilton, a Piscataway factor, 1774–84 (entry 13524).

The Georgia Historical Society has also managed to maintain a relatively active program. Although few volumes of its *Collections* were published in the 19th century, those that have appeared in the 20th century contain a substantial number of Revolutionary documents. The proceedings of the first provincial congress of Georgia in 1775 (entry 9290), the proceedings of the Georgia Council of Safety from 1775 to 1777 (entry 9282), and a British account of the siege of Savannah in 1779 (entry 6638) were published in 1901, followed by the letterbook of Governor Samuel Elbert, 1785 (entry 9286), the letters of the Honorable James Habersham, 1756–75 (entry 13509), and the letters of Joseph Clay, a Savannah merchant, 1776–93 (entry 13061). The *Georgia Historical Quarterly* began publication in 1917. Among the documents included each quarter have been the official letters of governors John Martin, 1782–83 (entry 9285) and Edward Telfair, 1786–87 (entry 9287), the minutes of the Executive Council for 1777 (entry 9284) not in Candler's *Revolutionary Records*, the proceedings and minutes of the governor and council, 1774–75 and 1779–80 (entry 4786) not in Candler's *Colonial Records*, the letters of the Commons House of Assembly to the Georgia colonial agent, 1762–71 (entry 4787), the minute book of the Savannah Board of Police for 1779 (entry 9293), and Henry Muhlenberg's Georgia correspondence, 1777–84 (entry 14070). The *Quarterly* also includes the texts of documents that have been subsequently reprinted in book form as part of the society's *Collections*, such as the papers of James Jackson, 1781–98 (entry 13690) and the papers of Lachlan McIntosh, 1774–99 (entry 13921).

Thus, a fairly clear pattern emerged in the activities of the major private historical institutions on the east coast. Those with adequate financing from endowments, trusts, and private donations, such as the Massachusetts and New York societies, were able to concentrate on large-scale documentary and bibliographic publication for a longer period of time, although only Massachusetts has been able to maintain its traditional attachment to "proceedings" and "collections." In the other states, rising publication costs and limitations of staff, time, and money have forced all but a few to abandon the publication of whole manuscript collections and to turn to historical interpretation in the form of topically oriented, often illustrated journals and bulletins designed to appeal to a larger audience. If the purpose of most historical societies in the 19th century was to promote a healthy skepticism toward "official" versions of the past by exposing readers to the documentary details of history, then 20th-century institutions have substantially altered that purpose in their attempt to interpret the past broadly and to disseminate historical information among an increasingly greater number of people.

The Rise of Academic, Public, and Private Libraries

One of the more constructive developments in the preservation of historical sources to take place in the 20th century has been the establishment of major research institutions by universities, private collectors, and city governments to complement the work of historical societies and the state and federal governments. The creation of such repositories has not only diversified and strengthened the nation's research resources, but it has also made available to scholars important collections that might have remained in private hands, been obscured in massive public archives, or continued to be virtually inaccessible in foreign institutions.

The emergence of the professional historian as an important part of the college faculty at the turn of the century made the growth of manuscript collections in academic libraries almost inevitable. Few campuses were located near the established centers of research, thus making a strong case for bringing manuscripts, transcripts, or photocopies to the college or university library itself. With the growth of higher education in the 20th century, the size and quality of a library's manuscript holdings became both a status symbol and a means of attracting faculty and students to the institution. Within 75 years hundreds of new depositories were created at such institutions as Dartmouth, Rutgers, William and Mary, and Duke where virtually none had existed before. Three of the oldest universities in the East—Harvard, Princeton, and the University of Virginia—house some of the richest collections of Revolutionary materials. To some degree they illustrate the preservation function of academic establishments.

Benefiting from the generous donations of 18th- and 19th-century alumni like Jared Sparks and the enlightened guidance of such librarians as John L. Sibley and Justin Winsor, the Harvard Library entered the present century with an outstanding collection of Americana which includes for the Revolution dozens of miscellaneous groupings of diaries, letters, journals, and papers as well as correspondence of Arthur Lee, Paine Wingate, Benjamin Lincoln, Sir Francis Bernard, Thomas Gage, and William Tryon. Many are transcripts or photocopies of the originals found in archives scattered throughout Europe and the United States. The manuscript collection at Princeton University not only includes the Grenville Kane Early Americana Collection but also letters of French officer Louis Alexandre Berthier, Elias Boudinot, Nathaniel Gorham, Richard Stockton, John Witherspoon, Jonathan Dickinson, and several major groups of documents relating to the Revolutionary War in New Jersey. Although Virginia's early collections centered on the Richard Henry Lee papers, a sizable donation from Thomas Jefferson, and a core collection of Landon Carter, William Lee, Dabney Carr, and Wilson Cary Nicholas papers, its 18th-century holdings have been greatly enriched by participation in a project stimulated by the 350th anniversary of the Jamestown settlement. With the full participation of the Virginia State Library and the Virginia Historical Society, the University of Virginia library provided support for a full-time research agent in the various British depositories to seek out and microfilm documents relevant to Virginia colonial and Revolutionary history. The Virginia Colonial Records Project, as it came to be known, is a direct descendant of those visionary programs undertaken in foreign archives in the 19th century by men such as Sparks, Bancroft, and O'Callaghan. With the aid of a small staff, Dr. George Reese, the project's agent, sifted through nearly all of the major record groups in institutions such as the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and Lambeth Palace in London and the Archives nationales and Bibliotheque nationale in Paris. More than a thousand survey reports of one to 40 pages were prepared, each of which described the contents of hundreds of pages of documents that have been microfilmed and sent to the major research depositories in Virginia. An index to the entire series of survey reports is in preparation. By such generous contributions to scholarship, academic libraries have assumed the lead as the prime collectors of American manuscripts.

Important strides were also made early in the century by wealthy private collectors who founded and endowed separate institutions to perpetuate their libraries. Because of the magnitude and quality of their colonial and Revolutionary holdings, the libraries of John Carter Brown in Providence, William L. Clements at Ann Arbor, and Henry E. Huntington in San Marino have attained preeminence among research institutions for the period. Beginning in the mid-19th century, the Providence merchant, John Carter Brown (1808–1874), acquired through a series of discriminating purchases in the United States and Europe an impressive collection of printed Americana from the age of discovery to 1800. To ensure its preservation and scholarly use, his son, John Nicholas Brown, provided for the establishment in 1901 of a separate institution under the aegis of Brown University. The collections have been consistently enriched by a succession of perceptive librarians—Worthington C. Ford, Lawrence C. Wroth, and Thomas R. Adams, the latter of whom has recently published *American Independence* (entry 474), a bibliographic study of the American political pamphlets printed between 1764 and 1776 dealing with the dispute between Great Britain and the colonies. The collections now include over 25,000 rare books and a strong supporting reference library. The Michigan industrialist, William L. Clements (1861–1934), also began to collect printed books from the colonial period, but later, due to his friendship with Worthington C. Ford and University of Michigan historian Claude H. Van Tyne, turned to the acquisition of British manuscripts of the Revolutionary period, among them the papers of General Thomas Gage, the Earl of Shelburne, Sir Henry Clinton, Lord George Germain, William Knox, Frederick Lord North, John Wilkes, and Richard Oswald. In 1922 Clements gave his entire library as well as a separate building to house it to the University of Michigan where it has become the key American depository for research on the British side of the Revolution. In the West, the creation of the Huntington Library by Henry Edwards Huntington (1850–1927), nephew and business representative of the railway magnate Collis P. Huntington, has provided researchers with one of the most decorative and unique refuges for scholarship in the United States. Turning avidly to the collection of Anglo-American portraits, rare books, and manuscripts after his retirement, Huntington often purchased entire libraries as they became available. One prominent example was the noted Robert A. Brock Collection of 17th- and 18th-century Virginiana which required an entire railroad car to transport it from Richmond to California. Among the nearly 1½ million manuscripts and rare books obtained altogether are letters of John Jay, Thomas Jefferson, Robert Morris, and Ebenezer Huntington, and 55 volumes of Revolutionary War orderly books. Huntington chose to maintain his collection in a special library and art gallery built in the middle of the impressive botanical gardens on his ranch near San Marino. Control of the institution passed upon his death to a board of trustees who adopted a policy of inviting prominent scholars of the caliber of Louis B. Wright to become members of the permanent staff, thereby ensuring the development and continued use of the collections. The library not only subsidizes the publication of monographs based in part on its holdings but invites contributions from the outside to its prestigious *Huntington Library Quarterly*.

Not the least of the major research institutions that have developed in the last century are the municipal and county libraries that have acquired manuscripts of a regional character or have been made the repository for collections that are national in scope. Two prime examples are the city libraries of Boston and New York. The Boston Public Library, founded in 1852, contains the personal library of John Adams, donated by the city of Quincy, a large collection of books printed by Benjamin Franklin plus many from his own library, a substantial corpus of early Boston imprints, and the records of the city of Boston. Among the manuscripts that it holds are the correspondence of John Hancock, Henry Knox, and George Thacher, several volumes of Signers' letters, and material on the Burgoyne campaign. But the nation's premier municipal institution for research on the Revolution is the New York Public Library. Established in 1895, its vast research holdings were acquired and are now sustained by private funds, endowment income, and gifts, although the rest of the Library system operates on public funds. In its manuscript division of more than 9,000,000 documents are the large private collections of George Bancroft, George Chalmers, Thomas A. Emmett, and Paul L. and Worthington C. Ford, as well as dozens of miscellaneous manuscript groups. They contain letters by Horatio Gates, Phillip Schuyler, Peter Gansevoort, Henry Laurens, Timothy Pickering, Robert R. and William Livingston, William Smith, Benjamin Lincoln, Jedidiah Morse, Samuel Adams, Oliver Wolcott, George Clymer, and James Duane. The library's collection of 18th-century rare books and newspapers—over 90,000 items—ranks with those of the American Antiquarian Society and the Library of Congress.

It might seem that the voluminous collections gathered by such institutions as the New York Public, Clements, and Princeton libraries would help to simplify research on the American Revolution. But the proliferation of the newer research depositories in competition with historical societies and state and national archives has created overwhelming problems of bibliographic identification and control. Given the heterogeneity of existing manuscript depositories, the peculiarities in their traditions and modes of service, and the variety of their collections, scholars have found it difficult to plan research effectively without adequate calendars, checklists, guides, or indexes. To resolve the problems of access several steps have been taken at the national level in the past 50 years to establish uniform practices for cataloging, describing, and reporting individual books and manuscript collections.

The Search for Control

Early in the century, the eighth Librarian of Congress, Herbert Putnam, recognized the difficulties that would soon confront depositories if a uniform system of cataloging and identifying books and sources were not adopted. Under his leadership the Library took three far-reaching steps by creating systems for distributing its printed catalog cards, compiling a national union catalog of books in other American libraries, and lending books and other sources to libraries for scholarly use. Somewhat later, the staff of the newly opened National Archives united with their colleagues in state and local organizations to create in 1936 the Society of American Archivists. Their goal was to develop uniform practices of archival preservation and administration. As a platform for continuing discussion they began to publish in 1938 the *American Archivist*. Both of these developments not only encouraged a great exchange of information and material, but they also paralleled the first major archival survey undertaken by the federal government—an attempt to describe in uniform manner the holdings of thousands of county, city, and town archives.

THE HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY

After publishing reports on over two-thirds of the state archives by the eve of World War I, the American Historical Society's Public Archives Commission lost much of its initial impetus until the early 1930's when it received many proposals for a new survey. Thereupon, the commission, acting at the direction of the AHA Council, published a pamphlet on *The Preservation of Local Archives; a Guide for Public Officials* (1932) and soon presented plans for a nationwide survey of state, local, and private archives. Although the AHA was unable to take action then, a similar proposal drawn up by Robert C. Binkley, chairman of the Social Science Research Council-American Council of Learned Societies Joint Committee on Materials for Research, was presented to the Roosevelt administration in 1935 by Luther H. Evans. The result was the establishment, under Evan's direction, of the Historical Records Survey of the Works Progress Administration. After careful planning, Evans published in early 1936 a procedural *Manual for the Survey of Historical Records* which became the authoritative writ for over 3,000 unemployed teachers, file clerks, stenographers, and typists who covered every courthouse in the nation as well as hundreds of other depositories in the next three years, preparing by 1942 28 volumes of inventories of state archives, 628 volumes of county archives, 180 volumes of municipal archives, and 107 guides to manuscript collections. Among the more important works touching on the Revolutionary period were a calendar of the manuscripts in the New Jersey State Library (entry 695), a catalog of the Du Simitiere papers in the Library Company of Philadelphia (entry 714), guides to manuscripts in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania (entry 716), the North Carolina Historical Commission (entry 784), and the Southern Historical Collection of the University of North Carolina (entry 786), and surveys of dozens of county and city archives in the original thirteen states. Expansion of the WPA survey to include early American imprints, under Douglas C. McMurtrie, as well as inventories of portraits, the records of early church congregations, and a Historical American Buildings Survey greatly increased public awareness of local documentation for the study of the colonial and Revolutionary periods. Moreover, the very success of the WPA project provoked greater concern for improved care of local archival records. As part of the same general thrust, the Library of Congress, in association with the University of North Carolina, launched a State Records Microfilm Project which reproduced between 1941 and 1950 the equivalent of $2^1/_2$ million pages of legislative proceedings, statutes, executive and administrative records, and court records for the colonial and Revolutionary periods. *A Guide to the Microfilm Collection of Early State Records* was published in 1950 (entry 616). The Historical Records Survey and the State Records Microfilm Project gave researchers unprecedented access to early public records, but unofficial documents and personal papers stored in state and local historical societies or in academic and private libraries presented vast lacunae for which there still were no adequate guides.

THE NATIONAL UNION CATALOG OF MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

Out of the collaboration of Luther H. Evans, Robert C. Binkley, Douglas C. McMurtrie, and others in the late 1930's came proposals that led to the establishment by the American Historical Association of a Committee on Historical Source Materials under the general chairmanship of Herbert A. Kellar of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Kellar's committee investigated several means of obtaining better information about the content of existing manuscript collections and recommended that the most efficient way of making such materials known was to create a centralized pool of data that would be continually supplemented and regularly published. The committee's proposal was adopted in 1949 by the Society of American Archivists and the American Association for State and Local History which formed a Joint Committee on Historical Manuscripts. With Lester J. Cappon as chairman, the joint committee took a series of steps that led to an offer by Luther Evans for the Library of Congress to assume responsibility for the creation and maintenance of a national register of historical manuscripts. The Council on Library Resources, a subsidiary of the Ford Foundation, provided a $200,000 grant to establish the project which began operation in 1959 under the direction of Lester K. Born, head of the Manuscripts Section of the Descriptive Cataloging Division. The Library, in consultation with the American Library Association, adopted uniform rules for cataloging manuscripts and agreed to furnish each participating institution with printed cards for its reported collections. Eighteen volumes of the *National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections* (NUCMC) had been published through 1980 containing reports on 44,225 collections in 1,099 depositories (see entry 615). The cumulative NUCMC indexes include almost 462,200 references to topical subjects and personal, family, corporate, and geographical names. Despite the best intentions, however, many institutions are unable to catalog and report their holdings fully or on a regular basis. Still, NUCMC remains the most important step ever taken in the United States toward providing researchers with the basic information necessary in determining where their source material is most likely to be found.

To increase awareness of manuscript collections that had already been microfilmed, the Council on Library Resources, which initially sponsored NUCMC, also provided a grant of funds in 1957 to the American Historical Association's Committee on Documentary Reproduction, resulting in the publication of Richard W. Hale's *Guide to Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada* (entry 523), a union list of 11,137 manuscript collections available at local depositories. In the course of his work Hale succeeded in uncovering large masses of local documents that had been unused by scholars previously because they were unknown or relatively inaccessible.

Indeed, the development of relatively inexpensive techniques of photoreproduction within the past 40 years has succeeded in revolutionizing the distribution of historical materials. Libraries, historical societies, and commercial enterprises have begun to publish and sell extensive editions of photocopied materials, thereby reducing travel expenses. In the area of the 18th-century publications, for example, scholars have benefited immeasurably from the widespread availability of *Early American Imprints, 1639–1800* produced cooperatively by the Readex Corporation and the American Antiquarian Society. Using as guides Charles Evans' monumental *American Bibliography* and Roger P. Bristol's *Supplement to Charles Evans' American Bibliography* (see entry 358), the Readex Corporation, under the supervision of Clifford K. Shipton, has produced a microcard edition of the full text of nearly 50,000 books, pamphlets, newspapers, journals, and broadsides published before 1800, 17,925 of them between 1763 and 1789. For periodicals, University Microfilms produced in the 1940's 33 reels of microfilm containing the full runs of 88 18th-century magazines and journals. Although not all 18th-century newspapers have been filmed, the appearance of Clarence C. Brigham's *History and Bibliography of American Newspapers 1690–1820* in 18 installments of the American Antiquarian Society's *Proceedings* from 1913 to 1927 and as a separate and revised two-volume edition in 1947 (entry 452) prompted many depositories to film and distribute entire series of their holdings. In 1948 George A. Schwegmann, Jr., of the Library of Congress, began to report regularly on the inclusive dates of microfilmed issues of newspapers, the frequency of publication, and the location of positive and negative photocopies. The 1973 edition of *Newspapers on Microfilm: United States* (see entry 471) contains 32,640 reports on domestic newspapers by state and city of publication. It is supplemented annually.

The effects of such innovations have been far-reaching. It can easily be argued, given the increase in the number and quality of historical dissertations, monographs, and essays since World War II, that the development of new technical processes in the dissemination of documentary sources and the increasing involvement of professional associations, foundations, and the federal government in new programs of preservation and control have had a profound influence upon Revolutionary historiography. It is also evident that the Depression and an exhausting war had produced by midcentury a greater appreciation for history and the study of the origins of the United States. Nowhere was this better illustrated than in the rebirth of a national program for the publication of the documentary heritage created by the Founding Fathers.

THE NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION

In the original legislation creating the National Archives, provisions for a National Historical Publications Commission (NHPC) had been made at the insistence of J. Franklin Jameson, who envisaged an active federal historical publications program. During the 1930's, however, Congress failed to act on the commission's proposals, and with the outbreak of the Second World War the commission became inactive. Not until enactment of the Federal Records Act of 1950, therefore, did a renewed commission receive a mandate to encourage preservation and publication of important historical documents. When Julian Boyd, the editor of *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson*, presented the first volume of the series to President Truman in a May 1950 ceremony, the President enthusiastically responded by directing the commission to develop a broad plan for making available the writings of American statesmen. In its final form, *A National Program for the Publication of Historical Documents* (1954) called for the microfilm and letterpress publication of the papers of 361 individuals as well as documentary histories of the Continental Congress, the ratification of the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights, and the work of the first federal Congress. The "priority" projects that were to receive first attention were the latter two documentary histories and five projects already underway—the papers of Thomas Jefferson (entry 13701), Benjamin Franklin (entry 13381), the Adams family (entry 12681), Alexander Hamilton (entry 13523), and James Madison (entry 13944).

With the passage of Public Law 88–383 in 1964 providing the commission with an annual appropriation of $500,000 to make matching grants in-aid to other projects identified in its 1954 *Program* and its report of 1963, the NHPC entered a new phase. The Ford Foundation granted the commission an additional $2,000,000 to fund its priority projects over the next decade, and the NHPC soon made matching grants for several new letterpress editions of documents, among them the papers of Henry Laurens (entry 13804), Isaac Backus, Nathanael Greene, John Jay, James Iredell, Jonathan Trumbull, George Washington, the Marquis de Lafayette, John Marshall, and the Susquehanna Company (entry 4392). The commission also inaugurated its program of microfilm publications, issuing grants for the papers of several persons, families, and institutions from the Revolutionary period—Henry Knox (entry 13773), Mercy Otis Warren, Thomas Penn (entry 713), Eleazar Wheelock, Charles Carroll (entry 13004), Edward Dromgoole (entry 782), Thomas Burke (entry 12957), Artemas Ward (entry 14659), Timothy Pickering (entry 14200), John Nicholson (entry 14097), Winthrop Sargent (entry 14367), Benjamin Lincoln (entry 13847), Sir Andrew Snape Hamond (entry 13530), James Monroe (entry 14025), the Carter and Lee families of Virginia, (entries 13008 and 13814), the Lloyd and Calvert families of Maryland, the Forbes family of Massachusetts, the Stevens family of New Jersey, the firm of Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan of Philadelphia (entry 14046), and the minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1682–1776 (entry 721). Although supported by other funds, a number of projects have been endorsed and assisted by the NHPC, including the journal and letters of Francis Asbury, the papers of Henry Bouquet, Archbishop John Carroll, George Mason, and Robert Morris, and the Program for Loyalist Studies and Publications.

Another major accomplishment of the NHPC was the publication in 1961 of the *Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States* (entry 618). Under the leadership of the executive director, Philip M. Hamer, the commission's staff made independent investigations and solicited reports from depositories throughout the country in an effort to identify institutions holding documents pertinent to commission-sponsored editorial projects. The final compilation indicated that some 1,300 depositories had holdings estimated at more than 27,000 collections varying in size from a dozen to half a million documents. The first such general guide of its kind, it has proven indispensable as a basic reference tool in libraries throughout the country.

The Fruits of the Bicentennial

With the successes of the NHPC, (now reconstituted as the National Historical Publications and

Records Commission), the entrance of commercial firms into the field of documentary publication on microfilm, and the inception of extensive programs for the bibliographic control of manuscripts, materials for the study of the American Revolution have become available on a scale barely imagined just 50 years ago. Moreover, plans for the observance of the Bicentennial accelerated the process. Various commercial firms, such as Arno Press, University Microfilms, and G.K. Hall's Gregg Press, have reproduced whole series of primary and secondary sources on the Revolution that have long been out of print (see, for example, entries 1025, 3251, 3793, 6179, and 6583). The American Historical Association's Committee on the Commemoration of the American Revolution Bicentennial appointed a subcommittee on scholarly publications which has urged the Department of State to reissue Weaver's *Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States . . . 1783 to 1789* (entry 8366) and to fund a completely new edition of Wharton's *Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence* (entry 8367). At the local level, state historical commissions and Bicentennial agencies have undertaken popular information programs, producing and sponsoring hundreds of monographs, documentary histories, chronologies, pamphlets, and guidebooks about state and regional participation in the Revolution.

Bicentennial programs at the federal level have been equally valuable. At the National Archives a grant from the Ford Foundation has permitted the staff to compile a computerized index to the 204-reel microfilm edition of the *Papers of the Continental Congress*. The Library of Congress commemoration of the American Revolution began in 1969 with the preparation of guides to contemporary source materials in the Library, bibliographies, documentary and facsimile publications, musical programs, symposia, and exhibits. Among the more important publications to date are *English Defenders of American Freedoms, 1774–1778* (1972. entry 3112), reprints of six British pamphlets attacking the coercive policy of the North ministry; *Manuscript Sources in the Library of Congress for Research on the American Revolution* (1975), a guide to 1,138 domestic collections and 479 collections of foreign reproductions in the Manuscript Division; *The American Revolution in Drawings and Prints* (1975), a checklist, with photoreproductions, of 921 graphics from all areas of the Library's collections; and *Maps and Charts of North America and the West Indies, 1750–1789; a Guide to the Collections in the Library of Congress* (1981), an annotated review of 2,154 contemporary manuscript and printed maps and their derivatives in the collections of the Geography and Map Division. A generous grant from the Ford Foundation has also permitted a new edition of Burnett's *Letters of Members of the Continental Congress* (entry 8743), which will contain more than 15,000 documents, three-fifths of which are not in Burnett, in a projected 25 volumes.

As the Bicentennial era unfolds dozens of bibliographic projects and documentary publications will be completed that will further reduce the difficulty of locating research materials. Together they will continue to make the American Revolution the best-documented era for study by both professional scholars and interested citizens. None of this would have been possible, however, without the enthusiastic dedication of 19th-century collectors, the development of a rigorous methodology for the preservation and publication of documents by the archival and historical professions, the construction of hundreds of libraries, museums, and depositories for the protection of manuscripts and records, and the widespread dissemination of research materials through photoreproduction. If anything, the increased availability of evidence has made scholars appreciate more fully the complexity and diversity of the Revolutionary experience. The sweeping generalizations that satisfied an earlier age have fallen in the 20th century before the accumulated weight of evidence. To reinterpret the Revolution in the light of the sources and writings now available is a challenge that the present generation of writers and historians has readily accepted. The entries in *Revolutionary America* attest to their continued pursuit of fresh viewpoints and a deeper understanding of the nation's origins.

SOURCES

Adams, Charles F. The printing of old manuscripts. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston*. Proceedings. v. 20; 1882/83. Boston, 1884. p. 175–182.

Ames, Herman V. Resumé of the archives situations in the several states in 1907. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1907. v. 1. Washington, 1908. p. 163–187.

Ames, Herman V., *and others*. Tenth annual report of the Public Archives Commission. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1909. Washington, 1911. p. 323–490.

Bassett, John S. The middle group of American historians. New York, Macmillan Co., 1917. xii, 324 p.

Beers, Henry P. Historical development of the records disposal policy of the federal government prior to 1934. American archivist, v. 7, July 1944: 181–201.

Bestor, Arthur E. The transformation of American scholarship, 1875–1917. Library quarterly, v. 23, July 1953: 164–179.

Binkley, William C. A historian looks at the *National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections.* American archivist, v. 28, July 1965: 399–407.

Boyd, Julian P. State and local historical societies in the United States. American historical review, v. 40, Oct. 1934: 10–37.

Brubaker, Robert L. The publication of historical sources: recent projects in the United States. Library quarterly, v. 37, Apr. 1967: 193–225.

Burnette, O. Lawrence. Beneath the footnote; a guide to the use and preservation of American historical sources. Madison, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1969. x, 450 p.

Butterfield, Lyman H. Archival and editorial enterprises, 1850 and 1950; some comparisons and contrasts. *In* American Philosophical Society, *Philadelphia.* Proceedings, v. 98, June 1954: 159–170.

———Draper's predecessors and contemporaries. *In* Wisconsin. State Historical Society. The American collector; [four essays commemorating the Draper Centennial] Edited by Donald R. McNeil. [Madison] 1955. p. 1–23.

———Editing American historical documents. *In* Massachusetts Historical Society, *Boston.* Proceedings. v. 78; 1966. Boston, 1967. p. 81–104.

———Historical editing in the United States. I. The recent past. *In* American Antiquarian Society, *Worcester, Mass.* Proceedings, v. 72, Oct. 1962: 283–308.

Callcot, George H. Antiquarianism and documents in the age of literary history. American archivist, v. 21, Jan. 1958: 17–29.

Cappon, Lester J. American historical editors before Jared Sparks: "they will plant a forest . . ." William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 30, July 1973: 375–400.

———The National Archives and the historical profession. Journal of southern history, v. 35, Nov. 1969: 477–499.

———A rationale for historical editing, past and present. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 23, Jan. 1966: 56–75.

Carter, Clarence E. The United States and documentary historical publication. Mississippi Valley historical review, v. 25, June 1938: 3–24.

Crittenden, Christopher C. Publication policies for archival and state agencies. American archivist, v. 3, Oct. 1940: 245–250.

Dunlap, Leslie W. American historical societies, 1790–1860. Madison, Wis., Priv. print [Cantwell Print Co., 1944] ix, 238 p.

Eaton, Dorothy S., *and* Vincent L. Eaton. Manuscripts relating to early America. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 8, Nov. 1950: 17–28.

Edwards, Clyde S. American eighteenth-century newspapers. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 8, Nov. 1950: 40–43.

Eliot, Margaret S. The manuscript program of the Historical Records Survey. American archivist, v. 2, Apr. 1939: 97–105.

Ford, Worthington C. The editorial function in United States history. American historical review, v. 23, Jan. 1918: 263–286.

Goff, Frederick R. Peter Force. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers, v. 44, no. 1, 1950: 1–16.

Goff, Frederick R., *and* Vincent L. Eaton. Early printed books relating to America, 1493–1801. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 8, Nov. 1950: 29–39.

Greene, Jack P. The publication of the official records of the southern colonies. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 14, Apr. 1957: 268–280.

Hamer, Philip M. The records of southern history. Journal of southern history, v. 5, Feb. 1939: 3–17.

Hamilton, Joseph G. de Roulhac. Three centuries of southern records, 1607–1907. Journal of southern history, v. 10, Feb. 1944: 3–36.

Hesseltine, William B., *and* Donald R. McNeil, *eds.* In support of Clio; essays in memory of Herbert A. Kellar. Madison, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1958. x, 214 p.

Partial contents: The W.P.A. Historical Records Survey, by David L. Smiley.—Public archives in the United States, by G. Philip Bauer.—Mechanical aids in historical research, by George L. Anderson.—Foundations and the study of history, by Richard D. Younger.—Historical or-

ganizations as aids to history, by David D. Van Tassel and James A. Tinsley.—The historian as editor, by Lester J. Cappon.

Higham, John. History [by] John Higham, with Leonard Krieger and Felix Gilbert. Englewood Cliffs, N.J., Prentice-Hall [1965] xiv, 402 p. (The Princeton studies: humanistic scholarship in America)

Jameson, John Franklin. The American Historical Association, 1884–1909. American historical review, v. 15, Oct. 1909: 1–20.

———Early days of the American Historical Association, 1884–1895. American historical review, v. 40, Oct. 1934: 1–9.

———The functions of state and local historical societies with respect to research and publication. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1897. Washington, 1898. p. 51–59.

———An historian's world; selections from the correspondence of John Franklin Jameson. Edited by Elizabeth Donnan and Leo F. Stock. Philadelphia, American Philosophical Society, 1956. xi, 382 p. (Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, v. 42)

———The history of historical writing in America. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin, 1891. 160 p.

Jameson, John Franklin, *and others*. Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission of the American Historical Association. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1896. v. 1. Washington, 1897. p. 463–480.

Jones, Houston G. For history's sake; the preservation and publication of North Carolina history, 1663–1903. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1966] xvi, 319 p.

———The records of a nation; their management, preservation, and use. New York, Atheneum, 1969. xviii, 308 p.

Kraus, Michael. A history of American history. New York, Farrar & Rinehart [1937] x, 607 p.

Lacy, Dan M. The Library of Congress: a sesquicentenary review. I. The development of the collections. Library quarterly, v. 20, July 1950: 157–179.

LeGear, Clara E. Maps of early America. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal of current acquisitions, v. 8, Nov. 1950: 44–53.

Leland, Waldo G. The prehistory and origins of the National Historical Publications Commission. American archivist, v. 27, Apr. 1964: 187–194.

———Proceedings of the sixth annual conference of historical societies. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1909. Washington, 1911. p. 279–322.

Lokke, Carl L. The Continental Congress papers; their history, 1789–1952. *In* U.S. *National Archives.* National Archives accessions, no. 51, June 1954: 1–19.

Lord, Clifford L., *ed.* Keepers of the past. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press [1965] 241 p.

Partial contents: By way of background, by Clifford L. Lord.—Jeremy Belknap, by Stephen T. Riley.—John Pintard, by James J. Heslin.—Lyman Copeland Draper, by Larry Gara.—John Franklin Jameson, by David D. Van Tassel.—Robert Digges Wimberly Connor, by Hugh T. Lefler.—Henry Edwards Huntington, by John E. Pomfret.—John D. Rockefeller, Jr., by Fairfield Osborn.

Martin, Thomas P. Early American interest in historical sources and archives. *In* American Library Association. *Committee on Public Documents.* Public documents, with archives and libraries. Papers presented at the 1937 conference of the American Library Association. Chicago, American Library Association, 1937. p. 228–232.

Matheson, William. Seeking the rare, the important, the valuable: the Rare Book Division. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal, v. 30, July 1973: 211–227.

Moore, Frederick W. First report of the Conference of State and Local Historical Societies. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1904. Washington, 1905. p. 219–234.

Morris, Richard B. The current statesman's papers publication program: an appraisal from the point of view of the legal historian. American journal of legal history, v. 11, Apr. 1967: 95–106.

Newsome, Albert R. Unprinted public archives of the post-colonial period: their availability. American historical review, v. 39, July 1934: 682–689.

O'Neill, James E. European sources for American history in the Library of Congress. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal, v. 24, July 1967: 152–157.

Owen, Thomas M. State departments of archives and history. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1904. Washington, 1905. p. 235–253.

Paltsits, Victor H. An historical résumé of the Public Archives Commission from 1899 to 1921. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1922. v. 1. Washington, 1926. p. 152–163.

Posner, Ernst. American state archives. Chicago, University of Chicago Press [1964] xiv, 397 p.

Putnam, Herbert. The relation of the national library to historical research in the United States. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1901. v. 1. Washington, 1902. p. 113–129.

Ristow, Walter W. Maps of the American Revolution; a preliminary survey. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal, v. 28, July 1971: 196–215.

Rundell, Walter. In pursuit of American history; research and training in the United States. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press [1970] xv, 445 p.

Schellenberg, Theodore R. The management of archives. New York, Columbia University Press, 1965. xvi, 383 p. (Columbia University studies in library service, v. 14)

———Modern archives: principles and techniques. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1956] xv, 247 p.

Shelley, Fred. Ebenezer Hazard: America's first historical editor. William and Mary quarterly, 3d ser., v. 12, Jan. 1955: 44–73.

———The interest of J. Franklin Jameson in the National Archives, 1908–1934. American archivist, v. 12, Apr. 1949: 99–130.

———Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1800–1900. American archivist, v. 11, Jan. 1948: 3–19.

Sparks, Jared. Materials for American history. North American review, v. 23, Oct. 1826: 275–294.

Stephenson, Richard W. Maps from the Peter Force collection. *In* U.S. *Library of Congress.* Quarterly journal, v. 30, July 1973: 183–204.

Tebbel, John W. A history of book publishing in the United States. New York, R. R. Bowker Co. [1972]+

Contents: v. 1. The creation of an industry, 1630–1865.—v. 2. The expansion of an industry, 1865–1919.—

Thwaites, Reuben G. Bibliographical activities of historical societies of the United States. *In* Bibliographical Society of America. Papers. v. 1, pt. 2; 1906/7. New York, 1907. p. 140–145.

———Report of the Committee on Methods of Organization and Work on the Part of State and Local Historical Societies. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1905. v. 1. Washington, 1906. p. 281–325.

———State-supported historical societies and their functions. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. 1897. Washington, 1898. p. 61–71.

Tyler, Moses C. The neglect and destruction of historical materials in this country. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. v. 2; 1886. New York, 1888. p. 20–22.

U.S. Office of Education. Public libraries in the United States of America; their history, condition, and management. Special report, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education. pt. 1. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1876. xxxv, 1187 p.

Van Tassel, David D. Recording America's past; an interpretation of the development of historical studies in America, 1607–1884. [Chicago] University of Chicago Press [1960] xii, 222 p.

Whitehill, Walter M. Independent historical societies; an enquiry into their research and publication functions and their financial future. [Boston] Boston Athenaeum; distributed by Harvard University Press, 1962. xviii, 593 p.

Winsor, Justin. Manuscript sources of American history; the conspicuous collections extant. *In* American Historical Association. Annual report. v. 3; 1887. New York, 1889. p. 9–27.

Wish, Harvey. The American historian; a social-intellectual history of the writing of the American past. New York, Oxford University Press, 1960. viii, 366 p.

INDEX

THE INDEX CONTAINS nearly 100,000 references and cross references to the 14,810 numbered entries in the text. Entries 1–9306 appear in volume 1, while entries 9307–14810 are in volume 2. Given the time and staff available, it was not possible to compile a full subject index. The index is limited, for the most part, to proper names (authors, editors, compilers, historical figures, corporate bodies, geographic locations, etc.) with descriptive subdivisions. As a convenient guide, however, the headings for more than 700 subject units in the table of contents are integrated, with their inclusive entry numbers, into the alphabetical arrangement. The greatest number of descriptive subdivisions appear under the names of countries, colonies and states, campaigns and battles, and major Revolutionary era figures such as Benjamin Franklin, George III, Thomas Jefferson, William Pitt, and George Washington. Insofar as practical, descriptive subdivisions conform to the terms found in *Library of Congress Subject Headings*, 9th ed. (1980. 2 v.) Certain usages, however, are unique to this bibliography.

Monographs, articles, and sources that primarily treat the colonies under the British Empire are indexed under "Great Britain—colonies" or, whenever possible, under the specific region or colony. Works dealing with the states after 1776, however, are indexed under "United States" or the specific region or state. Entry numbers for works on western lands or territories throughout the period 1763–89 appear under such headings as Mississippi Valley, Ohio Valley, Old Northwest, Old Southwest, The West, or the names of states that were later formed in those areas.

Entry numbers 12673–14810 for Chapter 12, Biographies and Personal Primary Sources, are treated somewhat differently in the index because each entry also contains a biographical headnote. These headnotes include two sets of terms: first, geographic locations in which subjects were born, lived significant parts of their lives, and died; and second, descriptive terms related primarily to the subjects' occupations, the elective or appointive offices they held, and their military or naval service (e.g., lawyers, merchants, planters, assemblymen, judges, Revolutionary officers). The latter terms treat the subjects' activities through 1789, but not later. To avoid the duplication of hundreds of entries under the names of both colonies and states, *all* headnote index references to figures who lived on the North American mainland from New Hampshire to Georgia are listed under the names of the states. This is intended primarily to keep together under the same subdivisions references to persons who were active throughout the Revolutionary period, even though it causes some anomalies. For example, the Chapter 12 headnote entry number for Cadwallader Colden (1688–1776) appears in subdivisions under New York (State) rather than New York (Colony). Of course, this and other references to Colden throughout the bibliography appear under his name. The adjective "Revolutionary" is used in Chapter 12 headnotes and in subdivisions in the index to refer to service during the war. Descriptive subdivisions such as "Revolutionary officers" or "Revolutionary surgeons" listed in the index under each of the states refer to individuals who served in a Continental, militia, or irregular military unit between 1775 and 1783. No attempt was made to differentiate among the types of service. Terms such as "military officer" or "soldier," however, refer to service in the British or U.S. armies or the colonial or state militias before or after the war. For French participants who served in the Continental Army, listings are to be found under "France—Revolutionary officers" and "Continental Army—French officers." Officers in the French Army who fought in the Revolutionary War, on the other hand, are listed under "France—Armée—officers." Other foreign participants are listed under the names of their countries.

Finally, entry numbers in Chapters 1–11 identify a single main title. In Chapter 12, however, entry numbers represent from one to several hundred titles. Numbers for major figures such as John Adams and George Washington, therefore, are in **boldface** type to remind the user that substantially more bibliographic information about the subject may be found under that entry number than those from other chapters.

Aaronsburg, Pa., about, 13837
Åström, Sven E., 2797
Abarca, Ramón E., 2719
Abbatt, William, 6042, 6296, 7792
  ed., 12724
Abbe, Cleveland, 13381
Abbeville Co., S. C., wills, 798
Abbeville District, S. C., about, 11180
Abbey, Charles J., 2910
Abbey, Kathryn T., 3613, 6535, 7501, 8611
  ed., 6551
Abbot, Henry L., 12966
Abbot, John, about, 12673
Abbot, Jonathan, 11784
Abbot, William W., 2366, 4791, 9294
Abbot, Willis J., 7426
Abbott, Benjamin, 12674
Abbott, Collamer M., 9966
Abbott, Edward, 10578
Abbott, Frederick K., 12759
Abbott, Ira A., 14365
Abbott, John S. C., 5426
Abbott, Phyllis R., 5256
Abbott, Samuel, 14596
Abbott, Wilbur C., 1821, 2401, 12865, 13657
  about, 6345, 6364
Abeel, James, 705
Abel, Darrel, 14143
Abel, Sigurd, 2626
Abell, Francis, 7711
Abercorn, Ga., about, 2373
Abernethy, Thomas, J., 7917
Abernethy, Thomas P., 4801, 5533, 5586, 13189
  ed., 3811, 5658
  about, 2188, 4605, 9223, 9773
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th Earl, 3112, 3226
  about, 3233, 3239
Abington, Pa., Loyalists, 8215
Abnaki Indians, 13433
Abodaher, David J., 14252
Abraham, Evelyn, 13998
Académie des sciences et beaux arts des États-Unis de l'Amerique, Richmond, about, 11804, 14256
Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia
Accokeek Foundation, 10177
Accomack Co., Va.,
  about, 2195, 4634
  residents, 13145
Achenwall, Gottfried, 6892, 12675
Achilles (brigantine), 14532
Achorn, Erik, 845
Acland, Lady Christian Henrietta Caroline, about, 12676
Acomb, Evelyn M., ed. and tr., 13072
Acomb, Frances D., 8456
Active (brigantine), 7328
Active (sloop), 7309–10, 7370
Acton, Arthur J., 14468
Acton, Mass., about, 1502
Adair, Douglass G., 1088, 1141, 3363, 5357, 9340, 9367, 9557–60, 10579, 12598, 13523, 14073
  ed., 1018, 13696, 13944
Adair, J. M., 13155
Adair, James, 4898
Adair, William, 8223
Adam, Graeme Mercer, 12685, 14135
Adam, Margaret I., 2957
Adamant (brigantine), 6831
Adams, Abigail Smith, 614, 12677, 12681, 12900
  about, 12677, 12681, 13701
Adams, Amos, about, 12678
Adams, Beatrice M., 1950
Adams, Charles Francis (1807–1886), 986, 12681
  ed., 12677, 12681
Adams, Charles Francis (1835–1915), 1442, 1623, 5837, 6043, 6131, 6953, 11127
  comp., 13646
  ed., 12682
Adams, Charles K., 19, 1153, 1192
Adams, Charles T., 14568
Adams, Evelyn C., 5618, 13127
Adams, Frederick B., 13381
Adams, George B., 3370
Adams, George R., 4690
Adams, Hannah, 985, 12679
  about, 1106, 10714, 12679
Adams, Henry, 11741
Adams, Henry M., 8537
Adams, Herbert B., 1041, 5257, 13701, 14359
Adams, James, about, 12680
Adams, James T., 1150, 1157, 1855, 4254–55, 8868, 10580, 10673, 12681, 13533, 13701
  ed., 1, 896
  about, 1116
Adams, John, 1039, 1142, 1155, 1175, 1182, 3142, 3776, 3824, 3837, 8687, 11620, **12681**, 13381
  comp., 8412
  about, 1030, 3022, 12601, **12681**, 13523
  Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique, 8535
  bank dispute in Massachusetts, 10022
  Boston Massacre (1770), 4115, 4124
  classical tradition, 11597
  conduct of life, 12235
  constitutional thought, 3902
  Continental Congress, 4154, 8356
  Declaration of Independence, 4208, 4251
  Defence of the Constitutions, 8687, 8701
  diplomacy, 8350, 8356
    Algeria, 8432
    France, 8469, 13189
    Great Britain, 8409, 14442
    Netherlands, 8412–14, 8596
    Tripoli, 8432
  foreign policy, 8371
  Howe Commission (1776), 8580, 9036
  humanism, 11622
  landholding, 10183
  letters, 1163, 4251, 6914, 7372
    Adams, Abigail Smith, 12677
    Adams, Samuel, 14669
    Brand-Hollis, Thomas, 12900
    Greene, Nathanael, 13488
    Langdon, John, 13798
Adams, John (continued)
    Mably, Gabriel Bonnot de, 8691
    Rush, Benjamin, 6925
    Warren, James, 14669
    Warren, Mercy Otis, 986
  pamphlets inscribed to, 8694
  Pennsylvania politics, 9119
  philosophy, 11581
  political thought, 10524, 12251
  relations
    Adams, Abigail Smith, 12668
    Brand-Hollis, Thomas, 12900
    Dickinson, John, 13217
    Trumbull, John, 14595
  religious beliefs, 11085
  religious ideas, 11109
  slavery, 10354
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 8649, 8657
  Writs of Assistance, 3994
Aaron, Daniel, ed., 8827
Adams, John A., 5097
Adams, John C., 11108
Adams, John Q., 14747
Adams, John Quincy, 11741, 12677, 12681, 12682, 13787
  tr., 8669
  about, 8578, 12681, 12682
Adams, Josiah, 12683
Adams, Marcellin C., 14762
Adams, Martin Ray, 12782
Adams, Nancy S., ed., 13318
Adams, Nathaniel, 1383
Adams, Percy G., 12554, 13140
Adams, Randolph G., 928, 968, 1059, 1150, 3902, 4105, 5710, 6730, 13069, 14353
  ed., 13034, 14763
Adams, Richard, 12684
Adams, Samuel (1722–1803), 1182, 3142, 3776, 4287–88, **12685**
  about, 1182, 3022, 3855, 4341, 12251, 12681, **12685**
  Battle of Concord (1775), 5811
  Battle of Lexington (1775), 5794, 5811
  Boston Tea Party (1773), 5794
  British troops in Boston, 4339
  Constitution, ratification, 9603
  King's Highway, 9935
  letters, 14669
  Pennsylvania politics, 9119
  religious beliefs, 11085
Adams, Samuel (1745–1819), about, 12686
Adams, Sherman W., 1739
Adams, Thomas, 12687
  letters, Richard Adams, 12684
Adams, Thomas R., 474–75, 497, 3844, 11776
Adams, Washington I. L., 4474
Adams, Willi P., 10513
Adams, William F., ed., 12608
Adams, William H. Davenport, 2627
Adams family, Archives, 12681
Adams Co., Pa., about, 1996, 2020
Adcock, Lynette, comp., 768
Addington, Robert M., 2235
Addison, Alexander, 1972
Addison, Daniel D., 12798
Addison, Joseph, influence in America, 12272, 12276

Addison Co., Vt., about, 1416, 1421, 1430
Adhémar, Monsieur, about, 3444
Adirondack Mountain Club, 79
Adirondack Mountains, bibliography, 79
Adkins, Nelson F., 13394
Adler, Elmer, 13704
Adler, Simon L., 6505, 10041
Adlum, John, 12688
Admiralty Courts and Customs Service, 3975–4012
Adolphus, John, 2423, 2484
Adolphus, Lalit, 13
Adolphustown, Ont., about, 8264
Adventure (sloop), 10317
Adye, Stephen Payne, 7551
Aegidi, Ludwig K. J., 13747
Africa, slave trade, 10315, 10317, 10320, 10322, 10328, 10330, 10332, 10335
Afro-Americans
  about, 10888–10910
  authors, 10900
  bibliography, 292, 303
  craftsmen, 10903
  education, 10908
  historiography, 10273
  laborers, 10242
  literary perceptions of, 10339
  literature, bibliography, 241
  Loyalists, 8293
  military service, 7810–13, 7815–18, 7821–22, 7825–26, 7829, 7832, 7835–36, 10353
  mulattoes, 10348
  politics and suffrage, 10565
  racial equality, 10349–50
  racial prejudice, 10344, 10350
  religion, 10909
  Rush, Benjamin, 14348
  slavery and the slave trade, 10260–10398
  South Carolina, religious education, 11700
  Washington, George, 14674
Ageno, Francesco Maria, about, 12689
Agnew, Daniel, 5328
Agnew, John P., 14245
Agniel, Lucien, 6592
Agricola, pseud., 3247
Agricultural History Society, 10177
Agricultural Society of South Carolina, about, 11866
Agriculture, bibliography, 135–39
Agriculture and Landholding, 10171–10238
Agrippa, pseud., 9534
Ahlin, John H., 1289
Ahlstrom, Sydney E., 11072, 11114
Aiken, A. S., 13155
Aikin, John, 2424
Aikman, Louisa Susannah Wells, 12690
Aimé-Azam, Denise, 8458, 14632
Ainslie, Thomas, 5924, 5976
Aitchison, William, 4605
Aitken, James, about, 12691
Aitken, John, about, 11560
Aitken, Robert, about, 313, 942, 8774, 11107, 12181, 12190, 12283
Aitken Bible, 11107
Akagi, Roy H., 4256
Akenside, Mark, about, 246
Akers, Charles W., 11090, 13995
Akins, Thomas B., 3542
Alabama
  Creek Indians, 4912
  historiography, 3685
  maps, 3659
  military pensions, 7038
  slavery, 10264
  sources, 3658
Alamance, N. C., churches, 12981
Alamance, Battle of (1771), 2257, 4689, 4700, 4711, 4715, 8236
Alaska, 980
Albany
  about, 1772–76
  annals, 1773
  Charters, 4419
  chronicles, 1775
  city plans, 876
  description and travel, 13879
  Dutch Loyalists, 11029
  fortifications, plans, 880
  imprints, bibliography, 387
  records, 1774
  residents, 13410
  schoolmasters, 12760
  Stamp Act riots, 4031
Albany, Treaty of (1775), 6385
Albany Academy, about, 11686
Albany Congress (1754), 1245
Albany Co., N.Y.
  about, 1758, 8284
  Committee of Correspondence, 9005
  historic houses, 12405
  Loyalists, 8183
  residents, 12624
  riots (1766), 4457
  Saratoga Campaign (1777), 6267
Albee, Allison, 7042, 7939
Albemarle, George Thomas Keppel, 6th Earl of, 14322
Albemarle Co., Va.
  about, 2196–97, 4619, 4643, 4680, 9226
  residents, 13437, 14651
Albemarle (ship), 7429
Albert, George D., 2094, 5376
Albertini, Mario, 9561
Alberts, Robert C., 9633, 12852
Albertson, Catherine F., 13379
Albion, Robert G., 257, 939, 7253, 9806, 9832
  ed., 13349
Albright, Raymond W., 2086
Alcedo, Antonio de, 846
Alden, Dauril, 8601, 9943
Alden, George H., 5042–43
Alden, John E., 4106, 14002
  ed., 375
  about, 3791
Alden, John R., 747, 1251, 2112, 4840, 5711, 5778, 9152, 13399, 13815
  ed., 5757
Alden, Timothy J. F., ed., 1972
Alderman, Edwin A., 13630, 13701
Alderman, Ernest H., 10494
Alderman, Pat, 5587
Alderson, William T., 127
Aldington, Richard, 13806
Aldredge, Robert C., 11873
Aldrich, Edgar, 12823
Aldrich, James M., 9103–4
  ed., 10801
Aldrich, Lewis C., ed., 1426, 1437
Aldridge, Alfred O., 3077, 11794, 12230, 12775, 13381, 14143
Aldridge, Frederick S., 3952
Aldridge, William, 13962
Alembert, Jean Lerond d', about, 11629, 12652
Alexander, Alexander, supposed author, 12318
Alexander, Arthur J., 6998–7000, 7769, 7867, 8034, 8040–41
Alexander, Charles B., 13334
Alexander, Clayton B., 13021
Alexander, David, about, 11806
Alexander, David E., 6274, 6441
Alexander, Edward P., 4422, 13240
Alexander, Henry, 13954
Alexander, Holmes M., 12963
Alexander, James W., 14640
Alexander, John, about, 12692
Alexander, John B., 2293
Alexander, John K., 4518, 7681, 7693, 7712, 7715
Alexander, John M., 4725
Alexander, Jon A., 11073
Alexander, Lucien H., 14763
Alexander, Mary D., 9105
Alexander, Robert, about, 8103, 12693
Alexander, Sally K., 13287
Alexander, Samuel D., 11769
Alexander, William (also called Lord Stirling), 12694
  about, 6332, 6971, 9973, 12694
  Battle of Long Island (1776), 6033
  manuscripts, 665
Alexandria, Va.
  about, 2198–2200
  Loyalists, 8233
  Presbyterians, 11326
Alfred (ship), 7338–39
Algeria
  foreign relations, United States, 8423, 8432, 13790
  pirates, 8395
Alison, Francis, about, 11735, 12695
Allaben, Frank, 10030
Allaben, Winthrop G., 8375
Allaire, Anthony, 6669, 6676
Allan, George H., 12696
Allan, John, 6359, 7839
  about, 1289, 12696
Allard, Andrew, about, 12697
Allard, Dean C., comp., 763
Allardyce, Alexander, 13752
Allason, William, 12698
  about, 9869, 12698
Allegany Co., Md., about, 2138
Allegany Co., N.Y., about, 5387
Allegheny Co., Pa., about, 2001, 5343
Allegheny Mountains, frontier and pioneer life, 5556
Allegheny River, Brodhead's Campaign (1779), 6481–84
Allegheny Valley, Pa., 4328
  genealogy, 12636

Allen, Andrew, about, 8103
Allen, Anne A., 9168
Allen, Ben, 5044
Allen, Bennet, about, 12699
Allen, Charles E., 1305, 8139, 12753
Allen, David, 6434
Allen, David G., 4370
Allen, Edward B., 12336
Allen, Edward M., 6696
Allen, Elsa G., 12673
Allen, Ethan (1738–1789), 5694, 7673, 8895–99, 8907, 11601, 12700
  about, 1041, 1402, 1411, 1414, 1420, 4283, 5826, 12595, 12700
  Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 5933, 5972
  capture of Ticonderoga, N.Y. (1775), 1428, 5816–19, 5821–26
  Deism, 11508
  philosophy, 11581, 11609
  narrative of captivity, 1402
  prisoner of war, 7728
Allen, Ethan (1796–1879), 11175
Allen, Ethan (b. 1832), 12706
Allen, Francis O., ed., 1685
Allen, Frederick L., 12066
Allen, Freeman H., 6233
Allen, Gardner W., 7298–99, 7373, 7427, 13933
Allen, Harry, ed., 9355
Allen, Harry C., 4803
Allen, Herbert S., 13533
Allen, Ira, 631, 1398–99, 8900–8902, 12701
  about, 1411, 1414, 1420, 4283, 8907, 12701
Allen, James, 4313, 12702
about, 12407, 12702
Allen, John, 2561, 10349
  supposed author, 3799–3800
  about, 12703
Allen, Jolley, 12704
Allen, Joseph, 7254
Allen, Lafon, 3852
Allen, Levi, 8904
Allen, Neal W., 4423
Allen, Paul, 1042
Allen, Richard, Bp., 12705
Allen, Rolfe L., 8100
Allen, Samuel, about, 12706
Allen, T. Murray, 13728
Allen, Thomas, about, 12707
Allen, Will W., 12768
Allen, William (1704–1780), 3156, 12708
  about, 12407, 12708
Allen, William (1751-ca. 1833), about, 12709
Allen, William (1784–1868), 5925, 12572
Allen, William C., 2290
Allen, William O. B., 2911
Allen, Pa., about, 4948
Allentown, Pa.
  about, 12708
  architecture, 12407
  residents, 13206
Alliance (frigate), 7301, 7694
Alliance (ship), 7476, 13793
Allibone, Samuel A., 223
Alline, Henry, about, 3545, 3586, 12710
Allinson, May, 5478
Allis, Frederick S., ed., 13847, 14200, 14367, 14659
Allison, David, 3543–44
Allison, John, 5609
Allison, John M., 12681
Allison, William H., 606
Allman, Clarence B., 14710
Alman, Miriam, ed., 548
Almanacs, 12300–12307
  bibliography, 486–96
Almon, John, 2490, 2562–64, 2624, 12648, 12711, 13746, 14212
  comp., 2579, 3102–4
  ed., 3111
  supposed author, 2581
  about, 2574, 12711
Almy, Mary, 6340
Almy, Robert F., 12231
Alsop, Richard, 12262
Altamaha River, 4763
Alter, Donald R., 4408
Altfather, Alton B., 11296
Altman, W. Forrest, 14790
Altner, Hanns G., 14734
Altsheler, Brent, 5619
Alvord, Clarence W., 818–19, 827, 2723, 4841–43, 4853, 5089, 5334, 5399, 5480, 5563, 6445, 7502, 8558
  ed., 5113, 5479, 5481–83, 5490, 6444, 12871, 13014
  about, 1110, 3469
Aly, Bower, 9618, 13523
  ed., 13523
Amacher, Richard E., 13381
Amann, Peter, ed., 8660
Ambler, Charles H., 5535, 9192, 14674
Ambler, Eliza Jaquelin, 12712
Ambler, Mary Cary, 12713
Amelia Co., Va., about, 4643
Amelia Island, Fla., about, 6595
Amelung, John Frederick, about, 12714
Amenia, N. Y., about, 1777
America (ship), 7363
An American, pseud., 3115
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, about, 11830, 11847
American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., 633
  Library, 140, 209, 448, 476, 498
American Archives, 8688
American Art Association, New York, 13207
American Board of Customs Commissioners, 3979, 3981, 3983, 3986, 3991–92, 3995
American Council of Learned Societies Devoted to Humanisic Studies, 760
  Committee of Linguistic and National Stocks in the Population of the United States, 10722
American Crisis, 8695
American Diplomacy and Foreign Relations, 8337–8436
American Doctoral Dissertations, 519
The American Gazette, 3105
American Geographical Society of New York, 956
American Heritage, 897, 1266
American Historical Association, 20
  formation, 1035
  Historical Manuscripts Commission, 414
American Historical Company, Inc., New York, 12573
American Historical Review, 25
American Jewish Historical Society, Library, 634
American Library Association, 14674
  Board on Resources of American Libraries, 667
American Literature and Literary Themes, 12230–71
American Magazine, 12283
American Museum, 12283, 12287, 12289
American Periodical Series, 449
American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 707, 2063, 11851, 13381, 13701
  about, 720, 11053, 11830, 11847, 11850–51, 11853–55, 11857–58, 11860, 11864–65, 11869
  Library, 499, 708, 13381, 13488, 13819, 14694
  members, 13334
  Peale, Charles Willson, 14173
  presidents, 14303
American Post Office, 3884
American Revenue Association, 3283
American Society of Genealogists, 161
American Society of Landscape Architects, 12423
American Studies Association, Committee on Microfilm Bibliography, 44
American Volunteers (1779–1780), about, 6842
Americanus, pseud., about, 3205, 3803
Amerman, Richard H., 7713
Ames, Ezra, about, 12901
Ames, Fisher, 12715
Ames, Herman V., 709–10
Ames, Nathaniel (1708–1764), about, 12716
Ames, Nathaniel (1741–1822), 12716
Ames, Seth, ed., 12715
Ames, Susie M., 14370
Amesbury, Mass., residents, 13151
Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, Baron, 12717
  about, 4995, 5008, 6773, 12717
  papers, 570
  portrait, 12356
Amherst, William J., 2912
Amherst, Mass., about, 4342
Amherst, N. H., about, 1337
Amherst Co., Va., about, 2201
Amish Mennonites, 10924, 11469, 11500
Ammerman, David L., 4142, 4576
Ammon, Harry, 14025
  ed., 12998
Amor Patriae, pseud., 3269
Amory, Katharine Greene, 12718
Amory, Martha B. G., 13112
Amory, Thomas C., 6341, 6506, 13069, 13082, 14524–25
Amoskeag, N. H., about, 1375
Anburey, Thomas, 12566, 12719
Ancell, Samuel, 7408
Ancilla, Joseph, Sister, 14672

Ancteville, Louis-Floxel de Cantel, chevalier d', 6711
Andelarre, marquis d', tr., 13471
Anderson, Adam, 2795, 2815
Anderson, Carl M., ed. and tr., 11467
Anderson, Charles A., ed., 14323
Anderson, Conwell A., 5175
Anderson, David, 346
Anderson, Dice R., 9193, 14801
Anderson, Edward L., 12723
Anderson, Enoch, 12720
Anderson, Frank J., ed., 12966
Anderson, George B., comp., 1849
Anderson, George P., 12700, 13928, 14151
Anderson, Hannah C., 7043
Anderson, Isaac, 6466
Anderson, James, 2958, 3268
Anderson, James H., 13136
Anderson, James L., 4505, 9106
Anderson, James S. M., 2913
Anderson, John P., 227
Anderson, John R., 7001
Anderson, Joseph (1757–1837), about, 12721
Anderson, Joseph (1836–1916), ed., 1737
Anderson, Joseph Horatio, about, 12722
Anderson, Matthew S., 2452
  ed., 2741
Anderson, Niles, 4988, 13672
Anderson, Olive, 6755, 7255, 7714
Anderson, Paul R., 11581
Anderson, Richard Clough, about, 12723
Anderson, Samuel K., 10090
Anderson, Thomas, 6566
Anderson, Thomas Gummersall, 8304
Anderson, Troyer S., 6756
Anderson, William, 9369, 11719
Anderson, William J., 5977
Anderson Co., S. C., about, 2338
Andover, Mass.
  about, 1455–56
  residents, 5879, 5892, 6277
  social life and customs, 10690
Andrade, Edward Neville da Costa, 13381
André, John, 6113, 6327
  about, 1279, 7792, 7797, 12724, 14434
  capture, 7794, 7796, 7800, 7808, 14751
  execution, 7795, 7801–3, 7806, 7808
  imprisonment, 7801
  prisoner exchange, 7703
  spy mission, 7772, 7779, 7791, 7805–6, 12733, 13515
  trial, 7793, 10463
Andrea Doria (brigantine), 7606
Andreano, Ralph L., 8238
Andrews, Alexander, 2926
Andrews, Alexander B., 14477
Andrews, Charles M., 54, 539, 541, 544, 548, 597, 1134, 1142, 1144, 1152, 1157–58, 1194, 1232, 2522, 2796, 2990, 3012, 3030–32, 3853, 4317, 8376, 9815, 10399, 10408, 10581
  comp., 540
  ed., 542–43, 12390, 14378
  about, 1106, 2398, 2993, 2999, 3705, 3956, 4399, 5404
Andrews, Evangeline W., ed., 14378
Andrews, Frank D., 4475, 13349, 13482
Andrews, Henry N., 3033
Andrews, Israel W., 5427
Andrews, J. Cutler, 12132
Andrews, John (1736–1809), 5690
Andrews, John (1743–1822), 12725
Andrews, John (1746–1813), 12726
Andrews, Matthew P., 2128, 2139, 2166
Andrews, Peter, 880
Andrews, Stuart, 13701, 14704
Andrews, William, 11033
Andrews, William D., 12233
Andrews, William G., 9443
Andrews, William L., 12337
Andrist, Ralph K., ed., 14674
Andros, Thomas, 5694, 7674
  about, 1465, 7751
Angelakos, Peter, 7044
Angell, Israel, 12727
Angell, Walter F., 8979
Anger, Charles L., 13594
Angermann, Erich, 528, 4176
Anglican Church. *See* Church of England; Church of England in America; Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.
Anglicans, 4407, 11206–89, 11728, 12195
Anglim, James, 12599
Angoff, Charles, 12232, 13381
Anguilla Island, laws, statutes, etc., 3761
Angus, John, about, 14532
Angus, William, 13381
Ann (brigantine), 10321
Annan, Gertrude L., 31
Annapolis
  about, 2140–43
  archives, 741
  French army encampment, 7242
  literature, 12270
  manuscripts, 745
  printing, 403
  shipping, 9851, 9859
  social life and customs, 10615
  town planning, 10654
  Washington, George, 14674
Annapolis, N. S., about, 3553, 12753
Annapolis Co., N. S., about, 3550, 6850
Annapolis Convention (1786), sources, 678
Anne Arundel Co., Md., about, 2144
Annemours, Charles François Adrien Le Paulmier, chevalier d', about, 12728
Annett, Albert, 1369
Annis, P. G. W., 7518
Annual Register, 1008–10, 1016, 2418, 2565
  bibliography, 469
  Burke, Edmund, 12956
Annunziata, Frank, 10373
Anscombe, Francis C., 11386
Anson, Bert, 4899
Anson, Sir William R., Bart., 2468, 2523, 13460
Anson Co., N. C.
  about, 2277, 4732
  residents, 13123
Antes, John Henry, about, 12729
Anthologies and Collected Writings, 1133–58
Anthon, George, about, 5521
Anthony, Katharine S., 14672
Anthony, Robert W., 11297
Anthony, Walter C., 7045
Antieau, Chester J., 9686, 10514
Antier, Jean Jacques, 13471
Anti-Federalists, 9315, 9442, 9529, 9540, 9543, 9548, 9586–95, 13635, 14457
Antigua, West Indies
  about, 3744
  Archives (indexes), 594
  gentry, 3745
  Loyalists, 14259
  maps, bibliography, 894
  press, 13999
Antilon, pseud., 13004
The Antislavery Movement, 10361–98
Antoine, Michel, ed., 12911
Appalachian Mountains
  historical geography, 840
  physical geography, 838
Appel, John C., 6392
Appleby, John T., 521
Appleby, Joyce, 8661, 8701
Applegarth, Albert C., 11387
Applegate, Howard L., 6903, 6990–93, 7627–30, 7715
Appleman, Roy E., 7617
Appleton, Daniel F., ed., 13396
Appleton, Marguerite, 3078, 4373
Appleton, Nathaniel Walker, 12730
Appleton, William S., ed., 1472, 13675
Appling Co., Ga., residents, 12646
Apt, Leon, 14397
Aptheker, Herbert, 1252, 7810, 10260, 10338, 10888
Aranda, Pedro Pablo Abarca y Bolea, 10. conde de, about, 8626, 8639
Arbena, Joseph L., 13766
Arbuckle, Robert D., 14097
Arbuthnot, Marriot, 7269
  about, 6758, 7296, 13486
  letters, 6652, 8088
    Clinton, Sir Henry, 6632, 6655
    Lincoln, Benjamin, 6655
  Siege of Charleston, S. C. (1780), 6657
Archer, Adair P., 11388
Archer, John, about, 12731
Archibald, Sir Adams, 14701
Architecture, 12370–432
Archives of Maryland, 2120
Arena, Carmelo Richard, 5176
Arendt, Hannah, 1141–42, 8662–63
Ariel (ship), 7476
Arieli, Yehoshua, 10516
Aristides, pseud., 9536
Arkansas
  about, 6541
  military pensions, 7038
  Spanish post, 5194
Arlington, Mass., about, 1457–58, 5780
Arlington Co., Va., about, 2202
Arlington House, 12377
Armas Medina, Fernando de, 5177
Armbruster, Eugene L., 7716
Armed Neutrality. *See* League of Armed Neutrality
Armentrout, Mary T., 10114
Armes, Ethel M., ed., 13858
Armistead, Wilson, 12834

Armor, William C., 289, 12630
Armour, Alexander W., 7017
Armour, David A., ed., 13592, 14329
Armour, Robert A., 11361
Arms, Masha E., 1543
Arms, William T., 1543
Armstrong, George H., 3387
Armstrong, John (1709–1779), about, 246
Armstrong, John (ca. 1717–1795), about, 12732
Armstrong, John (1758–1843), 7020, 12595
Armstrong, Joseph G., 14725
Armstrong, Maurice W., 3545–46, 11074, 12710
  ed., 13408
Armstrong, Robert G., 14597
Armstrong, Zella, comp., 8065, 12638
Army
  Continental Army. *See* Continental Army
  1st Infantry, 13580
  Ordinance of 1787, 5304
  origins of, 8006
Army Museums Ogilby Trust, 258
Army War College, Washington, D.C., 6667
  Historical Section, 6681, 6754
Armytage, Frances, 3694
Armytage, Sir George John, Bart., ed., 12662
Armytage, W. H. G., 262, 14541
Arndt, Karl J. R., 290, 13556
Arnell, Jack, 13481
Arnold, Benedict, 5815, 5962, 6014, 12733
  defendant, 6275
  about, 1041, 6807, 6957, 6971, 12595, 12733, 14625
  aides-de-camp, 13386
  American attempts to capture, 6311, 13023
  Battle of Bemis Heights (1777), 5741
  Battle of Groton Heights (1781), 6380
  Battle of Valcour Island (1776), 5997
  Burning of New London, Conn. (1781), 6380
  Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 5691, 5925, 5933, 5935, 5937, 5940, 5943, 5947, 5953–55, 5958, 5962, 5965–67, 5978–80, 5987, 5989, 5992, 5999, 6011, 6014
  capture of Ticonderoga, N.Y. (1775), 5816–19, 5821–26
  command of Philadelphia, 6159, 6275, 9098
  Lake Champlain fleet, 7303, 7456
  leadership and strategy, 6912
  letters, 5925
  relations
    Gates, Horatio, 6213, 6216
    Jones, John Paul, 13733
  Saratoga Campaign (1777), 6259
  Siege of Quebec (1775–1776), 5691, 5926, 5940, 5976–77, 6004–5, 6009
  sources, 5937
  treason of, 1279, 5724, 6930, 7791–92, 7798, 7804–5, 7807, 7809, 12772
  Virginia Campaign (1781), 6705, 6707
  West Point, N.Y., 7123
Arnold, Isaac N., 6259, 12733
Arnold, James N., 4374, 7919, 8169, 10761
  ed., 7332, 7918
Arnold, Margaret Shippen, about, 12733, 12734
Arnold, Oliver (clergyman), about, 589
Arnold, Oliver (lawyer), about, 12613
Arnold, Paul T., 7811
Arnold, Samuel G., 1642, 6344
Arnow, Harriette L. S., 5564
Arrowsmith, Aaron, 846
Arthur, John P., 2253
Arthur, Marion Elizabeth, 3441–42
Arthur, Robert, 6731–32
Arthur, Timothy S., 1400
Arthur Kill, 6025
Articles of Confederation
  about, 8709–10, 8714, 8716, 8731–42, 9356
  antislavery opinion, 10353
  Canada, 8736
  Continental Congress, 9333
  federal-state relations, 8435
  framing of, 8737–38, 8742
  historiography, 8734
  influence on Belgians, 8452
  observations on, 8700, 8704
  plan for revision, 8731
  proposed amendments, 8732–33
  ratification, Maryland, 9174
  text, 1182, 8707, 8741–42, 8943, 8988, 9067, 9096
  weaknesses of, 8710, 8718–19, 8796, 9338
Arts and Artifacts, bibliography, 140–59
Arts, Crafts, and Craftsmen, 11979–12084
Arwin Galley (ship), 6831
Asbury, Francis, Bp., 12735
  about, 11118, 11381, 11384, 12735
Asbury, Herbert, 12735
Asgill, Charles, about, 7764–68
Ash, Mollie H., 9169
Ashburnham, Mass., about, 1459
Ashby, Mass., about, 1545
Ashe, Samuel A., 2249, 2254, 4722, 5045, 6536
  ed., 12644
Ashford, Conn., residents, 13772
Ashley, Sir William J., 3034
  ed., 9532
Ashley, Pa., about, 2035
Ashmead, Henry G., 2022
Ashmead, John, about, 12736
Ashmore, Otis, 6593
Ashton, Thomas S., 196, 2750–51, 2775–77, 2784, 2789, 2793, 2828
Ashworth, Mary W., 14674
Askin, John, 12737
Asnis, Charles E., 7614
Aspects of Popular Culture, 12499–571
Aspinall, Arthur, 2491
  ed., 13424
Aspinall-Oglander, Cecil F., 12875
Aspinwall papers (1617–1817), 1161
Associate Presbyterian Church in North America, clergy, 11116
Associate Reformed Church in North America, clergy, 11116
Association for the Preservation of Libert and Property, about, 2631
Association of American Law Schools, 10399
Assumpink, Battle of (1777), 14335
Athens, Pa., about, 2002
Athens Co., Ohio, about, 5440
Atherton, Charles H., 12738, 13048, 13165
Atherton, Gertrude, ed., 13523
Atherton, Joshua, about, 12738
Atherton, William H., 3471
Atkins, Edmund, 4750
Atkinson, Christopher T., 3012, 6192, 6796
Atkinson, John, 11362
Atkinson, Mary J., 1931
Atkinson, Roger, 12739
Atkinson, Theodore, about, 12356
Atlantic City, N.J., about, 1903
Atlantic coast (North America)
  maps, 884
  nautical charts, 864, 874–75, 878–79
  pilot guides, 865
Atlantic Co., N.J., about, 1903
Atlantic Neptune, 864, 875, 981
  about, 13204
Atlee, Samuel John, 6019, 8003
  about, 1993, 8009, 12740
Atterbury, W. Wallace, 12880
Attig, Clarence J., 13896
Attleborough, Mass., about, 1460
Attmore, William, 12741
Atton, Henry, 2837
Attucks, Crispus, about, 4108, 4120, 12742
Atwater, Edward E., ed., 1708
  about, 1711
Atwater, Ellen B., 3079
Atwood, Thomas, 3747
Auchmuty, James J., 2397
Auckland, Robert John Eden, 3d Baron, 12743
Auckland, William Eden, 1st Baron, 2743, 3259, 8562, 12743
  about, 12743, 14336
  Carlisle Commission (1778), 8567, 8574
Audet, François J., 12932, 13514
  comp., 575, 3472
Augur, Helen, 8377, 13812
Augusta, Ga., about, 2385–86, 6568, 6572, 6582
Augusta, Me.
  about, 1296
  residents, 12761
Augusta Co., Va., 2203
  about, 2203–7, 4643
Augusta Parish, Va., about, 11282
Augusta (frigate), 6145
Auguste (ship), 7424
Auld, James, 12744
Aumann, Francis R., 10400, 10424
Aurora (privateer), 13394
Aussaresses, Paul, 6733
Austin, Alan K., 4618
Austin, Aleine, 13892
Austin, Benjamin, 10401
Austin, George L., 1443
Austin, J. W., 4313

Austin, James T., 13426
Austin, Mary S., 13394
Austin, Roland, 468
Australia
  founding, 3378–79
  relations (general), United States, 8427
  settlement, 9949
Austria
  diplomatic agents, 12828
  foreign relations
    Prussia, 8546
    United States, 12828, 13821
  treaties, United States, 8425
Ausubel, Herman, ed., 2398
Avant, Julius H., ed., 462
Avery, Clara L., 12009
Avery, David, 12745
Avery, Elroy M., 1253
Avery, John, 1700
Avery, Nathaniel, 5915–16
Avery, Rufus, 6378, 6381
Avery, Waightstill, about, 10500, 12746
Axelrad, Jacob, 13394, 13594
Ayer, Mary F., comp., 450
Aylett, William, 8042
Ayling, Stanley E., 2425, 13423
Ayrault, Isabel, 13704
Ayres, Philip W., 8406
Ayres, S. Edward, 4619
Ayscough, Samuel, comp., 545
Azoy, Anastasio C. M., 6088–89, 6329

Baa, Enid M., 40
Babb, Maurice J., 14303
Babbidge, Homer D., ed., 14690
Babcock, James M., 5574
Babcock, Mary K., 11206
Babson, John J., 1521
Baby, Louis F. G., 3443
Babylon, N.Y., town records, 1802
Bache, Benjamin Franklin
  about, 13381
  letter, Thomas Paine, 14143
Bache, Charles, 7229
Bache, Franklin, 13381
Bache, Richard, 13381
Backman, Milton V., 12748
Backus, Elijah, 12747
  about, 12749
Backus, Isaac, 11339, 12748, 13953
  about, 11097, 11117–18, 11518, 12748
  letters, 606
Backus, James, about, 12749
Backus, William W., 12749
Bacon, Anthony, 3175
  about, 12750
Bacon, Edgar M., 7794
Bacon, Eugene H., 6906
Bacon, Francis, about, 3939
Bacon, Gaspar G., 8947
Bacon, Leonard, 13606
  about, 1711
Bacon, Richard, about, 5494
Bacon, Thomas, about, 12171, 12270
Bacon-Foster, Corra, 5046
Bacot, D. Huger, 2317, 9266–67
Badeaux, Jean Baptiste, 5927, 5970
Bader, P. C., 11468
Badger, Joseph, 12751
  about, 12339, 12353, 12751
Badlam, Stephen, 5912
Baender, Paul, 13381
Baensch, Emil, 14472
Baer, Harold M., 3903, 4851
Bagaduce Expedition (1779). *See* Penobscot Expedition (1779)
Baginsky, Paul B., 291
Bagnall, William R., 9951
Bahamas, West Indies
  about, 3727–28
  Continental Navy capture of (1776), 7421
  description and travel, 14382
  Loyalist expedition against, 6862
  Loyalists, 3728, 8323–25, 8327–28, 8184
Bail, Hamilton V., 8903, 14799
Bailey, Anne Hennis, about, 12752
Bailey, De Witt, 7519
Bailey, Ebenezer, 1518
Bailey, Edith A., 4394
Bailey, Francis, about, 8774
Bailey, Frederic W., comp., 10741
  ed., 10767
Bailey, Jacob, 12753
Bailey, James D., 6670
Bailey, James M., 1682
Bailey, John, about, 7896
Bailey, John B., 9370
Bailey, John R., 5507
Bailey, Kenneth P., 5047, 13138, 13979
  ed., 5079
Bailey, Paul, ed., 1808
Bailey, Rosalie F., 162, 12405
Bailey, Sarah L., 1455
Bailey, Thomas A., 8338
Bailey, W. H., 4691
Bailey, William H., 14568
Baillargeon, Noël, 5574
Baillie, Hugh, 3176–77
Bailyn, Bernard, 210, 1133–35, 1139, 1141–45, 1152, 3878, 3889, 3904–5, 4620, 9340, 9361, 11075, 11615, 12681, 12827
  ed., 3767
  about, 1118, 3895
Bain, James, 6661
  ed., 13592
Baine, Rodney M., 14073
Bainton, Roland H., 9357, 11761
Baird, Charles W., 1847, 11298
Baird, E. G., 9761
Baisnée, Jules A., 11421–22
  tr., 8483
Bakeless, John E., 4177, 7770–72, 12871, 13052
Bakeless, Katherine L., 4177
Baker, Darius, 12766
Baker, Donald G., ed., 14025
Baker, Donald S., 14703
Baker, Edward C., 595–96
Baker, Frank, 11363–65
Baker, Gloria B., 11176
Baker, Henry E., 12768
Baker, Henry M., 5838, 13361, 14222, 14346
Baker, John N. L., 856
Baker, LeGrand L., 8757
Baker, Mary E., 259
Baker, Norman, 2418, 6797–98
Baker, Polly (literary hoax), 13381
Baker, Ray P., 12753
Baker, Ray S., 12754
Baker, Remember, about, 4283, 12754
Baker, Russell, 7115
Baker, Sara B., 12716
Baker, Virginia, 1665
Baker, William, 3284
Baker, William A., 9806
Baker, William S., 6954, 7046–47, 7679, 14674
Baker-Crothers, Hayes, 4621
Bakshian, Aram, 6904, 12954
Balch, Edwin S., tr., 7199
Balch, Elise W., tr., 7199, 12912
Balch, Stephen Bloomer, about, 12755
Balch, Thomas, 1959, 3253, 7199, 11076
  ed., 8035, 12856
Balch, Thomas W., 14759
  tr., 7199
Balderston, Marion, 6132, 7565
Baldridge, H. A., 14674
Baldwin, Abraham, 7795, 12756
  about, 12756
Baldwin, Alice M., 11128–29, 11299
Baldwin, Benjamin R., 10017
Baldwin, Bethiah, about, 12757
Baldwin, Charles C., 946
Baldwin, Ernest H., 13405
Baldwin, Henry, 9371
Baldwin, Jeduthan, 12758
Baldwin, Leland D., 2080
Baldwin, Loammi, about, 969, 12759
Baldwin, Nathan, 5916
Baldwin, Samuel, 6650
Baldwin, Simeon, about, 12760
Baldwin, Simeon E., 4096, 5329, 8422, 8991, 9704, 10115, 10399, 12757, 12760, 13547
  ed., 11686
Baldwin, Thomas W., ed., 12758
Balfour, James, about, 13657
Balguy, Thomas, about, 2607
Balkcom Case (1782), 11344
Ballagh, James C., 10212, 10249, 10292
  ed., 2119, 13819
Ballan, William, about, 362
Ballard, Martha Moore, 12761
Ballendine, John, about, 12762
Ballesteros Gaibrois, Manuel, 8612
Balliet, Stephen, about, 12763
Balls, H. R., 3473
Baltic States, commerce, United States, 9907
Baltimore, 2145
  about, 2145–50
  banks and banking, 10035
  business, 9865
  commerce, 9860
  Committee of Safety, and Loyalists, 8227
  Continental Congress at, 8759
  economic conditions, 9752
  Germans, 10921
  loan to Lafayette, 13787

Baltimore (continued)
  marriage licenses, 10838
  military supplies, 7142
  Museum of Art, 13004
  physicians, 14735
  politics and government, 2125
  printing, 403
  records, 2145
  residents, 10843, 14125
  town planning, 10654
Baltimore Company, about, 9976
Baltimore Co., Md.
  indentured servants, 10253
  tax lists, 10842
Bamford, Paul W., 7200–7201
Bamford, William, 5862
Banbuck, Cabuzel A., 3695
Bancroft, Edward, 3144, 12764
  about, 1617, 8317, 8560, 12764
  relations with Silas Deane, 13189
Bancroft, George, 1043, 1134, 1140, 1142, 1153, 1156, 7747, 9330, 14284
  about, 1002, 1044, 1063, 1069, 1071, 1077, 1106, 1109–10, 1117, 1129, 2994, 3893, 6259, 6666, 9316, 14200, 14525
  bibliography, 226
Bandol, Seraphin, about, 12765
Bangor, Me., Public Library, 64
Bangs, Edward, ed., 6020
Bangs, Isaac, 6020
Bangs, Nathan, 11366, 12735, 13417
Banister, John, about, 12766
Bank of England, about, 2840, 2844
Bank of Massachusetts, about, 10034–35
Bank of New York, about, 10030, 10032, 10035
Bank of North America, Philadelphia, about, 9094, 9140, 10028–29, 10031, 10035–38
Bank of Pennsylvania, about, 10028, 10035
Banking, 10029–40
Banks, Charles E., 1323, 1554, 5896, 5980
Banks, Gordon T., 14656
Banks, Henry, 12767
Banks, James L., 7717
Banks, John, about, 12767
Banks, Sir Joseph, Bart.
  about, 12652, 12854
  letters, Benjamin Franklin, 13381
Banks, Margaret, 9444
Banks, Ronald F., 8872
Banneker, Benjamin, about, 7828, 12768, 14713
Banning, Jeremiah, 12769
Bannon, John F., 5178
Banon, F. L., 4989
Bant, William, 12770
Banta, Richard E., 5400
Banyar, Goldsbrow, manuscripts, 665
Baptists, 11090, 11092, 11106, 11108, 11120, 11339–60
  bibliography, 322, 326
  clergy, 11116, 11151
  collected works, 12748
  Kentucky, 5171
  Massachusetts, 11144
  New England, 11518
  New York (City), 11164
  North Carolina, 11523, 13279
  Pennsylvania, 5142
  Rhode Island College, 11784
  sources, 5171
  southern colonies, 11520
  southern frontier, 5145
  Virginia, 11187
Barazer de Kermorvan, Gilles Jean Marie Rolland, about, 12771
Barba, Preston A., 12427
Barbados, West Indies
  about, 3760
  agents, 3199
  archives, 598
  Assembly, Committee of Correspondence, about, 3790
  bibliography, 599
  commerce, 3755
  Laws, statutes, etc., 3748
  list of wills, 3759
  manuscript sources, 598–99
  maps, bibliography, 886
  missions, 3754
  natural history, 3763
  politics and government, 3715
  slavery, 3749, 3754
Barbary States, foreign relations, United States, 8398, 8432
Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de, 5098, 12772, 13787
  about, 12772
Barbeau, Charles Marius, 4900
Barber, Bernard, 10673
Barber, Daniel, 12773
Barber, Edwin A., 12038
Barber, Francis, 6485, 6498
  about, 6753, 12774
Barber, John W., 1444, 1668, 1709, 1753, 1883
  about, 1074, 1711
Barber, Lucius I., 1728
Barber, William D., 5258
Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques, 12775
Barbon, Nicholas, about, 2764
Barbour, James M., 12850
Barce, Elmore, 4901
Barck, Dorothy C., 4412, 9019, 14476
  ed., 13865, 14685
Barck, Oscar, T., 1233, 6044, 9028
Barclay, Andrew, about, 12776
Barclay, David, 13367
Barclay, Grace, pseud., 5705
Barclay, Sidney, pseud., 5705
Barclay, Thomas, 12777
Barclay, Wade C., 11367
Bard, Samuel, about, 12778
Bardeleben, Heinrich von, 12779
Bardolph, Richard, 10889
Bargar, B. D., 2628, 3285, 4761, 8243, 13169
  ed., 14600
Barham, Charles Middleton, Baron, 12780
Barham, James, about, 12584
Barkan, Elliott R., ed., 12956
Barker, Charles A., 4577–79, 10644, 11582
Barker, Edmund H., 13746
Barker, Elihu, 4819
Barker, Sir Ernest, 3906, 12956
Barker, Eugene C., 9307
Barker, George F. Russell, ed., 14654
Barker, Howard F., 10722
Barker, James M., 1500
Barker, John, 12781
Barker, Joseph, 5413
Barker, Sir Robert, about, 9074
Barker, Virgil, 12338
Barkley, Andrew, 6360
Barkly, Gilbert, 7773
Barlow, Aaron, 5928
Barlow, Joel, 2605, 9368, 12262, 12308, 12313, 12782
  tr., 12910
  about, 11552, 12261, 12314, 12782
  bibliography, 226, 236
Barlow, Richard B., 2914
Barnabas Deane & Company, 9811, 9828
Barnard, W. J., comp., 6947
Barnby, H. G., 8423
Barnes, Donald G., 2629–30
Barnes, Eric W., 4318
Barnes, George R., ed., 14363
Barnes, Harry E., 11034
Barnes, John S., ed., 7476, 13319
Barnes, Joseph, 11348
Barnes, Timothy M., 8101
Barnes, Viola F., 4319, 13827
Barnes, Winston, H. F., 14245
Barnet, Vt.
  about, 1422
  residents, 13557
Barney, Joshua, about, 12783
Barney, Mary C., 12783
Barney, Samuel E., 12309
Barnhart, John D., 344, 4803, 5401, 5463–64, 6447
  ed., 13525
Barnhart, Warren L., 13472
Barnholth, William I., 14210
Barnsley, Thomas, about, 5489
Barnstable, Mass., about, 1461–62
Barnstable Co., Mass., about, 1495, 1528
Barnum, H. L., 13146
Barnwell, James G., 2064
Barnwell, Joseph W., 3085, 6594, 9268, 13418
  ed., 13289, 13365, 14013, 14352
Barnwell, Robert W., 8239–40, 14352
  ed., 8242, 8245
Barnwell Co., S.C., wills, 798
Barr, James, about, 12784
Barr, John, 7956
Barr, Lockwood A., 13320
Barr, Mary M. H., 14638
Barras, Jacques Melchior Saint Laurent, comte de, fleet of, 7240, 7242, 7499
Barras, Louis, comte de, letters, George Washington, 6725
Barré, Isaac, 2499
  about, 2637, 3875, 12785, 12956, 13746
Barrell, William, about, 12725
Barren Hill, Pa., Battle of (1778), 6325
Barrett, Jay A., 5304
Barrett, Walter, pseud., 12625
Barrett, Ward, 3696
Barriger, John W., comp., 7150
Barrington, Hon. Samuel, 12786

Barrington, Shute, Bp. of Durham, 12787
Barrington, William Wildman Barrington, 2d Viscount, about, 3240, 12787
Barrington, N. H., about, 1390
Barrington, N. S., about, 3551, 3577
Barrington, R. I., about, 1651
Barritt, M. K., 7256
Barroll, L. Wethered, 11801
Barron, Jack, about, 12860
Barron, William, 3228
Barrow, Sir John, Bart., 13644
Barrow, Julia P., 12837
Barrow, Robert M., 12085
Barrow, Thomas C., 1133–34, 1195, 3035–36, 3118, 3286, 3854
Barrow, William J., 12086
Barrows, John A., 12419
Barrows, June, 6246
Barrs, Burton, 3628
Barry, Amelia Evans, about, 12711
Barry, Henry, 3826
Barry, J. Neilson, ed., 14548
Barry, John, 745
  about, 12788
Barry, John S., 1445, 1525
Barry, Richard H., 14352
Barry, William F., 9445
Barry, William J., 9687
Bartenstein, Fred, 7113
Barthold, Allen J., 7202, 12087
Barthold, Richard, 14491
Bartholet, Carolyn, 234
Bartlet, William S., 12753
Bartlett, Elizabeth F., 1614
Bartlett, Ellen S., 14596
Bartlett, George Hunter, 13287
Bartlett, Hazel, 280
Bartlett, Helen R., 10704
Bartlett, J. G., 1614
Bartlett, John R., 76, 3975, 4375, 10765, 14658
  comp., 355
  ed., 1641
Bartlett, Josiah, 1331, 7375
  about, 4237, 12789
  Articles of Confederation, 8738
Bartlett, Samuel C., 7851
Bartlett, Thomas, about, 12790
Bartolomei, Roy, ed., 14200, 14367
Barton, Hildor A., 8628, 13335
Barton, John A., 5779, 5981
Barton, Joseph, about, 12791
Barton, Thomas, 4491, 9920
  about, 12792
Barton, William (lieutenant), 6486
Barton, William (1748–1831), about, 6303, 12793
Barton, William (1754–1817), 10029, 12794, 14303
  about, 12794
Bartram, John, 12795, 14508
  about, 11836, 12234, 12795
Bartram, Moses, about, 12796
Bartram, William, 12795, 12797
  about, 12234, 12563, 12795, 12797
Baschwitz, Kurt, 4075
Bascom, Robert O., 5816, 5826
  ed., 6023
Baskett, Sam S., 14204
Basler, Roy P., 59
Basmarein, Pierre Jaques Reculès, seigneur de, about, 8464
Bass, Edward, Bp., about, 12798
Bass, Robert D., 6671, 13959, 14528, 14537
Bassett, John S., 779–80, 1044, 3855, 4692–93, 10293, 10553, 11077, 12236
Bassett, Richard, about, 12799
Bassett, Thomas D. Seymour, 8
Bassett, William, 1385
Bast, Homer, 4902, 14574
Basye, Arthur H., 2540–42
Batchelder, Frank R., 14556
Batchelder, Robert C., 13681
Batchelder, Samuel F., 6955, 7631, 7753, 14115, 14628
Batcheller, Tryphosa Bates, 13802
Batchellor, Albert S., 625, 7853, 9596
  ed., 565, 1324, 1326–27, 1329, 4266–68, 7852, 8875
Bate, Richard Alexander, 12986, 13588
Bate, Walter J., 2849
Bateman, Newton, ed., 5484
Bates, Albert C., 401, 428–29, 486, 658, 8992, 10768, 10777, 12113, 13484
  ed., 4385–86, 10772, 10779, 14253, 14800
Bates, Ann, about, 7772
Bates, Edward C., 1616
Bates, Frank G., 8980–81
Bates, Helen B., 8559, 13746
Bates, Issachar, 12800
Bates, Mary D., 12310
Bates, Ralph S., 11852
Bates, Samuel, A., ed., 1485
Bates, Samuel P., 2034
Bates, Walter, 8255
Bates, Whitney K., 10116
Bates, William C., 12260, 14661
Bates-Batcheller, Tryphosa. *See* Batcheller, Tryphosa Bates
Bateson, Mary, 2601
Bath, Me., about, 1297
Bath Co., Ky., residents, 13464
Bath Co., Va., about, 2208
Bath Parish, Va., rector, 13696
Bathurst, Henry, 2d Earl Bathurst, about, 12653
Bathurst, Va., residents, 13739
Baton Rouge, La., Capture of (1779), 3693
Battey, George M., 7018
Battle, J. H., 5669
  ed., 2011
Battle, Kemp P., 11352, 13176, 13727, 14527
  ed., 2249
Batwell, Daniel, supposed author, 14118
Bauer, Frederick E., ed., 9548
Bauer, Frederick G., 5712
Baugh, Daniel A., 6758, 13626
Baum, Frederick, about, 6212
Bauman, Harold, 1081
Bauman, Richard, 11389
Bauman, Sebastian, 6712
Baumann, Roland M., 92, 9107
Baurmeister, Carl Leopold, 6021, 12801
  about, 12801
  letters, 6114
Bausman, Joseph H., 2003
Bausman, Lottie M., 93, 4903, 7126
Bausman, R. O., ed., 10206
Bavarian Succession, War of (1778–1779), 8546
Baxter, James P., 14067
  ed., 1288, 6181
Baxter, John B. M., 12802
Baxter, Simon, about, 12802
Baxter, William T., 9705, 13532–33
Bay of Fundy, 14138
Bay of Quinté District, Ont., Loyalists, 8258, 8261–62
Bayard, John, about, 12803
Bayard, Stephen, about, 12804
Bayles, Richard M., 1741, 1844, 1862
  ed., 1655, 1659
Bayles, William Harrison, 3879, 10030
Bayley, Daniel, about, 11568
Bayley, Edwin A., 12806
Bayley, Frank W., 12339, 13112
  ed., 12331
Bayley, Frye, 12805
Bayley, Jacob, about, 7863, 7866, 12806
Bayley, Rafael A., 10145
Bayley, William H., comp., 1574
Baylies, Francis, 13077
Bayly, Anselm Y., 5402
Bayne-Jones, Stanhope, 7632
Baynton, Benjamin, 12890
Baynton, John, about, 5130–31
Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan, Philadelphia, 5099, 14046
  about, 5092, 5130–31, 5494
Beach, Abraham, 12807
Beach, Rebecca D., 8174
Beach, Samuel, about, 12808
Beach, Stewart, 12685
Beale, George W., 11354
Beale, Howard K., ed., 1082
Beale, Joseph H., about, 215
Beale, Robert, 12809
Beales, Arthur C. F., 5
Beall, Mary S., 14674
Beals, Ellis, 14355
Beam, Jacob N., 14460
Beaman, Ezra, 640
  about, 12810
Bean, Robert Bennett, 10870
Bean, Theodore W., ed., 2056
Bean, Walton E., 10172
Bean, William H., 6133
Bear, James A., 487, 13701
Bear, Mary C., 487
Bear River, N.S., about, 6850
Beard, Charles A., 1135, 1148, 1254, 9340, 9342, 9345, 9357, 9446
  about, 1082, 1085, 1089, 1092, 1095, 1101, 1106, 1108, 1117, 1122, 1127, 1129, 9309, 9321–22, 9329, 9442, 9661
  Economic Interpretation of the Constitution, 9310–11, 9314, 9316–20, 9323, 9325, 9325–26
  Federalist no. 10, 9560
Beard, Charles R., 12049

Beard, Duncan, about, 12022
Beard, Mary R., 1254
Beardsley, Ambrose, 1683
Beardsley, Eben Edwards, 11235, 13718, 13724, 14390
Beardsley, William A., 11207, 13226, 14390
  ed., 11228
Bearss, Edwin C., 6631
Beasley, Frederick, about, 11594
Beasley, Paul W., 14420
Beatson, Robert, 2492, 7257
Beattie, Donald W., 7300
Beattie, George W., 13850, 14797
Beattie, Helen P., 13850, 14797
Beatty, Charles, 12811
Beatty, Charles Clinton, 12812
  letters, Erkuries Beatty, 12813
Beatty, E. C. O., 1110
Beatty, Erkuries, 5695, 6487, 6494, 12812, 12813
  about, 12813
Beatty, Hubert I., 9372
Beatty, John, 12812
  about, 12814
  letters
    Beatty, Erkuries, 12813
    McHenry, James, 13917
Beatty, Joseph M., ed., 12813
Beatty, Reading, 12812
  letters
    Beatty, Erkuries, 12813
    Continental officers, 12815
Beatty, William, 12816
Beauce, Que., American invasion, 5994
Beauchamp, William M., comp., 7940
Beauchamp, William M., ed., 5137
Beaufort, S.C.
  about, 2339
  St. Helena's Parish, 11250
Beaufort Co., N.C., about, 2278–79, 9757
Beauman, Sebastian, about, 12817
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 8459, 12818
  about, 8490, 8505, 8536, 12818, 13376
  aid to United States, 8485, 8497, 8508, 8529
  negotiations, American diplomats, 8473
Beaver, Robert Pierce, 11528
  ed., 11529
Beaver, Ohio, about, 5438
Beaver Co., Pa., about, 2003
Beawes, Wyndham, 2752
Béchet, Étienne Nicolas Marie, sieur de Rochefontaine, about, 12819
Beck, Abraham R., tr., 8005
Beck, Alverda S., ed., 13631
Beck, Herbert H., 7633, 9967, 13595
Beck, James M., 8490
Beck, John B., 11874
Beck, Louis, 5223
Becker, Carl L., 1135, 1145, 1156–57, 1234, 1255, 4143–44, 4178, 4424–25, 11613, 13381, 13699, 13701, 14654
  about, 1081, 1091, 1112, 1117, 1122–23, 1127–28, 4446, 11613, 11617
Becker, E. Marie, 4426
Becker, John P., 12820
Becker, Robert A., 10148
Beckford, Richard, about, 2690
Beckford, William, 12821
  about, 2690, 2704, 12821
Beckley, John James, about, 12822
Beckner, Lucien, 13067, 13339, 13360, 13756, 14522
  ed., 13464
Beckwith, Hiram W., 4904
  ed., 5485
Beckwith, Mildred C., 13904
Bedard, Joseph A., 8460
Bedel, Timothy, about, 6018, 7852, 12823
Bedel's Rangers, 6018
Bederman, Sanford H., 13812
Bedford, Gunning, about, 12824
Bedford, John Russell, 4th Duke of, 12825
Bedford, Mass., about, 1463, 1502
Bedford, N.H., 1338
  clergymen, 13638
  residents, 14166
Bedford, N.Y., about, 6308
Bedford, Que., Loyalists, 8291
Bedford Co., Pa.
  about, 1996
  census, 10814
Bedinger, George Michael, about, 12826
Bedini, Silvio A., 1724, 11812, 12768, 13701
Bedwell, Cyril E. A., 10495
Beebe, Lewis, 5929
Beekman, Fenwick, 12827
Beekman, Gerard G., 12827
Beekman, James, 12827
Beekman, Katharine De Waldron, about, 12840
Beekman, Tjerck, 6488
Beekman, William, 12827
Beelen-Bertholff, Frédérick Eugène François, baron de, 12828
Beer, George L., 3037, 3287–88
  about, 1110, 2398, 2990, 3061
Beer, William, 451
Beers, Henry P., 9, 94, 524, 607, 6757
Beeson, Kenneth H., 3629
Begnaud, Allen E., 7428, 12534
Behrens, Kathryn L., 10042
Bein, Alex, 13523
Beirne, Francis F., 4145, 13032
Beirne, Rosamond R., 12722, 12942, 13033, 13275, 13864
Beissel, Conrad, about, 11492, 14364
Belcher, Henry, 5713, 12954
Belcher, Joseph, comp., 14726
Belchertown, Mass., about, 1464
Belden, Louise C., 13968
Belfast, Me., about, 1298
Belgium, aid to United States, 8450–52
Belisle, Henry, about, 5521
Belknap, George E., 13733
Belknap, Henry W., 11979
Belknap, Jeremy, 1330–31, 12829
  about, 1039, 1044, 1106, 11507, 12829
  bibliography, 226
Belknap, Waldron P., 12340
Bell, Andrew, 3408, 6276
Bell, Charles H., 1354–55, 7397, 12604
Bell, David V. J., 8102, 8256
Bell, Hamilton, about, 11806
Bell, Herbert C., ed., 2061
Bell, Herbert C. F., 597, 3038, 9776
Bell, Hugh F., 4320, 14135
Bell, James F., about, 3696
Bell, Landon C., 2167, 10847, 11251
Bell, Raymond M., 2054–55
Bell, Robert, comp., 10516
Bell, Whitfield J., 327, 499, 1896, 7634, 9519, 10627, 11813–16, 11853–55, 11875–76, 11899, 11963–64, 12719, 12731, 13381, 13674, 13782, 14029, 14047, 14153, 14278, 14552
  comp., 707
  ed., 1182, 9537, 9639, 14100
Bell, William, letters, Henry Laurens, 13804
Bellamy, Blanche W., 1823
Bellamy, Francis R., 14674
Bellamy, John D., 13645, 13846
Bellamy, Joseph, 12830
Bellarmino, Roberto Francesco Romolo, Cardinal, about, 4240, 9211
Bellas, Henry H., 7048, 7154, 8068
  ed., 12720
Bellerive, Georges, 3444
Belleville, Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de, about, 12831
Belleville, Ill., documents, 819
Bellinger, Lyle F., 6297
Belliveau, Pierre, 4321
Bellot, Hugh Hale, 405–6, 1083–84, 3880, 9308, 13701, 13830
Bellot, Leland J., 10374, 13776
Belmont Co., Ohio, about, 5429
Beloff, Max, 2452, 13381
  ed., 1162
Belok, Michael V., 11687
Belote, Theodore T., 5048, 7566
Belsham, William, 2426
  about, 13969
Beltzhoover, George M., 14347
Bemis, Charles A., 1376
Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 194, 2743, 8331, 8339, 8418, 8560–62, 8609, 8632–33, 8647
  ed., 8339, 8562, 8904
  about, 1095
Bemis Heights, N.Y., Battle of (1777), 6215
Benbridge, Henry, about, 12832
Benbury, Thomas, about, 12833
Bender, Harold S., 304
Bender, Louis P., 14186
Bender, Wilbur J., 11469
Benedict, David, 11340
Benedict, Erastus C., 6046
Benedict, Robert D., 12700
Benedict, William H., 1932, 12556, 14154
Benezet, Anthony, 10315–16, 10349, 10361, 12834
  supposed author, 10363–64
  about, 10376, 11389, 12834
Benham, Robert, 4947
Benians, Ernest A., 3371, 13652, 14443
Benjamin, Asher, about, 11575
Benjamin, Lewis S., 13424
Benjamin, Mary A., 13096
Benjamin, Mary L., comp., 12835

Benjamin, Samuel, 12835
Benjamin, Samuel G. W., 12088
Ben Moshe, Nachman, 13473
Bennett, Caleb Prew, 6713
  about, 12836
Bennett, Clarence E., 6193
Bennett, Daniel M., 13932
Bennett, Edward E., 831
Bennett, George F., 12392
Bennett, Hannaford, tr., 12818
Bennett, J. Harry, 3749, 3754
Bennett, John, 881, 884, 4751, 8081
Bennett, Lerone, 10890–91
Bennett, Risden T., 12744
Bennett, Walter H., 9373
Bennett, William W., 11368
Bennington, Vt.
  about, 1416, 14277
  Battle of (1777), 1414, 5724, 6246–51, 7620, 7854, 14668
Bennington Co., Vt., about, 1416
Bennish, LeRoy J., 4013
Benoit, Pierre, 13227
Benson, Adolph B., 8629, 13381, 13748
Benson, C. Randolph, 13701
Benson, Dale E., 9194
Benson, Egbert, 7796, 9006
Benson, Lee, 1085
Benson, Louis F., 11552, 14780
Benson, Mabel G., 9562
Benson, Mary S., 10705
Bent, G. O., 13274
Bentalou, Paul, 14252
Bentham, James, 8082
Bentley, Thomas, about, 14693
Bentley, William, about, 11609, 12837
Benton, Elbert J., 5100, 5259
  ed., 1[illegible]994
Benton, Jesse, about, 12838
Benton, Nathaniel S., 1800
Benton, William A., 8103, 9634
Berce, William E., 1955
Berg, Fred A., 6905
Berg, Harry D., 9739
Bergen, Denmark, about, 8454
Bergen, N. J., about, 1905
Bergen Co., N. J.
  about, 1904, 1906
  Loyalists, 8199, 8203–4
  residents, 14491
  retreat of Continental Army (1776), 6062, 6072
Bergendoff, Conrad J. I., 11154
Bergenfield, N. J., about, 1907
Berger, Carl, 7774
Bergh, Albert E., ed., 13701
Bergman, Peter M., 10262
  comp., 10892
Bergquist, G. William, ed., 225
Berk, Stephen E., 11513
Berkeley, Dorothy S., 12822, 13063, 13411
Berkeley, Edmund, 12822, 13063, 13411, 13937, 14024
Berkeley, Francis L., 765, 13701
  about, 766
Berkeley, George, Bp. of Cloyne, 2764, 2917
Berkeley, Norborne. *See* Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Baron de
Berkeley Co., Va., about, 2183
Berkeley Co., W. Va., about, 5544
Berkenhout, John, 7262, 8653, 12564
Berkhofer, Robert F., 4844, 4898, 5305
  comp., 1133
Berkin, Carol R., 14408
Berkley, Henry J., 6672, 7635, 11999
Berkley, Mass., about, 1465
Berkowitz, David S., 10
Berks Co., Pa., 10808
  about, 1999, 2004–7, 2086, 7991
  baptisms, 10827
  County Lieutenant, 7988
  description and travel, 13285
  militia, 6164
  narratives, 2007
  politics and government, 2006
  tax lists, 10808
Berkshire Co., Mass.
  about, 1450, 1452–53, 1466–68, 1589, 6250
  Court of Common Pleas, about, 8830
  registers of birth, etc., 10741
Berlin, Conn., about, 1707
Berlin, Ger., about, 14795
Berlin, Vt., about, 1423
Berman, Eleanor D., 13701
Berman, Milton, 1045
Bermuda Islands
  about, 3719–26
  American privateering, 9804
  foreign relations, United States, 8436
  Governor, 1781–1788 (William Browne), about, 12934
  historical geography, 3021
  Laws, statutes, etc., 1719–21
  maps, 891
  Methodism, 2920
  printing, 14556
Bern, Betty, comp., 763
Bernard, Sir Francis, Bart., 3104, 4302, 4308, 12839
  about, 3142, 4288, 4323, 4337, 4360–61, 4473, 11147, 12839
  letters, 4018, 12787
  official papers, 649
  political thought, 3020
Bernard, T., 3157
Bernardo, C. Joseph, 6906
Bernardston, Mass., about, 1469
Bernardy, Amy A., 8378
Bernath, Stuart L., 6956
Bernhard, Harold E., 13035
Bernhard, Winfred E. A., 12715
Bernhardt, Carl, 5620
Bernheim, Gotthardt D., 11458
Bernstein, Barton J., 1218
Bernstein, David A., 4476, 9069
Bernstein, Harry, 8424
Bernstein, Leonard H., 13523
Bernstorff, Andreas, about, 8454
Beroth, Janet, 7754
Berry, Jane M., 5179
Berry, Joseph B., ed., 13040
Berry, Mary, ed., 14654
Berry, Sidney, 12840
Berthelot, Amable, 5970
Berthiaume, Juniper, about, 6995
Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neuchâtel et de Wagram, 7195, 12841
Berthoff, Rowland T., 10582
Bertin, Eugene P., 6393
Bertolet, Benjamin, 7049
Berwick, Keith B., 9195
Berwick, N. H., about, 14525
Besant, Sir Walter, 2427
Best, James A., 9666
Best, Tharratt G., 6234
Besterman, Theodore, 11
Bethania, N. C., about, 8070
Bethea, Andrew J., 9447
Bethell, Arnold T., 3727
Bethlehem, Conn., about, 1745
Bethlehem, Pa.
  about, 2008
  military hospital, 7651, 7653
  Moravian architecture, 11577
  Moravian records, 719
  Moravians, 11476, 11479, 11498
Betts, Charles Wyllys, 141
Betts, Edwin M., ed., 13701
Betz, Israel H., 7989, 8758
Beuve, Octave, ed., 14027
Bevan, Edith R., 8759
Bevan, Wilson L., ed., 2107
Beveridge, Albert J., 4179, 9652, 13969
Beverley, Robert, 12842
Beverly, Mass.
  about, 7300, 10623
  coastal defenses, 7868
  privateers, 7375, 7384
Bevier, Abraham, G., 5355
Beyer, George R., 14046, 14097
  ed., 721
Bezanson, Anne, 10101–3
Bhagat, G., 9888–89
Bible, English, American imprints, bibliography, 313
Bibliographical Society of America, 12089
Bibliography
  bibliographies, 8–18
  general, 19–26
Bicker, Henry, about, 7103
Bickford, Eli, about, 7720
Bickley, Francis B., ed., 547
Bicknell, Thomas W., 1643, 1651
Biddle, Charles, 12843
Biddle, Charles J., 7797
Biddle, Clement, 12844
Biddle, Edward, 12845
Biddle, Gertrude B., ed., 12667
Biddle, Henry D., 12846, 14291
  ed., 13238
Biddle, James S., ed., 12843
Biddle, Nicholas, about, 7372, 12845
Biddle, Owen, about, 12846
Biddulph, Robert, 12847
Biddulph, Violet, 12847
Bidwell, Percy W., 10173
Big Crossing Station, Ky., about, 13717
Big Sandy Valley, Ky., 14739
Bigelow, Bruce M., 9807, 13875
Bigelow, Edwin V., 1501
Bigelow, Francis H., 12010
Bigelow, George F., 10745
Bigelow, Gordon E., 12311

Bigelow, John, 13376
  comp. and ed., 13381
Bigelow, Moses, 7968
Bigelow, Timothy, about, 7871, 12848
Biggert, Elizabeth C., 815
Biggs, William, 12849
Bill, Alfred H., 6090, 7089, 7969, 14491, 14503
Bill, Shirley A., 13787
Bill of Rights. *See* Constitution. 1st–10th Amendments
Billerica, Mass., 1470
Billias, George A., 999, 1042, 1086, 1261, 1274, 3107, 3251, 3253, 3266, 3838, 3854, 4322, 6047, 6258, 6342, 6449, 6758, 6768, 6957, 7199, 7257, 7290, 7475, 7796, 7837, 7868, 8202, 8218, 8224, 8308, 8311, 8316, 8319, 8327, 9013, 12693, 12954, 12974, 13169, 13420, 13426, 13445, 13533, 13754, 13776, 13780, 14289, 14325, 14346, 14353, 14485
  ed., 1134, 4011, 4123, 6957, 7296, 10405, 12733, 13069, 13118, 13227, 13399, 13488, 13626, 13644, 13646, 13773, 13787, 13815, 13847, 14045, 14325, 14384, 14525, 14674, 14686, 14773
Billings, William, about, 11562, 11568, 12435, 12449, 12850
Billington, Ray A., 608, 1087, 4802, 4804, 4832, 4845, 5306
  ed., 1088, 4803, 9367
Billon, Frederic L., 5180
Billopp, Charles Farmar, 7505
Billopp, Christopher, about, 12851
Billopp House, Staten Island, N.Y., 9036, 12377
Bilodeau, Francis W., 12341
Binford, Joseph N., 14654
Binger, Carl A. L., 13701, 14348
Bingham, Ann, about, 12852
Bingham, Sir Charles, about, 12956
Bingham, William, 3278, 8189
  about, 12852
Bingham, Hiram, ed., 14696
Bingham, Robert W., 5330
Bining, Arthur C., 2778, 9968–69
Binney, Horace, 1972, 10496, 12631
Binney, John E. D., 2838, 13611
Biographies and Personal Primary Sources, 12572–14810
Biography and genealogy, bibliography, 160–193
Birch, Harvey, about, 13146
Birch, John J., 12342
Bird, Harrison, 5982, 6194
Bird, Henry, about, 6560, 6562
Bird, J. Brian, 3526
Bird, William R., 3547
Birdsall, Richard D., 1466, 12707, 14500
Birkby, Robert H., 9448
Birkhimer, William E., 6907
Birmingham, Eng., about, 2680
Birmingham Petition (1775), 3285
Biron, Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de Lauzun. *See* Lauzun, Armand Louis Gontaut, duc de
Bishop, Abigail, letters, Alexander Scammell, 14375
Bishop, Cortland F., 10554
Bishop, Eleanor C., comp., 638
Bishop, Elsie H., 202
Bishop, Hillman M., 9611
Bishop, John Leander, 9938
Bishop, Morris, 6507, 12966, 13242, 13335, 13409
Bishop, Olga B., 407, 12100
Bishop, Robert H., 14293
Bishop, William A., comp., 10868
Bishop, William W., ed., 531, 928, 12210, 13381
Bisland, Elizabeth, 1823
Bisschop, W. R., 2839
Bissell, Benjamin H., 2850
Bissell, Daniel, about, 7790
Bisset, Robert, 2428, 12956
Bittinger, Lucy F., 10916–18
Bittner, Robert B., 9762
Bivins, John, 12076
Bixby, George S., 14353
Bixby, Samuel, 5863
Bixby, William K., 13733
Bizardel, Yvon, 14430
Bjerkoe, Ethel H., 12000
Bjerkoe, John A., 12000
Björnstjerna, Magnus Fredrik Ferdinand, grefve, ed., 14488
Bjork, David K., 5181, 5232
  comp., 4905
Bjork, Gordon C., 9706, 9890
Black, Alexander, ed., 1782
Black, Eugene C., 2631
Black, Henry C., 8838, 9333
Black, James William, 4580
Black, Jeanette D., ed., 13172
Black, Joseph, about, 12650, 12652
Black, Roy W., 5588
Black, William P., 12155
Black Prince (ship), 7338
Blackard, W. R., 10497
Blackburn, Joseph, about, 12339, 12356
Blackburne, Francis, 13616
Blackey, Robert A., 13516
Blackford, Dominique de, 3150
Blacklock, Thomas, 3203
Blackmon, Dora M. E., 11066
Blackmore, Howard L., 7520
Blackmur, Richard P., 1114
Blacks. *See* Afro-Americans
Blackstone, Sir William, 10425, 10432, 12853
  about, 3935, 3939, 3945, 10575, 12853
Blackwelder, Ruth, 2303, 11470
Blackwell, Robert L., 13892
Bladen, Martin, 3040
Bladon, Frank McKno, ed., 13495
Blagden, Sir Charles, 12854
Blain, Daniel, 14348
Blair, John, about, 12855
Blair, John L., ed., 13209
Blair, Susan Shippen, letters, Samuel Stanhope Smith, 14464
Blair Co., Pa., military personnel, 8000
Blake, Amos J., 14282
Blake, Euphemia V., 1575
Blake, Francis E., 5897, 10742
Blake, John B., 11903, 11944–45
Blake, Warren B., 13140
Blake, William J., 1839
Blake, William O., 10322
Blakeley, Phyllis R., 13763
Blakeway, John B., 13746
Blamey, Jacob, 878
Blanchard, Amos, 6908
Blanchard, Claude, 12856
Blanchard, John Pierre, about, 13703
Blanchard, Rufus, 5403
Blanck, Jacob N., 226, 12894
Bland, James E., 8993, 14781
Bland, Julia M., 9684
Bland, Richard (1710–1776), 3104, 3789, 4601–2, 11081
  about, 3944, 4604, 12643, 12857
Bland, Richard (fl. 1910), 4604
Bland, Theodorick, 12858
  about, 8054, 11816
Bland's Virginia Horse. *See* Continental Army. 1st Regt. of Light Dragoons
Blane, Sir Gilbert, Bart., 7245, 7409
Blank, John, 10785
Blankett, John, about, 3684
Blanton, Wyndham B, 11933, 14674
Blasingham, Emily J., 4906
Blaskowitz, Charles, 874
Blassingame, John W., 4555
Blatchford, John, 5691, 7676, 7724
Blau, Joseph L., 12782, 12879
Bleackley, Horace, 14740
Bleecker, Ann Eliza Schuyler, 12859
Bleeker, Leonard, 6489
Blied, Benjamin J., 11423
Blinkoff, Maurice, 9309
Blinn, Henry C., 13813
Bliss, Daniel, about, 12860
Bliss, Eugene F., ed., 14369, 14808
Bliss, J. J., 6529
Bliss, Willard F., 5138, 10213, 10426
Blissland Parish, Va., 11252
Bliven, Bruce, 6049
Bloch, Julius M., 691
Block-House Point, N.Y., about, 6326
Blodget, Samuel, about, 12861
Blodget, William, about, 12862
Blodgett, Harold W., 14117, 14333
  ed., 12256
Blodgett, Ralph E., 13571
Blood, Henry A., 1391
Bloodgood, Simeon DeWitt, ed., 12820
Bloodgood, Willard G., 14100
Bloody Run, Battle of (1763), 5023
Bloom, Arthur W., 12460
Bloom, John P., ed., 12380
Bloom, Sol, 14674
Bloomfield, Conn., about, 1743
Blosser, Susan S., 792
Blount, John Gray, 12863
Blount, Thomas, about 12863
Blount, William, about, 5586, 12864
Bloxham, James, about, 12865
Blue, Charles S., 6865
Blue Licks, Ky., Battle of (1782), 5635, 6542, 6550, 6558, 6565
  bibliography, 130
Bluffs, Battle of the (1781), 13121
Blume, William W., 10427

Blumenthal, Walter H., 6909, 10706
Blyth, Benjamin, about, 12866
Blyth, Samuel, about, 12866
Blythe, LeGette, 2281
Boak, Arthur E. R., ed., 4043
Boand, Nell H., 13855
Board of Patuxent Associators, 8036
Boardman, Benjamin, 5864
Boardman, Francis, about, 12867
Boardman, Oliver, 6260, 7931
Boardman, Richard, about, 11362
Boardman, Roger S., 14424
Boardman, Samuel L., ed., 7696
Boardman, Samuel W., 7376
Boardman, Timothy, 7376
Boatfield, Helen C., 2743
  ed., 13381
Boatner, Mark M., 2, 7812
Boatright, Mody C., 4817
Bobbe, Dorothie, 1150, 13523
Bockelman, Wayne L., 9108
Boddie, William W., 2358
  comp., 8083
Bodenger, Robert G., 7019
Bodley, Temple, 4805, 5646, 6448, 13052
  comp., 5621
Boehm, Dwight, 13701
Boehm, Eric H., 13
Boehret, Paul C., 7521
Boelte, Hans H., 10517
Boerhaave, Hermann, about, 11886
Bog, Ingomar, 2767
Bogart, William H., 12871
Bogert, Frederick W., 7970
Boggess, Arthur C., 5486
Bogue, Allan G., 4817
Bohan, Peter J., 12011
Bohemia Manor, about, 12580
Bohman, George V., 3907, 10583
Bohn, Frank A., 3908
Bohnenberger, Carl, 14331
Bois, Louis Édouard, 13162
Boissonnault, Charles M., 4990, 5983–84
Boiteux, Lucas A., 8461
Bolander, Louis H., 271, 7301, 13733, 14733
Bolhouse, Gladys E., 14279
Bolkhovitinov, Nikolai N., 8602
Bollan, William, 2566–68, 3113–14, 3121, 3131, 3140, 3158–59, 3976
  supposed author, 3138
  about, 3084, 12868
Boller, Paul F., 6958, 14674
Bolles, Albert S., 1974, 10018
Bolton, Charles K., 163, 6910, 13415
  comp., 10723
  ed., 14109
Bolton, Cornelius W., ed., 1877
Bolton, Ethel S., comp., 10871
Bolton, Herbert E., 1235
  about, 5232
Bolton, Reginald P., 6050–51, 6077, 7050–51, 7258, 7574, 12039
Bolton, Robert, 1877
Bolton, Theodore, 12362, 13944, 14517
Bolton, Mass., residents, 14683
Bomberger, Christian M. H., 4991
Bon Homme Richard (ship), 1182, 7353, 7477, 7480, 7484, 13761
Bonar, James A., 11658
Bonawitz, Dorothy M., 12461
Bond, Beverley W., 3080, 3881, 5307, 5404, 5462, 9170, 13337
  ed., 5410, 13672, 14531
Bond, Courtney C. J., 6394
Bond, Maurice F., 546
Bond, Phineas, 12869
Bond, Richmond P., 473
Bond, Thomas, about, 12870
Bongartz, J. Harry, 430
Bonham, Milledge L., 8339, 12901
Bonnard, Georges A., ed., 13430
Bonnault, Claude de, 8462
Bonnel, Ulane, 13733
Bonner, James C., 929, 10214–15
Bonnin and Morris, Philadelphia, about, 10005
Bonomi, Patricia U., 4427–28
Bonsal, Stephen, 7203
Bonwick, Colin C., 2632
Boogher, William F., 2168, 6717, 13700
Books, Bookmaking, and the Book Trade, 12178–95
Boone, Daniel
  about, 4808, 4829, 4928, 4947, 4955, 5571, 5637, 5644, 12595, 12871, 13337, 13587
  Virginia Campaign (1781), 6709
  Wilderness Road, 5648
Boone, George, about, 12871
Boone, Mary, about, 12871
Boone, Squire, about, 12871, 12872
Boone, Thomas
  about, 3886, 4473, 4767, 4771
  letters, Francis Kinloch, 13767
Boonesborough, Ky., about, 5641, 5671, 14555
Boorstin, Daniel J., 1134, 1152–53, 1155, 1196, 1236, 9361, 11583, 14674
  about, 1095, 1117, 9406, 12874
Booth, Bulkeley, 14164
Booth, Christopher C., ed., 13367
Booth, Henry A., 1599
Booth, Mary L., 1822
Booth, Sally S., 12499
Boothbay, Me.
  about, 1299–1300
  Presbyterian Church, 11300
  residents, 14079
Boran, M. F., de S., 2651
Borda, Jean Charles de, about, 12873
Bordeaux, France
  about, 8464
  commerce, United States, 9903
  tobacco trade, 13331
Borden, Morton, comp., 8104, 14674
  ed., 9529
Borden, Penn, comp., 8104
Bordentown, N.J., about, 6082
Bordley, John Beale, 10216
  about, 11872, 12874
Born, John D., 3650–52, 13351
Born, Lester K., comp., 760
Borning, Bernard C., 1089
Boscawen, Frances Evelyn Glanville, about, 12875
Boscawen, N. H., about, 1339
Bostelmann, Clarissa S., tr., 13140
Boston, 4107, 4288–90, 5839, 5898
  about, 1471–82, 4336, 4363
  Afro-Americans, 10896, 14713
  artists, 14287
  Assessing Dept., 10743
  banks and banking, 10034–35
  biography, 10745
  bookbinders, 12776
  booksellers and bookselling, 12179, 13773
  British military rule, 6834
  British sympathy toward, 3347
  British troops, 3959, 4297, 4339, 5865, 14754
    orderly book (1774–1775), 5764
  Catholic Church, 11435
  Catholic priests, 11443
  Citizens, 4125
  City Council, 4108
  city plans, 876
  clergy, 11146
  clergymen, 14553
  commercial products, 10106
  Commissioner of Customs. *See* Great Britain. Commissioner of Customs in America
  Committee of Correspondence, 8931
    about, 4287, 4289, 4325
  Committee to Receive and Distribute Donations for the Relief of Sufferers by the Boston Port Bill, 4291
  community power, 4342
  Convention of Delegates From Several of the New England States (1780), 8869, 8871, 8986
  customs district, 3992
  description and travel, 12557, 12910
  directories, 1472, 8945
  economic conditions, 1146, 10598, 10667, 10677
  Engineering Dept., 914
  First Church, 10744
  First Corps of Cadets, 7903
  First National Bank, about, 10034–35
  forts, 5903
  freemasons, 13520
  French army encampment, 7242
  French fleet at, 7235
  funeral processions, 12505
  genealogy, 12607
  harbor fortifications, 7235
  historic houses, 12557, 13112
  indentured servants, 10259
  King's Chapel, about, 13392
  law, 4123
  Loyalists, 8155, 12776
  maps, 974
    bibliography, 914
  medical students, 11974
  merchants, 4292
    about, 3104, 9750, 14343, 14358, 14371
    nonimportation, 4317
    West Indian trade, 9793
  military defenses, 7909
  mobs, 4051, 4069, 4347, 4366, 7189, 7194

Boston (continued)
  Museum of Fine Arts, 142, 12012, 12343
  music, 12439, 12452
  newspapers, 4076, 4083, 4092
    bibliography, 450
  nonimportation, 4295, 4312, 4317
  North End Caucus, 4331
  obituaries, 10747
  officials and employees, 4358
  Old South Church, 10745
    about, 11141
  orators, 8964
  organists, 14399
  plans of incorporation, 1471
  politics and government, 4288–90, 4302, 4325, 4331, 4364
  population, 10743, 10753
  port, 9813
  press, 4092, 12117
  prices, 10106
  printing, Baskett Bible, 12186
  prisoners of war, American, 7696, 13277
  private schools, 11653
  public health, 11903
  Public Library, 70, 635
    Adams Collection, 12681
  public schools, 11654
  registers of births, etc., 10744
  Registry Dept., 1472
  religion, 11138
  residents, 13180, 13491, 13773, 14092, 14713
  Sandemanians, 11149
  selectmen's minutes, 1472
  Siege of (1775–1776)
    about, 1182, 5747, 5755, 5784, 5787, 5848, 14774
    British army, 5836
    British evacuation, 5784, 5895, 5921, 14500
    Burgoyne, John, 5902
    Connecticut troops, 5867, 5870, 5872, 5884, 5915, 7931
    contemporary sources, 14244
    Continental Army units, 5917, 7637
    Massachusetts troops, 5875–76, 5883, 5891, 7637
    naval aspects, 7318
    New Hampshire troops, 5922, 5888
    orderly books, 5870, 5875–78, 5888, 5891, 5911–12, 5915–16, 7931
    personal narratives, 5862–69, 5871–74, 5879–87, 5889–90, 5892, 5895, 7931, 8035, 12745, 13561, 13851
    physicians, 7637
    Putnam, Rufus, 5913
    relief by Society of Friends, 5899
    troop movements, 5862
    Ward, Artemas, 5923
    Washington, George, 5894, 5904
  slaves, newspaper advertisements, 10265
  smallpox inoculation, 11945, 11951
  social life and customs, 10584, 10597, 10615, 10624, 14583
  social structure, 1146, 10598, 10667, 10677
  sources, 1472, 4288–93

Boston (continued)
  Stamp Act riots, 4051
  students, 14472
  tarring and feathering, 4366
  teachers, 11653, 11678, 11681–82
  theater, 12461, 12479
  topographical description, 1480
  topographical history, 1481
  town meeting, 4287, 4289–90
  town records, 1472
  trade and commerce, 4292, 4312, 9819, 9821, 9896–97, 13533
  vital statistics, 1472
  writing masters, 12260
Boston (Archdiocese), about, 11435
Boston (frigate), 7368, 13933, 14605
Boston Athenaeum, 14674
Boston, Caucus, 4364
Boston Club of Printing House Craftsmen, 12114
Boston Gazette, about, 4113
Boston Gazette (1774), 4293
Boston Massacre (1770)
  about, 4105–24, 4303, 4363
  broadsides and pamphlets, bibliography, 480
  contemporary pamphlets and tracts, 3801, 3851
  funeral procession, 12505
  narrative of, 3104
  orations, 4313
  trial, 10463
Boston News-Letter, about, 450
Boston Port Bill (1774)
  about, 3328, 3873, 4291, 4343, 14258
  contemporary pamphlets and tracts, 3160, 3177, 3806, 3817
  in London cartoons, 3346
  opposition to
    Philadelphia, 4504
    Virginia, 4674
Boston Post-Boy, about, 450
Boston Tea Party (1773)
  about, 3857, 4125–41, 4363
  Adams, Samuel, 5794
  contemporary sources, 14092
  Hutchinson's account, 1182
  Philadelphia counterpart, 4523
  reaction of North ministry, 2656
A Bostonian, pseud., 3806
Bostwick, Elisha, 12876
Bostwick, S., supposed author, 6374
Boswell, James, 12877, 13719
  about, 2874, 12877, 12956
Bosworth, Francke H., 1823
Botein, Stephen W., 12090
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Baron de, about, 3886, 12878
Botetourt Co., Va., 2190, 5547, 5558
Bothwell, Margaret P., 14447, 14660
Botsford, Jay B., 2851
Botta, Carlo G. G., 5714
Bottle-Hill, N.J., about, 1923
Bottorff, William K., 9368, 12782, 13267, 13658
Bouchard de la Poterie, Claude Florent, about, 11443
Boucher, John N., 2095
Boucher, Jonathan, 987, 1186, 8134, 12879

Boucher, Jonathan (continued)
  supposed author, 3814
  about, 1011, 8137, 12251, 12879
  classical tradition, 11597
  letters, George Washington, 14674
Bouchier, Jonathan, ed., 12879
Bouclon, Adolphe de, 13466
Boudinot, Elias, 7677–80, 7698, 12880, 14549
  about, 12880
  letters, 5459
Boudinot, Jane J., ed., 12880
Boufflers, Marie Francoise Catherine de Beauvau, *marquise* de, 7823
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, comte, about, 12881
Boughner, Daniel T., 14272
Boulle, Pierre H., 5567, 5574
Boulton, James T., 2469, 2633
Boulton, Matthew, about, 3285, 12882
Bound Brook, N.J.
  Battle of (1777), 6137
  Continental Army encampment, 6128
Bouquet, Henry, 4992, 5343, 12883
  about, 4814, 4837, 4988, 4991, 4994–95, 4997, 5001, 5008, 5024, 12883
  letters, calendar, 591
  Ohio expeditions, bibliography, 133
  papers, 5509
Bouquet's Expedition (1763), 4994
Bouquet's Expedition (1764), 4994, 4997, 5001, 5024, 5027
Bourbon Co., Ga., about, 9291
Bourbon Co., Ky., residents, 6479, 14452
Bourdin, Henri L., ed., 13140
Bourges, Frederick de, about, 6995
Bourguignon, Henry J., 8760
Bourinot, Sir John G., 3388, 8278
Bourne, Edward E., 1319
Bourne, Edward G., 9374, 9563–64, 9571, 13014
  ed., 9532
Bourne, Henry E., 8463, 8514
Bourne, Henry R. F., 2927
Boutell, Lewis H., 9449, 14424
Boutet de Monvel, Roger, 14523
Boutmy, Emile G., 8660
Bouton, Nathaniel
  comp. and ed., 8877–79
  ed., 1326, 4263
Bouvet, Maurice, 7204
Bowden, James, 11390
Bowden, William H., 7710, 9808
Bowden, Witt, 2779–80
Bowditch, Josiah B., 1646
Bowdoin, James, 12884
  about, 4107, 8834, 12884
Bowdoin, William, about, 4345
Bowe, Forrest, 317
Bowen, Ashley, 12885–86
Bowen, Catherine D., 9450, 12681
Bowen, Clarence W., 1670, 1746, 13072, 13213
Bowen, Edward, 12886
Bowen, Emanuel, 855
Bowen, Francis, 12595
Bowen, Jesse C., 10248
Bowen, Nathan, 12886
  about, 12005

Bowen, Richard L., 636
Bowers, Claude G., 13523, 13701
Bowers, David F., 14464
Bowers, Douglas E., 135
Bowers, Paul C., 13819
Bowers, Ray L., 5715
The Bowery, 1823
Bowes, Frederick P., 10645
Bowie, John (ca. 1746–1801), about, 12887
Bowie, John (fl. 1777–1781), about, 12888
Bowie, Lucy L., 6052, 7718–19, 12887
Bowker, Richard R., 415
Bowler, Metcalf, 12889
Bowles, Carrington, 884, 955
Bowles, Francis T., 1461
Bowles, William Augustus, about, 12890
Bowman, Allen, 6911–12
Bowman, Eldon G., 13594
Bowman, John, about, 6477–80
Bowman, John E., comp., 6893
Bowman, John R., 376
Bowman, Joseph, 6452
Bowman, Larry G., 7127, 7763, 9196–97
Bowman's Campaign (1779), 6477–80
Bowne House, about, 12581
Bowyer, Williams, about, 2882
Boxford, Mass., about, 1483
Boyd, Adam, about, 11287, 12891, 13181
Boyd, Carl E., 5487
Boyd, Eva P., 13877
Boyd, George A., 12880
Boyd, Hugh, letters of Junius, 13746
Boyd, John, 1740
Boyd, Julian P., 766, 1139, 1150, 1197–98, 4146, 4180, 4395, 4694, 5331, 8341, 8413, 9029, 12598, 13189, 13381, 13405, 13701, 14374, 14424, 14801
  ed., 1182, 1881, 4392, 8741, 9673
Boyd, Mark F., 938, 3633
  ed., 5243
Boyd, Thomas, about, 6524
Boyd, Thomas A., 13348, 13440, 13816, 14686
Boyd, William K., 2263, 6673, 9153, 10851, 11462
  comp., 9670
  ed., 2250
Boyd's Ferry, Va., about, 6615
Boyer, Alice T., 4147
Boyer, Charles S., 1884, 1908, 9970, 12541
Boyer, John T., ed., 14246
Boyer, Lee R., 4056
Boyer, Paul S., ed., 12672
Boyle, G. E., 3953
Boyle, Gertrude M., ed., 39
Boyle, John, 12892
Boylen, John C., 14434
Boylston, Edward D., comp., 8886
Boynton, Edward C., 7120
  comp., 6291
Boynton, Henry W., 12179
Boys, Richard C., 12312
Bozarth, Experience, about, 4920
Brace, Frederic R., 7971
Bracken, John, about, 12893
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 323, 614, 9534, 12894
  about, 12255, 12894, 13394
  assembly delegate, 9121
  bibliography, 226
Brackett, Jeffrey R., 10261, 10294
Bradbury, Miles L., 1149, 10031, 14464, 14780
Braddock-Rogers, Kenneth, 10002
Braderman, Eugene M., 5622
Bradford, Alden, 1446, 5840, 13995
  ed., 4294
Bradford, Gershom, 7429
Bradford, John, 12895
  about, 5157, 12895
Bradford, Robert W., 12234
Bradford, Samuel Sydney, 5836, 7114, 7128
  ed., 6185, 14501
Bradford, Thomas, about, 8774
Bradford, Thomas L., 45
Bradford, William, about, 4547, 8774, 12896
Bradford, Mass., about, 1484
Bradford Co., Pa., about, 2009–10
Bradlee, Francis B. C., 9777
Bradley, A. Day, 9030–31
Bradley, Arthur G., 3011, 3389, 5985, 8257, 8309, 13227, 13723
Bradley, Cyrus P., 13361
Bradley, David H., 12735
Bradley, Duane, 14346
Bradley, Harold H., 14674
Bradley, Henry, ed., 7
Bradley, Lawrence J., 9833
Bradley, Stephen R., 8905, 8907
Bradman, Arthur, 5332
Bradsby, Henry C., 2009
  ed., 2051
Bradshaw, Herbert C., 2228
Bradsher, Earl L., 12994
Bradstreet, John, 5003
  about, 12897
Bradstreet's Expedition (1764), 5027
Brady, Cyrus T., 13733
Brady, Frank, 12877
Brady, Samuel, about, 12898, 14710
Brady, William Y., 6481
  comp., 12898
Braeman, John, 3768
Bragdon, Joseph, 13089
Bragg, Mary J., 3335
Brailsford, William, 9872
Brainerd, David, about, 5154, 11118, 12595
Brainerd, John, 12899
Brainerd, Thomas, 12899
Braintree, Mass., 1485
  about, 1486
Braley, Abner L., 8948
Braly, Earl B., 13657
Bramble, Max E., 13523
Branchi, E. C., tr., 13996
Brand, Thomas. *See* Brand-Hollis, Thomas
Brand, William F., 14267
Brand-Hollis, Thomas, about, 12900
Brandish, Luther, about, 7747
Brandon, about, 12580
Brandon, J. Campbell, 14058
Brandow, John H., 1850, 6195
Brandywine, Pa., Battle of (1777), 5724, 6117, 6121, 6127, 6163–68, 7046, 12894
  Berks Co. militia, 6164
  Continental Army, orderly books, 6129
Brandywine Creek, Del., about, 14426
Brandywine Mills, 10015
Brannon, Peter A., 3653
Brant, Irving, 4607, 9565, 9688, 13944
Brant, Joseph, *Mohawk chief*
  about, 4837, 4924, 4971, 5381, 6406, 6421, 6435, 6438, 12901, 12985, 14434
  Battle of Oriskany, N.Y. (1777), 6244
  letters, 1868
  Siege of Fort Stanwix, N.Y. (1777), 6244
Brant, Molly, about, 12902
Brasch, Frederick E., 11584, 11856, 14776
Brathwaite, Edward, 3729
Brattle, William, about, 4345, 8157, 11599
Brattleboro, Vt., about, 1424
Braud, Denis, 3677
  about, 12903
Braund, William, about, 12904
Brawley, James S., 2306
Braxton, Carter, about, 12905
Bray Associates, 11546
Brayton, Susan S., 13108, 13957
Brebner, John B., 3390–91, 3548–49, 3573, 8309
  ed., 2398
Breck, Samuel, 10043
Breckinridge, John, about, 12906
Breckinridge, Sophonisba P., 10044
Bredenberg, Oscar E., 7302–3
Breed, William P., 11301
Breed's Hill, Battle of (1775). *See* Bunker Hill, Battle of (1775)
Breen, Timothy H., 12681
Breitlow, John R., 9653
Bremen, Me., about, 1301
Brenaman, Jacob N., 9198
Brendle, Abraham S., 14499
Brendle, Thomas R., 11946
Brennan, Ellen E., 1156, 4323, 14135
Brennan, George A., 13849
Brennan, William J., 9632
Brent, Daniel, 13006
Brent, John C., ed., 13006
Bressler, Leo A., 10919
Brest, France, about, 7250
Breton, Arthur J., 665
Brewer, John, 12956, 12967
Brewer, Jonathan, about, 7883
Brewington, Marion V., 6091, 7304–6, 7311, 7430, 9740, 12428
Brewster, William, 2038, 5049, 5333
Brewster, Mass., about, 1528
Briand, Jean Olivier, Bp. of Quebec
  about, 3444, 3456, 3500, 5173, 12907
  letters
    Gibault, Pierre, 11551, 13428
    Meurin, Sebastian, 11551
Brice, Marshall M., 5028
Brice, Wallace A., 5465
Briceland, Alan V., 13769

Brickenstein, H. A., 11471
Bridenbaugh, Carl, 1090, 4097, 4556, 4622–23, 10584, 10619, 10628, 10858, 11078, 11980, 12133, 12542–43, 13547
  ed., 13941
Bridenbaugh, Jessica, 10628
Bridge, Ebenezer, about, 7875, 12908
Bridgeport, Conn., about, 1732
Bridgeport, Ky., about, 5652
Bridgers, Frank E., 338
Bridgers, John L., 2285
Bridges, George W., 3730
Bridgewater, Conn., about, 1718
Bridgham, Lawrence D., 8873
Bridgman, George M., 1361
Bridgman, Richard, 10174
Brier Creek, Ga., Battle of (1779), 6593
Brigance, William N., ed., 10583
Briggs, Asa, 2429
Briggs, Josiah A., ed., 1779
Briggs, Lloyd V., 9982
Briggs, Samuel, comp., 12716
Brigham, Albert P., 838, 7941
Brigham, Clarence S., 353, 362, 452, 650, 1646, 12091
  ed., 3300
  about, 12149
Brigham, Paul, 6330
Brigham, William T., 14674
Brightly, Frank F., 2073
Brink, Benjamin M., 13211
Brinkerhoff, Sidney B., 7503
Brinton, Anna C., ed., 14096
Brinton, Clarence Crane, 2895, 8664, 8668
Brinton, Howard H., 11710
  ed., 13598
Briscoe, Doris F., ed., 2295
Brisout de Barneville, Nicolas François Denis, 12909
Brissot, Jean Pierre, 1182
Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre, 12910
  about, 8447, 8533, 12910
Bristed, John, ed., 1056
Bristol, Roger P., 358
Bristol, Conn.
  about, 1679
  Loyalists, 8178
Bristol, Eng.
  about, 2442, 5812
  Burke, Edmund, 12956
  commerce, 2518, 2798, 2814, 2817–18
  elections, 13147
  electors, 3106, 3232
  harbor, 2817
  Loyalists, 8321
  merchants, 13025
    southern colonies, 2679
    Stamp Act (1765), 4036
  newspapers and periodicals, 3368
  pottery, 13025
  sheriffs, Burke's letter to, 3107, 3226–27, 3229, 3232–33, 3239
  slave trade, 2813
  Society of Merchant Venturers, 2798
Bristol, Me., about, 1301
Bristol, N.H., about, 1340
Bristol, R.I.
  about, 1652
  family, 10683
Bristol, Tenn., about, 5615
Bristol Co., Mass.
  about, 1487, 1585
  registers of births, etc., 10741
Bristol Parish, Va., 11253
Bristow, Weston, 13479
Britannicus, pseud., 3237
British Army in America, 6755–6901
British Bostonian, pseud., 3799–3800
British in America, 10911–15
British Library. *See* British Museum
British Museum
  American sources, bibliography, 540, 545
  Dept. of Manuscripts, 545, 547, 550, 957
  Dept. of Printed Books, King's Library, 958
  Dept. of Prints and Drawings, 143
  satirical prints, 3343
British Navy, 7243–97
British Policy in the West, 4840–97
British Politics and Imperial Policy (1763–1783), 3102–3334
Britons View the Revolutionary Crisis, 3335–69
Britton, Allen P., 275, 12433
Britton, John, 13746
Brix, Maurice, 12013
Broad Bay, Me., about, 1302, 1318
Brobeck, Stephen J., 10660
Brock, H. I., 1150
Brock, Leslie V., 10045
Brock, Peter, 11079, 11391, 14683
Brock, Robert A., ed., 9658
Brock, Robert K., 13015
Brockenbrough, Newman, 6710
Brockett, Linus P., 1806
Brockmann, Charles R., 2281
Brockunier, S. Hugh, 9002
Broderick, Francis L., 11770
Brodhead, Daniel, about, 6392, 6481–84, 6504
Brodhead, John R., 666, 1748, 1868
Brodhead's Campaign (1779), 6481–84
Brodie, Fawn M., 13701
Brogan, Denis W., 9310
Broglie, Charles François, comte de, 12911
  about, 7223, 8497, 10523, 12911
Broglie, Charles Louis Victor, prince de, 12912
Broglie, Louis Alphonse Victor, duc de, ed., 12912
Brokaw, Isaac, about, 12913
Bromberger, Bonnie, 14690
Bromley, John S., 28
Brong, Karl S., 12808
Bronk, Detlev W., 11851
Bronner, Edwin B., 2063
Bronner, Frederick L., 14749
Bronson, Bertrand H., 2875
Bronson, Henry, 1738, 10117
Bronson, Walter C., 11783
Bronx (Borough)
  about, 1778–79
  bibliography, 85
Brooke, Estelle A., 13551
Brooke, Francis Taliaferro, 12914
Brooke, George M., 7307
Brooke, John, 2399, 2451, 2634, 12663, 13423, 14587, 14654
Brooke, Richard, 2430
Brookes, George S., 12834
Brookfield, Conn., about, 1680
Brookfield, Mass., residents, 13366
Brookhaven, N.Y., 1780
Brookline, Mass., about, 1488–89
Brooklyn, N.Y.
  about, 1781–83, 1806
  Battle of (1776), 1806
  drama, 12486
Brooks, Aubrey L., 12981
Brooks, Charles, 12915
Brooks, John, about, 12915
Brooks, Noah, 13373
Brooks, Robert P., 12756
Brooks, Robin, 9619, 14457
Brooks, van Wyck, ed., 10607
Brooks, Walter F., 13319
Brooks-Bright Foundation, 3372
Broom, Jacob, about, 12916
Broomfield, J. H., 2635, 7259
"Brother Jonathan," 10602
Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Baron, 12649–52
Broughton, Nicholas, about, 7425
Brouillette, Benoît, 3445, 3453
Brown, Abram E., 1463, 13533
Brown, Alan S., 5260, 8564, 12743
  ed., 6856
Brown, Alice, 14672
Brown, Anne S. K., 7567–68, 13065
  comp., 7195
Brown, Arthur E., 13301
Brown, B. Katharine, 1145
Brown, Benjamin W., 12462
Brown, Charles Brockden, about, 12247
Brown, Charles R., 408
Brown, D. S., 177
Brown, David W., 9451
Brown, Dorothy M., 103, 106
Brown, Douglas S., 4846, 4907
Brown, Elizabeth G., 10427
Brown, Ernest Francis, 13566
Brown, Frank C., about, 4705
Brown, Frederick J., 13917
Brown, Gawen, about, 12917
Brown, George W., 8634, 12861
  ed., 3392
Brown, Gerald S., 6759–61
  ed., 3255
Brown, Gustavus Richard, about, 12918
Brown, Harry Glenn, 354, 12115
Brown, Harvey E., comp., 7672
Brown, Henry A., 5801
Brown, Herbert R., 12463
Brown, Horace, 14332
Brown, Ira V., ed., 14246
Brown, Isaac B., 2015
Brown, J. A., 5182
Brown, J. S., 14515
Brown, Jacob, about, 12919

Brown, James (1761–1834), 12920
  letters, John Brown, 12923
Brown, James (d. 1782), about, 12921
Brown, John (1715–1766), about, 2607
Brown, John (ca. 1728–1803), about, 12922
Brown, John (1736–1803), 12923
Brown, John (1744–1780)
  about, 6227, 6231, 7852, 12924
  letters, Benjamin Lincoln, 6228
Brown, John (1757–1837), about, 5199, 12925
Brown, John Carter, 355
  about, 356
Brown, John M., 5623
Brown, John P., 4908
Brown, Joseph, about, 11850, 12926
Brown, Joseph P., 2302
Brown, Josiah, ed., 2504
Brown, Karl, 508
Brown, Katharine L., 11302
Brown, Katherine T., 4624
Brown, Kenneth R., 10749
Brown, Lawrence H., 2636
Brown, Lloyd A., 939, 947, 6849
  ed., 13190
Brown, Margaret L., 12852
Brown, Marion E., 13782
Brown, Marvin L., 8538
  ed. and tr., 8539, 14301
Brown, Mather, about, 12353
Brown, Maude O. L., 354, 12115
Brown, Moses (1738–1836), 12927
Brown, Moses (1742–1804), about, 12928
Brown, Nicholas
  about, 12585
  letters, Ebenezer David, 13172
Brown, Obadiah, 5866
Brown, Oliver, 12929
Brown, Patrick, about, 12921
Brown, Paul D., 2153
Brown, Percy W., 1594
Brown, Peter D., 2637
Brown, R. G., 2939
Brown, Ralph A., 1761, 4457, 8128, 8170, 12116, 12134, 14509
  ed., 5834
Brown, Ralph H., 13193, 13701
Brown, Richard D., 4324–25, 8151
Brown, Richard M., 2991, 4762
  ed., 2990, 2997, 3004, 3035, 3088, 3326
Brown, Richard R., 103, 106
Brown, Robert E., 1091–92, 1133–34, 1142, 1145, 1152, 1156, 4326–28, 4624, 9311, 9342, 9345, 9452, 10661
  about, 4333, 4598
Brown, Robert Elliott, 13156
Brown, Rodney H., 7522
Brown, Ruth W., 13394
Brown, Sanborn C., 14346
Brown, Simeon, 6343
Brown, Stuart E., 164, 13316
Brown, Stuart G., 13701
  comp., 1135
  ed., 14025
Brown, Tarleton, 5691, 12930
Brown, Thomas, 12931
  about, 6853, 12931
Brown, Vaughan W., 9851
Brown, Vera Lee. *See* Holmes, Vera L. B.
Brown, Wallace, 7813, 8105–9, 8221, 8252, 8313, 10175
  ed., 13656
Brown, Weldon A., 8332, 8565
Brown, William (captain), about, 5763, 7789
Brown, William (1737–1789), about, 12932
Brown, William (d. 1825), about, 12921
Brown, William C., 11265
Brown, William G., 13292
Brown, William H., 13448
Brown, William M., 12524
Brown Bess (rifle), 7520, 7537
Brown University
  John Carter Brown Library, 355, 484, 497, 518
  See also Rhode Island College
Browne, Arthur, about, 12933
Browne, Charles A., 13701, 14246
Browne, George W., 1365
  ed., 1351
Browne, Henry J., 11114
Browne, Ray B., 10585
Browne, William, 12934
  about, 3726, 12934
Browne, William H., 4581
  ed., 2120
Brownell, Elijah E., 10765
Brownell, Eva P., ed., 1823
Browning, Amos A., 13263
Browning, Charles H., 11023
Browning, Howard M., 5589
Browning, Oscar
  comp., 2725
  ed., 13824
Browning, William, 13014
Brownlow, Donald G., 6115, 6169
Brownrigg, William, about, 13381
Bruce, Henry Addington B., 4723, 12871
Bruce, Kathleen, 7523, 9971, 10707
Bruce, Philip A., 2177, 12640
Bruce, William C., 13381
Bruchey, Stuart W., 9342, 9707, 9891, 10124, 14126
  ed., 3041
Bruere, George James, 3722
  about, 3726
Brugler, Charles E., 11080
Bruin, Peter Bryan, about, 5212, 12935
Brulé, Étienne, about, 3521
Brumbaugh, Catherine E. B., comp., 7639
Brumbaugh, G. Edwin, 12393
Brumbaugh, Gaius M., 2121, 8044, 9155
  ed., 11025
Brumbaugh, Martin G., 11472, 14474
  tr., 13222
Brun, Christian F., 912
  comp., 969
Brun, Vincent F., 7205
Brunel, Adrian H., 14143
Bruner, Helen M., 307
Brunet, Michel, 3446–49
  comp., 3393
Brunhouse, Robert L., 4506, 9109, 9892, 14263
Bruns, Roger A., 12834
Brunswick, Ga., about, 2387
Brunswick, Me., residents, 14561
Brunswick, N.C., about, 14641
Brunswick Jäger Company, about, 6899
Brush, Crean, about, 12936
Brush, Edward H., 13766
Brussel, Jack, comp., 1080
Brutus, pseud., 9076, 9535, 9554, 9622
Bryan, Andrew, about, 13844
Bryan, C. Braxton, 11254
Bryan, Charles W., 12986
Bryan, Claude G., 3492
Bryan, George, about, 12630, 12937
Bryan, Jonathan, about, 12938
Bryan, Patrick W., 840
Bryan, Samuel, 9545
Bryan, William A., 14674, 14697
Bryan Co., Ga., 2390
Bryan's Station, Ky.
  about, 6539, 6550
  Siege of (1782), 5635
Bryant, Donald C., 12785, 12956
Bryant, Pat, 4792–93
Bryant, Samuel W., 3977–78, 7260
Bryant, William, about, 10012, 12939
Bryant, William C., 6435, 13704
Bryant's Station, Ky. *See* Bryan's Station
Bryce, Peter H., 8258, 13715
Brydon, George MacLaren, 11208, 11255–60, 11265, 13499
Bryon, George, about, 9109
Bryson, Gladys, 2959
Buache, Philippe, about, 883
Bubb, Nathaniel B., ed., 12965
Buchanan, John G., 3909, 11585, 13110
Buchanan, Lewis E., 13267
Buchanan, Roberdeau, 13924, 14306
Bucher, John Conrad, about, 12940
Buchholz, Heinrich E., 9177
Buck, Elizabeth H., 5334
Buck, Paul H., 51
Buck, Philip W., 2765
Buck, Solon J., 342, 5101, 5334, 5405
Buck, William J., 2057, 13966
Buckalew, John M., 5335, 5376
Bucke, Emory S., ed., 11373
Buckham, John W., 12700
Buckingham, Joseph T., 12092
Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2d Earl of, 12941
  about, 3162
Buckland, William, about, 12942
Buckley, John E., 9520
Buckman, Thomas R., ed., 333
Buckner, Mordecai, about, 6591
Bucks Co., Pa.
  about, 2011–14, 7071, 10809
  Committee of Safety, 5695, 9075
  land claims, 1963
  Loyalists, 8219–20
  political leaders, 9114
  residents, 13369, 13680
  tax lists, 10809
Bucks County Historical-Tourist Commission, 2012
Bucktooth Run, N.Y., about, 6483
Buel, Richard, 1141, 1145, 1154, 1199, 3910
Buell, Abel, about, 12943

Buell, Augustus C., 7480, 13723, 13733
  ed., 13761
Buell, Joseph, 5413
Buell, Rowena, comp., 14255
Büttner, Johann Carl, 12944
Buffalo, N.Y., about, 1784, 5330, 5383
Buffalo, N.C., churches, 12981
Buffalo Trace, 5476
Buffalo Valley, Pa., 1990
Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, comte de, 12273, 13701
Bugbee, James M., ed., 7177
Bugbee, Leroy E., 13383
Buglass, Caleb, about, 12945
Buhler, Kathryn C., 12012, 12014, 13669, 14082
Bulfinch, Thomas, about, 11816, 12356
Bulger, William T., 6651
  ed., 6653
Bull, Dorothy, 1702
Bull, Henry D., ed., 14519
Bull, John, about, 8009, 12946
Bull, William, about, 3886, 12645
Bullard, Seth, about, 12947
Bullen, Henry L., 12896
Bullen, Jean, 3754
Bullen, Ripley R., 6595
Buller, John, about, 2646
Bullitt, Thomas, about, 5439
Bullitt's Lick, Ky., about, 5663
Bulloch, Archibald, about, 12948
Bulloch, Joseph G. B., 12948
Bullock, Alexander H., 8949
Bullock, Charles J., 10019–21
Bullock, Helen D., 13701
Bullock, Thomas K., 11667
Bullocke, John G., ed., 14579
Bull's Ferry, N.J., Engagement at (1780), 6327
Bultmann, Phyllis W., 11553
Bultmann, William A., 11530
Bumsted, John M., 1011, 1030, 1149, 3527, 11130–31, 11526, 12703
Bunbury, Sir Henry Edward, Bart., 13815
Bunbury, Sir Thomas Charles, Bart., about, 14083
Bunce, James E., 2638, 2651
Buncombe, Edward, about, 12949
Bunker Hill, Battle of (1775)
  about, 5730, 5801, 5827–61, 5908, 14435
  bibliography, 74, 1497
  British army, 5836, 5855
  campaign plans, 5844
  casualties, 5806
    American, 4263, 5839
    British, 5827
  Connecticut officers, 13164
  Connecticut troops, 5834
  contemporary sources, 3263, 5827–36, 5842, 13561
  historiography, 5828, 5852
  Irish participation, 7830
  last survivor, Ralph Farnham, 13321
  maps and plans, 5847, 5860
  New Hampshire troops, 4263, 5838, 5849, 5856, 5861
  Otis, James, 14135
Bunker Hill, Battle of (1775) (continued)
  Putnam, Israel, 5829, 5832, 5841, 5858, 13658
  Rhode Island troops, 14227
  secondary works, 5837–61
Bunn, Romanzo N., ed., 13618
Buranelli, Vincent, 11586
Burbank, Horace H., 14524
Burbeck, Henry, about, 12950
Burch, Thomas, and Company, about, 7374
Burchard, E. L., 1991
Burchett, Josiah, about, 2557
Burd, Edward, 12951
Burd, James, about, 12952
Burdge, Franklin, 14777
Burdick, Benjamin, ed., 4295
Bureau of Labor Statistics, 10248
Bureau of Rolls and Library, 9433
Bureau of the Census, 207, 10732, 10736, 10739–40, 10755, 10766, 10780, 10800, 10829, 10844, 10849, 10857, 10866
Burgess, Charles E., 5488
Burgess, Louis A., ed., 8044
Burgess, Paul C., comp., 1885
Burgh, James, 2569, 12953
  about, 3912, 12953
Burgh, William, ed., 12953
Burgoyne, John, 3248, 6178–80
  about, 1772, 6758, 6765, **12954**, 14384
  bibliography, 267
  Convention Army, 7753–62
  general orders, 6184
  leadership and strategy, 5692
  letters, 5844
    Lee, Charles, 13815
    Sackville, George Sackville, 1st Viscount, 6177
    Washington, George, 6180
  orderly book, 6178
  Saratoga Convention (1777), 7733, 7759
  Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5902
Burgoyne's Invasion (1777)
  about, 1772, 1850, 5717, 5755
  ballads and poems, 6221
  Baum's raid, 6212
  bibliography, 267
  British Army
    German Mercenaries, 6186, 6206, 6883, 14301–2
    53d Regt. of Foot, 6181
  Clinton, Sir Henry, 6197
  contemporary sources, 6176–90
  Convention Army, 7753–62
  Fraser, Simon, 6183
  Howe, William Howe, 5th Viscount, 6197
  McCrea, Jane, 6209–10, 6220, 6226
  medical aspects, 6207
  Morgan, Daniel, 6195
  personal narratives, 6182–86, 7931, 12719
  Sackville, George Sackville, 1st Viscount, 6197
  Schuyler, Philip John, 6201, 6208
  secondary works, 6192–6226, 6246–51, 6259–74
Burgoyne's Invasion (1777) (continued)
  Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 6218
  Warner, Seth, 6225
  See also Saratoga Campaign (1777); *an* names of individual battles, e.g., Bemis Heights, Freeman's Farm, Hubbardton
Burgwin, John, 10851
Burk, John Daly, 2169, 12955
  about, 12955
Burke, Aedanus, 7155, 8134, 9248
  about, 9879
Burke, Edmund, 2484, 2499, 2570, 2574, 3178, 3229, **12956**, 13372
  ed., 2565
  about, 2403, 2513, 2573, 2627, 2633, 2677, 2895, 2904, 3050, 3112, 320 3223, 3875, 11626, 12598, 12681, **12956**, 14443
  bibliography, 227, 238
  collections of pamphlets and speeches, 3106–7
  colonial agent, 3098
  Conciliation With America, 1182, 3178
  Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol, 3107, 3226–27, 3229, 3232–33, 3239
  letters, 13025
    Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    Tucker, Josiah, 14602
  letters of Junius, 13746
  partition of Poland (1772), 2651
  political nicknames, 2934
  political philosophy, 2651
  political thought, 2673, 2687
  relations
    Cruger, Henry, 13147
    Walpole, Horace, 14654
  repeal of the Stamp Act (1765), 3319
  Rockingham ministry, 2706
  speech on American taxation, 3179, 3197
  Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents, 2716
Burke, Frank G., 8540
Burke, Joseph C., 9453
Burke, Joseph H., 8614
Burke, Richard, about, 12958, 13025
Burke, Thomas, 786, 792, 12957
Burke, Thomas, about, 12957
Burke, William (1730?–1798), 12958, 13025
  letters of Junius, 13746
Burke, William (1752–1836), 12959
Burke Co., N.C., residents, 12746
Burke Jail, Ga., about, 6571
Burleigh, H. C., 8259
Burlingame, Roger, 13381
Burlingham, Charles C., 1762, 13838
Burlington, N.J., residents, 14055
Burlington Co., N.J.
  Loan Office, 705
  Society of Friends, 11402
Burn, Richard, 10432
Burnaby, Andrew, 12960
Burne, Alfred H., 6734
Burnett, Edmund C., 609, 2821, 4180, 7129, 7775, 8425, 8761–65, 8839,

Burnett, Edmund C. (continued)
    9032, 9291, 9332, 13801, 14674
  ed., 8743
Burnett, William, 12961
Burnham, Edward J., 13246
Burnham, John, 12962
Burnham, Norman H., 6378
Burnham, Samuel, 12707
Burns, Sir Alan C., 3697
Burns, Annie W., comp., 10836–40
Burns, Edward M., 11587, 13944
Burns, James J., 3081
Burns, John F., 3882
Burns, Robert E., 6762
Buron, Edmond J. P., 9893
Burpee, Charles W., 1669, 1695
Burpee, Lawrence J., 4806
  ed., 3, 3504
Burr, Aaron, 12963
Burr, Edward, 6913
Burr, George L., about, 10377
Burr, Henry L., 7308
Burr, Horace, tr., 10835
Burr, Nelson R., 89, 305–6, 748, 11236,
    11241–43, 11659
Burr, William H., 13746
Burrage, Henry S., 12603
Burrell, Sidney A., 2398
Burroughs, Glenn V., 8840
Burroughs, Stephen, 12964
Burrows, Charles W., 7569
Burrows, Edwin G., 1200
Burrows, John, 12965
Burrows, William, about, 12417
Burson, Caroline M., 5183
Burstein, Meyer L., about, 10050
Burstyn, Harold L., 12196
Burt, Alfred L., 3394, 3475–77, 4817,
    6763, 8309, 8407, 13227, 13863
  about, 3469
Burton, Arthur G., 12762
Burton, Clarence M., 5007, 7686, 8635,
    12737, 13099, 13230
  ed., 5508, 5524, 5526
Burton, E. Milby, 12015, 12056, 12341
Burton, John H., 13657
Burton, Jonathan, 7855
Burton, Mary Agnes, ed., 5007
Burton, N. B., about, 3603
Burwash, Nathaniel, 8309
Burwell, William Henry, 786
Busby, Thomas, 13746
Bush, Martin H., 14384
Bushe, Gervase Parker, supposed author,
    3145
Bushey, Glenn L., 477
Bushman, Richard L., 1146, 1151, 4396,
    11526, 13381
Bushnell, Charles I., 5691, 7676, 7690,
    7720, 13535
  ed., 5887, 5953, 7722, 12930, 13565
    13828
Bushnell, David, about, 7335, 12966
Bushnell, David I., 4909, 5536, 6395
Bushnell, George H., 12656, 13780
Bushwick, N.Y., about, 1783
Bushy Run, Battle of (1763), 4988, 4991,
    5002, 5026
Business and the Economy, 9704–60
Bustill, Cyrus, 10362
Butcher, Bernard L., ed., 5537
Butcher, Herbert B., 6092
Bute, John Stuart, 3d Earl
  about, 2683, 2702, 3116, 4884, 12967
  letters
    George III, 13423
    Stuart, Sir Charles, 14515
  political caricature, 2928
  political nicknames, 2934
Butler, Charles, 3230
Butler, David F., 12077
Butler, George B., supposed author, 3145
Butler, Henry M., 14212
Butler, James D., 12111, 14668
Butler, John, about, 6406, 6413, 6510,
    6837
Butler, John, Bp. of Hereford, 2574
Butler, June R., 12424
Butler, Laurence, 12968
Butler, Lewis W. G., 6799
Butler, Lindley S., 4695
Butler, Mann, 5406, 5624–25
Butler, Nicholas M., 12778, 13718
Butler, Paula W., 1289
Butler, Pierce, about, 9509
Butler, Richard, 6383, 6714
  about, 5098
Butler, Ruth L., comp., 821
Butler, Samuel Edward, 12969
Butler, Vera M., 11646
Butler, Walter, 12970
  about, 6406, 6413, 12970
Butler, William (1759–1821), about, 12971
Butler, William (d. 1789), about, 6494
Butler, Zebulon, 6384
  about, 12972
Butler's Rangers, about, 6413, 6837, 6863
Butricke, George, 5489
Butterfield, Consul W., 5428, 6449, 6530,
    13440, 13580, 13826
  ed., 14674
Butterfield, Herbert, 2400, 2470, 2484,
    2639–41, 14107
  about, 2403, 2417
Butterfield, Isaac, comp., 7852
Butterfield, Lyman H., 296, 2614, 6508,
    7130, 7776, 8413, 10603, 12681,
    12771, 13111, 13832, 14348, 14468
  ed., 12681, 13701, 14348, 14502, 14780
  about, 8413, 12681
Butters, Avery J., 14687
Butzner, Jane, comp., 9435
Buuren, Hans van, 8342
Buxbaum, Melvin H., 10362, 13381
Buxton, Bessie R., 12973
Buxton, Henry, about, 12973
Buxton, Me., Proprietors, 1303
Buzzaird, Raleigh B., 12819
Buzzard's Bay, 7462
Byars, William V., 14369
  ed., 13473
Byfield, Mass., about, 1490
Byles, Mather, about, 12974
Byles, Thomas, about, 6318
Byrd, William, about, 8103, 11869, 12975
Byrne, Jacob H., 14499
Byrnes, Caleb, about, 12001
Byrnes, Don R., 14467
Byron, John, about, 7470, 7475

C

Cabeen, Francis von A., 4507
Cabell, Nathaniel F., 10217
Cabinetmakers, 11999–12005
Cabot, George, about, 12976
Cabot, Mary R., comp., 1424
Cadbury, B. Bartram, 12795
Cadbury, Henry J., 5899, 10363, 11392,
    12834, 14790
  ed., 13045
Cadbury, Sarah, 14666
Cadiz, Spain, trade with Spanish America,
    2799
Cadman, Paul F., 7211
Cadwalader, John, 9076, 12977
  about, 12977
  letters
    Carmichael, William, 12998
    Washington, George, 6116
Cadwalader, Lambert, about, 12978
Cadwalader, Thomas, about, 11974, 12979
Cady, Edwin H., 12235
Cady, John H., 12384
Cady, Schuyler M., 7972
Caemmerer, Hans P., 13833
Caesar, pseud., 9534, 9566
Cafferty, Pastora S., 14484
Cagey's Straits, Battle of (1782), 7440
Cahn, Edmond N., 13944
Cahokia, Ill., 5490
  about, 5500, 5503, 6555
  Clark's capture of (1778), 6475
Calder, Isabel M., ed., 14500
Calder, Kathryn, 585
Calder, William, about, 12980
Caldwell, Charles, 13488
Caldwell, David, about, 12981
Caldwell, E. L., 14434
Caldwell, Henry, 5930
Caldwell, James, about, 1915, 4108, 4120,
    12982
Caldwell, James R., 2288, 11177
Caldwell, John A., 5429
Caldwell, Lynton K., 7131, 13068
Caldwell, Renwick K., 14805
Caldwell, Robert G., 11035
Caledonia Co., Vt., about, 1416
Calef, John, 6360
Calef, Robert, about, 12582
Caley, Percy B., 4848, 10682, 13099,
    13259
Calhoon, Robert M., 3795, 4346, 8110,
    12842, 13405, 13830
  ed., 12842
Calhoun, Arthur W., 10680
Calhoun, William, 12983
California, State Library, Sacramento,
    Sutro Branch, San Francisco, 307
Calk, William, 12984
Calkin, Homer L., 2960–61, 3911, 8660
Calkins, Carlos G., 12681
Calkins, Matthew, about, 12985
Callahan, North, 6836, 6957, 8253, 13373,
    14045, 14674
Callaway, James E., 2367
Callaway, Richard, about, 12986

- Callbeck, Lorne C., 3607
- Callcott, George H., 1046
- Callender, Geoffrey A. R., 7261
- Callender, Guy S., ed., 9708
- Calmon-Maison, Jean J. R., 13302
- Calnek, William A., 3550
- Calthrop, Annette, 13037
- Calver, William L., 6800, 7050, 7052, 7524, 7570–75
- Calvert, Frederick, 6th Baron Baltimore, about, 4577
- Calvert family, papers, 733
- Calvert, Co., Md., about, 2151
- Calvet, Pierre du, about, 3444
- Cambria Co., Pa., about, 1996
- Cambridge. University
  - about, 2907
  - American students, 11802
- Cambridge, Mass.
  - about, 1491–93, 5780, 6955, 10368
  - Continental Army, 1182, 5695
  - Convention Army, 7753
  - printing, 12114, 12118
  - residents, 14115
- Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st Earl Camden, about, 3875, 12653, 12987
- Camden, N.J., about, 1908
- Camden, S.C., Battle of (1780)
  - about, 6618, 6665–68
  - British Army, 105th Regt. of Foot (Volunteers of Ireland), 6828
  - casualty list, 13747
- Camden Co., Ga., residents, 12646
- Camden Co., N.J., about, 1909
- Camden Co., N.C., about, 2280
- Cameron, Sir Alan, about, 12988
- Cameron, Alexander, 2198, 5063
- Cameron, Kenneth W.
  - comp., 659
  - ed., 14192
- Cameron, Margaret M., tr., 3418
- Cameron, Viola R., 11015
- Camm, John, about, 11260
- Camp, David N., 1707
- Camp Charlotte, Treaty of (1774), 5624
- Camp Pottsgrove, Pa., about, 7049
- Camp Westmoreland, Pa., about, 6384
- Campaigns and Battles, 5762–6754
- Campaigns of George Rogers Clark, 6444–76
- Campbell, Amelia D., 10708
- Campbell, Sir Archibald, 6568
  - about, 3738, 6582, 12613, 12989
- Campbell, Arthur, about, 12990
- Campbell, Charles, 2170
  - ed., 6591, 12858
- Campbell, Charles A., 12724
- Campbell, Colin, 7721
- Campbell, Henry C., 5528
- Campbell, Isaac, about, 12991
- Campbell, J. Duncan, 7090
- Campbell, Jacob, about, 12613
- Campbell, James, 6677
- Campbell, James W. S., comp., 7979
- Campbell, John (1708–1775), 264, 2571, 3042, 7262
- Campbell, John (1718–1753), about, 11806
- Campbell, John, British general, about, 3680, 4892, 6410
- Campbell, John Campbell, Baron, 12653
- Campbell, John H., 10950
- Campbell, John W., bookseller, 2171
- Campbell, Lawrence D., 13746
- Campbell, Maria H., 13654
- Campbell, Marjorie E. W., 3501
- Campbell, Mildred L., 10911
- Campbell, Morton C., 215
- Campbell, Randolph B., 7377
- Campbell, Richard L., 3614
- Campbell, Thomas, 12992
- Campbell, Thomas E., 2209
- Campbell, Tom W., 13892
- Campbell, Tony, 886
- Campbell, William, about, 6670, 12993, 14350
- Campbell, Lord William (d. 1778), about, 3886
- Campbell, William J., 416
  - comp., 13381
- Campbell, Rev. William W., 12916
- Campbell, William W., (1806–1881), 7942, 13070
- Campbell, William Wilfred, 583
- Campfield, Jabez, 6490
- Campobello Island, N.B., 14138
- Canada
  - about, 3387–3612
  - academic dissertations, bibliography, 520
  - acquisition by Great Britain, 2722–24, 3324
  - archives
    - calendars, 569–74
    - inventories, 575–82, 591, 593
  - Articles of Confederation (U.S.), 8736
  - as French war aim, 8462
  - bibliography, 31, 36–39
  - biography, 12591
  - chartmakers, Joseph Frederick Wallet Des Barres, 13204
  - civil laws, 3428
  - clergymen, Jean Baptiste de La Brosse, 13784
  - commerce, 3047, 3409, 3447
    - United States, 3399, 3404
  - constitutional history, 3415, 3422
    - sources, 3398, 3416
  - courts, 3426
  - currency, 3435
  - Dept. of Militia and Defence, General Staff, 3395
  - Dept. of the Interior, Natural Resources Intelligence Branch, 3396
  - description and travel, 13512, 13592, 13662, 13748, 13926, 14185
  - diaries, bibliography, 183
  - economic conditions, 3413
  - English-French relations, 3442, 3446–50, 3455
  - explorers
    - Hearne, Samuel, 13579
    - Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 13926
  - fisheries, 2809, 3113
  - forts, 3396
  - founders, 3388
- Canada (continued)
  - French-Canadians, 3441–61
  - fur trade, 3396, 3413, 3512–13, 3516, 13874
  - fur traders
    - Du Calvet, Pierre, 13243
    - Graham, Andrew, 13461
    - Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 13926
    - Perrault, Jean Baptiste, 14185
    - Perrault, Joseph François, 14186
  - genealogy, 161
  - general histories, 3387–3440
  - geographical names, 854
  - German mercenaries, 6865
  - Governor-General, 3397
  - Governor-General's Office, 582, 591
  - governors, 3419, 3440, 3447, 3456, 3466, 3475–77, 3491
    - proclamations, 3397
  - historical geography, 3021
    - maps, 872
  - historiography, 3010
  - immigration and settlement, 3420
  - imprints, bibliography, 39, 400
  - in French diplomacy, 8510
  - Indian negotiators
    - De Peyster, Arent Schuyler, 13200
    - Johnson, Sir John, Bart., 13715
  - Indian traders
    - Porteous, John, 14224
    - Robin, Charles, 14315
  - Indians, 4933, 4973, 13088
  - Jews, 10994
  - judges
    - Cartwright, Richard, 13013
    - Livius, Peter, 13863
    - Maseres, Francis, 13977
    - Powell, William Dummer, 14235
  - land grants, 3420
  - land tenure, 3454
  - law, 3432–33
    - bibliography, 408
  - law reform, 3412
  - lawyers, Francis Maseres, 13977
  - legislative bodies, publications, bibliography, 414
  - Loyalists
    - about, 3389, 3421, 3440, 3455, 3476, 8127, 8184, 8253, 8256–57, 8270, 8284, 8288, 8295, 8311–12, 11413
    - Connolly, John, 13099
    - Gillmore, George, 13435
    - Jarvis, Stephen, 13697
    - Johnson, Sir John, Bart., 13715
    - Jones, Solomon, 13737
    - Land, Robert, 13792
    - Livius, Peter, 13863
    - McDonald, Alexander, 13912
    - McKee, Alexander, 13925
    - Meyers, John Walden, 14011
    - migrations, 8280
    - Nutting, John, 14115
    - Powell, William Dummer, 14235
    - Sherwood, Justus, 14425
    - Smith, William, 14468
    - sources, 585, 588, 591
    - Stevens, Roger, 14498
    - Stone, Joel, 14507

Canada (continued)
- Stuart, John, 14520
- Tice, Gilbert, 14571
- Tuttle, Stephen, 14611
- *See also* United Empire Loyalists

- manuscripts
  - catalogs, 593
  - inventories, 576–79, 583
- maps, bibliography, 960, 979
- mathematicians, Francis Maseres, 13977
- medicine, bibliography, 254
- merchants
  - Cartwright, Richard, 13013
  - Davidson, William, 13174
  - Guy, Pierre, 13506
  - Porteous, John, 14224
  - Robin, Charles, 14315
- Methodism, 2920
- military defense, 3411
- military forces, 3395
- military history, 3434
- military law, 3428
- missionaries, Jean Baptiste de La Brosse, 13784
- Moravian Indians, 4933
- naturalists, Andrew Graham, 13461
- naval forces, 3395
- performing arts, library resources, 248
- place names, 3387
- politics and government, 3403, 3422
  - French-Canadian delegates to England, 3444
  - French-Canadian participation, 3441–42, 3456
- Pontiac's Conspiracy (1763–1765), 4990
- postal relations, United States, 8429
- printers
  - Brown, William, 12932
  - Mesplet, Fleury, 14009
- printing, 3407, 12100
- proposed second invasion of (1778), 6319
- Public Archives, 569–83, 591, 960, 3398–99, 3502, 4849, 5509, 5529, 5931–32
  - pamphlets, catalog, 501–2
- public lands, 3420
- refugees to U.S., congressional aid, 8812
- relations
  - France, 8530
  - United States, 3391, 4145, 4163, 8407, 8433
  - Vermont, 1420, 8922, 8929
- Revolutionary officers, Antoine Paulint, 14170
- Roman Catholic bishops, Jean Olivier Briand, 12907
- Roman Catholic priests, Louis Eustache Lotbinière, 13878
- slavery, 3423, 3427, 3430
  - cases, 10264
- sources, 523, 554, 557, 569–75, 607, 3392
- surveyors
  - Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet, 13204
  - Holland, Samuel, 13613
- trade routes, 3405

Canada (continued)
- traders, 3405
  - Gill, Joseph Louis, 13433
- Treaty of Paris (1783), 8632, 8655
  - violations, 8407
- *See also* Quebec (Province), Ontario, *and* Upper Canada

Canadian Invasion (1775–1776)
- about, 1411, 3418, 3440, 3476, 3889, 5717, 6008, 6193, 6202
- Allen, Ethan, 5993, 5972
- American troop units, 6008
- Arnold, Benedict, 5691, 5925, 5933, 5935, 5937, 5940, 5943, 5947, 5953–55, 5958, 5962, 5965–67, 5978–80, 5987, 5989, 6011, 6014
- bibliography, 5976, 6003
- chaplains, 5961
- Connecticut troops, 5947, 5964
- Dorchester, Guy Carleton, Baron, 6001, 6006, 6015
- French Canadians, 5986, 6003
- Green Mountain Boys, 5939
- Indian tribes, 5932
- military medicine, 7656
- Montgomery, Richard, 5933, 6015, 14031
- New Hampshire troops, 6018
- New Jersey troops, 5938
- New York troops, 5947, 5960
- orderly books, 5928
- personal narratives, 5691, 5695, 5874, 5927, 5929, 5933, 5935, 5939–40, 5942, 5944–45, 5947–48, 5952–56, 5960–69, 5971–73, 5976, 7931
- physicians, 5929, 5963
- prisoners of war, 5970
  - American, 7673
  - British, 7699
  - exchange of, 7675
- route of march, 6014
- secondary works, 5978–80, 5982–84, 5986–87, 5989–92, 5995, 5998–99, 6001, 6011, 6014–15
- sources, 5925, 5930–31, 5937, 5970, 5976
- *See also* Quebec (City), Siege of (1775–1776)

Canadian Northwest, British traders, 4806
Canavan, Francis P., 12956
Canby, Courtlandt, 13437, 14073
Canby, George, 7576
Canby, Samuel, about, 12001
Candage, Rufus G. F., 13497
Candia, N.H., about, 1341, 1344
Candidus, pseud., 3844
- about, 3850

Candler, Allen D.
- comp., 2359, 2361–62, 4785
- ed., 2368, 9292

Candler, Mark A., 14591
Candler, Warren A., Bp., 13087
Canedy, Charles R., 5102
Cann, Marvin L., 6596
Canniff, William, 3503
Canning, George, 3141
Cannon, Carl L., 356
Cannon, Donald Q., 13272
Cannon, Garland H., 13740
Cannon, James, about, 9119
Cannon, John A., 2642, 13911, 14107
Cannon, Mrs. Jouett T., comp., 5626
Cannon, Walter F., 5050
Canterbury, Conn., Congregational Church, 10768
Canterbury, N.H., about, 1342
Cantillon, Richard, about, 2764
Canton, China, about, 14417
Canton, Conn., residents, 13521
Canton, Mass., about, 1494
Cantor, Milton, 10339, 10472, 12782
- comp., 13523

Cape Ann, Mass.
- about, 1521
- residents, 7676, 7734

Cape Breton Island
- about, 3578
- description and travel, 13614
- sources, 569

Cape Cod, Mass., about, 1495
Cape Fear River, N.C., about, 14641
Cape Fear River Valley
- about, 2249, 2265, 2273, 2286, 2301
- resistance to Stamp Act, 4030, 4052

Cape Henry, Va.
- about, 7493
- lighthouse, 9789

Cape May Co., N.J., about, 1910
Cape Vincent, N.Y., about, 1785
Capen, Edward W., 11047
Capper Johnson, Karlin M., 3372
Cappon, Lester J., 165, 344, 472, 767, 839, 1088, 9972
- ed., 12681

Capponi, Guido, 10962
Capture of Ticonderoga, 5815–26
Care, Henry, 2572
Careless, James M. S., 3400
Carey, Arthur M., 12078
Carey, Henry C., 848
Carey, John, ed., 14674
Carey, Lewis J., 13381
Carey, Mathew, 860, 898
- ed., 9094
- about, 12287, 12289, 12994

Caribbean
- bibliography, 40–42
- British naval operations, 7428
- commerce, Chesapeake Bay, 9852
- maps and atlases, bibliography, 886–95, 966
- pilot guides, 865
- slave trade, 10332
- Spanish defenses, 5175

Carigal, Haim Isaac, about, 12995
Carlborg, Edith M. L., tr., 13748
Carleton, Sir Guy. *See* Dorchester, Guy Carleton, Baron
Carleton, Hiram, ed., 12606
Carleton, John, about, 8141
Carleton, Thomas, about, 3594, 8294, 12996
Carleton Island, Ont., about, 6394
Carleton's Invasion (1776), 6001, 6006, 6181–82, 6184
Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th Earl, about, 2540, 2696, 3259, 8088, 8332, 8563–64, 8567, 8574–75, 12997

Carlisle, Mass., about, 1502
Carlisle, Pa.
  about, 2015, 8021
  residents, 14100
Carlisle Barracks, Pa., about, 8021
Carlisle Commission (1778), 2696, 8332, 8563–64, 8567, 8574–75
Carlson, Carl Lennart, 13447
Carlson, Eric T., 14348
Carlson, Knute E., 8426
Carlstedt, Ellworth T., 5531
Carmalt, Caleb, about, 12533
Carman, Harry J., 10171
Carman, W. Y., 7577
Carmer, Carl L., 6252
Carmichael, John, 3827
Carmichael, William, 12998
  about, 8560, 12998, 13189
  letters, Charles Carroll, 13004
Carmony, Donald F., 5463
  ed., 14274
Carnathan, Wiley J., 10263
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Dept. of Archaeology, 525
Carney, Sydney H., 7636
Caroline Co., Md., about, 10375, 11393
Caroline Co., Va.
  about, 2209
  Committee of Safety, 9178
Caron, Ivanhoe, 3478, 5986
Caron, Max, 13471
Caron Co., Pa, about, 1998
Carothers, Neil, 10046
Carpenter, Allen H., 10473–74
Carpenter, Edmund F., ed., 14773
Carpenter, Edwin H., ed., 14690
Carpenter, Emanuel, about, 12999
Carpenter, Jonathan, 7681
Carpenter, Kingsley, 1660
Carpenter, Ralph E., 11992
Carpenter, Stephen C., 1047
  ed., 1056
Carpenter, William H., 1400
Carpenters' Company of the City and County of Philadelphia, 10239
Carr, Benjamin, about, 12445
Carr, Patrick (fl. 1770), about, 4108, 4120
Carr, Patrick (fl. 1780–83), 13000
Carr, Paul O., 4807
Carr, William H., 7053
Carraghan, Gilbert J., 14674
Carrell, William D., 11711–13
Carrier, Lyman, 14024
Carrière, Joseph M., 5139
  ed., 13701
Carrigan, Jo Ann, 5196
Carrigg, John J., 14504
Carrillo, Elisa A., ed., 2651
Carrington, Edward, 9657
  about, 13001
Carrington, Henry B., 5716, 6053, 6697, 6959–60
Carrington, Paul, about, 13002
Carrol, John, about, 4120
Carroll, Charles ("Barrister"), 13003
Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton), 13004
  about, 4145, 8731, 11193, 13004
Carroll, Charles (of Doughoregan), 10047, 13004
Carroll, Charles (b. 1876), 1644
Carroll, Daniel (1730–1796), about, 13005
Carroll, Daniel (1756–1829), 9534
Carroll, Grady L. E., ed., 12735
Carroll, John, Abp., 13006
  about, 4145, 11117, 11422, 11424, 11429, 11456–57, 13006
Carroll, John A., 14674
Carroll, Kenneth L., 10340, 10375, 11393–97, 14096
Carroll, Peter N., comp., 11081
Carroll, Warren H., 12681
Carroll Co., Md., about, 2138
Carrollton Manor, 13004
Carson, Clarence B., 1256
Carson, David M., 11328
Carson, George B., 13034
Carson, Hampton L., 7309, 9331, 14705
Carson, Jane, 343, 2188, 2242, 12501, 12535, 13683
  ed., 14682
Carson, Joseph, 11911
Carson, Ruby L., 3625
Carter, Alice C., 2852
Carter, Charles, about, 9753
Carter, Clarence E., 1136, 3654–55, 3954–55, 4850, 4882, 5491, 5496
  comp., 5261
  ed., 5056, 5113, 5479, 5482–83, 13399
Carter, Edward C., 12994
Carter, Mrs. Elno A., 14432
Carter, John, about, 13007
Carter, John H., 9110
Carter, Landon, 4603, 13008
  about, 2184, 12643, 13008
Carter, Nathan F., 1379–80
Carter, Robert, about, 13009, 13349
Carter, Robert Goldthwaite, 13450–51
Carter, Robert Wormeley, 13010
Carter, William, 5868
Carter, William C., 2099
Carter, William H., 14537
Carter, William Smith, collection, 3773
Carthy, Mary Peter, Mother, 11424
Cartlidge, Anna M., 13358
Cartmell, Thomas K., 2215
Cartwright, Betty G. C., comp., 5590
Cartwright, Conway E., 13013
Cartwright, Frances D., ed., 13012
Cartwright, George, 13011
Cartwright, John, 3112, 3160, 3179, 3231, 3239, 4851, 13012
  about, 3362
Cartwright, Peter, about, 11118
Cartwright, Richard, 8309
  about, 13013
Caruso, John A., 3615, 4808, 5407, 5565
Caruthers, Eli W., 8066, 12981
Caruthers, J. Wade, 9778
Carver, Jonathan, 955, 5383, 13014
  about, 4806, 4828, 12563, 13014, 13836
Carver, Nathaniel, about, 7429
Carver, Mass., about, 1496
Carving and Sculpture, 12427–32
Cary, Archibald, about, 157, 13015
Cary, John, about, 13016
Cary, John H., 1145, 1156, 4327, 12867, 14671
Casado, Vincente R., 14130
Casady, Thomas E., 1061
Case, James R., 6299
Case, Leland D., 12093
Case, Lynn M., ed., 538
Case, Shirley J., 5171
Case, Stephen, supposed author, 13017
Casey, Gideon, about, 12025, 13018
Casey, Joseph J., 2165
Casey, Magdalen, 501
Casey, Samuel, about, 12025, 13019
Cash, Philip, 7637
Casler, Nelie H., comp., 1785
Caspipina, pseud., 13244
Cassady, John C., 2090
Cassara, Ernest, 12700
Cassedy, James H., 10724, 11877
Cassell, Frank A., 14462
Cassirer, Ernst, 11614
Cassius, pseud., 7155, 9248, 9534
Castanien, Donald G., ed., 14130
Casteel, James D., 11714
Castex, Robert, 8464
Castiglioni, Luigi, conte, 13020
  about, 12566, 13020
Castine, Me., about, 6363, 6373
Castle St. Mark Prison, St. Augustine, Fla., about, 3649, 7732
Castles, William H., 12156
Castle's Woods, Va., 5545
Castries, Armand Charles. *See* Charlus, Armand Charles Augustin de la Croi de Castries, comte de
Castries, Christian de, about, 7210
Caswell, Richard, 792, 9234
  about, 2256, 13021
Catamount Tavern, Bennington, Vt., about, 8907
Catasauqua, Pa., about, 14540
Catawba Indians, 4907, 4949, 5542
Catawba River, N.C., 6602
Catawba Valley, 8072
Cate, Margaret D., 2387
Cathcart, William, 11341
Catherine II, Empress of Russia, foreign policy, 8603–6, 8608–10
Cathey, Cornelius O., 10218
Catholic Church
  relations (diplomatic)
    France, 11421–22
    United States, 11421–22
Catholic Church in America
  about, 11421–22, 11426, 11428–29, 11436, 11456–57, 13006
  bibliography, 311, 325
  bishops, John Carroll, 13006
  Boston, 11435, 11443
  British sources, bibliography, 556
  Canada, 3500
  church music, 11560
  Declaration of Independence, 4219
  English influences, 11424
  Florida, 3616, 5197–98
  Illinois, 5140, 5173
  image in American magazines, 11440
  Indian missions, 5160
  Indiana, 5173
  Kentucky, 5164
  legal status, 11425

Catholic Church in America (continued)
  missions, 4813, 5173, 11455, 11457, 11540–41
  Mississippi Valley, 5188
  New England, 11454
  Pennsylvania, 11437–38
  sources, 11430–31
Catholic Church in England
  about, 2912, 2924
  Westminster, Archdiocese of, Archives, 556
Catholic University of America, 8636, 9332
Catholics in America
  about, 11444–45, 11450, 11455
  and George Washington, 14674
  authors, 11442
  Maryland, 11427, 11447
  opposition to, 11432–33, 11444, 11452–54
  Pennsylvania, 11447
  Rhode Island, 11453
  social thought, 11447
  South Carolina, 11439
Catlin, George B., 5524, 14674
Cato, pseud., 3844
Cato (privateer), 7398
Cato's Letters, 3922
Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., about, 5387
Cattelain, Fernand, 10519
Catterall, Helen H. T., ed., 10264
Catton, Bruce, 1266
Caughey, John W., 5184–86, 5232, 6537, 13407, 13916
  ed., 3636
Caulfield, Ernest, 11878, 11881, 11947
Caulkins, Frances M., 1717, 1721
Caution, pseud., 9534
Cavan, Richard Lambart, 6th Earl of, 7553
Cavanagh, John C., 6961
Cavendish, Henry, about, 12650, 12652
Cavendish, Sir Henry, Bart., 3463
Cavendish, Lord John, 2499
Caverly, Abiel M., 1433
Cavin, Albert, 12141
Cayuga Lake region, 6494
Cazenove, Capt. de, 6648
Cecil, Robert, 3401, 4057, 11082
Cecil Co., Md., about, 2152, 9169
Cedar Grove, about, 12580
The Cedars, Quebec, 5991, 7852, 12823
  exchange of prisoners, 5970, 7675
Céleste, Raymond, 14027
Cell, George C., 14704
Céloron, Capt., 5343
Census Office, 6th Census, (1840), 7032
Centinel, pseud., 9545
Centre Co., Pa., about, 1997, 2016
  military personnel, 8022
Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 27
Cerisier, Antoine Marie, 8583–85
Cescinsky, Herbert, 12057
Chadwick, French E., 7431
  ed., 7485
Chadwick, James R., ed. and tr., 14382
Chafee, Zechariah, 9454–55, 10408, 10439
Chaffin, Robert J., 3289–90
Chaffin, William L., 1514
Chalkley, Lyman, 5538
  comp., 2203
Chalmers, George, 988–89, 2573, 3043, 3232–33, 3373, 13022, 13746
  about, 1011, 1106, 8137, 13022
  bibliography, 238
Chalmers, Harvey, 12901
Chalmers, James, 3844, 3850
Chaloner, William H., 9779
Chamberlain, Cecil H., 14636
Chamberlain, George W., 7840, 7849
  ed., 10734
Chamberlain, Mellen, 3013, 3856, 4182, 5935, 12681, 13080, 13591
  ed., 1499
Chamberlain, Pierce A., 7503
Chamberlayne, Churchill G., ed., 11252–53, 11269, 11277, 11283–84, 11288
Chambers, George, 11000
Chambers, Henry E., 5566
Chambers, Jonathan D., 2759, 2793
Chambers, Theodore F., 10920
Chambers, William N., 12838
Chambersburg, Pa., about, 2017
Chambre, Alexandre, 13784
Chambrun, René de, 13787
Chamfort, Sabastien Roch Nicolas, supposed author, 8512
Champagne, Roger J., 4058–60, 4429–30, 9033–34
Champe, John, 13023
Champion, Helen J., 3608
Champion, Henry, about, 13024
Champion, Richard, 3279, 13025
  about, 12956, 13025
Champlain Valley
  about, 1420, 5366, 5393
  bibliography, 79, 81
  fortifications, 7088
  Loyalists, 8149
  military personnel, 7961
  trade, 5136
Champlin, Robert, 10317
Champneys, John, 8241
Chance, Elbert, 14764
Chance, Hilda N. E. S., 1988, 2019, 2157, 12633
Chance, James F., 2720
Chandler, Abiel, 6277
Chandler, Charles L., 9983
Chandler, John, about. 13026
Chandler, Joshua, about, 13027
Chandler, Julian A. C., 10555–56
  ed., 2119, 9333
Chandler, Michael J., 598
Chandler, Peleg W., 10463
Chandler, Samuel, 11742
Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 3804–5, 3828, 4098, 11081, 13028
  about, 3813, 3815, 3826, 4099–4100, 13028
Chandler, Winthrop, about, 140
Channel Islands, maps, 957
Channing, Edward, 46, 1257, 3044, 3979, 6597, 9780
  ed., 12787
  about, 1106, 1110
Channing, Edward T., 12595
Channing, William, about, 12613
Chapais, Sir Thomas, 3402
Chapelle, Howard I., 7311–12, 9984
Chapin, Bradley, 1201, 9456, 10475
Chapin, Charles V., 1646
Chapin, Charles W. E., 4852
Chapin, Howard M., 488, 915, 7206–7
Chapman, Edward M., 13102
Chapman, George T., 11789
Chapman, Gerald W., 12956
Chapman, Henry S., 1629
  ed., 5987
Chapman, Isaac A., 5336
Chapman, James W., 5262
Chapman, John A., 2347, 2352
Chapman, Jonathan, 13029
Chard, Thornton, ed., 13078
Charest, chevalier, about, 3444
Charles III, King of Spain, about, 8626
Charles, Robert, about, 3100
Charles, Steven T., 13732
Charles Co., Md.
  about, 2153
  residents, 12918
Charles Town, S.C. *See* Charleston, S.C.
Charleston, N.C., about, ironwork, 12030
Charleston, Pa., Presbyterian congregation, 11324
Charleston, S.C., 6572–73
  about, 2328, 2340–45, 4779, 6606, 10656, 14020
  artists, 14554
  Board of Police, about, 9270
  British evacuation (1782), 6594
  British merchants, 9879
  British military rule, 6834
  British occupation, 4073, 6659, 14745
  cabinetmakers, 12056
  city plans, 876
  College of Charleston, 11803
  commerce, 9758
  culture, 10650
  customs collector, 4758
  description and travel, 2342, 4751, 4757, 6579, 9250, 12847, 14691
  directories, 366, 2340
  exports, 9861
  furniture, 12056
  industry, 9758
  intellectual life, 10645
  Library Society, about, 12214
  Loyalists, 4073, 8238, 8241, 8243–44
  mechanics, 4073, 9271
  medicine, 11943
  merchants, 13949
  militia, 8082
  mob violence, 4067
  music, 12452
  newspapers, 4083, 12157, 12160
  Ordinances, etc., 2340
  organists, 11569
  physicians, 11942
  politics and government, 9271, 9277
  powder magazines, 8084
  prices, 10113
  public hygiene, 4757
  residents, 7717, 10858, 13280, 13327, 13411, 13786, 14469
  St. Michael's Church, about, 11569

Charleston, S.C. (continued)
  St. Philip's Church, about, 11569
  seizure of powder (1774), 4774
  Shakespearean productions, 12465
  Siege of (1776), 6631–37
  Siege of (1780), 6585, 6611, 6618, 6650–64, 7704, 8075, 9248, 14745
  slave trade, 10327
  social life and customs, 10584, 10615, 10650, 10657, 13876
  Sons of Liberty, 4073
  Stamp Act, (1765), 4015
  tea party, 4778
  theater, 12465, 12497
  trade with France, 9872
  weather, 11873
  William Burrows house, 12417
  yellow fever, 11873, 11950
Charlestown, Mass.
  about, 1497, 5780
  bibliography, 74
  land records, 1472
  residents, 12980
Charlestown, N.H., about, 1343
Charlestown, R.I., about, 1667
Charlestown, Vt., about, 8914
Charlotte, consort of George III, about, 13030
Charlotte, N.C., about, 2281, 2296, 4732
Charlotte Precinct, N.Y., about, 1786
Charlotteburg, N.J., about, 10633
Charlottesville, Va., about, 2210, 6701, 6703
Charlton, Thomas U. P., 13690
Charlus, Armand Charles Augustin de la Croix de Castries, comte de, 7187, 13031
Charming Nancy (schooner), 12733
Charnock, John, 264, 7263
Chase, Arthur, 1612
Chase, Benjamin, 1344
Chase, Ellen, 3771
Chase, Eugene P., ed. and tr., 12772
Chase, Fannie S., 1315
Chase, Franklin H., 80, 7940
  comp., 7943
Chase, Frederick, 1360
Chase, George B., 6279
Chase, George W., 1531, 13640
Chase, Gilbert, 12434
Chase, Samuel, 9534
  about, 4145, 4163, 13032
Chase, Theodore, 4270
Chase, Thomas, about, 13033
Chastellux, François Jean de Beauvoir, chevalier de, 6191, 13034
  about, 8447, 12566, 12910, 13034, 14434
Chatham, Conn., residents, 5965
Chatham, Eng., shipyard strike, 2794
Chatham, 1st Earl of. *See* Pitt, William
Chatham, N.J., about, 1911
Chatham Co., N.C., about, 2282
Chaudière River, 5994
Chauncy, Charles, 3806, 4099, 11081, 11123
  about, 4100, 11090, 11507, 11512, 11515, 11631, 13035
Chautauqua Co., N.Y., about, 5387
Chawton Manor, 14540
Chaytor, Henry J., tr., 14212
Checkland, Sidney G., 2793
Cheever, William, 5869
Chelmsford, Mass., about, 1498, 5808, 11061
Chelsea, Mass., about, 1499
Chemung, N.Y., Battle of (1779), 6504
Chenango Co., N.Y., residents, 12985
Chenevix Trench, Charles P., 13423, 14740
Chenoweth, Caroline Van D., 13574
Chepawyan Indians, 13579
Cheraw Indians, 2319
Cherokee Co., S.C., about, 2346
Cherokee Indians
  about, 4908, 4913, 4986
  archives, 747, 4934
  frontier warfare, 4892, 5063, 6420, 6423, 5063, 6536, 6554, 6556, 6564
  Moravian missions, 5169
  North Carolina, 6420
  relations with Americans, 4917, 4958, 13974
  relations with British, 4840, 4892, 4958, 6423, 14576
  Rutherford's Expedition (1776), 6536, 6554
  South Carolina, 4949
  Spanish aid, 5250
  trade, 5109
  Treaty of Holston (1777), 5301
  Treaty of Hopewell (1785), 5277
  tribal government, 4930
  Virginia, 4856, 4980, 5301, 6556
  Wataugans, 5064
Cherokee River, 13672
Cherry Valley, N.Y., Massacre (1778), 6413, 6440–41
Chesapeake, Battle of the (1781), 7489, 7492–94, 7500
Chesapeake Bay
  about, 9871
  barge engagement (1782), 7407, 7440
  commerce, Caribbean, 9852
  convoy system, 9871
  early settlements, 2152
  economic growth, 9875
  fishing, 2191
Cheselden, William, about, 11974
Cheshire, Joseph B., Bp., 9667
Cheshire, Mass., about, 1500
Cheshire Co., N.H., about, 1385
Chesney, Alexander, 6684, 13036
Chesnutt, David R., 4763
Chester, Alden, ed., 10402
Chester, Colby M., 6361, 7313, 7578
Chester, Peter, about, 3681, 3688, 6535
Chester, N.H., about, 1344
Chester Co., Pa., 10810
  about, 2018, 6154, 9114, 10600
  Battle of the Clouds (1777), 6153
  land claims, 1963
  residents, 13182, 14037
  tax lists, 10809
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of, 13037
  about, 2874, 13037
Chesterfield Co., Va., about, 2211
Chestnut Hill, Pa., about, 2032
Chevalier, Louis Édouard, 7432
Chew, Benjamin
  about, 13038
  letters, William Allen, 12708
Chew, Helena M., 5
Chew House, 12377
Cheyney, Edward P., 11777
Chicago
  about, 5403, 5504
  libraries, 18th-century imprints, 503
  settlers, 14217
  University, Library, 417
    about, 826
Chicago Historical Society, about, 826
Chicago Public Library Omnibus Project, 503
Chick, Charles G., 3980
Chickasaw Bluffs, 5213
Chickasaw Indians, 4913, 4949, 5179, 5266, 5611
Chickering, Jesse, 10746
Chidsey, Andrew D., 2026
Chidsey, Donald B., 4183, 5717, 5900, 6054, 6598, 6735, 7091, 9457
Chiel, Arthur A., 14500
Chignecto Isthmus, N.B., forts, 3589
Child, David Lee, 5841
Child, Frank S., 11132
Child, William H., 1350
Childers (ship), 7319
Childs, Arney R., ed., 13429
Childs, James R., 9199
Childs, St. Julien R., 11934
Chillicothe, Ohio, about, 6478
Chilton, John, 8059
China
  commerce, United States, 205, 9892, 9894, 9911–12, 9917, 14417
  foreign relations, United States, 8398, 14417
Chinard, Gilbert, 939, 8379, 8465, 8665, 9375, 10586, 10603, 11857–58, 12681, 13381, 13637, 13701, 14012, 14319, 14369
  comp., 13787
  ed., 8484, 12841, 12909, 13787, 14674
Chipman, Daniel, 8907, 12700, 13039, 13041, 14668
Chipman, John, 7054
Chipman, Nathaniel, about, 13039
Chipman, Ward, 13040
Chipman, Willis, 13613
Chippeny Hill, Bristol, Conn., about, 8178
Chippewa Indians, 13874
Chisholm, George, 8284
Chiswell, John, about, 4623
Chittenden, Abraham, 6024
Chittenden, Lucius E., 5817
Chittenden, Thomas, 8906
  about, 13041
Chittenden, W. B., 13786
Chittendom Co., Vt., about, 1416, 1425
Chitwood, Oliver P., 1237, 10403, 13819
Choate, Mrs. Washington, ed., 14053
Choctaw Indians, 3659, 3686, 4840, 4892, 4913, 5179

- Choiseul-Stainville, Étienne François, duc de, 13042
  - about, 8497, 8499, 13042
- Chorley, Edward Clowes, 11209–10, 13216, 13696, 13809, 14251
- Chouinard, Honoré J. J. B., 6000
- Chouteau, Auguste, 5223, 5492
  - about, 5567
- Chovet, Abraham, about, 13043
- Christ Church, Alexandria, Va., about, 12377
- Christ Church, Boston, about, 5813–14
- Christadler, Martin, 12237–38
- Christelow, Allan, 2799
- Christen, Robert J., 14392
- Christensen, Merton A., 12782
- Christensen, Ruth M., 3531
- Christian, Percy W., 14746
- Christian, William, about, 6564
- Christian, William Asbury, 2231
- Christie, Ian R., 2524, 2643–48, 2710, 3014, 13147, 13372, 14317, 14654
- Christie, James, 8227
- Christie, Robert, 3479
- Christie, William, 14246
- Chroust, Anton H., 4016, 10498–99
- Chumbley, George L., 10404
- Church, Benjamin, 3781, 3801, 4313, 13044, 14740
  - about, 7662, 7772, 7778, 8103, 13044
- Church, Elihu D., 357
- Church, Henry W., 8466
- Church, Randolph W., 12762
- Church Architecture, 11572–80
- Church Music, 11552–71
- Church of England
  - about, 2910, 2919
  - Liturgy and ritual, 2915
  - missions, 11544
- Church of England in America
  - about, 2913, 4097, 11092, 11106, 11108, 11120, 11213, 11227, 11233
  - American episcopate, 3558, 4096–4104, 11212–13, 11229
  - charities, 14468
  - church architecture, 11573–74
  - clergy, 11116, 11151, 11211, 11215, 11224, 11232, 11382
  - Connecticut, 11150, 11235–38, 11549
  - conventions, 11225
  - Delaware, 11248
  - disestablishment, 11221
  - expansion, 11214, 11220
  - Georgia, 11198, 11272
  - Maryland, 11263, 11266–68, 11279–81
  - Massachusetts, 11144
  - New England, 11240
  - New Jersey, 11241, 11243
  - New York, 11163, 11243, 13681
  - North Carolina, 11262, 11270, 11273
  - Nova Scotia, 3554, 3557–58
  - ordinations, 11206
  - Pennsylvania, 11246, 11565
  - relations, Lutherans, 11216
  - slavery, 10341
  - sources, 561, 11226
  - South Carolina, 11261
  - vestries, 11223
- Church of England in America (continued)
  - Virginia, 4618, 11183, 11254, 11258–60, 11264–65, 11268, 11274, 11286
  - Yale College, 11768
  - *See also* Protestant Episcopal Church
- Church of the Brethren
  - about, 11472, 11474, 11477
  - bibliography, 298, 309
- Churchill, Charles, bibliography, 246
- Churchill, Charles R., 13407
- Churchill, S., ed., 14356
- Churchill, Winston, 3520
- Churchman, George, 13045
- Churchman, John, 13046
- Chute, Marchette G., 10557
- Chyet, Stanley F., 10966, 11572, 13875
- Cicero, pseud., 3265
- Cilley, Joseph, about, 13047
- Cincinnati, Ohio, about, 5403, 5410
- Cincinnati, Society of the. *See* Society of the Cincinnati
- Cist, Charles, about, 8774
- A Citizen, pseud., 3815
- Citizen of America, pseud., 9552
- Citizen of New Haven, pseud., 9534
- Citizen of New York, pseud., 9539
- Citizen of Philadelphia, pseud., 8704, 9553–54, 14691
- Clagett, Wyseman, about, 13048
- Claiborne, Herbert A., 12408
- Clair, Colin, ed., 2882
- Clancy, John J., 13658
- Clap, Thomas, 11762, 13049
  - about, 1030, 11594, 11599, 11768, 13049
- Chapham, Sir John H., 2784, 2840, 3371
- Clapp, Verner W., 9511
- Claremont, N.H., about, 1345–46
- Clarence, C. W., 13321
- Clarfield, Gerard H., 11948
- Clark, Abraham, about, 13050
- Clark, Alexander, about, 13051
- Clark, Alexander P., 694
- Clark, Allen C., 12755
- Clark, Alzamore H., 5582
  - ed., 7932
- Clark, Charles E., 2113
- Clark, Charles E., 4388, 5337, 12703
- Clark, Charles H., 14500
- Clark, David S., 899
- Clark, Dora M., 2543–44, 3291, 3336–37, 3956, 3981
- Clark, Elmer E., ed., 12735
- Clark, Ernest J., 10295
- Clark, George F., 1585
- Clark, George L., 13189
- Clark, George N., 198
- Clark, George Rogers, 1182, 5694, 6450–53, 13052
  - about, 157, 4829, 4833, 4837, 5267, 5280, 5407, 5409, 5416, 5476, 6415, 12640, 13052
  - British-Indian attack on St. Louis (1780), 6552
  - letters, 6444, 6474, 7504
    - Henry, Patrick, 13166
  - Northwest Expedition (1786–1787), 5273
- Clark, George Rogers (continued)
  - relations
    - Hamilton, Henry, 13525
    - Vigo, Francis, 14636
  - *See also* Clark's Expedition Against Detroit (1781) *and* Clark's Expedition to the Illinois (1778–1779)
- Clark, Henry H., 11817, 14143
  - ed., 10158, 12242, 13394
- Clark, Howard G., 13388
- Clark, Jane, 6196–97, 7755
  - ed., 12889
- Clark, John, 13053
- Clark, John C. L., 14486
- Clark, John G., 5187
- Clark, John M., 14443
- Clark, John S., 5137
  - ed., 6494
- Clark, Jonas, 5694, 5762
  - about, 13054
- Clark, Jonathan, 9458
- Clark, Joseph, 6117
- Clark, Kenneth M., Baron Clark, 13381
- Clark, L. H., comp., 1834
- Clark, Lardner, about, 13055
- Clark, Malcolm C., 9852
- Clark, Martha B., 6866, 13526
- Clark, Matthew, 861
- Clark, Michael D., 1011, 12879
- Clark, Samuel C., 13654
- Clark, Samuel D., 3403
- Clark, Thomas, 7433
- Clark, Thomas D., 4809, 5627, 12906, 13759
  - ed., 344, 5665
- Clark, Victor S., 9939, 10478
- Clark, Walter, 5051, 13176
  - ed., 2251, 9232
- Clark, William, about, 13056
- Clark, William B., 7314–20, 7378–79, 9894, 11048, 12691, 12736, 12788, 12845, 13219, 13381, 13563, 13742, 14733
  - ed., 7423
- Clark, William H., comp., 1447
- Clark Co., Ky., about, 5649
- Clarke, Desmond, 13221
- Clarke, Elijah, about, 2369, 13057
- Clarke, George F., 14748
- Clarke, George K., 1569
- Clarke, John, Lieutenant of Marines, 5827
- Clarke, Mary P., 2545, 3883
- Clarke, Richard, 13058
- Clarke, Richard H., 8467
- Clarke, Samuel, about, 2922
- Clarke, Thomas Wood, 5338, 13078
- Clarke, William P., 7990
- Clarke Co., Va., about, 2183
- Clarkin, William, 14801
- Clark's Expedition Against Detroit (1781), 6392, 6454, 6459, 6466–67
- Clark's Expedition to the Illinois (1778–1779)
  - about, 5485, 5487, 5502, 5505, 6447–49, 6452–54, 6461, 6471, 6476
  - capture of Cahokia (1778), 5490, 6475
  - capture of Kaskaskia (1778), 5485, 6470, 6474

- Clark's Expedition to the Illinois (continued)
  - capture of Vincennes (1778), 5173, 5464, 5467, 6444, 6450–51, 6465, 7503
  - Illinois Regt. of Volunteers, 6446, 6458
  - military personnel, 8056
  - supplies, 6457, 6469
- Clarkson, Gerardus, about, 13059
- Clarkson, Matthew, about, 9098, 13059
- Clarkson, Paul S., 13976
- Clarkson, Samuel, 13059
- Clarkson, Thomas, 2944
- Clarkson, Thomas S., 13861
- Clarksville Compact (1785), 5612
- Clason, Augustus W., 9601, 9635, 9654, 9668, 9679
- Claudy, Carl H., 14674
- Claus, Daniel, about, 13060
- Claussen, William E., 7991
- Clay, Christopher, 2853
- Clay, Joseph, 13061
- Clay, William W. H., 5628
- Claypoole, David C., about, 8774, 12140
- Claypoole, James, about, 13062
- Claypoole, John, 7682
- Clayton, John, about, 13063
- Clayton, W. Woodford, comp., 1904
  - ed., 1954
- Clearwater, Alphonso T., ed., 1864
- Cleary, Thomas F., 5140
- Clebsch, William A., 11083
- Clem, Alan L., 4582
- Clem, Harold J., 8541
- Clemens, J. R., 5692
- Clemens, William M., 13507
  - ed., 10852
- Clement, Charles M., 6509
- Clement, Clara E., 12344
- Clement, Maud C., 2227
- Clements, William L., ed., 14329
  - about, 356
- Clendenin, Mrs., about, 4920
- Clendinen, George, about, 13064
- Clergue, Helen, ed., 14401
- Clericus, pseud., 9920
- Clerk, John, about, 7438
- Clermont-Crèvecœur, Jean François Louis, comte de, 7195, 13065
- Clermont, N.Y, residents, 13861
- Clermont, about, 12580
- Cleveland, Benjamin, about, 2275, 6670
- Cleveland, Jennie W., ed., 1604
- Cleveland, John, about, 2557
- Cleveland, Ohio, about, 5403
- Clewell, John H., 2311
- Clifford, James L., 2875, 13719
  - ed., 2875
- Clifford, Thomas, about, 13066
- Clift, Garrett Glenn, 812, 5629
- Clifton, Denzil T., 10341
- Clifton, Ronald D., 12058
- Clinkenbeard, William, 13067
- Clinton, Charles, 10788
- Clinton, George (ca. 1686–1761), about, 1411
- Clinton, George (1739–1812), 1148, 6253, 9020–21, 9534, 9548
  - about, 665, 6253, 6971, 7955, 9051, 9056, 9588, 10727, 13068
- Clinton, Sir Henry, 828, 969, 6278, 6632, 6653, 6698, 6706, 6764, 6855, 13069
  - about, 968, 6276, 6757–58, 6789, 6792, 13069
  - Arnold conspiracy, 12772
  - Battle of Barren Hill, Pa. (1778), 6325
  - Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6197
  - Carlisle Commission (1778), 8567
  - courts martial, Richard Lippincott, 7763
  - expenses of command, 6810
  - general orders, 6847, 13754
  - leadership and strategy, 5692
  - letters, 6652, 7413, 8088
    - Arbuthnot, Marriot, 6655
    - Bowler, Metcalf, 12889
    - Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquis, 6698, 6700, 6706, 6715
    - Graves, Thomas Graves, 1st Baron, 6698
    - Jervis, John, 13710
    - Lincoln, Benjamin, 6655
    - Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount, 6698, 6706, 6725, 7798
    - Stuart, Sir Charles, 14515
  - officers serving under, 6811
  - Siege of Charleston, S.C. (1780), 6657
  - Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6698, 6715, 6725, 6730
  - Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6788
  - Southern Loyalist strategy, 6856
  - Virginia Campaign (1781), 6698, 6700
  - Volunteers of Ireland, 6828
  - *See also* Clinton's Hudson River Expedition
- Clinton, James
  - about, 6489, 6494, 6511–13, 13070
  - letters, 7955
    - Lamb, John, 13789
- Clinton, N.Y., about, 1786
- Clinton Co., N.Y., genealogy, 12620
- Clinton Co., Pa., about, 1997, 2016, 5371
- Clinton Precinct, N.Y., about, 1786
- Clinton's Hudson River Expedition (1777), 1868, 6252–58
- Clitherall, James, 13071
- Clive, John L., 1139, 11615
- Cliveden, about, 12377, 13038
- Clockmakers, 12006–8
- Closen, Ludwig, Baron von, 13072
  - about, 12558, 13072
- Clossy, Samuel, about, 13073
- Clouds, Battle of the (1777), 6153
- Clough, William O., 14375
- Clough, Wilson O., 12197
- Clow, Cheney. *See* Clow, China
- Clow, China, about, 13074
- Clowes, Sir William L., 7264
- Club of Honest Whigs, 13381
- Clune, Mary C., ed., 8935
- Cluny, Alexander, 13075
- Clute, John J., 1858
- Clyde, John C., 11011, 14335
- Clyde River, 2964, 7256
- Clymer, George, about, 13076
- Coad, Oral S., 345, 1271, 9070, 12464
  - ed., 13917
- Coakley, Robert Walter, 9853, 13661
- Coan, Marion S., 7693
- Coates, Benjamin H., ed., 13582
- Coats, Alfred W., 2753, 2781
- Cobb, David, about, 13077
- Cobb, David A., 916
- Cobb, Richard C., 8660
- Cobb, Samuel C., 13077
- Cobb, Sanford H., 11084
- Cobban, Alfred B., 8660, 12956
- Cobbett, William, 2508, 8689, 14143
- Coblentz, David H., 13248
- Coburn, Frank W., 5780–81
- Coburn, Frederick W., 1544
- Coburn, Silas R., 1512
- Cochran, John, 13078
  - about, 7662, 13078
  - letters, James McHenry, 13917
- Cochran, Samuel P., 13209
- Cochran, Thomas C., 9741
- Cochran, William, 13079
- Cochrane, Charles, 13080
- Cochrane, Hortense S., 11067
- Cochrane, James A., 14510
- Cochrane, John, 7638
- Cochrane, Warren R., 1357
- Cockburn, Sir James, Bart., 13081
- Cocking, Matthew, 3504
- Cockings, George, supposed author, 14118
- Cockram, Ben, 8841
- Cockroft, Grace A., 2398, 13022
- Cockrum, William M., 5466
- Codman, John, 5987
- Codman, Martha C., 12718
- Codman, Ogden, 10747
- Codrington, Christopher, about, 3754
- Codrington College, Barbados, about, 3754
- Codrington Plantation, Barbados, about, 3749, 3753
- Cody, Edward J., 11155
- Coe, Samuel G., 12998
- Coe, Stephen H., 4910
- Coercive Acts (1774)
  - about, 3328, 3480, 3857, 4370
  - Maryland, 4577
  - New York, 4430
  - North Carolina, 2265
  - *See also* Boston Port Bill (1774); Massachusetts Government Act (1774); Impartial Administration of Justice Act (1774); *and* Quartering Act (1774)
- Cöster, G. C., 6867–68
- Coffin, Alexander, 7722
- Coffin, Charles, 6914, 14557
  - comp., 5828
- Coffin, Charles C., 5718
  - comp., 1339
- Coffin, Edward F., 14078
- Coffin, Sir Isaac, Bart., about, 13082
- Coffin, Joshua, 1572
- Coffin, Lewis A., 12409
- Coffin, Paul, about, 13083
- Coffin, Tristram P., 12292
- Coffin, Victor, 3480
  - about, 3469
- Coffin, William F., 5977
- Coffman, Mrs. William H., 13717

Coggins, Jack, 7321
Coghlan, Margaret Moncrieffe, 13084
Cohasset, Mass., about, 1501
Cohen, Hennig, 12157, 12465
Cohen, I. Bernard, 11818–20, 13381
  ed., 13381
Cohen, Jacob Raphael, 13085
Cohen, Joel A., 5782, 8171, 8982, 10558
Cohen, Norman S., 12708
Cohen, Sheldon S., 5988, 11763, 13772, 14192
  ed., 5924
Cohen, William, 13701
Coinage and Currency, 10041–72
Coit, Joshua, about, 13086
Coit, Margaret L., 12677
Coit, William, about, 5870, 7931
Coke, Daniel P., 8314
Coke, Sir Edward, about, 3937, 3939
Coke, Thomas, Bp., 3698, 13087
  about, 11367, 11384, 12566, 13087
Coker, C. F. W., ed., 6572
Coker, William S., 12935
Colbert, Édouard Charles Victurnien, comte de Maulevrier, about, 7446
Colbert, James, about, 5191
Colbourn, Harold Trevor, 3912, 13217, 13701
Colburn, Jeremiah, 71
  comp., 1163
Colby, Clinton E., 181
Colchester, Conn., about, 7234
Colchester, Vt., about, 12701
Colden, Cadwallader (1688–1776), 1161, 10673, 13088
  about, 685, 1411, 3886, 4449, 9038, 11581, 13088
  philosophy, 11586, 11599, 11606
  satire about, 4410
  Stamp Act riots, 4023
Colden, Cadwallader (1722–1797), about, 13089
Cole, Arthur H., 9709, 9952, 10104
  ed., 13523
Cole, Charles N., 13709
Cole, Charles W., 12239, 12829
Cole, David W., 7002
Cole, Edward, 4853
Cole, Franklin P., 11133
Cole, George D. H., 2854
Cole, George W., 357
Cole, J. R., 1666, 1734
Cole, John, about, 12613
Cole, Martin L., 4329
Cole, Maud D., 509
Cole, Nathan, about, 11110, 11518
Cole, Norwood M., 11647
Cole, Samuel, about, 1345
Cole, William A., 2800
Colegrove, Kenneth W., 4257
Coleman, Charles W., 6699, 9200
  ed., 6584
Coleman, Christopher B., 5118, 14674
Coleman, Donald C., 2766–67
Coleman, E. M., 10118
Coleman, Edward D., 10967
Coleman, Edward M., 8766
Coleman, Elizabeth D., 4625, 7525, 13979
Coleman, Ernest C., 12272
Coleman, George S., 9376
Coleman, John, letters, Devereaux Jarratt, 13696
Coleman, John M., 6134, 8767, 9111, 13792, 13924
Coleman, John Winston, 128, 6538, 12895, 13337
Coleman, Kenneth, 2369, 5263, 9295, 10646, 14796
Coleman, Mary B., tr., 7227
Coleman, Mary H. B., 14604
Coleman, Nannie M., 9459
Coleman, Peter J., 9312, 11041
Coleman, Robert, about, 9967, 13090
Coleman, Roy V., ed., 1, 896
Coleraine, George Hanger, 4th Baron, 6589
Coleridge, Ernest H., 13124
Coles, Elizabeth G. H., 7944
Colledge, J. J., 7265
College and Academy of Philadelphia
  about, 11730, 11740, 11776–80
  address, John Morgan, 14047
  curriculum
    chemistry, 14348
    law, 14763
    medicine, 11911, 11965, 11972
  George Washington, 14674
  library, 12219
  provosts, William Smith, 14467
College of Charleston, about, 11730
College of New Jersey
  about, 11730, 11735, 11740, 11769–75, 12894, 14165
  architecture, 12401
  astronomical models, 11843
  biography, 12579, 12598
  library, 12206
  literary satires, 12255
  lotteries, 10095
  Nassau Hall, 11774
  presidents, John Witherspoon, 14780
  students
    Fithian, Philip Vickers, 13349
    Madison, James, 13944
    Paterson, William, 14165
    Wilkin, James Whitney, 14741
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, about, 14348
College of Rhode Island, library, 12206, 12219
Colles, Christopher, 900, 981
  about, 13091
Collet, John A., 881, 930
Colleville, Ludovic, comte de, 13747
Collier, Christopher, 1093, 4148–49, 14424
Collier, Edward A., 1805
Collier, Sir George, 6022
  about, 7412
  letters, 7413
Collier, Thomas S., 7928
Collin, Nicholas, 13092
Collingwood, Cuthbert Collingwood, Baron, about, 13093
Collins, Anthony, about, 2922
Collins, Clarkson A., 3974, 11784
  ed., 12920, 13488
Collins, Edward D., 8842
Collins, Isaac, about, 13094
Collins, J. Richard, 7300, 7434
Collins, James F., 7435
Collins, James Potter, 13095
Collins, John, 8978
  about, 8860
Collins, Lewis, 5630
Collins, Paul V., 6915
Collins, Richard H., 6539
Collins, Varnum L., 8768, 14780
  ed., 6079–80
Collins, William, bibliography, 246
Collinson, Peter, letters, John Bartram, 12795
Collum, Richard S., 7322
  ed., 13708
Collyer, Adelaide D'Arcy, ed., 12941
Collyer, D'Arcy Bedingfield, ed., 12941
Colonial Government and Administration, 3878–3901
Colonial Militia and the British Military and Naval Establishment in America, 3952–74
Colomb, P. H., 7279
Colomb, Pierre, 13096
Colonial Records of North Carolina, 4686
Colonial Records of Pennsylvania, 1960
Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., 768, 12345
Colquitt, Dolores B., 14580
Colston, Raleigh E., ed., 2164
Columbia (ship), about, 9897
Columbia College, presidents, William Samuel Johnson, 13724
Columbia Co., N.Y.
  about, 1758
  residents, 12624
Columbia Co., Pa.
  about, 1997
  military personnel, 8023
Columbia University, Libraries. Library Service Library, 504
Columbia University. *See also* King's College
Columbian Magazine, about, 12281, 12283
Columbian Patriot, pseud., 9542, 9550
Columbiana Co., Ohio, about, 5415
Columbus, Ohio, about, 8307
Colvile, R. F., 7266
Combe, William, 2575
  comp., 13926
  ed., 2795
Combes, George D. A., 6056
Come, Donald R., 11771
Cometti, Elizabeth, 2188, 7132–33, 8045, 8769, 10105, 10476, 10709, 12180
  ed., 5539
Comfort, William W., 14051
Comité français des sciences historiques, 27
Commager, Henry S., 1150–51, 8719, 9313–14, 9548, 11588, 12273
  ed., 1164, 5693
  about, 10472
Commins, Saxe, ed., 14674
Commission to Decide Boundary Disputes Between Massachusetts and New York, 9006

- Commissioner of Customs. *See* Great Britain. Commissioner of Customs in America
- Committee of the States. *See* Continental Congress (1781–1789). Committee of the States
- Common Sense, pseud., 4604
- *Common Sense*, 3847
  - about, 3844, 3846, 3850, 8347
- Company for Propagation of the Gospel in New England and the Parts Adjacent in America, London, about, 11534
- Company of Military Adventurers, 14253
- Comparative Revolutions, 8660–86
- Compton, Arthur H., 13381
- Compton, Harvey W., 4993
- Comstock, Helen, 12059
  - ed., 144
- Comstock, John M., ed., 8927
- Comstock, Sarah, 12557
- Conant, James B., 13701
- Concord, Mass.
  - about, 1502–3, 5807–8
  - Battle of (1775)
    - about, 5732, 5747, 5769, 5780, 5784–86, 5789, 5799, 5801–2, 5804, 5807–11, 5908
    - antecedents, 4359, 5778
    - bibliography, 268
    - Boston's role in, 4363
    - British intelligence operations, 7778, 7789
    - British retreat, 5798, 5811
    - British troops, 5797
    - casualties, 5806
    - contemporary sources, 5763, 5765–67, 5772–76, 13851, 13927
    - Doolittle engravings, 12368
    - Gage's instructions, 5763
    - newspaper coverage, 5796
    - physicians and surgeons, 7645
    - Rhode Island reaction, 5782
  - residents, 13295
  - Shays' Rebellion, 8829
- Concord, N.H., 1347
  - about, 1348
  - City History Commission, 1348
  - covenant (1774), 4282
  - Old North Meeting-House, 9599
  - printing, 12114
  - residents, 13307, 14652
  - town records, 1347
- Concord, Pa., about, 9965
- Condict, Jemima, 13097
- Condit, William W., 13887
- Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de, 12273, 13098
  - about, 12910
- Cone, Carl B., 2649, 3374, 9377, 12956, 14245
- Cone, Gertrude, 81
- Cone, Mary, 5430, 14255
- Conestoga Indians, massacre of (1763), 4491, 4495, 4509, 4903
- Confederacy (frigate), 13539
- Confederation (1781–1789)
  - about, 8707, 8709–10, 8716–19, 8721, 8726, 8729–30, 8796
  - commercial policy, 9765
  - "critical period," 8709, 8711, 8717
  - federal-state relations, 8860, 8863, 8866
  - historiography, 8722
  - industry and trade, 8707
  - politics and government, 8689, 8705, 8714, 8723, 8728, 8780, 8790, 8858, 9330
    - Anti-Federalists, 9315, 9442, 9529, 9540, 9543, 9548, 9586–95
    - antislavery movement, 10346
    - Federalists, 8716, 9315, 9355, 9529, 9541, 9543, 9548, 9589
    - movement for second constitutional convention, 9586, 9594–95
    - nationalists, 8708, 8715, 8718–19, 8724, 8843
    - sources, 8687–8704
  - public finance, 10124–26
  - Shays' Rebellion, 8836
  - southern states, 9152
  - state constitutional conventions, 8844, 8849
  - state constitutions, 8838, 8840, 8843, 8845–46, 8854, 8856, 8858, 8867
    - texts, 8865
  - state regulation of trade, 9762
  - state's rights, 8839, 8857, 8859, 9593
  - transition to federal government, 8805
  - *See also* United States
- Confederation, Articles of. *See* Articles of Confederation
- Confederation Congress. *See* Continental Congress (1781–1789)
- Confederation Period (1781–1789), 8687–8837
- Conference on the French in the Mississippi Valley, Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville, and St. Louis (1967), 5567
- Congregational Churches in America
  - about, 11090, 11092, 11108, 11120, 11290–95
  - clergy, 11116, 11151
  - Connecticut, 9002, 11139, 11150
  - Massachusetts, 11144
  - New England, 11129, 11512
- Congregational Home Missionary Society, about, 11531
- Congregationalists
  - Connecticut, 4407, 11515
  - dissent, Church of England in America, 4097
  - New England, 11518
  - Rhode Island College, 11784
- Congress, 12599
  - Joint Committee on the Library, 7242
  - House of Representatives
    - Committee on Public Lands, 6466
    - military pensions, 7024
    - Revolutionary claims, 7021
  - Senate, Committee on the Library, 12993
- Congreve, Carola, tr., 2883
- Conkin, Paul, 11178
- Conklin, Edwin G., 13701
- Conkwright, Bessie T., 6540, 13586, 13866
- Conley, Patrick T., 1645, 4376, 9612, 10440
- Conlon, Noel P., 11784
- Connecticut (Colony), 4383
  - agents, 3079
    - Ingersoll, Jared, 13679
    - Johnson, William Samuel, 13724
  - Anglican clergy, 11238
  - Anglicans, 4407, 11150
  - bibliography, 78
  - biography, 12618
  - boundaries, Pennsylvania, 4383–84
  - cabinetmakers, 12002
  - census (1774), 10769
  - charters, 3769–70, 3778
  - church and state, 11139
  - church history, 4405
  - Church of England, 11235–36
  - clockmakers, 12007
  - commerce, 9816, 9829–30
  - Congregational churches, 11295
  - Congregationalists, 4407, 11150, 11515
  - constitutional history, 4400
  - Council
    - about, 8861
    - journals, 4383
  - Council of Safety, journal, 4383
  - counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10078
  - criminal codes, 10464–65
  - description and travel, 12757
  - domestic architecture, 12389–90
  - elections, 10560
  - emigration and immigration, 1677, 4402
  - expansion, 4394–95
  - furniture, 12075
  - General Assembly, 10769
    - Commissioners to Treat With the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania Respecting the Boundaries, 4384
  - general histories, 1020, 4394–4407
  - Governor, 1754–1766 (Thomas Fitch), 4385
  - Governor, 1766–1769 (William Pitkin), 4386
  - Governor, 1769–1784 (Jonathan Trumbull), about, 14597
  - governors, letters, 13724
  - Great Awakening, 4404, 4407, 11515
  - inns, taverns, etc., 12549
  - intestacy law, 10399, 10408
  - land claims, Wyoming Valley, 1961, 4391–93, 4395, 5329, 5331, 5345
  - law reports, digests, etc., 4388
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 4387, 7929
  - medicine, 11907–8
  - merchants, 9818, 9820
  - militia, 3961
  - money, 10022
  - newspapers, 12122
  - nonimportation, 9820
  - physicians, 11907
  - politics and government, 1145, 3792, 4389, 4394, 4400, 4403–4, 4407, 10559, 10664
  - poor laws, 11047
  - population, 4383
  - printing, 12113

- Connecticut (Colony) (continued)
  - public finance, 10134
  - public records, 4383
  - relations
    - Great Britain, 4403
    - Massachusetts, 4402
    - Vermont, 4398, 4402
  - religious liberty, 11139
  - selectmen, 10559
  - settlements in Pennsylvania, 5329
  - silversmithing, 12011
  - silversmiths, 12016
  - slavery, 10276, 10278
  - Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 11235, 11237, 11543
  - sources, 658–64, 4383–93
  - Stamp Act (1765), 3781, 3792, 4045, 4407
    - agents, 4029, 13679
    - clergy, 4043
  - Superior Court, 4388
  - Susquehanna Company, 1961, 4383, 4392, 4394–95, 4406–7
  - taxation, 4399, 10151
  - towns, 14594
    - land system, 4401
    - social conditions, 10662, 10664, 10679
    - taxation, 4399
- Connecticut, 8986
  - Adjutant-General's Office, 7930
  - agriculture, 10775
  - almanacs, bibliography, 486
  - Anglican clergy, letters, 11549
  - Anglican clergymen
    - Barber, Daniel, 12773
    - Dibblee, Ebenezer, 13216
    - Graves, Matthew, 13474
    - Johnson, Samuel, 13718
    - Leaming, Jeremiah, 13809
    - Peters, Samuel, 14192
    - Seabury, Samuel, Bp., 14390
  - architects, Peter Harrison, 13547
  - archives, 658–64
  - art industries and trade, 12335
  - artists, 12335
    - Trumbull, John, 14596
  - assemblymen
    - Butler, Zebulon, 12972
    - Chandler, Joshua, 13027
    - Chittenden, Thomas, 13041
    - Coit, Joshua, 13086
    - Deane, Silas, 13189
    - Durkee, John, 13263
    - Dyer, Eliphalet, 13268
    - Ellsworth, Oliver, 13292
    - Gale, Benjamin, 13401
    - Hillhouse, James, 13606
    - Humphreys, David, 13658
    - Huntington, Samuel, 13668
    - Jenkins, John, 13706
    - Johnson, William Samuel, 13724
    - Parsons, Samuel Holden, 14161
    - Putnam, Israel, 14253
    - Sherman, Roger, 14424
    - Spencer, Joseph, 14481
    - Storrs, Experience, 14509
    - Trumbull, Jonathan, 14597
    - Trumbull, Joseph, 14598

- Connecticut (continued)
  - bibliography, 78
  - biography, 12614–18
  - boundaries, 1673
  - boundary disputes, 1670
  - building trades, 10012
  - cabinetmakers, 12002
  - census (1790), 10732, 10780
  - church and state, 11117, 11139
  - church architecture, 11575
  - Church of England, 11235–38
  - church records, 662
  - churches, 11575
  - clergy, 11128
  - clergymen
    - Elmer, Jonathan, 13293
    - Ely, Samuel Cullick, 13294
    - Hall, Lyman, 13519
    - Johnson, Jacob, 13714
    - Johnson, Stephen, 13720
    - Kirkland, Samuel, 13770
    - McClure, David, 13907
    - Perkins, Nathan, 14182
    - Vaill, Joseph, 14615
    - Webster, Pelatiah, 14691
    - Wooster, Benjamin, 14793
  - clockmakers, 12007
  - coins, 282, 284
  - commerce, 9811, 9828, 9830
  - Committee of War, 8999
  - Congregational churches, 9002, 11290, 11295
  - Congregational clergymen
    - Clap, Thomas, 13049
    - Day, Jeremiah, 13185
    - Dwight, Timothy, 13267
    - Hallock, Jeremiah, 13521
    - Morse, Jedidiah, 14061
    - Stiles, Ezra, 14500
    - Trumbull, Benjamin, 14594
    - Wheelock, Eleazar, 14715
  - Congregationalists, 11139
  - Constitution, 9616
    - ratification, 9516–17
    - supporters, 9820
  - Constitutional Convention (1787), 9476
  - constitutions, 8991
  - Continental Line, 5964, 7930
    - Mott's Regt. (1776), 6023
    - officers, 14294
    - orderly books, 6023–24, 6041, 7076, 7931
    - Ward's Regt. (1776–1777), 6024, 6041
    - Waterbury's Regt. (1776), 7932
    - 2d Regt. (1777–1781), 6384
    - 3d Regt. (1781–1783), 14689
    - 6th Regt. (1775), 7076, 7931
    - 6th Regt. (1777–1781), 14001
    - 8th Regt. (1775), 5872
    - 9th Regt. (1777–1780), 14689
  - Council of Safety, 8986, 8999
  - councilors
    - Dyer, Eliphalet, 13268
    - Trumbull, Jonathan, 14597
  - criminal codes, 10464–65

- Connecticut (continued)
  - delegates
    - Constitutional Convention (1787)
      - Ellsworth, Oliver, 13292
      - Johnson, William Samuel, 9443, 13724
      - Sherman, Roger, 9449, 14424
    - Continental Congress, 8998
      - Deane, Silas, 13189
      - Dyer, Eliphalet, 13268
      - Ellsworth, Oliver, 13292
      - Huntington, Benjamin, 13664
      - Huntington, Samuel, 13668
      - Johnson, William Samuel, 13724
      - Sherman, Roger, 14424
      - Spencer, Joseph, 14481
      - Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 14643
      - Wolcott, Oliver, 14781
  - description and travel, 13184
  - directories, 8990
  - disestablishment, 11348
  - domestic architecture, 12389–90
  - economic conditions, 9738, 10775
  - editors, Thomas Green, 13484
  - educators
    - Baldwin, Abraham, 12756
    - Clap, Thomas, 13049
    - Dwight, Timothy, 13267
    - Stiles, Ezra, 14500
    - Tallmadge, Benjamin, 14533
  - elections, 10571
  - emigration and immigration, 1284, 1677, 9336
  - engravers, 12365
    - Buell, Abel, 12943
    - Doolittle, Amos, 13226
  - Episcopal bishops, Samuel Seabury, 14390
  - Episcopal clergy, 11238
  - Episcopal clergymen, Samuel Nesbitt, 14090
  - essayists, Pelatiah Webster, 14691
  - explorers, John Ledyard, 13812
  - farmers
    - Day, Jeremiah, 13185
    - Fitch, Jabez, 13347
    - Jarvis, Stephen, 13697
    - Niles, Elisha, 14099
    - Putnam, Israel, 14253
    - Storrs, Experience, 14509
    - Wheelock, Eleazar, 14715
  - Fort Griswold and Groton Monument Commission, 6379
  - furniture, 12075
  - genealogy, 12616–17
  - General Assembly, 8994
    - acts, 8999
    - copyright protection, 13807
    - Senate, about, 8861
  - general histories, 1668–78, 8991–9004
  - geographers, Jedidiah Morse, 14061
  - government publications, bibliography, 429
  - Governor, 1769–1784 (Jonathan Trumbull), 8978
    - about, 8995, 8999, 14597
  - Governor, 1786–1796 (Samuel Huntington), about, 13668

Connecticut (continued)
  Great Awakening, 1146
  historians, Benjamin Trumbull, 14594
  historic houses, 12390
  historic sites, 1671
  hymnal compilers, Andrew Law, 13807
  illustrators, Amos Doolittle, 13226
  imprints, bibliography, 401
  Indians, 4915
  inns, taverns, etc., 12549
  inventors, David Bushnell, 12966
  Jews, 10995
  judges
    Dyer, Eliphalet, 13268
    Ellsworth, Oliver, 13292
    Huntington, Samuel, 13668
    Jenkins, John, 13706
    Sherman, Roger, 14424
    Spencer, Joseph, 14481
    Trumbull, Jonathan, 14597
    Wolcott, Oliver, 14781
  land agents, John Durkee, 13263
  land claims, 1670
    Wyoming Valley, 1961, 4392, 4395, 5299, 5329, 5331, 5345, 9117
  landowners
    Evarts, Sylvanus, 13309
    Sherman, Roger, 14424
  law, bibliography, 428
  law reports, digests, etc., 8989
  Laws, statutes, etc., 8987–88
  lawyers
    Baldwin, Abraham, 12756
    Baldwin, Simeon, 12760
    Chandler, Joshua, 13027
    Chipman, Nathaniel, 13039
    Coit, Joshua, 13086
    Deane, Silas, 13189
    Dyer, Eliphalet, 13268
    Ellsworth, Oliver, 13292
    Hillhouse, James, 13606
    Hull, William, 13654
    Huntington, Benjamin, 13664
    Huntington, Samuel, 13668
    Ingersoll, Jared, 13679
    Johnson, William Samuel, 13724
    Kirby, Ephraim, 13769
    Parsons, Samuel Holden, 14161
    Paterson, John, 14164
    Sherman, Roger, 14424
    Stiles, Ezra, 14500
    Trumbull, John, 14595
    Webster, Noah, 14690
  literature, 12247, 12261–62
  local histories, 1679–1746
  Loyalist officers, Stephen Jarvis, 13697
  Loyalist raids, 6836, 7406
  Loyalist troops, 6849
  Loyalists, 7935, 8174–82, 8255
    Baxter, Simon, 12802
    Chandler, Joshua, 13027
    Dunbar, Moses, 13253
    Isaacs, Ralph, 13686
    Leaming, Jeremiah, 13809
    Peters, Samuel, 14192
    Stone, Joel, 14507
  manuscript sources, catalogs, 661
  maps, bibliography, 918
  mariners, John Ledyard, 13812

Connecticut (continued)
  marriage licenses, 10767
  medicine, 11907
  merchants, 9818, 9820
    Arnold, Benedict, 12733
    Deane, Silas, 13189
    Douglas, William, 13229
    Huntington, Jedediah, 13666
    Isaacs, Ralph, 13686
    Phelps, Oliver, 14197
    Shaw, Nathaniel, 14416
    Sherman, Roger, 14424
    Stone, Joel, 14507
    Tallmadge, Benjamin, 14533
    Townsend, Jeremiah, 14585
    Trumbull, Jonathan, 14597
    Trumbull, Joseph, 14598
    Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 14643
    Webster, Pelatiah, 14691
    Wooster, David, 14794
  metalsmiths, John Fitch, 13348
  military law, 7929
  military officers
    Wooster, David, 14794
    Wyllys, George, 14800
  military pensions, 7038, 8996
  military personnel, 7931, 7935
    Battle of Bunker Hill (1775), 5834
    Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 7931
    Camp Westmoreland, Pa., 6384
    Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 5947, 5964, 7931
    cavalry, 7936
    New York Campaign (1776), 6023–24, 6041, 7931–32
    registers, lists, etc., 6987, 7930, 7932–33
    Saratoga Campaign (1777), 6260
    Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5867, 5870, 5872, 5884, 5915, 7931
  military provisions, 7151
  militia, 6073, 7930, 7938
    24th Regt. (1775–1778), 13416
  miniature painters, William Verstille, 14635
  missionaries
    Day, Jeremiah, 13185
    Occom, Samson, 14117
    Seabury, Samuel, 14390
  money, 10117
  musicians, Andrew Law, 13807
  nailors, William Burke, 12959
  naval agents, Nathaniel Shaw, 14416
  naval personnel, registers, lists, etc., 7928, 7930
  naval vessels, 7344, 7346
  navy, 7359
  Newgate Prison, East Granby, 7725, 7729, 7736–37
  newspaper editors, Timothy Green, 13485
  newspapers, 12122
  ordnance manufacturing, 7937
  pamphleteers, Samuel Seabury, 14390
  physicians, 11907–8
    Gale, Benjamin, 13401
    Hall, Lyman, 13519
    Nesbitt, Samuel, 14090
    Potter, Jared, 14229

Connecticut (continued)
    Turner, Philip, 14610
    Waldo, Albigence, 14648
  poets
    Barlow, Joel, 12782
    Dwight, Timothy, 13267
    Humphreys, David, 13658
    Trumbull, John, 14595
  politics and government, 8991–9004
    antifederalism, 9587
    officeholding, 10559
    sources, 8986–89
  poor laws, 11047
  population, 10775
  portrait painters
    Delanoy, Abraham, 13195
    Johnston, William, 13729
    Trumbull, John, 14596
  postmasters, Thomas Hilldrup, 13604
  Presbyterian clergymen
    Brainerd, John, 12899
    Law, Andrew, 13807
    Occum, Samson, 14117
  printers
    Green, Thomas, 13484
    Green, Timothy, 13485
  printing, 401, 8992, 12113
  prisoners of war, 7725
    British, 7750
    Loyalists, 7729, 7736–37
  privateers, 7346, 7374, 7376, 7406, 7928
  privateersmen
    Fanning, Nathaniel, 13319
    Olmsted, Gideon, 14129
  probate inventories, 9730
  probate records, 662, 664
  professors, Jared Potter, 14229
  Protestant Episcopal Church, 11235–38
  public lands, 4384, 4391–93
  public records, 8986
  refugees from Long Island, 7950
  registers, 8990, 8994
  registers of births, etc., 10767
  relations
    Continental Congress, 8997, 9476
    Vermont, 9003
  religious liberty, 11139
  Revolutionary chaplains
    Avery, David, 12745
    Baldwin, Abraham, 7795, 12756
    Dwight, Timothy, 13267
    Johnson, Stephen, 13720
    Trumbull, Benjamin, 14594
  Revolutionary commissary officers, Henry Champion, 13024
  Revolutionary generals
    Arnold, Benedict, 12733
    Huntington, Jedediah, 13666
    Parsons, Samuel Holden, 14161
    Putnam, Israel, 14253
    Spencer, Joseph, 14481
    Webb, Samuel Blachley, 14689
    Wolcott, Oliver, 14781
    Wooster, David, 14794
  Revolutionary naval officers
    Fanning, Nathaniel, 13319
    Harding, Seth, 13539

Connecticut (continued)
  Revolutionary officers
    Barber, Daniel, 12773
    Bostwick, Elisha, 12876
    Bushnell, David, 12966
    Butler, Zebulon, 12972
    Chipman, Nathaniel, 13039
    Dana, James, 13164
    Douglas, William, 13229
    Durkee, John, 13263
    Fitch, Jabez, 13347
    Garrett, John, 13416
    Hale, Nathan, 13515
    Hanford, Levi, 13535
    Heart, Jonathan, 13580
    Hillhouse, James, 13606
    Hull, William, 13654
    Humphreys, David, 13658
    Huntington, Ebenezer, 13665
    Kirby, Ephraim, 13769
    Knowlton, Thomas, 13772
    Meigs, Return Jonathan, 14001
    Morris, James, 14053
    Richards, Samuel, 14294
    Storrs, Experience, 14509
    Tallmadge, Benjamin, 14533
    Trumbull, John, 14596
    Trumbull, Joseph, 14598
    Verstille, William, 14635
    Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 14643
    Welles, Roger, 14699
  Revolutionary provisioners, Jeremiah Wadsworth, 14643
  Revolutionary seamen
    Hutchinson, Abijah, 13673
    Painter, Thomas, 14145
    Perry, Ichabod Jeremiah, 14188
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Haynes, Lemuel, 13569
    Hoyt, Samuel, 13648
    Huntington, Joshua, 13667
    Hutchinson, Abijah, 13673
    Joslin, Joseph, 13743
    Niles, Elisha, 14099
    Painter, Thomas, 14145
    Perry, Ichabod Jeremiah, 14188
    Pierson, Abraham, 14201
    Wheeler, William, 14714
    Wooster, Benjamin, 14793
  Revolutionary surgeons
    Potter, Jared, 14229
    Turner, Philip, 14610
    Waldo, Albigence, 14648
  roads, 9928
  satirists, John Trumbull, 14595
  schoolteachers
    Hale, Nathan, 13515
    McClure, David, 13907
    Morris, James, 14053
    Niles, Elisha, 14099
    Pierson, Abraham, 14201
    Webster, Noah, 14690
  scientists, Ezra Stiles, 14500
  seamen
    Olmsted, Gideon, 14129
    Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 14643
  secretaries, George Wyllys, 14800
  selectmen, 10559
  settlers, Zebulon Butler, 12972

Connecticut (continued)
  ship captains
    Hoyt, Samuel, 13648
    Lamb, John, 13790
  silversmithing, 12011
  silversmiths, 12016
    Buell, Abel, 12943
    Ward, William, 14665
  slavery, 10275, 10278
    abolition, 10371
  social conditions, 4396
  Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 11543
  Society of the Cincinnati, 7174–75, 13658
  sources, 658–64, 8986–90
  State Library, Hartford, 660–61
  students, Elijah Backus, 12747
  Superior Court, 8989
  Supreme Court of Errors, 8989
  surveyors
    Evarts, Sylvanus, 13309
    Jenkins, John, 13706
    Sherman, Roger, 14424
  Susquehannah Company, 1961, 4392, 4395, 5299
  Temporary Examiner of Public Records, 662
  Tercentenary Commission, 13269
  textbook writers, Jedidiah Morse, 14061
  theologians, Joseph Bellamy, 12830
  towns, social conditions, 10662, 10664, 10679
  trade, 7374
  treason, 8181
  Tryon's Expedition (1779), 6374–77
  wartime participation, 7928–38
  watchmakers, Thomas Hilldrup, 13604
  western land cessions, 5271, 5274
  writers
    Barlow, Joel, 12782
    Bellamy, Joseph, 12830
    Webster, Noah, 14690
Connecticut Coast Raid (1779), 6375–77
Connecticut Courant, about, 12127–28
  Parnassus articles, 11763
Connecticut Farmer, pseud., 8700
Connecticut Farms, N.J., Jersey Brigade at, 6289
Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, 7931
Connecticut Infantry
  Mott's Regt. (1776), 6023
  2d Regt. (1777–1781), about, 6384
  3d Regt. (1781–1783), about, 14689
  6th Regt. (1775), about, 7076, 7931
  6th Regt. (1777–1781), about, 14001
  8th Regt. (1775), 5872
  9th Regt. (1777–1780), about, 14689
  Ward's Regt. (1776–1777), 6024, 6041
  Waterbury's Regt. (1776), 7932
Connecticut River, 4417
Connecticut Valley
  commerce, 9820
  Indian wars, 1507
Connecticut Wits
  about, 12262
  See also Alsop, Richard; Barlow, Joel; Dwight, Timothy; Hopkins,

Connecticut Wits (continued)
  Lemuel; Humphreys, David; *and* Trumbull, John
Connell, Brian, ed., 14149
Connell, Kenneth H., 2937
Connell, Neville, 13729
Connelley, William E., 5662, 14739
Connelly, Thomas L., 4911, 5631
Connely, Willard, 11802
Conner, Eugene H., 13052
Conner, Martha, 12894
Conner, Paul, 7267
Conner, Paul W., 13381
Connolly, James C., 4017, 4477, 6300, 10279
Connolly, John, 13099
  about, 6412, 13099
Connor, Elizabeth, 13419
Connor, Henry G., 9669, 13684
Connor, Robert D. W., 2255–56, 2263, 4184, 4696, 10872, 11715, 13544, 13558, 13728
Connor, Timothy, 7681, 7683
Conover, George S., comp., 6499
Conover, Helen F., 5752
Conrad, Harold E., 8260
Conrad, Henry C., 2108, 12824
Conrad, Robert T., 4239
Conrotte, Manuel, 8615
Consolidation of the Revolution in the States (1775–1789), 8838–9306
Constable, William, about, 13100
Constant, Silas, 13101
Constantine, James R., 2945
Constellation (frigate), 14599
Constitutio, pseud., 3179
Constitution
  about, 1148, 8693, 8717, 8720, 8726, 9452, 9459–60, 9465, 9484–85, 9587–88, 9511, 9514, 9517, 10552, 14691
  addresses, essays, lectures, 9332, 9340, 9342, 9345, 9357, 9361
  antecedents, 8702, 8718–19, 9367, 9370, 9393, 9416
  Anti-Federalists, 9315, 9442, 9548, 9589, 9592–93
  antislavery opinion, 10353
  art. III, sec. 3, 9445
  bankruptcy clause, 9490–91
  bibliography, 480, 9534–35
  bills of attainder, prohibition of, 9455
  British public opinion, 3341
  Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton), 13004
  civil rights, 9454
  classical influences on, 9375, 9381, 9402, 9404
  clergymen, 9413
  commerce clause, 9451, 9514
  compromises, 9333, 9433, 9466–67, 9483, 9512
  concept of property, 9394
  Congress, freedom of debate, 9455
  Connecticut, 9616
  Dickinson, John, 9497
  direct tax clause, 9479
  drafting of, 8713
  Dutch federalism, 9407

- Constitution (continued)
  - economic aspects, 9307, 9311–15, 9317, 9320–21, 9323, 9326, 9342, 9410, 9315, 9485, 9661, 9721
  - economic interpretation, 8708, 9446
  - effect of foreign relations on, 9398–99
  - European doctrines, 9357
  - federalism, 9373, 9392–93, 9395, 9401, 9405, 9407
  - *The Federalist*, 9532–33
    - about, 9557–85
  - Federalists, 1055, 9315, 9355, 9541, 9548, 9589
  - Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
  - freedom of movement, 9455
  - fundamental law, 9357
  - general works, 9330–66
  - habeas corpus clause, 9454
  - Hamilton, Alexander, 1772
  - historiography, 1088, 9330–66, 9661
  - imprints, bibliography, 426
  - intellectual and political origins, 9367–9417
  - Madison, James, 14691
  - Massachusetts, 1452, 8958
  - Montesquieu's theories, 9412
  - New Jersey, 9072
  - New York, 13068
  - North Carolina, 9670, 9674–75, 9856
  - Pennsylvania, 9641
  - philosophy, 9332, 9378
  - political parties, 9383
  - Presbyterian influence, 9480
  - ratification
    - about, 8710, 9330, 9333, 9512–13, 9519–9703
    - Anti-Federalists, 9529, 9540, 9543, 9586–95
    - Connecticut, 9516–17
    - contemporary pamphlets, tracts, and other writings, 9529–56
    - Delaware, 9148, 9646–47
    - Dutchess Co., N.Y., 9590
    - Federal processions, 9519, 9525, 9537
    - *The Federalist*, 9532–33
      - about, 9557–85
    - Federalists, 1055, 9315, 9529, 9541, 9543, 9548, 9594
    - foreign relations, 9523
    - French influence, 9521
    - general works, 9519–28
    - geographical distribution of the vote, 9522
    - Georgia, 9684–85
    - Kentucky, 5686
    - Maryland, 9171, 9536, 9648–51, 10042
    - Massachusetts, 9349, 9538, 9601–10
    - merchants' attitudes, 9524
    - New Hampshire, 9596–9600
    - New Jersey, 9631–32
    - New York, 9051, 9349, 9539, 9549, 9556, 9618–30
    - North Carolina, 9502, 9666–78
    - Pennsylvania, 9553–54, 9633–45
    - Rhode Island, 8980, 8984–85, 9611–14
    - South Carolina, 9280, 9678–83, 10656

- Constitution (continued)
    - state conventions, 9421, 9446, 9463, 9485, 9526, 9531, 9694, 9699, 10353
    - Vermont, 8907
    - Virginia, 9171, 9198, 9221, 9223, 9349, 9502, 9556, 9652–65
    - Washington, George, 9527
  - religious influences on, 9376, 9386
  - scientific influences on, 9386, 9408
  - signers, 8707
    - autograph collections, 610
    - Catholics, 9332
    - Freemasons, 12524
    - North Carolina, 4713
    - scholasticism, 11740
  - slave trade, 10384
  - Society of the Cincinnati, 9385
  - state sovereignty, 9489
  - states' rights, 9353, 9556
  - supremacy clause, 9448
  - Supreme Court, 9492
  - text, 1182, 8707, 8865, 8943
  - theory of balanced government, 9357
  - three-fifths clause, 9483, 9496
  - treason, 9456
  - treason clause, 9445
  - Virginia, 9657
  - war power clauses, 9463
  - Washington, George, 1182, 9551
  - Wilson, James, 14763
- Constitution, 1st–10th amendments
  - about, 1182, 9349, 9357, 9433, 9544, 9549, 9556, 9684, 9686–9703
  - Connecticut, 9701
  - Georgia, 9701
  - Massachusetts, 9603–4, 9608, 9701
  - state precedents, 9690
  - 1st amendment, 9357, 9686, 9689, 9692, 9695, 9700
  - 4th amendment, 9694
  - 5th amendment, 9696–97
  - 6th amendment, 9687
  - 7th amendment, 9693
- Constitution (frigate), 14532
- Constitution in the States, 9596–9703
- Constitution Island, N.Y., about, 7052, 7072, 7079
- Constitutional Convention (1787)
  - about, 8707, 8710, 8723, 8849, 9330, 9349, 9384, 9418–9518
  - antislavery movement, 10346
  - Committee of Detail, 9493
  - Connecticut participation, 9476
  - contemporary sources and documents, 9418–42
  - debates on suffrage in Congress, 1182, 9435
  - debates on executive branch, 8791
  - delegates, 9331, 9346, 9348, 9459, 9484–86, 9488, 9499, 9512–13, 9516–17
    - attitudes toward British system of government, 9444
    - Connecticut
      - Ellsworth, Oliver, 13292
      - Sherman, Roger, 9449, 14424
      - Johnson, William Samuel, 9443, 13724

- Constitutional Convention (continued)
    - Delaware
      - Bassett, Richard, 12799
      - Bedford, Gunning, 12824
      - Broom, Jacob, 12916
      - Dickinson, John, 9497, 13217
      - Read, George, 14272
    - economic interests, 9311, 9315, 9446
    - Georgia
      - Baldwin, Abraham, 12756
      - Few, William, 13336
      - Pierce, William, 9427, 9434
    - letters, 9421, 9433
    - Maryland
      - Carroll, Daniel, 13005
      - McHenry, James, 9424, 9434, 9441, 13917
      - Martin, Luther, 9439, 9494, 9544, 13976
    - Massachusetts
      - Dana, Francis, 13163
      - Gerry, Elbridge, 13426
      - King, Rufus, 9434, 9441, 9515, 13766
      - Strong, Caleb, 14514
    - New Hampshire
      - Langdon, John, 13798
    - New Jersey
      - Houston, William Churchill, 13639
      - Livingston, William, 9506
      - Paterson, William, 9426, 14165
    - New York
      - Hamilton, Alexander, 9420, 9441, 9561, 13523
      - Lansing, John, 9423, 9439
      - Yates, Robert, 9430, 9434, 9439, 9441
    - North Carolina
      - Blount, William, 12864
      - Davie, William Richardson, 13176
      - Martin, Alexander, 13971
      - Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 14477
      - Williamson, Hugh, 14758
    - Pennsylvania
      - Clymer, George, 13076
      - FitzSimons, Thomas, 13352
      - Franklin, Benjamin, 9461, 13381
      - Mifflin, Thomas, 14015
      - Morris, Gouverneur, 14052
      - Morris, Robert, 14058
      - Wilson, James, 9425, 14763
    - political ideas, 9503
    - South Carolina, 9482
      - Butler, Pierce, 9509
      - Pinckney, Charles, 9425, 9428, 9447, 9493, 9508, 9546
      - Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 14203
      - Rutledge, John, 14352
    - Virginia
      - Blair, John, 12855
      - Madison, James, 9422, 9429–35, 9437, 9441, 9464, 9468, 13944
      - Mason, George, 13979
      - Randolph, Edmund, 9418, 14268
      - Washington, George, 9478, 14674
      - Wythe, George, 14801
    - *See also* the names of individual delegates

- Constitutional Convention (continued)
  - electoral college, 9469
  - executive powers, 9405
  - journal, 9531
  - judicial review, 10440
  - leadership, 9473
  - Mississippi question, 8418
  - New Jersey participation, 9477
  - New Jersey plan, 9467
  - Pinckney plan, 9425, 9428, 9447, 9493, 9546
  - presidency, 9514
    - appointive powers, 9502
  - printing, 12188
  - proceedings, 9433
  - rejected proposals, 9475
  - right of revolution, 9400
  - second convention movement, 9586, 9595
  - secondary works, 9443–9518
  - secretary, William Jackson, 13692
  - Senate, 9514
  - separation of powers, 9379, 9390, 9417, 9495, 9405
  - Shays' Rebellion, 8821
  - slave trade, 10326
  - slavery, 9453, 9496, 10272
  - sources, 678, 9481
    - bibliography, 426
  - southern sectionalism, 9453
  - southern states, 9152
  - suffrage, 1182, 9435
  - Supreme Court, 9504
  - Virginia plan, 9467
  - western lands, 9471
- Contemporary Military Treatises, 7551–64
- Contenson, Ludovic Guy Marie du Bessey de, baron, 7156–57, 7411, 7486, 13114, 14319
- Continental and State Navies, 7298–7372
- Continental Army, 6290–95, 6728, 6947, 7084, 7110
  - about, 5713, 5729, 5750
  - administration and organization, 6926–27, 6937
  - Afro-American troops, 7810–13, 7815, 7817–18, 7821, 7825–26, 7832, 7835–36
  - Allowances, Bounties, and Pensions, 7017–41
  - ammunition supply, 7143, 7145, 7147
  - Apothecary General, about, 13131
  - arms and armor, 7532, 7536
  - arms makers, 7521
  - Artillery
    - about, 6907, 6918, 6987, 7547–49
    - 1st Battalion, about, 12914
    - 2d Battalion, 6285, 6501
    - 4th Battalion, 13130, 14249
  - bands, 1137
  - battle atlas, 866
  - Bergen Co., N.J., 6062, 6072
  - bounties, 7019, 7121, 7023
  - Cambridge, Mass., 5695
  - camp followers, 6909
  - 2d Canadian Regt. (1776–1783), 5695, 14170
  - Catholic officers, 11433
  - Catholic soldiers, 11452

- Continental Army (continued)
  - cavalry, 6921, 6953, 13802
  - cavalry sabers, 7534
  - chaplains, 6990–94, 6996–97, 11089
    - Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6720
    - *See also* "Revolutionary chaplains" under the names of individual states
  - Chief Physician and Surgeon, Andrew Craik, 13132
  - Clothier's Department, about, 7132
  - clothing, 7130
  - codes, 7775, 7781, 7784
  - Commander-in-Chief, George Washington, 14674
  - Commander-in-Chief's Guard, about, 6942, 6968, 6977,13584
  - Commissariat, about, 7138, 7150
  - commissary generals
    - Trumbull, Joseph, 14598
    - Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 14643
  - Connecticut Line
    - about, 5964, 7930
    - Mott's Regt. (1776), 6023
    - officers, 14294
    - orderly books, 6023–24, 6041, 7076, 7931
    - 2d Regt. (1777–1781), 6384
    - 3d Regt. (1781–1783), 14689
    - 6th Regt. (1775), 7076, 7931
    - 6th Regt. (1777–1781), 14001
    - 8th Regt. (1775), 5872
    - 9th Regt. (1777–1780), 14689
    - Ward's Regt. (1776–1777), 6024, 6041
    - Waterbury's Regt. (1776), 7932
  - Corps of Engineers, about, 6913
    - Society of the Cincinnati, 7169
  - council of war, White Plains, N.Y. (1778), 6287
  - courts martial
    - Arnold, Benedict (1779), 6275
    - Henley, David, 7760
    - Howe, Robert (1781), 6578
    - Lee, Charles (1778), 6332
    - St. Clair, Arthur (1778), 6189
    - Schuyler, Philip John (1778), 6190
    - Shippen, William, 7634
  - Delaware Line, 1st Regt. (1776–1783), 5757, 6566, 6713, 7154, 12720, 12836, 13771, 14410
  - Deputy Director General of Hospitals, Jonathan Potts, 14231
  - Deputy Quartermaster General, about, 13629
  - desertion, 6919, 7769
  - Director General of Military Hospitals
    - Cochran, John, 13078
    - Morgan, John, 14047
    - Shippen, William, 14429
  - directories, 6905
  - disbandment, 6915, 6923, 6981
  - discharge procedure, 7017
  - diseases, 7642–43, 7669
  - drills and tactics, 7561
  - drug supplies, 7646
  - Eastern Department, general orders (1777), 6290

- Continental Army (continued)
  - encampments
    - Bound Brook, N.J., 6128
    - Camp Pottsgrove, Pa., 7049
    - Coryell's Ferry, N.J., 7043, 7067
    - Easton, Pa., 7087
    - Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., 7046
    - Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 7077
    - Gulph Mills, Pa., 7047
    - Hudson Highlands, 7082
    - Manhattan Island, 7050–51
    - Middle Brook, N.J., 6128, 7044, 7087
    - Morris Co., N.Y., 7080
    - Morristown, N.J., 6935, 7087, 7113-19, 7128, 7671
    - Neshaminy, Pa., 6129
    - Neshaminy Creek, Pa., 7071
    - New Windsor, N.Y., 7059, 7087
    - Newburgh, N.Y., 7020, 7045, 7075
    - Patterson, N.Y., 7077
    - Pennypacker's Mills, Pa., 6129
    - Roxbury, Mass., 7076
    - Skippack, Pa., 6129
    - Valley Forge, Pa.
      - about, 3266, 6116–17, 6126, 6129, 6133, 6905, 6944, 7089–7112, 7648, 7650, 7657, 7912, 13312, 13917, 14491, 14696
      - chaplains, 6994
      - commissary, 7099
      - foraging expeditions, 7148
      - French engineers, 6930
      - general orders, 6944
      - Georgia troops, 7097
      - lists of officers, 6905
      - Maine troops, 7108
      - Massachusetts troops, 7912
      - medical and sanitary affairs, 7657
      - New Hampshire troops, 14696
      - New Jersey troops, 13312
      - New York troops, 13338
      - orderly books, 6129, 7092–93, 7103, 7110
      - Pennsylvania-Germans, 7106
      - Pennsylvania troops, 7103
      - physicians and surgeons, 7648, 7650, 14135, 14231, 14648
      - Pulaski, Kazimierz, 14252
      - South Carolina troops, 7097
      - spies, 7100
      - staff quarters, 7104
      - supplies and stores, 7096, 7099
      - Washington, George, 1137, 7094–96, 7110–11
      - Wooster, David, 14794
    - White Plains, N.Y., 6287, 6294, 7087
    - Whitemarsh, Pa., 6129, 6133, 7065, 7083–84
    - Wilmington, Del., 6129
    - York, Pa., 6948
  - Encampments, Fortifications, and Obstructions, 7042–7125
  - engineers, 12819, 13262
  - English convicts in, 6929
  - equipment, 7090, 7544, 7595, 7599, 7612–13
  - express riders, 6922
  - firearms, 7529, 7544

Continental Army (continued)
  flags, 7582, 7579, 7589, 7596–97, 7619, 7622
  forage supply, 7131
  foreign officers, 6904
  fortifications
    Manhattan Island, 7051
    Mount Independence, Vt., 7088
    West Point, N.Y., 7120–25
  Freemasonry in, 6943, 12524
  French officers, 6985–86, 7199
    Barazer de Kermorvan, Gilles Jean Marie Rolland, 12771
    Béchet, Étienne Nicholas Marie, sieur de Rochefontaine, 12819
    Colomb, Pierre, 13096
    Dubouchet, Denis Jean Florimond Langlois, 13242
    Duportail, Louis Lebègue de Presle, 13262
    Fleury, François Louis Teisseidre de, 13356
    Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 13787
    La Rouërie, Charles Armand Tuffin, marquis de, 13802
    Moré de Pontgibaud, Charles Albert de, 14043
  French opinion of, 6902, 6940
  general officers, 6957, 6970–71, 6985
  general orders
    Greene, Nathanael, 6944
    Heath, William (1777), 6290
    Lee, Charles, 6944
    Putnam, Israel (1777), 6258, 6290
    Washington, George, 6291–93, 6944, 7017
  general works, 6902–52
  Georgia Line, 2d Regt. (1776–1780), 6570
  German officers, 7834
  German troops, 7834
  Hartley's Additional Continental Regt. (1777–1779), 7992
  hospitals, 7626, 7640–41, 7649, 7652, 7655, 7665
  Indian auxiliaries, 6417, 6429, 6431
  Inspectors General, Baron von Steuben, 14491
  intelligence operations, 7770–72
    Hale, Nathan, 7788
    Long Island and New York, 7786
    Philadelphia, 7782
  intended attack upon Fort Washington, N.Y. (1780), 6312
  Invalid Corps (1777–1783), about, 1137
  Irish officers, 10954
  Irish troops, 7819
  Jewish soldiers. 7837
  Lamb's New York Artillery Co., about, 7706
  last pensioners, 6934
  leadership and strategy, 5741
  Lee's Legion (1778–1782), 6613
  leveé en masse, 6939
  Light Dragoons, about, 7134
    1st Regt., about, 8054
    4th Regt., about, 14068

Continental Army (continued)
  Light Infantry Corps, about, 6951
  logistics, 7137
  Maryland Line
    about, 6599, 8035, 8039
    Battle of Hobkirk's Hill (1781), 13505
    recruitment, 8034
    2d Regt. (1776–1780), 13641
    3d Regt. (1776–1780), 14267
    Smallwood's Maryland Regt. (1776–1777), 6130
  Massachusetts Line
    about, 7852, 7855, 7904
    Brewer's Battalion (1775), 7883
    Bridge's Battalion (1775), 7875
    Cotton's Battalion (1775), 7888
    Danielson's Battalion (1775), 7890
    Doolittle's Battalion (1775), 7877
    Fellows' Battalion (1775), 7879
    Frye's Battalion (1775), 7878
    Gardner's Battalion (1775), 7889
    Gerrish's Battalion (1775), 7887
    Glover's Battalion (1775), 7897, 13445
    Heath's Battalion (1775), 7892
    Learned's Battalion (1775), 7876
    Little's Battalion (1775), 7885
    Mansfield's Battalion (1775), 7880
    Mitchell's Regt. (1779), 7901
    Nixon's Battalion (1775), 5835, 7881
    officers, 7907, 7912
    orderly books, 5835
    Paterson's Battalion (1775), 7882, 12745
    pay and allowances, 7913
    Prescott's Battalion (1775), 7893
    Read's Battalion (1775), 7884
    2d Regt. (1776–1783), 6293
    11th Regt. (1776–1781), 6284
    14th Regt. (1776), 7897, 13445
    15th Regt. (1777–1780), 7871
    15th Regt. (1777–1781), 12848
    18th Regt. (1776), 7899
    21st Regt. (1776), 7897
    30th Regt. (1775), 7900
    31st Regt. (1775), 7902
    Sargent's Battalion (1775), 7886, 13640
    Thomas' Battalion (1775), 7896
    Walker's Battalion (1775), 7891
    Ward's Battalion (1775), 7895
    Whitcomb's Battalion (1775), 7874
    Woodbridge's Battalion (1775), 7894
  medals, 7566, 7583
    congressional, 7609
    Order of Military Merit, 7624
    Purple Heart, 1137, 7586, 7624
  medical and sanitary affairs, 7626, 7632, 7639, 7641–44, 7646–47, 7660, 7664, 7671
  Medical Department
    about, 7628, 7638–40, 7646, 7658–59, 7667, 7670, 7672
    directors, 7634, 7640, 7662, 11921, 13078, 14047, 14429
  military justice, 6936
  military law, 7563
  military life, 6903, 6910, 6938, 6950
  military music, 12457
  morale, 6911–12

Continental Army (continued)
  Morgan's Rifle Corps (1777), 6271
  Morris Co., N.J., 7116
  muster and pay rolls, 6987
  mutiny (1781), 6917, 6935, 6948
  mutiny (1783), 6925
  New Hampshire Line
    about, 7852
    orderly books, 5888, 6128, 6283–84
    1st Regt. (1775–1783), 7856
    2d Regt. (1775–1783), 5888
    2d Regt. (1777–1781), 6283, 6384
    3d Regt. (1776–1781), 6494–95
  New Jersey Line
    Barber's Light Infantry Battalion, 6753
    chaplains, 7971
    Maxwell's Brigade, 6526
    mutiny (1781), 6948
    orderly books, 6498
    1st Regt. (1777–1783), 6486, 6753
    2d Regt. (1777–1783), 6753
    3d Regt. (1776–1781), 5938
    3d Regt. (1777–1780), 6498, 6503
    4th Regt. (1776–1778), 13972
    Spencer's Regt. (1777–1779), 6490
  New York Line
    about, 7184, 7946, 7948, 7954
    orderly books, 6038, 7956
    pay and allowances, 7957
    1st Regt. (1775), 5960
    1st Regt. (1775–1783), 13338
    2d Regt. (1776–1783), 6494, 7956
    3d Regt. (1775), 5947
    3d Regt. (1776–1783), 7957
    3d Regt. (1777–1780), 6240
    4th Regt. (1776–1780), 7956
    Van Cortlandt's Regt., 6038
  North Carolina Line
    about, 8068, 8073, 8075, 8080, 9232, 10135, 13171
    officers, 8074
    recruitment, 8075
    5th Regt. (1776–1778), 12949
  officers
    biography, 6908, 6966
    compensation, 6944
    land claims, 5081
    letters, 5343
    See also "Revolutionary generals" and "Revolutionary officers" under the names of the individual states.
  orderly books, 6947
    Battle of Bunker Hill (1775), 5835
    Battle of Long Island (1776), 6038, 6040
    Boston (1778), 6280
    Camp Westmoreland, Pa., 6384
    Charleston, S.C. (1778), 6586
    Dobb's Ferry, N.Y., 6289
    Middle Brook, N.J., 6128
    Mount Independence, Vt., 6023, 6035
    Newark, N.J., 6289
    New York Campaign (1776), 6026
    Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 6123, 6129
    Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5870, 5875–76, 5888, 5891

Continental Army (continued)
    Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6713, 6728
    South Carolina (1781), 6577
    Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6485, 6489, 6497–98
    Ticonderoga, N.Y., 6023, 6035
    Valley Forge, Pa., 6129, 7092–93, 7103, 7110
    Washington, George (1779–1783), 6295
    West Point, N.Y., 6283
    Westchester Co., N.Y., 6024
    White Plains, N.Y., 6294
    Whitemarsh, Pa., 7084
    Woodbridge, N.J., 6025
  pay, allowances, etc., 7020, 7035
  Pennsylvania Line
    about, 5695, 6032, 6034–35, 6106, 6569, 6716–17, 7995, 7998, 8002, 8009, 14686
    4th Battalion (1776), 7579
    5th Battalion (1776), 6055, 13945
    contemporary sources, 13931
    land grants, 7029
    mutiny (1781), 1279, 6917, 6935, 6948
    mutiny (1783), 8768
    officers, 13526, 13534, 14285
    orderly books, 6230, 7103, 8004
    1st Regt. (1776–1783), 5695, 6286, 6581, 8004, 13329
    2d Regt. (1775–1783), 7103
    2d Regt. (1781–1783), 6590
    3d Regt. (1777–1783), 6318
    4th Regt. (1776), 6034, 6230
    4th Regt. (1777–1783), 5695, 6494
    5th Regt. (1776–1783), 6035
    7th Regt. (1777–1781), 8004
    9th Regt. (1776–1781), 6282, 6917, 8004
    11th Regt. (1779–1781), 13650
    13th Regt. (1777–1778), 6124
    uniforms, 7579
  pension laws, 6944
  pensions, 7019–21, 8996
  personal narratives, 5707
  physicians and surgeons, 7627, 7639–41, 7645, 7648, 7650, 7654, 7662, 7668, 7670, 7684, 11942, 14136. *See also* "Revolutionary physicians" and "Revolutionary surgeons" under the names of individual states
  Polish troops, 7838
  prisoners of war. *See* Great Britain—prisoners of war
  propaganda, 7774
  Prussian officers, Bartholomaeus von Heer, 13584
  Pulaski's Legion (1778–1779), about, 6945, 7595
  Quartermaster General, about, 7131, 7153
  Quartermaster's Department, about, 6947, 7087, 7132, 7144
  regimental organization, 7612
  registers, lists, etc., 6944, 6983–85, 6987–89, 7035
  relations with Continental Congress, 6926, 8800

Continental Army (continued)
  Rhode Island Line
    about, 7919, 7922
    officers, 12612
    1st Regt. (1777–1783), 7817, 7833, 14227
    2d Regt. (1777–1781), 12727
  Scotch-Irish troops, 7820
  Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 7637
  smallpox, 7643, 7669
  Society of the Cincinnati, 7154–84
  soldiers, 6916, 6496. *See also* "Revolutionary soldiers" under the names of individual states
  South Carolina Line
    about, 8085, 8096
    Horry's Regt. (1781–1782), 6577
    orderly books, 2353, 6577, 6586–87
    1st Regt. (1775–1780), 6586
    2d Regt. (1775–1782), 8081
    3d Regt. (1775–1781), 2353, 6587
    6th Regt. (1775–1781), 8095
  Subsistence Dept., about, 7150
  Superintendent of Bakers, about, 1137, 7135, 13887
  supplies and provisions, 7021, 7096, 7126–53, 7612, 13651
  Swedish officers, 7823–24
  swords, 7535, 7544
  teamsters, 13743
  uniforms, 1137, 5727, 6950, 7090, 7570, 7575, 7585, 7587, 7592, 7595, 7598–99, 7604, 7607
  unit histories, 6905
  Virginia Line
    about, 6106, 8057–59, 8062
    officers, 8056, 8062
    orderly books, 6128, 6588, 6591, 7085
    physicians, 8059
    recruitment, 8046
    2d Regt. (1776–1783), 7085
    3d Regt. (1776–1783), 6128
    5th Regt. (1776–1778), 6588
    6th Regt. (1776–1778), 6591
    8th Regt. (1776), 6083
  Washington and the General Staff, 6953–82
  Washington assumes command, 5801, 6955
  Washington's farewell orders, 6915
  Wayne's Light Infantry Brigade, about, 6356
  weapons, 6950
  See also names of individual officers, battles, and campaigns
Continental Army and State Militia, 6902–7184
Continental Association (1774)
  about, 3814, 3818, 4152, 4155, 4165, 4218, 9196
  See also "nonimportation" and "nonexportation" under Continental Congress, United States, and names of individual states

Continental Congress, 8746–49
  about, 8762–64, 8767, 8776, 8790, 8794
  administration, Continental Navy, 7343, 7357, 7361–62
  Afro-Americans, 10892
  Articles of Confederation, 9333
  biography, 12599
  Canadian refugees, 8812
  cartographical activities, 8777
  chaplains, Jacob Duché, 13244
  Cherokee Indians, 4934
  commercial agents, William Lee, 13821
  commercial powers, 9451
  commissioners, 8793
  constitutional relations with states, 8803
  Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture
    about, 8760, 8786, 8789
    records, 762
  delegates
    bibliography, 681
    Connecticut, 8998
      Deane, Silas, 13189
      Dyer, Eliphalet, 13268
      Ellsworth, Oliver, 13292
      Huntington, Benjamin, 13664
      Huntington, Samuel, 13668
      Johnson, William Samuel, 13724
      Sherman, Roger, 14424
      Spencer, Joseph, 14481
      Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 14643
      Wolcott, Oliver, 14781
    Delaware, 9149
      Bedford, Gunning, 12824
      Dickinson, John, 13217
      Dickinson, Philemon, 13218
      McComb, Eleazer, 13909
      McKean, Thomas, 13924
      Peery, William, 14174
      Read, George, 14272
      Rodney, Caesar, 14324
      Rodney, Thomas, 14326
      Tilton, James, 14575
    Georgia, 8756, 9302
      Baldwin, Abraham, 12756
      Bulloch, Archibald, 12948
      Few, William, 13336
      Gwinnett, Button, 13507
      Habersham, John, 13510
      Hall, Lyman, 13519
      Jones, Noble Wymberley, 13735
      Langworthy, Edward, 13801
      Telfair, Edward, 14546
      Walton, George, 14656
      Zubly, John Joachim, 14810
    letters, 8743
    Maryland
      Alexander, Robert, 12693
      Carmichael, William, 12998
      Carroll, Charles ("Barrister"), 13003
      Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton), 13004
      Carroll, Daniel, 13005
      Chase, Samuel, 13032
      Goldsborough, Robert, 13448
      Hanson, John, 13536
      Henry, John, 13593
      Hindman, William, 13608
      Howard, John Eager, 13641

- Continental Congress (continued)
    - Johnson, Thomas, 13721
    - Lee, Thomas Sim, 13820
    - Lloyd, Edward, 13864
    - McHenry, James, 13917
    - Paca, William, 14140
    - Ramsay, Nathaniel, 14267
    - Rogers, John, 14327
  - Massachusetts, 8755
    - Adams, John, 12681
    - Adams, Samuel, 12685
    - Cushing, Thomas, 13153
    - Dana, Francis, 13163
    - Dane, Nathan, 13166
    - Gerry, Elbridge, 13426
    - Hancock, John, 13533
    - Higginson, Stephen, 13602
    - Jackson, Jonathan, 13691
    - King, Rufus, 13766
    - Lovell, James, 13883
    - Lowell, John, 13885
    - Osgood, Samuel, 14133
    - Paine, Robert Treat, 14142
    - Sedgwick, Theodore, 14394
    - Ward, Artemas, 14659
  - New Hampshire
    - Bartlett, Josiah, 12789
    - Folsom, Nathaniel, 13361
    - Langdon, John, 13798
    - Sullivan, John, 14525
    - Thornton, Matthew, 14568
    - Whipple, William, 14717
    - Wingate, Paine, 14770
  - New Jersey
    - Beatty, John, 12814
    - Boudinot, Elias, 12880
    - Cadwalader, Lambert, 12978
    - Clark, Abraham, 13050
    - Hart, John, 13551
    - Hopkinson, Francis, 13635
    - Houston, William Churchill, 13639
    - Livingston, William, 13862
    - Smith, Richard, 14459
    - Stevens, John, 14496
    - Stockton, Richard, 14503
    - Symmes, John Cleves, 14531
    - Witherspoon, John, 14780
  - New York, 8807, 9032
    - Clinton, George, 13068
    - De Witt, Charles, 13211
    - Duane, James, 13240
    - Duer, William, 13247
    - elections, 4143
    - Floyd, William, 13359
    - Hamilton, Alexander, 13523
    - Jay, John, 13699
    - Lewis, Francis, 13838
    - L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 13842
    - Livingston, Philip, 13860
    - Livingston, Robert R., 13861
    - McDougall, Alexander, 13915
    - Morris, Gouverneur, 14052
    - Schuyler, Philip John, 14384
    - Scott, John Morin, 14387
    - Smith, Melancthon, 14457
    - Wisner, Henry, 14777
  - North Carolina, 9242
    - Blount, William, 12864
    - Burke, Thomas, 12597
- Continental Congress (continued)
    - Caswell, Richard, 13021
    - Harnett, Cornelius, 13544
    - Hawkins, Benjamin, 13564
    - Hewes, Joseph, 13598
    - Hooper, William, 13630
    - Johnston, Samuel, 13728
    - Jones, Willie, 13741
    - Penn, John, 14179
    - Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 14477
    - Williamson, Hugh, 14758
  - Pennsylvania, 9101, 9121
    - Armstrong, John, 12732
    - Atlee, Samuel John, 12740
    - Bayard, John, 12803
    - Bingham, William, 12852
    - Clymer, George, 13076
    - Coxe, Tench, 13128
    - Dickinson, John, 13217
    - FitzSimons, Thomas, 13352
    - Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    - Galloway, Joseph, 13405
    - Hand, Edward, 13534
    - Henry, William, 13595
    - Irvine, William, 13685
    - Matlack, Timothy, 13985
    - Mifflin, Thomas, 14015
    - Montgomery, John, 14029
    - Morris, Cadwalader, 14051
    - Morris, Robert, 14058
    - Peters, Richard, 14191
    - Reed, Joseph, 14284
    - Rhoads, Samuel, 14291
    - Roberdeau, Daniel, 14306
    - Rush, Benjamin, 14348
    - St. Clair, Arthur, 14355
    - Searle, James, 14391
    - Smith, James, 14451
    - Smith, Thomas, 14466
    - Taylor, George, 14540
    - Willing, Thomas, 14759
    - Wilson, James, 14763
  - Rhode Island, 4173, 8755, 8985
    - Ellery, William, 13285
    - Hopkins, Stephen, 13634
    - Manning, James, 13953
    - Marchant, Henry, 13957
    - Varnum, James Mitchell, 14626
    - Ward, Samuel, 14663
  - South Carolina, 9275
    - Drayton, William Henry, 13237
    - Gadsden, Christopher, 13398
    - Gervais, John Lewis, 13427
    - Hutson, Richard, 13676
    - Izard, Ralph, 13688
    - Kinloch, Francis, 13767
    - Laurens, Henry, 13237, 13804
    - Lynch, Thomas, 13890
    - Middleton, Arthur, 14013
    - Ramsay, David, 14263
    - Rutledge, John, 14352
  - Virginia
    - Adams, Thomas, 12687
    - Bland, Richard, 12857
    - Bland, Theodorick, 12858
    - Braxton, Carter, 12905
    - Brown, John, 12925
    - Carrington, Edward, 13001
    - Fleming, William, 13355
- Continental Congress (continued)
    - Grayson, William, 13479
    - Henry, Patrick, 13594
    - Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
    - Jones, Joseph, 13734
    - Lee, Arthur, 13814
    - Lee, Henry, 13816
    - Lee, Richard Henry, 13819
    - Madison, James, 13944
    - Mercer, James, 14007
    - Monroe, James, 14025
    - Nelson, Thomas, 14089
    - Pendleton, Edmund, 14178
    - Randolph, Edmund, 14268
    - Washington, George, 14674
    - Wythe, George, 14801
    - *See also* the names of individual delegates
  - Director General of Military Hospitals
    - Cochran, John, 13078
    - Morgan, John, 14047
    - Shippen, William, 14429
  - employees, 8769, 8793
  - executive departments, 8781, 8791, 8801
  - Great Seal, 8804, 8809
  - Irish members, 7819
  - journals, 8747–49
    - bibliography, 416
    - Jews, 10970
    - proposals for printing, 8770
  - memorials and petitions, 8745
  - military bounties, 7027, 7034, 7039
  - military pensions, 7027, 7034
  - Mississippi River, navigation rights, 8746
  - money, 10048, 10061, 10063
    - counterfeits, 10075, 10077
    - paper, 10043, 10068
  - papers, 751, 754, 759, 5444
  - Pennsylvania politics, 9129
  - Philadelphia newspapers, 12148
  - political factions, 8705, 8783–84, 8800
  - presidency, 8802
  - presidents
    - biography, 12574
    - Boudinot, Elias, 12880
    - Hancock, John, 13533
    - Hanson, John, 13536
    - Huntington, Samuel, 13668
    - Jay, John, 13699
    - Laurens, Henry, 13804
    - Lee, Richard Henry, 13819
    - McKean, Thomas, 13924
    - Mifflin, Thomas, 14015
    - perquisites, 8765
    - St. Clair, Arthur, 14355
  - printers, 8774
  - privateers, 7377, 7394
  - public finance, 10124, 10130, 10133, 10136
  - public lands, 7022, 7028, 7034
  - publications, bibliography, 418–19, 427, 8748
  - relations
    - Canada, 3437–38
    - Connecticut, 8997
    - Continental Army, 8800
    - contractors, 8722

- Continental Congress (continued)
    - Iroquois Indians, 5098
    - Vermont, 8808
  - resolutions, 1042, 1059
  - roll calls, 8785
  - secretary, 8762, 8788
    - Thomson, Charles, 14563
  - slavery, 10272
  - sources, 678, 1167, 8688, 8743–55
    - bibliography, 419, 425, 427
  - sovereignty, 8866
  - states' rights, 8839
  - treasury administration, 13605
  - writs of assistance, 9694
  - (1774), 4167–68
    - about, 4142, 4151, 4154, 4159, 4162, 4173, 5801
    - Association. *See* Continental Association (1774)
    - attendance, 4153
    - bibliography, 679
    - delegates
      - New York, 4144
      - Rhode Island, 4173
    - drama, 12486
    - foreign relations, 8373
    - imperial ideas, 4160
    - letter to Quebec inhabitants, 4168
    - Maryland, 4576
    - nonimportation and nonexportation. *See* Continental Association (1774)
    - petition to the King, 4161, 4174
    - proceedings, in contemporary pamphlets and tracts, 3810, 3818, 3828, 3831, 3833–34, 3842
    - publications, 12188
    - Quebec Act (1774), 4175
    - relations, Bermuda, 3724
    - satires about, 3812, 4150
    - sources, 4149, 4161, 4167–68
    - South Carolina, 4164
    - Virginia, 4636
  - (1775–1781)
    - about, 4154, 4159, 4173, 5750, 8690
    - administration, 8799
    - agents, Martinique, 12852
    - at Baltimore, 8759
    - at York, Pa., 2102, 8758, 8775
    - Bible, publication of, 8778
    - Board of Admiralty, 8754
    - Board of Treasury, about, 8798, 10018, 10028, 13605
    - Board of War, about, 7664, 8811
    - Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 6015
      - prisoners, exchange of, 7675
    - censure of Esek Hopkins, 13631
    - Commissioners for Indian Affairs in the Northern Department
      - Iroquois Indians, 5291
      - Treaty of Albany (1775), 6385
    - Committee of Secret Correspondence. about, 7152
    - communication with Americans abroad, 8415
    - conduct of war, 8797, 8800
    - Conway Cabal (1777), 6974
    - courts-martial and courts of inquiry, 6834

- Continental Congress (continued)
    - Declaration of Independence, 4176–4253
      - debates, 14780
    - *Declaration on the Causes and Necessity of Taking Up Arms*, 4146
    - delegates, meeting with Lord Howe (1776), 9036
    - Drummond peace proposal (1775), 8570–71
    - flags, 7618
    - foreign policy, 8339, 8343, 8364
      - sources, 8367
    - foreign relations, 8373
    - French Alliance (1778), 8386
    - French officers, commissions, 7199
    - Hartley, Thomas, report to (1778), 6548
    - Illinois territory, 6448
    - Indian policy, 6424, 6433
    - Indian relations, 6383
    - Loyalists, 8211
    - Marine Committee, 12788
      - about, 7152, 8754
      - papers, 759
    - memorial from Silas Deane, 8376
    - mission to Canada (1776), 4145, 4163, 13004
    - Naval Committee, about, 7361
    - naval operations, Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 7318
    - naval policy, 7314
    - Navy Board of the Eastern Department, 8755
    - New Hampshire grants. 8905
    - Newport, R.I., memorial, 8974
    - nonexportation, 4156
    - Olive Branch Petition (1775), 4147, 4170–71
    - paper money, 10076
    - political factions, 8782–84, 8800
    - Post Office, about, 8773
    - presidents, letters, 8744
    - prisoners of war, exchange of, 7703
    - proposed Detroit expedition (1778), 6395
    - relations
      - Continental Army, 6926
      - French engineers, 6930
      - Maryland, 9167, 9170
      - Massachusetts, 8970
      - Rhode Island, 8985
    - resolutions, Vermont, 8907
    - Rhode Island petition, 8976
    - secret agent in Netherlands, 8416
    - Secret Committee, about, 7152
    - sessions
      - first, 4158
      - second, 4157
      - third, 8766
    - sources, 4148, 4156, 4166, 4169–71
    - Superintendent of Finance, about, 10018, 10028
    - transition to Confederation Congress, 8779
    - treasury administration, 8798

- Continental Congress (continued)
    - Washington's report on army at Valley Forge, Pa., 7111
    - Wyoming Valley, Pa., 6443
  - (1775), 4169–71, 7563
    - address to British people, 3189
  - (1776), 4172
  - (1779), 8750
  - (1780), 8751
  - (1781–1789)
    - about, 5711, 8796
    - administrative system, 8791
    - admission of new states, Vermont, 8907
    - Agent of Marine, about, 7361
    - Aitken Bible, 313
    - at Princeton, N.J., 8768, 8795
    - Board of Treasury, about, 6980, 8757, 10028, 13605
    - Committee of the States, about, 8761
    - congressional library, 12211
      - list of books (1783), 8806
    - Connecticut participation, 9476
    - Dept. of Foreign Affairs, about, 8373, 13699
    - Dept. of War, about, 8811
    - disbands Continental Army, 6923
    - E pluribus unum (motto), 8771
    - executive departments, 8781, 8791, 8801
    - foreign consuls, recognition of, 8435
    - foreign policy, 8339, 8364, 8371
      - sources, 8366–67
    - foreign relations, 8373
    - German Jews, 10988, 10990
    - Indian policy, 4940, 5277, 5283, 5287, 13773
    - military discharges, 7017
    - military half-pay acts, 6944
    - military pay, allowances, etc., 7020
    - military pensions, 7024
    - military policy, 6924, 6932
    - naval policy, 7361–62
    - Ordinance of 1787, 5304, 5327
    - political factions, 8783–84, 8800
    - Post Office, about, 8773, 8787
    - public debts, 8752–53, 10126, 10132
    - relations
      - New York, 9741
      - Rhode Island, 8980–81, 8984–85
      - South Carolina, 9277
    - Secretary for Foreign Affairs
      - about, 8339, 8788
      - correspondence, 8366–67
    - Secretary of Marine, about, 7361
    - Superintendent of Finance, about, 8792
    - Vincennes donation lands, 5285
    - western lands, 5256, 5279, 5282, 5284, 5432
  - (1783), 8757
  - (1784), 8753
  - (1787), 5327
- Continental Congress and the Confederation Government, 8743–8812
- Continental Flag, 7614

Continental Navy
  about, 7329, 7426, 7433, 7452, 7456, 12681
  administration, 7343, 7356, 7361–62
  adoption of Grand Union Flag, 7578
  Afro-American sailors, 7810, 7813, 7832
  Battle of Trenton (1776), 6103
  Battle of Princeton (1777), 6103
  bibliography, 261, 266, 7354
  Board of the Eastern District, Penobscot Expedition (1779), 6366
  boarding weapons, 7522
  capture of Bahamas (1776), 7421
  commanders
    Hopkins, Esek, 13631
    Jones, John Paul, 13733
  conditions of service, 7298, 7321, 7358
  flags, 7565, 7578, 7589, 7614, 7618
  Medical Dept., about, 7667
  midshipmen, 7325
  New England fleet, 7300, 7318, 7323, 7349, 7371
  officers, 7425, 13933
    diplomatic activities, 8398
    education, 7308
    Irish, 10954
    New England, 7349
    See also "Revolutionary naval officers" under the names of individual states
  operations, 7460
  ordnance, 7304, 7321
  paintings, 7458
  Pennsylvania personnel, 7995
  registers, lists, etc., 7333
  regulations, 7321
  songs and ballads, 7351
  sources, 746, 759
  surgeons, 7478
  swords, 7518, 7535
  tactics, 7466
  vessels, 7321, 7324, 7333
    Alfred (ship), 7338–39
    Alliance (frigate), 7694
    Alliance (ship), 7476
    America (ship), 7363
    Andrea Doria (brigantine), 7606
    Bon Homme Richard (ship), 7353, 7477, 7480, 7484
    Boston (frigate), 7368, 13933
    Connecticut built, 7928
    design and construction, 7305, 7312, 7321
    Franklin (schooner), 7318, 7425
    General Gates (brigantine), 7315
    Hancock (schooner), 7318
    Hannah (schooner), 7318, 7327, 7365
    Harrison (schooner), 7318
    Lee (schooner), 7318, 7453
    Lexington (brigantine), 7341
    Lynch (schooner), 7318, 7425
    Philadelphia (gondola), 7330
    Providence (frigate), 7332, 7353
    Raleigh (frigate), 7326, 7336, 7363, 7368–69
    Randolph (frigate), 7353
    Ranger (ship), 7478, 7565
    Ranger (sloop), 7352, 7363
Continental Navy (continued)
    Resistance (brigantine), 7316
    Saratoga (sloop), 7317
    Warren (schooner), 7318, 7332
    Washington (schooner), 7318
    Wasp (schooner), 7320
  See also Marine Corps
Continental Powder Mill, about, 7540
Convention Army, about, 6280, 7753–62
Conway, Henry Seymour
  about, 2609, 3142, 13102
  letters, Charles O'Hara, 6781
Conway, James J., 5188
Conway, Moncure D., 9418, 12768, 14143, 14268
  ed., 14674
Conway, Thomas, about, 6971, 6974, 6976
Conway, N.B., about, 3603
Conway Cabal, 5724, 6972–74, 6976
Conygham, David Hayfield, 13103
Conyngham, Gustavus, about, 13104
Conyngham and Nesbitt, Philadelphia, 13103
Cooch, Edward W., 6135
Cooch, Eleanor B., 9145
Cooch's Bridge, Del., Skirmish of (1777), 6135, 6165
Cook, Doris E., ed., 14099
Cook, Edward, about, 13105
Cook, Edward M., 10620, 10662
Cook, Elizabeth C., 12236
Cook, Florence, 4697
Cook, Frank G., 13217, 13819, 14058
Cook, Fred J., 13929
Cook, Harvey T., 2318
Cook, James, 871, 873, 879, 881
  about, 13812
Cook, James T., 181
  about, 882, 14221
Cook, Kermit A., 5264
Cook, Lemuel, about, 12584
Cook, Lewis D., 8199
Cook, Louis A., ed., 1579
Cook, Minnie G., 5493
Cook, Ramsay, 3450
Cook, Roy B., 5540, 9655, 14674
Cook, Sherwin L., 1473
Cook, Thomas, about, 13106
Cooke, Charles S., 4698
Cooke, George W., 2650
Cooke, Jacob E., 9566, 13128, 13523
  ed., 9532
  about, 9558
Cooke, John E., 9201
Cooke, Nicholas, 8978, 13107
Cooke, Samuel, 4316, 11123
  about, 3918, 8165
Cooke, Silas, 13108
Cooke, William D., comp., 2257
Cooley, Elizabeth F., 377
Cooley, Henry S., 10280
Cooley, Rita W., 10428
Cooley, Timothy M., 13569
Coolidge, Archibald C., ed., 12787
Coolidge, Mabel C., 1588
Coolidge, Richard B., 7869
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, 13701
Coombs, Zelotes W., 5901
Coon, David L., 10219
Coonan, Thomas L., 2962
Cooper, David, 10363–64
Cooper, Francis H., 2283
Cooper, Sir Gray, 2574, 3292
Cooper, Harriet C., 14123
Cooper, Henrietta, 6032
Cooper, James Fenimore, about, 12297
Cooper, James L., 8343
Cooper, Lane, 12236
Cooper, Myles, 3234
  supposed author, 3804–5, 3828, 12320
  about, 13109
  letters, George Washington, 14674
Cooper, Samuel, 836, 3132, 13110
  about, 3839, 8404, 13110
Cooper, Thomas, 14246
Cooper, W. D., 990
Cooper, Walter G., 2370
Cooper, William (1720–1809)
  supposed author, 4288
  about, 1602
Cooper, William (1754–1809), 13111
Cooper's Run, Ky., 4947
Coos country, 1286
Coos Co., N.H., about, 1349
Coote, Charles, 2431
Cope, Gilbert, 2018
Cope, Thomas D., 1975–78, 11821, 13381, 13978, 14303
Copeland, Alfred M., ed., 1524
Copeland, Joseph L., 12392
Copeland, Peter F., 6869, 7579
Copeland, Reginald S., 1762
Copeland, Thomas W., 12956
  ed., 12956
Copenhagen, about, 14795
Copley, John Singleton, 13112
  about, 140, 2902, 8317, 12333, 12339, 12343, 12349–50, 12353, 13112
Copplestone, Bennet, pseud. *See* Kitchin, Frederick Harcourt
Corbett, Ichabod, 7870
Corbett, Sir Julian S., ed., 7268–69
Corbett, Thomas, about, 2557
Corbin, Margaret Cochran, about, 7031, 13113
Corbin, William H., 6301
Corbitt, David L., 791, 2270, 4683, 10441
  ed., 789
Corbitt, Duvon C., 5190–91, 6541
  ed. and tr., 5189, 5541
Corbitt, Roberta, ed. and tr., 5189
Corbly, John, about, 4920
Corbridge-Patkaniowska, Mary, ed., 13780
Cordasco, Francesco, 14, 227, 250, 13746
Cordell, Eugene F., 12731, 12918
Córdova-Bello, Eleazar, 8666
Corey, Deloraine P., 1547
Coriell, Mrs. Abner S., 13187
Coriolis, Jean Baptiste Elzéar, chevalier de, 13114
Corkran, David H., 4912, 5542
Corlew, Robert E., 5592
Corliss, Barbara, 13886
Corncob, Jonathan, about, 12298
Cornelius, Charles O., 12060
Cornelius, Elias, 7684

Cornell, Ezekiel, 8978
Cornell, Samuel, about, 13115
Corner, Betsy C., 13367, 14429
  ed., 13367
Corner, George W., 11965, 13381
  ed., 14348
Corning, Charles R., 13798
Cornish, N.H., about, 1350
Cornish, Vt., about, 8902
Cornplanter, Seneca chief, about, 4966, 6421, 13116
Cornstalk, Shawnee chief, about, 4966, 13117
Cornwall, Conn., about, 1681
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquis, 6698, 6700, 6706, 13118
  about, 6758, 6787–88, 13118
  Battle of Bunker Hill (1775), 3263
  Battle of Cowan's Ford, N.C. (1781), 6576, 6602
  Battle of Cowpens, S.C. (1781), 6605
  general orders, 6847
  letters, 8088
    Clinton, Sir Henry, 563, 6698, 6700, 6706, 6715
    Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount, 563, 6706, 6725
  manuscripts, 560, 563
  sequestered military supplies, North Carolina, 8070
  Siege of Yorktown (1781), 5730, 6698, 6715, 6725, 6730, 6734, 6740, 6744, 6746, 7493
    surrender, consequences of, 3342, 3365
  Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6567, 6615, 6788, 8079
  strategy and command, 7195
  Virginia Compaign (1781), 6698, 6700, 6704, 8045
Cornwallis, Sir William, about, 13119
Cornwallis-West, George F. M., 13119
Cornwallis, N.S., about, 12753
Corporation for the Promoting and Propagating the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England, London, about, 11534
Corré, Alan D., comp., 13085
Corry, John P., 4794, 10296
Corsar, Kenneth C., ed., 14518
Corse, Carita D., 3630, 14331, 14608
Corsica, military officers, Pasquale Paoli, 14151
Cort, Cyrus, 4994
Cortissoz, Ellen M. H., ed., 12257
Cortissoz, Royal, 14517
Cortlandt Manor. *See* Van Cortlandt Manor, N.Y.
Corvinus, Valerius, pseud., 3203
Corwin, Charles E., 11156
Corwin, Edward S., 1148, 8468–69, 9361, 9460–61, 10520–21, 13381, 13944, 14691
Corwin, Edward T., ed., 11163
Cory, A. M., 13293
Coryell's Ferry, N.j.
  about, 7043
  Continental Army encampment, 7043, 7067
Cosse-Brissac, Pierre, duc de, 5727
Coste, Jean François, 13120
Costin, William C., comp., 2471
Cosway, Maria, about, 13701
Cotes, Humphrey, comp., 2579
Cothren, William, 1745
Cotner, Robert C., ed., 9614
Cotten, Edward R., 13935
Cotten, Elizabeth H., 13733
Cotten, John, 13121
Cotterill, Robert S., 4913, 5265--66, 5632–34, 6558, 13353
Cottle, Jabez, 13122
Cotton, James, about, 13123
Cotton, John, about, 1602
Cotton, Theophilus, about, 7888
Coughlin, Magdalen, 9895
Coulter, Calvin B., 9854–55
Coulter, Edith M., 15
Coulter, Ellis Merton, 2289, 2371, 5662, 9685, 13552, 13735, 14546
  about, 14796
Council of Proprietors of the Western Division of New Jersey, 9057–58
Counterfeiting, 10073–89
Countryman, pseud., 9534
Countryman, Edward F., 9035
Counts, Martha L., 11134
Couper, William, 2172
Couper, William J., 2963
Coupland, Sir Reginald, 3371, 3375, 3462
  about, 3469
Courcy, Geraldine de, tr., 14017
Court, William H. B., 2782
Court de Gébelin, Antoine, 8457
Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture. *See* Continental Congress. Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture
Courtney, Cecil P., 12956
The Courts, 10432–62
Cousins, Frank, 12385, 12394, 13919
Cousins, Norman, ed., 11085
Coutts, Thomas, about, 13124
Couve de Murville, Maurice, 13381
Covell, Elizabeth B. G., ed., 7925
Covenanters, 10725
Coventry, George, 13746
Coventry, Pa., about, 6154
Coventry (ship), 4049
Covey, Cyclone, 10608, 11554, 12435
Covington, James W., 3632
  ed., 3631
Cowan, Lucy M. D., comp., 7993
Cowan's Ford, N.C., Battle of (1781), 6576, 6602
Cowdin, Thomas, 8932
  about, 13125
Cowell, Benjamin, 7919
Cowen, David L., 1886, 11879
Cowie, Alexander, 11764, 14595
Cowing, Cedric B., 11514
Cowley, John D., 409
Cowpens, S.C., Battle of (1781), 5732, 6605, 6681, 6686, 6689–95, 7011, 14199
Cowper, Basil, about, 13126
Cowper, John, 7380
Cowper, Wills & Company, 7380
Cox, Cynthia, 12818
Cox, Edward G., 346
Cox, Elbert, 7115
Cox, Harold E., 9656
Cox, Isaac, about, 13127
Cox, Isaac J., 4914, 5568
Cox, John, 8744
  comp., 177
Cox, William E., 6674
Coxe, Macgrane, 13758
Coxe, Tench, 9535, 9781, 13128
  about, 9728, 13128
Coxheath Camp, England, about, 6813
Coxon, Roger, 13037
Cox's Creek, Ky., residents, 13127
Coyle, John G., 13631
Coyle, Wilbur F., 2145
Coyne, James H., 8309
Crabtree, Elizabeth G., 790
Cradock, Anna F., about, 12968
Craft, Benjamin, 5871
Craft, David, 2087, 6436
Craft Collection, 6498
Crafts, Thomas, about, 13129
Crafts, William A., 13581
Cragan, Thomas M., 13701
Cragg, Gerald R., 2855, 2875
Craig, Gerald M., 3505
Craig, Isaac, about, 13130
Craig, Neville B., 13130
Craige, John H., 6102
Craigie, Andrew, about, 5069, 13131
Craigie, Sir William A., ed., 7
Craik, James, about, 13132
Craine, Eugene R., 7055
Cranch, Elizabeth. *See* Norton, Elizabeth Cranch
Crandall, Ruth, 10106
  comp., 648
Crane, Elaine F., 9567
Crane, Ellery B., 7003, 7871, 8152, 8813
  ed., 1631
Crane, John, about, 7917
Crane, John C., 1632, 13432, 13620
Crane, Ronald S., 231, 453
Crane, Thaddeus, about, 13133
Crane, Verner W., 4019, 4864, 9614, 10342, 13381
  ed., 10317
Cranmer, Clarkson A., 7311
Cranmer, Gibson L., 5415
Crannell, Bartholomew, about, 13133
Cranston, R.I., residents, 14227
Crapo, Henry H., comp., 6302
Crary, Catherine S., 8183, 10873, 13755, 14304
Craton, Michael, 3699, 3728, 3731
Craven, Avery O., 1110, 4832, 10220
  ed., 4557, 8403, 13701
Craven, Bruce, 4724
Crawford, Charles, 10343
  about, 13135
Craven, Charles E., 1814
Craven, Wayne, 12346, 12429
Craven, Wesley F., 1094, 1202, 2992, 4775
Craven Co., N.C., about, 2283, 2299, 4732, 10433
Crawford, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th Earl of, 410

Crawford, John G., 4271
Crawford, Mary C., 1474
Crawford, Richard A., 13635, 13807
Crawford, Sidney, 14255
Crawford, Valentine, letters, George Washington, 14674
Crawford, Walter F., 9810
Crawford, William
  about, 6529–34, 12894, 13136
  letters, George Washington, 14674
Crawford Co., Pa., about, 2015
Crawford's Indian Campaign (1782), 6529–34, 12894
Crecraft, Earl W., 6543
Creech, Margaret, 11049
Creecy, John H., ed., 2230
Creek Indians
  about, 4840, 4902, 4912–13, 4972
  and Alexander McGillivray, 4913, 4939, 13916
  and William Augustus Bowles, 12890
  impending war with Choctaws, 3686
  Moravian missions, 5169
  relations
    Americans, 4918, 5277, 5283, 5287
    British, 3632, 4892, 4912
    Spanish, 5179, 5243
  Rock Island Conference (1789), 5283
  trading routes, 5110
Creigh, Alfred, 2091
Creighton, Donald G., 3404
Cremin, Lawrence A., 11632
Cresap, Michael, 13137
  about, 13869
Cresap, Thomas, about, 4814, 13138, 13693
Cresson, Anne H., 13374
Cresson, William P., 13163, 14025
Cresswell, Nicholas, 5694, 13139
  about, 11326
Creswell, John, 7436
Creutz, Gustav Philip, greve, 7823
Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, called Saint John de Crèvecoeur, 948, 1563, 5383, 10673, 13140
  about, 8525, 8533, 13140
  agrarian myth, 10174
  bibliography, 236
  nature writings, 12234
Cribbs, George A., 5339
Crick, Bernard R., ed., 548
Crime and Penology, 11033–40
Criminal Law, 10463–71
Cripe, Helen L. P., 13701
The Crisis, 2576, 3361
Crispin, Barbara, 2964
Crissey, Theron W., comp., 1719
Crist, Robert G., 5989–90, 13142, 14728
Critical period. *See* Confederation (1783–1789)
Crittenden, Charles Christopher, 1203, 9856–58, 9921–23, 12158, 14020
  ed., 787
Crocker, Lester G., 8500
Crockett, Joseph, about, 13141
Crockett, Walter H., 1401, 5340, 7861, 12701
  ed., 8913
Croft, Sir Herbert, supposed author, 3227
Crofut, Florence S. M., 1671
Croghan, George, 5482, 13142
  about, 4814, 4837, 4853, 13142
Croghan, William, about, 13143
Croghan Hall, 13142
Cromot Dubourg, Marie François Joseph Maxime, baron, 13144
Cronin, John W., 12681, 13701, 13944
Cronstedt, Carl Olof, 7823
Crooked Billet, Pa., Battle of (1778), 6298, 6305, 6316
Cropper, John, about, 13145
Crosby, A. Morris, ed., 1563
Crosby, Alfred W., 9896
Crosby, Enoch, 13146
  about, 7772, 13146
Crosby, Gerda R., 2401, 2652
Crosby, Nathan, 11790
Crosby, Sylvester S., 282
Crosfield, George, ed., 13368
Cross, Arthur L., 4100
Cross, Francis E., 9897
Cross, Jack L., ed., 14205
Cross, Urieh, 5933
Crosskey, William W., 9462
Crouch, Mary, about, 10717
Crouch, Mary F., ed., 13008, 13530
Crouse, Maurice A., 4020, 13949, 13951
  ed., 13950–51
Crowe, Carol E., 13377
Crowe, Charles, 13943
Crowell, Edwin, 3551
Crowell, Robert, 1516
Crowhurst, R. P., 3532
Crowl, Philip A., 8731, 9171, 9648, 12598
Crowley, James E., 4508
Crowley, John E., 10240
Crowley, Thomas, 3269
Crown Point, N.Y.
  about, 1794
  capture of (1775), 5815, 5820
  fortifications, plans, 880
Crowther, George R., 166
Crowther, Simeon J., 4518, 9985
Crozier, William A., ed., 2238, 8047
Cruden, John, 8315, 9249
Cruger, Henry, 13147
  about, 2651, 13147
  manuscripts, 665
Cruger, John, manuscripts, 665
Cruger, John Harris, about, 6596
Cruickshank, Helen G., ed., 12795
Cruikshank, Ernest A., 575, 3405, 3506, 6837, 8261, 12901, 12970, 14011, 14498
  ed., 8262, 14351
Crum Elbow Precinct, N.Y., about, 1786
Crumb, Frederick W., 14257
Crump, Jesse P., 12871
Crump, Stuart F., 12926
Crumrine, Boyd, 10442
  ed., 5341
Cuba
  archives, 603
  slavery, 10304
Cuffe, Paul, about, 7828
Cugnac, Gaspar Jean Marie René, comte de, 6736
Cugnet, François Joseph, about, 13148
Cullen, Charles T., 14604
Cullen, Joseph P., 1258, 4185, 5818, 5989, 6057, 6626, 6916, 13646, 13733
Cullen, Louis M., 2801, 2965
Cullen, Maurice R., 12094
Cullen, William, about, 11816
Cullum, George W., 6198, 7920, 14031
Culp, Ralph B., 12466
Culpeper Co., Va. County Court, 2212
Culper Ring, 7777
Culver, Francis B., 6599, 7580
  ed., 6130
Cumberland, Richard, 13149, 14353
  about, 8561, 13204
Cumberland, Robert W., 8263–64
Cumberland Association, 5052
  about, 5252
  See also Cumberland Compact (1780); Cumberland Settlements
Cumberland Compact (1780), 5086, 5610, 13587
Cumberland Co., Me., about, 7901–2
Cumberland Co., N.J., about, 1887, 1912, 4475–76
Cumberland Co., Pa., 10149
  about, 1996, 2019–20
  residents, 12898
Cumberland Co., Vt., about, 1406, 8901, 8907
Cumberland Co., Va.
  Committee of Safety, 9179
  residents, 13001
Cumberland District, Court and Government of Notables, Minutes of Cumberland Court, 5610
Cumberland River, 5564
Cumberland Settlements, 4941, 5586–87, 5591
Cumberland Valley, Pa.
  about, 14452
  fortifications, 5376
Cumming, William P., 930–31
Cummings, Abbott L., 13919
  comp., 12061
Cummings, Charles F., ed., 14497
Cummings, Ephraim C., 14601
Cummings, Henry, about, 11507
Cummings, Hubertis M., 1979, 4509, 6136, 11016, 14058, 14190
Cummings, J. E., 6544
Cummins, D. Duane, 8667
Cunat, Charles M., 14523
Cundall, Frank, 41, 378, 3732, 12821
Cuneo, John R., 6199, 6838, 14329
Cunliffe, Marcus, 1095, 1144, 6957, 14674
  ed., 14697
Cunningham, Anne R., ed., 14343
Cunningham, Charles E., 5195, 13267
Cunningham, George G., 12654
Cunningham, Henry W., 14287
  ed., 5971
Cunningham, John T., 1048
Cunningham, Letitia, 13150
Cunningham, Peter, 2464
  ed., 14654
Cunningham, Timothy, 2493
Cunningham, Wilbur M., ed., 12961
Cunningham, William, 2769
Cunnington, Cecil Willett, 12049–50

Cunnington, Phillis E., 12049–50
Cunz, Dieter, 10921
Curley, Michael J., Abp., 3616
Curley, Thomas M., 13724
Curnick, Arthur R., 10621
Curnock, Nehemiah, ed., 14704
Curran, Francis X., 11425
Currency Act (1764)
  about, 3302
  amendment (1773), 3327
  antecedents, 3296
  North Carolina, 4721
  repeal movement, 3294
Currey, Cecil B., 13381
Currey, Josiah Seymour, ed., 5484
Currie, Harold W., 4330
Currier, John, 13151
Currier, John J., 1573, 1576
Curry, Jabez L., 14771
Curry, Richard O., 5029, 8230, 13259
Curti, Merle, 4803, 11589–90
Curtis, Carroll D., 13797
Curtis, Edith R., 14083
Curtis, Edward E., 6345, 6801–3
Curtis, George M., 1704, 10443, 12016
Curtis, George T., 7723, 9334–35
Curtis, George W., 5801
Curtis, John G., 1488
Curtis, Thomas, 3609
Curtis, Thomas D., 3885
Curtis Publishing Company, 13381
Curwen, James B., 12784
Curwen, Samuel, 13152
Cusachs, Gaspar, tr., 7506
Cushing, Harry A., 8950–52
  ed., 12685
Cushing, John, about, 4120
Cushing, John D., 10365, 10405, 11135, 13154
Cushing, Thomas (1725–1788), 13153
  about, 3090, 13153
  letters, John Hancock, 13533
Cushing, Thomas (b. 1821), 1887, 2001
Cushing, Thomas (b. 1827), ed., 1467
Cushing, William (1732–1810), 9602
  about, 10365, 13154
Cushing, William (1811–1895), 228–29
Cust, Sir Edward, Bart., 5719
Custer, John S., 3406
Custis, Eleanor Calvert. *See* Stuart, Eleanor Calvert Custis
Custis, George Washington Parke, 14674
Custis, John Parke, about, 14674
Cutcheon, Byron M., 5526
Cuthbert, George, 4492
Cuthbert, Norma B., comp., 835
Cuthbertson, John, 10725
  about, 13155
Cuthbertson, Stuart, 199
Cutler, Ephraim, 5440
Cutler, Harry G., ed., 2333
Cutler, Julia P., 5053, 13156
Cutler, Manasseh, 948, 1182, 5431, 13156
  about, 5069, 13156
  Ordinance of 1787, 5321, 5324
Cutler, Samuel, 7685
Cutler, William P., 5308, 13156
Cutten, George B., 12017–18
Cutter, Benjamin, 1457
Cutter, William, 14253
Cutter, William R., 72, 1457, 7683, 12602
  ed., 1560, 12607–9, 12616, 12619–22
Cutting, Elizabeth B., 1823
Cuyler, Henry, 4471

Dabney, Charles, about, 13157
Dabney, Charles W., 13157
Dabney, Virginius, 6701
Dabney, William M., 2188, 2196, 4605, 7756, 13237, 14316
Daboll, Nathan, 8990
Daggett, John, 1460
Daggett, Naphtali, about, 11765
Daggy, Robert E., 11765
D'Agostino, Lorenzo, 11050
Dagworthy, John, about, 13158
Dahlinger, Charles W., 5141, 5342
Daiches, David, 2966
Dailey, George, ed., 721
Dailey, William N. P., 13723
Dain, Norman, 11068
Dakin, Douglas, 14607
Dalcho, Frederick, 11261
Daley, Blanch, 10102
Dallas, Alexander J., 1972, 9077
Dallas, Sir Robert, 3249
Dallett, Francis J., 13808
Dalling, John, correspondence, 4492
Dally, Joseph W., 1958
Dalrymple, Alexander
  supposed author, 364
  about, 954, 13159
Dalrymple, Sir John, Bart., 3182, 3240
  supposed arthur, 3216, 3248
Dalsème, René, 12818
D'Alton, Edward A., 2967
Dalton, J. C., 12781
Dalton, Tristram, about, 13160
Dal Verme, Francesco, conte di Bobbio, 13161
Daly, John Bowles, 2653
Dalyell, James, about, 5023
Dalzell, James M., 13476
Dambourgès, François, about, 13162
Damon, Allan L., 7764
Damon, Samuel F., 14626
Dan River, 6615
Dana, Charles E., 7581
Dana, Edmund, about, 11816
Dana, Elizabeth E., 12781, 13164
Dana, Francis
  about, 13163
  mission to Russia, 8362, 8430, 8608, 8610
Dana, Henry W. L., 13163
Dana, James, about, 13164
Dana, Richard H., 5801, 5865, 13163
Dana, Samuel, about, 13165
Dana, William F., 4186
Danbury, Conn.
  about, 1682, 11149
  burning by the British (1777), 6299, 6306
Dandridge, Anne S., 13448
Dandridge, Danske B., 5543, 7724, 12826
Dandridge, Edmund P., 8770
Dandridge, Nathaniel P., 14369
Dane, Nathan, 13166
Daney, Sidney, 3700
Danford, Jacob, 5934
Danforth, George H., 12694
Dangerfield, George, 13861
Danglade, James K., 14434
Daniel, Betty J., 379
Daniel, James R., 13379
Daniel, John W., 12993
Daniel, Marjorie L., 4795, 11179, 14810
Daniel, Ralph T., 11555, 12436
Daniel, Walker, about, 13167
Daniell, Jere R., 1332, 4269, 4272–73, 14715
Daniels, Bruce C., 4397, 9730, 10559
Daniels, George H., 11822
Daniels, Jonathan, 14269
Daniels, Mary F., 13787
Danielson, Timothy, about, 7890
Danvers, Mass.
  about, 1504
  residents, 5891, 6288
Danville, Ky.
  political club, 5678
  residents, 13167
Danzer, Gerald A., 991
Dapp, Charles F., 14019
Darby, Henry C., 2452
  ed., 856
Darby, Pa., library, 12215
Dargan, John J., 2319
Dargan, Marion, 167, 1110, 12159, 13237
Darling, Arthur B., 4187, 8344
Darlington, Mary C. O., 12883
  comp., 5343
Darlington, William, 12795
Darlington, William M., 5343, 14452
  ed., 4814
Darlington Co., S.C., wills, 798
Darly, Mary, about, 3366
Darly, Matthew, about, 3366
Darrach, Henry, 13168
Darragh, Lydia Barrington, about, 13168
Darrow, Jane, 13515
Dart, Henry P., 12903
Darter, Oscar H., 2216, 2222
Dartmouth, William Legge, 2d Earl of, 1161
  about, 789, 2628, 3800, 5778, 13169, 14796
Dartmouth, Mass., British raid (1778), 6302
Dartmouth College
  about, 1360, 9003, 11730, 11789–93, 12829
  library, 12219
  presidents, 14715
Dashwood, Sir Francis. *See* Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, Baron
Dater, Henry M., 13402
Daubigny, Eugène T., 13042
Dauer, Manning J., 1135, 12681
Daughters of the American Revolution, 6984
  Connecticut, Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Litchfield, 7933
  Lineage Books (Indexes), 168
  North Carolina, 8067
Dauphin Co., Pa., about, 1996, 2021

Davenport, Frances G., 548
  comp., 540
  ed., 8437
Davenport, Franklin, about, 13170
Davenport, James, about, 11518
Daves, Edward G., 6600
Daves, Graham, 13171
Daves, John, about, 13171
Daves, John C., ed., 7173
David, Ebenezer, 13172
David, Hans T., 11556
David, Leon T., 4109
David, R. W., ed., 13652
Davidson, Alexander, 5495, 14304
Davidson, Chalmers G., 13173, 13175, 13327
Davidson, Edward H., 13381
Davidson, Frank, 13381
Davidson, Gordon C., 3508
Davidson, Grace G., comp., 2394
Davidson, James A., 5142
Davidson, James F., 12956
Davidson, John (1735–1832), about, 13173
Davidson, John (1869–1905), 8309
Davidson, Mabel, 13349
Davidson, Philip G., 1110, 1158, 3913, 4061, 4557
Davidson, William, about, 13174
Davidson, William H., 13174
Davidson, William Lee, about, 13175, 14084
Davie, Donald, 13812
Davie, William Richardson, 13176
  about, 12595, 13176
Davie Co., N.C., about, 2284
Davies, Alfred Mervyn, 2472
Davies, Godfrey, comp., 8637
Davies, Kenneth G., 14325
  ed., 3299
Davies, Sir Leonard T., 2432
Davies, Price, 13177
Davies, Samuel, 11081
  about, 12582
Davies, Thomas, about, 13178
Davies, Wallace E., 7158, 7381
Davies, William, 7703
Davis, Andrew M., 637, 6417–18, 8153, 8814, 8995, 10022, 10107, 10119, 11743, 13026
  about, 6496
Davis, Burke, 6686, 6737
Davis, Caleb, about, 13179
Davis, Catherine Wendell, about, 13180
Davis, Charles L., 7159, 8068
Davis, Charles S., ed., 14066
Davis, Curtis C., 13855
  ed. and tr., 13855
Davis, David B., 7656, 10376, 13701
Davis, Gerald H., 8449
Davis, Gherardi, 6870, 7582
Davis, Harold E., 10647
Davis, Harry E., 13520
Davis, Innis C., 111
Davis, James, 10433
  ed., 4687
  about, 13181
Davis, John, Capt., 6715
Davis, John (1745–1816), about, 13182
Davis, John W., 13844
Davis, Joseph L., 8705
Davis, Joseph S., 9710–11, 13247
Davis, Joshua, 13183
Davis, Junius, 14036
Davis, Kenneth S., 5819
Davis, Matthew L., 12963
Davis, Nathan S., 11966
Davis, Nora M., 8084
Davis, Ralph, 2754, 2802–4
Davis, Richard B., 224, 230, 11591, 12245, 13701, 14286
  comp., 12268
Davis, Rose M., 13894
Davis, Sallie J., 2258
Davis, Samuel, 13184
Davis, T. E., 6137, 7973, 13343
Davis, Thomas R., 12536
Davis, Virginia W., 11753
Davis, Walter A., comp., 1519, 1545
Davis, William T., 1603, 1859, 9036, 10406, 12851
Davis, William W. H., 2013, 6093, 6298, 13785
Davisson, Ora B., 13523
Davisson, William I., 9833
Davitt, Lawrence J., 1259
Davol, Ralph, 14142
Davy, Francis X., 13381
Davy, Sir Humphry, about, 12650, 12652
Dawe, Philip, 3346
Dawes, Ephraim C., 5054–55, 13156
Dawes, Norman H., 10673
  ed., 2710
Dawes, Thomas, 4313
Dawes, William, about, 5792
Dawkins, Henry, about, 10089
Dawson, Edgar, 728
Dawson, Francis Warrington, 6711, 7208
  tr., 13403
Dawson, Henry B., 1826, 1873, 4062–63, 5720, 5842, 6353, 8953, 11369
  comp., 7800
  ed., 7807, 13640
  about, 1076, 8910
Dawson, James, about, 8226
Dawson, Samuel E., 5991
Dawson, Warrington. *See* Dawson, Francis Warrington
Day, Alan, 4331
Day, Clarence A., 10196
Day, Clive, 1675, 13185
  ed., 10478
Day, Jeremiah, 13185
Day, Katherine, 4331
Day, Richard E., 4431
  comp., 13723
Day, Sherman, 1980
Day, Thomas, 3273, 10318
  about, 13186
Dayton, Elias, about, 705, 5938, 6753, 13187
Dayton, Jonathan, letters, 14531
Dean, Bashford, 7526
Dean, David M., ed., 12726
Dean, Geoffrey, 13423
Dean, George, letters, 7385
Dean, Sarah F., tr., 13800
Dean, Sidney W., 13959
Dean, Stewart, about, 13188
Dean, William, about, 11806
Deane, Barnabas
  about, 9811, 9828
  letters, Silas Deane, 13189
Deane, Charles, 5813, 6261, 6726, 10323, 13885
  ed., 12829, 14713
Deane, Phyllis, 2783–84, 2793
Deane, Samuel (1733–1814), about 10189
Deane, Samuel, Maine clergyman, 14465
Deane, Seamus F., 12956
Deane, Silas, 4148–49, 8380–81, 13189
  about, 8388, 10523, 12691, 13189, 14304, 14424
  charges against William Lee, 13821
  coded diplomatic letters, 8340
  letters, Samuel Blachley Webb, 14689
  memorial to Continental Congress, 8376
  mercantile pursuits, 9820
  mission to France, 8376, 8380, 8391, 8459, 12764
  relations
    Lafayette, marquis de, 13787
    Lee, Arthur, 8391
Deane, Simeon, letters, Silas Deane, 13189
Deane, William R., 14682
Dearborn, Benjamin, about, 12450
Dearborn, F. M., 5992
Dearborn, Henry, 5828–29, 5935, 5962, 6494, 13190
  about, 6914, 13190
Dearden, Paul F., 6346
Dearden, Robert R., 12181
Deas, Alston, 12030
Dease, John, about, 5286
De Berdt, Dennys, 13191
  supposed author, 3122
  about, 3142
De Berdt, Esther. *See* Reed, Esther De Berdt
De Bernière, Henry, 5763
  about, 7772, 7789
Deblois, Stephen, about, 13192
Debo, Angie, 4912
DeBoer, Kathryn B., 13394
DeBow, James D. B., about, 10727
De Brahm, John Gerar William, 862–63, 881, 2114–15, 2372, 13193
  about, 3630, 13193
De Brahm, William Gerard. *See* De Brahm, John Gerar William
Debrett, John
  comp., 2574
  supposed author, 364
Debt and Debtors, 11041–46
De Castro, John P., 2654
Decatur, Stephen, 14674
Decker, Francis K., ed., 13523
Decker, Malcolm, 4432, 12733
Declaration of Independence
  about, 4176–4253
  and the name "United States of America," 4181, 4229
  antecedents, 4179, 4244, 4253, 5755
  antislavery opinion, 10353
  as justification for revolution, 4186, 4243

1589

- Declaration of Independence (continued)
  - authorship, 4178, 4180, 4192, 4197, 4208, 4220, 4224, 4248
  - bibliography, 680, 4210
  - broadsides, 4193, 4245, 4250, 12188
  - Catholics, 4219
  - charges against George III, 4176, 4195
  - contemporary pamphlets and tracts, 3211, 3214, 3216
  - Continental Association (1774), 4218
  - criticism of, 4247
  - Dickinson's speech opposing, 4191
  - Dunlap broadside, 4193, 4250, 12188
  - eighteenth-century logic, 4214
  - exhibitions, 4230
  - facsimiles, 4196
  - Fourth of July, 4205–6, 4209, 4223, 4252
  - French publication of, 8474
  - German-language edition, 290
  - in Europe, 4217
  - influence on Belgians, 8452
  - Jefferson's draft, 1137, 4180, 4197, 4211, 4248
  - London newspapers, 4221
  - Massachusetts, 4335, 8955
  - natural law, 4178, 4204
  - New York, 4249, 9039
  - Paine, Thomas, 4220, 4224
  - partition treaty, 4215
  - passage of, 4182
  - Pennsylvania, 4242, 9116
  - pictorial works, 4185, 4213, 4222, 4226
  - Pine-Savage painting, 4226
  - "pursuit of happiness," 4202, 4241
  - readings, 1148
  - signers, 4216
    - Anglicans, 4232
    - Adams, John, 12681
    - Adams, Samuel, 12685
    - autograph collections, 610
    - Bartlett, Josiah, 12789
    - biography, 4177, 4222, 4239, 4246, 4253
    - Braxton, Carter, 12905
    - Carroll, Charles, 13004
    - Chase, Samuel, 13032
    - Clark, Abraham, 13050
    - Clymer, George, 13076
    - Ellery, William, 13285
    - Floyd, William, 13359
    - Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    - Freemasons, 12524
    - Gerry, Elbridge, 13426
    - Gwinnett, Button, 13507
    - Hall, Lyman, 13519
    - Hancock, John, 13533
    - Hart, John, 13551
    - Hewes, Joseph, 13598
    - Hooper, William, 13630
    - Hopkins, Stephen, 13598, 13634
    - Hopkinson, Francis, 13635
    - Huntington, Samuel, 13668
    - Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
    - Lee, Richard Henry, 13819
    - letters, 1166, 4227
    - Lewis, Francis, 13838
    - Livingston, Philip, 13860
    - Lynch, Thomas, Jr., 13890

- Declaration of Independence (continued)
    - McKean, Thomas, 13924
    - Middleton, Arthur, 14013
    - Morris, Lewis, 14054
    - Morris, Robert, 14058
    - Nelson, Thomas, 14089
    - New York, 1762
    - North Carolina, 4713
    - Paca, William, 14140
    - Paine, Robert Treat, 14142
    - Penn, John, 14179
    - physicians, 4237
    - Presbyterians, 4225
    - Quakers, 13598
    - Read, George, 14272
    - Rodney, Caesar, 14324
    - Rush, Benjamin, 14348
    - scholasticism, 11740
    - Sherman, Roger, 14424
    - signatures of, 680, 4228
    - Smith, James, 14451
    - sources, 678
    - South Carolina, 9275
    - Stockton, Richard, 14503
    - Taylor, George, 14540
    - Thornton, Matthew, 14568
    - Walton, George, 14656
    - Whipple, William, 14717
    - Wilson, James, 14763
    - Witherspoon, John, 14780
    - Wolcott, Oliver, 14781
    - Wythe, George, 14801
  - signing, 4182, 4207
  - Stiles, Ezra, views on, 14500
  - text, 1182, 1204, 4178, 4180, 4201, 4203, 4227, 4248, 8707, 8943, 9096
  - textual analysis, 4178, 4180, 4201, 4203
  - travels, 1137, 4198
  - Trumbull painting, 4213, 4226
- *Declaration on the Causes and Necessity of Taking up Arms*, 4146
- Declaratory Act (1766), 3292
- DeConde, Alexander, 8843, 14674
  - ed., 8694
- DeCosta, Benjamin F., 6200, 7056
- Dedham, Mass.
  - about, 1505–6, 5803, 10620
  - residents, 12716, 14730
- Deep River, Conn., 10770
- Deer Isle, Me., about, 1304
- Deerfield, Mass.
  - about, 1507
  - Loyalists, 8162
- Deerfield, N.J., residents, 13482
- Deerr, Nöel, 3701
- Defence (ship), 7344, 7350
- Defence (sloop), 7328
- De Fonblanque, Edward B., 12954
- De Forest, Heman P., 1616
- De Forest, John W., 4915
- De Forest, Louis E., 12588
  - ed., 14220
- Degler, Carl N., 10344
- De Grasse, François Joseph Paul, marquis. *See* Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, marquis de
- De Hass, Wilis, 4916
- DeHaven, Hugh, about, 7540
- DeHaven, Peter, about, 7540

- Deistic Society, about, 13381
- Deists and Universalists, 11506–12
- De Jong, Gerald F., 10345
- De Jong, Peter Y., 11136
- De Knight, William F., 10144
- De Koven, Anna F., 13733
- De Krafft, John Charles Philip, 13194
- Delafield, John R., 162
  - ed., 14028
- Delafield, Joseph L., 13861
- Delafield, Julia L., 13838
- Delafield, Maturin L., 14468
- De Lagerberg, Lars, 12395
- Delahanty, Mary T., 14763
- Delamarche, Charles F., 873
- De Lancey, Edward F., 6058
  - ed., 6278, 9043
- De Lancey, James, about, 4424, 4429, 4433, 4451, 7939
- De Lancey, Oliver, 6947–48
  - about, 6839, 8135, 10211, 10785
- De Lancey family, 8188, 8193
- De Lancey's Brigade (Loyalist) (1776–1778), 6839
- De Lancey's Refugees, about, 7939
- Delaney, Norman C., 8069
- Delanoy, Abraham, about, 13195
- Delany, Sharp, 6025
- Delaplaine, Edward S., 2155, 9649, 12714, 13721
- Delaware (Colony), 2105
  - architecture, 12392, 12396
  - boundaries
    - Maryland, 13978
    - Pennsylvania, 13978
  - cabinetmakers, 12001
  - charters, 3778
  - Church of England, 11248
  - churches, 11580
  - clergy, 11202
  - Currency Act, 3302
  - description and travel, 14014
  - General Assembly, 4554
  - militia officers, 4529
  - officers, 10826
  - paper money, 10140
  - politics and government, sources, 4554
  - portraits, 12355
  - private fortunes, 9745
  - public finance, 10140
  - public records, captured by British, 9147
  - silversmiths, 12020, 12022
  - social conditions, 10675
  - sources, 4554
  - wealth estimates (1774), 9746
- Delaware
  - archives, 728, 730, 732, 8030
  - Afro-Americans, 10897
  - agriculture, 10206
  - architecture, 12392, 12396
  - assemblymen
    - Bassett, Richard, 12799
    - Bedford, Gunning, 12824
    - Broom, Jacob, 12916
    - Dickinson, John, 13217
    - Haslet, John, 13560
    - Kollock, Simon, 13779
    - McKean, Thomas, 13924

Delaware (continued)
    McLane, Allan, 13929
    Peery, William, 14174
    Read, George, 14272
    Rodney, Caesar, 14324
    Rodney, Thomas, 14326
  bibliography, 102
  boundaries, Maryland, 1978
  cabinetmakers, 12001
  church history, 11172
  clergymen, John Haslet, 13560
  commerce, 9742
  constitution (1776)
    about, 9151
    bill of rights, 9146
    religious liberty, 11452
    text, 9142
  Constitutional Convention (1776), 9142
  Constitution, ratification, 9148, 9646–47
  Continental Line, 7154
    orderly books, 6713
    1st Regt. (1776–1783), 6566, 6713, 12720, 12836, 13771, 14410
  Council of Safety (1775–1776), 9143
    councilors
      Bedford, Gunning, 12824
      McComb, Eleazer, 13909
      Read, George, 14272
    delegates
      Constitutional Convention (1787)
        Bassett, Richard, 12799
        Bedford, Gunning, 12824
        Broom, Jacob, 12916
        Dickinson, John, 9497, 13217
        Read, George, 14272
      Continental Congress, 9149
        Bedford, Gunning, 12824
        Dickinson, John, 13217
        Dickinson, Philemon, 13218
        McComb, Eleazer, 13909
        McKean, Thomas, 13924
        Peery, William, 14174
        Read, George, 14272
        Rodney, Caesar, 14324
        Rodney, Thomas, 14326
        Tilton, James, 14575
  farmers, Thomas Rodney, 14326
  ferryboat conductors, Caleb Prew Bennett, 12836
  flour mills, 10015
  General Assembly, Senate, 9144
  general histories, 2107–10, 9145–51
  George Washington in, 8031
  Governor, 1778–1781 (Caeser Rodney), about, 14324
  Governor, 1781–1783 (John Dickinson), about, 9150, 13217
  historic houses, 12396
  imprints, bibliography, 382, 396
  judges
    McKean, Thomas, 13924
    Peery, William, 14174
    Rodney, Caesar, 14324
    Rodney, Thomas, 14326
  justices of the peace, 10455
  landowners, Simon Kollock, 13779
  Laws, statutes, etc., 2106

Delaware (continued)
  lawyers
    Anderson, Joseph, 12721
    Bassett, Richard, 12799
    Bedford, Gunning, 12824
    Peery, William, 14174
    Read, George, 14272
    Rodney, Thomas, 14326
  local histories, 2111
  Loyalists, 8223–26
    Clow, China, 13074
    Robinson, Thomas, 14318
  manufacturing, 9742
  merchants
    Broom, Jacob, 12916
    Robinson, Thomas, 14318
    Shipley, Thomas, 14426
  Methodist missionary and bishop, Francis Asbury, 12735
  military officers, John Dagworthy, 13158
  military pensions, 7038, 8030
  military personnel, 8033
    registers, lists, etc., 7154, 8030
    served with Washington, 8031
    Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6713
    Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6566
  militia, 6085, 8030, 8032
  millers, Thomas Shipley, 14426
  naval personnel, registers, lists, etc., 8030
  Nicholites, 14096
  oath of allegiance, 9145
  physicians, John Haslet, 13560
  portraits, 12355
  Presbyterian clergymen, John Rodgers, 14323
  printers, James Adams, 12680
  printing, 382, 396
  prisons, 11035
  Public Archives Commission, 729–30, 8030–31, 10831–32
  registers, lists, etc., 9145
  relations, Philadelphia, 2071
  Revolutionary generals, Caesar Rodney, 14324
  Revolutionary officers
    Anderson, Enoch, 12720
    Bassett, Richard, 12799
    Bennett, Caleb Prew, 12836
    Haslet, John, 13560
    Kirkwood, Robert, 13771
    Kollock, Simon, 13779
    McComb, Eleazer, 13909
    McLane, Allan, 13929
    Peery, William, 14174
    Rodney, Thomas, 14326
  Revolutionary soldiers, William Seymour, 14410
  Revolutionary surgeons, James Tilton, 14575
  salt industry, 10011
  shippers, Caleb Prew Bennett, 12836
  silversmiths, 12020, 12022
  sources, 728–32, 2105–6, 9142–44
  surveyors, Jacob Broom, 12916
  Swedish church, 11154
  University. *See* Newark Academy

Delaware (continued)
  urbanization, 10632
  wartime participation, 8030–33
Delaware Bay
  naval engagement in (1782), 7430
  pilot guides, 865
Delaware Co., N.Y., about, 1787–88
Delaware Co., Pa., about, 2022–25
Delaware Indians
  about, 4935, 4947, 4982, 4984, 6419, 14210
  language, 13303
  Moravian missions, 4933, 5150
Delaware Infantry, 1st Regt. (1776–1783), 6566, 6713, 12720, 12836, 13771, 14410
Delaware River
  American forts, 7081
    British capture (1777), 6132, 6141
    defense of, 6125, 6136, 6141, 6157, 6159–60
  defenses, 7048
  description and travel, 14459
  George Washington's crossing (1776), 6091, 6093, 6095, 6101
  islands, 1963
  naval operations, 7306
Delaware Valley, 1986, 5367
  architecture, 12382
  cultural life, 12399
  economic development, 9985
  folk building, 12399
  shipbuilding, 9985
De Levie, Dagobert, 11459
D'Elia, Donald J., 14348
Delieb, Eric, 12882
Delisle, Monsieur, about, 3444
De L'Isle, Guillaume, about, 883
Dell, Robert M., 14612
Delmage, Rutherford E., 11592–93
Delman, Barbara M., 2473
Del Mar, Alexander, 10048
Delmarva Peninsula, 1978
De Lolme, Jean Louis
  bibliography, 238
  letters of Junius, 13746
Demarest, William H. S., 11716, 11787
Demere, Raymond, 6119
DeMille, George E., 13718
Deming, Henry C., 14794
Deming, Leonard, 8919
  about, 8927
Deming, Sarah Winslow, 13196
Democratic Party, Tennessee, 14218
Demography, 10722–10869
DeMond, Robert O., 8236
Demos, John, 10683
De Mott, John J., 7973
Dempsey, Janet, 1819
Dempster, George, 13197
Denboer, Gordon R., 9202
Dendy, John O., 13514
Denio, Herbert W., 1416, 4332
Denison, Frederic, 1667
Denison, George T., 8309
Denison, Marjorie C., 10102
Denker, David D., 489

Denmark
  American prize ships, 8454
  foreign relations
    Great Britain, 2741
    United States, 8453–55
Dennie, Joseph, about, 12247
Denning, William, about, 13198
Dennis, Joseph, 6347
Dennis, Mass., about, 1640
Denniston, Elinore, tr., 14052
Denny, Ebenezer, 718, 13199
Denny, Margaret, 11859, 13411
Denny, William H., 13199
Dept. of State, 754, 8366–67, 8809
Dept. of the Interior, 7033
De Pauw, Corneille, about, 8466
De Pauw, Linda G., 9051, 9586, 9620
De Peyster, Arent Schuyler, 13200
  letters, Guy Carleton, Baron Dorchester, 13800
De Peyster, John Watts, 6191, 6201, 6236, 6675, 13200, 13715
De Puy, Henry F., 293
De Puy, Henry W., 1402, 12700
Derby, Elias Hasket, about, 1596, 12585, 13201
Derby, John, about, 1596, 5802
Derby, Richard, about, 1596, 13202
Derby, Conn., about, 1683
De Renne, George Wymberley Jones
  comp., 4788
  ed., 2372, 8756
De Renne, Wymberley Jones, 380, 6570, 9286
  about, 356
Derleth, August W., 5467
De Roover, Raymond A., 2769
DeRosier, Arthur H., 4188, 13254
Derrick, Charles, 7270
Derry, John W., 2655, 13372, 14213
Derryfield, N.H., about, 1351, 1375
Desandroüins, Jean Nicolas, about, 13203
De Saumarez, James Saumarez, 1st Baron, about, 7283
Desaussure, Henry W., 9259
De Saussure, Wilmot G., 6654
  comp., 8085
Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet, 864, 874, 884, 13204
  about, 13204
Des Brisay, Mather B., 3552
Des Champs, Margaret B., 5591
De Schweinitz, Edmund A., 13303, 14808
De Sequeyra, John, 11952
  about, 13205
Deshler, David, about, 13206
Deshon, John, 8755
Desjardins, Paul, 14143
Desmond, Alice C., 14056
Despard, Edward Marcus, about, 12724
D'Estaing, Charles Henri, comte. *See* Estaing, Charles Henri, comte d'
De Stefano, Francis P., 13102
Destler, Chester M., 9811, 13024, 13086, 14643
Destouches, Charles René Dominique Gochet, chevalier, about, 7242, 13207
Detroit
  about, 4999, 5403, 5514, 5516, 5522, 5524, 6396, 6400
  British military rule, 5517
  British occupation, 5508
  city plans, 876
  Clark's Expedition (1781), 6454, 6459, 6466
  commandants, Henry Hamilton, 13525
  description and travel, 13142
  French sources, 5574
  historical geography, 5520
  Indian relations, 5511
  judges, 14235
  Montrésor's expedition to (1763), 14034
  physicians, 5521
  prisoners of war, 7686
  proposed expedition against (1778), 6395
  residents, 13568
  Siege of (1763), 3780, 4998, 5003–4, 5007, 5016–20, 5022–23
  sources, 5510
Detweiler, Philip F., 4189–90
Detweiler, Robert C., 4626, 12857
Deutrich, Mabel E., comp., 762
Deutsch, Albert, 11051, 11069–70
Deutsch, Monroe E., 8771
Deux-Ponts, Guillaume, comte de, 13208
De Valinger, Leon, 9646
  comp., 729, 10831–32
Devens, Charles, 5801
Devereux, Eugene, 13288
De Ville, Winston, 5574
Devitt, Edward I., ed., 14063
DeVoe, Thomas E., 6545
De Vorsey, Louis, 884, 932, 4854–56, 13193
  ed., 2115
Dewees, Mary Coburn, 13209
Dewees, Samuel, about, 13210
Dewey, Davis R., 9731, 10120
Dewey, Donald J., 13699
Dewey, Donald O., 9336
Dewey, Melvil, 13268
De Windt, Caroline A. Smith, ed., 14442
De Witt, Charles, 13211
De Witt, John H., 14767
De Witt, Simeon, about, 1819, 6747, 13212
DeWolf, Gordon P., 12425
Dexter, Elisabeth W. A., 10711
Dexter, Franklin B., 1710, 8175, 10726, 11744, 12576, 13907
  ed., 13679, 14500
Dexter, George, 10509
  ed., 13283
Dexter, Henry M., 308
Dexter, Samuel (1726–1810), about, 5920, 13213
Dexter, Samuel (1761–1816), about, 13213, 13214
Dexter, Timothy, about, 13215
Deye, Thomas C., 9544
Deyoe, Willard L., 1930
Dezauche, about, 883
Diamant, Lincoln, 6059
Diamond, Martin, 1141, 9342, 9361, 9568
Diamond, Sigmund, 5831, 9712
Diamond, William, about, 5811
Diamond Island, Lake George, N.Y., Skirmish at (1777), 6200, 6217, 6228
Diamondstone, Judith M., 4510
Dibble, Ernest F., ed., 126
Dibblee, Ebenezer, 13216
  letters, 11549
Dick, Charles (fl. 1775–1780), 7527
  about, 7525
Dick, Charles (b. 1858), ed., 12575
Dickason, David H., 14757
Dickens, Charles W., ed., 6713
Dickerson, Oliver M., 1136, 1142, 1193, 2546–47, 3045, 3982–84, 4076, 4110, 4127, 13533
  comp., 4297
  ed., 4003
  about, 1138
Dickeson, Montroville W., 282
Dickinson, Cornelius E., 5415
Dickinson, Henry W., 12882
Dickinson, John (1732–1808), 3103–4, 3767, 3776, 3782, 3790, 3807, 4169, 4191, 4493–94, 4501, 7172, 9530, 9535, 10516, 13217
  about, 4496, 4541, 12251, 13217
  address to the king (1774), 4174
  anonymous pamphlets, 4522
  Articles of Confederation, 8742
  bibliography, 236
  Constitution, 9497
  constitutional theory, 3945
  Continental Congress, 4146, 4154
  Declaration of Independence, 4191
  letters, Josiah Harmar, 13580
  Letters From a Farmer in Pennsylvania, 1165, 3796
  president of Delaware, 9150
  president of Pennsylvania, 9128, 12630
  royal government, 4521
  writings, published in France, 12230
Dickinson, John (1894–1952), 13701
Dickinson, Josiah L., 2173
Dickinson, Philemon, about, 9149, 13218
Dickinson, Wharton, 13076, 13218
Dickinson College
  about, 11730, 11794–96, 13578, 14029, 14348
  library, 12213
  presidents, 14100, 14464
Dickoré, Marie P., ed. and tr., 6867
Dickson, Charles E., 14025
Dickson, R. J., 11001
Dictionary of American Biography, 12577
Dictionary of National Biography, 12655
Diderot, Denis, about, 11629
Diemar, Frederick von, about, 6895
Diemar's Huzzars (The Black Huzzars), about, 6895
Dietze, Gottfried, 9569–70, 13523, 14348
  ed., 13701
Diffenderffer, Frank R., 2039, 8112, 8210–11, 10922, 11475, 12135, 13099
  ed., 14427
Digby, Robert, 7269
Digby, William, 6181
Digby, N.S., about, 6850
Digges, Thomas Atwood, about, 13219
Dikshit, Giri S., ed., 4141

Diligent (schooner), 7328
Dill, Alonzo T., 2259, 12410
Dill, Arthur T., 2299
Dill, Joseph, about, 14556
Dill, William A., 454
Dillard, Richard, 4699
Diller, Theordore, 11912
Dilley, Ray, 13726
Dillin, John G. W., 12079
Dillon, Dorothy R., 4433
Dillon, John B., 5468, 10477
Dillon, Philip R., 7437
Dillwyn, William, 13220
Dilly, E. & C., firm, 14348
Dilworth, Thomas, about, 11694
Diman, Jeremiah Lewis, 6303
Dimock, Susan W., comp., 10771
Dimsdale, Thomas, about, 14047
Din, Gilbert C., 5192–93
Dinkin, Robert J., 4333, 10560, 10663
D'Innocenzo, Michael, 4021, 14622
Dinwiddie Co., Va.
  about, 2213
  residents, 13696
Dion, Léon, 10522
Diplomacy, bibliography, 194–95
Diplomacy and Other International Aspects of the Revolution, 8331–8686
Dippel, Horst, 294, 8542
Disbrow, Natalie J., 14651
Diseases, Treatments, and Cures, 11944–62
Disney, John, 12900
Dissertation Abstracts International, 519
DiStefano, Judy M., 14175
District of Columbia. *See* Washington, D.C.
Ditmas, Charles A., 12694
Ditsky, John, 12700
Dix, Ernest R. M., 12656
Dix, Morgan, ed., 11244
Dixon, Jeremiah, 13978
  about, 1975, 11821, 13381, 13978
Dixon, Norman, 12080
Dixon and Hunter, Williamsburg, Va., about, 12178
Doane, Aaron, about, 8217, 8219
Doane, Arnold, 3551
Doane, Gilbert H., 169
Doane, Levi, about, 8217, 8219
Doane, Moses, about, 8217, 8219
Doar, David, 10221
Dobbs, Arthur, about, 3886, 13221
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
  about, 1789, 1947
  Jersey Brigade at, 6289
Doberstein, John W., ed. and tr., 14070
Dobrée, Bonamy, ed., 12657, 13037, 13423
Dobson, Austin, 14654
Dock, Christopher, 13222
  about, 1993, 13222
Dockstader, Frederick J., 295
Dr. Bray Associates, about, 13381
Dodd, Walter F., 8843–44
Dodd, William E., 1204, 2260, 9203, 10121, 13935, 14674
  about, 4557
Doddridge, Joseph, 2178, 5408
  about, 13137
Doddridge, Narcissa, 5408
Dodge, Abraham, 6026
Dodge, John, 7686
  about, 5488
Dodge, Jonathan, about, 4948
Dodge, Stanley D., 9944
Dodsley, Robert, 469, 2565
Dodson, Leonidas, ed., 13349
Döhla, Johann Conrad, about, 13223
Doerflinger, Thomas M., 9973
Dörnberg, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von, 13224
Doggett, Carita. *See* Corse, Carita D.
Doggett, John, 4107
Doggett, Samuel B., 12947
Doheny, Michael, 1049
Doherty, William T., 5544
Dolan, Graham P., 13581
Dole, Esther M., 2129
Dole, Frederick H., ed., 1320
Dole, Samuel T., 1320, 14292
Doll, Eugene E., 992
  ed., 11491
Dollard, Patrick, 9340
Dollin, Norman, 11473
Dollot, René, 14043
Dolton (brigantine), 7694
Domestic Transport and Travel, 9920–37
Domett, Henry W., 10032
Dominica, West Indies
  about, 3747
  American Loyalists, 8328
  Battle of (1782), 7409–10, 7414, 7416, 7438, 7475
  Laws, statutes, etc., 3750
Donahoe, Bernard, 9463
Dondore, Dorothy A., 4810
Donegan, Jane B., 11880
Donehoo, George P., ed., 1981
Donelson, John, about, 4808, 5610
Doniol, Henri, 8470
  ed., 13787
  about, 8633
Donkin, Robert, 7554
Donnan, Elizabeth, 10324–25, 10377
  ed., 10319
Donne, William Bodham, ed., 13423
Donnelly, Joseph P., 200, 5574, 13428
  ed., 5500
Donnelly, Lucy M., 13904
Donoghue, Daniel C., 9689
Donop, Carl Emil Kurt von, Count, about, 6140, 13225
Donoughue, Bernard, 2656
Donovan, Bernard F., 8815
Donovan, Dennis, 1374
Donovan, Frank R., 4192, 9464, 12668, 13701
  ed., 12681
Donovan, George F., 10951
Doolittle, Amos, about, 12368, 13226
Doolittle, Ephraim, about, 7877
Doran, John, 13030
  ed., 14654
Dorchester, Guy Carleton, Baron, 768, 3484, 5103
  about, 6758, 6789, 13227
Dorchester (continued)
  Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 6001, 6006, 6015
  close of hostilities (1782–1783), 6775
  dispute with Germain, 6763
  evacuation of New York City, 6785, 7967
  general orders, 6184
  governor of Canada, 3395, 3419, 3440, 3447, 3456, 3466, 3476–77, 3490–91
  letters, Arent Schuyler De Peyster, 13800
  manuscripts, catalog, 588
  papers, 6757, 6768
  peace negotiations, 6785
  Siege of Quebec (1775–1776), 5985, 6009, 6015
Dorchester, Mass.
  about, 1508–9
  vital statistics, 1472
Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, Dorchester, Mass., 1508
Dorchester Co., Md., about, 2154, 10375
Dorchester Co., Que., about, 3497
Dorchester Heights, Mass., about, 5897, 5913–14, 7843
Dorfman, Joseph, 2795, 9713, 12681, 12782, 13523, 13699, 13701, 14143
Dorland, Arthur G., 4334
Dorland, William A. Newman, 7994
Dorlodot, Albert de, 8450–51, 8471
Dorman, Charles G., 12001
Dorman, John F., 14024
Dornfest, Walter T., 6304, 6804
Dorpalen, Andreas, 10923
Dorr, Henry C., 1661
Dorris, Jonathan T., 5657
Dorsey, Rhoda M., 9860, 9865, 9898
Dorsey, Stephen P., 11573
Dorson, Richard M., 12293
  ed., 5694
Dos Passos, John R., 13701, 14058
Doten, Dana, 12502, 12700
Doty, Charles S., comp., 2784
Doty, John, about, 13228
Doty, Joseph D., 2548
Doty, Lockwood R., 6510
Doud, Richard K., 13597
Douds, Howard C., 5104
Dougherty, John Hampden, 10402
Doughoregan Manor, about, 12580
Doughty, Arthur G., ed., 3398, 3429
Doughty, Howard, 1050
Doughty, Katharine F., 3338–39
  ed., 13815
Douglas, Ben M., about, 10062
Douglas, Charles H. J., 9732
Douglas, Damon G., 10049
Douglas, Sir Howard, Bart., 7438
Douglas, Robert B., ed. and tr., 14043
Douglas, William, 13229
Douglas, Mass., about, 1510
Douglass, Benjamin, ed., 10477
Douglass, David, about, 12453, 12478
Douglass, Donald D., 12735
Douglass, Elisha P., 1135, 1143, 8543, 8846, 12715, 12890, 12957

Douglass, Ephraim, 13230
  about, 5295, 13230
Douglass, William, about, 1030, 9728
Douwes, William F., 7134
Dove, David James, about, 13231
Dovell, Junius E., 3617
Dover, Joseph Yorke, Baron, about, 8572
Dover, Mass.
  about, 1511
  military personnel, 7914
Dover, N.H., about, 1352, 1390
Dow, Charles M., 82
Dow, George F., 1605, 9945, 9998, 10754, 11981
  comp., 1515, 1606–7, 10748
  ed., 13623, 14023
Dow, H. E., 13952
Dow, Joseph, 1359
Dowd, Mary J., 9763
  ed., 8744
Dowdell, Vincent, 7323
Dowdeswell, Thomas, 6081
Dowdeswell, William, 2574
  about, 2651, 13232
Dowdey, Clifford, 4627
Dowell, Stephen, 2841
Dowling, Joseph A., 1030
Downer, Avery, 6378
Downes, Randolph C., 4917–18, 5030, 5409, 6419, 14046
Downing, Antoinette F., 12386–87
Downing, Margaret B., 14219
Downing, Samuel, about, 12584, 13233
Downman, Francis, 13234
Downs, Charles A., 1372
Downs, Joseph, 12064
Downs, Murray S., 2657–58
Downs, Robert B., 619, 667
Downshire, Wills Hill, 1st Marquis, 5062
  about, 3104, 3141, 5078
  letters, 4302
Dowse, William B. H., 4307
Doyle, Darby, about, 9929
Doyle, Joseph B., 14491
Doyle, Mildred D., 12280
Doyle, Richard D., 10952
Doyle, W., 13746
Dracut, Mass., about, 1512
Drake, Daniel, 5410
Drake, Francis S., 1472, 4139, 13373
Drake, John, about, 8226
Drake, John Hodges, 13235
Drake, Milton, 490
Drake, Samuel A., 1475, 5830, 6094, 6202
  ed., 1561
Drake, Samuel G., 1476, 4919–20, 12901
Drake, Thomas E., 10346
Drake's Farm, N.J., Battle of (1777), 6143
Drama and the Stage, 12460–98. *See also* Literature and Drama
Draper, Andrew S., 6262
Draper, Bell M., comp., 7872
Draper, John W., 145
Draper, Lyman C., 512, 610, 5562, 6676, 13981
  about, 356, 1062, 1073, 4833, 13052
  collections, 831, 833–34
  manuscripts, 6386–87, 6390–91, 6477–79
Draper, Margaret, about, 10717
Draper, Richard, about, 12118
Draper, Sir William, 14076
  supposed author, 3161
Draughon, Wallace R., 170
Drayton, Charles, about, 11816
Drayton, John, 4764
Drayton, William, about, 13236
Drayton, William Henry, 12645, 13237
  about, 4755, 4764, 12931, 13237
Dresden, Ger., about, 14795
Dresden, Me., about, 1305
Dresden, Vt., imprints, bibliography, 392
Dress and Fashion, 12049–55
Dressler, John B., 10444
Drew, Samuel, 13087
Drewry, Elizabeth B., 14746
Drinard, J. Elliott, 12855
Dring, Thomas, 5694, 7687
Drinker, Cecil K., 11913
Drinker, Elizabeth Sandwith, 2007, 11913, 13238
Drinker, Henry, 4523
  about, 8211
Drinker, John, 3808
Drinker, Sophie H., 339, 10711
Drisko, George W., 1309, 14708
Driver, Carl S., 14406
Dromgoole, Edward, papers, 782
Drowne, Henry Russell, 13239
Drowne, Henry T., ed., 13239
Drowne, Solomon, 13239
  about, 10189
Drumm, Stella M., 6547
Drummond, Robert R., 12437
Drummond, Thomas Lundin, Lord, about, 8570–71
Drury, Luke, 5911
Duane, James, 4421, 9006–7, 13240
  about, 4459, 13240
Duane, William (1760–1835), ed., 13381
Duane, William (1808–1882)
  ed., 13965
  tr., 12856
Dublin, Ire., description, 13381
Dublin, N.H., 1353
Du Bois, Armand B., 2755
DuBois, Henry, about, 13241
DuBois, Lewis, about, 13241
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, 10326
Dubouchet, Denis Jean Florimond Langlois, about, 13242
Dubuisson, Pierre Ulric, 993
Du Calvet, Pierre, 13243
Ducharme, Jean Marie, about, 5229
Duché, Jacob, 13244
Duché, Thomas Spence, about, 13245
Dudingston, William, about, 3977–78
Dudley, Charles, about, 3988
Dudley, Dorothy, about, 1491
Dudley, John, about, 13246
Duer, William, about, 5069, 9711, 9915, 13247
Duer, William A., 12694
Duff, Stella F., 472, 4628
Duffield, George, about, 11104, 13248
Duffield, Samuel, about, 13249
Duffus, Robert L., 1150
Duffy, John, 4921–22, 11914, 11949–50
Dufief, Nicholas Gouin, about, 14252
Dugué MacCarthy, M., 5721
Duke University, Durham, N.C., Library, 781
Dukes Co., Mass., about, 1554
Dulany, Ann, about, 13250
Dulany, Daniel, 3103–4, 3791, 4566, 13251
  about, 8103, 13251
  letters, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 13004
Dull, Jonathan R., 7209
Dulles, Charles W., 12979
Dumaine, Alfred, 8472
Dumas, Charles Guillaume Frédéric, 5026
  American agent in Netherlands, 8362, 8416, 8593
Dumas, Mathieu, comte, 13252
Dumbauld, Edward, 4193, 9465, 9690–91, 13701
Dummer, Jeremiah, 3103
Dumond, Dwight L., 335, 10378
Dumont, William H., 171, 10752, 10848
Dunaway, Wayland F., 1982, 5344, 10811, 10912, 11002, 11024
Dunbar, Gary S., 10222
Dunbar, John R., ed., 4495
Dunbar, Louise B., 1136, 3886, 10523
Dunbar, Moses, about, 8181, 13253
Dunbar, Seymour, 9924
Dunbar, William, 13254
Duncan, Francis, 6805
Duncan, Henry, 13255
Duncan, James (1725 or 6–1817), about, 13256
Duncan, James (1756–1844), 5695, 6717
Duncan, John D., 10297
Duncan, Louis C., 7639
Duncan, Winthrop H., 7709
Duncombe, Frances R., 1804
Dundas, Thomas, about, 8275
Dundas Co., Ont., about, 3519
Dunham, Douglas, 5105
Duniway, Clyde A., 9521, 12172
Dunkak, Henry M., 14387
Dunkers
  North Carolina, 11493–94
  Pennsylvania, 11492
  pacifism, 11079
Dunkirk, France, about, 7391–92
Dunlap, Alexander, about, 13257
Dunlap, John, about, 4193, 4248, 8774, 12140, 13258
Dunlap, William, 1755, 12331, 12469
  about, 12247, 12331, 12445
Dunlop, John, about, 403
Dunmore, John Murray, 4th Earl of, about, 685, 3886, 4410, 4633, 4848, 5029, 6622, 6624–25, 7831, 8330, 9204, 10651, 13259
Dunmore and the Burning of Norfolk, 6622–25
Dunmore's Expedition (1774), 2178, 2237, 4967, 5028–41, 5091, 5409, 5537, 5553, 8052, 13440
Dunn, C. Frank, 13337
Dunn, Frederic S., 14686
Dunn, J., ed., 3357

Dunn, Jacob P., 5470, 13428
  ed., 5268, 5469
Dunn, James T., 83
Dunn, Joseph, 1049
Dunn, Walter S., 5106, 6396
Dunn, William A., 11580
Dunn, William C., 14443
Dunn, William K., 11695
Dunning, John, Baron Ashburton, about, 2637, 13746
Dunster, Samuel, 13963
Du Peloux, Charles, vicomte, 29
Du Petit-Thouars, Aristide Aubert, 13260
Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen, 13261, 14491
  about, 13261
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre S., 731
  about, 8458
Duportail, Louis Lebègue de Presle, about, 6136, 6930, 7101, 13262
Dupuy, Herbert, 10122
Dupuy, Richard Ernest, 5722, 6203
Dupuy, Trevor N., 5722
Durand, John, ed. and tr., 8473
Durant, Samuel W., 1830
Dureau, Agnès M., 5497
Duren, William L., 12735, 13817
Durfee, Thomas, 10445
Durham, James, about, 14713
Durham, Walter T., 13956, 14482
Durham, Conn., about, 1684
Durham, N.H.
  about, 1390
  residents, 13712
Durkee, John, about, 13263
Durkin, Joseph T., 11427
Durnbaugh, Donald F., 309
  comp., 11474
Durnin, Richard D., 11717
Du Roi, August Wilhelm, about, 13264
Durousseau de Fayolle, Pierre, 13265
Durrell, Harold C., 12980
Durrenberger, Joseph A., 9925
Durrett, Reuben T., 5636, 13337
  ed., 5635
Durrie, Daniel S., 180, 13014
Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène, 714
  tr., 4168
  about, 10674, 13266
Dutch Reformed Church
  about, 7975, 11092, 11120
  prayer books, 12195
  Queen's College, 11787
  slavery, 10345
Dutch War (1780–1784), 8442
Dutcher, George M., 5345, 8706
Dutchess Co., N.Y.
  about, 1786, 1790–91, 1837, 7077, 9025
  Afro-Americans, 10901
  Anti-Federalists, 9590
  business accounts, 9743
  epitaphs, 10795
  historic houses, 12405
  Loyalists, 8192
  medicine, 11927
  physicians, 11927
  politics and government, 9050, 9054
  registers of births, etc., 10795, 10797

Dutchess Co. (continued)
  residents, 13859, 13861, 13886, 14457, 14698
  riots (1766), 4457
Duval, L. Carle, 14773
Duvall, Rezin F., 9899
Duxbury, Mass., about, 1513
Duyckinck, Evert A., ed., 13394
Dvoichenko-Markova, Eufrosina M., 11860, 13381, 13749
Dwight, C. Harrison, 14346
Dwight, Jonathan, about, 9820
Dwight, Timothy, 614, 6191, 12262, 12308, 12313, 13267
  about, 11109, 11513, 12261, 12595, 13267
  bibliography, 226, 236
Dyckman, William, about, 1876
Dye, William S., 12467
Dyer, Albion M., 5432
Dyer, Eliphalet, 13268
  about, 1136, 4390, 13268
Dyer, Walter A., 8816, 11982
Dyer, Weston A., 13373
Dyess, George A. M., 9621
Dykman, Jackson O., 7801
Dyson, Jeremiah, 2574

Eagle (ship), 7243
Eagles, Thomas, letters, Benjamin West, 14757
Eames, Wilberforce, 310, 365, 13999
  about, 434
Eardley-Wilmot, John, 2578, 8316. *See also* Wilmot, John
Earl, Ralph, about, 12350, 12353
Earl, Robert, 10281
Earle, Alice M., 10684–86, 10712, 11036, 12051–53, 12544
  ed., 14772
Earle, Edward M., ed., 9532
Early, J. W., tr., 14069
Early, James A., ed., 1857
Earnest, Ernest P., 12795
East, Robert A., 585, 1136, 8954, 9714–15, 12682
East, William G., 856
East Chelmsford, Mass., about, 1544
East Church, Salem, Mass., about, 12837
East Florida
  about, 3628–49
  Anglican clergymen, John Forbes, 13364
  Anglican missionaries, James Seymour, 14409
  banditti, 3637
  chief justice, 13236
  colonizers, Andrew Turnbull, 14608
  councilors, John Forbes, 13364
  description and travel, 14382, 14508
  finances, 3647
  governors, 3638, 3642, 4882, 8328, 13470
  Greek settlers, 3642
  indians, 3634, 4898
  judges, John Forbes, 13364
  land policy, 3639

East Florida (continued)
  lieutenant-governors, John Moultrie, 14065
  Loyalists, 8325–26, 8328, 8330
  mapmakers
    De Brahm, John Gerar William, 13193
    Romans, Bernard, 14332
  New Smyrna Colony, 3629, 3642, 14608
  physicians
    Moultrie, John, 14065
    Turnbull, Andrew, 14608
  refugees, Spanish policy, 5190
  religion, 5227
  slavery, 3645–46
  sources, 603, 830, 3636
  Spanish colony, 3636
  Spanish departure, 5241
  Spanish governors, 5227, 5244–45
  surveyors, Bernard Romans, 14332
  white servitude, 3645
  See also Florida
East Florida Rangers (1778–1782), about, 6853
East Granby, Conn.
  about, 10799
  Congregational Church, 10772
  Newgate Prison, 7725, 7729, 7736–37
East Hartford, Conn., commerce, 9820
East India Company, about, 2634, 2707, 2820, 2826, 2830, 4128, 4134, 4137, 4139, 7854
East Indies, British
  commerce
    American colonies, 3039
    Massachusetts, 9905–6
East Plymouth, Conn., Loyalists, 8178
East River, about, 1806, 7746
East Windsor, Conn., about, 1743
Eastburn, Joseph, about, 13270
Easterby, James H., 119, 11668, 11803
  ed., 4759, 9269
Eastern Shore, Md.
  about, 2113, 2159
  Society of Friends, 11397
Eastern Shore, Va., about, 2113, 2195
Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va., about, 11068
Easthampton, N.Y., chronicles, 1792
Eastman, Frank M., 10407
Easton, David, about, 2990
Easton, Nicholas, about, 13271
Easton, Md., printing, 403
Easton, Mass., about, 1514
Easton, Pa.
  about, 2026, 7193, 9111
  Continental Army encampment, 7087
  First Reformed Church, 10812
Eaton, Arthur W. H., 3553–55, 8265, 12974, 13681, 13725, 13934
Eaton, Clement, 2116, 10500
Eaton, Cyrus, 1318
Eaton, Dorothy S., 4166, 14674
Eaton, Vincent L., 4166
Eavenson, Howard N., 10003
Ebeling, Christoph Daniel, 994
  about, 992, 13272
Ebeling, Christoph David, 14491

Ebenezer, Ga., about, 2373, 11501
Eberlein, Harold D., 2065–66, 12370, 12396–97, 12438
Eblen, Jack E., 5309
Eccles, William J., 3451
Echeverria, Durand, 7187, 8474–75, 13381, 14341
  ed. and tr., 6902, 12555, 13098
  tr., 12910
Eckenrode, Hamilton J., 6738, 9204, 11199, 14269
Eckert, Allan W., 4995, 13759
Eckhardt, George H., 12006
Economic, Social, and Intellectual Life in Revolutionary America, 9307–12571
Economics and Trade, bibliography, 196–208
The Economy, 9704–10398
Ecuyer, Capt. S., 5343
Eddington, Me., about, 13274
Eddis, William, 8134, 13273
  about, 13273
Eddy, George S., 13381
Eddy, Henry H., 1973
Eddy, Howard H., comp., 98
Eddy, Jonathan, about, 7846, 13274
Eddy, Richard, 11506
Eddy, Samuel, about, 11784
Edel, William W., 11795
Edelstein, Jerome M., 12795
Eden, Sir Robert, 1161, 13275
  about, 13004, 13275
Eden, William. *See* Auckland, William Eden, 1st Baron
Edenton, N.C., tea party (1774), 4699, 4714
Edes, Benjamin, about, 13276
Edes, Henry H., 13170, 13642, 14805
Edes, Peter, 7696, 8973, 13277
  comp., 4313
  about, 13277
Edgar, Matilda R., Lady, 14413
Edgar, Walter B., 12198–12200
Edge, Walter E., 14503
Edge Hill, Battle of (1763), 4992
Edgecombe Co., N.C., about, 2285, 12223
Edgefield Co., S.C.
  about, 2347
  wills, 798
Edgerton, Samuel Y., 12503
Edinburgh
  physicians, 11816
  social life and customs, 2989
Edler, Friedrich, 8586
Edmands, John, 13746
Edmonds, Sir James E., 4996
Edmonds, John H., 4335, 8955–56, 12974
Edmondson, James H., 6919
Edmund Burke Symposium, Georgetown University (1964), 12956
Edmunds, Albert J., 14563
Edmunds, Charles K., 14135
Edmunds, Paul J., 12956
Edmunds, Russell D., 4923
Edsall, Thomas H., ed., 13194
Edson, Obed, 6482
Education, 11632–11811
  bibliography, 209–13
Edwards, Adele S., ed., 9265
Edwards, Averyl, 2432
Edwards, Bryan, 3702, 13278
  about, 13278
Edwards, Everett E., 136–37, 10176
Edwards, George W., 4434–35
Edwards, Henry S., tr., 12818
Edwards, Jonathan, 11081, 11581, 11601
  about, 11090, 11109–10, 11515, 12595, 13381
  Great Awakening, 1146
  philosophy, 11581, 11599, 11602, 11606
  psychology, 11594
  theology, 11137
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll, 584, 8266
Edwards, Lyford P., 8668
Edwards, Maldwyn L., 14704
Edwards, Matilda B. B., ed., 14803
Edwards, Morgan, 13279
Edwards, Owen D., 10953
Edwards, William W., 6204, 6601, 14045
Eeles, Henry S., 12987
Eelking, Max von, 6344, 6871, 14302
Effect of the Revolution on the Empire, 3370–86
Egan, Edmund, about, 13280
Egbert, Donald D., 11114, 12579, 14006
Egerton, Hugh E., 1260, 2525, 3012, 3021, 3046, 3463, 14212
  ed., 8314
Egg Harbor, N.J., about, 1903
Eggleston, Edward, 4924
Eggleston, Joseph D., 13940
Eggleston, Percy C., 12830, 14500
Egle, William H., 1983, 2021, 4925, 9112, 9636, 12669, 13198
  ed., 1961–63, 1967, 1969, 1973, 5695, 7995–96, 8003–4, 9100, 10149, 10808-10, 10813–14, 10818, 10821, 10824, 10830
Egleston, Nathaniel H., 7725
Egleston, Thomas, 14164
Egmont, John Perceval, 2d Earl, 3610
Egnal, Marc, 1205
Egremont, Charles Wyndham, 2d Earl of, about, 4864
Ehrman, John, 14213
Eidelberg, Paul, 9378
Eilenstine, Donald L., 9716
Einaudi, Mario, 12956
Einglish, William, about, 10321
Einhorn, Nathan R., 8408
Einstein, Lewis, 8317
Eiselen, Malcolm R., 13381
Eiseman, Nathaniel J., 9597
Eisenstadt, Abraham S., 2398, 2993
Eisinger, Chester E., 10178–81
Elbert, Samuel, 6570, 9286
  about, 13281
Eld, George, 6279
Elder, Dominic, Brother, 14143
Eldridge, Joseph, 1719
Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, Greenville, Del., 731
Elfe, Thomas, 13282
Elias, Robert H., 13219
Eliot, Andrew, 13283
  about, 3918, 11075
Eliot, Ellsworth, 14284
Eliot, Ephraim, 14769
Eliot, Lady Harriot Pitt, 13284
Eliot, Jared, about, 10189
Eliot, John, about, 11118, 11534
Eliot, Margaret S., ed., 715
Eliot, Samuel A., ed., 11507
Eliot, Thomas D., 14443
Eliot, Me., about, 7848, 7850
Elizabeth, N.J.
  about, 1913–16
  Battle of (1780), 6301
  First Presbyterian Church, 1915, 12982
  inns, taverns, etc., 12547
  residents, 14120
  Sesqui-Centennial Committee, 1913
Elizabeth, Pa., about, 2027
Elizabeth Furnance, Pa., 9967
Elizaphan of Parnach, pseud., 3781
Elkins, Jonathan, 7688
Elkins, Stanley M., 1141, 4817, 4832, 9315, 9342, 9345
Ellefson, Clinton Ashley, 4022, 9296, 13509
Ellegård, Alvar, 13746
Eller, Catherine S., 12853
Eller, Ernest M., 7423, 7439
Ellery, William, 13285
  about, 12595, 13285, 14801
Ellet, Elizabeth F. L., 10687, 12670–71
  about, 10714
Elletson, Roger Hope, 13286
Ellicott, Andrew, 5383
  about, 11825, 13287
Ellicott, Joseph, about, 13287
Ellington, Conn., about, 1743
Ellinwood, Leonard W., 11114, 11557
Elliot, Andrew, about, 13288
Elliot, C. M., 2759
Elliot, Charles W., 4258, 6920
Elliot, Jonathan, 9664
  comp., 8345
  ed., 9531
Elliott, Ann, letters, Lewis Morris, 14054
Elliott, Barnard, 8086, 13289
Elliott, Joseph, about, 6439
Elliott, Katherine B., 8048
Elliott, Matthew, about, 13290
Elliott, Robert N., 13181
Elliott, T. C., 13014
Ellis, David M., 1756
  ed., 4844
Ellis, Franklin, 1926, 2040
  ed., 1988, 2028
Ellis, George E., 4194, 4336, 5843, 5902, 8113, 13675, 14346
Ellis, Harold Milton, 14062
Ellis, Henry, about, 3326, 4791
Ellis, Henry J., ed., 547
Ellis, Ivan C., 13523
Ellis, J. H., 14135
Ellis, John (1710?–1776), about, 3185, 13291
Ellis, John (fl. 1750–1796), 857
Ellis, John T., 311, 11428–29
  ed., 11430
Ellis, Joseph J., 13718
Ellis, Kenneth L., 2549, 2721
Ellis, Leonard B., 1570
Ellis, William A., 6485, 10802

Ells, Margaret, 3556, 8267–69
Ellsworth, John W., 1144, 12681
Ellsworth, Lucius F., 328, 11861
Ellsworth, Oliver, 1178, 9534
  about, 12589, 13292
Ellsworth, Richard C., 5346
Elmer, Ebenezer, 5938
Elmer, Jonathan, about, 13293
Elmer, Lucius Q. C., 1888, 1912
Elosua, J. E., 6263
Elovson, Harald, 13843
Elphinstone, George Keith. *See* Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount
Elsbree, Oliver W., 13633
Elsbree, Willard S., 11677
Elsey, George M., 14740
Elting, John R., 7623
Elton, Geoffrey R., 2402
Elton, Oliver, 14127
Elwyn, Alfred L., 4315
  comp., 12789
  ed., 13798
Elwyn, John L., 13798
Ely, Samuel Cullick, about, 13294
Ely, Warren S., 14540
  ed., 2013
Elzas, Barnett A., 10968
Emanuel, David, about, 10998
Embrey, Alvin T., 2217
Emerson, Amelia F., ed., 13295
Emerson, Donald E., 1051
Emerson, Edward W., 13295
Emerson, Everett H., 13381
Emerson, Joseph, 11081
Emerson, William, 13295
Emerson, William A., 1510
Emery, Edwin, 1316, 12095
Emery, Noah, about, 13296
Emery, William M., 14534
  comp., 1316
Emlen, Samuel, 14790
Emmet, Thomas A., 678, 6050, 6060
  ed., 6665
  about, 789
Emmons, George F., 7324
Empress of China (ship), about, 9915, 9917
Encyclopedias and Dictionaries, 1–7
Encyclopédie, 11629–30
Endicott, Charles M., 5783
Enfield, Conn., about, 1685
Engdahl, Bonnie T., 12240
Engelman, Fred L., 4023
Engels, Frederich, 2784
Engerman, Stanley L., 2832
Engerrand, Jacques J., 8616
England, A. B., 13381
England
  Civil War (1642–1649), 8664, 8668, 8685
  description and travel, 12992
    maps, 855
  historical geography, 858
  maps, 855, 857–58, 957
  See also Great Britain
Engle, J. Linton, comp., 12136
English, Mary O., 9037
English, Sara J., 13052
English, William H., 6454
English Channel
  balloon crossing, 13703
  French fleet, 7241
An Englishman, pseud., 3189
Engravers and the Graphic Arts, 12364–69
The Enlightenment in Europe and America, 11613–31
Eno, Joel N., 1290, 1403–4
Enos, Roger, 5962
  about, 5995
Ensko, Stephen G. C., 14082
Entick, John, 3015
Enyart, O. M., 12599
Enys, Capt., 5383
Ephrata Community, 11472, 11475, 11483, 11491–92, 14364
The Episcopacy Controversy, 4096–4104
Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, about, 11696
Epperson, Glenn I., 6921
Epping, Charlotte, S. J., tr., 13264
Equiano, Olaudah, 13297
Erbe, Hellmuth, 11476
Erdman, Charles R., 9071
Ericson, Frederic J., 3293, 3340, 4857
Erie Co., Pa., about, 2015
Eriksson, Erik M., 9337
Erney, Richard A., 13190
Ernst, Anna Catharina Antes, about, 13298
Ernst, Carl W., 1603
Ernst, Joseph A., 1205, 3294–96, 4629, 10050
Ernst, Joseph W., 5269
Ernst, Robert, 13766
Erskine, John, ed., 12236
Erskine, Margaret Handley, 13299
Erskine, Robert, about, 13300
Erskine, Sir William, 6847
Ervin, Samuel J., 2307, 3082
Ervin, Sara S., ed., 8087
Ervin, Spencer, 11262–64
Erwin, Joseph, 13301
Esarey, Logan, 5471
Eshleman, Henry Frank, 2041–42, 10924, 12999
Eskew, Harry, 278
Espenshade, Abraham H., 919
Essex, Mass., about, 1516
Essex Co., Mass.
  about, 1483, 1548
  archives, 643
  artisans, 11979
  customs scandal, 4337
  description and travel, 1515
  Loyalists, 8154
  newspaper accounts, 1517
  shipping, 9859
Essex Co., N.J.
  about, 1917, 1938
  military personnel, 7978
  record book, 705
  residents, 13097
Essex Co., N.Y.
  about, 1793–94
  genealogy, 12620
Essex Co., Vt., about, 1406, 1416
Essex Co., Va., about, 4643
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 146, 9812, 10749
Estaing, Charles Henri, comte d'
  about, 5727, 7218, 13302
  fleet of, 7188, 7194, 7214, 7218, 7222, 7225–26, 7240, 7461
  fleet operations, 7442
  letters
    Lafayette, marquis de, 13787
    Washington, George, 14674
  Siege of Savannah (1779), 6639–44
Estill Co., Ky., about, 6540
Estill's Defeat (1782), 6540
Estwick, Samuel, 3199
Etheridge, John W., 13087
Ethier, Marcel, tr., 5970
Ettinger, Amos A., 14123
  ed., 2059
Ettwein, John, Bp., 606, 13303
  about, 13303
Eubank, Keith, 538
Europe
  alliances, 8443, 8445, 8469, 8561
  balance of power, 8444–45
  bibliography, 27–31
  colonies
    bibliography, 28
    trade, 3055
  description and travel, 14682
  diplomacy, 8444–45
  diplomatic archives, bibliography, 538
  Enlightenment, 11613–14, 11616, 11618
  foreign relations, 8437–48
    Great Britain, 2733
  imperial rivalries, 3028
  international arbitration, 8441
  international law, 8439–40, 8446
  literary influence in America, 12275
  maps, 884, 957
  maritime law, 8439
  medicine, 11887
  politics and government, 8331, 8336, 8585
  population, 2942
  relations (general), U.S., 8672, 10596
  revolutions, 8660, 8666–67, 8670, 8672, 8677–78, 8681–82, 8685
  social conditions, 10875
  treaties affecting U.S., 8437
Eustace, John Skey, 13304
Eutaw Springs, S.C., Battle of (1781), 6574, 6580
Evans, Abel, letters, Joseph Galloway, 13405
Evans, Anthony W. W., 13780
Evans, Caleb, 3184, 3204–5
  about, 3207–8
Evans, Cerinda W., 2191
Evans, Charles, 277, 358, 375, 398, 506, 509, 515
Evans, Clement A., ed., 2368
Evans, Sir David, ed., 13177
Evans, Emory G., 2188, 4630, 14089
Evans, Frank B., comp., 724
Evans, Frederick W., 13813
Evans, Geraint N. D., 13204
  comp., 8114
Evans, Griffith, 13306
Evans, Grose, 14705

Evans, Israel, 13307
Evans, John J., 12031
Evans, Jonathan, comp., 14372
Evans, Lewis, 871, 873, 908
  about, 922, 926, 953, 12711
Evans, Luther H., 787
Evans, Mary T., 7697
Evans, Matthew B., 2659
Evans, N. E., 4170
Evans, Nathaniel, 13308
Evans, Paul D., 5347
Evans, Samuel, 2040
Evans, William B., 12681
Evanson, Philip, 12879
Evarts, Sylvanus, about, 13309
Eve, Sarah, 13310
Eveleigh, Nicholas, about, 11816
Eveleigh, Samuel, about, 11816
Evelyn, William Glanville, 13311
Everett, Alexander H., 12595
Everett, Charles W., 13746
Everett, Donald E., 10893
Everett, Edward, 12595, 14441
Everett, Sidney, 14551
Everheart, Lawrence, about, 8035
Eversley, David E. C., 2759
  ed., 2939
Everton, George B., 172
Everyday Life, Manners, and Customs, 12499–12522
Evia, Jose de, about, 5207
Ewald, Johann von, 6663
Ewan, Joseph, 12795, 12797
Ewell, John L., 1490
Ewer, John, Bp. of Bangor, about, 3798
Ewers, John C., 199
Ewing, Galen W., 11823
Ewing, George, 13312
Ewing, J., 3012
Ewing, John, 13313
  supposed author, 4491
  about, 13313, 13978
Ewing, Joseph S., ed., 13905
Ewing, Lucy E. L., 13313
Ewing, Robert M., 13340
Ewing, Thomas, comp., 13312
Ewing, William S., 4997
  comp., 828
Exeter, N.H.
  about, 1354–55
  residents, 13908, 14715
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, 1st Viscount, about, 7283, 13314
Expedition (brigantine), 7705
Eyck, Erich, 2660
Eyre, Jehu, about, 13315
Eyren Haven, N. J., about, 1903
Ezell, John S., 10091–93
  ed., 14023

Faber, Leonard C., ed., 12681
Fabius, pseud., 9530, 9535
Fabre, Marc-André, 5727
Fabric of Revolutionary Society, 10660–11071
Fackenthal, Benjamin F., 7121, 14540
Fackler, Calvin M., 13167
Faden, William, 866–67, 884, 890, 955, 961, 981–82
Fagan, Louis E., 14094
Fagerstrom, Dalphy I., 2968
Fagin, Nathan Bryllion, 12797
Fagleysville, Pa., about, 7049
Fahrney, Ralph R., 1110
Faibisy, John D., 7382
Fair Play System, 5371, 5378–79, 6442
Fairbanks, George R., 3618
Fairbanks, John, 7383
Fairbanks, Jonathan L., 14426
Fairbanks, Joseph H., 14190
Fairburn, William A., 9986
Fairchild, Frances I., 14302
Fairchild, Helen L., ed., 14620
Fairchild, Mary C. D., ed., 12817
Fairfax, Sally, about, 14674
Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 6th Baron, about, 2173, 13316
Fairfax Co., Va.
  Committee of Safety, 9225
  justices of the peace, 14674
Fairfield, Roy P., about, 9558
Fairfield, Conn.
  about, 1687
  power structure, 4397
  residents, 14714
Fairfield, Pa., Presbyterian congregation, 11324
Fairfield Co., Conn.
  about, 1680, 1686–87, 1692
  archives, 663
Fairfield Co., S.C.
  about, 2348
  wills, 798
Falconer, John I., 10173
Fales, Dean A., 13919
Fales, Martha G., 12021
Falk, Robert P., 14143
Falkland Islands
  about, 2736
  historical geography, 3021
Falkner, Leonard, 5784, 13624
Fall, Ralph E., 12879, 12898
Fall River, Mass., about, 1487
Fallows, Samuel, Bp., 12685
Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., Continental Army encampment, 7046
Falmouth, Me.
  about, 1306, 1313, 8874
  burning by British (1775), 5896, 5909, 12753
  See also Portland, Me.
Falmouth, Va.
  about, 9869
  residents, 12698
Family Pact, Paris (1761), 8443, 8469, 8561
Family Patterns, 10680–10703
Faneuil Hall, about, 12377
Fanning, David, 13317
Fanning, Keziah Coffin, 13318
Fanning, Nathaniel, 5694, 7477, 13319
  about, 13319
Fanning, S. J., 2651
Fanning, Thomas, 8135
Far East, commerce, U.S., 9892, 9894, 9905–6, 9910–12, 9914–15, 9917
Faraldo, Fernando, ed. and tr., 14130
Faramond de Lafajole, Gontran Marie Auguste, vicomte de, 8476
Fargos, Moses, 5870
Faries, Elizabeth, 5433
Faris, John T., 2067
Faris, William, 12027
  about, 13320
Farish, Hunter D., ed., 13349
Farmar, Robert, 3678, 7505
Farmar, Robert Adolphus, about, 7505
Farmer, A. W., pseud., 14390
Farmer, Ferdinand, about, 11430
Farmer, John, ed., 1331
Farmer, Laurence, 7640
Farmer of New Jersey, pseud., 8701
Farmington, Conn.
  about, 1688–89, 1707
  Loyalists, 8178
  residents, 5973, 7931
Farnam, Henry W., 10478
Farnell, Robert S., 10524
Farnham, Charles W., 651
Farnham, Mary F., comp., 1288
Farnham, Ralph, about, 13321
Farnie, D. A., 2805
Farnsworth, Albert, 8817
Farnsworth, Amos, 13322
Farnum, Benjamin, 13323
Farr, John, about, 3229
Farr, Paul, about, 12956
Farragut, George, about, 13324
Farrand, Max, 4128, 4811, 4858, 8707, 9146, 9338, 9419, 9466–68, 13381
  ed., 9438
  about, 9453, 9514
Farrar, Robert H., 173
Farrell, David, 5512
Farrell, James A., 13352
Farrell, John T., ed., 4388
Farrer, James A., 14443
Farris, Sara G., 9742
Fassett, John, 5939
Fast, Howard M., 14359
Father Bombo (fictional), about, 13394
Father of Candor, pseud., 2581
Faucher de Saint-Maurice, Narcisse H. E., 14031
  ed., 3481
Fauchille, Paul, 8477
Faugeres, Margaretta V. B., 12859
Faulkner, Charles J., 2178
Faulkner, Harold U., 9717
Faunt, Joan R., 9273–74
Fauquier, Francis, 13325
  about, 3886, 12643, 13325
Fauquier Co., Va., about, 2214
Faust, Albert B., 10925, 11025–26
Fauteux, Aegidius, 3407, 14009
Favretti, Rudy J., 12425
Favrot, Pierre Joseph, about, 13326
Fawcett, Charles, 7584
Faÿ, Bernard, 30, 7185, 8478–79, 8638, 11862, 12096, 12523, 13381, 14674
  ed., 13425
Fay, Jay W., 11594
Fay, Jonas, 8907, 8910
Fay, Joseph, 8897
Fay, Sidney B., 1361

Faye, Stanley K., 4926, 5194
Fayette Co., Pa.
  about, 2028, 5389
  maps, 5357
Fayetteville, N.C., about, 2286
Fayssoux, Peter, about, 13327
Febiger, Christian, about, 7085, 13328
Federal Farmer, pseud., 1165, 9542
The Federalist, 1135, 1175, 9532–33, 9543
  about, 9557–85
  authorship, 9557, 9563–65, 9571, 9574
  bibliography, 9572
  editions, 9672
  editors, 9558
  Hamilton, Alexander, 9557, 9561, 9565, 9569, 9574, 13523
  human nature, 9578
  Jay, John, 9569, 13699
  Madison, James, 9329, 9557, 9559–60, 9565, 9569–70, 9573–74, 9580, 13944
  no. 1 and 2, 1182
  no. 10, 9329, 9559–60, 9573
  no. 47, 9577
  political theory, 9361, 9569, 9579, 9585
  printings, 9567
  republican government, 9581
  rhetorical characteristics, 9562
  social philosophy, 9584
Federalist Papers. See *The Federalist*
Federalists, about, 8716, 9315, 9355, 9529, 9541, 9543, 9548, 9589
Fee, Norman, 502
Fee, Walter R., 14046
Feer, Robert A., 8818–21, 11042
Feerick, John T., 9469
Feiling, Keith G., 1150, 2661
Feke, Robert, about, 12333, 12339, 12350, 12353
Fell, Ralph, 13372
Fellows, Jo-Ann, 585, 8270
Fellows, John (1759–1844), 13658
Fellows, John (d. 1808), about, 7879
Felt, Joseph B., 10051
Feltman, William, 8004, 13329
Fendrick, Virginia S., 7997
Fenhagen, Mary P., ed., 14248
Fenn, George M., 8448
Fenn, William W., 11108
Fennelly, Catherine M., 3887, 13385
Fenning, Daniel, about, 11694
Fenstermaker, Joseph Van, 10033
Fenton, John F., 3914
Fenton, Walter S., 14668
Fenton, William N., 296
Fenwick, John Ceslas, 13330
Fenwick, Joseph, 13304, 13331
Ferguson, Adam, 3206, 13333
  about, 2959
Ferguson, Clyde R., 14199
Ferguson, Elizabeth Graeme, about, 13332
Ferguson, Elmer James, 8708, 8772, 9342, 9345, 10123–26
Ferguson, Eugene S., 7311, 14599
Ferguson, Henry, 8115
Ferguson, Homer L., 7487
Ferguson, Isabel, 10446
Ferguson, John De Lancey, 11157
Ferguson, Patrick, 6849
  about, 6789, 6842, 7545, 13333
Ferguson, Russell J., 1984
Ferguson, William, about, 13334
Fergusson, Sir Adam, Bart., letters, George Dempster, 13197
Fergusson, Charles B., 3575
  ed., 14183, 14388
Fergusson, James, ed., 13197
Ferling, John E., 13405
Fermiers généraux du tabac, about, 13787
Fernald, Tobias, about, 7913
Fernow, Berthold, 5411, 6962
  comp., 668
  ed., 1748, 1750, 7954
Ferrell, Clyde M., 3083
Ferris, David, about, 11110
Ferris, William R., 12850
Fersen, Hans Axel von, grefve, 13335
  about, 8629, 13335
Fertig, John H., 9087
Fess, Gilbert M., 8480
Fess, Simeon D., ed., 5434
Feurtado, Walter A., comp., 3733
Few, William, 8756, 13336
  about, 9294
Ffirth, John, ed., 12674
Ffoulkes, Charles J., 7528
Fiala, Robert D., 4077, 4511
Fidler, Peter, 13579
Field, David D., 1705
Field, Edward, 655, 1646, 7921, 13631
Field, Edward, ed., 12727
Field, Richard S., 10447
Field, Thomas M., ed., 13004
Fieldhouse, David K., 3376
Fielding, Howard I., 12681
Fielding, Mantle, 12369, 14674
Fields, Joseph E., 13890
Fields, Sarah Helen, 10725
Fiering, Norman S., 11595
Filby, P. William, 174
Filson, John, 4819, 4947, 5637, 13337
  about, 951 5476, 5653, 13337
Fincastle Co., Va., 5607, 5640
  about, 5558, 5688
  Committee of Safety, 9191
Finch, J., 5903
Finck, Andrew, about, 13338
Findlay, John V. L., ed., 9157
Findley, John, about, 13339
Findley, William, about, 9122, 13340
Fine Arts, 12330–12432
Fineman, Helene H., ed., 13381
Fingard, Judith, 3557–58, 13681
Fingerhut, Eugene R., 5143, 8318, 11017
Fink, Paul M., 5057, 12919
Finke, Detmar H., 7585, 7612
  tr., 5727
Finkel, Charlotte C., 9743
Finlay, Hugh, 1515, 13341
  supposed author, 5950
Finley, J. F., 1762
Finnie, W. Bruce, 949
Fiore, Jordan D., 4337, 12839
First and Second Continental Congresses, 4124–75
First Citizen, pseud., 13004
Firth, Sir Charles H., ed., 7271
Firth, Edith, 592
Fisch, Max H., 11581
Fischer, David H., 12874
Fish, Carl R., 526, 11426
  comp., 11431
Fish, Sidney M., 13837
Fishback, Charles F., 11874
Fishburne, Junius R., 4631
Fisher, Charles A., 2089
Fisher, Darlene E., 10629
Fisher, Edgar J., 4478
Fisher, Elijah, 13342
Fisher, George P., 3915
Fisher, Hendrick, about, 13343
Fisher, Horace N., 5844
  ed., 5882
Fisher, J. B., 12742
Fisher, Jabez, supposed author, 3803
Fisher, Josephine, 8147, 12699
Fisher, Joshua, 878
Fisher, Louis, 9379
Fisher, Margaret A., 8445
Fisher, Miles M., 10379
Fisher, Richard D., ed., 4567
Fisher, Ruth A., 13902
Fisher, Samuel Rowland, 13344
Fisher, Sarah Logan, 13345
Fisher, Sydney G., 1096, 1261, 1985, 4195, 9339, 10399, 13381
Fisher, Willard C., 9764
Fishing Company of Fort St. Davids, about, 12539
Fishkill, N.Y., about, 1791
Fishkill Landing, N.Y., 9743
Fishwick, Marshall W., 12871
Fisk, William L., 13155
Fiske, John, 3342, 3857, 4108, 4111, 4151, 5723–24, 8709–10, 13733
  ed., 12575
  about, 1045, 1106, 1110, 1129, 8716, 8796, 9987
  bibliography, 226
Fitch, Asa, 1848
Fitch, Eliphalet, about, 13346
Fitch, Jabez, 5872, 7689, 13347
Fitch, John, 13348
Fitch, John, about, 952, 12595, 13348, 14347
Fitch, Keith W., 4436
Fitch, Simon, about, 12361
Fitch, Thomas, 3792, 4383, 4389
  about, 4385, 4407
Fitch, William E., 4700
Fitch, Winchester, 9987
Fitchburg, Mass., 1519
  about, 1518, 1545, 5790
  military personnel, 7898
Fite, Emerson D., ed., 901
Fithian, Elizabeth Beatty, letters, 13349
Fithian, Philip Vickers, 13349
  about, 12563, 13349
Fitts, Abraham, 7855
Fitts, James H., 1379, 1607
Fitz, Reginald, 11951
Fitzgerald, Charles E., 13004
Fitzgerald, John, about, 13350
Fitzgerald, Percy H., 14587, 14740

Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Petty-Fitzmaurice, 1st Baron, 14419
Fitzpatrick, John, about, 13351
Fitzpatrick, John C., 1137, 4196–98, 6922–23, 6964, 6980, 7135, 7586, 7624, 7726, 8773–74, 8847, 13787, 14674
  ed., 8748, 14674
Fitzpatrick, John T., 435
Fitzpatrick, Paul J., 13534
Fitzpatrick, Walter, 13119
Fitzroy, Alexander, 5653
Fitzroy, Herbert W. K., 11037
FitzSimons, Thomas, about, 13352
Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth, about, 12956
Fitzwilliam, N.H., about, 1356
Flagg, Charles A., 73, 78, 84, 260, 688, 7841
Flags, Uniforms, and Accoutrements, 7565–7625
Flaherty, David H., 214, 10479, 12504
  comp., 10408
Flamborough Head, Eng., about, 7484
Flanagan, John T., 12294
Flanagan, Vincent, 13754
Flanders, Henry, 13352, 14207
  ed., 1971
Flanders, Ralph B., 10298
Flanagan, John H., 9733
Fleet, Elizabeth, ed., 13944
Fleetwood, William, Bp. of Ely, 10352
Fleming, Berry, comp., 2385
Fleming, Edward McClung, 12348
Fleming, George T., 2082
Fleming, John, about, 13353
Fleming, Sanford, 10688
Fleming, Thomas J., 4112, 5844, 6739, 7757, 13381, 13646, 13701, 13815
  ed., 13381
Fleming, Walter L., ed., 2119
Fleming, William (1729–1795), 12564
  about, 5031, 13354
Fleming, William (1736–1824), about, 13355
Fleming Co., Ky., residents, 13353
Fletcher, Ebenezer, 5691, 7690
Fletcher, Frank T. H., 14026
Fletcher, George L., 9470
Fletcher, John William, 3207–8
  about, 3204–5
Fletcher, Mildred S., 8481
Fletcher, Stevenson W., 10199
Fleuriot de Langle, Paul, 7210
Fleury, François Louis Teisseidre de, 5727
  about, 13356
Flexner, Abraham, ed., 14047
Flexner, James T., 5904, 12331, 12349–50, 12733, 13112, 13723, 14674, 14705
Flick, Alexander C., 1762, 5348, 5905, 8184–85, 8271, 9038–39, 13357
  ed., 1761, 1766
Flick, Gerlach Paul, about, 13357
Flick, Hugh M., 9040–41, 14682
Flickinger, Benjamin Floyd, ed., 7695
Fliniaux, Andre, 8382
Flinn, Michael W., 2451, 2785
Flint, Abel, about, 11784
Flint, George H., tr., 5998
Flint, Martha B., 1809
Flint, Timothy, 4927, 12871
Flippin, Percy S., 4632–33, 4796, 5144
Florida
  about, 2115, 3613–93, 5177
  Anglo-Spanish rivalry, 5255
  bibliography, 41, 125–26
  British prisons, 7732
  Catholic Church, 5197–98
  colonizers, Denys Rolle, 14331
  commerce, 3627
  costume, 12054
  Creek Indians, 5243, 12890
  description and travel, 3624, 12795
  frontier, 5541
  geography, 2114
  historiography, 3623
  Indian leaders, William Augustus Bowles, 12890
  Indian relations, 3619, 3631–32, 4969, 5182
  Indian traders, William Panton, 14150
  Loyalist officers, Thomas Brown, 12931
  Loyalists, 6862, 8330
    Bowles, William Augustus, 12890
    Brown, Thomas, 12931
    Panton, William, 14150
  manuscripts, 803–4
  maps, 938, 966
    bibliography, 940
  military pensions, 7038
  natural history, 3624
  nautical charts, 878
  naval stores, 5210
  politics and government, 3620–21
  population, 3619
  privateering, 7403
  property, 3619
  religion, 3619
  settlers, 3622
  slavery, cases, 10264
  sources, 803–4
  Spanish colony, 3616, 3619
  Spanish commercial policy, 5248
  Spanish Indian policy, 5182
  Spanish reoccupation, 7501
  Stamp Act (1765), 3621
  See also East Florida; West Florida
Florida Keys, nautical charts, 862
Florida Strait, pilot guides, 862
Floridablanca, José Moñino y Redondo, conde de, about, 8616
Flory, John S., 11477
Flournoy, Henry W., ed., 2164
Flower, Dennis, 7862
Flower, Milton E., 12732
Floyd, James John, about, 13358
Floyd, Richard, 8135
Floyd, William, about, 1762, 13359
Flynt, Henry N., 12021
Fobes, Simon, 5940, 5962
Fody, Edward S., 14780
Fogdall, Soren J. M. P., 8453
Fogel, H. A., 14082
Fogg, Jeremiah, 5888
Fogg, John S. H., comp., 1166
Foik, Paul J., 5435, 5638
Foldare, Joseph, 12877
Foley, Elijah, 13360
Foley, John P., ed., 13701
Foley, M. Briant, Sister, 8414
Foley, William E., 5204
Folmsbee, Stanley J., 5592, 12990, 13121
  ed., 4934
Folsom, Albert A., 5888
  comp., 7189
Folsom, George, 12785
Folsom, James K., ed., 12871
Folsom, Joseph F., 12982
Folsom, Nathaniel, about, 13361
Folsom, William R., 5993
Folwell, William W., 5412
Fond du Lac Co., Wis., 5530
Foner, Philip S., ed., 13701, 14143
Foord, Archibald S., 2662–63, 14654
Foot, Caleb, 13362
  comp., 13362
Foote, Ebenezer, about, 13363
Foote, Henry W., 146, 11558, 12439, 12866, 13112, 13392, 13701
Foote, Katherine A., ed., 13363
Foote, William A., 262, 3957
Foote, William H., 2174, 2261
Footner, Hulbert, 12783
Foran, William A., 13969
Forbes, Allen, 7211–13
Forbes, Duncan, 14443
Forbes, Esther, 5770, 14289
Forbes, Harriette M., 12430
  comp., 175
  ed., 14159
Forbes, John, General, 5343
Forbes, John (d. 1783), about, 13364
Forbes, John D., 9813, 14567
Forbes, Robert, about, 5332
Forbes, Susan M., 11398
Forbes, Thomas, 4814
Forbush, Bliss, 13600
Force, Peter, 982, 4199, 5804, 13156, 13804
  comp., 4024, 8688
  about, 1044, 1065
Ford, Amelia C., 10182
Ford, Arthur L., 12782
Ford, Corey, 7777
Ford, Edward, 14303
Ford, Emily E. F., comp., 14690
Ford, Grace, 411
Ford, Guy S., 14381
Ford, Harry P., 12982
Ford, Henry J., 11003
Ford, Paul L., 47, 418, 427, 455, 2576, 4152, 8457, 8580, 9113, 9571–72, 9637, 12468–69, 13035, 13381, 13523, 13701, 14602, 14672, 14674
  ed., 3242, 4860, 6847, 9249, 9532, 9534–35, 11688, 12733, 12764, 13217, 13400
  about, 356, 9564
  bibliography, 226
Ford, Percy, 411
Ford, Richard Clyde, tr., 5007
Ford, T. G., 7325
Ford, Timothy, 13365
  comp., 2340

Ford, Worthington C., 31, 431–32, 478, 3773, 4078, 4113, 4307, 4742, 6766, 8420, 9420, 9782, 13373, 13701, 13989, 14672
  comp., 427, 3958, 6806, 9657
  ed., 4601, 7708, 8748, 12879, 12963, 13244, 13381, 13426, 13489, 13533, 13821, 14025, 14075, 14154, 14674, 14689
  about, 356
Forde, Standish, about, 14283
Fordham, Sir Herbert G., 13016
Foreign relations. *See* Diplomacy
Fordham Manor, N.Y., 7078
Foreman, Carolyn T., 13916
Foretier, Pierre, 5941
Forman, Benno M., 11983
Forman, Henry C., 12411–12
Forman, Samuel E., 13394
Fornoff, Charles W., 13944
Forrest, Earle R., 2092
Forrest, William S., 2223
Forster, Cornelius S., 14587
Forster, Edward J., 1603, 7696
Forster, George, about, 13381
Forster, Johann R., comp., 11824
  tr., 13748
Forster, Kent, ed. and tr., 8525
Fort, Joel B., 11352
Fort Ann, N.Y., 6023
Fort Castleton, Vt., 7063
Fort Chambly, Que., 5931
Fort Chartres, Ill., 5489, 5494, 5496, 5501, 13707, 13399
Fort Clinton, N.Y., 7053, 7700
Fort Constitution, N.Y., 7052, 7072, 7079
Fort Cumberland, N.S., 7846
Fort Dearborn, Ill., 5504
Fort Dunmore, Pa., 5341
Fort Edward, N.Y., 1795, 7054
Fort Erie, Ont., 4891
Fort George, N.Y., 880, 5826, 7056, 14600
Fort Harmar, Ohio, 5430
Fort Henry, Va., 880
Fort Johnson, N.Y., 1796
Fort Knox, Ind., 5475
Fort Lee, N.J., 7061
Fort Lernoult, Mich., 5518
Fort Ligonier, Pa., 880, 5361, 5384, 5396
Fort Loudon, Pa., 5394
Fort McIntosh, Pa., 5438, 13306
Fort Mackinac, Mich.
  capture of (1763), 13981
  commandants, 14329
  fur trade returns (1767), 5107
  Indian trade, 5124
  massacre (1763), 5011
  surgeon's mates, 14049
  See also Mackinac, Mich.; Mackinac Region, Mich.
Fort Massac, Ill., 5567
Fort Mercer, N.J., 7081
Fort Michilimackinac. *See* Fort Mackinac, Mich.
Fort Mifflin, Pa., 5727, 7081
Fort Montgomery, N.Y., 7042, 7053, 7085
Fort Moultrie, S.C., 928
Fort Niagara, N.Y., 4963, 5330, 7743
Fort Number Eight, N.Y., 7078
Fort Patrick Henry, Tenn., 5301
Fort Phillips, Ky., 5618
Fort Pitt, Pa.
  about, 5342–43, 5359, 14046
  British evacuation (1772), 5358
  description, 14631
  relief of (1763), 5010
  sources, 13142, 14590
  trade, 5099
  See also Pittsburgh
Fort Plain, N.Y., about, 1797
Fort Pownall, Me., 5395
Fort Rensselaer, N.Y., 14041
Fort Roberdeau, Pa., 7055
Fort Saint John's, Que. *See* Saint John's Fort, Que.
Fort St. Joseph, Mich., 7502–3, 7510, 7516
Fort Sanduskey, Ohio, 5447
Fort Saratoga, N.Y., 880
Fort Schuyler, N.Y., 7569, 7620. *See also* Fort Stanwix, N.Y.
Fort Shelby, Tenn., 5615
Fort Stanwix, N.Y.
  about, 5098, 7074, 13306
  diagrams, 880
  Treaty of (1768), 4841, 4845, 4852, 4880, 5092
Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. *See* Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Fort Ticonderoga Bicentennial Committee, 7057
Fort Tombeckby, Ala., 3686
Fort Tryon, N.Y., 7062
Fort Washington, N.Y., 5417, 7078, 13113
Fort Wayne, Ind., 5403, 5465, 5477
Fort William and Mary, N.H., 4270–71, 4279–80
Fortenbaugh, Robert, 8775, 11460
Fortescue, Sir John W., 6807
  ed., 13423
Fortier, Alcée, 5196
Fortier, John B., 5567
Fortin, Roger A., 4338
Forton Prison, Portsmouth, Eng., 7402, 7705, 7712, 7735
Fosdick, Charles, 8932
Foster, Austin P., 5603
Foster, Francis Apthorp, 11745
  comp., 7160
Foster, Frank H., 11137
Foster, Herbert D., 1361
Foster, Jedediah, about, 13366
Foster, John W., 8346
Foster, Joseph, 7326
Foster, Robert H., 1963
Foster, Stephen, 11290
Foster, Theodore, 9614
Foster, William E., 1646, 4377, 11596, 13634
Foster, William O., 13690
Fothergill, Augusta B. M., 10845
  comp., 10849
Fothergill, Gerald, 10913, 11211
Fothergill, John, 3123, 13367
  about, 13367
  letters, William Bartram, 12797
Fothergill, Samuel, 13368
Foucher, Antoine, 5942
Foulke, Samuel, 13369
Fouré, Hélène S., ed., 14369
Fourth of July
  about, 4209
  celebrations, 4206
  myths, 4252
  North Carolina, 4205
  orations, 4223
Fowle, Daniel, about, 13370
Fowler, Ila E., 13371
Fowler, John (1756–1840), about, 13371
Fowler, John (fl. 1774), 3751
Fowler, Robert L., 14236
Fowler, Samuel P., 5871
Fowler, Trueworthy L., 1380
Fowler, William C., 1684, 10480
Fowler, William M., 4437, 13285, 14129
Fox, Bertha S., 14467
Fox, Charles James, 2499, 13372
  about, 2447, 2573, 2626–27, 2642, 2646, 2659–60, 2692, 2708, 2934, 3875, 13372
Fox, Claire G., 13904
Fox, Dixon R., 1097, 1284, 7814, 11323, 12954
Fox, Ebenezer, 7724, 13373
Fox, Edith M., 5058
Fox, Frank B., 13192
Fox, Frederic, 14674
Fox, John S., ed., 14185
Fox, Joseph, about, 13374
Fox, Justus, about, 13375
Fox, Montagu, about, 8576
Fox, Patricia M., 521
Fox, Richard Hingston, 13367
Foxwell, H. S., 2839
Frakes, George E., 4765
Framingham, Mass., about, 1520
France
  aid to United States, 8467, 8471, 8486, 8497, 8504, 8506, 8508, 8511, 8517, 8529, 8531, 10145
  American agents, Theveneau de Francey, 13376
  American consuls, 9199
  American legation, 8478
  American literature, 12230
  American privateers, 7391–92
  Anglophobia, 8456
  antislavery movement, 10392
  archives, bibliography, 524
  Archives nationales, 527, 535, 689
  Armée
    about, 5727, 7219, 7227–28, 7230
    arms and armor, 7532
    casualties, 7208
    calvary, 7234
    chaplains, 7215
      Robin, *abbé*, 14314
    commissary, 12856
    Connecticut, 1671
    contemporary sources, 7185–86, 7193, 7195, 7197

France (continued)
- encampments, 909, 7212, 7239
  - Annapolis, 7242
  - Boston, 7242
  - Colchester, Conn., 7234
  - Lebanon, Conn., 7234
  - maps, 965
  - New England, 7213
  - Newport, R.I., 7187, 7238, 7240
  - Providence, R.I., 7232, 7240
  - Williamsburg, Va., 7208, 7242
  - Wilmington, Del., 7242
  - Windham, Conn., 7234
- engineers, Barazer de Kermorvan, 12771
- equipment and supplies, 8464
- flags, 7619
- Lauzan's Legion, 7234
- march to Chesapeake (1781), 7195, 7242
- medical service, 7204
- New Jersey, 7217
- officers, 7195, 7199
  - Berthier, Alexandre, prince de Neuchâtel et de Wagram, 12841
  - Blanchard, Claude, 12856
  - Brisout de Barneville, Nicholas François Denis, 12909
  - Broglie, Charles François, comte de, 12911
  - Broglie, Charles Louis Victor, prince de, 12912
  - Charlus, Armand Charles Augustin de la Croix de Castries, comte de, 13031
  - Chastellux, François Jean de Beauvoir, chevalier de, 13034
  - Clermont-Crèvecoeur, Jean François Louis, comte de, 13065
  - Closen, Ludwig, baron von, 13072
  - Coriolis, Jean Baptiste Elzéar, chevalier de, 13114
  - Cromot Dubourg, Marie François Joseph Maxime, baron, 13144
  - Desandroüins, Jean Nicolas, 13203
  - Deux-Ponts, Guillaume, comte de, 13208
  - Dubouchet, Denis Jean Florimond Langlois, 13242
  - Dumas, Mathieu, 13252
  - Fersen, Hans Axel von, grefve, 13335
  - Fleury, François Louis Teisseidre de, 13356
  - Gallatin, Gaspard Gabriel, 13403
  - Lauzun, Armand Louis Gontaut, duc de, 13806
  - Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de La Brède et de, 14027
  - Noailles, Louis Marie, vicomte de, 14103
  - Revel, Gabriel Joachim du Perron, comte de, 14288
  - Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de, 14319
  - Saint-Exupéry, Georges Alexandre César, comte de, 14356

France (continued)
  - Saint-Simon-Montbléru, Claude Anne de Rouvroy, marquis de, 14357
  - Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de, 14397
  - Stedingk, Curt Bogislaus Ludvig Kristoffer von, grefve, 14488
  - Viomênil, Antoine Charles du Houx, baron de, 14637
- regiments, 7199, 7214
- registers, lists, etc., 7214
- Rhode Island, 7223, 7237, 7240
- Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6721, 6724, 6433, 7203, 7208, 7223, 7240
- surgeons, Jean François Coste, 13120
- uniforms, 7604
- Virginia Campaign (1781), 7223
- Assemblée nationale, about, 8463
- bibliography, 27, 29
- botanists, André Michaux, 14012
- Canada as war aim, 8462
- cartographers, Mathieu Dumas, 13252
- civilization, 10593
- clergy, aid to United States, 8517
- clergymen, Joseph Alphonse de Veri, 14633
- colonies, 8501
  - America, 3451, 3458, 3461
  - bibliography, 31
- colonizers, Louis Antoine de Bougainville, 12881
- commerce
  - Maryland, 13331
  - rivalry with Great Britain, 2796
  - United States, 8518, 9779, 9788, 9893, 9901, 9903, 9909, 9913, 9919, 13787
- Controllers-General, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot, 14607
- court and courtiers, 13335
- Dépôt des cartes et plans de la marine, 868
- description and travel, 14673
- diplomats
  - Annemours, Charles François Ardrien le Paulmier, chevalier d', 12728
  - Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de, 12772
  - Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 13787
  - La Luzerne, Anne César de, 13788
  - Segur, Louis Philippe, comte de, 14397
  - Stedingk, Curt Bogislaus Ludvig Kristoffer von, grefve, 14488
  - Toscan, Jean Joseph Marie, 14583
  - Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 14632
- economists, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot, 14607
- engineers
  - Béchet, Étienne Nicolas Marie, sieur de Rochefontaine, 12819
  - Duportail, Louis Lebègue de Presle, 13262
  - Fleury, François Louis Teisseidre de, 13356

France (continued)
- Enlightment, 11617, 11619
- envoys in America, 8469, 8473, 8482–83, 8486, 8491, 8498, 8509, 8514–15
- explorers, Louis Antoine de Bougainville, 12881
- finance, 3236
- Foreign Ministers
  - Choiseul-Stainville, Étienne François, duc de, 13042
  - Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 14632
- foreign relations, 7231, 8456–8536
  - Canada, 8510, 8530
  - Catholic Church, 11421–22
  - Great Britain, 2725, 3258, 3337, 8487, 8566, 8581, 13042
  - Louisiana, 8481, 8502
  - naval factors, 7209
  - Spain, 8616
  - Treaty of Paris (1783), 8632–59
  - United States, 527, 8335, 8370, 8401–2, 8404–5, 8469–70, 8482–84, 8486–87, 8492–93, 8496–98, 8503, 8521, 8528, 9521, 13189, 13701, 13788, 13814, 13821, 14052
- historians, François Marie Arouet de Voltaire, 14638
- intellectual life, 11617, 11627
- international financiers, Pierre Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais, 12818
- lawyers, Jacques Pierre Brissot de Warville, 12910
- liberalism, 11627
- literary views of Revolutionary War, 8480
- manuscripts
  - catalogs, 525
  - facsimiles, 8448
- maps, 957
- Marine
  - about, 7205, 7209, 7219, 7225, 7227–28, 7230, 7432, 7455–56, 7474, 8336
  - admirals
    - Estaing, Charles Henri, comte d', 13302
    - Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, marquis de, 13471
  - Barras' fleet, 7240, 7242, 7499
  - Boston, 7235
  - Cape of Good Hope, 7216
  - chaplains, Seraphin Bandol, 12765
  - contemporary sources, 7188, 7190–92, 7194, 7196, 7198
  - Destouches' fleet, 7242
  - English Channel, 7241
  - Estaing's fleet, 7188, 7194, 7214, 7218, 7222, 7225–26, 7240, 7461
  - fleet bakery, 7194
  - Grasse-Tilly's fleet, 7210, 7214, 7240, 7242, 7418, 7456
  - Guichen's fleet, 7214, 7441
  - Newport, R.I., 7198, 7202, 7206, 7233, 7238
  - newspaper, 7202

- France (continued)
  - officers
    - Borda, Jean Charles de, 12873
    - Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, comte, 12881
    - Destouches, Charles René Dominque Gochet, 13207
    - Du Petit-Thouars, Aristide Aubert, 13260
    - Granchain, Guillaume Jacques Constant de Liberge, 13466
    - Suffren St. Tropez, Pierre Andre de, called le bailli de Suffren, 14523
    - Ternay, Charles Henry Louis d'Arsac, chevalier de, 14551
  - printing press, 7206–7, 7233
  - Provence navy, 7230
  - registers, lists, etc., 7214
  - Rhode Island, 7237
  - sailing routes, maps, 965
  - Siege of Yorktown, Va. (1781), 7486, 7488, 7497–99
  - supplies and stores, 7200–7201
  - Ternay's fleet, 7198, 7207, 7214, 7240, 7242
  - vessels
    - Auguste (ship), 7424
    - Jason (ship), 7499
    - La Guêpe (ship), 7446
    - Sceptre (ship), 7424
    - Ville de Paris (ship), 7488
  - merchants, Joseph Fenwick, 13331
  - Ministère de la marine, 7488
    - privateers, 7378
  - Ministère des affaires étrangères, 7214, 8482–83
  - Ministre de la marine, about, 7210
  - *philosophes*
    - Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de, 13098
    - Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 14638
  - philosophy, 11617
  - physicians
    - Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques, 12775
    - Guillotin, Joseph Ignace, 13504
  - playwrights
    - Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 12818
    - Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de,14638
  - political reformers, use of American ideology, 8661–62
  - political theorists, Jean Jacques Rousseau, 14342
  - relations (general)
    - Great Britain, 8456
    - Mississippi Valley, 5584
    - Maryland, 9176
    - North Carolina, 8400
    - Rhode Island, 10622
    - United States, 8460, 8463, 8475–76, 8479, 8534, 8671, 10593, 10622
      - bibliography, 30
  - Revolution (1789–1799), 8660, 8668–70, 8674, 8676, 8684–86
    - American influence, 8661–62, 8665, 8671, 8680

- France (continued)
  - Revolutionary naval officers (i.e., Continental Navy), Pierre Landais, 13793
  - Revolutionary officers (i.e., Continental Army)
    - Barazer de Kermorvan, Gilles Jean Marie Rolland, 12771
    - Béchet, Étienne Nicolas Marie, sieur de Rochefontaine, 12819
    - Colomb, Pierre, 13096
    - Dubouchet, Denis Jean Florimond Langlois, 13242
    - Duportail, Louis Lebègue de Presle, 13262
    - Fleury, François Louis Teisseidre de, 13356
    - Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 13787
    - La Rouërie, Charles Armand Tuffin, 13802
    - Moré de Pontgibaud, Charles Albert de, 14043
  - scientists
    - Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques, 12775
    - Borda, Jean Charles de, 12873
  - secret agents in America, 8523
  - secretaries, Joseph Mathias Gérard de Rayneval, 13425
  - Secretary of Legation (U.S.), 8397
  - Siege of Yorktown (1781), monetary aid, 8387
  - social philosophers, baron de Montesquieu, 14026
  - Society of the Cincinnati, 7156–57, 7161
  - treaties
    - Great Britain (1783), 8640
    - United States, 8368, 8402, 8484
  - Treaties, etc., 1774–1792 (Louis XVI), 8484
  - Treaty of Paris (1783), 8632–59
  - war aims, 8335, 8468, 8471, 8489, 8503
  - war strategy, 7209
  - whaling, 9949
  - writers
    - Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de La Brède et de, 14026
    - Rousseau, John Jacques, 14342
    - Voltaire. François Marie Arouet de, 14638
- Francestown, N.H., about, 1357
- Francey, Theveneau de, 13376
- The Franchise, Elections, and Representation, 10553–77
- Francis, Beata, ed., 13377
- Francis, George E., 14144
- Francis, Sir Philip, 2574, 13377
  - about, 13377
  - letters of Junius, 13746
- Francis, Turbutt, about, 13378
- Francisco, Peter, about, 13379
- Francklin, Michael, about, 13380
- Franham, Thomas J., comp., 4689
- Frank, John C., comp., 239
- Frank, Samuel B., 3283
- Frankfort, Ky., about, 5650–51, 5655
- Franklin, Benjamin, 2722, 3142, 3809, 4491, 4819, 8457, 11601, 11620, 13381
  - supposed author, 1989, 5062
  - about, 3855, 3944, 8683, 11626, 12601, 12630, 12648, 13381, 14697, 14754
  - admirers, Thomas Brand-Hollis, 12900
  - *Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique*, 8457
  - Articles of Confederation, 8742
  - as American hero, 1280
  - as Belgian hero, 8452
  - as French hero, 8488
  - autobiography, 11110
  - businessman, 9713
  - classical tradition, 11597
  - colonial agent, 3077, 8353, 12708
  - Constitutional Convention (1787), 9461
  - Continental Congress
    - attempted recall (1779), 8782, 13189
    - charges against, 13189
  - continental currency, 10063
  - Deism, 11511
  - E pluibus unum (motto), 8771
  - economic thought, 9728
  - Enlightenment thought, 11628
  - English radicals, 10527
  - examination before the House of Commons, 2574, 3103, 3133, 3150
  - French policy regarding Canada, 8462
  - foreign relations, 8354
  - Grenville's revenue proposals, 1170
  - Hessian desertions, 7776
  - Howe Commission (1776), 8580, 9036
  - humanism, 11622
  - Hutchinson and Oliver letters, 3090, 3167
  - in British press, 3357
  - Junto and Library Company, 11863, 11868
  - land grants, 5062
  - letters, 4126
    - Houdetot, Élisabeth Françoise Sophie (de La Live de Bellegarde), comtesse d', 13637
    - Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 8394
    - Mecom, Jane Franklin, 14000
    - Paine, Thomas, 14143
    - Parker, James, 14154
    - Roberts, Hugh, 14309
    - Timothy, Peter, 14577
    - Whitefoord, Caleb, 14727
  - library, 11869, 12201
  - literature, 12236, 12247, 12265
  - manuscripts, 614
  - medal awarded, 148
  - medical treatment of poor, 11918
  - mission to Canada (1776), 4145, 4163
  - mission to France
    - about, 8376, 8378, 8385, 8405, 8440, 8469, 8534
    - attempted recall, 8782, 13189
    - commercial transactions, 8392–93
    - compilation of documents, 1191
    - French Alliance (1778), 8337, 8377, 8383, 8469
    - military supplies, 8393–94
    - naval supplies, 7319
    - prisoners of war, 7378

- Franklin, Benjamin (continued)
    - privateers, 7378, 8337
        - spurious letters, 8581
        - Treaty of Paris (1783), 8335, 8469, 8647, 8649, 8654, 8659
        - western lands, 8335
    - music, 11564
    - on war and peace, 1182
    - parliamentary grant (1758), 4517
    - Pennsylvania constitution, revision, 1160
    - Pennsylvania election (1764), 4512
    - Pennsylvania Germans, 10948
    - Pennsylvania politics, 4515, 4548, 4553
    - philosophy, 11581, 11599
    - political satire, 3916
    - political thought, 3020
    - Poor Richard almanacs, 12303–4
    - printing, 12105, 12136, 12153
    - Prussian treaty (1785), 8422
    - Quaker merchants, 9846
    - relations
        - Adams, John, 12681
        - Barazer de Kermorvan, 12771
        - Barbeu-Dubourg, Jacques, 12775
        - Barclay, David, 13367
        - Deane, Silas, 8374
        - Dumas, Charles Guillaume Frédéric, 8416
        - Evans, Cadwalader, 13305
        - Fothergill, John, 13367
        - Galloway, Joseph, 4535
        - Hall, David, 13517
        - Hopkinson, Francis, 13635
        - Hutton, James, 8569
        - Jay, John, 13699
        - Kinnersley, Ebenezer, 13768
        - Lafayette, marquis de, 13787
        - Lee, Arthur, 8374
        - Lee, William, 8374
        - Pulteney, William, 8582
        - Smith, Adam, 14443
        - Thomson, Charles, 14563
    - religious beliefs, 11085, 11109, 11171
    - slavery, 10342, 10354, 10373
    - snake device, 4082
    - Society for Political Enquiries, 9781
    - Stamp Act (1765), 4019, 4037
    - visit to Germany, 6892
    - women, 12597, 12668
    - writings, 1039, 1041
        - published in France, 12230
- Franklin, Deborah Read, about, 13382
- Franklin, Frank G., 10481–82
- Franklin, James, 995
- Franklin, John, about, 13383
- Franklin, John H., 10894
- Franklin, Mitchell, 9622
- Franklin, Robert J., 10429
- Franklin, Roswell, about, 13384
- Franklin, Susan B., 13285
- Franklin, W. Neil, 5108–9, 10224, 10561
- Franklin, Walter S., comp., 7034
- Franklin, William, 13385
    - about, 3886, 4473, 4478, 4484, 13381–82, 13385
- Franklin, William Temple, 13381
- Franklin (proposed state), about, 5043, 5045, 5049–50, 5057, 5059, 5071, 5076, 5084, 5087, 5093, 5095, 5586–87, 5606
    - and federal Indian policy, 5277
    - constitution, 5060
    - insurrection in, 1279
    - Spanish overtures, 5252, 5093
- Franklin (schooner), 7318, 7425
- Franklin College, about, 11807
- Franklin Co., Ky., about, 5650
- Franklin Co., Mass., about, 1450
- Franklin Co., N.Y., genealogy, 12620
- Franklin Co., Pa.
    - about, 1996, 2029–30
    - military personnel, 7997
- Franklin Co., Vt., about, 1416, 1426
- Franklin Co., Va., court records, 9185
- Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 13381
- Franklin Printing Company, about, 12136
- Franks, Barbara M., 198
- Franks, David, 9024
- Franks, David Salisbury, about, 13886
- Franks, Isaac, about, 13387
- Frantz, Clair G., 11478
- Frary, Ihna T., 13701
- Fraser, Alexander, 3509
- Fraser, Duncan, 13715
- Fraser, Henry S., 13486
- Fraser, John, about, 13388
- Fraser, Leon, 3341
- Fraser, Richard H., 6924
- Fraternal Organizations and Clubs, 12523–28
- Frazer, Mary Worrell Taylor, about, 13389
- Frazer, Persifor (1735 *or* 6–1792), 13390
- Frazer, Persifor (1844–1909), 13390
- Frazer, William, 13391
- Frech, Laura P., 13804
- Frederica, Ga., about, 2373
- Frederick II, the Great, King of Prussia. *See* Friedrich II, der Grosse, King of Prussia
- Frederick, Wayne A., ed., 13847
- Frederick, Md.
    - Germans, 10921
    - Loyalists, 8229
    - prisoners of war, German mercenaries, 7718
- Frederick Co., Md.
    - about, 2138, 2155, 9175
    - Middle District, Committee of Observation, 9156
    - Upper District, Committee of Observation, 9157–58
- Frederick Co., Va., about, 2183, 2215, 4643
- Fredericksburg, N.Y., about, 9054
- Fredericksburg, Va.
    - about, 2216–18
    - residents, 13661, 14006
    - State Manufactory of Arms, 7525, 7527
- Fredericksburgh, N.Y., Continental Army encampment, 7077
- Free, William J., 12281
- Free Briton, pseud., 2567
- Free Swiss, pseud., 3843
- Freedley, Edwin T., 9938
- Freedom (sloop), 7328
- Freedom of the Press, 12172–77
- Freehling, William W., 10380
- Freehold, N.J.
    - about, 9068
    - residents, 14549
- Freeland, Mary D., 1586
- Freeman, pseud., 13237
- Freeman, Archibald, ed., 901
- Freeman, Douglas S., 6964–65, 14674
- Freeman, Edmund, comp., 8933
- Freeman, Frederick, 1495
- Freeman, James, about, 13392
- Freeman, Samuel
    - about, 13393
    - ed., 14465
- Freeman, Walter, 14048
- Freeman, William, 13393
- Freemasons
    - about, 12523–27
    - relations, Jews, 10997
- Freetown, Mass., about, 11130
- Frégault, Guy, comp., 3393
- Freiberg, Malcolm, 3084, 13675
    - ed., 4051
- Freimarck, Vincent, 13267
- Fremantle, Sir Edmund R., 7272
- French, Allen, 5785–88, 5821, 5827, 5906–7, 7778, 13514
- French, Alvah P., ed., 1874
- French, Christopher, 7691
- French, Goldwin S., 2920
- French, Hannah D., 12776, 12945
- French, Hollis, 13669
- French Alliance (1778)
    - about, 5755, 7223, 8353, 8375, 8402, 8404, 8469, 8494–95, 8532
    - and the Battle of Germantown (1777), 8516
    - bibliography, 7242
    - Continental Congress (1775–1781), 8386
    - Franklin, Benjamin, 8337, 8377, 8383, 8469
    - news reaches Maine, 8874
    - Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 8337
    - Washington, George, 8389
- French and Indian War (1755–1763)
    - about, 3966
    - Maryland, 4580
    - opposition to imperial authority, 3867
    - Virginia, 4621
- French Army and Navy in the Revolution, 7185–7242
- French Creek, Pa., about, 7540
- French Guiana, 14296
- French Lick. *See* Nashville, Tenn.
- French Revolution. *See* France—Revolution (1789–1799)
- Freneau, Philip Morin, 614, 12308, 12313, 13394, 14532
    - tr., 14314
    - about, 12247, 13394
    - agrarian myth, 10174
    - bibliography, 226, 236
    - political satire, 3916, 12255
    - religious ideas, 11109
- Frere, Bartle H. T., ed., 7419
- Frese, Joseph R., 3985–87

Freund, Ernst, ed., 10399
Freund, Miriam K., 10969
Freund, Rudolf, 7022, 10183
Frewer, Louis B., 21
Frey, Howard C., 9932
Frey, Samuel L., ed., 9027
Frey, Sylvia R., 6808
Friary, Donald R., 11574
Frick, Bertha M., 381
Frick, William K., 14070
Fridley, Russell M., 13014
Friedberg, Stanton A., ed., 11960
Friedenshuetten, Pa., about, 13303
Friedenwald, Herbert, 419, 754, 758, 4172, 4200–1, 7023, 8776, 10970
  comp., 8745
Friedlaender, Marc, ed., 12681
Friedman, Bernard, 4438–39
Friedman, Lee M., 10971, 12995, 13837, 13875
Friedrich II, der Grosse, King of Prussia, about, 8541, 8546, 8548, 8554–56
Friedrich Wilhelm II, King of Prussia, about, 13225
Friedrich, Gerhard, 302
Friend, William L., 222
Friend of American Liberty, pseud., 3845
Friend to America, pseud., 3810
Friend to the Constitution, pseud., 9534
Friends, Society of
  about, 11092, 11108, 11120, 11386–11420, 12834
  antislavery movement, 10346, 10350, 10379, 10384
    Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    Maryland, 10375
  attitude toward British monarchy, 4511
  bibliography, 320–21
  charities, 11406–7
  civil authority, 13496
  contemporary sources, 14790
  Eastern Shore, Md., 11397
  ecclesiastical discipline, 11410
  education, 11684, 11701, 11709
  family, 10701
  family life, 11400, 11403
  family size, 10702–3
  French appreciation of, 8524
  genealogy, 177
  Georgia, 2396
  higher education, 11710
  influence, 11418
    Dickinson, John, 13217
  Loyalists, 8211, 8213, 8285
  marriage, 10703
  Maryland
    records, 737
    slavery, 10340
  Massachusetts, 11144
  New England, 11411–12
  New Jersey, 4486, 11398, 11402, 11408, 11420
    political tactics, 4476
    social work among Afro-Americans, 10360
  New York, 9030–31, 11408, 11414
  Nicholites, 11393–96
  North Carolina, 10313, 11386, 11417
  pacifism, 11079
Friends, Society of (continued)
  Pennsylvania, 737, 11327, 11387, 11398–99, 11408, 11410, 14778
    banishment of members, 9135
    church archives, 726
    Conestoga Indians, 4491
    exiles to Virginia, 11401
    politics, 4515, 4518–19, 4528, 4548–49, 4552, 11389
    slave trade, 10337
  Philadelphia, 13367, 14454
    education, 11707
    merchants, 9846–47
  philanthropy, 11406
  science, 11831
  slavery, 10313, 10338, 10346
  South Carolina, 10313
  Tennessee, 5147
  Townshend Duties (1767), 4506
  Virginia, 737, 10313, 11401, 14807
  Washington, George, 14674
Friends Latin School, Philadelphia, about, 12174
Friends of Humanity, about, 10379
Friends to Justice, Wilmington, Del., about, 11038
Friendship Salt Company, about, 10006
Frierson, J. Nelson, 4760
Fries, Adelaide L., 10052, 13298
  ed., 10853
Friis, Herman R., 902, 8777
Fritz, Jean, 14672
Froeligh, Solomon, about, 13395
Fronsac, Frederic Gregory Forsyth, vicomte de, 8272
Frontier Forts and Trails Survey, 5349
Frontier Trade and Economy, 5097–5136
Frost, Jerry W., 11400
Frost, John, 4928–29, 6966, 7873
Frost, Sarah S., 8255
Frost, Thomas, 13895
Frothingham, Ebenezer, about, 11518
Frothingham, Richard, 1052, 4129, 4339, 5846–47, 5908, 14671
Frothingham, Thomas G., 5848, 6967, 7327
Froude, James A., 2969
Fry, Howard T., 13159
Fry, Jacob, ed., 14071
Fry, Joshua, 933
  about, 943
Fry, William H., 4274
Frye, James, about, 7878
Fryer, C. E., 2723
Fryer, Walter R., 2403–5, 2484, 2664
Fuess, Claude M., 1456
Fuhlbruegge, Edward A., 10127–28, 13659
Fulcher, William G., 13133
Fulford, Roger, 13424
Fullard, Harold, 2452
Fuller, Arthur O., 14525
Fuller, Daniel, 13396
Fuller, John F. C., 6809, 7489
Fuller, Thomas, about, 14713
Fulton, John F., 14246
Fulton, Robert, about, 12353, 13861
Fulton Co., N.Y.
  about, 1758, 1815, 5356
  residents, 12624
Funk, Christian, 11502
Funk, Henry D., 11303
Furber, George C., comp., 1373
Furber, Holden, 9900, 14004
Furcron, Thomas B., 7058
Furlong, Patrick J., 7795, 9297, 12756
Furman, Moore, 13397
Furniss, Edgar S., ed., 9720
Furniture and Interior Design, 12056–75
Fürst, Friederike, 14381
Fusilier Regt. von Lossburg (Alt)(Hesse Kassel), about, 6868, 6896
Fussell, George E., 138
Futhey, John Smith, 2018

Gabler, Anthony J., 457
Gabriel, Charles N., 13203
Gabriel, Ralph H., 1271, 11117, 11766, 13140
  ed., 13140
Gadsden, Christopher, 13237, 13398
  about, 4771, 12645, 13398
  and Charleston's Sons of Liberty, 4073
  election controversy (1762–1763), 4767, 4775
  letters, Francis Marion, 13959
  Stamp Act (1765), 4054
Gage, Thomas, 828, 830, 969, 3104, 4302, 4308, 13399, 14595
  about, 1000, 2510, 4288, 6758, 6765, 13399, 13672
  Battle of Concord (1775), 5763, 5766, 5778
  Battle of Lexington (1775), 5763, 5766
    military intelligence, 7778, 7789
  commander in chief, 3954
  leadership and strategy, 5692
  letters, 5496, 5844
    Trumbull, Jonathan, 14597
  memorial from Vincennes (1772), 5473
  orderly book, 5764
  papers, 6757, 13142
Gage, Thomas H., 12369
Gage, N.B., about, 3603
Gagliardo, John G., 10926
Gahn, Bessie W. B., 12688
Gaine, Hugh, 13400
Gaines, David I., 2406
Gaines, Richard H., 11804, 14256
Gaines, William H., 4634–35, 7440, 8778, 14089
Gainsborough, Thomas, about, 2902
Galbraith, Vivian H., 549
Galbreath, Charles B., 5310, 5436, 13701
Galbreath, Mrs. E. Hadley, 14517
Gale, Benjamin, 4390, 9587
  about, 13268, 13401
Gale, Roy L., 14425
Gallacher, Stuart A., 13381
Gallaher, Ruth A., 4812
Gallatin, Albert, about, 9728, 13402
Gallatin, Gaspard Gabriel, baron de, 6721, 13403
Gallaudet, Elisha, about, 10061

Gallinger, Herbert P., 8544
Gallipolis, Ohio, about, 5048, 5077, 5432, 14369
Galloway, Grace Growden, 13404
Galloway, John, 4565
Galloway, Joseph, 1140, 3250–51, 3260–62, 3265–66, 3270–71, 3274, 3829–30, 4496, 8134, 8319, 11003
  about, 1011, 3255, 4493, 8137, 13405, 13699
  anonymous pamphlets, 4522
  British occupation of Philadelphia, 6134
  constitutional theory, 3945
  examination by House of Commons, 3253
  relations
    Dickinson, John, 13217
    Franklin, Benjamin, 4535
    Goddard, William, 13446
  Stamp Act (1765), 4534
Galloway, Samuel, about, 13406
Galt, John, 14705
Gálvez, Bernardo de Gálvez, conde de, 7505
  about, 5184, 13407
  capture of Baton Rouge (1779), 3693
  capture of Pensacola, 3680, 7505–6
  Indian policy, 5717
Galvin, John R., 5789
Gamage, Virginia C., 1550
Gambier, James Gambier, Baron, about, 6758, 7296
Gamble, Robert, 7085
Gambrall, Theodore C., 11181
Gambrell, Mary L., 11291
Gambrill, Olive M., 12874
Gammell, William, 12595, 14663
Gananoque, Ont., about, 14507
Gandy, Willard E., 8116
Gannet, Caleb, 13408
Gannett, Deborah Sampson, about, 7031, 13409
Gannon, Michael V., 5197
Ganoe, William A., 5710
Ganong, William F., 3593
  ed., 3592, 14138
Ganesvoort, Peter, about, 6240, 13410
Ganter, Herbert L., 4202, 13979, 14440
Ganyard, Robert L., 6420, 9237–38
Garber, John P., 1986
Garden, Alexander (1730–1791), about, 13411
Garden, Alexander (1757–1829), 13412
Garden Club of America, 12426
Gardiner, Asa B., 7059, 7161, 7587, 7922, 7946, 10483, 12950, 14626
Gardiner, Clinton Harvey, ed., 14669
Gardiner, David, 1792
Gardiner, John
  about, 13413
  letters. John Ettwein, 13303
Gardiner, Lillian J., comp., 5590
Gardiner, Robert H., 14629
Gardiner, Silvester
  about, 11974, 13414
  letters, John Ettwein, 13303
Gardner, Arthur H., 1564
Gardner, Frank A., 5978, 7328, 7874–97, 13538
Gardner, Harold W., 5145
Gardner, Isaac, about, 13415
Gardner, John, 871, 873
Gardner, Monica M., 13780
Gardner, Thomas, about, 7889
Gardner, Walter P., 6313
Gardner, William J., 3734
Gardoqui, Diego de
  about, 8349
  mission to United States, 8621
  negotiations, John Jay, 8418
  U.S. Constitution, 9352
Garfield, James A., 1182
Garfield, James F. D., 5790, 7898, 12908, 14282
Garland, Joseph E., 1521
Garlick, Richard C., 13996
Garneau, François X., 3408
Garnett, James M., 4636–37, 14007
Garraghan, Gilbert J., 4813
Garrard, Lewis H., 2017
Garrett, Edwin A., 11696
Garrett, Jane N., 159
  ed., 3767
Garrett, John, about, 13416
Garrett, W. R., 5270
Garrett, Wendell D., 159, 12062, 12681
  ed., 12584, 12681
Garrett Co., Md., about, 2138
Garrettson, Freeborn, 13417
Garrison, Curtis W., 711, 758
  ed., 14025
Garrison, Fielding H., 251–52
Garrison, Hazel S., 920
Garrison, William Lloyd, 7815
Garth, Charles, 3085–86, 13418
  about, 4758, 13418
Garver, Frank H., 4153, 8779, 9471–75
Gascoigne, John, 878
Gaspé District, Que.
  about, 14315
  Loyalists, 8298
Gaspée Affair (1772)
  about, 3975, 3999, 4005
  court-martial of Lt. William Dudingston, 3977
  constitutional significance, 3928
  investigation, 3988, 4012
  lawsuits, 3978
  Virginia, 4674
Gaston Co., N.C., about, 2287
Gatch, Philip, 13419
Gates, Charles M., ed., 14221
Gates, Horatio
  about, 6957, 6971, 7020, 13420
  Battle of Camden, S.C. (1780), 6618, 6665–66
  Conway Cabal (1777), 6974
  leadership and strategy, 5692
  letters, 6665
    Adams, John, 12681
  manuscripts, 665
  medal awarded, 148
  Newburgh Conspiracy (1783), 6933
  quarrel with Benedict Arnold, 6213, 6216
Gates, John, 13421
Gates, Paul W., 4817, 5274
  about, 4844
Gaulot, Paul, 13335
Gaustad, Edwin S., 903, 9692, 11515–16, 11526
Gavin, Frank S. B., 13028
Gawalt, Gerard W., 10501–2
Gay, Ebenezer, about, 11507, 11512
Gay, Edwin F., 13523
Gay, Julius, 1688
Gay, Martin, about, 13422
Gay, Peter, 1143, 11616–17
Gay, Ruth Atkins, letters, Martin Gay, 13422
Gay, Sydney H., 6740, 13944
Gayle, Charles J., 9861
Gazette françoise, 7190
  about, 465, 7202, 7233
Gazetteers and Geographic Dictionaries, 845–54
Gearhart, Heber G., 7998, 13930
Gearing, Frederick O., 4930
Geddy, James, about, 11989
Gedney, Lida C., comp., 1919
Gee, Olive, 6767
Gegenheimer, Albert F., 13245, 13447, 14467
Geib, George W., 9115
Geiger, Mary V., Sister, 13005
Geis, Silas W., 3087
Geise, John J., 5146
Geiser, Karl F., 10250
Gemmill, John K., 8888
Genealogical Associates, 176
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 712
Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 7032
Genealogy. *See* Biography and Genealogy
General Gates (brigantine), 7315
General Greene (ship), 7306
General Mifflin (ship), 8604
General Military Histories, 5689–5761
General Overviews, 1192–1231
General Sullivan (privateer), 7397
General Washington (privateer), 7390
Genesee Co., N.Y., about, 5387
Genesee Region, N.Y., description, 4819
Genesee Valley, N.Y.
  about, 6524, 13704
  Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6504
Genet, George C., 8459, 8485
Geneva, N.Y., about, 6519
Genoa (Republic), Legazione, Gt. Brit., 12689
Gentleman's Magazine, 173, 892
Gentz, Friedrich von, 1153, 8669
George II, King of Great Britain, about, 14654
George III, King of Great Britain, 13423
  about, 2423–24, 2428, 2436–38, 2440–41, 2443, 2445–46, 2449, 2455–56, 2461, 2463, 2465, 2512, 2639–40, 2657, 2710, 13372, 13423, 14654
  American independence, recognition of, 14682
  American public opinion, 3929
  and Lord North, 2644, 6760
  and William Pitt (1759–1806), 2629
  cabinet, 2539, 2646

George III (continued)
  charges against, in Declaration of Independence, 4176, 4195, 4201
  constitution, 2470, 2472, 2481, 2484
  foreign relations, Spain, 8561
  historiography, 2400–2401, 2407, 2409, 2413, 2417
  in New York press, 4081
  in Pennsylvania press, 4077
  in *Virginia Gazette*, 4628
  ministers, 2482
  political caricature, 2928
  political character, 2664
  political nicknames, 2934
  political opposition, 2662
  political parties, 2688, 2692, 2696, 2708, 2717–18
  position in British politics, 2404
  proclamations, bibliography, 410
  regency crisis, 2655, 2670
  statue in New York City, 4468
  wife, 13030
George IV, King of Great Britain, 13424
  about, 2587, 13424
George, Elijah, comp., 645
George, John A., 8231
George, Mary Dorothy G., 143, 2857–59, 2928, 3343
  ed., 2856
George Washington Bicentennial Commission, 12456
George Washington University, Washington, D.C., 337
Georgetown, Md., about, 2156, 12755
  Catholic college, 11430
  inns, taverns, etc., 12546
  printing, 403
  tobacco trade, 9868
Georgetown Co., S.C., about, 2349
Georgia (Colony)
  about, 1236, 4560, 4764
  Afro-Americans, 10312
  agents, 3092, 4787
    Franklin, Benjamin, 3077, 13381
    Knox, William, 13776
  agriculture, 10214, 10233
  architecture, 12416
  archives, 800–801
  charters, 3769–70, 3778
  church and state, 11190, 11198
  church history, 11198
  Church of England, 11179, 11198, 11272
  cities and towns, planning, 10655
  clergy, 11202
  Council, 2360, 4785–86
    presidents, 13507, 13509
  courts, 10434
  education, 11672
  expansion, 4797
  General Assembly, Commons House of Assembly, 2361, 4787
    about, 4558
    power of appointment, 4798
    procedure, 4794
    publications, bibliography, 414
    speaker, 4790
  general histories, 4791–4800
  German language, 10649

Georgia (Colony) (continued)
  Governor, about, 3886, 4791
  Governor, 1760–1776 (Sir James Wright, Bart.), 14796
    about, 4791, 14796
  Governor, 1779–1782 (Sir James Wright, Bart.), 9281, 14796
    about, 9297, 14796
  Great Awakening, 11198, 11525
  Indian boundaries, 4854
  Indians, 4898
  islands, 4792
  land grants, 2389–90, 4763, 4792–93
  law, 10507
  Laws, statutes, etc., 2362, 4788–89
  livestock industry, 10215
  medicine, 11938–39
  mercantilism, 4800
  naval stores, 9990
  newspapers, 12166
  pharmacy, 11961
  plantation system, 10232
  politics and government, 4791, 4799, 9295, 9297, 9300
    sources, 9281–82, 9290, 9292
  printing, 12162
  proposed college, 11809
  racial elements, 10296
  records, 2359
  registers of births, etc., 10868–69
  religious dissenters, 11179
  religious revivals, 11189
  Scotch-Irish immigration, 4797
  silk industry, 9953
  social life and customs, 10647, 10704
  sources, 4785–90
  Stamp Act (1765), 4022, 4035, 4087
  women, 10704
Georgia
  agriculture, 10214
  Anglican clergymen, James Seymour, 14409
  architecture, 12416
  archives, 800–801
  assemblymen
    Baldwin, Abraham, 12756
    Few, William, 13336
    Gwinnett, Button, 13507
    Habersham, Joseph, 13511
    Jones, Noble Wymberley, 13735
    McIntosh, George, 13920
    Telfair, Edward, 14546
    Treutlen, John Adam, 14591
  Banishment Act (1778), 8247
  Baptist clergymen, John Thomas, 14558
  bibliography, 123–24, 380
  biography, 12646–47
  boundaries, North Carolina, 2272
  British invasion (1778–1779), 6568, 6578, 6582
  carpenters, Peter Tondee, 14580
  Cherokee Indians, 6423
  church and state, 11198
  clergymen, 2385
  coastal islands, 2387–88
  colonizers, James Oglethorpe, 14123
  confiscated estates, 9292
  Constitution, ratification, 9684–85

Georgia (continued)
  constitution (1777)
    about, 2380, 8846, 9294, 9306
    text, 9292
  constitution (1789), 2380, 9306
  constitutional history, 2379–80
  constitutions, 2382
  Continental Line, 2d Regt. (1776–1780), 6570
  Convention (1787–1788), 9685
    about, 9684
  Council of Safety (1775–1777), 9282, 9292
  councilors
    Bryan, Jonathan, 12938
    Habersham, James, 13509
    Mackay, James, 13923
    Stokes, Anthony, 14506
  Creek Indian leaders, Alexander McGillivray, 13916
  Creek Indians, 4912, 5287
    trade, 5110
  delegates
    Constitutional Convention (1787)
      Baldwin, Abraham, 12756
      Few, William, 13336
      Pierce, William, 9427, 9434
    Continental Congress, 8756, 9302
      Baldwin, Abraham, 12756
      Bulloch, Archibald, 12948
      Few, William, 13336
      Gwinnett, Button, 13507
      Habersham, John, 13510
      Hall, Lyman, 13519
      Jones, Noble Wymberley, 13735
      Langworthy, Edward, 13801
      Telfair, Edward, 14546
      Walton, George, 14656
      Zulby, John Joachim, 14810
  Dept. of Archives and History, 8097
  description and travel, gazetteers, 849
  dictionary and encyclopedia, 2368
  economic conditions, 9770
  educators, Abraham Baldwin, 12756
  Executive Council (1777–1789), 4786, 9283–84, 9292
  frontier, 5541
  frontiersmen, Elijah Clarke, 13057
  genealogy, 12646
    bibliography, 171
  general histories, 2366–84, 9294–9306
  geography, 2114
  Governor, 1776–1777 (Archibald Bulloch), about, 12948
  Governor, 1777–1778 (John Adam Treutlen), about, 14591
  Governor, 1779 (George Walton), about, 14656
  Governor, 1782–1783 (John Martin), 9285
  Governor, 1783–1784 (Lyman Hall), about, 13519
  Governor, 1785–1786 (Samuel Elbert), 9286
    about, 13281
  Governor, 1786–1787 (Edward Telfair), 9287
    about, 14546

- Georgia (continued)
  - Governor, 1787–1788 (George Mathews), about, 13984
  - historical geography, maps, 929
  - imprints, bibliography, 379
  - Indian policy, 5277
  - Indian traders, Samuel Elbert, 13281
  - Indians, 4969
  - industry and state, 9770
  - local histories, 2385–96
  - Jews, 10981, 14418
  - judges
    - Stokes, Anthony, 14506
    - Telfair, Edward, 14546
    - Walton, George, 14656
  - Land Court, 9283, 9292
  - land grants, 2395–96, 7025, 8097
  - land speculators, John McQueen, 13939
  - landowners, John Thomas, 14558
  - law, 10507
  - lawyers
    - Baldwin, Abraham, 12756
    - Bulloch, Archibald, 12948
    - Eustace, John Skey, 13304
    - Jackson, James, 13690
    - Walton, George, 14656
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 2363
  - Legislature, 1777–1789, House of Assembly, 9288–89, 9292
    - publications, bibliography, 414
  - Loyalists, 2385, 8247–51, 9296, 9303, 12931
    - Cowper, Basil, 13126
    - emigration, 8249
    - Habersham, James, 13509
    - Johnston, Elizabeth Lichtenstein, 13725
    - McGillivray, Alexander, 13916
    - Moss, William, 14064
    - physicians, 8247
    - Seymour, James, 14409
    - Zubly, John Joachim, 14810
  - maps, 945, 966
  - mental illness, 11067
  - merchants
    - Clay, Joseph, 13061
    - Cowper, Basil, 13126
    - Elbert, Samuel, 13281
    - Gwinnett, Button, 13507
    - Habersham, James, 13509
    - Habersham, John, 13510
    - Habersham, Joseph, 13511
    - Moss, William, 14064
    - Telfair, Edward, 14546
  - military bounties, 7025
  - military officers, James Mackay, 13923
  - military pensions, 7038, 8097
  - military personnel
    - Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 6119
    - registers, lists, etc., 8097, 8099
    - Savannah, Ga., 6570
    - Valley Forge, Pa., 7097
  - naturalists, John Abbot, 12673
  - naval personnel, registers, lists, etc., 8097
  - pharmacy, 11961
  - physicians, Noble Wymberley Jones, 13735
  - pioneers, 12646
- Georgia (continued)
  - plantation life, 10298
  - planters
    - Bryan, Jonathan, 12938
    - Bulloch, Archibald, 12948
    - Butler, Samuel Edward, 12969
    - Clay, Joseph, 13061
    - Gwinnett, Button, 13507
    - Habersham, James, 13509
    - Mackay, James, 13923
    - Telfair, Edward, 14546
    - Treutlen, John Adam, 14591
  - politics and government, 9294, 9296, 9299–9304
    - restored British rule, 9295, 9297
    - sectionalism, 9305
    - sources, 9282–89, 9292–93
  - Presbyterian clergymen, John Joachim Zubly, 14810
  - printers, James Johnston, 13726
  - printing, 379, 12162
  - Protestant Episcopal Church, 11272
  - Provincial Congress (1775), 9290, 9292
  - publishers, James Johnston, 13726
  - recorders, Levi Sheftall, 14418
  - registers of births, etc., 10868–69
  - relations, Franklin (proposed state), 5095
  - religious revivals, 11189
  - renegades, 3637
  - Revolutionary generals, Lachlan McIntosh, 13921
  - Revolutionary naval officers, John McQueen, 13939
  - Revolutionary officers
    - Carr, Patrick, 13000
    - Clarke, Elijah, 13057
    - Clay, Joseph, 13061
    - Elbert, Samuel, 13281
    - Few, William, 13336
    - Habersham, John, 13510
    - Habersham, Joseph, 13511
    - Jackson, James, 13690
    - Rudulph, Michael, 14344
    - Walton, George, 14656
  - revolutionary records, 9292
  - Salzburgers, 11481, 11487, 11501
  - schoolteachers, Edward Langworthy, 13801
  - Secretary of State, about, 9299
  - settlers, Nancy Morgan Hart, 13552
  - slavery, 10298, 10391
    - cases, 10264
  - social life and customs, 10646
  - Society of Friends, 2396
  - Society of the Cincinnati, 7160
  - sources, 800–802, 2359–65, 9281–93
  - State Library, Atlanta, 123
  - Supreme Executive Council (1779), 9292
  - surveyors, George McIntosh, 13920
  - tariff, 10165
  - tavernkeepers, Peter Tondee, 14580
  - wartime participation, 9097–99
- *Georgia Gazette*, about, 4087
- Georgia Infantry, 2d Regt. (1776–1780), about, 6570
- Gephart, Ronald M., 48
- Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, 8486
  - letters, comte de Vergennes, 8482–83, 8491
  - mission to United States, 8396, 8404, 8509, 8521
- Gérard de Rayneval, Joseph Mathias, 8473, 8487, 8639, 13425
  - about, 8469, 8633
- Gerdts, William H., 14757
- Gerhard, Dietrich, 528
- Gerlach, Don R., 3297, 11212, 14384
- Gerlach, Larry R., 1896, 3988–89, 4476, 4479–80, 5271, 8996–98, 9476, 11959
  - comp., 1749
- Gerlach, William, tr., 6901
- Germain, Aidan H., 7215
- Germain, Lord George. *See* Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount
- German Americans, church music, 11559
- German Flats, N.Y., Battle of (1783), 6297
- German mercenaries. *See* Gt. Brit. Army—German mercenaries
- German Reformed Church, about, 11092, 11120
  - Southern frontier, 5145
- Germann, Friedrich von, about, 7593
- Germann, Wilhelm, 14071
- Germans in America, 7834, 10916–49, 11455, 11458, 11492. *See also* Pennsylvania Germans
- Germantown, Pa.
  - about, 2031–33, 12377
  - Battle of (1777), 5724, 6126, 6164, 6169–75
    - Berks Co. militia, 6164
    - contemporary sources, 14501
    - Continental Army, orderly books, 6129
    - French assessment, 8516
    - general orders, 6944
  - historic houses, 13038
  - residents, 13829
- Germantown Historical Society, Germantown, Pa., 2031
- Germany
  - about, 8537–57
  - archives, bibliography, 528, 530
  - editors, August Ludwig Schlözer, 14381
  - foreign relations, United States, 530, 8542
  - historians
    - Ebeling, Christoph Daniel, 13272
    - writings, 992
  - imprints about America, bibliography, 294
  - intellectuals, 8543
  - ironmasters, Henry William Stiegel, 14499
  - literature, 8547, 8550
  - magazine publishers, August Ludwig Schlözer, 14381
  - professors
    - Achenwall, Gottfried, 12675
    - Schlözer, August Ludwig, 14381
  - relations (general), United States, 8547
  - Revolutionary generals, Jean Kalb, baron de, 13747

Germany (continued)
  travelers, Johann David Schöpf, 14382
  See also Hanover; Prussia; Saxony
Germiny, Marc Le Bègue, comte de, 7441
Gerrish, Samuel, about, 7887
Gerry, Elbridge, 9534–35, 9548, 13426
  supposed author, 9550
  about, 9610, 13426
Gerson, Noel B., 5059, 13816
Gerson, Robert A., 12440
Gerstell, Vivian S., 12019
Gerstenfeld, Melanie L. *See* Hoseh, Melanie L. G.
Gerstner, John H., 11328
Gertney, Kenneth, 14273
Gervais, John Lewis, 13427
Getman, Frederick H., 12854
Gettemy, Charles F., 5791, 14289
Gewehr, Wesley M., 11517
Ghelfi, Gerald J., 8438
Giannota, Rosario O., 10963
Gibault, Pierre, 6444, 13428
  about, 5188, 5574, 6415, 13428
  letters, 11551
Gibb, Harley L., 13713
Gibbens, V. E., 14143
Gibbes, Robert W., 2314
Gibbes, William Hasell, 13429
Gibbon, Mrs., about, 6071
Gibbon, Edward, 8566, 13430
  about, 2884, 3258, 8487, 12651, 12818, 13430
  bibliography, 227
Gibbons, Herbert A., 11158
Gibbons, Mary W., 12401
Gibbons, William, about, 9294
Gibraltar, Siege of (1779–1783), 7408, 7419, 7449, 7456, 7467
Gibson, Charles, ed., 4869
Gibson, Elizabeth B., 12874
Gibson, George H., 8070, 11038
Gibson, James E., 6925, 7641–43, 9116, 11967, 14136–37
Gibson, James R., 6488
Gibson, John, mayor of Philadelphia, 10825
Gibson, John (1740–1822), about, 13431
Gibson, John (fl. 1886), ed., 2100
Gibson, John B., 13431
Giddens, Paul H., 104, 4025, 4583–84, 9316, 9862, 13814, 14413
Gidney, Lucy M., 12910
Giesecke, Albert A., 9765
Gifford, Frank D., 11086
Gifford, Jack J., 4931
Gifford, John, 14213
Gilbert, Benjamin, about, 4983
Gilbert, Dorothy L., 5147
Gilbert, Felix, 1144, 8333, 8347–48, 10525, 13523
  ed., 13767
Gilbert, George A., 8176
Gilbert, Joseph, 871, 873, 879
Gilbert, Russell W., 10815
Gilbert, Thomas, about, 13432
Gilboy, Elizabeth W., 2686–87, 2828
Gilchrist, Agnes A., 2063, 12398
Gilchrist, Helen I., 7060
Gilkey, Helen M., 13812
Gill, Harold B., 11952
Gill, Joseph Louis, about, 13433
Gill, Rowland P., 269
Gillen, Jerome J., 10526
Giller, Sadye, 186
Gillett, Ezra H., 11304
Gilliam, Florence E., 8300
Gilliam, Sara K., 10846
Gillies, John, 14726
Gilliland, William, 1793, 5393
  about, 5393, 13434
Gillingham, Harrold E., 9783, 9834, 10073, 10094, 11825, 11984, 12040, 12529, 13829
  ed., 13239
Gillis, Norman E., 3656
Gillispie, Charles C., ed., 12578
Gillmore, George, about, 13435
Gillon, Alexander, 13436
Gillray, James, about, 2928, 2934
Gilman, Arthur, ed., 1491
Gilman, Caroline H., comp., 14745
Gilman, Charles Malcolm B., 7644, 7974
Gilman, Daniel C., 14025
Gilman, Marcus D., 69
Gilman, Theodore, 13054
Gilmer, George, 13437
Gilmer, Gertrude C., 456
Gilmore, George C., 5849
  comp., 7854
Gilmore, James R., 5569, 6397, 14406
Gilmore, Robert C., 4398
Gilmore, William E., 5311
Gilpatrick, Delbert H., 14758
Gilpin, Thomas (1728–1778), about, 9135, 13438
Gilpin, Thomas (1776–1853), ed., 11401
Gilpin, William, 13591, 14328
Gilroy, Marion, 8274
  comp., 973, 8273
Gilson, Julius P., 550
Gimbel, Richard, 14143
Ginsberg, Elaine K., 14143
Ginsberg, Robert, comp., 4203
Ginsburg, Arlin I., 1534
Ginter, Donald E., 2665
Giordanetti, Elmo, 12273
Gipson, Henry H., 3298
Gipson, Lawrence H., 22, 522, 1011, 1088, 1138, 1144, 1152–53, 1157–58, 1187, 1193, 1206, 2994, 3016–17, 3386, 3858–59, 3990, 4399, 4638, 10464–65, 11039, 13679
  about, 1106, 3000–3001, 3003, 3008
Girard, Stephen, about, 12585
Girardin, Louis Hue, 2169, 14252
Girault, Jean, about, 13439
Girouard, Robert L., 12314
Girty, George, about, 13440
Girty, James, about, 13440
Girty, Simon, 4814
  about, 13440
Girty, Thomas, about, 13440
Gist, Christopher, 908, 4814, 14651
Gist, Nathaniel, about, 13441
Gitin, Louis L., 13088
Gittler, Joseph B., 10846
Giuseppi, Montague S., ed., 10874
Given, Lois V., 11402
Gjelsness, Rudolph H., about, 12100
Gladwin, Henry, 4998
  about, 5004
Glascock, Melvin B., 7507
Glaser, Lynn, 10074
  comp., 12364
Glasgow, Maude, 11004
Glasgow
  periodical press, 2963
  trade with colonies, 2964, 9876
Glasgow (frigate), 7249
Glass, David V., 2938–39
Glass, William W., ed., 14783
Glassie, Henry H., 12399
Glasson, William H., 7024
Glastonbury, Conn., about, 1690
Glazebrook, George P. de T., 3513
Glatfelter, Charles H., 11461
Gleason, Benjamin, 13992
Gleason, J. Philip, 4512, 13381
Gledstone, James P., 14726
Gleeson, Paul F., 7923
Gleis, Paul G., 12558
Glen, James, 4752, 13442
Glendinning, William, 13443
Glengarry Co., Ont., about, 3515, 3519
Glenn, Thomas A., 12580–81, 13639
Glentworth, George, about, 13444
Glidden, Sophia H., 14567
Glocester, R.I., about, 1643
Glossbrenner, Adam J., 2099
Gloucester, Mass., about, 1521
Gloucester Co., N.J.
  about, 1887, 7148
  residents, 13170, 13308
  sources, 1918
Gloucester Co., Vt., about, 1406, 8907
Gloucester Point, Va., about, 6741
Glover, John
  about, 5732, 13445
  Battle of Pelham Bay, N.Y. (1776), 6047
  Battle of Rhode Island (1778), 6342
  Marblehead Regt., 7897
Glover, Richard, 3182, 3512, 13461
Glover, T. N., 6062
Glubok, Shirley, ed., 10685
Gluckman, Aracadi, 7529
Glynn Co., Ga., residents, 12646
Gnichtel, Frederick W., 9117
Gobbel, Luther L., 7004
Godbold, Albea, 12735
Godcharles, Frederic A., 5350, 14456
Goddard, Delano A., 11138, 12117
Goddard, Henry P., 13976
Goddard, Mary Katherine, about, 403, 8774, 10717, 12171
Goddard, Merritt E., 1432
Goddard, Sarah, about, 10717
Goddard, William, 13446
  about, 403, 8774, 12131, 12171, 13446, 13815
Godechot, Jacques L., 8660, 8670, 9901
Godfrey, Carlos E., 6097, 6968
  ed., 6851
Godfrey, Thomas, about, 13447
Godley, Alfred D., 2434
Godsman, John. *See* his adopted name, Davidson, William

Godward, Wilhelmina, 4859
Godwin, William, 14212
Goebel, Dorothy B., 9814
Goebel, Julius (1837–1931), 4204, 6864, 6868
  ed., 12779
Goebel, Julius (b. 1892), 2531, 10408–9, 10466
  ed., 13523
Göhring, Martin, 8660
Goen, C. C., 11518
Goff, Donald H., 11040
Goff, Frederick R., 365, 12182, 13701
Goff, John H., 5110
Goffe, John, about, 13448
Goffstown, N.H., about, 1358
Gohdes, Clarence L. F., 240, 12700, 13381
Goiran, H., 7216
Gold, Lindsay M., 13008
Gold, Robert L., 3619–20, 3634, 5198
Goldbeck, William F., tr., 13194
Goldberg, Abe, 13423
Golden Hill, Battle of (1770), 4056, 4062–63
Golden Isles, about, 2388
Goldenberg, Joseph A., 9863, 9988
Golder, Frank A., 8603
Goldman, Eric F., 1082, 9317
Goldsborough, Robert, about, 13448
Goldsmith, J., supposed author, 3027
Goldsmith, Oliver, about, 2874
  bibliography, 246
Goldthwait, James W., 1362
Goldthwait, Joseph, about, 13450
Goldthwait, Thomas, about, 13451
Golladay, V. Dennis, 13381
Gollin, Gillian L., 11479
Golovin, Anne C., 14593
Golovkina, Ekaterina Ivanovna Romodanovskaia, grafinia, 13381
Golowkin, Mme. la comtesse de. *See* Golovkina, Ekaterina Ivanovna Romodanovskaia, grafinia
Gomez, Daniel, about, 13452
Gonner, Edward C. K., 2940
Gooch, George P., ed., 2749
Good, Harry G., 14348
Good, James I., 11159
Good, John M., ed., 13746
Good Intent (brigantine), 4569
Goodale, George L., 7645
Goodcharles, Frederic A., 13378
Goode, George Brown, 11826
Goodell, Abner C., 4340, 5801, 12685
Goodloe, Daniel R., 1167
Goodman, Abram V., 10972, 11785
Goodman, Alfred T., 5437
  ed., 14590
Goodman, Leonard S., 10448
Goodman, Nathan G., 14348
Goodman, Paul, comp., 1139, 9340
Goodpasture, Albert V., 4932, 5061, 12864, 14030
  ed., 5060
Goodrich, Calvin, 5513–14
Goodrich, Casper F., 7329, 7442
Goodrich, Chauncey, 6376
Goodrich, Francis L. D., 13488, 14034
Goodrich, John E., 1405, 12701
  ed., 7864
Goodrich, Laurence B., 13269
Goodricke, Henry, 3209, 3252
Goodspeed, Charles E., 12537
  ed., 12331
Goodspeed, Weston A., ed., 5570
Goodwillie, Thomas, 14729
Goodwin, Albert, 28, 2452
Goodwin, Daniel, 1646, 14214
Goodwin, Edward L., 11265
  ed., 2241
Goodwin, Ichabod, 6280
Goodwin, John, 6281
Goodwin, Katherine C., 7588–89
Goodwin, Mary F., 11532
Goodwin, Maud W., 10648
  ed., 1823
Goodwin, Noma L., 781
Goodwin, Rutherfoord, 12893
Goodwin, Willard E., 13381
Goodwin, William A., 6280
Goodwin, William F., 1303
Goodwyn, Dora H., 13583
Goodykoontz, Colin B., 9380, 11531
Gookin, Daniel, 6492
Goold, Nathan, 1306, 1321, 7842–43, 7899–7902, 14104, 14561
Goold, William, 1313, 5909, 8874
Goolrick, John T., 14006
Gopaul, Paul, 2407
Gordon, Adam, 12564
Gordon, Lord Adam, 3780
Gordon, Charles, about, 13453
Gordon, Donald C., 2398
Gordon, Lord George, 2667
  defendant, 2582
  about, 2586, 2631, 2654, 2699
  See also Gordon Riots (1780)
Gordon, Harry, 908, 12564, 13454, 13672
Gordon, Maurice B., 11881, 11915
Gordon, Patricia J., 13860
Gordon, Robert S., ed., 593
Gordon, Thomas, 3922
  about, 3912
Gordon, Thomas F., 1889, 4513
Gordon, Thomas Knox, about, 13456
Gordon, Watson M., 12114
Gordon, William, 996, 2756, 5765, 11123, 13457
  about, 1008–10, 1021, 1039, 1106, 2565, 5828, 6666, 13457, 13969
Gordon, William R., 7530
Gordon, William W., 14252
Gordon Riots (1780), 2582, 2586, 2639, 2654, 2667, 2699
Gore, Christopher, about, 5069, 13458
Gore, Obadiah, 6493
Gore-Brown, Robert, 14569
Gorell, James, 4999
Gorham, Nathaniel, about, 5370
Gorham, Me., about, 1307
Gorman, Thomas K., 8452
Gorrell, James, 5120
Gorssline, R. M., 6207
Goshen, Conn., about, 1691
Gosling, William G., 3533
Gosport, Eng., shipyard strike (1775), 2794
Goss, Charles W. F., 360
Goss, Elbridge H., 5767, 14289
Gosse, Edmund, 3539
Gott, Joseph W., 1832
Gottesman, Rita S., comp., 11985
Gottlieb, Theodore D., 7590, 9477
Gottschalk, Louis R., 1158, 6969, 8660, 8671
  ed., 8678, 13787
Gough, John, about, 11414
Gough, John F., 14637
Gough, John W., 2474
Gough, Robert J., 7816, 9114
Gould, Augustus A., 1378
Gould, Clarence P., 4585, 9752, 10023
Gould, Daniel, about, 14396
Gould, David, 14058
Gould, Edward K., 6362–63
Gould, Jay, 1787
Gould, John D., 2757
Gould, John H., comp., 1607
Gould, Jonathan, 13459
Gould, Mary E., 11986
Gould, Sylvester C., comp., 14485
Gould, William D., 13701
Goussencourt, chevalier de, pseud.?, 7418
Gouvion, Jean Baptiste de, 934
Govan, Thomas P., 4097, 13523
Goveia, Elsa V., 2995, 3742
Government Publications, Official, bibliography, 405–47
Government Regulation of Business, 9761–75
Governor's Island, N.Y., 1823
Gowans, Alan, 12372, 12400
Gower, Earl, about, 3156
Gowinius, Sven, 13748
Goyne, Nancy A., 12063
Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella James de, 1493, 13682
Grabhorn, Edwin E., 12181
Grabo, Norman S., 12332
  ed., 12250
Gradish, Stephen F., 6872
Gradwohl, Richard G., comp., 2078
Graef, Johannes de, about, 7615
Graeff, Arthur D., 4514, 14621
Graeme Park, about, 12580
Graewe, Richard, 8545
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3d Duke of, 13460
  about, 2623, 2636
  letters
    O'Hara, Charles, 14124
    Walpole, Thomas, 14655
Grafton, Joseph, 10108
Grafton Co., N.H., about, 1286, 1340
Graham, Andrew, 13461
Graham, George G., 12956
Graham, George W., 4726–28
Graham, Gerald S., 3409–10, 5725, 7273, 9946
Graham, Henry G., 2970
Graham, Ian C. G., 11018
Graham, James, 14045
Graham, James J., ed., 13463
Graham, James R., 11305
Graham, John, 6572
Graham, John A., 14582

Graham, Joseph, 13462
Graham, Louis E., 5438
Graham, Robert E., 2063
Graham, Samuel, 13463
Graham, Sarah, 13464
Graham, Walter J., 2929
Graham, William A., 2257, 6602–3, 13175, 13462
Grahame, James, 1053
Graham's Tavern, Elizabethtown, N.J., 12547
Grampp, William D., 2769, 13381, 13701
Granada, W.I., sugar trade, 3042
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, about, 13465
Granchain, Guillaume Jacques Constant de Liberge, about, 13466
Grancsay, Stephen V., 7535
Grand Isle Co., Vt., about, 1416, 1426
Grand Manan, N.B., about, 3598
Grand Manan Island, N.S., about, 13274
Grand Ohio Company, 4895
Grand Union Flag, 7578, 7606, 7614, 7618, 7620
Granger, Bruce I., 3916, 4026, 13381, 14595
Granger, Daniel, 13467
Grant, Alastair M., 13470
Grant, Anne MacVicar, 3780, 13468
Grant, Charles S., 1139, 1145, 5000, 10664
Grant, Francis, 13469
Grant, James, 4882, 5343
  about, 3638, 4814, 13470
Grant, Thomas, 6494
Grant, Ulysses S., 14674
Grant, William L., 2724, 3301, 3463
  ed., 2526
Grant of Blairfindy, about, 13746
Granville, N.Y., clergymen, 13569
Granville, N.S., about, 14020
Granville Co., N.C.
  about, 2288–89
  churches, 11177
  Regulator Insurrection (1766–1771), 4688, 4704
Gras, Norman S. B., 10034
Grasse-Tilly, Francois Joseph Paul, marquis de, 7414
  about, 7437, 13471
  Battle of Dominica (1782), 7410, 7414
  Battle of Saints Passage (1782), 7411
  Battle of the Chesapeake (1781), 7493–94, 7500
  fleet of, 7210, 7214, 7240, 7242, 7418, 7456
  letters, 13707
    Washington, George, 6729
  naval campaigns, 7422
Gratiot, Adolph P., 5148
Gratiot, Charles, about, 13472
Gratz, Bernard, 824, 13473
Gratz, Michael, 824
  about, 13473
Gratz, Simon, 6970, 13332
  ed., 14326
Graves, Charles B., 14610
Graves, John T., ed., 12647
Graves, Matthew, about, 13474
Graves, Samuel, 1161
  about, 5906
Graves, Thomas Graves, 1st Baron
  about, 6758, 7296, 7475
  Battle of the Chesapeake (1781), 7493–94, 7500
  instructions, 7269
  letters, Sir Henry Clinton, 6698
  papers, 7485
  Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6730, 7490
Graves, William, 7490
Gray, Austin K., 12201
Gray, Edward, 13040, 13477
Gray, Elma E., 4933
Gray, Francis J., 14373
Gray, Giles W., 13701
Gray, Harrison, 3831, 13475
  about, 13475
Gray, Horace, 4311
Gray, John, about, 13476
Gray, Leslie R., 4933
Gray, Lewis C., 1139, 9864, 10225
Gray, Reginald, comp., 3719
Gray, Robert, 6573
Gray, Robert D., 10103
Gray, Samuel, about, 4108, 4120
Gray, Thomas, 9815
Gray, William (1750–1825), about, 13477
Gray, William (d. 1804), 5695
Gray, Wood, 1110
Gray, Me., residents, 14104
Graydon, Alexander, 2007, 7724, 13478
  about, 13478
Graymont, Barbara, 6421
Grayson, William, 9340, 9657
  about, 13479
Great Awakening
  about, 11514, 11519, 11526
  biography, 11118
  Connecticut, 1146, 4404, 4407, 11515
  Georgia, 11198, 11525
  middle colonies, 11521
  New England, 11515–16
  North Carolina, 11523, 11525
  Society of Friends, 11418
  South Carolina, 11524–25
  southern colonies, 11520
  Virginia, 11517
Great Barrington, Mass., residents, 13678
Great Britain
  abolitionists, Olaudah Equiano, 13297
  Adjutant-General's Office, 7556
  Admiralty, 7244, 7274
    colonial administration, 2548
      Earl of Sandwich, 7253, 7259, 7287, 7295
    naval timber supply, 7253
    secret service, 7787, 7791
    secretaries, 2557–58
    sources, 3299
  aesthetics, 2849
  agricultural laborers, 2858
  agriculture, 2757, 2760, 2762, 10216
  agriculturists, Arthur Young, 14803
  Anglican clergymen
    Burnaby, Andrew, 12960
    Henley, Samuel, 13591
    Ramsay, James, 14265
Great Britain (continued)
  antislavery movements, 2944, 2946–47, 2949, 2951, 14412
  archives, 549
    American sources, 544, 562
    inventories, 552, 559–60
  aristocracy, 2466, 2871
  Army, 6655
    about, 5713, 6807
    Afro-American soldiers, 7832
    arms and armor, 7528, 7532
    artillery, 7560
    battle atlas, 866
    Battle of Brandywine (1777), 6167
    Battle of Paulus Hook, N.J. (1779), 6304
    Board of General Officers, New York (1781), 6810
    1st Brigade, about, 5798
    The Buffs (East Kent Regt.), about, 6816
    camp followers, 6909
    casualty lists, 6814
    codes, 7775, 7781, 7784–85
    Coldstream Regt. of Foot Guards, about, 6279
    colonies, 3955, 3957
      commander in chief, 3954
      officers, 3958
    courts-martial, Richard Lippincott, 7763
    courts-martial and courts of inquiry, 6834, 7551
    deserters, West Florida, 3677
    drill and tactics, 7564
    engineers, 6121
      Hutchins, Thomas, 13672
      Montrésor, John, 14034
    equipment, 7528
    firearms, 7519–20
    flags, 7582
    fortifications, 7555
    general orders, 6847
      Burgoyne, John, 6179
    German mercenaries
      about, 6864–6901, 10925
      Ansbach-Bayreuth troops, 6875, 14382
      baptisms of children, 6867–68
      Battle of Germantown (1777), 6173
      Battle of Iron Works Hill, N.J. (1776), 6106
      Battle of Paulus Hook, N.J. (1779), 6304
      Battle of Red Bank, N.J. (1777), 6145
      Battle of Trenton (1776), 6086
      bibliography, 298
      Brunswick Jäger Co., 6899
      Brunswick troops, 6877, 6886
      Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6186, 6206
      Canada, 6865
      chaplains
        Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine, 14003
        Waldeck, Philipp, 14647
      desertions, 7776
      flags and colors, 6870

Great Britain (continued)
      Fusilier Regt. von Lossburg (Alt)(Hesse Kassel), 6868, 6896
      Hesse-Hanau Artillery Co., 6186
      Hesse-Kassel troops, 6864, 6869, 6881–82, 6884–86, 6888–89, 6893–94, 6901
      historiography, 6894
      Jäger Corps (Hesse-Kassel), 6879
      marriages, 6867–68
      Musketeer Regt. von Donop (Hesse Kassel), 6868
      Newport, R.I., 6352
      officers
         Bardeleben, Heinrich von, 12779
         Baurmeister, Carl Leopold, 12801
         De Krafft, John Charles Philip, 13194
         Dörnberg, Karl Ludwig, Frieherr von, 13224
         Donop, Carl Emil Kurt von, 13225
         Du Roi, August Wilhelm, 13265
         Knyphausen, Wilhelm, Freiherr von, 13777
         Riedesel, Friedrich Adolf, Freiherr von, 14302
         Wiederhold, Andreas, 14734
      Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 6114
      prisoners of war, 7702, 7718–19, 7742, 7744, 7749, 7752, 10921
      registers, lists, etc., 6871, 6885, 6897
      Siege of Charleston (1780), 6663
      soldiers
         Döhla, Johann Conrad, 13223
         Popp, Stephan, 14223
         Seume, Johann Gottfried, 14405
         Spangenberg, Cyriacus, 14478
      surgeons
         Büttner, Johann Carl, 12944
         Schöpf, Johann David, 14382
         Wasmus, Julius Friedrich, 14679
      uniforms, 7592, 7602, 7604
      3d Waldeck Regt., 6878
      Waldeck troops, 6886
   handbooks, manuals, etc., 7556, 7562
   headquarters maps, 968
   headquarters papers, 6768, 13069
   42d Highlanders, 4989
   Indian auxiliaries, 6417, 6431, 6611
   intelligence operations, 7769–72, 7778–79, 7789, 7791
   Judge Advocate General, American deputies, 6834
   King' Royal Rifle Corps, 5001
      about, 6799
   leadership and strategy, 5741
   Leicestershire Regt. *See* 17th Regt. of Foot
   light infantry, 6809, 6823
   lists, registers, etc., 7551
   Loyalist troops
      about, 6836–63, 8254
      American Volunteers (1779–1780), 6842, 7545
      Butler's Rangers, 6413, 6837, 6863

Great Britain (continued)
      chaplains
         Doty, John, 13228
         Odell, Jonathan, 14118
         Seabury, Samuel, Bp., 14390
         Weeks, Joshua Wingate, 14695
      De Lancey's Brigade (1776–1778), 6839
      De Lancey's Refugees, 7939
      East Florida Rangers (1778–1782), 6853
      historiography, 6845
      Johnson's Royal Regt. of New York (1776–1784), 575, 6236, 6837
      King's American Dragoons, 14346
      King's Carolina Rangers, 6853
      Maryland Loyalists Regt., 6847
      muster rolls, 6850
      New Jersey Volunteers (1776–1783), 6859–60
      officers, 6852
         Allen, William, 12709
         Barclay, Thomas, 12777
         Barton, Joseph, 12791
         Baxter, Simon, 12802
         Billopp, Christopher, 12851
         Bowles, William Augustus, 12890
         Brown, Thomas, 12931
         Butler, Walter, 12970
         Cameron, Sir Alan, 12988
         Cartwright, Richard, 13013
         Chesney, Alexander, 13036
         Chipman, Ward, 13040
         Connolly, John, 13099
         Cotton, James, 13123
         Dunbar, Moses, 13253
         Fanning, David, 13317
         Gilbert, Thomas, 13432
         Johnson, Sir John, Bart., 13715
         McDonald, Alexander, 13912
         Meyers, John Walden, 14011
         Moody, James, 14035
         Ramage, John, 14261
         Sherwood, Justus, 14425
         Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel, 14471
         Stevens, Enos, 14494
         Stevens, Roger, 14498
         Winslow, Edward, 14773
         Wright, Zadock, 14799
      orderly books, 6839, 6847
      physicians, John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth, 14471
      Queen's Loyal Rangers (1778–1783), 14425
      Queen's Rangers, 6318, 6838, 6841, 6843–44, 6855, 14277, 14434, 14471
      registers, 6846, 6852
      Roman Catholic Volunteers (1777–1778), 6840, 6848
      Royal Hunters, 14471
      Siege of Ninety Six, S.C. (1781), 6596
      soldiers, Jacob Smith, 14450
      Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6511

Great Britain (continued)
      surgeons
         Jeffries, John, 13703
         Jones, Solomon, 13737
         Morgan, Lewis, 14048
      uniforms, 7573, 7594, 7598
      Volunteers of Ireland (1777–1782), 6848
   military art and science, 7553, 7559, 7562
   military education, 7558
   military law, 7551
   military music, 6835
   New Jersey, personal narratives, 6276, 6279
   officers, 6806, 6811, 6820, 6822
      Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, Baron, 12717
      Anburey, Thomas, 12719
      André, John, 12724
      Arnold, Benedict, 12733
      Barker, John, 12781
      Barré, Isaac, 12785
      Bliss, Daniel, 12860
      Bouquet, Henry, 12883
      Bradstreet, John, 12897
      Burgoyne, John, 12954
      Campbell, Sir Archibald, 12989
      Carleton, Thomas, 12996
      Clinton, Sir Henry, 13069
      Cochrane, Charles, 13080
      Cockburn, Sir James, Bart., 13081
      Conway, Henry Seymour, 13102
      Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquis, 13118
      Dambourgès, François, 13162
      Davies, Thomas, 13178
      De Peyster, Arent Schuyler, 13200
      Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet, 13204
      Dorchester, Guy Carleton, Baron, 13227
      Downman, Francis, 13254
      Evelyn, William Glanville, 13311
      Ferguson, Patrick, 13333
      Gage, Thomas, 13399
      Gates, Horatio, 13420
      Goldthwait, Joseph, 13450
      Gordon, Harry, 13454
      Graham, Samuel, 13463
      Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, 13465
      Grant, James, 13470
      Green, William, 13486
      Greville, Hon. Robert Fulke, 13495
      Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 13514
      Hamilton, Henry, 13525
      Harris, George Harris, 1st Baron, 13545
      Haslewood, John, 13561
      Hay, Jehu, 13568
      Hervey, Hon. William, 13596
      Holland, Samuel, 13613
      Howe, William Howe, 5th Viscount, 13646
      Hughes, Thomas, 13652
      Hutchins, Thomas, 13672
      Inman, George, 13682
      Johnson, Sir John, Bart., 13715

Great Britain (continued)
    - Kemble, Stephen, 13754
    - Lister, Jeremy, 13851
    - Mackenzie, Frederick, 13927
    - Montgomery, Richard, 14031
    - Murray, James, 14076
    - Murray-Pulteney, Sir James, Bart., 14081
    - Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2d Duke of, 14109
    - O'Hara, Charles, 14124
    - Pattison, James, 14169
    - Pembroke, Henry Herbert, 10th Earl of, 14177
    - Pitcairn, John, 14211
    - Prévost, Augustine, 14243
    - Richmond and Lennox, Charles Lennox, 3d Duke of, 14297
    - Robertson, Archibald, 14312
    - Rocheblave, Phillippe François de Rastel, chevalier de, 14320
    - Rogers, Robert, 14329
    - Russell, Peter, 14351
    - Saltonstall, Richard, 14360
    - Semple, James George, 14402
    - Simcoe, John Graves, 14434
    - Sinclair, Patrick, 14436
    - Skene, Philip, 14437
    - Sowers, Thomas, 14476
    - Stirke, Henry, 14501
    - Stuart, Sir Charles, 14515
    - Stuart, James, 14518
    - Thomas, John, 14559
    - Tice, Gilbert, 14571
    - Vaughan, Sir John, 14630
    - Wedderburn, David, 14692
    - Wilkins, John, 14743
    - Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart., 14795
  - orderly books
    - Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6178, 6184
    - Carleton's Invasion (1776), 6184
    - Leslie, Alexander, 6567
    - New York Campaign (1776), 6027, 6063
    - St. Leger's Expedition (1777), 6236–37
    - Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5877
  - organization, 6801
  - Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 6113, 6118, 6120, 6127, 7148
  - prisoners of war. *See* United States—prisoners of war
  - promotion, 6824
  - propaganda, 7774
  - provincial units
    - American Volunteers, 6676
    - Royal Garrison Regt. (Royal Bermudian Regt.) (1778–1784), 6804
    - Tarleton's Legion (1778–1781), 6821
  - provisions, 6802
  - recruitment, 6803
  - 4th (King's Own) Regt. of Foot, 5865, 12781, 13311
  - 10th Regt. of Foot, 3959, 13851
  - 17th Regt. of Foot, 6109, 14059

Great Britain (continued)
  - 18th (Royal Irish) Regt. of Foot, 3953
  - 22d Regt. of Foot, 7691
  - 23d Regt. of Foot (Royal Welch Fusiliers), 5855, 6815, 7925, 13791, 13927, 14750
  - 29th Regt. of Foot, 4120
  - 40th Regt. of Foot, 5868
  - 49th Regt. of Foot, 5836, 6127
  - 60th (Royal American) Regt. of Foot, 4989
  - 63d Regt. of Foot, 13561
  - 64th Regt. of Foot, 4318
  - 70th Regt. of Foot, 6820
  - 71st Regt. of Foot, 7721
  - 74th (Argyll Highlanders) Regt. of Foot, 6360, 6820
  - 76th Regt. of Foot, 6820
  - 80th Regt. of Foot (Royal Edinburgh Volunteers), 6820, 6825
  - 82d Regt. of Foot, 6360, 6819
  - 84th Regt. of Foot (Royal Highland Emigrants), 5976, 13912
  - 94th Regt. of Foot, 6825
  - 105th Regt. of Foot (Volunteers of Ireland), 6828, 6848
  - regimental histories, bibliography, 274
  - registers, 3958, 6806, 6811, 6820, 6822
  - relations, Parliament, 6755
  - Royal Engineers, 14312
  - 80th Royal Regt., 4998
  - Royal Regt. of Artillery, 6805
  - Siege of Charleston (1780), 6652, 6657
  - soldiers, 6808, 6812, 6822
    - Aitken, James, 12691
    - Burke, William, 12959
    - conduct of life, 13537
    - Lamb, Roger, 13791
    - McAlpine, John, 13901
    - Shaw, John Robert, 14415
    - Watson, Thomas, 14683
    - Whitaker, Joseph, 14718
  - Southern Brigade, 3965
  - Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6611, 8079
  - Staten Island, N.Y., 6826
  - strategy and command, 6755–95
  - strength and distribution, 6796
  - surgeons
    - Jeffries, John, 13703
    - North, J. Mervin, 14108
  - Tarleton's Legion (1778–1781), about, 6821
  - troops and supplies, 6796–6835
  - uniforms, 7577, 7592, 7600–7604
    - badges, 7571
    - belt plates, 7571
    - buttons, 7572, 7610
    - insignia, 7610
- artists, Thomas Davies, 13178. *See also* portrait painters
- astronomers, Charles Mason, 13978
- atlases, 855, 857
- Attorney-General, about, 10428
- authors, 2882, 12661
  - lists, registers, etc., 12253

Great Britain (continued)
- autobiographies, bibliography, 184
- balloonists, John Jeffries, 13703
- bankers
  - Biddulph, Robert, 12847
  - Sayre, Stephen, 14374
  - Walpole, Thomas, 14655
- banking and public finance, 2837–47
- Baptists, 2916
- bibliography, 32–35, 2402
- biographers, James Boswell, 12877
- biography, 2899, 12648–66
- Board of Trade, 2550, 5062
  - about, 2477, 2537, 2540–41, 2545–47 2552–53, 2559, 3032
  - Canada, 4876
  - Currency Act (1764), 3296
  - presidents
    - Dartmouth, William Legge, 2d Ear of, 13169
    - Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of, 13857
    - Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount, 14353
  - royal disallowance, 2522
  - secretaries, 2558
  - sources, 3299
    - bibliography, 542
- booksellers and bookselling, 12656
- botanists
  - Ellis, John, 13291
  - Mitchell, John, 14024
- cabinet, 2481–82, 2646
- cabinet officers, 2555, 2643
- caricatures, 2467
- Chancellors of the Exchequer, Charles Townshend, 14587
- charities, 2838
- charters, grants, privileges, 547
- church history, 2914, 2923
- civil list, 2694
- civil service, 2556–57, 2560
- clergymen
  - Murray, James, 14077
  - Price, Richard, 14245
  - Priestley, Joseph, 14246
  - Tooke, John Horne, 14582
  - Tucker, Josiah, 14602
  - Whitefield, George, 14726
- clerks
  - Francis, Sir Philip, 13377
  - Sharp, Granville, 14412
- coal industry, 2775, 2790–91
- cod fisheries, 2809
- colonial agents
  - about, 3077–3101, 8353
  - Bollan, William, 3084, 3158–59, 12868
  - Burke, Edmund, 3098, 12956
  - Charles, Robert, 3100
  - Connecticut, 3079
  - De Berdt, Dennys, 3122, 13191
  - Franklin, Benjamin, 3077, 3090, 13381
  - Garth, Charles, 3085–86, 4758, 13418
  - Georgia, 3077, 3092, 4787, 13776
  - Ingersoll, Jared, 13679
  - Johnson, William Samuel, 13724
  - Knox, William, 13776

- Great Britain (continued)
    - McCulloh, Henry, 13911
    - Massachusetts, 3083–84, 3090, 3093, 3122, 3158–59, 4330, 4336, 12868, 13191, 13381, 13989
    - Mauduit, Israel, 13989
    - Mauduit, Jasper, 3093
    - New England, 3078, 3081
    - New Hampshire, 14589, 14701
    - New Jersey, 3091, 3096
    - New York, 3091, 3098, 3100, 12956
    - North Carolina, 3082, 3092, 13911
    - Sherwood, Joseph, 3096
    - South Carolina, 3085–86, 3092, 4758, 13418
    - Trecothick, Barlow, 14589
    - Virginia, 3092
    - Wentworth, Sir John, Bart., 14701
    - West Indies, 3094–95
  - colonial Americans in, 2891
  - Colonial Office, 3299
    - American Department, documents, 3299
    - Canadian manuscripts, inventory, 578
    - Library, 962
    - records, bibliography, 553
  - colonial policy, 1133, 1232, 3014, 3016, 3032, 3035–37, 3046, 3074, 3089, 3097, 3283–3334
    - historiography, 2996
    - pamphlets and tracts, 3102–3282
  - colonies
    - accounting, 9705
    - administration, 2477, 2522, 2526, 2529, 2544–50, 2552–59, 2991, 3012, 3014, 3026, 3032, 3035, 3046, 3050, 3054, 3117, 3287, 3738, 3888, 3894, 3938, 4538, 4633
      - historiography, 2997, 3004
      - influence of Revolution on, 3370–86
      - sources, 541–42, 553, 3777
    - administration of justice, 2537, 10408
    - admiralty courts and customs service, 3975–4012
    - admiralty law, 10490
    - aesthetics, 12332
    - agriculture, 10171, 10176–77, 10185, 10188, 10195, 10225
    - almanacs, 10178, 12212, 12301–2, 12304–6
    - antislavery movement, 10361, 10363, 10368, 10372–73, 10378, 10384
    - appellate procedures, 2527, 2530–31
    - apprentices, 10241, 10245
    - architects, 12370, 12378
    - architecture, 12331, 12370–76, 12378–79, 12381
    - art, 10603, 12330, 12352
    - art industries and trade, 11982, 11996, 12033, 12331
    - artisans, 11980
    - artists, 12331, 12352
    - assemblies, 3889–91
      - parliamentary privilege, 3883
      - political disputes, 3882–83
    - astrology, 12519
    - astronomy, 11828, 11850

- Great Britain (continued)
    - attorney general, 10428
    - authors, lists, registers, etc., 12253
    - balance of payments, 3069, 9796
    - baths, 12542
    - biography, 12572, 12583, 12587, 12600
      - dictionaries, 12575, 12577
    - book industries and trade, 12179, 12182, 12185, 12192–93
    - booksellers and bookselling, 12111, 12179, 12185, 12193
    - botany, 11836
    - British immigration, 10911–15
    - broadsides, 12329
    - bundling, 12502, 12520
    - business corporations, 9711, 9719
    - cabinetmakers, 12000
    - caricatures and cartoons, 12367
    - charters, 3769–70, 3775, 3778
    - chemicals, 10004
    - children, 10680, 10684–85
      - diseases, 11947
    - children's literature, 11689
    - church and state, 11078
    - church architecture, 11579
    - church history, 11090, 11120–22
    - church music, 11554, 11557, 11567, 12435
    - cities and towns, 10584
    - civilization, 10588, 10594, 10608, 10617, 11582, 11588–89, 11609
      - Greek influences, 11597–98
      - Roman influences, 11597–98
    - clergy, 11073, 11086, 11104, 11125
    - coaching, 12544
    - coastal trade, 9795
    - coinage, 10046
    - colleges, 11716, 11722–25, 11729–30, 11734, 11736, 11738
      - administration, 11737
      - curricula, 11718–19, 11727, 11740
      - debates and debating, 11731
      - faculty, 11711–13
      - libraries, 12219
      - presidents, 11717
      - scholasticism, 11740
      - science, 11832
      - Scottish influence, 11732, 11735
      - teaching, 11720–21
    - commerce and trade, 2811, 3026, 3031–32, 3038–39, 3041, 3045, 3047, 3055, 3058, 3068, 3386, 3409, 3873, 9709, 9776–77, 9782, 9784, 9787, 9793, 9795–97, 9799–9800, 9835, 9887, 12958
    - commercial policy, 3012, 3030, 3032, 3037, 3041, 3045, 3056, 3066, 3185
    - commercial regulations, 3034, 3036, 3045, 3103–4, 3124. *See also* Navigation Acts
    - commodity prices, 10104
    - common law, 10399, 10408, 10416, 10431, 10439, 10473
    - constables, 10432–33
    - conditions in 1763, 3859
    - constitutional law, 3148
    - constitutional relations, 2477, 3012–13, 3020, 3022, 3025

- Great Britain (continued)
    - constitutions, 3043
    - contemporary pamphlets, tracts, and other writings, 3102–3282, 3767, 3776, 3781–3851
      - bibliography, 474
    - convict labor, 10256
    - cookery, 12499–12500
    - coroners, 10432–33
    - costume, 12051, 12053–55
    - councils, 3880
    - counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10074, 10077
    - court records, 10413
    - courts, 10408, 10418, 10439, 10448, 10453, 10461
    - courts of chancery, 10399
    - courtship, 12502, 12520
    - craftsmen, 11980, 11996
    - cultivated plants, 12425
    - currency, 3294–96, 3327
    - customs administration, 3032, 3036
    - death, 12517
    - defenses, 3953–55, 3957, 3965–67, 3971
    - description and travel, 3015, 12560–65, 12571, 12675, 12960, 13075, 13468, 13625, 13748, 13825, 14329, 14541
    - diseases, 11944
    - domestic architecture, 12071, 12373, 12376, 12382–83, 12513
    - drama, 12463, 12466, 12468, 12475, 12480, 12486, 12489, 12495
    - drinking customs, 12508
    - dueling, 12506, 12522
    - economic conditions, 3059, 3740, 9707–8, 9712–13, 9715, 9717, 9722, 9729
    - economic development, 3060, 9796–97
    - economic thought, 9724, 9728
    - editors, 12092, 12104
    - education, 11632, 11635–36, 11645
    - elections, 10554
    - emigration and immigration, 10873–75, 10887
    - emigration and immigration law, 10882
    - engravers, 12369
    - engravings, 12364, 12369
    - Enlightenment, 1151, 11582, 11589, 11594, 11604, 11615
    - epidemics, 11949, 11962
    - evening schools, 11642
    - family, 10680–81, 10692, 10697
    - family size, 10693
    - farmers, 10172, 10178, 10187, 10193
    - fiction, 12285, 12290, 12295, 12299
    - financial questions, 3121, 3782, 3787–89, 3796, 3836, 3843, 4292, 4317, 9725, 9777, 9835
    - firearms, 12078–79, 12081, 12084
    - firearms trade, 12084
    - fisheries, 3535, 3537, 3569
    - fishing, 12537
    - fishing rights, 3113
    - floor coverings, 12072
    - folklore, 12293

Great Britain (continued)
  food habits, 12499, 12513
  food surpluses and deficits, 10186
  foreign populations, 10887
  forms (law), 10437–38
  freemasonry, 12523–27
  French secret agents, 8523
  French travelers, 12560
  frontier policy, 4804, 4839–97
  fur trade, 5129
  furniture, 9799, 12057, 12059–60, 12063–64, 12066, 12068, 12070–71, 12074, 12372
  garden books, 12191
  gardening, 12513
  gardens, 10177, 12423–26
  genealogy, 12573, 12588, 12590
  general works, 3011–29, 3852–77
  geographical myths, 12554
  German emigration to, 14782
  Germans, 10916–17, 10923, 10930
  glassware, 12041–43
  government and administration, 3878–3901
  governors, 3018, 3024, 3777, 3883, 3886–88, 3893, 3896
  gunsmithing, 12078–79, 12081–82
  habeas corpus, 10473
  higher education, 11714, 11721, 11726, 11728
  historic houses, etc., 12580–81
  historiography, 2990–3010, 3854, 3926
  home economics, 10685–86, 12500
  horseracing, 12538
  horticulture, 10177, 11829
  hospitals, 11957
  house decoration, 12066, 12071
  imperial policy, 2696, 3072, 4799
  implements, utensils, etc., 12033
  indentured servants, 10241, 10245, 10256
  industrial arts, 11994
  industries, 3054, 9938–39, 11996
  infant feeding, 11878
  inns, taverns, etc., 12544, 12548
  intellectual life, 10597, 10618, 11582, 11589
  iron industry and trade, 2778, 9966, 9980
  ironwork, 12034, 12036
  Jewish merchants, 10969
  Jewish rights, 10972
  Jewish theater, 10967
  Jews, 10993
  journalism, 12099, 12102, 12106
  justices of the peace, 10432–33
  kitchen utensils, 11986
  kitchens, 12513
  labor and laboring classes, 10241–42, 10245, 10247
  land bank system, 10040
  land management, 4564
  land policy, 3064, 3885
  land speculation, 10191
  land tenure, 10182, 10184
  landscape architecture, 10177, 12423

Great Britain (continued)
  law, 3043, 10399–10400, 10408, 10416–17, 10477, 10491
    bibliography, 218
    corporations, 10399
  lawyers, 12586, 12589
  learned institutions and societies, 11852, 11862
  legislative bodies, 10566
    sources, 543
  liberty of the press, 12173, 12175–76
  libraries, 12197, 12217
  literary clubs, 12231
  literary criticism, 12243
  literary satire, 12248
  literary style, 12244
  literature, 10603, 12232, 12236, 12238, 12240, 12245, 12249–52, 12256–59, 12323, 12326
    essays, 12237
    European influences, 12233, 12272, 12275–77, 12279
  livestock industry, 10010
  local government, 3892
  log cabins, 12383
  lotteries, 10091–92
  magazines, 12236
  manufacturing, 9938–39
  maps, 962
  marriage, 10680, 10700
  medical almanacs, 11882
  medical apprenticeship, 11968
  medical education, 11966, 11969, 11972–73, 11975, 11978
  medical schools, 11970, 11975
  medical societies, 11891, 11894
  medical students, 11963
  medicine, 11874, 11877, 11880–81, 11886–87, 11892–93, 11895–96, 11901–2, 11960
  mental illness, 11066, 11069–70
  merchants, 3041, 3873, 12585
  midwifery, 11880
  militia, 3952, 3960–61, 3969, 3971
  miniature painting, 12362
  molasses trade, 3062
  money, 10041, 10044–45, 10050, 10063, 10066, 10123. *See also* paper money
  municipal government, 10589
  mural painting and decoration, 12336, 12354
  music, 12433–36, 12442, 12444, 12446, 12451–52, 12454, 12456
  music teachers, 12447
  natural history, 11826, 11844, 11846
  naturalization, 10474, 10874, 10878, 10886
  naval stores, 3058, 3075
  newspapers, 4075–95, 12085, 12091–92, 12095, 12097, 12101–3, 12106, 12111, 12236
  Newtonianism, 11584
  nonvenereal treponematosis, 11956
  obstetrics, 11883–84
  opera, 12453, 12459
  pacifism, 11079
  painters, 12333, 12349–50, 12360, 12363

Great Britain (continued)
  painting, 12338, 12344, 12350, 12359–60
  paintings, 12333, 12345, 12348, 12358
  paper money, 9713, 10046, 10053, 10062, 10068, 10071
  papermaking and trade, 9959, 9963, 9965
  patent medicines, 11953
  periodicals, 12280, 12282–86, 12290–91
  pewter, 12035
  pharmacy, 11879
  philosophy, 11581, 11585–86, 11599, 11603, 11606–7, 11609
  physicians, 11875–76, 11899–11900
  piracy, 9785, 9801, 9803
  pistols, 12080
  plans of union, 9331
  poetry, 12274, 12312, 12319–21, 12323–26, 12328–29
  political ideology and constitutional thought, 3902–51
  political oratory, 3907
  political satire, 3916
  political symbols, 12109
  politics and government. *See under* names of individual colonies, e.g., Connecticut (Colony)—politics and government
  popular uprisings, 10485
  population, 10604, 10726–28, 10731
  porcelain, 10005, 12038, 12047
  portrait painters, 12339–40, 12353, 12360, 12362
  portrait painting, 12340, 12353
  portraits, 12331, 12339, 12345
  post office, 3884, 3899
  postal service, 3879, 12530–31
  postal survey, 13341
  potash manufacturing, 10009
  pottery, 12038, 12046–47
  prayer books, 12195
  press, 4075–95, 12094–95, 12099, 12102–3, 12106
  prices, 10104
  printed primary sources, 3767–80
  printers, 12090, 12092, 12098, 12104, 12107, 12111–12
  printing, 12098, 12100, 12105, 12107, 12111–12, 12185, 12187
  private schools, 11643
  privateering, 9785, 9801, 9803–4
  propaganda, 3913, 3933
  Protestantism, 11088, 11098–11102, 11106
  public address, 10583
  public finance, 10123
  public opinion, 3911
  public schools, 11638
  public welfare, 10241, 11051
  publishers and publishing, 12104, 12179, 12185
  punishment, 11033, 11036
  quitrent system, 3881
  racial thought, 10355–56
  redemptioners, 10256
  religious liberty, 11100, 11102
  religious thought, 11081, 11090

- Great Britain (continued)
  - representation, 10561, 10567
  - royal proclamations, 3300
  - rum trade, 3057
  - science, 10603, 11822, 11826, 11830, 11834, 11836, 11840, 11847
  - scientific apparatus and instruments, 11812
  - Scotch, 11015, 11018–19
  - Scotch-Irish, 11012, 11014
  - sculpture, 12429
  - seditious libel, 10486
  - sheriffs, 10432–33
  - shipbuilding, 9986, 9988, 9997
  - shipcarvers, 12428, 12432
  - shipping, 9796, 9800–9803
  - silver articles, 12012, 12014
  - silversmithing, 12009–10, 12023, 12026
  - silversmiths, 12012, 12023–24
  - slave trade, 10319–20, 10326, 10328, 10330, 10333, 10335
  - slavery, 2948, 2952–53, 10241, 10262–63, 10270, 10363, 10368
    - conversions, 10266
    - justification for, 10374
    - legal status, laws, etc., 10268
  - smuggling, 9787, 9790
  - social classes, 10661, 10671, 10673, 10676
  - social conditions, 10582, 10586, 10591, 10671, 10673, 10680
  - social life and customs, 3012, 10580–81, 10587, 10597, 10609, 10612–15, 10618, 10680, 10684–86
  - soil conservation, 10189
  - sources, 3768, 3771–73, 3777, 3779–80
    - bibliography, 522, 533, 539–42, 548, 557
  - speech patterns, 10915
  - stagecoaches, 12530
  - stamp duties, 3065
  - statistical services, 10724
  - statistics, 10730
  - stonecutters, 12429
  - storms, 11837–38
  - stoves, 12503
  - suffrage, 10557, 10564, 10576
  - sugar planters, 3071
  - surveying instruments, 11845
  - Surveyor General of Customs, 4337
  - Surveyor General of Southern District, 13193
  - Swiss, 11025–26, 11031
  - tariff, 10150
  - taxation, 3103–4, 3121, 3125–26, 3934, 4389, 10148, 10162–63
  - tea drinking, 12515
  - tea tax, 4290
  - teachers, 11677, 11679
  - technology, 11841
  - textile industry and fabrics, 9951, 9958
  - theater, 12464, 12466, 12470–72, 12474–75, 12480, 12490–91, 12493, 12496
  - theater architecture, 12477–78
  - theatrical dancing, 12458

- Great Britain (continued)
  - tobacco manufacture and trade, 10177
  - "triangle trade," 9800
  - vital statistics, 10724
  - wages, 10248
  - winters, 11839
  - wit and humor, 12507
  - women, 10680, 10705–6, 10711–12, 10716, 10721
  - woodcarving, 12428–29, 12432
  - wool trade and industry, 9952
  - work ethic, 10240
  - writing ink, 12086
  - *See also* North America; names of individual colonies; names of regional groupings, e.g., New England, southern colonies
- commerce, 2752, 13022
  - expansion, 13159
  - New England, 9898
  - Philadelphia, 9899
  - United States, 3278–80, 3282, 3373, 3380
  - West Indies, British, 3694
- commercial arithmetic, 2756
- commercial policy, 1232, 2622, 3386, 3409, 12598
- Commissary General for Naval Prisoners in North America, about, 7717
- Commission Appointed to Enquire Into the Losses of American Loyalists (1783–1789), 8275
  - about, 8314, 8316, 8318
- Commissioner for Management of Estates Sequestered in South Carolina, 9249
- Commissioner of Customs in America, 3991
  - about, 2477, 3979, 3981, 3983, 3986, 3992, 3995, 13655–56
  - Boston Massacre (1770), 4110
  - memorials, 4288
- Commissioners Appointed To Treat, Consult, and Agree Upon the Means of Quieting the Disorders Subsisting in Certain of the Colonies of North-America, 8567
- common law, 2473
- commonwealthmen, 2698
- Congregational clergymen, William Gordon, 13457
- constitution, 2468, 2471–72, 2482, 2596, 2608, 2611, 2642, 13873
  - and George III, 2470, 2472, 2481, 2484
- constitutional and legal history, 2468–2560, 2662, 2698
  - sources, 2485, 2488, 2490, 13764
- constitutional law, 2468, 2474, 10520
  - sources, 2471
- contraband trade, Spanish colonies, 5215
- contractors, Robert Biddulph, 12847
- corporations, 2755
- costume, 12049–50
- counterfeits and counterfeiting, Continental currency, 10075, 10077

- Great Britain (continued)
  - Court of King's Bench, about, 2582, 12711
  - credit crisis (1772), 3070
  - crime and criminals, 10256
  - crime and punishment, 2893
  - Customs Establishment, 2806
    - about, 2558, 2837, 2842, 3032, 3036
  - demography, 2759, 2937–43
  - description and travel, 2600, 14673
  - diaries, bibliography, 185
  - diplomacy. *See* foreign relations
  - diplomats
    - Bedford, John Russell, 4th Duke of, 12825
    - Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2d Earl of, 12941
    - Grenville, Thomas, 13494
    - Leeds, Francis Godolphin Osborne, 5th Duke of, 13824
    - Lyttelton, William Henry Lyttelton, Baron, 13896
    - Macartney, George Macartney, Earl, 13902
    - Sayre, Stephen, 14374
    - Vaughan, Benjamin, 14629
    - Whitefoord, Caleb, 14727
  - domestic politics, 2561–2718
  - domestic servants, 2877
  - drama, bibliography, 225
  - dramatists
    - Burgoyne, John, 12954
    - Cumberland, Richard, 13149
    - Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 14423
  - economic conditions, 2750–51, 2776, 2779, 2784–85, 2788–89, 2793, 2857, 3059
  - economic history, 2750–2847
  - economists, Josiah Tucker, 14602
  - educators, John Fothergill, 13367
  - electoral structure, 2685
  - emigration and immigration, 10911–15
  - engineers, Matthew Boulton, 12882
  - engravers, Thomas Spence Duché, 13245
  - evangelical revival, 2918
  - evangelists
    - Wesley, Charles, 14703
    - Wesley, John, 14704
  - farmers, Arthur Young, 14803
  - finance, 2615, 2622, 2836, 3110, 3147
  - financial crisis, 3296
  - First Lords of Admiralty, John Montagu, 4th Earl of Sandwich, 14363
  - First Lords of Treasury
    - Bute, John Stuart, 3d Earl of, 12967
    - Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3d Duke of, 13460
    - Grenville, George, 13493
    - North, Frederick North, Baron, 14107
    - Pitt, William (1759–1806), 14213
    - Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d Marquis of, 14322
    - Shelburne, William Petty, 2d Earl of, 14419
  - fishery law and legislation, 3043

Great Britain (continued)
- food riots, 2897
- foreign impressions of, 2451
- foreign relations, 2719–49, 7231, 8332, 8336, 8558–82
  - Carlisle Commission (1778), 2696, 8332, 8563–64, 8567, 8574–75
  - Denmark, 2741
    - diplomatic agents, 2732
    - diplomatic instructions, 2720
    - diplomatic service, 2734
  - Drummond peace proposal (1775), 8570–71
  - Europe, 2733, 2747
  - France, 2725, 3258, 3337, 8487, 8566, 8581, 13042
  - Howe Commission (1776), 8135, 8332, 8565, 8580, 9036
  - Netherlands, 8572, 8586, 8591–92, 8594
  - Poland, 2739
  - Prussia, 2738, 8556
  - Pulteney mission (1778), 8582
  - Russia, 2741, 8609
  - sources, 14363
  - Spain, 2731, 5255, 8561
  - Sweden, 2740
  - treaties, etc., 2728–30
  - Treaty of Paris (1783), 8632–59
  - United States, 3391, 4875, 4877, 8404, 8406–8, 8410, 8558–59, 8563–65, 8567, 8569–71, 8573, 8578–79, 8582, 9036, 12869, 14442
  - Vermont, 1420, 8411, 8904
- forms (law), 10437–38
- Franco-Spanish invasion attempt (1779), 7473
- French Alliance (1778), 8560–61
- fur trade, 3053
- furniture, 12057
- genealogy, 161
- general histories, 2423–67
- gentry, 2881
- geographers, 839
  - Jefferys, Thomas, 13702
- government publications, bibliography, 405–6, 413
- hat trade, 3053
- heraldry, 3898
- High Court of Admiralty, records, 560, 564
- historians
  - Beckford, William, 12821
  - Chalmers, George, 13022
  - Gibbon, Edward, 13430
  - Gordon, William, 13457
  - Hume, David, 13657
  - Lolme, Jean Louis de, 13873
  - Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge, 13904
- historical geography, 856
- Historical Manuscripts Commission, 551, 6768, 12941. 12997, 13119, 13169, 13776, 14353
  - publications, 548
  - reports and appendixes, 557
- historical societies, bibliography, 33
- historiography, 2397–2492
- Home Office, about, 2551

Great Britain (continued)
- hydrographers, Alexander Dalrymple, 13159
- imprints, bibliography, 359, 373
- industrial revolution, 2759, 2776–77, 2784–85, 2788–89, 2792–93, 3371
- industrialists, Matthew Boulton, 12882
- industry and labor, 2451, 2775–94, 2857, 9941
- intellectual life, 2451, 2855, 2863, 2869, 2900
- inventors, James Sharples, 14414
- iron industry and trade, 2777–78
- itinerant evangelists, George Whitefield 14726
- itinerant Quaker ministers, Rachel Wilson, 14765
- journalism, 2926–27, 2930, 2932
- judges, 12653
  - Blackstone, Sir William, 12853
  - Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st Earl Camden, 12987
  - Mansfield, William Murray, 1st Earl of, 13955
- jury, 2890
- labor, 2781, 2854, 2857–59
- land speculators, Henry McCulloh, 13911
- land tax, 2847
- land tenure, 2881
- law, 2123, 2475, 10424–25
  - bibliography, 218, 409
- Laws, statutes, etc., 2494, 9008
- lawyers, 2486
  - Auckland, William Eden, Baron, 12743
  - Blackstone, Sir William, 12853
  - Boswell, James, 12877
  - Burke, Edmund, 12956
  - Burke, William, 12958
  - Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st Earl Camden, 12987
  - Chalmers, George, 13022
  - Dempster, George, 13197
  - Jones, Sir William, 13740
  - King, Edward, 13764
  - Lolme, Jean Louis de, 13873
  - Lyttelton, William Henry Lyttelton, Baron, 13896
  - Mansfield, William Murray, 1st Earl of, 13955
  - Pitt, William, 14213
  - Robinson, John, 14317
  - Stokes, Anthony, 14506
  - Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, Baron, 14569
  - Vaughan, Benjamin, 14629
  - Wilmot, John, 14761
- Legation, France, 2725
- legislative power, 2478, 2490
- liberty of the press, 2890, 2932, 2935
- libraries, 757
- literature, 2850, 2856, 2866, 2869–70, 2882, 2894, 2904, 12650–51
- local government, 2483
- Lord High Chancellors
  - about, 12653
  - Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st Earl Camden, 12987

Great Britain (continued)
  - Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, Baron, 14569
- Loyalist claims, 8578
- Loyalists
  - about, 8253, 8313–22, 14761
  - Alexander, Robert, 12693
  - Allen, William, 12708
  - Arnold, Benedict, 12733
  - Arnold, Margaret Shippen, 12734
  - Browne, William, 12934
  - Chalmers, George, 13022
  - Clarke, Richard, 13058
  - Coffin, Sir Isaac, Bart., 13082
  - Cooper, Myles, 13109
  - Cotton, James, 13123
  - Curwen, Samuel, 13152
  - Duché, Jacob, 13244
  - Earl, Ralph, 13269
  - Franklin, William, 13385
  - Galloway, Joseph, 13405
  - Garden, Alexander (1730–1791), 13411
  - Gardiner, Silvester, 13414
  - Goldthwait, Thomas, 13451
  - Gray, Harrison, 13475
  - Griffiths, Dorcas Pringle, 13501
  - Holland, Stephen, 13614
  - Hood, Zachariah, 13627
  - Hutchinson, Thomas, 13675
  - Ingersoll, David, 13678
  - Inman, George, 13682
  - Johnson, Guy, 13713
  - Juncken, Henry, 13745
  - Leonard, Daniel, 13835
  - Loring, Joshua, 13877
  - Lydekker, Gerrit, 13888
  - Malcolm, John, 13947
  - Murray, John, 14078
  - Oliver, Peter, 14125
  - Oxnard, Edward, 14139
  - Parry, Edward, 14160
  - Paxton, Charles, 14171
  - Perkins, William Lee, 14184
  - Peters, Samuel, 14192
  - Porter, Samuel, 14226
  - Randolph, John, 14269
  - Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count, 14346
  - Sewall, Jonathan, 14408
  - Stuart, James, 14519
  - Van Schaak, Peter, 14624
  - Watts, John, 14685
- manufacturers, 2780
  - Champion, Richard, 13025
  - Wedgwood, Josiah, 14693
- manuscripts
  - bibliography, 548, 550, 757
  - catalogs, 540, 542, 545, 551, 760
  - facsimiles, 8448
- map engravers
  - Cary, John, 13016
  - Jefferys, Thomas, 13702
- mapmakers, John Mitchell, 14024
- maps and atlases, bibliography, 855–58
- marine cartography, 859
- maritime exploration, 2889
- marriage settlements, 2853, 2861
- medical profession, 2862

- Great Britain (continued)
  - medicine, 11886
  - mercantile system, 2760, 2765–74, 3051 3060, 3064, 3076
  - mercantile theory, 2766
  - merchants, 2761, 2906
    - Bacon, Anthony, 12750
    - Braund, William, 12904
    - Cruger, Henry, 13147
    - De Berdt, Dennys, 13191
    - Gregory, William, 13492
    - Hadfield, Joseph, 13512
    - McCulloh, Henry, 13911
    - Mauduit, Israel, 13989
    - Sayre, Stephen, 14374
    - Trecothick, Barlow, 14589
    - Vaughan, Benjamin, 14629
    - Vaughan, Samuel, 14631
    - Walpole, Thomas, 14655
    - Whitefoord, Caleb, 14727
  - Methodist clergymen
    - Coke, Thomas, Bp., 13087
    - Wesley, Charles, 14703
    - Wesley, John, 14704
  - Methodists, 14703–4
  - militia, 2713
  - ministers, Henry Fox, Baron Holland, 13611
  - monarchy, 2684, 2689
  - monetary theory, 2764
  - nabobs, 2867
  - national debt, 2845
  - natural theology, 2904
  - naturalization, 10474
  - naval history, bibliography, 265
  - Navy
    - about, 7243–97, 7455–56
    - administration, 7253, 7259, 7287, 7293, 7295
    - Afro-American sailors, 7813, 7832
    - arms and armor, 7528
    - Byron's fleet, 7470
    - captured American vessels, 7417
    - casualty lists, 6814
    - Channel fleet, 7261
    - Clyde River, 7256
    - contemporary sources, 7243, 7245–52
    - courts-martial
      - Moutray, John, 7247
      - Simmonds, Richard, 7260
    - dockyards, 7275–76
    - firearms, 7531
    - Great Lakes, 4885
    - Howe's fleet, 7248
    - impressment, 3956, 7252, 7281, 7294, 13183
    - in American waters, 3964, 3972–73
    - in the Carolinas, 3962
    - manpower, 7252
    - maritime law, 7246, 7281
    - medical and sanitary affairs, 7245
    - naval stores, 3058
    - officers, 7244, 7264, 7266, 7274, 7278, 7290
      - Barham, Charles Middleton, Baron, 12780
      - Barrington, Hon. Samuel, 12786
      - Cartwright, John, 13012
      - Coffin, Sir Isaac, Bart., 13082

- Great Britain (continued)
      - Collingwood, Cuthbert Collingwood, Baron, 13093
      - Cornwallis, Sir William, 13119
      - Duncan, Henry, 13255
      - Exmouth, Edward Pellew, 1st Viscount, 13314
      - Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape, Bart., 13530
      - Howe, Richard Howe, Earl, 13644
      - Hood, Samuel Hood, Viscount, 13626
      - James, Bartholomew, 13695
      - Jervis, John, 13710
      - Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount, 13752
      - Keppel, Augustus Keppel, Viscount, 13760
      - Loring, Joshua, 13877
      - Mowat, Henry, 14067
      - Palliser, Sir Hugh, Bart., 14146
      - Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, Baron, 14325
      - Rogers, Josias, 14328
      - Tomlinson, Robert, 14579
      - Young, James, 14804
    - operations, West Indies, 7416
    - press gangs, 7267
    - prisoners of war, 7255
    - procurement, 7288
    - registers, lists, etc., 7244, 7257, 7274, 7278, 7468, 7474
    - regulations (admiralty instructions, etc.), 7268–69
    - seamen, 7266, 7281
      - conduct of life, 13537
      - Davis, Joshua, 13183
    - ship construction, 7263, 7286, 7289, 7292
    - Shuldham's fleet, 7251
    - Siege of Charleston (1780), 6652, 6657
    - Siege of Yorktown, Va. (1781), 7485
    - signaling, 7268–69
    - songs and ballads, 7271
    - swords, 7518, 7528, 7531
    - tactics, 7268–69, 7436, 7466
    - timber supply, 7253
    - transport service, 6830–33
    - vessels
      - H.M.S. Albemarle (ship), 7429
      - H.M.S. Childers (ship), 7319
      - H.M.S. Serapis (ship), 7476, 7480, 7484
      - H.M.S. Syren (frigate), 7457
      - Jersey (prison ship), 7674, 7687, 7706, 7720, 7722, 7734, 7746, 7751
      - lists, 7257–58, 7265, 7270, 7278, 7280–81
  - Navy Board
    - about, 6830–32
    - war supplies, 6797
  - newspapers and periodicals, 2646, 2926–36, 3335, 3348, 3352, 3357
    - bibliography, 448, 453, 457, 463, 467–68, 473

- Great Britain (continued)
  - novelists
    - Lennox, Charlotte Ramsay, 13834
    - Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 14238
  - old colonial system, 3030–76
  - orators, William Pitt, 1st Earl of Chatham, 14212
  - painters, James Aitken, 12691
  - painting, 2902
  - pamphleteers
    - Almon, John, 12711
    - Price, Richard, 14245
    - Ramsay, Allan, 14262
  - Parliament, 2495–98
    - about, 2490–2521, 2567, 2672, 2683, 2685
    - archives, 546
    - colonial representation, 3323
    - country gentlemen, 2682
    - debates and proceedings, 2495, 2508, 8688
      - bibliography, 405
      - satire, 2614
      - Treaty of Paris (1783), 2726
    - House of Commons, 411, 2500–2, 2727
      - about, 2509, 2516
      - admission of colonial representatives, 3154
      - American interests, 2683
      - biography, 12663
      - Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6179–80
      - clerical organization, 2521
      - Committee of Supply, 3252
      - Committee To Examine Physicians Who Have Attended His Majesty, 13423
      - debates and proceedings, 2491, 2497–99, 2501, 3298
        - sources, 566
        - Treaty of Paris (1783), 2727
      - directories, 2515
      - elections, 2493, 2646
      - general warrants, 2618
      - journals, 2502
      - papers, bibliography, 411
      - procedures, 2516
      - registers, 12660
      - relationship to king, 2478
      - repeal of Stamp Act (1765), 3103–4
      - rules and practices, 2506, 2516
      - sessional papers, 413, 2500
      - virtual representation, 2683
      - voting, 412
    - House of Lords, 2503–4
      - about, 2517, 2519
      - Committee To Enquire into the Proceedings in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay (1774), 3162
      - journals, 2503
      - political parties, 2674
      - Record Office, 546
      - reports, 2504
      - Scottish peers, 2507
      - sources, 2490
      - Virginia Campaign (1781), 6706
  - laws, Quebec, 3500

- Great Britain (continued)
  - legislative authority, 3135, 3192, 3823, 14763
  - members
    - Auckland, William Eden, Baron, 12743
    - Bacon, Anthony, 12750
    - Barham, Charles Middleton, Baron, 12780
    - Barré, Isaac, 12785
    - Barrington, William Wildman Barrington, 2d Viscount, 12787
    - Blackstone, Sir William, 12853
    - Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Baron de, 12878
    - Brand-Hollis, Thomas, 12900
    - Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2d Earl of, 12941
    - Burgoyne, John, 12954
    - Burke, Edmund, 12956
    - Burke, William, 12598
    - Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st Earl Camden, 12987
    - Campbell, Sir Archibald, 12989
    - Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of 13037
    - Clinton, Sir Henry, 13069
    - Conway, Henry Seymour, 13102
    - Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquis, 13118
    - Cruger, Henry, 13147
    - Dempster, George, 13197
    - Dowdeswell, William, 13232
    - Fox, Charles James, 13372
    - Garth, Charles, 13418
    - Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3d Duke of, 13460
    - Granby, John Manners, Marquis of, 13465
    - Grenville, George, 13493
    - Grenville, Thomas, 13494
    - Greville, Hon. Robert Fulke, 13495
    - Harris, James, 13546
    - Hartley, David, 13555
    - Hervey, Hon. William, 13596
    - Holland, Henry Fox, Baron, 13611
    - Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount, 13752
    - Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, Baron, 13811
    - Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, Baron, 13894
    - Lyttelton, Thomas Lyttelton, Baron, 13895
    - Lyttelton, William Henry Lyttelton, Baron, 13896
    - Mansfield, William Murray, 1st Earl of, 13955
    - Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount, 14004
    - North, Frederick North, Baron, 14107
    - Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2d Duke of, 14109
    - Oglethorpe, James Edward, 14123
    - Palmerston, Henry Temple, 2d Viscount, 14149
    - Pitt, William (1759–1806), 14213

- Great Britain (continued)
    - Pitt, William, 1st Earl of Chatham, 14212
    - Pownall, Thomas, 14236
    - Roberts, John, 14310
    - Robinson, John, 14317
    - Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d Marquis of, 14322
    - Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, Baron, 14325
    - Rolle, Denys, 14331
    - Rose, George, 14336
    - Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount, 14353
    - Savile, Sir George, Bart., 14373
    - Selwyn, George Augustus, 14401
    - Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 14423
    - Strahan, William, 14510
    - Stuart, Sir Charles, 14515
    - Temple, Richard Temple Grenville-Temple, Earl, 14547
    - Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, Baron, 14569
    - Townshend, Charles, 14587
    - Vaughan, Sir John, 14620
    - Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 14654
    - Walpole, Thomas, 14655
    - Wilkes, John, 14740
    - Wilmot, John, 14761
    - Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart., 14795
  - opinions on America, 2693
  - papers, 2496
  - political opposition, 2662
  - publications, bibliography, 406
  - reform, 2631, 2646, 2648–49, 2710, 14412
  - registers, 2492
  - relations
    - Howe, Richard Howe, Earl, 6766
    - Howe, William Howe, 5th Viscount, 6766
    - Privy Council, 2536
  - representation, 2513
  - rules and practices, 2505, 2518
  - sources, 2433
  - Stamp Act (1765), 4024
  - statutes at large, 2494
- Parliament (1766)
  - House of Commons, 3133
  - House of Lords, 3134
- Parliament (1774), House of Commons, 3463
- Parliament (1779)
  - about, 2598, 2603
  - House of Commons, 3253
- Parliament (1782), 2499
- Parliament (1783), 2726
- party government, 2481
- periodicals, 2929
  - bibliography, 453, 457, 463, 467–68, 473
  - taxes on, 2936
- philanthropists
  - Hanway, Jonas, 13537
  - Hollis, Thomas, 13616

- Great Britain (continued)
  - philosophers, David Hume, 13657
  - philosophy, 2855, 2863
  - physicians
    - Bancroft, Edward, 12764
    - Blagden, Sir Charles, 12854
    - Fothergill, John, 13367
    - Lettsom, John Coakley, 13836
    - Mitchell, John, 14024
    - Small, William, 14440
  - pistols, 12080
  - poets
    - Jenyns, Soame, 13709
    - Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 14238
  - political caricature, 2928
  - political economists, Adam Smith, 14443
  - political history, 2561–2749
  - political pamphlets, bibliography, 475
  - political parties, 2451, 2662, 2684, 2696–97. *See also* Tory Party (Great Britain); Whig Party (Great Britain)
  - political reform, 2676, 2690, 2695
  - political reformers, John Cartwright, 13012
  - political representation, 2520
  - political societies, 2653
  - political theory, 2686
  - political thought, 2678, 2691, 2698
  - political writers
    - Burgh, James, 12953
    - Hartley, David, 13555
    - Hollis, Thomas, 13616
    - Mauduit, Israel, 13989
    - Tooke, John Horne, 14582
  - politics and government, 2468, 2561–2749, 3051, 3440, 13372
    - bibliography, 31
    - cabinet system, 2523–24, 2532–35, 2538–39
    - central administration, 2540–60
    - Chatham administration, 2634, 2717, 3301, 3304, 3306, 3322, 3331, 14212
    - contemporary pamphlets and tracts, 2561–2625
    - Fox-North administration, 2642, 2659, 13372, 14107
    - Grafton administration, 2636, 13460
    - Grenville administration, 3286, 3291, 3320, 13493
    - North administration, 2636, 2639, 2643, 2656, 2712, 2714, 2717, 3317–18, 3331, 6760, 6770, 6780, 14107
    - Rockingham administration, 2638, 2706, 2708, 2718, 3334, 4037, 13232, 14322
    - privy council and cabinet, 2522–39
    - radicals, 2632, 2653
    - sources, 13555
  - politics and imperial policy (1763–1783), 3102–3334
  - poor, 2879, 2897
  - poor law policy, 2753
  - poor laws, 2483
  - poor relief, 2760
  - population, 2937–41, 2943

- Great Britain (continued)
  - portrait painters
    - Copley, John Singleton, 13112
    - Duché, Thomas Spence, 13245
    - Earl, Ralph, 13269
    - Greenwood, John, 13490
    - Hazlitt, John, 13576
    - Ramsay, Allan, 14262
    - Sharples, James, 14414
    - Stuart, Gilbert, 14517
    - West, Benjamin, 14705
  - Post Office
    - about, 2549
    - laws and regulations, 9008
  - potters, Josiah Wedgwood, 14693
  - pottery, 13025
  - Presbyterian clergymen
    - Hazlitt, William, 13578
    - Witherspoon, John, 14780
  - press, 3348, 3352–54
  - press law, 2935
  - pressure groups, 3051
  - prices, 2762
  - prime minister, 2482
  - printers, 12656
    - Almon, John, 12711
    - Rivington, James, 14304
    - Strahan, William, 14510
  - printing, public, 412
  - prison ships, 7674, 7687, 7706, 7716, 7720, 7722, 7733–34, 7745–46, 7751, 7959, 12377
  - prisoners of war, 7711, 7724, 7726, 7728, 7731–32, 7740, 7748
    - American, 7260, 7333, 7378, 7402, 13277, 14227
    - contemporary sources, 7673–74, 7676–78, 7681–90, 7692–98, 7700–7701, 7704–10, 13565, 13618
    - exchange of, 7675, 7679–80, 7694, 7703, 7723, 7733, 7747
    - treatment of, 7713–14, 7733, 7739
  - prisons, 2888, 7730, 12377
    - Forton Prison, Portsmouth, Eng., 7705, 7712, 7735
    - Mill Prison, Plymouth, Eng., 7682, 7685, 7688, 7692–94, 7710, 7715
  - Privy Council, 2526
    - about, 2522, 2525, 2532–33, 2536
    - acts, 2526
    - as appellate court, 2527, 2530–31, 2537
    - relations with Parliament, 2536
    - royal disallowance, 2522, 2528–29
  - proclamations, bibilography, 410
  - professors
    - Blackstone, Sir William, 12853
    - Gibbon, Edward, 13430
    - Small, William, 14440
  - provisions contractors, Anthony Bacon, 12750
  - public debts, 2599, 2606, 2763, 2852
  - public finance, 2763, 2838, 2845–46
  - public opinion, 3335–69, 5755
  - Public Record Office, 552–54, 560, 963, 2551
    - about, 549
    - American sources in, 539, 542–43
- Great Britain (continued)
    - Colonial Office records, 3299
    - New Hampshire sources in, 565
    - Virginia sources in, 568
  - publishers, John Almon, 12711
  - Quaker ministers, Samuel Fothergill, 13368
  - radicalism, 2632, 2653
  - reformers
    - Day, Thomas, 13186
    - Hanway, Jonas, 13537
    - Price, Richard, 14245
    - Sharp, Granville, 14412
  - registers, 12659
  - registers of births, etc., 12662
  - relations (general)
    - France, 8456
    - Vermont separatists, 8904
  - religion and the church, 2910–25
  - religious thought, 2917, 2922
  - religious toleration, 2914
  - religious writers, Ambrose Serle, 14404
  - Revolutionary spy, Patience Lovell Wright, 14798
  - Royal Commission for Settling the Boundary Line Between the Colonies of New York and New Jersey, 4421, 4471
  - royal perogative, 2478
  - ruling class, 2465
  - scholars
    - Harris, James, 13546
    - Jones, Sir William, 13740
  - schoolmasters, James Burgh, 12953
  - science, 2451, 14704
  - scientists, 12650, 12652
    - Jeffries, John, 13703
    - Mitchell, John, 14024
    - Priestley, Joseph, 14246
    - Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count, 14346
  - sculptress, Patience Lovell Wright, 14798
  - seamen
    - diseases, 11958
    - Equiano, Olaudah, 13297
    - Senhouse, William, 14403
  - secret service, 8560, 8576–77
    - Canadian frontier, 7783
    - Philadelphia, 7773
  - secretaries and undersecretaries
    - Cumberland, Richard, 13149
    - Francis, Sir Philip, 13377
    - Knox, William, 13776
    - Serle, Ambrose, 14404
  - Secretaries at War
    - Barrington, William Wildman Barrington, 2d Viscount, 12787
    - Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of, 13857
  - secretaries of state, 2541–42, 2555
    - Conway, Henry Seymour, 13102
    - Dartmouth, William Legge, 2d Earl of, 13169
    - Halifax, George Montagu, 13516
    - Richmond and Lennox, Charles Lennox, 3d Duke of, 14297
    - Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount, 14353
- Great Britain (continued)
    - Shelburne, William Petty, 2d Earl of, 14419
  - Secretary of State for the American or Colonial Dept.
    - about, 2542, 2554, 2558–59, 13399
    - Darmouth administration, 2628, 13169
    - German administration, 6759–61, 6771, 6807, 14353
  - Secretary of State for the Northern Dept., papers, 2551
  - Secretary of State for the Southern Dept.
    - about, 2558, 13399
    - papers, 2551
  - servants, 2864–65
  - shipmasters, Anthony Bacon, 12750
  - shipyard strike (1775), 2794
  - slave trade, 2807, 2813, 2827, 2829, 2832–33, 2888, 2945, 2947, 2952–53, 14412
    - abolition, 2944, 2947, 2949, 2951, 3371
    - public opinion, 2954–55
  - slavery, 14704
    - cases, 10264
    - West Indies, bibliography, 413
  - social and cultural history, 2848–2956
  - social conditions, 2854, 2857–59, 2879–81
  - social life and customs, 2851, 2853, 2856, 2864, 2873, 2878, 2883, 2887, 2892, 2894, 2896, 2899–2900, 2903, 2905
  - sources, 33, 523, 539–68, 2433
  - Sovereigns, etc., 3300, 4298
  - Sovereigns, etc., 1760–1820 (George III), 3482, 3594, 3657
  - stamp duties, 3307
  - statesmen, 12648–49
  - suffrage, 2566–67
  - tariffs, 2754
  - taxation, 2841, 2846–47
  - teachers, Joseph Priestley, 14246
  - trade and commerce, 2760, 2795–2836
    - Africa, 2825
    - exports, 2812, 9799
    - Ireland, 2801
    - Netherlands, 2836
    - rivalry with France, 2796
    - shipping, 2810
    - smuggling, 2800, 2819, 9790
    - Spanish America, 2799
    - statistics, 2828
    - tea, 2819, 9790
    - timber imports, 2797
    - United States, 8578
    - West Indies, 2808
  - traders, George Taylor, 14541
  - travel literature, bibliography, 346
  - travelers
    - Burnaby, Andrew, 12960
    - Cresswell, Nicholas, 13139
    - Penn, John, 14180
    - Schaw, Janet, 14378
    - Vaughan, Samuel, 14631
    - Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart., 14795

Great Britain (continued)
  Treasury
    about, 2544
    Commissioners of the Public Accounts, about, 6652
    contracting system, 6797–98
    documents, 3299
    military finance, 2543
    secretaries, 2558
      Robinson, John, 14317
    war supplies, 6797–98
  treaties
    France (1783), 8640
    Spain (1783), 8640
    United States, 8368
      (1783), 8640
      (1794), 8441
      (1814), 8441
  Treaties, etc., 2728–30
  Treaties, etc., 1760–1820 (George III), 8640
  Treaty of Paris (1783), violations, 8407
  universities and colleges, 2909
  Vice Admiralty Courts, about, 3032, 3998, 4000, 4006, 4008, 4011, 7465
  wages, 2786–87
  war effort, 5748
  War Office, 6811
    about, 6767
    documents, 3299
  warrants (law), 2593, 2618
  whaling, 9949
  woolen industry, 2783
  writers
    Boswell, James, 12877
    Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of, 13037
    Day, Thomas, 13186
    Harris, James, 13546
    Jenyns, Soame, 13709
    Johnson, Samuel, 13719
    King, Edward, 13764
    Knox, William, 13776
    Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge, 13904
    Penn, John, 14180
    Sharp, Granville, 14412
    Tucker, Josiah, 14602
    Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 14654
  writs of assistance, 2489
  yeomanry, 2881
  See also England; Scotland; Wales
Great Cow War, 1414
Great Lakes
  about, 5403, 5407
  British control, 8407
  fur trade, 5126
  military posts, 4849
  physical geography, 838
  Royal Navy, 4885
Great Seal of the United States, 8804, 8809
Great Valley, Pa., Presbyterian congregation, 11324
Great Kanawha Valley, 13064
Great War for the Empire, 1206, 3016, 3858–59
Greaton, John, about, 7892
Greely, Mary W., 1491
Green, Ashbel, 13270, 13480
  about, 13480, 14780
Green, Daniel, 13481
Green, Edward R. R., 4797, 11005–6
Green, Edwin L., 2355
Green, Enoch, about, 13482
Green, Ernest, 14571
Green, Ezra, 7478
Green, Fletcher M., 4205–6, 9154
  about, 1120, 4563
Green, Frank B., 1845
Green, Frederick, about, 403
Green, Jacob, 3845
  about, 13483
Green, John, British prisoner, 7692
Green, John, New York Quaker, about, 9031
Green, John, sea captain, about, 9917
Green, Johnson, about, 10900
Green, Jonas, about, 12171, 12270
Green, Mason A., 1600
Green, Nathaniel, about, 11360
Green, Richard, 312
Green, Ruth S., 441–43
Green, Samuel, about, 403
Green, Samuel A., 1522–23, 4114, 4125, 8822, 11904, 13322
  ed., 5883, 13208
Green, Thomas, 8990
  about, 13484
Green, Thomas H., ed., 13657
Green, Thomas M., 5199
Green, Timothy, about, 13485
Green, Vivian H. H., 2435
Green, Walford D., 14212
Green, Walter C., 7478
Green, William, 13486
Green, William, miscellaneous writer, 2436
Green Bay, Wis., trade, 5120
Green Mountain Boys, 1402, 1414, 1428, 5939, 7852, 7954, 8910
Green Springs, Va., Battle of (1781), 6702
Greenberg, Michael S., 10665
Greenbrier Company, about, 5562
Greenburgh, N.Y., about, 7960
Greene, Albert G., ed., 7687
Greene, Anne, about, 10717
Greene, Catherine Ray, about, 13381
Greene, Christopher, about, 6140, 13487
Greene, Donald J., 13719
Greene, Evarts B., 669, 1238, 3888, 4440, 8780, 10588, 10727, 11087, 11633, 12506, 13724
  about, 1136, 2980, 3048, 3886, 3954, 3984, 4068, 8954, 10246
Greene, Francis B., 1299
Greene, Francis V., 5726, 13488
Greene, George W., 1054, 1647, 6266, 6873–74, 8334, 10129, 12595, 13488, 13747
Greene, Jack P., 49, 611, 1088, 1098–99, 1139, 1141, 1151, 1156, 1207, 2408, 3040, 3302, 3889–90, 4558, 4639–42, 4701, 4766–68, 4798, 13008
  comp., 1140–41, 1168, 4753
  ed., 4032, 4750, 13008
  about, 3895
Greene, Jacob, about, 3978
Greene, James S., 13542
Greene, John C., 10347, 11827–28
Greene, Katherine G., 2246
  ed., 14783
Greene, L. F., ed., 13832
Greene, Lorenzo J., 7817, 10381, 10895
Greene, Maria Louise, 7934, 11139
Greene, Marjorie, 13657
Greene, Mary A., 13488
Greene, Nathanael, 708, 6574, 9811, 13488
  about, 6569, 6610, 6971, 9879, 12595, 13488
  Battle of Cowpens, S.C. (1781), 6605
  Battle of Eutaw Springs (1781), 6574
  Battle of Hobkirk's Hill (1781), 13505
  general orders, 6944
  leadership and strategy, 6912, 6957
  letters, 8978
    Marion, Francis, 13959
    Sumter, Thomas, 14528
  plans for capture of Charleston, 6606
  Quartermaster General, 7153, 8744
  Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6608, 6611, 6615–18, 6621
Greene, Nelson, 1797
  ed., 1757, 5356
Greene, Rufus, about, 12718
Greene, William, 8977–78, 13489
Greene Co., N.Y.
  about, 1758
  residents, 12624
Greene Co., Pa.
  about, 2034
  maps, 5357
Greeneville, Tenn., about, 5060
Greenleaf, Thomas, 9542
  comp., 8933
Greenleaf, William, portrait, 12356
Greenock, Scot., trade, 2964
Greenough, Chester N., 8957, 12300
Greenslade, Marie T., 14150
Greenslet, Ferris, 13885
Greenspring, about, 12420
Greenville Co., S.C.
  about, 2350
  wills, 798
Greenwich, Conn., about, 1692
Greenwich, Eng., Royal Naval College, 7274
Greenwich, N.J.
  about, 1897, 4475
  import-export lists, 9827
Greenwich, Pa., Presbyterian congregation, 11324
Greenwich Village, New York (City), 1823
Greenwood, Alice D., 2860, 13030
Greenwood, Gordon, 8427
Greenwood, Isaac J., 3723, 13952
  ed., 13491
Greenwood, John (1727–1792), about, 140, 13490
Greenwood, John (1760–1819), 13491
Greenwood, W. Bart, comp., 884
Gregg, Alexander, Bp., 2319
Gregg, Dorothy, 14497

Gregorie, Anne K., 831, 2357, 14528
  ed., 4760
Gregory, John G., 13014
Gregory, Julia, 280
Gregory, William, 13492
Greiff, Constance M., 12401
Greig, John Y. T., ed., 13657
Grenada, West Indies
  Assembly, about, 3757
  Battle of (1779), 7416
  Laws, statutes, etc., 3752
Grenville, George, 2574, 2583, 14547
  supposed author, 2592, 3147
  about, 2717, 3144, 3789, 13493
  and John Wilkes, 2624
  ministry, 2443, 2524, 2592, 2622, 2696, 3014, 3286, 3291, 5748
  Stamp Act (1765), 3320, 3325, 3329, 4097
  Sugar Act (1764), 3311
Grenville, Thomas, about, 13494
Grenville, William, about, 8578
Gressley, Gene M., 1100
Greven, Philip J., 10689–90
Greville, Hon. Robert Fulke, 13495
Grey, Isaac, 13496
Grey, Lennox B., 14595
Gridley, Jeremy, supposed author, 3142
  about, 3994, 13497
Gridley, Richard, about, 13498
Grieg, Peter E., comp., 17
Grieve, Robert, 1646, 13631
Grievous, Peter, pseud., 13635
Griffenhagen, George B., 7646, 11953
Griffin, Appleton P. C., 50, 195, 7242, 14674
  ed., 7110
Griffin, Clarence W., 2310, 14650
Griffin, Cyrus, 3832
Griffin, Edward M., 13035, 14467
Griffin, Gillett G., 8795
Griffin, Grace G., 194, 757
  comp., 63
Griffin, James David, 5312
Griffin, Lloyd W., 13091
Griffin, Martin I. J., 6422, 6840, 11432–33, 12788, 13352, 13780, 13878, 14022, 14068, 14252
Griffin, Simon G., 1370
Griffin, William D., 13118
Griffis, William E., 6438, 6514–18, 7591, 8587, 13723, 14597
Griffith, David, 8059, 13499, 14234
  about, 13499
Griffith, Ernest S., 10589
Griffith, Henry S., 1496
Griffith, J. H., 13993
Griffith, John, 13500
Griffith, Lucille B., 3658, 4643
Griffith, Margaret, 555
Griffith, William, 3774
Griffiths, David M., 8428, 8604–7
Griffiths, Dorcas Pringle, about, 13501
Griffiths, Thomas, 13502
Grignon, Augustin, 13800
Grigsby, Hugh B., 9205, 9658
Grimes, John, 13735
Grimes, John Bryan, 10854
Grimké, John Faucheraud, 2316, 6575, 6656
Grimm, Dorothy, 11863, 12202
Grinnell, Frank W., 1448, 9333, 10410, 12707, 13154, 13366, 14135
Grinstein, Hyman B., 14359
Grissom, William L., 11370
Griswold, Alfred Whitney, 13381, 13701
Griswold, Rufus W., 14674
Griswold, Wesley S., 4130
Grob, Gerald N., 336, 1086, 3854
Groce, George C., 151, 1136, 12351, 13268, 13401, 13724
Groome, Bailey T., 2294
Groome, Harry C., 2214
Gros, John D., about, 11594
Grose, Thomas H., ed., 13657
Groshens, David E., 9638
Gross, Charles, 32
Grosse, Carl, tr. and ed., 14734
Grosvenor, Thomas, 5915
Grotius, pseud., 3833
Grotius, Hugo, about, 3939
Groton, Conn., about, 1693, 7374
Groton, Mass., about, 1522–23
  residents, 13322
  Shays' Rebellion, 8822
Groton, Vt., about, 1416
Groton Heights, Conn., Battle of (1781), 6378–81
Grout, Hilkiah, about, 13503
Grove, William J., 13004
Groveland, Mass., 1484
Groveland, N.Y., about, 6510
Grubb, Israel, 11403
Gruber, Ira D, 1144, 3344, 6758, 6769–70, 13644
Grumman, William E., 7935
Gruver, Rebecca B., 8349
Guadeloupe, West Indies, about, 2722–24, 3703, 3712
Guayana, nautical charts, 887
Guba, Emil F., 7924, 10467
La Guêpe (ship), 7446
Guerra, Francisco, 253, 11882
Guess, George. *See* Sequoyah
Guess, William C., 4702
Guess, William F., 2320
Guffey, Alexander S., 10449, 13105
Guggenheimer, Jay C., 8781
Guice, John D. W., 4644
Guichen, Luc Urbain de Bouëxic, comte de, about, 7214, 7441
Guild, Edward P., 13991
Guild, June P., 10299
Guild, Reuben A., 11786, 14448
  ed., 3985
Guilday, Peter K., 556, 13006
Guilford, Conn., about, 1694
Guilford, Vt., about, 1427
Guilford Courthouse, N.C., Battle of (1781), 6567, 6615, 6686–88, 6699
Guillet, Edwin C., 3510
Guillon, Édouard L. M., 14319
Guillotin, Joseph Ignace, about, 13504
Guinea, slave trade, 10316
Gulf of Mexico
  hurricanes, 11837
  pilot guides, 3624
  Spanish defenses, 5175
Gulf of St. Lawrence, nautical charts, 864
Gulick, Sidney L., 13037
Gulliver's Hole, N.S.; about, 6850
Gulph Mills, Pa., Continental Army encampment, 7047
Gummere, Amelia M., 11408, 13367
  ed., 14790
Gummere, Richard M., 4341, 9381, 11597–98, 11718, 12264, 12582, 12681, 12797, 12879, 13217, 14143, 14763, 14780
Gunby, Andrew A., 13505
Gunby, John, about, 13505
Gundersen, Joan R., 11183
Gundy, H. Pearson, 12902
Guns and Gunsmiths, 12076–84
Gunston Hall, about, 13979
Gunther, Hans K., 8546
Gurn, Joseph, 12788, 13004
Gustav III, King of Sweden, 7823
  about, 8628
Guthorn, Peter J., 904–5
Guthrie, Ben, 13717
Guthrie, Dwight R., 13932
Guthrie, James M., 7818
Guthrie, Ramon, tr., 8479
Guthrie, William, 2574
Gutsein, Morris A., 10973, 13875
Guttmacher, Manfred S., 13423, 13904
Guttridge, George H., 2666, 3117, 3303, 6771, 13555, 14322
  ed., 13025, 14443
Guy, Pierre, about, 13506
Guyasuta, Seneca chief, about, 4814
Guysborough, N.S., about, 8293
Gwathmey, John H., 8049
Gwatkin, Thomas, about, 13591
Gwinnett, Button, about, 13507
Gwyer, Maurice L., ed., 2468
Gwyn, Julian, 10024
Gwynn, Stephen L., 14654
Gwynn Island, Va., about, 6624

Haar, Charles M., 10251
Haarmann, Albert W., 6869, 6875–78, 7508–9, 7592–94, 13802
Haas, George B., comp., 2079
Haas, James M., 7275–76, 14363
Haas, John Philip de, about, 13508
Haas, Robert B., ed., 14480
Haaverstein, S. Eric, 7443
Habakkuk, H. J., 2452, 2861, 2939, 2941
Habersham, James, 13509
  about, 2375, 10374, 13509, 13511
Habersham, John, 13510
  about, 9294, 13510–11
Habersham, Joseph, 13511
Habits, R. des, ed., 14740
Hackensack Valley, strategic role in war, 7975
Hackensmith, C. W., 13348
Hacker, Louis M., 1134, 1152, 1157–58, 1169, 1208–9, 4832, 9718, 9938, 13523

Hacker, William, 5562
Hackett, Charles W., ed., 5232
Hadaway, William S., 1789, 7947
  ed., 7949
Hadden, James M., 6184
Haddow, Anna, 11719
Hadfield, Joseph, 13512
Hadley, Elbridge D., 8889
Hadley, George P., 1358
Hadley, Mass., residents, 5959
Hadlyme, Conn., about, 14615
Haffen, Louis F., ed., 1779
Haffner, Gerald O., 7727, 7765, 13525
Hagan, Elizabeth, 11427
Hagan, Monica, 11427
Hagan, Theresa, 11427
Hagelin, Wladimir, ed., 5834
Hageman, John F., 1944
Hagen, Oskar F. L., 12333
Hager, Jonathan, about, 13513
Hagerstown, Md.
  about, 2162
  Germans, 10921
  printing, 403
  residents, 13513
Hagglund, L. F., 7330
Hagy, James W., 5545, 12871, 12990
  ed., 4934
Haight, Walter C., 5313
Haiman, Miecislaus, 8597, 13780
Hain, Harry H., 2062
Haines, Elijah M., 5403
Haines, Herbert, 7802
Haiti, about, 6646
Hajek, Virginia A., 12894
Halbert, Henry S., 3659
Haldane-Robertson, Langton, 9989
Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 7698, 8309, 8907
  about, 1398, 6757, 13514
  and Vermont, 8929
  fortification of Carleton Island, 6394
  governor of Canada, 3395, 3476, 3491, 13243
  leadership and strategy, 5692
  letters, 4849
    calendar, 586, 591
  papers, 5509
  report on Clark's Detroit expedition (1781), 6466
Hale, Charles, ed., 9606
Hale, Edward E. (1822–1909), 5877, 5910, 7444, 13381
  comp., 961
Hale, Edward E. (1863–1932), 13381
Hale, John, British officer, about, 6789
Hale, John (1762?–1796), 7415
Hale, John P., 4815
Hale, Nathan, about, 7772, 7788, 13515
Hale, Richard W., 7491, 14346
  ed., 523
Hale, William T., 5593
Halifax, George Montagu, afterwards Dunk, 2d Earl of, about, 13516
Halifax, N.C., residents, 13741
Halifax Co., N.C., about, 2290
Halifax, N.S.,
  about, 3542, 3553, 3579
  fortifications, plans, 880
  Loyalists, 3553
  residents, 13681, 13970
Halkett, Samuel, 232
Halko, Henry J., 3345
Hall, Capt., British Army, 5698
Hall, Benjamin H., 1406, 14570
Hall, Charles S., 14161, 14533
Hall, Clayton C., 2146
  ed., 2120
Hall, David
  about, 4027, 8774, 13100, 13381, 13517
  letters
    Strahan, William, 14510
    Timothy, Peter, 14577
Hall, Drew B., 65
Hall, Edward H., 4207, 6050, 6354, 6519, 7061–62, 12819, 13113, 13704, 14329
  ed., 9010
Hall, Edwin, 1720
Hall, Grace M., 12752
Hall, H., 8907
Hall, Harry O., 13519
Hall, Henry, 1398, 6479, 7063, 12700
Hall, Henry D., 6248
Hall, Hiland, 1407, 5822
Hall, Hubert, 3304
Hall, J., 12595
Hall, J. K., 13379
Hall, Jacob, about, 13518
Hall, James W., 13519
Hall, John (1718–1785). *See* Stevenson, John Hall
Hall, John (1806–1894), 13059
Hall, Joseph, letters, 12894
Hall, Lyman
  about, 4237, 13519
  letters, Patrick Carr, 13000
Hall, Max, 13381
Hall, Prince, 13520
Hall, Robert C., 7647
Hall, Roland, 13657
Hall, Van Beck, 8958
Hall, Virginius C., 5439, 13594
Hall, Wilbur C., ed., 13023
Hall, William Cornwallis, supposed author, 5698
Hall, Wilmer L., 9206
  ed., 4610, 9184, 11289
Halleck, Henry W., 7779
Hallenbeck, Chester T., ed., 12203
Haller, Mabel, 11697
Haller, William, 9357
Halliday, Mark, 7479
Hallock, Jeremiah, about, 13521
Hallock, Moses, about, 13521
Hallowell, Benjamin, 3992
  about, 5906
Hallowell, Henry, 13522
Hallowell, Me., about, 1296
Halsey, Edmund D., 1927, 6490, 7116
Halsey, Francis W., 5351, 6208, 6354
  ed., 14459
Halsey, Richard T. H., 149, 3346–47, 3796
Halsted, John, 5943
Haltigan, James, 7819
Ham, F. G., 778
Ham, James, about, 11825
Hambrick, Horace T., 13232
Hambright, Frederick, about, 6670
Hamer, Marguerite B., 9953
Hamer, Philip M., 5064, 6423, 13304
  ed., 618, 5063, 5594
Hamersley, Hugh, 4568
Hamil, Fred C., ed., 14224
Hamilton, Adam Boyd, 13930
Hamilton, Alexander (1712–1756), about, 12270. 12563
Hamilton, Alexander (1755–1804), 1148, 1155, 3810, 3834, 8186–87, 9340, 9420, 9441, 9534, 9548, 9556, 11620, 13523
  about, 12589, 12601, 13523
  and foreign policy, 8352, 8371
  Anglo-American relations, 8578
  banks and banking, 10035
  Battle of Monmouth, N.J. (1778), 6336
  bibliography, 236
  Caesar letters, 9566
  Constitution, ratification, 9618–19, 9741
  economic thought, 9728
  The Federalist, 9532–33, 9557, 9561, 9565, 9569, 9574
  humanism, 11622
  letters
    Irvine, William, 6331
    Laurens, John, 7803
    Morris, Robert, 9009
  New York politics, 9051, 9741
  political thought, 10524, 10532, 12251
  public finance, 10124
  relations
    Burr, Aaron, 12963
    Washington, George, 14674
  religious ideas, 11085, 11109
  tutors, Hugh Knox, 13774
  women, 12597, 12668
  writings, 1262, 8189
Hamilton, Alexander (d. 1799), 13524
Hamilton, Bernice, 2862
Hamilton, David, supposed author, 5865
Hamilton, Edward, pseud., 13733
Hamilton, Edward P., 6229, 7064, 14557
Hamilton, Henry (d. 1796), 6450, 13525
  about, 6410, 6430, 6447, 13525
Hamilton, Henry (1896–1964), 2971–72
Hamilton, James, about, 13526
Hamilton, John C., 1262, 13523
  ed., 9532
Hamilton, John Taylor, 11480
Hamilton, Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac, 2263, 10503, 12957, 13176
  ed., 6554, 6680
Hamilton, Kay, 14348
Hamilton, Kenneth G., 5149, 11027, 11480, 13303
Hamilton, Milton W., 12901, 13713, 13715, 13723
Hamilton, Peter J., 3660–61
Hamilton, Sir R. V., 7279
Hamilton, Raphael N., 14746
Hamilton, Samuel S., comp., 5302
Hamilton, Sinclair, 513
Hamilton, Stanislaus M., 14025, 14674

Hamilton, Suzanne, 12032
Hamilton, T. M., 5111
Hamilton, Taylor. *See* Hamilton, John Taylor
Hamilton, William, 13527
Hamilton, William B., 344
  ed., 14326
Hamilton, Mass., residents, 13156
Hamilton Library and Historical Association of Cumberland County, Carlisle, Pa., 2019
Hamlin, Paul M., 10504, 13088, 14624
Hamlin, Talbot F., 1271
Hammerer, John D., 4860
Hammerslough, Philip H., 12011
Hammes, Doris D., 14491
Hammett, Charles E., 77
Hammon, Briton, about, 10900
Hammon, John, about, 13528
Hammon, Jupiter, 10900, 13529
  about, 13529
Hammon, Neal O., 5639–42
Hammon, Stratton O., 13528
Hammond, Barbara, 2784, 2793
Hammond, Bray, 10035
Hammond, Charles, 1736
Hammond, George P., ed., 5232
Hammond, Hans, 14544
Hammond, Isaac W., ed., 1325–26, 7852, 7855, 8879
Hammond, John L., 2784, 2793
Hammond, Otis G., 68, 8143
  comp., 1347, 10737
  ed., 1326, 4268, 14525
Hamond, Sir Andrew Snape, Bart., about, 6622, 13530
  letters, John Montagu, 3964
Hampden, John, 2584
Hampden Co., Mass., about, 1450, 1524
Hampden-Sidney College, 11730
Hampshire Co., Mass.
  about, 1450, 1452–53
  proposed college, 11808
  registers of births, etc., 10741
  residents, 14753
Hampton, N.H., about, 1359
Hampton, Va., about, 2223
Hamrick, Lillian A., ed., 616
Hamtramck, John Francis, letters, Josiah Harmar, 13543
Hance, Anthony M., 7065
Hancock, Dorothy Quincy, about, 13531
Hancock, Ebenezer, about, 13532
Hancock, Harold B., 8224–26, 9147, 14318, 14471
  ed., 2105, 8223, 14324
Hancock, John, 4313, 7563, 13533
  about, 1182, 10616, 12585, 12681, 13533
  and Laco letters, 13602
  Constitution, ratification, 9602–3
  funeral procession for, 12505
  inauguration as governor, 8961
  letters
    Bant, William, 12770
    Morris, Robert, 14058
    Trumbull, Jonathan, 14597
  recognition of Swedish consul, 8435
  seizure of *Liberty*, 3993, 4010
Hancock, Thomas, about, 4345
Hancock (schooner), 7318
Hancock Co., Ga., residents, 14558
Hand, Edward, 7092, 13534
  about, 5695, 6389–90, 13534
Händel, Georg F., about, 12436, 12451
Handler, Edward, 12681
Handler, Jerome S., 599
Handlin, Mary F., 1134, 1146, 8959, 9719, 9766–67, 12953
  ed., 8934
Handlin, Oscar, 51, 1134, 1146, 4441–42, 4458, 8641, 8959, 9719, 9766–67, 11114, 12953
  ed., 8934, 12748
Hand's Brigade, orderly book, 6389
Hand's Cove, Vt., about, 1428
Handsome Lake, about, 4981
Handy, Robert T., 11112, 14323
Hanford, Franklin, 14337
Hanford, Levi, 5691
  about, 13535
Hangartner, Carl A., 11720
Hanko, Charles W., 13431
Hanley, Thomas O., 4586, 11088, 11160, 11184–85, 13004
Hanlon, Eleanor E., 925
Hanna, Charles A., 5112, 7820, 13454
Hanna, John S., 13210
Hanna, Mary A., 9835
Hanna, William S., 4515
Hannah (schooner), 7300, 7318, 7327, 7365, 7434
Hannay, David, 7277, 14325
  ed., 13626
Hannay, James, 3595–96, 6841, 8276
Hanotaux, Gabriel, 14319
Hanover, Ger., trade, 8545
Hanover, Mass., about, 1525
Hanover, N.H.
  about, 1360–62
  printing, 392, 12125
  residents, 14715
Hanover, N.J., residents, 13483
Hanover, Pa., about, 2035
Hanover, House of, about, 2435, 2467
An Hanoverian, pseud., 3198
Hanrahan, E. J., 68
Hans, Nicholas A., 10527, 13381
Hansard, James, 411
Hansard, Thomas C., 2508
Hansen, Allen O., 11634
Hansen, David, 7903, 12917
Hansen, Marcus L., 8309, 10722, 10875
Hansen, Millard W., 7162, 8711, 8823
Hanson, Alexander Contee, 7535–36
Hanson, Charles L., ed., 13795
Hanson, George A., 2159
Hanson, John, about, 13536
Hanson, Thomas, 7557
Hanson, Willis T., 1852
Hanway, Jonas, 13537
Haraden, Jonathan, about, 1596, 7390, 13538
Haraszti, Zoltán, 5911–12, 12681
Harbaugh, Henry, 14380
Harbeck, Charles T., 261
Harbert, Earl N., 12681
Harbison, Winfred A., 9343
Harcourt, Simon, 1st Earl, about, 2983
Hardaker, Ruth, 831
Harden, William, 2391, 9298, 13126, 13920, 13923, 14796
Hardenbergh, Jacob, about, 11787
Hardenbergh, John L., 6494
Hardin, Bayless E., 5643
Harding, Anne B., 8277
Harding, Elisha, 6437
Harding, Garrick M., 6520
Harding, Julia M., 14047
Harding, Louise W., 1617
Harding, Samuel B., 9118, 9603
Harding, Seth, about, 13539
Hardwick, Ga., about, 2373
Hardwick, Mass., about, 1526
Hardy, Edward R., 14390
Hardy, Elias, about, 13540
Hardy, Jack, 1263
Hardy, Joseph, 13539
Hardy, Josiah, about, 4473, 4484
Hardy, Stella P., 12639
Hare, John E., 5994
Hare, Robert, 13541
Harffy, William, about, 5521
Harford, Joseph, about, 12956
Harford Co., Md.
  about, 2157
  tax lists, 10841
Hargreaves, John D., 2451
Hargreaves, Reginald, 6812, 12954, 13646
Hargrove, Richard J., 12954
Haring, John, 9006
Harison, George, about, 10450
Harkins, William J., 9299
Harkness, Marjory G., ed., 13712
Harlan, Robert D., 4027, 12100, 14510
Harlan, Silas, about, 13542
Harlem Heights, N.Y., Battle of (1776), 1823, 6046, 6050, 6052, 6059–60, 6066, 6078, 13772
Harley, John Brian, 858, 13702
Harley, Lewis, 14563
Harley, Robert B., 4587
Harlow, Ralph V., 3891, 4443, 9734, 10130, 12685
Harlow, Thompson R., 12002, 12365
Harlow, Vincent T., 1187, 3371, 3377
  about, 3469
Harman's Station, Ky., about, 14739
Harmar, Josiah, 969, 13543
  about, 4971, 5260, 5278, 5476, 8009, 13543
  letters, 13199
    Dickinson, John, 13580
Harmon, George D., 8732
Harnett, Cornelius, about, 2256, 12377, 13544
Harnwell, Gaylord P., 13381
Harold, H. Gordon, 11328
Haroutunian, Joseph, 11140
Harper, Elizabeth A., 5200
Harper, Francis, 12795, 12797
Harper, J. Russell, 14475
Harper, Lawrence A., 201, 1136, 1158, 1193, 2769, 3048–49
  about, 1138, 3056
Harper, Lillie D. V., ed., 14588
Harper, Robert E., 5352

- Harpster, John W., 12545
  - ed., 5353
- Harrell, David E., 14767
- Harrell, Isaac S., 2175, 8232, 8237
- Harrell, Laura D. S., 11935
- Harriman, Walter, 1392
- Harrington, Edward T., 11435
- Harrington, James, about, 2691, 2698, 3939, 3946, 10567
- Harrington, Jessie, 12020
- Harrington, Virginia D., 9836, 10727
- Harris, Alexander, 12633
- Harris, Sir Charles A., 3021
- Harris, Collier C., 11071
- Harris, Estelle, 7163
- Harris, George H., 13731
- Harris, George Harris, 1st Baron, about, 6789, 13545
- Harris, Herbert, 7383
- Harris, Ira, about, 7747
- Harris, James, 13546
- Harris, John, about, 3229, 7731
- Harris, John W., 12241
- Harris, Jonathan, 11916
- Harris, Malcolm H., 2221
- Harris, P. M. G., 10666
- Harris, R. F., 3559
- Harris, Reginald V., 13681
- Harris, Ronald W., 2863
- Harris, Thomas, 2124
- Harris, William W., 6380
- Harrisburg, Pa., about, 9122
- Harrisburg Convention (1788), about, 9637
- Harrison, Benjamin
  - letters, 1182, 9189
    - Morris, Robert, 14058
- Harrison, Fairfax, 2229, 4645
- Harrison, Frederic, 14212
- Harrison, Helen D., 13684
- Harrison, James L., 12599
- Harrison, John Houston, 2204
- Harrison, Joseph, 3992–93
- Harrison, Lowell H., 12906
- Harrison, Peter, about, 11572, 12386, 13547
- Harrison, Randolph, 9333
- Harrison, Robert Hanson, 7703
  - about, 13548
- Harrison, Samuel A., 2161, 13608, 14574
- Harrison, Thomas P., ed., 14691
- Harrison, N.Y., about, 1847
- Harrison (shooner), 7318
- Harrison's Regt. *See* Continental Army. 1st Battalion of Continental Artillery
- Harriton, about, 12377
- Harrod, James, about, 5667, 13549
- Harrodsburg, Ky., about, 14555
- Harrold, Frances L., 9207, 13701
- Harrow, Stefan M., 58
- Harrower, John, 13550
- Harshberger, John W., 13968
- Hart, Adolphus M., 10053
- Hart, Albert B., 46, 5850, 14674
  - ed., 1170–71, 1449, 1473, 3775, 3994, 4319, 4344, 4351–52, 5272, 5848, 8733, 8947–48, 8956, 8965, 8970, 9605, 12681, 14625
- Hart, Ann C., ed., 13050
- Hart, Armine N., 14058
- Hart, Charles H., 4131, 13382, 13629, 13733, 14057, 14102, 14237, 14674
  - ed., 13385, 14510
- Hart, David, about, 5067
- Hart, Edward L., ed., 12664
- Hart, Freeman H., 2176
- Hart, Gerald E., 3464
- Hart, Jim A., 12097
- Hart, Nancy Morgan, about, 13552
- Hart, Nathaniel, about, 5067
- Hart, Oliver, 13553
  - about, 12931
- Hart, Samuel, comp., 12617
- Hart, Thomas, about, 5067, 5644, 13554
- Hartdagen, Gerald E., 4588–90, 11266–67
- Harte, Charles R., 7066
- Hartegan, James, about, 4120
- Hartford, about, 1696–98
  - commerce, 9820
  - Convention (1779), 8986
  - Convention (1780), 8986
  - newspapers, 12127–28
  - power structure, 4397
  - prisoners of war, British, 7691, 7750
  - residents, 13484, 13515
- Hartford, Vt., about, 1429
- Hartford Co., Conn.
  - about, 1695–96
  - archives, 663
  - medicine, 11908
- Hartgrove, W. B., 7821
- Hartland, Vt.
  - military personnel, 7862
  - residents, 14799
- Hartley, Cecil B., 6604, 12871, 14710
- Hartley, David, 2574, 3254, 13555
  - about, 2904, 13555, 14348
- Hartley, George Harland, 8242
- Hartley, H. M., 3754
- Hartley, Joseph W., 13555
- Hartley, Thomas, 6548
  - about, 6436, 7992
- Hartley, Winchcombe Henry, about, 6180
- Hartman, J. Lee, 9744
- Hartridge, Walter C., 13939
- Hartsook, Elizabeth S., 734
- Hartsville, Pa., Neshaminy Presbyterian Church, about, 2014
- Hartwell, Ronald M., 2784, 2788, 2793
- Hartwick, John Christopher, about, 13556
- Hartz, Louis, 1140, 1143, 1154, 10528–29
- Harvard, Mass., about, 1527
- Harvard College
  - about, 11730, 11740–52
  - architecture, 12379
  - biography, 11748, 11752, 12594
  - burning of Harvard Hall, 11745
  - careers of graduates, 1215
  - chemistry, 11818
  - Convention Army, 7761
  - financial support, 11730
  - first war casualty, Isaac Gardner, 13415
  - Hebrew instructor, 10971
  - investments, 11743
  - legal education, 10512
  - library, 12206–7, 12210, 12216, 12219
  - Loyalists, 8158
  - medical education, 11971–72, 14670
- Harvard College (continued)
  - presidents, Samuel Langdon, 13799
  - printing of theses, 12118
  - professors of anatomy, John Warren, 13415
  - scientific apparatus and instruments, 11820
  - surgeons, 7631
- Harvard University
  - Graduate School of Business Administration, Baker Library, 638
  - Library, 16, 479, 505, 13814
    - about, 649
- Harvey, Alexander, 13557
- Harvey, Daniel C., 3560, 7844
  - comp., 13613
  - ed., 3609, 14183
- Harvey, Edward, 7556
- Harvey, John, about, 2256, 13558
- Harvey, Martin, 13523
- Harvey, Marvin E., 11371
- Harvey, Oscar J., 1987, 2052, 2096, 2098
- Harvey, Richard S., 1210
- Harwell, Richard B., ed., 9191
- Harwich, Mass., about, 1528
- Harwinton, Conn., Loyalists, 8178
- Hasbrouck, Frank, ed., 1790
- Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B., 13068
- Hasenclever, Adolf, 13559
- Hasenclever, Peter, about, 13559
- Haskell, Caleb, 5874, 5962
- Haskell, Daniel C., 150, 181
  - comp., 461
  - ed., 921
- Haskell, Samuel G., 5597
- Haskett, Richard C., 337, 8200, 14165
- Haskins, Elizabeth L., ed., 13786
- Haskins, George L., 10408
- Haskins, Jonathan, 7693
- Haslet, John, about, 13560
- Haslewood, John, 13561
- Hassam, John T., 1602, 8155
- Hasse, Adelaide R., 52, 436
- Hassler, Edgar W., 2097
- Hassler, Warren W., 6098
- Hassler, William W., 5002
- Hast, Adele, 10300
- Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st Marquis of, about, 6789, 6828
- Hastings, George E., 13244, 13635
- Hastings, Hugh, 11163
  - ed., 9018, 9021
- Haswell, Anthony, 14196
  - about, 13562
- Haswell, John H., comp., 8368
- Hatboro, Pa.
  - about, 2036
  - Union Library Company, 12203
    - about, 12215
- Hatch, Alden, 12975
- Hatch, Charles E., 6628, 6687–88, 6702, 6741–42, 8050
  - ed., 6718
- Hatch, Louis C., 6926, 7904
  - ed., 1291
- Hatch, Marie M., ed., 13710
- Hatcher, Mattie A., 5201
- Hatchett, Marion J., 12183

Hatfield, Edwin F., 1914
Hatfield, James T., 8547
Hatfield, John, about, 13563
Hatfield, Mass., about, 1529–30, 1625
Hathaway, Charles R., 662
Hathaway, W. S., ed., 14213
Hatheway, Glover G., 4861
Hatin, Louis Eugène, 8457
Hatton, John, about, 3989
Hatton, Ragnhild M., ed., 2741
Hauberg, John H., 6398, 6455
Hauser, Henri, 3860
Haussmann, William A., 11559
Haven, Charles C., 6099–6100
Haven, Samuel F., about, 12111
Haverhill, Mass.
  about, 1531
  residents, 13256, 14448
Haverhill, N.H., about, 1286, 1363–64
Havighurst, Walter, 5515, 6456
Haviland, Thomas P., 11778, 13394
Haw, James A., 2130, 4591
Hawes, Lilla M., ed., 4786–87, 9281, 9293, 13690, 13921
Hawke, David F., 1030, 1239, 4208, 9119, 14348, 14805
  ed., 1172
Hawke, Edward Hawke, 1st Baron, about, 7283
Hawker, James, supposed author, 4132
Hawkes, W. Wright, 693
Hawkins, Benjamin, about, 13564
Hawkins, Christopher, 13565
Hawkins, Dorothy L., 382, 12680
Hawkins, Glenn B., 7999
Hawks, Francis L., 2257, 11268
  comp., 13523
  ed., 11237
Hawley, Charles, 6494
Hawley, Elias S., 13566
Hawley, Emily C., 1680
  about, 8935, 13566
Haworth, Paul L., 8548, 14674
Haws, Samuel, 5774
Hay, Carla A., 12953
Hay, Clyde B., 1930
Hay, Henry, 13567
Hay, Jehu, 3780, 13568
  about, 5003
Hay, Malcolm V., 6063
Hay, Robert P., 4209, 10590, 13004
Hay, Thomas R., 14746
  ed., 14744
Hay, Udney, about, 7131
Haycox, Stephen W., 12829
Haycraft, Howard, ed., 12661
Hayden, Horace E., 95, 5995, 6439, 6443, 6457, 12929, 13103, 13416
  ed., 14444
Hayden, James J., 10264
Hayden, Ralston, 13189
Haydn, Joseph T., 12659
Hayes, Carlton J. H., 4832
Hayes, Frederic H., 12681
Hayes, James, about, 403
Hayes, John, about, 403
Hayes, John T., 7936
Hayes, Mary, 5202
Haymond, Henry, 6399
Hayne, Isaac, 10859
Haynes, Frederick E., 8960
Haynes, George H., 9604
Haynes, Lemuel, about, 13569
Haynes, William, 10004
Hayre, Charlotte R. W., 14238
Hays, Garry D., 3917
Hays, Isaac Minis, 2722, 4210–11, 13381
Hays, Judah, about, 13570
Hays, Louise F., 13057
Hays, Moses M., about, 13570
Hayward, John F., 12081
Hayward, Silvanus, ed., 1387
Hayward, Walter S., 6364, 14289
Haywood, Charles, 276
Haywood, Clarence Robert, 4028, 4559, 4703, 4769, 9768–69, 14704
Haywood, Emily R. B., 12833
Haywood, John, 5595–96
Haywood, Marshall D., 7331, 12949, 13794, 14600
Hazard, Caroline, 13572–73
Hazard, Ebenezer, 13571
  about, 1044, 13571
  letters, Jeremy Belknap, 12829
  Postmaster General, 8787
Hazard, Paul, 11618
Hazard, Samuel, 9097
  ed., 1960, 1965, 1973, 4502
Hazard, Thomas, about, 13572
Hazard, Thomas Benjamin, 13573
Hazard, Willis P., 2076
Hazard (brigantine), 7328
Hazelett, Edward R., 14739
Hazeltine, Harold D., 2527
Hazeltine, John, about, 13574
Hazelton, Henry I., 1781
Hazelton, John H., 4212–13
Hazelton, Robert M., 12927
Hazelwood, John, about, 13575
Hazen, Allen T., 14654
Hazen, Henry A., 1470
Hazen, Moses, about, 5695, 7863, 7866
Hazen, William, 589, 3605
Hazen's Notch, Vt., about, 7863, 7866
Hazlitt, John, about, 13576
Hazlitt, Margaret, 13577
Hazlitt, William, about, 13578
Head, John M., 4154
Head of Elk, Md., 6752
Headlam, Cecil, 3012
Headlam, Cuthbert, ed., 13284
Headley, Joel T., 6971, 11089
Headley, Russel, ed., 1833
Heale, M. J., 10630
Healy, Katherine G., 5659
Heaney, Howell J., 14272
Hearne, Samuel, 13579
Hearnshaw, Fossey J. C., 5
Heart, Jonathan, 4819, 13580
Heartman, Charles F., 211–12, 491, 12098, 12894, 14713
  comp., 480
Heath, Andrew, about, 5341
Heath, Milton S., 9770
Heath, William, 5828, 13581
  about, 6971, 7892, 13581
  general orders (1777), 6290
  letters
    Mazzei, Filippo, 13996
    Washington, George, 14674
Heathcote, Charles W., 6305, 6972, 6994, 7093–96, 7648, 12694, 12732, 12977, 13262, 13373, 13445, 13488, 13534, 13581, 13645, 13666, 13685, 13747, 13810, 13815, 13847, 13921, 13993, 14006, 14015, 14045, 14068, 14071, 14164, 14222, 14228, 14252–53, 14284, 14355, 14384–85, 14450, 14481, 14491, 14525, 14562–63, 14626, 14659, 14686, 14786
Heaton, Claude E., 11883, 11917
Heaton, Herbert, 2769, 10876
Heaton, Ronald E., 7097, 12524
Hebrew Union College—Jewish Institute of Religion, American Jewish Archives, 814
Hebrides, about, 13719
Hebron, Pa.
  Moravian congregation, 11468
  prisoners of war, German mercenaries, 7702
Hebron, Conn., residents, 14192
Hecht, Arthur, 8429, 9974
Hecht, J. Jean, 2409, 2864–65
Hecht, Marie B., 12963
Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 4935, 5150, 13582
  about, 13582
Heckewelder, Christian, 12564
Heckscher, Eli F., 2767–69
  about, 2766
Hedge, Levi, about, 11594
Hedges, James B., 12927
Hedges, John W., comp., 11372
Hedges, Silas, about, 13583
Hedrick, Ulysses P., 10200, 11829
Heer, Bartholomaeus von, about, 13584
Heffernan, John B., 8098
Heffner, William C., 11052
Hegel, Richard, 1711
Heidelberg, Pa., about, 8001
Heiges, George L., 7649, 14058, 14499
Heilman, Robert B., 2866
Heimert, Alan E., 11090, 11526
Heinrich, Prince of Prussia. *See* Henry, Prince of Prussia
Heinrichs, Johann, 6879
Heinton, Louise J., 11669
Heisey, John W., 2101
  tr., 11486
Heitman, Francis B., 6985
Helderman, Leonard C., 5273, 9208, 13337
  ed., 5267
Helffrich, John Henry, 13585
Heller, Bernard, 10974
Hellman, Clarisse Doris, 13701
Helm, Emily T., 14578
Helm, Leonard, about, 13586
Helme, Nathaniel, about, 12025
Helme, Rouse, about, 12613
Helms, James M., 13935
Helmstaedt Mission Society, 11462

Hemenway, Abby Maria, ed., 1416
Hemings, Sally, about, 13701
Hemp, Paper, and Textiles, 9951–65
Hemperley, Marion R., 2389–90
Hemphill, John M., 12189
Hemphill, William Edwin, 9209, 14025, 14801
  ed., 9254, 9262
Hempstead, Stephen, 6381
Hempstead, N.Y., 1798
Hempstead Swamp, N.Y., Battle of (1776), 6056
Hendel, Charles W., 13657
Henderson, Archibald, 2262, 4688, 4704, 4729–32, 4862, 5065–68, 5203, 5571–72, 5644, 13587–88, 14420, 14489, 14651, 14674
  ed., 4685, 5301
Henderson, Edith G., 9693
Henderson, Herbert James, 8782–84
Henderson, Patrick, 4646
Henderson, Richard, 5051
  about, 5072, 5571–72, 5644, 13587
Henderson, Samuel, about, 13588
Henderson, W. J., 1271
Henderson, William, about, 13589
Henderson, Ky., about, 5068
Henderson Company, 5083, 5094
Hendrick, Burton J., 9341, 13814, 13819
Hendrick, Irving G., 11648
Hendricks, James Edwin, 14563, 14775
Hendricks, Nathaniel, 8920
Hendricks, William, 5695, 5948
  about, 5990
Hendy, Philip, 12343
Henige, David P., 3018
Hening, William Waller, ed., 107, 2165
Henkels, Stanislaus V., 45, 13594
Heniey, Mrs. Charles F., 12721
Henley, David, 7760
  about, 10463, 13590
Henley, Samuel, about, 13591
Henline, Ruth, 347, 13701
Henneman, John B., ed., 2119
Hennequin, Joseph F. G., 14523
Henner, Solomon, 14600
Hennessy, Michael, 14102
Henning, Helen K., 12645
Hennings, August Adloph Friedrich, comp., 8439
Henretta, James A., 1139, 1146, 10667, 10673
Henrico Co., Va., about, 4643
Henry, Prince of Prussia, about, 8540, 8551, 8652
Henry, Alexander, 13592
  about, 4920, 4955, 5507, 13592
Henry, Hugh T., 11560
Henry, James Winfield, comp., 13593
Henry, John, 13593
Henry, John Joseph, 5695, 5944, 5962
Henry, Merton G., 5731
Henry, Patrick, 9340, 9556
  about, 157, 2180, 3855, 9203, 12589, 12595, 12601, 12640, 13594
  address to the King (1774), 4174
  Constitution, ratification, 9664
  governor of Virginia, 9204
  lawyer, 10500
Henry, Patrick (continued)
  letters, 9189
    Clark, George Rogers, 13166
    Lafayette, marquis de, 13787
    Lamb, John, 13789
    Lee, Richard Henry, 13819
    Rush, Benjamin, 14348
  religious liberty, 11196
  sister of, 14350
Henry, Robert, 6576, 6682
Henry, Ruby A., 5645
Henry, Stuart C., ed., 13995, 14780
Henry, William, 13595
  about, 9987, 13595
Henry, William W., 13594
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif., 420, 457, 506, 835–36, 964
  about, 837
  collections, 357
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum, 12064
Hensel, William U., 12724, 13607
Henshaw, Harriet E., ed., 5875
Henshaw, William, 5875–76
  letters, Nathaniel Noyes, 14114
Hepburn, Charles M., 9318
Hepburn, Stacey, about, 9886
Herberg, Will, 11114
Hebermann, Charles G., 9024
Herbert, Charles, 6813, 7694
Herbert, Sidney Charles Herbert, Baron, ed., 14177
Hercules (ship), 7410
Heritage Foundation, 12021
Herkimer Co., N.Y., about, 1758, 1800, 5356
Hermelin, Samuel G., friherre, 9975
Herndon, George Melvin, 2191, 9954–56, 9990, 12969, 13984, 14538
  ed., 12969
Herndon, John G., 13257
Herndon, Nettie S., 13684
Hernlund, Patricia, 14510
Herold, Virginia S., ed., 14681
Heron, James, 11003
Heron, Robert, 13746
Herrera, Luciano de, about, 3635
Herrick, Cheesman A., 10252
Herring, James, ed., 12583
Herrington, Walter S., 3511
Herrink, Louis S., 14801
Hersey, Charles, 12848
Hersey, Frank W. C., 13501, 13947
Hershberger, Guy F., 11404
Hershkowitz, Leo, 691
  comp., 10975
Hertford Co., N.C., 2291
  residents, 14682
Herttell, Thomas, 6381
Herty, Thomas, 2122
Hervey, John, 12538
Hervey, Sydenham H. A., ed., 13596
Hervey, Hon. William, 13596
Heslep, Robert D., 13701
Heslin, James J., 9588
Hess, Abram, 13508
Hesse-Hanau Artillery Company, about, 6186
Hesselius, John, about, 13597
Hesseltine, William B., 2117
Hessians. *See* Great Britain—Army—German mercenaries
Heston, Alfred M., 1903, 6140
  ed., 1890
Heth, William, 7695
  orderly book, 6128
Hettich, Ernest L., 4230
Heusser, Albert H., 13300
Heverly, Clement F., 2010, 2088
Hewatt, Alexander, 4560
  about, 1011
Hewes, George R. T., 4140
  about, 4132
Hewes, Joseph, 3835
  about, 4184, 13598
Hewins, William A. S., ed., 14727
Hewitt, E. R., 1823
Hewitt, M. A., 1823
Hewitt, Mary C., 10530
Hewlett, Leroy, 12100, 14304
Hewlett, William O., 13169
Hewson, Mary Stevenson, letters, Benjamin Franklin, 13381
Hewson, William, about, 13732
Hexamer, C. J., 14491
Hey, Richard, 3210
Hey, William, 3484
Heydinger, Earl J., 7098
Heyl, Francis, 6170
Heyl, John K., 12702, 14540
Heyne, Johann Christoph, about, 12031, 13599
Heyward, Thomas, about, 9275, 11866
Heywood, Benjamin, about, 7913
Heywood, William S., 1620
Hibbard, Augustine G., 1691
Hibbard, Benjamin H., 5274
Hibbard, Francis H., 14122
Hibbard, William, about, 6439
Hibbert, Christopher, 2667, 13424, 13719
Hibernia (brigantine), 14532
Hibernia Furnace, 9973
Hibernian Society for the Relief of Emigrants from Ireland, Philadelphia, about, 10950
Hichborn, Benjamin, 4313
Hickcox, John H., 282, 10054
Hickey Plot (1776), 8190
Hickman, Emily, 3995–96
Hicks, Benjamin D., ed., 1798
Hicks, Elias, 13600
Hicks, Frederick C., 13672
Hicks, John, 14020
Hicks, Susan, 9120
Hicks, William, 3776, 3797
Hiden, Martha W., 2191, 10055
Hienton, Louise J., 2160
Hiester, Joseph, about, 13601
Higginbotham, Don, 5728–29, 6957, 13684, 14045
Higgins, Lucy P., 13531
Higgins, Patrick J., 12956
Higgins, Ruth L., 5354
Higgins, Sophia E., 12839
Higgins, William Robert, 10025, 10131, 10301, 10327
Higginson, Francis J., 5996

Higginson, Stephen, 13602
Higginson, Thomas W., 13602
Higgs, Henry, 197
High, James H., 13911, 14413
  ed., 13882
Higham, Charles S. S., 3743
Higham, John, ed., 1094
Higham, Robin, 262
Higher Education and the Colleges, 11710–11811
Highland Co., Va., about, 2219
Hildeburn, Charles S. R., 383, 4040, 10816, 12137, 13635
  comp., 424
Hildreth, Richard, 1055, 5730
  about, 1051, 1106, 1109, 1129
Hildreth, Samuel P., 5151, 5413, 5440–41
Hildt, John C., 8430
Hilkey, Charles J., 220
Hill, Amelia L., ed., 14500
Hill, Bridget, 13904
Hill, Charles P., 2758
  ed., 9355
Hill, Christopher, 13904
Hill, Daniel H., 6605
Hill, David, about, 4437
Hill, David J., 8383, 8488
Hill, Don G., 1505
Hill, Esther V., 4936
Hill, Frank P., 233
Hill, G. E., 1823
Hill, George Birkbeck N., ed., 13657, 13719
Hill, George C., 12733, 12871, 14253
Hill, H. A., 1603
Hill, Hamilton A., 10745, 11141
Hill, Helen. *See* Miller, Helen D. Hill
Hill, J. Bennett, 13779
Hill, John B., 1377
Hill, N. N., 6531
Hill, Ralph N., 11791
Hill, Robert W., 670
Hill, Roscoe R.
  comp., 529
  ed., 8748
Hill, Susan B., comp., 1682
Hill, William (1740 or 1–1816), 13603
Hill, William (fl. 1892), 10150
Hill, William H., 1795
Hillard, Elias B., 12584
Hilldrup, Robert L., 7136, 9210, 9753, 14178
Hilldrup, Thomas, about, 13604
Hillegas, Michael, 9099
  about, 13605
Hilles, F. W., ed., 2848
Hillhouse, James, about, 13606
Hilliard d'Auberteuil, Michel R., 2585, 5696, 6986
  about, 12294
Hillman, B. H., ed., 4610
Hillock, officer, 871, 873
Hills, John, 981
Hills, Margaret T., ed., 313
Hillsboro, N.C., about, 2292
Hillsborough, Wills Hill, 1st Earl. *See* Downshire, Wills Hill, 1st Marquis
Hillsborough, N.H., about, 1365
Hillsborough Co., N.H.
  about, 1337, 1394
  courts, 8886
Hiltzheimer, Jacob, 2007, 13607
  about, 13607
Himes, Charles F., 13945
Hinchman, Lydia S., 14339
Hindes, Ruthanna, 12022
Hindle, Brooke, 328, 4516, 10877, 11830–31, 11864, 13088, 14303
Hindle, Helen M., 14303
Hindman, William, about, 13608
Hine, Charles G., 5355
Hiner, Ray, 13591
Hingham, Mass., 1532
  about, 1532, 11347
Hinke, William J., 14380
  ed., 10944
  tr., 13585
Hinkhouse, Fred J., 3348
Hinman, Royal R., 8999
Hinrichs, Johann von, 6663
Hinsdale, Burke A., 4863, 5275, 5314, 5414, 8419
Hinshaw, William W., 177
Hinz, Evelyn J., 14143
Hipkiss, Edwin J., 142
Hirsch, Arthur H., 10185, 11028
Hirsch, Charles B., 11533
Hirsch, Lester, 3349
Hirst, Francis W., 14246
Hislop, Codman, 11805
Historic American Buildings Survey, 12373
Historical Geography, 838–44
Historical Association, London, 23
Historical Records Survey, 605
  Connecticut, 663
  Delaware, 732
  Florida, 803
  Georgia, 800
  Illinois, 820
  Louisiana, 805
  Maine, 622
  Maryland, 735–36
  Massachusetts, 639–44, 1440, 13373
  New Hampshire, 626
  New Jersey, 178, 695–99, 1918
  New York (City), 671–72, 8785
  New York (State), 673–76, 1865
  North Carolina, 781, 783–87
  Pennsylvania, 714–17
  Rhode Island, 652–53
  South Carolina, 794
  Tennessee, 807–8
  Vermont, 629, 12701
  Virginia, 770
Historical Society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, 718
Histories of the Revolutionary Period, 1251–83
Historiography, 985–1158
Hitchcock, Enos, 13609
Hitchcock, Gad, about, 3918
Hitchcock, Hugh Wiley, 13807
Hitchcock, Ripley, ed., 5730
Hitchings, Sinclair H., 12366, 13812
Hite, Isaac, 5439
Hiten, Stephen S., 3918
Hitsman, J. Mackay, 3411
Hitz, Alex M., 2395–96, 7025
Hixon, Ada H., 14674
Hixon, Donald L., 277
Hixson, Richard F., 12138, 13094
Hoadley, David, about, 11575, 13547
Hoadly, Benjamin, about, 3939
Hoadly, Charles J., ed., 4383, 8986
Hoban, Charles F., ed., 1973, 4500
Hobart, John. *See* Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2d Earl of
Hobbes, Thomas, about, 2597
Hobbs, Humphrey, 908
Hoberg, Walter R., 13925
Hobhouse, Christopher, 13372
Hobkirk's Hill, Battle of (1781), 6612, 13505
Hobsbawm, E. J., 2784, 2793
Hobson, Charles F., 14268
Hochbaum, Elfrieda, 8547
Hocker, Edward W., 2032, 7099, 7100, 7650, 14071
Hockett, Homer C., 4816, 8712
Hocknell, John, about, 13813
Hoc-sa-go-wah, about, 13731
Hodder, Frank H., 5578
Hodgart, Matthew J. C., ed., 14654
Hodge, Charles, 11306
Hodge, Frederick W., ed., 297
Hodge, Helen H., 3305
Hodges, George, 11108
Hodges, Margaret R., 9155
Hodges, Sydnor F., 10738
Hodgkins, Joseph, about, 13610
Hodgkinson, Harold D., 14128
Hodgman, Edwin R., 1619
Hodgson, John, 4120
Hoenstine, Floyd G., 179, 5363, 8000
Hoerder, Dirk, 4342
Hoermann, Alfred R., 13088
Hoes, Laurence G., 14025
Hoes, Rose G., 14025
Hoey, Edwin A., 7164
Hoey, Frances S. J. ("Mrs. Cashel Hoey"), tr., 13335
Hofer, J. M., 11481
Hoffer, Peter C., 1002, 9382
Hoffman, Bernard G., 4937
Hoffman, Paul P., ed., 769, 13008, 13530, 13814
Hoffman, Philip G., 3378–79
Hoffman, Ronald, 2131, 12139
Hoffman, Ross J. S., 12956, 14322
  about, 2651
Hoffman, William, about, 9962
Hoffman Paper Mills, about, 9962
Hofstadter, Richard, 1101, 4803, 4817, 8713, 9319, 9383, 9548, 10591, 11721
  comp., 4817
  about, 1095
Hogan, Edmund, ed., 14097
Hogan, John C., 8786
Hogarth, William, about, 2928, 12657
Hoge, Moses, 2171
Hogg, J. Bernard, 14091
Hogg, James, about, 5067
Hohokus, N.J., about, 6318
Holbrook, Stewart H., 12700
Holbrook, Mass., about, 1486

Holcomb, Richmond C., 7067
Holcombe, Arthur N., 9384, 9478, 9605
Holcroft, Thomas, 2586
Holdcraft, Jacob M., 2155
Holden, Arthur C., 12409
Holden, Austin W., 1842
Holden, James A., 5816, 5826, 6209
  ed., 9021
Holden, Miriam Y., 339
Holden, Oliver, about, 12449
Holder, Edward M., 11482
Holdsworth, Sir William S., 2410, 2475
  about, 2398
Hole, Israel P., 5415
Hole, J. M., 5415
Holker, John, about, 9886, 9915
Holker (privateer), 7379
Hollaender, A. E. J., ed., 2810
Holland, Henry Fox, Baron, 13611, 14083
  about, 2660, 13611
Holland, Henry H., 2837
Holland, Henry W., 5792
Holland, J. D., 14245
Holland, Josiah G., 1450
Holland, Lynwood M., 14704
Holland, Park, 8824, 13612
Holland, Samuel, 871, 873, 881, 13613
  about, 13613
Holland, Stephen, about, 13614, 14525
Holland Company, 5387
Holland Purchase, 5387
Hollander, Jacob H., 10976, 14359
Hollenbach, Raymond E., 8001
Hollenback, Matthias, about, 13615
Holliday, Carl, 12507
Holliday, John, 13955
Hollingsworth, Jesse G., 2309
Hollis, Thomas, 3104, 3142, 13616
  about, 13616
  letters, Andrew Eliot, 13283
Hollis, N.H., about, 1286, 1366–67
Hollister, Gideon H., 1672
Hollister, Isaac, 13617
Hollister, Josiah, 13618
Holloway, Mark, 11483
Hollyday, George T., 13619
Hollyday, James, about, 13619
Holman, Clarence Hugh, 1057
Holman, Jonathan, about, 13620
Holmden, H. R., 960
Holmes, Abiel, 1058, 14500
Holmes, Charles N., 6973
Holmes, Frank R., ed., 1437
Holmes, Georgine, ed. and tr., 13335
Holmes, Jack D. L., 5205–14, 14338
Holmes, John, 957
Holmes, Marjorie, 13693
Holmes, Oliver W., 8787, 12530, 12546
Holmes, Vera L. B., 2731, 5215, 8613
Holst, Donald W., 7593, 7595–97
Holston, Treaty of (1777), 5301
Holston River, 5147, 5301
Holt, Albert C., 5598
Holt, Anne, 14246
Holt, Edward, 13423
Holt, John, about, 13621, 14154
Holt, William Stull, 13003
Holten, Samuel, 13622
  letters, James Lovell, 5893
Holtz, Adrian A., 11698
Holyoke, Mary Vial, 13623
Holyoke, Samuel, about, 12450
Holzman, James M., 2867
Homans, James E., ed., 12575
Honestus, pseud., 10401
Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren, 1891, 6210, 8201, 13780, 14529
  ed., 1882, 4470, 10805
Honeyman, John, about, 13624
Honeyman, John C., 11463
Honeyman, Robert W., 13624
Honeywell, Roy J., 13039, 13701
Honyman, James, about, 12613
Honyman, Robert, 6719, 13625
Hood, Hon. Dorothy, 13626
Hood, Fred J., 11186
Hood, George, 12441
Hood, Graham, 10005, 12014
Hood, Samuel Hood, Viscount, 4308, 13626
  about, 4288, 6758, 7279, 13626
  Dominica, Battle of (1782), 7475
  fleet operations, 7278
  instructions, 7268–69
  Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6730
Hood, Zachariah, about, 4044, 13627
Hoogenboom, Ari A., 9725
Hook Andrew D., 2973
Hooker, Richard J., 3919, 11213, 11292, 13217
  comp., 1142
  ed., 14788
Hooker, Roland M., 1673, 9816
Hooker, Thomas, about, 3944
Hooker, Zibeon, about, 13628
Hoon, Elizabeth E., 2842
Hooper, George, 786
Hooper, Robert Lettis, about, 13629
Hooper, William, 13630
  about, 4707, 13630
Hoopes, Penrose R., 12007
  ed., 13381
Hoosac Valley, N.Y., about, 1767
Hoover, Margaret H., 14070
Hope (privateer), 13239
Hope (schooner), 13875
Hopewell, John S., 14651
Hopewell, N.J., 1919
Hopewell, Treaty of (1785), 5277
Hopewell Furnace, Pa., about, 14718
Hopkins, Alfred F., 6685, 7544
Hopkins, Charles E., 5442
Hopkins, Esek, 13631
  about, 7320, 13631
Hopkins, Garland E., 13001
Hopkins, Johns, about, 13632
Hopkins, Lemuel, 9368, 12262
Hopkins, Richard, about, 13632
Hopkins, Samuel, 10349, 10366–67, 10617, 11110, 13633
  about, 11137, 13633
Hopkins, Samuel M., 11307
Hopkins, Stephen, 3793
  supposed author, 3785
  about, 3783, 4379, 4381, 13598, 13634
Hopkins, Thomas, 10006
Hopkinson, Edward C., 7528
Hopkinson, Francis, 1182, 3779, 4503, 8134, 9537, 9639, 13635
  about, 12247, 12251, 13635
  admiralty judge, 14097, 14532
  bibliography, 236
  letters
    Duché, Jacob, 13244
    Washington, George, 13244
  music, 11564, 12449
  political satire, 3916
  relations, Philip Freneau, 13394
Hopkinton, N.H., about, 1368
Hopkinton, R.I., about, 1667
Hopper, Ida T., 13701
Hopperstown, N.J., about, 6309, 6318
Hopson, Edwin N., 14086
Horn, Christopher, about, 5357
Horn, David B., 2733–34, 2974
  ed., 2433, 2732
Horn, Jacob, about, 5357
Horn, Stanley F., 5605
Horn, William F., 5357
Hornberger, Theodore, 11832, 13718, 14024
Hornblow, Arthur, 12470
Horne, John. *See* Tooke, John Horne
Horner, William M., 7068, 12065, 13938
Hornot, Antoine, 1003
Horowitz, Morton J., 10430
Hoor, George E., 11108
Horrocks, James, about, 11260
Horry, Peter, 6577, 14697
Horsfall, Frank, 10177
Horsham, Pa., military personnel, 8018
Horsman, Reginald, 4818, 5276–77, 5516, 13290
Horsmanden, Daniel, about, 8135, 13636
Hortensius, pseud., 12894
Horton, John T., 13758
Horton, Jonathan, about, 7957
Hosack, David, 14758
Hoseh, Melanie L. G., 15
Hoskins, John P., 11091
Hosmer, Arthur, supposed author, 364
Hosmer, James K., 12685, 13675
Hotblack, Kate, 2735, 3306
Houck, Louis, 5216
  ed., 5217
Houdetot, Élisabeth François Sophie (de La Live de Bellegarde) comtesse d', about, 13637
Hough, Charles Merrill, ed., 1751
Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 5027
  comp., 1754
  ed., 5003, 5375, 6489, 6549, 6641, 6657, 8869, 14329
Hough, James E., 14021
Hough, Samuel, tr., 13020
Hougham, Naomi M., 14274
Houghton, George F., 14668
Houlette, William D., 10531, 12204
House, Charles J., comp., 7846
Houston, G. David, 14790
Houston, John, about, 13638
Houston, William Churchill, about, 13639
Houtte, Hubert van. 8425
Hover, Edith H., 7217
Hovey, Alvah, 12748
How, David, 13640

Howard, Ada L., 13125
Howard, Carlos, about, 5212
Howard, Cary, 13641
Howard, Clinton N., 3662–69
Howard, Edward G., 2149
Howard, George E., 3861, 3892
Howard, Harold C., 5152
Howard, James L., 13539
Howard, John Eager
  about, 9177, 13641
  letter, Timothy Pickering, 6171
Howard, John T., 12442, 12456, 12918
Howard, Leon, 12242, 12261, 12274
Howard, Martin, 3776, 3783–84, 3788
  about, 13642
Howard, Milo B., tr., 3679
Howard, Simeon, 11123
Howard, Thomas W., 8117
Howard, Virginia W., 6550
Howard Co., Md., about, 2144, 2158
Howe, Archibald M., 12924, 12989
  ed., 13616
Howe, Bezaleel, about, 13643
Howe, George, 11308
Howe, Henry, 1753, 1883
  ed., 14145
Howe, Herbert B., 13643, 14674, 14784
Howe, John, British spy, 7780
  about, 7772
Howe, John, newspaper editor, about, 8170
Howe, John R., 12681
  comp., 1143
Howe, Jonas, 3598, 6842
Howe, Mark A. D., ed., 14258
Howe, Mark D., 10408
Howe, Octavius T., 7384, 7905
Howe, Richard Howe, Earl, 836, 3255
  about, 6758, 6765, 6769, 7279, 7283, 13644
  British wartime policy, 6770
  capture of Delaware River forts (1777), 6132
  Carlisle Commission (1778), 8567
  criticism of naval command, 3250, 3265
  flagship, 7243
  fleet of, 7243
  fleet operations, 7248, 7442
  Howe Commission (1776), 8135, 8332, 8565, 8580, 9036
  instructions, 2743, 7268–69, 8562
  leadership and strategy, 6756
  letters, 3263, 5844
  meeting with congressional committee (1776), 9036
  Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 6121, 6146
  relations, Parliament, 6766
  secretary, Ambrose Serle, 14404
Howe, Robert
  defendant, 6578
  about, 6971, 13645
  British invasion of Georgia (1778), 6578, 6609
  court martial of Benedict Arnold, 6275
  letters, 8088
    Pendleton, Edmund, 6625
  military activities in South, 6614
  military activities in Virginia, 6623
Howe, William Howe, 5th Viscount, 6772
  about, 3247, 3266, 6758, 6765, 6769, 6789, 13646
  action in New Jersey (1777), 6161
  Battle of Brandywine (1777), 6167
  Battle of Bunker Hill (1775), 3263
  Battle of Long Island (1776), 3243, 6071
  Battle of Pelham Bay, N.Y. (1776), 6047
  Battle of White Plains (1776), 3256
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6197
  campaigns of, 6786
  Carlisle Commission (1778), 8567
  Convention Army, 7755
  criticism of military command, 3265
  departure from Philadelphia (1778), 6147
  expenses of command, 6810
  general orders (1775–1778), 13754
  Howe Commission (1776), 8135, 8332, 8565, 8580, 9036
  leadership and strategy, 5692, 6756
  letters, 5844, 5877
    Stuart, Sir Charles, 14515
  occupation of Philadelphia, 6159
  officers serving under, 6817
  orderly books
    New York Campaign (1776), 6027, 6063
    Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5877
  papers, 6757
  Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 3257, 6118, 6120–21, 6153–54
  prisoners of war, American, 7673
  relations
    Clinton, Sir Henry, 6792
    Parliament, 6766
Howe Commission (1776), 8135, 8332, 8565, 8580, 9036
Howell, Andrew J., 2313
Howell, George R., 1856
  comp., 688
Howell, Robert B. C., 11342
Howell, Wilbur S., 4214
Howells, John M., 10237, 12388
Hower, Ralph M., 14693
Howes, Osborne, Jr., 1603
Howes, Wright, 361
Howland, Henry R., comp., 7385
Howland, John, about, 13647
Howly, Richard, 8756
Howson, Mary C., 14012
Hoyt, Albert H., 433, 13028, 14216
  comp., 4343
Hoyt, Edward A., 10878
  ed., 6330, 8917
Hoyt, Max E., 186
Hoyt, Sabina C., 1722
Hoyt, Samuel, 13648
Hoyt, William D., 5031, 10253, 13354, 14298
Hoyt, William H., 4733–34
  ed., 13462
Hozey, Peleg, 7386
Hubach, Robert R., 348
Hubard, William, 786
Hubbard, Bela, letters, 11549
Hubbard, Clifford C., 4344
Hubbard, Cortlandt V., 2065–66, 12396–97, 12438
Hubbard, Elbert, 14143
Hubbard, Fordyce M., 12595
Hubbard, Genevieve G., 12559
Hubbard, John, about, 12450
Hubbard, John N., 14275, 14617
Hubbard, Robert, 13384
Hubbard, Robert H., 13178
Hubbard, Timothy W., 5997
Hubbardston, Mass., about, 1533
Hubbardton, Vt.
  about, 1416
  Battle of (1777), 6183, 6203, 6205, 7690, 7865
Hubbel, Nathan, 6849
Hubbell, Isaac, about, 13649
Hubbell, Jay B., 12269, 12318, 14073
Huber, John P., 5278
Huber, Mary M., ed., 14585
Hubley, Adam, 5372, 6525, 13650
Hubley, Bernard, 1059
Hubley, John, account book, 8016
Huddy, Joshua, about, 7763–68
Huddy-Asill Affair (1782), 7763–68
Huden, John C., 13433
Hudleston, Francis J., 12954
Hudnut, William H., 14464
Hudson, Alfred S., 1601
Hudson, Arthur P., 4705
Hudson, Charles, 1541–42, 14211
Hudson, David, 14747
Hudson, Derek, 2868
Hudson, Frederic, 12099
Hudson, Frederick, 8135
Hudson, Jerry E., 8431
Hudson, Winthrop S., 3920
Hudson Co., N.J., about, 1917, 1920–21
Hudson Co., N.Y., about, 1801
Hudson River
  British Navy (1776), 6069–70
  defensive works, 6930
  description and travel, 14459
  obstruction, 7042, 7068, 7121–22, 7962
Hudson Valley
  about, 1757
  architecture, 12382
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6198
  genealogy, 12621, 12624
  highways, 9931
  historic houses, 12397, 12405
  Indians, 4960
  maps, 869
Hudson's Bay, description and travel, 13461
Hudson's Bay Company, 3512–13
  about, 3504, 3516, 3520, 3525, 13579
Huebener, Mary A., 11484
Huebner, Francis C., 5153
Hühner, Leon, 10977–84, 11503, 13452, 14209
Hufeland, Otto, 85, 1875, 6064
Hughes, Edward, 3307
  ed., 14107
Hughes, Glenn, 12471
Hughes, Hugh, 13651
Hughes, Jesse, about, 5551
Hughes, Nathaniel C., 11374
Hughes, Rupert, 14674

Hughes, Thomas, 13652
Hughes, Thomas A., 11434
Hughes, Thomas S., 2437
Huguenin, Charles A., 7728, 14612
Huguenot Society of America, Library, 677
Huguenots
  about, 613
  bibliography, 677
  New Jersey, 1907
  New York, 10789
  South Carolina, 4773
Huhta, James K., 4706, 5599
  comp., 4689
Huish, Robert, 13423
Hulbert, Archer B., 719, 869, 5069, 5416–18, 5443, 5648, 5913, 13131, 14674
  ed., 5080, 5444, 13987, 14808
Hulbert, James R., ed., 7
Hulbert, John, about, 13653
Hull, Charles H., 3292
Hull, William, about, 7913, 12377, 13654
Hull, William I., 2132
Hulton, Ann, 13655
Hulton, Henry, 13656
  about, 13655
Hume, David, 2186, **13657**
  about, 2764, 2884, 2895, 2959, 9559, 11626, 11628, 12650–51, **13657**
Hume, Edgar E., 7165–69, 9385, 13732, 13787
  ed., 7183, 14674
Hummel, Ray O., 481
Humphrey, Constance H., 384
Humphrey, David C., 11722, 11781
Humphrey, Edward F., 11092
Humphrey, Helen F., 5004
Humphrey, William, 5945
Humphreys, Arthur R., 2869
Humphreys, David, 7172, 9368, 12262, 12308, 12313, **13658**
  comp., 7766
  about, 12261, **13658**
  bibliography, 236
Humphreys, Francis L., 13658
Humphreys, James, about, 12134
Humphreys, Joshua, about, 7311
Humphreys, Mary G., 14383
  ed., 5154
Humphreys, Richard, about, 12022
Humphreys, Robert A., 1143, 1211, 2452, 2996, 3308–9, 3412, 4865–66, 8568
Hungary, Revolutionary officers, Mihály Fabricy Kováts, 13781
Hungerford, Austin N., 2022
  ed., 1988
Hunnewell, James F., 74, 1497
Hunningher, Benjamin, 8588
Hunsicker, Robert G., 13222
Hunt, Agnes, 8848
Hunt, Elmer M., 4275
Hunt, Erling M., ed., 2398
Hunt, Freeman, ed., 12585
Hunt, Gaillard, 1173, 5952, 8788, 8809, 9211, 10381, 13944, 14691
  comp., 427
  ed., 8748, 9437
Hunt, Isaac, 3836
Hunt, John (1740?–1824), 13659
Hunt, John (fl. 1767–1770), complainant, 12694
Hunt, John, Philadelphia Quaker, about, 8211
Hunt, Livingston, 7492
Hunt, Louise L., 14031
Hunt, Robert M., 14146
Hunt, William, 2438
Hunter, C. L., 2264
Hunter, F. W., 14499
Hunter, Frank M., 9087
Hunter, George L., 12057
Hunter, James (1740–1820), about, 13660
Hunter, James (1746–1788), about, 13661
Hunter, James (d. 1785), about, 9977
Hunter, Margaret A., 11699
Hunter, Richard A., 13423
Hunter, Robert, 13662
Hunter, Robert J., 11053, 11918–19
Hunter, Samuel, 13663
Hunter, Thomas M., 12686
Hunter, Thomas Marshall, 14347
Hunter, William C., 9837
Hunter, William H., 5445
Hunter (privateer), 6360
Hunterdon Co., N.J.
  about, 1891, 1922
  residents, 14496
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, Countess of
  about, 14726
  letters, Phillis Wheatley, 14713
Huntingdon, Pa., about, 2037
Huntingdon Co., Pa., about, 1997
Huntington, Anne, about, 13664
Huntington, Benjamin, about, 13664
Huntington, Ebenezer, 13665
Huntington, Henry E., 357
  about, 356
Huntington, James L., 14195
Huntington, Jedediah, 13666
  about, 5872, 13666
  letters
    Huntington, Joshua, 13667
    Trumbull, Jonathan, 14597
Huntington, Joshua, 13667
Huntington, Samuel, about, 13668
Huntington, Susan D., 13668
Huntington, William E., 11108
Huntington, N.Y., 1802
  about, 1803, 10089
Huntley, Francis C., 9784
Huntoon, Daniel T. V., 1494, 13498
Huntting, Isaac, 1837
Huot, Lucien, 5998
Hurd, Benjamin, about, 13669
Hurd, Duane Hamilton
  comp., 1686
  ed., 1562, 1590, 1633, 1715
Hurd, Nathaniel, about, 13669
Hurlburt, Mabel S., 1689
Hurley, N.Y., about, 1868
Hurst, Gerald B., 2736, 3050
Hurt, N. Franklin, 5517
Hurtubis, Francis, 8961
Husband, Herman, 2250, 4684–85
  about, 4689, 13670
Huse, Hiram A., 4266, 8916
Huske, John, 3124
Hussey, Miriam, 10102–3
Hussey, Thomas, Bp., about, 8561
Huston, A. J., bookseller, Portland, Me. 66
Huston, James A., 5999, 7137
Huston, John W., 5358–59
Hutchens, Carolyn, 659
Hutcheson, Austin E., 3561
Hutcheson, Francis, about, 2698, 2959, 3360, 13657
Hutcheson, Harold, 13128
Hutcheson, Maud M., 14672
Hutchings, William, about, 12584
Hutchins, Anthony, 6551
Hutchins, Charles L., 13671
Hutchins, John H., 13537
Hutchins, Levi, 13671
Hutchins, Robert M., 12956
Hutchins, Samuel, ed., 13671
Hutchins, Stephen C., comp., 1754
Hutchins, Thomas, 952, 4819, 13672
  supposed author, 5026
  about, 13672
Hutchinson, Abijah, about, 13673
Hutchinson, Ellen M. *See* Cortissoz, Elle M. H.
Hutchinson, Elmer T., 12547, 12913, 13778
  ed., 1882, 10805
Hutchinson, Israel, 5878
Hutchinson, James, about, 13674
Hutchinson, John, ed., 4299
Hutchinson, K. M., 13673
Hutchinson, Peter O., comp., 13675
Hutchinson, Thomas, 1142, 1182, 3211, 3802, 4133, 4299, 4300, **13675**
  about, **13675**
  governor, 2574
  in England, 8317
  letters, 3090, 3167, 4361, 14672
  lieutenant-governor, 4305
  political rivalries, 4320, 4341, 4365
  Stamp Act crisis, 4038, 4042
  writings, 1106, 1129, 12251
Hutchinson, Vernal, 1304
Hutchinson, William T., 1110, 5279, 5446
  ed., 13944
Huth, Hans, 13225, 13266
Huth, Marta, 14301
Hutslar, Donald A., 5155
Hutson, James H., 4215, 4517–19, 8350
Hutson, Richard, 13676
Hutton, Sir Edward T. H., 12883
Hutton, Elizabeth A., 3562
Hutton, James, about, 8569
Huxford, Folks, 12646
Huxford, Gary L., 3921
Huxley, David B., comp., 3728–29
Huyn, Johann Christoph von, 6663
Hyams, Frances I., 12472
Hyde, Francis E., 2807
Hyde, West, about, 7703
Hyde Park, Vt., land tenure, 4286
Hyman, Barry E., ed., 593
Hyman, Harold M., 8118
  ed., 10472

Iacuzzi, Alfred, 12681
Iberville River, 3684, 3691
Igleheart, Ted, 12872
Ilchester, Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways, 6th Earl of, 13611
  ed., 13611, 14083
Ilchester, Mary Eleanor Anne Dawson, Countess of, ed., 14083
Illick, Joseph E., 1011, 2997, 4520
Illinois
  about, 5407, 5478–5506, 13439
  Anglo-Spanish frontier, 7514
  archives, 818, 5481
  bibliography. [illegible]42
  British Indian commissioner, 4853
  British occupation, 5496, 5585
  British officers
    Rocheblave, Phillippe François de Rastel, chevalier de, 14320
    Wilkins, John, 14743
  British policy, 5491, 5505
  British settlements, 6386
  Catholic Church, 5140, 5173
  Catholic missionaries, Pierre Gibault, 13428
  civil governors, John Todd, 14578
  commerce, 5483
  currency, 5493
  defense of (1780), 6409
  description and travel, 12564, 13672, 14059
  economic conditions, 5113
  farmers, Jean Baptiste Pointe de Sable, 14216
  French population, 5496–97
  French rule, 5585
  French settlements, 5487, 5491
  French settlers, 5113, 5119, 5139, 5574
  fur trade, 5491, 5505
  fur traders
    Gratiot, Charles, 13472
    Linctot, Daniel Maurice Godfrey de, 13849
  historical encyclopedia, 5484
  historical societies, 820, 826
  Indian agents, Daniel Maurice Godfrey de Linctot, 13849
  Indian missions, 5491
  Indian traders, William Murray, 14080
  Indian wars, 4928
  Indians, 4904, 4926
  land grants, 5088–89
  land speculation, 5056
  libraries, 820, 826
  lists of citizens (1779–1797), 5499
  manuscripts, 820, 824–25
  military officers, Daniel Maurice Godfrey de Linctot, 13849
  military pensions, 7038
  military roads, 5416
  missions, 3414
  politics and government, 5401, 5483, 5488, 5505
  population, 10727
  Sac Indians, 6544
  settlement, 5486
  sources, 818–26, 5479, 5481–83, 5485, 5490, 5500
Illinois (continued)
  Spanish march across (1781), 7511
  Spanish rule, 7504
  Spanish settlements, 7510
  trade, 5130
  traders
    Pointe de Sable, Jean Baptiste, 14217
    Rocheblave, Phillippe François de Rastel, chevalier de, 14320
  translators, Jean Girault, 13439
  trappers, Jean Baptiste Pointe de Sable, 14217
  University, Library, about, 824
Illinois Co., Va., 5487, 5490, 5505
Illinois Indians
  about, 4906
  land transfers, 5088–89
Illinois Land Company, about, 5088–89
Illinois Regt. of Volunteers (1778–1779), 6446, 6458, 8056
Illinois River, 4819, 13672
Illinois-Wabash Land Company, 824
Imlach, G. M., 2668
Imlay, Gilbert, 4819
  about, 13677
Immigrant and Ethnic Groups, 10870–11032
Impartial Administration of Justice Act (1774), 3328
Imprints, Eighteenth-Century, bibliography, 353–518
Indentured Servants, 10249–59
Independence (brigantine), 7328
Independence Hall, about, 12377
Independent (privateer), 7386
Independent Whig, pseud., 2563–64
The Independent Whig, 3922
India
  commerce, United States, 9900
  French operations, 7221
  relations (general), United States, 9888–89
Indian Hill, Pa., Battle of (1778), 6548
Indian Tribes and Frontier Warfare, 4898–4987
Indiana
  about, 5463–77
  British policy, 4887
  Buffalo Trace, 5476
  Catholic Church, 5173
  description and travel, 13337
  French settlements, 5469
  fur trade, 5122
  Indian wars, 4928
  Indians, 4904
  land speculation, 5056
  merchants, 5118
  military pensions, 7038
  pioneers, 5466
  politics and government, 5401
  slavery, 5268
  sources, 5473–74
  trade, 5118
Indiana Co., Pa., about, 1996, 5038
Indiana Company, 5073, 5281
Indiana Grant, 5073, 5079, 5092
Indians of North America
  about, 4919, 4961–62, 4973, 5637, 12834, 14808
Indians of North America (continued)
  bibliography, 295–97, 821–23
  biography, 4919, 4966
  British policy, 4840–45, 4847, 4849–50, 4852–55, 4858–61, 4865, 4869, 4893
  captivities, 4815, 4821, 4900, 4920, 4942, 4947, 4951, 4955, 4963, 4983, 4997, 5020, 5332, 5355, 5363, 7686, 7709, 7743, 12849, 12859, 12894, 13617, 13649, 13704, 13826, 14121, 14369, 14379, 14452, 14490, 14739
    bibliography, 823
  civilization of, 4860, 4954
  commerce, 9843
  Connecticut, 4915
  distribution, 4937
  Dunmore's Expedition (1774), 5028–41
  education, 4860, 4871
  Florida, 4969
  frontier warfare, 6411, 6418
  fur trade, 4872, 5115, 5127
  Georgia, 4969
  government relations, 4840, 4849, 4853–55, 4861, 4865, 4871, 4893, 4938, 4958–59, 5103, 5152, 5277, 5288, 5302, 5373, 13564
  historiography, 4964
  Hudson Valley, 4960
  Illinois, 4904, 4926
  in English literature, 2850
  Indiana, 4904
  Kentucky, 5635
  land transfers, 4859, 5091–92
  languages, 4935, 13303, 13874
  legal status, laws, etc., 4940
  Maine, 4946
  Massachusetts, 11147
  medicine, 4921, 4945
  Miami Valley, Ohio, 6472
  missions, 5154, 5161, 5169, 10352, 11529, 11534, 11537, 11541, 12811, 12899, 14808
  Mississippi Valley, 4905, 4926, 4974, 5565
  Moravian missions, 5149
  music, bibliography, 276
  names, 5403
  New York, 5351, 5375, 12985
  North Carolina, 4956
  Ohio, 4950, 4965, 5001
  Ohio Valley, 4821–22, 4834, 5097, 5112, 5409, 5411, 5413, 5424, 5426, 5469, 13142, 13730
  Old Northwest, 4901, 4914, 4931, 4999, 5403, 5465, 13230
  Old Southwest, 4974
  origin, 4898
  Pennsylvania, 4935, 4953, 4966–68, 4982, 4987, 5112, 5339, 5349, 5363, 5376
  Pontiac's Conspiracy (1763–1765), 4988–5027
  role in Revolution, 6417–33
  slavery, 4871
  smallpox, 4922
  sources, 5511, 13142
  South Carolina, 4949, 5542, 5557

Indians of North America (continued)
  southern colonies, 4840, 4850, 4854–55, 4892, 4898
  southern states, 4913, 4972, 4975, 12797, 13564
  Tennessee, 5596
  trade, 4871, 4882, 5111
  treaties, 5302
    bibliography, 293
  treatment of, 4938, 5277
  tribes, 4819
    population, 10727
  tribes and frontier warfare, 4898–4987
  village sites, 4909
  Virginia, 4957
  wars, 4822, 4825, 4837–38, 4847, 4892, 4901, 4911, 4916, 4924, 4927–29, 4942, 4944, 4947, 4967, 4970–71, 4977, 4979, 5028–41, 5382, 5408–9, 5413, 5416, 5542, 5553, 5562, 5635, 14521
  Wisconsin, 5133
  See also names of individual tribes
Individual Figures, biography, 12673–14810
Influence of English Law, 10424–31
Influence of European Literature, 12272–79
Ingalls, Phineas, 5879
Ingalsbe, Grenville M., 263
Ingersoll, Charles J. 10617
Ingersoll, David, about, 13678
Ingersoll, David E., 13944
Ingersoll, Jared, 4029, 13679
  about, 3781, 10496, 12631, 13679
Ingersoll, Robert G., 14143
Ingham, Jonas, about, 13680
Ingham, Joseph F., 13680
Ingle, Edward, 4647
Ingles, C. J., 6844
Inglis, Charles, Bp. of Nova Scotia, 3846, 8134, 8309, 8690, 13681
  about, 3558, 11244, 13681
  letters, Joseph Galloway, 13405
Ingraham, Charles A., 13088
Ingraham, Edward D., ed., 13189
Ingram, George H., 11309, 11806
Ingram, James, 6571
Ingram, John V. N., comp., 470
Ingram, K. E., 2808
Inman, George, 13682
  comp., 6814
Innes, Alexander, 8243
Innes, Arthur D., 2737
Innes, Harry, about, 5199
Innes, James, about, 13683
Innes, R. A., ed., 13851
Innis, Harold A., 2809, 3052–53, 3413, 14221
  ed., 14183
Inns of Court, London, American members, 10495, 12586
Inns, Resorts, and Taverns, 12541–53
Inouye, Frank T., 4867
Institut canadien de Québec, 6000
Institut français de Washington, 14369
Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va., 53
Institute of Jamaica, Kingston, Library, 41
Insurance Company of North America, about, 13571
Intellectual and Political Origins of the Constitution, 9367–9417
Intolerable Acts (1774). *See* Coercive Acts (1774)
Invasion from Canada and Burgoyne's Defeat at Saratoga, 6176–6274
Invasion of Canada, Siege of Quebec, and Carleton's Advance, 5924–6018
Iowa, fur trade, 5247
Ippel, Henry P., 6773
Ipswich, Mass.
  about, 1534–35
  minutemen, 14642
  population, 10750
  residents, 6026, 14111
Iredell, James, 9535
  supposed author, 9675
  about, 13684, 14036
Ireland, Joseph N., 12473
Ireland, Owen S., 9640
Ireland, Ralph R., 10282
Ireland
  about, 2967, 2969, 2981, 2987
  American influence, 2960–61
  American perception of, 10953
  archives, inventories, 555
  authors, lists, registers, etc., 12253
  British troops in, 6762
  clergymen, Thomas Campbell, 12992
  customs administration, 2837
  Harcourt Viceroyalty, 2983
  lawyers, Thomas Knox Gordon, 13456
  manuscripts
    American sources, 548
    catalogs, 551
  maps, 855, 957
  Parliament
    about, 2512
    American influence, 2988
    House of Commons
      about, 2976
      debates and reports, 749
    members, George Macartney, Earl Macartney, 13902
  politics and government, 2651, 2978, 2984
  population, 2937
  Presbyterian clergymen, William Hazlitt, 13578
  public opinion, 2982
  Public Record Office, 555
  publishers, Matthew Carey, 12994
  Quaker ministers, Samuel Neale, 14085
  revolutionary movement, 2980
  schoolteachers, Roger Lamb, 13791
  smuggling trade, 2965
  sources, 2433
  tariffs, 3259
  trade, 2801, 2975, 2977, 2985
Irish Brigade of France, about, 6645
Irish in America, 7819, 7830, 10950–61, 11679
Iron Works Hill, N.J., Battle of (1776), 6106
Iroquois Indians
  about, 1772, 1784, 4919, 4935, 4960, 4978, 4981, 4985, 5333, 5338, 5373, 5387, 5390, 6421, 6432, 8292, 12901, 13088, 13713
  Brodhead's Campaign (1779), 6481–84
  Continental Congress, 5231
  fur trade, 5098
  land transfers, 5091–92, 5375
  lands, 4936
  missions, 4952, 5137, 13681, 13770
  Mohawk chiefs, Joseph Brant, 12901
  Newport, R.I., 7187
  relations
    Johnson, Sir William, Bart., 13723
    Lafayette, marquis de, 13787
  Seneca chiefs
    Cornplanter, 13116
    Red Jacket, 14275
  Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6485–6528
  treaties (1775), 14574
  Treaty of Albany (1775), 6385
  wars, 4924
  See also Mohawk Indians; Seneca Indians
Irvine, Dallas D., 8489
Irvine, James, letters, Ephraim Douglass, 13230
Irvine, William, 13685
  letters
    Hamilton, Alexander, 6331
    Reed, Joseph, 14284
    Washington, George, 14674
Irving, L. Homfray, 5976
Irving, Washington, 14674
Irwin, George, 13719
Irwin, Ray W., 1212, 8432
Irwin Co., Ga., residents, 12646
Irwin's Ferry, Va., about, 6615
Isaacs, Ralph, about, 13686
Isetti, Ronald E., 9386
Isham, Charles, 13189
Isham, Edward S., 12700
Isham, Norman M., 12374–75
Isle of Wight Co., Va., 2163
  Committee of Safety, 9179
  records, 2163
  residents, 14157
Isle Royale, about, 8654
Italians in America, 10962–65, 12444
Italy
  archives, bibliography, 526
  description and travel, 14047
  travelers
    Castiglioni, Luigi, 13020
    Dal Verme, Francesco, conte di Bobbio, 13161
Ivers, Larry E., 7069
Ives, C. P., 12956
Ives, Joseph Moss, 1674, 2133
Ives, Mabel L., 7070
Ives, Ronald L., 5178
Ivimey, Joseph, 2916
Izard, Alice De Lancey, 13687
Izard, Ralph, 5383, 13688
  about, 13688

Jack, David R., 8290, 14141
Jack, Isaac Allen, 8278
Jack-Hinton, Colin, 13159
Jack Tar, about, 4064, 4518
Jackes, Lyman B., 14009
Jackman, Sydney W., 12719, 12934, 13835
Jackson, engineer, 881
Jackson, Andrew, about, 5597, 13892
Jackson, Donald D., 14674
Jackson, Elmer M., 2140
Jackson, Eric P., 10197
Jackson, Francis, 1577
Jackson, Frederic W., 4411, 6065
Jackson, George B., 4868
Jackson, George E. B., 14548
Jackson, George L., 11649
Jackson, Hall, about, 13689
Jackson, Harold, 6844
Jackson, Harry F., 14620
Jackson, James, 13690
Jackson, James B., 8032
Jackson, James C., 11700
Jackson, James R., 1373
Jackson, John W., ed., 14055
Jackson, Jonathan, 9538
  about, 13691
Jackson, Joseph, 2068, 13231, 14674
Jackson, Luther P., 7822
Jackson, M. Katherine, 12265
Jackson, Marjorie G., 5114
Jackson, Richard, 1989, 2722, 2976
  about, 10109
  letters, Benjamin Franklin, 13381
Jackson, Russell L., 13689
Jackson, Sara D., ed., 14713
Jackson, Stuart W., 13787
Jackson, T. S., 7279
Jackson, Thomas, 14703
Jackson, W. H., 14713
Jackson, William, about, 9422, 13692
Jacksonborough, Ga., about, 2373
Jacob, John Jeremiah, 2178, 13137
  about, 13693
Jacobins (Great Britain), 2649
Jacobs, Barnard, about, 13694
Jacobs, Donald M., 10896
Jacobs, Hedley P., ed., 13286
Jacobs, James R., 14746
Jacobs, Wilbur R., 1060, 4869–70, 4938, 5005–6, 5115
  comp., 4497, 13381
Jacobsen, E. L., 6253
Jacobsen, Phebe R., 737
Jacobsen, Victor C., 13836
Jacobson, David L., 4521–22, 13217
  comp., 1144
  ed., 3922
Jacobson, Jacob M., 10985
Jacobson, Norman, 10532, 10668
Jacobus, Donald L., 10767
Jacquemart, Jules, 148
Jaebker, Orville J., 13525
Jäger Corps (Hesse-Kassel), about, 6879
Jaffrey, N.H., about, 1369
Jahns, Patricia, 13759
Jakle, John A., 5116, 5419
Jamaica, West Indies
  about, 3103, 3729–41
  Assembly, 3735
  assemblymen
    Edwards, Bryan, 13278
    Elletson, Roger Hope, 13286
  councilors, Roger Hope Elletson, 13286
  description and travel, 12821
  economic conditions, 3740
  Governor, 1762–1766 (William Henry Lyttelton, Baron Lyttelton), about, 13896
  Governor, 1782–1785 (Sir Archibald Campbell), about 12989
  Laws, statutes, etc., 3736
  Loyalists, 8328
  maps, bibliography, 889
  Massachusetts privateers, 7396
  merchants, Eliphalet Fitch, 13346
  newspapers, bibliography, 378
  petition to the King (1774), 3735
  Philadelphia ships at, 9989
  planters, William Beckford, 12821
  politics and government, 3715, 3738–39
  preparation for invasion (1779), 7451
  printers, bibliography, 378
  slavery, 3741, 12821
    cases, 10264
  Vice-Admiralty Court, about, 9992
James, Abel, 4523
James, Alfred P., 5070, 5360–62, 13381, 14005
James, Bartholomew, 13695
James, Bartlett B., 1278
  ed., 2135
James, Charles F., 11187
James, Coy H., 13189
James, Dorris Clayton, 3670
James, Edmund J., 13972
James, Edward T., ed., 12672
James, Eldon R., 215
James, Francis G., 2977
James, Frank Cyril, 10036
James, G. F., 264
James, Gordon, 13455
James, James A., 4871, 5218, 5280, 5498, 6400–6403, 6424, 6459–62, 6552, 13052, 14219
  ed., 13052
James, Janet W., 10713
  ed., 12672
James, Marion E., 2669
James, Sydney V., 11405–7, 11701
James, William D., 13959
James, Sir William M., 7278
James, William R., 6774
James and Drinker, Philadelphia, 4523
James Island, Va., about, 6702
Jameson, Edwin M., 11884
Jameson, Hugh, 7005–7
Jameson, John A., 8849
Jameson, John Franklin, 557–58, 1102, 1134–35, 1140, 1153, 1662, 8415, 8789, 9421, 10562, 10592, 12847, 13488, 14025
  ed., 9424, 9595, 9785
Jamestown, Va., about, 2181–82, 8050
Jamison, Albert Leland, 11114
  ed., 305
Jamison, Wallace N., 11161
Janes, Edward C., 1617
Janes, Edwin L., ed., 12735
Janes, Regina M., 12956
Janowitz, Morris, 8668
Jantz, Harold S., 10927
Janus, pseud., 3212
Jarcho, Paul, 13088
Jarratt, Devereux, 11382, 13696
  about, 13696
Jarrett, Derek, 2439, 2670
Jarvis, Leonard, 3605
Jarvis, Rupert C., 2810
  ed., 2806
Jarvis, Stephen (1756–1840), 8304, 13697
Jarvis, Stephen, Bp., about, 11228
Jarvis, William M., 3594
Jason (ship), 7198, 7499
Jasper, William, about, 13698
Jastrow, Morris, 13387, 14500
Jay, Sir James, about, 7784
Jay, John (1745–1829), 8642, 9539, 9549, 13699
  about, 10412, 12589, 13699
  Anglo-American relations, 8578
  coded diplomatic letters, 8340
  diplomatic negotiations
    Aranda, conde de, 8639
    Gardoqui, Diego de, 8349, 8418
    western lands, 4805, 6448, 8335
  The Federalist, 9532–33, 9569
  letters, 1163, 1868
    Inglis, Charles, Bp. of Nova Scotia, 8690
    Littlepage, Lewis, 13855
    Livingston, William, 13862
    Morris, Robert, 14058
    Randolph, John, 14269
  manuscripts, 665
  mission to France, 4805, 6448, 8335, 8349, 8469
  missions to Spain, 8349, 8418, 8421, 8639
  New York politics, 4459
  religious beliefs, 11085
  Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 8339, 8341
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 8335, 8349, 8649
Jay, John (1817–1894), 8643–44
Jay, Sarah Livingston, 13700
Jay, William, 13699
Jefferson, Peter, 933
  about, 943
Jefferson, Thomas, 1155, 3776, 3811, 5315, 9180, 9556, 9657, 10436, 11601, 11620, 13523, 13594, 13701
  about, 2180, 3855, 10616, 12601, 12640, 12643, 13701
  agrarian myth, 10174, 10179
  and foreign policy, 8371, 8578
  architect, 12414
  as American hero, 1280
  as universal man, 13381
  bibliography, 236
  Blackstone's *Commentaries*, 10408
  book collector, 356
  classical tradition, 11597
  conduct of life, 12235
  Continental Congress, 4146, 4154, 4162

Jefferson, Thomas (continued)
  Declaration of Independence, 1137, 4180, 4190, 4197, 4202, 4208, 4240, 4248
  Deism, 11509
  diplomatic negotiations, Algeria and Tripoli, 8432
  economic philosophy, 9321
  governor of Virginia, 9204, 9217
  Hessian desertions, 7776
  humanism, 11622
  "Jefferson Constitution" (1776), 9222
  land speculators, 5549
  landholding, 10183
  lawyer, 10500
  letters, 7372, 9189
    Adams, John, 12681
    Houdetot, Élisabeth Françoise Sophie (de La Live de Bellegarde), comtesse d', 13637
    Jones, Joseph, 13734
    Lafayette, marquis de, 13787
    Langdon, John, 13798
    Madison, James, Bp., 13943
    Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Alexandre Marie, 14256
  Lockean influence, 10541
  Minister to France, 8341, 8399, 8405, 9872
  North Carolina politics, 4707
  Northwest territory, 5292
  Notes on the State of Virginia, 9180–81, 13137
  Ordinance of 1784, 5305, 5315
  philosophy, 11581, 11583, 11609
  political and constitutional thought, 3020, 9207, 10524, 12251
  "pursuit of happiness," 3947
  relations
    Adams, John, 12681
    Burr, Aaron, 12963
    Dufief, Nicholas Gouin, 14252
    English radicals, 10527, 13381
    Girardin, Louis Hue, 14252
    Mazzei, Filippo, 13996
    Order of the Holy Trinity, 8395
    Short, William, 14430
    Small, William, 14440
  religious beliefs, 11085
  religious ideas, 11109
  religious liberty in Virginia, 11205
  separation of church and state, 11097
  slavery, 10354, 10380
  social compact theory, 3915
  Tarleton's raid (1781), 6701, 6703
  teachers, George Wythe, 14801
  Virginia constitution, 4193, 9193
  Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom, 10542, 11504
  women, 12597, 12668
  writings, 1039
Jefferson Co., N.Y., genealogy, 12620
Jefferson Co., Ohio, about, 5429, 5445
Jefferson Co., Va., about, 2183
Jefferys, Charles P. B., 11162
Jefferys, Thomas, 870, 874, 879, 884, 887–88, 981
  about, 954, 1030, 13702
Jeffrey, William, 216
Jeffries, John, 13703
Jeffry, James, 5946
Jellison, Charles A., 12700
Jellison, Richard M., 3302, 10056–57, 11833
Jemison, Mary, about, 4955, 13704
Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas, about, 9159
Jenings, Edmund, 13804
  supposed author, 3264
  about, 13804
Jenkins, C. W., 6743
Jenkins, Charles F., 4216, 13381, 13507, 13598
Jenkins, Howard M., 2078, 13369
Jenkins, James, 13705
Jenkins, John (1728–1785), about, 13706
Jenkins, John (1751–1827), about, 13706
Jenkins, Kathleen, 3483
Jenkins, Pierre G., 13411
Jenkins, Stephen, 1778
Jenkins, William S., 421
  comp., 616
Jenkinson, Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, 2506
  letters, Joseph Galloway, 13405
Jenkinson, Isaac, 12963
Jenks, Major B., 13068
Jenks, William L., 5003, 14436
Jennings, Isaac, 6211, 6249
Jennings, John, 824, 13707
Jennings, John E., 1477
Jennings, John M., 2229, 13177
  ed., 14007
Jennings, Judson T., 84
Jennison, Nathaniel, about, 10385, 10390
Jennison, William, 13708
Jennys, Richard, about, 12361
Jennys, William, about, 12361
Jensen, Arthur L., 9771, 9838
Jensen, Merrill, 1088, 1135, 1140, 1142, 1144, 1148, 1152, 1154–55, 1158, 1213–14, 3261–62, 3902, 5281–82, 8714–16, 8734–35, 9345, 10177
  comp., 3776
  ed., 3772
  about, 9442
Jensen, Oliver O., 14173
Jenyns, Soame, 3125, 13709
  about, 2904, 3786
Jernegan, Marcus W., 749, 10241, 10266, 10302, 11054–55, 11635, 11670, 13381
  about, 1110
Jersey (prison ship), 7674, 7687, 7706, 7720, 7722, 7734, 7746, 7751, 13565
Jersey Brigade, about, 6289
Jersey City, N.J., Bergen Reformed Church, 1921
Jervey, Elizabeth H., ed., 10860
Jervey, Theodore D., 14589
Jervis, John, 13710
Jesse, John Heneage, 2440, 14401
Jessop, Thomas E., 13657
Jesuits in North America, 11434, 11455, 11457
Jesuits, Letters from missions (North America), 3414
Jett, R. Samuel, 13976
Jett, Thomas, 13711
Jewell, Bradbury, 13712
Jewett, Alice L., 437
Jewett, Clarence F., 1482
Jewett, Freeborn G., comp., 687
Jewett, Joseph, about, 5872
Jews in America
  about, 7837, 10966–99, 11114, 11503–5
  bibliography, 319
  biography, 12593
  Georgia, 14418
  Loyalists, 8126
  New York (State), 14644
  Pennsylvania, 13694
  periodicals, indexes, 314
  population (1790), 10729
  prayer-books, 12195
  Rhode Island College, 11785
  sources, 814
  Stiles, Ezra, 14500
  teaching of Hebrew, 11680
Jillson, Willard R., 129–32, 349, 811, 950, 5156–57, 5637, 5649–56, 12871–72, 13052, 13337, 13946, 14452
  ed., 6539
Jingle, Bob, pseud., 3812
John Crerar Library, Chicago, about, 826
John the Painter. *See* Aitken, James
John's Island, S.C., 6599
Johnson, A. M., ed., 3512–13
Johnson, Alberta, 7732
Johnson, Allen, 623
  ed., 12577
Johnson, Allen S., 3310–11, 13493
Johnson, Amanda, 9300–9301
Johnson, Amandus, 7823–24, 8630, 13536, 13733
  tr., 7422, 13092
Johnson, Andrew J., 13166
Johnson, Augustus, about, 12613
Johnson, Bradley T., 14674
Johnson, Cecil, 3671–75
Johnson, Crisfield, 1871
Johnson, Donald E., 8962
Johnson, Edmund, about, 14227
Johnson, Elmer D., 1006, 2321, 4560
  comp., 2315
  tr., 9250
Johnson, Emory R., 8351, 9786
Johnson, Frederick C., 11920, 13714
Johnson, G. A., 13733
Johnson, Guy, 13713
  letters, 13200
Johnson, Helen A., 12956
Johnson, Helene V., 8352
Johnson, Herbert A., 3997, 8790, 10412, 10450, 13699
Johnson, Ida A., 5117
Johnson, Jacob, about, 13714
Johnson, James W., 14654
Johnson, Janet B., 12693
Johnson, Jerome A., ed., 14425
Johnson, Sir John, Bart., 6236–37
  about, 6549, 13715
  letters, 13200
Johnson, Joseph, 2322
Johnson, Keach D., 9976
Johnson, Lady Mary Watts, about, 13716
Johnson, Rhea E. D., comp., 2021

Johnson, Robert (1676?–1735), about, 4772
Johnson, Robert (1745–1815), about, 13717
Johnson, Robert (fl. 1958), 9772
Johnson, Robert G., 6855
Johnson, Samuel (1696–1772), 11601, **13718**
  about, 11212, 11714, **13718**
  philosophy, 11581, 11595, 11599, 11602, 11606
  psychology, 11594
Johnson, Samuel (1709–1784), 2588–89, 3186, **13719**
  supposed author, 3170, 3194
  about, 2616, 2874, 2876, 2900, 2904, 12651, 12657, **13719**
  bibliography, 238
  Taxation No Tyranny, 3174, 3176, 3183, 3186
  views on America, 3355
Johnson, Stephen, 11075
  about, 11075, 13720
Johnson, Susan G. C., 13716
Johnson, Thomas (1732–1819), about, 9177, 9649, 13721
Johnson, Thomas (1742–1819), 13722
Johnson, Thomas H., 4
Johnson, Victor L., 3312, 7138–39
Johnson, Warren B., 4079
Johnson, Whittington B., 10242
Johnson, William, 6610, 13488, 14252
Johnson, Sir William, Bart.
  about, 1784, 4857, **13723**
  Indian Superintendent, 4456, 4853, 4867, 4882, 5103
  Iroquois Indians, 1772
  relations, S.P.G., 10352
  Treaty of Fort Stanwix (1768), 4880
Johnson, William H., 4419
Johnson, William Perry, 170, 10856
Johnson, William Samuel, 4388, 13724
  about, 8103, 13724
  Constitutional Convention (1787), 9443
  letters, Jonathan Trumbull, 14597
Johnson, William T., 12988
Johnson, Willis F., 1769, 13886
Johnson, Johonnot, and Company, Baltimore, 9865
Johnson Hall, about, 12377, 13723
Johnson's Royal Regt. of New York (1776–1784), about, 575, 3519, 6236, 6837
Johnston, Alexander, 1675
Johnston, Arthur, 1103
Johnston, Charles M., 13857
Johnston, David E., 5546
Johnston, Edith M., 2978
Johnston, Elizabeth B., 14674
Johnston, Elizabeth Lichtenstein, 13725
Johnston, Emily, 111
Johnston, Frances B., 12413, 12416
Johnston, George, 2152, 8059, 14234
Johnston, Henry P., 6066–67, 6355, 6744, 6928, 7335, 7804, 9042–43, 13328, 13515, 13699, 14001
  ed., 7930, 14533
Johnston, Hugh B., 13571, 13727, 14558
Johnston, James, about, 13726
Johnston, James A., 6404
Johnston, James H., 10303
Johnston, Jean, 12902
Johnston, John, artist, about, 140
Johnston, John (fl. 1873), 1301
Johnston, Jonas, about, 13727
Johnston, Josiah S., 14651
Johnston, Richard H., 13701
Johnston, Ross B., ed., 8051
Johnston, Ruth Y., 7387
Johnston, Samuel, about, 2256, 13728
Johnston, William, about, 12001, 13729
Johnston, William D., 10274
Johnstone, George, 3213
  about, 3679, 9101
  Carlisle Commission (1778), 8567
  governor of West Florida, 3666, 3684
    instructions, 3657
    Stamp Act (1765), 3621
    trade, 3652
  letters, 3678
Johnstone, John H., 7348
Jones, Adam L., 11599
Jones, Alice H., 9735, 9745–46
Jones, Arthur E., 12243
Jones, Augustine, 12927, 14339
Jones, Caleb, 6847
Jones, Charles C., 2373–74, 2386, 2392, 9302, 13281, 13507, 13510, 13519, 13698
  ed., 4788, 6582, 6642
Jones, Charles Edgeworth, tr., 6647
Jones, Charles H., 6001, 7071, 13104
Jones, Clarence F., 844
Jones, Daniel, orders, 13754
Jones, David, 11081, 13730
Jones, E. Rhys, ed., 13655
Jones, Edward Alfred, 6929, 8156, 8202, 12334, 12586, 12890, 13036
Jones, Eldon L., 6775
Jones, Elias, 2154
Jones, Elkanah, about, 11955
Jones, Eric L., ed., 2758
Jones, Frederick R., 10151
Jones, George F., 10649
Jones, Gilbert S., 14252
Jones, Gordon W., 11936, 14024
Jones, Gwynfor, 6306, 6815
Jones, H. Crampton, 7072
Jones, Harold N., 1617
Jones, Helen F., 13883
Jones, Henry B., 14346
Jones, Hilary P., 7334
Jones, Horatio, about, 13731
Jones, Horatio G., 13730
Jones, Houston G., 788
  ed., 462
Jones, Howard, comp., 13869
Jones, Howard M., 1061, 10593–94, 12184, 12244
Jones, Hugh, about, 12582
Jones, John, colonel, 11855
Jones, John, physician, about, 13732
  manuscripts, 665
Jones, John, student, 11753
Jones, John Paul, 1182, 7480, **13733**
  about, 1308, 6971, 7372, 7452, **13733**, 13761
  bibliography, 271
Jones, John Paul (continued)
  diplomatic activities, 8398
  flags, 7565, 7618
  letters, Joseph Hewes, 7480
  manuscripts, 745
  medal awarded, 148
  naval exploits, 7476–84, 7694
  prize ships freed by Denmark, 8454
Jones, John Rice, about, 5488
Jones, Joseph, 9657, 13734
Jones, Joseph H., ed., 13480
Jones, Joseph J., 614, 2870
Jones, Joseph S., 4707
Jones, Katherine M., comp., 2354
Jones, Lewis H., 13739
Jones, Llewellyn R., 840
Jones, Maldwyn A., 2452, 6758, 13646
Jones, Mary R., 2154
Jones, Matt B., 4283, 13107
Jones, Newton B., 2188, 4754, 9773
Jones, Noble Wymberley, about, 13735
Jones, Oliver O., comp., 1574
Jones, Philip E., 559
Jones, Robert F., 13247
  comp., 9342
Jones, Rufus M., 11108, 11408
Jones, Samuel, about, 13736
Jones, Samuel W., 13240
Jones, Seelye, 1150
Jones, Skelton, 2169
Jones, Solomon, 13737
Jones, Stephen, 13738
Jones, Thomas, 9043
Jones, Thomas ap Thomas, about, 13739
Jones, Thomas F., 14467
Jones, Uriah J., 5363
Jones, William, 2441, 2590
Jones, Sir William, 13740
  ed., 13969
  about, 2637, 13740
Jones, Willie, about, 13733, 13741
Jonesboro, Tenn., about, 14657
Jonesborough, Me., about, 14708
Jonge, Eric de, 13599
Jordan, Francis, 13595
Jordan, John C., 2103–4
Jordan, John W., 2058, 5137, 7651–53, 8569, 10817, 10928, 12634–36, 13110, 13303, 13595, 13650
  ed., 2013, 2023, 6124, 7103, 14786
Jordan, Philip H., 9000
  ed., 9587
Jordan, Wilfred, ed., 12637
Jordan, Winthrop D., 1146, 10303, 10348, 10350
  comp., 10349
Jorgenson, Chester E., ed., 13381
Josephson, Meyer, letters, Gratz brothers, 13473
Josiah, James, about, 13742
Joslin, David M., 2843
Joslin, Joseph, 7931, 13743
Jost, François, 14342
Jouett, Edward S., 6703
Jouett, Jack. *See* Jouett, John
Jouett, John, about, 6701, 6703
Jouett, Matthew H., 14517
Journal of the Times, 4297
Jouy, Brillon de, about, 13381

Joy, Neill R., 3178
Joyce, Jr., about, 4347
Joyce, Lester D., 11093
Joyce, Mary H., 5364
Joynes, Ann, letters, 13744
Joynes, Levin, 13744
Jucker, Ninetta S., ed., 13857
Judd, Gerrit P., 12660, 14654
Judges, Arthur V., 2767, 2769
Judson, Levi Carroll, 12586
Judy, Ida M., 13023
Jules, David P., 13112
Juliana Library Company, Lancaster Co., Pa., about, 12209
Jullien, P., 7218
Juncken, Henry, about, 13745
Jungkenn, Friedrich Kristian Arnold von, 6663
Juniata Co., Pa., about, 1988, 1997
Juniata Valley, Pa., 1988, 5363
  fortifications, 5376
Junius, pseud., 2561, 13746
  about, 2633, 2927, 13746, 14236
  Almon, John, 12711
  bibliography, 238
Junius, Jr., pseud., 2561
Junius Americanus, pseud., 3151
Junto and Library Company, about, 11863, 11868
Jupiter (ship), 7249
Juricek, John T., 4820
Jusserand, Jean A. A. J., 7219–20, 13381
Juvenis, pseud., 6374

Kaestle, Carl F., 3796, 11660
Kaganoff, Nathan M., comp., 634
Kahn, David, 7781
Kahn, Eugen, 14348
Kahn, Robert L., 13381
Kain, C. Henry, 6141
Kain, William H., 4524
Kaiser, John B., 3283
Kalb, Jean, baron de, originally Johann Kalb, 13747
  about, 6873, 6931, 6971, 7223, 13747
Kallen, Horace M., 13701
Kallich, Martin, 14654
  ed., 3350
Kalm, Pehr, 13748
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, about, 2959
Kaminkow, Jack, 7333
Kaminkow, Marion J., 7333
  ed., 193
Kaminski, John P., 10026
Kammen, Michael G., 1215, 1240, 3051, 3088–89, 3923, 10413
  comp., 1145
  ed., 1770
Kamprad, Walter T., 14131
Kanadesaga, 6519
Kanawha River, 6390
Kanawha Valley, 13402
Kany, Robert H., 13517
Kaplan, Lawrence S., 8353, 11619, 13701
Kaplan, Louis, 181
Kaplan, Milton, 4222
Kaplan, Sidney, 7906–7, 8963, 11678, 12829, 14368
Kapp, Friedrich, 6880, 8549, 13747, 14491
Kapp, Kit S., 889
Kappler, Charles J., comp. and ed., 5302
Karolik, Martha C. C., 142
Karolik, Maxim, 142
Karp, Abraham J., comp., 10986
Karpinski, Louis C., 935, 965, 7229
Karst, Judith W., 11937
Karzhavin, Fedor Vasil'evich, about, 13749
Kaser, David, ed., 12100
Kaskaskia, Ill.
  about, 5113, 5173, 5491, 5501
  Capture of (1778), 5485, 5488, 6470, 6474
  manuscripts, inventory, 570
  sources, 5481, 5501
  trial (1781), 5478
Kaskaskia Indians, 4926
Kasson, John A., 9331
Kates, Don B., 10351
Katonah, N.Y., about, 1804
Katonah Village Improvement Society, Historical Committee, 1804
Katz, Joseph, ed., 12194
Katz, Judith M., 9615
Katz, Stanley N., 1146, 9387
  comp., 1146
Katz, Wilber G., 11114
Katzenberger, George A., 14809
Kauffman, Henry J., 12023, 12033–34, 12082–83
Kavenagh, William K., 9747
Kawashima, Yasu, 5365
Kay, James Phillips, 2793
Kay, Marvin L. M., 4708–9, 10152–53
Kayaderosseras Grant, 5373
Kaye, Frederick B., 453
Kayser, Christian G., comp., 6899
Kearsley, John (1684–1772), about, 13750
Kearsley, John (d. 1777), about, 13750–51
Keary, Charles F., 13377
Keary, Eliza, ed., 13377
Keasbey, Edward Q., 10414
Kebler, Lyman F., 13131
Kedges' Straits. *See* Cagey's Straits
Keeler, Lucy E., 5447
Keen, Benjamin, 8128
Keene, James S., 14006
Keene, N.H., about, 1370
Keep, Austin B., 4411, 12205
Keesey, Ruth M., 8203–5
Kegley, Frederick B., 5547
Keim, Clarence Ray, 4648
Keim, De Benneville Randolph, 7242
  ed., 7242
Keir, Sir David L., 2475, 2671
Keiter, M. Roberta Warf, 13381
Keith, Alice B., 2811, 12863–64
Keith, Arthur Berriedale, 2477
  ed., 2468
Keith, Sir Basil, about, 3738
Keith, Charles P., 4525
Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount, 13752
Keith, Sir William, about, 3065
Keitt, Lawrence, 217
Kelby, Robert H., 4411, 6985
Kelby, William, 12352
  comp., 6839, 9024
Kelch, Ray A., 2871
Kellaway, William, 21, 11534
  ed., 2810
Keller, Allan, 6068, 6101
Keller, Charles R., 9422
Keller, Hans G., 3313, 9388–89
Keller, John, ed., 10792
Kelley, Darwin N., 9390
Kellogg, Louise P., 1062, 3465, 4119, 4872, 6425–26, 12871, 13014, 13052
  ed., 5040, 6386–87, 6390–91, 13561, 14555
Kellogg, Lucy C., 1469
Kellogg, Thelma L., 12301
Kelly, Alfred H., 9343, 12879
Kelly, J. Reaney, 13406
Kelly, John, about, 13753
Kelly, John Frederick, 11575, 12389
Kelsay, Isabel T., 12901
Kelso, Robert W., 11056
Kelso, William M., 9991
Keltie, Sir John S., ed., 2979
Kemble, Stephen, 13754
Kemmerer, Donald L., 4481–82, 10058
Kemp, Allan, 7598
Kemp, Betty, 2478, 13811
Kemp, Franklin W., 6307
Kemp, Homer D., 4649
Kemp, William W., 11702
Kempe, John Tabor, about, 13755
Kemper, Jeptha, 13756
Kempshall, Everard, 1915, 12982
Kendall, Henry P., 935
Kennard, Arthur N., 7531
Kennebec River, 1296, 1315, 4345, 5332
Kennebec Valley, Loyalists, 8139, 8141
Kennebunk, Me., about, 1319
Kennedy, Archibald, about, 1030, 4049
Kennedy, Edwin W., 4710
Kennedy, John F., 7423
Kennedy, John P. (1795–1870), about, 12296
Kennedy, John P. (b. 1871), ed., 4612–15
Kennedy, John S., 678
Kennedy, Lawrence F., comp., 12599
Kennedy, Patrick, 4819, 13672
Kennedy, Robert M., 6667
Kennedy, S. D., 13423
Kennedy, William P. M., 3415
  ed., 3416, 3484
Kennett, Lee, ed. and tr., 6579
Kenney, Alice P., 11029, 13410
Kenney, James F., 587
  ed., 12970
Kenny, Laurence J., 6463
Kent, Dan, 13757
Kent, Donald H., 721, 837, 12883, 14046, 14097
  ed., 97, 724–25, 5349
Kent, George O., 750
Kent, James, 13758
  about, 12589, 13758
Kent, Josiah C., 1583
Kent, Conn., about, 10664
Kent Co., Del.
  Loyalists, 8225
  probate records, 729, 10831

- Kent Co., Md., about, 2159
- Kent Co., R.I., about, 1666
- Kenton, Edna, 13759
- Kenton, Simon, about, 4928, 13759, 14710
- Kentucky
  - about, 4829, 5618–88, 12895
  - archives, 813
  - assemblymen, John Logan, 13871
  - Baptist clergymen
    - Linn, Benjamin, 13850
    - Taylor, John, 14543
  - Baptists, 5171
  - bibliography, 128–32, 5664
  - boundaries, 5643
  - British-Indian invasion (1780), 6538, 6553, 6560, 6562
  - cartography, 5654
  - Catholic Church, 5164
  - Circuit Court (Madison Co.), 5657
  - Constitution, ratification, 5686
  - County Court (Jefferson Co.), 5659–61
  - court records, 5657, 5659–61, 5687
  - criminal justice, 5148
  - defense of (1780), 6409
  - description and travel, 5630, 5654, 5665, 12564, 12984, 13209, 14112, 14453, 14651
    - bibliography, 349
  - Dutch settlers, 5144
  - farmers, John Taylor, 14543
  - fortifications, 6414
  - frontier and pioneer life, 4808, 5165, 5174, 5533, 5564, 5632, 5645, 5686, 13893
  - frontiersmen
    - Bedinger, George Michael, 12826
    - Boone, Daniel, 12871
    - Boone, Squire, 12872
    - Calk, William, 12984
    - Callaway, Richard, 12986
    - Campbell, William, 12993
    - Clark, George Rogers, 13052
    - Filson, John, 13337
    - Harlan, Silas, 13542
    - Harrod, James, 13549
    - Helm, Leonard, 13586
    - Henderson, Samuel, 13588
    - Kenton, Simon, 13759
    - Lytle, William, 13893
    - Magill, John, 13946
    - Massie, Nathaniel, 13980
    - Ray, James, 14270
    - Records, Spencer, 14274
    - Shannon, William, 14411
    - Smith, James, 14452
    - Tardiveau, Barthélemi, 14536
    - Trabue, Daniel, 14588
  - historians, John Filson, 13337
  - historical geography, 840
  - hunters, 5619
    - Linn, Benjamin, 13850
    - Montgomery, John, 24030
  - in literature, 5165
  - Indian fighters
    - Boone, Daniel, 12871
    - Whitley, William, 14731
  - Indian wars, 4927–28, 4976, 5632, 5635, 5645, 13893
- Kentucky (continued)
  - judges, Caleb Wallace, 14653
  - land grants, 811, 7040
  - Land Office, 811
  - land speculation, 5056
  - land speculators, Gilbert Imlay, 13677
  - landowners
    - Brown, John, 12925
    - Henderson, Samuel, 13588
    - Shelby, James, 14421
  - lawsuits, 5642
  - lawyers
    - Brown, John, 12925
    - Daniel, Walker, 13167
    - Marshall, Humphrey, 13967
    - Sebastian, Benjamin, 14393
    - Todd, John, 14578
  - literature, bibliography, 5156
  - Loyalists, 5675–76, 5685
  - manuscripts, 812
  - mapmakers, John Filson, 13337
  - maps, 950–51, 4819, 5637
  - merchants, Walker Daniel, 13167
  - military bounties, 8063
  - military pensions, 7038, 8056
  - military personnel, 8056
  - military warrants, 811
  - militia, 5626, 6472, 6480
  - newspaper publishers, John Bradford, 12895
  - petitions, Virginia legislature, 5673–74
  - pioneers, 5571, 5581
  - politics and government, 5401, 5621, 5623, 5637, 5684–86
  - population, 10727
  - Presbyterian clergymen
    - Rice, David, 14293
    - Wallace, Caleb, 14653
  - press, 5172, 5670
  - printers, John Bradford, 12895
  - printing, 5157
  - public lands, 5687
  - religion, 5170
  - Revolutionary officers
    - Bedinger, George Michael, 12826
    - Callaway, Richard, 12986
    - Clark, George Rogers, 13052
    - Floyd, James John, 13358
    - Linn, Benjamin, 13850
    - Logan, John, 13871
    - McAfee, Robert, 13900
    - Shelby, James, 14421
    - Todd, John, 14578
  - roads, 5573, 5579, 5583, 5631, 5639, 5648, 5654, 5682
  - saltworks, 5663
  - scouts, Simon Kenton, 13759
  - settlement, 4819, 4821, 4839, 4927, 4941, 5072, 5572, 5686
  - settlers
    - Anderson, Richard Clough, 12723
    - Bradford, John, 12895
    - Brown, James, 12921
    - Clinkenbeard, William, 13067
    - Cox, Isaac, 13127
    - Croghan, William, 13143
    - Findley, John, 13339
    - Fleming, John, 13353
    - Floyd, James John, 13358
- Kentucky (continued)
    - Foley, Elijah, 13360
    - Graham, Sarah, 13464
    - Hammon, John, 13528
    - Johnson, Robert, 13717
    - Kemper, Jeptha, 13756
    - Logan, Benjamin, 13866
    - Logan, John, 13871
    - McAfee, James, 13899
    - McAfee, Robert, 13900
    - Montgomery, John, 14030
    - Scott, Charles, 14385
    - Sudduth, William, 14522
    - Thomas, Elizabeth Poage, 14555
    - Whitley, William, 14731
    - Wiley, Jennie Sellards, 14739
    - Wright, James, 14797
  - slavery, cases, 10264
  - sources, 811–13, 833, 5638, 5687, 6386
  - Spanish conspiracy, 5199, 5231, 5239–40, 5249, 14393
  - "stamping ground," 5642
  - suffrage, 5680
  - surveying, 5640
  - surveyors
    - Boone, Daniel, 12871
    - Bradford, John, 12895
    - Brown, James, 12921
    - Calk, William, 12984
    - Crockett, Joseph, 13141
    - Fitch, John, 13348
    - Fleming, John, 13353
    - Floyd, James John, 13358
    - Marshall, Humphrey, 13967
  - tax lists, 10845
  - Thompson expedition (1773), 5634
  - traders
    - Tardiveau, Barthélemi, 14536
    - Wilkinson, James, 14746
  - University, Libraries, 128
  - Wilderness Road, 5573, 5579, 5583, 5631, 5648
  - wills, 811
- Kentucky Convention for Separation from Virginia, 1st, Danville (1784–85), 5658
- Kentucky Co., Va., bibliography, 129
- Kentucky Historical Society, 812
- Kentucky Rifles, 12079, 12083
- Kentucky River, 5135, 6414
- Kenyon, Cecelia M., 1133, 1141, 1216, 9320, 9340, 9548, 9589, 13523, 14143
  - ed., 9540
- Keogh, Andrew, ed., 531, 928, 12210, 13381
- Kepner, Francis R., ed., 6636
- Keppel, Augustus Keppel, Viscount, about, 2635, 2712, 13760
- Keppel, Thomas R., 13760
- Kerallain, René Prigent de, 12881
- Kercheval, Samuel, 2178
- Kerguélen-Tremarec, Yves Joseph de, 7191
- Kerkkonen, Martti, 13748
- Kermorvan, chevalier de. *See* Barazer de Kermorvan, Gilles Jean Marie Rolland
- Kerr, Charles, ed., 5662
- Kerr, Donald G. G., 872

Kerr, Harry P., 3924, 11094
Kerr, Joan P., 13381
Kerr, Wilfred B., 3485, 3528, 3534, 3563–65, 3621, 3724, 7846, 13380
Kershaw, Gordon E., 4345
Kershaw Co., S.C., wills, 798
Kessner, Thomas, 14398
Kesteven, G. R., pseud., 3019
Ketcham, Earle H., 9239, 9479
Ketcham, Isaac, about, 10089
Ketcham, Ralph L., 8384, 9573, 13381, 13944
Ketcham, William E., 11385
Ketchum, Richard M., 1217, 5851
  ed., 1266, 14537
Ketchum, Silas, 5972
Ketchum, William, 1784
Kett, Joseph F., 11885
Kettell, Russell H., 12000, 12066–67
Kettle Creek, Ga., Battle of (1779), 6593
Kettler, Robert R., 12295
Ketton-Cremer, Robert W., 14554
Key, Robert, about, 12722
Keyes, Alice R., ed., 5747, 8829
Keyes, Francis P., 13722
Keynes, John Maynard, 2769
Keys, Alice M., 13088
Keys, Thomas E., 13381
Keyser, Peter D., 13315
Khasigian, Amos, 3925
Kickapoo Indians, 12849
Kidder, Frederic, 1378, 4115, 7856, 12696
Kidder, Robert W., 13370
Kiefer, Monica M., 10691, 11689
Kieffer, Henry M., 10812
Kieffer, John E., 11921, 14348
Kiehl, Ernst J., 8590
Kielman, Chester V., ed., 806
Kiessel, William C., 13395
Kihn, Phyllis, 12862, 13604
Kilbourne, Payne K., 1703
Kilby, John, 13761
Kilcup, Rodney W., 13657
Kilgour, Frederick G., 11834
Killikelly, Sarah H., 2083
Killion, Howard R., 7221
Killroy, Matthew, about, 4120
Kilpatrick, Lewis H., 12984
Kilty, John, 9159
Kilty, William, 2123, 2127
Kim, Sung Bok, 4444–45
Kimball, David A., 12708
Kimball, Fiske, 12037, 13547
Kimball, Francis P., 1758
Kimball, Gertrude S., 1662
  ed., 1648, 4372
Kimball, Jacob, about, 13762
Kimball, James, 7909
Kimball, Le Roy E., 13356
Kimball, Marie G., 12508, 13701, 14675
Kimball, Sidney Fiske, 12376, 12414, 12419, 13701, 13919
Kincaid, Robert L., 5573, 5600
Kinderhook, N.Y., about, 1805
King, Ameda R., 5219
King, Arnold K., 14143
King, Boston, about, 13763
King, Charles, 9839
King, Charles R., ed., 13766
King, Clyde L., 8071
King, Edward, 13764
King, Elizabeth, about, 4714
King, George H. S., 14694
King, Henry S., 8550
King, Irving H., 11535
King, J. W., 12732
King, John A., 9344
King, Joseph E., 3466, 3998
King, Joseph M., 11354
King, Lester S., 11886
King, Patricia M., ed., 13267
King, Robert, 13765
King, Rufus (1755–1827), 836, 9434, 9441, 13766
  about, 9006, 9515, 13766
King, Rufus (1817–1891), 5448
King, Spencer B., 2364, 2375
King, Victor C., ed., 4735
King-Hall, Sir Stephen, 2672, 3314
Kingdon, Robert M., 14704
Kingman, Bradford, 1580
King's Carolina Rangers, about, 6853
King's College
  about, 11730, 11740, 11781–82, 14251
  library, 12205, 12219
  medical education, 11972, 13732
  presidents
    Cooper, Myles, 13109
    Johnson, Samuel, 13718
  professors
    Clossy, Samuel, 13073
    Cochran, William, 13079
  Washington, George, 14674
  See also Columbia University
Kings Bridge, N.Y., about, 1877
Kings Co., N.Y., about, 1782, 1806, 7959
Kings Co., N.S., about, 3554
King's Ferry, N.Y., about, 6356, 6752
King's Highway, 9935
King's Mountain, S.C., Battle of (1780), 831, 2294, 5724, 5587, 6409, 6670–85, 6836, 7545, 11018
King's Royal Regt. of New York. *See* Johnson's Royal Regt. of New York
Kingsbury, Oliver A., 5071
Kingsford, William, 3417
  ed., 14108
Kingsley, James L., 12595
Kingston, Jamaica, merchants, 3738
Kingston, N.B., Loyalists, 8255
Kingston, N.Y.
  about, 1807, 1868
  burning of (1777), 1868, 6255–57
  education, 11664
Kingston, Ont., about, 3518, 8264
Kingston, Pa., about, 2038
Kingston, R.I.
  residents, 13573
  silversmiths, 12025
Kingston, Va. (Parish), 11269
Kingston-upon-Hull, Eng., 3254
Kinkead, Ludie J., 5659, 5661
Kinloch, Francis, 13767
Kinloch, Hector C. L. M., 11238
Kinnaird, Clark, 14674
Kinnaird, Lawrence, 4939, 5232, 7504, 7510
  ed., 5220
Kinnaird, Lucia B., 5283
Kinnaman, John A., 10154
Kinnan, Maurice E., 6028
Kinnan, Peter, 6028
Kinnersley, Ebenezer, about, 13381, 13768
Kinney, Charles B., 11142
Kinscella, Hazel G., 12443
Kinsey, John, about, 4541
Kipping, Ernst, 6881–82
Kippis, Andrew, 8645
Kirby, Ephraim, 8989
  about, 13769
Kirby, John B., 3926
Kirby, John P., 12877
Kirby-Smith, Edmund, 786
Kirk, Grayson L., 8385, 13787
Kirk, John F., 223
Kirk, John T., 12075
Kirk, Richard E. G., ed., 12997
Kirk, Russell, 8669, 12956
Kirke, Edmund, pseud., 6397
Kirkham, E. Kay, 613
Kirkland, Frederic R., 5929
  ed., 1174
Kirkland, John T., 12715
Kirkland, Samuel, 13770
  about, 12595, 12598, 13770
Kirkland, Thomas J., 6667
Kirkwood, Robert, 13771
Kirsch, George B., 12829
Kissam, Benjamin, 4421
  letters, John Jay, 13699
Kistler, Ruth M., 12708
Kitchin, Frederick Harcourt, 3999
Kitchin, Thomas, 855, 955, 981
  about, 954
Kite, Elizabeth S., 4217, 6930–31, 7101, 8386–89, 8490–97, 8636, 13189, 13262, 13802
  ed., 8486, 13004
Kitman, Marvin, 6980
Kittery, Me., about, 7848, 7873
Kittle, Maria, about, 12859
Klapthor, Margaret B., 2153
Klassen, Frank H., 11636, 13222
Kleber, Brooks E., 4080
Kleber, Louis C., 4561, 7481
Klein, Frederic S., 11807, 13090
Klein, Harry M. J., ed., 2043
Klein, Herbert S., 10304
Klein, Milton M., 1030, 1104, 1139, 1145, 4446–49, 8570, 10408, 10631, 13862
Klein, Randolph S., 12796, 13249, 13305, 13444, 13751, 14427
Klein, Theodore B., 2015
Klett, Guy S., 5158, 9480, 11007–8, 11310–11, 12811
Klibansky, Raymond, ed., 13657
Klinckowström, Rudolf Maurits, friherre, ed., 13335
Kline, Mary-Jo, 14052
Klinefelter, Walter, 922
Klingaman, David C., 9817, 9866–67, 10186, 10226
Klingberg, Frank J., 1264, 2872, 2946, 3753–54, 5159, 10352, 10897–98, 11214, 11245, 11536, 13723
  about, 11530

Klingelhofer, Herbert E., 4592, 8653, 14327
Klinger, Robert L., 7599
Klyberg, Albert T., 1907, 6845
Knapp, Chauncey L., 7864
Knapp, Hugh H., 13633
Knapp, Mary E., 12691
Knapp, Samuel L., 12245, 13215
Knapp, Shepherd, 11312
Knauss, James O., 10929, 14475
Knepper, David M., 4770
Knepper, George W., 7758
Kniffin, G. C., 5669
Knight, Charles R. B., 6816
Knight, Edgar W., ed., 11671
Knight, Isaac, about, 8215
Knight, John, 4947
  about, 4955, 12894
Knight, John A., 14704
Knight, Lucien L.
  comp., 8097
  ed., 2359
Knight, Russell W., 7365, 13426
Knittle, Rhea M., 12041
Knoles, George E., 13701
Knoles, George H., 13701
Knollenberg, Bernhard, 3090, 3863, 5008, 5794, 5852, 6974, 12681, 13217, 13381, 13488, 14654, 14674, 14754
  ed., 13616, 14663
Knorr, Klaus E., 3052
Knott, Aloysius Leo, 5284
Knowlton, Daniel C., ed., 1147
Knowlton, Thomas, about, 6914, 13772
Knox, Dudley W., 7225, 7334, 7445
Knox, Henry, 5880, 7177, 13373
  about, 5732, 6285, 6957, 6971, 13373
  letters, John Adams, 12681
  militia organization, 7016
  Secretary of War, 8811
  Ticonderoga expedition, 5880, 5901, 5905, 5918
Knox, Hugh, about, 13774
Knox, James, about, 5619
Knox, James H. Mason, 14674
Knox, Katharine M., 14414
Knox, Lucy Flucker, about, 13775
Knox, Samuel, about, 11634
Knox, Thomas R., 12956
Knox, William, 1182, 2591, 2599, 3104, 3126–27, 3146–47, 3163–64, 8309
  supposed author, 3118
  about, 2554, 2956, 3144, 8137, 10374, 13776
Knox Co., Me., about, 1318
Knoxville, Tenn., about, 4819
Knyphausen, Wilhelm, freiherr von, 6847
  about, 13777
Kobre, Sidney, 12101–3
Kobrin, David R., 11409
Koch, Adrienne, 1105, 1135, 9437, 11621–23, 13523, 13701, 13944
  comp., 13701
  ed., 11620, 12681, 13701
  about, 1105
Koch, Gustav A., 11508
Kocher, Alfred L., 12402
Koebner, Richard, 1141, 3020
Koelln, Fritz C. A., tr., 11614
Koeppel, Adolph, 3283
  ed., 3283
Koesy, Sheldon F., 9240
Koetteritz, John B., 13338
Koger, Marvin V., 10885
Kohl, Helen W., 13206
Kohl, John Y., 13206
Kohler, Max J., 10987, 11504, 13386, 14359
Kohlmeier, Albert L., 2998, 9902
Kohn, Richad H., 6932–33
Kohnova, Marie J., 11537
Koht, Halvdan, 8672
Kohut, George A., ed., 14500
Koke, Richard J., 6069–70, 7053, 7574, 7600
  ed., 9066
Kolb, Isaac, 11502
Kollock, Shepard, about, 13778
Kollock, Simon, about, 13779
Konefsky, Samuel J., 13523
Konigsberg, Charles, 13001
Konkle, Burton A., 12937, 13038, 13801, 14466, 14763
Konwiser, Harry M., 12531
Koontz, Louis K., 5548
Koritz, Marian, 247
Korn, Christoph Heinrich, 5700
Korn, Harold, 10595, 13570
Korty, Margaret B., 13381
Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura, about, 13780, 13787
Kováts, Mihály Fabricy, about, 13781
Kovel, Ralph M., 12024
Kovel, Terry H., 12024
Krafft, John Charles Philip von. *See* De Krafft, John Charles Philip
Krafka, Joseph, 8247, 11938–39
Kramer, Eugene F., 13426
Kramer, Leonard J., 11313–14
Kramnick, Isaac, 2673
Krauel, Richard, 8551
Kraus, Joseph W., 12206–7
Kraus, Michael, 1063, 1106, 1136, 2980, 10382, 10596–97, 11624–25, 11887, 12275
  ed., 14464
Krause, J. T., 2759
Krebs, Friedrich, 10930
Kredel, Fritz, 13349
Kreidberg, Marvin A., 5731
Kreider, A., 1146
Kreider, Harry J., 11464
Kremer, J. Bruce, 13536
Krenkel, John H., 5009
Kretzmann, Karl, 14591
Kriebel, Howard W., 11485
Kriegel, Leonard, 1175
Kröger, Alfred, ed., 8552
Krom, Thaddeus J., ed., 14497
Krout, John A., 1150, 7948, 13523
Krug, Mary L., Sister, 9481
Krumbhaar, Anna C., 12972
Krumbhaar, Edward B., 2063, 11888
Krummel, Charles A., tr., 11462
Krutch, Joseph W., 13719
Kuehl, Warren F., 520
Kuhlman, Augustus F., 417
Kuhn, Adam, about, 11816, 11965, 13782
Kuhns, Levi Oscar, 10931
Kulikoff, Allan, 10598
Kull, Irving S., ed., 1892
Kuncio, Robert C., ed., 14713
Kunitz, Stanley J., ed., 12661
Kunitz, Stephen J., 14348
Kuntzleman, Oliver C., 13405
Kunze, Johann Christoph, about, 13783
Kuritz, Hyman, 14348
Kurjack, Dennis C., 2063, 14718
Kurland, Gerald, 13754
Kurtz, Henry I., 5010, 5853, 5914
Kurtz, Stephen G., 12681
  comp., 9541
Kushen, Betty S., 13381
Kussart, S., 14789
Kussrow, Van C., 12474
Kutler, Stanley I., comp., 13969
Kyff, Robert, 6308
Kyte, George W., 6606–8, 6658, 6704, 6776–78, 8119

Labaree, Benjamin W., 3351, 3864, 4134–35, 4259–60, 9806, 9818, 13919
  ed., 13919, 14754
Labaree, Leonard W., 1156, 1232, 2999, 3865, 3893–94, 8120, 8309, 11519, 13381
  comp., 8986
  ed., 3777
Labor and the Laboring Classes, 10239–59
Labrador
  about, 3532
  description and travel, 13011
  fisheries, 3541
  Moravian mission, 3540
  nautical charts, 879
La Brosse, Jean Baptiste de, about, 13784
La Cerra, Charles E., 9044
Lacey, Edward, about, 6670
Lacey, John, 817, 13785
  about, 6317, 13785
Laco, pseud., 13602
La Colombe, Louis-Saint-Ange Morel, chevalier de, about, 6931
Lacour, Auguste, 3703
Lacour-Gayet, Georges, 7222
Lacy, Dan M., 1265
  ed., 787
Lacy, Harriet S., 13798, 14158, 14701
Ladd, Joseph Brown, 13786
Ladenheim, Jules C., 11922
Lady Margareta (ship), 7726
Lafayette, Marie Adrienne de Noailles, marquise de, about, 13787
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de, 13787
  about, 1182, 5705, 5732, 6908, 6931, 6957, 6971, 7199, 7229, 7240, 8533, 13787
  American image, 8534
  ancestors, 5727
  Battle of Barren Hill, Pa. (1778), 6325
  Battle of Rhode Island (1778), 6344
  encampment at Wagaraw, N.J. (1780), 7073
  in New England, 7211
  letters, 13207
    Washington, George, 6725, 8403

Lafayette, Marie Joseph (continued)
  military supplies, 8393, 8464
  relations, Jean, baron de Kalb, 7223, 13747
  second Canadian invasion (1778), 6015, 6323
  Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6722, 6725
  La Société gallo-américaine (1787), 8533
  Virginia Campaign (1781), 6696–97, 6700, 6707–8
LeFeber, Walter, 8354
Lafferty, Maude W., 6553
Laffont, Jean Baptiste, 6444
La Follette, Robert R., 8355
Lahontan, Louis Armand de Lom d'Arce, baron de, about, 12554
Laing, John, 232
Laing, Lionel H., 3566
Laing, Wesley N., 10227
Lajeunesse, Ernest J., ed., 3514
Lake Champlain
  about, 4417, 5340, 5366
  American fleet on, 7302
  Arnold's fleet, 7456
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6183, 6225
  commerce, 9841
  maps, 869
Lake George
  about, 5366
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6217
  destruction of British ships (1777), 6231
  maps, 869
Lake Ontario, 7380
Lake Superior
  Grand Portage, 5405
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 8654
La Laurencie, Lionel de, 13381
La Loge d'Ausson, Thierry, comte de, 7223
La Luzerne, Anne César de, 8473, 8498
  about, 13788
  Articles of Confederation, 9174
  letters
    Chastellux, François Jean de Beauvoir, chevalier de, 13034
    Lafayette, marquis de, 13787
    Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 8482
  mission to U.S., 8404, 8469
Lamb, George W., 11215
Lamb, John (1735–1800), about, 9034, 13789
  manuscripts, 665
Lamb, John (fl. 1786), about, 13790
Lamb, Martha J. R. N., 1824, 1879, 13804
Lamb, Roger, 13791
Lamb, W. Kaye, 593
  ed., 13926
Lamb, Wallace E., 5366
Lambdin, Alfred C., 6172
Lambert, Edward Rodolphus, about, 1711
Lambert, Francis X., 8499
Lambert, Fred L., 112
Lambert, Joseph I., 6464
Lambert, Paul F., 14348
Lambert, Robert S., 8248–49, 9303
Lambert, Sheila, 2505
Lamberton, E. V., 12208
Lambertville, N.J., about, 7043
Lambeth, William A., 13701
Lambeth Palace, Library, 561
Lamm, Hans, 10988
Lamoille Co., Vt., about, 1416
Lamont, de, 7552
Lampee, Thomas C., 8279
Lamplugh, George R., 9304
Lamson, Daniel S., 1621
Lamson, Darius F., 1548
Lamson, Genevieve, 1408
Lancaster, Bruce, 1266, 5732, 5873
Lancaster, Clay, 13701
Lancaster, Joan C., 21
Lancaster, Mass.
  about, 1536–37, 7911
  Loyalists, 8164
Lancaster, N.H., about, 1371
Lancaster, Pa.
  about, 2039, 2045, 2047
  courthouse, 2041
  library, 12215
  newspapers, 12135, 12141
  prisoners of war, British, 7742, 12724
  residents, 12724, 13595, 13965
  St. Mary's Church, about, 11446
  silversmiths, 12019
  town proprietors, 2046
Lancaster Co., Pa., 10818
  about, 2039–47
  agriculture, 10201, 10210
  architecture, 12402–3
  bibliography, 93
  County Lieutenant, 9078
  Dunkers, 11492
  imprints, 93
  Loyalists, 8210
  military hospitals, 7649
  military personnel, 8028
  military supplies, 7126, 8016
  petitions, 9134
  pewter, 12031
  residents, 8028, 12633
  small arms industry, 10016
  tax lists, 10818
Lancaster Co., Va., about, 2184
Lancour, Harold, 338
Lanctôt, Gustave, 3418, 3453, 6002
  ed., 3484
Land, Aubrey C., 4593, 10177, 10229, 10599, 10673, 13251, 13627
  comp., 10228
  ed., 2120, 4575, 13273, 14413
Land, Robert, about, 9111, 13792
Land Speculation and Western State-Making, 5042–96
Landais, Pierre, about, 13793
Lander, Ernest M., 8717, 9276, 9482
Landers, Howard L., 6667, 6754
Landholder, pseud., 9534
Landis, Charles I., 12209, 12724, 13272, 14590, 14802
Landis, Henry K., 12509
Landis, Ira D., 10201
Landis, John B., 13906
Landor, Walter S., 13372
Landrum, John B. O., 2323
Landscape Architecture, 12423–26
Lane, Joel, about, 13794
Lane, John E., 13120
Lane, Michael, 871, 873–74, 879
Lane, Nicholas, 14245
Lane, Samuel, 13795
Lane, Tidence, about, 13796
Lane, Wheaton J., 9926–27
Lane, William C., 11746, 12118, 12210, 14674
  ed., 12730
Lang, Daniel R., 13719
Lang, Paul H., 2875
Lang, William, 5449
Langborne, William, about, 13797
Langdon, George D., 1145, 1156
Langdon, John, 12789, 13798
  about, 13798
Langdon, Samuel, 4316, 10539, 11081, 11104, 11123
  about, 3918, 13799
Langdon, Woodbury, about, 8875, 13798
Langer, William L., 2942
Langford, Edward, ed., 4295
Langlade, Charles Michel de, about, 13800
Langstaff, John B., 12778
Langton, Hugh H., ed., 38
Languedoc (ship), 7207
Langworthy, Edward, 13815
  about, 403, 13801
Lanman, Charles, 12599
Lannoy, César Auguste de, 7192
Landsdowne, William Petty, 1st Marquis of. *See* Shelburne, William Petty, 2d Earl of
Lansing, Amy E., 6212
Lansing, John, 1164, 9423, 9439
Lantz, Herman R., 10692
Lapérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de
  about, 7210
  letters, 13207
Lapham, Ruth, 13381
  comp., 483
Lapham, Samuel, ed., 2334, 10237
Lapham, William B., 14396
Laprade, William T., 2411, 2930, 3315, 12956
  ed., 14317
Large, David, 2674, 2976
Largent, Vera I., ed., 7133
Larkin, Oliver W., 13919
Larned, Ellen D., 1742
  ed., 12747
Larned, Josephus N., 63, 1147
  ed., 54
La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de, 6191
La Rochelle, about, 13699
La Roncière, Charles G. M. B. de, 12881
  ed., 14674
La Rouërie, Charles Armand Tuffin, marquis de, 13802
Larrabee, Harold A., 7493–94, 14357
Larsen, Egon, pseud., 14346
Larsen, Esther L., ed. and tr., 13748
Larsen, Grace H., 13066
Larson, Esther E., 350
Larson, Harold, 13523
Larson, Henrietta M., 202
Lart, Charles E., ed., 5107

Larter, Harry C., 6883
Larue Co., Ky., about, 5618
Lascelles, Daniel, about, 2823
Lascelles, Edward C. P., 13372, 14412
Lascelles, Henry, about, 2823
Laserson, Max M., 8608
Lashley, Leonard C., 12834
Laslett, Peter, 10689
Lasseray, André, 7224
Lassiter, Francis R., 6705
Lasson, Nelson B., 9694
Latané, John H., 7229
Latham, Earl, ed., 1148
Lathem, Edward C., ed., 12829
Lathrop, Cornelia, 14714
Lathrop, Elise L., 12548
Lathrop, John, about, 11507
Lathrop, John G., 1565
Lathrop, Joseph, 13803
Latimer, John, journalist, 2442
Latorre, Jose Navarro, ed., 5243
Latourette, Kenneth S., 11095
Latrobe, Benjamin, about, 12477
LaTrobe, Christian I., tr., 5161
Latrobe, John H. B., 12768
Latting, John J., 14226
Laub, Carl Herbert, 4874, 5420, 6405, 9212
Lauber, Almon W., 5367
  ed., 7956
Lauer, Paul E., 11096
Laughlin, Ledlie I., 12035
Laughton, Sir John K., 264
  ed., 7279, 12780, 13695
Laughton, Leonard G. Carr, 7264
Launitz-Schürer, Leopold S., 4450, 8188
Laurance, John, 693
Laurel Hill, about, 12581
Laurens, Henry, **13804**
  about, 4756, 12645, **13804**
  Continental Congress, 7825, 13237
  land grants, 4763
  letters, 8088
    Gervais, John Lewis, 13427
    Inglis, Charles, Bp. of Nova Scotia, 8690
    Izard, Ralph, 13688
    Lafayette, marquis de, 13787
    Laurens, John, 13805
    Ramsay, Martha Laurens, 14266
  mission to Netherlands, 8586, 8592
  papers, 3266
Laurens, John, 8390, **13805**
  about, 13804, **13805**
  Continental Congress, 7825
  letters, 8088, 8390
    Hamilton, Alexander, 7803
    Laurens, Henry, 13804
  mission to France, 8387, 8390
Laurens Co., S.C.
  about, 8087
  wills, 798
Laurie, Walter S., 5831
Laury, Preston A., 11011
Lauther, Olive C., ed., 5022
Laux, James B., 12763
Lauzon, Que. (seigniory), about, 3497
Lauzun, Armand Louis Gontaut, duc de (later duc de Biron), 13806
  about, 7234, 13034, 13806
La Vallière, François de La Baume Le Blanc de, 7552
La Varende, Jean de, 14523
Laver, James, 2451
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
  about, 12652
  letters, Benjamin Franklin, 8394
Law, Andrew, about, 11568, 13807
Law, John (1671–1729), about, 2764
Law, John (1796–1873), 5472, 6465
Law, Richard, 8987
Law, bibliography, 214–22
Law and Legal Institutions, 10399–10423
Law and Politics, 10399–10577
Lawrence, Alexander A., 6609, 6643, 13690, 13726, 13921, 14506, 14656
  ed., 6119
Lawrence, D. H., 13381
Lawrence, Daniel, about, 11806
Lawrence, Eva J., 115
Lawrence, John, about, 8993
Lawrence, Jonathan, manuscripts, 665
Lawrence, Joseph W., 3597
Lawrence, Robert M., 12678
Lawrence, Ruth, ed., 12588
Lawson, Cecil C. P., 7601–3
Lawson, Dennis T., 5044
Lawson, Harvey M., 13027
  comp., 1736
Lawson, John L., 14304
Lawson, Katherine S., 3635
Lawson, Murray G., 3053, 8736, 9819
Lawyers and Legal Training, 10494–10512
Lazenby, Mary E., 13670
  comp., 8072
Lea, Isaac, 848
Leach, Douglas E., 5368
Leach, John, 7696, 13277
Leach, Josiah G., 13575
  ed., 13101
Leach, MacEdward, 9992
Leach, Richard H., 10535
Leacock, John, 13808
League of Armed Neutrality, about, 7823, 8439, 8442, 8446, 8477, 8586, 8604, 8609, 13733
Leake, Isaac Q., 13789
Leake, James M., 4650
Leaming, Jeremiah, 13809
Lear, Tobias, 14674
Learned, Ebenezer, about, 6238, 7876, 13810
Learned, Henry B., 8791–92
Learned, Marion D., 530
  ed., 14647, 14734
Learned Societies, 11851–72
Leary, Lewis G., 234, 13135, 13267, 13394, 13635, 13786, 14603
Leatherman, Quintus, 13222
Leavelle, Arnaud B., 14763
Leavitt, Orpha E., 4875
Lebanon, Conn.
  about, 7234
  residents, 12361, 14715
  society and politics, 1699
Lebanon, Me., 10734
  about, 7840
Lebanon, N.H., about, 1372
Lebanon, Pa.
  about, 2049
  Hebron Church, 11486
  Salem Church, about, 2049
Lebanon Co., Pa., about, 1999, 2021, 2048, 8017
Lebeson, Anita L., 10989
Leboucher, Odet J., 5701
Lecky, Elisabeth V., 2412
Lecky, Halton S., 7280
Lecky, William E. H., 2443, 2484, 2981
  about, 2397–98, 2412, 2418
Leconfield, Hugh Archibald Wyndham, Baron, 10329
Leder, Lawrence H., 1149, 1241, 3927, 4451, 7687, 10415, 12173
  comp., 1150
  ed., 1011, 1030
Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, Baron, about, 13811
Ledet, Wilton P., 11030
Lednum, John, 11375
Ledyard, Isaac, 8189
  about, 8187
Ledyard, John, 13812
  about, 954, 1041, 12595, 13812
Ledyard, Conn., about, 1700
Lee, Albert, 3959
Lee, Alfred M., 12140
Lee, Andrew, 6142
Lee, Ann, about, 13813
Lee, Arthur, 708, 3115, 3151, 3165–66, 3187–88, 4753, 8391–92
  supposed author, 3811
  about, **13814**
  colonial agent, 8353
  Indian negotiations (1784), 5098
  letters, 4126, 4138, 4171
    Lee, Richard Henry, 13819
  mission to France, 8459, 13189
  relations
    Deane, Silas, 8374, 8391
    Franklin, Benjamin, 8374
  student, 11816
Lee, Cazenove G., 13819
Lee, Charles, 3813, **13815**
  defendant, 6332
  about, 1041, 3826, 5732, 6957, 6971, 12595, **13815**
  Battle of Monmouth, N.J. (1778), 6332, 6339
  general orders, 6944
  leadership and strategy, 5692
  letters, 6914
    Pendleton, Edmund, 6625
  prisoner of war, 7679
    exchanged, 6303
Lee, Charles E., 441–43, 445
Lee, Cuthbert, 12353
Lee, Diane M., 12579
Lee, Enoch Lawrence, 2265, 4030
Lee, Everett S., 4803, 4817
Lee, Ezra, 7335
Lee, Fitzhugh, 13979
Lee, Francis B., 1893
  ed., 9059, 12627–28, 14512

- Lee, Hannah F., 12679
- Lee, Hannah Phillipa Ludwell, letters, 13687
- Lee, Hector H., 13394
- Lee, Henry (1756–1818), 5828, 13023, **13816**
  - about, 6610, 6613, 6618, 7172, 12598, 12767, **13816**
  - letters, 6580
- Lee, Henry (1787–1837), 6610
- Lee, Jesse, 13817
- Lee, John T., 13014
- Lee, John W. M., 444, 733, 743
- Lee, Jonathan, about, 1726
- Lee, Joseph, Loyalist, about, 8157
- Lee, Joseph (1744–1831), letters, Jonathan Jackson, 13691
- Lee, Lawrence, tr., 14319
- Lee, Leroy M., 13817
- Lee, Light-Horse Harry. *See* Lee, Henry (1756–1818)
- Lee, Lucinda. *See* Orr, Lucinda Lee
- Lee, Marguerite du Pont, ed., 13814
- Lee, Richard, 13818
- Lee, Richard Henry (1732–1794), 708, 1165, 9340, 9535, 9542, 9548, **13819**
  - about, 2188, 4033, 4174, 4238, 12640, **13819**
- Lee, Richard Henry (1794–1865), 13814, 13819
- Lee, Robert E., 13816
- Lee, Sir Sidney, ed., 12655
- Lee, Thomas A., 13823
- Lee, Thomas Sim, 13820
  - about, 9177
  - letters, James McHenry, 6722
- Lee, William (1739–1795), 13821
  - mission to Prussia, 8592
  - relations
    - Deane, Silas, 8374
    - Franklin, Benjamin, 8374
- Lee, William (1740–1784), about, 13813
- Lee, William (b. 1744?), 13822
- Lee, William H., 14164
- Lee, William Raymond, about, 13823
- Lee, William Storrs, 7729
- Lee, Mass., 1538
- Lee (schooner), 7318, 7453
- Leeds, Francis Godolphin Osborne, 5th Duke of, about, 13824
- Lees, Charles L., 12475
- Lees, John, 13825
- Leeth, John, about, 13826
- Leeuwarden Medal (1782), 8595
- Leeward Islands, West Indies
  - about, 3742–46, 7470
  - archives, 595
  - General Assembly, about, 3743
  - politics and government, 3715
  - slavery, 3742, 3746
  - sources, bibliography, 595
  - *See also* Antigua; Montserrat; Nevis; St. Christopher
- Lefavour, Henry, 11808
- Lefebvre, Georges, 8660
- Lefebvre, Jean J., 6003
- LeFevre, Ralph, 1816
- Lefferts, Charles M., 7604
- Leffmann, Henry, 7782, 14143
- Lefler, Hugh T., 113, 1233, 2266–68, 2304, 9675
- Le Gear, Clara E., 981
  - comp., 983
- Leger, Mary C., Sister, 5160
- Legg, Leopold G. W., 2720
- Legge, Francis, about, 3548, 13827
- Legge, Henry Bilson, about, 2574
- Leggett, Abraham, 5691, 13828
- LeGros, Arthur G., 14315
- Lehigh Co., Pa., about, 1998, 2050, 8001, 10827
- Lehman, Benjamin, about, 13829
- Lehmann, Karl, 13701
- Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut, 12185
- Lehrburger, Egon, 14346
- Lehtinen, Alice E. E., 1369
- Leibert, Augustus H., tr., 5137
- Leibert, Peter, about, 11477
- Leiby, Adrian C., 1896, 1907, 7975
- Leiby, Emorie A., 1907
- Leicester, Mass., about, 1539
- Leiding, Harriette K., 2343, 12415
- Leigh, Sir Egerton, Bart., 4753, 4755–56
  - about, 3165, 13830
- Leighton, Roberta
  - comp., 7574
  - ed., 6644
- Leiper, Thomas, about, 13831
- Leipziger Zeitung, 8552
- Leiste, Christian, about, 992
- Leland, John, about, 13832
- Leland, Marine E., 13148, 14186
- Leland, Waldo G., 531–32, 764, 7225
  - ed., 13787
- Lemaître, Georges É., 12818
- Le Marchant, Sir Denis, 1st Bart., ed., 14654
- Lemay, Joseph A. Leo, 224, 235, 242, 12270, 13381, 13768
- Lemay, Léon Pamphile, 6000
- Lemisch, Jesse, 1107, 1134, 1142, 1218, 4064, 4122, 4452, 4518, 7730
- Lemmon, Sarah M., 11270, 14193
- Le Moine, Sir James M., 6004–5, 13514
- Lemon, James T., 5369, 10202, 10600, 10632, 10673, 12510
- Lemonnier, Léon, 4941
- Lendrum, John, 1007
- L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, about, 7165, 7220, 13833
- Leng, Charles W., 1859
- Lenhart, John M., Father, 4219, 6995
- Lennox, Charlotte Ramsay, about, 13834
- Lennox, Herbert J., 13770
- Lennox and Addington Co., Ont., 3511
- Lenoir, William, 6554
- Lenox, William, about, 7717
- Lenox, Mass., about, 1540
- Leominster, Mass., about, 5790
- Leonard, Clarence E., 5866
- Leonard, Daniel, 3776, 3779, 3837–38, 8134
  - about, 1030, 3824, 8103, 12251, 13835, 14142
- Leonard, Eugenie A., 339, 9957
- Leonard, Joan de Lourdes, Sister, 4526, 10563
- Leonard, Levi W., 1353
- Leonard, Lewis A., 13004
- Leonard, Mary H., 1593
- Leopold II, Emperor of Germany
  - about, 8449
  - letters, Filippo Mazzei, 13996
- Lerbscher, August, 12141
- Lerner, Max, 1108
- Le Rouge, Georges L., 873–74, 981
- LeRoy, Perry E., 6006
- Léry, chevalier de, about, 3444
- Lesley, Susan I., ed., 14075
- Leslie, Alexander
  - about, 4318, 5777, 5783, 6567
  - letters, 8088
- Leslie, William, about, 14348
- Leslie, William R., 3928
- Leslie's Retreat (1775), 4318, 5777, 5783
- Lester, Robert, 5976
- Lester, William S., 5072
- Letchworth, William P., 13704
- Lettsom, John Coakley, about, 13014, 13836
- Leusse, Paul de, comte, 7446
- Levack, Arthur Paul, 12956
- LeVan, Howard A., 7336
- Leverette, Sarah E., 445
- Levering, Joseph M., 2008
- Levermore, Charles H., 1711–12, 4453, 13675
- Levett, Ella P., 8244
- Levey, Martin, 13266
- Levin, David, 13381
- Levin, Lawrence M., 14026
- Lévis Mirepoix, Emmanuel de, comte, ed., 14027
- Levis Co., Que., about, 3497
- Levy, Aaron, about, 13837
- Levy, Eleazar, 8745
- Levy, George E., 3529
- Levy, H. Phillip, 8409
- Levy, Leonard W., 9695–96, 10415, 12174, 13701
  - comp., 9345
  - ed., 10472, 12175
- Levy, Louis E., ed., 7837
- Lewes, Del.
  - about, 8223
  - residents, 14764
- Lewin, Howard, 14033
- Lewis, Andrew, about, 5039, 6591
  - ed., 14070
- Lewis, Anthony M., 5549, 13701
- Lewis, Benjamin M., 147, 12100, 12104
- Lewis, Charles L., 7482, 13471
- Lewis, E. Miriam, ed., 11811
- Lewis, Earl E., 13995
- Lewis, Elizabeth D., 1823
- Lewis, Ewart K., 10533
- Lewis, Fielding, about, 7525
- Lewis, Fielding O., 14674
- Lewis, Francis, about, 1762, 13838
- Lewis, George E., 5073
- Lewis, Isaac N., 1610–11
- Lewis, James, 12735
- Lewis, James F., 14024
- Lewis, John D., comp., 9543
- Lewis, John F., 14252
- Lewis, Joseph, 4220, 13839
- Lewis, Katharine B. M., ed., 1307

- Lewis, Lawrence, 10037, 14428
- Lewis, Morgan, about, 13838
- Lewis, Orlando F., 11040
- Lewis, Robert E., 13480
- Lewis, Stanley T., 12476
- Lewis, Stephen Christopher, about, 13840
- Lewis, Theodore B., 6333
- Lewis, Virgil A., 5032, 5550, 8052, 12752
- Lewis, William, 8745
  - about, 10496, 12631, 13841
- Lewis, William D., 12589
- Lewis, Wilmarth S., 14654
  - ed., 14401, 14654
- Lewis Co., N.Y., genealogy, 12620
- Lexington, Ky.
  - about, 5672, 5679
  - bibliography, 131
- Lexington, Mass.
  - about, 1541–42
  - Battle of (1775)
    - about, 5732, 5755, 5769, 5779–81, 5784, 5786–87, 5790, 5793, 5795, 5799–5803, 5805, 5811–12, 5908, 14582
    - bibliography, 268
    - Boston's role, 4363
    - British intelligence operations, 7778, 7789
    - British opinion about, 3369
    - British reaction to, 3364
    - casualties, 5806
    - contemporary sources, 5763, 5765–76, 13927
    - Doolittle engravings, 12368
    - events leading to, 4359
    - Gage's instructions, 5763
    - newspaper coverage, 5796
    - physicians and surgeons, 7645
    - Rhode Island reaction, 5782
    - Samuel Adams, 5794
    - sermon, 5762
    - Timothy Pickering, 14200
  - residents, 13054
  - town meetings, 1182
- Lexington (brigantine), 7341
- Lexington and Concord, 5762–5814
- Lexington Historical Society, Lexington, Mass., 1541
- Leyba, Fernando de, 7504
- Leyburn, James G., 11009
- Leyden, Mass., about, 1543
- Leyland, Herbert T., 5074
- L'Hommedieu, Ezra, about, 13842
- L'Hommedieu, William A., 13842
- Libbey, Patricia A., 385
- Libby, Orin G., 1008–10, 2565, 3866, 9342, 9522
  - about, 9328
- Libby, Robert M. G., 11216
- Liberty (sloop)
  - burning of (1769), 4004
  - seizure of (1768), 3993, 4010
- Liberty Bell, about, 9105, 10637, 10641
- Liberty Co., Ga., 2389
  - about, 2365
- Liberty Pole, about, 10610
- Liberty Tree, about, 10590, 10610
- Libiszowska, Zofia, 8598
- Library Company of Philadelphia. *See* Philadelphia, Library Company
- Library of Congress, 193, 616, 755–56, 5752, 9511
  - Descriptive Cataloging Division, about, 615
  - Division of Bibliography, 195
  - general collections
    - church history, 748
    - early books on music, 280
    - genealogies, 193
  - General Reference and Bibliography Division, 58–59
  - Geography and Map Division, about, 965–66, 974–76, 978
  - Jefferson Collection, 13701
  - Law Library, 222
  - Legislative Reference Service, 9441
  - manuscript collections, 755–56, 758
    - British sources, 757, 760
    - church history, 753
    - French sources, 752
    - German sources, 750
    - Irish House of Commons, 749
    - oaths of allegiance, 8810
    - prisoners of war, 7698
  - Manuscript Division, 427, 617, 757–59
    - Benjamin Franklin papers, 13381
    - French consuls' letters, 527
    - George Washington papers, 14674
    - James Monroe papers, 14025
    - John Paul Jones manuscripts, 13733
    - Lord Macartney letterbooks, 13902
    - Stevens transcripts, 8643
  - Map Division, 980–83
  - Periodicals Division, 470
  - Processing Dept., 760
  - Rare Book Division, 485, 515–16
  - Union Catalog Division, 471
- Library of Congress Symposia on the American Revolution, 1st (1972), 1151
- Licking River, 6414, 6562
- Liddle, William D., 3929
- Lidner, Bengt, about, 13843
- Liele, George, about, 13844
- Lightfoot, Benjamin, about, 13845
- Lightfoot, Robert, about, 12613
- Lightfoot, Thomas Montgomery, ed., 13845
- Lighthall, William D., 13435
- Lillie, Rupert B., 8157
- Lillington, John Alexander, about, 13846
- Lilly, Edward P., 3091
- Lilly, Samuel A., 10650
- Limestone Creek, Ky., 6414
- Lincoln, Anna T., 2111
- Lincoln, Anthony, 2675
- Lincoln, Benjamin (1733–1810)
  - about, 6957, 6961, 6971, 12595, 13847
  - courts-martial
    - St. Clair, Arthur, 6189
    - Schuyler, Philip, 6190
  - letters
    - Arbuthnot, Marriot, 6655
    - Brown, John, 6228
    - Clinton, Sir Henry, 6655
    - Washington, George, 14674
  - secretary of war, 8811
- Lincoln, Benjamin (continued)
  - Shays' Rebellion (1786–1787), 8834
  - Siege of Charleston (1780), 6619, 6662
  - Siege of Savannah (1779), 6641
- Lincoln, Benjamin, Jr., about, 362
- Lincoln, Charles H., 759, 4527–28
  - comp., 7389, 13723
- Lincoln, Charles Z., 4419, 9045
- Lincoln, James, 9340
  - comp., 13848
- Lincoln, Levi, 12829
- Lincoln, Rufus, 13848
- Lincoln, William, 1634, 8937
- Lincoln, Mass., about, 1502, 5780
- Lincoln Co., Me., wills, 10735
- Lincoln Co., N.C., about, 2264
- Lincoln Galley (ship), 7328
- Lincoln's Inn, about, 13616
- Linctot, Daniel Maurice Godfrey de, about, 13849
- Lind, James, 7245
- Lind, John, 3189–90, 3214–15
- Lindeman, Robert A., 4378
- Linden Hall, 11730
- Lindley, Harlow, 177
- Lindo, Moses, about, 10968
- Lindsay, Arnett G., 8410
- Lindsay, Jack, 2444
- Lindsay, Lionel S., ed., 13428
- Lindsay, William, 5951
- Lindsey, Nathaniel, about, 6281
- Lindstrom, Carl E., 12850
- Linehan, John, 11679
- Lines, Edwin S., 13679
- Lingel, Robert, 875
- Lingelbach, Anna L., 2552, 3380
- Lingelbach, William E., 720, 2063, 8553, 11865, 13381
- Lingley, Charles R., 7759, 9213
- Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri, 8500
- Link, Adam, about, 12584
- Link, Arthur S., ed., 1120, 4563
- Linn, Benjamin, about, 13850
- Linn, John B., 1990, 2016
  - ed., 1973, 4529, 8003–4
- Linn, Mary H., 14228, 14766
- Linn, William, about, 13850
- Linn, William A., 14491
- Linsley, George T., 14390
- Linÿer de La Barbée, Maurice, 14551
- Lippincott, Horace M., 2069, 14674, 14705
- Lippincott, Isaac, 5119
- Lippincott, Richard, about, 7763
- Lippitt, Charles W., 6348, 8983
- Lippold, John W., 12403
- Lipscomb, Andrew A., ed., 13701
- Lipset, Seymour M., 4817
- Lipson, Ephraim, 2760
- Lisbon, trade with Spanish America, 2799
- List and Index Society, 560
- Lister, Jeremy, 5767, 13851
- Litchfield, Israel, 13852
- Litchfield, Norman, 1722
- Litchfield, Wilford J., comp., 13852
- Litchfield, Conn.
  - about, 1702–3
  - registers of births, etc., 10784

Litchfield Co., Conn., 1719
  about, 1701, 1727
  military personnel, 7933
Literature, 12230–12329
Literature and Drama, bibliography, 223–48
Lititz, Pa.
  military hospital, 7633, 7653
  Moravian Church, 8005, 11471, 11484
Litle, John, letters, Samuel Cooper, 13110
Littell, Eliakim, about, 13853
Littell, John S., ed., 13478
Littell, S., 13853
Littell, William, 5621
Little, Arthur, 14717
Little, Bryan D. G., 12878
Little, Frances, 9958
Little, George T., ed., 12603
Little, John E., 8356
Little, John P., 2232
Little, Lewis P., 11343
Little, Luther, 13854
  about, 1596
Little, Moses, about, 7885
Little, Nina F., 12354, 12866, 13919
Little, P. F., 1654
Little, William, 1393
Little, Mrs. William S., 6440
Little Compton, R.I., about, 1654
Little Egg Harbor, N.J., Skirmish of (1778), 6307, 6320
Little Mountain, Ky., Battle of (1782), 6540
Little Nine Partners Patent, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1837
Little Rest, R.I., silversmiths, 12025
Littlefield, George E., 11690
Littlepage, Lewis, 13855
  about, 12596, 13855
  letters, John Jay, 13699
Littleton, N.H., about, 1373
Litto, Fredric M., 12276
Lively, Bruce R., 14467
Lively, Robert A., 13610
Livermore, Abiel A., 1394
Livermore, Daniel, 6495
  about, 6283, 13856
Livermore, George, 10353
Livermore, Samuel, about, 11117
Livermore, Shaw, 5075
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of, 2729, 13857
  about, 2563, 13857
Liverpool
  about, 2430
  commerce, 2806, 2824
  slave trade, 2807, 2947
Livingood, Frederick G., 11703
Livingston, Anne Home Shippen, 13858
Livingston, Edwin B., 13860
Livingston, H. E., 3754
Livingston, Henry (1714–1799), about, 13859
Livingston, Henry (1748–1828), 5952
Livingston, Philip, 3815
  about, 1762, 4424, 4429, 4433, 4451, 4453, **13860**
Livingston, Robert R., 1148, 1161, 4156, 4459, 9006, 12589
  about, **13861**
  New York politics, 4424, 4429, 4433, 4451, 4453
  Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 8339
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 8650
Livingston, William, 323, 3798, 4410, 11081, **13862**
  supposed author, 8701
  about, 1030, **13862**
  bibliography, 236
  governor of New Jersey, election, 9073
  legal career, 4433, 10408
  letters, 9065–66
  New York politics, 4433
  political thought, 9506
Livingston, William F., 14253
Livingston, William S., 10879
Livingston Co., Ky., about, 5681
Livingston Manor, about, 9049, 13860–61
Livingstone, Matthew, 564
Livius, Peter, about, 4264, 13863
Lloyd, Charles, 2574, 2581, 2592–95, 3103–4
  letters of Junius, 13746
Lloyd, Christopher, 262, 2452, 6758, 7281, 14325
  comp., 7245
  ed., 13752
Lloyd, David, about, 4541
Lloyd, Edward, about, 12229, 13864
Lloyd, James, about, 11974
Lloyd, James H., 14348
Lloyd, John, about, 13529, 13865
Lloyd, Malcolm, 7421
Lloyd, Thomas, 9643
Lloyd, William H., 10451–52
Lloyd's Neck, N.Y., residents, 13865
Lobdell, Jared C., 1939, 6143, 6309, 10109
  ed., 6083, 6318
Lochée, Lewis, 7558
Lochhead, Douglas, 17
Lochry, Archibald, about, 6466, 6543, 6557
Lochry's Defeat (1781), 6543, 6557
Locke, John, 3930
  about, 1143, 2686, 2764, 2914, 2922, 3870, 3920, 3939, 10542, 10567
Locke, Josiah, 8903
Locke, Mary S., 10384
Lockey, Joseph B., 3636–37, 5221
Lockitt, Charles H., 2873
Lockmiller, David A., 12853
Lockridge, Kenneth A., 1146, 10198, 10673
Lockridge, Ross F., 6467
Lockwood, Alice G. B., ed., 12426
Lockwood, John H., 1618
  ed., 1451
Lockwood, Luke V., 12068
Lockwood, Mary S., 2203
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1177, 1478, 4307, 5733, 9346, 9574, 12976, 13523, 14052, 14514, 14674
  ed., 6113, 9532, 13523
Lodge, Sir Richard, 2738
Loehr, Rodney C., 10187–88
Loescher, Burt G., 8054
Loetscher, Lefferts A., 11112
Lofft, Capel, 3235
Log College, about, 11806
Logan, Benjamin, about, 4976, 13866, 14710
Logan, Deborah Norris, 13868
  about, 13867
Logan, Frances A., ed., 13868
Logan, George, about, 13868
Logan, Gwendolyn E., 10275
Logan, James, about, 4541, 12201
Logan, James, Mingo chief, about, 4966, 13869
Logan, John, about, 13871
Logan, Capt. John, Cayuga chief, about, 13870
Logan, John A., 8357
Logan, Martha, letters, John Bartram, 12795
Logan, William, about, 13872
Loge de Neuf Soeurs, about, 13381
Loggins, Vernon, 13529
Lohrenz, Otto, 11188
Lokke, Carl L., 751, 8501
Lokken, Roy N., 1145, 1149, 3931
Lolme, Jean Louis de, 2596, 8701, 10516
  about, 13873
Lomas, Mrs. S. C., 13776
Lomask, Milton, 12733
Lombard, Mildred E., 8793, 14391
Loménie, Louis Léonard de, 12818
London, Henry A., 2282
London
  about, 2427, 2457–58, 2876
  aldermen, William Lee, 13821
  apprenticeship, 2859
  archives, catalogs, 540, 559, 562
  banks and banking, 2839, 2843
  Corporation of London Records Office, 559
  customs administration, 2842
  description, 2427, 14047
  directories, bibliography, 360
  Guildhall Library, about, 559
  historical geography, 856
  housing, 2859
  impressment, 2908
  labor and laboring classes, 2859
  lord mayors, John Wilkes, 14740
  merchants, 2821, 12904, 13662
  mobs, 2700
  newspapers and periodicals, 3368
    Declaration of Independence, 4221
  place names, 2464
  politics and government, 2704–5
  poor, 2859
  press, 3352, 3359, 14212
  radicalism, 2457
  Royal Academy of Arts, presidents, 14705
  sheriffs, William Lee, 13821
  shipping, 2810
  social conditions, 2859
  social life and customs, 2427
  social protest, 2457
  sugar market, 2822
  Tower, imprisonment of Henry Laurens, 13804

London (continued)
  trade, Barbados, 2823
  University, Institute of Historical Research, 21, 33
  vital statistics, 2859
London Book-Store, Boston, 13773
Londonderry, N.H., about, 1395
Long, Breckinridge, 9347
Long, Dorothy, 7654
Long, Edward, 3737
  supposed author, 3280
Long, Howard R., 13400
Long, J. C., 14798
Long, John, Indian trader, 13874
Long, John C., 12717, 13423, 14212
Long, Ronald W., 11189
Long, W. S., 14037
Long Island
  about, 1781, 1799, 1808–12, 1814, 1856, 1862
  American spies, 7786
  Battle of (1776)
    about, 3243, 5732, 6043, 6057, 6061, 6067, 7959
    contemporary sources, 14501
    Maryland troops, 6045
    New York troops, 6038
    orderly books, 5916, 6033, 6038, 6040
    Pennsylvania troops, 6033
    personal narratives, 6019, 6022, 6030, 6032, 6036, 8003
    prisoners of war, 6032
    refugees, 7950
    Washington, George, 6071
  bibliography, 88
  counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10089
  German mercenaries, 6895
  inflation, 10109
  Loyalist troops, 6839
  Loyalists, 7406
  prisoners of war, 7708, 7728
  privateers, 7406
  records, 1798
  refugees, 7950
  residents, 13359, 13529
  Skirmish of Hempstead Swamp (1776), 6056
  slavery, 10282
  sources, 1802
  theater, 12494
  Washington, George, 14674
Long Island Historical Society, Library, 182
Long Point, Ont., Loyalists, 8306
Longacre, James B., ed., 12583
Longchamps, Charles Julian de, about, 12772
Longchamps, Pierre de, 5702
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 5769
Longley, R. S., 4066, 12694
Lonn, Ella, 3092
Lonsdale, James Lowther, Earl, about, 2574
Lontz, Mary B., comp., 1990
Looney, John F., 14700
Looze, Helene J., 13523
Lopez, Aaron, 10995, 13875
  about, 8745, 10321, 10985, 13875
  letters, Moses Lopez, 13876
Lopez, Claude A., 8393–94, 13381
Lopez, Moses, 13876
Lord, Arthur, 14557
Lord, Charles C., 1368
Lord, Clifford L., 906, 8785
Lord, Donald C., 4346
Lord, Eleanor L., 3054
Lord, Elizabeth S. H., 906
Lord, John K., 1362
  ed., 1360
Lord, Priscilla S., 1550
Lord, Robert H., 11435
Lord Dartmouth (ship), 9995
Lorenz, Alfred L., 13400
Lorenz, Lincoln, 13733
Lorimier, Claude Nicolas Guillaume de, 5970
Loring, Augustus P., about, 864
Loring, George B., 11905, 14161
Loring, James S., 8964, 13457
Loring, Joshua (1716–1781), about, 7637, 13877
Loring, Joshua (1744–1789), about, 13877
Loskiel, George H., 5161
Lossing, Benson J., 1064, 1759, 5730, 5734, 5774, 6295, 6334, 12377, 13515, 13635, 14384, 14674, 14676
  about, 1048, 1067, 1075
Lostanges, Arnaud Louis Charles Rose de, 7447
Lotbinière, Louis Eustache, 3500
  about, 13878
Lotbinière, Michel Alain Chartier de, 3500
  about, 3444
Loth, David G., 13523, 13969
Lothrop, Samuel K., 12595
Lotka, Alfred J., 10693
Lott, Abraham, 13879
Lotteries, 10090–10100
Loubat, Joseph Florimond, duc de, 148
Loudon, Archibald, 4942
Loudon, Samuel, about, 8195, 13622, 13880
Loudoun Co., Va., about, 2220
Loughery, Archibald. *See* Lochry, Archibald
Loughrey, Mary E., 10622
Louis XV, King of France, letters, Charles François, comte de Broglie, 12911
Louis XVI, King of France
  about, 3437–38, 13881
  aid to United States, 8517
Louisa Co., Va., about, 2221
Louisiana
  about, 4829, 5177, 5196, 5570, 14632
  Afro-Americans, 10893
  American penetration, 5232
  Anglo-Spanish rivalry, 5255
  Anglo-Spanish war (1780), 7515
  bibliography, 31, 5205
  British contraband trade, 5184
  chronology, 5205
  commerce, 3627
  costume, 12054
  Creek Indian leaders, Louis Milfort, 14017
Louisiana (continued)
  description and travel, 13672
  financiers, Oliver Pollock, 14219
  French diplomacy, 8481, 8502
  French military officers, Pierre Joseph Favrot, 13326
  French rule, 2731, 5585
  French sources, 5574
  French views, 5567
  frontier, 5558
  governors
    Gálvez, Bernardo de Gálvez, conde de, 13407
    O'Reilly, Alexander, 14130
    Ulloa, Antonio de, 14614
  Indian tribes, 5226
  Irish military officers, 5212
  landholding, 5176
  manuscripts, 805
  merchants, Robert Ross, 14338
  military pensions, 7038
  naval stores, 5210
  planters
    Bruin, Peter Bryan, 12935
    Pollock, Oliver, 14219
  politics and government, 5176, 5183
  printers, Denis Braud, 12903
  public finance, 5195
  revolution (1768), 5254, 5574
  Revolutionary munitioners and suppliers, Oliver Pollock, 14219
  social and economic life, 5219
  sources, 603, 805
  Spanish colonization, 5193
  Spanish commercial policy, 5248
  Spanish governors, 5183–84, 5192, 5226, 5233, 5236, 5246, 13407, 14130, 14614
  Spanish immigration policy, 5192
  Spanish occupation, 5232
  Spanish officers
    Favrot, Pierre Joseph, 13326
    O'Reilly, Alexander, 14130
  Spanish rule, 2731, 5181
  topographical description, 4819
  traders, Oliver Pollock, 14219
  trees, 5209
Louisville, Ky., about, 5620, 5625, 5636, 5647, 13525
Lounsbury, Ralph G., 3535
Lovat-Fraser, James A., 12967, 14004
Love, David, 13882
Love, J. Barry, 14303
Love, John B., 11835
Love, Walter D., 12956
Love, William De Loss, 1697, 12511, 14117
Lovejoy, Arthur O., 1141, 9391
Lovejoy, David S., 1141, 4000, 4253, 4379, 13633, 13957
Lovejoy, Edwin W., ed., 13323
Lovejoy, Mary Evelyn W., 1435
Loveland, Clara O., 11217
Lovell, Albert A., 1637, 12810
Lovell, James, 4313
  about, 13883
  letters, Samuel Holten, 5893
Lovell, John H., 11836
Lovell, Louise L., 12727

Lovell, Michael C., 2844
Lovell, Samuel, 6365
Lovell, Solomon, 6360, 6363
  about, 6360, 13884
  letters
    Murray, J., 6367
    Saltonstall, Dudley, 6360
Lovett, Robert W., 10623
  comp., 638
Low, Augustus, 9214
Low, David M., 13430
Low, Isaac, 4423
Low, Lyman H., ed., 141
Low, Sir Sidney J. M., ed., 5
Low, W. A., 9754, 10230
Lowantica Valley, N.J., about, 7080
Lowe, David G., 14674
Lowell, Edward J., 6186, 6884, 8358
Lowell, John, 9006
  about, 13885
Lowell, Mass., about, 1544
Lowenberg, Bert J., 1109
Lowens, Irving, 13807
Lowenthal, Marvin, 10635
Lower, Arthur R., 3000
Lower Canada. *See* Quebec (Province); Canada
Lowery, Woodbury, 966
Lowes, John L., 12797
Lowes, Marvin M., 9903
Lowrie, Sarah D., ed., 12667
Lowry, C. D., 14346
Lowry, Lucia M., 14346
Lowry, Ralph J., 8646
Lowther, Sir James, Bart. *See* Lonsdale, James Lowther, Earl
Loxley, Benjamin, 6029
Loyal Company of Virginia, 14651
Loyalists, 6836–63, 8100–8330. *See also* United Empire Loyalists and *under* the names of places, battles, and campaigns
Lucas, Sir Charles P., 3021, 3419
Lucas, Frank L., 2874, 11626, 13381
Lucas, Paul, 3895, 12956
Lucas, Reginald J., 14107
Lucas, Samuel, 3778
Lucas, Walter A., 7073
Luckhurst, Charlotte T., 14732
Luckhurst, Kenneth W., 2868
Ludington, Henry, about, 13886
Ludington, Sybil, about, 13886
Ludlow, John M. F., 5735
Ludlum, David M., 11837–39
Ludwick, Christopher, about, 7135, 13887
Ludwig, Allan I., 12431
Lumpkin, William L., 11520
Lundin, Charles L., 7976
Lundin, Robert A., 4157
Lunenburg, Mass., about, 1545, 5790
Lunenburg Co., N.S., about, 3552
Lunenburg Co., Va., 10847
  about, 2167
  Cumberland Parish, 11251
Lunenburgh, Ont., about, 3519
Lunt, Paul, 5883
Lusanna (brigantine), 7415
Lushington, Stephen R., 13545
Luther, F. S., 14253
Lutheran Church in America
  about, 11092, 11120, 11460, 11465
  bibliography, 298, 301
  clergy, 11116, 11459
  music, 11570
  New Jersey, 11463, 11467
  New York (Colony), 11464
  North Carolina, 11458, 11462
  Pennsylvania, 11461, 11466
  relations, Church of England in America, 11216
  South Carolina, 11458
Lutherans
  about, 11458–67
  Pennsylvania, education, 11704
  southern frontier, 5145
Lutnick, Solomon, 3352–54, 13430
Luttrell, John, about, 5644
Lutz, Alma, 10714
Lutz, Donald S., 13944
Lutz, Francis E., 2211
Lutz, Paul V., 6935, 7026, 7140, 8121, 13052
Luvaas, Jay, 14491
Lux, Leonardus, 5285
Luzader, John F., 6213, 7074
Luzerne Co., Pa., 2084–85
  about, 2035, 2051–53, 2098
Lycan, Gilbert L., 13523
Lycoming Co., Pa.
  about, 5371, 5397
  military personnel, 8024
  residents, 12965, 14305
Lydekker, Gerrit, about, 13888
Lydekker, John W., 4943, 13228, 13681, 13888, 14520
Lydenberg, Harry M., 12186
  ed., 14312
Lydia (brigantine), 4003
Lydon, James G., 1149, 3055, 8395
Lyford, James O., 1342
  ed., 1348
Lyles, Albert M., 3355
Lyman, Jane L., 13701
Lyman, Joseph, about, 1529
Lyman, Lila P., 13729
Lyman, Simeon, 5884, 7931
Lyman, Susan E., comp., 665
Lyman, Theodore, 8359
Lynah, James, about, 13889
Lynah, Mary-Elizabeth, 13687, 13805, 14252
Lynch, Thomas, about, 9275, 13890
Lynch (schooner), 7318, 7425
Lynd, Staughton, 1133, 3932, 9046–50, 9321, 9342, 9442, 9483, 9590, 9623
Lynde, Benjamin, 13891
  about, 4120, 13891
Lyndeborough, N.H., about, 1374
Lynn, Mass.
  about, 1546
  residents, 13522
Lynnhaven Bay, Battle of (1781), 7437
Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne Co., Va., 10493, 11271
Lyon, Elijah Wilson, 8502, 12772
Lyon, Irving W., 12069
Lyon, James, about, 11568, 12449, 13635
Lyon, Matthew, about, 13892
Lyon, Walter Hastings, 9484
Lyons, Jacques J., 10991
Lyons, Peter, 6710
Lytle, William, 792, 13893
Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, Baron, 3134, 13894
Lyttelton, Thomas Lyttelton, Baron
  supposed author, 3168
  about, 13895
Lyttelton, William Henry Lyttelton, Baron, about, 13896

Maag, Howard T., ed., 14202
Maas, David E., 8159
Mabane, Adam, about, 13897
Mabbett, Joseph, about, 9031
Mably, Gabriel Bonnot de, 8691
  about, 8447, 8694
McAdam, David, ed., 10411
McAdam, Edward L., 13719
McAdam, John Loudon, about, 13898
McAdams, Donald R., 6521
McAfee, James, 13899
Macafee, Reid D., 2088
McAfee, Robert, 13899
  about, 13900
McAlister, Lyle N., 5222
McAllister, James L., 14780
McAllister, John, 10820
McAllister, Joseph T., 5033, 6944, 7008
Macalpine, Ida, 13423
McAlpine, John, 13901
McAnear, Beverly, 1139, 3896, 4031, 4454–55, 11723–25, 11797, 13861, 14154
  ed., 4651
McArthur, Duncan A., 3394, 4876
Macartney, Clarence E., 13932
Macartney, George Macartney, Earl, about, 13902
M'Aulay, Alexander, 2574
Macaulay, Alexander, 13903
Macaulay, Catharine Sawbridge, 2597, 3112, 3152, 3191
  about, 3912, 13904
  bibliography, 238
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st Baron, 14212
Macauley, James, 1760
McAvoy, Thomas T., 11436
McBarron, H. Charles, 7585
MacBean, William M., 12623
MacBeath, George B., 3599
McBee, May W., 14446
  comp., 2277
McBride, Robert M., 13123
McCabe, Charles C., 14684
McCahill, Michael W., 2507
McCaleb, Walter F., 12963
McCall, Archibald, 13905
McCall, Clayton W., 5286
McCall, Ettie T., comp., 8099
McCall, George, letters, Archibald McCall, 13905
McCall, Hugh, 2376
McCall, James, 797
McCallum, James D., 14715
McCamic, Charles, 13719

McCarroll, Jean, comp., 10892
McCarthy, Callahan J., 12774
McCarthy, Charles H., 8617
McCarthy, Joseph F. X., 2651
  ed., 2651
McCarthy, Justin, 2445
McCarty, Thomas, 6083
McCarty, Virgil L., 8921
McCary, Ben C., 8503
  ed. and tr., 14017
McCaul, Robert L., 11672, 11809
M'Cauley, I. H., 2029
McCauley, Mary Ludwig Hays, about, 7031, 13906
M'Cauley, William, about, 4120
McCaw, Walter D., 7731
McClary, Ben H., 12245, 14662
McClary (privateer), 7415
McClellan, Edwin N., 6102–3, 7337
McClellan, Elisabeth, 12054
McClellan, Joseph, 6282, 6569, 6917, 8004
McClellan, William S., 9787
McClelland, Peter D., 3056
McClenachan, Blair, about, 7379
McClenahan, Richard L., 11923
McClintock, E. C., 13701
McClintock, Emory, 7117
McClintock, John N., 1333
McCloskey, Robert G., ed., 14763
McClung, John A., 4821
McClure, David, 13907, 14715
McClure, Edmund, 2911
McClure, James, about, 13908
McClurg, James, 9657
McClurkin, A. J., 10036
Maccoby, Simon, 2676
McColley, Robert, 10305–6
McComb, Eleazer, 13909
McComb, John, Jr., about, 12398
McComb, John, Sr., about, 12398
McCombs, Charles F., 4230
M'Conkey, Rebecca, 14045
McConnell, Francis J., Bp., 2917
MacConnell, John C., 11661
M'Connell, Matthew, 10132
McCorison, Marcus A., 386, 498, 7863, 12119, 13007, 14539
  ed., 12111
McCorkle, Donald M., 11561
McCorkle, Lutie A., 4711
McCormac, Eugene I., 3867, 10254
McCormack, Helen G., 795
McCormick, Richard P., 1894, 4483, 9072–74, 9632, 10203, 11788
  ed., 14165
McCormick, Samuel J.
  ed., 1020
  about, 14192
McCoubrey, John W., 12330
McCowen, George S., 6659, 9270
McCoy, Ralph E., 460
McCoy, Raymond A., 5011
McCoy, Samuel D., 9904
McCoy, William, supposed author, 5948
McCrackan, William D., ed., 13664
McCracken, George, 14740
McCracken, George E., 12791
McCrady, Edward, 2324, 4771, 6611, 10307, 11673
McCrea, James, about, 11806
McCrea, Jane, about, 6209–10, 6220, 6226, 12294
McCready, Robert, 6388
McCreary, Nancy H., 12266
McCreery, James L., 12042
McCrum, Blanche P., 59
McCulloch, Henry, about, 13911
M'Culloch, John, about, 13910
McCulloch, Samuel C., 3754, 4098, 13028
  ed., 11530, 13474, 14265
McCulloch, William, 12111
McCulloh, Henry, 2250, 3116, 4032
  about, 13911
McCully, George, 13230
MacCunn, John, 12956
McCurdy, Glenn A., 13471
McCurry, Allan J., 3317–18, 13598
McCurtin, Daniel, 8035
McCusker, Honor C., 5764, 5915–16
McCusker, John J., 2812, 3057, 7338–39, 7448, 9993–94
McDaniel, Mary J., 5287
McDaniel, W. B., 13732
McDermott, Francis, ed., 14017
McDermott, John F., 5162, 13504
  ed., 5223. 5500, 5567, 5574
McDonald, Alexander, 13912
McDonald, Angus H., 10189
McDonald, Ellen S., comp., 8692
Macdonald, Flora Macdonald, about, 13913
McDonald, Forrest, 1135, 1141, 1144, 1165, 8674, 8718, 9322, 9345, 9392, 9485, 9591
  comp., 8692
  about, 9312, 9322, 9325
Macdonald, Grace E., 421–23
McDonald, Herbert S., 14507
McDonald, Hugh, 13914
MacDonald, James S., 13380
McDonald, John M., 7949
Macdonald, Norman, 3420
MacDonald, William, 12236
  ed., 1176
Macdonell, John A., 3515
MacDonnell, Blanche L., 6406
McDougall, Alexander
  about, 6971, 9034, 13581, 13915
  manuscripts, 665, 693
Macdougall, Hamilton C., 11562
McDowell, Bart, 5736
McDowell, Charles, about, 789
McDowell, Joseph, about, 6670
McDowell, Robert B., 2982
McDowell, Robert E., 5663
McDowell, Tremaine, 13146
McDowell, William, 5695, 6581
McDowell, William L., ed., 5557
McDuffee, Franklin, 1387
MacEacheren, Elaine, 10385
MacElree, Wilmer W., 6163
McElroy, Robert M., 5316, 5664
McEniry, Blanche M., Sister, 11437–38
McEntee, Girard L., 1866
Macfarlan, Douglas, 6144, 7655
McFarland, Joseph F., 2093
McFarland, Raymond, 9947
McFarland, Robert W., 13759
Macfarlane, James R., 13076
MacFarlane, Robert, 2446
MacFarlane, Ronald O., 8280, 8309
McFarlane, William G., 36
McGee, Anita N., 12946
McGee, Dorothy H., 9486
McGee, James, 7056
McGeorge, Wallace, 6145
McGill, John T., 5076
McGill University, Montreal, Library, 588
McGillivray, Alexander, about, 4837, 4913, 4939, 5232, 13916
McGinnis, Sarah, about, 8259
McGirr, Newman F., 1065
McGirtt, Daniel, about, 3637
McGlenen, Edward W., ed., 1472
McGlinchee, Claire, 13381
McGovern, James R., comp., 3676
McGovern, John. 5077
McGovney, Dudley O., 2528
Macgregor, Alexander, 13913
Macgregor, John, ed., 2596
McGregor, Marylee G., comp., 768
McGroarty, William B., 8233, 13023
McGuffie, Tom H., 7449
Machar, Agnes M., 13013
McHenry, James, 6335, 6722, 9424, 9434, 9441, 13917
  about, 13917
McHenry, John, 2124
Machias, Me.
  about, 1308–11, 7844, 14708
  Battle of (1775), 7471–72
  residents, 14116
Machias Liberty (sloop), 7328
Machiavelli, Niccolò, about, 2691
Machiche, Que. *See* Yamachiche, Que.
McIlwain, Charles H., 3022, 9357, 9393
McIlwaine, Henry R., 771
  ed., 4610–11, 9179, 9184, 9189
McIlworth, Thomas, about, 13918
McIlwraith, Jean N., 13514
MacInnes, Charles M., 2813–14
McInnis, Edgar, 2413
McIntire, Samuel, about, 13919
McIntosh, George, about, 13920
McIntosh, Lachlan, 13921
  about, 5536, 6388, 13921, 14656
McIntosh, Montgomery E., 13800
Macintyre, Donald G. F. W., 14325
MacIver, Robert M., 9357
McJimsey, George D., 936
McJunkin, Joseph, about, 13922
Mack, Alexander, about, 11477
Mackall, Leonard L., 12943, 13801
  ed., 14269
MacKay, Alice, 3516
McKay, David, 14399
MacKay, Douglas, 3516
McKay, George L., 362, 10059, 11987
Mackay, James, about, 13923
Mackay, Robert, 786
McKean, Thomas, 8709, 9555
  about, 9149, 10492, 13924
McKearin, George S., 12042–43
McKearin, Helen, 12042–43
McKee, Alexander, about, 6412, 13925
McKee, Christopher, 14239
McKee, Samuel, 10243

McKeehan, Louis W., 11767
McKeith, David S., 4456
McKelvey, Blake, 5370
McKelvey, James L., 13423
McKendrick, Neil, 14693
McKendry, William, 6496
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 13926
Mackenzie, Alexander S., 13733
Mackenzie, Frederick, 7925, 13927
Mackenzie, George N., ed., 12590
Mackenzie, John, 13237
MacKenzie, Robert, about, 8275
Mackenzie, Roderick, 6589
Mackenzie-Grieve, Averil, 2947
McKeon, Richard P., 9394
McKeown, Thomas, 2939
Mackesy, Piers, 1144, 6779–80
Mackey, Howard, 11057–58
McKey, Richard H., 13201
Mackie, Alexander, 2063, 13248
Mackie, Ebenezer, 4569
Mackinac, Mich.
  about, 4833, 5507
  British trade, 5114
  Indian treaty (1787), 5286
  massacre (1763), 5011
  See also Fort Mackinac, Mich.
Mackinac Region, Mich., 5515, 5527, 7510
Mackinaw City, Mich., about, 5011
McKinley, Albert E., 710, 10564
McKinley, Kenneth W., 5450
McKinly, John, 7697
McKinney, Francis F., 13488
MacKinney, Gertrude, ed., 1973, 4500
McKinney, William W., 11315–16, 11328
Mackinnon, Ian F., 3567
McKinsey, Folger, 2155
Mackintosh, Ebenezer, about, 13928
Mackintosh, Robert, 3153
Mackintosh, William A., 8922
McKirdy, Charles R., 10505–6
MacKirdy, Kenneth A., comp., 3421
McKitrick, Eric L., 1141, 4817, 4832, 9315, 9342, 9345
Mackler, Bernard, 14348
McKnight, Charles (ca. 1720–1778), about, 11806
McKnight, Charles (1826–1881), 4822
Macknight, Thomas, 12956
McKusick, Victor A., 11954
MacLachlan, May, comp., 979
McLachlan, Robert W., 14009
McLain, Chester A., ed., 1182
McLanathan, Richard B. K., ed., 12012
McLane, Allan, about, 13929
McLarty, Robert N., 7450–51
McLaughlin, Andrew C., 1148, 1219, 4877, 8719–20, 9345, 9361, 9395–97, 10534, 14763
  comp., 63
  ed., 9425
McLaughlin, George, 13335
McLaughlin, James F., 13892
McLaughlin, Patrick D., comp., 984
MacLaurin, Lois M., 13381
Maclay, Edgar S., 7340, 7390, 7452–54, 12928
Maclay, William, about, 13930
McLean, Francis, about, 6360, 6819
Maclean, James N. M., 13746
Maclean, John, 11772
McLean, John, ed., 13419
MacLean, John P., 11019, 13913
  ed., 6534
MacLeane, Laughlin, letters of Junius, 13746
MacLeish, Andrew, ed., 3350
MacLeish, Archibald, 12584
McLellan, Hugh, ed., 14041
McLellan, Hugh D., 1307
MacLeod, Ada, 8281
MacLeod, James L., 12160
McLintock, Alexander H., 3536
Macloskie, George, 12899
McLoughlin, William G., 11090, 11097, 11344–48, 12748, 13122
  ed., 12748, 13953
McMahon, John V. L., 2134
McMahon, Thomas J., ed., 13219
McManis, Douglas R., 841
McManus, Edgar J., 10283, 10386
McManus, Mary P., 13636
McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 2348
McMaster, Fitzhugh, 3960
McMaster, John B., 8721, 9348, 10133, 10484, 13381
  ed., 9643
  about, 1110
MacMaster, Richard K., 9868, 10387–88, 13814
  ed., 6719, 13330–31, 13524
McMichael, James, 5695, 13931
McMichael, William P., 13931
McMillan, Fay E., 12721
McMillan, John, about, 13932
Macmillan, Margaret B., 8850
MacMinn, Edwin, 12729
McMullan, Alasdair M., 8360
MacMunn, Sir George F., 5737–38
McMurray, William, 952
McMurtrie, Douglas C., 363, 380, 387–89, 3568, 3677, 9229, 12105, 12120–21, 12161–62, 12164, 12166, 12895, 12903, 13484, 13726, 14556, 14577
McNair, Andrew, about, 9105
McNair, Arnold Duncan McNair, Baron, 13719
McNamara, Brooks, 12477–78
McNealy, Terry A., 2012
MacNeil, Daniel, about, 8604, 9896
McNeil, Floyd A., 6407
McNeill, Hector, about, 13933
McNeill, Samuel, 5695, 6497
McNitt, Virgil V., 4736–37
McNutt, Alexander, 3569
  about, 3580, 13934
MacNutt, William S., 3530, 3570, 3600, 8282, 8309
Macon, Nathaniel, about, 13935
Maconochie, Charles C., 6007
Macpherson, Charles, 13936
McPherson, Christopher, about, 13937
Macpherson, David, 2815
Macpherson, James, 2598, 3216
McPherson, James M., 292
MacPherson, John, 13938
Macpherson, K. R., comp., 7282
McQueen, John, 13939
McQuiston, Julian R., 14336
McRae, Sherwin, ed., 2164
McRaven, William H., 14530
McRee, Griffith J., 13684
McRobert, Archibald, about, 13940
M'Robert, Patrick, 13941
McSherry, James, 2135
McSpadden, Joseph W., ed., 2119
McTaggart, William J., 13267
McTavish, Simon, about, 3524
McTeer, J. E., 2339
McVickar, John, 12778
Macwhorter, Alexander, about, 13942
McWhorter, Lucullus V., 5551, 5562
Macy, Obed, 1566
Madan, Martin, about, 14077
Madariaga, Isabel de, 8609
Madden, Daniel O., 2447
Madden, Sir Frederic, 957
Madden, Frederick, 3376
Madden, Richard C., 11439
Madison, James, 1154, 1159, 9340, 9429–35, 9437, 9441, 9531, 9548, 9556–57, 11620, 13944
  about, 12598, 12601, 12640, 13944
  bibliography, 236
  congressional library, 8806, 12211
  Constitution, ratification, 9336
  Constitutional Convention (1787), 9422, 9429–35, 9437, 9441, 9464, 9468, 14691
  constitutional thought, 9406, 9564
  The Federalist, 9532–33, 9557, 9565, 9569–70, 9574, 9580
  foreign relations, 8354, 8371
  humanism, 11622
  journal comments on Army discharges, 7017
  letters, 4248
    Jones, Joseph, 13734
    Webster, Noah, 8702
  literary style, 9580
  political thought, 9383, 10517, 10524, 10532
  relations, Thomas Jefferson, 13701
  religious beliefs, 11085
  satirical writings, 12255
  separation of church and state, 11097
  slavery, 10354
  women, 12668
Madison, James, Bp., 9657, 13943
  about, 11229, 13943
Madison, Conn., about, 1694
Madison, N.J., about, 1923
Madron, Thomas W., 14704
Maechling, Charles, 14346
Magallon de Morlière, Louis Antoine, 6660
Maganzin, Louis, 9755
Magaw, Robert, about, 6055, 13945
Magazines and Periodicals, 12280–91
Magee, David F., 12999
Maggs Bros., London, 12841
Magill, John, 5665
  about, 13946
Magnus, Sir Philip M., Bart., 12956
Magruder, Allan B., 13969
  about, 13052

Magruder, James M., 739
  comp., 738
Magruder, Louise E., 738–39
Maguire, J. Robert, 1428
Maguire, James H., 14160
Mahan, Alfred T., 7264, 7283, 7455–56, 13644, 13733
  about, 1110
Mahan, Terrance L., 4652
Mahikan (Indian language), about, 13303
Mahler, Michael D., 6689
Mahon, John K., 4944, 8006
Mahon, Reginald H., 14076
Mahoney, Thomas H. D., 2677, 3319, 12956
Mahr, August C., 4945, 5451
  ed. and tr., 13582, 14340
Maier, Eugene F. J., 12994
Maier, Pauline, 1146, 1151, 3868–69, 4067, 10485
Mailler, Marion M., 1819
Main, Jackson T., 1133, 1141, 1154, 3001, 8851–53, 9172, 9215, 9322, 9342, 9345, 9592, 10601, 10669–71, 10673
  ed., 3779
Maine
  agriculture, 10196
  almanacs, bibliography, 493
  Anglican clergymen
    Bailey, Jacob, 12753
    Wiswall, John, 14779
  archives, 622–23
  assemblymen
    Freeman, Samuel, 13393
    Thompson, Samuel, 14561
  bibliography, 64–67
  biography, 12603
  Catholic Indian missions, 5160, 6995
  census (1790), 10732, 10736
  charters, 3778
  church history, 11152
  clergy, 11152
  clergymen, Thomas Smith, 14465
  Congregational clergymen
    Coffin, Paul, 13083
    Gould, Jonathan, 13459
  councilors, Jedidiah Preble, 14240
  courts, 1295
    bibliography, 221
  expansion, 1290
  farmers
    Allan, John, 12696
    Jones, Stephen, 13738
    Preble, Jedidiah, 14240
    Sewall, Henry, 14407
  frontier and pioneer life, 5337
  genealogy, 12603
  general histories, 1289–95, 8872–74
  historic houses, 12388
  imprints, bibliography, 394
  Indian agents, John Allan, 12696
  Indian warfare, 4946, 5395, 6422
  judges
    Preble, Jedidiah, 14240
    Sargent, Paul Dudley, 14366
  land controversies, 1292
  land speculation, 4345
  land system, 4356
Maine (continued)
  landowners
    Preble, Jedidiah, 14240
    Thompson, Samuel, 14561
  law, 1295
  lawyers, 1295
    Sullivan, James, 14524
  local histories, 1296–1323
  Loyalists, 8139–42, 8297
    Bailey, Jacob, 12753
    Goldthwait, Thomas, 13451
    Pagan, Robert, 14141
    Wiswall, John, 14779
  lumbermen, Jeremiah O'Brien, 14116
  manuscripts, bibliography, 624
  mariners, William Whipple, 14717
  merchants
    Allan, John, 12696
    Jones, Stephen, 13738
    Pagan, Robert, 14141
    Preble, Jedidiah, 14240
  midwives, Martha Moore Ballard, 12761
  military officers, Jedidiah Preble, 14240
  military pensions, 7038, 7841, 7845
  military personnel, 7840, 7842–43, 7902
    Penobscot Expedition (1779), 7901
    registers, lists, etc., 7841, 7847, 7849
    Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 7843
    Valley Forge, Pa., 7108
  military raids on Nova Scotia, 7844, 7846
  militia, 7843, 7850
  newspaper editors, Thomas Baker Wait, 14646
  Presbyterian clergymen, John Murray, 14079
  printers, 394, 7696
  privateers, 7399
    O'Brien, Jeremiah, 14116
    Tucker, Daniel, 14601
  proposed attack on Nova Scotia, 7839
  public lands, 7845, 8873
  publishers, Thomas Baker Wait, 14645
  Revolutionary generals, Samuel Thompson, 14561
  Revolutionary naval officers, Edward Preble, 14239
  Revolutionary officers
    Allan, John, 12696
    Eddy, Jonathan, 13274
    Sargent, Paul Dudley, 14366
    Sewall, Henry, 14407
  Revolutionary seamen, Daniel Tucker, 14601
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Fisher, Elijah, 13342
    Rhode, Lonnon, 14292
  separation from Massachusetts, 8872
  settlers
    Benjamin, Samuel, 12835
    Farnham, Ralph, 13321
  shipbuilders, Robert Pagan, 14141
  soldiers, Stephen Jones, 13738
  sources, 622–24, 1288
  University, Dept. of History and Government, 624
  vital statistics, 10734
  wartime participation, 7839–50
Maine Historical Society, 1288
Maitland, Frederic W., 2479
Majabigwaduce Peninsula, Me., 6360
Making of the Constitution (1787–1789), 9307–9703
Makinson, David H., 3755
Malbone, Edward Greene, about, 12353
Malcom, Daniel, about, 4009
Malcolm, John, about, 13947
Malden, Mass., about, 1547
Mallory, Louis A., 13594
Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Earl of
  ed., 13546
  about, 8609
Malo, Henri, 7391–92
Malone, Dumas, 167, 1150, 4222, 13523, 13701, 13979
  ed., 12577
Malone, Frank D., 10633
Malone, Henry T., 11272
Malone, John, 233
Malone, Joseph J., 3058
Malone, Kemp, 13381
Malone, Michael T., 11273
Malone, Miles S., 5163, 9869
Mampoteng, Charles, 11239, 13056, 14192, 14251, 14390
Manchac, La., residents, 13351
Manchester, Mass., 1549
  about, 1548
Manchester, N.H., 1351
  about, 1375
Manders, Eric I., 5917, 6008
Manges, Frances M., 10715
Mangler, Joyce E., 13807
Manhattan
  Continental Army encampments, 7050–51
  maps, 927
    bibliography, 921
  iconography, 927
  wells and watercourses, 1823
  See also New York (City)
Manheim, Frederick, about, 4920
Manheim, Pa., about, 14058
Manigault, Ann Ashby, 13948
Manigault, Gabriel (1704–1781), about, 13949
Manigault, Gabriel (1758–1809), 13950
Manigault, Gabriel E., 13688
Manigault, Peter, 13951
Manley, John, about, 7390, 13952
Mann, Herman, 13409
Mann, James S., ed., 2898
Mann, William J., 14070
Manners, Walter E., 13465
Manning, Clarence A., 8673, 14252
Manning, Helen T., 3381
Manning, James, about, 13953
Manning, Warren H., 13701
Manning, William, 13954
Manning, William R., 8433
Manross, William W., 11218–19, 14725
  comp., 561
Mansfield, David Murray, 2d Earl of. *See* Murray, David, Viscount Stormont
Mansfield, Harvey C., 2414–15, 12956
Mansfield, John, about, 7880
Mansfield, Richard, letters, 11549

Mansfield, William Murray, 1st Earl of, about, 3193, 3369, 13955
Mansfield, Conn., registers of birth, etc., 10771
Mansinne, Andrew, 7122
Mansker, Kasper, about, 13956
Mante, Thomas, 5012
  letters of Junius, 13746
Mantoux, Paul J., 2789, 2793
Manuel, Elton M., 1656
Manufacturing and the Extractive Industries, 9938–10016
Manuscript Collections, 522–837
Manwaring, George E., 265
Map Collectors' Circle, 876, 890
Mapp, Alf J., 2179
Mappen, Marc A., 11059
Maps, Atlases, and Cartobibliographies, 855–955
Maqua (Indian language), about, 13303
Marble, Annie R., 12247, 13394, 13635, 13658, 14556, 14672
Marblehead, Mass.
  about, 1550–51, 7371, 13426
  cabinetmakers, 12005
  commerce, 9808
  naval personnel, 7327
  pastors, 14128
  residents, 6281, 7710, 12885–86, 13970, 14483, 14695
  "Smallpox War," 4322
Marbletown, N.Y., about, 1868
Marburg, Archivschule, 6885
Marcellus, pseud., 3237
March, David D., 5224
Marcham, Frederick G., 2480
Marchant, Henry
  about, 12613, 13957
  letters, William Ellery, 13285
Marcou, Jane B., 12829
Marcus, Geoffrey J., 7284
Marcus, Jacob R., 314, 10992–95, 14398
Marcus, Richard H., 3961
Marcus, Ronald, 1730
Marcuse, William, 10134
Marcy, Capt. de, ed., 7192
Marder, Daniel, 12894
Mare, John, about, 13715, 13958
Margaretta (ship), 7471
Mariboe, William H., 13385
Marie Antoinette, queen consort of Louis XVI, King of France, about, 13335, 13806
Marietta, Jack D., 11410
Marietta, Ohio, about, 5403, 5427, 5453, 12749
Marine Corps
  about, 7322, 7342, 7348
  Battle of Princeton (1777), 6102
  Battle of Trenton (1776), 6102
  bibliography, 269
  officers, 7337, 13708
  Penobscot Expedition (1779), 6361
Marine Society, Newburyport, Mass., about, 1574
Mariners' Museum, Newport News, Va., 967
  about, 7458, 7487
Maring, Norman H., 11349
Marino, Samuel J., 12100
Marion, Francis, **13959**
  about, 6604, 6971, 12645, **13959**, 14697
  letters, Nathanael Greene, 13488
  military personnel under, 8083
  Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6601, 6611, 6618
Marion, Marcel, 8504
Maris, Edward, 283
Maritime Provinces, Can.
  about, 3429, 3526–3612
  archives, calendars, 591
  Baptists, 3529
  church and state, 3527
  general histories, 3526–30
  German settlement, bibliography, 298
  local history, bibliography, 37
  Loyalists, 8257
  press, 3407
  settlement patterns, 3526
  slavery, 3427
  See also Nova Scotia; New Brunswick; Prince Edward Island
Mark, Irving, 4441, 4457–58
Markham, Sir Clements R., 7264
Markham, George F., 4081
Markland, John, about, 13960
Markoe, Francis, about, 1068
Markoe, Peter, 13961
Marks, Anna E., 14080
Marks, Frederick W., 9398–99, 9523
Marks, Mary A. M. H., 1267
Markwyn, Daniel W., 11143
Marlboro Co., S.C.
  about, 2351
  wills, 798
Marlborough, N.H., about, 1376, 1813
Marlborough, Va., about, 2222
Marlow, Holt C., 10716
Marlow, Louis, pseud., 14353
Marmontel, Jean François, 9181
  about, 4773
Marquand, John P., 13215
Marquis, Thomas G., 5013
Marquis de Lafayette (ship), 8393–94
Marquis Lafayette (privateer), 7380
Marrant, John, 13962
Marraro, Howard R., 10964–65, 11440, 12444, 13020
  ed. and tr., 13996
Marrett, John, 13963
Marriner, Sheila, 2807
Mars (ship), 7328
Marsan, Jules, 8505
Marsden, Reginald G., ed., 7246
Marsh, Daniel L., ed., 1447
Marsh, Esbon R., 4158
Marsh, Philip M., 13394, 14645
  ed., 13394
Marshall, Benjamin, 13964
Marshall, Benjamin T., ed., 1716
Marshall, Bernice S., 1799
Marshall, Christopher, 13965
  about, 9119
Marshall, Dorothy, 2448, 2876–79
Marshall, Douglas W., ed., 970
Marshall, Edward, about, 13966
Marshall, Elmer E., 2918
Marshall, George W., 13158
Marshall, Humphrey, 5666
  about, 13967
Marshall, Humphry, about, 12795, 13968
Marshall, John (1755–1835), 1066, 2186
  comp., 14674
  about, 1029, 1106, 5828, 10641, 12589, 12601, 13701, **13969**, 14801
Marshall, John (1784?–1837), 264
Marshall, Joseph, about, 11518
Marshall, Peter D., 4878–80, 5078
Marshall, Peter J., 1111, 3023, 3382, 12561
Marshall, R. W., 12879
Marshall, T. H., 2939
Marshall, Thomas M., 1235
Marshall, Thomas W., comp., 177
Marshall, William, 10820
Marshfield, Mass., about, 1552–53
Marston, Benjamin, 8309
  about, 13970
Marston, Rumsey B., 14242
Martelli, George, 14363
Martendale, Miles, 5833
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., about, 1554
Martí, José, about, 8683
Martin, judge, about, 4722
Martin, Alexander, about, 13971
Martin, Alfred S., 4001, 9840
Martin, Asa E., 1966
Martin, Benjamin E., 1823
Martin, Charlotte M., 1823
Martin, Chester B., 3422, 8283
Martin, David, about, 6439
Martin, Ebenezer, about, 12005
Martin, Edwin T., 13701
Martin, Ephraim, about, 6028, 13972
Martin, François Xavier, 4712
Martin, Gaston, 9788
Martin, George H., 11650–51
Martin, Howard H., 4223
Martin, James K., 4276, 4530, 8854–55
Martin, John, governor of Georgia, 9285
  letters, Patrick Carr, 13000
Martin, John (1741–1820), 3217
Martin, John (b. 1750), about, 13973
Martin, Joseph, 13974
Martin, Joseph Plumb, 13975
Martin, Josiah, 9234
  about, 3886, 4707, 4728, 6627
  bibliography, 447
Martin, Kingsley, 11627
Martin, Lawrence, 5653, 8647
  ed., 14674
Martin, Luther, 9439, 9531, 9534, 9544, 9650, 12589, 13976
  about, 13976
  Constitutional Convention (1787), 9494
Martin, Margaret E., 9820
Martin, Morgan L., ed., 13800
Martin, Raymond V., 12822
Martin, Samuel, 2948
Martin, Vernon P., 14293
Martin, Walter R., 2678
Martin, William (1731–1806), about, 11013
Martin, William (1765–1846), 5601, 6678, 13974
Martin-Allanic, Jean É., 12881
Martindale, Charles, ed., 6466

Martínez Ortiz, José, 8618
Marting, Elizabeth, 13434, 13942
Martinique
  about, 3695, 3700
  agent of Continental Congress in, 12852
  Battle of (1781), 7416
Martin's Station, Ky., about, 6538, 6553
Martyn, Charles, 14659
Marvin, Abijah P., 1536, 1628
Marvin, William T. R., ed., 141
Marx, Rudolph, 14674
Maryland (Colony), 4569
  Afro-Americans, 10910, 10358
  agriculture, 10220
    crop diversification, 9876
  Anglican parish vestries, 4582, 4588–90
  art industries and trade, 11993
  Board of Revenue, 4570
  booksellers and bookselling, 12226
  boundaries
    Delaware, 13978
    Pennsylvania, 13978
  brick architecture, 12409
  cabinetmakers, 11999
  carpentry, 11988
  Catholic Church, clergy, 11193
  Catholics, 11447, 11451
  charters, 3769–70, 3778
  church and state, 11204
  Church of England, 11263, 11266–68, 11279–81
    clergy, 11193
  cities and towns, planning, 10654
  citizenship, 10573
  civilization, 10659
  clergy, 11202
  Coercive Acts (1774), 4577
  commerce, 9862, 9871
  Continental Congress (1774), 4576
  Convention, 9160–61
  Convention (1776), 9162, 9164
  convict labor, 10258
  counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10079
  Council, 4571
  Council of Safety, 9163
  Currency Act (1764), 3302
  description and travel, 13273, 14014
  domestic architecture, 12412
  economic conditions, 10229, 10254
  emigration and immigration, 10254
  executors and administrators, 10435
  French and Indian War (1755–1763), 4580
  General Assembly, 4572
    acts relating to Baltimore, 2125
    publications, bibliography, 414
  general histories, 4576–4600
  Germans, 10933
  Glasgow store system, 9876
  governor, powers and duties, 4596
  Governor, 1753–1769 (Horatio Sharpe), 4573, 4575
    about, 4577, 4583, 14413
  Governor, 1769–1776 (Robert Eden), 13275
    about, 13004, 13275
  horse racing, 12534
  house decoration, 12058
  indentured servants, 10253–54, 10294
Maryland (Colony) (continued)
  Indian wars, 5091
  industry, 9862
  intellectual life, 10644, 11591
  inventories of estates, 10836
  Irish, 10960
  iron industry and trade, 9976, 9981
  labor and laboring classes, 10254
  Land Office, 734, 10841
  land speculation, 5056
  land system, 4584–85, 4587
  land tenure, 4585, 4600
  libraries, 12225–29
  literature, 12270–71
  local government, 4582, 4590, 4600
  marriage licenses, 10837
  Methodist Church, 14511
  money, 10023
  newspapers, 12167
  nonimportation, 4569
  officeholders, 9168
  officials and employees, 4595
  planters, 4593
  politics and government, 2130–31, 4586, 4591–92, 4595, 4597–99
  Prerogative Court, 734
    about, 10435
  press, 12139
  printing, 12171
  probate law and practice, 10435
  property rights, 4578
  Provincial Court, 2124
  public finance, 4566
  registers of births, etc., 10837, 10839
  religious toleration, 11193
  shipping, 9851, 9859, 9871
  silversmiths, 12027
  slave trade, 10319
  slavery, 10294, 10910
  Society of Friends, slavery, 10340
  sources, 4565–75
  Stamp Act (1765), 4025, 4044
  suffrage, 10573
  taxation, 10154
  tobacco manufacture and trade, 9871, 9874–76, 9887, 10220
  transportation, 10023
  wills, 10435, 10840
Maryland
  abolitionists, Elisha Tyson, 14613
  Afro-Americans, 10910
  Agent for Special Purposes, 9159
  agricultural supplies, 7141
  agriculturalists, John Beale Bordley, 12874
  agriculture, 10216, 10220
  Anglican clergymen
    Allen, Bennet, 12699
    Boucher, Jonathan, 12879
    Bowie, John, 12887
    Campbell, Isaac, 12991
    Chase, Thomas, 13033
    Love, David, 13882
    Weems, Mason Locke, 14697
  architects
    Anderson, Joseph Horatio, 12722
    Buckland, William, 12942
Maryland (continued)
  architecture, 12379
  archives, 734–36, 740–41, 743, 2120
  art industries and trade, 11993
  Articles of Confederation, ratification, 9174
  assemblymen
    Cadwalader, John, 12977
    Carroll, Charles ("Barrister"), 13003
    Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton), 13004
    Chase, Samuel, 13032
    Dulany, Daniel, 13251
    Goldsborough, Robert, 13448
    Hager, Jonathan, 13513
    Hanson, John, 13536
    Henry, John, 13593
    Hindman, William, 13608
    Hollyday, James, 13619
    Lloyd, Edward, 13864
    Paca, William, 14140
    Ridgely, Charles, 14298
    Thomas, Nicholas, 14560
  bibliography, 103–5
  biographers, Mason Locke Weems, 14697
  biography, bibliography, 188
  boundaries
    Delaware, 1978
    Pennsylvania, 1975, 1977, 1991
    Virginia, 2192
  business, 9865
  cabinetmakers, 11999
  Catholic clergymen
    Carroll, John, Abp., 13006
    Fenwick, John Ceslas, 13330
    Mosley, Joseph, 14063
  Catholic training, 11427
  Catholics, 11447
  census (1790), 10732, 10844
  church and state, 11204
  church history, 11181, 11184–85
  church records and registers, 737
  churches, 735
  citizenship, 10573
  civilization, 10659
  clergymen, James Jones Wilmer, 14760
  clerks, Otho Holland Williams, 14755
  clockmakers, William Faris, 13320
  commerce, France, 13331
  Commissioners of the Tax (Baltimore Co.), 10842
  Constitution, ratification, 9171, 9536, 9648–51, 10042
  constitution (1776)
    about, 8846, 9173
    bill of rights, 9146
    religious liberty, 11452
    text, 9164
  Continental Line
    about, 6599, 8035, 8039
    Battle of Hobkirk's Hill (1781), 13505
    recruitment, 8034
    2d Regt. (1776–1780), 13641
    3d Regt. (1776–1780), 14267
    Smallwood's Maryland Regt. (1776–1777), 6130
  Convention (1774), about, 4574

Maryland (continued)
- Council, 9165
  - about, 9159
- county courthouses, 744
- Court of Appeals, 2124
- courts, 10419, 10462
- debt and debtors, 11046
- Declaration of Rights (1776), 2125
- delegates
  - Constitutional Convention (1787)
    - Carroll, Daniel, 13005
    - McHenry, James, 9424, 9434, 9441, 13917
    - Martin, Luther, 9439, 9494, 9544, 13976
  - Continental Congress
    - Alexander, Robert, 12693
    - Carmichael, William, 12998
    - Carroll, Charles ("Barrister"), 13003
    - Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton), 13004
    - Carroll, Daniel, 13005
    - Chase, Samuel, 13032
    - Goldsborough, Robert, 13448
    - Hanson, John, 13536
    - Henry, John, 13593
    - Hindman, William, 13608
    - Howard, John Eager, 13641
    - Johnson, Thomas, 13721
    - Lee, Thomas Sim, 13820
    - Lloyd, Edward, 13864
    - McHenry, James, 13917
    - Paca, William, 14140
    - Ramsay, Nathaniel, 14267
    - Rogers, John, 14327
- description and travel, 12558, 12727, 13571, 13672, 14382
  - bibliography, 105
- domestic architecture, 12412, 12422
- dramatists, Hugh Henry Brackenridge, 12894
- economic conditions, 10254, 10599
- economic depression, 9755
- educators, Jacob Hall, 13518
- emigration and immigration, 10254
- Episcopal churches, 11573
- Episcopal clergymen, John Andrews, 12726
- farmers
  - Adlum, John, 12688
  - Bordley, John Beale, 12874
  - Churchman, George, 13045
  - Ogle, Joseph, 14122
- flags, 7580
- frontier and pioneer life, 5406
- frontiersmen
  - Cresap, Michael, 13137
  - Cresap, Thomas, 13138
- genealogy, sources, 188, 738–39, 10836
- General Assembly
  - about, 2136
  - House of Delegates
    - about, 13917
    - paper money, 10047
  - publications, bibliography, 414
- General Assembly (1787), House of Delegates, 9166
- general histories, 2128–39, 9168–77

Maryland (continued)
- German settlement, bibliography, 298
- German travelers, 12558
- Germans, 10921, 10933
- glassmakers, John Frederick Amelung, 12714
- Governor, 1777–1779 (Thomas Johnson), about, 13721
- Governor, 1779–1782 (Thomas Sim Lee), letters, 6722, 13820
- Governor, 1782–1785 (William Paca), about, 14140
- Governor, 1788–1791 (John Eager Howard), about, 13641
- governors, 9177
- Hall of Records, Annapolis, 738
- Hall of Records Commission, 737, 740–41
- historic houses, 12412, 12422
- house decoration, 12058
- importers-exporters, Robert Oliver, 14126
- imprints, bibliography, 403
- indentured servants, 10254
- Indian traders
  - Cresap, Thomas, 13138
  - Gist, Nathaniel, 13441
- industry and state, 9763
- inflation, 10105
- innkeepers, William Faris, 13320
- intellectual life, 11591
- inventors, James Rumsey, 14347
- ironmasters, Charles Ridgely, 14298
- itinerant booksellers, Mason Locke Weems, 14697
- itinerant Methodist preachers, Robert Strawbridge, 14511
- Jews, civil status, 10976
- judges
  - Bordley, John Beale, 12874
  - Harrison, Robert Hanson, 13548
  - Paca, William, 14140
  - Thomas, Nicholas, 14560
- labor and laboring classes, 10254
- land speculators, Samuel Smith, 14462
- landowners, John Eager Howard, 13641
- law, bibliography, 444
- law reports, digests, etc., 2122, 2124
- Laws, statutes, etc., 2122–23, 2125–27
- lawyers, 10419
  - Alexander, Robert, 12693
  - Bordley, John Beale, 12874
  - Carroll, Charles ("Barrister"), 13003
  - Chalmers, George, 13022
  - Chase, Samuel, 13032
  - Dulany, Daniel, 13251
  - Goldsborough, Robert, 13448
  - Gordon, Charles, 13453
  - Harrison, Robert Hanson, 13548
  - Henry, John, 13593
  - Hindman, William, 13608
  - Hollyday, James, 13619
  - Johnson, Thomas, 13721
  - Martin, Luther, 13976
  - Pinkney, William, 14207
  - Ramsay, Nathaniel, 14267
  - Rogers, John, 14327
  - Thomas, Nicholas, 14560
  - Vallandigham, George, 14616

Maryland (continued)
- local histories, 2140–62
- Loyalist troops, 6847
- Loyalists, 8131, 8227–29, 9168, 9170
  - Alexander, Robert, 12693
  - Allen, Bennet, 12699
  - Boucher, Jonathan, 12879
  - Bowie, John, 12887
  - Bowles, William Augustus, 12890
  - Catholics, 11444
  - Chalmers, George, 13022
  - Dulany, Daniel, 13251
  - Eddis, William, 13273
  - Gordon, Charles, 13453
  - Hood, Zachariah, 13627
  - Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel, 14471
- manuscripts, 745
  - catalogs, 742
- maps, 933
- mathematicians, Benjamin Banneker, 12768
- merchants, 8227
  - Banning, Jeremiah, 12769
  - Digges, Thomas Atwood, 13219
  - Galloway, Samuel, 13406
  - Hamilton, Alexander, 13524
  - Hood, Zachariah, 13627
  - Oliver, Robert, 14126
  - Ridgely, Charles, 14298
  - Ridout, Thomas, 14300
  - Rochester, Nathaniel, 14321
  - Smith, Samuel, 14462
  - Stoddert, Benjamin, 14504
  - Stricker, John, 14513
  - Tilghman, Tench, 14574
- Methodist Church, 14511
- Methodist clergymen
  - Garrettson, Freeborn, 13417
  - Gatch, Philip, 13419
  - Watters, William, 14684
- Methodist preachers
  - Glendinning, William, 13443
  - Lee, Jesse, 13817
- military bounties, 8034, 8038
- military pensions, 7038, 8038
- military personnel
  - Battle of Harlem Heights (1776), 6052
  - Battle of King's Mountain (1780), 6672
  - Battle of Long Island (1776), 6045
  - Germans, 10933
  - recruitment, 8034
  - registers, lists, etc., 6987, 8037–39
  - Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6600
- militia, 8037
- nautical charts, 878
- newspaper publishers, William Goddard, 13446
- newspapers, 12167
- Nicholites, 11393–94, 14096
- novelists, Thomas Atwood Digges, 13219
- oath of allegiance, 9155, 9169
- Ordinance of 1787, 5316
- pamphleteers, Daniel Dulany, 13251
- paper money, 10042, 10047
- papermaking and trade, 9962

- Maryland (continued)
  - philanthropists, Elisha Tyson, 14613
  - physicians, 7635
    - Archer, John, 12731
    - Brown, Gustavus Richard, 12918
    - Chase, Thomas, 13033
    - Hopkins, Richard, 13632
    - McHenry, James, 13917
    - Quynn, William, 14260
    - Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel, 14471
    - Wiesenthal, Charles Frederick, 14735
  - pilot guides, 865
  - planters
    - Boucher, Jonathan, 12879
    - Carroll, Charles (of Carrollton), 13004
    - Galloway, Samuel, 13406
    - Gordon, Charles, 13453
    - Lloyd, Edward, 13864
  - politics and government, 2132–34, 2136 4597, 9168–75, 9649
    - Anti-Federalists, 9648
    - representation, 10570
    - sources, 9155–67
  - portrait painters, John Hesselius, 13597
  - press, 12139
  - printers, William Goddard, 13446
  - printing, 403
  - prisoners of war, German mercenaries, 7718
  - privateers, 7398, 7404
  - probate records, 734, 738–39
  - Protestant Episcopal Church, 11268
  - Provincial Convention, Loyalists, 8227
  - public debts, 9166
  - relations
    - Continental Congress, 9167, 9170
    - France, 9176
  - religious dissent, 11160
  - religious liberty, 2133
  - religious sect leaders, Joseph Nichols, 14096
  - Revolutionary chaplains, Hugh Henry Brackenridge, 12894
  - Revolutionary generals
    - Wilkinson, James, 14746
    - Williams, Otho Holland, 14755
  - Revolutionary naval officers
    - Barney, Joshua, 12783
    - Wickes, Lambert, 14733
  - Revolutionary officers
    - Archer, John, 12731
    - Beatty, William, 12816
    - Cresap, Michael, 13137
    - Ellicott, Andrew, 13287
    - Gunby, John, 13505
    - Harrison, Robert Hanson, 13548
    - Howard, John Eager, 13641
    - McHenry, James, 13917
    - Ramsay, Nathaniel, 14267
    - Smith, Samuel, 14462
    - Stoddert, Benjamin, 14504
    - Stricker, John, 14513
    - Tilghman, Tench, 14574
    - Winchester, James, 14767
  - Revolutionary seamen, John Kilby, 13761
- Maryland (continued)
  - Revolutionary soldiers, William Tong, 14581
  - Revolutionary surgeons
    - Pindell, Richard, 14206
    - Ridgely, Frederick, 14299
    - Wiesenthal, Charles Frederick, 14735
  - schoolmasters, Hugh Henry Brackenridge, 12894
  - schoolteachers, George Vallandigham, 14616
  - secretaries, William Eddis, 13273
  - settlers
    - Hager, Jonathan, 13513
    - Vallandigham, George, 14616
  - shipmasters, Jeremiah Banning, 12769
  - silversmiths, 12027
    - Faris, William, 13320
  - slavery, 10294, 10910
  - slaves
    - manumission, 10375
    - newspaper advertisements, 10265
  - social conditions, 10599, 14380
  - Society of Friends, slavery, 10340
  - sources, 188, 444, 733–46, 2120–27, 8035, 9155–67
  - State House, about, 12377
  - suffrage, 10570, 10573
  - surveyors
    - Banneker, Benjamin, 12768
    - Ellicott, Andrew, 13287
  - tobacco manufacture and trade, 9887
  - toll roads, 9925
  - topographical description, 4819
  - uniforms, 7567
  - vital statistics, 737, 2121
  - wartime participation, 8034–39
  - western land cessions, 5257, 5275, 5284
  - western land claims, 5284
  - western lands, 5262
  - wills, 738–39
  - winemakers, John Adlum, 12688
- *Maryland Gazette*, about, 12167, 12171
- Maryland Historical Society, 742, 8037
  - portraits, 155
  - Publication Committee, 743
- Maryland Infantry
  - 2d Regt. (1776–1780), about, 13641
  - 3d Regt. (1776–1780), about, 14267
- Maryland Loyalists Regt., 6847
- Marzio, Peter C., 11988
- Mascart, Jean M., 12873
- Maser, Frederick E., 14510
  - ed., 14202
- Maseres, Francis, 3154, 3484, 3486–88, 3500, 13977
  - comp., 3489
  - ed., 3108
- Mashpee, Mass., about, 1495
- Maske Manor, Pa., 4524
- Maslen, K. I. D., 412
- Maslowski, Peter, 7825
- Mason, Alpheus T., 9575, 9593, 10535
- Mason, Alvin Hughlett, 4562
  - ed., 13978
- Mason, Bernard, 1112, 4156, 4459, 9748
  - ed., 3837
- Mason, Charles (1728–1786), 13978
  - about, 1975, 11821, 13381, 13978
- Mason, Charles (1810–1901), 1353
- Mason, David H., 10156
- Mason, Edward G., 5501, 7511, 14320, 14578
  - ed., 5494, 5499
- Mason, Frances Norton, ed., 9873
- Mason, George, 9535, 9657, **13979**
  - about, 157, 4659, 9418, 9588, 9665, **13979**
- Mason, George C., 7285, 10328, 11576, 13271, 14517
  - ed., 2195, 9871, 11271
- Mason, Jonathan, 4313
- Mason, Julian D., 13658
  - ed., 14713
- Mason, Kathryn H., 5667, 13549, 14270
- Mason, Laura, comp., 38
- Mason, Lizzie N., 14110
- Mason, Philip P., 5518
- Mason, William Smith, about, 13381
- Mason, N.H., about, 1377
- Mason and Dixon Line Resurvey Commission, 1991
- Mason and Dixon's Line, 1975, 1979, 1991, 2091, 4561–62, 5389
- Mason Co., Ky., 5629
- Mason's Patent, N.H., 1324, 1329
- Massachusettensis, pseud., 3824, 3838
- Massachusetts (Colony)
  - Acadians, 4321
  - agents, 3083, 4330, 4336
    - Bollan, William, 3084, 3158–59, 12868
    - De Berdt, Dennys, 3122, 13191
    - Franklin, Benjamin, 3090, 13381
    - Mauduit, Israel, 13989
    - Mauduit, Jasper, 3093
  - Anglicans, 11144
  - artisans, 11979
  - banks and banking, 10022
  - Baptist clergy, 11360
  - Baptists, 11144
  - boundaries, 5377
    - New York, 4301, 4442
  - business directories, 1441
  - business regulation, 9761
  - charities, 11056
  - charters, 3112, 3769–70, 3778, 4298, 4309–10
  - church and state, 11143–44
  - church history, 11130–31
  - cities and towns, 4342, 10662
  - civil lists, 4368
  - coastal trade, 9817
  - Coercive Acts (1774), 3328, 4370
  - commerce, 9808, 9815, 9934, 12839
  - commercial products, 10106
  - Commissaries on the Boundary Between Massachusetts and New York (1767), 4301
  - Committee of Safety, 8937
  - committees of correspondence, 8842
  - Congregational churches, 11293
  - Congregationalists, 11144
  - Connecticut influence, 4402
  - Convention (1768), 4324, 4349
  - Council, about, 4362, 8861, 8938, 12884
  - Council (1769), 4302
  - Council (1770), 4303

Massachusetts (Colony) (continued)
  Council (1774–1776), 4304
  courts, 4340, 10406, 10421
  craftsmen, 11979
  customs collectors, 3993
  customs enforcement, 4003, 4007
  debt and debtors, 11042
  education, 11647, 11649–50, 11657, 11669
  election sermons, 3909, 3918, 4316
  family, 10690
  family size, 10689
  finance, 3122, 4314, 4350
  General Court, 8936, 8938
    about, 4351, 5801
    removal from Boston (1769–1772), 4346
    House of Representatives, 4294, 4306–7
      about, 3882, 4314, 4329
      agents, 4126
      Hutchinson and Oliver letters, 3090, 3802
      journals, bibliography, 432
      proceedings, 4305
  General Court (1768), House of Representatives, about, 3142
  General Court (1770), 4305
  general histories, 4317–71
  government printing, 12126
  governor
    about, 3882, 4336, 4351
    proclamations, 1440
    royal commissions, 4298
  Governor, 1760–1770 (Francis Bernard), 4294, 4308, 12839
    about, 4288, 4323, 4360–61, 11147, 12839
  Governor, 1770–1774 (Thomas Hutchinson), 4294
    about, 4289, 13675
  Governor, 1774–1775 (Thomas Gage), 4294
    about, 13399
  house decoration, 12058
  Hutchinson-Oliver letters, 3090, 3802, 13381, 14672
  indentured servants, 10259
  Indian reservations, 5365
  Irish, 10951
  Jews, 10971
  judges, 10406, 10410, 10421
  judicial system, 1146
  Land Bank, about, 10022
  land grants, 4267
    Vermont, 4332
  land speculation, 4345
  land system, 4356
  law, 10406, 10421
    bibliography, 431
  Laws, statutes, etc., 4309–10
  lawyers, 10406, 10410, 10421, 10501–2, 10505–6, 10509
  liberty of the press, 12172
  Lieutenant-Governor, 1757–1770 (Thomas Hutchinson), about, 4305, 4361, 13675
  literature, 12263
  local government, 4296, 4342, 4370–71

Massachusetts (Colony) (continued)
  medicine, 11904, 11909–10
  merchants, 9818
  militia, 3963, 5789–90, 5799, 5803, 5807–8
  mob activities, 4066, 4122
  money, 10022, 10051, 10069, 10119–20
  music, 12439, 12452
  newspapers, political verse, 4094
  nonimportation, 9820
  officials and employees, 4298
  peddlers, 4437
  physicians, 11909
  politics and government, 1145–46, 1448, 3162, 3218, 3831, 4294, 4307, 4320, 4323, 4325–28, 4330, 4333–34, 4353–54, 4360, 4369–71, 8951, 10567, 12839, 13381
  poor relief, 11056, 11061
  population, 10746, 10750
  port records, 9812
  prices, 10106
  Provincial Congress, 8937–38
    about, 3831, 8951
  Provincial Congress (Oct.–Dec. 1774), 8939
    about, 7556
  Provincial Congress (Feb.–May 1775), 5766
  public finance, 9732, 10120
  recreation, 12536
  registers, 1441, 4368
  registers of births, etc., 10741–42
  religion, 4350
  religious policy, Indian tribes, 11147
  royal commissions, 4298
  royal disallowance, 4334
  seals (numismatics), 4340
  shipbuilding, 9982, 9996
  shipping, 9812, 9859
  silversmiths, 12012
  slavery, 10277
  social classes, 10663
  social life and customs, 10620
    sources, 4293
  Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 11538
  Society of Friends, 11144
  Solemn League and Covenant (1774), 4348
  sources, 4287–4316
  Stamp Act (1765), 4018, 4038, 4050
    circulars, 4024
    riots, 4042, 4051, 13932
  stamp taxes (1755), 4050
  suffrage, 4326–28, 10574
  Superior Court of Judicature, 4311
  teachers, 11681–82
  town government, 1146
  transportation, 9934
  vice admiralty courts, 3998, 4011
  vital statistics, 10749
  women, 10707
  Writs of Assitance, 3976, 3990, 4311, 4365
Massachusetts
  almanac writers, Nathaniel Ames, 12716
  almanacs, bibliography, 494

Massachusetts (continued)
  Anglican clergymen
    Bass, Edward, 12798
    Clark, William, 13056
    Lewis, Stephen Christopher, 13840
    Parker, Samuel, 14158
  Anglicans, 11144
  apothecaries, Nathaniel Noyes, 14114
  architects
    McIntire, Samuel, 13919
    Palmer, Timothy, 14148
  archives, 636–37, 641–43
  artisans, 11979
  assemblymen
    Adams, John, 12681
    Adams, Samuel, 12685
    Ames, Fisher, 12715
    Baldwin, Loammi, 12759
    Bartlett, Thomas, 12790
    Bowdoin, James, 12884
    Brooks, John, 12915
    Brown, John, 12924
    Browne, William, 12934
    Bullard, Seth, 12947
    Cabot, George, 12976
    Church, Benjamin, 13044
    Cobb, David, 13077
    Cowdin, Thomas, 13125
    Cushing, Thomas, 13153
    Dalton, Tristram, 13160
    Dane, Nathan, 13166
    Davis, Caleb, 13179
    Dexter, Samuel, 13213
    Eddy, Jonathan, 13274
    Foster, Jedediah, 13366
    Gardiner, John, 13413
    Gerry, Elbridge, 13426
    Glover, John, 13445
    Gridley, Jeremiah, 13497
    Hancock, John, 13533
    Hawley, Joseph, 13566
    Higginson, Stephen, 13602
    Holten, Samuel, 13622
    Hutchinson, Thomas, 13675
    Jackson, Jonathan, 13691
    King, Rufus, 13766
    Leonard, Daniel, 13835
    Lincoln, Benjamin, 13847
    Litchfield, Israel, 13852
    Lovell, Solomon, 13884
    Lowell, John, 13885
    Lynde, Benjamin, 13891
    Murray, John, 14078
    Noyes, Nathaniel, 14114
    Otis, James, 14135
    Paine, Robert Treat, 14142
    Phelps, Oliver, 14197
    Pickering, Timothy, 14200
    Ruggles, Timothy, 14345
    Sedgwick, Theodore, 14394
    Stacey, Richard, 14483
    Strong, Caleb, 14514
    Sullivan, James, 14524
    Sumner, Increase, 14526
    Thompson, Samuel, 14561
    Thorndike, Israel, 14567
    Varnum, Joseph Bradley, 14627
    Vassall, Henry, 14628
    Ward, Artemas, 14659

Massachusetts (continued)
    Warren, James, 14669
    Whitcomb, Asa, 14719
    Whitcomb, John, 14721
    Williams, Israel, 14753
  astronomers, John Winthrop, 14776
  ballad writers, Anthony Haswell, 13562
  Baptist clergymen
    Allen, John, 12703
    Backus, Isaac, 12748
    Smith, Hezekiah, 14448
  Baptist meetings, mob attacks, 11347
  Baptists, 11344
  bibliography, 70–75
  biography, 12607–10
  blacksmiths
    Bigelow, Timothy, 12848
    Cowdin, Thomas, 13125
  boatmakers, George Norton, 14111
  bookbinders, Andrew Barclay, 12776
  booksellers
    Boyle, John, 12892
    Mecom, Benjamin, 13999
  botanists, Manasseh Cutler, 13156
  boundaries
    Connecticut, 1670
    New York, 9006–7
    Vermont, 8897, 8905, 8907
  British intelligence operations, 7789
  broadsides and ballads, bibliography, 478
  bucklemasters, Henry Buxton, 12973
  business directories, 1441
  cabinetmakers, Elijah Sanderson, 14362
  carpenters
    Nutting, John, 14115
    Wade, Nathaniel, 14642
  census (1790), 10732, 10755
  charities, 11056
  church and state, 11117, 11143–44, 11344
  cities and towns, social conditions, 10662
  clergymen
    Adams, Amos, 12678
    Cooper, Samuel, 13110
    Dana, Samuel, 13165
    Ely, Samuel, 13294
    Freeman, James, 13392
    Fuller, Daniel, 13396
    Gannet, Caleb, 13408
    Lathrop, Joseph, 13803
    Marrett, John, 13963
    Martin, John, 13973
    Mayhew, Jonathan, 13995
    Oliver, Thomas Fitch, 14128
    Parkman, Ebenezer, 14159
    Thayer, John, 14553
    Weeks, Joshua Wingate, 14695
    Willard, Joseph, 14748
  clerks, David Spears, 14480
  clockmakers
    Brown, Gawen, 12917
    Hutchins, Levi, 13671
  cobblers
    Hodgkins, Joseph, 13610
    Sherman, Roger, 14424
  coins, 286

Massachusetts (continued)
  commerce, 9822–24, 9826
    East Indies, 9905–6
    Pacific Ocean region, 9895
  commercial products, 10106, 10108
  Committee of Convention, 8940
  committees of correspondence, 8938
  committees of safety, 8938
  composers
    Billings, William, 12850
    Selby, William, 14399
  Congregational churches, 11293
  Congregational clergymen
    Allen, Thomas, 12707
    Badger, Joseph, 12751
    Belknap, Jeremy, 12829
    Byles, Mather, 12974
    Chauncy, Charles, 13035
    Clark, Jonas, 13054
    Cutler, Manasseh, 13156
    Eliot, Andrew, 13283
    Gordon, William, 13457
    Hitchcock, Enos, 13609
    Mather, Samuel, 13982
    Scott, Jonathan, 14388
    Williams, Stephen, 14756
    Wingate, Paine, 14770
  Congregationalists, 11144
  Constitution
    1st–10th amendments, 9603–4, 9608
    ratification, 8958, 9349, 9515, 9538, 9601–10
    supporters, 9820
  constitution (1778)
    draft, 1182
    rejection, 8934, 8936, 8951, 8960
  constitution (1780)
    about, 8947, 8949, 8951, 8960, 8966–68, 13954
    bill of rights, 8972
    officeholding, 4323
    proposed amendments, 8935
    slavery, 10385
    sources, 8934
    suffrage, 10571
    text, 8941, 8943
  Constitutional Convention (1779–1780), 8942
    about, 8934–35
  Continental Line
    about, 7852, 7855, 7904
    Brewer's Battalion (1775), 7883
    Bridge's Battalion (1775), 7875
    Cotton's Battalion (1775), 7888
    Danielson's Battalion (1775), 7890
    Doolittle's Battalion (1775), 7877
    Fellows' Battalion (1775), 7879
    Frye's Battalion (1775), 7878
    Gardner's Battalion (1775), 7889
    Gerrish's Battalion (1775), 7887
    Glover's Battalion (1775), 7897
    Heath's Battalion (1775), 7892
    Learned's Battalion (1775), 7876
    Little's Battalion (1775), 7885
    Mansfield's Battalion (1775), 7880
    Mitchell's Regt., (1779), 7901
    Nixon's Battalion (1775), 5835, 7881
    officers, 7907, 7912
    orderly books, 5835

Massachusetts (continued)
    Paterson's Battalion (1775), 7882, 12745
    pay and allowances, 7913
    Prescott's Battalion (1775), 7893
    Read's Battalion (1775), 7884
    2d Regt. (1776–1783), 6293
    11th Regt. (1776–1781), 6284
    14th Regt. (1776), 7897, 13445
    15th Regt. (1777–1781), 7871, 12848
    18th Regt. (1776), 7899
    21st Regt. (1776), 7897
    30th Regt. (1775), 7900
    31st Regt. (1775), 7902
    Sargent's Battalion (1775), 7886
    Thomas' Battalion (1775), 7896
    Walker's Battalion (1775), 7891
    Ward's Battalion (1775), 7895
    Whitcomb's Battalion (1775), 7874
    Woodbridge's Battalion (1775), 7894
  Convention (1788), 9606–7
    about, 9601–4, 9609
  Convention Army, 7753
  Council, Penobscot Expedition (1779), 6359
  councilors
    Adams, John, 12681
    Bowdoin, James, 12884
    Browne, William, 12934
    Dana, Francis, 13163
    Dexter, Samuel, 13213
    Hutchinson, Thomas, 13675
    Leonard, Daniel, 13835
    Loring, Joshua, 13877
    Lynde, Benjamin, 13891
    Murray, John, 14078
    Oliver, Peter, 14125
    Oliver, Thomas, 14127
    Phelps, Oliver, 14197
    Strong, Caleb, 14514
    Ward, Artemas, 14659
    Williams, Israel, 14753
    Winslow, Isaac, 14774
  counterfeiters, Stephen Burroughs, 12964
  courts, 10405–6, 10418
  craftsmen, 11979
  customs officers
    Hulton, Henry, 13656
    Paxton, Charles, 14171
  debt and debtors, 11042
  Declaration of Independence, 4335, 8955
  delegates
    Constitutional Convention (1787)
      Dana, Francis, 13163
      Gerry, Elbridge, 13426
      King, Rufus, 9434, 9441, 9515, 13766
      Strong, Caleb, 14514
    Continental Congress, 8755
      Adams, John, 12681
      Adams, Samuel, 12685
      Cushing, Thomas, 13153
      Dana, Francis, 13163
      Dane, Nathan, 13166
      Gerry, Elbridge, 13426
      Hancock, John, 13533
      Higginson, Stephen, 13602

- Massachusetts (continued)
    - Holten, Samuel, 13622
    - Jackson, Jonathan, 13691
    - King, Rufus, 13766
    - Lovell, James, 13883
    - Lowell, John, 13885
    - Osgood, Samuel, 14133
    - Paine, Robert Treat, 14142
    - Sedgwick, Theodore, 14394
    - Ward, Artemas, 14659
  - demographers, Edward Wigglesworth, 14737
  - depression (1785), 8832
  - description and travel, 14023
  - disestablishment, 11135, 11344, 11348
  - economic conditions, 9731, 9734, 9766
  - economic policy, 9767
  - educators
    - Gannet, Caleb, 13408
    - Langdon, Samuel, 13799
    - Wigglesworth, Edward, 14737
  - elections, 10571
  - engineers
    - Baldwin, Jeduthan, 12758
    - Baldwin, Loammi, 12759
    - Calder, William, 12980
    - Gridley, Richard, 13498
  - engravers
    - Hurd, Nathaniel, 13669
    - Norman, John, 14105
    - Revere, Paul, 14289
  - explorers, Jonathan Carver, 13014
  - farmers, 1452
    - Adams, Josiah, 12683
    - Downing, Samuel, 13233
    - Heath, William, 13581
    - Hutchins, Levi, 13671
    - Lee, Richard, 13818
    - Lincoln, Benjamin, 13847
    - Lovell, Solomon, 13884
    - Manning, William, 13954
    - Martin, Joseph Plumb, 13975
    - Mattoon, Ebenezer, 13988
    - Noble, Nathan, 14104
    - Parker, James, 14156
    - Putnam, Rufus, 14254
    - Sash, Moses, 14368
    - Taylor, Amos, 14539
    - Varnum, Joseph Bradley, 14627
    - Whitcomb, Asa, 14719
    - Whitcomb, John, 14721
    - White, Gideon, 14723
    - Williams, Israel, 14753
    - Wingate, Paine, 14770
  - finance, 10021, 10051
  - firemen, Ebenezer Mackintosh, 13928
  - genealogy, 12607–10
  - General Court, 6366, 8825
    - about, 8932, 8934, 8953
    - Committee on Libraries, 7194
    - military pay and allowances, 7913
    - Penobscot Expedition (1779), 6366
    - publications, bibliography, 414
    - Senate, about, 8861
  - general histories, 1442–54, 8947–72
  - government printing, 12126
  - governor, proclamations, 1440

- Massachusetts (continued)
  - Governor, 1780–1785 (John Hancock)
    - about, 8961, 13533
    - recognition of Swedish consul, 8435
  - Governor, 1785–1787 (James Bowdoin)
    - about, 12884
    - Shays' Rebellion, 8834
  - Governor, 1787–1793 (John Hancock), about, 13533
  - gunsmiths, Seth Pomeroy, 14220
  - historians
    - Adams, Hannah, 12679
    - Backus, Isaac, 12748
    - Belknap, Jeremy, 12829
    - Gordon, William, 13457
    - Hutchinson, Thomas, 13675
    - Warren, Mercy Otis, 14672
  - house decoration, 12058
  - importers, Samuel Salisbury, 14358
  - indentured servants, 10259
  - independence, 8953, 8956
  - industry and state, 9766
  - innkeepers, Ezra Beaman, 12810
  - insurance writers, Ezekiel Price, 14244
  - Jews, 10971
  - judges, 10406
    - Blodget, Samuel, 12861
    - Brown, John, 12924
    - Browne, William, 12934
    - Chandler, John, 13026
    - Cobb, David, 13077
    - Curwen, Samuel, 13152
    - Cushing, William, 13154
    - Dana, Francis, 13163
    - Foster, Jedediah, 13366
    - Hutchinson, Thomas, 13675
    - Lowell, John, 13885
    - Lynde, Benjamin, 13891
    - Oliver, Peter, 14125
    - Phillips, Samuel, 14198
    - Ruggles, Timothy, 14345
    - Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee, 14365
    - Sullivan, James, 14524
    - Sumner, Increase, 14526
    - Ward, Artemas, 14659
    - Williams, Israel, 14753
  - land speculators, Oliver Phelps, 14197
  - landowners
    - Bowen, Nathan, 12886
    - Chandler, John, 13026
    - Hazeltine, John, 13574
    - Murray, John, 14078
  - law, 10401, 10406, 10480
  - law reports, digests, etc., 4311
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 8160, 8943–44
    - Loyalists, 8160
  - lawyers, 10406, 10501–2, 10505–6, 10509
    - Adams, John, 12681
    - Ames, Fisher, 12715
    - Bliss, Daniel, 12860
    - Bollan, William, 12868
    - Brown, John, 12924
    - Browne, William, 12934
    - Chipman, Ward, 13040
    - Cushing, William, 13154
    - Dana, Francis, 13163
    - Dane, Nathan, 13166
    - Dexter, Samuel, 13214

- Massachusetts (continued)
    - Foster, Jedediah, 13366
    - Gardiner, John, 13413
    - Gore, Christopher, 13458
    - Gridley, Jeremiah, 13497
    - Hawley, Joseph, 13566
    - Hooper, William, 13630
    - King, Rufus, 13766
    - Leonard, Daniel, 13835
    - Lowell, John, 13885
    - Otis, James, 14135
    - Paine, Robert Treat, 14142
    - Parsons, Theophilus, 14162
    - Paterson, John, 14164
    - Pickering, Timothy, 14200
    - Porter, Samuel, 14226
    - Powell, William Dummer, 14235
    - Pynchon, William, 14255
    - Quincy, Josiah, 14258
    - Quincy, Samuel, 14259
    - Ruggles, Timothy, 14345
    - Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee, 14365
    - Sedgwick, Theodore, 14394
    - Strong, Caleb, 14514
    - Sullivan, James, 14524
    - Sumner, Increase, 14526
    - Tudor, William, 14605
    - Tyler, Royall, 14612
    - Varnum, James Mitchell, 14626
    - West, Benjamin, 14706
  - liberty of the press, 12172
  - libraries, 12196
  - lieutenant governors, 14236
  - linguists, William Bentley, 12837
  - literature, 12263
  - local government, 1442
  - local histories, 1455–1640
  - lotteries, 10093
  - Loyalists, 8127, 8151–67, 8321
    - Allen, Jolley, 12704
    - Barclay, Andrew, 12776
    - Bliss, Daniel, 12860
    - Browne, William, 12934
    - Byles, Mather, 12974
    - Chandler, John, 13026
    - Chipman, Ward, 13040
    - Clarke, Richard, 13058
    - Coffin, Sir Isaac, Bart., 13082
    - Curwen, Samuel, 13152
    - Earl, Ralph, 13269
    - Gardiner, Silvester, 13414
    - Gay, Martin, 13422
    - Gilbert, Thomas, 13432
    - Goldthwait, Joseph, 13450
    - Goldthwait, Thomas, 13451
    - Gray, Harrison, 13475
    - Griffiths, Dorcas Pringle, 13501
    - Hulton, Ann, 13655
    - Hutchinson, Thomas, 13675
    - Inman, George, 13682
    - Jeffries, John, 13703
    - Leonard, Daniel, 13835
    - Loring, Joshua, 13877
    - Lynde, Benjamin, 13891
    - Malcolm, John, 13947
    - Marston, Benjamin, 13970
    - Mills, Nathaniel, 14020
    - Murray, James, 14075
    - Murray, John, 14078

Massachusetts (continued)
    Nutting, John, 14115
    Oliver, Peter, 14125
    Oliver, Thomas, 14127
    Oxnard, Edward, 14139
    Paine, William, 14144
    Paxton, Charles, 14171
    Perkins, William Lee, 14184
    Porter, Samuel, 14226
    Powell, William Dummer, 14235
    Quincy, Samuel, 14259
    Ruggles, Timothy, 14345
    Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count, 14346
    Saltonstall, Richard, 14360
    Sewall, Jonathan, 14408
    Weeks, Joshua Wingate, 14695
    White, Gideon, 14723
    Williams, Israel, 14753
    Winslow, Edward, 14773
    Winslow, Isaac, 14774
  manufacturers, Joseph Palmer, 14147
  manuscripts, 634–35, 638–40, 644, 647, 649
  mapmakers, Jonathan Carver, 13014
  mariners
    McNeill, Hector, 13933
    Manley, John, 13952
    Stacey, Richard, 14483
    Tallman, Peleg, 14534
  medicine, 11904, 11909
  merchants, 9818
    Allen, Jolley, 12704
    Andrews, John, 12725
    Bant, William, 12770
    Blodget, Samuel, 12861
    Boardman, Francis, 12867
    Bowdoin, James, 12884
    Cabot, George, 12976
    Clarke, Richard, 13058
    Curwen, Samuel, 13152
    Cushing, Thomas, 13153
    Dalton, Tristram, 13160
    Davis, Caleb, 13179
    Derby, Elias Hasket, 13201
    Derby, Richard, 13202
    Dexter, Samuel, 13213
    Dexter, Timothy, 13215
    Gerry, Elbridge, 13426
    Glover, John, 13445
    Goldthwait, Thomas, 13451
    Gray, William, 13477
    Hancock, Ebenezer, 13532
    Hancock, John, 13533
    Higginson, Stephen, 13602
    Hutchinson, Thomas, 13675
    Jackson, Jonathan, 13691
    Lee, William Raymond, 13823
    Marston, Benjamin, 13970
    May, John, 13994
    Oxnard, Edward, 14139
    Pitts, James, 14214
    Rowe, John, 14343
    Salisbury, Samuel, 14358
    Shaw, Samuel, 14417
    Stacey, Richard, 14483
    Tallman, Peleg, 14534
    Thorndike, Israel, 14567
    Tucker, Samuel, 14605

Massachusetts (continued)
    Warren, James, 14669
    Watson, Elkanah, 14682
    White, Gideon, 14723
    Williams, George, 14752
    Williams, Israel, 14753
    Williams, Jonathan, 14754
    Winslow, Isaac, 14774
  Methodist clergymen, Prince Hall, 13520
  midshipmen, Ashley Bowen, 12885
  midwives, Samuel Adams, 12686
  military officers
    Murray, John, 14078
    Ruggles, Timothy, 14345
    Vassall, Henry, 14628
  military pensions, 7038, 7852
  military personnel, 7870, 7903, 7914, 7916
    Assault on Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. (1777), 6227–28, 6231
    Assault on Stony Point, N.Y. (1779), 6284
    Battle of Bennington, Vt. (1777), 6250
    deserters, 7867
    New York Campaign (1776), 6020
    officers, 7906
    Penobscot Expedition (1779), 7901
    recruitment, 7915
    registers, lists, etc., 6987, 7852, 7855, 7871, 7908, 7910–11, 7916
    Rhode Island Campaign (1779), 6288
    Rhode Island Expedition (1777), 6281
    Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5875–76, 5883, 5891, 7637
    Siege of Quebec (1775–1776), 5959
  militia, 5956, 6281, 7850, 7869, 7873, 7908, 7911, 12924
    Wade's Regt., 6343
  militia system, 7003
  millers, John Whiting, 14730
  money, 10051, 10119
  mortality rates, 10756
  music, 12439, 12452
  musicians, Jacob Kimball, 13762
  naval operations, 7905
  naval vessels, 7328
  navy, 7357, 7360
  newspaper editors
    Edes, Benjamin, 13276
    Mills, Nathaniel, 14020
  numismatics, 287
  officials and employees, 4323
  orators
    Allen, John, 12703
    King, Rufus, 13766
    Warren, Joseph, 14671
  organists, William Selby, 14399
  painters, William Calder, 12980
  pamphleteers, James Otis, 14135
  paper money, 10064
  pewterers, Richard Lee, 13818
  philanthropists, Samuel Phillips, 14198
  physicians, 11816, 11905, 11909
    Appleton, Nathaniel Walker, 12730
    Brooks, John, 12915
    Church, Benjamin, 13044
    Cobb, David, 13077

Massachusetts (continued)
    Gardiner, Silvester, 13414
    Holten, Samuel, 13622
    Jeffries, John, 13703
    Paine, William, 14144
    Perkins, William Lee, 14184
    Thacher, James, 14552
    Thomas, John, 14557
    Warren, John, 14670
    Warren, Joseph, 14671
    Waterhouse, Benjamin, 14680
    Windship, Amos, 14769
  playwrights, Royall Tyler, 14612
  poets
    Byles, Mather, 12974
    Church, Benjamin, 13044
    Morton, Sarah Wentworth Apthorp, 14062
    Wheatley, Phillis, 14713
  political writers
    Adams, Samuel, 12685
    Mayhew, Jonathan, 13995
  politics and government, 1448, 3799, 3837, 8162, 8167, 8948–51, 8953, 8958–61, 8963, 8970, 9333, 9818
    conservatives, 8954
    Federalists, 9604
    representation, 10567, 10571
    Shays' Rebellion, 8813–37
    sources, 3802, 8931–32, 8934–44
    towns, 8952, 8958, 8969, 8971
  poor relief, 11056
  population, 10746, 10750, 10752
  portrait painters
    Blyth, Benjamin, 12866
    Copley, John Singleton, 13112
    Earl, Ralph, 13269
    Hazlitt, John, 13576
    Remick, Christian, 14287
  preachers, Richard Lee, 13818
  Presbyterian clergymen, William Hazlitt, 13578
  prices, 10106–8
  printers
    Boyle, John, 12892
    Edes, Peter, 13277
    Haswell, Anthony, 13562
    Mecom, Benjamin, 13999
    Mein, John, 14002
    Thomas, Isaiah, 14556
  printing, bibliography, 478
  prisoners of war, British, 7721
  privateers, 7373, 7375, 7383–84, 7396
  privateersmen
    Brown, Moses, 12928
    Chapman, Jonathan, 13029
    Foot, Caleb, 13362
    Manley, John, 13952
  Probate Court (Suffolk Co.), 645
  probate records, index, 645
  professors
    Warren, John, 14670
    Waterhouse, Benjamin, 14680
    Winthrop, John, 14776
  proposed attack on Nova Scotia, 7839
  public finance, 9732, 10119, 10142

Massachusetts (continued)
  publishers
    Mein, John, 14002
    Norman, John, 14105
    Thomas, Isaiah, 14556
  registers, 1441
  registers of births, etc., 10741–42
  relations, Continental Congress, 8970
  religious writers, Jonathan Mayhew, 13995
  Revolutionary apothecary, Andrew Craigie, 13131
  Revolutionary chaplains
    Allen, Thomas, 12707
    Cutler, Manasseh, 13156
    Emerson, William, 13295
    Hitchcock, Enos, 13609
    Smith, Hezekiah, 14448
  Revolutionary generals
    Cobb, David, 13077
    Glover, John, 13445
    Heath, William, 13581
    Knox, Henry, 13773
    Learned, Ebenezer, 13810
    Lincoln, Benjamin, 13847
    Lovell, Solomon, 13884
    Nixon, John, 14101
    Palmer, Joseph, 14147
    Paterson, John, 14164
    Pickering, Timothy, 14200
    Pomeroy, Seth, 14220
    Thomas, John, 14557
    Thompson, Samuel, 14561
    Varnum, Joseph Bradley, 14627
    Ward, Artemas, 14659
    Whitcomb, John, 14721
  Revolutionary munitioners, Samuel Phillips, 14198
  Revolutionary naval commanders, Israel Thorndike, 14567
  Revolutionary naval officers
    Brown, Moses, 12928
    Haraden, Jonathan, 13538
    McNeill, Hector, 13933
    Manley, John, 13952
    Preble, Edward, 14239
    Tucker, Samuel, 14605
  Revolutionary naval surgeons, Amos Windship, 14769
  Revolutionary officers
    Adams, Josiah, 12683
    Baldwin, Jeduthan, 12758
    Baldwin, Loammi, 12759
    Bartlett, Thomas, 12790
    Beaman, Ezra, 12810
    Benjamin, Samuel, 12835
    Bigelow, Timothy, 12848
    Boyle, John, 12892
    Bridge, Ebenezer, 12908
    Brooks, John, 12915
    Brown, Gawen, 12917
    Brown, John, 12924
    Brown, Oliver, 12929
    Bullard, Seth, 12947
    Burbeck, Henry, 12950
    Burnham, John, 12962
    Calder, William, 12980
    Cowdin, Thomas, 13125
    Crafts, Thomas, 13129

Massachusetts (continued)
    Currier, John, 13151
    Farnum, Benjamin, 13323
    Gardner, Isaac, 13415
    Gridley, Richard, 13498
    Hancock, John, 13533
    Henley, David, 13590
    Hodgkins, Joseph, 13610
    Holman, Jonathan, 13620
    Hooker, Zibeon, 13628
    Jennison, William, 13708
    Kimball, Jacob, 13762
    Lee, William Raymond, 13823
    Lincoln, Rufus, 13848
    Lowell, John, 13885
    Mattoon, Ebenezer, 13988
    Maxwell, Hugh, 13991
    Maxwell, Thompson, 13992
    May, John, 13994
    Noyes, John, 14113
    Noyes, Nathaniel, 14114
    Osgood, Samuel, 14133
    Putnam, Rufus, 14254
    Sargent, Winthrop, 14367
    Sewall, Henry, 14407
    Shaw, Samuel, 14417
    Stebbins, Joseph, 14487
    Stevens, Ebenezer, 14493
    Tudor, William, 14605
    Tyler, Royall, 14612
    Wade, Nathaniel, 14642
    Ward, Joseph, 14661
    Warren, James, 14669
    Warren, Joseph, 14671
    Webb, George, 14688
    Whitcomb, Asa, 14719
    Wild, Ebenezer, 14738
    Williams, George, 14752
  Revolutionary privateersmen
    Barr, James, 12784
    Higginson, Stephen, 13602
  Revolutionary seamen
    Fox, Ebenezer, 13373
    Little, Luther, 13854
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Allard, Andrew, 12697
    Badger, Joseph, 12751
    Bates, Issachar, 12800
    Downing, Samuel, 13233
    Farnsworth, Amos, 13322
    Foot, Caleb, 13362
    Franks, Isaac, 13387
    Gannett, Deborah Sampson, 13409
    Granger, Daniel, 13467
    Greenwood, John, 13491
    Hall, Prince, 13520
    Hallowell, Henry, 13522
    Haswell, Anthony, 13562
    Holland, Park, 13612
    How, David, 13640
    Hutchins, Levi, 13671
    Litchfield, Israel, 13852
    Manning, William, 13954
    Martin, Joseph Plumb, 13975
    Nobel, Nathan, 14104
    Norton, George, 14111
    Parker, James, 14156
    Sash, Moses, 14368
    Shirtliff, Robert, 13409

Massachusetts (continued)
    Slocum, Joshua, 14439
    Smith, Samuel, 14463
    Taylor, Amos, 14539
    Thomas, Isaiah, 14556
    White, Joseph, 14724
  Revolutionary suppliers, Theodore Sedgwick, 14394
  Revolutionary surgeons
    Adams, Samuel, 12686
    Ames, Nathaniel, 12716
    Church, Benjamin, 13044
    Hall, Jacob, 13518
    Shute, Daniel, 14432
    Thacher, James, 14552
    Warren, John, 14670
  schoolmasters
    Bullard, Seth, 12947
    Ward, Joseph, 14661
  schoolteachers, 11678
    Burroughs, Stephen, 12964
    Kimball, Jacob, 13762
    Lovell, James, 13883
    Matthews, John, 13987
    Scammell, Alexander, 14375
    Taylor, Amos, 14539
  scientists, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, 14346
  seamen, Samuel Tucker, 14605
  Secretary of the Commonwealth, 7908
  separation of Maine, 8872
  Shays' Rebellion (1786–1787), 8813–37, 8958
  shipbuilding, 9982, 9996
  shipmasters
    Boardman, Francis, 12867
    Cabot, George, 12976
    Derby, Richard, 13202
    Malcolm, John, 13947
    Williams, George, 14752
  shipowners
    Derby, Elias Hasket, 13201
    Gray, William, 13477
    Rotch, William, 14339
  shipping, 9905–6
  shoemakers, Ebenezer Mackintosh, 13928
  shopkeepers
    Bowen, Nathan, 12886
    Griffiths, Dorcas Pringle, 13501
  silversmiths, 12012
    Hurd, Nathaniel, 13669
    Revere, Paul, 14289
  singing masters, William Billings, 12850
  slave trade, 10323, 12829
  slavery, 10277, 10323
    abolition, 10365, 10371, 10385, 10390, 10393, 10396, 10398
    emancipation, 10385
  social classes, 10663
  social life and customs, 10621
  Society of Friends, 11144
  Society of the Cincinnati, 7163, 7176–77, 8963
  soldiers, Samuel Blodget, 12861
  sources, 633–49, 1440–41, 8931–46
    bibliography, 478
  speculators, Timothy Dexter, 13215
  state motto, 8957

- Massachusetts (continued)
  - storekeepers, James Duncan, 13256
  - students
    - Snider, Christopher, 14472
    - Winslow, Anna Green, 14772
  - suffrage, 10562, 10571
  - Supreme Judicial Court, about, 8830
  - surveyors
    - Baldwin, Loammi, 12759
    - Matthews, John, 13987
    - Putnam, Rufus, 14254
  - tanners, William Billings, 12850
  - tariff, 10166
  - tax and valuation lists, 648
  - theologians, Edward Wigglesworth, 14737
  - town meetings, 8934, 8971
  - tradesmen, 1452
  - travelers, Winslow Warren, 14673
  - Unitarian clergymen, William Bentley, 12837
  - vital statistics, 641, 10749
  - war loans, 7872
  - wartime participation, 7867–7916
  - whaling merchants, William Rotch, 14339
  - women, 10707
  - woodcarvers, Samuel McIntire, 13919
  - writers
    - Adams, Amos, 12678
    - Adams, John, 12681
    - Warren, Mercy Otis, 14672
  - Writs of Assistance, 3863, 14135
- Massachusetts (brigantine), 7328
- Massachusetts Artillery, Massachusetts State's Train (1776–1780?), 7909
- *Massachusetts Gazette*, about, 450
- Massachusetts Government Act (1774), about, 3172, 3328
- Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, 646, 14669
  - Library, 647
- Massachusetts Infantry
  - Brewer's Battalion (1775), 7883
  - Bridge's Battalion (1775), 7875
  - Brown's Regt. (1780), 12924
  - Col. Mitchell's Regt. (1779), 7901
  - Cotton's Battalion (1775), 7888
  - Danielson's Battalion (1775), 7890
  - Doolittle's Battalion (1775), 7877
  - Fellows' Battalion (1775), 7879
  - Frye's Battalion (1775), 7878
  - Gardner's Battalion (1775), 7889
  - Gerrish's Battalion (1775), 7887
  - Glover's Battalion (1775), 7897, 13445
  - Heath's Battalion (1775), 7892
  - Learned's Battalion (1775), 7876
  - Little's Battalion (1775), 7885
  - Mansfield's Battalion (1775), 7880
  - Mitchell's Regt. (1779), 7901
  - Nixon's Battalion (1775), 7881
  - Paterson's Battalion (1775), 7882, 12745
  - Prescott's Battalion (1775), 7893
  - Read's Battalion (1775), 7884
  - 2d Regt. (1776–1783), 6293
  - 11th Regt. (1776–1781), 6284
  - 14th Regt. (1776), 7897
  - 15th Regt. (1777–1781), 7871, 12848
  - 18th Regt. (1776), 7899
- Massachusetts Infantry (continued)
  - 21st Regt. (1776), 7897
  - 30th Regt. (1775), 7900
  - 31st Regt. (1775), 7902
  - Sargent's Battalion (1775), 7886, 13640
  - Thomas' Battalion (1775), 7896
  - Walker's Battalion (1775), 7891
  - Ward's Battalion (1775), 7895
  - Whitcomb's Battalion (1775), 7874
  - Woodbridge's Battalion (1775), 7894
- Massachusetts Medical Society, about, 14670
- Massanari, Karl L., 13222
- Massanutten Valley, 2226
- Massay, Glenn F., 6408
- Massé, Mathilde, tr., 13471
- Massey, George V., ed., 13909
- Massey, William N., 2449
- Massie, David M., 13980
- Massie, Joseph, about, 2880
- Massie, Nathaniel, about, 13980
- Masson, Margaret W., 11726
- Mast, James H., 9121–22
- Masterman, William, about, 2646
- Masters, Donald C., 3390
- *Masters Abstracts*, 519
- Masterson, James R., 63, 12562
- Masterson, William H., 12864
- Maston, Thomas B., 12748
- Match-e-ke-wis, Chippewa chief, about, 13981
- Mates, Julian, 12445
- Mather, Cotton, 10681
- Mather, Frank J., 1271
- Mather, Frederic G., 7950
- Mather, Moses, supposed author, 3825
- Mather, Samuel, 13982
- Matheson, Cyril, 14004
- Mathew, Edward, letters, 7413
- Mathews, Alfred, ed., 1992
- Mathews, Alice E., 11674
- Mathews, Catharine V., 13287
- Mathews, David, 13983
- Mathews, E. B., 1991
- Mathews, George, about, 13984
- Mathews, Hazel C., 7783, 8284
- Mathews, John, 5413
- Mathews, Lois K., 13381
- Mathews, Mitford M., ed., 7
- Mathias, Peter, 2880
- Mathis, Samuel, 6612
- Mathurins. *See* Order of the Holy Trinity
- Matlack, Timothy, 13985
  - about, 9119, 13985
- Matlock, J. W. L., 13121
  - ed., 13121
- Matloff, Maurice, 5739
- Matteson, David M., 533, 9011, 9438, 10264, 14674
  - comp., 20
- Matteucci, Nicola, comp., 1152
- Matthewman, Luke, 13986
- Matthews, Albert, 431, 450, 4014, 4082, 4224, 4298, 4304, 4347–48, 10389, 10602, 11748, 13982, 14184
  - ed., 4116, 13191
- Matthews, John, 5444, 13987
- Matthews, John C., 2188, 4033, 13819
- Matthews, John R. N., 7416
- Matthews, Richard I., 5225
- Matthews, Thomas E., 14313
- Matthews, William, 183–85
- Mattingly, Mary Ramona, Sister, 5164
- Mattituck, N.Y., about, 1814
- Mattoon, Ebenezer, about, 13988
- Mattoon, Mary Dickinson, about, 13988
- Mauduit, Israel, 3128, 3218, 3242–43, 3256–57, 3263
  - comp., 2574
  - ed., 3167
  - about, 1011, 3802, 13989
- Mauduit, Jasper, 3093
  - supposed author, 3135
- Maugerville, N.B., about, 3596, 3603
- Maugras, Gaston, 13806
- Maumee River, 5477
- Maumee Valley, 5461
- Mauncy, Albert, 7732
- Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux, comte de, about, 14633
- Maurer, Charles L., 11704
- Maurer, Hermana, Sister, 12446
- Maurer, Maurer, 6936, 7286, 11563, 12447, 13009
- Maurice, George H., 12871
- Maurice, Theodore, about, 8226
- Maussion de la Bastie, Gaston Marie Léonard, 13990
- Maverick, Lewis A., 12448
- Maverick, Samuel, about, 4108, 4120
- Mawhood, Charles, about, 7148
- Maxson, Charles H., 11521
- Maxson, John W., 9959
- Maxwell, Hu, 5552
- Maxwell, Hugh, 13991
- Maxwell, Lilian M. B., 3601
- Maxwell, Thompson, 13992
- Maxwell, William, about, 13993
- Maxwell, William H., 218
- Maxwell, William Q., 13359
- May, George S., ed., 14049
- May, J. Lewis, tr., 11618
- May, James W., 11376
- May, John, 13994
- May, Margaret E., 1489
- May, Max B., 8506
- May, Ralph, 1384
- May, Sir Thomas Erskine, Baron Farnborough, 2481, 2484
- May, William E., 3962, 7531
- Mayer, Brantz, 13869
  - ed., 13004
- Mayer, Josephine, 13455
- Mayer, Lloyd M., 6349
- Mayers, Lewis, 9697
- Mayhew, Experience, about, 11534
- Mayhew, Jonathan, 3767, 3794, 11075, 11081, 11123
  - about, 11075, 11292, 11507, 11512, 11581, 13475, 13995
  - Anglican episcopate, 4100
  - death of, 13475, 13616
  - election sermons, 3918
  - letters, Thomas Hollis, 13616
  - political thought, 3944
  - religious thought, 11090, 11602
- Mayhew, Zachariah, about, 11534
- Maynadier, Gustavus H., 13834

Maynard, pseud., 7267, 12377
Maynard, Theodore, 11441
Mayne, Sir William, 2610
Mayo, Bernard, 2180, 13594, 14674
  ed., 13701
Mayo, Catherine B., ed., 4299
Mayo, Katherine, 7767
Mayo, Lawrence S., 4277, 8161, 8965, 12717, 12829, 13675, 13798, 13863, 14701
  ed., 4299
Mayo, Lida, 14442
Mayo, Robert, comp., 7027
Mays, David J., 13355, 13969, 14178
Maysville, Ky., 5629
Mazet, Horace S., 14716
Mazlish, Bruce, 12956
Mazyck, Walter H., 14674
Mazzei, Filippo, 13996
  letters, 13701
Meacham, Joseph, about, 13813
Mead, Daniel M., 1692
Mead, Edwin D., 12681
Mead, Nelson P., 664, 4400–1
Mead, Sidney E., 1139, 11090, 11095, 11098–11101, 11522
Mead, Spencer P., 1692, 6937
Meade, George, about, 13997
Meade, Richard W., 13997
Meade, Robert D., 13594
Meade, William, Bp., 11274
Meader, Lewis H., 8923, 9123
Meadows, Milo M., 9216
Mearns, David C., 9511
Mease, Edward, 3688
Mease, James, 7605
Meason, Isaac, about, 13998
Mebane, John, 13511
Mecham, John Lloyd, 125
  ed., 5232
Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
  about, 2264, 2281, 2293–94, 2296, 4725, 4732–33
  court minutes, 2295
  court records, 9233
  genealogy, 2297
  residents, 13173, 14073, 14218
  military personnel, 8048
Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. *See* North Carolina (Colony)—Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence
Mecklenburg Resolves (1775). *See* North Carolina (Colony)—Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence
Mecklin, John M., 10267
Mecom, Benjamin, about, 4045, 13999
Mecom, Jane Franklin
  about, 14000
  letters, Benjamin Franklin, 13381
Medeiros, Patricia M., 12563
Meder, Marylouise D., 13485
Medfield, Mass., about, 1555
Medford, Mass.
  about, 1556, 7869
  Loyalists, 8165
Medical and Hospital Services, 7626–72
Medical Education, 11963–78
Medicine, 11873–11978
  bibliography, 249–56
Medley, Dudley J., 34
Medlicott, Alexander G., 14756
Medows, William, about, 6789
Meehan, Thomas A., 14217
Meehan, Thomas R., 9124–25, 10694
Meeks, Harold A., 917
Meese, William A., 6555
Meetings of Merchants, Williamsburg, Va., 9759
Meginness, John F., 5371, 14305
Meigs, Cornelia L., 4159
Meigs, Return Jonathan, 5691, 5953, 5962
  about, 14001
Meigs, William M., 9487
Mein, John, 3839, 4312
  supposed author, 3146
  about, 14002
Meinig, Donald W., 842
Meisel, Max, 330
Meisen, Adolf F., 9217
Meister, Charles W., 13381
Meistrich, Herbert A., 8571
Mekeel, Arthur J., 8285, 11411–14
Melendy, Robert G., 14339
Mellick, Andrew D., 12512
Mellon, Matthew T., 10354
Mellor, George R., 10914
Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine. 14003
  supposed author, 6899
Melvill, Robert, about, 3757
Melville, Annabelle M., 13006
Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount, about, 14004
Melville, Lewis, pseud., 13424
Melville, Phillips, 7341, 7606
Melvin, Andrew A., ed., 5954
Melvin, Elinor D., 7737
Melvin, James, 5954, 5962
Mendelssohn, Moses, about, 10990
Mendes, Abraham Pereira, 13875
Mendon, Mass.
  about, 1557–58, 7870
  Proprietors, 1557
Meng, John J., 7226, 8396–97, 8507–10, 8636, 8648, 12765. 14143
  ed., 8483
Menk, Patricia H., 767
Mennonites
  agriculture, 10201
  bibliography, 298, 304
  education, 13223
  immigration from Switzerland, 11031
  pacifism, 11079
  Pennsylvania, 10924, 11469, 11499, 11502
Ménonville, François Louis Arthur Thibaut, comte de, 6723
Menotomy, Mass., about, 5799
Mental Illness, 11066–71
Mentor, pseud., 8187, 8189
Menzies, Elizabeth G. C., 1925, 12401
Méras, Émile Jules, tr., 13806
Mercer, George, 14005
Mercer, Henry C., 12375
Mercer, Hugh, about, 6033, 14006
Mercer, James, 14007
Mercer, John, about, 2222, 14008
Mercer, John Francis, letters, 14007
Mercer, William, about, 14006
Mercer Co., N.J., genealogy, 12628
Mercier, Marguerite, 6003
Meredith, Brian, 6009
Meredith, R. B., 6010
Meredith, Sir William, Bart., 3168
Mereness, Newton D., 4594
  ed., 12564
Meriden, Conn., about, 1704
Merivale, Herman, ed., 13377
Meriwether, Colyer, 11727
Meriwether, Robert L., 4772
Merk, Frederick, 51
Merlant, Joachim, 7227
Meroney, Geraldine M., 1011
Merrens, Harry Roy, 843, 10231, 12565
  ed., 13571
Merriam, Charles E., 13701
Merriam, George E., comp., 14674
Merriam, George H., 14753
Merriam, John M., 5317, 14101
Merrick, Samuel F., 7656
Merrill, Georgia D., comp., 1349
Merrill, Louis T., 2949
Merrill, William S., 11442
Merrimack Valley, N.H., about, 1375
Merritt, Arthur H., 14697
Merritt, Bruce G., 8162
Merritt, Dixon L., 5593
Merritt, Edward Percival, 11443, 13840, 14553
Merritt, Elizabeth, 5795
  ed., 2120
Merritt, Jesse, 13736
Merritt, Richard L., 4083
Merry, Henry J., 14026
Mersky, Roy M., 12853
Mervine, William M., ed., 7243
Merwin, Miles M., 14419
Mese, William A., 14030
Mesplet, Fleury, about, 8774, 14009
Messler, Abraham, 1948
Metalwork, 12030–37
Metcalf, Clyde H., 7342
Metcalf, Frank J., 186, 13226
  comp., 278
Metcalf, George, 3738
Metcalf, Henry H., ed., 1326–27, 4268
Metcalf, John G., 1558
Metcalfe, Samuel L., comp., 4947
Methodist Church
  about, 11092, 11106, 11108, 11373, 11376
  Canada, 2920
  clergy, 11372, 11375, 11380–81
  Great Britain, 2925, 14703–4
  Maryland, 14511
  missions, 11367
  North Carolina, 11370, 11382
  traveling preachers, 11547
  Virginia, 11361, 11382–83, 13696
Methodist Episcopal Church
  about, 2921, 11366, 11368, 11373, 11376, 11380–81
  Christmas Conference (1784–1785), 11374, 11379
  clergy, 11116, 11366, 11372, 11375
    Asbury, Francis, 12735

Methodist Episcopal Church (continued)
  missions, 13087
  New York (City), 11385
  Virginia, 11368
Methodists
  about, 11361–85
  Maryland, antislavery movement, 10375
  publishing, 12093
  relations, Anglicans, 11222
  Virginia, antislavery movement, 10388
Mettler, Cecilia C., 13398
Metuchen, N.J., about, 1958
Metzgar, Joseph V., 14143
Metzger, Charles H., 3467, 3933, 4881, 6848, 6996, 7607, 7733, 11444–45
Metzger, Ethel M., 383
Metzger, Walter P., 11721
Meurin, Sébastian Louis, about, 5188, 11551
Mevers, Frank C., 7343
Meyer, Duane G., 11020
Meyer, Freeman W., 14674
Meyer, Gladys E., 13381
Meyer, Hans, 700
Meyer, Isidore S., 12681
Meyer, Jacob, 14010
Meyer, Jacob C., 11144
Meyer, Monsieur, 8397
Meyer, Richard E., 12302
Meyers, John Walden, about, 14011
Meyers, Theodorus B., 6691
Meyerson, Joel D., 4531, 12868
Meynen, Emil, 298
Meyronnet de Saint-Marc Fauris, Joseph Philippe Auguste, chevalier de, 6644
Miami Indians, 4899, 4901, 5465
Miami Purchase, 14531
Miami River, 4976
Miami Valley, Ohio, 5410
  Indian villages, attacks on (1782), 6472
  military roads, 5416
Michael, Eberhart, about, 12724
Michael, Mary R., 12479
Michaux, André, about, 14012
Michaux, François Andre, about, 14012
Michigan
  about, 5507–27
  British policy, 4887–88, 5523, 5525
  Dakota-Ojibway war, 5286
  description and travel, 12564, 13592
  fortification, Mackinac region, 5515
  frontier and pioneer life, 5513
  fur trade, 4887, 5117
  Indian traders, John Askin, 12737
  land speculation, 4887
  law courts, 5523
  military pensions, 7038
  settlement, 5512, 5526
  sources, 827–30, 5509
  University
    Center for Political Studies, about, 8785
    William L. Clements Library, 507, 828–29, 968–70, 6849
      about, 827, 830
      Benjamin West (1746–1817), letters, 14706
      Clinton papers, 13069
      Sir John Vaughan papers, 14630
      Stopford-Sackville papers, 14353
Michilimackinac. *See* Mackinac, Mich.
Micklejohn, George, 2250
  about, 11287
Mickley, Joseph J., 4948
Micmac Indians, about, 6422
Middendorf, John H., 13719
Middle Atlantic Colonies
  agriculture, 10173, 10190
  bilingualism, 10637
  church and state, 11155
  churches, 11174
  civilization, 10643
  clergy, 11173–74
  description and travel, 908
  farmers, 10192
  governors, 3886
  Great Awakening, 11521
  historians, 1088
  local histories, 4408–4554
  merchants, 3041
  political alignments, 4408
  silver articles, 12014
  slave trade, 10319
  slavery, 10291
  wealth estimates (1774), 9746
  See also Delaware (Colony); New Jersey (Colony); New York (Colony); Pennsylvania (Colony)
Middle Atlantic Region
  biography, 12619–37
  business and the economy, 9739–51
  children, 10691
  literature, 12264–67
  maps and atlases, bibliography, 919–27
  medicine, 11911–32
  religion, 11154–74
  Society of Friends, family, 10701
  state and local histories, 1747–2111
  storms, 11838
  trade, commerce, and shipping, 9832–50
  winters, 11839
  See also the names of individual colonies and states
Middle Atlantic States
  agriculture, 10173
  Episcopal churches, 11573
  government publications, bibliography, 415
  land tenure, 10212
  local histories, 9005–9151
  Loyalists, 8119
  militia, 7005–7
  politics and government, bicameral system, 10538
  slave codes, 10478
  slavery, cases, 10264
  toll roads, 9925
  See also Delaware; New Jersey; New York (State); Pennsylvania
Middle Brook, N.J., Continental Army encampment, 6128, 7044, 7087
Middle Temple, London, American members, 10495
Middleboro, Mass., about, 1559
Middlebrook, Louis F., 7344–47, 7477, 7734, 7937, 14129
Middlebrook, Samuel, 14192
Middlebury, Conn., about, 1745
Middlebury, Vt., about, 1430
Middlekauff, Robert, 1248, 3002, 11637, 11652
Middlesex Co., Conn., about, 1705
Middlesex Co., Eng., about, 2574, 2617, 2701
Middlesex Co., Mass., 1502
  about, 1463, 1541, 1560–62, 1577, 1609, 1619, 1630
  gazetteer, 8933
  British intelligence operations, 7789
  registers of births, etc., 10741
Middlesex Co., N.J.
  about, 1924, 1954
  counterfeiting, 10088
  justices of the peace, 10432
Middleton, Arthur, 14013
  about, 9275
Middleton, Arthur P., 5357, 9789, 9870–71, 11275–76, 11728
Middleton, Margaret S., 14554
Middleton, Richard, 2416, 8675
Middleton, William S., 7657, 12979, 13750, 14047, 14278, 14348, 14429
Middleton, Mass., residents, 7124
Middletown, Conn.
  about, 1706, 6260
  commerce, 9820
  residents, 7931
Midwinter, Sir Edward C., 11538–39
Miers, Earl S., 2181, 7977
Mifflin, Benjamin, 14014
Miffin, Thomas, about, 6971, 11389, 14015
Mifflin Co., Pa., about, 1988, 1997, 2054–55, 8025
Mikell, William E., ed., 10399
Mikesell, Marvin W., 4817
Milburn, William H., 5575
Miles, Alfred H., 7495–96, 13471
Miles, Edwin A., 1067
Miles, Richard D., 13381
Miles, Samuel, 6030, 8003, 14016
  about, 6033, 8009
Miles, William Augustus, supposed author, 3258
Miles, Wyndham D., 12187, 14348
Milford, Harriet N., 12714
Milford, Robert T., 463
Milfort, Louis, 14017
Milhollen, Hirst D., 4222
Military and Naval History, bibliography, 257–74
The Militia, 6998–7016. *See also* under names of specific regions and states
Mill Prison, Plymouth, Eng., 7682, 7685, 7688, 7692–94, 7710, 7715
Millar, David R., 3963
Millar, John, about, 14443
Millar, John F., 12378
Millar, Moorhouse F. X., 8676, 9332
Miller, Agnes, 14042
Miller, August C., 13701
Miller, Charles H., 13631
Miller, Clarence William, 12303, 13381
Miller, Daniel, 10932
Miller, Daniel A., 8572
Miller, David Hunter, ed., 8368
Miller, Elmer I., 4034, 4653–55
Miller, Francis T., 13268

Miller, Frank B., 7847
Miller, Frederic K., 10204
Miller, Genevieve, 11889, 11968–70
  ed., 254
Miller, George J., 7978, 12404
Miller, Guy G., 11317
Miller, Heinrich, 12146
Miller, Helen D. Hill, 7609, 10536, 13979
Miller, Henry, about, 14018
Miller, Henry C., 284
Miller, John, account book, 8016
Miller, John C., 1135, 1148, 1152, 1157, 3870, 4349–50, 5740, 12685, 13523
Miller, John Henry, about, 14019
Miller, Margaret, 1529, 12764
Miller, Marion M., ed., 1177
Miller, Norbert H., 11540
Miller, Perry, 1139, 1141, 1143, 1146, 11102–3, 11114, 11526, 11600
  about, 1095
Miller, Ralph N., 1012, 10537
Miller, Randall M., 4035
Miller, Robert L., 9977
Miller, S. Millington, about, 4742
Miller, Samuel, 10603, 12595, 14100
  about, 10603
Miller, Tessie J., comp., 5669
Miller, Thomas C., 5552
Miller, Wallace E., 11190
Miller, William, 10255
  ed., 14497
Miller, William B., 4225
Miller, William C., 14337
Miller, William D., 7457, 10762, 12025, 13019, 13631, 14181, 14646
Miller, William M., 7348
Miller, William S., 13043
Miller, William Turner, 5885
Milligan, Burton A., 13308
Milligan, Harold V., 12449
Milligen, George, 4752, 4757, 13442
Millikan, Robert A., 13381
Milliner, Alexander, about, 12584
Milling, Chapman J., 4949
Millis, Wade, 4117
Mills, Borden H., 6267–68
  comp., 6270
Mills, Frederick V., 4101, 11220–21
Mills, Nathaniel, 14020
Mills, Robert, 2325
Mills, W. Jay, ed., 14165
Mills, William H., 6011
Millstone Valley, N.J., about, 1925
Milne, Alexander T., 33, 35
Milton, George F., 5602
Milton, John, about, 3939, 11640, 12274
Milton, Mass., Suffolk Resolves, 4357
Milwaukee Indians, about, 7510
Mims, Edwin, Jr., 1271
Minard, John S., 14617
Minchinton, Walter E., 2679, 2761, 2816–18, 4036, 13025
  comp., 2769
  ed., 2798
Miner, Charles, 5372
Miner, Clarence E., 9624
Miner, Dwight C., 13109
Miner, Edward G., 8511
Miner, John R., 14346
Miner, Louis M., 12315
Miner, Sidney R., 12785
Miner, Ward L., 13446
Miner, William H., 12871
Miner, William P., about, 5372
Mingay, G. E., 2759, 2793, 2881
  ed., 2759
Mining and Metal Production, 9966–81
Minisink region, 14257
Minisink Valley, British raids, 7970
Minnesota
  about, 5412
  boundaries, 5399
  fur trade, 5128
  Grand Portage, 5405
  University, Library, James Ford Bell Collection, 3696
Minnich, Michael R., 13605
Minnick, Wayne C., 11145
Minnigerode, Meade, 12963
Minorca, governors, 14076
Minot, George R., 4313, 8826
  supposed author, 9538
  about, 8819
Mintz, Max M., 14052
Mintzer, Mark, about, 14021
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de, 8512–13
Miralles, Juan de, about, 8618, 14022
Miramichi, N.B.
  about, 3592, 13970
  residents, 13174
Miranda, Francisco de, 7512, 14023
  about, 14023
Mirkin, Harris G., 9400
Miró, Esteban, 5226
  about, 5183, 5192, 5233
Mish, Mary V., 13513
Mishoff, Willard O., 9749, 13723
The Missionary Impulse, 11528–51
Missisquoi Co., Que., Loyalists, 8279
Mississippi
  Dept. of Archives and History, 3678
  land grants, 3687
  maps, 3659
  military pensions, 7038
  planters, William Dunbar, 13254
Mississippi Company (1763), 4895, 5056, 14674
Mississippi River
  British smugglers, 5184
  description and travel, 5578, 14046
  exploration, 14253
  land grants along, 3691
  navigation rights, 2731, 5577, 8407, 8746, 9121, 14219
  Spanish fortifications, 13672
  trade, 5134
Mississippi Valley
  about, 4801, 4825, 4827, 4829, 4839, 5570
  British cartography, 953
  British claims, 5191
  British officers, John Thomas, 14559
  British policy, 4843, 4846
  Catholic Church, 5188
  description and travel, 4810, 4819, 12564, 13672
    bibliography, 348
Mississippi Valley (continued)
  Enlightenment, 5162
  fortifications, 5574
  French policy, 5584
  French settlers, 5565, 5567
  French sources, calendars, 525
  frontier and pioneer life, 5403
  fur trade, 5228
  geographical myths, 12550
  Iberville boundary (1763), 4884
  Iberville canal project, 4846
  in foreign policy, 8335, 8344
  Indian negotiators, John Thomas, 14559
  Indian traders, William Dunbar, 13254
  Indian wars, 4928
  Indians, 4905, 4926, 4974, 5565
  lead mines and mining, 4833
  Loyalist operations, 5191
  maps, 960, 966
  merchants, John Fitzpatrick, 13351
  Methodists, 11377
  military roads, 5416
  pioneers, 5575
  scientists, Antoine François Saugrain de Vigni, 14369
  settlements, 5578
  sources, 525, 5220, 6386–87, 6390–91
  Spanish activities, sources, 5220
  Spanish claims, 5191
  Spanish influence, 5218
  Spanish policy, 5251
  traders
    Fitzpatrick, John, 13351
    Tardiveau, Barthélemi, 14536
  trading posts, British control, 8407
Mississippi Valley and the Old Southwest, 5563–5688
Missouri
  Ducharme's invasion (1773), 5229
  military pensions, 7038
  Spanish rule, 5204, 5216–17, 5224
  University, 3938
Mistress of the World (ship), about, 13957
Mitchell, Broadus, 1275, 6336, 9349, 9720, 10110, 13523, 13774
Mitchell, Enoch L., 5592
Mitchell, Francis J., 4808
Mitchell, H. G., ed., 8824, 13612
Mitchell, Isabel S., 9928
Mitchell, J. Thomas, comp., 2016
Mitchell, James T., ed., 1971
Mitchell, John, 3059, 8647, 8657, 10171
  about, 953, 14024
Mitchell, Jonathan, about, 7901
Mitchell, Joseph B., 5741, 6613
Mitchell, Julia P., 13140
Mitchell, Leslie G., 13372
Mitchell, Louise P., 9349, 9720, 13523
Mitchell, Mary H., 10276
Mitchell, Memory F., 4713
Mitchell, Peter M., 8234
Mitchell, Robert G., 8250, 14796
Mitchell, S. Augustus, 7018
Mitchell, Samuel A., 11851
Mitchell, Samuel C., ed., 2119
Mix, David E. E., 972
Mix, Ebenezer, 13704
Moats, Francis I., 11377

- Mobile, Ala., about, 3619, 3651, 3661, 5207, 14692
- Mode, Peter G., 315
- Modern Language Association of America, American Literature Group, Committee on Manuscript Holdings, 614
- Moe, Albert F., 237
- Moe, Margaret G., 237
- Moffett, Edna V., ed., 5820
- Mohawk Indians
  - about, 4943, 4978, 14520
  - captivities, 14379
  - Loyalists, 8261
  - matrons, Molly Brant, 12902
  - war chiefs, Joseph Brant, 12901
- Mohawk River, description and travel, 14459
- Mohawk Valley, N.Y., about, 1797, 1800, 1853, 5338, 5356, 6245, 6494, 12624, 14749
- Mohegan Indians, 4915, 5150
- Mohl, Raymond A., 11060
- Mohr, Marie H., Sister, 96
- Mohr, Walter H., 5288
- Mohrt, Michel, 5742
- Moir, John S., comp., 3421
- Molasses Act (1733), 3071, 3073, 9815
- Molesworth, Robert, about, 2698
- Molineaux, F., 9917
- Moller, Herbert, 10604
- Molyneaux, John L., ed., 13530, 13814
- Molyneux, William, about, 4231
- Mombert, Jacob I., 2044
- Monaghan, Frank, 351, 8642, 9488, 10634–35, 13699, 13746, 14068
  - ed., 13862
- Monahon, Clifford P.
  - comp., 14663
  - ed., 13488
- Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord, about, 2959
- Monckton, Robert, about, 685, 3886
- Monell, Gary E., 527
- Monell, John J., 7075
- Monette, John W., 5576
- Money, John, 2680
- Money and Finance, 10017–10170
- Monis, Judah, about, 10971
- The Monitor, pseud., 3796
- Monk, Sir James, supposed author, 3490
- Monk, Robert C., 11222
- Monk, S. H., 12598
- Monmouth, N.J., Battle of (1778)
  - about, 5724, 5732, 6329–39, 14058
  - bibliography, 91
  - Hamilton, Alexander, 6336
  - Lee, Charles, 6332, 6339
  - personal narratives, 6330–31, 6335–36, 13917
  - Washington, George, 6333
- Monmouth Co., N.J.
  - about, 1926
  - bibliography, 91
  - committees, 9068
  - Loyalists, 8206
- Monnett, Howard N., comp., 14621
- Monongahela River, 5352
- Monongahela Valley, 5360, 5389, 5417, 5537, 6399
- Monroe, James, 14025
  - about, 7372, 14006, 14025
  - bibliography, 13944
- Monroe, James L., 11350
- Monroe, John A., 2109
- Monroe, Paul, 11638
- Monroe Co., Pa., about, 1992, 1998
- Monroe Doctrine, precedents, 8445
- Montagu, Lord Charles Greville, about, 3886, 14066
- Montagu, John (1718–1792). *See* Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th Earl of
- Montagu, John (1719–1795), letters, 3964
- Montague, Gilbert H., 4171
- Montague, Ludwell L., 13814
- Montague, Mary L., 14780
- Montault de Monberaut, Henri, 3678
- Montbas, Hugues, vicomte de, 13787
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de La Brède et de (1680–1755), about, 3939, 9412, 9417, 9577, 10519, 12956, 14026
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de La Brède et de (1749–1824), 14027
- Montgolfier, abbé de, about, 3444
- Montgomery, Florence M., 9960
- Montgomery, Henry C., 13701
- Montgomery, Horace, ed., 14506, 14796
- Montgomery, Hugh, about, 4120
- Montgomery, James A., 14725
- Montgomery, Janet Livingston, 14028, 14031
- Montgomery, John (1727–1808), about, 14029
- Montgomery, John (1738?–1794), about, 6398, 6544, 14030
- Montgomery, Morton L., 2004–6, 6164
- Montgomery, Richard, 14031
  - about, 3848, 5732, 6971, 12595, 12894, 14028, 14031
  - Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 5933, 6015
  - drama, 12486
  - Siege of Quebec (1775–1776), 5976–77, 6000–6001, 6005, 6009, 6015
- Montgomery, Samuel, about, 14032
- Montgomery, Thomas H., ed., 6335
- Montgomery, Thomas L., 1981
  - ed., 1973, 5376, 8212
- Montgomery Co., Ky., residents, 13756
- Montgomery Co., Md., about, 2138, 9175
- Montgomery Co., N.Y.
  - about, 1758, 1815, 5356
  - residents, 12624
- Montgomery Co., Pa.
  - about, 2056–57, 6156
  - Constitution, ratification, 9638
  - military personnel, 8020
  - residents, 13262
- Montgomery Co., Va., about, 5558
- Monticello, 12420, 12581, 13701
- Montmorin Saint-Hérem, Armand Marc, comte de, 8514
- Montmort, Roger, comte de, 14637
- Montour, Andrew, about, 4814, 14033
- Montreal
  - about, 3471, 3483, 3498
  - American occupation (1775–1776), 5941
  - city plans, 876
  - description and travel, 13688
  - merchants, 13506
  - press, 3407
  - residents, 13243, 13506
- Montrésor, Frank M., 14034
- Montrésor, James Gabriel, 14034
- Montrésor, John, 5962, 6121, 14034
  - about, 4891, 5330, 14034
- Montross, Lynn, 6938, 8794
  - tr., 5727
- Montserrat, Archives (Indexes), 600
- Monture, Ethel B., 12901
- Mood, Fulmer, 4823, 12211
- Moody, Eleazar, 10681
- Moody, James, 5691, 5694, 14035
  - about, 14035
- Moody, Joel, 13746
- Moody, Richard, 12480
- Moody, Robert E., 13294
  - comp., 14360
  - ed., 13459, 14020
- Moody, Theodore W., 11010
- Moomaw, William H., 6146, 6622, 13530
  - ed., 3964
- Mooney, James E., 358
- Moor, Dean, 4532
- Moore, Alfred, about, 14036
- Moore, Arthur K., 5165
- Moore, Charles, 4998, 5421, 5519, 14674
- Moore, Daniel, about, 4758
- Moore, Elizabeth V., 13958
- Moore, Frank, 5703
  - ed., 1178, 11104, 12316
- Moore, Gay M., 2199
- Moore, George H., 7826, 10277, 13217, 13815
- Moore, Sir Henry, about, 685, 3886
- Moore, Herbert G., 11730
- Moore, Howard P., 14485
- Moore, Hugh, 12700
- Moore, Jack B., 12282
- Moore, Jacob Bailey, 1341
  - ed., 1331
- Moore, James (1730–1802), about, 14037
- Moore, James (1756 or 7-1813), about, 8009, 14038
- Moore, James (ca. 1770–1848), about, 14039
- Moore, James H., 4739–40
- Moore, John, 14040
- Moore, Sir John, about, 6373, 6809
- Moore, John B., 8367, 8440
  - ed., 8441
- Moore, John H., 796
  - ed., 13299
- Moore, John P., 14614
- Moore, John S., 13279
- Moore, John T., 5603
- Moore, John W., 2269
- Moore, LeRoy, 11105
- Moore, Maurice, 2250
- Moore, Pliny, about, 14041
- Moore, Robert Walton, 13979, 14674
- Moore, Samuel, ed., 3748
- Moore, Stephen, about, 14042

Moore, Thomas E., 11971
Moore, Vivian L., 11955
Moore, Warren, 7532
Moore, Wilbert E., 10268
Moore, Wilbur E., 13944
Moore, William, about, 1993, 2576, 12630
Moore, William V., pseud., 4929
Moore Co., N.C., about, 2298
Moorehead, Warren K., 4950
Moore's Creek Bridge, N.C., Battle of (1776), 2265, 6626–30, 6836
Moor's Indian Charity School, about, 14715
Morais, Herbert M., 1136, 1242, 4068, 11509–10, 11890
Morales Lezcano, Víctor, 8619
Morales Padrón, Francisco, 8620
Moran, Charles, 13302, 14523
Moran, Edmond, 5120
Moran, Thomas F., 9350, 10538
Morand, Julia P. M., comp., 677
Moravian Church, Provinces, Southern Province, Provincial Synod, 785
Moravian Indians
  about, 13303
  missions, 5150–51, 5153, 5161
Moravian Seminary and College, 11730
Moravian Sun Inn, Bethlehem, Pa., about, 12550
Moravians, about, 8005, 11092, 11378, 11495, 13303
  architecture, 11577
  church music, 11556
  education, 11699
  military hospitals, 7633, 7651, 7653
  missionaries, 11537
  missions, 719, 4933, 5137, 5141, 5149–51, 5153, 5161, 5169, 14808
  music, 11561, 11563
  North Carolina, 2311, 8070, 10853, 11027, 11470, 11482, 11490, 13298
  pacifism, 11079
  Pennsylvania, 10817, 10928, 11468, 11471, 11476, 11479, 11484, 11486, 11489, 11498
  sources, 719
Moravians, Dunkers, Mennonites, and Other German Pietist Sects, 11468–11502
Mordecai, Mordecai Moses, about, 13694
Morden, Ralph, about, 9111
Moré de Pontgibaud, Charles Albert de, 14043
Morehead, James T., 5668
Morehead, Joseph M., 13660
Morellet, André, about, 13701
Morese, Anson E., 63
Morey, Charles R., 1271
Morey, Israel, about, 7853, 14044
Morey, William C., 8856, 9351, 9401
Morgan, Appleton, ed., 5959
Morgan, Christopher, 1747
Morgan, Daniel, about, 6618, 6957, 6971, 12640, 14045
  Battle of Cowpens, S.C. (1781), 5741, 6691
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6195
  Saratoga Campaign (1777), 6271
Morgan, David, about, 4947
Morgan, David T., 11523–25, 13544
Morgan, Edmund S., 500, 1088, 1113–14, 1141, 1143–44, 1151–53, 1158, 1220–21, 1268, 3320, 3934, 4037–38, 5771, 8699, 10695, 14500
  ed., 1153, 4607, 10539
  about, 1124
Morgan, Edwin V., 1823, 10284
Morgan, Forrest, 14597
  comp., 8986
  ed., 1676
Morgan, George (1743–1810), 824, 5413, 14046
Morgan, George (1854–1936), 11798, 13594, 14025
Morgan, Helen M., 4037
Morgan, Howard Wayne, 9402, 10038
Morgan, Jacob, 7988
Morgan, James M., 14046
Morgan, John, 4503, 14047
  about, 7662, 11813, 11816, 11896, 11921, 11924, 11965, 11973, 14047
Morgan, John D. F., ed., 1884
Morgan, John H., 14261, 14517, 14596, 14674
Morgan, Lewis, about, 14048
Morgan, Lewis H., 13704
Morgan, Marshall, 12841
Morgan, Mordecai, 13182
Morgan, Nathaniel, 5886, 7931
Morgan, Richard P., 390
Morgan, William J., 7349, 7497, 13933
Moriarty, George Andrews, 4351
Moriarty, John H., 10786
Moriarty, Thomas F., 2983
Morice, Joseph, 8416
Morin, Raymond, 12850
Morison, Alfred J., 13193
Morison, Daniel, 14049
Morison, George, 5955, 5962
Morison, Mary, tr., 14212
Morison, Samuel E., 51, 3146, 5768, 7375, 8966–68, 9218, 9821–22, 11749, 13426, 13475, 13733, 14674
  ed., 1179, 1182, 3930, 13954, 14769
  about, 1122
Morley, William F. E., 37
Morocco, treaties, United States, 8368, 8432
Morpurgo, J. E., 1244
Morrill, James R., 10135
Morris, Anna W., 13344
Morris, Anne C., ed., 14052
Morris, Asa, about, 14050
Morris, Cadwalader, 14051
Morris, Charles, 874
Morris, Francis G., 9756
Morris, George S., 12797, 14720
Morris, Gouverneur, 14052
  comp., 8750
  about, 1041, 4459, 12597, 14052
Morris, Ira K., 1860
Morris, James, 14053
Morris, Lewis (1726–1798)
  about, 1762
  letters, 14054
Morris, Lewis (1752–1824), 14054
Morris, Margaret Hill, 14055
Morris, Mary Philipse, about, 13112, 14056
Morris, Mary White
  about, 14057
  letters, Sarah Livingston Jay, 13700
Morris, Phyllis M., 9756
Morris, R. S., 13701
Morris, Richard B., 219–20, 669, 1136, 1151, 1158, 1222, 1269–70, 2708, 3003, 3935, 4002, 8649, 8677, 8722, 8727, 10244–46, 10283, 10354, 10408, 10416, 10453, 10996, 13381, 13523, 13699, 13793, 13804, 14674
  comp., 1180, 8693
  ed., 6, 1136, 1825, 2980, 3048, 3886, 3954, 3984, 4068, 4086, 5693, 8444, 8954, 13268
Morris, Robert, 837, 14058
  about, 12585, 13701, 14058
  Army supplies, 7139
  business activities, 9714, 9886, 9915
  French tobacco market, 9223
  letters, Alexander Hamilton, 9009
  Pennsylvania politics, 9109
  public finance, 10124
  relations, Alexander Hamilton, 13523
  Superintendent of Finance, 8792, 9741, 10018, 10028
Morris, Robert L., 8055
Morris, Roger, about, 4441
Morris, Thomas, 9872, 14059
  about, 14059
Morris, Valentine, 14060
Morris Co., N.J.
  about, 1891, 1927–28, 7980
  census, 10802
  Continental Army encampment, 7080, 7116
  money, 10070
  residents, 14768
Morris Heights, New York (City), about, 7078
Morrisania, N.Y., about, 1877
Morrison, A. E., 8286
Morrison, Alfred J., 4741, 5452, 12739, 14382
  ed., 12566
Morrison, Clifford A., 7287
Morrison, Hugh A., 492
Morrison, Hugh S., 12379
Morrison, Joseph M., 12599
Morrison, Leonard A., 1395
Morrissey, Brenda C., ed., 1416
Morristown, N.J.
  about, 1929
  Continental Army encampment, 6935, 7087, 7113–19, 7128, 7671
  residents, 13839
Morristown National Historical Park, 700
Morrow, Josiah, ed., 14453
Morrow, Rising L., 4402
Morsch, Lucile M., 391
Morse, Alice. *See* Earle, Alice M.
Morse, Anson D., 12681, 13523
Morse, Charles A., 1613
Morse, James K., 14061
Morse, Jarvis M., 1013, 12122, 14658

Morse, Jedidiah, 1014–15, 1170, 14061
  comp., 849–50
  about, 10537, 14061
Morse, John D., ed., 12366, 13616
Morse, John T., 12681, 13381, 13523, 13701
Morse, Robert, 8287
Morse, Sidney G., 7393–95, 9995
Morse, Sidney L., 12525
Morse, W. H., 13569
Morse, William I., ed., 13204
Morse, William N., 11840, 12481
Mortimer, Thomas, 2599, 2752
Mortland, Donald E., 12248
Morton, Doris B., 14437
Morton, H. A., 8288
Morton, Leslie T., ed., 252
Morton, Louis, 13009–10
Morton, Oren F., 2208, 2219, 2233
  ed., 2178
Morton, Perez, 4313
Morton, Richard L., 2177, 4656
Morton, Robert, 6122
Morton, Robert K., 8650
Morton, Sarah Wentworth Apthorp, about, 14062
Morven, Princeton, N.J., 12580, 14503
Moseley, Edward S., ed., 14139
Moses, John, 5494
Mosher, Fredric J., 232
Mosley, Joseph, 14063
Mosquito Indians, missions, 5159
Moss, Arthur B., 11373
Moss, Bobby G., 2346
Moss, Roger W., 10007, 14807
Moss, Simeon F., 10285
Moss, William, about, 14064
Mossner, Ernest C., 13657
Mott, Edward, 5823
Mott, Frank L., 5796, 12106, 12283
  ed., 13381
Mott, Royden J., 13701
Moulthrop, Reuben, about, 12361
Moulton, Augustus F., 1308
Moulton, Ferdinand, comp., 7027
Moulton, Johnson, about, 7842
Moulton, Phillips P., 14790
Moultrie, John, about, 3638, 14065
Moultrie, William, 6583, 14066
  about, 6604, 6634, 6971
Mount, Charles M., 14517
Mount Airy, Pa., about, 2032
Mount Desert Island, Me., about, 12839
Mount Holly, N.J., about, 6106
Mount Holyoke College, 13523
Mount Independence, Vt., about, 6023, 6035, 7058, 7088, 7865
Mount Pleasant, N.Y., about, 6296
Mount Pleasant, about, 12581
Mount Tucker, Fla., about, 3648
Mount Vernon, 12423, 12581, 14674
Mount Vernon Convention (1786), about, 8740
Moustier, Éléonore François Élie, marquis de, 8514–15
Moustier, Renaud, comte de, 8515
Moutray, John, defendant, 7247
Mouzon, Harold A., 6633, 7350
Mouzon, Henry, 871, 873, 930
Mowat, Charles L., 830, 1115, 2417, 3622, 3638–41, 3965, 13193, 13236, 14331
Mowat, Henry, about, 6360, 14067
Mowat, Robert B., 2450
Mowery, Daniel F., 14074
Mowry, Don E., 8123
Moyer, George S., 8008
Moylan, Stephen, about, 14068
Moyne, Ernest J., 13560, 13576–78
Mrozek, Donald J., 10672
Mud Island, Pa., 6151
Muddiman, Joseph G., 468
Mudge, Eugene T., 14544
Mudge, Simon, 5956
Muelder, Walter G., ed., 11601
Münchhausen, Friedrich Ernst von, 6173
Mugridge, Donald H., 59, 5752, 7076
Mugridge, Ian, 8573
Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus Conrad, 14069
  about, 9109, 14069
Muhlenberg, Henry A., 14071
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, 14070
  about, 12582, 14070
Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel
  about, 6083, 14071
  attempts to capture Benedict Arnold, 6311
  orderly book, 6123
Mui, Hoh-cheung, 2819, 9790
Mui, Lorna H., 2819, 9790
Muir, Ramsay, 2710
Mulaney, William F., 14219
Mulberry Grove, about, 13536
Mulcahy, James M., 4226
Mulhern, James, 11662
Mulkearn, Lois, 14236
  ed., 908, 14005
Mullane, George, 5571
Mullen, Jay C., 2418
Mullen, Walter F., 4380
Muller, H. N., 9841
Muller, John, 7560
Mullett, Charles F., 2398, 3321, 3936–39, 4160, 8122
  ed., 3153, 14135
Mulligan, Hercules, 13523
  about, 14072
Mulliken, Sarah E., 11742
Mullin, Gerald W., 10308
Mullins, Edward L. C., 33, 35
Mulvey, Mary D., Sister, 11541
Mumby, Frank A., 2681
Mumford, Thomas, about, 7374
Mun, Thomas, 2769
Muncy, Pa., about, 14305
Mundy, Godfrey B., 14325
Munford, James K., ed., 13812
Munford, Robert, 14073
Munford, William, 14073
Munro, James, ed., 2526
Munro, Wilfred H., 1652
Munro, William B., 3454
Munroe, James P., 4352
Munroe, John A., 9148–49, 14575
  ed., 10206
Munroe, John D., 2071
Munsell, Joel, 1773
  ed., 1774
Murdoch, Beamish, 3572
Murdoch, Richard K., 5227, 8924, 12733
  ed., 6660
Murdock, Harold, 5797–99, 5854–55, 13973
  ed., 5773
Murillo Ferrol, Francisco, 9352
Murphey, Archibald D., 13462
Murphy, Arthur, 13719
Murphy, Arthur J., 14297
Murphy, George G. S., 4817
Murphy, Lawrence W., 13258
Murphy, Layton B., 13622
Murphy, Miriam E., Sister, 13088
Murphy, Orville T., 6071, 6939–40, 7009, 8516, 8651, 14632
  ed. and tr., 6902
Murphy, Paul L., ed., 1188
Murphy, Timothy, about, 1787, 14074
Murphy, Timothy C., 1595
Murphy, W. S., 6645, 7513
Murphy, William G., 9001
Murphy, William P., 8857, 9353, 9489
Murray, Alexander, 2007
  about, 7372
Murray, Chalmers S., 11866
Murray, Daniel A. P., 12768
Murray, David, Viscount Stormont, about, 649, 8559
Murray, Eleanor M., 5959, 6214, 7658
Murray, Geoffrey, 13093
Murray, J., 6367
Murray, James (1713–1781), 14075
Murray, James (ca. 1721–1794), 14076
  about, 5930, 14076
  governor of Canada, 3440, 3447, 3456, 3466, 3475–76, 4865
Murray, James (1727–1799), 3356
Murray, James (1732–1782), 1016, 14077
  about, 1010
Murray, Sir James A. H., ed., 7
Murray, James O., 14663
Murray, Sir John, ed., 13430
Murray, John, 4th Earl of Dunmore. *See* Dunmore, John Murray, 4th Earl of
Murray, John (1720–1794), about, 14078
Murray, John (1742–1793), 323
  about, 14079
Murray, Joseph A., 12724
Murray, Louise W., 2002, 13383
  ed., 6498
Murray, Nicholas, 12982
Murray, Robert H., 12956
Murray, Thomas H., 7827, 11679
Murray, William, about, 14080
Murray, William Vans, 8694
  about, 8843
Murray-Pulteney, Sir James, Bart., 14081
Murrell, William, 12367
Murrin, John M., 1146, 3940, 4353
Murtagh, William J., 11577
Murzyn, John S., 4533
Musante, Marion L., 13381
Muscle Shoals, Ala., 5093
Musconetcong Valley, N.J., about, 1900
Musgrave, Sir William, comp., 12662
Musgrove, Eugene R., 12956

Musgrove, Richard W., 1340
Music, bibliography, 275–81
Music, Opera, and Dance, 12433–59
Musick, James B., 5228
Musketeer Regt. von Donop (Hesse-Kassel), about, 6868
Muskingum Co., Ohio, 5441
Muskingum River, 4997, 5053
Musser, Edgar A., 11446
Musto, David F., 1207, 12682
  tr., 14348
Muzzey, Artemas B., 5800
Mycall, John, about, 11552
Myer, Mrs. Max W., 13472
Myers, Albert C., ed., 14778
Myers, Charles B., 11663
Myers, Denys P., 9608
Myers, Irene T., 813
Myers, Myer, about, 14082
Myers, Robert M., 12163
Myers, Sylvester, 5553
Myers, Theodorus B., 6236, 8088, 13715
  comp., 4227
Myers, William S., ed., 6338

Nachbin, Jac, tr., 7515
Nadeau, Gabriel, 14679
Nadelhaft, Jerome J., 4484, 9271
Nadelmann, Kurt H., 9490
Nagel, Charles, 12070
Nagel, Paul C., 9403
Naisawald, Louis V., 6614, 6623
Namier, Lady Julia, 2419
Namier, Sir Lewis B., 1144, 1158, 2482, 2484, 2682–85, 2820, 2823, 12663, 12750, 13418, 14587
  ed., 13423
  about, 2398–99, 2404, 2406, 2414–15, 2419–22, 2491, 2494
Nammack, Georgiana C., 5373
Nancy (brigantine), 7453
Nantes, France, about, 8526, 9788, 9909, 14754
Nantes (brigantine), 7328
Nanticoke, Pa., about, 2035
Nantucket, Mass.
  about, 1563–68, 14339
  military and naval personnel, 7924
  sources, 13318
  trade, 14597
  whaling, 9946, 9949
Napier, Francis Napier, 7th Baron, 6185
Napier, George, about, 14083
Napier, Henry Edward, 14083
Napier, Lady Sarah Lennox, 14083
Nardin, Jean C., 3756
Nardroff, Ellen von, 4803
Narraganset, Me.
  about, 1303
Narraganset Indians, 14597
Narragansett, R.I., social life and customs, 13572
Narragansett Bay
  about, 7925
  defenses of, 7920–21
  patrol by H.M.S. Rose, 3974
Nasatir, Abraham P., 527, 5230, 5232, 7514
  ed., 5226, 5229
Nash, Charles E., 12761
Nash, Francis (ca. 1742–1777), about, 14084
Nash, Francis (b. 1850), 2292, 2305, 8073, 9241, 13971
Nash, Gary B., 1146, 8795, 10600, 10673
Nash, George H., 14258
Nash, Gilbert, 13884
  comp., 1624
Nash, Ray, 392, 4228, 11691
Nash, Solomon, 5691, 5887
Nash Co., N.C., about, 13235
Nashville, Tenn., about, 5086, 13055, 13587, 14530
Nassau la Leck, Lodewijk Theodorus, graaf van, 8589
Nassau, Bahamas
  American invasion of (1776), 7448
  Rathbun's raid (1778), 7464
Nassau Co., N.Y.
  about, 1781, 1808, 10785
  Loyalists, 8194
Nassau Hall, about, 12377
Natan, Alex, ed., 2451
Natchez, Miss., about, 3670, 5208, 6535, 13254
Natchez (District, Mississippi Ter.)
  land grants, 3656
  Loyalists, 8329
  population, 3687
Natchez Rebellion (1781), 5185
National Archives, 761–62, 984
  Cherokee Indian records, 747
  Continental Congress papers, 751, 754
  records, oaths of allegiance, 8810
National Association of State Libraries, Public Document Clearing House Committee, 421–23
National Genealogical Society, 186
National Historical Publications Commission, 618
  about, 700
National Library of Medicine, 256
National Park Service, 7544
  Historical Division, 270
National Portrait Gallery, Washington, D.C., 12832
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America
  Connecticut, 12390, 12549
  Delaware, 10833, 12355
  Pennsylvania, 9978, 11564
The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, 615
Native of Boston, pseud., 9538
Naughton, Thomas Raymond, 10466
Naugle, John M., 10845
  comp., 10849
Nautilus (privateer), 7398
Nautilus (sloop), 7434
Naval Academy, Annapolis, Library, 271
  Museum, 745–46
Naval History. *See* Military and Naval History
Naval History Division, 272, 763, 884, 7423
Naval History Society, New York, Barnes Memorial Library, 266
Naval Office, New London, Conn., about, 14416
Naval Operations and Engagements, 7407–7500
Navarre, Robert de, about, 5022
Navarro, Martin, about, 5233
Navarro, Latorre, José, 5231
Navigation Acts, 1136, 3036, 3041, 3044–45, 3048–49, 3053, 3056, 3074, 3863. *See also* Great Britain–colonies–commercial regulations
Navy. Continental Navy. *See* Continental Navy
Navy Board of the Eastern Department, 8755
Naylor, Rex M., 4460
Nazareth, Pa., about, 2058–59
Nazareth, Pennsylvania, Bi-Centennial, Inc., 2059
Nead, Benjamin M., 14249
Nead, Daniel W., 10933
Neal, John, 1042
Neal, John W., 14758
Neale, R. S., 2793
Neale, Samuel, 14085
Neatby, Hilda M., 3455, 3468–69, 3491, 12907, 13506, 13897, 14468
Necker, Jacques, about, 3267
Needham, Mass., about, 1569, 5967
Needles, Edward comp., 10370
Neel, Joanne L., 12869
Neele, S. J., 9180
Neely, Frederick T., 10157
Neeser, Robert W., 7352–54, 13104
  ed., 7251, 7351
Nef, John U., 2784, 2790
Neff, George H., 12898
  ed., 7992
Negroes. *See* Afro-Americans
Neil, Daniel, about, 14086
Neill, Edward D., 13014, 13244, 14231, 14764
Neilson, Charles, 6215
Neilson, Hubert, 3423
Neilson, John, about, 14087
Neiman, Fraser, ed., 13591
Neisser, Georg, 14088
Nell, William C., 7828–29
Nelson, Charles A., 4411
Nelson, Daniel, 203
Nelson, Harold L., 10486
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, Viscount, about, 7429
Nelson, Jacob A., 13536
Nelson, John, 1635
Nelson, John N., ed., 12323
Nelson, Paul D., 6216, 6933, 13420
Nelson, Peter, 6217, 6238, 7951
  comp., 1761
  ed., 9025
Nelson, Russell S., 5374
Nelson, Thomas
  about, 2188, 14089
  letters, 9189
    Lafayette, marquis de, 13787

- Nelson, William, 90, 316, 393, 701–2, 1904, 1941, 2572, 12142
  - comp., 438
  - ed., 1882, 1895, 4470, 4472–73, 9059, 10803, 10805
- Nelson, William E., 10468
- Nelson, William H., 1223, 8124–25, 8309
  - ed., 10525
- Nelson's Ferry, S.C., about, 6587
- Nemours, Alfred, 6646
- Neptune (ship), 7207
- Nesbitt, Samuel, about, 14090
- Neshaminy, Pa., Presbyterian congregation, 11324
- Neshaminy Creek, Pa., Continental Army encampment, 6129, 7071
- Nesmith, George W., 5856, 6269
- Ness, George T., 13548
- Nestler, Harold, 86
- Netherlands (United Provinces, 1581–1795)
  - American agents, Charles Guillaume Frédéric Dumas, 8362, 8416, 8593
  - archives, inventories, 534
  - British agents, Richard Wolters, 14782
  - clergymen, Francis Adrian Van der Kemp, 14620
  - commerce, 8585–86
    - Great Britain, 2836
    - United States, 9902, 9916
  - economists and financiers, Isaac de Pinto, 14209
  - foreign relations, 8583–96
    - Great Britain, 8572, 8586, 8591–92, 8594
    - United States, 8362, 8412–14, 8416–17, 8586–90, 8592–96, 12681
  - loans, United States, 10145
  - military officers, Francis Adrian Van der Kemp, 14620
  - navy, 8593
  - treaties, United States, 8368, 8417, 8590
  - Treaties, etc., 1766–1795 (Willem V), 8590
- Netherlands (Kingdom, 1815–   ), Rijksarchief, The Hague, 534
- Nettels, Curtis P., 1141, 1243, 3060–61, 4229, 9524, 9721, 14674
- Nettleton, George H., 12482
- Neu, Irene D., 9979
- *Neue unpartheyische Lancaster Zeitung*, about, 12135, 12141
- Neuenschwander, John A., 4409, 14250
- Neufville, Jean de, about, 8592
- Neumann, George C., 7533
- Neumann, Joshua N., comp., 13473
- Neville, Henry, about, 2698
- Neville, Presley, about, 14091
- Nevins, Allan, 1116, 1150, 1724, 8858, 9054
- Nevis, West Indies, Archives (Indexes), 601
  - councilors, John Pinney, 14208
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 3758
- New Barbadoes Neck, N.J., about, 1930
- New Bedford, Mass., about, 1487, 1570–71, 6302
- New Bern, N.C.
  - about, 2259, 2299
  - Committee of Inquiry and Correspondence, 9229
  - newspapers, 12169
  - Presbyterian Church, about, 11337
- New Bordeaux, S.C., about, 11180
- New Boston, Me., residents, 14104
- New Bremen, Md., about, 12714
- New Bridge, N.J., about, 6074, 14491
- New Britain, Conn., about, 1707
- New Brunswick
  - about, 3592–3606
  - archives, inventories, 589
  - bibliography, 36
  - government publications, bibliography, 407
  - Governor, 1784–1803 (Thomas Carleton), about, 3594, 12996
  - judges, 3597
  - lawyers
    - Chipman, Ward, 13040
    - Hardy, Elias, 13540
  - legislative bodies, publications, bibliography, 414
  - Loyalists
    - about, 8255, 8260, 8276, 8278, 8282–83, 8285–86, 8289–90, 8294, 8297, 8329
    - Billopp, Christopher, 12851
    - Bliss, Daniel, 12860
    - Chipman, Ward, 13040
    - Clark, Alexander, 13051
    - Fanning, David, 13317
    - Gilbert, Thomas, 13432
    - Hardy, Elias, 13540
    - historiography, 8286
    - Pagan, Robert, 14141
    - Paine, William, 14144
    - Sower, Christopher, 14475
    - Winslow, Edward, 14773
  - maps, 960
  - Methodism, 2920
  - North Shore, 3602
  - printers, Christopher Sower, 14475
  - slavery, 8278
  - sources, calendar, 570
- New Brunswick, N.J., about, 1931–34, 11309
- New Brunswick Historical Club, New Brunswick, N.J., 9631
- New Brunswick Historical Society, 8289
- New Brunswick Museum, Archives Division, 589
- New Castle Co., Del.
  - colonial records, 9147
  - genealogy, 10833
  - Loyalists, 8226
  - Scotch-Irish, 9148
  - wills, 10833
- New Chester, N.H., about, 1340
- New England
  - Afro-Americans, 10895
  - agents, 3078, 3081
  - agriculture, 10173, 10190
  - almanacs, 12300
  - Anglican clergy, 11239
  - antislavery movement, 10381
  - apprentices, 11641
- New England (continued)
  - architecture, 12379, 12382
  - art industries and trade, 11981
  - Baptists, 11339, 11345, 11348, 11518
  - bibliography, 8
  - biography, 12602–18
  - business and the economy, 9730–38
  - catechisms, bibliography, 310
  - Catholic Church, 11454
  - charters, 3103, 3778
  - children, 10688
  - Christian Indians, 14117
  - church and state, 11096, 11348
  - church discipline, 11127
  - church history, 10688, 10751, 11108, 11132, 11153, 11339, 12748
  - church music, 11555, 11562, 12441
  - Church of England, 11240
  - churches, 11151
  - cities and towns, social conditions, 10662
  - clergy, 11129, 11132–34, 11151
    - execution sermons, 11145
  - clergymen, 12829
  - coaching, 12544
  - commerce, 9806, 10625
    - French West Indies, 9814
    - Great Britain, 9898
    - rum, 12521
  - committees of correspondence, 8870
  - committees of safety, 8870
  - Confederation (1781–1789), 8868
  - Congregational Church, 10688, 11512
  - Congregationalists, 11291–92, 11518
    - clergy, 11129
  - Constitution, ratification, 8863
  - Continental Navy officers, 7349
  - costume, 12052
  - councils, 8861
  - country stores, 9831
  - court records, bibliography, 214, 216
  - courtship, 12502
  - demography, 10733
  - description and travel, 908, 6900, 13267, 13492, 13541, 14023
  - diaries, bibliography, 175
  - dueling, 12506
  - economic conditions, 9737, 10625
  - education, 11646, 11655–56, 11690
    - classical curriculum, 11637
    - secondary, 11652
  - election sermons, bibliography, 324
  - emigrants and immigrants, 10871
  - emigration, 5441
  - Enlightenment, 11631
  - Episcopal churches, 11573
  - expansion, 1287, 1677
  - farmers, 10192
  - fasts and feasts, 12511
  - fisheries, 9944, 9947
  - French activities in, 7211
  - French army encampments, 7213
  - frontier and pioneer life, 5337, 5368
  - furniture, 12067, 12069
  - genealogy, 12602
  - general histories, 985, 1284–87, 8868–71
  - geographical names, 845
  - German mercenaries, 6900
  - Germans, 10927

- New England (continued)
  - government publications, bibliography, 415
  - governors, 3882
  - graphic arts, 12366
  - Great Awakening, 11515–16
  - hemophilia, 11954
  - historians, 1088
  - house decoration, 12061
  - Indians, 4919
    - missions, 14117
  - influence on New York, 1284
  - inns, taverns, etc., 12544
  - intellectual life, 13035
  - Irish mariners, 10956
  - Jews, 10982, 10994
  - labor and laboring classes, 10241
  - land, 10198
  - land policy, 1146
  - land tenure, 4256, 10212
  - law, 10408
    - history and criticism, 3935
  - lawyers, 3935
  - legislatures, 4257
    - bicameral system, 10538
  - libraries, 12218
  - literature, 12260–63
    - bibliography, 376
  - local government, 4370
  - local histories, 4254–4407
  - Loyalist troops, 6854
  - Loyalists, 8303, 8868, 13432
    - Gillmore, George, 13435
  - maps, 869
  - maps and atlases, biblography, 914–18
  - medicine, 11903–10
  - merchants, 3041
  - military history, bibliography, 259
  - ministerial training, 11291
  - money, 10118
  - music, 12441, 12452
  - nautical charts, 864, 878
  - naval stores, 3058
  - newspapers, 11646
  - paper money, 10059, 10065
  - pewter, 12024
  - philosophy, 11602
  - physical geography, 838
  - pilot guides, 865
  - poor laws, 11065
  - poor relief, 11054
  - population, 1146, 10198, 10727
  - portrait painters, 12339
  - pottery, 12048
  - Presbyterian Church, 11335–36
  - Presbyterian clergymen, 11129
    - Gillmore, George, 13435
  - prices, 10111
  - printing, 12114
  - privateering, 7394–95
  - privateers, 7382
  - public morals, 10487
  - Puritans, 10688
  - relations, Nova Scotia, 3588
  - religion, 11127–53
  - religious dissenters, 11348, 11518
  - religious education, 10688
  - religious thought, 11602
  - representation, 4257
- New England (continued)
  - Revolutionary officers, David Perry, 14187
  - right of privacy, 12504
  - royal governors, 4260
  - rum, 12521
  - rural towns, 10619
  - Sandemanians, 11149
  - science, 11848
  - Scotch-Irish, 11003
  - sculpture, 12431
  - senates, 8861
  - sermons and tracts, bibliography, 307
  - sexual morality, 11127
  - shipping, 9806, 9998
  - silver articles, 12014
  - silversmiths, 12021
  - slave codes, 10478
  - slave trade, 10319, 10324
  - slavery, 10274–78, 10895
    - abolition, 10371
    - cases, 10264
  - social life and customs, 10198, 10625, 12052, 12521
  - society, 1146
  - Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 11535
  - Society of Friends, 11411–12
  - Society of the Cincinnati, 7158
  - state and local histories, 1288–1746, 8872–9004
  - state constitutions, 8861
  - stonecarving, 12431
  - stonecutters, 12430–31
  - storms, 11838
  - textbooks, 11688, 11690
  - thanksgiving days, 12511
  - theater, 12462, 12481
  - theology, 11137, 11140
    - covenants, 11136
  - tombstones, 12430–31
  - town meetings, 4259
  - trade, commerce, and shipping, 9806–31, 13875
  - travelers, Matthew Phelps, 14196
  - Unitarian Church, 13392
  - wealth estimates, 9735
  - whaling, 9943, 9945–46, 9948
  - winters, 11839
- New England. *See also* Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Rhode Island; Vermont
- New England Convention (1776–1777), 10118
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, 5801
- New Hackensack, N.Y., Reformed Dutch Church, 10787
- New Hampshire (Colony)
  - agents
    - Trecothick, Barlow, 14589
    - Wentworth, Sir John, Bart., 14701
  - Assembly
    - Council
      - about, 8861
      - journals, 1325
      - records, index, 628
- New Hampshire (Colony) (continued)
  - House of Representatives
    - about, 3882, 4281
    - journals, 1325
      - index, 627
  - association test, 7852
  - boundaries, New York, 4417
  - census (1773), 8876
  - charters, 3778
  - church and state, 11142
  - Congregational clergymen, 11294
  - counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10080
  - education, 11648
  - finance, 4274
  - frontier and pioneer life, 5337
  - general histories, 4270–82
  - governor, about, 3882, 4263
  - Governor, 1741–1767 (Benning Wentworth), about, 4272, 4281, 14700
  - Governor, 1767–1775 (John Wentworth), about, 4263–64, 4277, 14701
  - Governor and Council, 4266–67
  - innkeepers, 12551
  - judges, 12604
  - land grants, 4267. *See also* New Hampshire Grants
  - land system, 4274
  - laws, 1325
  - lawyers, 12604
  - military affairs, 4274
  - money, 10022
  - music, 12450
  - politics and government, 1332, 4269, 4272, 4274, 4276, 4281
  - Probate Court, 4268
  - provincial papers, 1325–26
  - royal commissions and instructions, 1327
  - sources, 4263–69
  - Stamp Act (1765), 4041
  - Tea Act resolutions, 4273
  - town charters, 4267
  - town grants, 1328–29, 4275
- New Hampshire
  - almanacs, bibliography, 493
  - Anglican clergymen, Arthur Browne, 12933
  - archives, 625
  - assemblymen
    - Bedel, Timothy, 12823
    - Clagett, Wyseman, 13048
    - Dudley, John, 13246
    - Emery, Noah, 13296
    - Goffe, John, 13448
    - Holland, Stephen, 13614
    - Langdon, John, 13798
    - Plumer, William, 14216
    - Sullivan, John, 14525
    - Thornton, Matthew, 14568
    - Weare, Meshech, 14687
    - Whipple, William, 14717
  - association test, 8894
  - Baptist clergymen
    - Peak, John, 14172
    - Sherburne, Andrew, 14422
  - bibliography, 68, 89–91
  - biography, 12604–5

New Hampshire (continued)
  boundaries
    New York, 1285, 8896, 9007
    Vermont, 8897–98, 8902, 8905, 8907
  British sources, bibliography, 565
  census (1786), 8876
  census (1790), 8879, 10732, 10739
  church and state, 11142
  clergymen, Samuel Langdon, 13799
  Committee of Safety, 4271, 8876, 8880
  Congregational clergymen, 11294
    Walker, Timothy, 14652
    Wingate, Paine, 14770
  Congress (1776), 8881
  Constitution, ratification, 8875–76, 9596–9600
  constitution (1776), 8877, 8879
  constitution (1784), 8875, 8878, 8882
  Constitutional Convention (1778–1779), about, 8878
  Constitutional Convention (1781–1783), about, 8878, 8882–83
  Constitutional Convention (1791–1792), 8876
  constitutions, 8887
  Continental Line
    about, 7852
    orderly books, 5888, 6283–84
    1st Regt. (1775–1783), 7856
    2nd Regt. (1775–1783), 5888
    2d Regt. (1777–1781), 6283, 6384
    3d Regt. (1776–1781), 6494–95
  Convention (1788), 8876, 9598
    about, 9599–9600
  councilors
    Folsom, Nathaniel, 13361
    Livius, Peter, 13863
    Warner, Jonathan, 14667
    Weare, Meshech, 14687
  delegates
    Constitutional Convention (1787), John Langdon, 13798
    Continental Congress
      Bartlett, Josiah, 12789
      Folsom, Nathaniel, 13361
      Langdon, John, 13798
      Sullivan, John, 14525
      Thornton, Matthew, 14568
      Whipple, William, 14717
      Wingate, Paine, 14770
  description and travel, 14023
  disestablishment, 11348
  economic conditions, 8892, 9733
  editors, 12116
    Fowle, Daniel, 13370
  educators, Eleazar Wheelock, 14715
  elections, 10571
  farmers
    Cilley, Joseph, 13047
    Farnham, Ralph, 13321
    Goffe, John, 13448
    Jewell, Bradbury, 13712
    Lane, Samuel, 13795
    Livermore, Daniel, 13856
    Patten, Matthew, 14166
    Roberts, Ephraim, 14307
    Roberts, George, 14308

New Hampshire (continued)
    Weare, Meshech, 14687
    Wentworth, Jonathan, 14702
    Wingate, Paine, 14770
  federal-state relations, 8875
  frontiersmen
    Rogers, Robert, 14329
    Stark, John, 14485
  genealogy, 12605
  General Court, 628
    journals, 8875
    proceedings, 8877
    Senate
      about, 8861
      journals, 8875
      records, index, 628
  general histories, 1330–36, 8886–94
  Governor, 1776–1785 (Meshech Weare), about, 14687
  Governor, 1786–1788 (John Sullivan), about, 8891, 14525
  historians, Jeremy Belknap, 12829
  historic houses, 12388
  imprints, bibliography, 404
  Indian fighters, Robert Rogers, 14329
  Irish pioneers, 10957
  judges, 12604
    Bartlett, Josiah, 12789
    Clagett, Wyseman, 13048
    Dudley, John, 13246
    Morey, Israel, 14044
    Patten, Matthew, 14166
    Thornton, Matthew, 14568
    Weare, Meshech, 14687
    Whipple, William, 14717
  land grants, 5049. *See also* New Hampshire Grants
  law, bibliography, 433
  Laws, statutes, etc., 1327
  lawyers, 6525, 12604
    Atherton, Joshua, 12738
    Cilley, Joseph, 13047
    Clagett, Wyseman, 13048
    Dana, Samuel, 13165
    Emery, Noah, 13296
    Plumer, William, 14216
    Sullivan, John, 14525
  local histories, 1337–96
  Loyalists, 8143–46
    Atherton, Joshua, 12738
    Baxter, Simon, 12802
    Holland, Stephen, 13614
    Houston, John, 13638
    Livius, Peter, 13863
    Parry, Edward, 14160
    Stevens, Enos, 14494
    Wentworth, Sir John, Bart., 14701
  manuscripts, bibliography, 626
  merchants
    Folsom, Nathaniel, 13361
    Langdon, John, 13798
    Parry, Edward, 14160
    Warner, Jonathan, 14667
    Wentworth, Sir John, Bart., 14701
    Whipple, William, 14717
  military officers, John Goffe, 13448
  military pensions, 7038, 7852

New Hampshire (continued)
  military personnel, 7858
    Battle of Bennington, Vt. (1777), 7854
    Battle of Bunker Hill (1775), 5838, 5849, 5856, 5861
    Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 6018
    Penobscot Expedition (1779), 6368
    recruitment, 7859
    registers, lists, etc., 6987, 7852, 7854–55, 7857
    Saratoga Campaign (1777), 6269
    Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5888, 5922
    Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6494–95, 6515–16
    West Point, N.Y. (1780), 6283
  militia, 7853–55, 7857, 7859
    Peabody's Regt., 6351
  money, 10019
  music, 12450
  naval vessels, 7363
  physicians
    Bartlett, Josiah, 12789
    Dearborn, Henry, 13190
    Jackson, Hall, 13689
    Thornton, Matthew, 14568
  politics and government, 1332, 8888–89, 8891–94
  population, 10738
  Presbyterian clergymen, John Houston, 13638
  President and Council, records, 8875
  printers, Daniel Fowle, 13370
  printing, 404, 12120
  privateers, 7389, 7397
  provincial and state papers, 1326
  provincial congresses, 8886, 8889, 8893
  rebellion (1786), 8891
  registers, 4265, 8884–85
  relations, Vermont, 1415
  Revolutionary chaplains, Israel Evans, 13307
  Revolutionary generals
    Cilley, Joseph, 13047
    Poor, Enoch, 14222
    Reed, James, 14282
    Stark, John, 14485
    Sullivan, John, 14525
    Whipple, William, 14717
  Revolutionary officers
    Bedel, Timothy, 12823
    Dearborn, Henry, 13190
    Howe, Bezaleel, 13643
    Jewell, Bradbury, 13712
    Langdon, John, 13798
    Livermore, Daniel, 13856
    McClure, James, 13908
    Morey, Israel, 14044
    Scammell, Alexander, 14375
    Scott, William, 14389
    Simpson, John, 14435
    Weeks, William, 14696
    Wentworth, Jonathan, 14702
    Whitcomb, Benjamin, 14720
  Revolutionary seamen
    Roberts, George, 14308
    Sherburne, Andrew, 14422

New Hampshire (continued)
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Farnham, Ralph, 13321
    Roberts, Ephraim, 14307
  Revolutionary surgeons, Hall Jackson, 13689
  schoolteachers, Samuel Parker, 14158
  seamen, James McClure, 13908
  Secretary of State, 1328
  settlers
    Morey, Israel, 14044
    Stark, John, 14485
  shipbuilders, Enoch Poor, 14222
  shipping, 9825
  social life and customs, 8892
  Society of the Cincinnati, 7178, 8875
  sources, 625–28, 1324–29, 8875–85
  state papers, 1325–26
  State Planning and Development Commission, 10738
  surveyors
    Jewell, Bradbury, 13712
    Scammell, Alexander, 14375
  tariff, 10167
  tavernkeepers, Stephen Holland, 13614
  taxation, 10161
  town charters, 1325
  town grants, 1329
  towns, sources, 8878–79
  traders, Enoch Poor, 14222
  wartime participation, 7851–60
  wills, 4268
New Hampshire Grants, 1285, 1350, 1398, 1404, 4266, 4283–84, 4286, 4417, 8876, 8890, 8896, 8900–8901, 8907–8, 8910, 8921, 14424, 14479, 14668
New Hampshire Infantry
  1st Regt. (1775–1783), about, 7856
  2d Regt. (1775–1783), 5888
  2d Regt. (1777–1781), 6283
  3d Regt. (1777–1781), about, 6494–95
  12th Regt. (Militia) (1775–1783), about, 7853
New Hampshire Rangers, 6018
New Hanover Co., N.C.
  about, 2301
  Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 2300
New Hanover Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., about, 7049
New Haven
  about, 1708–14, 10773
  architects, 13547
  Charters, 1713
  Convention (1778), 8986
    about, 8871, 10115
  defenses, 7934
  historians, 1711
  Invasion of (1779), 6376
  Loyalist military action (1781), 6849
  Loyalists, 8175
  maps, 6849
  politics and government, 1712
  registers of births, etc., 10773
  residents, 13195, 13226, 13686
  slavery, 10276
  Stamp Act (1765), 4045
  theater, 12460
New Haven Co., Conn.
  archives, 663
  biography, 12614
  medical society, 14090
  medicine, 11908
New Ipswich, N.H., about, 1378, 7690
New Ireland. *See* Nova Scotia
New Jersey (Colony), 4471, 9060
  agents, 3091
    Sherwood, Joseph, 3096
  agricultural legislation, 10208
  agriculture, 10209
  architecture, 12382, 12395, 12400
  art industries and trade, 11997
  Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division, about, 12694
  boundaries, 1899
    New York, 1902, 4421, 4471
  British troops quartered in, 3970
  census, 10804, 10806
  charters, 3778
  church and state, 11157
  Church of England, 11241, 11243
  churches, 11580
  clergy, 11173
  clockmakers, 12029
  commerce, 9827
  Council, 4472
    about, 4478
  Council of Safety, 9060
  Convention (1776), 9061
  counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10081, 10088
  courts, 10414, 10447
  customs collectors, 3989
  description and travel, 12556
  education, 11420, 11659
  elections, 4483, 4487
  General Assembly
    about, 3882, 4478, 4482
    elections, 4476
  general histories, 4474–90
  governor
    about, 3882, 3886, 4478, 4482
    journal, 4472
  Governor, 1763–1776 (William Franklin), about, 4473, 4478, 4484, 13385
  High Court of Chancery, about, 12694
  inheritance, 10672
  inns, taverns, etc., 12541
  judges, 10414
  justices of the peace, 10432
  land system, 4485
  lawyers, 4016, 10414, 10447
  loan office system, 4481
  lotteries, 10095
  Lutheran Church, 11463, 11467
  marriage law, 10803
  medicine, 11915, 11923, 11931
  militia, officers, 13723
  newspapers, extracts, 4470
  paper money, 10058
  physicians, 11931
  politics and government, 4476, 4484, 9069
    sources, 9061–63, 9068
  population, 10807
  Presbyterians, political tactics, 4476
New Jersey (Colony) (continued)
  press, 12145
  printers, 12142
  printing, 12142
  private fortunes, 9745
  proprietors, 4484–85
  Provincial Congress, 9060
    manuscripts, 705
  Provincial Congress (October, 1775), 9062
  Provincial Congress (January–March, 1776), 9063
  quit rent system, 4477, 4485
  recreation, 12540
  registers of births, etc., 10803
  Scotch-Irish, 11003
  silversmiths, 12028–29
  slavery, 10279, 10285
  smallpox inoculation, 11959
  social conditions, 10672, 10675
  social life and customs, 10642, 12512
  Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 11538
  Society of Friends, 4486, 11398, 11408, 11420
    political tactics, 4476
    social work among Afro-Americans, 10360
  sources, 4470–73
  southern coast, 1885
  Stamp Act (1765), 4016–17
  tea party (1774), 4474–75
  transportation, 9930
  travel, 9930
  treasury, robbery (1768), 4479, 4489
  wealth estimates (1774), 9746
  wills, 10805
  wine production, 10203
New Jersey
  abolitionists, John Woolman, 14790
  Adjutant-General's Office, 7979
  Afro-Americans, bibliography, 299
  agriculture, 10209
  almanacs, bibliography, 491
  Anglican clergymen
    Beach, Abraham, 12807
    Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 13028
    Frazer, William, 13391
    Odell, Jonathan, 14118
  architecture, 12395, 12400
  archives, 438, 702–3, 1882, 1896
    inventories, 697–99
  art industries and trade, 11997
  assemblymen
    Barton, Joseph, 12791
    Beatty, John, 12814
    Boudinot, Elias, 12880
    Clark, Abraham, 13050
    Dickinson, Philemon, 13218
    Fisher, Hendrick, 13343
    Hart, John, 13551
    Houston, William Churchill, 13639
    Maxwell, William, 13993
    Otto, Bodo, 14137
    Read, Charles, 14271
    Stevens, John, 14496
    Winds, William, 14768
  attorney generals, 14165
  ballads, 12322

- New Jersey (continued)
  - Baptist clergymen
    - Jones, David, 13730
    - Manning, James, 13953
  - Baptists, 11349
  - bibliography, 89
  - biography, 12626–29
  - boundaries, 1899
    - New York, 1764
  - British military operations, 6081, 6276, 6279
  - business corporations, 9711
  - census, 10804, 10806
  - church archives, 697–98, 701
  - church history, 11161
  - clergymen
    - Collin, Nicholas, 13092
    - Elmer, Jonathan, 13293
    - Knox, Hugh, 13774
  - clockmakers, 12029
    - Brokaw, Isaac, 12913
  - coins, 282–83
  - college students, Gilbert Tennent Snowden, 14473
  - commercial policy, 9837
  - Committee of Citizens, 703
  - Constitution
    - ratification, 9631–32
    - reaction to, 9072
  - constitution (1776)
    - about, 9071
    - suffrage, 10572
    - text, 9061, 9067
  - constitution and government, 1888
  - Constitutional Convention (1787), 9477
  - constitutional law, sources, 1881
  - Continental Line
    - Barber's Light Infantry Battalion, 6753
    - chaplains, 7971
    - Maxwell's Brigade, 6526
    - mutiny (1781), 6948
    - orderly books, 6498
    - 1st Regt. (1777–1783), 6486, 6753
    - 2d Regt. (1777–1783), 6753
    - 3d Regt. (1776–1781), 5938
    - 3d Regt. (1777–1780), 6498, 6503
    - 4th Regt. (1776–1778), 13972
    - Spencer's Regt. (1777–1779), 6490
  - Convention (1787), 9632
    - about, 9631
  - Council of Safety, 9064
  - councilors
    - Alexander, William, 12694
    - Dickinson, Philemon, 13218
    - Martin, Ephraim, 13972
    - Parker, James, 14155
    - Read, Charles, 14271
    - Stevens, John, 14496
    - Stockton, Richard, 14503
  - courts, 1901, 10414, 10457
  - delegates
    - Constitutional Convention (1787)
      - Houston, William Churchill, 13639
      - Livingston, William, 9506
      - Paterson, William, 9426, 14165

- New Jersey (continued)
    - Continental Congress
      - Beatty, John, 12814
      - Boudinot, Elias, 12880
      - Cadwalader, Lambert, 12978
      - Clark, Abraham, 13050
      - Hart, John, 13551
      - Hopkinson, Francis, 13635
      - Houston, William Churchill, 13639
      - Livingston, William, 13862
      - Smith, Richard, 14459
      - Stevens, John, 14496
      - Stockton, Richard, 14503
      - Symmes, John Cleves, 14531
      - Witherspoon, John, 14780
  - Dept. of State, 704, 10804
  - description and travel, 1884, 12556, 13156, 13571, 14382
    - bibliography, 345
  - Dutch Reformed clergymen
    - Froeligh, Solomon, 13395
    - Lydekker, Gerrit, 13888
    - Romeyn, Dirck, 14333
  - education, 11420, 11659
  - educators
    - Macwhorter, Alexander, 13942
    - Romeyn, Dirck, 14333
    - Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 14464
    - Tennent, William, 14549
    - Witherspoon, John, 14780
  - elections, 4483
  - engineers, Robert Erskine, 13300
  - estate managers, James Parker, 14155
  - farmers
    - Abbott, Benjamin, 12674
    - Fisher, Hendrick, 13343
    - Hart, John, 13551
    - Lewis, Joseph, 13839
    - Moody, James, 14035
    - Shreve, Israel, 14431
  - finances, 10127–28
  - flour mills, 10013
  - French army, 7217
  - gazetteers, 1889
  - genealogy, 12627
  - general histories, 1683–1902, 9069–74
  - German settlement, bibliography, 298
  - Germans, 10920
  - government publications, bibliography, 438
  - Governor, 1776–1790 (William Livingston), 9065–66
    - about, 9073, 13862
  - historic houses, etc., 9942, 12405
  - imprints, bibliography, 384, 391, 393
  - Indians, 12899
  - industries, 9940, 9942
  - inns, taverns, etc., 12541
  - iron industry and trade, 9970, 9973
  - iron manufacturers
    - Hasenclever, Peter, 13559
    - Read, Charles, 14271
  - itinerant Quaker ministers
    - Scattergood, Thomas, 14376
    - Woolman, John, 14790
- Jersey Brigade, 6289
- Jersey Dutch, 1896

- New Jersey (continued)
  - judges
    - Otto, Bodo, 14137
    - Read, Charles, 14271
    - Smith, Isaac, 14449
    - Symmes, John Cleves, 14531
  - judicial review, 10457
  - land speculators
    - Read, Charles, 14271
    - Trent, William, 14590
  - landowners
    - Allen, Samuel, 12706
    - Stevens, John (1715–1792), 14496
    - Stevens, John (1749–1838), 14497
    - Stockton, Richard, 14503
    - Winds, William, 14768
  - law, bibliography, 438
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 9067
  - lawyers, 1901, 10414
    - Boudinot, Elias, 12880
    - Davenport, Franklin, 13170
    - Franklin, William, 13385
    - Houston, William Churchill, 13639
    - Ogden, Aaron, 14120
    - Paterson, William, 14165
    - Read, Charles, 14271
    - Reed, Joseph, 14284
    - Smith, Richard, 14459
    - Stevens, John, 14497
    - Stockton, Richard, 14503
  - leather industry and trade, 10014
  - Legislature
    - General Assembly
      - minutes, 705
      - publications, bibliography, 414, 438
  - loan offices, 10026
  - local histories, 1903–58
  - Loyalist chaplains, Jonathan Odell, 14118
  - Loyalist troops, 6848, 6859–60
  - Loyalists, 8199–8208
    - Barton, Joseph, 12791
    - Bryant, William, 12939
    - Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 13028
    - Clark, Alexander, 13051
    - Franklin, William, 13385
    - Jones, Solomon, 13737
    - Kemble, Stephen, 13754
    - Lydekker, Gerrit, 13888
    - Moody, James, 14035
    - Morgan, Lewis, 14048
    - Parker, James, 14155
  - Lutheran Church, 11463
  - manuscripts, 695–96, 705
  - mariners, Philip Morin Freneau, 13394
  - marriage law, 10803
  - medicine, 11931
  - merchants
    - Furman, Moore, 13397
    - Neilson, John, 14087
    - Stevens, John, 14496
  - Methodist circuit preachers, Benjamin Abbott, 12674
  - military operations, 7968–69, 7972–73, 7975–76, 7981, 7983, 13771
  - military pensions, 7038, 7980
  - military personnel
    - Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 5938
    - Morristown, N.J., 7113

- New Jersey (continued)
    - New York Campaign (1776), 6028
    - recruitment, 7982
    - registers, lists, etc., 6987, 7979
    - Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6753
    - Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6486, 6490, 6498, 6503, 6526
  - militia, 7763, 7976, 7979, 7984, 13218
    - Afro-American troops, 7816
    - chaplains, 7971
    - Ephraim Martin's Regt., 6028
    - orderly books, 6028
  - militia law, 7001
  - mills and mill work, 9942
  - mint, 10049
  - missionaries, David Jones, 13730
  - money, 10049, 10070
  - newspaper publishers, Isaac Collins, 13094
  - newspapers, 12138
  - novelists, 1896
  - pamphleteers, Philip Morin Freneau, 13394
  - papermaking and trade, 9961
  - physicians, 11931
    - Beatty, John, 12814
    - Green, Jacob, 13483
    - Morgan, Lewis, 14048
    - Morris, Margaret Hill, 14055
    - Odell, Jonathan, 14118
    - Otto, Bodo, 14137
    - Smith, Isaac, 14449
  - pilot guides, 865
  - poetry, 12322
  - poets
    - Freneau, Philip Morin, 13394
    - Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 14502
  - politics and government, 9069, 9071–73
    - representation, 10568
    - sources, 9064–67
  - population, 10807
  - Presbyterian clergymen
    - Caldwell, James, 12982
    - Green, Ashbel, 13480
    - Green, Enoch, 13482
    - Green, Jacob, 13483
    - Macwhorter, Alexander, 13942
    - Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 14464
    - Tennent, William, 14549
    - Witherspoon, John, 14780
  - Presbyterian missionaries, John Brainerd, 12899
  - press, 12145
  - printers, 12142
    - Collins, Isaac, 13094
    - Kollock, Shepard, 13778
    - Parker, James 14154
  - printing, 384, 391, 393, 12142
  - privateers, 9066
  - professors, William Churchill Houston, 13639
  - Protestant Episcopal Church, 11241–43
  - provisioners, Robert Lettis Hooper, 13629
  - public lands, 9057–58
  - Public Record Commission, 438
  - publishers, Shepard Kollock, 13778
  - Quaker ministers, John Hunt, 13659
  - recreation, 12540
- New Jersey (continued)
  - reformers, John Woolman, 14790
  - register of births, etc., 10803
  - Revolutionary chaplains
    - Caldwell, James, 12982
    - Fithian, Philip Vickers, 13349
    - Green, Enoch, 13482
    - Jones, David, 13730
    - Macwhorter, Alexander, 13942
    - Rosbrugh, John 14335
  - Revolutionary generals
    - Alexander, William, 12694
    - Dayton, Elias, 13187
    - Dickinson, Philemon, 13218
    - Maxwell, William, 13993
  - Revolutionary mapmakers, Robert Erskine, 13300
  - Revolutionary officers
    - Allen, Samuel, 12706
    - Anderson, Joseph, 12721
    - Barber, Francis, 12774
    - Burrows, John, 12965
    - Davenport, Franklin, 13170
    - Erskine, Robert, 13300
    - Ewing, Georrge, 13312
    - Fitch, John 13348
    - Houston, William Churchill, 13639
    - Imlay, Gilbert, 13677
    - Kollock, Shepard, 13778
    - Littell, Eliakim, 13853
    - Livingston, William, 13862
    - Martin, Ephraim, 13972
    - Neil, Daniel, 14086
    - Neilson, John, 14087
    - Ogden, Aaron, 14120
    - Otto, Bobo, 14137
    - Shreve, Israel, 14431
    - Smith, Isaac, 14449
    - Stevens, John, 14497
    - Symmes, John Cleves, 14531
    - Taylor, John, 14542
    - Varick, Richard, 14625
    - White, Anthony Walton, 14722
    - Winds, William, 14768
  - Revolutionary soldiers
    - Ford, Timothy, 13365
    - Green, Ashbel, 13480
    - Sutphin, Samuel, 14528
  - Revolutionary surgeons, Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville, 12831
  - road maps, 924
  - salt works, 1897, 10002, 10006
  - satirists, Jonathan Odell, 14118
  - schoolmasters, Francis Barber, 12774
  - sculptress, Patience Lovell Wright, 14798
  - secret agents, Jonathan Odell, 14118
  - seacoast, 1895
  - shipwrights, Jehu Eyre, 13315
  - silversmiths, 12028–29
  - slavery, 1896, 10280, 10285
  - social conditions, 14380
  - social life and customs, 10642, 12512
  - Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 11539
  - Society of Friends, 11398, 11402, 11420
    - social work among Afro-Americans, 10360
- New Jersey (continued)
  - Society of the Cincinnati, 7179
  - sources, 438, 694–706, 1881–82, 9057–68
  - spies, John Honeyman, 13624
  - State Library, Trenton, 695
  - suffrage, 4483, 10568, 10572
  - surgeons, Solomon Jones, 13737
  - surveyors, John Cleves Symmes, 14531
  - tanners, Thomas Scattergood, 14376
  - teachers, John Taylor, 14542
  - textile industry and fabrics, 9964
  - trade legislation, 9775
  - trails, 9926
  - transportation, 9926–27
  - war records, 1896
  - wartime participation, 7968–86
  - weavers, John Honeyman, 13624
  - wills, 704, 10805
  - women, suffrage, 10711
- *New-Jersey Gazette*, about, 12138
- New Jersey Historical Society, 705, 10805, 14497
- New Jersey History Symposium, 1st, Rutgers University (1969), 1896
- New Jersey Infantry
  - Barber's Light Infantry Battalion, about, 6753
  - Jersey Blues, about, 7974
  - Maxwell's Brigade, 6526
  - 1st Regt. (1777–1783), about, 6486, 6753
  - 2d Regt. (1777–1783), about, 6753
  - 3d Regt. (1776–1781), 5938
  - 3d Regt. (1777–1780), about, 6498, 6503
  - 4th Regt. (1776–1778), about, 13972
  - Spencer's Regt. (1777–1779), about, 6490
- New Jersey Library Association, Bibliography Committee, 299
- New Jersey Volunteers (1776–1783), about, 6859–60
- New London, Conn.
  - Burning of by the British (1781), 6378–82
  - residents, 5870
  - Stamp Act, 3781
- New London Co., Conn., about, 1715–17, 1731
- New Milford, Conn., about, 1718
- New Mills, Mass., shipping, 9826
- New Orleans
  - commerce, 5187
  - defenses, 13672
  - printers, 12903
  - revolution (1768), 5225
  - Spanish conspiracy, 5240, 5249
  - trade, 14283
- New Paltz, N.Y., about, 1816
- New Providence Island, about, 6589
- New River Valley, 5546
- New Rochelle, N.Y., 1817, 10288
- New Smyrna Colony, about, 3629, 3642, 14608
- New South Wales, Australia, settlement, 3378, 3383–84
- New Spain. *See* Spanish America
- New-town, N.B., about, 3603

New Windsor, N.Y.
  about, 1819–20
  Continental Army encampment, 7059, 7087
  residents, 10788
New York (City), 10790
  about, 1821–29, 4432, 4434, 7967, 9042, 10636
  American spies, 7777, 7786, 7788, 7790
  archives, 671–72
  art industries and trade, 11985
  artists, 11987
  banks and banking, 10030, 10032, 10035
  Baptists, 11164
  biography, 162, 12625
  booksellers and bookselling, 11987, 12179
  Brick Presbyterian Church, about, 11312
  British Army, sources, 6810
  British commandants, James Pattison, 14169
  British counterfeiting press, 6784
  British evacuation, 6324, 6781, 6785
  British military rule, 6834
  British occupation, 1821, 5755, 6031, 6044, 9028, 14377
  British prison ships, 7674, 7687, 7706, 7716, 7720, 7722, 7734, 7741, 7746, 7751, 7959
  broadsides, bibliography, 482
  business tokens, 5691
  campaigns and battles, 6068. *See also* New York Campaign (1776)
  Charters, 4419
  children's books, publishers, 12150
  city plans, 876
  commerce, 9750, 9833, 9836, 9842
  Common Council, 4411, 9010–11
    about, 10678
  Congregation Shearith Israel, 11505
  counterfeiters, 8144
  craftsmen, 11998
  Culper Ring, 7777
  description and travel, 10635, 12557, 12847, 13156
  directories, 9024
    bibliography, 10786
  "Doctors' Mob" (1788), 11922
  education, 11660
  engravers, 11987
  federal procession (1788), 9626
  First Moravian Church, 6031
  fortifications, 7050
  French Church du Saint Esprit, 10789
  galleries and museums, 671
  genealogy, sources, 162
  general assembly election (1768), 4428
  Golden Hill riot (1770), 4056, 4062–63
  Half Moon papers, 1823
  historic houses, 12557
  in the year 1789, 1828
  industry, 9836
  Jews, 10987, 11505
    wills, 10975
  John Street Methodist Church, about, 11385
  John Street Theater, 14612
  learned institutions and societies, 671

New York (City) (continued)
  liberty boys and mechanics, 4058
  liberty poles, 4065
  libraries, 667, 669–71
  Loyalists, 3558, 6839, 7385, 7967, 8144, 9028
  manuscripts, catalogs, 683–84
  maps, 927, 975
  Mayor's Court, 1825
    about, 13523
  medicine, 11914
  Mercantile Library Association, 1826
  merchants, 4437, 9750, 9836, 12625
    West Indian trade, 9793
  Methodist Episcopal Church, 11385
  Metropolitan Museum of Art, American polearms, 7526
  military encampments, musket, 7524
  military operations near (1781), 6319
  music, 12452
  Nassau Street riot (1770), 4056
  newspapers, 4083
  nonimportation, 4437
  opera, 12453
  painting, 12346
  physicians, 1823
  politics and government, 4435, 9055, 9836, 10678
    sources, 9010–11
  population, 10798
  port, 9832, 9904
  post office, 3899
  poverty, 11060
  Presbyterians, 11164
  press, 1823, 4081, 4095, 4462
  prices, 10112
  printers, 11987
  printing, 12151
  printing trade, 12152
  prisoners of war, 6032
    American, 7673, 7677–78, 7684, 7689, 7700
  prisons, 1823
  privateers, 7385
  Protestant Episcopal churches, archives, 672
  Provost Jail, 7684
  Public Library, 149–50, 239, 461, 482, 508, 4230, 12888, 13115
    Emmet Collection, 678–82
    German imprints, 291
    Manuscript Division, 683–84
    map collections, 875
    Map Division, 971
    Rare Book Division, 509–10
    Reference Dept., 511
    sources on colonial history, 670
  publishers and publishing, 11987
  reconstruction, 12398
  Reformed Church, 11156
  registers of births, etc., 10789
  religious dissent, 11164
  residents, 12827, 14496
  roll of freemen, 10790
  seal, 4411
  slavery, 1823
  social conditions, 10678
  social life and customs, 10584, 10597, 10615, 10635, 12518

New York (City) (continued)
  Society of Friends, genealogy, 177
  Sons of Liberty, 4058
  sources, 1826–27, 14020
  Stamp Act (1765), newspapers, 4021
  taverns, 1823
  theater, 12473, 12476, 12483
  trade patterns, 9833
  Trinity Church, about, 11244
  Wall Street, 1823
  Whigs, 4469
  wills, 692
  See also Manhattan
New York (Colony), 4412–13, 10791
  administration of justice, 10411, 10466
  agents, 3091
    Burke, Edmund, 3098, 12956
    Charles, Robert, 3100
  agriculture, 4985, 10200
  almanacs, 12307
  apprentices, 10243
  attainder, 10489
  border wars, 1853
  boundaries, 9038
    Massachusetts, 4301, 4442
    New Hampshire, 4417
    New Jersey, 1902, 4421, 4471
  British report on (1775), 3356
  charters, 3778, 4419
  charity schools, 11702
  church and state, 11157
  Church of England, 11163, 11243, 11249
  civil list, 1754
  civilization, 10643
  clergy, 11173
  clerks, 10504
  Coercive Acts (1774), 4430
  commerce, 9833, 9836, 9850
  Commissaries on the Boundary Between New York and Massachusetts (1767), 4301
  commissions, 4412
  Committee of Safety (1775–1776), 9023
  committee system, 9041
  common law, 10466
  Council, 1750, 4414
  counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10082
  Court of Vice Admiralty, 1751
  courts, 10408–9, 10411, 10450, 10458–59
  criminal procedure, 10466
  cultural development, 10631
  Currency Act (1764), 3302
  customs service, 3997
  delegates, Continental Congress, election, 4144
  description and travel, 13468–69, 13825, 13879, 14258, 14459, 14468
  divorce, 10699
  Dutch Reformed Church, 11163, 11170, 11566
  education, 11702, 11706
  election procedures, 4466
  frontier and pioneer life, 5333
  funerals, 12516
  fur trade, 5121

- New York (Colony) (continued)
  - General Assembly, 4415–16
    - about, 3841, 3882, 4461
    - elections, 4424–25, 4427–29, 4438, 4451
    - letters, Edmund Burke, 12956
    - publications, bibliography, 436
  - General Assembly (1773), 4417
  - general histories, 4422–69
  - government, 1146
  - governor
    - about, 3882, 3886, 3896
    - messages, 1752
  - Governor, 1770–1771 (John Murray, Earl of Dunmore), about, 13259
  - Governor, 1771–1778 (William Tryon), 4418
    - about, 14476, 14600
  - historians, 1013, 1038
  - historiography, 1112
  - humanitarianism, 10352
  - immigrants, 5143
  - indentured servants, 10243, 10251
  - Indian lands, 5373
  - Indian wars, 5351
  - Indians, 1772
  - Irish, 10952, 10961
  - iron industry and trade, 9979
  - Iroquois Indians, 13088
  - Jews, 10971, 10994
  - judicial tenure, 4449
  - jury trials, 4449
  - labor and laboring classes, 10243–44
  - land speculation, 5058
  - land system, 4444–45, 4457–58, 4464–65
  - law, 10402, 10408–9, 10415
  - law schools, 10504
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 4419
  - lawyers, 10408, 10411, 10504
  - liberty of the press, 12174, 12176
  - libraries, 12205
  - Lieutenant-Governor, 1760–1775 (Cadwallader Colden), 4420
    - about, 4410, 4449, 13088
  - lotteries, 10090, 10098
  - Lutheran Church, 11464
  - manuscripts, calendars, 686
  - marriage licenses, 10791
  - medical education, 11976
  - medicine, 11916–17, 11930
  - militia, muster rolls, 4413
  - missions, 10352
  - Moravians, 5137
  - nationalism, 4436
  - New England influence, 1284
  - newspapers, 12149
  - nonimportation, 4423, 4437
  - painters, 12351
  - paper money, 10054
  - petitions and resolves (1765), 4452
  - political nomination, 4425
  - political parties, 4424, 4427, 4429, 4433, 4438, 4446, 4451
  - political thought, 10526
  - politics and government, 1133, 1145, 3818, 3822, 4427, 4446, 4448–49, 4455–56, 4462–63, 9034
  - portrait painters, 12340
- New York (Colony) (continued)
  - Prerogative Court, about, 10792
  - Presbyterians, 11298
  - printers, 12137
  - printing, 12137
  - probate records, 691
  - Provincial Congress (1775–1776), 9023
    - Declaration of Independence, 9039
  - Provincial Convention (1775), 9023
  - public welfare, 11063
  - registers of births, etc., 10791, 10793
  - Restraining Act (1767), 4467
  - royal prerogative, 4460
  - Scotch, 11021
  - Scotch-Irish, 11003, 11009
  - slavery, 10243, 10281, 10283–84, 10286–88, 10352
  - social life and customs, 10639
  - Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
    - about, 11538
    - Afro-Americans, 11536
  - Society of Friends, 11408
  - Sons of Liberty, 1136, 4060, 4063, 4068
  - sources, 666, 4410–21
  - Stamp Act (1765), 4021, 4023, 4039–40, 4048–49, 4424, 13088
  - stamp taxes (1756), 4050
  - state of (1774), 4418
  - suffrage, 4454
  - Townshend Duties (1767), 4429
  - Whigs, 4427, 4450, 4453, 4459
  - wills, 10792
  - women, 10718
- New York (County)
  - Surrogate's Court, 10792
    - about, 10459
- New York (State)
  - administration of justice, 10411
  - Afro-Americans, 13529
  - agriculture, 10200
  - almanacs, 12307
    - bibliography, 495
  - Anglican clergymen
    - Cooper, Myles, 13109
    - Doty, John, 13228
    - Inglis, Charles, 13681
    - Provoost, Samuel, Bp., 14251
    - Seabury, Samuel, Bp., 14390
    - Stuart, John, 14521
  - Anti-Federalists, 14457
  - antislavery legislation, 10386
  - apprentices, 11641
  - architects, Pierre Charles L'Enfant, 13833
  - archives, 676, 685–87, 690
  - assemblymen
    - Brush, Crean, 12936
    - Cottle, Jabez, 13122
    - Crane, Thaddeus, 13133
    - De Witt, Charles, 13211
    - Floyd, William, 13359
    - Gordon, James, 13455
    - Ingersoll, David, 13678
    - Johnson, Guy, 13713
    - Jones, Samuel, 13736
    - Lamb, John, 13789
    - L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 13842
    - Livingston, Henry, 13859
- New York (State) (continued)
    - Livingston, Philip, 13860
    - Schuyler, Philip John, 14384
    - Sears, Isaac, 14392
    - Ten Broeck, Abraham, 14548
    - Van Cortlandt, Philip, 14619
    - Varick, Richard, 14625
    - Watts, John, 14685
    - Wilkins, Isaac, 14742
    - Willett, Marinus, 14749
  - astronomers, William Alexander, 12694
  - attacks from Canada (1780), 6549
  - attainder, 10489
  - attempts to form new states in, 9029
  - bibliography, 79–88
  - biography, 12619–25
  - booksellers
    - Gaine, Hugh, 13400
    - Rivington, James, 14304
  - border wars, 1772, 1787, 1853, 7942
  - boundaries, 1763, 9038
    - Connecticut, 1670
    - Massachusetts, 9006–7
    - New Hampshire, 1285, 8896, 9007
    - New Jersey, 1764
    - Pennsylvania, 1765
    - Vermont, 1398, 8897–99, 8905, 8907
  - brokers, Haym Salomon, 14359
  - census (1790), 10732, 10800
  - Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, 9842
    - about, 9839
    - Court of Arbitration, 9012
  - church and state, 11117, 11165, 11298
  - church history, 11163
  - Church of England in America, 13681
  - churches, 675
  - civil list, 1754
  - commerce, 9850
  - Commission for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies (1777–1778), 9013–14
  - Commissioners of Indian Affairs, 5375
  - Commissioners of Statutory Revision, 4419
  - Committee of Safety (1776–1778), 9023
  - committee system, 9041
  - Comptroller's Office, 7952
  - confiscation law (1779), 10205
  - Congregational clergymen, Lemuel Haynes, 13569
  - Constitution, ratification, 9051, 9349, 9539, 9549, 9556, 9590, 9618–30
  - constitution (1777)
    - about, 8846, 9045, 9053
    - text, 9015, 9022
  - Continental Line
    - about, 7184, 7946, 7948, 7954
    - orderly books, 6038, 7956
    - pay and allowances, 7957
    - 1st Regt. (1775), 5960
    - 1st Regt. (1775–1783), 13338
    - 2d Regt. (1776–1783), 6494, 7956
    - 3d Regt. (1775), 5947
    - 3d Regt. (1776–1783), 7957
    - 3d Regt. (1777–1780), 6240
    - 4th Regt. (1776–1780), 7956
    - Van Cortlandt's Regt., 6038
  - Convention (1776), about, 14787

- New York (State) (continued)
  - Convention (1788), 9625
    - about, 9618, 9624, 9630
  - Convention of the Representatives (1776–1777), 9016–17, 9023
    - about, 8901, 8907
  - coopers, Samuel Wood, 14784
  - Council of Appointment, 9014, 9018–19
    - about, 9040
  - Council of Safety (1777–1778), 9023
  - councilors
    - Colden, Cadwallader, 13088
    - Horsmanden, Daniel, 13636
    - Smith, William, 14468
    - Watts, John, 14685
  - counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10087
  - county records, 1865
  - Court of Admiralty, reports, 1751
  - courts, 10411, 10458–59
  - Declaration of Independence, 4249, 9039
  - delegates
    - Constitutional Convention (1787)
      - Hamilton, Alexander, 9420, 9441, 9561, 13523
      - Lansing, John, 9423, 9439
      - Yates, Robert, 9430, 9434, 9439, 9441
    - Continental Congress, 8807, 9032
      - Clinton, George, 13068
      - De Witt, Charles, 13211
      - Duane, James, 13240
      - Duer, William, 13247
      - elections of, 4143–44
      - Floyd, William, 13359
      - Hamilton, Alexander, 13523
      - Jay, John, 13699
      - Lewis, Francis, 13838
      - L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 13842
      - Livingston, Philip, 13860
      - Livingston, Robert R., 13861
      - McDougall, Alexander, 13915
      - Morris, Gouverneur, 14052
      - Schuyler, Philip John, 14384
      - Scott, John Morin, 14387
      - Smith, Melancthon, 14457
      - Wisner, Henry, 14777
  - dentists, John Greenwood, 13491
  - description and travel, 13140, 13267
  - directories, bibliography, 366
  - Division of Archives and History, 1761, 6522
  - divorce, 10699
  - Dutch Reformed Church, 11163
  - economic conditions, 9741
  - educators
    - Cooper, Myles, 13109
    - Johnson, Samuel, 13718
  - engineers, Christopher Colles, 13091
  - entrepreneurial activity, 9748
  - Episcopal bishops, Samuel Provoost, 14251
  - explorers, Michel Guillaume St. John de Crèvecoeur, 13140
  - farmers
    - Becker, John P., 12820
    - Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, 13140
    - Crosby, Enoch, 13146

- New York (State) (continued)
    - Dubois, Lewis, 13241
    - Hicks, Elias, 13600
    - Lloyd, John, 13865
    - Mathews, David, 13983
    - Meyers, John Walden, 14011
    - Montgomery, Richard, 14031
    - Scott, William, 14389
    - Williams, David, 14751
    - Woodhull, Nathaniel, 14787
  - fiction, 12297
  - finance, commerce, confiscations, etc., 9741
  - financiers, William Duer, 13247
  - forage masters, Isaac Franks, 13387
  - frontier, 5385
  - frontier and pioneer life, 5381
  - frontier economy, 5102
  - frontier settlements, 5346–47, 5354
  - frontier warfare, 6413, 6421
    - Loyalists, 6836
  - frontiersmen
    - Cooper, William, 13111
    - Hubbell, Isaac, 13649
  - genealogy, 12619–22, 12624
    - societies, 10793
  - general histories, 1753–72, 9028–56
  - German settlement, bibliography, 298
  - goldsmiths
    - Myers, Myer, 14082
    - Roosevelt, Nicholas, 14334
  - government publications, bibliography, 437
  - Governor, 1752
  - Governor, 1777–1795 (George Clinton), 1868, 9020–21
    - about, 9051, 9056, 13068
  - historians
    - Hazard, Ebenezer, 13571
    - Smith, William, 14468
  - historic houses, 12405
  - historical geography, maps, 925
  - historical societies, 673–74
  - Hugenots, 10789
  - importers, Stewart Dean, 13188
  - independence, 9033–34
  - Indian agents
    - Claus, Daniel, 13060
    - Johnson, Guy, 13713
    - Johnson, Sir William, Bart., 13723
  - Indian lands, 5370
  - Indian traders
    - Askin, John, 12737
    - Gordon, James, 13455
    - Ramsay, David, 14264
  - Indians, 4910, 5351, 5375, 14808
  - instrument makers, John Lamb, 13789
  - intelligence agents, Hercules Mulligan, 14072
  - inventors, Christopher Colles, 13091
  - iron manufacturers, Peter Hasenclever, 13559
  - Jews, 10971, 10994, 14644
  - journalists, John Holt, 13621
  - judges
    - Colden, Cadwallader, 13089
    - Horsmanden, Daniel, 13636
    - Ingersoll, David, 13678

- New York (State) (continued)
    - Livingston, Robert R., 13861
    - Smith, Melancthon, 14457
    - Smith, William, 14468
  - labor and laboring classes, 10244
  - land cessions, 9038
  - land grants, 5354, 7953
  - land patents, Vermont, 1397
  - land speculators
    - Constable, William, 13100
    - Cooper, William, 13111
  - land tenure, 10211
  - landowners
    - Billopp, Christopher, 12851
    - Colden, Cadwallader, 13089
    - Duane, James, 13240
    - Gilliland, William, 13434
    - Gomez, Daniel, 13452
    - Green, William, 13486
    - Jemison, Mary, 13704
    - Johnson, Sir John, Bart., 13715
    - Johnson, Sir William, Bart., 13723
    - Kempe, John Tabor, 13755
    - Ludington, Henry, 13886
    - Morris, Mary Philipse, 14056
    - Schuyler, Philip John, 14384
    - Watts, John, 14685
  - law, 435, 10402, 10412
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 8191, 9022
  - lawyers, 10411
    - Barclay, Thomas, 12777
    - Burr, Aaron, 12963
    - Clinton, George, 13068
    - Duane, James, 13240
    - Hamilton, Alexander, 13523
    - Horsmanden, Daniel, 13636
    - Ingersoll, David, 13678
    - Jay, John, 13699
    - Jones, Samuel, 13736
    - Kempe, John Tabor, 13755
    - Kent, James, 13758
    - Livingston, Robert R., 13861
    - Livingston, William, 13862
    - Morris, Gouverneur, 14052
    - Scott, John Morin, 14387
    - Smith, Richard, 14459
    - Smith, William, 14468
    - Van Schaack, Peter, 14624
    - Wilkin, James Whitney, 14741
  - Legislature, 9023
    - about, 9035
  - libraries, 673–74, 12205
  - loan offices, 10026
  - local histories, 1773–1880
    - bibliography, 86
  - lotteries, 10098
  - Loyalist chaplains, John Doty, 13228
  - Loyalist secret agents, Joseph Stanbury, 14484
  - Loyalist troops, 6848
  - Loyalists
    - about, 4457, 4459, 5273, 6596, 8183–98, 8259, 8265, 8284, 9030–31, 9043, 9051, 9054, 9590, 10205
    - Barclay, Thomas, 12777
    - Billopp, Christopher, 12851
    - Brush, Crean, 12936
    - Bryant, William, 12939

New York (State) (continued)
    Butler, Walter, 12970
    Cartwright, Richard, 13013
    Claus, Daniel, 13060
    Colden, Cadwallader (1688–1776), 13088
    Colden, Cadwallader (1722–1797), 13089
    Cooper, Myles, 13109
    Crannell, Bartholomew, 13134
    Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, 13140
    Elliot, Andrew, 13288
    Ingersoll, David, 13678
    Inglis, Charles, 13681
    Johnson, Guy, 13713
    Johnson, Sir John, Bart., 13715
    Kempe, John Tabor, 13755
    Lott, Abraham, 13879
    McAdam, John Loudon, 13898
    Meyers, John Walden, 14011
    migration, 8310
    Moore, John 14040
    Morris, Mary Philipse, 14056
    Ramage, John, 14261
    Rivington, James, 14304
    Seabury, Samuel, Bp., 14390
    Skene, Philip, 14437
    Smith, William, 14468
    Stuart, John, 14520
    Tuttle, Stephen, 14611
    Van Schaack, Peter, 14624
    Watts, John, 14685
    Wilkins, Isaac, 14742
    Wood, Samuel, 14784
  loyalty oath (1778), 9031
  Lutheran clergymen, John Christopher Hartwick, 13566
  manuscript collections, bibliography, 673–74, 688
  mapmakers, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de Crèvecoeur, 13140
  maps, 869, 925, 972
  mariners, Alexander McDougall, 13915
  mathematicians, William Alexander, 12694
  medical education, 11976
  medicine, 11916, 11930
  merchants
    Alexander, William, 12694
    Beekman, James, 12827
    Constable, William, 13100
    Elliot, Andrew, 13288
    Gomez, Daniel, 13452
    Hays, Judah, 13570
    Lamb, John, 13789
    Lewis, Francis, 13838
    Livingston, Philip, 13860
    Loudon, Samuel, 13880
    McAdam, John Loudon, 13898
    McDougall, Alexander, 13915
    Moore, John, 14040
    Mulligan, Hercules, 14072
    Salomon, Haym, 14359
    Smith, Melancthon, 14457
    Stevens, Ebenezer, 14493
    Ten Broeck, Abraham, 14548
    Thurman, John, 14570
    Van Gaasbeek, Peter, 14622

New York (State) (continued)
    Wagg, Abraham, 14644
    Ward, Samuel, 14664
    Willett, Marinus, 14749
  military bounties, 7953
  military operations, 7986
  military pensions, 7038, 7940, 7954
  military personnel, 7951, 7961, 7963–64
    Battle of Long Island (1776), 6038
    Canadian Invasion (1775–1776), 5947, 5960
    registers, lists, etc., 6987, 7184, 7940, 7952–54
    Saratoga Campaign (1777), 6267
    Siege of Fort Stanwix, N.Y. (1777), 6240
    Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6494
  military supplies, 7948
  militia, 6056, 6999, 7952, 7954, 7963–64, 9018–19
  millers, Charles De Witt, 13211
  missionaries
    Kirkland, Samuel, 13770
    Stuart, John, 14521
  Mohawk chief, Joseph Brant, 12901
  Mohawk matron, Molly Brant, 12902
  moral reformers, 10630
  Moravian clergymen, Ewald Gustav Schaukirk, 14377
  nautical charts, 864, 878
  newspaper publishers
    Gaine, Hugh, 13400
    Rivington, James, 14304
  newspapers, 12149
  Office of State History, 87
  painters, 12351
  pamphleteers, Samuel Seabury, Bp., 14390
  paper money, 10054
  philosophers, Cadwallader Colden, 13088
  physicians
    Bard, Samuel, 12778
    Bryant, William, 21939
    Clossy, Samuel, 13073
    Colden, Cadwallader, 13088
    Prime, Benjamin Young, 14247
    Seabury, Samuel, Bp., 14390
  pilot guides, 865
  pioneers, 5387
  poets
    Bleecker, Ann Eliza Schuyler, 12859
    Hammon, Jupiter, 13529
    Prime, Benjamin Young, 14247
  political thought, 10526
  political writers, John Morin Scott, 14387
  politics and government, 1752, 3841–42, 9033, 9035, 9037, 9039–41, 9050–56, 9620, 9624, 13068, 13523
    Anti-Federalists, 9588, 9590, 9620, 9622
    aristocracy, 9044
    artisans, 9048
    Federalists, 9620, 9623, 9741
    Livingston faction, 9034
    mechanics, 1133, 9046–47
    radicals, 9034

New York (State) (continued)
    sources, 9009, 9013–23
    tenant farmers, 9048–49
  poor relief, 11063–64
  portrait painters
    McIlworth, Thomas, 13918
    Mare, John, 13958
    Ramage, John, 14261
  postal service, laws and regulations, 9008
  Presbyterian Church, 13101
  Presbyterian clergymen
    Constant, Silas, 13101
    Rodgers, John, 14323
  Presbyterians, 11298
  printers
    Gaine, Hugh, 13400
    Holt, John, 13621
    Loudon, Samuel, 13880
    Parker, James, 14154
    Rivington, James, 14304
  printing, 12105
  prisons, 11040
  privateer commanders, Isaac Sears, 14392
  probate records, 668
  professors
    Bard, Samuel, 12778
    Clossy, Samuel, 13073
    Cochran, William, 13079
    Seixas, Gershom Mendes, 14398
  Protestant Episcopal Church, 11163, 11243
  Provincial Congress (1775–1777)
    about, 9054
    Hudson River, obstructions to navigation, 7962
    proceedings, 7954
  public welfare, 11063
  publishers
    Hazard, Ebenezer, 13571
    Loudon, Samuel, 13880
  Quaker ministers, Elias Hicks, 13600
  rabbis, Gershom Mendes Seixas, 14398
  registers of births, etc., 10793
  relations, Continental Congress (1781–1789), 9741
  religious sect leaders
    Lee, Ann, 13813
    Wilkinson, Jemima, 14747
  Revolutionary engineers, Pierre Charles L'Enfant, 13833
  Revolutionary generals
    Clinton, George, 13068
    Clinton, James, 13070
    McDougall, Alexander, 13915
    Montgomery, Richard, 14031
    Schuyler, Philip John, 14384
    Scott, John Morin, 14387
    Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron von, 14491
    Ten Broeck, Abraham, 14548
    Van Cortlandt, Philip, 14619
    Woodhull, Nathaniel, 14787
  Revolutionary mapmakers, Simeon De Witt, 13212
  Revolutionary munitioners, Henry Wisner, 14777

New York (State) (continued)
  Revolutionary officers
    Beauman, Sebastian, 12817
    Burr, Aaron, 12963
    Crane, Thaddeus, 13133
    De Witt, Charles, 13211
    Dubois, Lewis, 13241
    Eustace, John Skey, 13304
    Finck, Andrew, 13338
    Floyd, William, 13359
    Foote, Ebenezer, 13363
    Gansevoort, Peter, 13410
    Gordon, James, 13455
    Hamilton, Alexander, 13523
    Hughes, Hugh, 13651
    Hulbert, John, 13653
    Lamb, John, 13789
    Leggett, Abraham, 13828
    L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, 13833
    Ludington, Henry, 13886
    Moore, Pliny, 14041
    Morris, Lewis, 14054
    Smith, Melancthon, 14457
    Smith, William Stephens, 14470
    Van Gaasbeek, Peter, 14622
    Weissenfels, Frederick, 14698
    Willett, Marinus, 14749
    Wisner, Henry, 14777
    Woolsey, Melancthon Lloyd, 14791
  Revolutionary privateersmen, Stewart Dean, 13188
  Revolutionary provisioners
    Foote, Ebenezer, 13363
    L'Hommedieu, Ezra, 13842
    Lloyd, John, 13865
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Calkins, Matthew, 12985
    Crosby, Enoch, 13146
    Hubbell, Isaac, 13649
    Mathews, David, 13983
    Smith, Benjamin, 14444
    Wilkin, James Whitney, 14741
    Williams, David, 14751
  Revolutionary wagoners, John P. Becker, 12820
  satirists, Joseph Stansbury, 14484
  schoolteachers, William Cochran, 13079
  scientists, Cadwallader Colden, 13088
  secret agents
    Crosby, Enoch, 13146
    Townsend, Robert, 14586
  Secretary of State, 685–87, 972, 6499, 7953
  Sesquicentennial Commission, 1762
  settlers
    Gilliland, William, 13434
    Jones, Horatio, 13731
    Moore, Pliny, 14041
    Sailly, Peter, 14354
  slavery, 10281–83, 10286, 10288
  social life and customs, 10634
  Society of Friends, 9030–31, 11414
  Society of the Cincinnati, 7180, 7184
  Sons of Liberty, 4060
  State Historian, 11163
  State Library, Albany, 688–89, 13723
    about, 972
  sources, 665–93, 1747–52, 9005–27

New York (State) (continued)
  Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6485–6528
  surgeons, John Jones, 13732
  surveyors
    De Witt, Simeon, 13212
    Livingston, Henry, 13859
    Van Cortlandt, Philip, 14619
  tariff, 10168
  trade and commerce, 5136, 8189, 8191
  trade legislation, 9775
  traders, Sir William Johnson, 13723
  University, 1763, 7954
    Boundary Commission, 1764–65
    Division of Archives and History, 13723
    Executive Committee of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the American Revolution, 6270
  vital statistics, 675
  wartime participation, 7939–67
  wills, 10792, 10794
  women, 10708, 10718
  writers
    Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, 13140
    Hamilton, Alexander, 13523
    Johnson, Samuel, 13718
  Wyoming Valley, Pa., 5348
New York (ship), 3997
New York Campaign (1776)
  Connecticut troops, 6023–24, 6041
  contemporary sources, 6019–41
  Maryland troops, 6045, 6052
  Massachusetts troops, 6020
  New Jersey troops, 6028
  orderly books, 6023–28, 6034, 6041
  Pennsylvania troops, 6025, 6032, 6034–35, 6055
  personal narratives, 5862, 5866, 6020, 6029, 6032, 6037, 6039, 7931
  prisoners of war, 6032, 6055
  secondary works, 6042–78
  surgeons, 6020
  troop movements, 5862
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 10793
New York Historical Society, 151, 665, 6987
New York Infantry
  1st Regt. (1775), about, 5960
  1st Regt. (1775–1783), about, 13338
  2d Regt. (1776–1783), about, 6494, 7956
  3d Regt. (1775), about, 5952
  3d Regt. (1776–1783), 7957
  3d Regt. (1777–1780), about, 6240
  4th Regt. (1776–1780), about, 7956
  Van Cortlandt's Regt., 6038
New York Society Library, about, 12205
New York State Historical Association, 1766
Newark, N.J., about, 1935–36, 6289
Newark Academy, 11730, 11797–11800
Newberry, S.C., about, 2352
Newberry Co., S.C., wills, 798
Newberry Library, Chicago, 187, 483
  about, 826
  Edward E. Ayer Collection, 821–23

Newburgh, N.Y.
  Continental Army encampment
    about, 7020, 7045, 7075
    general orders, 6291
Newburgh Addresses (1783), 7020
Newburgh Conspiracy (1783), 6920, 6933
Newbury, Mass.
  about, 1572–73
  residents, 12683, 12928, 14113
Newbury, Vt., about, 1286, 1431
Newburyport, Mass.
  about, 1572, 1574–76, 5883, 8946, 9818, 12682
  residents, 7693, 7705, 12928, 13215, 13766, 14754
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st Duke, 2601
  about, 2574, 2609, 2683, 2685
Newcomb, Benjamin H., 4534–35
Newcomb, Lydia B., 12317
Newcomb, Robert H., 13381
Newcombe, Alfred W., 11542
Newcomer, Lee N., 1452, 8969, 13156
Newell, James, 5034
Newell, Thomas, 14092
Newell, Timothy, 5889
Newenham, Sir Edward, about, 13381
Newfields, N. H., about, 1379
Newfoundland
  about, 3394, 3528, 3531–41
  churches, 3539
  commerce, United States, 3536
  constitutional history, 3536
  fisheries, 3535–37, 3541, 8613, 8651
    French war aim, 8489
  historical geography, 3021
  immigration, Irish, 3536
  local history, bibliography, 37
  Loyalists, 3536
  maps, 960
  marine survey, 882
  nautical charts, 879
  pilot guides, 865
  Siege of Quebec (1775–1776), 6002
Newgate Prison, East Granby, Conn., 7725, 7729, 7736–37
Newington, Conn.
  census (1776), 10781–82
  residents, 14699
Newlin, Claude M., 11602, 12894
Newlon, Keith, 4084
Newman, Eric P., 10060–63, 10075, 13381
Newman, Harry W., comp., 8038
Newman, Robert, about, 5813
Newmyer, R. Kent, 1017, 1068
Newport, R.I., 8974–75, 10763
  about, 1656–57, 4381, 13271
  architecture, 12386
  art industries and trade, 11992
  bibliography, 77
  bookbinders, Francis Skinner, 14438
  British military rule, 6834
  British occupation, 7918, 7927, 13108
  British strategy, 6781
  Charlestonians at, 10858
  city plans, 876
  commerce, 9809
  Constitution, ratification, 9613

Newport, R.I. (continued)
  First Congregational Church, about, 13633
  French army encampment, 7187, 7238, 7240
  French fleet, 7198, 7202, 7206, 7233, 7238
  French newspaper printed at (1780–1781), 465, 7233
  furniture, 11992
  German mercenaries, 6352
  harbor, 7925
  house decoration, 12062
  imprints, 77
  Jewish merchants, 10985
  Jews, 10973
  light infantry, 7923
  Loyalists, 8168, 14634
  memorial to Continental Congress, 8974
  merchants, 9750, 13875
    West Indian trade, 9793
  newspapers, 12130
  politics and government, 8984
  postmaster, 8860
  printing, 77
  privateers, 7402
  rabbis, 12995
  residents, 12766, 13875, 14438
  resort life, 12543
  Siege of (1778), 5724, 6340–41, 6346, 6352
  silversmithing, 11992
  slave trade, 10321
  social life and customs, 1658, 7240, 10584
  synagogues, 11572
Newport Co., R.I., about, 1655
Newport Gazette (Newport, R.I.), 8168, 8170
Newsome, Albert R., 2268, 9671
  ed., 6567, 10880
  about, 4719
The Newspaper War, 4075–95
Newspapers and Periodicals, bibliography, 448–73
Newton, A. Edward, 340
Newton, Arthur P., 3046, 3394
  about, 2398
Newton, Craig A., 2169
Newton, Earle W., ed., 126
Newton, Hester W., 11487–88
Newton, Sir Isaac, about, 13381
Newton, John M., 14369
Newton, Mass., about, 1577–78
Newtown, N.Y.
  about, 1818
  Battle of (1779), 6504
Newtown, Pa., about, 2060, 12215
Niagara, N.Y., description and travel, 13688
Niagara, Ont., about, 3506, 6837
Niagara Co., N.Y., about, 5387
Niagara Falls, N.Y., bibliography, 82
Niagara frontier, maps, 869
Niagara Peninsula, Ont., Loyalists, 8299
Niagara Valley, description and travel, 5283
Nicaragua, British invasion (1780–1781), 13754
Nice, John, 6032
Nicholas, George, 5621
Nicholas, John, 14093
Nicholas, Robert Carter, 4606
  about, 9881
Nicholas, Samuel, about, 14094
Nicholites, 11393–96, 10375, 14096
Nicholls, John, 14095
Nichols, Charles J., 12733
Nichols, Charles L., 75, 493–94, 12123, 13375, 14358, 14556
Nichols, Fessenden A., 13581
Nichols, Frances S., comp., 4962
Nichols, Francis, 5957
Nichols, Frederick D., 12416
Nichols, Herbert B., 1817
Nichols, Jeanette P., 9940
Nichols, John, 2882, 12664
Nichols, John H., 14780
Nichols, Joseph, about, 11393, 11396, 14096
Nichols, Marie A., 8737
Nichols, Roy F., 8434, 8723, 9393, 9641, 13381
Nicholson, John, 9078, 9095, 14097
  about, 12596, 14097
Nicholson, Thomas, 14098
Nickerson, Hoffman, 6218, 7958
Nicola, Lewis, 7561
  about, 8009, 10523
Nicoll, Charles, manuscripts, 665
Nicollet, Joseph N., 5223
Nicols, Lowell W., ed., 101
Nicolson, Harold, 13372
Nicolson, Robert, comp., 10155
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard, 11106, 11526
Nields, John P., 6165, 12824
Nietz, John A., 11692
Nieuport, Belgium, about, 8451
Nightingale (ship), 12686
Niles, Elisha, 14099
Niles, Grace G., 1767
Niles, Hezekiah, 1181
Niles, Samuel V., 1181
Nilon, Charles H., 240
Nilsen, Halkild, 8454
Nimham, Daniel, Indian Chief, about, 4441
Nineteenth-Century Approach to the Revolution, 1041–80
Ninety Six, S.C.
  about, 7086
  Siege of (1781), 6589, 6596
Ninety-Six District, S.C., about, 8087
Nisbet, Charles, 14100
  letters, Samuel Stanhope Smith, 14464
Nisbet, Richard, 2950
Nish, Cameron, 3400
  comp., 3456
Nixon, John (1727–1815), about, 5383, 7881, 14101
Nixon, John (1733–1808), about, 14102
Nixon, Lily L., 12952
Nizer, Louis, 1150
Noailles, Amblard Marie Raymond Amédée, vicomte de, 7228
Noailles, Louis Marie, vicomte de, about, 14103
Nobbe, George, 2931
Noble, David W., 1117
Noble, Henry H., 14425
Noble, John, of Bristol, Eng., about, 12956
Noble, John (fl. 1897–1906), 8163, 8828
  ed., 1292, 4118, 13029
Noble, Marcus C. S., 6629
Noble, Nathan, about, 14104
Noel, Francis Regis, 9491–92
Nöel Hume, Ivor, 152, 2182, 2243–44, 10651, 11989, 12003, 12044–45
Nolan, James Bennett, 2007, 3357, 7102, 13285, 13381, 13787, 14510
Nolin Station, Ky., about, 5618
Nomini Hall, about, 13009, 13349
The Non-Revolutionary Colonies, 3387–3766
Nootka Sound, 9897
Nordell, Phillip G., 10095–96
Norfolk, Conn., about, 1719
Norfolk, Va.
  about, 2188, 2223–24, 6588
  Burning of (1776), 6622–25
  Scottish merchants, 4605
  smallpox riots, 4646
Norfolk Co., Mass., about, 1494, 1579
Norfolk Co., Va., about, 10493
Norkus, Nellie, 13325
Norman, John, about, 14105
Normand, Ceslas, 8517
Norris, Charles C., 6147
Norris, G. Heide, 14038
Norris, George W., 11924, 14106
Norris, Isaac, about, 4541, 12708, 14106
Norris, J. E., ed., 2183
Norris, James, 6500
Norris, John M., 14419
Norris, Walter B., 2141
North, Arthur W., 1870
North, Caleb, 13960
North, Douglass C., comp., 9722
North, Sir Dudley, about, 2764
North, Frederick North, Baron, 2743, 8562, 13372, 14107
  about, 2463, 2594, 14077, 14107
  administration, 2462, 2585, 2639, 2643, 2656, 2708, 2712, 2714, 2717, 6760
  cabinet, 2636
  colonial policy, 3317–18, 3331, 5748
  Drummond peace proposal (1775), 8570–71
  election account, 2644, 2646
  Fox-North coalition, 2626, 2642, 2659
  letters, George III, 13423
  political nicknames, 2934
  relations
    Cruger, Henry, 13147
    Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d Marquis of, 2645
  wartime policy, 6770. 6780
North, J. Mervin, 14108
North, James W., 1296
North, Joshua, about, 8226
North, Simon N. D., 6239
North, William, 14491
North America
  agriculture, 10171
  atlases, bibliography, 981
  bibliography, 357

- North America (continued)
    - catalogs, 355
    - rare books, 364
  - cities and towns, maps, 880
  - colonization, 1235
  - commerce, 3068
  - description and travel, 840, 848
    - bibliography, 346
    - gazetteers, 846–47, 877
    - views, 864
  - economic conditions, 840
  - fortifications, maps, 880
  - fur trade, 3053
  - geographical names, 854
  - harbors, maps, 868
  - historical geography, 840
  - maps and atlases, 881, 953–54, 960
    - bibliography, 846, 860–85, 911, 964, 970, 980, 982
  - materia medica, 14382
  - nautical charts, 868
  - Scottish sources, calendar, 558
  - zoology, 11824
  - *See also* Canada; Great Britain—colonies; Maritime Provinces; United States; *and* names of geographical subdivisions within these areas
- A North American, pseud., 3804
- North Bridgewater, Mass., about, 1580
- *The North Briton*, 2602
  - about, 2702, 2931–33
- North Brookfield, Mass., about, 1581
- North Carolina (Colony), 4686
  - about, 4764
  - agents, 3082, 3092
    - McCulloh, Henry, 13911
  - agriculture, 10224
  - architecture, 12410, 12413
  - Baptists, 11351, 11523, 13279
  - booksellers and bookselling, 12180
  - boundaries, South Carolina, 14066
  - bridges, 9937
  - church and state, 11201
  - church history, 11178
  - Church of England, 11262, 11270, 11273
  - civilization, 10659
  - clergy, 11203
  - Coercive Acts (1774), 2265
  - commerce, 9856
  - committees of safety, 9246
  - Council
    - about, 4698, 4717
    - journals, 4686
  - Council of Safety, 9234
  - councilors, 4716
  - counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10083
  - courts, 10441
  - Currency Act (1764), 4721
  - debt and debtors, 11045
  - domestic architecture, 12418
  - Dunkers, 11493–94
  - economic conditions, 10231
  - emigration and immigration
    - English, 10880
    - Scottish, 10880
  - foreign population, 10872
- North Carolina (Colony) (continued)
  - General Assembly
    - about, 4697, 14098
    - House of Burgesses
      - about, 4558, 4698, 4701, 4706, 4717
      - journals, 4686
  - general histories, 4690–4721
  - Governor
    - about, 2259, 3886, 4698, 4706, 4717–18
  - Governor, 1754–1765 (Arthur Dobbs), about, 10153, 13221
  - Governor, 1765–1771 (William Tryon), about, 4683–84, 4689, 10153, 14600
  - Governor, 1771–1775 (Josiah Martin), 9234
    - about, 4707, 4728, 6627
  - Great Awakening, 11523, 11525
  - gunsmithing, 12076
  - higher education, 11715
  - historical geography, 10231
  - indentured servants, 10293
  - Indians, 4898
  - industries, 9941
  - justices of the peace, 10433
  - landholding, 4692
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 4687
  - lawyers, 10494, 10500
  - libraries, 12224
  - livestock industry, 10222
  - local government, 4702
  - Lutheran Church, 11458
  - maritime trade, 2259
  - Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence
    - about, 2257, 4707, 4722–49
    - bibliography, 447
    - signers, 2297, 4727, 4735, 4748
    - text, 4248
  - mercantilism, 4703
  - Methodist Church, 11370
  - money, 4710
  - Moravians, 11027, 11482, 11490
  - newspapers, 12158, 12169–70
  - politics and government, 2259, 4698, 4706–7, 4717, 9237, 9246
    - sources, 9229–31, 9236
  - port records, 9863
  - Presbyterian Church, 11337
  - Presbyterian clergy, 11299
  - press, 12165
  - printing, 12164, 12168
  - Provincial Congress (August 20–September 10, 1775), 9231
  - Provincial Congress (April 4–May 14, 1776), 9230
  - Provincial Council (1775–1776), about, 9246
  - quit rent system, 4710
  - registers of births, etc., 10852
  - Regulator Insurrection (1766–1771), 447, 2257, 2259, 2292, 2304, 4683–85, 4688–91, 4693, 4700, 4704–5, 4708–9, 4711, 4715, 4720, 6627, 8236, 12981, 13660, 13670, 14600, 14641
  - religious dissenters, 11176
  - roads, 9937
- North Carolina (continued)
  - royal instructions, 4706
  - religious revivals, 11189
  - rifles, 12076
  - Scotch, 11018, 11020
  - Scotch-Irish, 11005
  - sheriff, 4694
  - silversmiths, 12017
  - slave code, 10295
  - slavery, 10293, 10309, 10313
  - social life and customs, 10653
  - Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 11533
  - Society of Friends, 10313
  - sources, 4683–89
  - Stamp Act (1765), 2265, 4028, 4030, 14641
  - taxation, 10152–53, 10159, 10851
  - treasurers, 4701
  - Whigs, 4707, 4719
  - wills, 10854, 10856
- North Carolina, 2251, 9232
  - agriculture, 10218
  - Anglican clergymen, 11382
    - Pettigrew, Charles, 14193
  - architecture, 12413
  - archives, 779–80, 784, 787–88, 791, 793
  - assemblymen
    - Avery, Waightstill, 12746
    - Benbury, Thomas, 12833
    - Blount, John Gray, 12863
    - Blount, William, 12864
    - Burke, Thomas, 12957
    - Caswell, Richard, 13021
    - Cotton, James, 13123
    - Davidson, John, 13173
    - Harnett, Cornelius, 13544
    - Hart, Thomas, 13554
    - Harvey, John, 13558
    - Hewes, Joseph, 13598
    - Hooper, William, 13630
    - Howe, Robert, 13645
    - Johnston, Jonas, 13727
    - Johnston, Samuel, 13728
    - Jones, Willie, 13741
    - Lane, Joel, 13794
    - Lillington, John Alexander, 13846
    - Macon, Nathaniel, 13935
    - Martin, Alexander, 13971
    - Martin, Joseph, 13974
    - Nash, Francis, 14084
    - Person, Thomas, 14189
    - Robertson, James, 14313
    - Rochester, Nathaniel, 14321
    - Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 14477
    - Tatham, William, 14538
    - Waddell, Hugh, 14641
    - Walton, Jesse, 14657
    - Williamson, Hugh, 14758
    - Winston, Joseph, 14775
  - Baptist clergymen, Tidence Lane, 13796
  - Baptists, 11351
  - bibliography, 112–18
    - history, 112
  - biography, 4713, 12644
  - blacksmiths, John Davidson, 13173

North Carolina (continued)
- boundaries
  - Georgia, 2272
  - South Carolina, 2272, 2329
  - Virginia, 14445
- British invasion (1776), 2257
- British invasion (1780), 2257
- campaigns and battles, 8077
- census (1784–1787), 10855
- census (1790), 9232, 10732, 10857
- Cherokee Indians, 6420, 6423
- church and state, 11117
- civilization, 10659
- clergy, 11197
- clerks, William Tatham, 14538
- colonizers, Richard Henderson, 13587
- commerce, 9856
- committees of safety, 9246
- communication, 9922
- Constitution
  - about, 9670, 9674–75
  - ratification, 9502, 9666–78
  - signers, 4713
  - supporters, 9856
- constitution (1776), about, 9237–39, 9241
- Continental Line
  - about, 8068, 8073, 8075, 8080, 9232, 10135, 13171
  - officers, 8074
  - recruitment, 8075
  - 5th Regt. (1776–1778), 12949
- Convention (1776), about, 2271
- Convention (1788), 9672
  - about, 9668–69, 9678
  - delegates, 9667
- Convention (1789), about, 9669, 9678
- councilors
  - Cornell, Samuel, 13115
  - Howard, Martin, 13642
  - Mare, John, 13958
  - Murray, James, 14075
- counties, 2270
- County Court (Mecklenburg Co.), 2295, 9233
- county histories, bibliography, 115–16
- courts, 10441
- customs officers, James Iredell, 13684
- Declaration of Independence, signers, 4713
- delegates
  - Constitutional Convention (1787)
    - Blount, William, 12864
    - Davie, William Richardson, 13176
    - Martin, Alexander, 13971
    - Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 14477
    - Williamson, Hugh, 14758
  - Continental Congress, 9242
    - Blount, William, 12864
    - Burke, Thomas, 12597
    - Caswell, Richard, 13021
    - Harnett, Cornelius, 13544
    - Hawkins, Benjamin, 13564
    - Hewes, Joseph, 13598
    - Hooper, William, 13630
    - Johnston, Samuel, 13728
    - Jones, Willie, 13741

North Carolina (continued)
    - Penn, John, 14179
    - Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 14477
    - Williamson, Hugh, 14758
- description and travel, 12741, 13571, 13672, 14023, 14378, 14382
- Dunkers, 11493–94
- economic conditions, 9756–57
- Episcopal churches, 11573
- farmers
  - Caldwell, David, 12981
  - Husband, Herman, 13670
  - Smith, David, 14446
- foreign population, 10872
- Fourth of July, 4205
- French debt, 8400
- frontier, 5555
  - courts, 5589
  - land grants, 5590
  - politics and government, 5043
  - settlement, 5572
  - warfare, 6397, 6536, 6554
- frontiersmen
  - Martin, Joseph, 13974
  - Polk, Ezekiel, 14218
  - Robertson, James, 14313
  - Sevier, John, 14406
  - Spencer, Thomas Sharp, 14482
  - Tatham, William, 14538
  - Walker, Felix, 14649
- genealogy, bibliography, 170
- General Assembly
  - House of Representatives, journals, 9232
  - publications, bibliography, 414
  - Senate, journals, 9232
  - western representation, 9247
- general histories, 2253–76, 9237–47
- German settlement, bibliography, 298
- Germans, 11458
- government publications, bibliography, 447
- governor, letterbooks, 9232
- Governor, 1776–1779 (Richard Caswell), 9234
  - about, 13021
- Governor, 1781–1782 (Thomas Burke), about, 12597
- Governor, 1782–1785 (Alexander Martin), about, 13971
- Governor, 1785–1787 (Richard Caswell), about, 13021
- Governor, 1787–1789 (Samuel Johnston), about, 13728
- gunsmithing, 12076
- higher education, 11715
- Historical Commission, 784, 789, 791
- historical societies, 788
- historiography, 1067
- imprints, bibliography, 388, 402
- Indian agents
  - Hawkins, Benjamin, 13564
  - Martin, Joseph, 13974
- Indian negotiators, James Robertson, 14313
- Indian policy, 5277

North Carolina (continued)
- Indian traders
  - Brown, Jacob, 12919
  - Fanning, David, 13317
  - Williamson, Hugh, 14758
- Indian treaties, 5301
- Indians, 4956
- inland navigation, 9921
- iron industry and trade, 9972
- Jews, 11503
- judges
  - Buncombe, Edward, 12949
  - Howard, Martin, 13642
  - Howe, Robert, 13645
  - Nash, Francis, 14084
- land developers, Richard Henderson, 13587
- land grants, 7018
- land speculation, 5586, 13911
- land speculators
  - Benton, Jesse, 12838
  - Blount, John Gray, 12863
  - Sevier, John, 14406
- landowners
  - Davidson, John, 13173
  - Dobbs, Arthur, 13221
  - Husband, Herman, 13670
  - Lane, Joel, 13794
  - Person, Thomas, 14189
  - Smith, David, 14446
  - Waddell, Hugh, 14641
- law reports, digests, etc., 9235
- Laws, statutes, etc., 2252, 9232
- lawyers
  - Avery, Waightstill, 12746
  - Benton, Jesse, 12838
  - Burke, Thomas, 12957
  - Caswell, Richard, 13021
  - Davie, William Richardson, 13176
  - Howard, Martin, 13642
  - Iredell, James, 13684
  - Johnston, Samuel, 13728
  - Moore, Alfred, 14036
  - Penn, John, 14179
- libraries, 783, 12224
- local histories, 2277–2313
- Loyalist military actions, 6836, 13235
- Loyalists, 8235–37, 9856, 11018, 11020, 11287
  - Cornell, Samuel, 13115
  - Cotton, James, 13123
  - Fanning, David, 13317
  - Howard, Martin, 13642
  - Macdonald, Flora Macdonald, 13913
- Lutheran Church, 11458, 11462
- manuscripts, 781–86, 788–90, 792–93
- maps, 873, 930, 966
  - bibliography, 935
- merchants
  - Blount, John Gray, 12863
  - Cornell, Samuel, 13115
  - Hart, Thomas, 13554
  - Hewes, Joseph, 13598
  - Mare, John, 13958
  - Martin, Alexander, 13971
  - Moore, Stephen, 14042

North Carolina (continued)
    Nash, Francis, 14084
    Rochester, Nathaniel, 14321
    Waddell, Hugh, 14641
  Methodist Church, 11370, 11382
  military bounties, 7018
  military officers, Hugh Waddell, 14641
  military organizations, 8071
  military pensions, 7038, 8065, 8072
  military personnel, 8072
    logistical support, 7140
    registers, lists, etc., 6987, 8067, 8074, 8080
    Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6600, 8075, 8079
  militia, 7004, 7014–15
  money, 10019
  Moravian music, 11563
  Moravians, 2311, 8070, 10853, 11470, 11482, 11490, 13298
  nautical charts, 878
  naval stores, 3076
  navy, 7331
  newspaper publishers, Adam Boyd, 12891
  newspapers, 12158, 12169–70, 13181
    bibliography, 462
  Nicholites, 11396, 14096
  Outer Banks, 8069
  pacifists, 11194
  paper money, 10052
  physicians, 7654, 11940
    Burke, Thomas, 12597
    Caldwell, David, 12981
  pilot guides, 865
  pioneers, 5571
    Lane, Joel, 13794
    Cotten, John, 13121
    Cotton, James, 13123
    Daves, John, 13171
    Hart, Thomas, 13554
    Howe, Robert, 13645
    Hunter, James, 13660
    Jones, Willie, 13741
    Lillington, John Alexander, 13846
    Moore, Alfred, 14036
    Murray, James, 14075
    Sumner, Jethro, 14527
    Watson, Elkanah, 14682
  poets and playwrights, Thomas Godfrey, 13447
  political parties, 9245
  politics and government, 9237–47, 9669, 9675
    Anti-Federalists, 9673, 9678, 10135
    Federalists, 9244, 9678
    sources, 9229–34, 9236
    states' rights, 9245
  Presbyterian Church, 11337
  Presbyterian clergymen
    Caldwell, David, 12981
    Pattillo, Henry, 14168
  press, 12165
  printers, 402
    Davis, James, 13181
  printing, 388, 402, 12164, 12168
  prisoners of war, escape, 7735
  privateers, 7377
  Protestant Episcopal Church, 11270

North Carolina (continued)
  public finance, 10135
  Quaker ministers, Thomas Nicholson, 14098
  registers of births, etc., 10852
  Regulators, 8236
    Hunter, James, 13660
    Husband, Herman, 13670
  relations, Franklin (proposed state), 5095
  religious revivals, 11189
  Revolutionary generals
    Benbury, Thomas, 12833
    Caswell, Richard, 13021
    Davidson, William Lee, 13175
    Howe, Robert, 13645
    Nash, Francis, 14084
    Sumner, Jethro, 14527
  Revolutionary officers
    Avery, Waightstill, 12746
    Blount, William, 12864
    Boyd, Adam, 12891
    Buncombe, Edward, 12949
    Daves, John, 13171
    Davidson, John, 13173
    Davie, William Richardson, 13176
    Graham, Joseph, 13462
    Hart, Thomas, 13554
    Henderson, Samuel, 13588
    Hunter, James, 13660
    Johnston, Jonas, 13727
    Lillington, John Alexander, 13846
    Martin, Joseph, 13974
    Moore, Alfred, 14036
    Moore, Stephen, 14042
    Polk, Ezekiel, 14218
    Rochester, Nathaniel, 14321
    Sevier, John, 14406
    Walker, Felix, 14649
    Walker, John, 14650
    Walton, Jesse, 14657
    Winston, Joseph, 14775
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Collins, James Potter, 13095
    McDonald Hugh, 13914
    Macon, Nathaniel, 13935
    Smith, David, 14446
    Spaight, Richard Dobbs, 14477
    Tatham, William, 14538
  Revolutionary surgeons
    O'Fallon, James, 14119
    Williamson, Hugh, 14758
  rifles, 12076
  salt supply, 7136
  schoolmasters, David Caldwell, 12981
  scientists, Hugh Williamson, 14758
  seacoast, 9857
  Secretary of State, 10854
  settlers, Jacob Brown, 12919
  shipowners, Joseph Hewes, 13598
  shipping, 9858
  silversmiths, 12017
  slave code, 10295
  slavery, 9756, 10293, 10313
    cases, 10264
  Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 11533
  Society of Friends, 10313, 11386, 11417
    genealogy, 177

North Carolina (continued)
  Society of the Cincinnati, 8068
  sources, 779–93, 2249–52, 9229–36
  State Dept. of Archives and History, 462, 784, 789–91, 2270, 4713, 10855
  State Library, Raleigh, 114
  Superior Courts, 9235
  surveyors
    Caswell, Richard, 13021
    Person, Thomas, 14189
  suffrage, 10553
  tariff, 10169
  tavernkeepers, Elizabeth Maxwell Steel, 14489
  tax table, 2250
  teachers, Henry Pattillo, 14168
  topographical description, 4819
  Townshend Duties (1767), 2265
  trade, New England, 13875
  transportation, 9923
  University, Library, Southern Historical Collection, 782, 786, 792
    Thomas Burke papers, 12597
  wartime participation, 8065–80
  Washington District, 5560
  western district, county organization, 5588
  western land cessions, 5297
  wills, 10854, 10856
North Carolina Infantry, 5th Regt. (1776–1778), about, 12949
North Church, Boston. *See* Christ Church, Boston
North Hempstead, N.Y., records, 1798
North River, Mass., shipbuilding, 9982
Northampton, Mass.
  about, 1582, 8935
  commerce, 9820
  residents, 13566
Northampton Co., Pa., 4498, 10821
  about, 1998, 4947
  Scotch-Irish residents, 11011
  tax lists, 10821
Northampton Co., Va., about, 2195, 4634
Northampton County (Pa.) Historical and Genealogical Society, 11011
Northborough, Mass., about, 1583
Northcott, Eric, tr., 2660
Northeast, N.Y., about, 1837
Northen, William J., ed., 12647
Northern Frontier, 5328–98
Northern Neck, Va., 2184
  about, 2173
Northfield, Mass., about, 1584
Northington, Robert Henley, 1st Earl, about, 3412, 11809, 12653
Northrop, Everett H., 267
Northrup, Ansel Judd, 4419, 10286
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2d Duke of, 14109
  about, 5798
Northumberland, Pa., residents, 12898
Northumberland Co., Pa.
  about, 1997, 2061
  Committee of Safety, 9080
    about, 9110

- Northumberland Co., Pa., (continued)
  - military personnel, 7998, 8022–24, 8026
  - militia, 8019
  - tax lists, 10821
- Northumberland Co., Va., about, 2184
- Northwest, Canadian. *See* Canadian Northwest
- Northwest, Old. *See* Old Northwest
- Northwest Coast of North America, cartography, 954
- Northwest Company of Canada, about, 3501, 3508, 3523–24
- The Northwest Ordinances, 5304–27. *See also* Ordinance of 1784; Ordinance of 1785; Ordinance of 1787
- Northwest Passage, 2834, 4806, 13579, 13812
- Northwest Territory. *See* Old Northwest
- Norton, A. Tiffany, 6523
- Norton, Brian N., ed., 12818
- Norton, Charles E., ed., 14245
- Norton, David F., ed., 13657
- Norton, Elizabeth Cranch, 14110
- Norton, Frank H., ed., 13341
- Norton, George, 14111
- Norton, Ichabod, 6023
- Norton, John, about, 9873, 9881
- Norton (John) and Sons, about, 9873, 9880–81
- Norton, John F., 1356
- Norton, John N., 12798, 14251
- Norton, Lewis M., 1691
- Norton, Mary Beth, 1151, 8320, 13703, 14761
  - ed., 4300, 14269
- Norton, Susan L., 10750
- Norton, Thomas E., 5121
- Norton, William B., 10064
- Norton, Mass., about, 1585
- Norwalk, Conn.
  - about, 1720
  - Burning by the British (1779), 6377
- Norwich, Conn., 10774
  - about, 1715, 1721
  - historic houses, 12391
  - power structure, 4397
  - residents, 5879, 14610
- Norwich, Vt., about, 1432
- Norwood, William F., 11891–92, 11972, 13044, 13409
- Notestein, Wallace, 6427
- Nott, Charles C., 9493
- Nourse, Henry S., 1527, 7911, 8164, 14721
- Nourse, James, 14112
- Nova Scotia
  - about, 3422, 3528, 3542–91
  - Anglican bishops, Charles Inglis, 13681
  - Anglican clergymen, John Wiswall, 14779
  - archives, 584
  - assemblymen
    - Allan, John, 12696
    - Francklin, Michael, 13380
  - Church of England, 3554, 3557
    - episcopacy, 3558
  - churches, 3567
  - Commissioner of Public Records, 590
- Nova Scotia (continued)
  - Congregational clergymen, Jonathan Scott, 14388
  - councilors, Michael Francklin, 13380
  - description and travel, 3585, 3591
  - Executive Council, minutes, calendar, 574
  - farmers
    - Allan, John, 12696
    - Baxter, Simon, 12802
  - fishermen, Jonathan Scott, 14388
  - government publications, bibliography, 407
  - Governor, 1773–1776 (Francis Legge), about, 13827
  - Governor, 1782–1791 (John Parr), about, 8292
  - Great Awakening, 3545
  - House of Assembly, 3573
  - immigration, 3583, 3586
    - New England, 3547, 3586
    - Yorkshire, Eng., 3547
  - Indian affairs, 3562
  - Indian tribes, 6422
  - itinerant clergymen, Henry Alline, 12710
  - land grants, 8273
  - land speculators, Alexander McNutt, 13934
  - landowners, John Patterson, 14167
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 3574
  - legislative bodies, publications, bibliography, 414
  - Lieutenant Governor, 1766–1776 (Michael Francklin), about, 13380
  - Loyalists, 3543, 3545, 3558–59, 6850, 8265, 8267–69, 8277, 8282, 8285, 8289, 8292–93, 8302–3, 8329
    - Bailey, Jacob, 12753
    - Barclay, Andrew, 12776
    - Barclay, Thomas, 12777
    - Barton, Joseph, 12791
    - Baxter, Simon, 12802
    - Chandler, John, 13026
    - Chandler, Joshua, 13027
    - clergy, 3554
    - Colden, Cadwallader, 13089
    - Crannell, Bartholomew, 13134
    - Gay, Martin, 13422
    - Goldthwait, Joseph, 13450
    - Green, Daniel, 13481
    - immigrants, 8184
    - Inglis, Charles, 13681
    - King, Boston, 13763
    - land grants, 8273
    - Marston, Benjamin, 13970
    - Mills, Nathaniel, 14020
    - Moody, James, 14035
    - Murray, James, 14075
    - Robinson, Thomas, 14318
    - Ruggles, Timothy, 14345
    - Weeks, Joshua Wingate, 14695
    - Wentworth, Sir John, Bart., 14701
    - White, Gideon, 14723
    - Wilkins, Isaac, 14742
    - Wiswall, John, 14779
    - Wood, Samuel, 14784
  - manuscripts, catalogs, 590
- Nova Scotia (continued)
  - maps, 960
    - bibliography, 973
  - mariners, Benjamin Marston, 13970
  - medicine, 3590
  - merchants, 3563
    - Allan, John, 12696
    - Francklin, Michael, 13380
    - Patterson, John, 14167
  - Methodism, 2920
  - military expeditions to, 7839, 7844, 7846
  - military officers, John Bradstreet, 12897
  - missionaries, 3587
  - nautical charts, 864
  - partition of, 8274
  - place names, 3575
  - politics and government, 3570
  - poor relief, 3590
  - printers, 3568
  - privateers, 5571, 7382
  - Public Archives, 973, 3575
    - Gideon White collection, 14723
  - relations, New England, 3588
  - religion, 3545–46
  - religious denominations, 3567, 3584
  - residents, 14779
  - settlements, 3568, 3580
  - sources, 584, 3425, 13204
    - calendar, 571
  - Stamp Act (1765), 3565
  - state papers, calendar, 574
  - taxation, 3556
  - towns, 3544
  - township government, 3560
  - traders, John Patterson, 14167
  - Vice-Admiralty Court, Halifax, 7417
    - about, 3566, 4006
- Novanglus, pseud., 3824
- Noveck, Simon, 10540
- Novels, Shorter Fiction, and Folklore, 12292–99
- Novikov, N. I., about, 8602
- Noyes, John, 14113
- Noyes, John P., 8291
- Noyes, Nathaniel, 14114
- Noyes, Reginald Webb, 65, 394
- Nuesse, Celestine J., 11447
- Numismatics, bibliography, 282–88
- Nunis, Doyce B., 5289
  - ed., 6568
- Nuquist, Andrew E., 8925
- Nussbaum, Frederick L., 8518–19, 13787
- Nutt, Charles, 1638
- Nutting, James H., 1646
- Nutting, John, about, 14115
- Nutting, Parker B., 4403
- Nye, Mary G., 1423, 8148–49
  - comp., 632
  - ed., 1397, 8150, 8918
- Nye, Russel B., 1069, 1244, 10605, 12249
  - ed., 12250
- Nye, Wilbur S., 14452
- Nyland, Keith R., 14651

- Oakham, Mass., about, 7916
- Oakley, Henrietta M., 13783
- Oaks, Robert F., 4536, 8213, 10674

Oates, John A., 2286
O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis, Bp. of Meath, 2603, 7248
Oberholtzer, Ellis P., 2072, 12267, 14058
Oberholzer, Emil, 11293
Obrecht, Everett D., 9494
O'Brien, Daniel, about, 9929
O'Brien, Edward C., 4231
O'Brien, Francis William, 9495
O'Brien, George, 2975
O'Brien, Harriet E., comp., 5769
O'Brien, Jeremiah, about, 14116
O'Brien, Michael J., 6271, 7830, 9929, 10954–58, 14072, 14074
O'Brien, William, 10390
  ed., 9602
O'Bryen, Dennis, 2604, 3275
O'Byrne, William R., 264
O'Callaghan, Edmund B., 666, 685, 4412, 4414, 4418, 13723
  comp., 1827
  ed., 1285, 1747–48, 4952, 6178
  about, 356
O'Callaghan, Jerry A., 7028
Occum, Samson, about, 5154, 14117
Ockerby, Horace, 12659
O'Connell, Maurice R., 2984
O'Connor, Theresa M., 2985
O'Connor, Thomas F., 14674
O'Conor, Mauricio, about, 5212
Ocracoke Inlet, N.C., about, 8069
O'Daniel, Victor F., 13330
O'Dea, Anna, 13624
O'Dea, Arthur J., 6072
Odegard, Peter H., 1157
Odelberg, Wilhelm, ed., 14639
Odell, George C. D., 12483
O'Dell, Jeffrey M., 2184
Odell, Jonathan, 14118, 14484
  about, 12251, 13635, 14118, 14484
Odell, Margaretta M., 14713
Odiorne, James C., 11146
O'Donnell, James H., 6428, 6556, 13916
  ed., 12931
O'Donnell, James J., 13153
O'Donnell, John, about, 9892
O'Donnell, William E., 13788
O'Dwyer, Margaret M., 8520
Oedel, Howard T., 4278
O'Fallon, James, about, 14119
O'Flaherty, Patrick, 13719
Ogden, Aaron, 14120
Ogden, David (1707–1798), 12694
Ogden, David (b. 1764), about, 14121
Ogden, Henry V. S., 2686
Ogden, Isaac, letters, 13405
Ogden, Mary D., ed., 12629
Ogden, Matthias, 5958
  about, 6753
Ogg, Frederic A., 1271, 4085, 5422, 5577, 10065
Ogle, Joseph, about, 14122
Oglethorpe, James Edward
  about, 2908, 2917, 12595, 14123
  letters, 7267
O'Gorman, Frank, 2687
O'Gorman, J. Leo, 352
Oh, Wonyung Hyun, 3871
O'Hara, Charles, 6781, 14124
  letters, Edmund Burke, 12956
O'Hara, James, 718
  about, 5343
Ohio
  about, 5426–62
  archives, 816–17
  bibliography, 133–34
  boundaries, Virginia, 5391
  Bouquet's expeditions, bibliography, 133
  British policy, 4887
  Clark, George Rogers, 6463, 6472
  colonizers, John Cleves Symmes, 14531
  Continental Congress, 5444
  courts, bibliography, 221
  description and travel, 1182, 5431, 5433, 5444, 12811, 13156, 14032, 14059
  explorers, Antoine François Saugrain de Vigni, 14369
  farmers, Robert Kirkwood, 13771
  frontiersmen
    Backus, James, 12749
    Heart, Jonathan, 13580
  Indian agents, Samuel Montgomery, 14032
  Indian fighters
    Heart, Jonathan, 13580
    Wetzel, Lewis, 14710
  Indian thoroughfares, 5443
  Indian traders, Matthew Elliott, 13290
  Indian wars, 4927–28, 5429
  Indians, 4950, 4965, 5001, 14808
  land grants, 5079–80, 5432
  land speculators, Ebenezer Zane, 14806
  landowners, James Smith, 14453
  log architecture, 5155
  manuscripts, 814–15, 817
  maps, 948, 4819, 4965
    bibliography, 946
  Marietta Colony (1788), 5427
  Methodist clergymen, Philip Gatch, 13419
  Miami purchase, 5459
  military pensions, 7038
  Moravian Indians, 4933
  Moravian missionaries, John Gottlieb Ernestus Heckewelder, 13582
  Moravian missions, 5151
  physicians, Antoine François Saugrain de Vigni, 14369
  pioneers, 5435, 5437, 5440–41, 14254
  place names, 5451
  politics and government, 5401
  public lands, 5446
  scientists, Antoine François Saugrain de Vigni, 14369
  scouts, Lewis Wetzel, 14710
  settlement, 4927, 5053, 5407, 5430, 5435, 13156
  settlers
    Sargent, Winthrop, 14367
    Woodbridge, Lucy Backus, 14785
    Zane, Ebenezer, 14806
  Shawnee Indian villages, 6480
  Society of Friends, genealogy, 177
  sources, 814–17, 5458
Ohio (continued)
  surveyors
    Backus, James, 12749
    Sargent, Winthrop, 14367
    Washington's tour (1770), 1182
Ohio Company (1747–1779), 5079
  about, 4814, 4895, 5046–47, 5070, 5074, 5078, 5096, 5281, 5562, 14005
Ohio Company (1786–1795), 5080
  about, 5053–55, 5069, 5081, 5413, 5432, 8963, 13156, 13994
  Ordinance of 1787, 5304
Ohio Company of Associates. *See* Ohio Company (1786–1795)
Ohio Company of Virginia. *See* Ohio Company (1747–1779)
Ohio Co., Va., about, 5341
Ohio Historical Society, 5081
  Library, 815
Ohio River, 5400, 5417–18
  description and travel, 14369, 14674
  maps, 13672
  navigation, 13672
Ohio Valley, 4825, 4829, 4834, 5047, 5411, 5413, 5415, 5417, 5422, 5426
  biography, 12670
  bison, 5419
  description and travel, 908, 4814, 4819, 5150, 5402, 12727, 13672, 13730, 13994, 14274, 14369, 14674
    bibliography, 348
  economic conditions, 5401
  frontier and pioneer life, 4822, 4838, 4947, 5382, 5406, 5408, 12670, 13142, 14710
  fur trade, 5125
  Indian trade, 5097, 5108
  Indian wars, 4822, 4838, 4916, 4927, 5028–41, 5382
    sources, 6390
  Indians, 4821–22, 4834, 5112, 5409, 5411, 5413, 5424, 5426, 5469, 13142, 13730
  land grants, 5062, 5079, 5420
  maps, 947
  military campaigns (1782), 6559
  Moravian missions, 5141
  politics and government, 5401
  press, 5172
  salt, 5116
  settlement, 4815, 4821, 4916, 5429
  sources, 5469, 6386–87, 6390–91
  topographic terms, 949
  traders, 14536
  Washington, George, 14674
  women, biography, 12670
The Ohio Valley and the Old Northwest, 5399–5532
Ohline, Howard A., 9496
Olbrich, Emil, 10565
Olch, Peter D., 11973
Old Home Week Association, Huntingdon, Pa., 2037
Old King, Seneca chief, about, 6435
Old Mine Road, N.Y. and Pa., 5355
Old Northwest
  about, 1182, 4805, 4825–27, 4829, 4833–34, 5292, 5403, 5414, 5421–26, 5504

- Old Northwest (continued)
  - American administration, 5272
  - American diplomacy, 5289
  - American Indian policy, 5276, 6425
  - American military policy, 5278
  - bibliography, 134
  - biography, 12670
  - British land policy, 5414
  - British occupation, 5273
  - British officers
    - Morris, Thomas, 14059
    - Rogers, Robert, 14329
    - Sinclair, Patrick, 14436
  - British policy, 4844, 4859, 4872, 4887–89, 4893–94, 6425
  - British posts, 4872, 4877, 4887
  - British sources, 607
  - Clark, George Rogers, 5280, 13052
  - Clark's campaigns, 6444–76
  - description and travel, 12564, 13014, 13142, 13230, 13454, 13567, 13592, 13707, 14185, 14224, 14233, 14369, 14453
    - bibliography, 348
  - explorers, Peter Pond, 14221
  - farmers, William Burnett, 12961
  - French posts, 4873
  - French sources, 607
  - frontier and pioneer life, 5174, 5382
  - frontier warfare, 6405, 6419
  - fur trade, 4887, 5129, 12737
  - fur traders, 13592
    - Henry, Alexander, 13592
    - Perrault, Jean Baptiste, 14185
    - Perrault, Joseph François, 14186
    - Pond, Peter, 14221
    - Vigo, Francis, 14636
  - gardens, 12426
  - government, 5261
  - Indian fighters
    - Hay, Jehu, 13568
    - Rogers, Robert, 14329
  - Indian negotiators, David Zeisberger, 14808
  - Indian wars, 4847, 4901, 4931, 5009, 5275, 5286, 5382
  - Indians, 4901, 4914, 4931, 4999, 5403, 5465, 13230, 14808
    - captivities, 13826
  - interpreters, Simon Girty, 13440
  - Jefferson, Thomas, 5315
  - land cessions, 5281–82
  - land grants, 5079
  - land speculation, 4887
  - land survey system, 5318–19
  - mapmakers, Peter Pond, 14221
  - maps, 952
  - merchants, Francis Vigo, 14636
  - military defense, 5264
  - military roads, 5416
  - Moravian missions, 5151
  - naval defense, 4889
  - Ordinance of 1787, 5304, 5307
  - pioneers, Rufus Putnam, 14254
  - politics and government, 5404, 5414
  - public lands, 5259, 5275
  - settlement, 4821
  - slavery, 5268
  - sources, 4830, 5458, 5469, 5485, 13543
- Old Northwest (continued)
  - storms, 11838
  - surgeon's mate, Daniel Morison, 14049
  - surveyors, 5269, 14367
  - territorial expansion, 4818
  - territory, sources, 5261
  - trade routes, 3405, 5100
  - traders, 3405
    - Burnett, William, 12961
    - Tardiveau, Barthélemi, 14536
  - transportation, 4889
  - Washington, George, 14674
  - winters, 11839
  - women, biography, 12670
  - *See also* Illinois: Indiana; Michigan; Minnesota; Ohio; Wisconsin
- Old South. *See* Southern States
- *Old South Leaflets*, 1182
- Old South Meeting House, Boston, about, 4136
- Old Southwest
  - about, 4826
  - Anglo-Spanish rivalry, 5255
  - British policy, 4897
  - description and travel, 13672, 14196
  - gardens, 12426
  - historiography, 5206
  - Indian wars, 4911, 4927, 4932
  - Indians, 4974
  - pioneers, 5571, 5581, 14406
  - Presbyterian Church, 11320
  - settlement, 5569, 5572
  - sources, 4830, 5232
  - Spanish conspiracy, 5199, 5231, 5233, 5239–40, 5249, 5253, 8418
  - Spanish Indian policy, 5179, 5250
  - Spanish policy, 5251–52
  - Spanish sources, 5189
  - territorial expansion, 4818
  - *See also* Alabama; Arkansas; Kentucky; Louisiana; Mississippi; Missouri; Tennessee; Texas
- Old Yarmouth, Mass., about, 1640
- Oldham, Ellen M., 10717
- Olds, Fred A., 4714, 10854
  - comp., 10856
- Olive Branch Petition (1775), 4147, 4170–71, 8332
- Oliver, Andrew (1706–1774)
  - about, 4303
  - letters, 3090, 3167, 3802, 14672
  - Stamp Act riots, 4051
- Oliver, Andrew (b. 1906), ed., 13152
- Oliver, Fitch E., ed., 13891, 14255
- Oliver, George B., 9219
- Oliver, John W., 11841
- Oliver, Peter, 1018
  - about, 2994, 4120, 14125
- Oliver, Robert, about, 14126
- Oliver, Thomas, about, 2574, 14127
- Oliver, Thomas Fitch, about, 14128
- Oliver, Vere L., 3744
  - ed., 3759
- Oliver Cromwell (frigate), 7347
- Oliver Cromwell (privateer), 7376, 7388
- Olm, Lee E., 3322
- Olmstead, Charles H., 6593
- Olmsted, Gideon
  - about, 14129
  - seizure of Active (sloop), 7309, 7370, 14129
- Olney, Jeremiah, 7833
- Olney, Stephen, about 12793
- Olsberg, R. Nicholas, ed., 9262
- Olson, Albert L, 9736, 10775
- Olson, Alison G., 1139, 3004, 14297
  - ed., 2609, 2991, 2997, 3004, 3035, 3088, 3326
- Olson, Edwin, 10287
- Olson, Gary D., 8435, 8796, 12931
- Olson, May E., 290
- Olsson, Nils W., tr., 14639
- Olton, Charles S., 4537, 6148, 11990
- Olyphant, Mr., about, 3739
- O'Mahoney, John P., 4461
- Omond, George W. T., 8442
- Onderdonk, Henry, 1840–41, 1863, 7959
- O'Neal, William B., 13701
- O'Neall, John B., 2352
- Oneida Co., N.Y., about, 1830–31, 5356
- O'Neil, M. E., 3754
- O'Neil, Maud, 11543, 13474, 14192
- O'Neill, Arturo, about, 5212
- O'Neill, James E., 752
- Onions, Charles T., ed., 7
- Onondaga Co., N.Y., military personnel, 7940, 7943
- Onslow Co., N.C., about, 2302
- Ontario
- about, 3429
  - Loyalists, 8259, 8262, 8299, 8305–6
  - maps, 960
  - sources, 3514
  - *See also* Canada; Upper Canada
- Ontario Historical Society, 8305
- Oppenheim, Samuel, 10997
- Orange, N.J., about, 1937–38, 13097
- Orange Co., N.Y.
  - about, 1820, 1832–34, 5355
  - military organizations, 7964
  - residents, 13140
- Orange Co., N.C., about, 2303–5
- Orange Co., Va., about, 2225
- Orange Co., Vt., about, 1286, 1406, 1416
- Orangeburg Co., S.C., about, 2353
- Orcutt, Samuel, 1683, 1718, 1732, 1735, 1744
- Orcutt, William D., 1509
- Order of Free and Accepted Masonry, about, 8963
- Order of the Holy Trinity, about, 8395
- Ordinance of 1784
  - antecedents, 5444
  - Jefferson, Thomas, 5305, 5315
  - text, 1182
- Ordinance of 1785, 5269, 5300, 5326
- Ordinance of 1787
  - about. 4826, 5293, 5308–9, 5313–14, 5320, 5323, 5325, 5423, 5448, 8707
  - antecedents, 5305, 5310, 5317
  - authorship, 5310–11
  - Continental Congress (1781–1787), 5304, 5327
  - Cutler, Manasseh, 5321, 5324, 13156
  - evolution, 5304
  - historiography, 5306, 5312

Ordinance Of 1787 (continued)
  Illinois country, 5487
  implementation, 4839
  Indiana, 5464
  Maryland, 5316
  significance, 5322
  6th article, 5311–12
  sources, 13166
  text, 1182, 5292, 9359
Oregon, origin of name, 13014
O'Reilly, Alexander, 14130
  about, 5212, 5232, 5246, 14130
O'Reilly, John B., 4108
O'Reilly, Vincent F., 14031
Orians, George H., 5014
O'Rielly, Henry, 6524
Oriskany, N.Y., Battle of (1777), 5724, 6233–34, 6236, 6239, 6241, 6243–44
Orleans Co., N.Y., about, 5387
Orleans Co., Vt., about, 1406, 1416
Orme, Robert, 4814
Ormesson, Wladimir, comte d', 8521
Ormsby, John, about, 14131
Orpheus (frigate), 6781
Orr, Guss, 12954
Orr, Lucinda Lee, 14132
Orrill, Lawrence A., 13534
Osborn, George C., 3680–81
Osborne, Doyle F., 8870
Osborne, John W., 13012
Osborne, Joseph A., 10652
Osborne, William S., 12296
Osgood, Helen B., 13503
Osgood, Herbert L., 690, 1140, 1158, 1224, 1245, 3025, 3897, 4411
  ed., 11164
  about, 1097, 1110, 1129
Osgood, Samuel, 6375, 14133
Osler, Edward, 13314
Ostende, Belgium, about, 8451
Oster, Martin, about, 9199
Osterweis, Rollin G., 1714, 13686
Ostrander, Gilman M., 3062
Ostrander, Stephen M., 1782
Oswald, Eleazer, about, 403, 10492, 14134
Oswald, John C., 12107, 13381
Oswald, Richard, 6782
  about, 8568
Oswego Co., N.Y., about, 1835
Otero, Michael A., 8621
Other Aspects of the Law, 10472–93
Otis, George A., tr., 5714
Otis, James, 1164, 3103–4, 3785–88, 4314, 14135
  supposed author, 4288
  about, 1182, 3783, 3855, 12595, 12681, 14135
  bibliography, 236
  political rivalries, 4320, 4365
  political thought, 3020, 10517
  portrait, 12356
  Writs of Assistance, 3985, 4002
    speech, 3994
Otis, William B., 12319
Otsego Co., N.Y., about, 1758
Ott, Joseph K., 11991, 12004
Ottenberg, Louis, 13523
Otter Valley, Vt., about, 6563
Otto, Bodo (1711–1787), about, 14136
Otto, Bodo (1748–1782), about, 14137
Otto, Louis Guillaume, comte de Mosloy, 8532
  about, 8520
Ouessant, Battle of (1778), 7436
Ousterhout, Anne M., 8214
Outer Banks, N.C., 2274
Overfield, Richard A., 8228, 11842
Overhill Cherokee Indians, 5301
Overton, John H., 2919
Owen, Henry W., 1297
Owen, Hugh, 13025
Owen, James, 7960
Owen, John H., 7459
  ed., 13626
Owen, Lewis F., 1947
Owen, Mary S., 5166
Owen, William, 14138
Owen, William O., ed., 7659
Owens, C. J., 1762
Owens, James K., 4657
Owens, James M., 6615
Owens, John H., ed., 14363
Owings, Donnell M., 4595
Owsley, Harriet F., ed., 810
Oxford, Conn., about, 1722, 1745
Oxford, Mass., about, 1586
Oxford, University
  about, 2434, 2901
  Bodleian Library, 463
  colonial Americans attending, 11802
Ozanam, Didier, ed., 12911
Ozanne, Pierre, artist, 7225
Ozer, Jerome S., 3005

Pabón y Suárez de Urbina, Jesús, 13381
Pabst, Anna C. S., comp., 7698
Paca, William, 4569
  about, 9177, 14140
Pace, Antonio, 13381, 14047
Pacheco, Josephine F., 8523
Pacific Ocean, Capt. James Cook's voyage (1776–1780), 13812
Pacificus, pseud., 4522
Packard, Bertram E., 13413
Packard, Francis R., 7660–61, 11851, 11893–94, 11925–26, 11974
Padelford, Philip S., ed., 13625
Padgett, James A., 10309
  ed., 3657, 3692, 7505, 8746, 14347
Padover, Saul K., 1150, 10606, 13523, 13701, 13881, 13944, 13969, 14674
  ed., 1183, 9440
Paducah, Ky., land grants, 13052
Pagan, Miriam, about, 14141
Pagan, Robert, about, 14141
Pagan, Thomas, 14141
Pagano, Frances B., 13068
Page, Elwin L., 4279, 8738, 12789, 13908
Page, Rosewell, tr., 14256
Page, Samuel, 6284
  about, 9826
Page, Thomas W., 9791
Page, William, 13169
Page Co., Va., about, 2226
Paige, Lucius R., 1493, 1526
Paine, Elisha, about, 11518
Paine, Josiah, 1528, 14688
Paine, Nathaniel, 476, 633
Paine, Ralph D., 1596, 9792, 12783
Paine, Robert Treat, 14142
Paine, Sarah C., 14142
Paine, Silas H., 7961
Paine, Thomas, 1155, 2605, 3776, 3779, 3847–48, 5290, 8695–98, 9556, 11601, 14143
  supposed author, 3849
  about, 2605, 2653, 8404, 10517, 12582, 14143
  bibliography, 236, 238
  Common Sense, 3844, 3846, 3850, 8347
  Declaration of Independence, 4220, 4224
  Deism, 11508
  letters, 10158
    Franklin, Benjamin, 6149
    Lansdowne, William Petty, 1st Marquis of, 8697
    Morris, Robert, 14058
    Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, 8696
  letters of Junius, 13746
  Pennsylvania politics, 9119
  philosophy, 11583
  political thought, 10517, 10532, 12251
  religious ideas, 2917, 11085, 11109
Paine, William, about, 14144
Painter, Borden W., 11223
Painter, Thomas, 14145
Painters and Portraits, 12336–63
Palermo, Joseph A., 10455
Palfrey, John G., 4261, 12595
Palfrey, William, 14740
  about, 12595
Pallas (ship), 9892
Palliser, Sir Hugh, Bart., about, 2635, 2712, 3541, 14146
Palliser's Act (1775), 3537
Palmer, Charles S., 14147
Palmer, Dave R., 7123
Palmer, Elihu, 11601
  about, 11508
Palmer, Frederick, 13052
Palmer, John, 687
Palmer, John M., 14491
Palmer, Joseph, about, 6315, 14147
Palmer, Margaret, 891
Palmer, Peter S., 6012
Palmer, Philip M., 300
Palmer, Robert R., 1141–44, 2452, 8660, 8678–82, 8679, 9340, 9361, 13701, 14143
Palmer, Timothy, about, 14148
Palmer, William P., 7355
  ed., 2164
Palmerston, Henry Temple, 2d Viscount, 14149
Paltsits, Victor H., 927, 6073, 7784, 8707, 9020, 11664, 13394, 13622, 14424
  ed., 8755, 9013, 14014, 14138
Pamphlets and Broadsides, bibliography, 474–85
Panagopoulos, Epaminondas P., 3642, 9404
  ed., 13523

Pancake, John S., 7010, 14462
Panin, Nikita Ivanovich, graf, about, 8605
Panis, Jacinto, about, 5186
Pantle, Alberta, 12212
Panton, Leslie and Company, 5182
Panton, William, about, 14150
Paoli, Pasquale, about, 14151
Paoli Massacre (1777), 6115, 6139, 6152
Papenfuse, Edward C., 49
Papinian, pseud., 8690
Paradise, John, about, 14152
Paradise, Lucy Ludwell, about, 14152
Paramus, N.J., about, 1939
Parent, Raymond, 3453
Pares, Richard, 602, 2484, 2688–89, 2822–23, 3063, 9793, 14208
  ed., 2491, 2705, 2823, 14654
Paret, Peter, 6818
Pargellis, Stanley M., 34, 4658, 9357
Paris, William Francklyn, 7230
Paris
  archives, calendars, 525, 532
  Bibliothèque nationale, 689
  libraries, American sources, 532
  Treaty of (1783)
    about, 2735, 2745, 3377, 4877, 5711, 5748, 8331, 8353, 8402, 8632–59, 8707
    Adams, John, 8649, 8657
    American printings, 8658
    Aranda, conde de, 8626, 8639
    Canada, 8632, 8655
    Franklin, Benjamin, 8335, 8647, 8649, 8654, 8659
    Gérard de Rayneval, Joseph Mathias, 8633
    Hartley, David, 13555
    impact of victory at Yorktown, 8641
    Jay, John, 8335, 8349, 8639, 8649, 13699
    Lake Superior, 8654
    Laurens, Henry, 8649
    Mitchell map, 8647, 8657
    Newfoundland fisheries, 8651
    parliamentary debates, 2726–27
    Prussian opinion, 8538–39
    reaction to in United States, 8646
    St. Lawrence River, 8634
    Shelburne, William Petty, 2d Earl of, 8335
    sources, 8637, 8639–40, 8642–43, 8653
    text, 8943
    Townshend, Thomas, 8637
    United Empire Loyalists, 3419
    United States, boundaries, 8633, 8635, 8639, 8647, 8654, 8657
    Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 8335, 8637. 8651
    western lands, 8335
Parker, James, Scottish merchant in Virginia, 4605
Parker, James (1714–1770), 10432, 14154
  about, 14154
Parker, James (1725–1797), 705, 4471
  about, 14155
Parker, James (1744–1830), 14156
Parish, Elijah, 14715
Parish, John C., 4883, 14119
Park, Helen, 153
Park, Joe, ed., 213
Park, Lawrence, 12356, 14517
Park, Orville A., comp., 10507
Parke, John, 14674
Parke, Paul, about, 11518
Parke, Thomas, about, 14153
Parker, Mrs. Alton B., 10718
Parker, Amelia C., 6219
Parker, Arthur C., 6429
Parker, Barbara N., 13112
Parker, Benjamin F., 1396
Parker, Charles W., 14155
Parker, Coralie, 10159
Parker, Daniel, about, 9915
Parker, David W., 591, 597
Parker, Dorothy M., ed., 13819
Parker, Edward E., ed., 12605
Parker, Francis J., 5857–58
Parker, Franklin, 13349
Parker, Sir Gilbert, Bart., 3492
Parker, Hyde, about, 6070
Parker, John, ed., 3696
Parker, Josiah, 14157
Parker, Sir Peter, letters, Henry Clinton, 6632
Parker, Peter J., 12143
Parker, Robert, 6501
Parker, Samuel, about, 14158
Parkes, Henry B., 10487
Parkes, Joseph, 13377
Parkhurst, Eleanor, 11061
Parkhurst, Helen, 13326
Parkin, Charles W., 12956
Parkins, Almon E., 5520
Parkinson, Bradbury B., 2807
Parkinson, Cyril Northcote, 2824, 13314
Parkinson, Sarah W., 14100
Parkman, Ebenezer, 14159
Parkman, Francis, 1110, 4824, 5015, 5026
  about, 1050, 1060, 1095, 1129, 4532
Parks, Edd W., 13701
Parkyn, Harry G., 7610
Parliamentary History of England, 2508
Parmelee, Helen L. B., 14619
Parmet, Herbert S., 12963
Parnassus, pseud., 11763
Parr, John, 8292
Parramore, Thomas C., 7735, 11940, 11956, 12692, 14682
Parreaux, André, 2883
Parrington, Vernon L., 1148, 1155, 11526, 12251, 13381, 13523
  ed., 12262
  about, 1095, 1101, 1110, 1117
Parrish, John, 4953
Parrish, William E., ed., 5204
Parry, Edward, about, 14160
Parry, Edwin S., 14337
Parry, Ellwood C., 8215
Parry, F. S., 2837
Parry, Henry, reporter, 7247
Parry, John H., 3026
Parson, Eli, about, 8834
Parson, Moses, about, 1490
Parsons, Charles L., 4280
Parsons, Francis, 14500
Parsons, Henry S., 470
Parsons, Isaac, 14615
Parsons, Jacob C., ed., 13607
Parsons, Langdon B., 1388
Parsons, Lynn H., 13219
Parsons, Mira C., 13348
Parsons, Phyllis V., 13060
Parsons, Samuel Holden, 817
  about, 6971, 7076, 14161
Parsons, Theodore, 10368
Parsons, Theophilus (1750–1813), about, 9006, 9609, 12589, 12682, 14162
Parsons, Theophilus (1797–1882), 14162
Parsons, Usher, 11906
Parsons, Wilfrid, 317, 11448
Parsons, William T., 12708, 14106
Parson's Cause. *See* Virginia (Colony)--Parson's Cause
Parton, James, 12963, 13381, 13701
Parton, Robert, 14674
Partridge, Henry V., 1432
Parvin, Thomas, about, 5157
Pascagoula River, 13672
Paschal, George W., 11351, 12164
  ed., 13279
Pascoe, Charles F., 11544
Pasley, Rodney M. S., ed., 7249
Pasley, Sir Thomas, Bart., 7249
Pasquotank River, N.C., 2280
Passaic, N.J., about, 1940
Passaic Co., N.J., about, 1904
Passamaquoddy Indians, about, 6422
Passano, Eleanor P., 188
Passfield, Sidney James Webb, Baron, 2483
Passmore, John A., ed., 14246
Pastore, Ralph T., 5291
Patchin, Freegift, about, 12985
Pate, James E., 12857, 12879
Paterson, Cornelia Bell, 14163
Paterson, Gilbert C., 3517, 8309
Paterson, John, about, 7882, 12745, 14164
Paterson, William, 9441, 14165
  about, 8200, 12589, 12598, 14165
Paterson, N.J., about, 1941–42
Paton, Andrew, about, 7726
Patrick, John M., 12484
Patrick, Lewis S., 6287, 7077, 13886
Patrick, Rembert W., 3624
  ed., 1120, 4563
Patrons of Husbandry, Vermont State Grange, Broad Brook Grange no. 151, Guilford, 1427
Pattee, Fred L., 12252, 12485
  ed., 13394
Pattee, William S., 1486
Patten, Matthew, 14166
Patten, William, 14306
Patterson, Caleb Perry, 8859, 10541, 13701
Patterson, Emma L., 1836
Patterson, Frank H., 14167
Patterson, George, 3576, 6819
Patterson, Gerard, 12733
Patterson, John, about, 14167
Patterson, John G., 14806
Patterson, Michael S., 8724
Patterson, Robert U., 13132
Patterson, Samuel W., 12321, 13420, 13815
Patterson, Stephen E., 4354

Patterson, William, letters, 13938
Patterson, William D., ed., 10735
Patterson, N.Y., Continental Army encampment, 7077
Pattillo, Henry, about, 14168
Pattison, James, 14169
Pattison, Robert E., 12799
Pattison, William D., 5318–19
Patton, Jacob H., 6745
Patton, James W., 782, 12957
Patty (brigantine), 14532
Patuxent River, defenses, 8036
Paul, Charles L., 2279, 9757
Paul, Edward J., 6310
Paul, J. G. D., ed., 13004
Paul, James, 6532
Paul, John White, about, 6310
Paul, Peter J., 13004
Paul, Pierre, 5727
Paulding, James K., 13944, 14674
Paulding, John, about, 7794, 7796
Paulint, Antoine, about, 14170
Paullin, Charles O., 548, 562, 907, 7356–61, 7460, 8398, 13324, 13793
  ed., 8437, 8754
Paulus Hook, N.J.
  about, 8015
  Battle of (1779), 6304, 6313
Pausch, Georg, 6186
Pawling, Henry, 7700
Paxson, Frederic L., 548, 562, 14674
Paxton, Charles, 14171
Paxton, John, 5223
Paxton Boys
  about, 1279, 4508–9, 4516, 4519, 4530, 4532, 4550
  historiography, 4532
  sources, 4491, 4495, 4497
Pay Dept. (War Dept.), 7035
Payne, Edward, 9815
Payne, Lloyd, 10008
Payson, Phillips, 11123
Payton, Jacob S., ed., 12735
Peabody, Andrew P., 4069, 5801
  ed., 14216
Peabody, Benjamin, 7124
Peabody, Helen L., ed., 13820
Peabody, Oliver W. B., 13658
Peabody, Robert E., 13201, 13952
Peabody, Stephen, about, 6351
Peabody, William B. O., 12595
Peabody, Mass., about, 1587
Peacock, William, about, 7319
Peak, John, 14172
Peale, Albert C., 14173
Peale, Charles Willson
  about, 4664, 11583, 12349–50, 12353, 14006, 14173
  letters, George Weedon, 14006
  portraits, Benjamin Franklin, 13381
Peale, James, about, 12353, 14006
Pearce, Roy H., 4954
Pearce, Stewart, 2053
Peardon, Thomas P., 2884
Pearl River, 13672
Pears, Thomas C., 11107, 11300, 11318–19, 11705
Pearse, John B., 9980
Pearson, Eliphalet, about, 10368, 12730
Pearson, Hesketh, 14143
Pearson, Michael, 3358, 6013
Pease, George B., 14148
Pease, Julius W., ed., 13648
Pease, Marguerite J., 824–25, 5502
Pease, Theodore C., 4884, 5320, 5502, 6409
Pease, Zephaniah W., ed., 1571
Peck, Chauncey E., 1626
Peck, Epaphroditus, 1679, 8177, 13253
Peck, Jabez, about, 12494
Peck, John M., 4825, 12595
Peckham, Howard H., 829, 3966–68, 4955, 5015–18, 5710, 5743–44, 6855, 6957, 7785, 8653, 11729, 13543, 13787, 14329
  comp., 3780
  ed., 4869, 12688, 13142, 13190
Peden, William H., ed., 9180, 12681, 13701
Pedicord, Caleb, 11382
Pedley, Avril J. M., comp., 742
Pedley, Charles, 3538
Peedee Region, S.C., 2318–19
Peek, George A., 12681
Peekskill, N.Y., about, 1836
Peeling, James H., 13924
Peery, William, about, 14174
Peggy Stewart (brigantine), 4565, 4567
Peirce, Benjamin, 11750
Peirce, Bradford K., ed., 9606
Peirce, Mary F., 10757
  comp., 1622
Pejepscot Falls, Me., 14396
Péladeau, Marius B., ed., 14612
Pelham, Henry, letters, John Singleton Copley, 13112
Pelham, R. A., 2791
Pelham Bay, N.Y., Battle of (1776), 6047
Pell, John, 6957, 7673, 7945, 8926, 12700, 13434, 14384, 14437
Pell, Joshua, 6187
Pell, S. A., 6220
Pell, Stephen H. P., 7611
  ed., 5824
Pelletreau, Elias, about, 10799
Pelletreau, William S., 1811, 1857
  ed., 1803, 10792, 10794
Pellew, George, 13699
Pell's Point, N.Y., Battle of (1776), 6042
Peltason, Jack W., 9460
Pemaquid, Me., about, 1292, 1301
Pemberton, Gilbert, 5233
Pemberton, Israel
  about, 8211, 14175
  letters, James Hutchinson, 13674
Pemberton, James
  about, 4541, 8211,11389
  letters
    Barclay, David, 13367
    Fothergill, John, 13367
Pemberton, Jeremy, about, 8275
Pemberton, John, 14176
  about, 8211
Pemberton, Samuel, 3776
  about, 4107
Pemberton, Thomas, 1019, 1479
Pemberton, William Baring, 14107
Pembroke, Henry Herbert, 10th Earl of, 14177
Pembroke, N.H., about, 1380
Pen Park, about, 13437
Pendleton, Edmund, 792, 4607, 9340, 14178
  about, 157, 14178
  letters, 6625
Pendleton, Emily, 14062
Pendleton, William C., 2240
Penhallow, John, about, 7415
Penn, John (1700–1746), about, 4543
Penn, John (1729–1795), about, 12630
Penn, John (1741–1788), about, 14179
Penn, John (1760–1834), 2007, 14180
Penn, Richard, 4171
  about, 4543, 12630
Penn, Thomas, 713
  about, 4515, 4519, 4543, 4546
  letters, Thomas Barton, 9920
Penn, William, about, 4538, 4541, 5374
"Pennamite wars," 1987, 9117
Penniman, Howard R., 14143
Penniman, James H., 7229, 14674
Penniman, Josiah H., 13313
Pennington, Edgar L., 753, 3643, 11224–25, 11246, 11545–46, 12933, 13308, 13364, 13718, 14409
Pennington, William S., 6285
Pennsboro, Pa., 13142
Pennsylvania (Colony), 1967
  about, 1236
  Acadians, 11030
  administration of justice, 10399
  Afro-Americans, 10905
  agriculture, 10199, 10201–2, 10210
  Amish Mennonites, 10924, 11469, 11500
  Anglicans, 11245
  apprentices, 10825
  architecture, 12382, 12393
  art industries and trade, 11995
  biography, 4541
  boundaries, 13965
    Connecticut, 4383–84
    Delaware, 13978
    Maryland, 13978
    Virginia, 4848
  boundary surveys, 1975–76
  building trade, 10007
  business, organization, 9739
  Catholic Church, 11437
  Catholics, 11447
  charity schools, 11666
  charters, 3769–70, 3778
  children, 10682
  church and state, 4539
  church music, 11564
  Church of England, music, 11565
  churches, 11580
  clergy, 11173
  clockmakers, 12006, 12008
  colonial records, 1960
  commerce, 9834, 9838, 9848–49
  commercial products, 10102–3
  commissions, 1967
  Committee of Safety (1775–1776), 4502
    memorandum book, 8003
  common law, 10426

Pennsylvania (Colony) (continued)
  Connecticut land claims, 4394–95, 5329, 5331, 5378
  Connecticut settlements, 5329
  Convention (January 1775), 9082
  Council of Safety, minutes, 1973
  counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10084
  country life, 10199
  courts, 10407, 10451–52
  criminal codes, 10465
  criminal law, 11039
  customs collectors, 4001
  debt and debtors, 11043–44
  description and travel, 12811, 13142, 14258
  divorce, 10694
  Dunmore's Expedition (1774), 5038
  education, 11661, 11665
  elections, 4512, 10563
  emigration and immigration, 10250, 10252, 10812, 10874, 10885
    English, 10912
    Germans, 10922, 10934, 10936, 10944
    Mennonites, 10928
    Moravians, 10817
    Palatines, 10930
  exports, inspection, 9771
  farmers, 10204, 12510
  fortifications, 5394
  French, 11024, 11032
  frontier, historiography, 4530
  frontier and pioneer life, 5374
  genealogy, 12632, 12635
    sources, 10828
  General Assembly, 4500
    organization and procedure, 4526
    representation, 4527
  general histories, 4505–53
  German almanacs, 11478
  German settlers, 10924, 10931
  Germans
    agriculture, 10919, 10926
    religion, 10941
  governor, about, 12630
  higher education, 11733
  historiography, 4520
  hospitals, 11919, 11929, 11932
  house decoration, 12058
  household consumption, 12510
  indentured servants, 10250, 10252, 10825
  Indian traders, 8009
  Indian wars, 5091, 5349
  inns, taverns, etc., 12545
  iron industry and trade, 9967–69, 9978, 9980
  Italians, 10965
  Jews, 10994
  judges, 10407
  kitchens, 12507
  land grants, 1962
  Land Office
    about, 1963
    records, 1962
  land system, 4524, 4544
  law, 10407
  lawyers, 10407
  libraries, 12201–3, 12208, 12215
  literature, 12265–66

Pennsylvania (Colony) (continued)
  lotteries, 10094
  Lutheran Church, 11461, 11466
  marriage licenses, 10822, 10826
  medicine, 11912
  Mennonites, 10924, 11469, 11499, 11502
  merchants, 4506
  militia officers, 4529
  Moravian Church, 11471, 11476, 11479, 11484, 11486, 11489, 11498
  Moravian Indians, 4933
  music, 11564, 12437, 12440, 12443, 12452
  naturalization, 10874, 10881
  nonimportation, 4506, 4518
  oaths of allegiance, 10813
  obituaries, 10816
  officers, 10826
  paper money, 10072
  papermaking and trade, 9965
  physicians, 11912
  political parties, 4515, 4518–19, 4528, 4530, 4548–49, 4552
  politics and government, 1989
    representation, 10567
    sources, 4493–94, 4496, 4500, 4502, 9082–83
  Pontiac's Conspiracy (1763–1765), 4988
  poor laws, 11052
  population, 10811
  Presbyterian Church, 11315–16
    education, 11699
  Presbyterians, 5158, 11310, 11327
  press, 4077
  prices, 10102–3
  printing, 12105, 12111
  prisons, 11037
  private fortunes, 9745
  privateering, 9843
  Provincial Conference (1776), 9083
  Provincial Convention (1774), 4501
    about, 14763
  Provincial Council, 4502
    about, 4505
    biography, 4525
    minutes, 1960, 1973
    records, 721
  Provincial Secretary's Office, 10822
  punishment, 11039
  redemptioners, 10250, 10252, 10825, 10922
  registers of births, etc., 10725, 10822, 10826
  religion, 4539
  religious tests, 11169
  Schwenkfelders, 11469, 11485
  Scotch-Irish, 5158, 11002, 11007–9, 11016
  shipbuilding, 9983
  shipping, 9843, 9993–94
  slave trade, 10331, 10334, 10336–37
  slavery, 10289–90, 10905
  social life and customs, 10199, 10627–28, 10929
  social structure, 10675
  Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 11245
  Society of Friends, 11327, 11387, 11389, 11398–99, 11408, 11410, 11418

Pennsylvania (continued)
    Conestoga Indians, 4491
    pacifism, 11404
    slave trade, 10337
  sources, 4491–4504
  Stamp Act (1765), 4055, 4534
  Supreme Court, 10881
  Supreme Executive Council, minutes, 1960, 1973
  surveyors, 11835
  Swiss settlers, 10924, 10931
  teachers, 11683
  theater, 12467
  tombstones, 12427
  Townshend Duties (1767), 4506, 4522
  transportation, 9936
  urban street patterns, 12514
  wealth estimates (1774), 9746
  Welsh, 11023
  women, 10715
Pennsylvania, 9081, 9127
  Afro-Americans, 10897, 10905
  agriculture, 10199, 10202
  Amish Mennonites, 11469, 11500
  ammunition supply, 7145
  and origins of regular army, 8006
  Anglican clergy, 11246
  Anglican clergymen
    Andrews, John, 12726
    Barton, Thomas, 12792
    Duché, Jacob, 13244
    Evans, Nathaniel, 13308
    Peters, Richard, 14190
    Smith, William, 14467
    White, William, Bp., 14725
  apothecaries
    Bartram, Moses, 12796
    Duffield, Samuel, 13249
  archives, 709–10, 717, 721–22, 724–26, 1965
  art industries and trade, 11995
  1st Artillery Battalion, about, 14249
  artists, James Claypoole, 13062
  assemblymen
    Allen, James, 12702
    Allen, William, 12708
    Atlee, Samuel John, 12740
    Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 12894
    Bryan, George, 12937
    Bull, John, 12946
    Carpenter, Emanuel, 12999
    Chew, Benjamin, 13038
    Coleman, Robert, 13090
    Dickinson, John, 13217
    Findley, William, 13340
    FitzSimons, Thomas, 13352
    Foulke, Samuel, 13369
    Fox, Joseph, 13374
    Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    Franklin, John, 13383
    Frazer, Persifor, 13390
    Galloway, Joseph, 13405
    Henry, William, 13595
    Hiester, Joseph, 13601
    Hillegas, Michael, 13605
    Kelly, John, 13753
    Lacey, John, 13785
    Lewis, William, 13841
    Logan, George, 13868

Pennsylvania (continued)
    Maclay, William, 13930
    Meason, Isaac, 13998
    Mifflin, Thomas, 14015
    Miles, Samuel, 14016
    Montgomery, John, 14029
    Moore, James, 14037
    Morris, Robert, 14058
    Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus Conrad, 14069
    Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel, 14071
    Norris, Isaac, 14106
    Peale, Charles Willson, 14173
    Pemberton, Israel, 14175
    Read, James, 14273
    Rhoads, Samuel, 14291
    Rittenhouse, David, 14303
    Rush, Jacob, 14349
    Smilie, John, 14441
    Smith, James (ca. 1719–1806), 14451
    Smith, James (1737–1812), 14452
    Smith, John, 14454
    Smith, Thomas, 14466
    Taylor, George, 14540
    Wayne, Anthony, 14686
    Whitehill, Robert, 14728
    Wilkinson, James, 14746
  astronomy, 11821
  astronomers, David Rittenhouse, 14303
  attempts to form new states in, 9029
  authors
    Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    Graydon, Alexander, 13478
  bakers, Christopher Ludwick, 13887
  bankers
    Bingham, William, 12852
    Morris, Cadwalader, 14051
  Baptists, 5142
  bibliography, 92–101
  bills of attainder, 9141
  biography, 12630–37, 12667, 12669
  blacksmiths, James Potts, 14230
  Board of Property, minutes, 1962
  Board of War, minutes, 8003
  bookbinders, Caleb Buglass, 12945
  booksellers
    Bradford, William, 12896
    Hall, David, 13517
    Rivington, James, 14304
  botanists
    Bartram, John, 12795
    Bartram, Moses, 12796
    Hamilton, William, 13527
    Marshall, Humphry, 13968
  boundaries, 5328, 13313, 14225
    Connecticut, 9117
    Maryland, 1975, 1977, 1991
    New York, 1765
    Virginia, 1991, 5341, 5378–79, 10442
  Bray Associates, 11546
  British Indian agents, Alexander McKee, 13925
  brokers, Haym Salomon, 14359
  builders, Samuel Rhoads, 14291
  cabinetmakers
    Eastburn, Joseph, 13270
    Lehman, Benjamin, 13829
    Trotter, Daniel, 14593

Pennsylvania (continued)
  cannon makers, William Denning, 13198
  carpenters
    Craig, Isaac, 13130
    Proctor, Thomas, 14249
    Wetherill, Samuel, 14709
  carters, Mark Mintzer, 14021
  cartography, 920
  Catholic Church, 11438
  Catholics, 11447
  census (1790), 10732, 10829
  chairmakers, Daniel Green, 13481
  Chesapeake-Delaware canal, 9135
  church music, 11564
  churches, 11168
  civilization, 10643
  clergymen
    Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine, 14003
    Pilmore, Joseph, 14202
    Rogers, William, 14330
    Sower, Christopher, Bp., 14474
    Spangenberg, Cyriacus, 14478
    Wilson, Matthew, 14764
  clerks, James Read, 14273
  clockmakers, 12006, 12008
  collectors, Pierre Eugène Du Simitière, 13266
  commerce, 9740, 9834
  commercial products, 10102
  composers, Francis Hopkinson, 13635
  Comptroller-General, about, 14097
  Comptroller-General's Office, 9078
  Connecticut land claims, 1961, 5299
  Constitution, 9641
    1st–10th amendments, 14728
    ratification, 9553–54, 9633–45
  constitution (1776)
    about, 8846, 8862, 9109, 9113, 9118–20, 9131–32, 12910
    Austrian comment on, 8449
    bill of rights, 9146
    French comment on, 9130
    religious liberty, 11452
    text, 9086–87, 9096
  constitution (1790)
    about, 8862, 9109
    text, 9084, 9087
    Wilson, James, 14763
  Constitutional Convention (1776), 9088–89
    delegates, 9112, 9126
  Constitutional Convention (1789–1790), 9090
  Convention (1787), 9642
    about, 9633, 9635, 9643–45, 9691
    delegates, 9636, 9643–45
    Wilson, James, 14763
  Continental Line
    about, 5695, 6032, 6034–35, 6106, 6569, 6716–17, 7995, 7998, 8002, 8009, 14686
    4th Battalion (1776), 7579
    5th Battalion (1776), 6055, 13945
    contemporary sources, 13931
    land grants, 7029
    mutiny (1781), 1279, 6917, 6935, 6948

Pennsylvania (continued)
    mutiny (1783), 8768
    officers, 13526, 13534, 14285
    orderly books, 6230, 7103, 8004
    1st Regt. (1776–1783), 5695, 6286, 6581, 8004, 13329
    2d Regt. (1775–1783), 7103
    2d Regt. (1781–1783), 6590
    3d Regt. (1777–1783), 6318
    4th Regt. (1776), 6034, 6230
    4th Regt. (1777–1783), 5695, 6494
    5th Regt. (1776–1783), 6035
    7th Regt. (1777–1781), 8004
    9th Regt. (1776–1781), 6282, 6917, 8004
    11th Regt. (1779–1781), 13650
    13th Regt. (1777–1778), 6124
    uniforms, 7579
  Council, exile of Quakers to Virginia, 11401
  Council of Censors, 9091–92
    about, 9085, 9089, 9123
  Council of Safety, 9093, 9097
    memorandum book, 8003
  councilors
    Biddle, Charles, 12843
    Cadwalader, Thomas, 12979
    Chew, Benjamin, 13038
    Hopkinson, Francis, 13635
    Logan, William, 13872
    Moore, James, 14037
    Peters, Richard, 14190
    Read, James, 14273
    Reed, Joseph, 14284
    Wharton, Thomas, 14712
  counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10073
  country life, 10199
  county government, 725, 9108
  Court of Admiralty, about, 13635, 14097, 14532
  courts, 9077, 9124, 10407, 10418, 10449, 10452
  craftsmen, John Leacock, 13808
  criminal codes, 10465
  criminal law, 11034
  currency question, 10102
  debt and debtors, 11044
  Declaration of Independence, 4242, 9116
  delegates
    Constitutional Convention (1787)
      Clymer, George, 13076
      FitzSimons, Thomas, 13352
      Franklin, Benjamin, 9461, 13381
      Mifflin, Thomas, 14015
      Morris, Gouverneur, 14052
      Morris, Robert, 14058
      Wilson, James, 9425, 14763
    Continental Congress, 9101, 9121
      Armstrong, John, 12732
      Atlee, Samuel John, 12740
      Bayard, John, 12803
      Bingham, William, 12852
      Clymer, George, 13076
      Coxe, Tench, 13128
      Dickinson, John, 13217
      FitzSimons, Thomas, 13352
      Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
      Galloway, Joseph, 13405

- Pennsylvania (continued)
    - Hand, Edward, 13534
    - Henry, William, 13595
    - Irvine, William, 13685
    - Matlack, Timothy, 13985
    - Mifflin, Thomas, 14015
    - Montgomery, John, 14029
    - Morris, Cadwalader, 14051
    - Morris, Robert, 14058
    - Peters, Richard, 14191
    - Reed, Joseph, 14284
    - Rhoads, Samuel, 14291
    - Roberdeau, Daniel, 14306
    - Rush, Benjamin, 14348
    - St. Clair, Arthur, 14355
    - Searle, James, 14391
    - Smith, James, 14451
    - Smith, Thomas, 14466
    - Taylor, George, 14540
    - Willing, Thomas, 14759
    - Wilson, James, 14763
  - description and travel, 5353, 13140, 13156, 13209, 13285, 13303, 13580, 13672, 14069, 14180, 14382, 14431, 14459, 14468, 14631
    - maps, 1963
  - divorce, 10694
  - donation lands, 1963
  - economic conditions, 5369
  - editors, Eleazer Oswald, 14134
  - education, 11658, 11662–63
  - educators
    - Ewing, John, 13313
    - Kearsley, John, 13750
    - Kunze, Johann Christoph, 13783
    - McMillan, John, 13932
    - Redman, John, 14279
    - Smith, Robert, 14460
    - Smith, William 14467
  - election returns, 1964
  - emigration and immigration, 10250, 10252, 10813
    - Germans, 1994, 10944
    - Mennonites, 1993
  - English settlers, 10912
  - entomologists, Frederick Valentine Melsheimer, 14003
  - Episcopal bishops, William White, 14725
  - Episcopal Church, music, 11565
  - Episcopal clergymen, John Andrews, 12726
  - explorers
    - Bartram, William, 12797
    - Biddle, Nicholas, 12845
    - Hutchins, Thomas, 13672
  - farmers, 12510
    - Bull, John, 12946
    - Burrows, John, 12965
    - Crawford, William, 13136
    - Dock, Christopher, 13222
    - Findley, William, 13340
    - Flick, Gerlach Paul, 13357
    - Gallatin, Albert, 13402
    - Hatfield, John, 13563
    - Hiltzheimer, Jacob, 13607
    - Juncken, Henry, 13745
    - Land, Robert, 13792
    - Leeth, John, 13826

- Pennsylvania (continued)
    - Logan, George, 13868
    - Marshall, Edward, 13966
    - Morgan, George, 14046
    - Porter, Andrew, 14225
    - Potter, James, 14228
    - Potts, James, 14230
    - Reed, Jacob, 14281
    - Robb, Robert, 14305
    - Seely, Sylvanus, 14395
    - Thomson, John, 14565
    - Van Campen, Moses, 14617
  - ferrykeepers, John Siegfried, 14433
  - financiers
    - Morris, Robert, 14058
    - Nicholson, John, 14097
  - French, 11032
  - frontier, 5385, 5392, 5409
  - frontier and pioneer life, 5328, 5333, 5352, 5363, 5382, 5397–98, 5406
  - frontier economy, 5101
  - frontier forts, 4967, 5335, 5376, 5384, 6393
  - frontier policy, 5339
  - frontier settlements, 5334, 5357
  - frontier trade, 5112
  - frontier warfare, 6411
    - Loyalists, 6836
  - frontiersmen
    - Antes, John Henry, 12729
    - Cook, Edward, 13105
    - Croghan, George, 13142
    - Franklin, Roswell, 13384
    - Jennings, John, 13707
    - King, Robert, 13765
    - Marshall, Edward, 13966
    - Quick, Thomas, 14257
    - Smith, James, 14452
  - fur traders, John Leeth, 13826
  - genealogy, sources, 179, 10812
  - General Assembly, 9094
    - about, 9104–5, 9109, 9119, 9121
    - Constitution, ratifying convention, 9633
    - journals, bibliography, 9133
    - military land grants, 7041
  - general histories, 1974–2000, 9103–41
  - geographers, Thomas Hutchins, 13672
  - geographical names, 919
  - German agriculture, 10919, 10926
  - German-language imprints, bibliography, 302
  - German press, 10934, 10942, 12146
  - German Reformed clergymen
    - Helffrich, John Henry, 13585
    - Schlatter, Michael, 14380
  - German settlement, bibliography, 298
  - Germans, 11492, 14380
  - glass manufacturers, Henry William Stiegel, 14499
  - government publications, bibliography, 440
  - governor
    - about, 12630
    - papers, 1968
  - Governor, 1777–1778 (Thomas Wharton), about, 14712
  - Governor, 1782–1785 (John Dickinson), about, 9128, 13217

- Pennsylvania (continued)
  - gunsmiths, William Henry, 13595
  - High Court of Errors and Appeals, about, 13038, 14532
  - higher education, 11733, 11784
  - historians, Robert Proud, 14250
  - historic houses, 4967
  - Historical and Museum Commission, 97–98, 721–23
    - Division of Public Records, 723–24
    - Research and Publication Division, 723
  - Historical Commission, 99
  - Historical Society, 716, 923, 9643
    - about, 477
    - Library, 424
  - house decoration, 12058
  - household consumption, 12510
  - importers
    - Bryan, George, 12937
    - Conyngham, David Hayfield, 13103
    - Morris, Cadwalader, 14051
  - imprints, bibliography, 383, 395, 398
  - indentured servants, 10250, 10252
  - Indian agents
    - Morgan, George, 14046
    - Peters, Richard, 14190
  - Indian fighters
    - Brady, Samuel, 12898
    - Harmar, Josiah, 13543
    - Quick, Thomas, 14257
  - Indian Forts Commission, 5376
  - Indian missionaries, David Zeisberger, 14808
  - Indian negotiators
    - Connolly, John, 13099
    - Croghan, George, 13142
    - Douglass, Ephraim, 13230
    - Francis, Turbutt, 13378
    - Gibson, John, 13431
    - Johnson, Jacob, 13714
    - Trent, William, 14590
  - Indian towns, 4967–68
  - Indian trade, 5108
  - Indian traders
    - Elliott, Matthew, 13290
    - Findley, John, 13339
    - Morgan, George, 14046
    - Trent, William, 14590
  - Indian wars, 2178, 4928, 5363, 5382, 5408
  - Indians, 4910, 4935, 4953, 4966–67, 4982, 5112, 5339, 5349, 5363, 5376, 14808
    - scalp bounties, 4987
  - inflation, 10101–2
  - innkeepers
    - Antes, John Henry, 12729
    - Nicholas, Samuel, 14094
  - inns, taverns, etc., 12545
  - insurance brokers, John Reynell, 14290
  - internal improvements, 9744
  - inventors
    - Collin, Nicholas, 13092
    - Fitch, John, 13348
    - Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    - Gilpin, Thomas, 13438
    - Henry, William, 13595
  - iron industry and trade, 9967–69, 9980

Pennsylvania (continued)
  ironmasters
    Coleman, Robert, 13090
    Frazer, Persifor, 13390
    Taylor, George, 14540
  Italians, 10965
  Jews, 10994, 13694
  journalists, Thomas Paine, 14143
  judges, 10407
    Allen, William, 12708
    Armstrong, John, 12732
    Biddle, Clement, 12844
    Bryan, George, 12937
    Carpenter, Emanuel, 12999
    Chew, Benjamin, 13038
    Clarkson, Matthew, 13059
    Cook, Edward, 13105
    Crawford, William, 13136
    Francis, Turbutt, 13378
    Furman, Moore, 13397
    Gibson, John, 13431
    Hopkinson, Francis, 13635
    Ingersoll, Jared, 13679
    Miles, Samuel, 14016
    Moore, James, 14037
    Powel, Samuel, 14232
    Rush, Jacob, 14349
    St. Clair, Arthur, 14355
    Shippen, Edward, 14428
    Smith, James, 14451
    Willing, Thomas, 14759
    Woods, George, 14789
  judicial system, 9124
  kitchens, 12507
  land, 5369
  land grants, 1963, 1969, 7029, 7041
  Land Office, 1969
  land speculation, 10207
  land speculators, 4801
    Bayard, Stephen, 12804
    Connolly, John, 13099
    Croghan, George, 13142
    Fraser, John, 13388
    Levy, Aaron, 13837
    Ormsby, John, 14131
    Trent, William, 14590
    Wilson, James, 14763
  land tenure, 4544
  landowners
    St. Clair, Arthur, 14355
    Whitehall, Robert, 14728
    Wilson, George, 14762
  landscape painters, William Williams, 14757
  lascars, 9892
  law, 10407
    bibliography, 439–40
  law reports, digests, etc. 1972, 9077
  Laws, statutes, etc. 1970–71, 9095–96
  lawyers, 9124, 10407
    Allen, James, 12702
    Barton, William, 12794
    Bond, Phineas, 12869
    Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 12894
    Chew, Benjamin, 13038
    Clark, John, Jr., 13053
    Dickinson, John, 13217
    Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen, 13261
    Galloway, Joseph, 13405

Pennsylvania (continued)
    Hopkinson, Francis, 13635
    Lewis, William, 13841
    McKean, Thomas, 13924
    Miller, Henry, 14018
    Moore, James, 14037
    Peters, Richard (1704–1776), 14190
    Peters, Richard (1744–1828), 14191
    Read, James, 14273
    Reed, Joseph, 14284
    Rush, Jacob, 14349
    Shippen, Edward, 14428
    Smith, James, 14451
    Smith, Thomas, 14466
    Willing, Thomas, 14759
    Wilson, James, 14763
    Yeates, Jasper, 14802
  lecturers
    Bond, Thomas, 12870
    Chovet, Abraham, 13043
    Meyer, Jacob, 14010
  letters of marque, 8009
  Liberty Bell, 9105
  liberty bells, 10641
  liberty of the press, 12177
  libraries, 715, 722, 12201–2
  limners, James Claypoole, 13062
  loan offices, 10026
  local histories, 2001–2104
  Loyalist secret agents, Joseph Stansbury, 14484
  Loyalist officers, William Allen, 12709
  Loyalist troops, 6851
  Loyalists, 8131, 8209–22, 9111
    Allen, William (1704–1780), 12708
    Allen, William (1751–ca. 1833), 12709
    Arnold, Margaret Shippen, 12734
    Barton, Thomas, 12792
    Bond, Phineas, 12869
    Catholics, 11444
    Chew, Benjamin, 13038
    Connolly, John, 13099
    Duché, Jacob, 13244
    Fisher, Samuel Rowland, 13344
    Fisher, Sarah Logan, 13345
    Galloway, Joseph, 13405
    Green, Daniel, 13481
    Ingersoll, Jared, 13679
    Juncken, Henry, 13745
    Kearsley, John, 13751
    Land, Robert, 13792
    McKee, Alexander, 13925
    Proud, Robert, 14250
    Shippen, Edward, 14428
    Smith, Jacob, 14450
    Sower, Christopher, 14475
    Wharton, Thomas, 14711
  Lutheran Church, 11461, 11466
  Lutheran clergymen
    Kunze, Johann Christoph, 13783
    Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, 14070
    Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel, 14071
    Stoever, Johann Caspar, 14505
  Lutherans, education, 11704
  manufacturers, Samuel Wetherill, 14709
  mapmakers, Thomas Hutchins, 13672
  maps, 869, 923
  marriage licenses, 10822–23, 10826

Pennsylvania (continued)
  mathematicians, Andrew Porter, 14225
  medicine, 11912
  Mennonite immigration, 1993
  Mennonites, 11469, 11499
  merchants
    Allen, William, 12708
    Attmore, William, 12741
    Bayard, John, 12803
    Benezet, Anthony, 12834
    Biddle, Clement, 12844
    Bingham, William, 12852
    Cadwalader, John, 12977
    Cadwalader, Lambert, 12978
    Clarkson, Matthew, 13059
    Clifford, Thomas, 13066
    Clymer, George, 13076
    Coxe, Tench, 13128
    Deshler, David, 13206
    Elliot, Andrew, 13288
    Erwin, Joseph, 13301
    Fisher, Samuel Rowland, 13344
    FitzSimons, Thomas, 13352
    Frazer, Persifor, 13390
    Gratz, Bernard, 13473
    Hillegas, Michael, 13605
    Jacobs, Barnard, 13694
    Leiper, Thomas, 13831
    Lightfoot, Benjamin, 13845
    Logan, William, 13872
    Matlack, Timothy, 13985
    Meade, George, 13997
    Mifflin, Benjamin, 14014
    Mifflin, Thomas, 14015
    Miles, Samuel, 14016
    Montgomery, John, 14029
    Morgan, George, 14046
    Moylan, Stephen, 14068
    Nixon, John, 14102
    Norris, Isaac, 14106
    Pemberton, Israel, 14175
    Pickering, Timothy, 14200
    Pollock, Oliver, 14219
    Reed, John, 14283
    Reynell, John, 14290
    Riche, Thomas, 14296
    Roberdeau, Daniel, 14306
    Searle, James, 14391
    Shipley, Thomas, 14426
    Smith, Devereux, 14447
    Smith, John, 14454
    Stansbury, Joseph, 14484
    Stretch, Peter, 14512
    Thomson, Charles, 14563
    Truxtun, Thomas, 14599
    Turnbull, William, 14609
    Wharton, Thomas (1731–1784), 14711
    Wharton, Thomas (1735–1778), 14712
    Willing, Thomas, 14759
  Methodist clergymen, Richard Allen, 12705
  military hospitals, 7655
  military medicine, 7629
  military officers
    Francis, Turbutt, 13378
    Trent, William, 14590
    Wright, James, 14797
  military pensions, 5695, 7038, 7995, 8009, 8022–27

Pennsylvania (continued)
  military personnel, 7989, 7994, 7998, 8000, 8008, 8014, 8019–20, 8022
    action at Hopperstown, N.J. (1780), 6318
    Battle of Iron Works Hill (1776), 6106
    Battle of Long Island (1776), 6033
    Capture of Fort Washington, N.Y. (1776), 6055
    Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. (1776), 6230
    New York Campaign (1776), 6025, 6032, 6034–35
    Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 6124
    registers, lists, etc., 6987, 7993, 7995–97, 8000, 8003–4, 8009, 8013, 8028
    Siege of Quebec (1775–1776), 5957
    Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6569, 6716–17
    Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6581, 6590
    Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 6494
    Valley Forge, Pa., 7103
  militia, 6164, 7000, 7012, 7988, 7990, 7995–96, 8004, 8007, 8009, 8019, 9078, 12894
    3d Battalion, 6025
    orderly books, 6025
  millers, Jonas Ingham, 13680
  missionaries
    Beatty, Charles, 12811
    Johnson, Jacob, 13714
    McMillan, John, 13932
    Savery, William, 14372
    Schlatter, Michael, 14380
  Moravian achitecture, 11577
  Moravian Church, 11468, 11471, 11476, 11479, 11484, 11486, 11489, 11498
    education, 11697
    music, 11556
  Moravian clergymen
    Ettwein, John, Bp., 13303
    Neisser, Georg, 14088
  Moravian missionaries
    Ernst, Anna Catharina Antes, 13298
    Ettwein, John, Bp., 13303
    Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 13582
    Roth, Johannes, 14340
    Zeisberger, David, 14808
  Moravian music, 11563
  Moravian preachers, Johann Christoph Heyne, 13599
  Moravians, 10817
  munitioners, David Rittenhouse, 14303
  music, 11564, 12437, 12440, 12443, 12452
  naturalists
    Bartram, John, 12795
    Bartram, William, 12797
  nautical charts, 878
  naval personnel, registers, lists, etc., 8003, 8009, 8011
  naval vessels, General Greene (ship), 7306
  navy, 8011, 13575
  Navy Board, 8011–12
    minutes, 8003

Pennsylvania (continued)
  newspaper editors, John Henry Miller, 14019
  newspaper publishers
    Sower, Christopher, 14475
    Towne, Benjamin, 14584
  newpapers, bibliography, 464, 466
  nurses, Lydia Barrington Darragh, 13168
  oaths of allegiance, 9081, 9139, 10813
  obituaries, 10816
  pamphleteers
    Dove, David James, 13231
    Galloway, Joseph, 13405
    Paine, Thomas, 14143
  papermaking and trade, 9965
  pewterers, Johann Christoph Heyne, 13599
  pharmacists, Christopher Marshall, 13965
  physicians, 11816, 11912
    Bard, Samuel, 12778
    Beatty, John, 12814
    Bond, Thomas, 12870
    Cadwalader, Thomas, 12979
    Cochran, John, 13078
    Connolly, John, 13099
    Davis, John, 13182
    Evans, Cadwalader, 13305
    Hand, Edward, 13534
    Jones, John, 13732
    Kearsley, John (1684–1772), 13750
    Kearsley, John (d. 1777), 13751
    Kuhn, Adam, 13782
    Logan, George, 13868
    Mercer, Hugh, 14006
    Morgan, John, 14047
    Parke, Thomas, 14153
    Potts, Jonathan, 14231
    Redman, John, 14279
    Rush, Benjamin, 14348
    Shippen, William, 14429
    Wilson, Matthew, 14764
    Young, Thomas, 14805
  planters, Thomas Gilpin, 13438
  playwrights
    Godfrey, Thomas, 13447
    Leacock, John, 13808
  poets
    Crawford, Charles, 13135
    Evans, Nathaniel, 13308
    Ferguson, Elizabeth Graeme, 13332
    Godfrey, Thomas, 13447
    Hopkinson, Francis, 13635
    Markoe, Peter, 13961
  political thinkers, James Wilson, 14763
  political writers, William Smith, 14467
  politics and government, 1984, 9104, 9106–10, 9112–14, 9116, 9118–34, 9136–41, 12894
    Anti-Federalists, 9634, 9637
    Federalists, 9633–34
    involvement of Continental Congress, 9129
    representation, 10567
    sectionalism, 9103,9137
    sources, 9075–76, 9079–97, 9101–2
  poor laws, 1970, 11052
  population, 1985, 10811

Pennsylvania (continued)
  portrait painters
    Benbridge, Henry, 12832
    Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène, 13266
    Peale, Charles Willson, 14173
    Pratt, Matthew, 14237
    Stuart, Gilbert, 14517
    West, Benjamin, 14705
    Williams, William, 14757
  preachers, Joseph Eastburn, 13270
  Presbyterian Church, 11315–16, 11324
    education, 11699
    Balch, Stephen Bloomer, 12755
    Beatty, Charles, 12811
    Boyd, Adam, 12891
    Cuthbertson, John, 13155
    Duffield, George, 13248
    Ewing, John, 13313
    McMillan, John, 13932
    Murray, John, 14079
    Nisbet, Charles, 14100
    Smith, John Blair, 14455
    Smith, Robert, 14460
  press, 5172
  prices, 10102
  printers
    Bradford, William, 12896
    Dunlap, John, 13258
    Fox, Justus, 13375
    Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    Hall, David, 13517
    Miller, John Henry, 14019
    Oswald, Eleazar, 14134
    Sower, Christopher, Bp., 14474
    Sower, Christopher, 14475
    Towne, Benjamin, 14584
  printing, 383, 395, 11492, 12105, 12111
  prisoners of war
    British, 7699, 8003
    German mercenaries, 7742, 7744, 7752
    Pennsylvania-Germans, 7740
  prisons, 11034
  privateers, 7379
  prize cases, 7309, 7370, 14129
  professors
    Andrews, John, 12726
    Kinnersley, Ebenezer, 13768
    Kuhn, Adam, 13782
    Morgan, John, 14047
    Nisbet, Charles, 14100
    Rittenhouse, David, 14303
  Provincial Council, about, Loyalists, 8211
  public finance, 9099–9100
  public lands, 1962–63
  publishers
    Bradford, William, 12896
    Carey, Matthew, 12994
    Dunlap, John, 13258
  publishers and publishing, 398
  punishment, 11034
  Quaker clergymen, 13046
  Quaker ministers
    Griffith, John, 13500
    Pemberton, John, 14176
    Savery, William, 14372
  Quaker overseers, Daniel Trotter, 14593
  Quakers, 14778

Pennsylvania (continued)
  rabbis, Jacob Raphael Cohen, 13085
  redemptioners, 10250, 10252
  reform writers, Anthony Benezet, 12834
  Reformed Church, education, 11703
  Reformed Church clergymen, John Conrad Bucher, 12940
  reformers, Benjamin Rush, 14348
  registers, lists, etc., 9081, 9127, 9139
  registers of births, etc., 10725, 10822–23, 10826
  relief organizers, Esther De Berdt Reed, 14280
  religious education, 11697, 11699, 11703–4
  Revolutionary chaplains
    Bucher, John Conrad, 12940
    Duffield, George, 13248
    Rogers, William, 14330
    Van Horne, William, 14623
  Revolutionary fighters, Margaret Cochran Corbin, 13113
  Revolutionary generals
    Armstrong, John, 12732
    Cadwalader, John, 12977
    Hand, Edward, 13534
    Irvine, William, 13685
    Lacey, John, 13785
    Mifflin, Thomas, 14015
    Moylan, Stephen, 14068
    Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel, 14071
    Potter, James, 14228
    Roberdeau, Daniel, 14306
    St. Clair, Arthur, 14355
    Thompson, William, 14562
    Wayne, Anthony, 14686
  Revolutionary marine officers, Samuel Nicholas, 14094
  Revolutionary medical administrators, John Cochran, 13078
  Revolutionary medical officers, Jonathan Potts, 14231
  Revolutionary munitioners, Andrew Porter, 14225
  Revolutionary naval commanders
    Biddle, Nicholas, 12845
    Truxton, Thomas, 14599
  Revolutionary naval officers
    Ashmead, John, 12736
    Barry, John, 12788
    Conyngham, Gustavus, 13104
    Hazelwood, John, 13575
    Josiah, James, 13742
  Revolutionary officers
    Antes, John Henry, 12729
    Atlee, Samuel John, 12740
    Balliet, Stephen, 12763
    Bayard, John, 12803
    Bayard, Stephen, 12804
    Beatty, Charles Clinton, 12812
    Beatty, Erkuries, 12813
    Beatty, John, 12814
    Biddle, Clement, 12844
    Bradford, William, 12896
    Brady, Samuel, 12898
    Bull, John, 12946
    Burd, Edward, 12951
    Burd, James, 12952

Pennsylvania (continued)
    Cadwalader, Lambert, 12978
    Clark, John, Jr., 13053
    Coleman, Robert, 13090
    Craig, Isaac, 13130
    Crawford, William, 13136
    Denny, Ebenezer, 13199
    Douglass, Ephraim, 13230
    Dunlap, John, 13258
    Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen, 13261
    Eyre, Jehu, 13315
    Feltman, William, 13329
    Ferguson, William, 13334
    Findley, William, 13340
    FitzSimons, Thomas, 13352
    Flick, Gerlach Paul, 13357
    Franklin, John, 13383
    Franks, David Salisbury, 13386
    Frazer, Persifor, 13390
    Furman, Moore, 13397
    Gibson, John, 13431
    Graydon, Alexander, 13478
    Haas, John Philip de, 13508
    Hamilton, James, 13526
    Harmar, Josiah, 13543
    Hiester, Joseph, 13601
    Hollenback, Matthias, 13615
    Hubley, Adam, 13650
    Kelly, John, 13753
    King, Robert, 13765
    Leiper, Thomas, 13831
    Ludwick, Christopher, 13887
    McMichael, James, 13931
    MacPherson, John, 13938
    Magaw, Robert, 13945
    Markland, John, 13960
    Markoe, Peter, 13961
    Matlack, Timothy, 13985
    Miles, Samuel, 14016
    Miller, Henry, 10418
    Montgomery, John, 14029
    Moore, James, 14038
    Morgan, George, 14046
    Morgan, John, 14047
    Nixon, John, 14102
    Peale, Charles Willson, 14173
    Peters, Richard, 14191
    Porter, Andrew, 14225
    Potts, James, 14230
    Proctor, Thomas, 14249
    Reed, Jacob, 14281
    Reed, Joseph, 14284
    Reeves, Enos, 14285
    Romans, Bernard, 14332
    Searle, James, 14391
    Shannon, William, 14411
    Shippen, William, 14429
    Siegfried, John, 14433
    Smith, James, 14452
    Smith, Matthew, 14456
    Smith, Thomas, 14466
    Turnbull, William, 14609
    Wilson, George, 14762
    Wilson, William, 14766
    Woods, George, 14789
    Ziegler, David, 14809

Pennsylvania (continued)
  Revolutionary provisioners
    Biddle, Owen, 12846
    Deshler, David, 13206
    Turnbull, William, 14609
  Revolutionary recruiters, Samuel Hunter, 13663
  Revolutionary scouts, Capt. John Logan, Cayuga chief, 13870
  Revolutionary seamen, Charles Biddle, 12843
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Adlum, John, 12688
    Bartram, Moses, 12796
    Biddle, Charles, 12843
    Büttner, Johann Carl, 12944
    Conyngham, David Hayfield, 13103
    Dewees, Samuel, 13210
    Eastburn, Joseph, 13270
    Evans, Griffith, 13306
    Hatfield, John, 13563
    Hiltzheimer, Jacob, 13607
    Ingham, Jonas, 13680
    Jennings, John, 13707
    Levy, Aaron, 13837
    Meason, Isaac, 13998
    Morris, Cadwalader, 14051
    Murphy, Timothy, 14074
    Sellers, Nathan, 14400
    Shaw, John Robert, 14415
    Smilie, John, 14441
    Smith, Benjamin, 14444
    Van Campen, Moses, 14617
    Vanderslice, Henry, 14621
  Revolutionary surgeons
    Alison, Francis, 12695
    Beatty, Reading, 12815
    Davis, John, 13182
    Duffield, Samuel, 13249
    Glentworth, George, 13444
    Hutchinson, James, 13674
    Otto, Bodo, 14136
    Young, Thomas, 14805
  rifles, 12083
  roads, 9920
  satirists, Joseph Stansbury, 14484
  schoolmasters
    Balch, Stephen Bloomer, 12755
    Dock, Christopher, 13222
    Dove, David James, 13231
    Porter, Andrew, 14225
    Thomson, Charles, 14563
  Schwenkfelders, 11469, 11485
  scientists
    Collin, Nicholas, 13092
    Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    Kinnersley, Ebenezer, 13768
    Meyer, Jacob, 14010
    Rittenhouse, David, 14303
  Scotch-Irish, 11000, 11002, 11007–9, 11016
    bibliography, 289
  seamen
    Biddle, Nicholas, 12845
    Josiah, James, 13742
  seamstresses, Betsy Griscom Ross, 14337
  seditious libel, 10492

- Pennsylvania (continued)
  - settlers
    - Butler, Zebulon, 12972
    - Franklin, John, 13383
    - Fraser, John, 13388
    - Kelly, John, 13753
    - Meason, Isaac, 13998
    - Neville, Presley, 14091
    - Robb, Robert, 14305
    - Seely, Sylvanus,14395
    - Smith, Devereux, 14447
    - Ward, Edward, 14660
    - Whittaker, Jane Strope White, 14732
  - ship registers, 8009
  - shipbuilding, 9983
  - shipmasters
    - Ashmead, John, 12736
    - Barry, John, 12788
    - Biddle, Charles, 12843
  - shipowners, William Bingham, 12852
  - shipper-importers
    - Biddle, Owen, 12846
    - Conyngham, David Hayfield, 13103
  - shipping, 9989
  - shopkeepers, Henry Juncken, 13745
  - sign painters, Matthew Pratt, 14237
  - slavery, 10289, 10905
    - abolition, 10369–70, 10394
  - small arms industry, 10016
  - social conditions, 5369, 14380
  - social life and customs, 10199, 10627, 10629, 10929, 14666
  - Society of Friends, 11389, 11398, 11410, 13496
    - banishment of members, 9135
    - education, 11684
  - Society of the Cincinnati, 7181–82
  - soldiers, Robert Robb, 14305
  - sources, 707–27, 837, 1959–73, 5353, 9075–9102
    - bibliography, 179
  - state capital, 9122
  - State Library, Harrisburg, 100, 395, 439–40
  - state troops, 6033, 6124
  - statutes at large, 1971
  - storeowners, Joseph Hiester, 13601
  - students, Sarah Wister, 14778
  - Supreme Court, 1972
    - about, 9125
  - Supreme Executive Council, 9097–98
    - about, 9106, 9134, 10822, 12843
  - surgeons, William Irvine, 13685
  - Surveyor General's Office, 7029
  - surveyors, 11835
    - Armstrong, John, 12732
    - Clarkson, Matthew, 13059
    - Lightfoot, Benjamin, 13845
    - Maclay, William, 13930
    - Mason, Charles, 13978
    - Preston, Samuel, 14241
    - Rittenhouse, David, 14303
    - Vanderslice, Henry, 14621
    - Wayne, Anthony, 14686
    - Woods, George, 14789
    - Wright, James, 14797
  - tanners, William Savery, 14372
  - tavernkeepers, John Siegfried, 14433
  - taxation, 9095, 10814
- Pennsylvania (continued)
  - taxation lists, 10149
  - teachers
    - Benezet, Anthony, 12834
    - Proud, Robert, 14250
  - test law, 9102, 9139
  - textbook compilers, John M'Culloch, 13910
  - theater, 12467
  - tombstones, 12427
  - topographical description, 4819
  - traders
    - Hollenback, Matthias, 13615
    - Pollock, Oliver, 14219
  - translators, Elizabeth Graeme Ferguson, 13332
  - travelers, John Bartram, 12795
  - treason, 9141
  - Treasury Dept., 9099–9100
  - University, 4503
    - about, 1994
    - Library, 18th-century imprints, bibliography, 497
    - medical education, 11972
    - *See also* College and Academy of Philadelphia
  - upholsterers, Betsy Griscom Ross, 14337
  - urban street patterns, 12514
  - urbanization, 10632
  - Virginia court records, 5341
  - Virginia settlers, 5362
  - wartime participation, 7987–8029
  - weavers, Joseph Whitaker, 14718
  - Welsh, 11023
  - wills, 10815
  - women, biography, 12667, 12669
  - woodcutters, Joseph Whitaker, 14718
- Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia, 12357
- *Pennsylvania Archives*, 98, 1973
- Pennsylvania Constitutional Society, 9136
- Pennsylvania Farmer, pseud., 1165, 3796
- Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, bibliography, 99
- Pennsylvania Germans, 10918, 10935, 10948
  - agriculture, 10919, 10926
  - architecture, 12393
  - folk medicine, 11946
  - kitchens, 12507
  - literature, 10943
  - military personnel, 8014
  - newspapers, 10929, 10932, 10934
  - relations, British authorities, 4514
  - social life and customs, 10929, 10937–38, 10940
  - tombstones, 12427
  - wills, 10815
- Pennsylvania Historical Survey, 464, 725–26, 9844
- Pennsylvania Infantry
  - 4th Battalion (1776), uniforms, 7579
  - 5th Battalion (1776), about, 6055, 13945
  - 1st Regt. (1776–1783), 6286
    - about, 5695, 6581, 8004, 8013, 13329
  - 2d Regt. (1775–1783), 7103
  - 2d Regt. (1781–1783), about, 6590
  - 3d Regt. (1777–1783), about, 6318
- Pennsylvania Infantry (continued)
  - 4th Regt. (1776), 6034, 6230
  - 4th Regt. (1777–1783), about, 5695, 6494
  - 5th Regt. (1776–1783), 6035
  - 7th Regt. (1777–1781), about, 8004
  - 9th Regt. (1776–1781), about, 6282, 6917, 8004
  - 11th Regt. (1779–1781), 13650
  - 13th Regt. (1777–1778), about, 6124
- *Pennsylvania Ledger*, about, 12134
- *Pennsylvania Magazine*, about, 12283
- *Pennsylvania Mercury*, about, 12154
- *Pennsylvania Packet and Daily Advertiser*, about, 12140
- Pennsylvania Provincial Rifle Regt. (1776), 6033
- Pennsylvania Rifle Regt. (1775–1776), about, 5957
- Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery, 10369–70
  - about, 10395
- A Pennsylvanian, pseud., 3803, 10372
- Pennypacker, Morton, 7786, 13653, 14586
- Pennypacker, Samuel W., 1993–94, 6150, 12740
- Pennypacker's Mills, Pa., Continental Army encampment, 6129
- Penobscot, Me., about, 6371–73, 8142
- Penobscot Bay, 6360
- Penobscot Expedition (1779), 6359–73
  - British Army, 82d Regt. of Foot, 6819
  - Maine Indians, 6359
  - Maine troops, 7901
  - Massachusetts troops, 7901
- Penobscot Indians, 6422
- Penobscot River, 6360
- Penrose, Charles, 12839
- Pensacola, Fla.
  - about, 3663, 3675–77, 5222, 6410
  - Capture of (1781), 3680, 7505–6, 7508, 7512–13
  - Indian trade, 3653, 5182
  - mortality rate, 3682
  - Panis mission (1778), 5186
  - Spanish evacuation, 5242
- Pension Bureau, 7036
- Penson, Lillian M., 3094–95
- Pepper, George W., 13381
- Pepper, William, 13381
- Pepperell, Mass., about, 11347
- Pequea, Pa., about, 14460
- Pequot Indians, 4915
- Perceptions of Slavery, 10338–60
- Pérez, Luis Marino, 603
- Performing Arts, 12433–98
- Perham, Margery, about, 3376
- Perkins, Augustus T., 13112
- Perkins, Eunice R., 2378, 14810
- Perkins, James B., 7231
- Perkins, James H., 4825
- Perkins, Joseph, about, 12025, 14181
- Perkins, Mary E., 12391
- Perkins, Nathan, 14182
- Perkins, Simeon, 14183
- Perkins, William Lee, about, 14184
- Perley, Sidney, 1483, 13772
- Pernoud, Régine, ed., 14523
- Perrault, Jean Baptiste, 14185

Perrault, Joseph François, about, 14186
Perrin, William G., ed., 13752
Perrin, William H., 5669–70
Perroud, Claude M., ed., 12910
Perry, Amos, 654
Perry, Arthur L., 1627, 6250
Perry, Charles E., 4281
  ed., 12618
Perry, Clay, 5918
Perry, David, 14187
Perry, Elizabeth A., 1653
Perry, Ichabod Jeremiah, 14188
Perry, James, about, 2646
Perry, James M., 6151
Perry, John H., 13346
Perry, Joseph, 5890, 11081
Perry, Lynn, 14174
Perry, Ralph Barton, 1148
Perry, William, about, 11694
Perry, William S., Bp., 4232, 14390, 14725
  ed., 11226–27, 11237
Perry Co., Pa., about, 1988, 1996, 2062
Pershing, Benjamin H., 14367
Pershing, Edgar J., 6557
Person, Thomas, about, 14189
Persons, Stow, 11603–4
Perth Amboy, N.J., about, 1943, 12404, 14496
Peterborough, N.H.
  about, 1381
  residents, 14389
Peters, Charlotte H., 14246
Peters, Marie, 2690
Peters, Richard (1704–1776), about, 14190
Peters, Richard (1744–1828), 14191
Peters, Samuel, 1020, 14192
  about, 12251, 14192
  letters
    Dibblee, Ebenezer, 13216
    Leaming, Jeremiah, 13809
Peters, Thelma P., 8323–25
Peters, William R., 14467
Petersburg, Ga., about, 2373
Petersen, Magnus, tr., 13020
Petersen, Richard J., 11605
Petersham, Mass., about, 1588
Peterson, Arthur Everett, ed., 9011
Peterson, Charles E., 2063, 5234, 5503, 10239
Peterson, Charles J., 5745
Peterson, Clarence S., 55–56, 6988
Peterson, F. H., 13746
Peterson, Harold L., 7534–38, 7612–13, 9977
Peterson, Merrill D., 13701
Peterson, Raymond G., 14674
Peterson, Roy M., 14023
Petitcler, Mrs. F. F., 13832
Petrie, Samuel, about, 13381
Petsworth Parish, Va., 11277
Pettee, Julia, 1726
Pettegrove, James P., tr., 11614
Pettengill, Ray W., tr., 6886
Pettigrew, Charles, 11382
  about, 14193
Pettit, Charles, 8744
Petty, Julian J., 10861
Petty, Sir William, 2d Earl of Shelburne. *See* Shelburne, William Petty, 2d Earl of
Peyton, John L., 2205, 14194
Peyton, John Rowzée, about, 14194
Peyton, Pauline L., 13428
Pfeffer, Leo, 11117
Pfeiffer, Robert H., 11680
Pfister, Albert von, 6887–88
Phelan, James, 5604
Phelan, Thomas P., 11449–50
Phelps, Charles, 8907, 14195
Phelps, John B. T., 6590
Phelps, Matthew, 14196
Phelps, Oliver, about, 5370, 14197
Phelps, Richard H., 7736
Phelps-Gorham Treaty (1788), 5370
Phi Beta Kappa, Virginia Alpha, William and Mary College, 11754
  about, 11753, 11758
Phifer, Edward W., 12746
Philadelphia, Jacob, pseud., about, 14010
Philadelphia, 10824
  about, 2063–78
  Afro-Americans, 10362
  alleys, 2064
  almanacs, 12303–4
  American spies, 7782
  architecture, 2063, 12394, 12407
  archives, 710
  art industries and trade, 11993
  1st Artillery Company, 6029
  artisans and mechanics, 4518, 4537, 11990
  banks and banking, 10028–29, 10031, 10035
  book industries and trade, directories, 354
  bookbinders, Caleb Buglass, 12945
  booksellers and bookselling, 10516, 12179, 12184
  British consuls, 12869
  British evacuation (1778), 6121, 6147
  British military rule, 6834
  British military theatricals, 12498
  British occupation, 6121–22, 6134, 6159, 6162, 7987, 9749, 10629, 11166, 13496
  British spies, 7773
  building trade, 10007
  business, 9739, 9749
  calico and linen printing, 11984
  carpentry, 10239
  carriage owners, 10674
  Catholic publishers, 11448
  church music, 11571, 12437
  churches, 2063
  city plans, 876
  clockmakers, 12008
  commerce, 4523, 9740, 9834, 9838, 9848, 9899
  commercial products, 10102–3
  Congress Hall, about, 1994
  Convention (1780), 8986
  courtyards, 2064
  craftsmen, 11984
  currency tables, 2077
  customs collectors, 4001
  debt and debtors, 11043
  defense of (1777), 6138
Philadelphia (continued)
  Deism, 11511
  description and travel, 12555, 12557, 13156, 14631
  directories, 2070, 2077
    bibliography, 366
  domestic architecture, 12406
  economic conditions, 9749
    bibliography, 203
  finance, 10036, 11043
  fortifications, 8003
  fire insurance, 12533
  fire prevention, 12529
  fishing, 12539
  French travelers, 12555
  furniture, 9834, 12065
  genealogy, 12634, 12637
  General Hospital, about, 11053, 11919, 11929, 11932
  Germans, 10922, 10944
  glassware, 12040
  Grand Federal Procession (1788), 1182, 9639
  graphic arts, 354
  Guardians for the Relief and Employment of the Poor, about, 1970
  historic houses, 2063, 2066, 12557, 12977
  Independence Hall, about, 2063, 2065
  inns, 2064
  Irish, 10950
  ironwork, 12037
  Jews, 10999
  laws, statutes, etc., 2073
  lawyers, 10496, 12631, 12702
  Library Company, 512, 517, 714
    about, 11850, 12201–2
  literature, 12264, 12267
  lotteries, 10094
  Loyalist regiment, 6840
  Loyalists, 8211, 8213, 8216
  maps, 976, 1963
  marine insurance, 9783
  Mariner's Church, about, 13270
  marriage licenses, 10826
  Mayor, 10825
    about, 14291
  medical education, 11965
  medical students, 11964, 11974
  medicine, 11913, 11918, 11921, 11924–26, 11928
  merchants, 4536, 9750, 9793, 9838–39, 9846–47, 13066, 13301, 13473, 14283, 14290, 14512
  military command, Benedict Arnold, 6159, 6275
  militia, 8009
  music, 12437, 12440, 12443, 12452
  music teachers, 12437
  newspapers, 4083, 12134, 12140, 12144, 12148
  Old Pine Street Church, about, 11158
  opera, 12453
  Ordinances, etc., 2073
  paint industry, 14709
  periodicals, 12283, 12287–89
  pewter, 12032
  physicians, 11813, 11913, 11918, 11924

Philadelphia (continued)
  political leaders, 9114
  politics and government, 9107, 9115, 9838
  poor relief, 11048
  porcelain, 12040
  port, 9840, 9844
    ship registers, 9999
  port warden, minutes, 9844
  portrait painters, 12357
  pottery, 12040
  Presbyterian-Quaker rivalry, 13964
  press, 4090, 12133
  prices, 10102–3
  printers, 12105, 12140, 12143, 12190
  printing, 12133, 12357
    Aitken Bible, 12181
  projected British attack on (1781), 6777
  Quakers, 14454
  radical committees, 4540
  real property, 1962–63
  registers of births, etc., 10820, 10826
  relations with Delaware, 2071
  religion, 11171
  religious education, 11696
  residents, 13066, 13244, 13310, 13344, 13374, 13389, 13473, 13607, 13858, 13868, 13965, 14047, 14337, 14372, 14454, 14467, 14691, 14711
  roads, 2067
  St. Peter's Church, about, 11162
  schoolmasters, 13231
  science, 11814–15
  scientific apparatus and instruments, 11825
  shipping, 9844, 9989, 9993–94
  silversmiths, 12013
  slaves, newspaper advertisements, 10265
  smallpox inoculation, 11951
  social classes, 10660
  social conditions, 13381
  social life and customs, 2063, 10584, 10597, 10615, 10628–29, 10640, 12552, 13858
  Society of Friends, 8211, 8213, 13367
    education, 11684, 11707
    genealogy, 177
    merchants, 9846–47
    science, 11831
  Stamp Act (1765), 13964
  streets, 2070
    Market Street, 2068
  tax lists, 10824
  tea party, 4523
  tea trade, 4547
  teachers, 11683
  theater, 12485, 12487–88, 12498
  toll roads, 9920
  trade networks, 9849
  transportation, 9936
  Washington, George, 14674
  wartime damages, 7987
  West Indian trade, 9793
  women, 10715
Philadelphia (gondola), 7330
Philadelphia Agricultural Society, about, 12874
Philadelphia Almshouse, 11053
Philadelphia Campaign (1777)
  British army, 6113, 6118, 6120, 6127
  contemporary sources, 6113–30, 13561
  Georgia troops, 6119
  German mercenaries, 6114
  hospitals, 7655
  Howe, Richard Howe, Earl, 6121, 6146
  Howe, William Howe, 5th Viscount, 6118, 6120–21, 6153–54
  Pennsylvania troops, 6124
  personal narratives, 6113, 6118–19, 6126
  secondary works, 6131–62
  Virginia troops, 6128
  Washington, George, 6116, 6123, 6125, 6129, 6133, 6138, 6144, 6148, 6153
  See also Brandywine, Pa., Battle of (1777); Germantown, Pa., Battle of (1777)
Philadelphia City Cavalry, 7994
Philadelphia Company, 3559
Philadelphia Contributionship for the Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire, 12533
Philadelphia Convention. *See* Constitutional Convention (1787)
Philadelphia Corporation, about, 4510
Philadelphia Co., Pa.
  archives, 710
  land grants, 1962
  militia, 8009
  newspapers, bibliography, 464
  political leaders, 9114
  tax lists, 10824
Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture, about, 11861, 11872
Philbrick, Francis S., 4826, 13381
Philbrick, Norman, comp., 12486
Philbrick, Thomas, 13140
Phile, Philip, about, 12437
Philhower, Charles A., 1957
Philip, Robert, 14726
Philippi, Gertrud, 8725
Philips, Edith, 8524, 14252
Philips, James D., 13202
Philips, Josiah, about, 10493
Philipsborough Manor, about, 12581
Philipsburgh Manor, about, 10205
Philipse, Mary. *See* Morris, Mary Philipse
Philipse, Philip, about, 4441
Philipse Manor, 8197
Philipse Patent, 5373
Phillips, Andrew F., about, 8916
Phillips, Annie R., 12284
Phillips, David E., 5765
Phillips, Edward H., 14200
Phillips, Henry, 10066
Phillips, Howard J., 8361
Phillips, Hubert, 10566
Phillips, James D., 1597, 7396, 9823–24, 9905–6, 13256, 14110
Phillips, James W., 12213
Phillips, John, letters, Eleazar Wheelock, 14715
Phillips, John M., 12026
Phillips, Josephine E., 5453, 12749
Phillips, Neville C., 12956
Phillips, Paul C., 5123–24, 5167, 8335
Phillips, Philip Lee, 937, 948, 951–52, 974–76, 980–82, 14332, 14674
  ed., 966
Phillips, Samuel, about, 14198
Phillips, Ulrich B., 801, 2118, 9272, 10269
  ed., 13511
  about, 1110
Phillips, Walter Alison, 4233
Phillips, Wendell, about, 1002
Phillips, William, general orders, 6184
Philo Patriae, pseud., 12318
Philological Society of New York, about, 11867
Philosophical and Constitutional Framework of Politics, 10513–52
Philosophy and Thought, 11581–11631
Phinney, Edmund, about, 7899, 7902
Phipps, Frances, 12513
Phocion, pseud., 8186–87, 8189, 13523
Phoenix (frigate), 6784
Phyfe, R. Eston, 14424
Pichierri, Louis, 12450
Pickell, John, 14674
Pickens, Andrew, about, 6604, 6611, 12645, 14199
Pickens, Andrew L., 14199
Picker, Richard, about, 10062
Pickering, Danby, ed., 2494
Pickering, James H., 12297, 13146
Pickering, Octavius, 14200
Pickering, Timothy, 14200
  about, 6281, 7131, 14200
  letters, 6975
    Howard, John Eager, 6171
    Williams, George, 14752
Pickersgill, Harold E., ed., 1924
Picolata Conference (1767), 3631
Picolata Congress (1765), 3631
Pictou, N.S., residents, 14167
Pictou Co., N.S., about, 3559, 3576
Pierce, Arthur D., 1897
Pierce, Edward L., 14343
Pierce, Fred, 2063
Pierce, Grace M., 2174, 6941, 7030–31
Pierce, John, 5962, 7035
Pierce, Lorne A., 13737
Pierce, Michael D., 9220
Pierce, Richard D., ed., 10744
Pierce, William, 9427, 9434
  letters, St. George Tucker, 6584
Pierson, Abraham, 14201
Pierson, Charles W., ed., 9532
Pierson, Coen G., 11373
Pierson, David L., 1937
Pierson, George W., 4803, 4817, 4832, 9422
Pierson, William W., 9674
Pigeon River, 5405
Piggott, Sir Francis T., 8442
Pigon and Booth, London, 4523
Pigot, Sir Henry, 6344
Pigot, Sir Robert, Bart., 7268
Pike, Kermit J., 817
Pike, Nicholas, 11693
Pike, Robert E., 14720
Pike Co., Pa., about, 1992
Pilcher, George W., 1021, 4102–3
Pilcher, James E., 7662
Pilgrim (privateer), 7375

Pillsbury, Hobart, 1334
Pillsbury, Richard, 12514
Pillsbury, Stanley R., 149
Pilmore, Joseph, 14202
  about, 11362
Pinchbeck, Raymond B., 10899
Pinckney, Charles, 8420, 9425, 9428, 9534, 9546
  about, 9447, 9493, 9508, 10656, 12645
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth (1746–1825), about, 10656, 12586, 12645, 14203
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth (1812–1899), 14205
Pinckney, Elise, ed., 14204
Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, 14204
Pinckney, Pauline A., 12432
Pinckney, Roger, letters, Richard Cumberland, 13149
Pinckney, Thomas, 14205
  about, 10656, 12596, 14205
Pine, John B., 1823
Pine, Leslie G., 189
Pine, Robert Edge, about, 4226
Pine Barrens, N.J., outlaws, 9070
Pine Grove, Pa., about, 2079
Pine Plains, N.Y., about, 1837
Pines Bridge, N.Y., about, 7939
Pingeon, Frances D., 1896
Pinkett, Harold T., 7141
Pinkney, Helen R., 13458
Pinkney, William, about, 12589, 12595, 14207
Pinkney, William, Bp., 14207
Pindell, Richard, 14206
Pinney, John, about, 2814, 14208
Pinto, Isaac de, 8591
  about, 14209
Pipe, Captain, Delaware Chief, about, 14210
Piscataqua Valley, 9825
  historic houses, 12388
Piscataway, N.J., about, 1958
Pistole Fee. *See* Virginia (Colony)—Pistole Fee dispute
Pitcairn, John, about, 5799, 14211
Pitcher, Molly. *See* McCauley, Mary (Ludwig) Hays
Pitkin, Thomas M., ed., 6718
Pitkin, Timothy, 1070
Pitkin, William, about, 4386
Pitman, Frank W., 3704–6
Pitt, Arthur S., 13381
Pitt, William (1708–1778), 1st Earl of Chatham, 3109, 3136, 3192, 3323, **14212**
  about, 2443, 2453, 2579, 2594, 2627, 2660, 2718, 3142, 3168, 3875, 12657, **14212**
  administration, 2634, 2702, 2717, 2846, 3050, 3301, 3304, 3306, 3322
  colonial policy, 3301, 3304, 3306, 3331
  colonial representation in Parliament, 3323
  decision to acquire Canada, 3324
  manuscripts, index, 560
  political caricature, 2928
  portrait, 4664
Pitt, William (continued)
  Provisional Act for Settling the Troubles in America, 3313
  speeches, 1182, 2510, 3109, 3797, 14754
  statue in New York City, 4468
Pitt, William (1759–1806), 2587, **14213**
  about, 2447, 2552, 2627, 2629, 2660, 2934, **14213**
Pitt (packet), about, 10463
Pittman, Philip, 5578
Pittman, Robert Carter, 9645, 10417, 13979
Pittman, Thomas M., 14179
Pitts, Clyde E., ed., 782, 12957
Pitts, James, about, 4345, 14214
Pitts, John, about, 14214
Pitts, Lendall, about, 14214
Pitts, Samuel, about, 14214
Pittsburgh
  about, 2080–83, 6401, 12894, 13230
  Carnegie Library, 133
  merchants, 5104
  Presbyterian Church, 11315–16
  residents, 14131, 14789
  University, Library, Darlington Memorial Library, 14005
  See also Fort Pitt, Pa.
Pittsburgh Gazette, about, 12132
Poland
  foreign relations, Great Britain, 2739
  influence of American thought, 8599
  public opinion, 8598
  Revolutionary generals, Kazimierz Pulaski, 14252
  Revolutionary officers, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura Kościuszko, 13780
  Society of the Cincinnati, 7167, 13780
Pittsfield, Mass., about, 1589, 12924
Pittsford, Vt., about, 1433
Pittsylvania Co., Va., about, 2227
Pitz, Henry C., 12055
Plain Dealer, pseud., 9534
Plainfield, Mass., residents, 13521
Plath, Raymond A., 3064
Platner, John W., 11108
Platt, Charles D., 12322
Platt, Edmund, 1838
Platt, John D. R., 14643
Platt, Myles M., 5019
Platt, Virginia B., 13875
Pleasants, Henry, 6152–54, 12724, 13968, 14367
Pleasants, Jacob Hall, 12027, 13518
  ed., 2120, 14760
Pleasants, Robert, 14215
Pleasants, Samuel A., 6074, 8739, 13624, 13701
Plebian, pseud., 9549
Pleydell, J. C., tr., 7555
Plomer, Henry R., 12656
Plum, Dorothy A., 79
Plumb, Henry B., 2035
Plumb, John H., 1151, 1266, 2453, 2875, 2885, 13423, 14212
Plumer, William (1759–1850), 14216
  about, 8875, 14216
Plumer, William (1789–1854), 14216
Plummer, Edward Clarence, 1297
Plummer, Wilbur C., 11043
Plumstead, A. W., comp., 4316
Plunkett, Mrs. H. M., 12707
Pluyette, Colonel, 7461
Plymouth, Eng.
  Mill Prison, 7682, 7685, 7688, 7692–94, 7710, 7715
  shipyard strike (1775), 2794
Plymouth, Mass.
  about, 1591–92
  community power, 4342
  First Church, 10751
  politics and government, 1145
  records, 1591
  registers of births, etc., 10751
  residents, 14552
Plymouth, N.H., about, 1382
Plymouth, Pa., about, 2084
Plymouth Co., Mass.
  about, 1580, 1590
  registers of births, etc., 10741
  shipbuilding, 9982
Pochmann, Henry A., 301
Pocock, John G. A., 1118, 2691, 12956
Pocock, Nicholas, about, 13025
Poe, Adam, about, 4947
Poetry, Song, and Verse, 12308–29
Poffenbarger, Livia N. S., 5035
Point Pleasant, Battle of (1774), 5028, 5032–35, 5039
Pointe de Sable, Jean Baptiste, about, 14217
Poivre, Pierre, 13657
Póka-Pivny, Aladár, 13781
Pole, Jack Richon, 1139, 1141, 1144–45, 1154, 1272, 3940, 9355, 10567–72
  comp., 1154, 1184
Poles in America, 7838
Polin, Raymond, 4462
Polinsky, Gerald R., 13381
Polishook, Irwin H., 8860, 8973, 8984
Political Ideology and Constitutional Thought, 3902–51
Political Thought and Practice, 10513–77
Polk, Ezekial, about, 14218
Polk, William, comp., 4725
Pollack, Ervin H., 422
Pollak, Otto, 10934
Pollard, Alfred W., ed., 12656
Pollock, Oliver, about, 5220, 6457, 6469, 14219
Pollock, Thomas C., 12485, 12488
Polybius, about, 9375
Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello, marquez de, about, 8601
Pomerantz, Sidney I., 1136, 4086, 10636, 12108
Pomeroy, Earl, 4803
Pomeroy, Seth, 14220
Pomfret, John E., 4485–86
  ed., 14510
  about, 1088
Pomfret, Vt., about, 1434
Pompey, Sherman L., 6820
Pond, Edgar L., 8178
Pond, Peter, 14221
  about, 3524, 4806, 14221
Poniatowski, Stanislaus Augustus, about, 8600

Pontiac, Ottawa chief, about, 4837, 4887, 4962, 4988–5027
Pontiac's Conspiracy (1763–1765), 1279, 3419, 3440, 4827, 4929, 4938, 4967, 4981, 4988–5027, 5073, 5409, 5526, 5575, 14059
Pool, Bernard, 7288–89
Pool, William C., 9676
Poole, Edmund D., comp., 3577
Poole, William, about, 11855
Poole, William F., 4827, 5321, 5423
Poor, Enoch, about, 5888, 6495, 14222
Poor Richard, pseud., 13381
Poore, Benjamin P., 425, 1185, 3481, 12599
Pope, Alexander, influence in America, 12277
Pope, Charles H., 1310
  ed., 14142
Pope, Franklin L., 5377
Pope, Joshua L., 7462
Pope, Nathaniel, about, 7462
Pope, Reinhart J., tr. and ed., 14223
Pope, Richard, 5773
Pope-Hennessy, James, 10330
Popkin, Richard H., ed., 13657
Popp, Stephan, 14223
Porcher, Anne A., ed., 11285
Porcher, Frederick A., 13398
Porritt, Annie G., 2509
Porritt, Edward, 2509, 13423
Port Brunswick, N.C., about, 9863
Port Roanoke, N.C., about, 9863
Port Roseway, N.B., about, 8266, 8277
Port Roseway Associators, 8277
Port Royal, N.S., about, 3550
Port Royal, S.C., about, 2354
Port Tobacco, Md., residents, 12918
Port Trevorton, Pa., about, 14069
Porteous, John, 14224
  about, 7385
Porter, Albert O., 2185
Porter, Andrew, 14225
Porter, Dale H., 2951
Porter, Dorothy B., 241
  comp., 10900
Porter, Edward G., 4355
Porter, Elisha, 5959
Porter, G. R., 2784
Porter, Horace, 13733
Porter, Joseph W., 13274
Porter, Kenneth W., ed., 13691
Porter, Nannie F., 13379
Porter, Samuel, 14226
Porter, William A., 14225
Porterfield, Charles, 7701
Porterfield, Neil H., 5567
Portland, William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 3d Duke of, about, 2574, 13025
Portland, Me.
  about, 1313–14, 14465
  See also Falmouth, Me.
Portsmouth, Eng.
  Forton Prison, 7705, 7712, 7735
  shipyard strike (1775), 2794
Portsmouth, N.H.
  about, 1383–84, 4278, 11149
  commerce, 9825
Portsmouth, N.H. (continued)
  Loyalists, 8145
  privateers, 7397
  residents, 12933, 13689
  Stamp Act (1765), 4041
Portsmouth, R.I., about, 6347
Portsmouth, Va.
  about, 2223, 6567
  British expedition (1779), 7413
  strategic importance, 6782
Portugal, description and travel, 14378
Posey, Thomas, about, 12595
Posey, Walter B., 11320
Post, Lydia M., 5705
Post, William J., 1857
Post Office Dept.
  about, 1137, 13571
  express riders, 6922
Post Vincennes, Ind. *See* Vincennes, Ind.
Postell, William D., 11975
Postgate, Raymond W., 2854, 14740
Postlethwayt, Malachy, 2825
Postwar Commercial Expansion, 9888–9919
Potawatomi Indians, 4923
Potomac Canal, 5046, 14674
Potomac Company, about, 5046, 5257, 14674
Potter, Burton W., 14078
Potter, Chandler E., 1375, 7857
Potter, David, 11731
  comp., 1186
Potter, David M., 4803, 10232
Potter, Elisha R., 10067
Potter, Elmer B., ed., 7463
Potter, Israel Ralph, 5694, 14227
Potter, J., 10728
Potter, James, about, 14228
Potter, Jared, about, 14229
Potter, John E., 5378–79
Pottery, Glass, and Porcelain, 12038–48
Pottinger, David T., 12954
Pottle, Frederick A., ed., 12877
Potts, J. Manning, 11373, 12735
Potts, James, about, 14230
Potts, James L., 13398
Potts, John, letters, Joseph Galloway, 13405
Potts, Jonathan, 14231
Potts, Louis W., 13814
Potts, Thomas M., 14230
Potts, W. S., 5415
Potts, William J., 13266
Potts and Reynolds Mill, about, 9961
Poucher, John Wilson, 8192, 13241, 13859, 13861, 13886, 14457, 14698
  comp., 10795
  ed., 10796
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
  about, 1838
  Christ Church, about, 11247
  registers of births, etc., 10797
Pound, Arthur, 7380, 13723
Pound, Merritt B., 13564
Pound, Roscoe, 9393
Poundridge, N.Y., about, 6308
Poverty and Poor Laws, 11047–65
Powel, Samuel, 14232
Powell, Ann, 14233
Powell, Charles Percy, 758
Powell, E. Alexander, 14346
Powell, Francis D., 14763
Powell, Fred W., comp., 10136
Powell, Henry F., comp., 2139
Powell, John H., 4234–35, 9128, 9150, 9497, 9525, 12188, 13217, 14250, 14674
Powell, Lawrence F., ed., 13719
Powell, Leven, 14234
Powell, Mary G., ed., 13492
Powell, Mary G. C., 2200
Powell, Richard P., 9930
Powell, Robert C., ed., 14234
Powell, Thomas, about, 4755
Powell, Walter V., 7737
Powell, William Dummer, about, 14235
Powell, William S., 115–16, 388, 4715, 12165, 12876
  comp., 4689
  ed., 14600
Power, M. Susan, 13217
Powers, Grant, 1286
Powers, Horatio N., 6375
Powers, Ramon S., 10675
Powers, Stephen T., 7362
Powers, Thomas J., 13381
Powers, William, 5562
Powles Hook, N.J. *See* Paulus Hook, N.J.
Pownalborough, Me., about, 1305, 1315, 12753
Pownall, Charles A. W., 14236
Pownall, John, about, 2554, 2559
Pownall, Thomas, 908, 955, 3117, 3264, 3272, 3276, 12884
  supposed author, 3148
  ed., 3111
  about, 3117, 3326, 4473, 12711, 14236
  letters, Samuel Cooper, 13110
Poyer, John, 3760
Prager, Frank D., 13348
Prager, Herta, 221
Prairie du Chien, Wis., about, 5403
Pratt, Anne S., 13515
Pratt, D. J., 1763
Pratt, Fletcher, 14686
Pratt, Frederick H., 13131
Pratt, George W., 1868, 6256–57
Pratt, John W., 11165
Pratt, Julius W., 1110
Pratt, Matthew, 14237
  about, 140, 12353, 13723, 14237
Pratt, Samuel Jackson, about, 14238
Preble, Edward, about, 7372, 12595, 14239
Preble, George H., 7478, 7614, 9996, 13631, 14240
Preble, Jedidiah, about, 14240
Premium Society, London, 9753
Prendergast, William, about, 4458
Prenties, Samuel Waller, 3578
Presbyterian Church
  about, 11003, 11076, 11090, 11092, 11120, 11301, 11303–4, 11306–7, 11311, 11328, 11334
  Benjamin Franklin's opposition to, 13381

Presbyterian Church (continued)
  bibliography, 323
  clergy, 11116, 11151, 11313, 11329–30
  education, 11317, 11699
  New England, clergy, 11129
  New Jersey, archives, 697
  New York, 11323, 13101
  Newark Academy, 11800
  sources, 11332
  Virginia, 11186
  westward expansion, 11311, 11318
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 11321–22
  Presbyteries, New York, 11323
Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, manuscript records, 727
Presbyterians, 11296–11338
  dissent, Church of England, 4097
  education, 11705
  New Jersey politics, 4476
  New York (City), 11164
  Pennsylvania, 5158
  Pennsylvania politics, 4518–19, 4528
  Southern frontier, 5145
  Washington, George, 14674
Prescott, Arthur T., comp., 9429
Prescott, Benjamin, 3816
Prescott, Benjamin F., 7615
Prescott, Frederick C., ed., 12323, 13523
Prescott, Richard, capture of, 6303, 6310
Prescott, William, about, 5857, 7893
Preser, Karl, 6889
Preservation Society of Newport County, 11992
Pressnell, L. S., ed., 2843
Preston, Howard W., 6350, 7232, 8173
Preston, John H., 5746, 14686
Preston, Paula S., 12109
Preston, Richard A., 3065
  ed., 3518
Preston, Samuel, 14241
Preston, Thomas, about, 4116–18
Preston, Thomas L., 14350
Preston, Walter W., 2157
Preston, William, 834, 14242
  about, 14242
Preston at Patuxent, about, 12581
Prévost, Augustine, 6647, 14243
Price, Eli K., ed., 14176
Price, Ezekiel, 14244
Price, H. L., 5554
Price, Jacob M., 2420, 9873–76
Price, Prentice, ed., 5607
Price, Richard, 2606, 3110, 3219, 3236, 3281, 14245
  about, 2637, 2675, 2698, 2895, 3207, 3362, 8512–13, 8687, 9377, 14245
  bibliography, 238
  Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, 3203, 3206, 3209, 3215, 3217, 3219, 3223
Price, Samuel W., 13141
Price, William S., 4716
Price, William W., 221
Prices and Inflation, 10101–13
Prichard, Alvin L., 5660
Prichard, Armstead M., comp., 2212
Prickett's Fort, Pa., 6399
Priest, Mrs. Deborah (Beach), about, 5381
Priest, Josiah, 5381, 12985, 13649, 14121,14379
Priest, Loring B., 14542
Priestley, Joseph, 2607, 3149, 3169, 14246
  about, 2675, 2698, 2895, 2904, 11583, 11851, 12650, 12652, 12657, 14246
  bibliography, 238
Prime, Alfred C., comp., 11993
Prime, Benjamin Young, about, 14247
Prime, Ralph E., 13068
Primers and Textbooks, 11687–94
Primitive Baptists, North Carolina, Kehukee Primitive Baptist Association, 11352
Primm, Wilson, 5223
Primrose, William, 13841
Prince, Carl E., 1030
Prince, Le Baron Bradford, 9356
Prince, Thomas, letters, Benjamin Trumbull, 14594
Prince, William S., 14604
Prince Edward (ship), 7260
Prince Edward Co., Va., about, 2228, 13940
Prince Edward Island
  about, 3528, 3607–12
  description and travel, 3585, 3609, 3611
  government, 3608
  government publications, bibliography, 407
  Loyalists, 8281, 8300
  maps, 960, 3610
  Methodism, 2920
  sources, calendar, 572
Prince Frederick Parish, S.C., 11278
Prince George Co., Va., about, 2184
Prince George's Co., Md.
  about, 2160
  education, 11669
  public records, 9155
Prince of Wales' Fort, about, 13579
Prince William Co., Va., about, 2229
Princess Anne Co., Va., about, 2230, 10493
Princeton, N.J.
  about, 1944
  Battle of (1777), 5732, 5755
    British troops, 6109, 6127
    casualties, 14086
    Continental Navy, 6103
    field artillery, 7548
    Marine Corps, 6102
    Mercer, Hugh, 14006
    painting of, 14596
    personal narratives, 6037, 6079–80, 6083, 6085, 6087, 14724
    secondary works, 6088, 6090, 6098–99, 6102–5, 6107, 6109–12
    Virginia troops, 6083
  Continental Congress at, 8768, 8795
  historic houses, 12401
  lotteries, 10095
Princeton University, 11773
  Library, 513, 694, 924
  See also College of New Jersey
Principio Company, about, 9981
Pringle, Elizabeth W. A., 11278
Pringle, Jacob F., 3519
Pringle, Sir John, Bart., 7663
Pringle, John H., ed., 14212
Pringle, Robert, 14248
Printers, Newspapers, Books, and Libraries, 12085–12229
Prior, Sir James, 12956
Prior, M. E., 452
Prior, Mary B., ed., 12795
"Prior Documents," 3102
Prisons and Prisoners of War, 7673–7768
Privateers, 7373–7406
Proclamation of 1763, 3476, 4826, 4842, 4862, 4864, 4866, 4876, 4893, 4938, 5085
Proctor, Donald J., 8797
Proctor, Lucien B., 1806
Proctor, Redfield, 8910
Proctor, Thomas, about, 14249
Proper, Emberson E., 10882
Proprietary House, 12404
Proprietors of Mason's Patent in New Hampshire, 1329
Prosper (ship), 6633
Protector (ship), 7328
Protestant Association, about, 2631, 2654
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A.
  about, 11217–18
  bishops, 11207–9, 11221, 14725
  church architecture, 11573
  clergy, 11211, 11230
  Connecticut, 11235–38
  Connecticut (Diocese), 659
  conventions, 11210, 11219, 11231
  Georgia, 11272
  Maryland, 11268
  Maryland (Diocese), 735
  Massachusetts, 11144
  Massachusetts (Diocese), Library, about, 639
  missions, West Indies, 13087
  New Jersey, 11241–43
  New Jersey (Diocese), 698
  New York (Diocese), 672
  New York (State), 1163, 11243
  Newark (Diocese), 698
  North Carolina, 11270
  ordinations, 11228
  South Carolina, 11261
  Virginia, 11256–57, 11260, 11265, 11268
  See also Church of England in America
Proud, Robert, 1995, 14250
  about, 1011, 1106, 14250
Provence, France, navy, 7230
Providence
  about, 1659, 1661–63
  architecture, 12384
  archives, 656
  building owners, 1660
  census (1774), 10765
  City Registrar, 10764
  Convention (1776–1777), 8871, 8986
  Convention (1781), 8986
  French army encampment, 7232, 7240
  Municipal Court, 655
  politics and government, 4381, 8984
  printing, 12124, 12131
  probate records, indexes, 655
  Record Commissioners, 656
  registers of births, etc., 10764

Providence (continued)
  religious life, 10626
  social life and customs, 7240
  sources, 656
Providence (frigate), 7332, 7353
Providence (sloop), 7464
Providence Co., R.I., about, 1659
Providence Society for Abolishing the Slave-Trade, 10371
Province House, 12377
Provincial Gun Factory, 7540
Provine, William A., 13055
Provoost, Samuel, Bp., about, 11229, 14251, 14390
Provost Jail, New York (City), 7684
Prowell, George R., 1909, 2102, 14003
Prown, Jules D., 13112
Prowse, Daniel W., 3539
Pruitt, Janye C. G., 8089
Pruitt, R. Bruce, ed., 14659
Prussia
  foreign relations
    Austria, 8546
    Great Britain, 2738, 8556
    United States, 8537–39, 8546, 8548–49, 8551, 8554–55, 13821
  pubic opinion, Treaty of Paris (1783), 8538–39
  Revolutionary officers, Bartholomaeus von Heer, 13584
  treaties, United States, 8368
Pryde, George S., 11021, 11732
Pryer, Charles, 1823
Public and Private Libraries, 12196–12229
Public Archives Commission, 52, 623, 637, 650, 658, 702, 709–10, 728, 772, 779–80, 801, 809, 813, 816
Public Finance, 10114–46
Public Services, 12529–33
Public Universal Friend. *See* Wilkinson, Jemima
Publius, pseud., 9567, 9558, 9583
Puett, Minnie S., 2287
Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, about, 3939
Pugh, Jesse F., 2280
Pugh, Robert C., 6692, 7011
Pulaski, Kazimierz, 14252
  about, 1041, 6945, 7595, 12595, 14252
Pulaski's Legion (1778–1779), about, 6945
Pullen Point, Mass., about, 1499
Pulley, Judith P., 5234, 8399, 13701
Pulliam, David L., 9221
Pulling, Frederick S., ed., 5
Pulling, John, about, 5813
Pulsifer, Janice G., 13156
Pulteney, William, 3244
  about, 8582
Punderson, Lemuel S., 1709
Purcell, Joseph, 932, 938
Purcell, Richard J., 9002, 10959–61, 12788, 13005, 13350
Purdie, Alexander, about, 4659
Purple Heart, 1137, 7586
Purviance, Robert, 2147
Pusey, William A., 5579, 12921, 13974
Putnam, Albigence W., 5605, 13916
Putnam, Alfred P., 14253
Putnam, Daniel, 5832
Putnam, Donalda, 592
Putnam, Eben, comp., 7738
Putnam, Enoch, 5891
Putnam, George H., 13701
Putnam, Harrington, 9333
Putnam, Herbert, about, 531, 928, 12210
Putnam, Israel, 6287, **14253**
  about, 6971, 12595, 13658, **14253**
  Battle of Bunker Hill (1775), 5829, 5832, 5841, 5858
  command of New York Highlands (1777), 6258
  general orders (1777), 6290
Putnam, Jeremiah, 6288
Putnam, Rufus, 14253–54
  about, 5053, 14253–54
  Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5913
Putnam, Ruth, ed., 1823
Putnam, Sewall, 1394
Putnam, Pa., 2085
Putnam Co., N.Y., about, 1839, 7077
Pye, Lucian W., 9340
Pynchon, William, 14255

Quaife, Milo M., 4828, 4885, 5322, 5504, 5531, 6467, 6558–60, 7482, 7616–17, 13014, 13467, 13568, 14039, 14235, 14329
  ed., 5020, 6450, 6453, 12737, 13567, 13592, 13874
Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of
Qualben, Lars P., 11465
Quandt, Eleanor S., 12358
Quantabacook, Me., about, 5395
Quarles, Benjamin, 1142, 7831–32, 10353, 12742
Quartering Act (1774), 3297, 3328
Quarterly Journal of the Library of Congress, 755
Quattlebaum, Paul, 11182
Quattrochi, Anna M., 13672, 14763
Quebec (City)
  about, 3492
  city plans, 876
  description and travel, 13688
  fortifications, plans, 880
  merchants, John Lees, 13825
  physicians, Adam Mabane, 13897
  printers, William Brown, 12932
  prisoners of war, American, 7688, 7695, 7701, 7736
  residents, 3472, 12932
  Seminary, about, 5574
  Siege of (1775–1776)
    Arnold, Benedict, 5691, 5926, 5940, 5976–77, 6004–5, 6009
    British militia, 5951
    defenders, 13162
    Dorchester, Guy Carleton, Baron, 5985, 6009, 6015
    drama, 12486, 12894
    Massachusetts troops, 5959
    Montgomery, Richard, 5976–77, 6000–6001, 6005, 6009, 6015
    Newfoundland volunteers, 6002
    orderly books, 5976
    Pennsylvania troops, 5957
Quebec (City) (continued)
    personal narratives, 5691, 5695, 5924, 5940, 5946, 5948–51, 5955, 5957, 5959, 5976
    secondary works, 3389, 5977, 5985, 5988, 5994, 6000, 6009–10, 6013, 6015–16
    sources, 5926, 5934, 5943, 5976
    weather, 5936
    See also Canadian Invasion (1775–1776)
Quebec (Province)
  about, 3429, 3471–3500
  administration, 3480
  administration of justice, 3457, 3468, 3490
  archives, 587, 3481
  Catholic priests, Pierre Gibault, 13428
  colonization, 3478
  Commissary General of Provisions and Stores, about, 6188
  constitutional history, sources, 3398
  councilors
    Finlay, Hugh, 13341
    Mabane, Adam, 13897
  description and travel, 13825
  explorers, Hugh Finlay, 13341
  financial administration, 3473
  French nobility, 3452
  frontier posts, 3476
  fur trade, 4886
  Governor, 3493
    about, 3395
    instructions, 3482
    letters, calendars, 586
    proclamations, 3493
  Governor, 1760–1768 (James Murray), about, 14076
  Governor, 1768–1778 (Sir Guy Carleton), about, 13227
  Governor, 1778–1786 (Sir Frederick Haldimand), about, 13514
  Indian diplomacy, 3476
  judges
    Mabane, Adam, 13897
    Smith, William, 14468
  law, 3499–3500
    bibliography, 408
  law reports, 3484
  Laws, statutes, etc., 3494–95
  lawyers, François Joseph Cugnet, 13148
  Legislature, Legislative Assembly, about, 3486–87
  Loyalists, 8257, 8279, 8291, 8296, 8298, 8301
    Smith, William, 14468
  manuscripts, inventory, 576
  merchants
    Dambourgès, François, 13162
    Guy, Pierre, 13506
  militia, 3395
  missions, 3414
  ordinances, 3494–95
  politics and government, 3486–89, 3491, 3500
    sources, 3489–90
  population, 3480
  postal surveyors, Hugh Finlay, 13341
  press, 3407

Quebec (Providence) (continued)
  relations, United States, 3453
  road developers, Hugh Finlay, 13341
  settlement, 3500
  sources, 3425, 3481
  Stamp Act (1765), 3485
  translators, François Joseph Cugnet, 13148
  See also Canada; Lower Canada
Quebec (frigate), 7447
Quebec (ship), 14328
Quebec Act (1774), 3061, 3389, 3418, 3421–22, 3440, 3462–70, 3476, 3480, 3491, 3537, 4843, 4862
  antecedents, 3412, 3419
  anti-Catholicism, 11433, 11444, 11452, 11454
  contemporary opinion, 3488
  contemporary pamphlets and tracts, 3157, 3160, 3164, 3168, 3177
  Continental Congress, 4175
  effect on Canada, 6015
  interpretations, 3469
  Parliamentary debates, 3463–64
  Virginia, 4682
Queens (Borough), about, 1781
Queen's College, 11730, 11787–88
Queens College, Flushing, N.Y., Paul Klapper Library, 691
Queens Co., N.Y., about, 1818, 1840–41, 10785
Queen's Loyal Rangers (1778–1783), about, 14425
Queen's Rangers (1776–1781), about, 6318, 6838, 6841, 6843–44, 6855, 14471
Queens Village manor, 13865
Queensborough, Ga., about, 4797
Queensbury, N.Y., about, 1842
Querin, Mary C., Sister, 14763
Querno, Camillo, pseud., 14118
Quero (schooner), 5802
Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Alexandre Marie, 14256
  about, 11804, 14256
Quibbey, Nathan, about, 10467
Quick, Thomas, about, 14257
Quimby, George I., 13592
Quimby, Ian M. G., 12368
  ed., 12346, 12358
Quincy, Dorothy. *See* Hancock, Dorothy Quincy
Quincy, Edmund, letters, Thomas Hollis, 13616
Quincy, Josiah (1744–1775), 1159, 1178, 3817, 4042, 4311, 14258
  about, 3994, 14258
Quincy, Josiah (1772–1864), 4311, 11751, 14258
Quincy, Josiah (1802–1882), 14417
Quincy, Samuel, 14259
Quincy, Samuel M., 4311
Quincy, Mass., about, 1486
Quinlan, James E., 14257
Quinlivan, Mary E., 11191
Quinn, Arthur H., 2063, 12236, 12489
Quinn, Hartwell L., 12990
Quinn, Miriam, 12708
Quinté, Bay of, 8258, 8261–62
Quisenberry, Anderson C., 13967
  comp., 8056
Quynn, Dorothy M., 7398, 8229, 12714, 13913
  ed., 14260
Quynn, William, 14260
Quynn, William R., ed., 14260

Rabb, Reginald E., 8574
Rabe, Harry G., 13696
Race, Henry, 13391
Rachal, William M. E., 2188, 4659
  ed., 13944
Racial and Ethnic Groups, bibliography, 289–303
Racial and Ethnic Groups in the Revolution, 7810–38
Rack, Edmund, 13244
Rackow, Felix, 10418
Radabaugh, Jack S., 9323
Radbill, Kenneth A., 11415
Radbill, Samuel X., 12695, 13701, 14348
Raddall, Thomas H., 3424, 3579, 6821
Radnor, John, 5833
Radoff, Morris L., 740, 744, 2137, 4574
Radziwill, Catherine, Princess, 13990
Rae, John, 14443
Rae, William F., 2692
Raffety, Frank W., 12956
Ragatz, Lowell J., 24, 535, 604, 892, 3006, 3707–9
  comp., 42, 413, 3710
Rahway, N. J., Battle of (1777), 6143
Rainbolt, John C., 9173
Rainbow (frigate), 7412
"Rainbow Series," 740
Rainsford, Charles, 6890
Raisz, Erwin, 13733
Raleigh (frigate), 7326, 7336, 7363, 7368–69
Ralfe, James, 264, 7290
Rall, Johann Gottlieb, about, 6086
Ramage, John, about, 14261
Ramsay, Allan, 2608, 3137, 3220, 3237
  about, 14262
Ramsay, David (1749–1815), 1022–23, 1140, 1142, 1153, 2326–27, 9535, 9680, 14263, 14674
  about, 1006, 1009, 1028–29, 1039, 1106, 1124, 2565, 5828, 10537, 13969, 14263, 14266
Ramsay, David (fl. 1763–1792), 14264
Ramsay, James, about, 14265
Ramsay, John, 12046
Ramsay, Martha Laurens, 14266
Ramsay, Nathaniel, about, 14267
Ramsey, James G. M., 5606
Ramsey, John F., 13042
Ramsey, Robert W., 5555
Ramsour's Mill, N.C., Battle of (1780), 6603
Ranck, George W., 5635, 5671–72, 13440
Rand, Edwin H., 7399
Randall, Emilius O., 5021, 5036, 5454–55, 6468
Randall, Henry S., 13701
Randall, James G., 6469
Randall, Richard H., 12005
Randolph, Edmund, 2186, 9535, 9545, 9547–48
  about, 9418, 12596, 14268
Randolph, J. Ralph, 14576
Randolph, John, 14269
  supposed author, 4608
Randolph, Peyton, supposed author, 13008
  about, 3833, 9182
Randolph, Sarah N., 13701
Randolph, Thomas J., ed., 13701
Randolph, Mass., about, 1486
Randolph (frigate), 7353
Range, Willard, 10233
Ranger (ship), 7478, 7565
Ranger (sloop), 7352, 7363
Rankin, Edward E., 6375
Rankin, Hugh F., 2304, 4563, 5706–7, 5772, 6630, 6693, 6758, 6957, 7618, 8075–76, 10454, 10469–70, 12490, 13118, 14686
Rankin, Thomas, about, 12093, 12735
Rann, William S., ed., 1425
Ranney, John C., 9405
Ransom, John E., 11957
Ransom, Roger L., 3074
Ransom, Stanley A., ed., 13529
Ransome, Mary, ed., 2433
Rantoul, Robert S., 5802
Raper, Charles L., 779, 4717, 9677, 10653
Rappahannock Forge, 9977
Rappaport, George D., 10039
Rapping, Elaine A., 13140
Rapport, Leonard, 426
Raritan, N.J., about, 6275
Raritan Valley, 7985
Rasch, Aage, 8455, 9907
Raspe, Rudolf Erich, letters, Benjamin Franklin, 13381
Ratchford, Benjamin U., 8400, 10137
Rathbun, Frank H., 7464
Rathbun, Jonathan, 6381
Rathbun, John Peck, about, 7464
Rathbun, John W., 1071
Ratification of the Constitution, 9519–9703
Rationalis, pseud., 3844
Rau, Louise, 5521, 6037, 14785
Rau, Robert, 11489
Raum, John O., 1951
Ravenel, Harriott H. R., 2344, 14204
Ravenel, Theodore D., 10221
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis, 1st Marquis of Hastings. *See* Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st Marquis of
Rawle, Anna, 8216
Rawle, William, 14015
Rawle, William H., 12978
Rawlings, James S., 11578
Rawlyk, George A., 3400, 3425, 3581, 3586, 8293
Rawson, Jonathan A., 6075
Rawson, Marion N., 11994
Ray, Alexander, 6989
Ray, Isaac, 13423
Ray, James, about, 14270
Ray, Mary A., Sister, 11452
Ray, Nicholas, 3138
Ray, Worth S., 2297

Rayback, Joseph G., 9130
Rayback, Robert J., 925
Raymond, Allan R., 13088
Raymond, Marcius D., 13487, 14470, 14751
Raymond, Wayte, ed., 10068
Raymond, William O., 3580, 3602, 3604, 6852, 8294, 12753, 12996, 13540, 13970
  ed., 3597, 3603, 3605, 8255, 14773
Raymond, N. H., about, 1344, 13246
Raynal, Guilluame Thomas François, 1024–25, 3711, 8652, 10516, 12273
  about, 1039, 8447, 13701
  letters, Thomas Paine, 8696
Rayneval Memorandum (1782), 8633, 8639
Rayson, Robert S., 13681
Razzell, P. E., 2759, 2943
Rea, Robert R., 126, 2510, 2932–33, 3676, 3682–86, 6410, 12711, 13291, 14212, 14559, 14692
  tr., 3679
Read, Allen W., 2886, 10270, 10637, 10915, 11867, 12879
Read, Charles, about, 14271
Read, Conyers, 2770, 13381
  ed., 9357
Read, David B., 14434
Read, Elizabeth, 13641
Read, George, about, 14272, 14575
Read, James, about, 14273
Read, Joseph, about, 7884
Read, William T., 14272
Reade, Philip H., 7912
Reading, John, about, 4473
Reading, Pa.
  about, 2007, 2086, 7102
  prisoners of war, 7744, 7752
Reams, Louise A., 10160
Récicourt de Ganot, Louis de, 6902
Records, Ralph H., 4356
Records, Spencer, 14274
Red Bank, N.J., Battle of (1777), 6145, 6158
Red Jacket, Seneca chief, about, 4924, 14275
Redd, John, 13974, 14276
Reddaway, William F., 2739
Redden, Mary M., Sister, 12285
Redding, David, about, 14277
Redding, Isabella R., 12938
Redding, Conn.
  about, 1723
  Loyalists, 8174
  military personnel, 7935
Reddy, Anne W., 12641
Rede, Kenneth, 14118
Rede, Leman Thomas, 364
Redfield, Amasa A., 10411
Redington, Joseph, ed., 2551
Redman, John, about, 11806, 14278
Redsecker, Jacob H., 7702
Redway, Virginia L., 12451, 14154
Redwood, Abraham, about, 14279
Reed, Adela P., 14170
Reed, C. Wingate, 2278
Reed, Doris M., 10097
Reed, Esther De Berdt, about, 14280
Reed, George E., ed., 1968, 1973
Reed, Henry, 12595
Reed, Henry Clay, 102, 9151, 10455
  ed., 2109
Reed, Jacob, about, 14281
Reed, James, about, 14282
Reed, John, 1963, 14283
Reed, John F., 6155–56, 6783, 7105, 8217, 8575, 10076, 13745, 13805, 14084, 14222, 14284, 14794
Reed, Joseph, 4503, 6084, 9101, 13488, **14284**, 14563
  about, 9076, 9109, 12595, 12630, **14284**
  manuscripts, 665
Reed, Marion B., 102
  ed., 2109
Reed, Newton, 1777
Reed, Silvanus, 6351
Reed, Susan M., 953
Reed, William B., 4162, 14280, 14284
Reed, Willoughby H., 14281
Reeder, Faye B., 4660
Rees, Sir James F., 3012, 3066
Reese, George H., 563
  ed., 9184
Reese, Trevor R., 3383–84, 4799
Reese, William W., comp. 1791
Reeves, Enos, 14285
Reeves, Jesse S., 10488
Reeves, John, about, 2631
Reeves, John B., 14285
Reformed Church in America
  about, 11159, 14380
  education, 11703
  New York (State), 11163
Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America
  clergy, 11116
  New York (City), 11156
Refugee Tract (Ohio), 8307
Regency Crisis (1765), 2670
Reges, Stephen G., 5236
Regional, State, and Local Histories, 1284–2396
Register, Alvaretta K., 10855
Register of the Treasury, 10144
Regulator Insurrection (1766–1771). *See* North Carolina (Colony)—Regulator Insurrection
Regulus, pseud., 3183, 4684
Reibel, Daniel B., 5522
Reichel, John Frederick, Bp., 12564
Reichel, Levin T., 11490
Reichel, William C., 4935, 12550
Reichenbach, Karl H., 4043
Reichmann, Felix, 7539, 14364
  ed., 11491
Reid, Mr., supposed author, 364
Reid, David S., 2693
Reid, James, about, 12268, 14286
Reid, Loren D., 13372
Reid, Marjorie G., 3324, 4886
Reid, Thomas, about, 2959, 14763
Reid, William Hamilton, 14582
Reid, William Max, ed., 1796, 6240
Rein, Adolf, 9324
Reinagle, Alexander, about, 12437
Reinhard, Marcel R., 8660
Reinhold, Meyer, 11639
Reinke, A. A., 6031
Reinke, Edgar C., 12214
Reinsch, Paul S., 10399, 10431
Reisner, F. H., 6311
Reitan, Earl A., 2694–95
  ed., 2484
Relieving Act (1778), 2654
Religion, bibliography, 304–26
Religion in Revolutionary America, 11072–11580
Religious Education, 11695–11709
Relton, Frederic, 2919
The Remembrancer, 3102, 3111
Remick, Christian, about, 14287
Remick, Oliver P., 7848
Renard, Maurice C., 14319
Renaut, Francis P., 7400, 7787, 8362, 8443, 8576–77, 8593, 8610
Renfro, G. Herbert, 14713
Renick, Edward I., 13398
Renninger, Warren D., 9997
Rensselaer Co., N.Y., about, 1758, 1843, 12624
Rensselaerswyck Manor, N.Y., 1772
Renwick, James, 12595
Renwick, John, 4773, 9181
Report of the Librarian of Congress, 756
Repplier, Agnes, 13238
Reppy, Alison, 10489
Reps, John W., 10654–55
Republic (sloop), 7328
Republican, pseud., 9542
Rerick, Rowland H., 5456
Resistance (brigantine), 7316
Restraining Act (1767), 4467
Reubens, Beatrice G., 10205
Reuss, Jeremias D., 12253
Revel, Gabriel Joachim du Perron, comte de, 939, 14288
Revere, Paul, 1182, 4119, 5767–71
  about, 5769, 5791–92, 5813–14, **14289**
  Boston Tea Party (1773), 4131
  letter, 5769
  Penobscot Expedition (1779), 6372
Revill, Janie, comp., 10883
Revivalism and the Great Awakening, 11513–27
The Revolution in the Twentieth Century, 1081–1132
Revolutionary War. *See* War for Independence
Rey, Léon, 8525
Reynell, John, about, 14290
Reynolds, Clifford P., 12599
Reynolds, Cuyler
  comp., 1775
  ed., 12624
Reynolds, Donald E., 7143
Reynolds, Emily B., 9273–74
Reynolds, Grindall, 5747, 8829
Reynolds, Helen W., 10901, 11927, 12405, 13133
  comp., 10795
  ed., 1791, 10797, 11247
Reynolds, John (1713–1788), about, 4791
Reynolds, John (b. 1883), 1810
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, about, 2902
Reynolds, Sheldon, 5376
Rezneck, Samuel, 9723
Rhett, Robert G., 2345

Rhoads, Samuel, about, 14291
Rhode, Lonnon, about, 14292
Rhode Island (Colony), 1641
  admiralty court, 4008
  appellate procedures, 2527
  battles of Lexington and Concord, reaction to, 5782
  cabinetmakers, 12004
  Catholics, 11453
  census (1774), 10765
  charters, 3769–70, 3778
  cities and towns, social conditions, 10662
  commerce, 9809
    southern colonies, 9810
    West Indies, 9607
  constitutional development, 4376
  counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10085
  customs collectors, 3988
  debt and debtors, 11041
  domestic architecture, 12387
  family, 10683
  General Assembly, 10765
    about, 8861
  general histories, 4373–82
  Governor, 1763–1765 (Stephen Hopkins), about, 13634
  Governor, 1765–1767 (Samuel Ward), about, 14663
  Governor, 1767–1768 (Stephen Hopkins), about, 13634
  Governor, 1769–1775 (Joseph Wanton), about, 14658
  governors, 4372
  intellectual life, 11596
  Irish, 10959
  local government, 4377
  merchants, 4382
  militia, 12612
  money, 10022
  municipal records, bibliography, 651
  naval history, 4375
  paper money, 10067
  physicians, 11906
  politics and government, 4379, 4381, 13634
  poor laws, 11049
  public welfare, 11049
  records, 1641
  registers, 12612
  registers of births, etc., 10761
  slave trade, 10317, 10321
  slavery, 10274
  sources, 4372
  Sugar Act (1774), 4382
Rhode Island
  abolitionists, Thomas Hazard, 13572
  admiralty court, 4008
  agriculture, 10197
  almanacs, bibliography, 488
  antislavery movement, 10377
  architects, Joseph Brown, 12926
  archives, 650, 652–54, 656–57
  artillery company (1775), 7917
  artisans, 11991
  assemblymen
    Bowler, Metcalf, 12889
    Brown, John, 12923
    Brown, Joseph, 12926
Rhode Island (continued)
    Brown, Moses, 12927
    Ellery, William, 13285
    Greene, Christopher, 13487
    Greene, Nathanael, 13488
    Greene, William, 13489
    Hopkins, Stephen, 13634
    Marchant, Henry, 13957
    Ward, Samuel, 14663
    West, William, 14707
  Battle of (1778), 6340–52
    Afro-American troops, 7833
  bibliography, 76–77
  biography, 12611–13
  book industries and trade, 12115
  bookbinders, Francis Skinner, 14438
  boundaries, Connecticut, 1670
  British fleet, 7285
  British strategy, 6793
  cabinetmakers, 12004
  Catholics, 11453
  census (1790), 10732, 10766
  church and state, 11453
  church history, 10626
  cities and towns, social conditions, 10662
  commerce, 9809
  Congressional clergymen
    Hopkins, Samuel, 13633
    Stiles, Ezra, 14500
  Constitution, ratification, 8980, 8984–85, 9611–14
  constitutional development, 1645
  Continental Line
    about, 7919, 7922
    officers, 12612
    1st Regt. (1777–1783), 7817, 7833, 14227
    2d Regt. (1777–1781), 12727
  Convention (1790), about, 8985
  Convention, South Kingstown (1790), 9614
  craftsmen, 11991
  currency, 8860
  debt and debtors, 11041
  declaration of independence, 8979, 8983
  delegates
    Continental Congress, 4173, 8755, 8985
      Ellery, William, 13285
      Hopkins, Stephens, 13634
      Manning, James, 13953
      Marchant, Henry, 13957
      Varnum, James Mitchell, 14626
      Ward, Samuel, 14663
  description and travel, 1648, 13020
  distillers, Silas Cooke, 13108
  domestic architecture, 12387
  educators, James Manning, 13953
  farmers
    Angell, Israel, 12727
    Cooke, Silas, 13108
    Hawkins, Christopher, 13565
    Potter, Israel Ralph, 14227
    Ward, Samuel, 14663
    West, William, 14707
  French army, 7223, 7237, 7240
  French navy, 7237
  genealogy, 12611
Rhode Island (continued)
  General Assembly, 8976
    proceedings, 8973
    Senate, about, 8861
  general histories, 1642–50, 8979–85
  Governor, 1775–1778 (Nicholas Cooke), 8978
    about, 13107
  Governor, 1778–1786 (William Greene), 8977–78, 13489
  Governor, 1786–1790 (John Collins), 8978
    about, 8860
  gunsmiths, Joseph Perkins, 14181
  historians, John Howland, 13647
  historic houses, 12387
  housewrights, 11991
  impost (1781), 8981, 8984
  imprints, bibliography, 375
  intellectual life, 11596
  iron manufacturers, Joseph Brown, 12926
  judges, 10463
    Bowler, Metcalf, 12889
    Greene, William, 13489
    Hopkins, Stephen, 13634
    Varnum, James Mitchell, 14626
    Ward, Samuel, 14663
  law, 10445
    bibliography, 430
  lawyers, 12613
    Ellery, William, 13285
    Marchant, Henry, 13957
    Varnum, James Mitchell, 14626
  librarians, Ezra Stiles, 14500
  loan offices, 10026
  local histories, 1651–67
  lotteries, 10099
  Loyalists, 8168–73
    Deblois, Stephen, 13192
    Vernon, Thomas, 14634
    Wanton, Joseph, 14658
  maps, bibliography, 915, 977
  mariners, Joseph Wanton, 14658
  merchants
    Bowler, Metcalf, 12889
    Brown, John, 12923
    Brown, Joseph, 12926
    Brown, Moses, 12927
    Cooke, Nicholas, 13107
    Cooke, Silas, 13108
    Deblois, Stephen, 13192
    Lopez, Aaron, 13875
    Lopez, Moses, 13876
    Perkins, Joseph, 14181
    Wanton, Joseph, 14658
  military defenses, 7920–21
  military pensions, 7038
  military personnel, 7917, 7923–24
    Afro-American troops, 7817, 7833
    capture of Gen. Richard Prescott, 6310
    Irish troops, 7827
    Newport light infantry, 7923
    officers, 7926
    registers, lists, etc., 6987, 7919, 7926
  militia, 12612
  munitioners, John Brown, 12923
  newspaper editors, John Carter, 13007

- Rhode Island (continued)
  - paper money, 8980, 8984, 10067, 10440
  - philanthropists
    - Brown, Moses, 12927
    - Redwood, Abraham, 14279
  - physicians, 11906
    - Waterhouse, Benjamin, 14680
  - planters, Abraham Redwood, 14279
  - politics and government, 8979–80, 8982–85
    - sources, 8973, 8976–78
  - poor laws, 11049
  - printers, John Carter, 13007
  - printing, 375, 12114, 12121
  - prisoners of war, 7402
  - privateers, 7402, 12612
  - public debts, 10139
  - public welfare, 11049
  - Quaker ministers, Job Scott, 14386
  - Record Commissioner, 657
  - registers, 12612
  - registers of births, etc., 10761
  - relations
    - Continental Congress, 8980–81, 8984–85
    - France, 10622
  - repudiation of debt, 10139
  - Revolutionary chaplains, Ebenezer David, 13172
  - Revolutionary generals
    - Greene, Nathanael, 13488
    - Varnum, James Mitchell, 14626
    - West, William, 14707
  - Revolutionary marine officers, John Trevett, 14592
  - Revolutionary naval commanders
    - Hopkins, Esek, 13631
    - Whipple, Abraham, 14716
  - Revolutionary officers
    - Angell, Israel, 12727
    - Barton, William, 12793
    - Blodget, William, 12862
    - Greene, Christopher, 13487
    - Waite, John, 14646
    - Ward, Samuel, 14664
  - Revolutionary seamen, Christopher Hawkins, 13565
  - Revolutionary soldiers
    - Howland, John, 13647
    - Potter, Israel Ralph, 14227
  - Revolutionary surgeons, Solomon Drowne, 13239
  - schoolmasters, Job Scott, 14386
  - scientists
    - Brown, Joseph, 12926
    - Stiles, Ezra, 14500
  - seamen, Esek Hopkins, 13631
  - shipmasters, Nicholas Cooke, 13107
  - shipowners, John Brown, 12923
  - shipwrights, 11991
  - silversmiths
    - Casey, Gideon, 13018
    - Casey, Samuel, 13018
    - Perkins, Joseph, 14181
    - Waite, John, 14646
  - slavery, abolition, 10371
  - Society of the Cincinnati, 7161, 7922
  - suffrage, 10558
  - sources, 650–57, 1641, 8973–78
- Rhode Island (continued)
  - Superior Court, about, 10440
  - tariff, 10158
  - taxation, 8981, 8984
  - textile industry and fabrics, 9960
  - theologians, Samuel Hopkins, 13633
  - travelers' narratives, 1648
  - uniforms, 7568
  - vital statistics, 652
  - wartime participation, 7917–27
- Rhode Island Campaign (1779), Massachusetts troops, 6288
- Rhode Island College, about, 11348, 11730, 11740, 11783–86, 11849, 13953
- Rhode Island Expedition (1777)
  - Palmer, Joseph, 6315
  - personal narratives, 6281
- Rhode Island Historical Society, 465, 7233, 8978
  - Library, 977
- Rhode Island Infantry
  - 1st Regt. (1777–1783), about, 7817, 7833, 14227
  - 2d Regt. (1777–1781), about, 12727
- Rhodes, Daniel D., 11192
- Rhodes, Dennis E., 232
- Rhodes, Irwin S., 13969
- Rhodes, James E., 9616
- Rhynd, James, 14763
- Riccards, Michael P., 8207
- Rice, David, about, 14293
- Rice, Franklin P.
  - comp., 10759
  - ed., 1639
  - about, 10749
- Rice, George W., 1300
- Rice, Harvey, 12751
- Rice, Howard C., 7195, 11843, 12677, 13065, 14430, 14536
  - ed., 13034, 14536
- Rice, John L., 8890, 9003
- Rice, Otis K., 5556, 13137
  - ed., 14521
- Rice, W. Eugene, 12524
- Rice, William H., 13582
- Rich, Edwin E., 3520
  - ed., 3512–13
- Rich, George E., 14780
- Rich, Myra L., 9877, 10138
- Rich, Robert H., 4487
- Rich, Wesley E., 12532
- Richards, David A., 4045
- Richards, Gale L., 13969
- Richards, Gertrude, 14674
- Richards, Henry M. M., 2048, 5376, 7106, 7739–40, 8014, 13601, 14069
- Richards, Josephine E., ed., 7933
- Richards, Kenneth W., 1896
- Richards, Laura E. H., 12677
- Richards, Louis, 14349
- Richards, Lysander S., 1553
- Richards, Samuel, 14294
- Richardson, A. J. H., 14468
- Richardson, Sir Albert E., 2887
- Richardson, Ebenezer, about, 14472
- Richardson, Edgar P., 4046, 12359, 13112, 14596
- Richardson, Emma B., ed., 14295
- Richardson, Ernest C., comp., 63
- Richardson, Hamilton P., 9498
- Richardson, Jacob, about, 8860
- Richardson, James M., 2350
- Richardson, Joanna, 13424
- Richardson, John, letters, 7385
- Richardson, Joseph, about, 1993
- Richardson, Leon B., 11792
- Richardson, Lyon N., 12286
- Richardson, Robert, ed., 13028
- Richardson, William, 14295
- Richardson, William H., 6105, 6312–13
- Richardson, Willis, 5292
- Riche, Thomas, about, 14296
- Richelieu River, 9841
- Richey, McMurry S., 13995
- Richland Co., S.C., about, 798, 2355
- Richman, Irving B., 1649
- Richman, Irwin, 14173
  - comp., 722
- Richmond, Sir Herbert W., 7291
- Richmond, John W., 10139
- Richmond, Robert P., 4774
- Richmond and Lennox, Charles Lennox, 3d Duke of, 2499, 2609
  - about, 14297
- Richmond, Ga., residents, 13822
- Richmond, N.H., about, 1385
- Richmond, R.I., about, 1667
- Richmond, Va.
  - about, 2231–32
  - academies, 14256
  - architecture, 12414
  - public buildings, 12414
  - residents, 12767
  - theater, 12492
  - town planning, 10654
- Richmond Co., N.Y., about, 1844
- Richmond Co., Va., about, 2184, 4643
- Richter, Victor W., 6942
- Ricker, Marilla M., 14143
- Ricketts, Rowland, 7234
- Rickey, Don, 6561
- Rickman, Thomas C., 14143
- Ricord, Frederick W., ed., 1882, 4472–73
- Riddell, William R., 3426–27, 4163, 4873, 5124, 5523, 10331, 12902, 13243, 13381, 14235, 14434
- Rider, Sidney S., 7833, 10067, 11453
  - ed., 14634
- Ridgefield, Conn., about, 1724–25, 6299
- Ridgely, Charles, about, 14298
- Ridgely, David, 2142
- Ridgely, Frederick, 14299
- Ridley, Matthew, 8653
- Ridout, Thomas, 14300
- Ridpath, John C., 1273, 14135
- Riedesel, Friederike Charlotte Luise von Massow, Freifrau von, 5694, 6219, 14301
  - about, 14301
- Riedesel, Friedrich Adolf, Freiherr von, 14301
  - about, 6892, 12558, 14301–2
- Riely, Henry C., 13002, 13979
- Riemer, Neal, 9406, 13944
- Rife, Clarence W., 8411, 12700, 14773
- Rifle, Dick, pseud., 13808
- Rifòrgiato, Leonard R., 14070

Riggs, Alvin R., 13814
Riggs, John B., 731
Riggs, Luther G., ed., 9368
Rightmyer, Nelson W., 11166, 11248, 11279–81, 14202
Rightmyer, Thomas N., 14071
Rights, Douglas L., 4956
Riker, Dorothy L., 5464, 14636
  ed., 5474
Riker, James, 1818
Riker, Thad W., 13611
Riker, William H., 9407
Riley, Arthur J., 11454
Riley, Edward M., 766, 2063, 2247, 6634, 6727, 6746, 13382
  ed., 13550
Riley, Elihu S., 2136, 2143, 10419, 13004
Riley Franklin L., 8861, 13254
  ed., 2119
Riley, Isaac W., 11606–7
Riley, Phil M., 12385, 12394, 13919
Riley, Stephen T., 8830, 14142
Riley, Woodbridge, 12236
Rind, Clementina, about, 10717
Rindge, N. H., about, 1386
Rines, Irving E., ed., 1282
Ring, Elizabeth, 624
Ringgold, Thomas, 4565
Rink, Evald, 396
Ripel, Barbara D., 12681
Ripley, Ezra, 5804
Ripley, Randall B., 12681
Ripley, William Z., 4661
Rippy, James Fred, 14023
Risch, Erna, 7144, 10884
Rischin, Moses, 318
Risco, Alberto, 8622
Rising, Oscar E., 6525
Rising Empire (brigantine), 7328
Rising States (privateer), 7405
Ristow, Walter W., 864, 978, 13212
  ed., 900
Ritcheson, Charles R., 2696, 3325, 3359, 3385, 8578–79
  comp., 1187
Ritchie, Archibald, about, 2188, 4033
Ritchie, Carson I. A., ed., 14169
Ritchie, Ethel M., ed., 9986
Rittenhouse, David, 9099
  about, 1993, 9135, 11583, 11825, 11843, 12595, 12794, 14303
Ritter, Halsted L., 14674
Ritzema, Rudolphus, 5960
River Brethren, about, 11497
Rivera, Jacob R., about, 10321
Rives, George L., ed., 12777
Rives, William C., 13944
Rivington, James, about, 12100, 14[illegible]
Roach, George W., 9931
  ed., 674
Roach, Hannah B., 7012
Roach, John P. C., 2452
Roach, S. F., 4087
Roads, Samuel, 1551, 7401
  comp., 12886
Roan, John, about, 11806
Roane, Spencer, 9534
Roanoke Island, 2182
Roanoke Valley, Va., 5547
Robathan, Dorothy M., 12681
Robaud, Pierre Joseph André, 14341
Robb, Robert, about, 14305
Robbins, Ammi R., 5961
Robbins, Asher, about, 11784
Robbins, Caroline, 1143, 1151, 2697–98, 3360, 3942, 12900, 13616, 14236
Robbins, Edward E., 12883
Robbins, J. Albert, ed., 14473
Robbins, Michael W., 9981
Roberdeau, Daniel, about, 7145, 14306
Robert, Joseph, 9878
Robertnier, Louis Jean Baptiste Sylvestre de. *See* Clermont-Crèvecœur, Jean François Louis, comte de
Roberts, Algernon, 8015
Roberts, Charles H., 14308
Roberts, Charles R., 12708
  comp., 2050
Roberts, Ellis H., 1768, 6241
Roberts, Ephraim, 14307
Roberts, George
  about, 14308
  letters, Samuel Powel, 14232
Roberts, Gwilym R., 13309
Roberts, H. W., 13439
Roberts, Hugh,, 14309
Roberts, John, about, 14310
Roberts, John Christopher, 6188
Roberts, John G., 14256
Roberts, John M., ed., 13095
Roberts, Kenneth L., 6694–95, 14329
  ed., 5962
Roberts, Lemuel, 14311
Roberts, Lucien E., 9305
Roberts, Michael, 2740–42
Roberts, Richard A., ed., 2551
Roberts, William I., 10009, 14064
Robertson, Archibald, 14312
Robertson, Charles F., 5237, 5580
Robertson, Sir Charles G., 2454, 3067, 14212
  ed., 2485
Robertson, David, of Petersburg, Va., 9662
Robertson, Diana F., 13775
Robertson, Douglas S., 13512
Robertson, Eileen A., 7465
Robertson, Frederick L., 7292
Robertson, George, 2455
Robertson, Heard, 6853, 9288
Robertson, Henry H., 9021
Robertson, James, 14313
  about, 4829, 4837, 5605, 14313, 14530
Robertson, James A., 536, 804, 11451
Robertson, James R., 5673
  ed., 5674
Robertson, John R., 979
Robertson, M. L., 2986
Robertson, William, about, 2884, 3939, 12650–51
Robertson, William J., 13507
Robertson, William S., ed., 14023
Robin, abbé, 14314
  about, 12566
Robin, Charles, 14315
Robinet, Jean Baptiste René, 8457
Robins, Edward, 13815
Robins, Edward B., 13129
Robins, James, 2456
Robins, William J., 14012
Robinson, Adrian H. W., 859
Robinson, Anne P., 13944
Robinson, Beverly, about, 4441
Robinson, Blackwell P., 2298, 4718, 8077, 13176, 13741
Robinson, Donald L., 10272
Robinson, Edward F., 8798
Robinson, Eric, 12882
Robinson, Frederick P., 2826
Robinson, H. W., 1977, 13978
Robinson, James A., 9408
Robinson, James H., 9409
Robinson, John (1704–1766), about, 4629, 14316
Robinson, John (1727–1802), 14317
  about, 2646, 14317
Robinson, John (1846–1925), 9998
Robinson, Kenneth, ed., 3376
Robinson, Mary Darby, about, 14537
Robinson, Matthew, about, 12613
Robinson, Maurice H., 10161
Robinson, Morgan P., 2187
Robinson, Percy J., 3521
Robinson, Rowland E., 1409
Robinson, Ruth W., 12215
Robinson, Sophie Marie Michau, 14369
Robinson, Stewart M., 4236, 13944, 14780
Robinson, Thomas, about, 14318
Robinson, Thomas P., 14031
Robinson, Walter Stitt, 4957
  ed., 6782
Robinson, William, about, 11260, 11806
Robinson, William H., 1471[illegible]
Robison, Mary L. C., 7466
Robison, Samuel S., 7466, 14599
Robson, Eric, 1134, 1153, 1225, 3872, 5748–49, 6635, 6823–25, 12997, 14107, 14353
  ed., 14081
Robson, Robert, 2486
Robson-Scott, William D., 2451
Rochambeau, Donatien Marie Joseph de Vimeur, vicomte de, 14319
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de, 909, 981–82, 6724, 14319
  about, 1658, 7185–86, 7197, 7219, 14319, 14637
  army of, 7242
  calvary units, 7234
  criticism of, 13034
  letters, 13207
  New England, 7211
  Newport, R.I., 7187
  Providence, R.I., 7232
  Rhode Island expedition, 7223
  Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6744
  strategy and command, 7195
Roche, John, 13746
Roche, John F., 5934, 13523, 14284
  ed., 13488
Roche, John P., 1141, 1144, 9340, 9342, 9345, 9361, 9499
Rocheblave, Phillippe François de Rastel, chevalier de, 14320

Rochefontaine, Stephen. *See* Béchet, Étienne Nicolas Marie, Sieur de Rochefontaine
Rochester, Nathaniel, about, 14321
Rochester, Mass., about, 1593
Rochester, N.H., about, 1387, 1390
Rochester, N.Y., residents, petitions, 1868
Rock Ford, about, 13534
Rock Island Co., Ill., Indian villages, 6398
Rock Landing Conference (1789), 5283
Rock River, Ill., 6555
Rockbridge Co., Va., about, 2233
Rockefeller, George C., 9961
Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2d Marquis, 2610
  about, 2609, 12956, 14322
  administration, 2638, 2706, 2718
  faction in House of Commons, 2717, 2746, 3334, 14297
  letters, 3993, 13025
  proposed coalition with North, 2645–46
  Townshend Duties (1767), 3334
Rockingham Co., N.H., about, 1341, 1395
Rockingham Co., Va.
  about, 2234
  records, 2193
Rockland Co., N.Y., about, 1845–46
Rockport, Mass., about, 1521
Rockwell, George L., 1725
Rockwood, Raymond O., ed., 11613
Rocque, Jean, 880
Rodd, Sir Rennell, 14515
Rodda, Albert S., 9724
Roddis, Louis H., 4237, 7741
Rodgers, Betsy A., 2888
Rodgers, Glen M., 2889
Rodgers, John, 14323, 14780
  about, 14323
Rodman, Lida T., ed., 12741
Rodney, Caesar, 14324
  about, 9148
Rodney, Caesar A., 6085
Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, Baron, 7250, **14325**
  about, 6758, 7279, 7283, 7475, 12657, **14325**
  Battle of Dominica (1782), 7409–10, 7414
  fleet operations, 7278, 7409
  instructions, 7268–69
Rodney, Richard S., 10140
Rodney, Thomas, 6085, 14326, 14575
  about, 8225
Roe, Clara G., 6616
Roebuck, John, 3221
  about, 5831
Roehrig, J. P., 940
Roelker, William G., 13381
  ed., 3974, 13172, 13381
Rösch, John, 1880
Rogers, Albert A., 10696
Rogers, Ernest E.
  comp., 6379
  ed., 14416
Rogers, Fred B., 12814, 12831, 12939, 14047, 14118
Rogers, George C., 2349, 9681, 9879, 10656, 14469
  ed., 14124
Rogers, Harriet C., 331
Rogers, Horatio, ed., 6184
Rogers, J. J., 7229
Rogers, James E. T., comp., 2762
Rogers, James F., 13381
Rogers, John, about, 14327
Rogers, John D., 3021
Rogers, Josias, about, 14328
Rogers, Mary C., 12933
Rogers, Meyric R., 12071
Rogers, Robert, 5003, 5124, 14329
  about, 14329, 14485
Rogers, Thomas J., 12592
Rogers, William, 5695, 6502, 14330
Rogister, J. M. J., 13746
Rogow, Arnold A., 9430
Rohr, Charles J., 4596
Rokeby, Matthew Robinson-Morris, 2d Baron, 3112, 3171, 3222, 3238
Roland de la Platiére, Marie Jean Phlipon, about, 12910
Rolater, Frederic S., 8799
Role of the Indian in the Revolution, 6417–33
Role of Women, 10704–21
Roll, Charles W., 9526
Rolland, Siegfried B., 13088
Rolle, Denys, about, 14331
Rollins, Caroline, 14596
Romain, William, about, 14077
Romaine, Lawrence B., ed., 5873
Roman Catholic Volunteers (Loyalist) (1777–1778), about, 6840, 6848
Roman Catholics, 11421–57
Romanek, Carl L., 14290
Romans, Bernard, 881, 3624
  about, 3659, 14332
Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., about, 1791
  Committee of Observation, 9025
Rome, description and travel, 14047
Romer, H. Dorothea, 1876
Romeyn, Dirck, 14333
Romilly, Sir Samuel, tr., 8512
Rommel, John G., 14625
Romney, George, about, 2902, 12901
Ronan, Colin A., 2451
Rondthaler, Edward, 13582
Roof, Garret L., 12924
Roof, Katharine M., 14470
Roos, Frank J., 154
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 9019
  ed., 1786
Roosevelt, Nicholas (1715–1769), about, 14434
Roosevelt, Nicholas (1767–1854), about, 9987
Roosevelt, Theodore, 4829, 7264, 14052
  about, 1110
Root, Robert W., 11109
Root, William L., 5825
Root, Winfred T., 1193, 4538
  about, 1138
Rorer, Henry S., ed., 3832
Rosbrugh, John, about, 14335
Roscoe, Edward S., ed., 14401
Rose, Cornelia B., 2202
Rose, George, 14336
Rose, Harold W., 11579
Rose, John, 6533
Rose, John Holland, 14213
Rose (ship), patrol of Narragansett Bay, 3974
Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of, 14212–13
Roselli, Bruno, 14636
Rosen, George, 11959, 14690
Rosenbach, Abraham S. W., 319, 340, 514, 13386
Rosenbach Company, firm, booksellers, 746
Rosenbaum, Jeanette W., 14082
Rosenberg, Leonard B., 14165
Rosenberger, Homer T., 10935, 14763
Rosenberry, Lois K. M., 1287, 1677
Rosenblatt, Samuel M., 9873, 9880–81
Rosenbloom, Joseph R., 12593
Rosengarten, Joseph G., 6352, 6891–93, 7834, 8554, 13381, 14319
  tr., 6871, 12675, 14223
Rosenthal, Alfred, 12772
Rosenthal, Lewis, 8401
Rosenwaike, Ira, 10729, 10798
Rosewater, Victor, 10638
Rosewell, about, 12580
Ross, Lt., 871, 873
Ross, Adam F., 10098
Ross, Betsy Griscom, 7590, 7620
  about, 14337
Ross, Charles, ed., 13118
Ross, Earle D., 13381
Ross, Frank E., 5125–26, 13790
Ross, Gordon G., 9576
Ross, Howard D., 7107, 7540
Ross, John F., 13381
Ross, Malchom, 13579
Ross, Peter, 1811
Ross, Robert, about, 14338
Ross, Robert B., 5524
Rossie, Jonathan G., 8800
Rossiter, Clinton L., 1226, 3943–44, 9500, 9558, 12681, 12857, 13381, 13523, 13995
Rossiter, Henry P., 142
Rosslyn, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Earl, 3167
Rossman, Kenneth R., 6976, 14015
Rostow, Walter W., 2784
Rotch, Abbott L., 13381
Rotch, Francis, about, 9949
Rotch, William, 14339
  about, 9949, 14339
Rotella, Salvatore G., 9577
Roth, Catharine, 234
Roth, Cecil, 8126, 14644
  ed., 14361
Roth, David M., 14597
Roth, George L., 14478
Roth, Johannes, 14340
Roth, Philip, about, 12437
Roth, Rodris, 12072, 12515
Rothermund, Dietmar, 4539, 10936, 11526
Rothman, David J., 10697, 11062
Rothrock, Mary U., ed., 5596
Rottenberg, Simon, 2827

Roubaud, Pierre Joseph André, 14341
Rouërie, Charles Armand Tuffin, marquis de la. *See* La Rouërie, Charles Tuffin, marquis de
Rourke, Constance M., 10607
Rousseau, François, 8623
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 10516
  about, 2686, 10532, 11617, 12650–51, 14342
Rousselet, Louis de, about, 11443
Routh, Charles R. N., ed., 12666
Routledge, James, 2890
Routledge, Robert, about, 4623
Rouzeau, Léon, 8526
Rowan Co., N.C., about, 2264, 2306–8, 5555
Rowe, David N., 9337
Rowe, Gail S., 13924
Rowe, John, 14343
Rowe, William H., 1312
Rowe, Mass., about, 1594
Rowell, George S., 14629
Rowen, Herbert H., tr., 8670
Rowland, Arthur R., 124
Rowland, Dunbar, ed., 3678
Rowland, Eron O. M., 3687–88, 13254
Rowland, Kate M., 8740, 9222, 13004, 13009, 13250, 13979
Rowlandson, Thomas, about, 2928
Rowley, Mass., residents, 5974
Rowse, Alfred L., 1150
Rowsome, Beverly Z., 3945
Roxbury, Conn., about, 1745
Roxbury, Mass., 5765
  about, 1472
  Continental Army encampment, 7076
  hospitals, 7637
  land and church records, 1472
  residents, 12678
Roy, Joseph Edmond, 3497
Royal American Magazine, 12283
Royal Garrison Regt. (Royal Bermudian Regt.) (1778–1784), about, 6804
Royal Georgia Gazette, 12166
Royal Historical Society, London, 35
Royal Hunters, 14471
Royal Institution of Great Britain, London, about, 14346
Royal Savage (schooner), 7303
Royal Society of Arts, London, about, 2868, 9753
Royal Society of London, 255
  about, 10203, 11847, 11856, 11859, 11869–70
Royal Welch Fusiliers, about, 5855, 6815, 7925, 13791, 13927, 14750
Royall, Isaac, about, 8165
Royalton, Vt., Burning by the British and Indians (1780), 1435, 14490
Royce, Alice C., ed., 1823
Royce, Charles C., 4958
  comp., 4859
Royer, Helen E., 9129
Rozwenc, Edwin C., ed., 1155, 9548
Rubin, Louis D., 242
Rubincam, Milton, 166, 8308, 8417, 10930, 11868, 12794, 14303
  ed., 13821
Ruchames, Louis, 10355
  comp., 10356
Rucker, Marvin Pierce, 14348
Ruddle's Station, Ky., about, 6538, 6553
Rudé, George F. E., 2457, 2699–2702, 14740
Rudolph, L. C., 12735
Rudolph, Lloyd I., 4070
Rudulph, Marilou, 14344
Rudulph, Michael, about, 14344
Ruff, Edith, 13873
Ruffin, Beverley, 11282
Rufus, Will Carl, 14303
Rugg, Arthur P., 13154
Rugg, Harold G., 392, 12125
Ruggles, Henry S., 14345
Ruggles, Timothy, 3779
  about, 14345
Ruiz, Antonio José, 11171
Rulhière, Claude Carloman de, letters, Kazimierz Pulaski, 14252
Rullecourt, baron de, about, 7469
Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count, 14346
  about, 7778, 12595, 14346
Rumilly, Robert, 3498
Rumney Marsh, Mass., about, 1499
Rumple, Jethro, 2308
Rumsey, Benjamin, 9167
Rumsey, James, 14347
  about, 9987, 13348, 14347
Rumsey, William, 6036
Runes, Dagobert D., ed., 14348
Runkle, Gerald, comp., 11609
Runnels, Moses T., 1389
Rupp, Israel Daniel, 1996–99, 5382, 10885, 10937, 14348
Rural Hill, about, 13173
Rush, Benjamin, 7664, 9102, 10372, 10937, 13887, 14348
  ed., 7663
  supposed author, 9076
  about, 4237, 12582, 12598, 14348
  as physician, 11896, 11965
  Dickinson College, 14029
  education, 11634, 11658, 11735
  letters
    Adams, John, 6925
    McHenry, James, 13917
  medical students, 11967
  mutiny of the Pennsylvania Line, 6925
  Pennsylvania politics, 9119
  philosophy, 11581, 11583, 11606, 11609
  psychology, 11594
  relations, Barazer de Kermorvan, 12771
  writings, published in France, 12230
Rush, Jacob, about, 14349
Rush, N. Orwin, 7506
Rusk, Henry, 9984
Rusk, Ralph L., 13677
Ruskin, Ariane, 12818
Russell, Carl P., 6685, 12084
Russell, Charles E., 14359
Russell, E. C., 1762
Russell, Eber L., 6483
Russell, Elmer B., 2529
Russell, Elizabeth Henry Campbell, about, 14350
Russell, Fran, 12993
Russell, Francis, 12717
Russell, Gurdon W., 11907
Russell, Helen M., 12729
Russell, Jack, 7467
Russell, John, ed., 13803
Russell, John H., 10902
Russell, John Russell, 1st Earl, 13372
  ed., 12825, 13372
Russell, Josiah C., ed., 14316
Russell, Nelson, V., 4887–89, 5023, 5168, 5525, 6430
Russell, Peter, 6661, 14351
Russell, Phillips, 8078
Russell, William, 1000, 1026
  about, 1010, 1596
Russell, William T., Bp., 11193
Russell-Smith, Hugh F., 3946
Russia
  commerce, United States, 9896, 9908
  foreign relations, 8602–10
    Great Britain, 2741, 8609
    United States, 8362, 8428, 8430, 8602, 8608, 8610, 13163
  public opinion, 8602, 8607
  relations (general), United States, 11860
  trade, United States, 9908
  Revolution (1917–1921), 8664, 8668, 8685
Rust, Orton G., 5457
Rusticus, pseud., 3850
Rutgers, Elizabeth, about, 13523
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.
  Library, 706
  See also Queen's College
Rutherford, Miss G., 13806
Rutherford, Griffith, about, 6536, 6554
Rutherford, John, 2250
Rutherford Co., N.C., about, 2310
Rutherford's Expedition (1776), 6536, 6554
Rutherfurd, John, 5020, 5024
Rutherfurd, Morris, ed., 14054
Rutherfurd, Walter, 4471
Rutland, Robert A., 9594, 9698, 13979
  ed., 13979
Rutland, Mass., about, 1595, 14679
Rutland, Vt., clergymen, 13569
Rutland Co., Vt., about, 1416
Rutledge, Anna W., 155
Rutledge, Archibald, 6679
Rutledge, Edward
  about, 9275
  Howe Commission (1776), 8580, 9036
Rutledge, John, 1178, 14352
  about, 4154, 6604, 9248, 12645, 14352
Rutman, Darrett B., 1246
  comp., 11526
  ed., 2188, 4033, 4605, 8045, 9223, 9773, 13683, 14089
Rutt, John T., 14246
Ruttenber, Edward M., 1820, 4960, 7962–64
  comp., 1834
Ruville, Albert von, 14212
Ryan, Daniel J., 5082, 5454, 5458
Ryan, Frank W., 2328, 4164
Ryan, Lee W., 12568

Ryden, George H., 4238, 9647, 11799–11800
  ed., 14324
Ryder, Hillyer, 285–86
Ryder, Nathaniel, 2511, 3298
Rye, N.H., about, 1388
Rye, N.Y., about, 1847
Ryegate, Vt., settlement, 14729
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton, 8127
Ryerson, Richard A., 4540
Ryland, Garnett, 11353
Rynell, Alarik, 2934
Ryskamp, Charles, ed., 12877

S.P.G. *See* Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, London
Saavedra, Francisco de, about, 8622
Sabin, Joseph, 365, 375
Sabine, George H., 13657
Sabine, Julia, 12028
Sabine, Lorenzo, 8128, 8309, 12595
Sabine, William H. W., 14468, 14787
  ed., 7689
Sabine Hall, 13008, 13010
Sac Indians, 6544, 6555
Sachs, William S., 9725, 9737, 9750, 10190
Sachse, Julius F., 6943, 11492, 14010
  tr., 6879
Sachse, William L., 2891
  ed., 3124
Sack, Saul, 11733
Sackville, George Sackville Germain, 1st Viscount
  supposed author, 3216, 3248
  about, 828, 969, 14269, 14353
  as Secretary of State, 6759–61, 6771, 6807
  British wartime policy, 6770
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6197
  conflict with Navy Board, 6831
  dispute with Carleton, 6763
  letters, 6551, 7798, 8088
    Burgoyne, John, 6177
    Clinton, Sir Henry, 6698, 6706, 6725
    Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquis, 6706, 6725
    Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 6466
    Locke, Josiah, 8903
    Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count, 14346
    Wright, Sir James, 1st Bart., 14796
  letters of Junius, 13746
  royal government in Georgia, 9297
  Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6698, 6707, 6725, 6730
  southern Loyalist strategy, 6856, 6858
Saffell, William T. R., 6944
Safford, Marion F., 1537
Safford, Moses A., 14717
Sagadahoc, Me., about, 1289
Sagendorph, Robb H., 12304
Sagnac, Philippe, 8527
Sahli, John R., 4890
Sailly, Peter, about, 14354
Sainsbury, W. Noel, 11180
St. Amand, George, 2490
St. Andrew Parish, Ga., 4793
St. Andrew's Society of New York, biographical record, 12623
St. Augustine
  about, 3640, 3644, 3649, 14020
  Castle St. Mark prison, 7732
  census (1786), 5221
  description, 13488
  Indian traders, 5182
  St. Francis Barracks, 3641
  Spanish spies, 3635
St. Christopher, West Indies
  Archives (Indexes), 605
  Battle of (1782), 7416
  Laws, statutes, etc., 3761
  maps, 895
St. Clair, Arthur, 816, 14355
  defendant, 6189
  about, 4971, 5416, 6415, 6971, 14355
  court martial, 6190
Saint Croix River, arbitration, 8441
St. Eustatius, Dutch West Indies
  as source of American military supplies, 8415
  capture by English (1781), 14325
  first salute to American flag, 7591, 7606, 7615
  governors, 13081
  trade with Connecticut, 7374
Saint-Exupéry, Georges Alexandre César, comte de, 14356
St. Francis Barracks, St. Augustine, about, 3641
St. Genevieve, Mo., about, 5567
St. George, Bermuda, theft of gunpowder, 3725
St. George, Me., about, 1318, 7847
St. George, N.H., about, 8916
St. Ignace, Mich. about, 5011
St. John, Robert P., 14747
St. John, N.B., about, 3605, 13540
St. John Parish, Ga., about, 2389
St. John River Valley, N.B., 3603–4
St. John's College, about, 11730, 11810
Saint John's Fort, Quebec, Siege of (1775), 5931, 5942, 5969, 5998, 6007, 6018, 12724
St. Johns Indians, about, 6422
St. Johns River, Fla., 3637
St. Joseph, Mich. *See* Fort St. Joseph, Mich.
St. Kitts. *See* St. Christopher
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, nautical charts, 879
St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., genealogy, 12620
St. Lawrence River
  as Vermont waterway, 1420
  commerce, 3304
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 8634
St. Lawrence Valley, English-French relations, 3453
St. Leger's Expedition (1777), 6222, 6233–45
  See also Oriskany, N.Y., Battle of (1777)
St Louis
  about, 5180, 5234, 5238, 5403, 5565
  British-Indian attack (1780), 5232, 6546–47, 6552, 6561
  fortifications, 5228
  founding, 5492, 5574
St. Louis (continued)
  politics and government, 5202
  Spanish rule, 5235, 7510
  sources, 5223
St. Louis (Archdiocese), 5188
St. Lucia, West Indies
  capture of (1778), 7459
  maps, 895
  sugar trade, 3042
St. Marys River, Fla., 6595
St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va., 11283
St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va., 11284
St. Petersburg, Russia, about 9896, 14795
St. Philip Parish, Ga., 2390
St. Sauveur, chevalier de, about, 7189, 7194
Saint-Simon-Montbléru, Claude Anne de Rouvroy, marquis de, 7411, 7486
  about, 14357
St. Stephen's Parish, S.C., 11285
St. Thomas' Parish, Baltimore Co., Md., about, 11175
St. Vincent, John Jervis, Earl, about, 7279, 7283
St. Vincent, West Indies
  governors, Valentine Morris, 14060
  Laws, statutes, etc., 3762
  maps, 895
  secretaries, Resolve Smith, 14458
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 13381
Saints Passage, Battle of (1782), 7411, 7436–37
Sainz, Donald R., 6826
Sakolski, Aaron M., 10191
Saladino, Gaspare J., 9738
Sale, Edith D. T., 12073
Salem, Mass.
  about, 1596–98, 10623
  architecture, 12385
  book industries and trade, 399
  craftsmen, 11983
  domestic architecture, 13919
  imprints, bibliography, 399
  inoculation controversy, 11948
  Leslie's Retreat (1775), 4318, 5777, 5783
  libraries, 399
  Loyalists, 14226
  meeting of Massachusetts legislature (1774), 5801
  newspapers, 12129
  prices, 10108
  printing, 398
  privateers, 7396
  residents, 12784, 12866, 13201–2, 13477, 13919, 14226, 14255, 14752
  St. Peter's Church, about, 11148
  shipping, 9812, 9905–6
  social life and customs, 14255
  trade and commerce, 9823–24, 10108
  voluntary organizations, 12528
Salem, N.J., import-export lists, 9827
Salem, N.Y., about, 1848
Salem, N.C., about, 2311
Salem Academy and College, 11730
Salem-Cohansey District, N.J., 3989
Salem, Co., N.J., about, 1887, 1945–46, 4476, 7148

Salem Philosophical Library, Salem, Mass., about, 12196
Salisbury, Ruth, 466
Salisbury, Samuel, about, 14358
Salisbury, William, 13733
Salisbury, Conn.
  about, 1726
  ordnance manufacturing, 7937
Salley, Alexander S., 397, 2329, 2353, 4724, 4742–45, 9233, 9275, 9682, 10221, 13889, 14566
  comp. and ed., 10862–65
  ed., 4759, 6577, 6587, 8090–91, 8093–94, 9262–64, 11250, 12983, 13220, 13603
Sally (brigantine), 12927
Sally (ship), 10467
Salmon, Thomas, 851
Salomon, Haym, about, 10971, 14359
Salomon, Haym M., 14359
Salomon, Richard G., 11229
  ed., 14725
Salomon, Robert, 14632
Saltash, Eng., 2646
Saltonstall, Dudley, about, 6360
Saltonstall, Richard, about, 14360
Saltonstall, William G., 9825
Salvador, Francis, about, 10998
Salvador, Joseph, about, 10968
Salvadore, Joseph, 14361
Salvemini, Gaetano, 9357
Salzburgers, 11481, 11487, 11501
Sambrook, George A., ed. 2892
Samford, C. Clement, 12189
Sampson, Edward N., 6827
Sams, Conway W., 10419
Samuel, Bunford, 156
Samuel, Marcus, 3283
Samuels, Arthur P. I., ed., 12956
Samuels, Arthur W., ed., 12956
San Lorenzo, Treaty of (1795), 8418–19
San Marcos de Apalache, 3633
Sanborn, Franklin B., 8891, 13140, 13733, 13799, 14485
Sanborn, Nathan P., 13445
Sanbornton, N.H., about, 1389
Sánchez Mantero, Rafael, 8421
Sandefur, Ray H., 13869
Sandeman, Robert, about, 8303, 11149
Sandemanians, New England, 11149
Sanderlin, Robert R., 13478
Sanders, Jennings B., 1110, 1247, 3361, 6314, 8801–2, 12957
Sanderson, Elijah, about, 14362
Sanderson, Howard K., 1546, 13522
Sanderson, Jacob, about, 14362
Sanderson, John, ed., 4239
Sandler, S. Gerald, 10542
Sands, Robert C., ed., 13733
Sandusky, Ohio, about, 6529–34
Sandusky Expedition. *See* Crawford's Indian Campaign (1782)
Sandusky Valley, Ohio, 5461
Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th Earl of, 14363
administration of British navy, 2744, 6760, 7253, 7259, 7287, 7295
Sandwich, N.H., residents, 13712
Sandy Hook, N.J., Lighthouse, 9775, 9845
Sanford, Charles L., 13381
  ed., 13381
Sanford, Enoch, 1465
Sanford, Frederick C., 14339
Sanford, Me., about, 1316
Sangmeister, Ezechiel, about, 14364
Sanguinet, Simon, 5970
Santee River, S.C., 2330
Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S., 8683
Sappington, Roger E., 11194, 11493
Saratoga, N.Y., description and travel, 6191
Saratoga (sloop), 7317
Saratoga Campaign (1777), 1850, 5724, 5730, 5747, 6191, 6193–94, 6199, 6249, 6259–74
  Arnold, Benedict, 6259
  British planning, 6794
  Burgoyne's surrender, 6260
  Connecticut troops, 6260
  contemporary sources, 14696
  Convention Army, 6280, 7753–62
  flags, 7569, 7620
  Franco-American diplomacy, 8379
  French assessment, 8516
  in British press, 3353
  Morgan's Rifle Corps, 6271
  New Hampshire troops, 6269
  New York troops, 6267
  troop units, 6268, 6270–71
  Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 6218
Saratoga Convention (1777), 6261, 6266, 7733, 7754, 7759
Saratoga Co., N.Y., about, 1849–51, 12624
Sargent, Charles W., 9882
Sargent, George H., 14304
Sargent, Grace L., 8165
Sargent, Ignatius, 14366
Sargent, John, about, 4503, 5062
Sargent, John G., 4284
Sargent, Lucius M., 13214
Sargent, Nathaniel Peaslee, about, 14365
Sargent, Paul Dudley, about, 7886, 13640, 14366
Sargent, Ralph M., 13748
Sargent, Winthrop (1753–1820), 7170
  about, 5069, 14367
  letters, Samuel Shaw, 14417
Sargent, Winthrop (1825–1870), 12724
  ed., 8129, 12725, 14484
Sargent, Winthrop (b. 1853), 14366
Sarles, Frank B., 12380
Sartine, Antoine Raymond Jean Gaulbert, Gabriel de, comte d'Alby, about, 8581
Sash, Moses, about, 14368
Saskatchewan Valley, frontier and pioneer life, 3512
Satcher, Herbert B., 11565
Satineau, Maurice, 3712
Sato, Shosuke, 5293
Sauer, Christopher, *See* Sower, Christopher
Saugrain de Vigni, Antoine François, 14369
Sauk Indians, about, 6398
Sauk-e-nuk, 6544
Saul, Leslie T., 7965
Saul, Norman E., 9908
Saum, Lewis O., 5127
Saunders, Arthur C., 14315
Saunders, Edward M., 14779
Saunders, Richard F., 7171
Saunders, William A., 13675
Saunders, William L., ed., 2251, 4686
Saunderson, Henry H., 1343
Saunier, Pierre Paul, about, 14012
Sausser, Malcolm G., 14035
Savage, A. W., 6850
Savage, Edward, about, 4226
Savage, Henry, 2330
Savage, Henry L., ed., 11774
Savage, Nathaniel Littleton, about, 14370
Savage, Samuel Phillips, 14371
  letters, Samuel Adams, 12685
Savannah
  about, 2391–93, 6568, 6570, 6582
  Bethesda Orphan-House, about, 14726
  Board of Police, 9293
  British capture of (1778), 6609
  British military rule, 6834
  imprints, bibliography, 385
  Jews, 14418
  residents, 13061
  shipping, 13061
  Siege of (1779), 6638–48
  theater, 12484
Savannah River, 6568
Savard, Francoise, comp., 6003
Savary, Alfred W., ed., 3550, 13317
Savelle, Max, 1088, 1136, 1248, 3007, 3947, 8368, 8444–45, 10543–44, 10608, 11608, 13381, 14046
Savery, William, 14372
Savile, Sir George, Bart., about, 14373
Sawitsky, Susan, 13195, 13729, 13918
Sawitsky, William, 132[illegible], 14237, 14517, 14705, 14757
Sawtelle, Ithamar B., 1609
Sawtelle, William O., 3583, 12839
Sawvel, Franklin B., 13869
Sawyer, Azariah H., 6076
Sawyer, Charles W., 7541
Sawyer, Edwin A., 11495
Sawyer, Joseph D., 14674
Sawyer, Ray C., 692
Saxony, foreign relations, U.S., 8553
Saybrook, Conn., registers of births, etc., 10770
Saybrook Platform (1784), 11139
Saye, Albert B., 2379–80
Saye, James H., 13923
Sayer, Robert, 881, 884, 955
Sayre, Robert F., 13381
Sayre, Stephen, 3143
  about, 14374
Scadding, Henry, 8309
Scaife, Lauriston L., 4357
Scales, John, 1390, 6251, 12790, 13047, 14525, 14702
Scamman, James, about, 7900
Scammell, Alexander, 14375
  about, 6914, 14375
Scammon, R. M., 1436

Scanlan, James P., 9578–79
Scannell, Leo, 8687
Scarborough, Ruth, 10391
Scarborough, Me., about, 1317
Scarff, John H., 12942
Scattergood, Thomas, 14376
Sceptre (ship), 7424
Schaar, John H., 3947
Schachner, Nathan, 12963, 13523, 13701
Schaedler, Louis C., 9580
Schaff, David S., 4240
Schaffer, Alan, 9223
Schaffer Library, 693
Schantz, Bradford T., 12700
Schantz, Franklin J. F., 10938
Schaper, William A., 9276
Scharf, John Thomas, 2074, 2110, 2137–38, 2148–49, 5238, 10841
  ed., 1877
Schaukirk, Ewald Gustav, 6031, 14377
Schaw, Janet, 14378
Scheer, George F., 5707, 5772, 13023, 13705, 13959
  ed., 6580, 13975
Scheide, John H., 5805
Schelbert, Leo, 11031
Schell, Edwin
  comp., 11547
  ed., 11547
Schenck, David, 8079
Schenck, Elizabeth H. G., 1687
Schenectady, N.Y.
  about, 1852
  Committee of Correspondence, 9005, 9026
  First Presbyterian Church, about, 11297
  fortifications, plans, 880
Schenectady Co., N.Y., about, 1758, 5356, 12624
Schenk, Hendrick, about, 9743
Schermerhorn, Frank E., 7619
Schermerhorn, Frederick, about, 14379
Schewe, Donald B., ed., 8744
Schick, James B., 9659
Schiff, David Tevele, letter, Haym Salomon, 14359
Schiller, Andrew, 13381
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 8557
Schlabach, Anne V., ed., 11601
Schlatter, Michael, 14380
Schlebecker, John T., 139, 10177
Schlegel, Marvin W., ed., 2224
Schlereth, Thomas J., 11628
Schlesinger, Arthur M., 51, 1119, 1134, 1139–40, 1142, 1158, 1227–28, 2530, 3873, 4071, 4088–92, 4137, 4241, 9410, 10609–10, 10676, 10698
  ed., 10875
  about, 1119, 2994
Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., 51
  ed., 1220
Schlitter, Hanns, ed., 12828
Schlitz genannt von Görtz, Johann Eustach, Graf von, 8446
Schlözer, August Ludwig, 6886
  about, 14381
Schmauk, Theodore E., 2049, 11466, 14348
Schmidhauser, John R., 10456
Schmidt, Hubert G., ed., 12512
Schmidt, Louis H., 6977
Schmidt, Martin F., 13337
Schmidt, William J., 9242
Schmoller, Gustav, 2769
Schneider, Carol C. S., ed., 13718
Schneider, David M., 11063–64
Schneider, Donald O., 11734
Schneider, Herbert W., 9357, 11609, 13381
  ed., 13718
Schöpf, Johann David, 14382
  about, 12558, 12566, 14382
Schoff, James S., ed., 14706
Schofield, Robert E., 14704
Schoharie, N.Y., about 14074
Schoharie Co., N.Y., about, 1853–54, 5356
Schomberg, Isaac, 7468
Schomburg, Arthur A., 14713
Schomburgk, Sir Robert H., 3763
Schonland, Basil F. J., 13381
Schoolcraft, Henry R., 4961–62, 6242
Schoonmaker, Marius, 1807
Schouler, James, 8726, 10545, 10611
Schraalenburgh, N.J., about, 1907
Schrader, Fredrick F., 8555
Schrag, Felix J., 11496
Schrag, Martin M., 11497
Schramm, Callista, 13340
Schroetter, Hilda N., 13979
Schrott, Lambert, 11455
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel, 8557, 14381
Schuckers, Jacob W., 10141
Schuller, Rudolf, tr., 14023
Schult, Frederick C., 8727
Schultz, Arthur R., ed., 301
Schultz, Charles R., 257
Schultz, Donald P., ed., 1155
Schultz, George M., comp., 2059
Schultz, Harold S., 13944
Schultz, Lawrence W., 309
Schultz, Max F., 14595
Schultz, Stanley K., 13633
Schumacher, Daniel, 10827
Schumacher, Ludwig, 12694
Schumacher, Max G., 10192
Schumpeter, Elizabeth B., 2828, 2845
Schuricht, Herrmann, 10939
Schutz, John A., 1011, 1139, 3754, 4365, 14236, 14265
  ed., 1018
Schuyler, Catherine van Rensselaer, about, 14383–84
Schuyler, Hamilton, 11167
Schuyler, Hon Yost, about, 6235
Schuyler, John, 7180
Schuyler, Livingston R., 12176
Schuyler, Philip John
  about, 6957, 6971, 9741, 14384
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6201, 6208
  defendant, 6190
  letters, 6914
Schuyler, Robert L., 1148, 2398, 3022, 3362, 3386, 3713, 3902, 5294, 5505, 9325, 9358, 9501, 13405, 13420, 14602
  ed., 12577
Schuylerville, N.Y., about, 1850
Schuylkill Co., Pa., about, 1998, 2079
Schuylkill River, 1963, 7098
Schuylkill Valley, Pa., 2057
Schwab, John C., 7078
Schwartz, Bernard, comp., 9699
Schwartz, Edward, 13701
Schwarze, Edmund, 5169
Schwarze, William N., ed., 14808
Schwegmann, George A., comp., 471
Schwenkfelders, 11469, 11473, 11485
Science, 11812–72
Science and Technology, bibliography, 327–34
Scioto Land Company, 5048, 5055, 5069, 5082, 13131, 13156
Scioto River, 13672
Scituate, R.I., residents, 14707
Scofield, Kendrick, ed., 12079
Scollay, John, 4138
Scomp, Henry A., 4734, 4746, 4749, 13440
Scotch in America, 11015–22
Scotch-Irish in America, 5158, 7820, 11000–14, 11645
Scotland
  about, 2979
  archives, 567
    calendars, 558, 564
  culture, 2966
  description and travel, 13381
  economic conditions, 2958, 2971–72
  emigration and immigration, 11015, 11017–18, 11020
  Enlightenment, 2959, 11735
  exports, 2812
  General Registry Office of Births, Deaths and Marriages, 564
  historians, 2974
  industrial revolution, 2972
  industry, 2958
  intellectual life, 11735
  maps, 855, 857, 957
  Parliament, about, 2512
  philosophers, 2959
  physicians, Andrew Turnbull, 14608
  political opinion, 2968
  relations (general), United States, 2973, 11732, 11735
  social life and customs, 2970
  sources, 564, 567, 2433
  trade, 2986
  travelers, Patrick M'Robert, 13941
  See also Great Britain
Scotland and Ireland, 2957–89
Scots-American Company of Farmers, 4285
  about, 14729
Scott, Arthur P., 1110, 4662, 10471
Scott, Austin, 6747, 10457
  ed., 9059
Scott, Charles, about, 14385
Scott, Duncan C., 14434
Scott, Erastus H., ed., 9437

Scott, Frances, about, 4920, 12894
Scott, Franklin D., 25
Scott, Geoffrey, ed., 12877
Scott, Henry W., 10458
Scott, James B., 7498, 8339, 6484, 9333, 9359, 9431
  comp., 8402
  ed., 9437
Scott, Job, 14386
Scott, John, 3195
Scott, John A., 6243–44
  ed., 5703
Scott, John Morin, 4421
  about, 4433, 14387
Scott, Jonathan, 14388
Scott, Joseph, geographer, 852–53
Scott, Kenneth, 691, 6368, 6784, 7966, 8144–45, 9845, 10077–88, 10111, 10791, 10828, 12516, 12551, 12686, 13018–19, 13614, 13638, 14166, 14525
Scott, Margaret P., 9224
Scott, Robert, Esq., pseud. *See* Robins, James
Scott, Robert F., 11325
Scott, Roscoe S., 1617
Scott, S. Morley, 3412, 3428, 3499
Scott, William (1742–1796), about, 14389
Scott, William (1744–1815), about, 14389
Scott, William R., 204
Scott, William W., 1940, 2225
Scott-Moncrieff, Charles K., tr., 13806
Scott Co., Va., about, 2235
Scoville, Joseph A., 12625
Scoville, Warren C., 10193
Scranton, Pa., about, 2087
Scribner, Robert L., 6624, 6748
Scudder, Horace E., 5859, 5919, 10612, 10624
Scull, Gideon D., ed., 6121, 13311, 14034
Scull, John, letters, 12894
Scull, Peter, 6927
Scull, William, 871, 873–74
Scully, Vincent J., 12386
Seabury, Samuel, Bp., 3779, 3818–19, 3841–42, 8134, 11249, 14390
  about, 3810, 3834, 11207, 11209, 11228, 11235, 14390
Seabury, Samuel (fl. 1931–1947), 13736
Seabury, William J., 14390
Sealock, Richard B., 88, 398, 854
Searcy, Reuben, 4688, 4704
Searle, James, about, 14391
Sears, Isaac, about, 4095, 9034, 14392
Sears, Laurence, ed., 11601
Sears, Lorenzo, 13533
Sears, Louis M., 8403, 14674
Sears, Robert, 1072
Seary, Victor P., 3584
Seaver, James E., 13704
Sebastian, Benjamin, about, 5199, 14393
Secker, Thomas, Abp. of Canterbury, 10352
  about, 2923, 4097, 11212, 11809
Secomb, Daniel F., 1337
Secret Service and Psychological Warfare, 7769–7809
Sedgwick, Charles F., 1727
Sedgwick, Ellery, 14143
Sedgwick, Henry D., 13787
Sedgwick, Romney, 2484, 13423, 13746
  ed., 13423
Sedgwick, Theodore (1746–1813), about, 14394
Sedgwick, Theodore (1811–1859), 13862
Sée, Henri E., 8685
  ed., 9909
Seeber, Edward D., 10392, 14713
  tr., 12567
Seed, Geoffrey, 7773, 14763
Seely, Pauline A., 88, 854
Seely, Sylvanus, about, 14395
Seelye, Lillie E., 4924
Segar, Nathaniel, 14396
Segretain, L., 13265
Séguier de Terson, Philippe, 6648
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de, 14397
  about, 12912, 14397
Seidensticker, Oswald, 302
Seiler, William H., 4663, 10234, 11286
Seilhamer, George O., 2078, 12492
Seitz, Don C., ed., 7483
Seitz, May A., 9962
Seixas, Gershom Mendes, about, 14398
Séjourné, Philippe, 13834
Selby, John E., 10546
Selby, Paul, ed., 5484
Selby, William, about, 14399
Seligman, Edwin R. A., 10162
Selinsgrove, Pa., about, 14069
Sellen, Robert W., 12287
Sellers, Charles C., 2063, 4664, 12733, 13062, 13381, 14173
Sellers, Charles G., 1120, 4719, 13911, 14218, 14455
Sellers, Horace W., 11580, 14173, 14400
Sellers, John R., 4119, 8057, 13787
Sellers, Leila, 9758
Sellers, Nathan, 14400
Sellers, William, about, 8774
Sellin, Thorsten, 2063
Selman, John, about, 7425
Selsam, John Paul, 9130–32, 12910
Selwyn, George Augustus, 14401
  letters, 12997
Seminole Indians, 3631–32
Semmes, Raphael, ed., 2120
Semple, Ellen C., 844
Semple, James George, called Semple-Lisle, 14402
Semple, Robert B., 11354
Seneca Co., Ohio, about, 5449
Seneca Indians, 1784, 4890, 4981, 5385, 6484, 13704
  chiefs
    Cornplanter, 13116
    Red Jacket, 14275
Sener, Samuel M., 7742, 8016
Sengel, William R., 11326
Senhouse, William, 14403
Senior, William, 12691
Senn, T. L., 10177
Sennet, Richard A., comp., 1156
Sensabaugh, George F., 11640, 13701
Sensemann, Gottlob, 5137
  about, 13303
Senter, Isaac, 5962–63
Separate Baptists, 11520
Sequeyra, John de. *See* De Sequeyra, John
Sequoyah, Cherokee Indian, about, 13441
Serapis (ship), 1182, 7476, 7480, 7484
Sergeant, John, about, 11534
Serle, Ambrose, 3196, 14404
  about, 14404
Serrano y Sanz, Manuel, 5239
Serres, Dominique, about, 6069
Serres, Olivia W., 13746
Sessler, Jacob J., 11498
Setaro, Franklyn C., 10459, 10490
Setser, Vernon G., 9794
Setzler, Frank M., 2222
Seume, Johann Gottfried, 6888, 14405
Severance, Frank H., 4891, 4963, 5295, 5383, 7743
  ed., 4983
Sevier, John, about, 4808, 4829, 4857, 5095, 6670, 12640, 14406
Sewall, Henry, 14407
Sewall, Jonathan, 4003, 8134, 14408
  supposed author, 3824
  about, 8125, 14408
  letters, 4300
Sewall, Samuel, 1630, 10366
  about, 10373
Sewall, William, 14407
Seward, Anna, 7806, 13515
Seward, Blanton P., 11941
Seward, Josiah L., 1353
Sewickley, Pa., Public Library, Alexander C. Robinson Collection, 101
Sexton, John E., 11147, 11435
Seybolt, Robert F., 4358, 5806, 11641–43, 11653–54, 11681–83, 11706, 12216
  ed., 6118
Seymour, Charles, ed., 1147
Seymour, Flora W. S., 13723
Seymour, George D., 13515
Seymour, James, about, 2385, 14409
Seymour, William, 14410
Shaaber, Andrew, 7744
Shackelford, George G., 14430
Schackleton, Robert, 14026
Shade, William G., ed., 3008
Shaeffer, John N., 8862
Shaffer, Arthur H., 1027, 2188
  ed., 2186
Shafroth, John F., 6749
Shaiman, S. Laurence, 11044
Shakers, 11483, 13813
Shakespeare, William, about, 12278, 12465, 12490, 12493
Shalhope, Robert E., 1121
Shammas, Carole, 13088
Shamokin, Pa., about, 14069
Shane, John D., 5083, 13067, 13360, 13464, 13717, 13756
Shannon, Anna M., Sister, 13915
Shannon, Edgar F., 14411
Shannon, Fred A., 4803, 4817
Shannon, William, about, 14411
Shapiro, Darline, 12700
Shapiro, Mendel, tr., 2768
Shapley, Harlow, 13701
Sharan, James, 5383
Sharon, Conn.
  about, 1727
  residents, 5884, 7931

Sharp, Granville, 2611, 2952–53, 10316, 14412
  about, 2908, 2947, 14412
  letters, 7267
    Rush, Benjamin, 14348
Sharpe, Horatio, 4573, 4575, 14413
  about, 4568, 4577, 4583, 14413
  bibliography, 104
  letters, David Love, 13882
Sharpe, Reginald R., 2458
Sharples, James, about, 14414
Sharpless, Isaac, 4541–42, 11327, 11408, 11416, 13367
Sharrer, G. Terry, 10235
Shattuck, Charles E., 9411
Shattuck, Frederick C., 13179
Shattuck, Job, about, 8834
Shattuck, Lemuel, 1502
Shaw, Helen L., 4892
Shaw, Henry I., 6369
Shaw, John Robert, 14415
Shaw, Nathaniel, about, 14416
Shaw, Osborn, ed., 1780
Shaw, Ralph R., 332, 358
Shaw, Samuel, 14417
  about, 12585
Shaw, William E., 1464
Shaw, William H., 1917
Shawnee Indians, 4976, 5029, 5037, 6419, 14300
  Bowman's Campaign (1779), 6480
  captives, 13299
  chiefs, Cornstalk, 13117
Shays, Daniel, about, 8813–37
Shays' Rebellion (1786–1787), 1279, 1450, 1453, 1533, 8710, 8719, 8813–37, 8958, 12283, 13954, 14368, 14642
Shea, Daniel B., 11110
Shea, John D. G., 11456, 13006
  ed., 7418
Sheafer, P. W., ed., 923
Shearer, Augustus H., 630, 9133, 10639
  ed., 1147
Shebbeare, John, 2612, 3197, 3223
  about, 2616, 3176–77
Shedd, Charles E., 12380
Sheehan, Bernard W., 4964, 12254
Sheeler, John Reuben, 10310
Sheepscot River, 1315
Sheffield, Amelia D., ed., 1460
Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st Earl of, 3282
  about, 3278–80, 3716, 13128
Sheffield, Merle G., 7079
Sheffield, William P., 7402
Sheftall, Levi, about, 14418
Shelburne, William Petty, 2d Earl of, 2499, **14419**
  about, 969, 2604, 2637, **14419**
  administration, 2443, 2580
  colonial policy, 3309
  East India Company, 2707
  imperial reforms, 3381
  letters, 3142
    calendar, 591
    Paine, Thomas, 8697
    Vaughan, Benjamin, 14629
  manuscripts, 827
  Proclamation of 1763, 4866
Shelburne, William Petty (continued)
  recall of colonial governors, 3308
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 8335, 8558
  western policy, 4866, 4876, 4881
Shelburne, N. S.
  about, 8266, 13970
  Loyalists, 8302
  printers, 3568
Shelburne Co., N. S., about, 3551
Shelby, Evan, about, 5615
Shelby, Isaac, 6676, 6680
  about, 5572, 6670, 6672, 14420–21, 14710
Shelby, James, about, 14421
Sheldon, Frederick, 14143
Sheldon, George, 1507, 1584, 14487
Sheldon, Laura C., 8528
Shellabarger, Samuel, 13037
Shelley, Donald A., 10940
Shelley, Fred, 705, 13571
Shelling, Richard I., 13381
Shelton, F. H., 12552
Shelton, W. George, 3200, 8295
Shelton, William H., 7788
Shenandoah Co., Va., about, 2236
Shenandoah Valley, 2172, 2176, 2178, 2183, 2215
  Germans, 10946–47
  Presbyterians, 11325
  Scotch-Irish, 11009
  sources, 2193
  trade, 9869
  the Tuckahoe, 5138
Shenk, Hiram H., 1966, 9134
  comp., 8017
Shenkir, William G., 13701
Shenstone, William, 2952
  bibliography, 246
Shepard, James, 8179
Shepard, Levi, about, 9820
Shepardson, Francis W., 11012
Shepherd, Henry E., 13701
Shepherd, James F., 3068–69, 9795–97
Shepherd, William R., 537, 1823, 4543–44, 5240
  ed., 5253
Shepherdstown, W. Va., about, 5543
Shepley, George L., 10317
Sheppard, Charles E., 1887
Sheppard, John H., 14605
Shepperson, Archibald B., 14152
Shera, Jesse H., 12217–18
Sherburne, Andrew, 14422
Sherburne, John H., 13733
Sheridan, Richard B., 1139, 2792, 2829, 3070–71, 3740, 3745, 10332, 12821
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 14423
  about, 2692, 12482
  bibliography, 246
Sherlock, Thomas, 4602
  about, 4603
Sherman, Andrew M., 1929, 7080, 14116
Sherman, Constance D., 4004, 6895
  ed., 14583
Sherman, Frederic F., 12335, 12360, 14261
Sherman, Roger, 8700, 8987, 9534, 12789
  about, **14424**
  Constitutional Convention (1787), 9449
Sherman, Stuart C., 364
Sherman, Stuart P., 12236, 13381
Sherrard, Owen A., 14212, 14740
Sherrard, Robert A., 6532
Sherrill, Charles H., 12569
Sherwin, Harry E., 7363
Sherwin, Oscar, 2893, 12733
Sherwood, Elizabeth J., 13701
Sherwood, H. N., 7469
Sherwood, Joseph, 3096
Sherwood, Justus, 14425
  about, 7783, 14425
Sherwood, Lawrence, 13693
Sheshequin, Pa., about, 2088
Shetler, Charles, 778
Shetrone, Henry C., 4965
Shewkirk, Oswald G. *See* Schaukirk, Ewald G.
Shewmaker, William O., 11111
Shimmell, Lewis S., 6411
Shine, Mary L., 10194
Shipley, Jonathan, Bp. of St. Asaph, 3112, 3172
  about, 2637
Shipley, Thomas, about, 14426
Shipley, about, 14155
Shippen, Edward (1703–1781), about, 14427
Shippen, Edward (1729–1806), about, 14428
Shippen, Edward (1826–1911), 12954
Shippen, Nancy. *See* Livingston, Anne Home Shippen
Shippen, Peggy. *See* Arnold, Margaret Shippen
Shippen, William, about, 7634, 7662, 7665, 11816, 11921, 11965, 11973, 14429
Ships, Shipbuilding, and Naval Stores, 9982–10001
Shipton, Clifford K., 358, 633, 4262, 6957, 12594, 13847, 14135, 14144, 14556
  about, 1215
Shipton, Nathaniel N., 6315
Shirk, Barbara L., 9412
Shirley, Mass., residents, 14156
Shirtliff, Robert. *See* Gannett, Deborah Sampson
Shively, Charles A., 12517
Shiverick, Nathan C., 5296
Shockley, Martin S., 12492
Shoemaker, Henry W., 13870
Shoemaker, Richard H., 358
Shoemaker, Robert W., 2063, 3949
Shonert, Warren J., 6562
Shonnard, Frederic, 1878
Shores, Louis, 12219
Shorey, Laurence, ed., 1383
Short, William, about, 14430
Shortt, Adam, ed., 3398, 3429
  about, 3469
Shortt, William Tayler P., ed., 5976
Shosteck, Robert, 13205
Shreve, Israel, 14431
Shreve, Royal O., 14746
Shrewsbury, N.J., about, 9068
Shriner, Charles A., 1941–42, 4747, 5084, 8831, 14165

Shryock, Richard H., 10236, 11895–96, 11928, 11942, 14348
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron, 7251
Shulim, Joseph I., 12955
Shumway, George, 9932
Shurden, Walter B., 11355
Shurter, Robert L., 12493
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., 1480
Shute, Daniel, 14432
Shy, John W., 3326, 3969–71, 6758, 6957, 13399, 13815
Sibley, Agnes M., 12277
Sibley, John L., 12594
Sickler, Joseph S., 1945
Sicot, Lucien, 13034
Sidney, Algernon, about, 3939, 3942, 8957, 10567
Sidwell, Robert T., 12305–6
Siebeneck, Henry K., 13765
Siebert, Fredrick S., 2935–36
Siebert, Wilbur H., 815, 1158, 3644–46, 5241–42, 5675–76, 6412, 6854, 7403, 8130–31, 8146, 8180, 8218, 8254, 8296–8301, 8309, 8321–22, 8326–29, 13036
Siege of Boston and Burning of Falmouth, 5862–5923
Siegfried, John, about, 14433
Sieling, J. H., 14499
Sierra Leone, Afro-American colonization, 10381
Sifton, Paul G., 8522, 13266, 14674
  ed., 13747
Sigma, pseud., 13214
Sigsby, 14074
Sikes, Enoch W., 2271
Sikes, Walter, 13598
Silcox, Claris E., 13633
Sill, Edward E., 13720
Sill, Howard, 12027
Silver, John A., 4597
Silver, Rollo G., 12126, 12850, 12994, 13276
Silver and Silversmiths, 12009–29
Silverman, Albert, 14140
Silverman, E. H., 14596
Silverman, Kenneth, 13267
Sim, Robert J., 10013
Simcoe, John Graves, 6855, 8309, 14434
  about, 3521, 6789, 7148, 14434
Simes, Thomas, 7562
Simler, Norman J., 4817
Simmonds, Richard, about, 7260
Simmons, Richard C., 13112
Simms, Charles, about, 5046
Simms, Henry H., 14544
Simms, Jeptha R., 1853
Simms, William Gilmore, 2331–32, 13959
  ed., 13488, 13805
  about, 1057
Simon, Elizabeth M., 14217
Simon, Grant M., 2033, 2063
Simon, Hubert V., 14217
Simon, Joseph, letters, Gratz brothers, 13473
Simon, Paul L., 9502
Simonds, George S., 6182
Simonds, James, 3605
Simonetti, Martha L., 721, 1973, 14046, 14097
  comp., 98, 724
Simonhoff, Harry, 10998
Simoni, Anna E. C., 232
Simons, Albert, 12030, 12417
  ed., 2334, 10237
Simons, Harriett P., 12417
Simons, Robert Bentham, 7364, 8082
Simpson, George G., 11851
Simpson, James, 6636, 6856
Simpson, James P., 6921
Simpson, John, about, 14435
Simpson, Meribeth M., 14348
Simpson, Sarah H. J., 9626
Simpson, William O., 14419
Sims, C. S., 2398
Sims, George, 4688, 4704
Sims, Joseph P., 12539
Simsbury, Conn., 10777
  about, 1728–29
Simson, Robert, about, 12650, 12652
Sincere Friend to America, pseud., 3834
Sinclair, Sir John, Bart., 2846
Sinclair, Patrick, about, 14436
Singer, Charles G., 9277
Singer, Dorothy W., 13367
Singleton, Esther, 12074, 12518
Singleton, George A., 12705
Singleton, Marvin K., 10460
Sinking Spring Valley, Pa., about 7145
Sinnickson, Lina, 14301
Sioussat, Annie M. L., 2150
Sioussat, St. George L., 809, 4564, 5297, 9135, 9174, 10399, 11869
  ed., 14445
Sipe, Ch[illegible]le, 4966–68, 5384
Sirmans, [illegible] Eugene, 1146, 4775–76, 10657
Sissiboo, N. S., about, 6850
Sitterson, Joseph C., ed., 4719, 12864
Six Nations. *See* Iroquois Indians
Sizer, Theodore, 14596
Skaggs, David C., 4598–99, 12167
  ed., 13524
Skaggs, Marvin L., 2272
Skeat, Theodore E., 545
Skeel, Emily E. F., 14690
Skelton, Philip, letters, William Knox, 13776
Skelton, Raleigh A., 882, 13159
Skene, Philip, about, 14437
Skillman, Isaac, supposed author, 3799–3800
Skinner, Constance L., 5581
Skinner, Cortlandt, 12694
Skinner, Francis, about 14438
Skinner, John, letters, Samuel Seabury, 14390
Skippack, Pa., Continental Army encampment, 6129
Sklar, Robert, 4404
Sklarsky, I. W., 6358
Skordas, Gust, 734
Skotheim, Robert A., 1122
Skull, G. D., 13514
Slade, Denison R., ed., 13058
Slade, William, comp., 8908
Slafter, Edmund F., 1398, 3898
Slagle, Robert O., 6896
Slaski, Eugene R., 14759
Slaughter, Philip, 2241
Slaughter, William A., 6106
Slavery and the Slave Trade, 10260–10398
Slaymaker, Samuel R., 13389
Slick, Sewell E., 14590
Slider, Thomas P., 12971
Sloan, Douglas, 11735
Sloan, Kathleen L., comp., 2315
Sloan, Robert W., 8140
Sloane, William M., 1274
Slocum, Charles E., 5424
Slocum, Frances, about, 4955
Slocum, John, 14439
Slocum, Joshua, about, 14439
Slocum, Robert B., 190
Slosser, Gaius J., 11168
  ed., 11328
Slover, John, 4947, 5694
  about, 12894
Sly, John F., 8970
Small, Albion C., 8803
Small, Miriam R., 13834
Small, Walter H., 11655–56
Small, William, about, 12643, 14440
Smallwood, Mabel S. C., 11844
Smallwood, William
  about, 6130, 9177
  letters, 8035
Smallwood, William M., 11844
Smallwood's Maryland Regt. (1776–1777), 6130
Smart, Charles E., 11845
Smart, George K., 12220
Smeall, J. F. S., 4165, 12255, 12894
Smedley, Samuel, about, 7344
Smelser, Marshall, 5750, 9463
Smethurst, Gamaliel, 3585
Smibert, John, about, 12333, 12339
Smiley, David L., 2117, 8863
Smiley, Thomas, 6434
Smilie, John, about, 14441
Smillie, Eleanor Arma, 3072
Smith, Abbot E., 10256, 13944
Smith, Abigail Adams, 14442
  about, 14442, 14470
Smith, Adam, 2764, 2769, **14443**
  about, 2770, 2959, 3052, 3115, 3362, 5831, 12652, **14443**
  bibliography, 238
Smith, Alan M., 10508
Smith, Alice E., ed., 832
Smith, Allan F., 10427
Smith, Anthony, 874
Smith, Baxter P., 11793
Smith, Benjamin, 14444
Smith, Benjamin Barton, about, 11583
Smith, Benjamin H., ed., 13527
Smith, Carleton S., 11566
Smith, Charles, 5708
Smith, Charles C., 5872, 5875, 12704, 12829
  ed., 14629
Smith, Charles D., 14107
Smith, Charles Henry, 2036, 6316–17, 8018, 11499
Smith, Charles Page, 9136, 14763
  See also Smith, Page

Smith, Charlotte W., 1123
Smith, Chellis V., 14435
Smith, Culver H., 4545
Smith, Daniel, 14445
Smith, Daniel E. Huger, 13436
Smith, Daniel S., 10733
Smith, David, about, 14446
Smith, David Bonner-, 7274, 7470
  ed., 12786
Smith, David G., 9503
Smith, Devereux, about, 14447
Smith, Donald E., ed., 1147
Smith, Donald L., 13699
Smith, Dwight L., 12727, 13543
  ed., 13994
Smith, E. Kirby, 14449
Smith, Edward O., 4546
Smith, Edward P., 9595
Smith, Elihu H., ed., 12308
Smith, Ellen H., 13004
Smith, Elwyn A., 11329
Smith, Fitz-Henry, 7235, 7761
Smith, Francis, about, 5762, 5798
Smith, Frank, 1506, 1511, 7914, 14143
  ed., 7177
Smith, Garland G., ed., 2586
Smith, George, 2024, 12655
Smith, George B., 2512
Smith, George G., 2381
Smith, George W., 5506
Smith, Glenn C., 2210, 3811, 4665–67, 13814
Smith, Goldwin, 12956
  ed., 9532
Smith, Guy H., 14674
Smith, H. Shelton, about, 14780
Smith, Hale G., 4969
Smith, Helen B., 13958, 14231, 14334
Smith, Helen E., 10613
Smith, Henry A. M., 14528
Smith, Henry P., 1646
  ed., 1421, 1793
Smith, Herbert F., comp., 706
Smith, Hermon D., 13190
Smith, Hezekiah, about, 14448
Smith, Hilrie Shelton, 11112–13
Smith, Hiram, 4411
Smith, Hobart, ed., 11175
Smith, Horace W., 14467
Smith, Horatio D., 13793
Smith, Sir Hubert L., 2553
Smith, Huldah M., 12837
Smith, Isaac, about, 14449
Smith, J. P., 1110
Smith, Jacob, 14450
Smith, James (ca. 1719–1806), 14451
Smith, James (1737–1812), 4947, 14452
Smith, James (1757–1800), 14453
Smith, James Allen, 9360
Smith, James Eugene, 12127
Smith, James M., 10547
  comp., 9361, 14674
  ed., 1188, 4620
Smith, James W., 11114
  ed., 305, 11114
Smith, Jane N., 12936
Smith, Jeffrey H., 13494
Smith, John (1722–1771), about, 14454
Smith, John (fl. 1776), 6037
Smith, John Blair, about, 14455
Smith, John J., 1189
Smith, John R. L., 2382
Smith, John S., 13747
Smith, John W., 13696
Smith, Jonathan, 1381, 7859, 7915, 8166, 8832, 14389
Smith, Joseph, 320–21
Smith, Joseph B., 11796
Smith, Joseph E. A., 1467, 1589
Smith, Joseph H., 2531, 10408, 12324
Smith, Joseph J., comp., 12612
Smith, Joshua Hett, 7806
  defendant, 7807
  about, 10463
Smith, Josiah, 7704
Smith, Josiah Torrey, 13832
Smith, Justin H., 5948, 5967, 6014–15
Smith, Lloyd W., about, 700
Smith, Loren E., 8806
Smith, Louis C., 7236
Smith, Lydia A. H., 11694
Smith, M. F. C., 1311
Smith, Marc J., 12901
Smith, Maria W., tr., 14047
Smith, Matthew, about, 14456
Smith, Maynard O., 9581–82
Smith, Melancthon, 1148, 9006, 9340, 9535, 9548–49, 9556
  about, 9619, 14457
Smith, Mildred, letters, 12712
Smith, Murphy D., comp., 707
Smith, Norman K., 13657
Smith, P., Kingsley, 13718
Smith, Page, 1028, 1124, 12681
  See also Smith, Charles Page
Smith, Paul H., 6758, 6785, 6857–59, 13227, 14563
  comp., 3112
Smith, Philip C. F., 7365
Smith, Priscilla, comp., 935
Smith, Ralph C., 12330
Smith, Ray B., ed., 1769
Smith, Raymond, 559
Smith, Resolve, about, 14458
Smith, Richard, 14459
Smith, Robert (1723–1793), about, 14460
Smith, Robert (1732–1801), about, 14461
Smith, Robert A., 2703, 4275, 10247, 12956
Smith, Robert C., 2063
Smith, Robert W., 3741
Smith, Samuel (1720–1776), 705, 1898
  about, 1030
Smith, Samuel (1752–1839)
  about, 14462
  letters, George Washington, 6125
Smith, Samuel (1759–1854), 5691, 14463
Smith, Samuel A., 1458
Smith, Samuel F., 1578
Smith, Samuel Harrison, about, 11634
Smith, Samuel S., 6107–8, 6157, 6337
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 14464
  about, 11581, 11594, 11606, 11714, 11735, 12598, 14464, 14780
Smith, Seymour W., 13536
Smith, Theodore C., 5751
Smith, Thomas (1702–1795), 14465
Smith, Thomas (1745–1809), about, 14466
Smith, Thomas E. V., 1828
Smith, Thomas Watson, 2920, 3430, 8302
Smith, Timothy L., 11115
Smith, Waldo E. L., 5025
Smith, Wallace C., 13511
Smith, Warren B., 10257
Smith, Warren H., ed., 14654
Smith, Warren Thomas, 11378–79, 13087
Smith, Willard W., 11736
Smith, William (1727–1803), 3779, 3844, 4391, 4503, 5026, 9534, 11081, 13308, **14467**
  about, 9135, 11714, **14467**
  relations
    Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    Godfrey, Thomas, 13447
Smith, William (1728–1793), 1770, 3795, 8103, 8125, 8137, 8309, **14468**
  about, 1011, 1038, 4433, 13088, **14468**
Smith, William (1769–1847), 3431, 5949
Smith, William (b. 1859), 3432, 3899, 5946
Smith, William A., 4072
Smith, William H., 14355
Smith, William J., ed., 14547
Smith, William L., 8833
Smith, William Loughton, about, 14469
Smith, William Raymond, 1029–30
Smith, William Roy, 120, 4777, 9137
Smith, William Stephens, about 6290, 14442, 14470
Smith, William T., about, 10122
Smith, Zachariah F., 5677
Smithcors, J. F., 14348
Smither, Ethel L., 13819
Smithfield, R. I., about, 1664
Smithfield, Va., about, 2223
Smithsonian Institution, 10177
Smits, Edward J., 10089
Smollett, Tobias G., 2459
  bibliography, 227
Smoot, Joseph G., 5323
Smucker, Isaac, 14806
Smurr, J. W., 5123
Smylie, James H., 9413, 9700, 11330, 13944
Smyrna, Fla., about, 3629, 3642
Smyth, Albert H., 12288
  ed., 13381
Smyth, Frederick, about, 3988
Smyth, George, about, 7783
Smyth, George L., 2987
Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel, 12566, 14471
  about, 14471
Smyth, Patrick, about, 7783
Smyth, Rev. Patrick, 11457
Smyth, Ralph Dunning, 1694
Smyth, Samuel G., 2060, 13831
Smyth Co., Va., about, 2237
Sneden's Landing, N.J., about, 1947
Snell, James P., comp., 1922, 1950
Snell, William R., 10311
Snider, Christopher, about, 14472
Snoddy, Oliver, 6828
Snow, Edwin M., 10764
Snow, Joseph, about, 10626
Snow, Sinclair, 10000
Snowden, Gilbert Tennent, 14473

Snowden, James R., 13116
Snowden, Yates, ed., 2333
Snyder, Charles F., 8008, 8019
  ed., 14069
Snyder, Freas B., 2025
Snyder, James W., 205, 9910–12
Snyder, John F., 6446, 6470
Snyder, John P., 1899
Snyder, William T., 14735
Snyder Co., Pa., about, 1988, 2089, 8008
Sobel, Robert, 1275
  ed., 12574
Social Problems, 11033–71
Social Science Research Council, Committee on Historical Analysis, 8678
Social Structure, 10660–79
Société gallo-américaine, about, 8533
Société historique de Montréal, 3457
Society, bibliography, 335–41
Society and Religion on the Frontier, 5137–74
Society for Constitutional Information, about, 2631
Society for Encouraging Trade and Commerce, 9815
Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, Paterson, N.J., about, 9711
Society for Political Enquiries, about, 9781
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, London, about, 2911
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, London
  about, 3112, 11544–45
  Afro-Americans, 10898, 11536, 11550
  colonies, foreign settlers, 11530
  Connecticut, 11237, 11543
  letters to, 1345
  Massachusetts, 11538, 13056
  missionaries, 11539, 11542, 11544, 11548, 13056
  missions, 3754, 4943, 5159
    New York, 10352
    Newfoundland, 3531
  New England, 11535
  New Jersey, 11538–39
  New York, 10352, 11536, 11538
    education, 11702, 11706
  North Carolina, 11533
  Nova Scotia, 3587
  Pennsylvania, 11245
  relations, Sir William Johnson, 13723
  slavery, 10352
Society for the Relief of Poor and Distressed Masters of Ships, Their Widows and Children, Philadelphia, about, 11048
Society of Constitutional Whigs, about, 13381
Society of Dissenters, New York, 11164
Society of Friends. *See* Friends, Society of
Society of Merchant Venturers, Bristol, Eng., about, 3532
Society of Old Brooklynites, Brooklyn, 7745
Society of the Cincinnati, 7172–73
  about, 7154–84, 8512, 13954
  circular letter, 7172
  Connecticut, 7174–75
  Corps of Engineers, 7169
  Delaware, about, 7154
  diploma of membership, 7165
  formation of, 7164, 7171, 7176
  founders, 13373
  France, about, 7156–57, 7161, 13466
  general meeting (1784), 7170, 7172
  Georgia, about, 7160
  Massachusetts, 7176–77
    about, 7163, 8963
  members, 13780, 13787
  New England, about, 7158
  New Hampshire, 7178
    about, 8875
  New Jersey, 7179
  New York, 7180
    about, 7184
  North Carolina, about, 8068
  opposition to, 7155, 7166, 7171, 12315
  Pennsylvania, 7181–82
  Poland, about, 7167
  Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de, 14319
  Rhode Island, about, 7161, 7922
  southern states, about, 7159
  U.S. Constitution, 9385
  Virginia, 7183
    about, 7168
  Washington, George, 14674
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick of Philadelphia, about, 10950
Society of the Sons of Saint Tammany, Philadelphia, about, 4507
Society of 13, about, 13381
Society, Religion, and Culture, 10578–12571
Soderstrom, Richard, about, 8435
Söderlund, E. F., ed., 2768
Sohl, Charles E., 6174
Sokol, Irene M., 8599
Solano Costa, Fernando, 5231
Solberg, Curtis B., 12570
Solberg, Winton U., ed., 9432
Sollers, Basil, 10258, 13513
Soloman, Barbara M., ed., 13267
Solomon Islands, 13159
Solomons, Levy, 8745
Soltau, Roger H., 13042
Soltow, James H., 9759–60, 9883, 14296
Somers, Amos N., 1371
Somerset Co., N.J.
  about, 1891, 1922, 1948–49, 12512
  military operations, 7973
  paupers, 11059
  slaves, 14529
  wartime damages, 7981
Somerset Co., Pa., about, 1996, 2090
Somersworth, N.H., about, 14525
Somervell, John, 14765
Somerville, James K., 12685
Somerville, Mollie D., 6750
Somerville, Mass., about, 5780
Sommer, Frank H., 8804, 13616
Sonn, Albert H., 12036
Sonneck, Oscar G. T., 279–80, 12452–53, 13635
Sons of Liberty and Revolutionary Mobs, 4056–74
Sons of the American Revolution
  Empire State Society, 6077
  Maine Society, 7108
Sosin, Jack M., 1144, 3097, 3327–29, 3470, 4104, 4831, 4893, 5037, 5085, 6431
  comp., 4830
Soule, Allen, ed., 8915
Soule, Charles C., 8989
Soulès, François, 1031
The South
  biography, 12638–47
  business and the economy, 9752–60
  colleges, 11739
  general histories, 2112–19, 9152–54
  higher education, 11771
  literature, 12268–71
  medicine, 11933–43
  music, 12452, 12455
  religion, 11175–11205
  state and local histories, 2120–2396, 9155–9306
  storms, 11838
  trade, commerce, and shipping, 9851–87
  winters, 11839
  See also Southern Colonies; Southern States; Georgia; Maryland; North Carolina; South Carolina; Virginia
South Carolina (Colony), 5557
  about, 2115, 4560
  Afro-Americans, religious education, 11700
  agents, 3092
    Garth, Charles, 3085–86, 4758, 13418
  agriculture, 4769, 10219
  art, 12341
  art industries and trade, 11993
  Assembly, 4759
    about, 4558, 4755, 4775
    committees, 4765
    Gadsden election controversy, 4767, 4775
    journals, bibliography, 441, 443
    Committee of Correspondence, about, 4758
  Baptists, 11359
  biography, 12645
  book collections, 12200
  book industries and trade, 12194
  boundaries, North Carolina, 14066
  Bounty Act (1761), 4772
  Catholics, 11439
  charters, 3778
  Cherokee War (1760–1761), 4762, 4772
  Church of England, 11261
  civilization, 10659
  clergy, 11203
  climate, 4757
  commerce, 4752, 9758
  constitutional history, 4750, 4780
  Continental Congress (1774), 4164
  Council
    about, 4755, 4775–76
    journals, bibliography, 442

- South Carolina (Colony) (continued)
  - Council of Safety, 9253
    - about, 14550
  - Court of Chancery, 4760
  - Court of Vice Admiralty, about, 4756
  - courts, 4760
  - cowpens, 10222
  - crime and criminals, 4762
  - customs collectors, 4758
  - description and travel, 4751–52, 4757, 12565, 13442, 14258
  - domestic architecture, 12418
  - dueling, 12522
  - economic conditions, 4771
  - education, 11668, 11673
  - emigration and immigration, Protestant, 10883
  - expansion, 4772
  - exports, 9861
  - French Protestants, 11180
  - frontier and pioneer life, 14788
  - general histories, 4761–84
  - German settlers, 11200
  - governor, about, 3886, 4775
  - Governor, 1756–1760 (Lyttelton, William Henry Lyttelton, Baron, 13896
  - Governor, 1761–1764 (Thomas Boone), about, 4767, 4771
  - Great Awakening, 11524–25
  - habeas corpus, 10473
  - Huguenots, 4773, 11028
  - indentured servants, 10257
  - Indian affairs, sources, 5557
  - Indians, 4898, 5557
  - indigo, 10235
  - industry, 9758
  - Jews, 10968, 10983
  - land grants, 4763
  - libraries, 12198–99, 12221
  - livestock industry, 10222
  - Lutheran Church, 11458
  - medicine, 11937, 11942
  - mercantilism, 4769
  - merchants, 4758
  - militia, 3960
  - Moderators, 4762
  - newspapers, 12157, 12160
  - nonimportation, 13237
  - obituaries, 10862
  - paper money, 10056–57
  - piedmont, 4772
  - poetry, 12318
  - politics and government, 3165, 4750, 4753, 4759, 4762, 4765–67, 4770–71, 4775–77, 4782, 4784, 9268, 9279, 13237
  - population, 10861
  - Presbyterian Church, 11308
  - prices, 10113
  - Provincial Congress, 9251, 9254–55
  - public finance, 4754
  - public health, 4757, 11934
  - quartering dispute (1757–1758), 4768
  - quit rent system, 4781
  - registers of births, etc., 10852, 10859, 10862–65
  - Regulators, 4762
  - religious revivals, 11189
- South Carolina (Colony) (continued)
  - Scotch-Irish, 11013
  - silversmiths, 12015
  - slave trade, 10325, 10327
  - slavery, 1146, 10297, 10301, 10307, 10313
  - social conditions, 4771
  - Society of Friends, 10313
  - Sons of Liberty, 4073
  - sources, 4750–60
  - Stamp Act (1765), 4020, 4053–54
  - vigilance committees, 4762
  - Wilkes Fund controversy, 4753, 4766
- South Carolina
  - Afro-Americans, 10898
    - religious education, 11700
  - agriculture, 10219, 11866
  - almanacs, bibliography, 496
  - Anglican clergymen
    - Alexander, John, 12692
    - Smith, Robert, 14461
  - architects, Gabriel Manigault, 13950
  - architecture, 10237
  - archives, 794, 799
  - Archives Dept., 8090
  - art, 12341
  - art industries and trade, 11993
  - artillery units, 6656
  - assemblymen
    - Butler, William, 12971
    - Drayton, William Henry, 13237
    - Gadsden, Christopher, 13398
    - Garden, Alexander, 13412
    - Gibbes, William Hasell, 13429
    - Gillon, Alexander, 13436
    - Henderson, William, 13589
    - Hutson, Richard, 13676
    - Kinloch, Francis, 13767
    - Leigh, Sir Egerton, Bart., 13830
    - Lynch, Thomas, 13890
    - Manigault, Gabriel, 13949
    - Manigault, Peter, 13951
    - Marion, Francis, 13959
    - Middleton, Arthur, 14013
    - Moultrie, William, 14066
    - Pickens, Andrew, 14199
    - Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 14203
    - Ramsay, David, 14263
    - Rutledge, John, 14352
    - Smith, William Loughton, 14469
    - Stevens, Daniel, 14492
    - Thomson, William, 14566
    - Winn, Richard, 14771
  - backcountry, 7086
  - Baptist clergy, 11356
  - Baptist clergymen, Oliver Hart, 13553
  - Baptists, 11359
  - bibliography, 119–22
  - biography, 12645
  - botanists, Alexander Garden, 13411
  - boundaries, North Carolina, 2272, 2329
  - brewers, Edmund Egan, 13280
  - cabinetmakers, Thomas Elfe, 13282
  - carpenters, Boston King, 13763
  - census (1790), 10732, 10866
  - Cherokee Indians, 6423
  - civilization, 10659
  - claims, 797, 8092–94
  - clergy, 11197
- South Carolina (continued)
  - clergymen
    - Stuart, James, 14519
    - Tennent, William, 14550
  - commerce, 9886
  - Commissioners of Confiscated Estates, 8245
  - Commissioners of the Navy Board, 8091
  - Committee of Correspondence, about, 3085
  - Constitution, ratification, 9280, 9678–83, 10656
  - constitution (1776), 9260
    - about, 8846
  - Continental Line
    - about, 8085, 8096
    - Horry's Regt. (1781–1782), 6577
    - orderly books, 2353, 6577, 6586–87
    - 1st Regt. (1775–1780), 6586
    - 2d Regt. (1775–1782), 8081
    - 3d Regt. (1775–1781), 2353, 6587
    - 6th Regt. (1775–1781), 8095
  - Convention (1788), 9682–83
    - about, 9679
  - Council of Safety, 9256–58
  - councilors
    - Drayton, William Henry, 13237
    - Leigh, Sir Egerton, Bart., 13830
  - Court of Equity, 9259
  - courts, 10418
  - Declaration of Independence, signers, 9275
  - delegates
    - Constitutional Convention (1787), 9482
      - Butler, Pierce, 9509
      - Pinckney, Charles, 9425, 9428, 9447, 9493, 9508, 9546
      - Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 14203
      - Rutledge, John, 14352
    - Continental Congress, 9275
      - Drayton, William Henry, 13237
      - Gadsden, Christopher, 13398
      - Gervais, John Lewis, 13427
      - Hutson, Richard, 13676
      - Izard, Ralph, 13688
      - Kinloch, Francis, 13767
      - Laurens, Henry, 13237, 13804
      - Lynch, Thomas, 13890
      - Middleton, Arthur, 14013
      - Ramsay, David, 14263
      - Rutledge, John, 14352
  - description and travel, 2328, 13502, 13571, 14023, 14382
  - dueling, 12522
  - education, 11673
  - educators, Robert Smith, 14461
  - Episcopal churches, 11573
  - estate managers, Peter Manigault, 13951
  - estates sequestered by British, 9249
  - farmers, John Alexander, 12692
  - financiers, Joseph Salvadore, 14361
  - fortifications, 7069
  - frontier campaigns, 6397

- South Carolina (continued)
  - General Assembly, 9260–62
    - elections, 9248
    - House of Representatives, 9263, 9683
      - members, 9262
    - Legislative Council, members, 9262
    - publications, bibliography, 414
    - Senate, 9264
      - biographical directory, 9273–74
      - members, 9262
  - general histories, 2317–37, 9266–80
  - geography, 2114
  - German Protestants, 11182
  - Germans, 10945, 11458
  - Governor, 1779–1782 (John Rutledge), about, 9248, 14352
  - Governor, 1785–1787 (William Moultrie), about, 14066
  - Governor, 1787–1789 (Thomas Pinckney), about, 14205
  - historians, David Ramsay, 14263
  - historic houses, 2334, 10237, 12415
  - historical societies, 796
  - historiography, 2321, 2332, 2336
  - imprints, bibliography, 121, 390, 397
  - Indian wars, 5542
  - Indians, 4949
  - indigo, 10235
  - iron manufacturers, William Hill, 13603
  - Indian slavery, 10311
  - itinerant Anglican clergymen, Charles Woodmason, 14788
  - Jews, 10968
  - judges
    - Drayton, William, 13236
    - Drayton, William Henry, 13237
    - Gordon, Thomas Knox, 13456
    - Leigh, Sir Egerton, Bart., 13830
    - Rutledge, John, 14352
  - land grants, 9269
  - landowners
    - Salvadore, Joseph, 14361
    - Sumter, Thomas, 14528
    - Winn, Richard, 14771
    - Woodmason, Charles, 14788
  - law, bibliography, 445
  - law reports, digests, etc., 9259
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 2316, 2340
  - lawyers
    - Drayton, William, 13236
    - Ford, Timothy, 13365
    - Gibbes, William Hasell, 13429
    - Hutson, Richard, 13676
    - Leigh, Sir Egerton, Bart., 13830
    - Manigault, Peter, 13951
    - Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 14203
    - Pinckney, Thomas, 14205
    - Rutledge, John, 14352
    - Smith, William Loughton, 14469
    - West, Benjamin, 14706
  - libraries, 796, 12221
  - local histories, 2385–96
  - Loyalist military actions, 6836
  - Loyalist troops, 6848
  - Loyalists, 4073, 6862, 8238–46, 9248
    - Aikman, Louisa Susannah Wells, 12690
    - Brown, Thomas, 12931
    - Chesney, Alexander, 13036

- South Carolina (continued)
    - Garden, Alexander, 13411
    - King, Boston, 13763
    - Leigh, Sir Egerton, Bart., 13830
    - Stuart, James, 14519
  - Lutheran Church, 11458
  - manuscripts, 795
  - maps, 873, 966
    - bibliography, 935
  - medicine, 11942
  - merchants, 9879
    - Egan, Edmund, 13280
    - Gadsden, Christopher, 13398
    - Gervais, John Lewis, 13427
    - Gillon, Alexander, 13436
    - Laurens, Henry, 13804
    - Manigault, Gabriel, 13949
    - Pringle, Robert, 14248
    - Richardson, William, 14295
    - Stevens, Daniel, 14492
  - Methodist clergy, 11356
  - Methodist clergymen, James Jenkins, 13705
  - military pensions, 7038, 8089, 8096
  - military personnel
    - Charleston, S.C. (1778), 6586
    - Nelson's Ferry, S.C., 6587
    - orderly books, 8086
    - registers, lists, etc., 6987, 8082–83, 8085, 8087, 8089–90, 8093–95
    - Siege of Charleston (1780), 6656
    - Valley Forge, Pa., 7097
  - military supplies, 8093
  - militia, 6572, 8082, 8085, 8094
  - militia system, 7002
  - munitioners, William Hill, 13603
  - nautical charts, 878
  - naval stores, 3076
  - naval vessels, 7350
  - navy, 7364, 8091
  - newspapers, 397
  - Nicholites, 14096
  - obituaries, 10860, 10867
  - partisan warfare, 6611
  - physicians, 11816, 11942
    - Fayssoux, Peter, 13327
    - Garden, Alexander, 13411
    - Ladd, Joseph Brown, 13786
    - Moultrie, John, 14065
    - Ramsay, David, 14263
    - Tucker, Nathaniel, 14603
  - piedmont, 9267
  - pilot guides, 865
  - pioneers, 5571
  - planters
    - Gadsden, Christopher, 13398
    - Garden, Alexander, 13412
    - Gervais, John Lewis, 13427
    - Henderson, William, 13589
    - Izard, Ralph, 13688
    - Kinloch, Francis, 13767
    - Lynch, Thomas, 13890
    - Manigault, Gabriel, 13949
    - Marion, Francis, 13959
    - Middleton, Arthur, 14013
    - Moultrie, William, 14066
    - Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, 14204

- South Carolina (continued)
    - Richardson, William, 14295
    - Taylor, Thomas, 14545
    - Thomson, William, 14566
  - poets
    - Ladd, Joseph Brown, 13786
    - Tucker, Nathaniel, 14603
  - politics and government, 2337, 9266, 9268, 9271–80
    - Federalists, 9272
    - mob violence, 4067
    - sectionalism, 9276
    - sources, 9248, 9251–58, 9260–65
  - population, 10861
  - portrait painters
    - Benbridge, Henry, 12832
    - Theus, Jeremiah, 14554
  - Presbyterian Church, 11308
  - Presbyterian clergy, 11331
  - prices, 10113
  - printers, Peter Timothy, 14577
  - printing, 397
  - Privy Council, 9265
  - Protestant Episcopal Church, 11261
  - public debts, 10131
  - public finance, 10025
  - public health, 11934
  - registers of births, etc., 10852, 10859–60, 10863–65
  - relations, Continental Congress (1781–1789), 9277
  - religious revivals, 11189
  - Revolutionary chaplains, Robert Smith, 14461
  - Revolutionary generals
    - Gadsden, Christopher, 13398
    - Marion, Francis, 13959
    - Moultrie, William, 14066
    - Pickens, Andrew, 14199
    - Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 14203
    - Sumter, Thomas, 14528
  - Revolutionary naval officers
    - Farragut, George, 13324
    - Gillon, Alexander, 13436
  - Revolutionary officers
    - Bowie, John, 12888
    - Brown, Tarleton, 12930
    - Butler, William, 12971
    - Elliott, Barnard, 13289
    - Garden, Alexander, 13412
    - Gibbes, William Hasell, 13429
    - Henderson, William, 13589
    - Hill, William, 13603
    - Jackson, William, 13692
    - Kinloch, Francis, 13767
    - Laurens, John, 13805
    - Lynch, Thomas, 13890
    - McJunkin, Joseph, 13922
    - Pinckney, Thomas, 14205
    - Richardson, William, 14295
    - Stevens, Daniel, 14492
    - Taylor, Thomas, 14545
    - Thomson, William, 14566
    - Washington, William, 14678
    - Wigg, William Hazzard, 14736
    - Winn, Richard, 14771

South Carolina (continued)
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Chesney, Alexander, 13036
    Hutson, Richard, 13676
    Jasper, William, 13698
    Jenkins, James, 13705
    West, Benjamin, 14706
  Revolutionary surgeons
    Fayssoux, Peter, 13327
    Lynah, James, 13889
  rice, 10221
  scientists, Joseph Salvadore, 14361
  settlers
    Calhoun, William, 12983
    Chesney, Alexander, 13036
    Pickens, Andrew, 14199
  silversmiths, 12015
  slavery, 10313, 10898
    cases, 10264
  slaves, newspaper advertisements, 10265
  social conditions, 9768
  social life and customs, 10945, 14706
  Society of Friends, 10313
  sources, 794–99, 2314–16, 9248–65, 13747
  State Auditor, 797, 8092
  State Library Board, 796
  Treasury, 8093
  University, Library, 798
  wartime participation, 8081–96
  western land cessions, 5265, 5270
  wills, 798
South Carolina (frigate), 7345, 13436
South Carolina Gazette, about, 12157, 12160
South Carolina Historical Society, manuscript collections, 795
South Carolina Infantry
  Horry's Regt. (1781–1782), 6577
  1st Regt. (1775–1780), 6586
  2d Regt. (1775–1782), 8081
  3d Regt. (1775–1781), 2353, 6587
  6th Regt. (1775–1781), 8095
South Carolina Library Association, 796
South Georgia, historical geography, 3021
South Hempstead, N.Y., records, 1798
South Killingsly, Conn., residents, 7931, 13743
South Kingstown, R.I., registers of births, etc., 10762
South Windsor, Conn., about, 1743
South Writing School, Boston, 12260
Southampton, N.Y., 1857
  about, 1855–56, 10799
  Presbyterian Church, about, 10801
  vital statistics, 10801
Southampton Co., Va., Committee of Safety, 9178
Southard, Erwin N., 13976
Southbury, Conn., about, 1745
Southern Campaign (1780–1781)
  artillery, 7549
  British Army, 6611
    105th Regt. of Foot (Volunteers of Ireland), 6828
  contemporary sources, 6574, 6584–85, 6589, 13816, 14410
  Continental Army, provisions, 7139

Southern Campaign (continued)
  Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st Marquis, 6567, 6615, 8079
  Delaware troops, 13771
  Greene, Nathanael, 6608, 6611, 6615–18, 6621
  Loyalist troops, 6858
  Loyalists, 6611
  Marion, Francis, 6601, 6611, 6618
  Maryland troops, 6600
  militia, 7011
  North Carolina troops, 6600, 8075
  Pennsylvania troops, 6581, 6590
  personal narratives, 5695, 6566, 6576, 6580–81, 6589–90, 6669
  secondary works, 6592, 6597–98, 6608, 6610–11, 6613, 6616–17, 6619–21
  Wayne, Anthony, 6607
  See also individual battles, e.g., Camden; Cowpens; Guilford Courthouse
The Southern Caribbee Islands, 3747–66
Southern Colonies
  agents, 3092
  agriculture, 10225, 10228
    British influences, 10236
    French influences, 10185
    German influences, 10236
  architecture, 12382, 12411
  assemblies, 4558
  backcountry, 4557
  Baptists, 11520
  carpentry, 11988
  churches, 11174
  civilization, 10659
  clergy, 11174
  education, 11670, 11674, 11676
  frontier
    Baptists, 5145
    British policy, 4840, 4850, 4862
    German Reformed Church, 5145
    Lutherans, 5145
    Presbyterians, 5145
  genealogy, 12638–39
  governors, 3886
  Great Awakening, 11520
  historians, 1088
  historiography, 4563
  Indian boundaries, 4855
  Indians, 4840, 4850, 4854–55, 4892, 4898
  intellectual life, 4556, 11612
  Jews, 10994
  labor and laboring classes, 10241
  land management, 4564
  lawyers, 10500
    members of the Inns of Court, 10495
  libraries, 12222
  local histories, 4555–4800
  mapmakers, Bernard Romans, 14332
  maps, 931–32
  mercantilism, 9768–69
  nonimportation, 4559
  official records, 611
  plantation life, 10228
  plantation system, 10225
  Presbyterian Church, 11333
  race relations, 5561

Southern Colonies (continued)
  reception given George Whitefield, 14726
  relations with Bristol merchants, 2679
  silver articles, 12014
  slave trade, 10319
  slavery, 10269
  social conditions, 10228
  social life and customs, 4556, 10648, 10719–20
  surveyors, Bernard Romans, 14332
  trade, 3041
  women, 10719–20
  See also The South; Georgia (Colony); Maryland (Colony); North Carolina (Colony); South Carolina (Colony); Virginia (Colony)
Southern Frontier, 5533–62
Southern States
  agriculture, 10225, 10228
  architecture, 12411
  broadsides, bibliography, 481
  campaigns and battles, 6566–6754
  civilization, 10659
  commerce, 9933
  communication and traffic, 9933
  Confederation (1781–1789), 9152
  Constitutional Convention (1787), 9152
  constitutions, 9154
  description and travel, 9933, 12568, 12797, 14706
    bibliography, 344
  economic conditions, 10269
  education, sources, 11671
  federal-Indian relations, 5263
  federal-state relations, 8863
  genealogy, 12638–39
  government publications, 611
    bibliography, 415
  Indians, 4913, 4919, 4972, 4975, 6428, 13564
  Jews, 10994
  land tenure, 10212
  libraries, special collections, 619
  Loyalists, 6856, 6858, 8326, 8328
    Creek Indian alliance, 4912
  maps and atlases, 869, 931
    bibliography, 928–45
  miscegenation, 10303
  periodicals, bibliography, 456
  plantation life, 10228, 10269
  politics and government, 9152–54
    bicameral system, 10538
  Presbyterian Church, 11333
  public finance, 10125
  race relations, 5561
  sectionalism, 10125
  slave codes, 10478
  slavery, 10269, 10302
  social conditions, 10228
  social life and customs, 12568
  Society of the Cincinnati, 7159
  sources, 619, 781, 786, 792
  transportation, 9933
  See also The South; Georgia; Maryland; North Carolina; South Carolina; Virginia
Southey, Thomas, 3714
Southgate, William S., 1317

Southport, Me., about, 1299
Southwest, Old. *See* Old Southwest
Southwick, Albert B., 3073
Soward, Frederic H., 3433
Sower, Christopher (1693-1758), about, 11472, 11477-78
Sower, Christopher, Bp. (1721-1784), about, 11472, 11474, 11477-78, 14474
Sower, Christopher (1754-1799), about, 14475
Sowerby, Emily Millicent, 13701
Sowers, Thomas, about, 14476
Spaeth, Sigmund G., 12454
Spahr, Boyd L., 14100
Spaight, Richard Dobbs, about, 14477
Spain, Frances L., 12221
Spain, 7515
  agents in America, 8611, 8618, 8622
  Archivo General de Indias, Seville, about, 529, 537
  Archivo General de Simancas, about, 537
  Archivo Histórico Nacional, Madrid, about, 537
  Armada, about, 7455-56
    officers, Antonio de Ulloa, 14614
  colonies
    contraband trade, 5215
    Indian policy, 5179, 5182, 5250
    North America, 5175-5255
  diplomats, Juan de Miralles, 14022
  Ejército
    Irish Brigade, 7513
    officers, Bernardo de Gálvez, 13407
  foreign relations, 7231, 8611-27
    France, 8616
    Great Britain, 2731, 5255, 8561
    United States, 8418-20, 8612, 8614-15, 8617, 8619-27, 12998, 13699, 13814
  Indian policy, 7510, 7517
  loans, United States, 10145
  naval operations, 8336
  Newfoundland fisheries, 8613
  territorial claims, Mississippi Valley, 8418
  treaties
    Great Britain (1783), 8640
    United States (1795), 8418-19
    war aims, 8335
  wartime participation, 7501-17, 8612, 8615, 8620, 8622-25
Spain in the War, 7501-17
Spaletta, Matteo, 10699
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, Bp., about, 11498
Spangenberg, Cyriacus, about, 14478
Spangler, Edward W., 13053
Spanish America
  bibliography, 125
  description and travel, gazetteers, 846
  relations (general), United States, 8424, 8431, 8434
  revolutions, 8666-67, 8683
The Spanish Borderlands, 5175-5255

Spanish Town, Jamaica
  Admiralty court records, 7465
  planters, 3738
Spargo, John, 7620, 12047, 13562, 13983, 14277
Sparkman, Mary A., 2340
Sparks, Jared, 8367, 8402, 12595, 12700, 13812, 13815, 14052
  ed., 12595, 13381, 14674
  about, 520, 649, 1041, 1044, 1106, 1109, 1129, 8372, 8647
Sparrow, W. J., 14346
Spartanburg Co., S.C., about, 798, 2323, 2356
Spate, Oskar H. K., 856
Spaulding, Ernest Wilder, 9051-52, 9627-28, 12128, 13068
Spaulding, Oliver L., 6978
Spaulding, Reuben, 14479
Spawn, Carol M., 12190, 14438
Spawn, Willman, 12190, 14438
Spear, David, 14480
Spear, Dorothea N., 366
Spear, John, 6289
Spear, Marcy, letters, David Spear, 14480
Spears, John R., 5582, 7366, 9798, 14686
Special Collections of Maps and Atlases, 956-84
Speck, Gordon, 13579
Spector, Margaret M. M., 2398, 2554
Spector, Robert M., 1125, 10393
Speed, Thomas, 5583, 5678
Speer, Joseph S., 893
Spellmann, Norman W., 11373
Spencer, Charles W., 4463
Spencer, Frank, 2744
  comp., 14363
  ed., 14782
Spencer, George, 6318
Spencer, Jesse A., 1282
Spencer, Joseph, 8978
  about, 14481
Spencer, Richard H., 6945, 14560
Spencer, Thomas Sharp, about, 14482
Spengler, Joseph J., 14443
Spicer, Jacob, 705
Spiegel, Käthe, 3874
Spieler, Gerhard, 13559
Spieseke, Alice W., 13910
Spiller, Robert E., 13381
  ed., 236, 12246, 12256
Spilsbury, John, 7419
Spinney, David, 14325
Spiro, Robert H., 13898
Spooner, Alden Padoch, about, 392, 12125
Spooner, Bathsheba (Ruggles), about, 10463
Spooner, Daniel, about, 7862
Spooner, Judah Padoch, about, 12125
Spooner, Walter W., 1878
Sport and Recreation, 12534-40
Spotsylvania Co., Va., 2238
Sprague, Douglas N., 1276
Sprague, George C., 4464
Sprague, John F., 12696, 14524
Sprague, Marjorie E., ed., 12681
Sprague, Richard K., 7537, 7542-43
Sprague, Stuart S., 12925
Sprague, William B., 11116, 12595, 14061
Spraker, Ella H. A, 12871
Spray, W. A., 13159
Sprengel, Matthias Christian, 1032
  about, 992
Springetsbury Manor, Pa., 4524
Springfield, Mass.
  about, 1599-1600
  commerce, 9820
  Convention (1777), 8986
  Shays' Rebellion, 8833
Springfield, N.J., Battle of (1780), 6300
Sproat, David, about, 7717
Sproule, Moses, 6503
Sprouse, Edith M., 2189
Spruance, Helen S., 8219
Spruill, Julia C., 10719-20, 12222, 12418
Sprunt, James, 2273
Spurdle, Frederick G., 3715
Spurlin, Paul M., 11629, 14026
Squier, Ephraim, 5962, 5964
Squier, Frank, 5964
Squires, James D., 1335
Squires, Vernon P., 12782
Stacey, Richard, about, 14483
Stacey Hepburn and Company, about, 9886
Stacke, Henry F. M., 6109
Stackhouse, Asa M., 13985
Stackpole, Edouard A., 9948-49, 14339
Stackpole, Everett S., 1322, 1336
Stadelman, Bonnie S. S., 6946, 11846
Städtler, Erhard, 6897
Stafford Co., Va., about, 2184
Stahl, Jasper J., 1302
Stahlman, William D., 12519
Stair, John Dalrymple, 5th Earl of, 2763
  about, 2604
Stamford, Conn., about, 1730
Stamp Act (1765)
  about, 3045, 3770, 3862, 4024
  Albany, N.Y., riots, 4031
  Boston, riots, 4042, 4051, 4363, 13928
  Bristol, Eng., merchants, 4036
  British opposition, 3340
  broadsides and pamphlets, bibliography, 480
  burlesque sermon, 3781
  cartoons, 4046
  Charleston, S.C., 4015
  Colden, Cadwallader, 4023, 13088
  colonial agents, 3088
  Connecticut, 3781, 3792, 4045, 4407, 13679
    agent, 4029
    clergy, 4043
  contemporary pamphlets and tracts, 3103-4, 3132, 3138, 3218, 3781, 3791-92
  distribution of receipts, 3329
  drama, 4014
  Franklin, Benjamin, 4019
  Georgia, 4022, 4035, 4087
  in British cartoons, 3363
  in British politics, 3315
  McCulloh, Henry, 3116, 13911
  Maryland, 4025, 4044
  Massachusetts, 4018, 4038
  mercantile opposition, 3873
  New Hampshire, 4041
  New Jersey, 4016-17
  New York (City), newspapers, 4021

Stamp Act (continued)
  New York (Colony), 4039–40, 4048–49, 4424
    newspapers, 4021
    riots, 4023
    stamp tax (1756), 4050
  newspapers, 4014, 4018. 4021, 4026–27, 4045–46, 4087–88
  North Carolina, 2265, 4028, 4030, 4052, 14641
  Nova Scotia, 3565
  origins, 3116, 13911
  Parliament's attitude toward, 3086
  Pennsylvania, 4055, 4534
  Philadelphia, 13964
  Portsmouth, N.H., 4041
  postponement of, 3320
  preparation of, 3325
  Quebec (Province), 3485
  repeal, 3085, 3097, 3103–4, 3133–34, 3136, 3284, 3292, 3298, 3305, 3310, 3316, 3319, 3794, 3797
  satire, 4026
  sources, 4024, 4029, 4032, 4037, 4042, 4047, 4051
  South Carolina, 4020, 4053–54
  stamps, 3283, 3333
  Virginia, 2188, 4033–34, 4036, 4040, 4622, 4634, 4674, 13008, 14005
Stamp Act Congress, New York (1765), 4024, 4047
  about, 3853, 4013
  bibliography, 682
  proceedings, 3103–4
  sources, 678, 1167
Stamp Act Crisis, 1260, 4013–55
Stanard, Mary M. P. N., 10658
  comp., 4668
Stanard, William G., 772
  comp., 4668
Stanger, Frank B., 14202
Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl, 2460, 7797, 14213
  about, 4199
Stanley, George F. G., 3434, 6432
  ed., 6182
Stanley, John H., 367
Stanley, Josiah M., 1583
Stanlis, Peter J., 2651, 12956
Stannard, Jerry, 333
Stansbury, Joseph, 14484
Stanwood, Edward, 9314
Staples, Carlton A., 3364, 13213, 13609
Staples, Charles R., 5170, 5679
Staples, William, R., 1663, 8985
  comp., 4005
Stapleton, Ammon, 12940
Stapleton, Darwin H., 7145
Starbuck, Alexander, 1567–68, 4359, 9950
Starbuck, James C., 8654
Stark, Bruce P., 1699
Stark, Caleb, 14485
  ed., 14329
Stark, Charles R., 1693
Stark, James H., 8167
Stark, John, 1331, 14485
  about, 6247, 6971, 12595, 13798, 14329, 14485
Stark, Lewis M., 509
Stark, Werner, 8447
Stark, William, 346
Starke, John, about, 5988
Starke, Richard, 4609
Starkey, Daniel B., 6471
Starkey, Marion L., 8834, 13566
Starr, Edward C., 1681
  ed., 322
Starr, Harris E., ed., 12577
Starr, Joseph B., 3689
Starr, Raymond, G., 9278
  ed., 13427
Starrett, Vincent, 14135
Stars and Stripes, 7569, 7584, 7614–15, 7620–21
Start, Cora, 10886
State Records Microfilm Project, 616
Staten Island, N.Y.
  about, 1844, 1858–61
  attack by Continental Army (1777), 6130, 6142
  British army, registers, 6826
  British rule, 1861
  ferrymen, 9929
  timber lands, 7966
The States in the Revolution, 7839–8099
Staton, Frances M., ed., 39
Stauffer, David M., 12369
Stavisky, Leonard P., 10903
Stayner, Charles S. C., 8303
Steady and Open Republican, pseud., 9534
Stealey, John E., 5086, 13064
Stearns, Ezra S., 1373, 1382, 1386, 1459, 13125, 14687
  ed., 12605
Stearns, Raymond P., 11847, 11870
Stearns, Samuel, about, 14486
Stearns, Shubal, supposed author, 4684
Stebbins, Calvin, 3098
Stebbins, Joseph, about, 14487
Stedingk, Curt Bogislaus Ludvig Kristoffer von, grefve, 14488
  about, 8629, 14488
Stedman, Charles, 1033
  about, 1017, 13069, 13969
Stedman, Edmund C., ed., 12257
Steedman, Marguerite C., 4778
Steel, David, publisher, 7420
Steel, Elizabeth Maxwell, about, 14489
Steele, Joshua, 3103
Steele, Mary D., 14809
Steele, Zadock, 14490
Steen, Sheila C., 4981
Steere, Thomas, 1664
Stein, Charles F., 2151, 2158
Stein, Elbridge W., 14346
Steinaker, Norman W., 4093
Steiner, Bernard C., 105, 1694, 7404, 9175, 9617, 9650–51, 10278, 10573, 13275, 13917
  ed., 2120
Steiner, Bruce E., 11240, 14390
Steiner, Walter R., 14552
Steinmeyer, Henry G., 1861
Stephen, Sir Leslie, 2894–95, 14143
  ed., 12655
  about, 2398
Stephens, Alexander, 13746, 14582
Stephens, Alonzo T., 11195
Stephens, Frank F., 8805
Stephens, Frederic G., 143
Stephens, Philip, about, 2557
Stephenson, Clarence D., 5038
Stephenson, Emma H. E., ed., 14665
Stephenson, Jean, 11013
Stephenson, John, about, 6388
Stephenson, Nathaniel W., 14674
Stephenson, Orlando W., 7146–47
Stephenson, Richard W., 12762
Sterling, David L., ed., 7677
Sterling, James, about, 12270
Stern, Malcolm H., 13085, 13694, 14418
Sterns, Ezra S., ed., 4268
Sterns, Worthy P., 10027
Stetson, Sarah P., 12191, 14008, 14631
Steuart, Andrew, about, 13181
Steuart, Archibald Francis, ed., 14654
Steuart, Sir James, about, 2764
Steuart, Rieman, 8039
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron von, 7013
  about, 6873, 6912, 6971, 8551, 12595, 14491
Steuben Society of America, 13584
Stevens, Abel, 2921
Stevens, Alice B., 12789
Stevens, Benjamin F., 13169
  comp., 565, 6706, 6768, 8448
  ed., 5877
Stevens, Charles E., 13296
Stevens, Daniel, 14492
Stevens, Ebenezer, about, 14493
Stevens, Elisha, 6126
Stevens, Enos, 14494
Stevens, Frederick R., 7184
Stevens, Harold R., 14094
Stevens, Harry, comp., 632
Stevens, Henry (1819–1886), 8643, 13381
Stevens, Henry (fl. 1926-1947), 864
Stevens, Henry, Son and Stiles, firm, booksellers, London, 26
Stevens, Henry N., 864, 910, 926
Stevens, James, 5892, 14495
Stevens, John (1715–1792), 4471
  about, 14496
Stevens, John (1749–1838), 8701
  about, 14497
Stevens, John A., 1655, 4048, 6078, 6319, 6666, 6707, 6751–52, 7237–39, 8807, 9053, 9629, 9842, 12733, 13787, 13806, 14493, 14689
  about, 6259
Stevens, L. Tomlin, 12905
Stevens, Lewis T., 1910
Stevens, Mary M., 7238
Stevens, Phinehas, about, 14485
Stevens, Richard F., 14496
Stevens, Roger, about, 14498
Stevens, Sylvester K., 97, 837
  ed., 715, 725, 5349, 12883
Stevens, Wayne E., 5128–29
Stevens, William B., 13509
Stevens, William B., Bp., 2383
Stevenson, George, 116
Stevenson, Isobel, 7666–68, 11897–98
Stevenson, James, 3435
Stevenson, John Hall, 2613

Stevenson, Noel C., 10700
Stevenson, Richard T., 816
Stevenson, Robert M., 11567
Stevenson, William, 7262
Steward, Theophilus G., 6649, 7222
Stewart, Bruce W., 700
Stewart, Charles H., 6829
Stewart, Charles W., comp., 13733
Stewart, Dugald, 14443
  about, 2959
Stewart, Estelle M., 10248
Stewart, Frank H., 1946, 6158, 7141, 13092, 13170
Stewart, Gordon, 3586
Stewart, John, 3611
Stewart, John B., 13657
Stewart, Powell, 467
Stewart, Robert A., 191, 7367
Stewart, Robert G., 12832
Stewart, Walter, about, 8009
Stewart, Watt, 1110
Stick, David, 2274
Stickle, Warren E., 12145
Stickley, Julia W., 13409
Stiegel, Henry William, about, 9967, 14499
Stiles, Ezra, 10539, 11081, 11123, 14500
  about, 11714, 12595, 14500
  letters
    Hutchinson, Thomas, 13675
    inventory, 606
Stiles, Henry R., 1743, 1783, 5489, 12520
  ed., 1739, 1806
Stiles, W. C. I., 13733
Stiles, William H., 786
Stillé, Charles J., 4242, 8529, 11169, 11196, 12911, 13189, 13217, 13868, 14467, 14686
Stillinger, Jack, 13267
Stillman, William O., 6247
Stillwell, Margaret B., 368
Stilwell, Lewis D., 1410
Stimpson, Herbert B., 13453
Stimson, Frederic J., 12263
Stinchcombe, William C., 8404
Stiness, Edward C., 1646
Stiness, John H., 10099
Stinson, Joseph W., 14191
Stipp, George W., comp., 12895
Stirke, Henry, 14501
Stirling, 6th Earl of. *See* Alexander, William
Stith, William, 2186
Stitt, Edward W., 13420
Stock, Leo F., 2988
Stockbridge, J. C., 484, 3365
Stockbridge Indians, about, 6545
Stockdale, John, 9180
Stocker, Harry E., 6031
Stockholm, Sweden, about, 14795
Stocking, Abner, 5962, 5965
Stockton, Alfred A., ed., 3597
Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 14502
  about, 12579
Stockton, Helen H., 6082
Stockton, Richard, about, 14503
Stockton, Samuel Witham, about, 8417
Stoddard, Frances M., 12704
Stoddard, Roger E., 245
Stoddert, Benjamin, about, 14504
Stoeckel, Althea L., 11737
Stoeffler, E. Ernest, 10941
Stoesen, Alexander R., 6659
Stoever, Johann Caspar, about, 14505
Stoker, Herman M., 10112
Stokes, Anson P., 11117
Stokes, Anthony, 3277, 10434, 14506
  about, 14506
Stokes, Durward T., 11197, 11287, 11331, 11356, 12891, 12922, 13554, 14168, 14321
  ed., 13761
Stokes, Howard K., 1646
Stokes, Isaac N. Phelps, 150, 927
Stoltz, Paul K., 14136
Stoltzfus, Grant M., 11500
Stone, Albert E., 13140
Stone, Eben F., 8946, 9609, 13160
Stone, Edwin M., 5966, 7240, 13107, 13647
Stone, Frederick D., 4547, 5324, 6159, 6166, 9331, 10640
  ed., 9643
Stone, Joel, about, 13013, 14507
Stone, Rufus B., 5385, 6484
Stone, Thomas, 4166
Stone, William L., 4970–71, 6222, 6886, 13723, 14275
  comp., 6221
  ed., 1872, 6191, 6236–37, 13713
  tr., 6186, 14301–2
Stone Arabia, N.Y.
  Battle of (1780), 12924
  residents, 13338
Stoner, Robert D., 2190
Stoney, Samuel G., 2334, 10237
Stonington, Conn., about, 1731
Stony Point, N.Y., Assault on (1779), 1994, 5727, 6284, 6353–58, 7085, 7600
Stookey, Byron P., 11976, 13073, 14090
Storch, Neil T., 8364
Storer, Malcolm, 287
Stork, William, 12795, 14508
Storm, Colton, 829, 14743
Storm, Robert M., 13812
Stormont, Lord. *See* Murray, David, Viscount Stormont
Stormont Co., Ont., about, 3519
Storrs, Experience, 5834
  about, 14509
Story, D. A., 8193
Story, Joseph, 9362
  about, 4011
Stoudt, John B., 10641, 14433
Stoudt, John J., 71[illegible], 10942, 11995, 12146, 12325, 12871
  ed., 10943
Stourzh, Gerald, 12853, 13381, 13523
  about, 1118
Stout, Harold F., ed., 14581
Stout, Joseph, about, 3648
Stout, Mary, about, 3648
Stout, Neil R., 3330, 3972–73, 4049, 7789
Stoutamire, Albert, 12455
Stover, John F., 9913
Stow, John, about, 12022
Stow, Nathan, 5835
Stow, Mass., residents, 13421
Stowe, Charles E., 1729
Stowe, Gerald C., 7125
Stowe, John M., 1533
Stowe, Walter H., 11230–32, 12807, 14725
  ed., 11249
Strachan, Charles, about, 3651
Strachey, Charles, ed., 13037
Strachey, Henry, 8580
Strafford, Vt., Loyalists, 8147
Strafford Co., N.H., about, 1390, 7860
Strahan, William, 14510
  letters
    Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    Franklin, William, 13385
    Hume, David, 13657
Strange, Charles A., 10288
Strange, Thomas B., 6016
Strassburger, Ralph B., 10944
Strateman, Catherine, ed., 2506
Stratford, Conn., about, 1732–33
Stratford House, 12377
Stratham, Vt., about, 1436
Stratton Major Parish, Va., 11288
Straub, Jean S., 11684, 11707, 12147, 12834, 14348
Straus, Lawrence G., 9599
Straus, Oscar S., 13386
Strawbridge, Robert, about, 14511
Strawer, Neil, 13032
Strayer, Joseph R., ed., 9423
Strecker, Edward A., 11929
Street, Charles R., 1802
Streeter, Floyd B., 12998
Streeter, Gilbert L., 1598, 12129
Steirer, William F., 1126, 12144
Stretch, Carolyn W., 12008
Stretch, Peter, 14512
Stricker, John, about, 14513
Stricker, John, Jr., 14513
Strickland, Reba C., 4800, 11198
Strickland, William P., 12735
Strickler, Harry M., 2226
Striedinger, Ivo, 6897
Strittmatter, Isidor P., ed., 6160
Strohm, J. W., 13198
Stromberg, Roland N., 2922
Strong, Caleb, about, 14514
Strong, Clinton A., 4094
Strong, Nathan, 8181
Stroup, John M., 2054–55
Strout, Cushing, 1127
  ed., 9360
Struble, George G., 11032
Struik, Dirk J., 11848
Struve, Gleb, 14152
Stryker, William S., 1952, 6110, 6320–22, 6338–39, 6526, 6753, 6860, 7081
  comp., 7979
  ed., 9059
Stryker-Rodda, Kenn, 704, 7954, 10806, 10920, 14674
  comp., 10799
Stuart, Charles, letters, James Murray, 14075
Stuart, Sir Charles, 14515
Stuart, Dorothy M., 13424

Stuart, Eleanor Calvert Custis, about, 14516
Stuart, Gilbert, about, 2902, 12349–50, 12353, 12901, **14517**
Stuart, Henry, 5063
Stuart, Isaac W., 13515, 14597
Stuart, James (d. 1781), 14518
Stuart, James (d. 1805), 14519
Stuart, John (1718–1779), 932, 938, 4882
  about, 4837, 4840, 4868, 4883, 5063
Stuart, John (1740–1811), 4952
  about, 14520
Stuart, John (1749–1823), 14521
  about, 6423
Stuart, John (fl. 1774), 5039
Stuart, John Ferdinand Dalziel Smyth. *See* Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel
Stuart, Lady Louisa, 14400
Stuart-Wortley, Hon. Violet H. G. M., ed., 14515
Stubblefield, George, 6588
Stubbs, Albert R., 12603
Stubbs, Thomas H., 13456
Stuber, Gerald C., 13222
Studley, Mirian V., ed., 14497
Stump. William D., 2954
Stumpf, Vernon O., 14134
Stuntz, Stephen C., 9225
Sturgill, Claude C., 3647
  ed., 14319
Sturgis, Russell, 12074
Sturm, Douglas, 4243
Sturtevant, Walter B., 6231
Sturtevant, Walter H., 14534
Stutesman, John H., 7982, 13802
Stuvé, Bernard, 5495
Styner, Melchior, about, 8774
Styron, Arthur, 14025
Suarez, Francisco, about, 8687
Subsistence Dept., 7150
Sudbury, Mass., about, 1601
Sudduth, William, 14521
Suffield, Conn., First Congregational Church, 10778
Suffolk, Va., about, 2223, 6588, 7380
Suffolk Co., Mass.
  about, 1482, 1603, 4336, 4355
  Bar, 10509
  British intelligence operations, 7789
  gazetteers, 8933
  Loyalists, 8151
  probate records, index, 645
  registers of probate, 1602
Suffolk Co., N.Y., about, 1781, 1808, 1862–63, 7959, 9747
Suffolk Resolves (1774), 4357, 4367
Suffren St. Tropez, Pierre André de, called le bailli de Suffren, 14523
  about, 7196, 7221, 14523
Sugar Act (1764)
  about, 3045, 3061, 3336, 3863
  opposition to, 3873
  passage of, 3311
  Rhode Island, 4382
Sugar Notch, Pa., about, 2035
Sulivan, James Y. F., ed., 13695
Sullivan, Catherine, ed., 7830
Sullivan, Edward D., 12733
Sullivan, James (1744–1808), 1293, 9534
  about, 9006, 14524
Sullivan, James (1873–1931), 4244, 9005
  ed., 1771
Sullivan, John, **14525**
  about, 6957, 6971, 8404, 12595, **14525**
  attack on Staten Island (1777), 6130, 6142
  Battle of Long Island (1776), 6033
  Battle of Rhode Island (1778), 6344–45
  governor of New Hampshire, 8891
  letters, 8978
  See also Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779)
Sullivan, Kathryn, 9176
Sullivan, Mary M., 9226
Sullivan, Thomas, 5836, 6127
Sullivan, Me., residents, 14366
Sullivan Co., N.Y., about, 5355
Sullivan Co., Tenn., about, 5608
Sullivan Road, Pa., 6520
Sullivan's Indian Campaign (1779), 1772, 5372, 13704
  bibliography, 263, 273
  casualties, 6527
  chaplains, 6502
  contemporary sources, 6485–6504, 6508, 6511, 6522
  Loyalist troops, 6511
  New Hampshire troops, 6494–95, 6515–16
  New Jersey troops, 6486, 6490, 6498, 6503, 6526
  New York troops, 6494
  newspaper comments, 6504
  orderly books, 6485, 6489, 6497–98
  Pennsylvania troops, 6494
  personal narratives, 5695, 6486–88, 6490–97, 6499–6504
  regimental rosters, 6528
  secondary works, 6505–28
  Wyoming Valley artillery regt., 8029
Sullivan's Island, S.C., Battle of (1776), 6631–32, 6634
Sulte, Benjamin, 8530, 13243
Summary View, 3811
Summers, Festus P., 5535
  ed., 5539
Summers, Lewis P., 5558–59
Summers, William, comp., 8020
Sumner, George, 8402
Sumner, Increase, about, 14526
Sumner, Jethro, about, 14527
Sumner, W. H., 14526
Sumner, William G., 10028, 10069, 13523, 14058
Sumter, Thomas, 14528
  about, 6611, 12645, 14528
  letters, 13488
Sumter Co., S.C., about, 798, 2357
Sunbury, Ga., about, 2373
Sunbury, N.B., about, 3603
Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, about, 13713, 13715
Superintendent of Indian Affairs, Northern Department, about, 4456, 13713, 13723
Supreme Court, origins, 8789, 9504, 10456
Surgeon-General's Office, 7672
Surrency, Erwin C., 10461, 10491, 10510
  ed., 10434
Surrey, Nancy M., ed., 525
Surry Co., N.C., about, 2309
Surveillante (frigate), 7447
Surveyer, E. Fabre, 13897
Susquehanna Company, 4392
  about, 4383, 4394–95, 4406–7, 5299
  minutes, 1961
Susquehanna River
  description and travel, 14459
  frontier forts, 6393
  islands of, 1963
  Scotch-Irish settlers, 11008
  towns along, 4395
Susquehanna Valley, 1988, 5344, 5367, 5371
  commerce, 5386
  Indian wars, 5351
  Lutheran clergymen, 11461
  Reformed clergymen, 11461
  Scotch-Irish settlers, 5398, 11016
Sussex Co., Del.
  Loyalists, 8223
  probate records, 10832
  registers of births, etc., 10834
  residents, 13779
  salt industry, 10011
  wills, 10832
Sussex Co., N.J., about, 1891, 1950, 5355, 12791
Sussex Co., Va., about, 2239
Sutherland, Arthur E., 9363
  ed., 9362
Sutherland, Donald M., 463
Sutherland, Lucy S., 2513, 2704–7, 2830, 12904, 13611, 13746
Sutherland, Stella H., 10730–31
Sutherland, William, 5773
Sutphin, Samuel, about, 14529
Sutton, Vt., about, 1416
Svejda, George J., 7118
Swain, David L., 2257
  about, 789
Swamp Fox. *See* Marion, Francis
Swan, James, 10142, 10320
Swan, Jedidiah, 6038
Swan, Mabel M., 13919, 14362
Swan, Norma L., comp., 1926
Swan, Timothy, about, 12449
Swanson, Edward, about, 14530
Swanson, Neil H., 14452
Swanton, John R., 4972–75
Swanton, Vt., about, 1416
Swartzlander, Thomas, 6898
Swayne, Wager, 5325
Sweden
  botanists, Pehr Kalm, 13748
  foreign relations
    Great Britain, 2740
    United States, 8426, 8628–31
  naval officers, 7823
  trade, United States, 7823
  travelers, Pehr Kalm, 13748
  Treaties, etc., 1771–1792 (Gustavus III), 8631
  treaties, United States, 8368, 8630–31
Swedenborgians, 11108

Swedes in America, 7823
Sweeney, John A. H., ed., 13867
Sweeny, Lenora H., 2201
Sweeny, William M., ed., 13106
Sweet, William W., 11118–22, 11233, 11328, 11380–83, 11527, 14704
  ed., 5171, 11332
Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd., London, 218
Sweetman, John, 6272
Sweetser, Kate D., 12982
Swem, Earl G., 446, 941, 9228, 10217
  comp., 107–8
  ed., 2191
Swetnam, George, 13142
Swett, Samuel, 5860, 12928, 13658, 14200
  about, 5841
Swift, Charles F., 1640
Swift, David E., 13633
Swift, John, about, 4001
Swift, Samuel, 1430
Swift, William S., ed., 1604
Swift, Zephaniah, 12589
Swiggett, Howard, 6413, 12596, 14052
Swindler, William F., 4562, 9583, 13969
Swinney, George Wythe, about, 14801
Swiss in America, 11025–26, 11031
Switzer, Richard, 11630
Sybil (frigate), 7249
Sycamore Shoals, Treaty of (1775), 5072
Sydenham, M. J., 12691
Sydney, pseud., 9534
Sydney, William C., 2896
Sydnor, Charles S., 1145, 1156, 4669–70
Sykes, Joseph, 2775
Sykes, Norman, 2923
Sylvester, Howard E., 12289
Sylvester, Nathaniel B., 1843, 1851, 1867
Symmes, John Cleves, 5459, 14531
  about, 14531
Symonds, John, 3245
Symonds, Robert W., 9799
Symons, Jelinger C., 13746
Sypher, Wylie, 2955
Syracuse, N.Y., bibliography, 80
Syren (frigate), 7457
Syrett, David, 3997, 6830–33, 7405, 8971
Syrett, Harold C., 13523
  ed., 13523

T

T. W., a Bostonian, pseud., 3806
Taft, Henry W., 1468
Taft, William H., 12586
Taggart, Hugh T., 2156
Tah-jah-jute. *See* Logan, James, Mingo chief
Tailby, Donald G., 10143, 13100
Taitt, David, 12564
Taitt, Francis M., 14725
Talbert, Charles G., 4976, 6414, 6472, 6480, 9660, 12826, 13866, 13871, 14731
Talbot, George F., 7471–72
Talbot, Silas, about, 7390, 14532
Talbot Co., Md., about, 2161, 10375
Talcott, Mary K., 1698
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 14533
  about, 7777, 14533
Tallmadge, Samuel, 7956
Tallmadge, Thomas E., 12381
Tallmadge, William H., 11014
Tallman, Peleg, about, 14534
Talman, James J., 3522, 8305
  ed., 8304
Talpalar, Morris, 4671
Tamworth, N.H., residents, 13712
Tanghe, Raymond, comp., 17
Tankhannink Creek, Pa., 13845
Tanner, Edwin P., 3099
Tanner, Helen H., 5244–45
  ed., 13488
Tanselle, George Thomas, 369, 14612
Tansill, Charles C., 12597
  comp., 9441
Taovayas Indians, 5200
Tapley, Harriet S., 399, 1504, 4245, 9826, 11148, 13622, 14483
Taplin, Winn L., 8808
Tapp, Hambleton, 13358
  ed., 5683
Tappan, David, about, 11104
Tappan, N.Y., Massacre near (1778), 6322
Tappen, Elizabeth Crannell, about, 14535
Tappert, Theodore G., 14070
Tarbox, Increase N., 14253
Tardiveau, Barthélemi, 14536
Target, Guy Jean Baptiste, 8512
Tarleton, Sir Banastre, Bart., 6589, 14537
  about, 6789, 6821, 14537
  letters, 8088
  New York raids (1779), 6308
  Virginia Campaign (1781), 6701, 6703, 6709–10
Tarrant, Isabel H., 14485
Tarrytown, N.Y., about, 6296
Tartar (ship), 7328
Taschereau, Gabriel Elzéar, 5976
Taschereau, Henry T., 6000
Tasker, Lawrence H., 8306
Tassé, Joseph, 13800
Tate, Thaddeus W., 1144, 4672, 10548–49, 10904
Tatham, William, about, 14538
Tatsch, Jacob H., 12526
Tatter, Henry, 5298
Tatum, Edward H., 14404
Tatum, George B., 12330, 14503
Taube, Friedrich Wilhelm von, about, 992
Taunton, Mass., about, 1487, 11149
Taussig, Charles W., 12521
Taussig, Harold E., 11511
Taxation, 10147–70
Taylor, A. H., 7241
Taylor, Archer, 232
Taylor, Alan J. P., ed., 2491, 2705, 2823, 14654
Taylor, Amos, about, 14539
Taylor, Arthur J., 2784
Taylor, Benjamin F., 13589, 14545
Taylor, Charles J., 13678
Taylor, Edith S., 383
Taylor, Edward L., 8307
Taylor, Emerson G., 14289
Taylor, Francis R., 14372
Taylor, Garland, 3690
Taylor, George, physician, about, 4237
Taylor, George (1736–1781), about, 14540
Taylor, George (fl. 1768–1769), 14541
Taylor, George F., 5680
Taylor, George R., 206, 1139, 9726, 10113
  ed., 4832
Taylor, Hannis, 14691
Taylor, Henry C., 10225
Taylor, Horace Braughn, 11045
Taylor, James B., 11357
Taylor, James W., 5460
Taylor, Janette, 13733
Taylor, John (1694–1761), about, 11113
Taylor, John (1751–1801), about, 14542
Taylor, John (1752–1835), about, 11118, 14543
Taylor, John (1753–1824), 8059, 14544
  about, 9227, 9728, 10189, 11581, 14544
Taylor, John (1781–1864), 13746
Taylor, John G., 12733
Taylor, Lucien E., 70
Taylor, Oliver, 5608
Taylor, Philip A. M., ed., 2793
Taylor, Robert J., 1011, 1453, 5299, 13989
  ed., 8934
Taylor, Thomas, clergyman, letters, 11365
Taylor, Thomas (1743–1833), about, 14545
Taylor, Thomas B., 4523
Taylor, William S., ed., 14212
Tazewell Co., Va., about, 2240
Tea Act (1773), 2830
Teachers and Teaching, 11677–86
Teaford, Jon C., 11657
Tebbel, John W., 12192
Tebeau, Charlton W., 3625
Technology. *See* Science and Technology
Teeter, Dwight L., 4095, 10492, 12148, 12177, 14584
Teeters, Negley K., ed., 14348
Teggart, Frederick J., 7516
Teigler, Elaine, 25
Teiser, Sidney, 9504
Telfair, Edward, 9287
  about, 9294, 14546
Teller, Barbara G., 3648
Temperley, Harold W. V., 2532, 3292, 3331
Temple, Sir John, Bart., 12884
  about, 4337, 8317
Temple, Josiah H., 1520, 1581, 1584, 1625
Temple, Richard Temple Grenville-Temple, Earl, 2579, 14547
  about, 2668, 2673, 3130, 3134
Temple, Sydney A., 14725
Temple, William, about, 7319
Temple, N.H., about, 1391
Temple of Cloacina, about, 13635
Ten Broeck, Abraham, 14549
  about, 6267, 14549
Tennent, Gilbert, about, 11334
Tennent, William (1673–1746), about, 11334, 11806
Tennent, William (1705–1777), about, 11334, 14549
Tennent, William (1740–1777), 3820, 14550
  about, 12931

Tennessee
  about, 4829, 5586–5617
  archives, 809
  Baptist clergymen, Tidence Lane, 13796
  bibliography, 127
  Cherokee leaders, Nancy Ward, 14662
  clerks, William Tatham, 14538
  County Court (Washington Co.), 5609
  county organization, 5588
  description and travel, 4819, 5596, 5614
  economic conditions, 5598
  frontier and pioneer life, 4808, 5564, 5587, 5601, 5614
  frontiersmen
    Spencer, Thomas Sharp, 14482
    Tatham, William, 14538
  genealogy, 810
  historiography, 5599, 5617
  hunters, Kasper Mansker, 13956
  Indian fighters, James Winchester, 14767
  Indian traders, Jacob Brown, 12919
  Indian wars, 4911, 4927–28, 5616
  Indians, 5596
  land grants, 5094–95, 5590, 7018
  land speculation, 5586
  libraries, 807–8
  manuscripts, 807–8
  mapmakers, Daniel Smith, 14445
  maps, 4819
  merchants, Lardner Clark, 13054
  military bounties, 5590, 7018
  military pensions, 7038, 8065
  pioneers, 5571, 5581
  planters, James Winchester, 14767
  politics and government, 5401, 5586, 5595
  population, 10727
  Revolutionary soldiers, William Tatham, 14538
  settlement, 4839, 4927, 5569
  settlers
    Brown, Jacob, 12919
    Cotten, John, 13121
    Mansker, Kasper, 13956
    Swanson, Edward, 14530
    Walton, Jesse, 14657
  slavery, cases, 10264
  Society of Friends, 5147
  sources, 807–10, 831, 5610, 5614
  Spanish conspiracy, 5203
  Spanish sources, 5189
  tavernkeepers, Lardner Clark, 13054
  Washington District, 5560
  Wilderness Road, 5600
Tennessee Historical Society, 810
Tennessee Valley, Cherokee Indians, 4917
Ternay, Charles Henry Louis d'Arsac, chevalier de
  about, 14551
  fleet of, 7198, 7207, 7214, 7240, 7242
Terry, Marian D., ed., 12549
Terry, Roderick, 10321, 14500
Terwilliger, Byron J., ed., 10796
Terwilliger, William Bird, 13446
Tewksbury, Donald G., 11738
Texada, David K., 5246, 14130
  ed. and tr., 14130
Texas
  colonization, 5201
  frontier, 5558
  University, Library
    Archives Collection, 806
    British newspaper collection, 467
Thach, Charles C., 9405
Thacher, James, 1592, 5694, 11899, 14552
  about, 14552
Thacher, Oxenbridge, 3119
Thacher, Peter, 3851, 4313
Thackeray, Francis, 14212
Thane, Elswyth, 13488, 14675
Tharp, Louise H., 6900, 14301
Thatcher, Benjamin B., 4140
Thatcher, Harold W., 9506, 13862
Thatcher, Herbert, 14024
Thayer, Henry O., 8141
Thayer, James B., 13969
Thayer, John, about, 11443, 14553
Thayer, Simeon, 5962, 5966
Thayer, Theodore G., 1916, 4548–49, 6957, 7983, 10040, 13488, 14395
Thayer, Theodore H., 14175
Theiss, Lewis E., 13753
Themistocles, pseud., 6706, 6709
Theus, Jeremiah, about, 14554
Thiéry, Maurice, 12881
Thom, DeCourcy W., 14733
Thom, William T., 11358
Thomas, Albert S., 14461
Thomas, Allen C., ed., 13533
Thomas, Augusta D., 14676
Thomas, Benjamin F., 14556
Thomas, C. E., 3587
Thomas, Charles M., 5130, 12110
Thomas, D. W., 3746
Thomas, Daniel H., ed., 538
Thomas, David L., ed., 14025
Thomas, David Y., 6979
Thomas, Earl B., 9138
Thomas, Elizabeth Poage, 14555
Thomas, Emory M., 14268
Thomas, Gordon L., comp., 1186
Thomas, Howard, 14749
Thomas, Isaiah, 12111, 14556
  about, 356, 11552, 12123, 12283, 14556
Thomas, J. A. W., 2351
Thomas, John (1724–1776), about, 6914, 6971, 7896, 14557
Thomas, John (1733–1807), about, 14558
Thomas, John (d. 1776), about, 14559
Thomas, Lawrence B., 8013
Thomas, Leslie J., 4360
Thomas, Milton H., 11782, 12778
  ed., 13079
Thomas, Nicholas, about, 14560
Thomas, Owen P., 13394
Thomas, Peter D. G., 566, 2514–16, 3332, 14740
  ed. 2511
Thomas, R., 740
Thomas, Robert E., 1144, 9326, 9342, 9661
Thomas, Robert P., 1133, 3074, 3740
  comp., 9722
  about, 3056
Thomas, Samuel W., 13052, 13143
Thomas, William E., 2351
Thomas, William H., 9701
Thomas, William S., 192, 7082
Thompson, Arthur R., 7790
Thompson, Benjamin. *See* Rumford, Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count
Thompson, Benjamin F., 1812
Thompson, Charles M., 1411
Thompson, Daniel P., 12701
Thompson, Dorothy B., 14543
Thompson, Edmund B., 918
Thompson, Edward P., 2784, 2793, 2897
Thompson, Ernest T., 11328, 11333
Thompson, Esther K., 10225
Thompson, Everett A., 14346
Thompson, Francis M., 1412
Thompson, George, 7705
Thompson, George A., 846
Thompson, Henry F., 12693, 12728, 13448
Thompson, Henry P., 11548
Thompson, Isabel, 831
Thompson, James A., 14346
Thompson, James W., 8132, 10010
Thompson, John B., 14565
Thompson, Joseph, about, 8165
Thompson, Joseph J., 6415, 6473, 13428
Thompson, Louis E., 8220
Thompson, Lucien, comp., 7860
Thompson, Mack E., 1144, 4050, 4381, 12927
Thompson, Marcella W., 12879
Thompson, Marshall P., 14319
Thompson, Peter G., 134
Thompson, Ray, 6111, 6175, 7083, 14337
Thompson, Robert T., 14087
Thompson, Samuel, about, 14561
Thompson, Tommy R., 11046
Thompson, William, about, 5957, 8009, 13945, 14562
Thompson, Zadock, 1413
Thompson, Mass., about, 10900
Thoms, Herbert, 11977, 14229, 14390, 14648
  ed., 11908
Thomson, Alexander, 2030
Thomson, Charles, 4504, 9180, 14563
  about, 4518, 8762, 12377, 14563
Thomson, Charles W., 14250
Thomson, David W., 12966
Thomson, Edith E. B., 12698
Thomson, Elizabeth H., 11900, 12870
Thomson, Hannah Harrison, 14564
Thomson, Herbert F., 14100
Thomson, John, about, 14565
Thomson, John L., 4977
Thomson, John Maitland, 567
Thomson, Mark A., 2487, 2555
Thomson, Peter G., 14531
Thomson, Robert P., 9884–85, 11739, 11755
Thomson, Sir St. Clair, 13836
Thomson, Valentine, 13733
Thomson, William, about, 14566
Thornbrough, Gayle, 5476, 14346
  ed., 5474, 13543
Thorndike, Israel, about, 14567
Thorne, Dorothy G., 11417
Thorne, John C., 13307

Thorne, Perigrine Francis, supposed author, 5865
Thornton, Ella M., 123
Thornton, Harrison J., 1110
Thornton, John L., 334
Thornton, John Wingate, 4299, 6492, 11123
Thornton, Mary L., 117, 447, 12168
Thornton, Matthew, 1331
  about, 4237, 14568
Thornton, William, about, 10381
Thorp, Willard, 12598
  ed., 12598
Thorpe, Francis N., 8864, 9315, 9364, 12681
  comp., 8865
  ed., 13381
Thorpe, James A., 10574
Thorpe, Sir Thomas E., 14246
Three Friends (schooner), 7377
Thrift, Minton, ed., 13817
Thruston, Rogers C. Ballard, 13337
Thurlow, Constance E., 13701
Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, Baron, about, 2653, 12653, 14569
Thurman, John, 14570
Thurman, Laurence S., ed., 5131
Thursfield, Hugh, 7669
Thurston, C. R., 1657
Thwaites, Reuben G., 1073, 3458, 4833, 5172, 5532, 12871, 13800
  ed., 832, 3414, 4894, 5040, 5562, 6390–91, 13142, 13826, 14059
  about, 1106
Tibbetts, Charles W., 7368–69
Tice, Gilbert, about, 14571
Tichenor, Isaac, about, 14572
Tickell, Richard, 2614, 8581
Ticonderoga, N.Y.
  about, 1411, 1414, 1794, 5747, 5974, 7057–58, 7060, 7064
  Assault by Americans (Sept. 1777), 6227–28, 6231
  Capture by Americans (1775), 79, 1428, 5815–26
  Capture by British (July 1777), 5724, 6229, 6232
  Connecticut Infantry, Mott's Regt. (1776), 6023
  fortifications, plans, 880
  Knox's expedition (1775–1776), 5880, 5901, 5905, 5918
  Massachusetts militia (1776), 5956
  sources, 7945, 13390
  Wayne's orderly book (1776), 6230
Tieck, William A., 13261
Tiffany, Nina M., ed., 14075
Tiffany, Osmond, 14755
Tilby, A. Wyatt, 3436
Tilden, John B., 6590
Tilden, Olive M., 12679
Tilden, Robert J., tr., 13223
Tilden, William S., 1555
Tilghman, Edward, about, 10496, 12631
Tilghman, Henrietta Marie, 14573
Tilghman, Mary, 14573
Tilghman, Oswald, comp., 2161, 14574
Tilghman, Tench, 14574
Tilghman, Tench F., 11810
Tilghman, William, 12589
Tilley, Nannie M., 781, 2288, 9941
Tillotson, Harry S., 12724, 12734
Tilton, Ira C., 9459
Tilton, James, 10206, 14575
Timberlake, Henry, 14576
The Times, London, 468
Timoleon, pseud., 14575
Timothy, Ann, about, 12672
Timothy, Peter, 14577
Tingley, Helen E. B., 3626
Tinicum, Pa., Presbyterian congregation, 11324
Tinkcom, Harry M., 2033
Tinkcom, Margaret B., 13038
Tinkcom, Margaret M., 2033
Tinker, Chauncey B., 2848
  ed., 12877
Tinling, Marion R.
  comp., 8637
  ed., 13662
Tioga Point, N.Y., about, 6494
Tioga Point Museum, Athens, Pa., about, 6498
Tipple, Ezra S., 12735, 13417
Tisbury, Mass., 1604
Titley, Joan, ed., 14299
Tiverton, R.I., about, 1654
Tobago, West Indies
  about, 3756, 3766
  economic conditions, 3751
  Laws, statutes, etc., 3764–65
  maps, 890
Tobey, Samuel, about, 1465
Tobias, Thomas J., 13876
Tobias, Mrs. Thomas J., 12341
Tobin, James E., 243
Toborg, Alfred, 8556
Todd, Anthony, about, 2549
Todd, Charles B., 1723, 5928, 6382, 7406, 12733, 12782
Todd, Frederick P., 6952
  tr., 5727
Todd, John, 5501, 14578
  about, 14578
Todd, William B., 469, 12956
Toedteberg, Emma, 182
Togatus, pseud., 12681
Toland, John, about, 2922
Toledo, Ohio, about, 5461
Tolland Co., Conn.
  about, 1734
  biography, 12615
Tolles, Frederick B., 1088, 1134, 1139, 1142, 1158, 8582, 8660, 9846–47, 10592, 11418, 13217, 13381, 13600, 13868, 13872, 14454, 14790
Tolman, Ebenezer, attributed author, 5967
Tolman, George, 5807–10, 12860
Tomes, Robert, 5752
Tomline, Sir George Pretyman, Bart., Bp. of Winchester, 14213
Tomlins, Sir Thomas E., ed., 2504
Tomlinson, Abraham, 1826
  comp., 5774
Tomlinson, Everett T., about, 1896
Tomlinson, Nicholas, 14579
Tomlinson, Robert, 7252, 14579
Tompkins, Arthur S., ed., 1846
Tompkins, Daniel A., 2[illegible]
Tompkins, Hamilton B., 12963, 13701
Toms River, N.J., Skirmish of (1782), 6321
Tondee, Peter, about, 14580
Toner, Joseph M., 1249, 7670, 11901, 12918, 14674
  comp., 11274
Tong, William, 14581
Tonyn, Patrick, about, 3638, 3642, 8328
Tooke, John Horne, 2615, 14582, 14740
  about, 2653, 3364, 3369, 13746, 14582
  letters of Junius, 13746
Toole, Horace G., 4465
Tooley, Ronald V., 882–83, 894–95, 911
Toone, William, 2461
Topham, Edward, 2989
Topham, John, 5968
  about, 6310
Topham, Me., residents, 14561
Toplady, Augustus Montague, 3198
Topsfield, Mass., 1608
  about, 1605–8
  Congregational Church, 10754
  vital statistics, 10748
Torbert, Alice C., 14516
Tories. *See* Loyalists
Tornquist, Carl G., 7422
Torok, C. H., 4978
Toronto
  about, 3521
  Public Libraries, 39, 592, 979
Torrence, Clayton, comp., 109, 773
Torres-Reyes, Ricardo, 3649, 7671
Torrey, Joseph, about, 10762
Torrey, Raymond H., 13559
Torrington, Conn., about, 1735
Tory Party (Great Britain), 2519, 2577, 2613, 2646–47, 2650, 2652, 2661, 2666
Toscan, Jean Joseph Marie, 14583
Tourtellot, Arthur B., 268, 4246, 5799, 5811, 7746
Tousey, Thomas G., 7149, 8021
Tower, Charlemagne, 424, 6786–87, 13787
Tower, Maria B. C., ed., 10787
Towers, Joseph, 2616–17, 13719
Town, Ithiel, 7412
  about, 11575, 13547
Towne, Benjamin, 14077
  about, 13446, 14584
Towner, Lawrence W., 10259
Townsend, Charles R., 12685
  ed., 13011
Townsend, Jeremiah, 14585
Townsend, John W., ed., 12895
Townsend, Joseph, 6167
Townsend, Leah, 11359
Townsend, Robert, about, 7777, 14586
Townsend, Sara B., 13805
Townsend, Solomon, manuscripts, 665
Townsend, Mass., about, 1609
Townshend, Charles, 2574, 2593, 2618
  about, 3014, 3290, 3332, 3334, 14587
  See also Townshend Duties (1767)
Townshend, Eleanor W., 14065
Townshend, George Townshend, 1st Marquis, 7564

- Townshend, Henry H., 1074
- Townshend, Thomas, about, 8637
- Townshend Duties (1767), 3045, 3061, 3097, 3289–90, 3857, 10420
  - and Charles Townshend, 3332
  - British public opinion, 3336
  - effect of, 4134
  - New York, 4429
  - North Carolina, 2265
  - opposition to, 3873
  - pamphlets, 4522
  - Pennsylvania, 4506
  - repeal, 4437
  - Rockingham Whigs, 3334
  - Society of Friends, 4506
  - Virginia, 4646
- Toynbee, Arnold, 2784, 2793
- Toynbee, Helen W., ed., 14654
- Toynbee, Paget J., ed., 14654
- Trabue, Daniel, 14588
- Trade, Commerce, and Shipping, 9776–9937
- Trail, Robert, 5681
- Traill, Henry D., ed., 2898
- Transylvania (proposed colony), 5042, 5049, 5051, 5066, 5068, 5072, 5571–72, 5671
- Transylvania Company, 5042, 5065, 5067–68, 5072, 5644
- Transylvania Co., N.C., about, 4732
- Transylvania Seminary, 13337
- Trappe, Pa., residents, 10470
- Trask, David F., 9327
- Trask, S., 1823
- Travel and Travelers' Reports, 12554–71
- Travel Literature, bibliography, 342–52
- Traver, Clayton L., comp., 1953
- Trayser, Donald G., ed., 1462
- Treacy, Kenneth W., 7370
- Treacy, Mildred F., 6617
- Treasure, Geoffrey, 12666
- Treasury Dept., 10145
- Treat, Payson J., 5300, 5326
- Trecothick, Barlow, about, 14589
- Tree, Roland, 910
- Tregle, Joseph G., 13672
- Tremaine, Marie, 400
  - ed., 39
- Trelawny, Sir William, about, 3739
- Treloar, Sir William Purdie, Bart., 14740
- Trench, Charles Pocklington Chenevix. *See* Chenevix Trench, Charles P.
- Trench, R. B. Chenevix, 7473
- Trenchard, John, 3922
- Trenholme, Louise I., 9678
- Trent, Josiah C., 13836, 14680
- Trent, William, 14590
  - about, 4814, 5073, 14590
- Trent, William P., 10493, 11124
  - ed., 12236, 12326
- Trenton
  - about, 1951–53, 5299
  - Battle of (1776), 5732, 5755, 14449
    - contemporary sources, 14724
    - Continental Navy, 6103
    - field artillery, 7548
    - German mercenaries, 6086
    - Marine Corps, 6102
- Trenton (continued)
    - personal narratives, 6079, 6081, 6083–85, 6087, 12745
    - prisoners of war
      - British, 7699
      - German mercenaries, 7702
    - Reed, Joseph, 14284
    - secondary works, 6089–6106, 6108, 6110–11
    - Virginia troops, 6083
  - papermaking and trade, 9961
  - St. Michael's Church, about, 11167
- Trenton and Princeton, 6079–6112
- Trenton Decree (1782), about, 5299, 9117
- Trenton Historical Society, Trenton, N.J., 1953
- Tresch, John W., 14726
- Trescot, William H., 8365
- Treutlen, John Adam, about, 14591
- Trevelyan, Sir George O., Bart., 2708, 13372
  - about, 1106, 2398, 2994
- Trevett, John, 14592
- *Trevett v. Weeden*, about, 10440
- Trexler, Mildred R., 14540
  - ed., 12709
- Trexler, Scott A., 12709
- Trickett, Rachel, 2451
- Tricoche, George N., 6862
- Trindell, Roger T., 9827
- Trinidad, West Indies, about, 890
- Trinterud, Leonard J., 323, 11334–36, 11526
- Tripoli, foreign relations, United States, 8432
- Troillón, Juan de Miralles y. *See* Miralles, Juan de
- Trois Rivières, Que., about, 3457
- Troth, Henry, about, 12001
- Trotter, Daniel, about, 14593
- Trotter, Thomas, 7245
- Troubetzkoy, Ulrich, 14674
- Troude, O., 7474
- Troup, Frances B., 12676
- Troupe, Robert, letters, James McHenry, 13917
- Trout Hall, 12407, 12702
- Trowbridge, Bertha C., ed., 12390
- Trowbridge, Edmund, about, 4120
- Troxler, George W., 9243
- Truax, Charles H., 10411
- Truax, Rhoda, 14671
- Trublet, capitaine, 7196
- Trudel, Marcel, 3437–38, 3459, 6323, 8655
  - comp., 3393
- Trudell, Clyde F., 2248
- True, Rodney H., 11871–72
- Truett, Randle B., 9933
- Trumbull, Annie Eliot, 401
- Trumbull, Benjamin, 1034, 4393, 4405, 5969, 6039, 7931, 10681, 14594
- Trumbull, James Hammond, 401, 9828, 14192, 14595
  - ed., 1696, 4383
- Trumbull, James R., 1582
- Trumbull, John (1750–1781), **14595**
  - about, 1155, 3916, 9368, 12247, 12251, 12261–62, 12308, 12313, **14595**
- Trumbull, John (1756–1843), **14596**
  - about, 4226, 12350, 12353, 12361, **14596**
- Trumbull, Jonathan (1710–1785), 8978, **14597**
  - about, 8995, 8999, **14597**
- Trumbull, Jonathan (1740–1809), 6726
- Trumbull, Jonathan (1844–1919), 6377, 14597–98
- Trumbull, Joseph, about, 14598
- Truro Parish, Va., about, 2241
- Truxtun, Thomas, about, 14599
- Tryon, William, 6847, 14600
  - about, 14476, 14600
  - burning of Danbury, Conn. (1777), 6299
  - Connecticut expedition (1779), 6374–75, 6377
  - governor of New York, 685, 1411
  - governor of North Carolina, 2259, 3886, 4683–84, 4689, 10153, 12410
- Tryon, Winthrop P., 9054
- Tryon Co., N.Y.
  - about, 5390, 8284
  - border warfare, 7942
  - Committee of Safety, 9027
  - Loyalists, 8183
- Tryon Co., N.C., about, 2310
- Tschan, Francis J., 10238
- Tubbs, Charles, 7938
- Tuck, Clyde E., 3543
- Tucker, Daniel, 14601
- Tucker, George, 13701
- Tucker, Henry St. George, ed., 9365
- Tucker, John R., 9365, 9507
- Tucker, Josiah, 2619, 3139, 3173, 3199–3201, 3224, 3267, 14602
  - about, 3200, 3262, 3362, 14602
- Tucker, Louis Leonard, 1030, 11768, 13049
  - ed., 6022, 13475
- Tucker, Nathaniel, about, 14603
- Tucker, Philip C., 13470
- Tucker, St. George, 6727, 14604
  - about, 14604
  - letters, 6699
    - Pierce, William, 6584
- Tucker, Samuel, about, 14605
- Tucker, Samuel M., 12236
- Tucker, Sidvin F., 13435
- Tucker, William H., 1429
- Tuckerman, Arthur, 1658
- Tuckerman, Bayard, 13787, 14384
- Tuckerman, Frederick, 13110
- Tuckerman, Henry T., 12571, 14532
- Tudor, William (1750–1819), 4313
  - about, 14606
- Tudor, William (1779–1830), 3994, 14135, 14606
  - letters, John Adams, 3824, 12681
- Tuell, Harriet E., 12974, 13675
- Tugwell, Rexford G., 13523, 13699
- Tulip Hill, about, 13406
- Tully, Alan, 11665
- Tully, R. I. J., 334
- Tunis, Edwin, 11996
- Tunnell, James M., 10011
- Tunstall, William C. Brian, 14212, 14325
- Tupper, Frederick, 14612

Turberville, Arthur S., 2517, 2899
  ed., 2900
Turcotte, Louis P., 6000
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Auline, 8512
  about, 3281, 8461, 14607
  letters
    Price, Richard, 8687
    Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 14632
Turkey, treaties, United States, 8398
Turkey Hills Parish, Conn., 10779
Turnbull, Andrew, about, 3629, 3642, 14608
Turnbull, Archibald D., 14497, 14609
Turnbull, Robert J., 121
Turnbull, William, about, 14609
Turner, Charles H. B., comp., 10834
Turner, Douglas K., 2014, 13348, 14199
Turner, Edward R., 2533–36, 10289, 10394–95, 10905
Turner, Ella M., 14347
Turner, Eunice H., 7748
Turner, Francis M., 14406
Turner, Frederick J., 46, 4497, 4803, 4832, 4834–35, 5087, 5132–33, 5584, 10576
  comp., 6474
  about, 1085, 1087, 1095, 1100–1101, 1106, 1110, 1117, 1129, 4817, 4820, 4832
Turner, Gordon B., 4488
Turner, Harriot S., 14504
Turner, John, about, 13440
Turner, John J., 4021, 14622
Turner, Joseph B., 727, 13074
  ed., 13771
Turner, Joseph Kelly, 2285
Turner, Lynn W., 14216
Turner, Morris K., 5386
Turner, Orsamus, 5387
Turner, Philip, about, 14610
Turner, Sydney R., 3283, 3333
Turner, William L., 2063, 3024, 3537, 11779
Turnor, Philip, 13579
Turpin, Philip, about, 13782
Tuscany, foreign relations, United States, 13688, 13996
Tutt, Richard, 7371
Tuttle, Charles R., 4979
Tuttle, Joseph F., 1928, 13156, 13483, 14768
Tuttle, Samuel L., 1923
Tuttle, Stephen, 14611
Twinem, Leonard, ed., 14061
Twiss, John R., 11902
Twitchell, Willis I., ed., 1698
Twopenny Act. *See* Virginia (Colony)—Twopenny Act
Tyack, David B., 11644, 13381
Tyerman, Luke, 14726
Tyler, Bruce, 5134
Tyler, James, 851
Tyler, John, letters, 11549
Tyler, John E., 5775, 6081, 14310
  ed., 2610, 3356, 14005
Tyler, Lyon G., 2177, 2218, 4673–74, 4836, 8059, 9227, 11675, 11756–57, 12527, 13814
  ed., 12642, 13008
Tyler, Moses Coit, 4247, 8133, 12258–59, 12782, 13267, 13594, 14780
  about, 1061, 1106, 1122, 3791
Tyler, Royall, 14612
Tyner, Wayne C., 13267
Tyrannicide (ship), 7328
Tyrrell, Joseph B., ed., 13579
Tyson, Carolyn A., 269
Tyson, Elisha, about, 14613
Tyson, John S., 14613
Tyson, Martha E., 12768

Ubbelohde, Carl, 4006
Uhlendorf, Bernhard A., 12801
  ed., 6114, 6663
Ukraine, about, 8673
Ulloa, Antonio de, about, 5236, 14614
Ulmer, S. Sidney, 9508–10, 12522
Ulster, Ire., Scotch-Irish emigration, 11001, 11004, 11006, 11009
Ulster Co., N.Y.
  about, 1813, 1864–68, 5355
  epitaphs, 10796
  historic houses, 12405
  Loyalists, 13089
  military organizations, 7964
  registers of births, etc., 10796
  residents, 13089
  road commissioners, records, 1865
  sources, 1868
Ulster County Historical Society, Kingston, N.Y., 1868
Umbreit, Allen G., 11676
Underdown, P. T., 12956, 13147
Underwood, Wynn, 6563
Unger, Claude W., 11946
Uniacke, Richard J., 3574
Unienville, Raymond d', 14523
Union, Conn., about, 1736
Union College, about, 11805, 14333
Union Co., N.J., about, 1914, 1954, 1957, 7972
Union Co., Pa., about, 1988, 1997, 5371, 8027
Union Co., S.C., wills, 798
Uniontown, Pa., about, 13230
Unitarian Church
  about, 11092
  clergy, 11116
  New England, 13392
Unitarians, 11507, 11512
United Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces of Canada, about, 3529
United Brethren. *See* Moravians
United Colonies of New England, Commissioners, about, 4383
United Empire Loyalist Centennial Committee, Toronto, 8308
United Empire Loyalists
  about, 8127, 8257, 8271–72, 8309, 8311–12
  Bedford, Que., 8291
United Empire Loyalists (continued)
  Cartwright, Richard, 13013
  claims, 8275
  historiography, 8295
  intelligence operations, northern frontier, 7783
  Jones, Solomon, 13737
  manuscripts, bibliography, 583
  Newfoundland, 3536
  Nova Scotia, 8292
  Ontario, 3503, 8262–64, 8304–6, 8308
  Tice, Gilbert, 14571
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 3419
  See also subdivision "Loyalists" under Canada and its regions, provinces, and cities
United Illinois and Wabash Land Companies, 5088–89
United Illinois Land Company, 5281
United Presbyterian Church of North America, Presbytery of the Hudson, 697
United States. This heading refers to entries relating to the independent states collectively, 1776–1789, and to reference works dealing with the entire Revolutionary period. For materials on individual states and regions, *see* headings for those states and regions. For official agencies of the U.S. government, *see* the name of the agency, e.g., Congress; Dept. of State
  academic dissertations, bibliography, 520–21
  administration of justice, 10444
  admiralty law, 10490
  admission of new states, 8727
  aesthetics, 12332
  Afro-Americans, bibliography, 303
  agrarian myth, 10174, 10179
  agricultural societies, 11871
  agriculture, 10173, 10176–77, 10187–88, 10195
  almanacs, 10178, 12212, 12301–2, 12304
    bibliography, 489–90, 492
  anatomy, 11888
  antislavery movements, 10364–67, 10369–71, 10378, 10384, 10387, 10392, 10397
    bibliography, 335
  architects, 12370
  architecture, 12331, 12370, 12379, 12381
  archives, 618, 747, 751, 754, 762, 764
  art, 10603, 12352
  art industries and trade, 11982, 11996, 12033, 12331
  artists, 12331, 12352
  astrology, 12519
  astronomy, 11828
  asylums, 11062
  atlases, bibliography, 981, 983
  banks and banking, 10033, 10039
  Belgian aid, 8450–52
  Belgian revolution (1789–1790), influence on, 8452
  bibliography, 43–63, 361, 363
    bibliography, 369

- United States (continued)
  - biography, 12572, 12583, 12587, 12592, 12595, 12600, 12668, 12671–72
    - dictionaries, 12575, 12577, 12599
  - book collectors, 362
  - book industries and trade, 12179, 12182, 12185, 12193
  - booksellers and bookselling, 12111, 12179, 12185, 12193
    - directories, 362
    - index, 358
  - botany, imprints, bibliography, 331
  - boundaries, Treaty of Paris (1783), 8633, 8635, 8639, 8647, 8654, 8657
  - British opinion about, 2866, 2870
  - British sources, bibliography, 539–44, 548, 557, 562, 568
  - British travelers, 12571
  - British West Indian sources, bibliography, 597
  - broadsides, 12329
  - bundling, 12502, 12520
  - business corporations, 9704, 9710–11, 9719
  - cabinetmakers, 12000
  - Canadian sources, bibliography, 591
  - Capuchin missionaries, 11540
  - caricatures and cartoons, 12367
  - cartography, 900, 905–6
    - bibliography, 912
  - census (1790), 10722, 10732
  - chemicals, manufacture and industry, 10004
  - chemistry, imprints, bibliography, 331
  - children, 10680, 10698
  - children's literature, 11689
  - church and state, 11087, 11092, 11117, 11425
  - church architecture, 11579
  - church history, 903, 11092, 11101, 11112, 11118, 11121–22, 11124
    - sources, 606, 748
  - church music, 11557–58, 11567
    - bibliography, 278
  - churches, bibliography, 613
  - civil rights, 9454, 9688, 10536
  - civilization, 10588, 10593–94, 10607, 10616–17, 11114, 11121, 11582, 11588–89, 11600, 11609
    - bibliography, 336
    - Greek and Roman influences, 12582
  - clergy, 11080, 11089, 11093, 11104
  - climate, 14382
  - coaching, 12544
  - coal mines and mining, 10003
  - coinage, 10046
  - coins, 282, 288
  - colleges, 11716, 11738
    - curricula, 11719, 11740
    - debates and debating, 11731
    - faculty, 11711–13
    - libraries, 12219
    - scholasticism, 11740
    - science, 11832
    - teaching, 11720–21
  - commerce, 9778, 9780, 9786, 9890–91, 13128
    - Baltic States, 9907
    - Canada, 3399, 3404

- United States (continued)
    - China, 9892, 9894, 9911–12, 9914–15, 9917
    - Far East, 9892, 9894, 9905–6, 9910–12, 9914–15, 9917
    - France, 8518, 9779, 9788, 9893, 9901, 9903, 9909, 9913, 9919, 13787
    - Great Britain, 3278–80, 3282, 3373, 3380, 8578
    - India, 9900
    - Netherlands, 9902, 9916
    - Newfoundland, 3536
    - Russia, 9896, 9908
    - Sweden, 7823
    - West Indies
      - British, 2811, 3708, 3716, 3755, 9776, 13278
      - Danish, 9805
      - French, 8519
  - commercial policy, 9765, 9774, 9781, 9791, 9794
  - commercial products, 10104
  - common law, 10429–30
  - Constitution. *See* Constitution
  - constitutional conventions, 8844, 8849
  - constitutional law, 9460, 9462, 10520–21
  - constitutions, 8838, 8840, 8843, 8845–46, 8854, 8856, 8858, 8867
    - defense of, 8687
    - texts, 8865
  - consular service, 8351, 8361
  - costume, 12053–55
  - counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10063, 10074
  - courts, 9492, 10418, 10423
    - bibliography, 221
  - courtship, 12502, 12520
  - Cuban sources, bibliography, 603
  - death, 12517
  - debt to France, 8382
  - description and travel, 850, 12555, 12559, 12564, 12567, 12569–71, 12719, 13020, 13087, 13139–40, 13161, 13512, 13582, 13662, 14023, 14314, 14382, 14417, 14682, 14717, 14729
    - bibliography, 347, 350–51
    - gazetteers, 849, 877
    - maps, 850, 898
  - diaries, bibliography, 183
  - dictionaries, 1–7
  - diplomatic and consular service, 8361
  - diplomatic principles, 8445
  - diplomats
    - Adams, John, 12681
    - Carmichael, William, 12998
    - Dana, Francis, 13163
    - Deane, Silas, 13189
    - Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    - Humphreys, David, 13658
    - Izard, Ralph, 13688
    - Jay, John, 13699
    - Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
    - Lamb, John, 13790
    - Laurens, Henry, 13804
    - Laurens, John, 13805
    - Lee, Arthur, 13814
    - Lee, William, 13821

- United States (continued)
    - Littlepage, Lewis, 13855
    - Livingston, Robert R., 13861
    - Morris, Gouverneur, 14052
    - Shaw, Samuel, 14417
    - Short, William, 14430
    - Smith, William Stephens, 14470
  - doctrinal theology, original sin, 11113
  - domestic architecture, 12071, 12373, 12376, 12383
  - drama, 12463, 12468, 12475, 12480, 12486, 12489, 12495
    - bibliography, 225
  - drinking customs, 12508
  - dueling, 12506, 12522
  - ecclesiastical geography, maps, 903
  - economic conditions, 906, 9706–8, 9713–17, 9720–22, 9725–27, 10478
  - economic policy, 9718
  - economic thought, 9724, 9728
  - editors, 12088, 12092, 12104
  - education, 11632–34
    - classical curriculum, 11637, 11639
  - emigration and immigration, 10722, 10875–77, 10879, 10884, 10887
    - bibliography, 337–38
  - engineering, bibliography, 332
  - engravers, 12369
  - engravings, 12364, 12369
  - Enlightenment, 1151, 11582, 11603, 11615–16, 11620–23
  - epidemics, 11962
  - European opinion, 12273
  - European sources, bibliography, 533
  - European treaties, effects on, 8437
  - executive departments, records and correspondence, 761
  - family, 10680–81, 10692
  - family size, 10689, 10693
  - farmers, 10174–75, 10178, 10188
  - federal-state relations, 8860, 8863, 8866
  - federalism, 9373, 9392–93, 9395, 9401, 9405, 9407
  - fiction, 12285, 12290, 12294–96, 12298–99
  - firearms, 12077–78, 12081, 12084
  - firearms trade, 12084
  - fishing, 12537
  - flags, 7569, 7576, 7578, 7581, 7584, 7588, 7591, 7606, 7614–18, 7620–21
  - floor coverings, 12072
  - folklore, 12292
    - bibliography, 276
  - foreign debt, 8355, 10027, 10143
  - foreign loans, 10145
  - foreign opinion, Swedish, bibliography, 350
  - foreign policy
    - Hamilton, Alexander, 8352
    - no-transfer policy, 8357
    - sources, 8366–67
  - foreign population, 10722, 10887
  - foreign relations, 7231, 8331, 8337–73, 8440, 8725, 13523
    - Algeria, 8423, 8432, 13790
    - Austria, 12828, 13821
    - Barbary States, 8398, 8432
    - Bermuda, 8436

- United States (continued)
    - bibliography, 194
    - Canada, 3391, 8433
    - Catholic Church, 11421–22
    - China, 8398, 14417
    - Denmark, 8453–55
    - effect on U.S. Constitution, 9398–99
    - France, 527, 8370, 8374–8405, 8469–70, 8482–84, 8486–87, 8492–93, 8496–98, 8503, 8521, 8528, 9521, 13189, 13701, 13788, 13814, 13821, 14052
    - Franklin, Benjamin, 13381
    - Germany, 530, 8542
    - Great Britain, 3391, 4875, 4877, 8406–11, 8558–59, 8563–65, 8567, 8569–71, 8573, 8578–79, 8582, 9036, 12869, 14442
    - Netherlands, 8362, 8412–17, 8586–90, 8592–96, 12681
    - Prussia, 8537–39, 8546, 8548–49, 8551, 8554–55, 13814, 13821
    - Russia, 8362, 8428, 8430, 8602, 8608, 8610, 13163
    - Saxony, 8553
    - Spain, 8418–21, 8612, 8614–15, 8617, 8619–27, 12998, 13699, 13814
    - Sweden, 8426, 8628–31
    - Tripoli, 8432
    - Tuscany, 13688, 13996
  - freemasonry, 12523–25
  - French aid, 8467, 8471, 8486, 8497, 8504, 8506, 8508, 8517, 8529, 8531
  - French consuls, letters, calendar, 527
  - French debt, 8402
  - French indemnity (1803), 8441
  - French indemnity (1831), 8441
  - French journalists, 12087
  - French-language printing, 12100
  - French loans, 8511
  - French ministers in America, 8469, 8473, 8482–83, 8486, 8491, 8498, 8509, 8514–15
  - French newspapers, 12089
  - French secret agents, 8523
  - French sources, bibliography, 524, 531–32
  - French travelers, 12555, 12559, 12567–69, 12571
    - bibliography, 351
  - furniture, 12057, 12059–60, 12063–64, 12066, 12068, 12070–71, 12074, 12372
  - garden books, 12191
  - gardens, 10177, 12426
  - gazetteers, 852–53
  - genealogy, 161, 12573, 12588, 12590
  - geographers, 839
  - geographical myths, 12554
  - geographical names, 854
  - German imprints relating to, 291, 294, 300
  - German influences, bibliography, 301
  - German-language imprints, bibliography, 302
  - German settlement, bibliography, 298
  - German sources, bibliography, 528, 530
  - glassware, 12039, 12041, 12043

- United States (continued)
  - government publications. 12188
    - bibliography, 425
    - state governments, bibliography, 415, 420–23
  - governors, 8850
  - Great Seal, 8804, 8809
  - gunsmithing, 12078, 12081–82
  - habeas corpus, 10472
  - heraldry, 163, 3898
  - higher education, 11714, 11721, 11735, 11740, 14467
  - historic houses, 12373, 12376–77, 12380, 12580–81
  - historical geography, 843–44
    - bibliography, 841
    - maps, 896–97, 899, 901, 906–7
  - horseracing, 12538
  - horticulture, 10177, 11829
  - hospitals, 11957
  - house decoration, 12066, 12071
  - idea of progress, 11592–93
  - implements, utensils, etc., 12033
  - imprints, bibliography, 331, 358, 363, 365, 369
  - indentured servants, 10241, 10245, 10255
  - Indian policy, Old Northwest, 5276
  - Indian relations, 5288
  - industrial arts, 11994
  - industrialization, 9723
    - capitalism, 9718
  - industries, 9938–39
  - inflation, 10110
  - influence
    - European revolutions, 8666, 8670, 8677–78
    - French Revolution, 8661–62, 8680
    - Spanish-American revolutions, 8666, 8677
  - inns, taverns, etc., 12544, 12548, 12553
  - intellectual life, 10605, 10616, 11582–83, 11589, 11600, 11620, 11624
  - ironwork, 12034, 12036
  - Italian sources, bibliography, 526
  - Italian travelers, 12571
  - Jewish theater, 10967
  - Jews, political rights, 10966
  - journalism, 12096, 12099, 12102. 12106
  - kitchen utensils, 11986
  - labor and laboring classes, 10241–42, 10245–46
  - labor laws and legislation, 10478
  - land speculation, 10191
  - land tenure, 5274, 10182, 10184, 10478
  - landscape architecture, 10177
  - law, 10400, 10416–17, 10424, 10511–12
    - bibliography, 217, 424
    - British statutes, 10427
    - corporations, 10399
    - state governments, bibliography, 422–23
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 7034
  - lawyers, 10497–99, 10510–12, 12586, 12589
  - learned institutions and societies, 11852, 11862

- United States (continued)
  - legislative bodies, 8851
    - bicameral system, 10538
    - lower houses, 8853
    - sources, bibliography, 543
    - upper houses, 8852–53
  - liberty of speech, 9695
  - liberty of the press, 9695, 12173, 12175
  - libraries, 362, 12217
  - library resources on the performing arts, 248
  - literary clubs, 12231
  - literary criticism, 12243
  - literary nationalism, 12239
  - literary satire, 12248
  - literature, 10603, 12232, 12236, 12238, 12241–42, 12245–47, 12249–52, 12256–59, 12323
    - Afro-Americans, 10900
    - essays, 12237
    - European influences, 12233, 12272, 12275–77, 12279
    - "noble savage," 12254
  - livestock industry, 10010
  - log cabins, 12383
  - lotteries, 10091, 10097, 10100
  - manufacturing, 9938–39
  - manuscripts
    - bibliography, 608, 612, 617–18, 620–21
    - catalogs, 615
  - mapmakers, 839
  - maps and atlases, 860, 865, 870–71
    - bibliography, 896–913
    - special collections, 956–84
  - maritime war (international law), 8439
  - marriage, 10680–81
  - martial law, 10483
  - medical education, 11966, 11972–73, 11978, 14047
  - medical geography, 14382
  - medical literature, 11897
  - medical profession, 11885
  - medical societies, 11891, 11894
  - medical students, 11963
  - medicine, 11880, 11887, 11892–93, 11895–96, 11901
    - bibliography, 254
    - imprints, bibliography, 256, 331
  - mental illness, 11066, 11069
  - merchant marine, 9792, 9798
  - merchants, 12585
  - midwifery, 11880
  - military bounties, 5446
  - miniature painting, 12362
  - money, 10019, 10044, 10048, 10066, 10117, 10144, 13150
    - counterfeits, 10075, 10077
  - Moravian architecture, 11577
  - mural painting and decoration, 12336, 12354
  - music, 12434, 12436, 12438, 12442, 12444, 12446, 12451–52, 12456
    - bibliography, 277
  - musical comedy, 12445
  - national domain, 8709
  - nationalism, 10516, 10537, 10544
  - natural history, 11826, 11844, 11846
  - natural law, 10422

United States (continued)
- naturalization, 10481–82
- naval officers, diplomatic activities, 8398
- newspaper editorials, 12097
- newspaper humor, 12108
- newspapers, 12091–92, 12095–96, 12101–3, 12106, 12110–11
  - bibliography, 452, 454, 459, 470
- oaths of allegiance, 8810
- officials and employees, biography, dictionaries, 12574
- opera, 12445, 12453, 12459
- oratory, 10595
- pacifism, 11079
- painters, 12333, 12342, 12347, 12349–50, 12360, 12363
- painting, 12338, 12344, 12350, 12359–60
- paintings, 12333, 12345, 12348, 12358
- paper making and trade, 9957, 9959, 9963, 9965
- paper money, 10043, 10046, 10062, 10068, 10141
- patent medicines, 11953
- periodicals, 12280, 12282–87, 12290–91
  - bibliography, 451, 454–55
- personal names, 10722
- pewter, 12024, 12035
- pharmacy, 11879
- philosophy, 11581, 11583, 11587, 11599, 11603, 11606–7, 11609, 11622
- photocopied sources, bibliography, 523
- physical geography, 838, 844
- physicians, 11890, 11898–11900
- poetry, 12308–13, 12315, 12319–21, 12323–25, 12327–29
  - bibliography, 245
- political parties, 8713
- political philosophy, 10530–31, 10533–34, 10548–49
- political thought, 10528–29, 10532, 10535, 10540, 10543, 10551
- politics and government, 8854–55, 8858, 8864, 10529, 10545, 10547
  - bibliography, 421
  - committees of correspondence, 8841–42, 8847
  - committees of safety, 8847–48
  - constitutional theory, 10521, 10541, 10545–49, 10551
  - equality, 10513
  - Federalists, 10523
  - manifest destiny, 10522
  - monarchy, 10523
  - natural law, 10522
  - popular uprisings, 10485
  - representation, 10567, 10577
  - slavery, 10272, 10322, 10346
  - The West, 5258
- poor relief, 11062
- popular music, 12454
- population, 902, 906, 10726–28, 10731
- porcelain, 12038–39, 12047
- portrait painters, 12339, 12353, 12360, 12362
- portrait painting, 12353
- portraits, 12331, 12337, 12339, 12345
- postal relations, Canada, 8429

United States (continued)
- postal service, 12530–32
  - laws and regulations, 9008
- pottery, 12038–39, 12046–47
- prayer books, 12183, 12195
- press, 12095–96, 12099, 12102–3, 12106
- prewar debt settlement, 8441
- prices, 10104
- printers, 12090, 12092, 12098, 12104, 12107, 12111–12
  - index, 358
- printing, 12098, 12100, 12105, 12107, 12111–12, 12185
  - bibliography, 358, 368
  - chemistry books, 12187
- prisoners of war, 7725
  - British, 7742, 12989
  - contemporary sources, 7691, 7698–99, 7702, 13652
  - Convention Army, 7753–62
  - exchange of, 7675, 7679–80, 7694, 7703, 7723, 7733, 7747
  - German mercenaries, 7718–19, 7742, 7744, 7749, 7752, 10921
  - Loyalists, 7729, 7736–37
  - treatment of, 7727, 7733, 7753, 7759–60
- prisons, 11040, 11062
- private debts, 10017
- Protestantism, 11098, 11101, 11106
  - clergy, 11111
  - denominationalism, 11099–11100, 11115
- psalmody, bibliography, 281
- public debts, 10116, 10122, 10124, 10126, 10132, 10144–45
- public finance, 10018, 10020, 10028, 10124–26, 10129–30, 10136–37, 10141, 10145
- public institutions, 11062
- public lands, 5256–57, 5271, 5274–75, 5290, 5293, 5297–98, 5300, 5303, 5432, 7022, 7028, 10182
- public morals, 10476, 10479, 10484
- public schools, 11638
- publishers and publishing, 12104, 12179, 12185, 12192–93
  - index, 358
- punishment, 11033, 11036
- racial equality, 10349–50
- radial prejudice, 10344, 10350
- racial thought, 10356
- real property, 10194
- registers of births, etc., 10723, 10725
- relations (general)
  - Australia, 8427
  - Canada, 4145, 4163, 8407
  - Europe, 8672, 10596
  - France, 8460, 8463, 8475–76, 8479, 8534, 8671, 10593, 10622
    - bibliography, 30
  - Germany, 8547
  - India, 9888–89
  - Indian tribes, 8353
  - Quebec (Province), 3453
  - Russia, 11860
  - Scotland, 2973, 11732, 11735
  - Spanish America, 8424, 8431, 8434

United States (continued)
- religion, 11072, 11114
  - bibliography, 305
- religious education, 11695, 11698
- religious liberty, 9357, 9685, 9689, 9692, 9695, 9700, 11084, 11087, 11105, 11119
- religious thought, 2917
- republican government, 8706
  - European opinion, 8438
- revivals, 11527
- Revolution, compared, 8660–85
- road maps, 900
- sailing ships, 9984, 10001
- science, 327, 10603, 11817, 11819, 11822, 11826–27, 11830, 11834
- scientific apparatus and instruments, 11812, 11820
- Scottish philosophy, 11594, 11605
- sculpture, 12429
- searches and seizures, 9694
- self-incrimination, 9696–97
- ship passenger lists, bibliography, 338
- shipbuilding, 9984, 9986, 9997
- shipcarvers, 12428, 12432
- silver articles, 12012, 12014
- silversmithing, 12009, 12026
- silversmiths, 12012, 12024
- slave trade, 10318–19, 10322, 10326, 10330
- slavery, 10261–63, 10267, 10269, 10329, 10343–44, 10364, 10380, 10478, 10892, 10894
  - attitudes toward, 10350–51, 10357
  - insurrections, 10260, 10326
- slaves, legal status, 10268
- social classes, 10661, 10671, 10673
- social conditions, 10582, 10586, 10592, 10601, 10666, 10668, 10671, 10673, 10680
  - bibliography, 336
- social life and customs, 10611–12, 10680
  - bibliography, 351
- soil conservation, 10189
- songs and ballads, 12316–17
- sources, bibliography, 420, 620–21, 669, 747–64
- southern boundary, 8419
- sovereignty, 8859, 8866
- Spanish sources, bibliography, 529, 536–37
- stagecoaches, 12530
- state constitutions, 10545, 10552
- states' rights, 8839, 8857, 8859
- statistical services, 10724
- statistics, 207, 10730
- statutes
  - bibliography, 217
  - state governments, bibliography, 423
- steam navigation, 9987, 13348
- stonecutters, 12429
- storms, 11837–38
- stoves, 12503
- suffrage, 906, 8727, 10557, 10575–76
- superstitions, 10585
- surgeons, 11901
- surveying instruments, 11845
- tariff, 9765, 10150, 10156
- taxation, 10148, 10162–63

United States (continued)
  tea drinking, 12515
  technology, 11841
    bibliography, 328
  territorial expansion, 3775, 5261, 5277
  Territorial Papers, 5261
  territories, 5272
    military defense, 5264
  textbooks, 11692–94
  textile industry and fabrics, 9951, 9958
  theater, 12464, 12470–72, 12474–75, 12480, 12482, 12491, 12496
  theater architecture, 12477–78
  theatrical dancing, 12458
  tobacco manufacture and trade, 9878
  trade regulations, 9762, 9764–65
  transportation, 9924, 9932
  treason, 10475
  treaties
    Austria, 8425
    France, 8402
      (1778), 8484
    Great Britain
      (1783), 8640
      (1794), 8441
    Morocco, 8368, 8432
    Netherlands
      (1778), 8417
      (1782), 8590
    Prussia (1785), 8422
    Spain (1795), 8418–19
    Sweden (1783), 8630–31
    Turkey, 8398
  Treaties, etc., 5302, 8345, 8368
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 8632–59
  vital statistics, 10724
  wage and price controls, 10245–46
  wages, 10248
  western lands, 5256–5303
  whaling, 9949–50
  winters, 11839
  wit and humor, 12507
  women, 10680, 10705, 10709, 10712–14, 10716, 10721
    biography, 12668, 12671–72
  woodcarving, 12428–29, 12432
  wool trade and industry, 9952
  See also North America; Confederation (1781–1789); names of individual states; regional groupings of states, e.g., New England, Southern States
United States (ship), about, 9894, 9914
United States of America, origin of name, 4181, 4229
Universalist Church, 11506
Universalists, 11108
University of Delaware. *See* Newark Academy
University of Pennsylvania. *See* College and Academy of Philadelphia
Updike, Daniel B., 12114
Updike, Wilkins, 12613
Upham, Charles W., 14200
Upham, George B., 1345, 6223
Upham, William P., 13445
  ed., 5893
Upper Canada, 3501–25
  courts, 3426
  criminal laws, 3426
Upper Canada (continued)
  frontier and pioneer life, 3510, 3513
  land grants, 3517
  lieutenant-governors, 14434
  Loyalists, 3502, 3505, 3511, 8257, 8304, 8308
  Methodism, 2920
  See also Ontario; Canada
Upper James River Naval District, tobacco trade, 9885
Upper Parish, Nansemond Co., Va., 11289
Upshur, Abel P., 9362
Upton, Leslie F. S., 3400, 4136, 8309, 14468
  comp., 8134
Upton, Richard F., 8892
Upton, William Treat, ed., 279
Urdahl, Thomas K., 3900, 10163
Ure, Andrew, 2793
Urquhart, Frank J., 1935
Ursuline Convent, 11730
Ushant, Battle of (1778). *See* Ouessant, Battle of (1778)
Usher, Abbott P., 9934
Usher, G., 2620
Usher, Roland G., 7293–94
Utica, N.Y., Public Library, 273

Utley, Henry M., 5526
Utley, Robert M., ed., 12380
Utter, William T., 1110

V., Mary V., pseud., 4150
Vaca de Osma y Esteban de la Reguera, José Antonio, 8624
Vail, Charles D., ed., 13704
Vail, Henry H., 1434
Vail, Robert W. G., 324, 365, 370, 3366, 8139, 12298, 12494, 13622
  ed., 6493, 6503
Vaill, Joseph, 14615
Valcour Island, Battle of (1776), 5981, 5993, 5996–97, 6012, 6017, 7303
Valens, pseud., 12958
Valentine, Alan C., 12665, 12694, 14107, 14353
Valerius Corvinus, pseud., 3203
Valette, Elie, 10435
Valinger, Leon de, ed., 9143, 14324
Vallandigham, Edward N., 14616
Vallandigham, George, about, 14616
Valley Forge, Pa., 1308
  Continental Army encampment, 3266, 6116–17, 6126, 6129, 6133, 6905, 6944, 7089–7112, 7648, 7650, 7657, 7912, 13312, 13917, 14491, 14696
    chaplains, 6994
    commissary, 7099
    foraging expeditions, 7148
    French engineers, 6930
    general orders, 6944
    Georgia troops, 7097
    lists of officers, 6905
    Maine troops, 7108
    Massachusetts troops, 7912
    medical and sanitary affairs, 7657
Valley Forge, Pa. (continued)
    New Hampshire troops, 14696
    New Jersey troops, 13312
    New York troops, 13338
    orderly books, 6129, 7092–93, 7103, 7110
    Pennsylvania-Germans, 7106
    Pennsylvania troops, 7103
    physicians and surgeons, 7648, 7650, 14135, 14231, 14648
    Pulaski, Kazimierz, 14252
    South Carolina troops, 7097
    spies, 7100
    staff quarters, 7104
    supplies and stores, 7096, 7099
    Washington, George, 1137, 7094–96, 7110–11
    Wooster, David, 14794
Vamos, Mara Soceanu, tr., 12910
Van Alstyne, Richard W., 1158, 1187, 2709, 2746–47, 8336, 8369–70
  ed., 14655
Van Benthuysen, Robert F., 91
Van Buren, Martin, 8728
Van Campen, Moses, about, 14617
Vance, Clarence H., 13109
  ed., 14390
Vance, David, 6682
Vance, Hugh, about, 9728
Van Cortlandt, Catharine Ogden, 14618
Van Cortlandt, Philip, 14619
Van Cortlandt Manor, N.Y., 4426, 4444
Vandalia (proposed colony), 5042, 5087, 5092
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., 11758
Vanderburgh, Henry, 817
Van der Capellen tot den Poll, Johan Derck, Baron, letters, 14597
Van Derhoof, Jack W., 244
Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian, 14620
  about, 12681, 14620
Vanderlint, Jacob, about, 2764
Vanderoef, John S., 13944
Vanderpoel, Ambrose E., 1911
Vanderslice, Henry, 14621
Vanderslice, Howard, comp., 14621
Van der Zee, Jacob, 5247
Van de Water, Frederic F., 1414
Vandiver, Louise A., 2338
Van Doren, Carl C., 1135, 6082, 6948, 7791, 9512, 13381, 13701, 14000
  ed., 9532, 12236
Van Doren, Mark, ed., 12797
Van Dusen, A. H., 6836
Van Dusen, Albert E., 1678, 1706, 7151, 9829–30, 13668
Van Dyke, Henry, 6104
Van Dyke, John, 7706
Van Every, Dale, 4837–38
Van Gaasbeek, Peter, about, 14622
Van Halsema, Dick L., 13633
Van Horne, William, 14623
Van Horne, William E., ed., 14623
Van Klaveren, Jacob, 2767
Van Kleeck, Baltus B., 9630
Van Ness, James S., 10462
  ed., 5890
Van Ness, Richard J., 4675
Van Noppen, Ina W., 12871

Van Noppen, John J., 12871
Van Pelt, Charles B., 13701
Van Ravenswaay, Charles, 6475
Van Schaack, Henry, about, 4031
Van Schaack, Henry C., 13147, 14059, 14624
Van Schaack, Peter, about, 8103, 13699, 14624
Van Schaick, Anthony, 908
Van Schaick, Goose, about, 13338
Van Schreeven, William J., 3796
  about, 766
Vanstory, Burnette L., 2388
Van Tassel, Charles S., ed., 5461
Van Tassel, David D., 1035, 1075–76, 14697
Van Tyne, Claude H., 764, 1157, 1277, 3875, 5388, 5730, 5754–55, 8136, 8531–32, 8865, 11125
  about, 1110
Van Tyne, Helen B., 2794
Van Wagenen, Jared, 14682
Van Wart, Isaac, about, 7794, 7796
Van Winkle, Daniel, 1801, 1905, 13023
Varg, Paul A., 3950, 8371
  tr., 14639
Varga, Nicholas, 3100, 4466–67
Varick, Richard, 14625
  about, 7804, 14625
Varney, George J., 7621
Varnum, James Mitchell (1748–1789), 11786
  about, 10440, 12613, 14626
Varnum, James Mitchell (1848–1907), 14626–27
Varnum, John M., comp., 14626
Varnum, Joseph Bradley, 14627
Vass, Lachlan C., 11337
Vassa, Gustavus. *See* Equiano, Olaudah
Vassall, Henry, about, 8157, 14628
Vassall, John, Jr., about, 8157
Vassar, Rena L., 2956, 11549
Vaudreuil, Louis de Rigaud, comte de, 7424
Vaughan, Alden T., 1181, 8835
  comp., 10614
Vaughan, Benjamin, 14629
  ed., 13381
Vaughan, Sir John, about, 6257, 7450, 14630
Vaughan, John H., 779
Vaughan, L. Brent, 12685
Vaughan, Samuel, 14631
Vaux, Richard, 13601
Vaux, Roberts, 12834
Vecoli, Rudolph J., 10807
Vedder, O. F., 2392
Veditz, Charles William A., 1278
Veech, James, 5389
Veitch, George S., 2646, 2710
Venables, Robert W., 5390
Venango Path, about, 13672
Vendryes, Harry E., 13278
Vengeance (privateer), 7385
Vengeance (ship), 7328
Venkataratnam, A. V., 2711, 4141
Venus (planet), transit of, 11850
Verdier, Henri, 13042
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 14632
  about, 8458, 8472, 8522, 14632
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6218
  diplomatic negotiations (U.S.), 8379
    western lands, 8335
  diplomacy, 7223, 8469
    Europe, 8507
  French Alliance (1778), 8337
  letters
    Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, 8482–83, 8491
    La Luzerne, Anne César, de, 8482
  papers, 8633
  relations, Marquis de Lafayette, 13787
  Treaty of Paris (1783), 8335, 8637, 8651
Verger, Jean Baptiste Antoine de, 7195, 7197
Verhoeff, Mary, 5135, 5682
Véri, Joseph Alphonse de, 14633
Vering, Alice, 14135
Vermeule, Cornelius C., 1949, 7984–85, 8208
Vermilye, Ashbel G., 13571, 14079
Vermont, 7864, 8907–8
  almanacs, bibliography, 493
  archives, 629–30
  assemblymen
    Bayley, Jacob, 12806
    Tichenor, Isaac, 14572
  bibliography, 69
  biography, 12606
  Board of War (1779–1783), 8907
  boundaries
    Massachusetts, 8897, 8905, 8907
    New Hampshire, 8897–98, 8902, 8905, 8907
    New York (State), 8897–99, 8905, 8907
  Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 1398
  census (1790), 10732, 10740
  charters, 4266
  clergymen, Dan Kent, 13757
  coinage, 1398
  coins, 282, 285
  Congregational clergymen, Lemuel Haynes, 13569
  Connecticut influence, 4398, 4402
  Constitution, ratification, 8907
  constitution (1777), about, 8862
    ratification, 8920, 8930
    revised text (1786), 8909
    text, 8907–8
  Conventions (1776–1777), 8910
    about, 8901, 8907
  Council, 8907
  Council of Censors, about, 8923
  Council of Censors (1785–1786), 8908–9, 8911
  Council of Censors (1792), 8908
  Council of Safety (1777–1778), 8907–8
  councilors, Ira Allen, 12701
  courts, bibliography, 221
  description and travel, 13185, 14182, 14729
    bibliography, 352
  disestablishment, 11348
  economic geography, 1420
  expansion, 1403
Vermont (continued)
  farmers
    Cottle, Jabez, 13122
    Harvey, Alexander, 13557
    Haynes, Lemuel, 13569
  formation, 1284–85, 1404
  genealogy, 12606
  General Assembly, 8908, 8912–13
    about, 8902, 8928
  General Assembly (1781), 8914
  general histories, 1399–1420, 4283–86, 8919–30
  general petitions, 8917
  geographic influences, 1408
  Governor, 1778–1789 (Thomas Chittenden), 8906–7
    about, 13041
  immigration, 1405
  imprints, bibliography, 377, 386
  independence, 8997
  interstate relations, 8808
  judges
    Bayley, Jacob, 12806
    Chipman, Nathaniel, 13039
    Grout, Hilkiah, 13503
  land agents, James Whitelaw, 14729
  land grants, 631, 4332, 8916, 8918
  land patents, 1397
  land speculators, Ira Allen, 12701
  land system, 4457
  land tenure, 4286
  land titles, 8907
  landowners
    Bayley, Jacob, 12806
    Evarts, Sylvanus, 13309
  law, 434
  Laws, statutes, etc., 8908, 8915
  lawyers, Isaac Tichenor, 14572
  local histories, 1421–39
  lotteries, 10096
  Loyalists, 8147–50
    Evarts, Sylvanus, 13309
    Sherwood, Justus, 14425
    Stevens, Enos, 14494
    Stevens, Roger, 14498
    Wright, Zadock, 14799
  manuscripts, bibliography, 632
  maps, 917, 14332
    bibliography, 916
  migration, 1410
  military officers, Remember Baker, 12754
  military pensions, 7038, 7861
  military personnel, 7862
    prisoners of war, 7673, 7681
    registers, lists, etc., 7861, 7864
  military roads
    Bayley-Hazen, 7863, 7866
    Mount Independence-Hubbardton, 7865
  militia, 7864, 7954
  millers, Roger Stevens, 14498
  New Hampshire grants, 1404, 1411–12, 1414, 4283–84, 4286, 5049
  naval personnel, prisoners of war, 7681
  newspaper publishers, Anthony Haswell, 13562
  petitions to the King, 1398
  physicians, Samuel Stearns, 14486

Vermont (continued)
  political writers, Ethan Allen, 12700
  politics and government, 8919–20, 8922–30
    sources, 8906–16
  printing, 377, 386, 12114, 12119
  public finance, 10146
  public welfare, 11050
  registers, 8919, 8927
  relations
    Canada, 1420, 8922, 8929
    Connecticut, 9003
    Continental Congress, 8808
    Great Britain, 1420, 8411
    New Hampshire, 1415
  Revolutionary generals
    Bayley, Jacob, 12806
    Warner, Seth, 14668
  Revolutionary officers
    Allen, Ethan, 12700
    Bayley, Frye, 12805
    Beach, Samuel, 12808
    Johnson, Thomas, 13722
  Revolutionary soldiers
    Cottle, Jabez, 13122
    Kent, Dan, 13757
  schoolteachers, Amos Taylor, 14539
  Secretary of State, 631, 1397, 8150, 8916–18, 8927
  settlement, 1410
  settlers
    Baker, Remember, 12754
    Lyon, Matthew, 13892
    Spaulding, Reuben, 14479
    Warner, Seth, 14668
  slavery, 8930
  sources, 629–32, 1397–98, 8895–8918
  suffrage, 8925
  Supreme Executive Council, 8899, 8905, 8907
  Surveyor-General
    about, 14729
    papers, index, 631
  taxation, 10164
  trade, 1420
  wartime participation, 7861–66
Vermont Historical Society, 1398
Vermont Rangers, about, 6225
Vermont State Papers, 632
Verner, Coolie, 942–44, 13701
Vernon, Marjorie, tr., 2789
Vernon, Thomas, 14634
Vernon, William, 8755
Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson V., ed., 14336
Vernon-Jackson, Hugh O. H., ed., 14618
Ver Nooy, Amy, 14535
Verplanck's Point, N.Y., about, 1869, 14596
Verreau, Hospice Anthelme Jean Baptiste, comp. and ed., 5970
Verrill, Addison E., 8436
Ver Steeg, Clarence L., 1088, 1144, 1158, 1229, 1250, 9886, 9915, 14058
Verstille, William, 14635
Vertanes, Charles A., 13529
Verton, Jacques Philippe, baron de, 7411
Vesey, Maud M., 13970
Vesey, Wesley J., 13417
Vestal, Samuel C., 14674
Vialar, Anthony, 5976
Vibert, Faith, 11550
Vickers, Douglas, 2764
Vickers, John A., 11384, 13087
Victoire (ship), 6931
Victor, Orville J., 1279
Victorious (polacre), 14058
Victory, Beatrice M., 13381
Vielbig, Joseph H., 8194
Vietnam, about, 8675
Viets, Henry R., 7637, 11909–10
Viets, Roger, letters, 11549
View of Contemporaries, 985–1040
Viger, Jacques, 3457
Vigneras, Louis A., 8533
Vigo, Francis, about, 6415, 14636
Villard, Léonie, 8534, 8686
Villard, Oswald G., 1823
Ville de Paris (ship), 7488
Villebresme, Thomas Jacques Goislard, chevalier de, 7198, 7499
Villefranche, Jean Louis Ambroise de Genton, chevalier de, about, 6136
Villers, David H., 9279
Vincennes, Ind.
  about, 4813, 5403, 5467, 5469, 5472
  Clark's capture of (1778), 1182, 5173, 6444, 6450, 6452, 6458, 6465
  Clark's recapture of (1779), 5464, 5467, 6451, 7503
  Clark's relief of (1786–1787), 5273
  Hamilton, Henry, 6410
  inhabitants, 5267
    loyalty oath (1780), 6445
  land grants (1788), 5285
  sources, 5474, 6386, 13543
Vincent, William, pseud., 2586
Vincitorio, Gaetano L., 2651, 12956
Viner, Jacob, 2748, 2767, 2769, 2875, 14443
Vinovskis, Maris A., 10756, 14737
Vinton, John A., ed., 13409
Vinton, Samuel F., 5391
Vioménil, Antoine Charles de Houx, baron de, about, 14637
Virginia (Colony)
  administration of justice, 10404
  Afro-Americans, 10902, 10904
    education, 11532
    legal status, 10299–10300, 10314
  agents, 3092
  agriculture, 10220, 10226
    crop diversification, 9876
  Anglican episcopate, 4102–3
  Anglican parish vestries, 4657, 4663
  apothecaries, 11952
  architecture, 12414, 12421
  Baptists, 11343, 11353–54, 11358
  biography, 4668
  bookbinding, 12189
  Boston Port Bill (1774), 4674
  boundaries, Pennsylvania, 4848
  brick architecture, 12409
  brickmaking, 12408
  carpentry, 11988
  cattle, 10227
  charters, 3769–70, 3778
Virginia (Colony) (continued)
  Cherokee Indians
    boundaries, 4856
    trade, 5109
    treaties, 4980
  church and state, 11199
  church architecture, 11576, 11578
  Church of England, 4602–4, 11254, 11258–60, 11264–65, 11268, 11274, 11286
    clergy, 11183, 11255, 11265
    role in political life, 4618
  churches, 11578
  cities and towns, planning, 10654
  civilization, 10659
  classical tradition, 11610
  clergy, 11203
  clockmakers, 12018
  coastal trade, 9866–67
  coinage, 10060
  colonial soldiers, 4677
  commerce, 9759–60, 9871, 9873
    imports, 9854
    West Indies, 9882
  Committee of Correspondence
    about, 4636, 4650, 4654
    letters, 2164
    records, 775
  Committee of Safety, journal, 2164
  constitutional law, 4662
  Continental Association (1774), 9196
  Continental Congress (1774), 4636
  Convention (1775–1776), 9183
  Convention (March 20, 1775), 9182
  Convention (May 6, 1776), about, 9201, 9205, 9208, 9210, 9218
  cookery, 12501
  Council, 4610–11
    about, 4505, 4653, 4678
    journals, 775
  counterfeits and counterfeiting, 10086
  counties, 10870
  courts, 10403–4, 10446
  criminal law, 10469–71
  currency, 3296
  dentistry, 11933
  description and travel, 12566, 13625
  diseases, 11952
  domestic architecture, 12418–20
  economic conditions, 10229, 10238
  economic diversification, 9753
  education, 11667, 11675
  equity jurisdiction, 10460
  family, 10695–96
  farmers, 10177
  fishing, 2191
  floods, 4625
  flour mills, 10008
  forms (law), 4609
  French and Indian War (1755–1763), 4621
  Gaspée Affair (1772), 4674
  General Assembly
    about, 4653
    acts and journals, bibliography, 108
    House of Burgesses, 4612–16
      about, 4558, 4637, 4641, 4643, 4653, 4658, 4675, 4681

Virginia (Colony) (continued)
    Committee of Correspondence, 4617
    Committee system, 4626, 4650, 4655
    journals, 775
    proposals for economic diversification, 9753
    speakers, 4639
    Stamp Act (1765), 4034
  General Court, 10436
    about, 10454, 10469–70
  general histories, 4618–82
  Glasgow store system, 9876
  governor, about, 3886, 4651
  Governor, 1759–1768 (Sir Jeffery Amherst), about, 12717
  Governor, 1768–1770 (Norborne Berkeley, Baron de Botetourt), about, 12878
  Governor, 1771–1775 (John Murray, Earl of Dunmore), about, 13259
  grain trade, 9867, 10226
  Great Awakening, 11517
  hemp industry, 9954–55
  historiography, 4644
  house decoration, 12073
  imported English horses, 10223
  indentured servants, 10249, 10695, 13550
  Indian wars, 5091
  Indians, 4898
  intellectual life, 11591, 11611
  jewelers, 12018
  Jews, 10984
  justices of the peace, 4609, 4676
  land grant policy, 4678–79
  land grants, 4645, 4660, 4680
    Irish settlers, 10958
  land processioning, 10234
  land speculation, 5056
  land tenure, 4601, 4647
  law, 10404
  law reports, digests, etc., 10299, 10436
  Laws, statutes, etc., 10404
  lawyers, 10500, 10508
  lead industry and trade, 9974
  libraries, 12204, 12220
  Lieutenant-Governor, 1758–1768 (Francis Fauquier), about, 13325
  literature, 12268
  livestock industry, 10227
  local government, 4647
  maps, 12762
  marriage, 10695
  marriage licenses, 10850
  medical books, 11936
  medicine, 11933, 11941, 11952
  mental illness, 11068, 11071
  mercantilism, 2188
  merchants, 4605, 9855, 9869, 9880–81, 9884–85
  Methodist Church, 11361, 11368, 11383
  militia, 3952, 8047
  money, 4661, 10055
  music, 12455
  naval stores, 10000
  newspapers, 4103, 12155–56, 12159, 12163

Virginia (Colony) (continued)
  nonimportation, 4665
  officials and employees, 4668
  pamphleteers, 4666
  paper money, 4606
  parishes, 11275, 11286, 11708
  parsons, 11276
  Parson's Cause, 4656, 4662, 4667, 11199
  pharmacy, 11933, 11952
  Pistole Fee dispute, 4601, 4640, 4649, 4656, 13008
  planter indebtedness, 4630, 4638
  planters, 10238, 10665
  politics and government, 1145, 4620, 4624, 4629, 4632–33, 4669–70, 4673–74, 4681, 9194, 10177, 10403
    representation, 1145, 10556, 10567
  poor laws, 11057–58
  poor relief, 11055
  population, 10846, 10870
  Presbyterian clergy, 11299, 11305
  Presbyterians, 11302, 11325
  primogeniture, 4648
  printing, 12161
  public buildings, 12414, 12421
  public finance, 4632, 4661
  Quebec Act (1774), 4682
  recreation, 12535–36
  registers, 4668
  religious education, 11708
  religious liberty, 11343
  science, 11833, 11842
  scientific books, 11936
  Scotch, 11018
  Scotch-Irish, 11009
  Scottish merchants, 2188, 9883
  secretary of state, 4631
  sheriffs, 4609
  shipbuilding, 2191, 9991
  shipping, 2191, 9871
  silversmiths, 12018
  slave import duties, 10333
  slave resistance, 10308
  slave trade, 13814
  slavery, 10249, 10292, 10313–14, 10665, 10695
  smallpox riots, 4646
  social conditions, 4671
  social life and customs, 4624, 10651, 10658, 10695, 11611
  social structure, 4620
  Society of Friends, 10313
  sources, 4601–17
  Stamp Act (1765), 2188, 4033–34, 4036, 4040, 4622, 4634, 4674, 13008, 14005
    resolutions, 4024
  suffrage, 10555
  taxation, 4661
  tobacco manufacture and trade, 2191, 9871, 9874–76, 9880, 9885, 10220
  Townshend Duties (1767), 4646
  treasurer, 4639
  Twopenny Act, 3863, 4602–4, 4649, 4656, 4674
Virginia, 2164
  Afro-Americans, 10902, 10904
    artisans, 10899
    frontier, 10310

Virginia (continued)
    legal status, 10299
  agents, Filippo Mazzei, 13996
  agriculture, 10217, 10220, 13701, 14674
  almanacs, bibliography, 487
  ammunition supply, 7143
  Anglican clergymen, 11382
    Bracken, John, 12893
    Davies, Price, 13177
    Griffith, David, 13499
    Henley, Samuel, 13591
    Jarratt, Devereux, 13696
    Madison, James, Bp., 13943
  antislavery movement, 10388–89
  architects
    Buckland, William, 12942
    Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
  architecture, 12379, 12414, 12421, 13701
  archives, 770, 772, 774–75
  aristocracy, 2188
  assemblymen
    Adams, Richard, 12684
    Adams, Thomas, 12687
    Blair, John, 12855
    Bland, Richard, 12857
    Bland, Theodorick, 12858
    Boone, Daniel, 12871
    Boone, Squire, 12872
    Braxton, Carter, 12905
    Breckenridge, John, 12906
    Brown, John, 12925
    Callaway, Richard, 12986
    Campbell, Arthur, 12990
    Campbell, William, 12993
    Carter, Landon, 13008
    Cary, Archibald, 13015
    Clendinen, George, 13064
    Daniel, Walker, 13167
    Fleming, William (1729–1795), 13354
    Fleming, William (1736–1824), 13355
    Fowler, John, 13371
    Harrod, James, 13549
    Henry, Patrick, 13594
    Innes, James, 13683
    Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
    Johnson, Robert, 13717
    Jones, Joseph, 13734
    Lee, Henry, 13816
    Lee, Richard Henry, 13819
    Logan, Benjamin, 13866
    Madison, James, 13944
    Marshall, John, 13969
    Mason, George, 13979
    Mercer, George, 14005
    Mercer, James, 14007
    Monroe, James, 14025
    Munford, Robert, 14073
    Nelson, Thomas, 14089
    Nicholas, John, 14093
    Parker, Josiah, 14157
    Pendleton, Edmund, 14178
    Preston, William, 14242
    Robinson, John, 14316
    Shelby, Isaac, 14420
    Taylor, John, 14544
    Todd, John, 14578
    Walker, Thomas, 14651
    Wallace, Caleb, 14653
    Washington, George, 14674

- Virginia (continued)
    - Wood, James, 14783
    - Wythe, George, 14801
    - Zane, Isaac, 14807
  - Baptist clergy, 11357
  - Baptist clergymen
    - Leland, John, 13832
    - Liele, George, 13844
    - Taylor, John, 14543
  - Baptists, 11187, 11342, 11353–54, 11358
  - bibliography, 106–10
  - Bill of Rights. *See* Virginia. Declaration of Rights
  - biography, 12640–43
  - bookkeepers, John Harrower, 13550
  - botanists, John Clayton, 13062
  - boundaries
    - Maryland, 2178, 2192
    - North Carolina, 14445
    - Ohio, 5391
    - Pennsylvania, 1991, 5341, 5378–79, 10442
  - brickmaking, 12408
  - British depredations, 8045
  - British sources, bibliography, 568
  - building brick, 12408
  - carpenters, William Buckland, 12942
  - census, 10732, 10848–49
  - Cherokee Indians, 6423
  - Chickasaw treaty (1783), 5266
  - church and state, 11117, 11191, 11199
  - church history, 11358
  - Church of England, 11254
  - civilization, 10659
  - clergy, 11188
  - clergymen
    - Jacob, John Jeremiah, 13693
    - McRobert, Archibald, 13940
    - Sebastian, Benjamin, 14393
  - clerks
    - Beckley, John James, 12822
    - Harrower, John, 13550
  - clockmakers, 12018
  - commerce, 9853, 9873
  - commercial agents, letterbooks, 775
  - commercial policy, 9772, 9877
  - Commissary General, about, 8042
  - Commission on Boundary Lines (1870–1874), 2192
  - Commissioners for Adjusting and Determining Claims to Lands on the Western Waters (Kentucky District), about, 5687
  - Confederation period (1781–1789), 2188
  - Constitution
    - about, 9657
    - ratification, 9171, 9198, 9221, 9223, 9349, 9502, 9556, 9652–65
  - constitution (1776), 10556, 10567
    - about, 9181, 9193, 9209, 9216, 9219, 10121
  - Jefferson's preamble, 4193
  - constitutional conventions, 9198, 9221, 9228
  - constitutional history, bibliography, 446
  - constitutional thought, 9207, 9216, 9219

- Virginia (continued)
  - Continental Line, 6106, 8057–59, 8062
    - officers, 8056, 8062
    - orderly books, 6128, 6588, 6591, 7085
    - physicians, 8059
    - recruitment, 8046
    - 2d Regt. (1776–1783), 7085
    - 3d Regt. (1776–1783), 6128
    - 5th Regt. (1776–1778), 6588
    - 6th Regt. (1776–1778), 6591
    - 8th Regt. (1776), 6083
  - Convention (1775), about, 13499
  - Convention (1776)
    - Anglican prayer book, 11259
    - Virginia Declaration of Rights, 11196
  - Convention (1788), 9662–63
    - about, 9653–55, 9658, 9660–61, 13969
    - delegates, 9658
  - conventions, bibliography, 446
  - Council of State, 9184
  - journals, 775
  - councilors
    - Blair, John, 12855
    - Byrd, William, 12975
    - Carter, Robert, 13009
    - Fleming, William, 13354
    - Madison, James, 13944
    - Nelson, Thomas, 14089
    - Short, William, 14430
    - Walker, Thomas, 14651
    - Wood, James, 14783
  - counties, 2187, 2191, 10870
  - county committees of safety, 9197, 9200, 9204, 9225
  - County Court (Franklin Co.), 9185
  - county government, 2185
  - county lieutenants, 8046
  - courts, 10442–43, 10446
  - Declaration of Rights
    - about, 4659, 9208, 9211, 11196, 13979
    - text, 4193, 4659
  - delegates
    - Constitutional Convention (1787)
      - Blair, John, 12855
      - Madison, James, 9422, 9429–35, 9437, 9441, 9464, 9468, 13944
      - Mason, George, 13979
      - Randolph, Edmund, 9418, 14268
      - Washington, George, 9478, 14674
      - Wythe, George, 14801
    - Continental Congress
      - Adams, Thomas, 12687
      - Bland, Richard, 12857
      - Bland, Theodorick, 12858
      - Braxton, Carter, 12905
      - Brown, John, 12925
      - Carrington, Edward, 13001
      - Fleming, William, 13355
      - Grayson, William, 13479
      - Henry, Patrick, 13594
      - Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
      - Jones, Joseph, 13734
      - Lee, Arthur, 13814
      - Lee, Henry, 13816
      - Lee, Richard Henry, 13819
      - Madison, James, 13944

- Virginia (continued)
      - Mercer, James, 14007
      - Monroe, James, 14025
      - Nelson, Thomas, 14089
      - Pendleton, Edmund, 14178
      - Randolph, Edmund, 14268
      - Washington, George, 14674
      - Wythe, George, 14801
  - dentistry, 11933
  - description and travel, 4814, 12566, 13020, 13139, 13571, 13672, 14112, 14382, 14674
    - bibliography, 343
  - drama, 14073
  - dramatists, Robert Munford, 14073
  - Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, about, 11068
  - economic conditions, 8232, 9223, 10599, 10669–70
  - economic depression, 9755
  - education, 11667
  - educators
    - Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
    - McPherson, Christopher, 13937
    - Madison, James, Bp., 13943
    - Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Alexandre Marie, 14256
    - Smith, John Blair, 14455
  - entrepreneurs, Christopher McPherson, 13937
  - Episcopal churches, 11573
  - exiled Pennsylvania Quakers, 11401
  - expedition against Overhill Cherokee Indians (1776), 6556, 6564
  - exports, 2188
    - inspection, 9773
  - family, 10695–96
  - farm managers, James Bloxham, 12865
  - farmers, 10177, 10230
    - Crockett, Joseph, 13141
    - Taylor, John, 14543
  - finance, 10114
  - frontier, 5545–48, 5554, 5558–59
    - fortifications, 5540
    - petitions, 5607
    - population, 5163
    - settlements, 5538
  - frontier and pioneer life, 5406, 5533, 5536, 5538
  - frontiersmen
    - Campbell, Arthur, 12990
    - Hedges, Silas, 13583
    - Jacob, John Jeremiah, 13693
    - Preston, William, 14242
    - Redd, John, 14276
    - Sevier, John, 14406
  - genealogy, 12641
    - bibliography, 164
    - indexes, 191
  - General Assembly, 9228
    - confiscation of Loyalist property, 5675–76
  - House of Delegates, 9186–87
    - about, 9202
    - journals, 775
  - journals, 9206
  - Kentucky petitions, 5673–74

- Virginia (continued)
    - military desertions, 6998
    - publications, bibliography, 414
    - remonstrance (1781), 9227
  - General Assembly, 1776, Committee of Revisors, 9188
  - general histories, 2166–95, 9192–9228
  - geographical names, 936, 2187
  - German settlement, bibliography, 298
  - Germans, 10939, 10946, 10949
  - government publications, bibliography, 108–9
  - Governor, 9189
    - letterbooks, 775
  - Governor, 1776–1779 (Patrick Henry), about, 9204, 13594
  - Governor, 1779–1781 (Thomas Jefferson), about, 9204, 9217, 13701
  - Governor, 1781–1782 (Thomas Nelson), about, 9190, 14089
  - Governor, 1784–1786 (Patrick Henry), about, 13594
  - Governor, 1786–1788 (Edmund Randolph), about, 14268
  - hemp industry, 9956
  - High Court of Chancery, about, 10460
  - High Court of Equity, about, 10460
  - historians, John Daly Burk, 12955
  - historic houses, 12419–20
  - horticulturists, Filippo Mazzei, 13996
  - Illinois county, 5487, 5490, 5505
  - Illinois territory, 6448
  - imprints, bibliography, 109, 381
  - Indian trade, 5108
  - Indian wars, 2178, 4928, 5408
  - Indians, 4957
  - industrialists, Archibald Cary, 13015
  - industry and state, 9772
  - innkeepers, George Weedon, 14694
  - intellectual life, 11591
  - iron industry and trade, 9971, 9977
  - ironmasters, Isaac Zane, 14807
  - "Jefferson Constitution" (1776), 9222
  - jewelers, 12018
  - Jews, 10984
  - judges
    - Blair, John, 12855
    - Campbell, Arthur, 12990
    - Carrington, Paul, 13002
    - Fleming, William, 13355
    - Jones, Joseph, 13734
    - Mercer, James, 14007
    - Pendleton, Edmund, 14178
    - Tucker, St. George, 14604
    - Walker, John, 14650
    - Wythe, George, 14801
  - land agents, George Mercer, 14005
  - land cessions, 5281
  - land claims in Pennsylvania, 1962–63
  - land distribution, 2175
  - land grants, 7040, 9212
    - Clark, George Rogers, 6466
    - Irish settlers, 10958
  - Land Office, 8060
  - land speculation, 5586, 13402

- Virginia (continued)
  - land speculators, 4801
    - Clendinen, George, 13064
    - Nourse, James, 14112
    - Walker, Thomas, 14651
    - Zane, Ebenezer, 14806
  - land tenure, 10213
  - landowners
    - Adams, Richard, 12684
    - Adams, Thomas, 12687
    - Fleming, William, 13354
    - Jones, Thomas ap Thomas, 13739
    - McRobert, Archibald, 13940
  - law, 9188, 14604
  - law reports, digests, etc., 10299
  - Laws, statutes, etc., 2165
    - An Act for Establishing Religious Freedom, about, 10542, 11205
  - lawyers
    - Beverley, Robert, 12842
    - Blair, John, 12855
    - Breckenridge, John, 12906
    - Brooke, Francis Taliaferro, 12914
    - Carrington, Paul, 13002
    - Fleming, William, 13355
    - Grayson, William, 13479
    - Henry, Patrick, 13594
    - Innes, James, 13683
    - Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
    - Jones, Joseph, 13734
    - Lee, Arthur, 13814
    - Marshall, John, 13969
    - Mercer, James, 14007
    - Mercer, John, 14008
    - Nicholas, John, 14093
    - Pendleton, Edmund, 14178
    - Randolph, John, 14269
    - Randolph, Edmund, 14268
    - Sebastian, Benjamin, 14393
    - Taylor, John, 14544
    - Tucker, St. George, 14604
    - Wythe, George, 14801
  - lead industry and trade, 9974
  - legislative petitions, 774
  - linguists, John Paradise, 14152
  - local histories, 2196–2248
  - Loyalist military actions, 6836
  - Loyalist prisoners, 8211, 8213
  - Loyalists, 8131, 8230–34, 8903, 9204, 11018
    - Beverley, Robert, 12842
    - Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 6th Baron, 13316
    - Randolph, John, 14269
    - Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel, 14471
  - manors, 2173
  - manuscripts, catalogs, 765, 768, 776–77
  - maps, 933, 942–43
    - bibliography, 937, 941
  - marriage licenses, 10850
  - medicine, 11933, 11941
  - mental illness, 11068
  - merchant-planter relations, 9754
  - merchants, 9855
    - Allason, William, 12698
    - Atkinson, Roger, 12739
    - Ballendine, John, 12762
    - Fitzgerald, John, 13350

- Virginia (continued)
    - Hunter, James, 13661
    - Jett, Thomas, 13711
    - Karzhavin, Fedor Vasil'evich 13749
    - Macaulay, Alexander, 13903
    - McCall, Archibald, 13905
    - Mazzei, Filippo, 13996
    - Pleasants, Robert, 14215
    - Savage, Nathaniel Littleton, 14370
    - Stevens, James, 14495
  - Methodist Church, 11361, 11382–83, 13696
  - Methodist clergymen
    - Gatch, Philip, 13419
    - Smith, James, 14453
  - Methodist Episcopal Church, 11368
  - Methodist preachers, William Glendinning, 13443
  - military bounties, 7040, 8043–44, 8056, 8063
  - military history, bibliography, 260
  - military officers
    - Byrd, William, 12975
    - Timberlake, Henry, 14576
  - military pensions, 7038
  - military personnel
    - Afro-American troops, 7822
    - Battle of Iron Works Hill (1776), 6106
    - Battle of Princeton (1777), 6083
    - Battle of Trenton (1776), 6083
    - deserters, 8041
    - Germans, 10939
    - Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 6128
    - recruitment, 8046
    - registers, lists, etc., 6944, 6987, 8043–44, 8049, 8051–52, 8060–61, 8063
    - Williamsburg, Va. (1776), 6588, 6591
  - military service, exemptions, 8040
  - military surgeons, William Fleming, 13354
  - militia, 7008, 8045, 8061, 8064
    - desertion, 6998
  - music, 12455
  - nautical charts, 878
  - naval personnel
    - Afro-American sailors, 7822
    - register, lists, etc., 8043, 8049, 8053, 8063
  - naval records, 775
  - navy, 7307, 7355, 7357, 7367, 7731, 8045, 8056
  - Navy Board, 7355
  - orators
    - Henry, Patrick, 13594
    - Innes, James, 13683
  - ordnance manufacturing, 7523
  - parish records, 776
  - periodicals, index, 107
  - pharmacy, 11933
  - physicians, 11816, 11933
    - Bland, Theodorick, 12858
    - Craik, James, 13132
    - De Sequeyra, John, 13205
    - Gilmer, George, 13437
    - Honyman, Robert, 13625
    - Smyth, John Ferdinand Dalziel, 14471
    - Walker, Thomas, 14651

Virginia (continued)
- pilot guides, 865
- pioneers, 5549, 5571
  - Bailey, Anne Hennis, 12752
- planter class, 10665
- planters
  - Allason, William, 12698
  - Beverley, Robert, 12842
  - Bland, Theodorick, 12858
  - Butler, Samuel Edward, 12969
  - Byrd, William, 12975
  - Carter, Landon, 13008
  - Carter, Robert, 13009
  - Carter, Robert Wormeley, 13010
  - Cary, Archibald, 13015
  - Dabney, Charles, 13157
  - Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 6th Baron, 13316
  - Joynes, Levin, 13744
  - Lee, Charles, 13815
  - Mason, George, 13979
  - Mercer, George, 14005
  - Mercer, John, 14008
  - Morgan, Daniel, 14045
  - Munford, Robert, 14073
  - Nelson, Thomas, 14089
  - Peyton, John Rowzée, 14194
  - Pleasants, Robert, 14215
  - Powell, Leven, 14234
  - Robinson, John, 14316
  - Savage, Nathaniel Littleton, 14370
  - Taylor, John, 14544
  - Waddel, James, 14640
  - Walker, Thomas, 14651
  - Washington, George, 14674
  - Washington, Samuel, 14677
  - Zane, Isaac, 14807
- playwrights, John Daly Burk, 12955
- poets
  - Munford, Robert, 14073
  - Reid, James, 14286
- political writers, Arthur Lee, 13814
- politics and government, 2185, 9194–98, 9200–11, 9213–28, 10177, 13734
  - Anti-Federalists, 9224, 9588, 9653, 9656, 9659
  - Federalists, 9223, 9653, 9656
  - natural rights, 10514
  - representation, 10556, 10569
  - sectionalism, 9192, 9215
  - sources, 9178–79, 9181–84, 9186–91
- poor laws, 11058
- population, 10846, 10870
- Presbyterian Church, 11305
- Presbyterian clergymen
  - Brown, John, 12922
  - Rice, David, 14293
  - Waddel, James, 14640
  - Wallace, Caleb, 14653
- Presbyterians, 11185, 11296, 11302
- printing, 381, 12161
- private indebtedness, 2175, 4630
- privateers, 7367, 7377, 7380
- professors
  - Henley, Samuel, 13591
  - Karzhavin, Fedor Vasil'evich, 13749
  - Madison, James, Bp., 13943
  - Small, William, 14440
  - Wythe, George, 14801

Virginia (continued)
- Protestant Episcopal Church, 11256–57, 11260, 11265, 11268
- public buildings, 12414
- public debts, 10138
- public finance, 2175, 10121
- public lands, 5446, 5687
- Quakers, 14807
- race question, 10305
- registers, lists, etc., 5558, 9228
- regulation of trade, 9877
- relations, Franklin (proposed state), 5095
- religious liberty, 11186–87, 11192, 11196, 11205
- Revolutionary chaplains, David Griffith, 13499
- Revolutionary generals
  - Campbell, William, 12993
  - Gates, Horatio, 13420
  - Lee, Charles, 13815
  - Mercer, Hugh, 14006
  - Morgan, Daniel, 14045
  - Nelson, Thomas, 14089
  - Scott, Charles, 14385
  - Washington, George, 14674
  - Weedon, George, 14694
  - Woodford, William, 14786
- Revolutionary naval commanders, John Paul Jones, 13733
- Revolutionary officers
  - Anderson, Richard Clough, 12723
  - Bland, Theodorick, 12858
  - Brooke, Francis Taliaferro, 12914
  - Brown, John, 12925
  - Bruin, Peter Bryan, 12935
  - Butler, Laurence, 12968
  - Campbell, Arthur, 12990
  - Carrington, Edward, 13001
  - Clark, George Rogers, 13052
  - Clendinen, George, 13064
  - Cook, Thomas, 13106
  - Crockett, Joseph, 13141
  - Croghan, William, 13143
  - Cropper, John, 13145
  - Dabney, Charles, 13157
  - Febiger, Christian, 13328
  - Fitzgerald, John, 13350
  - Fleming, William, 13354
  - Fowler, John, 13371
  - Girault, Jean, 13439
  - Gist, Nathaniel, 13441
  - Grayson, William, 13479
  - Harlan, Silas, 13542
  - Hedges, Silas, 13583
  - Helm, Leonard, 13586
  - Henry, Patrick, 13594
  - Innes, James, 13683
  - Jones, Thomas ap Thomas, 13739
  - Joynes, Levin, 13744
  - Langborne, William, 13797
  - Lee, Henry, 13816
  - Logan, Benjamin, 13866
  - Lyon, Matthew, 13892
  - Madison, James, Bp., 13943
  - Marshall, Humphrey, 13967
  - Marshall, John, 13969
  - Mathews, George, 13984
  - Monroe, James, 14025

Virginia (continued)
  - Montgomery, John, 14030
  - Munford, Robert, 14073
  - Neville, Presley, 14091
  - Nicholas, John, 14093
  - Ogle, Joseph, 14122
  - Parker, Josiah, 14157
  - Powell, Leven, 14234
  - Preston, William, 14242
  - Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Alexandre Marie, 14256
  - Randolph, Edmund, 14268
  - Ray, James, 14270
  - Shelby, Isaac, 14420
  - Smith, Daniel, 14445
  - Stuart, John, 14521
  - Taylor, John, 14544
  - Todd, John, 14578
  - Trabue, Daniel, 14588
  - Tucker, St. George, 14604
  - Washington, Samuel, 14677
  - Washington, William, 14678
  - Wood, James, 14783
- Revolutionary soldiers
  - Beale, Robert, 12809
  - Champe, John, 13023
  - Dunlap, Alexander, 13257
  - Francisco, Peter, 13379
  - Gray, John, 13476
  - Hammon, John, 13528
  - Magill, John, 13946
  - Massie, Nathaniel, 13980
  - Spaulding, Reuben, 14479
  - Steele, Zadock, 14490
  - Watkins, Joel, 14681
- Revolutionary surgeons
  - Craik, James, 13132
  - Gilmer, George, 13437
  - Griffith, David, 13499
- salt scarcity, 7127
- satirists, James Reid, 14286
- scholars, John Paradise, 14152
- schoolteachers, George Ewing, 13312
- science, 11833, 11842
- scientists
  - Jefferson, Thomas, 13701
  - Madison, James, Bp., 13943
- Scotch-Irish settlement, 2203
- Scottish merchants, 8234
- secretaries, William Short, 14430
- settlers
  - Redd, John, 14276
  - Russell, Elizabeth Henry Campbell, 14350
  - Walker, John, 14650
- shippers, Richard Henry Lee, 13819
- silversmiths, 12018
- slave resistance, 10308
- slavery, 10292, 10304–6, 10313, 10665
  - cases, 10264
- small arms manufacturing, 7525, 7527
- social conditions, 10599, 14380
- social life and customs, 14132
- Society of Friends, 10313
  - genealogy, 177
- Society of the Cincinnati, 7168, 7183
- sources, 765–77, 834, 2163–65, 9178–91

Virginia (continued)
  State Library, Richmond, 108, 157, 4676
    about, 771
    Archives Division, 774–75, 4677, 8061, 11199
    Dept. of Bibliography, 109
  State Manufactory of Arms, about, 7525, 7527
  state papers, 2164
  state regiments, 8058, 8064
  suffrage, 10555, 10569
  surveyors
    Mercer, George, 14005
    Preston, William, 14242
    Smith, Daniel, 14445
  tariff, 10170
  tax lists, 10845
  taxation, 10147, 10155, 10157, 10160
  teachers, Philip Vickers Fithian, 13349
  tobacco trade, 7367
  topographical description, 4819
  translators, Fedor Vasil'evich Karzhavin, 13749
  University
    about, 13701
    Library, 563, 776
      manuscript collections, 765, 767
  wartime depredations, 2188
  wartime participation, 8040–64
  western land claims, 5290
  western land cessions, 5275, 5292
  western lands, 4805, 5296, 5334
  wills, 773
  writers, Thomas Jefferson, 13701
Virginia Campaign (1781), 6696–6754
  bibliography, 270
  French army, 7223
  New Jersey troops, 6753
  personal narratives, 6698, 6700, 6706
  See also Yorktown, Va., Siege of (1781)
Virginia Colonial Records Project, about, 524, 568, 766
Virginia Committee on Colonial Records, 568
Virginia Gazette
  about, 12155–56
  crime and criminals, 12159
  daybooks, 769
  English literary influences, 12163
  George III, 4628
  indexes, 472
  science news, 11842
Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, 777
  about, 2188
Virginia Infantry
  2d Regt. (1776–1783), 7085
  3d Regt. (1776–1783), 6128
  5th Regt. (1776–1778), 6588
  6th Regt. (1776–1778), 6591
  8th Regt. (1776), 6083
Virginia Resolves (1769), 4607
Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom, 11504
Virtue, George O., 4895
Vitringa, Lambertus J., 8594
Vivian, Frances, 6161, 7808
Vivian, James F., 6433, 12991, 14058
  ed., 9167
Vivian, Jean H., 6433, 7039, 12991
  ed., 9167
Vivier, Max, 13471
Vlack, Robert A., 288
Voigt, Gilbert P., 10945, 11200, 11501
Vollmar, Edward R., 325
Volm, Matthew H., 7749
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, about, 11617, 11628, 12650–51, 14638
Voltes Bou, Pedro, 8625
Volunteers of Ireland. *See* Great Britain, Army, 105th Regt. of Foot (Volunteers of Ireland)
Volwiler, Albert T., 4896, 13142
  ed., 14590
Voorhees, Oscar M., 12694
Voorhis, Ernest, comp., 3396
Voorhis, Manning C., 4678–79
Vosburgh, Maude B., 13044
Vose, Joseph, 5971
Vosper, Edna F., 14630
  ed., 6114
Vossler, Otto, 1230, 13701
Vreeland, Helen K., ed., 13394
Vroom, Fenwick W., 13681
Vroom, James, 8142
Vulliamy, Colwyn E., 13423
Vyner, Robert, about, 6180

Wabash Land Company, about, 5088–89, 5281
Wabash River, 5273, 5469, 5473, 13672
Wabash Valley, 13543
Wachovia, N.C., about, 2311
Wachtell, Harvey M., 9004
Wachtmeister, Hans Frederick, 14639
Wacker, Peter O., 1900
Wadboo Barony, about, 9269
Waddel, James, about, 14640
Waddell, Alfred M., 2301, 4052, 4720, 14084, 14641
Waddell, Hugh, about, 14641
Waddell, Joseph A., 2206
Waddington, Joshua, about, 13523
Wade, Herbert T., 13610, 14642
Wade, Mark S., 13926
Wade, Mason, 3460
Wade, Nathaniel, about, 6343, 13610, 14642
Wadleigh, George, 1352
Wadsworth, Benjamin, 10681
Wadsworth, Jeremiah, about, 9714, 9811, 9820, 12596, 14643
Wadsworth, Peleg, 6370
Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, 12075
Wagaraw, N.J., about, 7073
Wagener, Anthony P., 13120
Wager, Daniel E., 14749
  ed., 1831
Wager, Paul W., ed., 2304
Wagg, Abraham, about, 14644
Wagner, D. O., 2398, 10420
Wagner, Frederick, 12966, 13533
Wagner, Henry R., 954, 14221
Wagner, William F., comp., 8022–27
Wagstaff, Henry M., 9244–45, 13176
Wagstaffe, Thomas, 14298
Wahlke, John C., ed., 1157
Waingrow, Marshall, ed., 12877
Wainwright, Nicholas B., 713, 2063, 12533, 12977, 13142, 13345
  ed., 14243
Wait, Albert S., 14216
Wait, Thomas Baker, about, 14645
Wait, William, 1869
Waite, Frederick C., 11978
Waite, Henry E., comp., 7425
Waite, John, about, 12025, 14646
Waite, Mariella D., 5090
Waite, Otis F. R., 1346
Waite, William, about, 12025
Waitley, Douglas, 9935
Waitt, Earnest L., 5812
Wake Co., N.C., about, 13794
Wakeley, Joseph B., 11385
Walck, Lee A., 12709
Walcott, Charles H., 12989
Walcott, Robert, 2421
Waldeck, Philipp, 14647
Waldeck Regt., 3d, about, 6878
Walden, Daniel, 13381
Walden, Herman Frederick von, 14639
Waldenfels, Wilhelm C. E., Freiherr von, ed., 13223
Waldenmaier, Nellie P., ed., 8810
Waldman, Milton, 371
Waldo, Albigence, 5694, 14648
  about, 14648
Waldo, Alice G., 7152
Waldo, Daniel, about, 12584
Waldo, Lewis P., 12495
Waldo, Samuel P., 7372
Waldo patent, Me., 1318
Waldoboro, Me., about, 1302
Wales, George C., 9984
Wales
  description and travel, 13719
  exports, 2812
  maps, 855, 857, 957
  periodicals, bibliography, 468
  population, 2939
  social life and customs, 2432
  See also Great Britain
Walesby, Francis P., ed., 13719
Walett, Francis G., 4293, 4361–62, 12884
Walker, Alexander M., ed., 2300
Walker, Alice M., 13988
Walker, Charles I., 5425, 6416
Walker, Cornelia, 5605
Walker, Edwin R., 1953
Walker, Felix, 14649–50
Walker, Fintan G., 5173, 11551
Walker, George, about, 3185
Walker, Hugh, 5605
Walker, John, about, 14650
Walker, Joseph B., 4282, 8893–94, 9600, 13856, 14346
  ed., 14652
Walker, Leola O., 2245
Walker, Lewis B., 12734
  ed., 12708, 12951
Walker, Mabel G., 13715
Walker, Quock, about, 10385, 10393, 10396, 10398

Walker, Robert G., 12879
Walker, Robert M., 6224
Walker, Samuel R., ed., 14649
Walker, Thomas, about, 14651
Walker, Mrs. Thomas, 5972
Walker, Timothy, 14652
  about, 7891
Walker, W. Cameron, 14246
Walker, Williston, 11149
Walkinshaw, Lewis C., 5392
Wall, Alexander J., 158, 495, 4249, 4468, 6324, 7622, 7762, 8195, 8656, 11170, 13880
  ed., 7604
Wall, Bennett H., 14193
Wall, James W., 2284
Wall, John P., 1933–34
  ed., 1924
Wallace, Anthony F., 4981
Wallace, Benjamin J., 4550
Wallace, Caleb, about, 5199, 14653
Wallace, David D., 2335, 4779–80, 13804
Wallace, David H., 151
Wallace, George, about, 10376
Wallace, Gustavus, 8059
Wallace, Capt. James, 3974
  about, 6070
Wallace, Dr. James, 8059
Wallace, John W., 12896
Wallace, Joseph, 5585
Wallace, Marlene, 632
Wallace, Michael, 1200
Wallace, Paul A. W., 2000, 4982, 13582, 1[illegible]70
Wallace, Philip B., 11580, 12037, 12406
Wallace, Richard, 6225
Wallace, Wesley H., 12169–70
Wallace, Willard M., 5756, 6232, 6957. 12733
Wallace, William B., 7707
Wallace, William Stewart, 3439, 3524, 8310–11, 12591
  ed., 38, 3523, 13977
Wallingford, Conn., about, 1704, 13714
Wallis, Frederick A., ed., 5683
Wallis, J. K., 12598
Wallis, J. P., 3901
Waln, Robert, 13787
Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 2484, 2574, **14654**
  about, 2646, 2860, 2994, 11626, 12657, **14654**
Walpole, Sir Robert, about, 3040
Walpole, Thomas, 14655
  about, 5062, 5091
Walpole, Mass., about, 1610–11, 12947
Walpole Grant, 5062, 5073, 5091–92
Walser, Richard, 12597
Walsh, Correa M., 12681
Walsh, Evelyn M., 10677
Walsh, James G., 11171
Walsh, James J., 11740, 11930, 13788
Walsh, James P., 11295
Walsh, Michael J., 4248
Walsh, Richard, 4073, 13398
  comp., 1190
  ed., 9872, 13398
Walsh, Walter R., 13280
Walsh, William C., 9332
Walter, Dorothy C., 6225
  ed., 14479
Walter, Gaines W., 9848
Walter, John, letters, Benjamin Franklin, 13381
Walters, John, about, 14105
Walters, Michael, 6534
Walther, Daniel, 14052
Walton, Eliakim P., 8928
  ed., 8907
Walton, Gary M., 3056, 3069, 9796–97, 9800–9803, 9993
Walton, George, 8756
  about, 2369, 14656
Walton, Jesse, about, 14657
Walton, John, 13337
Walton, William, 4983
Walton, N.Y., about, 1870
Walvin, James, 3731
Walworth, Ellen H., 6273
Walz, John A., 8557
Walzer, John F., 9849, 9936
Wandell, Samuel H., 12963, 14197
Wangermann, Ernst, 8660
Wanton, Joseph, about, 14658
War Dept., 7037–38
  manuscripts, 762
War for Independence
  British Army in America, 6755–6901
  British Navy, 7243–97
  Campaigns and Battles, 5762–6754
  Contemporary Military Treatises, 7551–64
  Contemporary Sources, 5689–5709
  Continental and State Navies, 7298–7372
  Continental Army and State Militia, 6902–7184
  Flags, Uniforms, and Accoutrements, 7565–7625
  French Army and Navy, 7185–7242
  General Military Histories, 5689–5761
  Medical and Hospital Services, 7626–72
  Naval Operations and Engagements, 7407–7500
  Prisons and Prisoners of War, 7673–7768
  Privateers, 7373–7406
  Racial and Ethnic Groups in the Revolution, 7810–38
  Secret Service and Psychological Warfare, 7769–7809
  Spain in the War, 7501–17
  States in the Revolution
    Connecticut, 7928–38
    Delaware, 8030–33
    Georgia, 9097–99
    Maine, 7839–50
    Maryland, 8034–39
    Massachusetts, 7867–7916
    New Hampshire, 7851–60
    New Jersey, 7968–86
    New York, 7939–67
    North Carolina, 8065–80
    Pennsylvania, 7987–8029
    Rhode Island, 7917–27
    South Carolina, 8081–96
    Vermont, 7861–66
    Virginia, 8040–64
War for Independence (continued)
  War in the North—1777 and After, 6275–6382
  War in the South, 6566–6754
  War in the West, 6383–6565
  Weapons and Artillery, 7518–50
  See also names of individual campaigns and battles, e.g., Bunker Hill, Battle of (1775); Saratoga Campaign (1777); Yorktown, Va., Siege of (1781)
Warburton, Alexander B., 3612
Warburton, William, Bp. of Gloucester, 10352
Ward, A. Gertrude, 13303
Ward, Sir Adolphus W., ed. 2749
Ward, Artemas, 14659
  about, 6971, 7895, 14659
  letters, 5882
  Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5923
Ward, Christopher, 5757
Ward, Edward, about, 14660
Ward, Harry M., 3876, 8811
Ward, Harry P., 5939
Ward, John, 4173, 14664
  ed., 14663
Ward, John W., 13381
Ward, Jonathan, about, 7895
Ward, Joseph, about, 14661
Ward, Julius H., 14725
Ward, Nancy, about, 14662
Ward, Samuel (1725–1776), 4173, 14663
  about, 4379, 4381, 12595, 14663
Ward, Samuel (1756–1832)
  about, 14664
  letters, Nathanael Greene, 13488
Ward, Townsend, 13802
Ward, William, 14665
Ward, William R., 2556, 2847, 2901
Warden, Gerard B., 4363–64, 4551
Warden, Lewis C., 12853
Wardenburg, Martha B., 13434
Warder, Ann, 14666
Wardner, Henry S., 1438–39, 8929
Ware, Ethel K., 9306
Ware, Joseph, 5967
Ware, Moses W., 8657
Ware, William R., 12371
Ware, Mass., about, 1612
Wareham, Mass., residents, 13848
Warfel, Harry R., 8703, 14690
Warfield, Ethelbert D., 5684
Warfield, Joshua D., 2144
Warfle, Richard T., 4406
Waring, Alice N., 14199
Waring, G. E., 1823
Waring, Joseph I., 11942–43
  ed., 6664
Waring & Gillow, Ltd., Lancaster, Eng., about, 2808
Warner, Charles W. H., 12643
Warner, Goerge H., comp., 1854
Warner, James H., 13733
Warner, Jonathan, about, 14667
  portrait, 12356
Warner, Joseph, about, 12022
Warner, Oliver, 7484, 13733
Warner, Sam B., 2075

- Warner, Seth
  - about, 12700, 14668
  - Battle of Bennington, Vt. (1777), 6246
  - Burgoyne's Invasion (1777), 6225
- Warner, William, about, 12001
- Warner, N.H., about, 1392
- Warren, Benjamin, 6274, 6441
- Warren, Charles, 1148, 4251–52, 9345, 9513, 9610, 10511–12, 12685, 12716, 14673
- Warren, Charles Turner, about, 7458
- Warren, Edward, 14670
- Warren, Elizabeth, 12925, 14393
- Warren, Mrs. F. C., 13897
- Warren, James, 8755, 14669
  - about, 14669
  - Constitution, ratification, 9610
  - letters, Jonathan Trumbull, 14597
- Warren, John, about, 14670–71
- Warren, John C., 14670–71
- Warren, Joseph, 3142, 4313, **14671**, 14740
  - about, 12595, **14671**
  - Boston Massacre (1770), 4107
  - in drama, 12955
  - letters, Jonathan Trumbull, 14597
- Warren, Joseph P., 8836–37
- Warren, Mary B., 10869
- Warren, Mercy Otis, 9550, **14672**
  - about, 986, 1029–30, 1037, 1106, 5828, 9610, 10537, 10714, **14672**
- Warren, Sir Peter, about, 10024
- Warren, Robert Penn, 1280
- Warren, William, about, 4120
- Warren, William L., 10012, 12361
- Warren, Winslow (1760–1791), about, 14673
- Warren, Winslow (fl. 1912–1913), 4007, 8729
- Warren, Me., about, 1318
- Warren, R. I., about, 1665
- Warren (schooner), 7318, 7332
- Warren Baptist Association, about, 11348
- Warren Co., N.C., about, 2312
- Warren Co., N.J., about, 1891, 1950
- Warren Co., Pa., about, 7993
- Warren Co., Va., about, 2173
- Warren Tavern, Battle of (1777), 6129
- Warrington, James, 281
- Warsaw, Poland, about, 14795
- Warwick, Edward, 12055
- Warwick, Mass., about, 1613
- Warwick, Pa., about, 6154
- Washburn, Charles G., 3093
- Washburn, Daniel, 6437
- Washburn, Emory, 1539, 5875, 8972, 10396, 10421
- Washburn, John L., 3927
- Washburn, Louis C., 14725
- Washburn, Wilcomb E., 296, 4915
- Washburne, George A., 2537
- Washington, Ella B., 14678
- Washington, Erastus, 5920
- Washington, George, 5894, 6729, 6980, 7111, 8031, 13381, **14674**
  - about, 2180, 5705, 6964–65, 12601, 12640, **14674**, 14697
  - administration and organization of Army, 6927
- Washington, George (continued)
  - agriculture, 10220
    - bibliography, 137
  - aides-de-camp, 1137, 6962–63, 6982, 6985
    - Moylan, Stephen, 14068
    - Tilghman, Tench, 14574
    - Webb, Samuel Blachley, 14689
  - Aitken Bible, 12181
  - army uniforms, 7607
  - as American hero, 1280
  - as hero in Belgium, 8452
  - assumes command of Continental Army, 1186, 5801, 6955
  - at or in
    - Alexandria, Va., 2198
    - Bergen Co., N.J., 6072
    - Bucks Co., Pa., 7071
    - Camp Pottsgrove, Pa., 7049
    - Connecticut, 1671
    - Coryell's Ferry, N.J., 7043, 7067
    - Delaware, 8031
    - Essex Co., Mass., 1515
    - Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 7077
    - Greenburgh, N.Y., 7960
    - New Jersey, 7976, 7986
    - New York (State), 7986
    - Newburgh, N.Y., 7045, 7075
    - Patterson, N.Y., 7077
    - Pennsylvania, 1994
    - Valley Forge, Pa., 1137, 7094–96, 7110–11, 12377
    - White Plains, N.Y., 7944
    - Whitemarsh, Pa., 7065, 7083–84
  - attitude of European officers toward, 6969
  - Battle of German Flats, N.Y. (1783), 6297
  - Battle of Germantown (1777), 6175
  - Battle of Long Island (1776), 6071
  - Battle of Monmouth (1778), 6333
  - Battle of Paulus Hook, N.J. (1779), 6313
  - Battle of Princeton (1777), 6111, 6769
  - Battle of Trenton (1776), 6082, 6093, 6097–98, 6100, 6105–6, 6111, 6769
  - bibliography, 236
  - British military opponents, 6758
  - campaign (1776), 5724
  - cavalry, 6953
  - characterizations of, 14596
  - civilian supremacy, 6958
  - Commander-in-Chief's Guard, 6942, 6968, 6977, 13584
  - comments on Army discharges, 7017
  - Constitution, ratification, 9527
  - Constitutional Convention (1787), 9478
  - Conway Cabal (1777), 6974
  - defense of Philadelphia (1777), 6138
  - defensive strategy (1777), 6148
  - Delaware River crossing (1776), 6091, 6093, 6095, 6101
  - expense account (1775–1783), 6980
  - expenses at Valley Forge, 1137
  - Farewell Address, 8348
  - farewell orders to Continental Army (1783), 6915
  - French Alliance (1778), 8389
  - French army, 7220
- Washington, George (continued)
  - funeral procession for, 12505
  - general officers, 6957, 6971, 6985
  - general orders, 6944, 7017
    - (1778–1779), 6292
    - (1778, 1780–1782), 6293
    - (1782–1783), 6291
  - headquarters, 1137, 7070
  - Huddy-Asgill Affair (1782), 7766–67
  - itenerary (1775–1783), 6954
  - last illness and death of, 11933
  - leadership and strategy, 5692, 5744, 5761, 6912, 6957, 6959–60, 6967, 6971, 6975, 6979, 7986
  - letters, 1042, 1059, 1182, 2142, 6914, 6981, 7094, 7955, 8978
    - about Constitution, 9551
    - Barras, Louis, comte de, 6725
    - Boucher, Jonathan, 12879
    - Burgoyne, John, 6180
    - Cadwalader, John, 6116
    - Clark, John, Jr., 13053
    - Duché, Jacob, 13244
    - Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, marquis de, 6729
    - Greene, Nathanael, 13488
    - Humphreys, David, 13658
    - Jones, Joseph, 13734
    - Lafayette, marquis de, 6725, 8403, 13787
    - Lamb, John, 13789
    - Langdon, John, 13798
    - Smith, Samuel, 6125
    - Trumbull, Jonathan, 14597
  - Liberty Bell, 10641
  - loss of Ticonderoga, N.Y. (1777), 6229
  - Loyalists, 8130
  - manuscripts, 745, 759
  - mapmakers, Robert Erskine, 13300
  - military discipline, 6956
  - military intelligence operations, 7772, 7777, 7786, 7788
  - military justice under, 6936
  - military medicine, 7661
  - military secretaries, 6962, 6985
  - military studies, 6978
  - music, 12456
  - naval strategy, 7334
    - Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 7318, 7323
  - New England fleet, 7300, 7318, 7323, 7349, 7371
  - New York Campaign (1776), 6073
  - Newburgh Conspiracy (1783), 6920
  - orderly books, 6040
    - (1779–1783), 6295
  - Philadelphia Campaign (1777), 6116, 6123, 6125, 6129, 6133, 6144, 6148, 6153
  - physicians
  - Bard, Samuel, 12778
    - Craik, Andrew, 13132
    - Gustavus, Richard Brown, 12918
  - political thought, 10524
  - popularity in France, 8534
  - prisoners of war, 7733

- Washington, George (continued)
  - relations
    - Adams, John, 12681
    - Béchet, Étienne Nicolas Marie, sieur de Rochefontaine, 12819
    - Duportail, Louis Lebègue de Presle, 6930
    - Glover, John, 13445
    - Hamilton, Alexander, 13523
    - Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Ludolf Gerhard Augustin, Baron von, 14491
    - Stockton, Annis Boudinot, 14502
    - Witherspoon, John, 14780
  - religious beliefs, 11085
  - Siege of Boston (1775–1776), 5894, 5904, 7318
  - Siege of Yorktown (1781), 6725, 6729–30, 6744, 6747
  - slavery, 10354
  - spies, Hercules Mulligan, 14072
  - strategy and command, 7195
  - theater, 12469
  - trial of André, 7793
  - use of King's Highway, 9935
  - western lands, 5257
  - women, 12597, 12668
  - writings, 1041
- Washington, Henry A., ed., 13701
- Washington, Martha Dandridge Custis, about, 14675–76
- Washington, Mary Ball, 14006
  - about, 14676
- Washington, Samuel, about, 14677
- Washington, William, about, 14678
- Washington, Conn., about, 1745
- Washington, D.C.
  - depositories, 747–64
  - military pensions, 7038
- Washington, Pa., about, 2093
- Washington (brigantine), 14227
- Washington (schooner), 7318
- Washington (sloop), 9897
- Washington Co., Md., about, 2138, 2162, 9156–58, 9175
- Washington Co., N.Y., about, 1848, 1871–72, 12624
- Washington Co., N.C., courts, 5589
- Washington Co., Ohio, about, 5440
- Washington Co., Pa.
  - about, 2091–93
  - courts, 10442
  - maps, 5357
- Washington Co., R.I., about, 1666
- Washington Co., Vt., about, 1406, 1416
- Washington Co., Va., about, 5558–59, 5607, 12894
- Washington and Lee University, about, 11730
- Washington College, Chestertown, Md., about, 11801, 14467
- Washington District, about, 5560
- Wasmus, Julius Friedrich, about, 14679
- Wasp (privateer), 7383
- Wasp (schooner), 7320
- Watauga Association, 4941, 5044, 5061, 5063–64, 5017, 5095, 5571, 5586, 5606, 6637, 14538
- Waterbury, David, about, 7932
- Waterbury, Edwin M., 1835, 6245
- Waterbury, Conn.
  - about, 1737–38
  - Loyalists, 8178
  - population, 10776
- Waterhouse, Benjamin, about, 11849, 14680
- Waterhouse, Ellis K., 2902
- Waterman, J. S., 10408
- Waterman, Joseph M., 14006
- Waterman, Thomas T., 12382, 12413, 12419–20
- Waters, Ivor, 14060
- Waters, John J., 4365, 14135
- Waters, Thomas F., 1535
- Waters, Willard O., 260
  - comp., 420, 506
- Waters, Wilson, 1498
- Waterston, Elizabeth, 11172
- Watertown, Mass., 1614–15
- Wates, Wylma A., 2336
  - ed., 8094, 9254, 9262
- Watkins, C. Malcolm, 2222
- Watkins, George, 2363
- Watkins, George T., 372
- Watkins, Joel, 14681
- Watkins, Lura W., 12048
- Watkins, Robert, 2363
- Watkins, Tobias, 1042
- Watkins, Walter K., 4366
  - ed., 1472
- Watlington, Patricia, 5685–86
- Watson, Alan D., 4781, 9937
- Watson, Derek H., 3334, 14589
  - ed., 3284, 3993, 14701
- Watson, Douglas S., 12181
- Watson, Elkanah, 14682
- Watson, George, ed., 238
- Watson, Helen R., 12223
- Watson, John, about, 8226
- Watson, John F., 1189, 2076
- Watson, John H., 8930
- Watson, John L., 5813
- Watson, John Steven, 2451, 2463, 2518
  - comp., 2471
- Watson, Louise M., 7086
- Watson, Paul B., 9514
- Watson, Thomas, about, 14683
- Watson, Thomas D., 14150
- Watson, Winslow C., 1794, 5393, 6017
  - ed., 14682
- Watt, James, about, 12650, 12652
- Watt, Robert, 373
- Watters, Dennis A., 14684
- Watters, William, 14684
- Watterson, John S., 12957
- Watts, Arthur P., 4492, 14458
- Watts, Charles W., 4680
- Watts, Florence G., 5475
  - ed., 8639
  - ed. and tr., 5473
- Watts, George B., 8535
- Watts, Henry M., 14018
- Watts, Irma A., 12952
- Watts, Isaac, about, 11552
- Watts, John, 1161, 14685
- Watts, Stephen, 4503
- Waugh, Albert E., 13668
- Waugh, Betty L., 2275
- Waugh, John T., 8312
- Wawarsing, N.Y., about, 5355, 14257
- Wax, Darold D., 10273, 10290, 10312, 10333–37, 10358, 12927
- Waxberg, Miriam R., 10070
- Way, Nicholas, about, 11855
- Wayland, John W., 2234, 2236, 10946–47, 14677
  - ed., 2193
- Wayne, Anthony, 9644
  - about, 1994, 5465, 5732, 6957, 6971, 12595, 14686
  - Assault on Stony Point, N.Y. (1779), 6284, 6353–54, 6356, 6358
  - Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y., 6230
  - Indian campaigns, 4971, 5409
  - letters, Marquis de Lafayette, 13787
  - orderly books, 6034–35
  - South Carolina trade, 9879
  - Southern Campaign (1780–1781), 6607
  - Valley Forge, Pa., 7148
- Wayne N.J., about, 1955
- Wayne Co., Ga., residents, 12646
- Wayne Co., Mich., about, 5508, 5524
- Wayne Co., Pa., about, 1992
- Waynesborough (manor), about, 12581
- Wead, Eunice, 3367
- Weaks, Mabel C., 833–34
  - comp., 9020
- Weapons and Artillery, 7518–50
- Weare, George E., 12956
- Weare, Meshech, about, 14687
- Weare, N.H., about, 1393
- Wearing, Leo J., 9528
- Weathersfield, Vt., residents, 13503
- Weaver, Emily P., 3588
- Weaver, Glenn, 9831, 10948, 11150, 14597
- Weaver, Irvin W., 9584
- Weaver, William A., 8372
- Webb, Beatrice P., 2483
- Webb, George, about, 14688
- Webb, James W., 14689
- Webb, Samuel Blachley, 7708, 14689
  - about, 14689
- Webb, Walter P., 4832
- Webber, Mabel L., 496, 6585, 7704, 8246, 10862
  - comp., 10867
  - ed., 13282, 13948
- Weber, Samuel E., 11666
- Webster, Eleanor M., 5394
- Webster, Henry S., 13414
- Webster, Isaac, 7709
- Webster, John C., 3589, 12717, 13204, 14034
- Webster, M. P., 4367
- Webster, Noah, 1182, 8702–3, 9024, 9535, 9552, 14690
  - about, 12283, 14690
  - education, 11634
  - letters, James Madison, 8702
- Webster, Pelatiah, 1182, 8704, 9535, 9553–54, 14691
  - about, 8700, 9524, 9728, 14691
- Webster, Samuel, about, 11113
- Webster, William C., 8867
- Webster, N. H., about, 1339
- Wechsler, Louis K., 12307
- Wecken, Ernst, 10885

Wecter, Dixon, 1280, 12956, 13381, 13635, 13701, 14143
Wedderburn, David, about, 14692
Weddington, Carolyn S., 1078
Wedgwood, Hensleigh C., 13502, 14693
Wedgwood, Josiah, about, 13502, 14693
Weed, E., 10681
Weed, Katherine K., 473
Weed, Richmond, 7500
Weeden, William B., 1650, 10625
  ed., 13609
Weedon, George, 708
  about, 7093, 14006, 14694
  letters, 8035
    Peale, Charles Willson, 14006
  orderly book, 6129
Weeks, Carnes, 14263
Weeks, Joshua Wingate, 14695
Weeks, Lyman H., 9963, 10402
Weeks, Stephen B., 118, 402, 793, 9232, 10313, 11201, 12224, 13181, 13564, 13974, 14189
  comp., 4686
  ed., 2251
Weeks, William, 14696
Weeks, William J., 1780
Weelen, Jean E., 14319
Weems, Mason Locke, 14696
Wegelin, Oscar, 233, 245, 380, 8914, 13529
Wehle, Harry B., 12362
Wehmann, Howard H., 762, 12697
Wehtje, Myron F., 9515
Weig, Melvin J., 7119, 7617
Weigle, Luther A., 1271
Weigley, Russell F., 6618, 6948
Weimer, David R., ed., 44
Wein, Paul, supposed author, 3181
Weiner, Frederick B., 4382
Weir, John F., 14596
Weir, LeRoy M., 9727
Weir, Robert M., 4053, 4721, 4782–83, 13830
Weis, Charles M., ed., 12877
Weis, Frederick L., 140, 11151, 11173–74, 11202–3, 14719
Weise, Arthur J., 1776
Weiser, Frederick S., tr., 10827
Weiser, Jay G., 5376
Weiss, Grace M., 9942, 10014, 12540
Weiss, Harry B., 354, 9942, 9964, 10013–14, 10642, 11987, 12149–52, 12540, 12813, 14105
Weiss, Jacob, 7087
Weiss, Roger W., 10071
Weissbuch, Ted N., 10146
Weissenfels, Frederick, about, 14698
Weitenkampf, Frank, 13490
Wekhrlin, Wilhelm Ludwig, 8557
Welch, D'Alté A., 341
Welch, Richard E., 13766, 14394
Weld, Elias, about, 7862
Weldon, Frank, 2392
Wellenreuther, Hermann, 4552
Weller, Jac, 6619–21, 7125, 7545–49
Weller, Michael I., 12783
Welles, Edward, 13615
Welles, Edwin S., 10781
  ed., 10782, 14699
Welles, Roger, 14699
Welling, James C., 4749, 5303
Wellman, Manly W., 2312
Wells, Bayze, 5973, 7931
Wells, Benjamin W., ed., 12326
Wells, Daniel W., 1530
Wells, David F., 2712
Wells, Frederic P., 14044
  ed., 1422, 1431
Wells, G. Harlan, 6168
Wells, Gordon M., comp., 3691
Wells, Guy F., 11708
Wells, Henry W., ed., 225
Wells, James L., ed., 1779
Wells, John A., 1587
Wells, Laura J., 13699
Wells, Peter, 1281
Wells, Philip P., ed., 54
Wells, Reuben F., 1530
Wells, Richard, 3821
Wells, Robert V., 10701–3
Wells, Seth Y., ed., 13813
Wells, Thomas L., 7153
Wells, William V., 12685
Wells, Me., about, 1319
Wells River, Vt., about, 7863, 7866
Welsch, Glenn A., 13701
Welsh, Peter C., 9751, 10015
Welsh, Thomas, 4313
Weltner, Charles L., 2363
Wemms, William, defendant, 4120
  about, 4109, 4120
Wemyss, Francis C., 12496
Wendell, Barrett, 13180
Wendell, Oliver, letters, 5893
Wendell, William G., 14667
Wentworth, Benning, about, 1332, 1411, 4272, 4276, 4281, 4283, 12356, 14700
Wentworth, Frances, 4269
Wentworth, Sir John, Bart., 14701
  about, 3553, 4263, 4276–77, 14701
Wentworth, Jonathan, about, 14702
Wentworth, Paul, about, 8317, 8560
Werline, Albert W., 11204
Werner, Charles J., 1812
Werner, Dorothy L., 12327
Werner, Edgar A., comp., 1754
Werner, Herbert D., 8238
Werner, John M., 13657
Werner, Morris R., 14746
Werner, Raymond C., 13405
  ed., 13404
Wertenbaker, Thomas J., 2224, 4681, 6104, 7967, 9926, 10615, 10643, 10659, 11775, 12598, 14006
Werthern, Alfred H. T., Freiherr von, 6901
Weslager, Clinton A., 4984, 12383
Wesley, Charles, about, 14703
Wesley, Charles H., 10906, 12705
Wesley, John, 3202, 3225, 14704
  about, 2895, 2903, 2917, 2921, 3698, 11381, 12657, 14077, 14704
  Calm Address, 3184, 3198, 3202, 3205, 3208, 3235
  letters, Thomas Taylor, 11365
  relations, Francis Asbury, 12735
  views on America, 3355
Wessagusset, Mass., about, 1623
Wessel, Thomas R., 4985
Wessmann, Lucile T., ed., 13523
West, Benjamin (1738–1820), 14757
  about, 2902, 8317, 12333, 12349–50, 12353, 14705, 14761
West, Benjamin (1746–1817), 14706
West, Elizabeth H., 7517
West, Francis D., 12795
West, George M., 14707
West, Gerald M., 10314
West, Kenneth B., 8137
West, Samuel (1730–1807), 11081, 11123
  about, 11507
West, Samuel (1738–1808), about, 11507
West, Stephen, 4569
West, William, 14707
The West. For geographic definition, see the introduction to Chapter 5
  American opinions, 5167
  British policy, 4804, 4839–97
  campaigns and battles (1775–1783), 6383–6565
  cartography, 955
  crown lands, 4874
  defense, 4807
  description and travel, 4819, 5166
  diplomacy, 4804, 4826, 4831, 4839, 4914
  frontier and pioneer life, 4817–18, 4837, 5168, 5171, 5174
  fur trade, 5098, 5103, 5105, 5115, 5123, 5127, 5133
  general studies, 4801–39
  historiography, 4802, 4817, 4820, 4828, 4832
  household technology, 5146
  Indian agents, 4812
  Indian boundary line, 4840, 4842, 4854–56, 4858, 4862, 4866, 4875–76, 4883
  Indian wars, 4822, 4825, 4837–38, 4847, 4892, 4901, 4911, 4916, 4924, 4927–29, 4942, 4944, 4947, 4967, 4970–71, 4977, 4979, 5028–41
  land claims, 5284
  land grants, 4895
  land tenure, 4801, 5075
  maps, 4813, 4819
  maps and atlases, bibliography, 946–55
  military posts, 4847, 4849
  national politics, 5258
  Northern Department of Indian Affairs, 4853, 4867, 4896, 5037
  politics and government, 5042, 5090
  public lands, 4801, 4831, 5075
  regional and local studies, 5328–5688
  settlement, role of U.S. Army, 5260
  sources, 4830, 4849, 4851, 4853
  Southern Department of Indian Affairs, 4840, 4868, 4882, 4892, 4896, 5037
  territorial expansion, 4804–5, 4818, 4826, 4831, 4836, 4851, 4857
  trade and economy, 5106, 5137–74
  trading posts, 5133
  Walpole grant, 4895
  See also Mississippi Valley; Ohio Valley; Old Northwest; Old Southwest
West Augusta District, Va., about, 5341

West Branch Valley, Pa., 5371, 5397–98
West Cambridge, Mass., about, 1457–58
West Dracut, Mass., about, 1544
West Farms, N.Y., about, 1877
West Florida
  about, 3650–93
  Assembly, 3692
  bibliography, 126
  British administration, 3655, 3663, 3671, 3675, 3688
  British officers, 14559, 14692
  British-Spanish relations, 2731
  description and travel, 3688, 13672
  economic aspects, 3669
  governors, 3652, 3657, 3666, 3681, 3688, 6535
  immigration, 3673
  Indian relations, 3679, 3681
  Indian treaties, 5214
  Indians, 4898
  land distribution, 3672
  land grants, 3663, 3687, 3691
  Loyalists, 3673, 8329–30
  maps, 3691, 14332
  medicine, 11935
  military deserters, 3677, 3683
  military government, 3667
  military occupation, 3668
  politics and government, 3663, 3671
  settlement, 3690
  settlers, 3665
  sources, 603, 3657, 3688, 3692
  Spanish conquest, 3675, 7509
  Spanish grants, 3662
  topographical description, 4819
  trade, 3650–53
  See also Florida
West India Planters and Merchants, London, 3716
West Indian Merchant, pseud., 3246
West Indies
  bibliography, 41
  commerce
    Connecticut, 9829
    Rhode Island, 9807
    Virginia, 9882
  description and travel, 848, 887–88, 13087, 14378
    gazetteers, 846–47, 849, 877
    maps, bibliography, 892
  Indians, 4973
  maps, 870, 874, 884, 887–88, 960
  maps and atlases, bibliography, 886–95
  nautical charts, 887–88, 893
  pilot guides, 865, 893, 3624
  Scottish sources, calendar, 558
  slavery, 13936
  sugar trade, 3042, 12521
West Indies, British
  about, 3694–3766
  abolitionists, James Ramsay, 14265
  agents, 3094–95
  agriculture, 3709, 10171
  American opinion, 3717
  Anglican clergymen, James Ramsay, 14265
  archives, 597, 602
  Baptist clergymen, George Liele, 13844
  bibliography, 42
West Indies, British (continued)
  commerce, 3038, 3409, 3708–9
    Great Britain, 3694
    mainland colonies, 3812, 9776, 9787, 9793
    United States, 2811, 3708, 3716, 3755, 9776, 13278
  commercial statistics, 3710
  constitutional history, 3713
  customs agents, William Senhouse, 14403
  economic conditions, 3710
  free ports and zones, 3694
  general histories, 3694–3718
  governors, letters, 604
  historians, Bryan Edwards, 13278
  historical geography, 3021
  historiography, 2995, 3006
  Jews, 10993
  land tenure, 3707
  Loyalists, 8327
  merchant ships, 6833
  missions, 3698
    Protestant Episcopal Church, 13087
  plantations, 3705
  planter class, 3708–9
  planters
    Morris, Valentine, 14060
    Senhouse, William, 14403
    Vassall, Henry, 14628
  politics and government, 3757
  printing, 12107
  rabbis, Haim Isaac Carigal, 12995
  royal agents, John Ellis, 13291
  settlement, 3120
  slavery, 2950, 3701, 3706, 10361
    bibliography, 413
  sources, 602, 604
  sugar production, 3696, 3701
  sugar trade, 3280
  tutors, Hugh Knox, 13774
  vice admiralty courts, 3699
  See also Bahamas; Barbados; Jamaica; Leeward Islands; Tobago; Trinidad; Windward Islands
West Indies, Danish, trade, United States, 9805
West Indies, French
  bibliography, 31, 535
  politics and government, 3711
  trade
    New England, 9814
    United States, 8519
West Liberty, W. Va., about, 5341
West Newbury, Mass., about, 1572
West Point, N.Y.
  commanding officer, 13789
  Continental Army fortification, 7120–25
  Massachusetts troops, 14642
  New Hampshire troops (1780), 6283
  orderly books, 6283
  war memorials, 7965
West Virginia
  about, 5535, 5537, 5546, 5551–53
  bibliography, 111
  Dept. of Archives and History, 111
  description and travel, 14674
  fortifications, 5550
  frontier and pioneer life, 4815, 5556
West Virginia (continued)
  genealogy, 12641
    indexes, 191
  government publications, bibliography, 111
  Indian wars, 4916, 5553, 5562
  land grants, 5073
  Loyalists, 8230
  manuscripts, 778
  military personnel, 8051–52
  settlement, 4815, 4916
  slavery, cases, 10264
  sources, 778, 5539
  University, Library, West Virginia Collection, 778
Westborough, Mass., about, 1616
Westchester Co., N.Y., 6065
  about, 1847, 1873–78, 7078, 7939
  bibliography, 85
  Connecticut Infantry, Ward's Regt. (1776–1777), 6024
  description and travel, bibliography, 85
  freeholders, 4426
  genealogy, 10794
  historic houses, 12405
  military affairs, 7947, 7949
  militia officers, 13133
  riots (1766), 4457
  wills, 10794
Westchester Farmer, pseud., 3818–19, 3841–42, 14390
Westcott, Thompson, 2074, 7623, 9139, 13348
Westerly, R.I., about, 1667
Western, John R., 2452, 2713
Western Lands Under the Confederation, 5256–5303
Western Reserve, about, 1182
Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, 817
Westervelt, Frances A. J., ed., 1906
Westfield, Mass., about, 1617–18
Westfield, N.J., about, 1957
Westfield, Vt., about, 7863
Westford, Mass., about, 1619
Westminster, Mass., about, 1620
Westminster "massacre," 1414
Westmoreland (proposed colony), 5049
Westmoreland, Pa., about, 2096
Westmoreland Co., Pa.
  about, 2094–97, 5384
  bibliography, 96
  census, 10814
  convention delegates (1776), 9126
  courts, 10449
  Indian captivities, 4951
  militia, 8009
  tax lists, 10819
Westmoreland Co., Va.
  about, 2184
  Committee of Safety, 9191
  residents, 12968
  William Pitt portrait, 4664
Weston, Corinne C., 2519, 9361
Weston, David, 11339
Weston, Hannah Watts, about, 14708
Weston, John C., 3009, 12956
Weston, Plowden C. J., ed., 2114
Weston, Thomas, 1559, 14125

- Weston, Mass., 1622, 10757
  - about, 1621
  - community power, 4342
- Westover, about, 12580
- Wetherill, Charles, 11419
- Wetherill, Samuel, about, 14709
- Wetherill, Mrs. Samuel P., 14709
- Wethersfield, Conn.
  - about, 1739
  - commerce, 9820
  - residents, 14699
- Wettereau, James O., 2063
- Wetzel, Lewis, about, 14710
- Wetzel, William A., 13381
- Weyman, William, about, 14154
- Weymouth, Mass., about, 1623–24
- Whaling and Fishing, 9943–50
- Wharton, Anne H., 14675, 14712
- Wharton, Charles Henry, about, 11855
- Wharton, Francis, ed.. 8367, 8440
- Wharton, James, 2191
- Wharton, Samuel, 824, 5091–92
  - supposed author, 5062
  - about, 5062, 5073, 5078, 5130–31, 9149
- Wharton, Thomas (1731–1784), 824, 14711
  - about, 8211, 13446
  - letters, George Croghan, 13142
- Wharton, Thomas (1735–1778), about, 12630, 14712
- Whately, Thomas, 2574, 2622, 3129
  - supposed author, 3146–47
  - about, 3090
- Whatley, Mass., about, 1625
- Wheat, Carl I., 955
- Wheat, James C., 912
- Wheatley, Henry B., 2464
  - ed., 14795
- Wheatley, John, about, 14713
- Wheatley, Phillis, afterwards Phillis Peters, 10900, 14713
  - about, 7828, 14713
- Wheatley, Susanna, 14713
- Wheaton, Henry, 12595
- Wheeler, Anne B., 13112
- Wheeler, Daniel E., ed., 14143
- Wheeler, Earl Milton, 7014–15
- Wheeler, Effie J., 12290
- Wheeler, Harvey, 3022
- Wheeler, Horace, 6434
- Wheeler, John H., 2276, 4748, 14477
  - ed., 13317
- Wheeler, Joseph L., 7865
- Wheeler, Joseph T., 403, 12225–28, 12271
- Wheeler, Mabel A., 7865
- Wheeler, Preserved, 6434
- Wheeler, Richard, comp., 5709, 5776
- Wheeler, Richard A., 1731
- Wheeler, Rufus, 5974
- Wheeler, Ruth R., 1503
- Wheeler, Stephen, ed., 13372
- Wheeler, William, 14714
- Wheeler-Voegelin, Erminie, ed., 13303
- Wheeling, W. Va. *See* Fort Henry, Va.
- Wheelock, Charles Webster, 14247
- Wheelock, Eleazar, 1182, 14715
  - about, 14715
- Wheelwright, Edward, 13422
- Wheildon, William W., 5814, 5921
- Whichard, Rogers D., 2194
- Whidden, Howard P., 2520
- Whiffen, Marcus, 12421
- Whig Party (Great Britain), 2519, 2577, 2629–30, 2650–51, 2655, 2662, 2665–66, 2717, 2746–47
- Whilden, William G., 13553
- Whinyates, Francis A., ed., 13234
- Whipple, Abraham, about, 14716
- Whipple, Wayne, 14674
- Whipple, William, 12789, 14717
  - about, 14717
- Whiston, William, about, 2922
- Whitaker, Arthur P., 3627, 5093, 5249–52, 8626, 13916, 14283, 14614
  - ed. and tr., 5248
- Whitaker, Bessie L., 9246
- Whitaker, Joseph, about, 14718
- Whitaker, Nathaniel, 8134
- Whitcher, William F., 1363–64, 5922
  - ed., 12605
- Whitcomb, Asa, about, 7874, 14719
- Whitcomb, Benjamin, about, 14720
- Whitcomb, John, about, 14721
- White, Alain C., comp., 1702
- White, Alden P., 5978
- White, Anthony Walton, about, 14722
- White, Arthur S., 274
- White, Emma M. C., ed., 1434
- White, Enrique, about, 5212
- White, Francis, 2077
- White, Frank F., 9177
- White, George, 2384
- White, Gideon, about, 14723
- White, Henry C., 12756
- White, Herbert H., 7750
- White, Howard B., 12956
- White, Hugh, about, 4120
- White, James, 3605
- White, James B., 14107
- White, John, 2601
- White, Joseph (1712 or 13-1777), about, 13046
- White, Joseph (1755?–1836), 14724
- White, Joseph E., 7751
- White, Katherine K., 6683
- White, Leonard D., 14674
- White, Margaret E., 11997
- White, Maxwell O., 12291
- White, Morton G., ed., 1220
- White, Philip L, 12827
  - ed., 9850, 12827
- White, Pliny H., 13892
- White, Reginald J., 2451, 2465
- White, Robert H., 127
- White, Thomas, 7475
- White, William, Bp., 14725
  - about, 11229, 12726, 14725
- White, William C., 12457
- White, William G., 8667
- White Hall, Pa., 4948
- White Mountains, description and travel, 12829
- White Oaks (Philadelphia), about, 4518
- White Plains, N.Y.
  - about, 1847, 1879–80
  - Battle of (1776), 6064–65
    - personal narratives, 5887
- White Plains, N.Y. (continued)
  - Continental Army encampment, 7087
    - council of war, 6287
    - orderly book (1778), 6294
  - Washington, George, 7944
- Whitefield, George, 14726
  - about, 2917, 2921, 11809, 14077, 14726
- Whitefoord, Caleb, 14727
- Whitefoord, Charles, 14727
- Whitehall, N.Y., about, 6023
- Whitehead, James L., 13261
- Whitehead, John, 1901
- Whitehead, William A., 1902, 1943, 4489, 13385
  - ed., 1882, 4473
- Whitehill, Robert, about, 14728
- Whitehill, Walter M., 60, 159, 1088, 1481, 8413, 14204
- Whitelaw, James, 14729
- Whitelaw, Ralph T., 2195
- Whiteley, Emily S., 6982, 14654
- Whiteley, John H., 2903
- Whiteley, William G., 8033
- Whiteley, William H., 3540–41
- Whitelock, William, 13699
- Whiteman, Maxwell, 10999
- Whitemarsh, Pa.
  - Battle of (1777), Continental Army orderly books, 6129
  - Continental Army encampment, 6129, 6133, 7065, 7083–84
- Whitford, Kathryn, 13267
- Whitford, Philip, 13267
- Whiting, Bartlett J., 5395
- Whiting, Henry, ed., 6293
- Whiting, John, 6293, 14730
- Whiting, William, about, 8830
- Whitley, William, about, 14731
- Whitley, William T., 326, 14517
- Whitlock, Brand, 13787
- Whitlock, Marta N., 12528
- Whitman, Soloman, about, 1689
- Whitmore, William H., 160, 4368, 5839
  - ed., 1472, 13675
- Whitney, David C., 4253
- Whitney, Edson L., 122, 4784
- Whitney, Janet P., 12677, 14790
- Whitney, Peter, 1636
  - about, 1632
- Whitridge, Arnold, 8536, 13034, 13787, 13802, 14319
- Whitrow, Magda, ed., 329
- Whitson, Agnes M., 3717
- Whittaker, Jane Strope White, 14732
- Whittelsey, Charles B., comp., 14481
- Whittemore, Bradford A., ed., 7177
- Whittemore, Carolina, 404
- Whittemore, Charles P., 6957, 14525
- Whittemore, Joel, 1356
- Whitten, Dolphus, 9516
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, ed., 14790
- Whittles, Lee J., 1690
- W[illegible]lesey, Charles, 5041, 12595
  - ed., 5027
- Whitton, Frederick E., 5758
- Whitworth, Sir Charles, 2831
- Whitworth, Rex, 12717
- Whyte, Donald, 11022
- Whyte, J. Bruce, 14747

Wickersham, Cornelius W., 4171
Wickes, Lambert, about, 14733
Wickes, Stephen, 1938
Wickkiser, Carol B., 12407
Wicks, Elliot K., 13701
Wickwar, William Hardy, 2337
Wickwire, Franklin B., 1079, 2557–59, 6788
Wickwire, Mary B., 6788, 7295
Widger, William, 7710
  about, 7730
Wieder, Frederik C., 927
Wiederhold, Andreas, 6086, 14734
  about, 14734
Wienandt, Elwyn A., 11568
Wiener, Frederick B., 4008, 6162, 6834
Wiesenthal, Charles Frederick, about, 14735
Wigersma, S., 8595
Wigg, William Hazzard, about, 14736
Wigglesworth, Edward, 14737
  about, 5956, 14737
Wigglesworth, Michael, about, 12582
Wigmore, John H., ed., 10399
Wijk, F. W. van, 8596
Wilberforce, William, about, 2917, 2947
Wilbert, Martin I., 11685, 14047
Wilbraham, Mass., about, 1626
Wilbur, C. Keith, 6950
Wilbur, Henry W., 13600, 14386
Wilbur, James B., 434, 1417, 12701
Wilbur, La Fayette, 1418
Wilcox, Cassius M., 4749
Wilcox, Glenn C., 13762
Wilcox, William J., 13706
Wilcoxon, George D., 2714
Wilcoxson, William H., 1733
Wild, Ebenezer, 5967, 14738
Wild, Helen T., 1556
Wildemuth, Larry, 7752
Wilder, Catharine K., 5923
Wilder, Richard A., 7599
Wilderness Road, 5538, 5573, 5579, 5583, 5600, 5631, 5648
Wildes, Harry E., 14686
Wiley, Edwin, ed., 1282
Wiley, Jennie Sellards, about, 14739
Wiley, Richard T., 2027, 12804
Wilgus, William J., 13188
Wilhelm, Lewis W., 4600
Wilhite, Virgle G., 9728
Wilkenfeld, Bruce M., 10678
Wilkes, John, 2602, 2623–24, 14740
  about, 2633–34, 2648, 2653, 2692, 2702, 2704, 2928, 12657, 14740
  American disillusionment with Britain, 3869
  and U.S. Constitution, 4th Amendment, 9694
  expulsion from House of Commons, 2574, 2583, 2588, 2624, 3108
  legal proceedings against, 2574
  letters of Junius, 2633, 2927, 13746
  North Briton, 2602, 2932
  public conduct, 2574, 2624
  reelection to House of Commons, 3108
  relations, John Almon, 12711
  support in Middlesex Co., 2701
  trial for libel, 2581, 2932
Wilkes, John W., 2715
Wilkes, Laura E., 7835
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., about, 2098, 13714
Wilkes Co., Ga., about, 2394–95
Wilkin, James Whitney, 14741
Wilkin, Walter H., 6789
Wilkins, Barratt, 2393
Wilkins, Burleigh T., 1128, 12956
Wilkins, Isaac, 14742
  supposed author, 3822, 14390
Wilkins, Robert P., 9328, 9522
Wilkinson, Ann Biddle, 14744
Wilkinson, Eliza Yonge, 14745
Wilkinson, H. F., 7112
Wilkinson, Henry C., 3726, 9804
Wilkinson, James, of the New Orleans Bar, 14746
Wilkinson, James (1757–1825), 2007, 5253, 5621, 5828, 14746
  about, 1279, 4837, 5199, 5233, 5239–40, 5249, 8418, 14746
Wilkinson, Jemima, about, 14747
Wilkinson, Louis U., 14353
Wilkinson, Norman B., 97, 3101, 10207, 13635
  comp., 97
Will, William, about, 12032
Willard, Emma, about, 10714
Willard, Joseph, 7016, 14748
  about, 12196, 14748
Willard, Josiah, 10782
Willard, Margaret W., ed., 3368
Willcox, Cornélis D., 6113
Willcox, Joseph, 9965
Willcox, Thomas, about, 9965
Willcox, William B., 2466, 6758, 6 90–95, 7250, 7296, 13069
  ed., 6764
Willcox, William J., 6325
Willcox Paper Mill, about, 9965
Willer, William H., 12299
Willett, Marinus, about, 14041, 14749
Willett, William M., 14749
Willey, Basil, 2904
Willey, William L., 7624
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., 11759–60
  about, 11724, 11730, 11740, 11757
  curricula, 11756
    medicine, 11972
    science, 11823
  Earl Gregg Swem Library, 110
  Fat Hat Club, about, 13683
  library, 12206
  Phi Beta Kappa, 11753–54, 11758
  presidents
    Bracken, John, 12893
    Madison, James, Bp., 13943
  professors, 11756
    Henley, Samuel, 13591
  reform, 11755
  students, 11760
Williams, Lieutenant, 14750
Williams, Abraham, 10539
Williams, Alfred, ed., 5408
Williams, Basil, 13372, 14212
  ed., 3323
Williams, Carl M., 12029
Williams, Catherine R. A., 12793
Williams, David (1738–1816), 2625, 13381
Williams, David (1754–1831), about, 7794, 7796, 14751
Williams, David (fl. 1938), 13381
Williams, David Alan, 10177
Williams, E. Neville, 2905–6
  ed., 2488
Williams, Edward G., 6383, 13672
  ed., 5001, 5396, 6388, 14631
Williams, Edwin Melvin, ed., 2107
Williams, Elisha, 6041
Williams, Ennion, 5695, 5895
Williams, Eric E., 2832–33, 3718
Williams, Eugene F., 6997
Williams, George, 14752
Williams, George H., 13273
Williams, George W., 10907, 11569
Williams, Glyndwr, 2034, 3028, 3525
  ed., 13461
Williams, H. L., 4919
Williams, Harrison, 2220
Williams, Howell V., 13381
Williams, Iolo A., 246
Williams, Israel, about, 1529, 14753
Williams, James, about, 6670
Williams, John, about, 5644
Williams, John A., 632, 7088
  ed., 8906, 8915
Williams, John R., ed., 13349
Williams, John W., 9228
Williams, Jonathan, 14754
  about, 8392, 14754
Williams, Joseph, 6564
Williams, Joshua, 10801
Williams, Justin, 3075–76
Williams, M., 1603
Williams, Milo R., 10001
Williams, Neville, 568
Williams, Orlo, 2521
Williams, Oscar R., 10291
Williams, Otho Holland, 6668
  about, 14755
Williams, Ray S., 11126
Williams, Relief, 3590
Williams, Roger, about, 3944, 11097, 11105
Williams, Samuel, 1419
Williams, Samuel C., 5094–95, 5560, 5611–13, 5615–16, 6564, 6637, 6684, 9247, 13057, 13441, 13590, 13796, 14084, 14421, 14538, 14657, 14771
  ed., 4898, 5614, 14576
Williams, Sherman, 1772
Williams, Stanley, T., 1271, 12328
  ed., 13140
Williams, Stephen, about, 14756
Williams, Thomas J. C., 2155, 2162
Williams, Trevor, 2538
Williams, William (1727–1791), about, 13958, 14705, 14757
Williams, William (1731–1811), 9354
Williams, William (1752–1823), 11786
Williams, William (1759–1823), about, 13958
Williams, William A., 9329, 9774, 12685
  ed., 8354
Williams, William Carlos, 13381
Williams, William H., 11932
Williams College, about, 1627

Williamsburg, Va.
  about, 2181, 2223, 2242–45
  Afro-Americans, 10904
  architecture, 12379, 12414, 12421
  booksellers and bookselling, 12178, 12193
  cabinetmakers, 12003
  commerce, 9759–60
  Continental Army encampment, 6588, 6591
  craftsmen, 11989
  description, 2242
  Eastern State Hospital, 11068
  flour mills, 10008
  French army encampment, 7208, 7242
  glassware, 12044
  government officials, 2245
  governor's palace, 12420–21
  historic houses, 12421
  hospitals, 11952
  Masonic lodge, 12527
  metalwork, 11989
  newspapers, 4083
  political life, 4622
  porcelain, 12045
  pottery, 12045
  prisoners of war, British, 13525
  public buildings, 12414, 12421
  residents, 13943
  restoration, 2182
  social life and customs, 10615, 10651–52
  taxation, 10155
  theater, 12490
  town planning, 10654
  wells, 2244
  Wetherburn's Tavern, 2243
Williamsburg Co., S.C., about, 2358
Williamsburgh, N.Y., about, 1783
Williamson, Arthur S., 2835
Williamson, Chilton, 1145, 1420, 5136, 10575–76, 14262
Williamson, Hugh, 9534
  supposed author, 3193
  about, 14758
Williamson, Joseph, 67, 1298, 6371, 13373
Williamson, René de Visme, 9703
Williamson, Samuel H., 9795
Williamson, William D., 1294, 11152
Williamson, Co., Tenn., about, 14530
Williamstown, Mass., about, 1627
Willing, James, about, 5220, 6535, 6537, 6551
Willing, Thomas, 14759
Willingham, William F., 10679
Willis, Edmund P., 9055
  ed., 10579
Willis, Eola, 12497
Willis, Jean L., 9805
Willis, John L. M., 7850
Willis, Richard E., 2716
Willis, Stanley, 9665
Willis, William (1794–1870), 1295, 1314, 14465
Willis, William, (1835–1911), 12956
Willis, William S., 5561
Willison, George F., 13594
Williston, Samuel, about, 215
Willius, Fredrick A., 13381
Willoughby, Edwin E., 12278
Willsborough, N.Y., about, 5393
Willson, Beckles, 8405, 13424
Willtown, S.C., Willtown Presbyterian Church, 11338
Wilmer, James Jones, 14760
Wilmerding, Lucius, 10100
Wilmington, Del.
  about, 2111
  Academy, 11811
  commerce, 9742
  Continental Army encampment, 6129
  economic conditions, bibliography, 203
  French Army encampment, 7242
  Holy Trinity Church, 10835
  industry, 9751
  manufacturing, 9742
  map, 13337
  social conditions, 11038
Wilmington, N.C.
  about, 2249, 2313, 6567
  Board of Commissioners, journals, 2249
  Committee of Public Safety, 9236
    about, 6627
  newspapers, 12169
Wilmot, James, letters of Junius, 13746
Wilmot, John, later Eardley-Wilmot (1750–1815), 14761
  See also Eardley-Wilmot, John
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley (1709–1792), about, 14761
Wilmot, William, 6130
  about, 6599
Wilson, Arthur E., 10626
Wilson, Bird, ed., 14763
Wilson, Caroline P., comp., 2365
Wilson, Charles H., 2767, 2769, 2771–74, 2836
Wilson, Clyde N., 792
Wilson, David, 6226
Wilson, Everett B., 12422
Wilson, Frazer E., 14355
Wilson, Fred T., 9517
Wilson, George, about, 14762
Wilson, George G., 1646
Wilson, George R., 5476
Wilson, Goodridge, 2237
Wilson, Herbert W., 7264
Wilson, Howard M., 2207
Wilson, Isaac, about, 14765
Wilson, J. Walter, 11849, 12926
Wilson, James, 1178, 3823, 8745, 9535, 9555, 9643, **14763**
  about, 8226, 12589, **14763**
  attack on home of (1779), 9136
  Constitutional Convention (1787), 9425
  constitutional thought, 3902, 3945
  Continental Congress, 4172
Wilson, James G., 12803, 13468, 14251
  ed., 1829, 12575
Wilson, Janet, 9140
Wilson, Jerome D., 14143
Wilson, John, 6664
Wilson, Joseph T., 7836
Wilson, Judith A., 3951
Wilson, Louis R., 619
Wilson, Mary T., 10195
Wilson, Matthew, 11960
  about, 14764
Wilson, Milburn L., 13701
Wilson, Peter, comp., 9067
Wilson, Rachel Wilson, about, 14765
Wilson, Richard, about, 2902
Wilson, Robert C., 11961
Wilson, Rufus R., 12363
  ed., 13581
Wilson, Samuel, 5574
Wilson, Samuel K., 12907
Wilson, Samuel M., 5096, 5547, 5646, 5687–88, 6565, 7040, 17871, 12895, 14674
  comp., 8063
Wilson, Solon D., 10399
Wilson, Thomas, 5759
Wilson, William, about, 14766
Wilstach, Paul, 12601
Wilton, William, 3691
Wilton, N.H., about, 1394, 7855
Wiltse, Charles M., 13701
Winans, Robert B., 12279, 13719
Winborne, Benjamin B., 2291
Winchendon, Mass., about, 1628
Winchester, James, about, 14767
Winchester, Conn., about, 1740
Winchester, Mass., about, 1629
Winchester, Va., about, 2246, 8211
Windham, William, 7564
  letters, Edmund Burke, 12956
Windham, Conn.
  about, 7234, 10679
  First Church, 10783
Windham, Me., about, 1320–21
Windham, N.H., about, 1395
Windham Co., Conn.
  about, 1741–42
  biography, 12615
  physicians, 11908
Windham Co., Vt., about, 1406, 1416, 8907
Winds, William, about, 1928, 14768
Windship, Amos, about, 14769
Windsor, Conn., about, 1743
Windsor, Vt., about, 1438–39, 4286, 8902
Windsor Co., Vt., about, 1406, 1437
Windsor Locks, Conn., about, 1743
Windward Islands, West Indies
  archives, 596
  sources, bibliography, 596
  See also Dominica; Grenada; St Lucia; St. Vincent
Wineman, Walter R., 13008
Wines, Roger A., 1038
Winfield, Charles H., 1920–21, 6326–27, 14531
Winfree, Waverly K., comp., 2165
Wing, George W., 1416
Wingate, Charles E., 14770
Wingate, Paine, about, 14770
Wingfield, Marshall, 9185
Winkler, Henry M., 2422
Winks, Robin W., 1095, 3010
  ed., 3002
Winn, Richard, 14771
Winner, John E., 7041
Winnisimmet, Mass., about, 1499
Winship, George P., 375, 514, 12130
Winslow, Anna Green, 14772
Winslow, Charles Edward A., 11962

- Winslow, Edward, 3591, 8309, 14773
  - about, 14773
- Winslow, Erving, 14774
- Winslow, Isaac, about, 14774
- Winslow, John, 3369, 14582
- Winslow, Ola E., 11153
  - comp., 12329
- Winsor, Justin, 61–62, 620–21, 649, 1513, 4682, 4839, 5760, 6328, 7809, 8730
  - ed., 1080, 1482, 3856, 4194, 4336, 4355, 5910, 5967, 6198, 7444, 8113, 8358, 8644, 9335, 12117
  - about, 1106, 6496
- Winstanley, Denys A., 2539, 2717–18, 2907
- Winstock, Lewis, 6835
- Winston, Alexander, 9518, 12685
- Winston, Edmund, about, 13594
- Winston, James E., 5254
- Winston, Joseph, about, 6670, 14775
- Winston-Salem, N.C., about, 11027, 13298
- Winter, Marian H., 12458
- Winter, Pieter Jan van, 9916
- Winterbotham, William, 913, 1039
- Winterich, John T., 12193
- Winters, Roy L., 14505
- Winthrop, James, 9534
- Winthrop, John
  - about, 11850, 14776
  - letters, John Adams, 12681
- Winthrop, Robert C., 12884
- Winthrop, Me., about, 1322
- Winthrop (sloop), 7328
- Winton, Calhoun, 12194
- Wipey, Joseph, about, 5038
- Wirt, William, 6191, 13594
  - letters, John Adams, 12681
- Wisbey, Herbert A., 14747
- Wiscasset, Me., about, 1315
- Wisconsin
  - about, 5528–32
  - British policy, 4872, 4894
  - fur trade, 4872, 5132
  - Indian trade, 5133
  - Indian tribes, 6426
  - Indian wars, 4928
  - sources, 831–34, 4894, 5529
  - State Historical Society, 831–32
    - Library, 833–34
  - traders, Charles Michel de Langlade, 13800
- Wise, Barton H., 13145
- Wise, Claude M., 13381
- Wise, Floy S., 10550
- Wise, Jennings C., comp., 11274
- Wise, John, about, 3944, 11609
- Wise, W. Harvey, 12681, 13701, 13944
- Wish, Harvey, 1129, 10616
- Wisner, Elizabeth, 11065
- Wisner, Henry, about, 14777
- Wistarberg, N.J., 1897
- Wister, Sally. *See* Wister, Sarah
- Wister, Sarah, 5694, 14778
- Wiswall, Clarence A., comp., 13628
- Wiswall, John, about, 14779
- Witham, Thomas, about, 7734
- Withers, Alexander S., 5562
- Witherspoon, John, 323, 705, 1178, 11601, **14780**
  - supposed author, 14077
  - about, 11118, 12598, **14780**
  - College of New Jersey, 11735, 12579, 12598
  - ethics, 11714
  - letters, Charles Nisbet, 14100
  - philosophy, 11586, 11605–6, 11735
  - psychology, 11594
  - relations, James Madison, 13944
- Withington, Lothrop, ed., 5874
- Witte, Jehan de, ed., 14633
- Wittke, Carl F., 8812, 10887, 14491
  - ed., 5462
- Wittkower, Rudolf, 2875
- Wittlinger, Carlton O., 10016
- Wittmeyer, Alfred V., ed., 10789
- Woburn, Mass.
  - about, 1630
  - bibliography, 72
  - residents, 14346
- *Wöchentliche Philadelphische Staatsbote*, about, 12146
- Woehrmann, Paul, 5477
- Woelfel, Margarete, tr., 14405
- Wohl, Harold B., 11631, 13035
- Wolcott, Erastus, 9587
- Wolcott, Oliver (1726–1797), about, 4237, 5098, 12596, 14781
- Wolcott, Oliver (1760–1833)
  - about, 8993
  - letters, Joel Barlow, 12782
- Wolcott, Conn., about, 1744
- Wold, Ansel, 12599
- Wolf, Edward C., 11570–71
- Wolf, Edwin, 374, 517, 4174, 8658, 10999, 12229, 12975, 13381
- Wolf, George D., 5397–98, 6442
- Wolf, Simon, 7837
- Wolfe, John H., 9280
- Wolfe, Martin, 2767
- Wolfe, Richard J., 338
- Wolfeborough, N.H., about, 1396
- Wolff, Christian, about, 4204
- Wolff, Lise, 4469
- Wolkins, George G., 2489, 4009–10
  - ed., 3976, 3992, 14171
- Wolters, Richard, 14782
- Women, biography, 12667–72
- Wood, Anna W. S., 14103
- Wood, David H., 1540
- Wood, Edwin O., 5527
- Wood, Frederick A., 10164
- Wood, Frederick J., 7866
- Wood, George B., 11780
- Wood, George C., 8373
- Wood, George K., 1357
- Wood, Gertrude S., 14165
- Wood, Gordon S., 1133, 1140, 1142–44, 1231, 4074, 9342, 9361, 10551, 10577
  - comp., 10617
  - about, 1118
- Wood, Herbert, 555
- Wood, James, 14783
- Wood, Jerome H., 2045–46
- Wood, Judson P., tr., 14023
- Wood, Louis A., 12901
- Wood, Neal, 12956
- Wood, Samuel, about, 14784
- Wood, Silas, 1803
- Wood, William C. H., 1271, 13227
- Woodard, Florence M., 4286
- Woodbridge, Lucy Backus, about, 14785
- Woodbridge, Ruggles, about, 7894
- Woodbridge, N.J., about, 1958, 14050
- Woodbridge, Vt., charter, 8916
- Woodburn, James A., 3877, 8659
  - ed., 2443
  - about, 5122, 9902
- Woodbury, Charles H., 14568
- Woodbury, Ellen C. D., 13531
- Woodbury, Gordon, 13448
- Woodbury, Louis A., 1484
- Woodbury, Conn., about, 1745
- Woodcock, Henry I., 3766
- Woodfall, George, about, 2927
- Woodfall, Henry Sampson
  - about, 2927
  - letters of Junius, 13746
- Woodfin, Maude H., 13701
- Woodford, William, 14786
  - letters, Edmund Pendleton, 6625
- Woodhouse, Samuel W., 9914, 9917
- Woodhull, Abraham, about, 7777
- Woodhull, Alfred A., 6112
- Woodhull, Anna M. W., 14722
- Woodhull, Nathaniel, about, 14787
- Woodlands, about, 13527
- Woodman, Cyrus, 13083
- Woodmason, Charles, 14788
- Woodress, James L., 247, 12782
- Woodruff, George C., 10784
- Woods, Mrs., 4947
- Woods, David W., 14780
- Woods, Edgar, 2197
- Woods, George, about, 14789
- Woods, John A., 2908
  - ed., 14348
- Woods, John C. B., 13007
- Woods, Leonard, supposed author, 13381
- Woodson, Carter G., 10908–9, 12834, 13701
- Woodstock, Conn., about, 1746
- Woodward, Ashbel, 13772
- Woodward, Carl R., 10208–9, 13381, 14271
- Woodward, Comer Vann, ed., 8681
- Woodward, Grace S., 4986
- Woodward, Jacob A., 1374
- Woodward, William E., 13787, 14143, 14674
- Woody, Robert H., 799, 4054
- Woody, Thomas, 10721, 11420, 11709
  - ed., 13381
- Woolard, F. M., 6476
- Woolery, William K., 13701
- Woolf, Harry, 11850
- Woolfolk, George R., 9918
- Woolman, John, 1160, 10359, 11601, **14790**
  - about, 9713, 10373, 11109, 11581, 14096, **14790**
  - bibliography, 236
- Woolsey, C. M., 1813
- Woolsey, Melancthon Lloyd, 14791
  - comp., 14791–92
- Woolsey, Rebecca Lloyd, 14792

Woolwich, Eng., shipyard strike, 2794
Wooster, Benjamin, 14793
Wooster, David, about, 6299, 6971, 14794
Wooster, Henry, about, 7737
Worcester, Samuel T., 1366–67, 5861
Worcester, William L., 11108
Worcester, Mass., 1639, 10758–60
  about, 1634, 1637–38, 8962
  bibliography, 75
  community power, 4342
  imprints, bibliography, 73
  Loyalists, 8152
  printers, 12123
  printing, 75
  registers of births, etc., 10759
  sources, 640
  tax list, 10760
Worcester Co., Mass.
  about, 1452, 1533, 1628, 1631–33, 1635–36
  British intelligence operations, 7789
  Court of Quarter Sessions, about, 10742
  Loyalists, 8166
  registers of births, etc., 10741–42
Worcester Historical Society, Worcester, Mass., about, 640
Worcester Magazine, 12283
Wordsworth, Christopher, 2909
Work, Monroe N., 303
Work Projects Administration, 18
Wormeley, Katharine P., tr., 13335
Wormsloe, about, 13735
Worner, William F., 2047, 8028
Worthen, Samuel C., 4490, 6018
Worthy Park, Jamaica, about, 3731
Wragg, William, 13237
Wrangel, Carl Magnus, 11467
Wrangel, Fredrik Ulrik, grefve, ed., 13335
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart., 2484, 14795
Wrick, Elizabeth A., 13259
Wright, Albert H., 6504, 6527–28
Wright, Almon R., 8626
Wright, Benjamin F., 1140, 1152, 1155, 4803, 4832, 9342, 9366, 9416–17, 9585, 10422
  ed., 10552
  about, 9558
Wright, Conrad, 11512
Wright, Esmond, 1130–31, 1151, 1158, 1283, 2452, 11645, 13381, 13524, 14674
  comp., 13381
  ed., 1158
Wright, Esther C., 3606, 8309, 13051
Wright, Harry A., 1454
Wright, Hendrick B., 2084
Wright, Henry P., 7916
Wright, Sir James, 1st Bart. (1716–1785), 14796
  about, 2369, 3886, 4791, 9297, 14796
Wright, James (fl. 1741–1775), 10210
Wright, James (d. 1781?), about, 14797
Wright, James Leitch, 4897, 5255, 8330, 12890
Wright, James M., 10910
Wright, Job, about, 14041
Wright, John, (1770?–1844), ed., 3463, 13372
Wright, John, (1836–1919), 12195
Wright, John K., ed., 907
Wright, John W., 6951–52, 6975, 7550
Wright, Joseph, about, 12353
Wright, Louis B., 1132, 5174, 9728, 10618, 11610–12, 12330, 13701, 14704
  ed., 13662
Wright, Lucy, about, 13813
Wright, M. W. E., tr., 14319
Wright, Marcus J., 6708, 12864
Wright, Marion T., 10360
Wright, Patience Lovell, about, 13904, 14798
Wright, Richard, about, 11381
Wright, Richardson, 2065
Wright, Robert, 14123
Wright, Thomas, 2467
Wright, Waldo C., 7768
Wright, Zadock, about, 14799
Wright's Ferry, Pa., about, 9920
Wright's Tavern, Concord, Mass., about, 5808
Wrightsborough, Ga., about, 2396
Writers' Program
  South Carolina, 2356
  Virginia, 2213, 2239
Writs of Assistance, 1136, 3980, 3984, 3987, 3996
  Constitution, 4th amendment, 9694
  Malcom, Daniel, 4009
  Massachusetts, 3863, 3976, 3990, 4311, 4365, 14135
  Otis, James, 3985, 3994, 4002
Wrobel, Alfred J., 8600
Wrong, George M., 3440, 3461, 5761, 8138
  ed., 38
Wroth, L. Kinvin, 4011, 4121, 11360
  ed., 12681
Wroth, Lawrence C., 31, 253, 403, 518, 12112, 12131, 12153–54, 12171, 12185, 12943, 13138, 13381, 14697
  about, 353, 400, 3791, 12217
Wroth, Peregrine, 14206
Würtele, Frederic C., ed., 5976
Wulfeck, Dorothy F., 10850
Wulsin, Eugene, 4012
Wust, Klaus G., 10949
Wyandot Indians, about, 6419
Wyatt, Edward A., 12955
Wyatt, Frederick, 13069
Wyckoff, Alexander, 12055
Wyckoff, Vertrees J., 9887
Wykoff, George S., 13381
Wyllie, John C., 6709
  ed., 6710
Wyllys, George, 14800
Wyllys, John Palsgrave, about, 13515
Wymberley-Jones, George. *See* De Renne, George Wymberley Jones
Wymberley Jones De Renne Georgia Library, Wormsloe, 380
Wynne, John Huddlestone, 3029
Wyoming and Cherry Valley Massacres, 6434–43
Wyoming Co., N.Y., about, 5387
Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 6443
Wyoming Massacre (1763), 4925
Wyoming Massacre (1778), 4951, 5381, 6413, 6434–39, 6442–43, 13416
Wyoming Valley, Pa., 2035, 2096, 2098, 5336, 5364, 5372, 5388
  artillery regt., 8029
  bibliography, 95
  Connecticut claims, 1961, 2087, 4384, 4391–93, 5331
  Connecticut militia, 7938
  Continental Congress, 6443
  fortifications, 5376
  Pennamite-Yankee War (1775), 5350
  Pennsylvania claims, 1961
  settlers, 12972
  settlement, 5345
  Pennsylvania troops, 13650
  physicians, 11920
Wythe, George, about, 12589, 12643, 14801
Wythe Co., Va., about, 5558
Wytrwal, Joseph A., 7838
Wyvill, Christopher, about, 2648

Yadkin River, N.C., 2284
Yadkin Valley, N.C, 2275
Yale, Cyrus, 13521
Yale College
  about, 11724, 11730, 11740, 11761–68, 14594
  biography, 12576, 12594
  library, 12206, 12219
  Loyalists, 8175
  medical education, 11977
  military personnel, 6928
  presidents
    Clap, Thomas, 13049
    Stiles, Ezra, 14500
  students, 12261
    Backus, Elijah, 12747
    Hale, Nathan, 13515
    Johnson, Samuel, 13718
    Kent, James, 13758
    social distinctions, 11744
  tutors, Simeon Baldwin, 12760
Yale University
  Art Gallery, silver collections, 12014
  Church of Christ, about, 11766
  Divinity School, about, 11761
  School of Law, Library, William Blackstone Collection, 12853
Yalof, Helen R., 12498
Yamachiche, Que, Loyalists, 8301
Yankee Doodle, 12448
Yarborough, Minnie C., 14582
Yarmouth, Mass., about, 1640
Yarmouth, Me., about, 1312
Yarmouth, N. S., about, 3577
Yates, Abraham, 9442
Yates, Robert, 1164, 9009, 9340, 9434, 9439, 9441, 9531, 9534
  Constitutional Convention (1787), 9430
  letters of Brutus, 9554, 9622
Yeager, Henry J., tr., 7198
Yeates, Jasper, 1972, 9645
  about, 14802
Yela Utrilla, Juan F., 8627

Yellow Springs, Pa., about, 6154
Yenawine, Wayne S., 802
Yoder, Paton W., 10072, 12553
Yohogania Co., Pa., about, 5341
Yonge, Charles D., 7297
York, Henry Redhead, 7262
York, Me., about, 1323
York, Pa.
  about, 2103–4
  Continental Army encampment, 6948
  Continental Congress at, 8758, 8775
  imprints, bibliography, 389
  military personnel, 7989
  military supplies, 7149
  printers, 389
  residents, 14088
York Co., Me., about, 7849
York Co., Pa., 10830
  about, 2099, 2100–2102
  militia, 8009
  residents, 13053
  tax lists, 10830
York Co., S.C., wills, 798
York River, 7487
Yorke, Joseph. *See* Dover, Joseph Yorke, Baron
Yorkshire Association, about, 2631, 2639, 2641, 2646, 2648
Yorktown, N.Y., Presbyterian church, 13101
Yorktown, Va.
  about, 2181–82, 2247–48
  description, 6742, 6746
  occupation by Cornwallis (1781), 6746
  Siege of (1781), 2184, 5724, 5727, 5730, 5732, 6952
    bibliography, 270
    British evacuation of slaves, 7832
    British navy, 7485
    British surrender, 6700, 6745, 6748, 7486, 13307
      political consequence, 2643, 3342
    contemporary sources, 6711–29
    Delaware troops, 6713
    effect on Treaty of Paris (1783), 8641
    French army, 7203, 7208, 7223, 7240, 14357
    French artillery, 6733, 7411
    French engineers, 6930
    French monetary aid, 8387
    French navy, 7486, 7488, 7497–99
Yorktown, Va. (continued)
    Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, marquis de, 7456, 7486, 7488, 7498
    Graves, Thomas Graves, 1st Baron, 7490
    in British press, 3354
    maps, 934, 939, 944, 965, 982, 6712, 6747
    naval aspects, 7455, 7485–7500
    New Jersey troops, 6753
    Pennsylvania troops, 6569, 6716–17
    personal narratives, 5695, 6698–6700, 6711, 6714, 6716–17, 6719–27, 13072, 13329, 14574
    secondary works, 6730–54
    See also Virginia Campaign (1781)
Yoshpe, Harry B., 8196–97, 10211
  ed., 674
Yost, Genevieve, 12878
Young, Alfred F., 9056
  comp., 3932
  ed., 9556
Young, Archibald H., 12792, 13681
Young, Arthur, 3155, 10171, 14803
Young, Bennett H., 5635
Young, Carol F., 5617
Young, Edward, 9938
Young, Edward J., 11752
Young, Eleanor M., 14058
Young, George L., 14763
Young, Henry J., 4055, 4987, 8222, 9141, 12828
Young, Isaac, about, 10089
Young, James, 14804
Young, James H., 11953
Young, John, about, 7317
Young, John R., ed., 2078
Young, Robert H., 11568
Young, Rogers W., 6685
Young, Thomas, 8907, 14740
  about, 9119, 12700, 14805
Young, W. A., 1040
Young, William, 6087
Young, Sir William, Bart., 3120
  ed., 3702
Young, William C., 248
Younger, Richard D., 10423
Youngs, Daniel, about, 10785

Zaffarine Islands, about, 7469
Zahler, Helene S., ed., 1169
Zahniser, Marvin R., 14203
  ed., 14204
Zane, Ebenezer, about, 14806
Zane, Isaac, about, 14807
Zankowich, Paul, 11998
Zechlin, Egmont, 528
Zeichner, Oscar, 4407, 8182, 8198
  ed., 14468
Zeisberger, David, 5136, 13303, 14808
  about, 14808
  travels, 13303
Zelger, Renate F., 14381
Zelinsky, Wilbur, 945
Zellner, Arnold, 4817
Zemsky, Robert, 4369
Zenger, John Peter, about, 12174
Zéspedes y Velasco, Vicente Manuel de, about, 5227, 5244–45
Zeydel, Edwin H., 10990
Zeydel, Walter H., 12853
Ziegler, Andrew, 11502
Ziegler, David, about, 14809
Ziegler, Grace M., 9964, 12813
Zierdt, William H., 8029
Zilversmit, Arthur, 1896, 10397–98
Zimmer, Anne Y., 12879
Zimmerman, Elena I., 12459
Zimmerman, John J., 4553, 13381, 14563
Zimmern, Helen, 13996
Zinner, Johann, ed., 1191
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Graf von, about, 11498
Zipperer, Manfred, 11205
Zirkle, Conway, 10177
Zitt, Hersch L., 13386
Zlatich, Marko, 7595, 7597, 7612, 7625, 8064
Zobel, Hiller B., 4121–24, 14408
  ed., 12681
Zoltvany, Yves F., comp., 3421
Zook, George F., 9919
Zornow, William F., 9775, 10165–70
Zubly, John Joachim, 2375, 3843, 4790, 14810
  about, 14810
Zucker, Adolf E., 13747
Zuckerman, Michael, 1139, 1146, 4370–71
Zunder, Theodore A., 12782
Zwierlein, Frederick J., 4175

Advisory Committee

Library of Congress American Revolution Bicentennial Program

John R. Alden
James B. Duke Professor of History Emeritus, Duke University

Whitfield J. Bell, Jr.
Executive Officer, American Philosophical Society

Julian P. Boyd*
Editor of The Papers of Thomas Jefferson, *Princeton University*

Lyman H. Butterfield*
Editor in Chief Emeritus of The Adams Papers, *Massachusetts Historical Society*

Jack P. Greene
Andrew W. Mellon Professor in the Humanities, The Johns Hopkins University

Merrill Jensen*
Editor of The Documentary History of the Ratification of the Constitution, *University of Wisconsin*

Cecelia M. Kenyon
Charles N. Clark Professor of Government, Smith College

Adrienne Koch*
Professor of American History, University of Maryland

Aubrey C. Land
University Research Professor, University of Georgia

Edmund S. Morgan
Sterling Professor of History, Yale University

Richard B. Morris
Gouverneur Morris Professor of History Emeritus, Columbia University

George C. Rogers, Jr.
Caroline McKissick Dial Professor of American History, University of South Carolina

* Deceased.